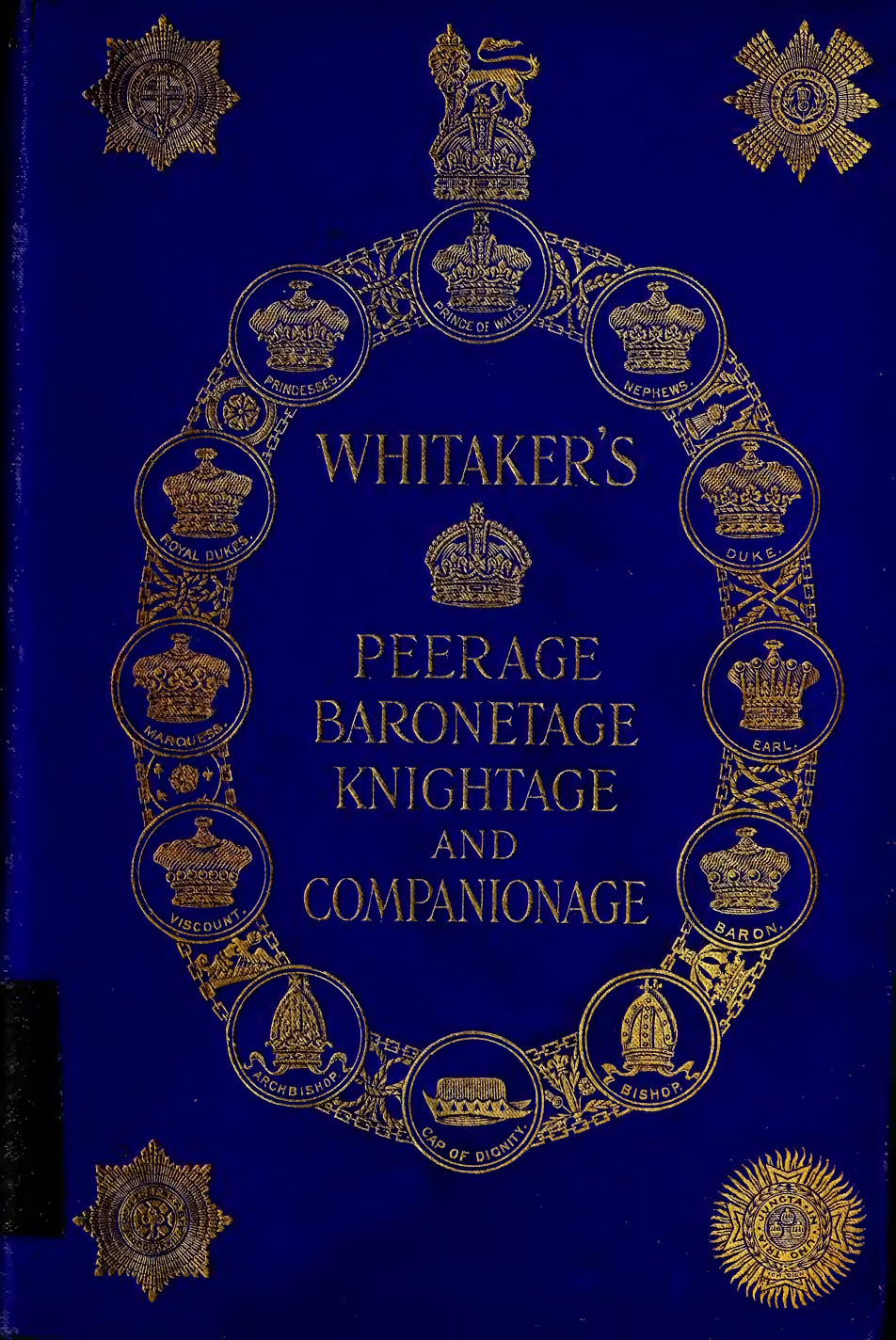


WHITAKER'S

PEERAGE BARONETAGE KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE

Gc
929.72
W58
1912
1804470
M. L.
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Mrs. HUNT'S EMPLOYMENT AGENCY.

No Engagement: No Fee.

Office Hours: 9 to 9. Saturdays 9 to 2.

86, HIGH ST., MARYLEBONE, W.

Telephone: Paddington 3000 (five lines). Telegrams: Servants London.

LOOKING BACKWARD.

1911. "We cannot give you addresses of agencies with which we are personally acquainted, with the exception of Mrs. Hunt, 86, High Street, Marylebone, London, W. Her business is very carefully managed."—*The Bazaar Exchange and Mart*, 12th May, 1911.

1910. "Fees must, of course, be charged when employment is found for an applicant, but the preliminary one should not be demanded, unless there is a good chance of work or servant being found, and even then it should be a nominal one. That this arrangement meets with approval is instanced by the success attending Mrs. Hunt's Registry Offices. She controls a number of departments open for the employment of ladies as well as servants, and her principle has been no place no pay."—*The Sphere*, 9th April, 1910.

1909. "For very good and highly-paid servants, such as you will be requiring later in the year to go out to South Africa, we think you cannot do better than apply to Mrs. Hunt's Registry, 86, High Street, Marylebone."—*The Queen*, February 20th, 1909.

1908. "It would be worth your while to put the details before Mrs. Hunt, at her London Registry, sending, of course, a stamped envelope for reply; for the managers at this Office, at High Street, Marylebone, London, have great experience and will always take trouble for their clients."—*The Bazaar Exchange and Mart*, 11th September, 1908.

1906. "You should apply to a good registry such as Mrs. Hunt's."—*The Queen*, 10th November, 1906.

1905. "Could she be persuaded, however, to put herself in the hands of some first-class agency, such as Mrs. Hunt's, of High Street, Marylebone, W., the position is instantly changed, she can avail herself of all the expert opinion and knowledge that the agency is ready to give her, and can supplement her own intuition with a detailed report of the applicant's antecedents and character."—*The Delineator*, September, 1905.

1902. "Anyone needing servants, can scarcely do better than apply to Mrs. Hunt, as I know that Mrs. Hunt's Agency is not only the largest in London, but also the best."—Mrs. Hume Spry, in the *Mem-Sahib's Book of Cookery for India*, for 1902.

1901. "As to Registry Offices, there are two-and-a-half columns of them in the London Directory, but out of these I should strongly recommend Mrs. Hunt, as her establishment is by far the largest and best known, and her terms are moderate."—*Gentlewoman*, 23rd February, 1901.

1898. "I was glad to see that the case I have alluded to was fought on the servant's side by Hunt's Registry Office, as law is apt to be on the side of the wealthy, and every trial where the servant is properly defended must be a gain."—Mrs. C. W. Earle on "Mistresses and Servants," in the *Cornhill Magazine*, February, 1898

1897. "Mrs. Hunt, perhaps our best authority on the machinery of domestic service."—Mrs. Haweis, in the *Lady's Realm*, June, 1897.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00861 1631

DR. BARNARD

National Incorporated Association.

Patrons { HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President—THE DUKE OF SOMERSET.

9,400 BOYS & GIRLS IN RESIDENCE.

HIS MAJESTY'S RECENT MESSAGE.

"I am to assure you how heartily His Majesty appreciates the splendid work to which Dr. Barnardo devoted his whole life, the results of which will remain as a lasting memorial to his name."

CHARTER:

"NO DESTITUTE CHILD EVER REFUSED ADMISSION."

75,000 Children have passed through the ever-open doors.

10,162 Applications and **2,243** Permanent Admissions in the past year from all over the Kingdom.

NO ELECTION; NO WAITING LIST; No Money Promise needful.

1,000 Emigrants leave for Canada every year. **23,616** young people already emigrated; 98% are successful. Cost, **£10** per head.

Destitute and Forlorn Little Ones are rescued daily from all over the Kingdom and trained to become useful Citizens.

Honorary Director—William Baker, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
Honorary Treasurer—Howard Williams, Esq.
General Secretary—Claude Wright.

*** Cheques payable "Dr. Barnardo's Homes."

Head Offices: 18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.

KYL-FYRE

The Fire Extinguisher

The best appliance for dealing with all outbreaks of Fire. Instant extinctions of fires caused by the ignition of Gas, Petrol, &c.

THE ONLY EXTINGUISHER for ELECTRICAL OUTBREAKS.
AN IDEAL APPLIANCE FOR COUNTRY MANSIONS.

AS SUPPLIED TO

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk. **His Grace the Duke of Devonshire.**
The Marquis of Abergavenny. **The Marquis of Anglesey.**
The Earl of Cranbrook. **The Earl of Lichfield.** **The Earl of Kenmare.**
Lord Iveagh. **Lord Elibank.** **Lord Hindlip.**
The Countess of Ronaldshay. **Countess De La Warr, &c., &c.**

Copy of one of many of the letters received.

THE PRIORY,
THORNBURY R.S.O.,
GLOS.
September 14th, 1911.

Messrs. KYL-FYRE, LTD.
EASTBOURNE.

Dear Sirs,

Yesterday afternoon a small oil stove was accidentally overturned in one of my rooms. The result was that the oil ran blazing all over the floor, and the flames rose up to the ceiling. Fortunately one of your "KYL-FYRE" tubes was hanging in the passage, and on the contents being emptied over the flames, the fire was immediately extinguished. Had it not been for this, I am afraid to say what might have been the consequences.

Yours faithfully,
(*Signed*) HERBERT HUME SPRY.

Price 5/- Each.

Polished Brass or Nickel Plated for Motor Cars, Motor Boats, &c. 10/6 each. **Clips 2/- per pair.**

OVER 60,000 INSTALLATIONS.

Full particulars:

KYL-FYRE, Limited, Registered Office, EASTBOURNE.

7, Mark Lane, LONDON, E.C., and 92, Market Street, MANCHESTER.

The Great HOMESPUN Mart.

To view one of the largest, most varied and exclusive stocks of these charming textiles for country wear and sport, both for ladies, gentlemen and children, you should call at

W. BILL's Dépôts

31 & 29, GT. PORTLAND STREET, W.

— AND —

93, NEW BOND STREET, W.

They comprise some of the choicest webs from

HARRIS,	KERRY,
LEWIS,	TIPPERARY,
SHETLAND,	ANTRIM,
SUTHERLAND,	MAYO,
SKYE,	CONNEMARA,
ST. KILDA,	DONEGAL.

That portion of the public who are interested in these rare, useful, becoming, durable and healthy fabrics, are strongly recommended to see that their **TAILORS and COSTUMIERS** give them the opportunity of inspecting my goods. If they cannot they should call at either of my warehouses and see these **HOMESPUNS** in the piece, or write for patterns; also, if more to their fancy, for selections of my **CHEVIOTS, FRIEZES and TWEEDS,** from all parts of IRELAND, SCOTLAND and WALES.

W. BILL, Woollen Merchant, **LONDON, W.**

ESTD. OVER 60 YEARS.

Tel. Address: "SELFHELP, LONDON." Telephone: GERRARD 8303.

Wm. PIERREPONT

INQUIRY AGENT

To the Nobility and Gentry.

Entrusted with DIVORCE

AND

DELICATE NEGOTIATIONS

in all parts of the World.

Go to him if Blackmailed or in Difficulties.

Address:

27, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

T. N., 10972 Central. T. A., "Bullseye, London."

REFERENCES TO LEADING LONDON SOLICITORS.

WHITAKER'S

PEERAGE

Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage

for the Year

1912

CONTAINING

An Extended List of the Royal Family
The Peerage with Titled Issue
Dowager Ladies
Baronets Knights and Companions
Privy Councillors
and Home and Colonial Bishops
with a Comprehensive
Introduction
and an Index
to Country Seats

ST. PATRICK.

MIL. G.C.B.

LONDON

12, WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

Gift
Margaret K. Jewell
Mar 18, 1938
929.7
W57
1912

PREFACE.

THOUGH the shower of Coronation Honours has increased its pages by twenty-five, the Editor of a Peerage cannot but feel this year that he has much for which to be thankful; five hundred new creations, such as at one time seemed likely, might have increased the sum of human happiness, they *must* have proved little short of overwhelming to the compiler of such a book as this.

Gratitude is due to the recipients of the new honours, as a whole, for the obliging way in which the information asked from them has been furnished, even if here or there a knight has shown an unaccountable reluctance to disclose the date of his birth.

The Editor further wishes to express his sense of obligation to the helpful persons of all ranks, from Princes to those who do not themselves figure in his list, who have voluntarily come forward with the annual most welcome tribute of suggestions and emendations. All such are assured that their communications have received careful consideration, whether or not it has been decided to reject, or perhaps to postpone, the alterations proposed.

A full account of the Coronation, taken from official sources, is a feature of the present edition, and some reduction in space has been effected by eliminating altogether from the alphabetical list the title "Esq.," always invidious where strict accuracy is sought in the face of but scanty information.

November 28, 1911

CONTENTS.

Promotions, page xiii ; *Obituary*, xiv ; *Introduction*, 1 ; *Royal Family*, 108 ; *Directory*, 131 ; *Seats and Residences*, 783.

1804470

INDEX TO INTRODUCTION.

PAGE

Abeyance 16
Accession of a new Sovereign... 3
"Accolade" 65
Addressing Persons of Title...103
Adjutants 84
Admiralty Court 85
,, Lords of 84
Admittance to Lords, Forms of 22
Advocate, Lord 95
Agriculture, Board of 85
Aides-de-Camp 85
Albert Medal, 77 ; see also "Victoria and Albert."
Almoner, Grand 93
Ambassadors 85
Ampulla 2
Anointing Oil and Spoon 2
,, ceremony of 6
Appeal, Court of 91
Archbishops 18
Archers, Royal Co. of 99
Arches, Court of 84
Armil or Armilla 3
Arms, College of 80
Army : Troops, 85 ; Commands, 86 ; Indian and Colonial, 87 ; Officers 86
Army Council 87
Arundel, an earldom by tenure 16
Astronomers Royal 87
Attachés 87
Attainder 11, 12
Attorney-General 87
Auditor-General, see "Comptroller."

Bankruptcy, Court of 87
,, of a Peer 23
Bannerets 65
Barones Majores and Minores 16, 25
Baronets, 57 ; succession of, 11, 57 ; arms of, 12, 58 ; claimant, 57, 103 ; marriage of, 29 ; widow of, 31 ; addressing of, 58 ; precedence of .... 58, *note*
Barons 15
Bath, Order of the 69
Bedchamber, Ladies and Women of 87
"Beef-eaters," 88 ; also under "Yeomen."
Bishops, 18 ; Suffragans, Colonial, &c., 21 ; as King's Chaplains, &c., see under "Archbp." 18
Black Rod 67, 88
"Blood" and "Blood Royal" 9
Blue Rod, Usher of 72
Board of Trade 101
Body Guards 88
"Brevet," see under "Army" 86
Brevia Clausa 16

Cabinet, The 88
Chamberlain, Lord, of Household .. 95
,, ,, Great 96
Chancellor, Lord High 23, 96
,, of Duchy of Lancaster 88
,, of Exchequer 88
Chancery, Court of 88
,, of Orders of Knighthood 67
Chapels Royal 88
Chaplains, King's 88
Charity Commissioners 88
Church Estates Commissioners 92
Cinque Ports 89
City Marshal 4
Claimants, Remarks on 103
Claims, Court of 91
Classification of the Peerage ... 22
,, ,, Degrees (Lords) 22
Clerk of the Cheque 89
Coastguard 89
Cockades 89
Collar usages .... 68, *note*
Colobium Sindonis 3
Colonel Commandant 89
Colonial "Hon.," its usage... 27, *note*
Colonies, Secretary for 90
Commander-in-Chief 90
Commands (Army) 86
Commissary, Bishop's 21
Committee for Privileges 90
Common Pleas, see under "Ld. Ch. Justice."
Commons, not dissolved at death of a Sovereign, 3 ; place at Coronation, 4 ; origin of, 16 ; Irish Peers who have been members of, 10 ; Speaker of 100
Communitas (Scotld.) 24
Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. 90
,, of Household 90
,, of Lord Chamberlain's Dept. 90
Consistory Courts 90
,, Service Cross 76
Constable, Lord High, Engld. 96
,, ,, ,, Scotld. 96
,, of Tower 101

PAGE

Consul 90
Cornwall, Duchy, 90; title 8
Coronation..... 4
Chair and Oath 2, 3
Coronets, 18; Note on..... 17
Count, the term 10
Counties Palatine 14
Court Dress 90
Courtesy titles, 24 (also under Duke); on marriage, 26; not deciding precedence 29
"Cousin" of King ..... 12—15
Crosiers and Crosses 22
Cross-pattée 2, 76
Crown Colonies ...27, *note*, and 90
,, ,, Agents for 91
Crown of India, Order of 75
Crowns, various Royal..... 1
Cumberland, D. of, once King of, 9; has an Irish title .. 9
Cupbearer, Chief—see "Butler."
"Curtana" 2
Curzon of K., Earl, Irish title..10
Customs, Board of 92
Custos Rotulorum 92

Dalmatic Robe 3
"Dame," a Baronet's Wife ...59
Dapifer..... 93
Declaration agst. Pope 6
"Decreet of Ranking"..... 25
"Defender of the Faith" 1
Deputy Lieutenant 92
Descent of Nobility 10
Distinguished Conduct Medal...78
Distinguished Service Order ...75
,, ,, Medal (Indian) 78
Divorce, Ct. of—see under Ld. Ch. Justice.
Divorcées 104
Dowager Ladies 31, 104
Dublin, Earl of 8
Dukes..... 12
Durham, County Palatine 92

Ealdormen 13
Earl Marshal, 80, 92; and under "Coronation" passim.
Earls 13
Ecclesiastical Commissioners ..92
,, Courts 92
Education, Board of 92
Edward Medal 77
Egyptian Titles 80
Envoys—see "Ambassadors."
Equerries 92
Ermine ..... 12, *note*

PAGE

Estates of the Realm 92
Exchequer, Ct. of—see under "Ld. Ch. Justice."
Excise Department 92
Exons—see "Yeomen."
Extinct Peerages 53

Faculties, Court of..... 92
Falconer, Grand..... 93
Female succession, 10, 16, 58; rare in Ireland 25
Fisheries—see "Agriculture."
Flag Rank 84
Foreign Affairs, Sec. for..... 92
Foreign Titles of Nobility, 25; prefixes—see under "De" in Directory.
Friendly Societies Registry... 93

Garter King of Arms.....23, 67
,, Order of..... 66
Gentlemen-at-Arms, 93; at Coronation 5
Gentlemen Ushers..... 93
George, St. (Order)—see "Michael, St."
Gold Sticks 93
Golden Eagle and Spurs 2
Grandsons with courtesy-titles 28
Great Seal 93
Green Cloth, Board of 93
,, Rod, Usher of 68
Groom of Stole 93
Grooms-in-Waiting 93

Hanover, Kings of, 1; Knights of.. 73
Hat privilege 11
Heir Apparent, &c. 8
,, of Peers 10
"Heirs general" 11
Heralds, &c..... 81
Heritable Master (Scot.) 93
High Commissioners..... 93
"Highness" and "Roy. Highness"..... 9
Historic Baronetage..... 60
,, Peerage 42
Holy Rom. Empire, Peers of...26
Homage at Coronation..... 7
Home Secretary 93
Hon. Colonel 94
"Honourable," the term, 26; in Colonies ..... 27, *note*
"Hon. Lady" 27, 30
Hornings, Keeper of..... 94

PAGE

"Ilk, Of that" 58
"Imperial," The term 10
Imperial Mantle 3
,, Service Order 75
,, titles held by Scottish & Irish Peers 41
Index to Peerage Rolls 37
India, Sec. for, 94; Viceroy...10
Indian Dist. Serv. Medals 77
,, Empire, Order of.....72
,, Marine 97
,, native titles 78
Inland Revenue 94
Insignia, of Sovereign, 1; of Peers, see under "Dukes," &c., and Note on Coronets.
,, Return or retention of .. 94
Inspector-General 94
Investiture, 94; see also under "Dukes," &c.
Ireland, Chief Sec. for 94
,, Lord Lieutenant, 95; for "Chancellor" and "Steward" see under these officers for England.
Irish Bishops 20
,, Constabulary 99
,, Peers, 24, 40; elected, 40; do. in Commons, and remark on their titles 10
Ivory rod..... 2

John the Evang., Legend of.... 3
Judge Advocate-General..... 94
Judicial Cmttee. of Priv. Counc. 55
Justice, Lord Chief 95

Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 77
"K.B." orig. Kt. of Bath...70, 74
K.C., title when retained, &c., 23
Keeper of Privy Purse 94
,, of the King's Conscience 96
Kingdom and its Rulers 1
King Edward's Chair (Edwd. I.) 2
King's Advocate (& Proctor), see "Admiralty."
King's Bench, Court of, see "Lord Ch. Justice."
King's Body Guards 95
King's Champion 3
King's Counsel 95
Kings of Arms, 80; at Coronation, 7: St. Mich. and St. Geo. 72
Knightage, early usages, 65, 69; the "accolade," 66; equestrian origin, 65; often by

PAGE

Knightage—(*cont.*)
patent, 66; higher Orders restricted to nobles, 66; "additional" or "extras," 67, 70; antipathy to, 74; obsolete privilege of Baronet's eldest son 58
Knights Bachelor 74
,, of Malta 75
Knights' fees (feudal term) 16, 74
,, ,, (money) abolished 74

Laboratories, Govt., National & Physical 95
"Lady," the term 27, 31
Ladies, Orders open to 66
Ladies-in-Waiting 95
Lairds 25
Lancaster, Chancellor of Duchy 88
Lapsing of titles 11
Larderer, Chief, see "Butler."
League of Mercy 77
Legations—see "Ambassrs."
Levees 95
Lieutenant, Lords 97
Lieutenant of Tower 95
Lieutenants, Deputy (& Vice-) 92
,, of City of London 95
Life Peers 24
Local Government Board 95
London County Council 95
Lord Advocate 95
Lord Chamberlain and Gt. Chamberlain, 95: at Coronation, passim—see also for latter under "Cholmondeley" in Directory.
Lord Clerk Register 99
Lord Mayor, 96; Sheriffs 100
"Lord," the term 26
Lord Chief Justice 95
Lord High Chancellor, 23, 96; of Ireland under ditto 96
Lord High Admiral 96
,, ,, Constable 96
,, ,, Steward 96
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 94; powers of creating 67, 74
Lord Justice-General, see "Sessions, Court of."
Lord Mayor of London 96
Lord of Session 25
Lord Pres. 96
,, Privy Seal 97
,, Steward of Househd 97
,, Warden 97
Lords, House of, composition, 22; forms of admittance, procedure, &c., 22, 23; order

PAGE

Lords, House of—(*cont.*)
of calling, 32; Committee for privileges 90
Lords Bishops 20
Lords-in-Waiting 97
Lords Lieutenant of Counties ... 97
,, Ordinary, see "Sessions."
Lunacy Commissioners 97
Lyon King of Arms 68

Maids of Honour 97
Maltese Cross, ... 76
,, Peerages 26; 105
Mantles—King's, 2; Peers' 12
Marines, Royal 97
Marquesses 13
Marriage of Peeresses, &c. 29
Marshal, Earl 92
"Master," heir of Scottish Peer 28, 31
Master, Heritable (Scot.) 93
,, of the Horse 97
,, ,, ,, Household 97
,, ,, ,, Rolls 97
Mercy, Order and League of ... 77
Merit, Order of 74
Meteorological Office 97
Metropolitan Water Board 97
Michael and St. George, Order of St. 72
Military Knights of Windsor ... 76
Ministers Plenipotentiary 97
Ministry 97
Miniver ..... 12, *note*
Mint, Royal, and in Colonies .. 97
Minors cannot sit in Lords 23
Missionary Bishops 21
"Mistress" applied to Scottish Peer's heiress 31
Mistress of Robes 97
Mitres 22
"Monsieur" for Baron 15
Montfort, Sir Simon de ... 15, 16, 42, *note*
Morganatic marriage 31
Mormder or Mòrmhàor 24
Motto of Garter 67
Mound (Orb) 2

National Debt Commissioners . 97
Nautical Almanac 58
Navy 98
Nicolas, Sir N. Harris ..... 14, *note*
Nobility, privileges of 11
North African Titles 80
Nova Scotia, Baronets of 59

Oath at Coronations, 3; on a Peer's accession, 23; legal, of Peer 11

PAGE

Oblations or offerings at Coronation 7
"Of," when used in titles 10
Official Peers 24
Orb 2
Ordinary, Perm. Lords 100
Ordnance—see "War Office."
Ordnance Survey 78

Pages of Honour, &c. 98
Pallium 3
Pannetier, Grand 93
Patent, Barons by 17
,, Office 98
Patina 5
Patrick, Order of St. 69
Paymaster-General 98
"Pearls" in coronets 13, 18
Peculiars, Court of 98
Peerage, General Remarks 9
Peeresses, marriage of, 29; in own right 25
Peers of Parliament, 10, 20; of England, Scot., Irel., &c., 6; trial of, and as witnesses, 11; forfeiture, attainder, &c., 11; term implying "equals," 15; classifications of, 22; position as K.C.'s, 23; hereditary, 23; life, official, and elected, 24; by courtesy 28
Peers' Sons & Grandsons, 28; Widows, 31: eldest son summoned to Lords, 11; relatives, nomenclature of 26
Physicians, King's 99
Plenipotentiary, Ministers, see "Ambassadors."
Poor Law Board, see "Local Government."
Port of Lond. Authority 99
Post Office 99
"Powdered" mantle 12
Precedence, 81; of Companionships, Maltese 26
Premier, 99; obtaining Peerage 15
Premier Dukes, 12; Marquesses, 13; Earls, 14; Viscounts, 15; Barons, 17; Baronets 59
President of Council, Lord 99
Primogeniture, when disregarded 16
Prince Consort 8
Prince of Wales 8
,, ,, ,, re-sworn on Accession of new Sovereign .. 6
Princes and Princesses 8, 9
Princess Royal 9

PAGE

Privileges of Peers 11
Privy Council 55
,, Purse, Keeper of..... 94
,, Seal, Lord 97
Protestant Religion (in Oath) .. 6
Proxy, voting by, dropped 23
Public Buildings—see "Works."
Pursuivants.....80

Quartermaster 99
Queen Consort and Dowager, 3; coronation of, 7; her train, form of 5
Queen Mother 7
Quorum in Lords 23

Recognition chair 4
Record Office, Public 99
Red Cross, Royal 78
Regalia of Sovereign, 1; bearers of 5
Registrar-General 99
"Remainder".....11
Representative Peers 24, 40
"Right Hon.," the term 27
Ring, Ruby 3
Robes or Mantles, Note on.....18
Rod—see "Green," "Scarlet," "White," & "Blue."
Roll of the House of Lords, 32; In lex to 37
Rolls, Master of 97
Roman Catholic Irish Bishops, 20; Peers 39
Rouge Dragon 81
Royal Family Surname 53
,, Hanoverian Order.....73
,, Irish Constabulary 99
,, Marines 97
,, Peculiar 98
,, Red Cross 78
,, Robe of Purple Velvet... 7
,, Victorian Order 73

St. Andrew's Cross 68
St. Edward's Chair, Crown and Staff..... .. ..1, 2
St. George's Cross (Garter)....67
St. John of Jerus., Order of ...75
St. Michael and St. George, Order of 72
St. Patrick, Order of.....69
Salford Hundred 99
Sasine Office 99
Scarlet Rod, Usher of 70
Sceptres..... 2
Schiremen 13
School Bd., London — see "Lond. Co. Counc."
"Scotch," the word objected to .....24, *note*

PAGE

Scotland, King's Oath (maintain Church of)... 3
,, Secretary for 100
,, Lord High Constable 96
,, ,, Steward 96
Scottish Peers, 24, 40; elected.. 40
Sergeants at Arms 100
Sessions, Court of, 100; Lords of 25
Sheriffs of Counties... 100
,, City of London.....100
Signet, Writers to 100
Silken cord hanging 11
Silver Sticks 100
"Sir" with a Peer's name 66
Sitting in Lords, one sufficient 16
Solicitor-General 100
Sodor and Man, Bp. 19
Somerset House 100
Speaker 100
Spurs, of Sovereign, 2; of Knights.....66
S. S. 80
Standard Bearer 101
Stannaries 101
Star of India, Order of.....71
Stationery Office 101
Steward, Lord High, 11, 96; Ireland, under ditto
,, Scotland 96
Stole (in Coronation) 3
Stone of Destiny..... 2
Strawberry leaves 18
Summons, Writ of, 16; of Peer's son to Lords 23
Supertunica..... 2
"Supporters" in arms.....12
Surgeons, King's—see "Physicians."
Swords of State, Justice, and Mercy, 2; that of State "redeemed" 5

Tabard 80
Teinds, Lords Ordinary 101
Tenants in Chief 16
Tenure, Barons by, 15; 42 *heading*
Territorial Decoration 77
Tertium Denarium..... 14
Thames Conservancy 101
Thanes 15
"The" before "Lord," "Lady," &c. (under Baron)..104
Thistle, Order of 68
Title-page, description of ix
Titles of Sovereign, 1; of Prince of Wales, 8; of Peers, 10; Courtesy 12, 28
Tower, Constable of, 101; Warders—see "Yeomen."

PAGE

Trade, Board of 101
Travers Pension 76
Treasurer of Household 101
Treasury, Commissioners 101
,, First Lord 101
Trial before Peers 11
Trinity House 101
Triple Peerages 41

Ulster, "Bloody Hand of" ...58
,, King of Arms ... .69
Under Secs. of State 101
Ushers, Gentlemen 93
,, of Green Rod, 69; Scarlet Rod, 70; Blue Rod, 72; White Rod (Scot.).....102

Vice-Chamberlain ... .95
Vice-Consul—see "Consul."
Vice-Lieutenant—see "Deputy Lieutenant."
Viceroy of India, 102; of Ireland —see "Ld.-Lieutenant."
Victoria & Albert, Order of.....75
Victoria Cross 76
Victorian Order, Royal.....73
Virge 2
Viscounts 15
Volunteer Officers' Decoration 77
,, Long Service Medal 77
Voting in Lords 23

Wales, Prince of (position, insignia, &c.) 8
War Office 102
,, Secretary for 102
Warden, Lord... . .. .97
Warders—see "Yeomen."
Warrant Holders, Royal 102
,, Officers 102
Westminster Abbey — Hall under "Coronation."
Westminster School at Coronation 5
White Rod, Usher of ... .102
Widows, Peers' 31
Windsor Herald 65
,, Knights of..... . .. 76
Women of Bedchamber 102
Woods, Commrs. of 102
Woolsack 102
Works, Commissioners of 102
Worksop, Lord of Manor of ... 6
Writ, Barons by, 16; when still used, 17; at new Parliament 23

Yeomen of Guard..... 103
Younger sons of nobles, 28, and see under "Duke," &c.

PROMOTIONS AND CREATIONS.

Peers.

Marquess, 1; Earls, 4; Viscounts, 5; Barons, 10 (see Historic Peerage, p. 53).
Extinct—Winterstoke, James of Hereford, Lochee, Northcote, Knies.; Collins, Life Peerage.

Bishops.

Very Rev. H. Russell Wakefield, to *Birmingham;* Rt. Rev. T. W. Drury, *tr.* to *Lichfield* (fr. Sodor and Man); Rt. Rev. C. Gore, *tr.* to *Oxford* (fr. Birmingham); Rt. Rev. F. E. Ridgeway, *tr.* to *Salisbury* (fr. Kensington, *Suffr.*); Rev. H. M. Burge, to *Southwark;* Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, *tr.* to *Winchester* (fr. Southwark); Rev. J. P. Maud, to *Kensington* (Suffr.); Rt. Rev. H. Bury, to *N. and E. Europe* (Suffr., fr. Honduras); Rev. C. F. de Salis, to *Taunton* (Suffr.); Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin, to *Willesden* (Suffra., fr. Brit. Columbia).

Privy Councillors.

29 (see pp. 55-57).

Baronets.

34 (see Historic Baronetage, p. 65).

Knights, etc.

K.G.—Duke of Argyll; Duke of Fife; Earl of Minto.

K.T.—Earl of Mar and Kellie; Lord Reay.

K.P.—Earl of Shaftesbury; Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum.

G.C.B., Mil., 15, *Civ.*, 9; *G.C.S.I.*, 4; *G.C.M.G.*, 6: *G.C.V.O.*, 14; *K.C.B., Mil.* 43, *Civ.*, 34; *K.C.S.I.*, 4; *K.C.M.G.*, 30; *K.C.I.E.*, 2; *K.C.V.O.*, 26; *Kts. Bach.* 132.

Companions, etc.

C.V.O., 23; *C.B., Mil.* 80, *Civ.* 95; *C.S.I.*, 7; *C.M.G.*, 52; *C.I.E.* 11; *M.V.O.* 4th 52, 5th 22; *D.S.O.* 1; *I.S.O.* 42.

Order of Merit.

Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan; Sir Edward Elgar.

OBITUARY.

*** *All dates for* **1911** *unless otherwise stated.*

Aberdour, Lord (son and heir of Earl of Morton).—*Sept.* 29.
Adler, Rev. Hermann, C.V.O., D.D., Chief Rabbi.—*July* 18.
Aglionby, Col. Arthur, C.B.—*Feb.* 11.
Ailesbury, 5th Marquess of.—*March* 11.
Aird, Sir John, 1st Bt.—*Jan.* 6.
Airedale, 1st Bn., P.C.—*March* 16.
Airey, Col. Hy. Parke, D.S.O., C.M.G.—*Oct.* 12.
Alexander, Rt. Rev. (Archbishop) William, G.C.V.O., late Archbishop of Armagh.
Ancaster, 1st Earl of, P.C.—*Dec.* 24, 1910.
Appleyard, Maj.-Gen. Frederick E., C.B.—*April* 14.
Ardwall, Lord (of *Session*).—*Nov.* 21.
Armstrong, Thomas, C.B.—*April* 22.
Ashbrook, Viscountess.—*Nov.* 8.
Ashburnham, Hon. George.—*March* 23.
Atkinson, Lady.—*Jan.* 17.
Auld, Maj.-Gen. Robt., C.B.—*Feb.* 17.
Ashby, Sir Jas. Wm. Murray, K.C.B., R.N.—*Oct.* 21.
Ayscough (Perry-), Hon. Mrs. George.—*Nov.* 26, 1910.
Aylesford, Dowager Countess of.—*Oct.* 21.
Backhouse, Col. Julius B., C.B.—*June* 19.
Bagot, Col. Chas. H., C.B.—*Nov.* 7.
Baillie, Lady Blanche.—*April* 13.
Bainbridge, Col. Sir Edmond, K.C.B.—*Mar.* 14.
Baines, Frederick E., C.B.—*July* 4.
Baker, Sir Richard C., K.C.M.G., K.C.—*Mar.* 18.
Bale, Hon. Sir Henry, K.C.M.G.—*Dec.* 1, 1910.
Bally, Maj.-Gen. Jno. F., C.V.O.—*Sept.* 22.
Bangor, 5th Viscount.—*Feb.* 23.
Barnaby, Lady.—*Dec.* 30, 1910.
Barrington, Charles Geo., C.B.—*April* 22.
Barrington, Hon. Percy Evelyn.—*May* 30.
Barrow, Dowager Lady.—*Jan.* 23.
Bathurst, 2nd Bishop of.—*May* 5.
Bayley, Lady, wid. of Sir E. Clive *B.*, K.C.S.I.—*March* 6.
Bayly, Francis Albert, I.S.O.—*June* 29.
Baynes, Dowager Lady.—*July* 17.
Bellew, 3rd Bn.—*June* 15.
Bemrose, Sir Hy. Howe, Kt. Bach.—*May* 4. His widow d.—*Aug.* 31.
Bennett, Lady.—*Sept.* 9.
Beresford, Hon. Mrs. John.—*May* 23.
Bessborough, Dowager Countess of.—*Jan.* 15.
Birt, Sir Wm., Kt.Bach., V.D.—May 18.
Blain, Sir William Arbuthnot, Kt.Bach.—*Feb.* 11.
Blanc, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry J., K.C.V.O., M.D.—*Sept.* 30.
Blane, Lt.-Gen. Sir Seymour John, 3rd Bt. C.B.—*June* 26.
Bodington, Sir Nathan, Kt.Bach.—*May* 12.
Bois, Lady.—*Nov.* 28, 1910.
Bourke, Hon. Henry L.—*Jan.* 30.
Bowring, Edgar Alf., C.B.—*Aug.* 8.
Boyce, Prof. Sir Robert Wm.—*June* 16.
Boyle, Hon. Mrs. Robt.—*Aug.* 28.
Bradford, Col. Sir Edward R. C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.—*May* 13.
Bridgeman, Hon. Mrs. Francis—*March* 11.
Brigg, Sir John, M.P.—*Sept.* 30.
Bright, Catherine Lady.—*Feb.* 5.
Brocklebank, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt.—*Jan.* 12.
Brodie, Lady Maria.—*Jan.* 31.
Brooke, Hon. Mrs. Francis.—*May* 6.
Brooke, Henrietta Lady.—*Aug.* 20.
Broome, Lady.—*March* 6.
Brown, Lady (widow of Sir Geo. Thos. *B.*).—*Oct.* 15.
Brown (Burton-), Brig.-Surg. Thos. F., C.I.E.—*June* 28
Browne, Lady (widow of Gen. Sir Saml. *B.*, V.C.)—*July* 27.
Browne, Charles Macaulay, C.M.G.—*Feb.* 11.
Browne, Gen. Sir Jas. Frankfort Manners, K.C.B.—*Dec.* 6, 1910.
Brownrigg, Dowager Lady.—*Feb.* 19.
Bruce, Col. Edward, C.B.—*June* 6.
Buchanan, Rt. Hon. Thos. Ryburn. *April* 7.
Buchanan (Carrick-), Lady.—*June* 2.
Bulwer, Gen. Sir Edward Earle Gascoyne, G.C.B.—*Dec.* 8, 1910.
Bunting, Sir Percy Wm., Kt. Bach.—*July* 22.
Burnaby, Hon. Sibyl, dau. of 2nd Bn. Delamere.—*May* 26.
Buxton, Catherine Lady—*Aug.*
Campbell, Adm. Sir Chas., K C.M.G., D.S.O.—*Feb* 8.
Campbell, Lady Colin.—*Nov.* 1.
Campbell, Colin Geo., C.B.—*May* 27.
Campbell, Lt -Col. Hon. Henry W.—*Dec.* 17, 1910.
Capel, Hon. Mrs. Reginald A.—*June* 19.
Carden, Lady (wife of Sir John C. Bt.).—*July* 1.
Carling, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G.—*Nov* 6.
Carlisle, 9th Earl of.—*April* 16.
Castle, William, C.B., R.N.—*May* 8.
Cathcart, 4th Earl.—*Sept.* 2.
Cavendish, Hon. Edwin Wm.—*Feb* 4.
Cawdor, 3rd Earl, P.C.—*Feb.* 8.
Cecil-Kearney, Count (*Papal States*).—*March* 15.
Charleville, Countess of (wid. of 5th and last E.).—*April* 19.
Chetwynd, 7th Visc.—*Jan.* 23.
Cholmeley, Dowager Lady, wid. of 3rd Bt.—*Dec.* 27, 1910.
Churchill, Lord Edward Spencer.—*May* 5.
Churston, 2nd Bn.—Nov. 30, 1910.
Clancarty, Dowager Countess of —Nov. 7.
Clarke, Sir Caspar Purdon, Kt. Bach., C.V.O., C.I.E.—*March* 29.
Clements, Hon. Mrs. Francis —*June* 13.
Cochrane, Lady Adela Charlotte.—May 18.
Cochrane, Capt. Hon. Ernest G. L., R.N.—*Feb.* 2.
Collen, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. H., G.C.I.E., C.B.—*July* 10.
Collins, Baron, (*Life Peer*) P.C.—*Jan.* 3.
Collins, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C B., M.V.O.—*Nov.* 21.
Cooch Behar, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., C.B.—*Sept.* 18.
Corbet, Capt. Sir Walter O., 4th Bt.—*Dec.* 20, 1910.
Cory, Capt. Edward Geo., D.S.O.—*March* 13
Couper, Dowager Lady—*Nov.* 28, 1909.
Cranbrook, 2nd Earl, of—*July* 13.
Crawford, Arthur Travers. C.M G —*Jan.* 10.
Crossley, Sir Wm. John, 1st Bt.—*Oct.* 12
Cummings, Lady (wid. of Adm. Sir Arthur C., K C.B.).—*Aug.* 12.
Cunliffe, Lady Alexandrina V.—*Nov.* 21.
Cusins, Lady—*Feb.* 25.
Dalmahoy, Col. Jos. Alex., M.V.O., V.D.—*Sept.* 18.
Dalrymple, Dowager Lady—*June* 16.
Deane, Henrietta Lady—*Feb.* 27.
Delamere, The Dowager Lady—*Feb.* 25.
De la Rue, Sir Thos. Andros, 1st Bt.—*April* 10.
Dening, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis, K.C.B., D.S.O.—*Feb.* 16.
De Reuter, Dowager Baroness—*Aug.* 5.
Des Vœux, Lt.-Gen, Sir Chas. H., K.C.B., I.A.—*Oct.* 33.
Devonshire, Louise, Duchess of—*July* 15.
De Wet, Sir Jacobus Albertus. K.C M.G.—*Mar.* 27.
Dholpur, H. H. The Maharaja of K.C.I.E.—*April* 2.
Durangadhra, The Raja Sahib of, K C.S.I.—*Feb.* 8.

Dicey, Edward Jas. Stephen, C.B.—*July* 7.
Dilke, Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Wentworth, 2nd Bt.—*Jan.* 26.
Dillon, Hon. Frances Letitia.—*Sept.* 26.
Dorington, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Ed., 1st and only Bt. —*April* 5.
Douglas, Hon. Mrs. Edward W.—*Feb.* 28.
Drummond, Hon. Mrs. Maurice.—*April* 27.
Duckworth, Rev. Canon, C.V.O., D.D.—*Sept.* 20.
Dunbar (Duff-), Lady.—*June* 28.
Duncombe, Lady Caroline—*May* 22.
Dundas, Lt.-Col. Robert, Bt.—*Dec.* 12, 1910.
Dynevor, 6th Bn.—*June* 8.
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. Hon. Cuthbert E.—*Sept.* 8.
Edwardes, Hon. Elizabeth.—*Oct.* 30.
Elliot, Sir Charles, 4th and last Bt.—*Jan.* 15.
Elliott, Sir Chas. Alfred, K.C.S.I.—*May* 28.
Elliott, Sir Chas. Bletterman, K.C.M.G.—*April* 10.
Elliott, Col. John, C.B., C.M.G.—*March* 22.
Ellis, Rt. Hon. John Edward.—*Dec.* 1, 1910.
Engleheart, Lady—*Sept.* 22.
Erskine, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jas. Elphinstone, K.C.B.—*July* 25.
Farrer, Sir Wm. Jas.—*Sept.* 17.
Fegen, Vice-Adm. Fredk. Fogarty, M.V.O.—*March* 20.
Finlay, Lady.—*June* 11.
Finucane, Rt. Hon. Michael, C.S.I.—*Feb.* 4.
FitzRoy, The Rev. Lord Charles Edward.—*Aug.* 27.
Fischer, Lady.—*Aug.* 15.
Fletcher (Aubrey-), Lady (wife of 5th Bt.).—*April* 19.
Ford, Frances, Lady.—*June* 9.
Fordham, Lady.—*Aug.* 18.
Foster, Sir Wm., 2nd Bt.—*Feb.* 17.
Foster, Margaret Lady.—*June* 16.
Fraser, John, C.M.G.—*Feb.* 17.
Freeth, Sir Evelyn, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 16.
Galton, Sir Francis, Kt. Bach., F.R.S.—*Jan.* 18.
Gib, Lady.—*Nov.* 30, 1910.
Gibraltar, Rt. Rev. Wm. Edwd. Collins, D.D., Bishop of.—*March* 24.
Gifford, 3rd Bn., V.C.—*June* 5.
Gilbert, Sir Wm. S., Kt. Bach.—*May* 29.
Gilman, Sir Chas. Rackham, Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 24.
Glass, John Geo. Hy., C.I.E.—*April* 21.
Goff, Lady Adelaide.—*Aug.* 28.
Goldney, Lady.—*April* 14.
Goldsmith, Lady.—*Oct.* 7.
Goldsworthy, Maj.-Gen. Walter T., C.B.—*Oct.* 13.
Gordon, Sir Charles Edward, 7th Bt.—*July* 2.
Gordon, Col. Jas. R. P., C.B.—*Dec.* 3, 1910.
Goring, Sir Harry Y., 11th Bt.—*Aug.* 20.
Gorst, Sir Eldon, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.—*July* 12.
Gosling, Lady.—*July* 15.
Greenacre, Sir Benj. Wesley, Kt. Bach.—*April* 2.
Grenfell, Lady (2nd wife of 1st Bn.).—*Aug.* 24.
Hall, Lady (Mme. Norman Neruda).—*April* 15.
Haly, (O'Grady-), Maj.-Gen. Rich. H., C.B., D.S.O.—*July* 7.
Hamilton, Lady Claud.—*Sept.* 21.
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Claud.—*Jan.* 27.
Hamley, Maj.-Gen. Joseph O., C.B.—*July* 5.
Hampden, (Hobart-), Lady Maria Catherine.—*Dec.* 31, 1910.
Hanford, Col. John, C.B.—*Aug.* 11.
Hanham, Sir John Alex., 9th Bt.—*Feb.* 21.
Hanmer, Harriet, Dowager Lady—*May* 17.
Harberton, Viscountess.—*April* 29.
Hardy (Gathorne-), Lady Mary K.—*May* 11.
Harington, Sir Richard, 4th Bt.—*Feb.* 6.
Harland, Lady (wid. of 1st and only Bt.).—*Oct.* 21.
Hart, Sir Israel, Kt Bach.—*March* 24.
Hart, Sir Robert, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G.—*Sept.* 20.
Hawes, Maj.-Gen. George Harrington, C.B.—*March* 21.
Hay, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert John, K.C.B.—*Nov.* 25.
Heath, Lt.-Col. John Macclesfield, C.M.G.—*July* 9.
Hensman, Col. Hy. Frank, C.M.G.—*Feb.* 21.
Hepton, Sir Wilfred L., Kt.Bach.—*May* 22.
Herbert of Lea, The Lady.—*Oct.* 30.
Herries, Edward, C.B.—*Nov.* 16.
Hervey, Lady Selina.—*Nov.* 19.
Hervey, Dudley F. A., C.M.G.—*June* 1.
Hoad, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C., K.C.M.G.—*Oct.* 6.
Hoffmeister, William, M.V.O., M.D.—*Dec.* 28, 1910.
Hogge, Brig.-Gen. Arthur F., C.B.—*Dec.* 31, 1910.
Hogge, Col. Chas., C.B.—*Aug.* 6.
Holloway (Martin-), Lady.—*Aug.* 10.
Hood, Dowager Viscountess.—*March* 9.
Howe (Curzon-), Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.—*March* 1.
Hunter, Lady Constance.—*May* 23.
Huskisson, Col. Samuel Geo., C.B.—*Aug.* 24.
Hutton, Maj.-Gilbert M., D.S.O., R.E.—*Oct.* 19.
Hyderabad, H.H. the Nizam of, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.—*Aug.* 29.
Irby, Rev. the Hon. Llewellyn C. R.—*Feb.* 11.
Irvine, Col. James Laird, C.B., R.E.—*Aug.* 28.
Jackson, Col. Samuel, C.I.E.—*Oct.* 22.
Jacob, Col. Sydney Long, C.I.E.—*July* 28.
James of Hereford, 1st and only Bn., G.C.V.O.—*Aug.* 18.
Jenkins, Sir George Henry, C.M.G.—*July* 18.
Jervoise (Clarke-), Sir Harry S. C., 5th Bt.—*May* 28.
Johnston, Lady (widow of Sir Wm. J.).—*Nov.* 28, 1911.
Joicey, Lady.—*July* 4.
Judge, Capt. Spencer Fras., D.S.O.—*Nov.* 20.
Junagarh, H.H. the Nawab of, G.C.S.I.—*Jan.* (23?).
Keighley, Col. Chas. Marsh, C.B., D.S.O.—*July* 10.
Kennedy, Lady Elizabeth V.—*March* 27.
King, Sir James, 1st Bt. of Campsie.—*Oct.* 1.
Kingscote, Lady Emily.—*Dec.* 9, 1910.
Kuyvett, A. V., C.I.E.—*June* 10.
Lack, Lady.—*April* 8.
Lacon, Sir Edmund B. F. H., 5th Bt.—*Sept.* 28.
Lascelles, Hon. Geo. Edwin.—*March* 9.
Lascelles, Hon. Mrs. James.—*April* 30.
Lascelles, Capt. Walter Chas., D.S.O.—*May* 28.
Ligertwood Surg.-Col. Thos., C.B., M.D.—*May* 10.
Lewis, Sir Herbert E. F., 4th and last Bt.—*Nov.* 7.
Leslie, Lt.-Col. John T. W., C.I.E.—*March* 27.
Leigh, Hon. Mrs. James.—*Dec.* 18, 1910.
Legge, Lt.-Col. Hon. Heneage.—*Nov.* 1.
Le Cornu, Col. Chas. Philip, C.B., A.D.C.—*June* 27.
Lawson, Sir John, 2nd Bt.—*Dec.* 10, 1910.
Lindley, Hon. Mrs. Lennox.—*Sept.* 18.
Lloyd, Adm. Rodney M., C.B.—*May* 16.
Lister, Lady.—*Sept.* 14.
Lochee, 1st and only Bn —*Sept.* 13.
Low, Gen. Sir Robt. Cunliffe, G.C.B.—*Aug.* 4.
Ludlow, The Lady.—*April* 8.
Ludlow, Jno. Malcolm, C.B.—*Oct.* 17.
Lumb, Sir Chas. Fredk., LL.D., Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 22.
Lyall, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn, G.C.I.E., K.C.B.—*April* 10.
Lyon, Lt.-Col. Isidore B., C.I.E., I.M.S.—*April* 27.
Lyon (Bowes-), Hon. Alex. Francis.—*Oct.* 19.
Lyon (Bowes-), Hon. Kenneth.—*Jan.* 9.
Macdonald, Christina Lady.—*March* 11.
Macfarlane, Col. John, M.V.O.—*Dec.* 19, 1910.
Macnaghten (Workman-), Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Edmund, Bt.—*July* 22.
Maitland, Col. Eardley, C.B.—*March* 15.
Makins, Dowager Lady.—*Nov.* 3.
Mansfield, Robert Wm., C.M.G.—*April* 26.
Marshall, Sir Anthony, Kt. Bach.—*May* 17.
Marston, Surg.-Gen. Jeffrey A., C.B.—*March* 31.
Mason, Clayton Turner, I.S.O.—*Oct.* 4.
Meason, Lady.—May 13.
Mellor, Rt. Hon. John Wm., K.C.—*Oct.* 13.
Melvill, Sir Wm. Henry, Kt. Bach.—*March* 18.
Menzies, Capt. Sir Neil Jas., 8th and last Bt.—*Dec.* 21, 1910.
Meux, Lady (widow of 3rd and last Bt.).—*Dec.* 20, 1910.
Miller, Maj.-Gen. Geo. Murray, C.B.—*Jan.* 11.
Moncrieff, Hon. Mrs. James Wm.—*Dec.* 29, 1910.
Moncrieffe, Lady Beatrice Constance (widow of 3rd Bn. Chesham).—*Jan.* 12.
Moon, Sir Francis S. G., 3rd Bt.—*Jan.* 30.
Moore, Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. Montgomerie J., Kt. Bach., C.I.E.—*April* 5.
Moore, John Robt., I.S.O.—*April* 5.
Morant, Lady (wife of Sir Geo. Digby *M.*, K.C.B.).—*Sept.* 26.
Morgan, Col. Sir Alex. Brooke, K.C.B.—*Aug.* 13.
Morrison, Lady.—*March* 15.
Neligan, Sir John Chute, K.C.—*June* 29.
Nightingale, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry D., 13th Bt.—*July* 17.
Noel, Rt. Hon. Gerard James.—*May* 19.

Northumberland, Eleanor, Duchess of (wid. of 4th D.).—*May* 4.
Napier and Ettrick, Dowager Lady.—*Aug.* 24.
Newenham, Lady Helena Adelaide.—*March* 8.
Newman, Emma Lady.—*Nov.* 17.
Northcote, 1st and only Bn., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B.—*Sept.* 29.
O'Callaghan, Lady.—*Jan.* 14.
O'Farrell, Sir Geo. Plunkett, Kt. Bach, M.D.—*June* 22.
Onslow, 4th Earl of, G.C.M.G.—*Oct.* 23.
Outram, Lady (wid. of Sir Jas. Outram, 1st Bt., G.C.B., of Indian Mutiny fame)—*July* 12.
Oxford, Bp. of (Right Rev. Francis Paget, D.D.)—*Aug.* 2.
Parke, Col. Roger K., C.B.—*Jan.* 23.
Peel, Sir Theophilus, 1st and only Bt.—*May* 20.
Peile, Rev. Arthur L. B., C.V.O.—*Sept.* 19.
Pelletier, Hon. Sir Chas. A.P., K.C.M.G., K.C.—*May* 1.
Pennant (Douglas-), Hon. Louisa Mary—*June* 19.
Pennycuick, Col. John, C.S.I.—*March* 9.
Phillips, Col. Walter E., C.B.—*Sept.* 28.
Phipps, Sir Constantine E. H., K.C.M.G., C.B.—*March* 15.
Pigott Sir Chas. Robt., 3rd Bt.—*April* 5.
Plowden, Maj.-Gen. Fras. H. C.B.—*Aug.* 24.
Plowden, Lady Mary—*Sept.* 19.
Portman, Hon. Edward Wm. B.—*April* 27.
Power, Sir Wm. Jas. Tyrone, K.C.B.—*July* 24.
Powys (Fox-), Hon. Mrs. Chas. J.—*Sept.* 30.
Price, Col. Thos. Caradoc R., C.B.—*July* 3.
Probyn, Victoria Charlotte Isabella, Lady—*Feb.* 10.
Pulestou, Catherine Judith, Lady—*March* 23.
Quilter, Sir Cuthbert, 1st Bt.—*Nov.* 18.
Ravenscroft, Edw. Wm., C.S.I.—*April* 29.
Reichel, Lady—*Nov.* 11.
Reid (Gilzean-), Sir Hugh, Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 5.
Rendlesham, 5th Bn.—*Nov.* 9.
Rhodes, Sir Fredk. E., 4th Bt.—*Oct.* 4.
Rhys, Lady.—*April* 29.
Ribblesdale, The Lady.—*May* 2.
Ribblesdale, Dowager Lady—*July* 5.
Ridley, Bishop (formerly of Caledonia).—*March* 25.
Risley, Sir Herbert Hope, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.—*Sept.* 30.
Robertson, Col. Robert, M.V.O., V.D.—*April* 17.
Robson, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 25.
Rowley, Hon. Randolfe Thos.—*Dec.* 22, 1910.
Runtz, Lady.—*Oct.* 16.
Russell, Lady (wid. of Sir Peter N. Russell).—*July* 2.
Sadler, Sir Samuel Alex., Kt. Bach., V.D.—*Sept.* 29.
Salisbury, Bishop of (Rt. Rev. John Wordsworth, D.D.)—*Aug.* 16.
Sassoon, Lady.—*April* 3.
Scott, Sir Henry Hall, Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 9.
Scott, Lady (widow of Maj.-Gen. Sir Fras. S., K.C.B.).—*Sept.* 26.
Scott (Montague-Douglas-), Adm. Lord Charles Thomas, G.C.B.—*Aug.* 21.
Scotter, Sir Charles, 1st Bt.—*Dec.* 13, 1910.
Seafield, Caroline, Countess of.—*Oct.* 6.
Sergison, Hon. Mrs.—*Nov.* 4.
Shand, The Lady.—*Oct.* 8.
Shaw, Jane Emma, Lady.—*Aug.* 2.
Short, John, M.V.O.—*June* 7.
Simpson, Lady (wife of Sir Alex. S.)—*Oct.* 25.
Sinclair, Lt.-Col. Alfred L., D.S.O.—*Oct.* 14.
Sirmur, Raja of, K.C.S.I.—*July* 15.
Sitwell, Dowager Lady.—*Oct.* 31.
Smith, Lady (wife of Sir Edwin Thos. Smith, K.C.M.G.)—*June* 6.
Smith, Lieut. G., D.S.O., R.A.—*Nov.* 23, 1910.
Soulsby, Lady.—*April* 17.
St. Germans, 5th Earl of.—*Sept.* 24.
Spokes, Sir Peter, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 17, 1910; his wid. —*Aug.* 1.
Stanhope, (Scudamore—), Hon. Chandos.—*March* 9.
Stanhope-Spencer, Col. Sir Walter T. W., K.C.B., V.D.—*Nov.* 17.
Stephenson, Gen. Sir Frederick C. A., G.C.B.—*March* 10.
Stewart, Lady (wid. of Sir Donald S., Bt., G.C.B.)—*March* 5.
Stokes, Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott S. F., K.C.V.O.—*May* 27.
Street, Lt.-Col. Alfred W. F., D.S.O.—*Jan.* 30.
Stuart, Adelaide Lady.—*Feb.* 1.
Stuckey, Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. Lewis, 2nd Bt.—*Feb.* 19.
Suffield, The Lady.—*Feb.* 16.
Sutherland, Chas. Leslie, C.I.E.—*Aug.* 13.
Swaythling, 1st Bn.—*Jan.* 12.
Synge, Lady (wife of 6th Bt.).—*June* 16.
Tanner, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oriel V., K.C.B.—*April* 6.
Tarbet, Capt. Wm. Godfrey, D.S.O.—*April* 20.
Taschereau, Rt. Hon. Sir Henri E., Kt. Bach – *Apr.* 14.
Thomson (Wyville-), Lady.—*Oct.* 21.
Tottenham, Maj. Chas. Bosville, D.S.O.—*Feb.* 11.
Trevor, Mary, Lady (widow of 1st Bn.)—*Aug.* 20.
Twysden, Sir Louis J. P., 9th Bt.—*May* 1.
Vaughan, Gen. Sir John Luther, G.C.B.—*Jan.* 2.
Vaughan, Lady—*Aug.* 3.
Verner, Dowager Lady.—*May* 16.
Vignoles, Hon. Mrs.—*July* 2.
Waechter, Lady.—*Nov.* 25, 1910.
Waleran, The Lady.—*Oct.* 11.
Walker, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel, 1st Bt., Lord Chanc. of Irel.—*Aug.* 13.
Warburton, Lady.—*Sept.* 27.
Warburton, Col. Wm. Pleace, C.S.I., M.D.—*Oct.* 18.
Waring, Lady.—*Feb.* 27.
Watson, Rt. Hon. Robert Spence.—*March* 2
Wauchope (Don-), Lady.—*Feb.* 20.
Weber, Lady.—*July* 24.
Webster, Capt. William, M.V.O.—*Nov.* 22, 1910.
Whitehead, Lady.—*May* 8.
Whitehead, Maj.-Gen. Robert C., C.B.—*Dec.* 11, 1910.
Wiggin, Dowager Lady.—*Feb.* 24.
Wilks, Sir Samuel, 1st and only Bt., M.D.—*Nov.* 8.
Williams, Gen. Sir John Wm. C., K.C.B.—*July* 21.
Williams, Lady (wid. of Mr. Justice Watkin W.).—*July* 27.
Williamson, Lady (wife of 1st Bt. of Glenogil).—*June* 3.
Wilson, Lady (wid. of Sir Chas W., K.C.B.).—*May* 19.
Winter, Hon. Sir James Spearman, K.C.M.G.—*Oct.* 7.
Winterstoke, 1st and only Bn.—*Jan.* 30.
Wittewronge (Lawes-), Sir Chas. B., 2nd Bt.—*Oct.* 6.
Wolverhampton, 1st Viscount.—*Feb.* 25.
Wolverhampton, Viscountess.—*Jan.* 6.
Woods, Caroline Lady.—*Nov.* 19.
Wrottesley, 3rd Bn.—*Dec.* 28, 1910.
Wylde, Everard Williamson, C.M.G.—*April* 2.
Wyndham, Hon. Percy Scawen.—*March* 13.
Wynn, Hon. Chas. Henry.—*March* 14.
Wynn, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (mother of Lord Newborough).—*Jan.* 7.
Yorke, Hon. Alex. Grantham, C.V.O.—*March* 18.
Young, Lt.-Gen. Sir George Sam, K.C.B.—*Sept.* 10.

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE.

INTRODUCTION.

THE SOVEREIGN.

THE KINGDOM, ITS RULERS, AND THEIR TITLES.—An English Sovereign is now Sovereign of the entire United Kingdom, but, as all are aware, this has not always been the case: in Scotland the sovereignty was not amalgamated till 1603 and the countries with their Parliaments not till 1707, whilst in Ireland the country was first subdued by Henry the Second and the Parliaments remained distinct up till the close of 1800. For three centuries from the Plantagenet times the English Kings were styled "Lords of Ireland;" Henry the Eighth was the first to substitute the title of King; but this remained a separate clause in the royal list of honours until the Union of 1801.

King George the Third at his death left seven sons, of whom the first and third succeeded him as the Fourth George and William. Both of these, however, died without leaving issue, as had the second son, the Duke of York, already before them. The fourth son, the Duke of Kent, had also passed away (only six days before his father), but he left, as his only offspring, the Princess Victoria, who became Queen, taking precedence, by the law of succession, of the fifth son.

The words "Defender of the Faith" were originally bestowed upon King Henry the Eighth by Pope Leo the Tenth, in recognition of his pronouncement against the doctrines of Luther; but upon Henry's turning Protestant the Pope withdrew the title, upon which the imperious monarch got it renewed by his own Parliament. The title of "King of France," which had been borne from the time of the Third Edward, was dropped by George the Third at the Union. Up to the death of William the Fourth our Hanoverian Sovereigns were also Kings of Hanover, but the Salic Law excluded Queen Victoria from that rule, so the fifth son of George the Third, Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, came to occupy that position. He was succeeded by his son as George the Fifth, who, in 1866, relinquished his crown at the *fiat* of Prussia.

REGALIA.—The robes and insignia worn by His Majesty on state occasions are those of the Sovereign of the Order of the Garter, but the term "Regalia" is understood to apply only to the crowns, orb, sceptres, swords, and spurs. Of the crowns more or less familiar to us we note the St. Edward's, the Heraldic, Queen Victoria's, King Edward's and King George's. The last of these, however, is practically identical with the second, and we shall in the further portions of this Introduction designate the form of crown worn by our Sovereign by the older term "Heraldic," and we shall apply the word "Imperial" to that of his early predecessor. The Heraldic or King George's Crown (figured at top of title-page) has its surmounting "arches" rising sharply from their bases to an elevated summit; the well-known Imperial or St. Edward's Crown has these bulging at first outwards, and then brought back and forming a summit slightly depressed at the centre; whilst in the Victoria Crown they rose almost perpendicularly to the bend, at which they were nearly square. The Heraldic Crown was so styled from its adoption upon royal arms, coins, and so forth, but its contour was followed in the miniature "half-crown" worn on semi-state occasions by Queen Victoria. The term "an imperial crown" is often applied vaguely to any regal crown as distinguished from a coronet, but in this Introduction we shall use it exclusively of St. Edward's Crown, which was so called from a supposed resemblance (though a very remote one, for the original had probably no "arches") to the one worn by Edward the Confessor,

and before him by Alfred the Great. It has the minor distinction of having the upper edge of its principal circle entirely level, whilst those of the modern Crowns are wrought into festoons; all three concur in possessing upon this rim four crosses-pattée alternating with four fleurs-de-lis—the former ornaments denoting the Sovereign's religious headship, and the latter being a survival of his French dominion. The crown in each case is wholly of gold, but covered over in every part with a blaze of jewels, that of our present King being enriched by the addition of the great diamond known as the "Star of Africa" in the centre of its circle. The four crosses-pattée are frequently called Maltese crosses, but we believe incorrectly, their limbs not being cleft at the extremities. The arches rise from behind the crosses, and above their intersecting point over the crown of the head is a miniature of the "orb" to be presently described—both arches and ball being completely overlaid with jewellery. The entire crown of Queen Victoria contained nearly 2800 diamonds (brilliant, rose, or table), 377 pearls, 17 sapphires, 11 emeralds, and 5 rubies, including one stated to have belonged to the Black Prince. Its weight was 3lb. 3¼oz. troy, and we read that a crown worn in mid-English history scaled up to something over 7lb., whilst even that of George the Fourth weighed 5½lb.

Next among the insignia comes the Orb or Mound (the latter word derived from the French *monde*, so that the idea of a *world*-wide domination is implied equally by either name). This is a somewhat ponderous emblem of sovereignty, consisting of a globe 6 inches in diameter surmounted by a cross, which brings up the entire device to a height of 11 inches. The globular portion is of gold, and is engirt with a band set with diamonds, emeralds, rubies, and pearls; on its summit is a large amethyst, from which springs a golden cross bedecked with diamonds, pearls, a sapphire, and an emerald. Next in order we note three sceptres—the Sceptre with the Cross, or Royal Sceptre, in the top of which is now set the "lesser Star of Africa," borne in the King's right hand; St. Edward's Staff (ending in an orb said to contain wood from the true Cross), over 4½ft. in length, carried before the King in the coronation procession; and the Sceptre with the Dove, or the Virge, 3½ ft. in length, placed in the King's left hand: these are of gold, set with jewels, and finished by a "mound," from which the dove, when there is one, appears to spring. The Queen Consort has also her Sceptre with the Cross and two Sceptres with the Dove, one of these being known also as the Ivory Rod. The Sword of State claims the next notice: it is girded on to the Sovereign at his coronation, and this was done even in the case of Queen Anne, but Victoria, who was not then out of her teens, was better satisfied by having it placed in her hands. There are three other swords borne before the Sovereign at this ceremony, but, like St. Edward's Staff, they are not personal insignia: the Sword of Mercy (called, like King Arthur's weapons, by a proper name, "Curtana"), an unpointed weapon; the Sword of Justice to the Spirituality, which is pointed, but rather obtusely; and the Sword of Justice to the Temporality, which is sharp-pointed. Finally come the Spurs, called the Great Golden Spurs (used at the coronation only), which are without rowels, but highly wrought, and are attached to embroidered velvet straps. The Bracelets have been wholly discontinued. The Ring has been ranked among the Regalia, but it was not among those figuring at the last two coronations. Other royal insignia or accessories of these ceremonies may be thus described:

The *Coronation Chair* or *King Edward's Chair* (distinct from both the *Recognition Chair* and the *Throne*) is a venerable oak structure said to have been made in the reign of Edward the First, who had brought from Scotland the sacred Inauguration Stone, and had it embedded beneath the seat of this chair. This famous stone is of a sandy granular formation, consisting principally of quartz, but with an intermixture of felspar, mica, and hornblende, and measuring in inches 26 × 16¾ × 10½; it is called the Stone of Destiny, and possesses a mythical origin. It is traced from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Spain (where a king of Scottish race had given it to his son, Simon Brek, whom he sent to Ireland with an army), and before even this it was said to have come from Egypt—in fact, it was the identical stone used by Jacob for a pillow! Another story represents it to have been hauled up out of the sea, in the form of an already constructed chair, by the sailors of Simon Brek himself. Sir Archibald Geikie has thoroughly disproved these fables, for, speaking as a geologist, he pronounces the stone to have been almost certainly quarried in the sandstone district between Argyll and the Forth.

The *Ampulla*, called also the *Golden Eagle*, is a golden vessel in the form of that bird, with its wings outspread, its feet resting upon a stand, the head made to screw off for reception of the oil, some 6oz., which is poured out through the beak. There is a legend that this Eagle was presented by the Holy Virgin to St. Thomas à Becket, who gave it in charge to a monk of Poictiers, who again secreted it—with other similar treasures and a written account of the vision—in a church at that place, whence they came into the hands of the Black Prince, who deposited them in the Tower.

The *Anointing Oil* is now pure olive; formerly it was a marvellous compound designated chrisma or cream. It is consecrated previous to the ceremony. In an account of Queen Anne's coronation we read that the Dean of Westminster followed the Archbishop and wiped off the oil with "fine linen or fine Lombart wool."

The Anointing Spoon is of pure gold with four pearls in the broadest part of the handle and finely chased in the bowl. Its extreme thinness makes it appear to be very ancient. Its length is about 10 ins., the bowl 2¼ ins.

The *Colobium Sindonis* is a sleeveless garment of fine white linen, worn by Kings only. This is the first of the garments to be put on after the anointing, and it corresponds to the alb of a priest. The *Supertunica*, which follows, has short and very wide sleeves, and is made of rich cloth of gold with purple embroidered tissue. A "girdle" used in the coronation ceremony is also called the *Stole*, *Armil*, or *Armilla*. Lastly the *Dalmatic Robe* is added (called also the *Imperial Mantle* or *Pallium*), which hangs loosely over the shoulders; it is embroidered with golden eagles, roses, shamrocks, and thistles.

The *Ruby Ring*, which has been styled by some "the wedding ring of England," is of pure gold, with at the back a large violet ruby marked with a cross of St. George and encircled with 26 diamonds: it is jointed like a bracelet to adapt it for different sizes. There is a legend attached to this ornament also. King Edward the Confessor is related to have been once asked alms of by a certain "fayre old man," to whom, having nothing else at hand to bestow, he gave this ring. Soon after this two English pilgrims happened to lose their way in the Holy Land, where "there came to them a fayre ancient man, wyth whyte heer for age." Having learnt their mishap and who they were, he "comforted theym goodly, and . . . brought theym in the ryghte waye agayne . . . And whan he shold depart fro theym, thenne he tolde theym what he was, and sayd, 'I am Johan the Evangelyst, and saye ye vnto Edward your kyng, that I grete him well by the token that he gaff to me thys rynge with his own handes, whych rynge ye shalle delyver to hym agayne;' and whan he had delyvered to theym the rynge, he departed fro theym sodenly."—*Goldene Legende* p. 187.

The *King's Champion* formerly figured at coronations, riding fully armed into Westminster Hall and challenging any gainsayer to single combat. The office is stated by Sir W. Dugdale to have been founded by William the Conqueror, who bestowed it upon Baron de Marmion, in whose family it remained till, by the extinction of the direct line, it passed to that of Sir John Dymoke, by one of whose descendants, Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., it was held up till the Coronation of King Edward VII., when the decision of the Court of Claims against the application must be regarded as the extinction of the office itself.

Accession of a New Sovereign.—From the time of Henry the Eighth it has been a recognised constitutional principle that immediately upon the death of a monarch his heir becomes his already constituted successor. We may now follow up the course of occurrences upon the decease of his late Majesty. This event, which took place at a quarter-to-twelve on the night of Friday, the 6th of May, 1910, was personally witnessed by his present successor, as well as others of his family. A meeting of the Privy Council was summoned on the following morning at St. James's Palace, at which orders were given for the proclamation of the new King. Those present were then re-sworn as members of the newly-constituted Council. Several public announcements followed in the course of that day, the first signed by the male members of the Royal Family, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Privy Councillors in attendance, and the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and other officials of the City of London—making known the event of his late Majesty's decease, and pronouncing the succession to have come to "the High and Mighty Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert," whom they accordingly proclaimed as "our only lawful and rightful liege lord George the Fifth, by the grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India" (this being a shortened form). The next entry in the *London Gazette* gives the words of the King's first speech to the Privy Council. Then follows a notice of his having taken the oath relating to the security of the Church of Scotland; and to this was prefixed a list of the members of the Council (over a hundred) who were present on the occasion. The Houses of Parliament met in the afternoon of the same day for the purpose of taking the oaths of allegiance and supremacy (up to the Reform Act of 1867 the House was subject to dissolution on a change of Sovereign, but this is so no longer; on the contrary, the existing Parliament must meet at once, and even in the event of its having been dissolved it is temporarily resuscitated, and permitted to last for so long as six months if its successor has not before that been elected). The formal public proclamation of the new monarch took place on the morning of Monday, the 9th of May, at nine o'clock, when "the Officers of Arms habited in their tabards assembled at St. James's Palace and, attended by the sergeants-at-arms, proceeded to the balcony in Friary Court, where, after the trumpets had sounded a fanfare, the proclamation was read by Garter Principal King of Arms, in the presence of the Earl Marshal, several of His Majesty's Ministers," and many other officials, in addition to various personages of distinction. A state procession of officials, with trumpeters, heralds, and an escort of Life Guards, was then formed, and started for the City, reiterating the reading of the announcement at Charing Cross. At Temple Bar, where the Lord Mayor in his state carriage was awaiting them, the High Bailiff of Westminster, who had thus far headed the procession, filed off and returned. A barrier had been erected on the site of the famous but now removed archway, and on arriving there Blue Mantle, Pursuivant of Arms, dismounted and advanced between two trumpeters, preceded by two Life Guards; the trumpeters sounded thrice, and demand was made for admission into the City to proclaim the accession to the throne of King George the Fifth. Being admitted,

and the barrier again closed, Blue Mantle was conducted by the City Marshal to the Lord Mayor, to whom he delivered the Order in Council, and who thereupon ordered the barrier to be opened and the procession allowed to pass. At the close-adjoining corner of Chancery Lane the proclamation was re-read by Norroy King of Arms. Then the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Recorder, Sheriffs and other City officers fell into line with the pageant, which now moved on to the Royal Exchange, where the final reading was given by Somerset Herald, the guns in St. James's Park and the Tower being by signal simultaneously fired.

CORONATION.—This solemn and elaborate ceremony is the formal public ratification of an event which, as was above stated, is already of binding force. The date of its occurrence is thus unfixed, having in its last incidence taken place on the 22nd June, 1911, some thirteen months after the accession, in the case of Queen Anne, on the contrary, the interval had been for less than eight weeks. Before the coronation of His late Majesty Westminster Abbey was for a considerable period closed to the public during the construction of an annexe for a vestibule outside the entrance door, and for the process of a gorgeous decoration within. The carpets and hangings were of dark blue and silver-grey, and the chairs and boxes were equally handsome. Entrance was made by the annexe and the western door and thus along the Nave; and near the centre of the edifice, where the Transepts divide that portion from the Choir, a raised square platform termed the Theatre was erected. In the front of this, facing up the Choir and towards the Altar, were placed the two Thrones, that of the King elevated by five steps and that of the Queen by three. Near by the Altar, where they were placed sideways on the South side of the area, stood the Recognition Chairs. Before the two Thrones was the Reading Desk, and then the Coronation or King Edward's Chair, in front of which and near to the Altar was the Faldstool at which the Queen was to be crowned: this was consequently in the centre line, the Recognition Chairs were on the South side, and the Prelates on the North, whilst on each side of the Altar was a door opening into King Edward's Chapel where stands St. Edward's Altar. The South Transept was assigned to Peers, with the Princes of the Blood Royal in chairs before them, and the North Transept to Peeresses, similarly preceded by the Princesses: all in their robes, but with their coronets thus far borne in their hands—by pages, however, in the case of those Peers who had to take part in the ceremonies. Nearly all round the Abbey there were raised galleries for the accommodation of spectators, some five thousand in all; the Members of the House of Commons in galleries which stood high above the Peers in the South Transept. Visitors had to appear either in full court dress or in uniform, Members of Parliament, however, having the further option of morning dress; ladies were restricted to court dress without trains.

There were three distinct processions to the Abbey (as there were upon entering it), those respectively of the Royal Representatives and guests, the Royal Family, and the King and Queen. Of these the first was made up of fourteen dress carriages, preceded and followed, as were the other two, by escorts of the Royal Horse Guards: trumpeters heralded the first only. Field-Marshal Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum had the marshalling of the troops. The procession of the Royal Family contained five carriages. In the King's own procession there were first four dress carriages, then a long train of Officers on horseback including Orderly Officers, Aides-de-Camp, General and Staff Officers, Marshalmen, Yeomen of the Guard, Equerries Extra and in Ordinary, with Escorts of Colonial and Indian Cavalry besides the Horse Guards; then the gilded state coach conveying their Majesties, attended by the Duke of Connaught and other Princes on horseback, and high officials followed by Equerries and Grooms in the rear, a further Escort of Horse Guards closing up the whole.

The Great Officers of State and other participators in the ceremonies arrived at an early hour in time for preparations, and the Regalia were allotted in the Vestibule as follows:

The Queen's Regalia.

The Ivory Rod with a Dove, to the Earl of Durham.
The Sceptre with the Cross, to the Marquess of Waterford.
Her Majesty's Crown, to the Duke of Devonshire,

The King's Regalia.

St. Edward's Staff, to the Duke of Roxburghe.
The Spurs, to the Earl of Loudoun and Lord Grey de Ruthyn.
The Sceptre with the Cross, to the Duke of Argyll.

The Pointed Sword of Temporal Justice or Third Sword, to Field-Marshal Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum.
The Pointed Sword of Spiritual Justice or Second Sword, to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts.
Curtana or Sword of Mercy, to the Duke of Beaufort.
The Sword of State, to Earl Beauchamp.
The Sceptre with the Dove, to the Duke of Richmond and Gordon.
The Orb, to the Duke of Somerset.
St. Edward's Crown, to the Duke of Northumberland, as Lord High Steward.
The Patina, to the Bishop of London.
The Chalice, to the Bishop of Winchester.
The Bible, to the Bishop of Ripon.

The Royal personages of the two preliminary processions having taken their seats, that of His Majesty now entered the Abbey. First came the Chaplains in Ordinary, the Prebendaries of the Abbey (in dark crimson copes), and the Dean. Then the Heraldic and Knightly group—the Pursuivants in medieval array, and the Officers of the Orders in mantles of purple or blue velvet; Heralds in cloth of gold, the standards of the Dominions, the blue and gold standard of Ireland, the orange and red one of Scotland, the red banner of England, and the flag of the Union (borne by the Duke of Wellington). Next came the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, the four Knights of the Garter appointed to hold the golden canopy at the Anointing (Lords Cadogan, Rosebery, Minto, and Crewe), in mantles of dark and white. Then the Lord Chamberlain and the Lord Steward, of the Household, the Lord President of the Council, Chancellor of Ireland, the Prime Minister. the Archbishop of York, the Lord Chancellor (England), and the Archbishop of Canterbury. Four Pursuivants came next, ushering in the Queen's Regalia. Her Majesty, who was attired in purple and wearing a golden circlet on her head, walked up to and stood by her seat in the chair by the side of the King's Recognition Chair, with two Bishops and five Gentlemen-at-Arms (in scarlet tunics and with white plumes), standing on each side of her, her train borne by the Mistress of the Robes, supported and followed by Gentlemen of the Suite and her Ladies of the Bedchamber, Women of the same, and Maids of Honour. The King's own attendants came next, introduced by Richmond, Windsor, and York Heralds, with the bearers of the Regalia. Then the Kings of Arms in gold and emblazoned tabards; the Lord Mayor, accompanied by the City Mace; and Black Rod; Earl Carrington, the Lord Great Chamberlain; the Duke of Abercorn and Earl of Erroll as High Constables of Ireland and Scotland; the Earls of Crawford and Shrewsbury as Scottish and Irish High Stewards; the Earl Marshal; Earl Beauchamp bearing the sword of State; the Lord High Constable; and the Duke of Northumberland, as Lord High Steward, bearing upon its cushion St. Edward's Crown, whilst the Duke of Somerset on his right carried the Orb, and the Duke of Richmond on his left the Sceptre with the Dove. These were followed by the Ecclesiastical group, conveying the Bible, Chalice, and Patina. The boys of Westminster School enjoy the special privilege of witnessing coronations and shouting "Vivat" as King or Queen enters.

The Queen, who had been standing by her chair, took her seat on the King's arrival to take the one by her side. He was attired at this stage in his crimson Royal Imperial Mantle, with his Cap of Maintenance of the same hue and his Collar of the Garter. The Nobles who were bearers of his train were in red and white, whilst the Bishops of Durham and Bath and Wells with ten Gentlemen-at-Arms were on each side of him; the other three Bishops, bearers of the Bible, Chalice, and Patina (plate for the bread), stood near the Pulpit, the Nobles with the Four Swords on his right, and the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Groom of the Robes behind him. On their entrance the Anthem "I was glad when they said unto me" was sung, and at its conclusion the Archbishop (Dr. Davidson), attended by the Lord High Chancellor, the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Lord High Constable, and the Earl Marshal, proceeded to make the Recognition. The form of words was this: "Sirs, I here present unto you King George, the undoubted King of this realm; wherefore, all you who are come this day to do your homage and service, are you willing to do the same?" The "people" then reply with repeated acclamations, "God save King George the Fifth!" and the trumpets sound. This form was gone through four times over, addressed to each point of the compass. The King, who had been standing, now resumed his seat, whereupon the Archbishop proceeded to the Altar and the Litany was sung by the Bishops of Bath and Wells and of Oxford. The Archbishop then read the Prayers of the opening portion of the Communion Service, Sir Frederick Bridge's adaptation of Purcell's "Introit" was here brought in, and then the Bishop of Winchester read the Epistle and the Bishop of London the Gospel. Next followed the

Sermon, preached by the Archbishop of York, from the text "I am among you as he that serveth."

The Coronation Oath was now taken, the King having, on the 6th of February, 1911, made and signed the Declaration against Popery in the presence of both Houses of Parliament. The following questions were first administered by the Archbishop of Canterbury:

ARCHB.: Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the people of this United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Dominions thereto belonging, according to the statutes in Parliament agreed on, and the respective laws and customs of the same?
KING: I solemnly promise so to do.
ARCHB.: Will you to your power cause law and justice, in mercy, to be executed in all your judgments?
KING: I will.
ARCHB.: Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the laws of God, the true profession of the Gospel, and the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? And will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England? And will you preserve unto the bishops and clergy of England, and to the Church therein committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges as by law do or shall appertain to them, or any of them?
KING: All this I promise to do.

Following upon these words His Majesty proceeded to the Altar attended by his Supporters and the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Sword of State alone being borne before him. At the Altar steps he removed his Cap of State, and, kneeling, pronounced the words, "The things which I have herebefore promised I will perform and keep—so help me God." He then kissed the book and set his sign manual to a transcript of the Oath. The King now returned to his Chair, and while their Majesties knelt, the Hymn was sung by the Choir, the Archbishop reading the first line: "Veni Creator Spiritus."

The ceremony of Anointing follows, the Archbishop first reading the Prayer commencing, "O Lord, Holy Father, who by anointing with oil," &c., and then the Choir singing the Anthem "Zadok the Priest." The King was then divested, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his crimson Robe, took off his Cap, and removed to the Coronation Chair, where he was surrounded by the four Knights of the Garter, who held the pall of cloth of gold over him so as to conceal him from the view of the spectators; whereupon the Dean of Westminster poured some of the consecrated oil from the Ampulla into the Anointing Spoon and handed it to the Archbishop, who then anointed the King, in the form of a cross, upon the head, the breast, and the palms of both hands, the Blessing after Anointing following, during which the King knelt at his faldstool, and then returned to the Chair, when the Dean invested him in the Colobium Sindonis and the Supertunica of cloth of gold. The Great Spurs were now brought from the Altar, when the Lord Great Chamberlain knelt before the King and touched his heels with them. The Sword of State was next delivered to the Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and by him to the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, who in its place gave to the Peer who had borne it another sword, in a scabbard of purple velvet, which sword the Peer passed to the Archbishop, who, after another prayer, placed it in the King's right hand. The Lord Great Chamberlain then girded it round him, and the King himself ungirded it, when it was placed upon the Altar and then redeemed for a hundred shillings by the Peer, who now drew it from the scabbard (which he passed to the Groom of the Robes) and carried it naked for the remainder of the ceremonies. The King was now invested by the Dean in the Armilla or Stole and the Imperial Mantle or Dalmatic Robe, handed to him by the Master of the Robes. The Orb was placed temporarily in the King's right hand, the Ruby Ring upon the fourth finger of the same, and a glove handed to him by the Lord of the Manor of Worksop (the Duke of Newcastle, who a few years back had purchased that estate from the Duke of Norfolk), an Exhortation or Prayer accompanying every stage.

Now succeeds the Coronation itself. The Sceptre with the Cross is placed in the King's right hand and that with the Dove in his left; and then the Archbishop stands before the Altar with St. Edward's Crown upon it, takes it up and consecrates it, lays it down again, and, attended by other Prelates, proceeds to the side of the King, when the Dean brings to him the Crown, which he now places upon the King's head, whereupon the "people" shout "God save the King," and the Peers put on their coronets, the Bishops their caps, and the Kings of Arms their crowns, the trumpets sound, the drums are beaten, and the guns of the Tower and the Park are, on signal, fired off. An exhortation is now spoken, and the Choir sing "Be strong and play the Man." The Bible is next handed to the King, and then the Archbishop pronounces the Benedictions, which the Bishops and Peers accompany with frequent "Amens." The

process of Enthronisation succeeds, when the King is lifted into his Throne by the Prelates and Peers around him.

Lastly comes the Homage, which is pronounced kneeling by a leading representative of each of the various ranks in succession—by the Archbishop for the Lords Spiritual, by the Prince of Wales for the Royal Family, and by the senior Peer of each degree—each touching the Crown and kissing the King on his left cheek. The words as uttered by the Peers were in this form: "I, Henry, Duke of Norfolk, do become your liege man of life and limb and earthly worship; and faith and truth I will bear unto you to live and die against all manner of folk—so help me God." For the Princes the form is the same, but for the Prelates there was substituted for the latter clause, "And I will do, and truly acknowledge, the service of lands which I claim to hold of you as in right of the Church."

The crowning of the Queen had now to follow. When the Homage and Anthem were completed, Her Majesty, who had been sitting in the State Chair by the side of the Recognition Chair, now removed to the Altar, where the Archbishop of Canterbury repeated the Prayer of Consecration. She then knelt at her Faldstool, where four Duchesses (Portland, Sutherland, Hamilton, and Montrose) held over her a pall of cloth of gold, whilst the Archbishop anointed her head, put the Queen's Ring on the fourth finger of her right hand, and then the Crown upon her head. The Princesses and Peeresses hereupon put on their coronets, and the Archbishop put the Sceptre with the Cross in her right hand and the Ivory Rod in her left, upon which she rose and was conducted to her own Throne, bowing reverently to the King as she passed him. They both of them now made the customary Offerings or Oblations of a pall of cloth of gold, the King accompanying his with an ingot of gold of a pound weight and the Queen hers with one of a "mark weight." The remaining and principal portion of the Communion Service then followed, the two Archbishops and the Dean of Westminster first communicating, and then the Archbishop of Canterbury administered the bread and the Dean the wine. After this the Choir sang "Glory be to God," and the Archbishop pronounced the Blessing.

Their Majesties then passed into King Edward's Chapel, the King by the South door and the Queen by the North. Here the King was disrobed, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his Royal Imperial Mantle and invested with his Royal Robe of Purple Velvet, together with his Crown of State (his own Crown, not that of St. Edward). They then returned through the West door of the Abbey wearing their Crowns and bearing their Sceptres: the Four Swords were borne before them, and the Princes and Princesses followed wearing their coronets. The three processions, in reverse order, now made their return journey, taking the route of Parliament Street, Whitehall, Cockspur Street, Pall Mall, St. James's Street, Piccadilly, and Constitution Hill.

RELATIVES OF THE SOVEREIGN.

The Queen-Consort.—When, as now, a married King occupies the throne, his consort holds a specially privileged position, having her own officers distinct from those of the King and being in a legal point a single rather than a married woman. She has her personal revenue from reserved portions of the rents due to the Crown, as well as from a variety of perquisites. She is crowned on the same occasion with the King himself, or by special ceremony after her marriage if this takes place after his coronation; but in either case the act proceeds as performed at his injunction and not by the will of the people. The Queen-Consort's Crown, much like that of St. Edward, and known as "the Ancient Queen's Crown," is one of the Regalia to be seen at the Tower.

The Queen Mother.—This royal lady, so styled when the occupant of the Throne is her son or daughter, as at the present time, otherwise the "Queen-Dowager," remains in most respects in the same position as when she was Queen-Consort, but it is no longer high treason, as it then was, to conspire her death. No man can marry her without permission from the reigning Sovereign, but she does not forfeit her royalty by marriage with a subject.

The Consort of a Reigning Queen.—The Constitution has never attached any special privileges to this personage, conformably with the maxim that a woman can

receive honour from her husband but cannot confer it upon him. We have had only three examples in our history. Philip of Spain, though designated King-Consort, and though the statutes were enacted under the joint names of "Philip and Mary" was most rigidly excluded from anything more than a nominal dignity, and in disgust thereat quitted England after a year. The late husband of Queen Victoria, again, after having for years been known simply as "Prince Albert," received the title of "Prince Consort" by individual creation, as he had previously received that of "Royal Highness." Prince George of Denmark, husband of Queen Anne, constitutes the remaining example.

THE HEIR TO THE THRONE.—This Royal personage is styled "the Heir Apparent" if a son or grandson of the Sovereign, but if any other relative, "the Heir Presumptive" (even if a daughter, as it is "presumed" that there may be born a son to displace her). In either case such personage, though still only a subject, is next in the realm to the Sovereign, at whose right hand he sits in assemblies of state, while to conspire his death or that of his consort is high treason. For the personal order of succession as it stands at present, see the paragraph so headed.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.—The Heir Apparent to the Throne, if the eldest (or eldest surviving) son of the Sovereign, bears regularly this title, but by individual investment and not by birth. He is by right Duke of Cornwall in the Peerage of England; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Prince and Great Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, also Knight of the Garter; whilst at the Sovereign's pleasure he is created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, the patent testifying that he is confirmed in the same by the "ensigns of honour, the girding on of a sword, the delivering of a cap and placing it on his head, with a ring on his finger and a golden staff in his hand, according to custom," all at the hands of his royal parents. The Prince is a born member of the House of Lords, and minority in his case does not count, though, by the late King, his seat as Prince was not taken until full age was attained. In the event of the decease of the Heir Apparent a son of his or a brother in the absence of sons would naturally succeed to his titles, but that of Duke of Cornwall cannot be borne by the son of a Prince of Wales who has died whilst such: thus George the Third never held the title. But a brother *can* succeed thereto, being the eldest *surviving* son of a King, as was ultimately decided in the cases of Henry the Eighth and Charles the First, and so in the case of His present Majesty, though no possible son of the late Duke of Clarence could have held it. The title, however, has been *dormant* more than once, and Richard the Second received it by a new creation. On the other hand, Sir H. Nicolas notes six Royal Princes born Dukes of Cornwall who were never created Prince of Wales, namely, Kings Henry and Edward the Sixth, two sons (besides this latter) of Henry the Eighth (who died at birth or in infancy), an infant son of Charles the First, and the "Old Pretender," to whom, however, some *do* assign the title. This title of Prince of Wales was originally borne by those native rulers of that territory who governed it as suzerains of the English Crown; and the commonly received though not wholly undisputed story of the transfer of this title to the heirs of the latter is that Edward the First, when expecting the birth of his *second* son, promised the Welsh to give them a Prince "free from any blemish upon his honour and unable to speak a word of English;" and that he then sent at once for Queen Eleanor, whose child was duly born at Carnarvon Castle. The title thus practically dates from the year 1284, and was at first, as we have just seen, wholly unconnected with heirship to the throne of England, though in itself intended to be hereditary, the King's lands in Wales having in 1301 been formally settled upon the then Prince and his heirs; but upon that Prince ultimately succeeding to the throne as Edward the Second (his elder brother Alphonso having died) the title became merged in the Crown, and from that day it has in every instance been made a distinction of personal investiture. The above series of Scottish titles were conferred in 1469 upon the eldest son of the King of Scotland, and thus they naturally passed with James the First to the Royal House of Great Britain: in fact there was prefixed to them, on the union of the two Crowns, the still loftier title, "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," though this has never succeeded in supplanting the older one. It must be observed that "Carrick" is one of the Scottish titles, though Irish in sound, and even the title "Earl of Dublin," now merged in the Crown, was when extant a peerage of the United Kingdom and not of Ireland; in fact, the Duke of Cumberland is the only member of the Royal Family who has an Irish peerage.

The insignia of the Prince of Wales comprise in the first place the special feature known as the Prince of Wales's Feathers, consisting of three ostrich plumes, formerly figured as drooping, though in 1878 this form was abandoned for the older one in which the feathers are erect except just at the ends. At the base of these is an antique coronet, pendent from which is a scroll with the motto "Ich dien" (old German for "I serve") —both feathers and motto having been taken by the Black Prince from the head of the King of Bohemia, who was slain in the Battle of Crecy. In 1901 there was added the badge of a red dragon, designed to represent the Principality of Wales. The Prince of Wales has also his distinctive coronet, which resembles St. Edward's Crown except that it possesses but a single arch (surmounted however with the orb) and is of gold without jewellery. His Parliamentary mantle is adorned with five bars of ermine, each bar having a gold lace above it; that worn at a coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond-wise. All these insignia, however, appertain to the heir to the throne, whether bearing the title of Prince of Wales or not.

The Princess Royal.—This title, which is conferred only on the eldest daughter of a Sovereign, was bestowed on the Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife, by Royal Warrant in 1905.

Remainder of the Royal Family.—Daughters other than the Princess Royal enjoy no special precedence, but simply that of near relationship to the Sovereign; neither do younger sons until a dukedom is conferred upon them, when they enter the House of Lords as next in rank after the Prince of Wales. Their seats in that House are to the left of the Throne; but when, upon the death of the Sovereign, they are converted from sons into brothers, they are transferred to the first places in the ordinary ducal bench. This latter position is also occupied by first cousins of a reigning sovereign; but beyond that grade they lose all distinctive precedence and take rank among the other Dukes according to the dates of their patents alone: this is at the present time the case with the 3rd Duke of Cumberland (whose title of "Royal Highness" is due to his father having been King of Hanover, for—as stated in the next sentence—that father, being a King's grandson and not son, was the last who would have borne it in virtue of descent from King George the Third). All sons and daughters, brothers and sisters, paternal uncles and aunts of the Sovereign are of the "Blood Royal" and are designated "Royal Highness," and the latter term is bestowed also upon grandsons and granddaughters if they are the offspring of *sons*, and yet further (by decree of May 31, 1898) upon great-grandchildren if they are children of an eldest son of "any Prince of Wales;" but nephews, nieces, and cousins are Princes and Princesses of "the Blood," and, in common with grandchildren the offspring of *daughters*, are addressed as "Highness" only, though the husbands of those daughters often receive by warrant the title of "Royal Highness" for themselves; moreover, the title of "Royal Highness" once acquired is not forfeited by a change of Sovereign notwithstanding the fathers being changed from grandsons to nephews. The *coronets* of Princes of the Blood Royal differ from that of the Prince of Wales in the absence of the surmounting arch with its orb, the place of this latter being supplied, as with coronets generally, by a golden tassel to the cap. Those of Princesses of the Blood Royal vary again from these in the presence of two strawberry-leaves in place of two of the four crosses-pattée, whilst Princes and Princesses of "the Blood" have strawberry-leaves in place of all four of the fleurs-de-lis.

THE PEERAGE AND ITS DEGREES.

General Remarks.—The rules which govern the arrangements of the Peerage are marked by so many complications that even an expert may occasionally be perplexed. All Peers of England are Peers of Parliament, and have been such from the creation of their titles, except in those instances in which Parliament itself is the more modern. In Scotland and Ireland there are Peerages of equally long standing, and upon the successive Unions of these two Kingdoms a certain number of the Peers of each were granted Imperial titles and summoned to the House of Lords, the new titles being sometimes totally different from the old, sometimes identical, and sometimes only variations in rank—as "Baron A." in place of "Earl of A.," or Earl instead of Marquess, or *vice versâ* —the old titles subsisting by the side of the new, and remaining, when of superior rank (which they most frequently are, but with numerous exceptions), the respective Peers'

ordinary, though not official, designations. The use of the term "Imperial" is convenient as covering three variations entailed by the Acts of Union as above: All Peers of Parliament up to June 20, 1707, are classed as "Peers of England" and rank in precedency before all others of like degrees; from that date down to the close of 1800 all fresh creations either in England or Scotland were called "Peers of Great Britain;" and creations from the 1st of January, 1801, onwards, either in Great Britain or Ireland, are known as "Peers of the United Kingdom," save only that the Sovereign retains the power (provided by the Articles of Union) of creating one new Peer of Ireland for every three Irish Peerages of older date than the Union which had become extinct—a function which had been dropped by her late Majesty (the latest Irish creation up till 1898 having been that of Baron Rathdonnell at the close of 1868), but which was revived in the case of Earl Curzon of Kedleston, who was first created a Baron in the Irish Peerage, to allow of his intended return to the House of Commons instead of entering the Lords (see below). One apparent exception to the exclusion of non-Imperial Peers from the House is exhibited in the case of the Elected Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland, who take their seats by their native titles, but do not hold them as hereditary members—those of Ireland as Life Peers, and those of Scotland for only a single Parliament unless re-elected (see further under "Peers Elected"). No Imperial Peer can be elected a member of the House of Commons, neither can a Scottish Peer; but an Irish Peer who has no Imperial title can be so elected anywhere out of Ireland itself (such election, however, would involve his being summoned to any royal function as an M.P. and not a Peer). Viscount Palmerston, so long member for Tiverton, was an eminent example, whilst more recent ones have been afforded by Lords Fermoy, Kensington, Muncaster, Dunsany, and the Earl of Cavan, and we have two at present in Viscount Valentia and Earl Winterton.

The *titles* of Peers very commonly have a *local* connection, but below the rank of Dukes we find more or less numerous examples in which the personal surname gives the title. With the local titles, broadly speaking, the connecting preposition "of" is inserted (except in the conventional titles of Viscounts and Barons, where it is never used, though common enough in the formal language of their patents); whilst Marquesses and Earls who are designated by their surnames are as a rule without this word. But to this rule there are exceptions, for we have the "of" inserted, in spite of identity with the family name (itself sometimes that of a place also), in the titles Ashburnham, Cholmondeley, Coventry, Craven, Graham (Marquess, not Earl), Lytton, and Onslow, whilst it is omitted, though the surname differs, in those of Beauchamp, Brooke, Brownlow, Camden, Castlestewart, Cawdor, Cowley, Ferrers, Manvers, MountCashell, Sondes, Strange, Temple of Stowe, and Winterton. Again, a local title does not always give the place of the Peer's principal residence, as to which see the final paragraph under "Devonshire," and in particular there appears to have been a special fancy in the Irish Peerage for selecting a title apparently English or Scottish, though in reality that of some obscure or imaginary place in Ireland—as Caledon, Conway, Ely, Fife, Kensington, Sheffield, and Teignmouth, all of which titles are (or were originally) of Irish creation. The following is a revised list of all the titles in use of Marquesses and Earls which omit the "of" in modern practice:

MARQUESSES.	Bathurst	Cathcart	Fitzwilliam	Jermyn	Sondes
Camden	Beauchamp	Cawdor	Fortescue	Loreburn	Spencer
Conyngham	Brassey	Compton	Gower	Manvers	Stanhope
Douro	Brooke	Cowley	Graham	MountCashell	Strange
Townshend	Brownlow	Curzon of Kedleston	Granville	Nelson	Talbot
	Bruce		Grey	Percy	Temple of S.
EARLS.	Cadogan	De Grey	Grosvenor	Poulett	Vane
Amherst	Cairns	De La Warr	Howe	Roberts	Waldegrave
Annesley	Carrington	Ferrers	Innes	Russell	Winterton
	Castlestewart	Fife (Irish title)			

Descent or *succession* of nobility commonly follows general rules, but there are variations, for whilst in most cases it is limited to heirs male, in those older Baronies which were conferred by writ of summons instead of patent, and in Scotland in the cases of some higher peerages, it is open also to females (in Ireland there is no female descent except in the two cases of Massereene and La Poer). When this latter succession prevails, it has the peculiar feature (but not in Scotland) of ignoring primogeniture and regarding all the daughters as co-heirs, not one of whom can actually obtain the title until she becomes the sole survivor, or else until the Sovereign relieves the dilemma by selecting one of the ladies as immediate recipient. This delay is what is known as a title "falling into *abeyance*," for which subject see below in the third paragraph under "Barons." A somewhat similar exercise of the prerogative to that

by which an abeyance is terminated is the one noticed under the second paragraph of "House of Lords," of summoning to that assembly the eldest son of a Peer during his father's lifetime. At a Peer's death his eldest son will succeed as a matter of course; but a more remote relative will be required to prove his claim, and this may involve a delay, sometimes of nine months. The succession to *different titles* is likely to perplex the novice, who finds himself continually confronted with such statements as "The Earldom lapsed but the Barony passed to his relative So-and-so." There may be "limitations of remainder" as they are called (though "extensions of remainder" would often seem more correct) according to which a certain title is open to "heirs general," or the nearest relative whatever (female included, unless the term is "heirs male general"); or a "special remainder" may open a succession to any relative who may be named. But the *ordinary* law is that a title can only pass to a direct descendant of some former bearer of the same. The direct heir comes first in claim; if he, the eldest son, is deceased but leaves sons of his own, the eldest of these sons comes next; even he has occasionally a son to take the third heirship; but if there are none out of all these then the Peer's next surviving son is turned to, and then *his* sons and so on. But if there is neither son, grandson, nor great-grandson, then the eldest brother of the Peer is looked to for the succession; then his son or grandson, then his next brother, and so on as through the former series. If the entire series fails to provide an heir, then the law of inheritance goes back the next step and seeks for paternal uncles and their sons in the same routine (provided that these are actual descendants of an earlier Peer of the line). But now suppose that the late Baron had been created an Earl, whilst his predecessors were Barons only; in that case, in default of either a "special" or "general" remainder, no one but a son or grandson of his own could possibly succeed him in the Earldom, though his Barony might be open as before to any one who was descended from an earlier Baron, as far back even as the first. The law with *Baronets* is the same (except that these can *never* be females, though under a few patents the male issue of females can succeed): hence, on the one hand, a Baronetcy which was associated with a lapsed Peerage may be "liberated" and make its reappearance; whilst, on the other hand, if the Peerage chanced to be open to female succession it may be the Baronetcy only which expires.

Peers possess various *privileges*. If members of the House of Lords they cannot be arrested unless for an indictable offence; and whether belonging to that House or not, they can, in charges of felony or treason, be tried only by that House, all the members of which are then summoned (though not compelled) to attend, when each one delivers his verdict with the form "upon my honour," a decision being arrived at by the voice of the majority. The Lord High Steward (a Law Lord appointed for the occasion) sits as president of the court, and enquires the verdict of each Peer, beginning at the lowest rank and proceeding regularly up to the highest. The trial in July 1901 of Earl Russell for bigamy was held in the Royal Gallery, a corridor leading from the Victoria Tower to the House of Lords. The Lord Chancellor was constituted Lord High Steward, and a long white rod was handed to him at the commencement of the proceedings and broken by himself at their conclusion. Ten Judges of the Law Courts were called in to give advice in the case of legal difficulties, and about two hundred members of the House of Peers sat as both judges and jury, retiring, however, to that House to resolve upon their verdict and sentence. No similar "trial before Peers" had occurred for sixty years, and it is a general impression that this will have been the last. In cases of misdemeanour this elaborate form is not adopted, but the Peer is tried by a jury like other people. Nor does the aforesaid privilege of trial pertain to Scottish or Irish Peers. A Peer is not put upon his oath when sitting in judgment as above, nor yet in a Chancery suit; but if called as a witness, either in the High Court of Parliament or in an ordinary civil or criminal case, the oath is administered to him as to others. He can only be bound to keep the peace in the Court of King's Bench or that of Chancery. Peers are not liable to serve on juries, and are entitled to sit covered in courts of justice. To the Irish barony of Kingsale and to the English one of Forester there is, moreover, attached the singular concession of the right to remain covered in the presence of the Sovereign. To assault a Peer (or even his servant in the case of a Peer of Parliament), or to spread a libel respecting him, is an offence treated with exceptional severity. And lastly, among the privileges of the noble order—availed of by the 8th Lord Stourton, and again by the 4th Earl Ferrers—if a Peer is sentenced to be hanged, he has the consolation of swinging by a silken cord.

The *forfeiture* of nobility can now only take place through attainder or death, though in the reign of Edward the Fourth a Duke of Bedford was deprived of his rank by an Act of Parliament. If an attainder is pronounced in a case of high treason,

it annuls the title for ever (unless restored): but if only for felony, then if the title was granted by letters-patent and not by summons, its effect expires with the death of the Peer deprived. Similarly, if the heir to a peerage should be attainted, then in the case of a writ of summons no descendant of his could ever succeed to the title, though a descendant through a collateral relative might revive the title if the direct heir's issue came to an end; but if the peerage was held by letters-patent the attainder would wholly expire on the decease of the one attainted person. Several instances will be met with in the DIRECTORY of an attainder being removed by Act of Parliament; and then, almost for a certainty, there will be a confusion among authorities as to how many Peers of the title there have been.

The *arms* of all Peers contain "supporters" (the pair of human, animal, or mythical figures on each side of the shield). Those of many Baronets are similarly distinguished, not "as Baronets," we are told, but the exceptions seem too numerous, and in Scotland rather the rule; even the coronet some Baronets imitate very closely.

DUKES.—This designation, or its Latin original *Dux*, is stated by Selden to have been primarily used in this country as one of the appellations of an Earl; but its first employment as the title of a distinct grade was in the eleventh year of Edward the Third, when the Black Prince, who was already Earl of Chester, though not as yet Prince of Wales, was created Duke of Cornwall. In English usage it is thus less ancient than either Earl or Baron, though the military term "Dux" was common even among the Anglo-Saxons, whilst William the Conqueror is an early instance of a foreign Duke (indeed, it is remarked that the existence of the title among the Normans accounts for their tardiness in permitting the adoption by their subjects of an honour so distinguished among themselves). The Duke of Lancaster (1351) was the next creation, and others followed, though so sparingly that when in 1572 the Duke of Norfolk was executed for high treason, the title became wholly extinct. It was speedily revived, however, under James the First, by whom the Dukes of Richmond (extinct line) and Buckingham were created in 1623; whilst Charles the Second restored with full precedence the attainted dukedoms of Norfolk and Somerset, still the leading titles in the English Peerage. The Duke of Norfolk (1483) is thus our Premier Duke and Peer; the Duke of Hamilton (1643) is Premier Duke of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster (1766) of Ireland. The total numbers of Dukes in the three Peerages now are —22 Imperial (besides Princes of the Blood Royal), 7 Scottish (besides the heir to the throne), and 2 Irish. Dukes were anciently created by the ceremony of girding on a sword and throwing a state mantle over the shoulders. They are now, like Peers generally, given their rank by patent. A Duke is styled in official language "Most Noble," but conventionally and more commonly "His Grace;" in very formal style he can be spoken of as "The Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince," and by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin," adding "and Counsellor" if of the Privy Council. The term "cousin," according to Blackstone, began with Henry the Fourth, who was actually related in some way with every Earl in the Kingdom, from which rank it has passed to all the others, Barons only excepted.

The *insignia* of a Duke are the coronet and mantle. The coronet, which is worn over a crimson velvet cap, turned up with ermine and finished, like that of the younger Princes, with a gold tassel, is a circle of silver gilt surmounted by eight golden strawberry-leaves: it is chased, but no coronet of a noble must contain jewels. The mantle, as worn on state occasions in Parliament, is made of fine scarlet cloth lined with white taffeta, with four bars of ermine on each side (narrow strips of black fur passing horizontally round to the divided back of the mantle), each bar adorned above with gold lace: it is tied at the left shoulder with a white ribbon. At coronations this robe gives place to a crimson velvet mantle and surcoat, lined as before and edged with miniver, the mantle doubled from the neck to the elbow, the cape being furred with miniver pure,* and having four rows of dark spots on each shoulder. A Duchess on the same occasion wears a crimson velvet mantle the cape of which is furred with miniver five inches in breadth, and varied ("powdered" is the technical term) by four bars of black ermine: train, two yards on the ground. Her coronet is a miniature of the Duke's.

A Duke's *eldest son* is in courtesy "born in the degree of a Marquess," and therefore follows this order immediately in the table of precedence, and yet in the eye of the law

* *Ermine* takes its name from the ermine weasel, which in winter is pure white with the exception of the black tips of the tail: these tips are used to form the variegations in the regular ermine as well as the dark bars. *Miniver* is strictly the pure white fur of the Siberian miniver squirrel, but the name appears to be applied to ermine when unvaried by the black tail-tips.

he is only an esquire: in legal phraseology he is accordingly termed "John ——, Esq., commonly called the Marquess of ——." As a rule, he takes by courtesy his father's second title, and is treated as if he were an actual Marquess; yet his *title* is often "Earl," once (Manchester) it is "Viscount," and once (Somerset) only "Lord," in which cases he will be termed only "*Right* Hon." but retain the degree of a Marquess. A Duke's *younger sons* are born as in the rank of Earls, though never taking the title of such, but simply prefixing the word "Lord" to their Christian names. So a Duke's *daughters* prefix the word "Lady," but they are "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and rank after these and the wives of Dukes' eldest sons; whilst if a Duke's daughter is the sole heir to his estate she ranks before the eldest son's widow.

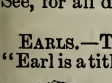
MARQUESSES.—The first known use of this title in England was on the elevation, by Richard the Second in 1386, of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, to be Marquess of Dublin,

when the King performed the ceremony of girding on a sword and placing a golden coronet on his head. Eleven years later the same monarch made the Earl of Somerset Marquess of Dorset; but no further instance occurs till the reign of Henry the Sixth. The word is said to be derived from *Marchio*, a title previously applied to both Earls and Barons, especially those who were "Lords Marches" of the frontier counties towards Wales and Scotland. The French form *Marquis* long obtained preferential use in this country and is by no means gone out even up to this day; but it is strongly objected to by some, and one of the charges adduced against it in Thoms's 'Book of the Court' is its frequent unwarranted adoption as a travelling-title—which it must be confessed is rather a reason for *wishing* it abolished than for proving it to be *wrong:* indeed, in old usage we have met with the form "Marquess" used as the *feminine* of "Marquis." We have, however, both here and in the ALMANACK, decided to adopt what seems to be the form more favoured by those immediately concerned. The German title corresponding to it is *Markgraf*, which in historical works is usually rendered "Margrave." The dignity itself has never been one of large occurrence among our nobility. Three times, indeed, it became wholly extinct (either by forfeiture or by the elevation of its possessor to a dukedom, which happened to the Peer who had previously been the third to be made Marquess of Dorset); but in the year 1532 the title of Marchioness was bestowed upon the daughter of the Earl of Wiltshire, and in 1551 the Peer who had then succeeded to this latter title was raised to be Marquess of Winchester, thus becoming the founder of what to this day remains our premier marquessate. The Marquess of Huntly (1599) is premier in Scotland, and the Marquess of Waterford (1789), if decided by the Roll of Marquesses so styled, is premier in Ireland, but the marquessate of Kildare (1761), merged in the Leinster dukedom, has an earlier claim if we regard the title itself. We have in all 24 Imperial Marquesses, 4 Scottish, and 10 Irish. The style of a Marquess is "Most Honourable," not "Most Noble," though it is stated that in some formal descriptions both he and an Earl may be termed "Most Noble and Puissant Prince." A Marquess is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin" (see under "Dukes").

As to *insignia*, the coronet of a Marquess differs from that of a Duke by substituting silver balls (technically called "pearls"), slightly raised on points (as in title-page), for four of the eight strawberry-leaves; whilst the robes take but three and a half bars of ermine or rows of spots (that is to say, four on the right side and three on the left). The Marchioness's coronet is by latest orders exactly like a Marquess's but much smaller; her robe has three and a half bars of ermine upon the miniver, which is reduced to four inches in width, whilst the train is a yard and three-quarters in length.

A Marquess's *eldest son* is "born in the degree of an Earl," and takes usually that courtesy-title, though occasionally (whilst still ranking as an Earl) only that of Viscount; the *younger sons* are born in this latter rank, but the *daughters* in that of Countess. In other respects the corresponding paragraph at the close of "Dukes" applies here also. See, for all degrees, the "Table of Precedency" and "Forms of Addressing."

EARLS.—This degree is much older than either of the preceding. Blackstone says that "Earl is a title of nobility so ancient that its origin cannot clearly be traced out. Thus much



seems tolerably certain, that among the Saxons they were called *Ealdormen*, *quasi* Elder-men, signifying the same as *Senior* or *Senator* among the Romans: and also *Schiremen*, because they had each of them the civil government of a several division or shire. On the irruption of the Danes they changed the name to *Eorles*, which, according to Camden, signified the same in their language. In Latin they are called *Comites* from being the King's attendants. . . . After the

Norman conquest they were called *Counts** or *Countees* from the French; but they did not long retain that name themselves, though their shires are from them called *counties* to this day." This, it is needless to say, does not imply that the same Anglo-Saxon nobles retained their lands and positions under the Normans with simply an altered name, for we know too well how largely they were dispossessed, and that it was the Norman appropriators who were termed "Counts," though they speedily came to revert to the title habitual among the conquered people. From the Conquest to Henry the Third the two ranks of "Earls" and "Barons" may thus be said to have been the only dignities existing in England, that of Earl being accordingly the very highest then in English usage, so that even the Conqueror is frequently spoken of, especially by William of Malmesbury, as "Earl of Normandy." There are stated to have been two or perhaps three orders of Earls, the highest of which exercised nothing less than a regal jurisdiction—even having power to create Barons—within the counties of which they were granted seisin and possession, and which thus became Counties Palatine. A lower order was made Earl of a county but without this seisin of its territory and with only the *tertium denarium* or third part of the profits accruing from pleas in the county court; or probably in some instances there was simply made over to them a considerable tract of land to hold for the service rendered by the county. They were thus in some degree all *county lords;* the first to be created apart from a county was Roger Mortimer, made Earl of March in 1328. The rank of Earls has largely increased, till now in England it amounts to some two-fifths of the number of the Barons; whilst in Scotland and Ireland the proportion is larger still—in Scotland, in fact, exceeding by three the entire remainder of the Peerage, whilst in Ireland, though not quite so disproportionate, it is but three short of the number of Barons. The present numbers are—Imperial 127 (1 female), Scottish 44, Irish 58. "For many centuries," says Sir Harris Nicolas,† "earldoms have always been conferred by letters-patent or charters. . . . The investiture has long been dispensed with, and the ancient practice of creating a person Earl of some county or town has, from the great increase of dignities in this country, given place to deriving the title from some village or estate, and even from the name of a family. In most instances the title has been limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee, but remainders are by no means uncommon to the issue of a sister or daughter, or to some other person named in the patent." The premier earldom in the English Peerage is undoubtedly that of Arundel (1155), merged in the dukedom of Norfolk; but as decided by the list of Earls upon the Roll the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot is premier, the former of his two titles dating from 1442. So in the Scottish Peerage (the title of Mar, though dating from about the year 1100, being given precedence of 1405 only) the premier earldom is that of Sutherland (1230), now merged in an Imperial dukedom, but the premier Earl upon the Roll is Crawford (1398); and again in Ireland we have been directed to the earldom of Karrik (1315?), merged in the Ormonde marquessate, but Mr. Cokayne, though a believer in its genuineness, can find no proof as to when such title was conferred, and thus the Kildare earldom (Leinster dukedom) must stand first in antiquity (1316), whilst the Earl of Waterford (1446), who is also Earl of Shrewsbury, is premier upon the Roll as he is in England. Earls, Viscounts, and Barons are all designated "Right Honourable." An Earl is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin" (again see under "Dukes").

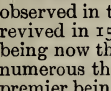
Under *insignia* we note that an Earl's coronet is very distinct from that of any other rank by the fact of its eight silver balls being mounted on golden rays which reach to the top of the cap and have small golden strawberry-leaves alternating between them. His mantle is distinguished from the preceding by having but three bars of ermine. A Countess wears a similar coronet, and her robe for coronations has three bars of ermine, a miniver edging three inches in breadth, and a train a yard and a half on the ground.

An Earl's *eldest son* is "born in the degree of a Viscount," and regularly takes that courtesy-title; but frequently "Lord," though his rank as Viscount is unaffected. *Younger sons* are esteemed as equal to Barons, but all *daughters* as Viscountesses; these latter also receive a preference over the former which is one of the anomalies of the Peerage (though only a part of that unfair elevation of daughters over all sons but the eldest which runs through every one of the ranks), they being designated as "Ladies" and "Right Honourables," while the younger sons (and their wives) are only "Honourables." Again see at the conclusion of "Dukes" and under "Peers by Courtesy" and "Addressing."

* The title "Count" is now purely honorary in France.

† As the name of this learned herald is liable to be misspelt we may observe that its correct and complete form Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas (familiarly "Sir Harry Nicolas," as Hood calls him in 'Miss Kilmansegg').

VISCOUNTS.—This degree, like that of Marquess, has been but sparingly conferred, though its numbers have been doubled during the past quarter of a century. The word, however, was of very ancient usage in the Latin form *Vice-comes*, Earl's Deputy, which was thus its original function, and it was of old feudal use in France; but its first employment as designating a rank in the English nobility was in 1440, when Henry the Sixth elevated John, Lord Beaumont, to the title of Viscount Beaumont. Letters-patent were then made use of limiting the succession to heirs male of his body; and this form has ever since been the one usually observed in the creation of any Peer. Twice the degree became extinct, but it was finally revived in 1550 by the elevation of Baron Ferrers to be Viscount Hereford, his successor being now the Premier English Viscount. In Ireland this degree is proportionally more numerous than in England, there being now 35 to English 48 (including one female), the premier being Viscount Gormanston (1478); in Scotland, on the contrary, it numbers but four (now that that of Strathallan is merged in the Perth Earldom), with Viscount Falkland (1620) for premier upon the Roll, and Viscount Fentoun (1606), Earl of Mar and Kellie, as holder of the premier viscounty. At first a viscounty was simply the advancement of a barony, and then its superior accompaniment; but modern Viscounts have usually no second title, though exceptions do crop up, as in the creation in 1900 of Viscount Ridley, who is also Baron Wensleydale. It is stated in 'The Book of the Court' that any English Premier on retiring may claim a viscounty, but in practice it would be far better to say this of every Speaker of the House of Commons, for, of the Premiers of the nineteenth century, we note three who were made Earls, one a Viscount (Sidmouth), and five who died or retired without any advancement, the remaining eleven having held some title of nobility upon entering office. A Viscount is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and well-beloved cousin." The word "cousin" does not extend to Barons.



The *insignia* consist of the coronet distinguished correctly by sixteen silver balls (this is the number enjoined at coronations, but fourteen may often be found in books); and of the mantle with two and a half bars of ermine (*i.e.* three on the right side and two on the left). A Viscountess's coronet is similar to her husband's, and her coronation robe is marked on the same distinctive rule, and with but two and a half inches of bordering and a train of a yard and a quarter.

A Viscount's *eldest son* and his *daughters* are born respectively in the rank of a Baron and of Baronesses; *younger sons* have no definite equivalent, now that the degree of Banneret is obsolete, but they come above the younger sons of Barons. All sons and daughters without distinction bear the title "Honourable."

BARONS.—The word "Baron" is supposed to have been derived from the Celtic *Ber* or *Bar*, which served the Romans for the original of their *Baro* (plural *Barones*). The Anglo-Saxons altered the title to *Thegnes* or "Thanes," and these terms, as well as the later one "Baron," were applied, both for ecclesiastics and laymen, to those men of rank who were about the King. "Baron" came thus, for a time, to be prefixed to the names of saints (*e.g.* Baron Saint Jacques), and after it "Monsieur" was similarly used down to the fifteenth century: in France the nobles would even drop the title of "Prince" for that of "Baron," and we read that the family of Montmorency styled themselves "les premiers Barons de la Chrétienté." A Thane under the Anglo-Saxons, if not a courtier as above, was required to possess "fully five hides of his own land," together with a church, a "borough-gate" where he could dispense justice on the Scripture model, and a "kitchen and bell-house" for the exercise of hospitality and the due summoning of his guests to its participation. The Normans either introduced or restored the term "Baron," and it is under their rule that we come to recognise the first of the three orders of Barons who successively figure in the history of this degree.

These were the *Barons by Tenure*. Amid conflicting and obscure accounts we gather that at the outset these scarcely constituted an order of nobility, for, though the lowest of them were leading citizens, they were as distinctly subordinated to the Earls of their respective counties as the Knights were or came to be subordinate to themselves. But this low estate was only for a time, and eventually their order had grown to so commanding a position in the kingdom that the term "Barons" was used conventionally for the entire nobility, as we find Sir Simon de Montfort, though Earl of Leicester, speaking of himself in the warrant issued in the name of King Henry the Third as "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," though in the same sentence he speaks of the "Earls and Barons of the realm of England." And even during the period when they had to look up to the Earls as their chiefs, they still held their assigned territorial baronies

immediately of the King, to whom they had in return to render a stated feudal service. As they grew in importance they were summoned to attend the King's Great Councils—the nucleus of our Parliaments, or at least of the House of Lords, where those who were "Barons and Earls" to the King became "Peers" to each other. The dignity of a Baron was now estimated by the number of his Knights' fees, a Knight being attached to each "fee" or division of his lands, and thus with his retainers contributing to swell the troop with which the Baron could accompany the King to war. It was now held that the fact of a baronial tenure of land constituted in itself a right to a writ of summons to the Great Council. But by the time of John many of the Barons had become greatly impoverished in their estates, and this led those others who still retained the whole of their ancestral domains to obtain the passing of an enactment dividing the order into *Barones Majores* and *Barones Minores*, or *Baronetti*, who were scarcely at all higher than Knights, though it was impossible to deprive them absolutely of their higher title. These "Lesser Barons," who were called also "Tenants in Chief," appear to have constituted the original members of the House of *Commons*, the King having taken to summoning individually the Greater Barons, with the Earls, Archbishops, and Bishops, and leaving these others to be summoned collectively by the Sheriff: hence, says Blackstone, commenced the separation of the two Houses (accomplished 1332). As yet, however, the Lower House was not really established, and the Greater Barons constituted the only regular Legislature for another half-century. Baronies by Tenure have now been long a thing of the past, for even in 1669 it was decided that there had been none "for many ages," though there is still an *earldom*—that of Arundel—which is attached to the ducal house of Norfolk by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle.

The dignitaries of the degree which supplanted them were the *Barons by Writ*. We have just observed that the "tenure" was regarded as giving claim to the "writ," but, owing to the prolonged dissatisfaction at the degraded condition of the Lesser Barons, it was enacted in the 49th year of Henry the Third (Dec. 24, 1264) that none should in future come to Parliament except "those Earls and Barons unto whom the King himself vouchsafed to direct his writ of summons." This, though issued in the King's name, was really the proclamation above quoted of Simon de Montfort, who at that time was holding the King as his prisoner; and he on the same occasion, from his seat of Kenilworth Castle, ordained what was practically the commencement of the House of Commons (though it was not a *separate* House till the reign of Edward the Second, and it has been remarked that probably the commoners came less as legislators than as petitioners to plead what the Peers might enact) by directing the election, "along with one hundred of the dignified clergy, of two knights for each shire, two citizens for each city, and two burgesses for each borough."* The writs in respect of the nobility appear to have been issued but partially, the King himself summoning the Greater Barons, and leaving the others to the Sheriff. The still existing Baronies then named are those of De Ros, Le Despencer (Falmouth viscounty), Hastings, and Segrave (renewed below), whilst in the line of Camoys (*q.v.*) the first Baron by writ was originally summoned twelve days earlier than any of these. Following this we read of writs of summons in the 11th year of Edward the First (1283), constituting a small number of Barons, among whom was that of Mowbray; whilst in the 22nd of the same King (1295) those of Hastings, Fauconberg, and Segrave were added, and there was published a decree commanding some sixty persons "to attend the King wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of his kingdom," though whether this summons constituted its recipients Peers of Parliament is by no means clear. In the course of that same year, however, an unmistakable writ of this character appeared, and Baron Berkeley was one of its recipients. The writ when followed by a single sitting in the Lords sufficed to establish the barony (Blackstone states that some had supposed *two* sittings to be necessary, but Nicolas shows this to be an error), which then regularly passed to the lineal heirs both male and female. These writs are of the class termed *Brevia clausa*, from being "closed up" with yellow wax sealed with the Great Seal of England. It is under this arrangement that we are occasionally brought into presence of the phenomenon of *abeyance*, which, as already stated under "General Remarks," consists in the co-heirship of more than one daughter or daughter's descendant. In the case of females, primogeniture is disregarded in the succession of the English nobility (though not in that of the Royal Family, nor yet with Peers of Scotland; with those of Ireland there is practically no such thing as female succession not even with the one or two Irish baronies by writ; but see under

* Mr. Walford quotes Sir Edward Coke to the effect that he had seen a record of the date 1130 (30th year of Henry the First) giving the degrees and seats of the Lords and Commons of that year as constituting *one united body*.

"Waterford"); and thus when there exists no male heir, but there exist more than one female, both or all of these latter are equally entitled to the heirship and not even the birth of a grandson (*i.e.* a son of one of these) will relieve the difficulty so long as the original plurality continues, nor after that original plurality has ceased can either son or daughter succeed if any later plurality remains (even of sons only). Thus the abeyance may be prolonged, and it has thus actually lasted through centuries; but there is a prerogative of the Crown which enables it to cut the knot by forthwith conferring the dignity on any one of the co-heirs, or on any other person who is heir to one of the first co-heirs, or heir through a brother or sister of some earlier heir—a female of a nearer generation to that of the last Peer taking preference of a male more remote, but males of the same degree being preferred to females. The succession may thus pass to a cousin, uncle, or aunt, though it cannot, unless open to "heirs general," go outside of the descendants of the Baron first created. The process followed by the Sovereign in calling the barony out of abeyance is by letters-patent in the case either of a female or of a person already holding a higher rank in the Peerage; in that of a male holding no such higher rank it reverts to a writ of summons. But except in this instance and in that of summoning the eldest son of a Peer in his father's barony during that father's lifetime, there have ceased from 1605 to be any new creations of "Barons by Writ;" many of the older ones of course remain on the Roll of the Lords, for, generally speaking, it is only under these titles that the phenomenon of abeyance can occur.

Lastly, then, we come to the *Barons by Patent.* Though a patent is now the only form by which new baronies or any other peerages originate, it is anything but a modern innovation, for Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster was thus dignified by Richard the Second in 1387. From this date for a long period the processes of writ and patent were followed indifferently; but the former has now wholly died out, and the newly created Baron receives his honours by means of a document stamped with the Great Seal, clearly prescribing the terms of succession—*generally* limited to his own heirs male. Up to the thirteenth year of James the First the creation by letters-patent was accompanied by an investiture at the hands of the King, who solemnly arrayed the new Peer in a scarlet robe with a hood furred with miniver; but in that year it was decided that the patent itself was sufficient, not even the "sitting" being required as under baronies by writ. It need hardly be added that the dignity of the one class is in no way inferior to that of the other, and that the Barons in the Peerage take precedence among each other by the date of their creation alone. In all there are now 360 Barons (counting Baronesses) of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom, with 65 Irish, but only 22 Scottish. The premier English barony as decided by the Roll is that of De Ros dating from 1264. In Scotland, where the term "Lord" long took partially the place of "Baron," we find the Earl of Crawford holding the lordship of Lindsay of Crawford (1398), whilst Baron Forbes (1445) stands first upon the Roll (Gray and Saltoun, however, are slightly earlier). But the oldest barony of all is in the Irish Peerage, where (disregarding those which were by tenure at first only) that of Kingsale (1172) stands first upon the Roll, though its only certain title is by tenure (Sir John de Courcy, the famous English champion who obtained the notable hat privilege, having received no peerage whatever). A Baron is conventionally called "Lord," and is addressed by the Sovereign as "Our right trusty and well-beloved" (without "cousin").

In the Scottish Peerage we notice the extensive use of the term "Lord" instead of "Baron" in the official titles. On this see further under "Scottish and Irish Peers" (page 24). On *Life Baronies* see "Life Peers" under "House of Lords."

A Baron's *insignia* comprise the coronet—which from the time of Charles the Second has been denoted by six silver balls—and the mantle with two bars of black fur. The Baroness wears a similar coronet, and her coronation robe has the cape marked by two bars of ermine; the miniver edging is two inches broad, and the train one yard long.

A Baron's *eldest son* used once to have the rank of the now extinct order of Knights Bannerets. As it is we can only note that he comes after the younger sons of Earls, but before those of Viscounts, whilst his *younger* brothers succeed those latter sons though they precede all sons of Life Peers and all Baronets. As with Viscounts, all sons and daughters without distinction take the designation "Honourable."

Note on Coronets and Robes.—There may be a convenience in our here appending in immediate sequence the scale of variations observed in the form of the two leading insignia. The crowns of Royalty are richly jewelled, but those of the nobility must be chased only. All alike have the cap of velvet, lined with white silk and turned up with

spotted ermine (page 12, note). The following are the distinctions among *crowns and coronets* (those of Peeresses being small and fixed to the top of the head with pins):

Sovereign—4 crosses-pattée and 4 fleurs-de-lis, with 2 arches.
Prince of Wales—the same with only 1 arch.
Princes of "Blood Royal"—the same with no arch.
Princesses of ditto—2 crosses-pattée, 2 strawberry-leaves, and 4 fleurs-de-lis.
Princes and Princesses of "the Blood"—4 crosses-pattée and 4 strawberry-leaves.
Dukes—8 strawberry-leaves.
Marquesses—4 strawberry-leaves and 4 "pearls" (silver balls) slightly mounted.
Earls—8 pearls mounted on high golden rays with leaves alternating.
Viscounts—16 pearls, not mounted.
Barons—6 pearls, not mounted.

Of the *mantles* of the Peerage (as to which see "Insignia" under "Dukes") the differences consist in the number of bars or guards of ermine upon those worn on state occasions in Parliament, and the corresponding number of rows of ermine-spots upon the Coronation robes—Dukes having four rows, Marquesses three and a half (see above *in loc.*), Earls three, Viscounts two and a half, and Barons two. The coronation mantles of Peeresses vary thus:

Duchesses ...	5	inches	miniver	border,	4	bars	ermine,	2	yards	train.
Marchionesses	4	,,	,,	,,	3½	,,	,,	1¾	,,	,,
Countesses ...	3	,,	,,	,,	3	,,	,,	1½	,,	,,
Viscountesses	2½	,,	,,	,,	2½	,,	,,	1¼	,,	,,
Baronesses ...	2	,,	,,	,,	2	,,	,,	1	yard	,,

Archbishops.—The general character of this division of our Introduction seems to render it advisable to consider the Spiritual Peers together at the close of our remarks on the Lords Temporal, though in point of precedence Archbishops stand superior even to Dukes. The Archbishop of Canterbury has twenty-seven Bishoprics in his Province (including his own see) against ten in that of York; he thus takes a position of decided superiority, being placed above the Lord Chancellor, whilst his colleague follows after that high official, their respective appellations being also distinguished as "Primate of All England" and "Primate of England," whilst the one styles himself "By Divine Providence" and the other "By Divine Permission." To the Archbishop of Canterbury, who is thus the highest personage in England after the Royal Family, the duty pertains of crowning a new sovereign, and it has been decreed that "wheresoever the Court may be, the King and Queen are his domestic parishioners" (the Bishop of London, however, crowned Henry the First, Edward the Second, Queen Mary, and William the Third); the Bishop of London is his Provincial Dean, the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. Previous to the Reformation this Archbishop held great secular power, especially when he was also Lord Chancellor. The Archbishopric of York is more ancient than that of Canterbury, having been originally founded in 180 A.D. on the first introduction of Christianity into Britain, and then restored by Gregory the Great in 632; the southern See dating from 597 under Augustine. William the Conqueror, however, gave the pre-eminence to Canterbury, owing to a suggestion from Archbishop Lanfranc that if the northern prelates were entrusted with the function of coronation they might bestow the crown upon some Scot or Dane! Both are Metropolitans and are addressed as "Your Grace" and "The Most Reverend." In respect of their *mitres*, most 'Peerages' state that they do not differ from those of Bishops, but the 'Encyclopædia Britannica' asserts that they rise out of ducal coronets, though adding that the decoration is "without authority:" see at close of "Bishops."

Bishops.—There are at present thirty-five diocesan Bishops in the English Church in addition to the two Archbishops, who act as Bishops in their own dioceses. There are also numerous Suffragan and Assistant Bishops, but these, as such, do not form a part of the Peerage. The twenty-seven sees or dioceses in the Province of Canterbury are:

Bangor, Bath and Wells, Birmingham, Bristol, Canterbury, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, London, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St. Albans, St. Asaph, St. David's, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, Winchester, Worcester.

The ten of York Province are:

Carlisle, Chester, Durham, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Sodor and Man, Wakefield, York.

Of these, Birmingham, St. Albans, Southwark, Southwell, and Truro in the former list, and Ripon, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Wakefield in the latter, are of recent institution, the original total having been twenty-four, in addition to the see of Sodor and Man, the occupant of which has still an honorary seat in the House of Lords, without a vote or liberty to join in the debates, having his own legislative position in the Manx House of Keys. When an increase upon the original twenty-four was commenced, it was enacted that new appointees should not sit in the House of Lords until vacancies arose among their seniors, the new prelate chosen to fill the vacancy being placed in turn at the foot of the junior list, so that the former number of seats in the House should never be exceeded.* Thus the newly-created sees rank on full equality with the old, and a rotation is maintained among their occupants which, except as to the statement in the next sentence, follows the strict law of seniority alone. But a special feature consists in the continuous seniority of the three Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, who are thus independent of the rotation prevailing among the others. In fact, we come to have four classes or series among the thirty-five Bishops :

1. London, Durham, and Winchester—invariably Peers of Parliament.
2. The twenty-one seniors of the remainder—Peers through seniority.
3. Ten juniors—awaiting seniority for peerage.
4. The Bishop of Sodor and Man—incapable of a full peerage.

The list of Bishops in the House of Lords which is given in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK has appended to it a second list exhibiting the order of creation of the prelates "Without Present Seats," thus specifying that in which they stand for succession.

Bishops rank in the Peerage between Viscounts and Barons, but the three in the first of our series take precedence of all the rest, in the order—London, Durham, Winchester. The position of the order, next after that of Viscounts, was assigned them in the reign of Henry the Eighth, so that the instruction at the coronation of Charles the Second that they should "precede all the lay Lords" may be viewed as a mere temporary solace for their entire exclusion from Parliament under the Commonwealth.

This section of our work obtained, for its issue in the year 1900, the privilege of high ecclesiastical supervision, having been submitted to the eye of two Bishops of the English Church and of a Theological Professor of King's College, London, afterwards elevated to the bishopric of Gibraltar. One of the three confined himself to remarking on the "diversity between important persons;" the second pronounced that "Bishops *are* Peers of the Realm," and that "*all* Bishops are Lords Bishops;" whilst the third favoured us with the following valuable paper :

"Before the Norman Conquest the Bishops were always summoned to give counsel to the King in the Witan, together with the Ealdormen and other chief persons of the kingdom. After the Conquest they occupied the same place in the Great Council of the Realm, like the judges and councillors. And although, as the Great Council passed by almost insensible gradations into the House of Lords, these latter gradually ceased to sit, the Bishops continued to do so, so that, as it has been said with strict accuracy, they have formed the most permanent element of the House of Lords. Their position, however, underwent a gradual modification. William the Conqueror had converted their lands into baronies, and thus required from them attendance at court and military service. Consequently, as by degrees all the greater landowners were summoned to Parliament by virtue of their baronial tenure, the Bishops came to be summoned in like manner as *barones*, still, however, retaining much of their earlier character as *sapientes* or 'Spiritual Lords of Parliament.' Both characters have been kept in view. As regards the former, we read that so late as 1722 the then Bishop of Durham, Dr. Talbot, was disposed to keep up some trace of the past—in respect both of his *barony* and of his personal status as Earl Palatine of the County of Durham and Prince Bishop—by making his appearance at a review 'in a lay habit of purple, with jack boots and his hat cocked, and a black wig tied behind him like a military officer.' On the other hand, although the Bishops have now ceased to hold their ancient baronies (the lands which formerly belonged to their sees being now vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners), they, or rather some of them, still sit in the House of Peers, and hold their rank as Spiritual Lords of Parliament.

"Upon the union of Great Britain and Ireland in 1800 it was provided that the Irish Bishops, who had previously sat in the Irish House of Lords, should be represented in

* But a Bishop who has once attained the seniority will not forfeit his seat in the Lords though he accepts translation to another see that may be vacant. This was exemplified in 1895 on the Bishop of Newcastle becoming Bishop of Chichester, and again in 1903 upon another Bishop of Newcastle changing to St. Albans; yet again in 1905 on the Bishop of Worcester going to Birmingham and the Bishop of Rochester to Southwark: the see vacated goes in these cases to the foot of the list.

'the House of Lords of the Parliament of the United Kingdom' by four of their number chosen 'by rotation of sessions.' Of the four Archbishops one sat in each session, and of the eighteen Bishops three; in each case according to a defined order. The subsequent union of Bishoprics and abolition of [two] Archbishoprics brought about further changes; and on the disestablishment of the Irish Church in 1869, the Irish Bishops were excluded from the House of Lords altogether. In other respects their precedency is now shared by the Roman Catholic hierarchy in Ireland.

"The question whether the Bishops who have seats in Parliament are Peers of the Realm has received diverse answers. There is no doubt whatever that when the term 'Peer' began to be used, the Bishops were recognised as Peers of the Realm in the fullest sense. But in practice they did not exercise certain of the functions of the Peerage. The provisions of the Canon Law did not suffer them to be present when judgments of life and limb were being given; and they usually claimed to be themselves exempt from secular jurisdiction on the same grounds. These were ecclesiastical provisions, and in no sense constitutional disabilities; but in effect, the non-use of the privileges of peerage gradually led to the idea that the Bishops were not Peers of the Realm at all. Signs of this are to be found as early as the reign of Henry the Eighth; and in 1692 the representatives of the Lords in conference with the Commons are said to have declared that 'they looked upon the Bishops to be Lords in Parliament, but not Peers of Parliament.' Nevertheless the rights of peerage which the Bishops once possessed have never been withdrawn from them, for an *obiter dictum* of this kind has clearly no legal or constitutional force.

"A further question remains as to whether every Bishop is entitled to be addressed as '*Lord* Bishop,' or only such as hold diocesan sees. Now, of course, it may well be that, in an age which is accustomed to consider every title as the direct outcome of a grant from the civil power, many Bishops do not care to claim such a title for themselves. But there can be no question that, historically, every Bishop was addressed as 'Lord Bishop,' and this not by virtue of any special grant—still less on account of his place in Parliament—but simply by virtue of his episcopal character, and from the universal respect for his office, which only gradually took shape in a formal title. Of this, as a matter of historical fact, there can be no doubt. Whether, however, it is desirable that, as a matter of etiquette, it should be given to all Bishops at the present day, is another question."

During the year which followed the first publication of the above we made numerous enquiries in reference to this "other question." The answers confirmed to us the fact that there does indeed exist "diversity," but the *balance* of opinion and practice came out clear beyond mistake. Whilst with some classes of the episcopal order the claim to the term "Lord" is clear, with the others we find a gradual shading down, until the sense of doubt took refuge in a decision by courtesy. As far as the matter of right is concerned, the title "Lord Bishop" belongs not only to English diocesan prelates, but to those also in our own Colonies, since such of these latter as possess patents (a form now disused) have had it therein expressly conveyed; and even as to the English Bishops Suffragan, when a small number of these were created in the 16th century they were addressed precisely as Bishops in general. This, however, is an item rather of custom than of right; but it is from the basis of custom that, except as to the above first two orders, our rule will have after all to be deduced. There were English Bishops before the time of the Conquest, and the term "Dominus Episcopus" was applied to them before they came to be constituted Barons; we must therefore resolutely discard the idea that their secular status was the origin of this style of their address. But now, when the numbers of the Episcopate are so greatly multiplied, we find that this form has passed down, until, in the probably universal usage of High Churchmen and the very extensive usage of others also, *all* Bishops of the Anglican Church still in office have come to be styled "Lords Bishops:" the Suffragans are so styled as above; the Irish Bishops, though they stand precisely on a level with their Roman Catholic brethren; the Scottish Bishops, though actually dissenters from the Established Church of their country; and even the Missionary Bishops, though one of this order has expressly answered our enquiry with, "No, this style is happily not customary." But, weighty and honourable as is this disclaimer, it would be unsafe to regard it as a unanimous utterance, so that it would be wiser to insert the word "Lord" where objection has not been expressed than to run the risk of offending by its omission: one clerical correspondent even informs us that he used repeatedly to address "The Lord Bishop of Haiti" (an American Missionary or "Foreign" Bishop) without being reproved. Again, as to the American Bishops proper, the old form of

"Right Reverend Sir" is beginning to be dropped for the English style. A *retired* Bishop constitutes a partial exception, the word "Lord" attaching to the see and not to the person; he must be Lord Bishop *of somewhere*, or he sinks to the style of "The Right Reverend Bishop X.," though still personally addressed as "My Lord." The position of an *Assistant* Bishop is similar, since he must not be described as "Assistant Bishop of A.," but "Bishop Assistant to the Bishop of A.;" still his personal address is "My Lord." The style of a *Coadjutor* is "The Lord Bishop Coadjutor of A." A Bishop's *Commissary* is simply the agent of a Colonial or other prelate.

But on the question of the higher Bishops being Peers of the Realm, our former opinion is not shaken but strengthened. Whatever may have been their position in early history, they are clearly now without a single one of the regular accessories of such peerage, their titles not being hereditary and their wives and children having neither title nor precedence. In the recent trial of Earl Russell the incompleteness of their peerage was prominently brought out, and how so high an authority as the late Bishop Stubbs (for he it was) could have laid it down to us that they *were* Peers of the Realm is something incomprehensible. They sit in the House of Lords by virtue of their office alone, and that by a mechanical rotation peculiar to themselves, usually not gaining their seats till after some years of episcopal service, whilst if infirmity compels them to resign their posts they become (except as to the above courtesy-style of "My Lord") as purely commoners as any of ourselves. If in some past instances we find them called "Peers of the Realm" we must regard the expression as used in the loose sense in which it might be applied to all Peers whatsoever. This statement must cover even the remark attributed to the late Bp. Creighton that he was the holder of a "barony:" the Standing Orders of the House of Lords most expressly lay it down that "Bishops are *not* Peers."

Bishops Suffragan are deputy Bishops, each directing some subdivision of a diocese or yielding an unlocalised assistance therein; they are invariably distinguished by some topographical title, which, however, may itself vary with different individuals: thus "Nottingham," "Penrith," &c., have disappeared, whilst new titles crop up from year to year. The original Act (of Henry the Eighth) designated twenty-six towns from which the titles of appointed Suffragans might be selected: hence such anomalies as "Bedford" and "Marlborough" recently in the diocese of London; but a new Act has widened the scope.* A retired Suffragan whose successor has chosen a new designation has been allowed to retain the titular honours of the old, thus actually remaining a "Lord Bishop." A further amending Act was passed in 1898 obviating the technical difficulty which required a Suffragan to be consecrated "upon appointment," thus rendering it impossible to appoint one who had been consecrated already (see "Dover"). The Suffragan Bishoprics in the various dioceses as at present constituted are as follows:

Bath and Wells—Taunton.
Canterbury—Dover, Croydon.
Carlisle—Barrow-in-Furness.
Chichester—Lewes.
Durham—Jarrow.
Exeter—Crediton.
Lincoln—Grantham.
London—Stepney, Islington, Kensington, Willesden.
Manchester—Burnley, Whalley.
Norwich—Thetford.
Oxford—Reading.
Peterborough—Leicester.
Ripon—Richmond, Knaresborough.
St. Albans—Barking, Colchester.
St. Davids—Swansea.
Southwark—Woolwich, Kingston-on-Thames.
Southwell—Derby.
Winchester—Southampton, Guildford.
York—Beverley, Hull, Sheffield.

There is thus no Suffragan in Bangor, Birmingham, Chester, Ely, Gloucester, Liverpool, Llandaff, Lichfield, Newcastle, Rochester, St. Asaph, Salisbury, Sodor and Man, Truro, Wakefield, or Worcester; whilst in lieu of a Suffragan there is a Bishop Assistant in Hereford and Truro: there are also Assistants in addition to Suffragans in London, Manchester, Peterborough, and Bath and Wells.

Coadjutor Bishops are officially appointed, often with an expressed right of succession. *Missionary Bishops* (whose dioceses must be given to make them "Lords Bishops") are Bishops appointed from England but located in countries which are not British Colonies. *Assistant Bishops*, like *Bishops' Commissaries*, hold their offices by personal arrangement with their superiors. We have made it a special object to supply particulars as to the Colonial, Missionary, and Retired prelates, such not being readily obtainable elsewhere.

* There were but two or three Suffragan sees actually constituted out of this 26, and upon their holders dying out no successors were appointed, so that from 1597 to 1870 the title had no distinctive existence in the Established Protestant Church of England. Still, in this Church as in that of Rome, all Bishops not Metropolitans are sometimes called Suffragans, and from this circumstance a former correspondent of 'Crockford' was led to pronounce an essential difference between Suffragan Bishops and Bishops Suffragan. We have followed his harmless caution, but successive *Gazette* announcements have convinced us that it is of no practical moment.

A Bishop's *mitre* is a high cleft cap, generally of linen stiffened with embroidery and jewels (that of the Bishop of London is of ivory), encircled at the base with a jewelled golden fillet, and having two fringed pendants hanging below from within. That of the Bishop of Durham (as a vestige of the above ancient Count Palatinate) takes a ducal coronet in place of the fillet, and has its two divisions edged with beads and finished with two "orbs." If the Archbishops adopt this style of one of their own subordinates, it will surely be generally desired that usage should ere this have supplied them with the "authority" said to be lacking. The *crosier*, the symbol of a shepherd and terminating in a crook, is still borne upon occasions by diocesan Bishops; a *cross* (quite distinct from a crosier) is sometimes also carried before an Archbishop.

Classification of the Peerage.—Even neglecting the above degrees of Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, &c., we find our subject so complicated that we have to arrange it under the following ramifications (for particulars see the two following divisions):

I. The House of Lords.
  1. Peers created.
    (1) Hereditary Peers.
    (2) Life Peers (Law Lords).
    (3) Official Peers (Lords Spiritual).
  2. Peers elected.
    (1) For Life (Irish Representative Peers).
    (2) For one Parliament (Scottish ditto).

II. The Peerage outside of the House.
  1. Peers of Full Rank.
    (1) Scottish Peers } Many of these sit in the House of Lords either under Imperial titles or
    (2) Irish Peers } as Representatives.
  2. Peeresses in Own Right.
    (1) Imperial Peeresses (male heirs going to House of Lords on succession).
    (2) Scottish Peeresses (Irish are barely possible).
  3. Peers' Issue with Courtesy-Titles.
    (1) Eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls (with Scottish "Masters").
    (2) Eldest sons of Dukes' and Marquesses' eldest sons.
    (3) Younger sons of Dukes and Marquesses.
    (4) Younger sons of Earls, with all sons of Viscounts and Barons.
    (5) Daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls.
    (6) Daughters of Viscounts and Barons.
    (7) Daughters and younger sons of eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls.
  [4. Scottish Lords of Session.]

THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

Classification of Degrees.—The following table, specifying the present composition of the House itself, may conveniently stand thus closely after the one of a wider application above. It is, however, only a minuter form of classification of the nobles included under No. I. of that table. No *minor* can take his seat; these are accordingly specified separately. Up to the date of our going to Press, the list stands as under:

	Hereditary.	Life or a Term.	Minors.	Total.	Peeresses.
Princes of the Blood Royal	3	..	..	3	
Archbishops	..	2	..	2	
Dukes	22	..	..	22	
Marquesses	24	..	..	24	
Earls	124	..	2	126	1
Viscounts	46	..	1	47	1
Bishops	..	24	..	24	
Barons (exclusive of Bn. Gardner)	339	5	6	350	12
Scottish Representative Peers	..	16	..	16	
Irish ditto	..	27 (*)	..	27	
	558	74			
	House of 632	+	9 Minors = 641		14

*Curzon of Kedleston, one of the Irish Representative Peers has received an Imperial title and is thus included among the Earls.

Forms of Admittance.—The House of Lords, the original Great Council and sole Parliament of England, has its early history sketched in the preceding division under the heading of "Barons," where also the more ancient credentials of Tenure and Summons are explained. At the present time, with certain special exceptions, it may be said that *all* peerages are conferred by letters-patent under the Great Seal of England. It may almost be added that no new peerages are now conferred which do not carry with them a right to sit in the House of Lords, for even if conferred upon a female the dignity is made to pass by preference to the heirs male descended from her; but the

power of the Sovereign to create one new Peer of Ireland for every three peerages that have lapsed was shown in 1898 to have been not absolutely abandoned, as had been long and generally supposed. The exceptions to the adoption of letters-patent still occasionally exercised are the following two. The first is described above under "Barons" near the end of the paragraph upon Baronies by Writ; whilst the second consists in the summoning to the Lords, during his father's lifetime, of the heir to one of the higher peerages, who is thus called to proceed immediately to the functions of a legislator under the temporary title of a barony of his father. In this case it must be noted that no new hereditary peerage is thus created, for on the death of the father the son steps into the higher title, and his own separate peerage, as such, passes out of sight. Should the son, however, die first and leave an heir of his own, that heir if of age will take the son's title and hold it on till the death of the elder Peer. It must also not be forgotten that though in general the process of Writ of Summons has gone out of use, there are numbers of the existing baronies which are held through the issue of such writs centuries ago, and that it is in their case and theirs only that we are so frequently confronted with the phenomenon of "abeyance." Again, there is a lower form of the Writ of Summons issued at the commencement of every new Parliament, by which every Peer who is already recognised (excepting the elected Representative Peers of Scotland, whose return is notified to the House by the Lord Clerk Register) receives as it were a circular informing him of the re-assembling of the House.

The *ceremonies* of the admission of a new Peer may be thus described, and they apply to the creation (*not* succession) or mere elevation of a member of the House. Garter King of Arms (or "Garter" as he is briefly termed), or it may be some Herald in his place, makes his entry bare-headed and attired in his tabard, holding the patent and writ of summons; the new Peer himself follows, between two nobles of his own degree, all three being robed; the new accession makes his obeisance to the Lord Chancellor, who enjoins that his credentials shall be read; the oaths are next administered, the writ handed over for keeping by the Clerk of the House, and the new Peer conducted to his seat, from which he forthwith rises again and returns less formally to the Lord Chancellor to receive his congratulations. A new Bishop is similarly introduced by two Spiritual Peers, but without the secularising company of a Herald. At every new Parliament the oaths must be taken afresh by each Peer before he can resume his seat.

It was noticed above that no *minor* can take his seat; neither can any Peer who is *bankrupt* or *insane*. But the House has long grieved over its incapacity to exclude a Peer notorious for a disgraceful life.

Arrangement and Procedure.—Two thrones are provided for the Sovereign and the Queen Consort, with seats to the right and left for the Prince and Princess of Wales. In front of the thrones is the woolsack, the seat of the Lord Chancellor when neither the Sovereign is present nor the House in Committee. Three Peers constitute a quorum, and can proceed with the work of legislation so long as they are unanimous, but no division is now of force unless thirty are present. The House gives its votes, when these are formally required, by each member answering "Content" or "Not Content," but the Commons' system of dividing in lobbies is also in vogue. In case of a division, an equality of votes is a negative of the proposition, as there is no casting-vote, but the Lord Chancellor himself participates in the vote of the House. This official, it need hardly be added, is by no means the regulator of the proceedings of the House as the Speaker is in the Commons; instead of being elected by the vote of the House he is a member of the Ministry of the day, and he sits in the Sovereign's absence as an ornamental figure-head, whose presence, or that of a deputy, is essential to the conduct of proceedings. He can take part both in the debates and the voting.* The Peers, by a Standing Order in 1868, have dropped the right of voting by proxy, but members may enter upon the journals of the House (if within 48 hours) their individual protest against any measure which has received the sanction of the majority. The House is the ultimate Court of Appeal, those Peers who have been Judges being the acting members, though any other Peer could participate if he were so ill-advised as to insist. Thus technically every Peer is a Judge; nevertheless it was decided in 1905 that a Peer might continue a K.C. and even plead at the bar of the House, though not before a Committee or in a criminal case.

Hereditary Peers.—Our two tables have brought out the fact that there are Peers of Parliament who are not hereditary, just as there are hereditary Peers (Scottish and

* The "Lord High Chancellor of England" finds his more exalted functions in his position as the first judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person in the realm after the Royal Family. For particulars see "Lord High Chancellor," under the "Official Glossary," further on.

Irish) who are not Peers of Parliament. The second table, however, shows that the former class of exceptions are comparatively few. These are noticed in our next two paragraphs, whilst the third exhibits the yet further anomaly of a class of hereditary Peers within the House, but not succeeding by heredity thereto.

LIFE PEERS.—This class, once not infrequent, is now restricted to a very small number of *Law Lords*, at present six. The first recent creation occurred in 1856 in the case of Lord Wensleydale, when the Peers came to the decision that a Life Temporal Peer was not entitled to a seat in their House. An Act was accordingly passed giving power to the Sovereign to elevate *two* Judges of Appeal into Life Barons of Parliament, and in 1876 the number was enlarged so that it now admits all the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, whether active or retired (the late Lord Chief Justice was also a Life Peer). There have up to the present been seventeen such appointments (in addition to the preceding, who was afterwards made an hereditary Baron, as was the late Lord Morris), namely, Lords Blackburn, Bowen, Davey, FitzGerald, Gordon, Hannen, Morris, Robertson, Russell of Killowen, Watson, and Collins, who are deceased, and Lords Atkinson, Cullen, Macnaghten, Lindley (retired), Shaw and Robson, who are still living. The *wives* of these Peers take the title of "Lady" with all the precedence of Baronesses; and the children of Life Peers now rank next after those of hereditary Barons and take the courtesy-title "Honourable."

OFFICIAL PEERS.—These are the *Lords Spiritual*, already described under the preceding division. In point of fact they usually prove to be Life Peers, but only on condition of their retaining their posts till death. Should they resign they not only relinquish their seats, but suffer a change in their designations as stated under "Bishops." A further mark of the distinction between this class and the preceding is seen in the fact of their *wives* and *children* being wholly without titles, even the wife of an Archbishop being simply "Mrs."

PEERS ELECTED.—We may thus notice conjointly the Scottish * and Irish *Representative Peers*, both of which are full Peers of their respective nations, and are elected by the entire adult Peerages of these as specially convened by the Sovereign (but see omissions under Irish Roll). Those of Ireland number 28, and are chosen for life, even though subsequently created Peers of the United Kingdom, *e.g.*, Earl Curzon of Kedleston; those of Scotland 16, who are elected or re-elected at every fresh Parliament. Elected Peers do not receive the Writ of Summons on the assembling of a new Parliament.

THE PEERAGE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE.

SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS.—The Peerages of Scotland and Ireland, though containing the same degrees from Dukes to Barons, differ broadly from that of England in their not conferring membership of the House of Lords. Nevertheless, considerably the larger half of them do possess seats in that House, for, in addition to the elected representatives of the paragraph above, there are very many who, as fully enumerated upon page 40, possess Imperial hereditary titles in addition to their more ancient and native ones—in fact, this is the case with nearly three-fifths of the Scottish Peers and nearly half of the Irish. The Duke of Hamilton is the Premier Peer of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster of Ireland (for Premier Earls, Barons, &c., see under those degrees, as per Index).

The Scottish Peerage in its early beginnings comes to us under a shroud of mistiness. The first title with which we meet bears the Gaelic form of Mòrmhàor (usually printed Mormaer), that is Great Steward, and a succession of nobles known by this distinction were the predecessors of the Earls of Mar. As mentioned under that title, the first of these to adopt the style of "Earl" is presented to us in 1114 as one of "the Seven Earls" connected with the foundation charter of the Abbey of Scone. The dignity at this date was distinctly a feudal one, its holders being equivalent to the Barons in England; and in the Scottish Parliament, known as the Communitas, these must have held their seats under the latter designation, as the assembly consisted of only the three ranks of Prelates, Barons, and Burgesses. The title of Earl would thus appear to have been merged under this one wider term, just as we had it above (page 15)

* It may here be remarked upon this form once for all that there is an objection in Scotland to the word "Scotch;" the people are "Scots," and their adjective is "Scots" or "Scottish." Their Education Department has, however, been formally christened by the Southern innovation, and other exceptions may turn up from time to time, such as "Scotch whisky," "Scotch snuff," "Scotch haggis," "Scotch thistle," "Scotch kale," "Scotch mist," and "Scotch terrier." Again, the Scotsman Boswell uses the form "Scotch" repeatedly in his 'Life of Johnson' so that certainly no one can say that "the decree has been made absolute."

in the case of "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," for the Scottish nobility was now nominally made up of the two ranks, perhaps not precisely so distinguished, of Major and Minor Barons. The latter subsided into what are now termed Lairds, whilst the former were eventually summoned to the Legislature. The term "Earl," however, from 1578, more regularly appeared in the charters assigning the lands, already designated earldoms (these lands being subject to division in the case of co-heirs, but the title going to the eldest inheritor only). But James the First had, about the year 1430, introduced the English title of "Lord of Parliament," and thus in time the word "Baron," and still later that of "Earl," acquired significations distinct from those of feudalism; and the Earls in this sense soon grew to be the more numerous body (now 44 against 22). So long as the earlier system had remained in force the great Scottish nobles judged of their precedence by virtue of their personal status alone, so that the introduction of English usage, with its rule of precedence by priority of creation, led to serious disputes, and compelled the appointment in 1606 of a Commission known as the Decreet of Ranking. We have thus traced the origin of the orders of Barons and Earls. James the Third made his son the first Scottish Marquess, but the title (Ormond) very soon lapsed. Those of Hamilton and Huntly followed, the remainder dating from between the union of the Crowns and that of the Kingdoms. The only Scottish Viscounties hail from the same interval. King Robert the Third in 1398 made his son Duke of Rothesay, and his brother Duke of Albany. In Scotland, as observed on page 6, when female succession is permitted it follows the rules of primogeniture, and there is thus no abeyance.

In the Irish Peerage, as all the creations were made by English monarchs, there are no special features to comment upon having any similarity to the preceding. We note, however, the almost entire absence of female succession, and this in spite of the fact that there are Irish baronies by writ. The term *barony* is still extensively used for what in England is of the nature of a manor, but this circumstance has not interfered with the employment of the word "Baron" for a title of nobility. Irish Peers (see page 6) have the distinctive privilege of admission by election to the House of Commons.

Peeresses in Own Right.—Peerages are occasionally granted immediately to ladies of distinction or the widows of distinguished men; but frequently the instances falling under this heading are the result of regular inheritance in lines which, as we have noted under "Barons," are open to females in default of males. Thus it results that some of the Peeresses now upon the list have male heirs who will succeed them in the ensuing generation and take their seats by strict right in the House of Lords; while, on the other hand, several peerages now occupied by males will fall to the other sex, and thus for a time take leave of that House.

Scottish Lords of Session.—We have now stepped outside the Peerage altogether; for the word "Lord" prefixed to the names of these Judges, or sometimes even to titles different from their names, is strictly an official honour, and may be compared to the term "Lord Justice" in England, for which until lately "Baron" and "Lord Chief Baron" were used. An Order in Council of February 1905 authorised the retention of the title for life, irrespective of retirement, and the style "Lady" is to be enjoyed by the wife, and to continue in widowhood though not after re-marriage; but no distinction is conferred upon the children. "Lord" in this case takes the prefix "Hon." in place of the "Right Hon." of actual Lords. These Lords, thirteen in number, are included in our Directory, and a list of them will be found in Whitaker's Almanack. For the style of the two Presidents see the note under "Kingsburgh."

Remarks on Foreign Titles held in the British Dominions.—We are continually meeting in the papers with some title which belongs, or affects to belong, to some foreign nobility, and which in many cases is thoroughly respectable, though we fear that in many others it is decidedly the reverse—in fact, either bought with cash or an imposture altogether. Some of the parties apparently come to this country for a brief flash in English society, or it may be a crash among English tradesmen; while others are settled residents with us, and not to be named in the same breath with these their would-be kindred. Of course we are not attempting to discriminate between individuals. We have given nearly all the names to be found in either 'Burke' or 'Debrett,' together with two or three others whose credentials appeared to be satisfactory. There may be many sound ones besides, but such of these as adopt fixed abodes in this country are fairly sure to take steps for making their presence known.

A good number of those whom we have felt warranted in including are residents in various parts of our own island; but there is one French Peer in Canada (De Longueüil), and about thirty holding Maltese, Spanish, Genoese, or other foreign titles are to be found in our little Colony of Malta. Of these we now supply, we believe, a complete list, including even those who hold uncouth Arabic titles: one of these last, the Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, is the premier noble of Malta, and as such was deputed to represent the Peerage of the island at King Edward's coronation. As a rule, a foreign peerage acquires no rank or precedence in the British dominions, but some thirty of those held in Malta are practically "taken over" by our Government, and they take precedence at the British Court next after the Barons of Ireland; in Malta itself, after members of the Council of Government. This they do regardless of designation, for in Malta the terms Marquess, Count, and Baron are treated as titles only and marking no distinction in rank, the date of creation alone governing their precedence, and the form of address being "Most Noble" irrespectively to all. The adoption of these titles by our Government was in most cases (not quite all) in compliance with treaty obligations on our acquisition of the island, just as the above title of De Longueüil followed the cession of Canada by France; there are a few, however, which have been provisionally accepted though not authorised by treaty. Besides Spain and Genoa, we find among the sources of these honours Austria, Naples, Sicily, Parma, Savoy, and the Grand Masters of Malta itself, these last supplying the only strictly Maltese peerages. Papal titles, being in the nature of ecclesiastical dignities, have never been recognised by the British Government in Malta. Turning from that island we find perhaps the largest portion of our foreign titles bearing the designation of "the Holy Roman Empire," which the student of history knows to be the style assumed by the Emperors of Germany in days when the leading power of that country was Austria. Several of our own aristocracy can append to their other titles that of Prince or Count of this Holy Roman Empire, and it is an honour that may be depended upon as not having been obtained by dishonourable means. Similarly a writer in the *Standard* in October 1900 states that a "Spanish countship is as hard to come by as an English earldom;" and he adds that at least 120 British subjects hold foreign titles. We may briefly instance the French dukedoms of Aubigné, Melfort (late), and Châtelhérault; the Duke of Wellington's Spanish, Portuguese, and Belgian titles; Nelson's Neapolitan dukedom of Bronte, Lord Reay's Dutch title, and the Earl of Clancarty's marquessate of Heusden; again, there are the Austrian baronies of Rothschild, De Worms, and Fremantle, the Earl of Clarendon's Prussian barony of Villiers, the Earl of Dundonald's Brazilian marquessate of Maranham, the Portuguese viscounties of Monserrate and De Stern (late) and earldom of Cape St. Vincent, the Italian dukedom of Gandolfi, and the Russian barony of Dimsdale. There are several honours hailing from Saxe-Coburg, whilst Hanover, Hungary, and Sweden are cited as having contributed one each.

NOMENCLATURE OF PEERS' RELATIVES.

Use of the Terms "Lord," "Lady," "Hon.," &c.—The title "Lord" is in the first place the regular conventional designation of a Baron, and frequently in the older titles it is even found substituted in the patent or writ, as is especially noticeable in the Scottish Peerage. Secondly, it is used in common parlance as a general term for any nobleman, from a Baron to a Marquess. Thirdly, in courtesy-titles it is correctly used in the case of the eldest sons of such of the higher Peers as hold subordinate titles as Barons, and conventionally again when the subordinate title is higher than that of Baron. Fourthly, it is prefixed to a Christian name to designate a younger son of a Duke or Marquess. Fifthly, it is used, by right or by courtesy, to Bishops. Sixthly, it is applied, as a judicial title, to a Scottish Lord of Session. The title "Lady" is borne by wives or sisters in all these cases except the fifth (the sixth is now included), by the daughters of Earls, and by the wives of Baronets, and, in practice, by those of Knights also. When the word "Lord," or any other title of honour, is *added* to a Christian name, as "Alfred, Lord Tennyson," the title "Lord T." implies an actual Peer, and the "Alfred" shows which one of the line is intended (the form "Lord Alfred" could only be the courtesy-title of some younger son as above); and so we have "Edward, Earl of Derby," "Maria, Duchess," &c. In the Roll of the Peers as officially printed each nobleman is designated by the prefixing to his title of the entire series of his Christian names. The leading name suffices for less formal use.

We have found it necessary to expand this last sentence, though previously we had felt almost ashamed to say even this much. But the extent of ignorance with which we have met, even amongst writers whom we should have assumed to be well-informed on such a matter, is such that we are compelled to apologise for greater fulness to those with whom the laws of address have long been as their A B C. In the case of actual Peers, then, the forms "Alfred, Lord Tennyson" and "Edward, Earl of Derby" are precisely equivalent in definition respectively to "1st Baron T." and "14th Earl of D." But though with foreign personages we may hear of "Duke Henry" or "Baron Otto," we can *never* have this inversion of the Christian name in either of the Peerages of our own islands. In fact, even in the use of courtesy-titles it can never occur with any style higher than that of "Lord," so that such forms as "Viscount James Cranborne" are simply outrageous monstrosities. The only exception comes in when this very variably applied term "Lord" is the courtesy-title of a *younger* son of some Duke or Marquess; then the addition of the Christian name is as imperative as in the other cases it is banned. Even here care must be taken not to confuse with these the courtesy-title of an *eldest* son, which, if "Lord," will usually be that of a barony included in his father's titles, whilst those of younger sons invariably terminate in the family surname: thus we have Lords Stanley, Balcarres, and Medway, who are heirs apparent to the earldoms of Derby, Crawford, and Cranbrook, and many similar titles will be found on glancing down the column of Eldest Sons of Earls in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK. In brief, when "Lord" is followed by a Christian name it exactly corresponds to "Honourable" in the case of other sons. With the word "Lady" the blunder is even more frequent; but as the rules are fully given under the headings that follow, it should be sufficient in this place to point out that the forms "Lady Anne," "Lady Jane," &c., must never be used except for the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, or Earls (who, as stated further on, usually retain these forms after marriage); but wives of Baronets and Knights bringing with them no title of their own must be simply "Lady Brown" or "Lady White," though if requiring distinction from other Ladies of the surname they may *prefix* to "Lady" their own Christian names, or if two of the name chanced to be at the same address the form "Lady (E.) Smith" can be adopted: these, however, are conventional resorts only, "for," says a former Lord Chamberlain (who kindly examined and approved this and two following sections), "if ten Lady Smiths were presented at Court they would each be 'Lady Smith' simply;" whilst the bold but frequent device of inventing a compound surname from a Christian name, such as "Lady Douglas Smith," amounts at once to making a "Lord Douglas Smith" (instead of "Sir Douglas") of the husband.

The prefix "Hon." is given personally to most Peers' issue (see "Earls" &c.), and officially to all present or past Maids of Honour, all Justices of the High Court during office (not *Lords* Justices, who are all made Privy Councillors, nor Lords of Appeal, who hold Life Peerages), to Lords of Session, but not their wives ("Hon. Lord," but "Lady" only), the Lord Provost of Glasgow &c. (during office), and to members of Executive or Legislative Councils in the Colonies.* The Parliamentary phrase "Hon. Member" implies no personal or official title, and it is a mistake to prefix "Hon." to Gentlemen Ushers: "Never with men," says our authority. "Right Hon." is the title of a Privy Councillor and of any Peer lower than a Marquess; Peeresses take the style of their husbands; and *by courtesy* either "Rt. Hon." or the commonly substituted "The" must be prefixed to the title or name of all Peers' issue who are higher than "Hon.,"† a courtesy-Marquess being "Most Hon.," and "Rt. Hon." being preferable to "The" in the case of other eldest sons bearing titles of their fathers. "Rt. Hon." is also given during term of office to all Lord Mayors, the Lord Advocate, and the Lord Provost of Edinburgh (not other cities). "Hon. Lady" may denote either a lady previously "Hon." who has married a "Sir," or else any lady who has married an

* This use of the title, having its rules to some extent complex, has occasionally been applied too freely. It pertains for life to members of the Canadian Privy Council, or of the Executive Councils of Victoria, Tasmania, or the Cape, all of these memberships being life appointments; also, *during office*, to Senators of Canada (with the Speakers of both Houses and those of the Provinces) and to members of any Executive or Legislative Council in a Colony possessing responsible government (by the King's permission the title may be retained by ex-members). *Locally* the "Hon." is assumed by members of these same Councils in Crown Colonies also, and by the Speaker of a Legislative Assembly where such second Chamber exists (the Crown Colonies, some 45 in number, comprise all the British dominions beyond seas not included in India, Canada, Australasia, or the Union of S. Africa). The designation of a Judge in a Colonial Supreme Court is less absolutely defined: in some Colonies it is "The Honourable Mr. Justice A.," in others merely "His Honour Judge B."

† This statement having been challenged, we in 1904 re-applied to the Lord Chamberlain, and were assured in answer that "younger sons and daughters styled Lord or Lady, and eldest sons bearing special courtesy-titles, *are* entitled to the term Rt. Hon. or the substituted article," though this is simply "a matter of usage as is the courtesy-title itself."

"Hon. Sir," provided that his "Hon." is the mark of a Peer's son and not of a mere office.

The article "The" when prefixed to "Lord" or "Lady" is a conventional substitute for "Rt. Hon.," and the combination "*The* Lady" must, therefore, not be applied to the wife of a Baronet or Knight. Nevertheless "The Hon.," "The Hon. Lady," and "The Dowager Lady" (though only a Baronetess) are correct forms in addressing.

PEERS' ISSUE WITH COURTESY-TITLES.—We first note that some of these are heirs to peerages, while others are never likely to be such. In the case of *eldest sons*, those of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take as a general rule the second titles of their respective fathers, for nearly all the higher Peers possess at least two, and some of them quite a multiplicity. But no law exists in the matter, though each family has usually its established custom. With some of them two titles are adopted alternately, and in some instances again we find that when an eldest son has been removed by death, then *his* son if he leaves one—or in default of such his next brother—may either step into his title or take some other if there are three or more (thus, the present Duke of Westminster, during heirdom, continued to be called "Viscount Belgrave," his title during the life of his father, Earl Grosvenor). But we find deviations more or less from any of the titles of the fathers, as when the word "Lord" or "Viscount" is prefixed to the *family* name (as is almost regularly done when the Peer bears no third title, and is, say, both Earl and Viscount by an identical designation, whilst in the cases of the Devon, Lindsey, and Temple earldoms it is the only possible course, as those peerages have no *second* title attached); or in such cases as "Viscount Morpeth" instead of "Viscount Howard of Morpeth" for the son of the Earl of Carlisle, or "Lord Inverurie" instead of "Lord Keith of Inverurie" for the late son of the Earl of Kintore: again, "Lord Dromore" (instead of "Lord Gillford") for the present Earl of Clanwilliam whilst an heir. Courtesy-titles can be bestowed also upon a grandson who is the eldest son of the heir, but *never upon any collateral relative*, even a brother (son of a previous Peer), who may be a presumptive heir. Again, in the Scottish Peerage the eldest sons of Viscounts and Barons are usually known by the term "Master of" prefixed to the titles of their fathers—this term having formerly been something more than a term of courtesy, for its holders were entitled to sit and vote in the Scottish Parliament in the absence of their fathers, and on some occasions even in their presence: at one time, too, we read that this title was assigned to the next brother of a Lord. The *younger sons* of Dukes and Marquesses only are distinguished by the word "Lord" before their Christian names; whilst the younger sons of Earls and *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons (except as just noticed for the Scottish custom, and see under "Capell, Baron") are known as "The Honourable." Returning to *grandsons*, we observe that the eldest son of the eldest son of a Duke (Somerset excepted, though here either the Crown or the freedom allowed by conventionality would probably soon meet the difficulty) is sure to hold some title of the grandfather; and so with the grandson of a Marquess if the son's courtesy-title is "Earl," but not if it is "Viscount" (just as with the sons of an actual Viscount), though in the Scottish Peerage the eldest son of even a Baron by Courtesy (an Earl's grandson usually) may be called "Master;" and again the younger sons of an eldest son of a Duke are also designated in accordance with the style of their father: if he is called a Marquess they will prefix "Lord" to their names, but if an Earl they can only be "Honourable." Similarly the younger sons of the eldest son of a Marquess (who will be styled either "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord") can in any case be only "Honourables," as are *all* the sons of the eldest sons of Earls (for such eldest sons cannot possibly be styled higher than Viscounts, and the sons of a Viscount are all called Honourables); whilst the offspring of the *younger* sons of all Peers and of *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons are Esquires only. One more illustration: though the *eldest* son of a Duke may be "Marquess," *his* eldest son "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord," and his next son "Lord John," the *younger* sons of the Duke can never be higher than "Lord John," and the sons of any "Lord John" only Esquires. What may require to be particularly noticed is the difference between "Lord" of an eldest son and "Lord John" of a younger, the issue of the former being "Honourable," but not those of the latter. The *daughters* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take the prefix "The Lady" before their Christian names, whilst those of Viscounts and Barons take "Honourable" like the sons. It will be observed, as already commented upon, that in the case of Earls the daughters thus receive technically a higher distinction than the sons, being treated exactly as the daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, whilst the sons

obtain only the title assigned to those of Viscounts and Barons; but this partiality is only a part of that general anomaly noticed above, in virtue of which the daughter of every Peer ranks one degree higher than the younger sons—an Earl's daughter is "born in the degree of a Viscountess," whereas these sons are in that of Barons only. The distinction has the effect of rendering the term "Lord" (before a Christian name) very much less frequent than that of "Lady," and in consequence of greater apparent honour; whilst the term "Lady," as we have already remarked, is of extremely wide application—being borne, though without the prefix "The," by even the wife of a Knight Bachelor—and when the daughter of a Baron marries a Baronet or Knight and thus becomes "The Honourable Lady," we see that the word "Honourable," which marks her lineage, is really of the higher value of the two (similarly, if the widow of a Baronet or Knight remarries to even the younger son of a Baron, she gains in precedence by becoming "Hon." instead of "Lady"). *Granddaughters*, the offspring of the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess, are styled "The Lady" if their father's title is either "Marquess" or "Earl," but if it is only "Viscount," then they, with all offspring of the eldest son of an Earl, are "Honourable" only. No grandchildren of Viscounts or Barons bear any title as such. It must again be noted that a courtesy-title, either of male or female, does not always determine its holder's precedence, for a Duke's son, for instance, will rank as equal with a Marquess though termed only "Lord," and the Duke's eldest son's eldest son will be level with an Earl even if termed only "Honourable:" what is said of the wife's rank at the end of the notes upon the next page is a favour to certain married ladies. As to the occasional instances in which the term "Lord" or even a higher title is found applied to an heir of a Viscount or Baron, there are various ready explanations: first, and most frequently, the title belongs to some higher rank held by the father under another Peerage (say Scottish or Irish); secondly, the mother of the heir may be a Peeress in her own right, and the heir's title may be obtained upon her side instead of the father's; thirdly, a Scottish Lord of Session may be the heir. The Courtesy-Titles in present use, together with all other subsidiary titles of Peers which we believe to be extant, will be found in their respective alphabetical positions in the following DIRECTORY. Most of the higher Peers hold three or four of these titles; and some of those of Scotland, besides the Marquess of Lansdowne, have as many as ten and upwards, the Duke of Atholl even exceeding twenty.

ON THE MARRIAGE OF PEERESSES &C.—The most essential rules may be thus briefly specified:

The wife of a Peer takes the regular feminine of his own title, wholly irrespective of what she was before (but see below as to some rare exceptions made by etiquette); a Baroness being styled "The Right Hon. Lady."

The wife of a Peer's eldest son bearing one of his father's titles will take the feminine form also unless her previous rank was higher than his; but if, though eldest and heir, he is simply "Hon.," she, if herself not higher, becomes "the Hon. Mrs." with no Christian name.

The wife of a Baronet or Knight is styled "Lady" unless she is the daughter of a Peer, when she may be "The Lady Anne," "The Hon. Lady," &c. (see next page).

We have now to amplify these rules. *A Peeress in her own Right* retains her title after marriage, and if her husband's rank is the superior she is designated by the two titles jointly, the inferior one last: her hereditary claim still holds good in spite of any marriage whether higher or lower. No rank held by a woman can confer any title or even precedence upon her husband; but the rank of a Peeress in her own right is inherited by her eldest son (or perhaps daughter), to whomsoever she may have been married. With a *Peer's widow who re-marries* the case is in appearance the same as to retention of a former superior title; but it is so by etiquette only, for even if she is a Duchess married to a Baron it will be as a Baroness only that she will be summoned to any royal function, although conventionally she will be known by whichever title is the higher, and if both are the same in degree, that of her husband will naturally be used. But in strictness, whether her second marriage is to a Peer, to a Lord by Courtesy, or to a commoner, she forfeits whatever title she had acquired by her former marriage, and comes to her second husband in precisely the same rank in which she came to her first (which, if she is also a Peer's daughter, *may* be higher than that derived from her late Peer-husband), though custom usually gratifies her by

continuing the recent honour if desired. If the *widow of a Lord by Courtesy*, the same remarks will apply to her re-marriage to any person but an actual Peer. Similarly *any daughter of a Peer*, upon marrying an actual Peer, takes the rank of her husband, whether it exalts or lowers her; if she marries a Lord holding the special courtesy-title of an eldest son, she may either take the feminine of that title and thus take its rank (governed by that inherited from the father and not by the accident of its own style as Earl, Viscount, &c.), or she may retain her own rank if the higher by prefixing her Christian name to her husband's *courtesy-title* (on the diverse practice see "Ingestre," under "Shrewsbury"); * lastly, if she marries any person other than a Peer or an eldest son holding a distinctive courtesy-title, she then at the least retains her own rank, as denoted by "The Lady Alice" or "The Hon. Mrs. John," and will rise with him if previously beneath him, so that if lately "Hon." only she may become "The Lady" (a "Lady" marrying a Knight or Baronet continues "The Lady Alice" with only change of surname, whilst an "Hon." becomes "Hon. Lady" without Christian name, the "Hon." marking her descent and the "Lady" her married status, which in the other case has to be absorbed). But a married lady will *never* retain such a style as "the Hon. Alice;" and though, as stated under our "rules," the "John" will be omitted if he is the eldest living son of a living Peer, it must *not* be omitted, nor "Alice" substituted, on the ground of his being a commoner himself: we give this on the direct authority of the late Lord Chamberlain. The variations here, however, require scrupulous care, complicated by the anomalous fact that any Peer's daughter ranks one degree higher than either of the same Peer's *younger* sons (though his *heir* is her *equal*): the daughter of a Duke ranks higher than the younger son of a Duke, and thus retains her own Christian name in preference to his; but the daughter of a Marquess ranks only as *equal* to a Duke's younger son, and consequently may take either *his* or *her own* Christian name after "The Lady" (*his* as a rule). We may put the ordinary practice upon marriage with younger sons more concisely thus:

A Peer's daughter entitled "Lady" will on marriage become "The Lady John" if her husband's father was of higher rank than her own father, but will remain "The Lady Alice" if it was either the same or inferior: there is, however, an option of either style (but regularly the husband's) if higher by only one degree.†

If entitled "Honourable" she will become "The Lady John" on marrying a Peer's son designated "Lord John," but on marrying either another "Honourable" or a commoner she will be "The Hon. Mrs. John."

It may be added to the above remarks that the *widow of either a Lord by Courtesy or a younger son* forfeits upon a second marriage any right to a title which had accrued to her by a first (as distinct from one which was her own by birth), though here again custom humours her by continuing the courtesy-title or the prefix "The Lady," but not that of "Honourable," which, however, many ladies still strive desperately to retain. The daughter of a Peer who previously herself bore the title "Honourable" will on *marrying a "Sir"* become "The Hon. Lady B.," whilst if her previous title was "Lady" (with a Christian name) she will be entitled "The Lady Alice B.," disregarding the "Sir." A *commoner* marrying any person of title whatever follows her husband's style *exactly*, from "Duchess" downward to "The Lady *John* B." or "The Hon. *Mrs. Charles* B." (thus the wife of an Earl's younger son is "Hon." only). As to the husband's Christian names, they may not always be needed after "Mrs." if no uncertainty is caused by their omission, and in point of fact they are *very frequently omitted* even when uncertainty *is* caused; the wife of an *eldest* son, however, is correctly treated as *the* "Hon.

* Note that this will not happen in the case of marriage of any Peer's daughter to the eldest son of a Duke, for the wife's rank cannot possibly be higher than his, and she will therefore take (with the rank of a Marchioness) the regular feminine of his own style whether Marquess, Earl, or even Lord. This rule of precedence by actual rank regardless of style may seem at first inconsistent with the latter half of the note that follows; but the difference there denoted is confined to those cases in which a lady can retain her former style for the express purpose of keeping herself superior to her unfortunate husband.

† Only a knowledge of individual instances can sometimes decide as to the exercise of this option. Two of the late Lord Salisbury's sons, as well as his brother, are married to Earls' daughters, but one of these is known as Lady Florence and the others as Lady Robert and Lady Eustace. But the reason for the exception soon becomes evident: Lady Florence's husband is known as the Rev. Lord William Cecil, and there is another Lord Wm. Cecil, son of the 3rd Marquess of Exeter; the "Rev." distinguishes the husbands, but two "Lady Williams" would be confusing. So the widow of Lord David Kennedy is known by preference as Lady Mary Kennedy. Sometimes the option is extended to other cases, and a wife gracefully sinks her own rank in order to stand exactly on the level of her husband: thus Lady Maud Dundas, though a Marquess's daughter, took the courtesy-title of Viscountess Milton until she became Countess Fitzwilliam. It has been amusingly remarked that if a Lady Frances, the daughter of a Duke, were to marry Lord Francis, the younger son of a Marquess, she would sink two degrees in rank if she called herself Lady Francis instead of Frances.

Mrs." of the surname, and accordingly the wife of a *Scottish* "*Master*" (himself always "Honourable") will be styled "The Hon. Mrs. N.," unless, of course, she was previously "The Lady;" and here we may remark that such forms as "The Mistress of Napier," "of Gray," or "of Sinclair," found occasionally in 'Burke,' are applied not to the wife of a "Master," but to the Peer's eldest daughter in the absence of a son. A late Lord Chamberlain further informed us in 1905, and his successor distinctly confirmed it in 1907, that the rule as to omitting the Christian name from the wife of an eldest son does not apply to husbands lower than the Peerage, so that even the wife of the heir to a baronetcy is strictly "Mrs. John B." (however conventionality may incline). The above rules show that whilst a lady may often *rise* by marriage, there is only one case in which she can sink by it—that, namely, in which a Peer's daughter marries an actual Peer of a rank two steps lower than her father's. A Duke's daughter is "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and it has been remarked that if a Duke had four daughters the three eldest of whom married an Earl, a Viscount, and a Baron, while the youngest married her father's footman, this last would retain her original rank, whilst the others, though wedded to Peers of the Realm, would all have sunk respectively one, two, and three degrees beneath her.

A *morganatic marriage*, a German institution not specifically recognised in this country, is one expressly entered into as such on account of the lower rank of the wife; it is lawful wedlock and renders the offspring legitimate, but excludes both them and their mother from any claim to the father's rank or inheritable property, and compels himself on marriage to renounce any claim he might possess to succession.

Peers' Widows.—The use of the word "Dowager" or a substitute therefor may cause perplexity; moreover, there is undoubtedly an antipathy to this term on the part of those ladies who have a horror of being considered old, so that it is desirable to use it with care, though, as being a form in use in the Court Circular, it ought not to give offence when correctly applied. So long, then, as the new Peer or Baronet is unmarried, the widow of his predecessor is styled precisely as when her husband was living, even if there co-exists a widow of a still earlier Peer; but as soon as (and for so long as) a new possessor of her title appears she must be distinguished in some way. If she is either mother or grandmother of the new Peer or Baronet she then rightly takes the above designation of Dowager; but if she is only collaterally related, or stepmother, or if she is the Peer's or Baronet's mother whilst his grandmother is also living, then she takes the style "Mary, Lady A.," "Catherine, Countess of B.," &c.; the elder lady in the latter case continuing to be "Dowager."

THE ROLLS OF THE THREE PEERAGES.

I. Titles on the Roll of the House of Lords.

When the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed are named in the order of their rank, beginning with the highest; but when the whole House is called over the call begins with the Junior Baron. [Additions in square brackets are editorial, whilst we have substituted the more definite term "Baron" for that of "Lord," which is used in the Roll.]

Royal Princes.

1 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
2 H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn
3 H.R.H. The Duke of Albany

Archbishops and High State Officers.

4 Archbishop of Canterbury
5 *The Lord High Chancellor* (=Earl of Loreburn)
6 Archbishop of York
7 *The Lord President of the Council* (=Viscount Morley of Blackburn)
8 *The Lord Privy Seal* (=Earl Carrington)

Dukes.

9 Norfolk, *Earl Marshal of England* *
10 Somerset
11 Richmond and Gordon
12 Grafton
13 Beaufort
14 Saint Albans
15 Leeds
16 Bedford
17 Devonshire
18 Marlborough
19 Rutland
20 Brandon (*D. of Hamilton*)
21 Portland
22 Manchester
23 Newcastle
24 Northumberland
25 H.R.H. The Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale
26 Wellington
27 Sutherland
28 Westminster
29 Fife
30 Argyll

Marquesses.†

31 Winchester
32 Lansdowne
33 Townshend, *Marq.*
34 Salisbury
35 Bath
36 Abercorn (*Duke of A.*)
37 Hertford
38 Bute
39 Exeter
40 Northampton
41 Camden, *Marq.*
42 Anglesey
43 Cholmondeley
44 Ailesbury
45 Bristol
46 Ailsa
47 Normanby
48 Ripon
49 Abergavenny
50 Breadalbane
51 Dufferin and Ava
52 Zetland
53 Linlithgow
54 Crewe

Earls.

55 *The Lord Steward of the Household* (=68)
56 *The Lord Chamberlain of the Household* (=109)
57 Shrewsbury
58 Derby
59 Huntingdon
60 Pembroke and Montgomery
61 Devon
62 Suffolk and Berkshire
63 Denbigh
64 Westmorland
65 Lindsey
66 Stamford [*a Minor*]
67 Winchilsea and Nottingham
68 Chesterfield (=55)
69 Sandwich
70 Essex
71 Carlisle
72 Doncaster (*D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry*)
73 Shaftesbury
74 Berkeley
75 Abingdon
76 Scarbrough
77 Albemarle
78 Coventry
79 Jersey
80 Poulett, *Earl*
81 Mar (*Elected for Scotld.*)
82 Rothes (*Elected for Scotld.*)
83 Morton (*Elected for Scotld.*)
84 Mar and Kellie (*Elected for Scotld.*)
85 Haddington (*Elected for Scotld.*)
86 Lauderdale (*Elected for Scotld.*)
87 Leven and Melville (*Elected for Scotld.*)
88 Northesk (*Elected for Scotld.*)
89 Dundonald (*Elected for Scotld.*)
90 Ferrers, *Earl*
91 Dartmouth
92 Tankerville
93 Aylesford
94 Stanhope, *Earl*
95 Macclesfield
96 Graham, *Earl* (*D. of Montrose*)
97 Waldegrave, *Earl*
98 Ashburnham
99 Harrington
100 Portsmouth
101 Brooke, *Earl*, and *E. of* Warwick
102 Buckinghamshire
103 Fitzwilliam, *Earl*
104 Guilford
105 Hardwicke
106 Ilchester
107 De La Warr, *Earl*
108 Radnor
109 Spencer, *Earl* (=56)
110 Bathurst, *Earl*
111 Hillsborough (*M. of Downshire*)
112 Clarendon
113 Mansfield
114 Strange, *Earl* (*D. of Atholl*)
115 Mount Edgcumbe
116 Fortescue, *Earl*
117 Carnarvon
118 Cadogan, *Earl*
119 Malmesbury
120 Westmeath (*Elected for Ireld.*)
121 Darnley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
122 Mayo (*Elected for Ireld.*)
123 Wicklow (*Elected for Ireld.*)
124 Lucan (*Elected for Ireld.*)
125 Belmore (*Elected for Ireld.*)
126 Bandon (*Elected for Ireld.*)
127 Rosse (*Elected for Ireld.*)
128 Rosslyn
129 Craven
130 Onslow
131 Romney
132 Chichester
133 Wilton
134 Powis
135 Nelson, *Earl*
136 Manvers, *Earl*
137 Orford
138 Grey, *Earl*
139 Lonsdale
140 Harrowby
141 Harewood
142 Minto
143 Cathcart, *Earl*
144 Verulam
145 Brownlow, *Earl*
146 St. Germans
147 Morley
148 Bradford
149 Beauchamp, *Earl*
150 Eldon
151 Howe, *Earl*

* Occupies this position both as Premier Duke, and as a High State Officer.
† Under this and the following series the word *Marq.* or *Earl* is appended to the title when without "of."

152 Stradbroke
153 Temple of Stowe, *Earl*
154 Kilmorey (*Elected for Ireld.*)
155 Vane, *Earl* (*M. of Londonderry*)
156 Amherst, *Earl*
157 Cawdor, *Earl*
158 Munster
159 Camperdown
160 Lichfield
161 Durham
162 Granville, *Earl*
163 Effingham
164 Ducie
165 Yarborough
166 Innes, *Earl* (*D. of Roxburghe*)
167 Leicester
168 Lovelace
169 Gainsborough
170 Ellesmere
171 Strafford
172 Cottenham
173 Cowley, *Earl*
174 Winton (*E. of Eglintoun* [Eglinton & Winton])
175 Dudley
176 Russell, *Earl*
— [Cromartie, *Ctss. of*]
177 Kimberley
178 Dartrey
179 Feversham
180 Wharncliffe
181 Northbrook
182 Cairns, *Earl*
183 Lytton
184 Lathom [*a Minor*]
185 Sondes, *Earl*
186 Selborne
187 Iddesleigh
188 Londesborough
189 Cranbrook
190 Ancaster
191 Carrington, *Earl*
192 Halsbury
193 Roberts, *Earl*
194 Cromer
195 Plymouth
196 Liverpool
197 Midlothian (Rosebery)
198 Loreburn, *Earl* (= 5)
199 Brassey, *Earl*
200 Curzon of Kedlestone (= Bn. C. of K.) *Earl*

Viscounts.

201 Hereford
202 Falkland (*Elected for Scotld.*)
203 Bolingbroke and St. John [*vacant on Roll—a Minor*]
204 Cobham
205 Falmouth
206 Torrington
207 Leinster (*Duke of L.*)
208 Hood
209 De Vesci (*Elected for Ireland*)
210 St. Vincent
211 Melville
212 Sidmouth
213 Templetown (*Elected for Ireld.*)
214 Gordon (*E. of Aberdeen*)
215 Exmouth
216 Hutchinson (*E. of Donoughmore*)
217 Clancarty (*Earl of C.*)
218 Combermere
219 Canterbury
220 Hill
221 Hardinge
222 Gough
223 Halifax
224 Bridport
225 Portman
226 Hampden
227 Wolseley
228 Cross
— [Hambleden, *Vctss.*]
229 Peel
230 Knutsford
231 Llandaff
232 Esher
233 Goschen
234 Ridley
235 Kitchener of Khartoum and of the Vaal
236 Colville of Culross
237 Churchill
238 Milner
239 Selby
240 Iveagh
241 Tredegar
242 St. Aldwyn
243 Morley of Blackburn (= 7)
244 Wolverhampton
245 Gladstone
246 Haldane
247 Elibank
248 Knollys
249 Allendale
250 Chilston

Bishops.

251 London
252 Durham
253 Winchester
254 Chester
255 St. Asaph
256 Lichfield
257 Bath and Wells
258 Hereford
259 St. Albans
260 Peterborough
261 St. Davids
262 Bristol
263 Wakefield
264 Bangor
265 Liverpool
266 Oxford
267 Exeter
268 Manchester
269 Southwell
270 Carlisle
271 Worcester
272 Gloucester
273 Llandaff
274 Rochester

Barons.

— [De Ros, *Bnss.*]
275 Mowbray
276 Hastings
— [Fauconberg and Conyers, *Bnss.*]
277 De Clifford [*a Minor*]
278 Clinton
279 Zouche of Haryngworth
— [Beaumont, *Bnss.*]
280 Grey de Ruthyn
— [Darcy de Knayth, *Bnss.*]
281 Botreaux (*E. of Loudoun*)
282 Camoys
— [Berkeley, *Buss.*]
— [Berners, *Bnss.*]
283 Willoughby de Broke
284 Vaux of Harrowden
— [Wentworth, *Bnss.*]
285 Braye
286 North
287 St. John of Bletso
288 Howard de Walden
289 Petre
290 Saye and Sele
291 Arundell of Wardour
— [Clifton, *Bnss.*]
292 Dormer
293 Teynham
294 Stafford
295 Byron
296 Lucas
297 Clifford of Chudleigh
298 Barnard
299 Saltoun (*Elected for Scotld.*)
300 Sinclair (*Elected for Scotld.*)
301 Sempill (*Elected for Scotld.*)
302 Torphichen (*Elected for Scotld.*)
303 Balfour of Burley [Burleigh] (*Elected for Scotld.*)
304 Belhaven and Stenton (*Elected for Scotld.*)
305 Boyle (*E. of Cork and Orrery*)
306 Hay (*E. of Kinnoul* [*Kinnoull*])
307 Middleton
308 Monson
309 Ponsonby (*E. of Bessborough*)
310 Scarsdale
311 Boston
312 Lovel and Holland (*E. of Egmont*)
313 Vernon
314 Digby
315 Hawke
316 Foley
317 Dinevor [Dynevor]
318 Walsingham
319 Bagot
320 Southampton
321 Grantley
322 Rodney [*a Minor*]
323 Somers
324 Berwick
325 Sherborne
326 Tyrone (*M. of Waterford*)
327 Carleton (*E. of Shannon*) [*a Minor*]
328 Suffield
329 Kenyon
330 Braybrooke
331 Fisherwick (*M. of Donegall*) [*a Minor*]
332 Gage (*Visct. G.*)
333 Thurlow
334 Auckland
335 Mendip (*Visct. Clifden*)
336 Stuart of Castle Stuart (*E. of Moray*)
337 Stewart of Garlies (*E. of Galloway*)
338 Saltersford (*E. of Courtown*)
339 Brodrick (*Visct. Midleton*)
340 Calthorpe
341 Gwydir [Gwydyr]
342 Bolton
343 Lilford
344 Ribblesdale

345 Dunboyne (*Elected for Ireld.*)
346 Inchiquin (*Elected for Ireld.*)
347 Farnham (*Elected for Ireld.*)
348 Massy (*Elected for Ireld.*)
349 Muskerry (*Elected for Ireld.*)
350 Kilmaine (*Elected for Ireld.*)
351 Clonbrock (*Elected for Ireld.*)
352 Headley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
353 Crofton (*Elected for Ireld.*)
354 Langford (*Elected for Ireld.*)
355 Ventry (*Elected for Ireld.*)
356 Dunalley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
357 Ashtown (*Elected for Ireld.*)
358 Loftus (*M. of Ely*)
359 Abercromby
360 Ellenborough
361 Sandys
362 Erskine
363 [MontEagle] Monteagle (*M. of Sligo*)
364 Granard (*Earl of G.*)
365 Gardner [*vacant*]
366 Manners
367 Castlemaine (*Elected for Ireld.*)
368 Meldrum (*M. of Huntly*)
369 Grinstead (*E. of Enniskillen*)
370 Foxford (*E. of Limerick*)
371 Harris
372 Colchester
373 Ker (*M. of Lothian*)
374 Minster (*Marq. Conyngham*)
375 Ormonde (*Marq. of O.*)
376 Wemyss (*Earl of W.*)
377 Silchester (*E. of Longford*)
378 Oriel (*Visct. Massereene*)
379 Ravensworth
380 Delamere
381 Forester
382 Rayleigh
383 Gifford
384 Somerhill (*M. of Clanricarde*)
385 Wigan (*E. of Crawford*)
386 Ranfurly (*Earl of R.*)
387 Tenterden
388 Plunket
389 Heytesbury
390 Clanwilliam (*Earl of C.*)
391 Wynford
392 Kilmarnock (*E. of Erroll*)
393 Fingall (*Earl of F.*)
394 Sefton (*Earl of S.*)
395 Clements (*E. of Leitrim*)
396 Kenlis (*M. of Headfort*)
397 Chaworth (*E. of Meath*)
398 Dunmore (*Earl of D.*)
399 Poltimore
400 Mostyn
401 Templemore
402 Cloncurry
403 De Saumarez
404 Denman
405 Abinger
406 De L'Isle and Dudley
407 Ashburton
408 Hatherton
409 Worlingham (*E. of Gosford*)
410 Stratheden [and Campbell]
411 Oranmore and Browne (*Elected for Ireld.*)
412 Lovat
413 Bateman
414 Kintore (*Earl of K.*)
415 Rossmore
416 Carew
417 De Mauley
418 Wrottesley
419 Sudeley
420 Methuen
421 Stanley of Alderley (*Bn. Sheffield*)
422 Leigh
423 Wenlock
424 Lurgan
425 Monteagle of Brandon
426 Seaton
427 Oxenfoord (*E. of Stair*)
428 Vivian
429 Congleton
430 Elgin (*E. of Elgin and Kincardine*)
431 De Freyne
432 Saint Leonards
433 Raglan
434 Kenmare (*Earl of K.*)
435 Belper
436 Talbot de Malahide
437 Ebury
438 Chesham [*a Minor*]
439 Chelmsford
440 Churston
441 Leconfield
442 Egerton of Tatton
443 Lyveden
444 Brougham and Vaux
445 Kinnaird
446 Westbury
447 Fitzhardinge
448 Annaly
449 Romilly [*a Minor*]
450 Meredyth (*Bn. Athlumney*)
451 Kenry (*E. of Dunraven and Mount Earl*)
452 Monck (*Visct. M.*)
453 Hartismere (*Bn. Henniker*)
454 Hylton
455 Penrhyn
456 Brancepeth (*Visct. Boyne*)
457 Kesteven
458 Ormathwaite
459 O'Neill
460 Napier [of Magdala]
461 Gormanston (*Visct. G.*)
462 Rathdonnell (*Elected for Ireld.*)
463 Lawrence
464 Dunning (*Bn. Rollo*)
465 Balinhard (*E. of Southesk*)
466 Hare (*E. of Listowel*)
467 Howard of Glossop
468 Castletown
469 Acton
470 Wolverton
471 Greville
472 O'Hagan
473 Sandhurst
474 Ettrick (*Bn. Napier* [*of Merchistoun, Bn. Napier and Ettrick*])
475 Somerton (*E. of Normanton*)
476 Aberdare
477 Moncreiff
478 Coleridge
479 Emly
480 Cottesloe
481 Hampton
482 Douglas (*E. of Home*)
483 Ramsay (*E. of Dalhousie*)
484 Fermanagh (*E.* [*of*] *Erne*)
485 Harlech
486 Alington
487 Tollemache
488 Gerard
489 Sackville
490 Norton
491 Shute (*Visct. Barrington*)
492 Haldon
493 Wimborne
494 Ardilaun
495 Lamington
496 Trevor
497 Brabourne
498 Ampthill
499 Tweeddale (*Marq. of T.*)
500 Reay
501 Derwent
502 Hothfield
503 Tweedmouth
504 Tennyson
505 Strathspey (*E. of Seafield*)
506 Monk Bretton
507 Northbourne
508 Sudley (*E. of Arran*)
509 Powerscourt
510 Northington (*Bn. Henley*)
511 Rothschild
512 Revelstoke
513 Monkswell
514 Ashbourne
515 Saint Oswald
516 Deramore
517 Montagu of Beaulieu
518 Elphinstone
519 Herschell
520 Hillingdon
521 Hindlip
522 Grimthorpe
523 Stalbridge
524 Kensington
525 Hamilton of Dalzell
526 Macnaghten [*Life Peer*]
527 Bowes (*E. of Strathmore and Kinghorn* [*Kinghorne*])
528 Monckton (*Visct. Galway*)
529 Saint Levan
530 Magheramorne
531 Basing
532 De Ramsey
533 Cheylesmore
534 Addington
535 Savile
536 Mount Stephen
537 Masham
— [Macdonald of Earnscliffe, *Bnss.*]
538 Ashcombe
549 Blythswood
540 Crawshaw
— [Amherst of Hackney, *Bnss.*]
541 Newton
542 Dunleath
543 Llangattock
544 Playfair
545 Swansea
546 Farrer
547 Stanmore
548 Rendel
549 Welby
550 Loch
551 Wandsworth
552 Ashton
553 Burghclere

1804470

554 Rathmore
555 Aldenham
556 Heneage
557 Rosmead
558 Kinnear
559 Lister
560 Fairlie (*E. of Glasgow*)
561 Dawnay (*Visct. Downe*)
562 Ludlow
563 Holm Patrick [HolmPatrick]
564 Inverclyde
565 Strathcona and Mount Royal
— [Burton, *Bnss.*]
566 Newlands
567 Farquhar
568 Muncaster
569 Curzon of Kedleston (*Elected for Ireld.* = 200)
570 Glanusk
571 Cranworth
— [Dorchester, *Bnss.*]
572 Avebury
573 Lindley [*Life Peer*]
574 Killanin
575 O'Brien
576 Alverstone
577 Kinross
578 Shuttleworth
579 Allerton
580 Barrymore
581 Grenfell
582 Redesdale
583 Burnham
584 Biddulph
585 Estcourt
586 Armstrong
587 Dunedin
588 Leith of Fyvie
589 Atkinson [*Life Peer*]
590 Ritchie of Dundee
591 Sanderson
592 Waleran
593 Knaresborough
594 Northcliffe
595 Michelham
596 Faber
597 Desborough
598 Fitzmaurice
599 Weardale
600 Haversham
601 Hemphill
602 Joicey
603 Nunburnholme
604 Colebrooke
605 Courtney of Penwith
606 Eversley
607 Pirrie
608 Glantawe
609 Armitstead
610 Airedale
611 Swaythling
612 Blyth
613 Peckover
614 MacDonnell
615 Marchamley
616 Holden
617 St. Davids
618 Pentland
619 Gorell
620 Shaw (*Life Peer*)
621 Desart [*Earl of D.*]
622 Fisher
623 Kilbracken
624 Ashby St. Ledgers
625 Mersey
626 Islington
627 Southwark
628 Ilkeston
629 Devonport
630 Cowdray
631 Rotherham
632 Furness
633 Willingdon
634 Hardinge of Penshurst
635 De Villiers
636 Robson [*Life Peer*]
637 Glenconner
638 Mountgarret [*Visct. M.*]
639 Aberconway
640 St. Audries
641 Stamfordham
642 Merthyr
643 Inchcape
644 Rowallan
645 Ashton of Hyde
646 Charwood
647 Emmott
648 Strachie

*** This number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the discrepancy being caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll:

Earl Loreburn as Lord High Chancellor and as Earl Loreburn .. .. (Nos. 5 and 198).
Earl Carrington as Lord Privy Seal and as Earl Carrington .. .. (Nos. 8 and 191).
Viscount Morley as Lord President and as Viscount Morley .. .. (Nos. 7 and 243).
Earl of Chesterfield as Lord Steward and as Earl of Chesterfield .. .. (Nos. 55 and 68).
Earl Spencer as Lord Chamberlain and as Earl Spencer .. .. (Nos. 56 and 109).
Earl Curzon of Kedleston as Earl C. of K. and as Bn. C. of K. .. .. (Nos. 200 and 569).

[This deduction brings the actual number on the Roll to 642, which has, however, to be further reduced by 9 for the *Minors*, 1 for the vacant Gardner Barony, after which the net number of Peers free to take part in the business of the House will be 632, which accords with that given under "House of Lords," page 22.]

II. Roll of the Scottish Peerage.

Dukes.

1 Rothesay (*Prince of Wales*)
2 Hamilton (*D. of Brandon*)
3 Buccleuch and Queensberry (*E. of Doncaster*)
4 Lennox (*D. of Richmond*)
5 Argyll (*same title in* U. K.)
6 Atholl (*Earl Strange*)
7 Montrose (*Earl Graham*)
8 Roxburghe (*Earl Innes*)

Marquesses.

9 Huntly (*Bn. Meldrum*)
10 Queensberry
11 Tweeddale (*Baron T.*)
12 Lothian (*Bn. Ker*)

Earls.

13 Crawford and Balcarres (*Bn. Wigan*)
14 Erroll (*Bn. Kilmarnock*)
15 Sutherland (*Duke of S.*)
16 Mar (*Repres. Peer*)
17 Rothes (*Repres. Peer*)
18 Morton (*Repres. Peer*)
19 Buchan
20 Eglinton and Winton (*E. of Winton*)
21 Cassillis (*M. of Ailsa*)
22 Caithness
23 Moray (*Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart*)
24 Mar and Kellie (*Repres. Peer*)
25 Home (*Bn. Douglas*)
26 Perth
27 Strathmore [and Kinghorne] (*Bn. Bowes*)
28 Abercorn (*Marq. of A.*, Ir. *Duke of A.*)
29 Haddington (*Repres. Peer*)
30 Galloway (*Bn. Stewart of Garlies*)
31 Lauderdale (*Repres. Peer*)
32 Lindsay
33 Kinnoull (*Bn. Hay*)
34 Loudoun (*Bn. Botreaux*)
35 Dumfries and Bute (*Marq. of Bute*)
36 Elgin and Kincardine (*Bn. Elgin*)
37 Southesk (*Bn. Balinhard*)
38 Wemyss and March (*Bn. Wemyss*)
39 Dalhousie (*Bn. Ramsay*)
40 Airlie [*a Minor*]
41 Carnwath
42 Leven and Melville (*Repres. Peer*)
43 Dysart
44 Northesk (*Repres. Peer*)
45 Newburgh
46 Dundonald (*Repres. Peer*)
47 Kintore (*Baron K.*)
48 Breadalbane (*Marq. of B.*)
49 Aberdeen (*Visct. Gordon*)
50 Dunmore (*Baron D.*)
51 Melfort, *Countess of* [*dormant*]
52 Orkney
53 Seafield (*Bn. Strathspey*)
54 Stair (*Bn. Oxenfoord*)
55 Rosebery (*Earl of Midlothian*)
56 Glasgow (*Bn. Fairlie*)
57 Hopetoun (*Marq. of Linlithgow*)

Viscounts.

58 Falkland (*Repres. Peer*)
59 Stormont (*E. of Mansfield*)
60 Arbuthnott
61 Dumblane [Dun-] (*D. of Leeds*)

Barons.

62 Forbes
63 Saltoun (*Repres. Peer*)
64 Gray, *Baroness*
65 Cathcart (*Earl C.*)
66 Sinclair (*Repres. Peer*)
67 Sempill (*Repres. Peer*)

68 Herries, *Baroness*
69 Elphinstone (*same title in* U. K.)
70 Lovat (*same title in* U. K.)
71 Torphichen (*Repres. Peer*)
72 Kinloss, *Baroness*
73 Colville [of Culross] (*Visct. C. of C.*)
74 Dingwall (*Bn. Lucas*)
75 Balfour of Burleigh (*Repres. Peer*)
76 Napier [of Merchistoun] (*Bn. Ettrick* [*Napier & Ettrick*])
77 Fairfax of Cameron
78 Reay (*same title in* U. K.)
79 Forrester (*E. of Verulam*, Ir. *Visct. Grimston*)
80 Elibank (*Visct. E.*)
81 Belhaven and Stenton (*Repres. Peer*)
82 Rollo (*Bn. Dunning*)
83 Ruthven
84 Nairne (*M. of Lansdowne*, Ir. *E. of Kerry*)
85 Kinnaird (*same title in* U.K.)
86 Polwarth

III. Roll of the Irish Peerage.

*** Peers marked * are not summoned to elections of Representative Peers, having never established their right as such (some of them are Minors; others hold the righ by duplicate titles).

Dukes.

1 *Leinster (*Visct. L.*)
2 Abercorn (*Marq. of A.*, Sc. *Earl of A.*)

Marquesses.

3 Waterford (*Bn. Tyrone*)
4 Downshire (*E. of Hillsborough*)
5 *Donegall (*Bn. Fisherwick* [*a Minor*])
6 Headfort (*Bn. Kenlis*)
7 Sligo (*Bn. MontEagle*)
8 Ely (*Bn. Loftus*)
9 Londonderry (*Earl Vane*)
10 Conyngham, *Marq.* (*Bn. Minster*)
11 Ormonde (*Baron O.*)
12 Clanricarde (*Bn. Somerhill*)

Earls.

13 Waterford (*E. of Shrewsbury*)
14 Cork [and Orrery] (*Bn. Boyle*)
15 Westmeath (*Repres. Peer*)
16 *Desmond (*E. of Denbigh*)
17 Meath (*Bn. Chaworth*)
18 Fingall (*Baron F.*)
19 Cavan
20 Drogheda
21 Granard (*Baron G.*)
22 Fitzwilliam, *Earl* (*same* U.K.)
23 Kerry [and Shelburne] (*M. of Lansdowne*, Sc. *Bn. Nairne*)
24 Darnley (*Repres. Peer*)
25 Egmont (*Bn. Lovel and Holland*)
26 Bessborough (*Bn. Ponsonby*)
27 Carrick
28 *Shannon (*Bn. Carleton*) [*a Minor*]
29 Lanesborough
30 Fife, *Earl* (*Duke of F.*)
31 *Mornington (*D. of Wellington*)
32 Arran (*Bn. Sudley*)
33 Courtown (*Bn. Saltersford*)
34 *Milltown [*dormant*]
35 Mexborough
36 *Winterton, *Earl*
37 Kingston
38 Sefton (*Baron S.*)
39 Roden
40 *Lisburne [*a Minor*]
41 Clanwilliam (*Baron C.*)
42 MountCashell, *Earl*
43 Antrim
44 Longford (*Bn. Silchester*)
45 Portarlington
46 Mayo (*Repres. Peer*)
47 *Annesley, *Earl*
48 Enniskillen (*Bn. Grimstead*)
49 Erne, *Earl* [*of*] (*Bn. Fermanagh*)
50 Desart (*Baron D.*)
51 Wicklow (*Repres. Peer*)
52 Clonmell
53 Leitrim (*Bn. Clements*)
54 Lucan (*Repres. Peer*)
55 Belmore, *Earl* [*of*] (*Repres. Peer*)
56 *Armagh (*D. of Cumberland*)
57 Bandon (*Repres. Peer*)
58 Castle Stewart, *Earl* [Earl Castlestewart]
59 Donoughmore (*Visct. Hutchinson*)
60 *Caledon
61 Kenmare (*Baron K.*)
62 Limerick (*Bn. Foxford*)
63 Clancarty (*Visct. C.*)
64 Gosford (*Bn. Worlingham*)
65 Rosse (*Repres. Peer*)
66 Normanton (*Bn. Somerton*)
67 Kilmorey (*Repres. Peer*)
68 Dunraven and Mount Earl (*Bn. Kenry*)
69 Listowel (*Bn. Hare*)
70 Norbury
71 Ranfurly (*Baron R.*)

Viscounts.

72 Gormanston (*Baron G.*)
73 Mountgarrett (*Baron M.*)
74 Grandison (*E. of Jersey*)
75 *Valentia
76 Dillon
77 Lumley (*E. of Scarbrough*)
78 *Taaffe
79 *Cholmondeley (*Marq. of C.*)
80 Charlemont
81 Downe (*Bn. Dawnay*)
82 Molesworth
83 Chetwynd
84 Midleton (*Bn. Brodrick*)
85 Boyne (*Bn. Brancepeth*)
86 Grimston (*E. of Verulam*, Sc. *Bn. Forrester*)
87 Barrington (*Bn. Shute*)
88 Gage (*Baron G.*)
89 Galway (*Bn. Monckton*)
90 Powerscourt (*Baron P.*)
91 *Ashbrook
92 Mountmorres
93 Southwell
94 De Vesci (*Repres. Peer*)
95 Lifford
96 Bangor
97 Clifden (*Bn. Mendip*)
98 Doneraile
99 Harberton
100 *Hawarden
101 [Massereene and] Ferrard (*Bn. Oriel*)
102 Monck (*Baron M.*)
103 Templetown (*Repres. Peer*)
104 *Frankfort de Montmorency
105 Gort
106 Guillamore

Barons.

107 Kingsale, *Bn. of*
108 Trimleston [-town]
109 Dunsany, *Bn. of*
110 Dunboyne, *Bn. of* (*Repres. Peer*)
111 Louth, *Bn. of*
112 Inchiquin, *Bn. of* (*Repres. Peer*)
113 *Digby (*same title in* Gt. Br.)
114 *Sherard
115 Conway (*M. of Hertford*)
116 *Carbery [*a Minor*]
117 *Aylmer
118 Farnham (*Repres. Peer*)
119 *Lisle
120 *Clive (*E. of Powis*)
121 Mulgrave (*M. of Normanby*)
122 Newborough
123 Macdonald
124 Kensington (*same title* U. K.)
125 *Westcote (*Visct. Cobham*)
126 Massy (*Repres. Peer*)
127 Muskerry (*Repres. Peer*)
128 Hood (*Visct. H.*)
129 *Sheffield (*Bn. Stanley of Alderley*)
130 Muncaster (*same title* U. K.)
131 Auckland (*same title* Gt. Br.)
132 Kilmaine (*Repres. Peer*)
133 Cloncurry (*same title* U. K.)
134 Clonbrock (*Repres. Peer*)
135 Waterpark
136 Graves
137 *Bridport (*Visct. B.*)
138 *Huntingfield
139 *Carrington (*Earl C.*)
140 Rossmore (*same title* U. K.)
141 Hotham
142 Cremorne (*E. of Dartrey*)
143 Headley (*Repres. Peer*)
144 Teignmouth
145 Crofton (*Repres. Peer*)
146 ffrench
147 Henley (*Bn. Northington*)
148 Langford (*Repres. Peer*)
149 De Blaquiere
150 Dufferin and Clandeboye [Claneboye] (*M. of Dufferin and Ava*)
151 Henniker (*Bn. Hartismere*)
152 Ventry (*Repres. Peer*)
153 *Wallscourt
154 Dunalley (*Repres. Peer*)
155 Clanmorris

156 Radstock
157 Ashtown (*Repres. Peer*)
158 Clarina
159 *Gardner (*vacant—same title* U. K.)
160 Rendlesham
161 Castlemaine (*Repres. Peer*)
162 Decies
163 Garvagh
164 Talbot of Malahide (*Talb. de M.*)
165 *Carew (*same title in* U.K.)
166 Oranmore and Browne, *Bn. of* (*Repres. Peer*)
167 Dunsandle and Clan Conal
168 *Bellew
169 Fermoy
170 *Athlumney (*Bn. Meredyth*)
171 Rathdonnell (*Repres. Peer*)
172 Curzon of Kedleston (*Earl C. of K; Repres. Peer*)

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO THE THREE ROLLS.

*** The letter "S." prefixed to the index figures denotes the Scottish Peerage, "I." the Irish; all others are of the House of Lords. Peeresses (Imperial) are referred to by bracketing the two Nos. between which they fall.

Aberconway, Bn. 639
Abercorn, M. of, 36; E. of, S. 28; D. of, I. 2
Abercromby, Bn., 359
Aberdare, Bn., 476
Aberdeen, E. of, S. 49
Abergavenny, M. of, 49
Abingdon, E. of, 75
Abinger, Bn., 405
Acton, Bn., 469
Addington, Bn., 534
Ailesbury, M. of, 44
Ailsa, M. of, 46
Airedale, Bn., 610
Airlie, E. of, S. 40
Albany, H.R.H. D. of, 3
Albemarle, E. of, 77
Aldenham, Bn., 555
Alington, Bn., 486
Allendale, Visct. 249
Allerton, Bn., 579
Alverstone, Bn., 576
Amherst, Earl, 156
Amherst of H., Bnss. [531—2]
Ampthill, Bn., 498
Ancaster, E. of, 190
Anglesey, M. of, 42
Annaly, Bn., 448
Annesley, Earl, I. 47
Antrim, E. of, I. 43
Arbuthnott, Visct., S. 60
Ardilaun, Bn., 494
Argyll, D. of, 30, S. 5
Armagh, E. of, I. 56
Armitstead, Bn., 609
Armstrong, Bn., 586
Arran, E. of, I. 32
Arundell of W., Bn., 291
Ashbourne, Bn., 514
Ashbrook, Visct., I. 91
Ashburnham, E. of, 98
Ashburton, Bn., 407
Ashby St. Ledgers, Bn., 624
Ashcombe, Bn., 538
Ashton, Bn., 552
Ashton of Hyde, Bn., 645
Ashtown, Bn., 357, I. 157
Athlumney, Bn., I. 17
Atholl, D. of, S. 6
Atkinson, Bn., 589
Auckland, Bn., 334, I. 131
Avebury, Bn., 572
Aylesford, E. of, 93
Aylmer, Bn., I. 117
Bagot, Bn., 319
Balfour of B., Bn., 303, S. 75
Balinhard, Bn., 465
Bandon, E. of, 126, I. 57
Bangor, Bp. of, 264
Bangor, Visct., 204
Barnard, Bn., 298
Barrington, Visct., I. 87
Barrymore, Bn., 580
Basing, Bn., 531
Bateman, Bn., 413
Bath, M. of, 35
Bath and W., Bp. of, 257
Bathurst, Earl, 110
Beauchamp, Earl, 149
Beaufort, D. of, 13
Beaumont, Bnss. [269—70]
Bedford, D. of, 16
Belhaven and S., Bn., 304, S. 81
Bellew, Bn., 430 I. 168
Belmore, E. of, 125, I. 55
Belper, Bn., 435
Berkeley, Bnss. [272—3]
Berkeley, E. of, 74
Berners, Bnss. [272—3]
Berwick, Bn., 324
Bessborough, E. of, I. 26
Biddulph, Bn., 584
Blyth, Bn., 512
Blythswood, Bn., 539
Bolingbroke and St. J., Visct., 203
Bolton, Bn., 342
Boston, Bn., 311
Botreaux, Bn., 281
Bowes, Bn., 527
Boyle, Bn., 305
Boyne, Visct., I. 85
Brabourne, Bn., 497
Bradford, E. of, 145
Brancepeth, Bn., 456
Brandon, D. of, 20
Brassey, Earl, 199
Braybrooke, Bn., 330
Braye, Bn., 285
Broadalbane, M. of, 50; E. of, S. 43
Bridport, Visct., 224; Bn., I. 138
Bristol, Bp. of, 262
Bristol, M. of, 45
Brodrick, Bn., 339
Brooke, Earl, 101
Brougham & V., Bn., 444
Brownlow, Earl, 145
Buccleuch & Q., D. of, S. 3
Buchan, E. of, S. 19
Buckinghamshire, E. of, 102
Burghclere, Bn., 553
Burnham, Bn., 583
Burton, Bnss. [557—58]
Bute, M. of, 38
Byron, Bn., 295
Cadogan, Earl, 118
Cairns, Earl, 182
Caithness, E. of, S. 22
Caledon, E. of, I. 6
Calthorpe, Bn., 340
Camden, Marq., 41
Camoys, Bn., 282
Camperdown, E. of, 159
Canterbury, Abp. of, 4
Canterbury, Visct., 219
Carbery, Bn., I. 116
Carew, Bn., 416, I. 165
Carleton, Bn., 327
Carlisle, Bp. of, 270
Carlisle, E. of, 71
Carnarvon, E. of, 117
Carnwath, E. of, S. 41
Carrick, E. of, I. 27
Carrington, Earl, 19; Bn., I. 139
Cassillis, E. of, S. 21
Castlemaine, Bn., 367, I. 161
Castlestewart, Earl, I. 58
Castletown, Bn., 468
Cathcart, Earl, 143; Bn., S. 65
Cavan, E. of, I. 19
Cawdor, Earl, 157
Charnwood, Bn., 646
Charlemont, Visct., I. 80
Chaworth, Bn., 397
Chelmsford, Bn., 439
Chesham, Bn., 438
Chester, Bp. of, 254
Chesterfield, E. of, 68
Chetwynd, Visct., I. 83
Cheylesmore, Bn., 533
Chichester, E. of, 132
Chilston, Visct. 259
Cholmondeley, M. of, 43; Visct., I. 79
Churchill, Visc., 237
Churston, Bn., 449
Clancarty, Visct., 217; E. of, I. 63
Clanmorris, Bn., I. 155
Clanricarde, M. of, I. 12
Clanwilliam, Bn., 390; E. of, I. 41
Clarendon, E. of, 112
Clarina, Bn., I. 158
Clements, Bn., 395
Clifden, Visct., I. 97
Clifford of C., Bn., 297
Clifton, Bnss. [281—2]
Clinton, Bn., 278
Clive, Bn., I. 120
Clonbrock, Bn., 351, I. 134
Clonmurry, Bn., 402, I. 133
Clonmell, E. of, I. 52
Cobham, Visct., 204
Colchester, Bn., 372
Colebrooke, Bn., 604
Coleridge, Bn., 478
Colville of C., Visct., 236; Bn., S. 73
Combermere, Visct., 218
Congleton, Bn., 429
Connaught & S., H.R.H. D. of, 2
Conway, Bn., I. 115
Conyngham, Marq., I. 10
Cork and O., E. of, I. 14
Cottenham, E. of, 172
Cottesloe, Bn., 480
Courtney of P., Bn., 605
Courtown, E. of, I. 33
Coventry, E. of, 78
Cowdray, Bn., 630
Cowley, Earl, 173
Cranbrook, E. of, 189
Cranworth, Bn., 571
Craven, E. of, 129
Crawford & B., E. of, S. 13
Crawshaw, Bn., 540
Cremorne, Bn., I. 142
Crewe, M. of, 54
Crofton, Bn., 353, I. 145
Cromartie, Ctss. of [173—4]
Cromer, E. of, 194
Cross, Visct., 228
Cumberland & T., H.R.H. D. of, 25
Curzon of K., 569, I. 172
Dalhousie, E. of, S. 39
Darcy de Knayth, Bnss. [270—1]
Darnley, E. of, 121, I. 24
Dartmouth, E. of, 91
Dartrey, E. of, 178
Dawnay, E., 561
De Blaquiere, Bn., I. 149
Decies, Bn., I. 162
De Clifford (de C.), Bn., 277
De Freyne, Bn., 431
Delamere, Bn., 380
De La Warr, Earl, 107
De L'Isle and D., Bn., 406
De Mauley, Bn., 417
Denbigh, E. of, 63
Denman, Bn., 404
Deramore, Bn., 516
De Ramsey, Bn., 532
Derby, E. of, 58
De Ros (de R.), Bnss. [264—5]
Derwent, Bn., 501
Desart, E. of, 621, I. 50
De Saumarez, Bn., 403
Desborough, Bn., 597
Desmond, E. of, I. 16
De Vesci (de V.), Visct., 209, I. 94
De Villiers, Bn., 635
Devon, E. of, 61
Devonport, Bn., 629
Devonshire, D. of, 17
Digby, Bn., 314, I. 113
Dillon, Visct., I. 76
Dingwall, Bn., S. 74
Doncaster, E. of, 72
Donegall, M. of, I. 5
Doneraile, Visct., I. 93
Donoughmore, E. of, I. 59
Dorchester, Bnss. [563—4]
Dormer, Bn., 292
Douglas, Bn., 482
Downe, Visct., I. 81
Downshire, M. of, I. 4
Drogheda, E. of, I. 20
Ducie, E. of, 164
Dudley, E. of, 175
Dufferin & Ava, M. of, 51; D. & Claneboye, Bn., I. 150
Dumfries & B., E. of, S. 35
Dunalley, Bn., 356, I. 154
Dunblane, Visct., S. 61
Dunboyne, Bn., 345, I. 110
Dundonald, E. of, 89, S. 46
Dunedin, Bn., 587
Dunleath, Bn., 542
Dunmore, Bn., 398; E. of, S. 50
Dunning, Bn., 464

Dunraven & Mt. E., E. I. 68
Dunsandle & Clan C., Bn., I. 167
Dunsany, Bn., I. 109
Durham, Bp. of, 252
Durham, E. of, 161
Dynevor, Bn., 317
Dysart, E. of, S. 43
Ebury, Bn., 437
Effingham, E. of, 163
Egerton of T., Bn., 442
Eglinton & W., E. of, S. 20
Egmont, E. of, I. 25
Eldon, E. of, 150
Elgin, Bn., 430; E. of E. and Kinc., S. 36
Elibank, Bn., 247; Visct., S. 80
Ellenborough, Bn., 360
Ellesmere, E. of, 170
Elphinstone, Bn ,518, S. 69
Ely, M. of, I. 8
Emly, Bn., 479
Emmott, 647
Enniskillen, E. of, I. 48
Erne, E. of. I. 49
Erroll, E. of, S. 14
Erskine, Bn., 362
Esher, Visct., 232
Essex, E. of, 70
Estcourt, Bn., 585
Ettrick, Bn., 474
Eversley, Bn., 606
Exeter, Bp. of, 267
Exeter. M. of, 39
Exmouth, Visct., 215
Faber, Bn., 596
Fairfax of C., Bn., S. 77
Fairlie, Bn., 360
Falkland, Visct., 202, S. 58
Falmouth, Visct., 205
Farnham, Bn., 347, I. 118
Farquhar, Bn., 567
Farrer, Bn., 546
Fauconberg and Conyers, Buss. [266—7]
Fermanagh, Bn., 484
Fermoy, Bn., I. 169
Ferrers, Earl, 90
Feversham, E. of, 179
Ffrench, Bn., I. 146
Fife, D. of, 29; Earl, I. 30
Fingall, Bn., 393; E. of, I. 18
Fisher, 622
Fisherwick, Bn., 331
Fitzhardinge, Bn., 447
Fitzmaurice, Bn., 598
Fitzwilliam, Earl, 103, I. 22
Foley, Bn., 316
Forbes, Bn., S. 62
Forester, Bn., 381
Forrester, Bn., S. 79
Fortescue, Earl, 116
Foxford, Bn., 370
Frankfort de M., Visct., I. 104
Furness, Bn., 632
Gage, Bn., 332; Visct., I. 88
Gainsborough, E. of, 169
Galloway, E. of, S. 30
Galway, Visct., I. 89
Gardner, Bn. (*dormant*), 365, I. 159
Garvagh, Bn., I. 163
Gerard, Bn., 488
Gifford, Bn., 383
Gladstone, Visct., 245
Glantawe, Bn., 608
Glanusk, Bn., 570
Glenconner, Bn., 637
Gloucester, Bp. of, 272
Glasgow, E. of, S. 56
Gordon, Visct., 214
Gorell, Bn., 519
Gormanston, Bn., 461; Visct., I. 72
Gort, Visct., I. 105
Goschen, Visct., 233
Gosford, E. of, I. 64
Gough, Visct., 222
Grafton, D. of, 12
Graham, Earl, 96
Granard, Bn., 364; E. of, I. 21
Grandison, Visct., I. 74
Grantley, Bn., 321
Granville, Earl, 162
Graves, Bn., I. 136
Gray, Buss., S. 64
Grenfell, Bn., 581
Greville, Bn., 471
Grey, Earl, 138
Grey de R., Bn., 280
Grimston, Visct., I. 86
Grimthorpe, Bn., 522
Grinstead, Bn., 369
Guilford, E. of, 104
Guillamore, Visct., I. 106
Gwydyr, Bn., 341
Haddington, E. of, 85, S. 29
Haldane, Visct., 246
Haldon, Bn., 492
Halifax, Visct., 223
Halsbury, E. of, 192
Hambleden, Visctss. [223—4]
Hamilton, D. of, S. 2
Hamilton of D., Bn., 525
Hampden, Visct., 226
Hampton, Bn., 481
Harberton, Visct., I. 99
Hardinge, Visct., 221
Hardinge of Penshurst, Bn., 634
Hardwicke, E. of, 105
Hare, Bn., 466
Harewood, E. of, 141
Harlech, Bn., 185
Harrington, E. of, 99
Harris, Bn., 371
Harrowby, E. of, 140
Hartismere, Bn., 453
Hastings, Bn., 276
Hatherton, Bn., 408
Haversham, Bn., 600
Hawarden, Visct., I. 100
Hawke, Bn., 315
Hay, Bn., 306
Headfort, M. of, I. 6
Headley. Bn., 352, I. 143
Hemphill, Bn., 601
Heneage, Bn., 556
Henley, Bn., I. 147
Henniker, Bn., I. 151
Hereford, Bp. of, 258
Hereford, Visct., 201
Herries, Buss., S. 68
Herschell, Bn., 519
Hertford, M. of, 37
Heytesbury, Bn., 389
Hill, Visct., 220
Hillingdon, Bn., 520
Hillsborough, E. of, 111
Hindlip, Bn., 521
Holden, Bn., 516
Holm Patrick, Bn., 563
Home, E. of, S. 25
Hood, Visct. 203; Bn., I. 128
Hopetoun, E. of, S. 57
Hotham, Bn., I. 141
Hothfield, Bn., 502
Howard de W., Bn., 288
Howard of G., Bn., 467
Howe, Earl, 151
Huntingdon, E. of, 59
Huntingfield, Bn., I. 138
Huntly, M. of, S. 9
Hutchinson, Visct., 216
Hylton, Bn., 454
Iddesleigh, E. of, 187
Ilchester, E. of, 106
Ilkeston, Bn., 628
Inchcape, Bn., 643
Inchiquin, Bn., 346, I. 112
Innes, Earl, 166
Inverclyde, Bn., 564
Islington, Bn., 626
Iveagh, Visct., 240
Jersey, E. of, 79
Joicey, Bn., 603
Kenlis, Bn., 396
Kenmare, Bn., 434; E. of, I. 61
Kenry, Bn., 451
Kensington, Bn., 524, I. 124
Kenyon, Bn., 329
Ker, Bn., 373
Kerry & S., E. of, I. 23
Kesteven, Bn., 457
Kilbracken, 623
Killanin, Bn., 574
Kilmaine, Bn., 352, I. 132
Kilmarnock, Bn., 392
Kilmorey, E. of, 154, I. 67
Kimberley, E. of, 177
Kingsale, Bn., I. 107
Kingston, E. of, I. 37
Kinloss, Bnss., S. 72
Kinnaird, Bn., 445, S. 85
Kinnear, Bn., 558
Kinnoull, E. of. S. 33
Kinross, Bn., 577
Kintore, Bn., 414; E. of, S. 47
Kitchener of K., Visct., 235
Knaresborough, Bn., 593
Knollys, Visct., 248
Knutsford, Visct., 230
Lamington, Bn., 495
Lanesborough, E. of, I. 29
Langford, Bn., 354, I. 148
Lansdowne, M. of, 32
Lathom, E. of, 184
Lauderdale, E. of, 86, S. 31
Lawrence, Bn., 463
Leconfield, Bn., 441
Leeds, D. of, 15
Leicester, E. of, 167
Leigh, Bn., 422
Leinster, Visct., 207; D. of, I. 1
Leith of F., Bn., 588
Leitrim, E. of, I. 53
Lennox, D. of, S. 4
Leven & M., E. of, 87, S. 42
Lichfield, Bp. of, 256
Lichfield, E. of, 160
Lifford, Visct., I. 95
Lilford, Bn., 343
Limerick, E. of, I. 62
Lindley, Bn., 573
Lindsay, E. of, S. 32
Lindsey, E. of, 65
Linlithgow, M. of, 53
Lisburne, E. of, I. 40
Lisle, Bn., I. 110
Lister, Bn., 559
Listowel, E. of, I. 69
Liverpool, Bp. of, 265
Liverpool. E. of, 196
Llandaff, Bp. of, 273
Llandaff, Visct., 231
Llangattock, Bn., 543
Loch, Bn., 550
Loftus, Bn., 358
Londesborough, E. of, 188
London, Bp. of, 251
Londonderry, M. of, I. 9
Longford, E. of. I. 44
Lonsdale, E. of, 139
Loreburn, E. of, 198
Lothian, M. of, S. 12
Loudoun, E. of, S. 34
Louth, Bn., I. 111
Lovat, Bn., 412, S. 70
Lovelace, E. of, 168
Lovel & H., Bn., 312
Lucan, E. of, 124, I. 54
Lucas, Bn., 296
Ludlow, Bn., 562
Lumley, Visct., I. 77
Lurgan, Bn., 424
Lytton, E. of, 183
Lyveden, Bn., 443
Macclesfield, E. of, 95
Macdonald, Bn., I. 123
Macdonald of E., Buss. [528—29]
MacDonnell, Bn., 614
Macnaghten, Bn., 526
Magheramorne, Bn., 530
Malmesbury, E. of, 119
Manchester, Bp. of, 268
Manchester, D. of, 22
Manners, Bn., 366
Mansfield, E. of, 113
Manvers, Earl, 136
Mar, E. of, 81, S. 16
Mar & K., E. of, 84, S. 24
Marchamley, Bn. 615
Marlborough, D. of, 18
Masham, Bn., 537
Massereene & F., Visct., I. 101
Massy, Bn., 348, I. 126
Mayo, E. of, 122, I. 46
Meath, E. of, I. 17
Meldrum, Bn., 368
Melfort, Ctss. of (*dmt.*), S. 51
Melville, Visct., 211
Mendip, Bn., 335
Meredyth, Bn., 459
Mersey, Bn. , 625
Merthyr, Bn., 642
Methuen, Bn., 420
Mexborough, E. of, I. 35
Michelham. Bn., 595
Middleton, Bn., 307
Mid othian, *E.* of, 197, S. (Earl of Rosebery).
Midleton, Visct., I. 84
Milltown, E. of (*dormt.*), I. 34
Milner, Visct., 238
Minster, Bn., 374
Minto, E. of, 142
Molesworth, Visct., I. 82
Monck, Bn., 452; Visct., I. 102
Monckton, Bn., 528
Moncreiff, Bn., 478
Monk Bretton, Bn., 506
Monkswell, Bn., 513
Monson, Bn., 308
Montagu of B., Bn., 517
Mont Eagle, Bn., 363
Monteagle of B., Bn., 425
Montrose, D. of, S. 7
Moray, E. of, S. 23
Morley, E. of, 147
Morley of B., Visct., 243
Mornington, E. of, I. 31
Morton, E. of, 83, S. 18
Mostyn, Bn., 400
Mount Cashell, Earl, I. 42
Mount Edgcumbe, E. of, 115
Mountgarret, Visct., 638, I. 73
Mountmorres, Visct., I. 92
Mount Stephen, Bn., 536
Mowbray, Bn., 275
Mulgrave, Bn., I. 121
Muncaster, Bn., 562, I. 130
Munster, E. of, 158
Muskerry, Bn., 349, I. 127

Nairne, Bn., S. 84
Napier of Magd., Bn., 460
Napier of Merch., Bn., 464 S. 76
Nelson, Earl, 135
Newborough, Bn., I. 122
Newburgh, E. of, S. 45
Newcastle, D. of, 23
Newlands, Bn., 566
Newton, Bn., 541
Norbury, E. of, I. 70
Norfolk, D. of, 9
Normanby, M. of, 47
Normanton, E. of, I. 66
North, Bn., 286
Northampton, M. of, 40
Northbourne, Bn., 597
Northbrook, E. of, 181
Northcliffe, Bn., 594
Northesk, E. of, 88 S. 44
Northington, Bn., 510
Northumberland, D. of, 24
Norton, Bn., 490
Nunburnholme, Bn., 603

O'Brien, Bn., 575
O'Hagan, Bn., 472
O'Neill, Bn., 459
Onslow, E. of, 130
Oranmore & B., Bn., 411, I. 166
Orford, E. of, 137
Oriel, Bn., 378
Orkney, E. of, S. 52
Ormathwaite, Bn., 458
Ormonde, Bn., 375; M. of I. 11
Oxenfoord, Bn., 427
Oxford, Bp. of, 266

Peckover, Bn., 613
Peel, Visct., 229
Pembroke & M., E. of, 60
Penrhyn, Bn., 455
Pentland, Bn., 618
Perth, E. of, S. 26
Peterborough, Bp. of, 260
Petre, Bn., 289
Pirrie, Bn., 607
Playfair, Bn., 544
Plunket, Bn., 388
Plymouth, E. of, 195
Poltimore, Bn., 399
Polwarth, Bn., S. 87
Ponsonby, Bn., 309
Portarlington, E. of, I. 45
Portland, D. of, 21
Portman, Visct., 225
Portsmouth, E. of, 100
Poulett, Earl, 80
Powerscourt, Bn., 509; Visct., I. 90
Powis, E. of, 134
Queensberry, M. of, S. 10
Radnor, E. of, 108
Radstock, Bn., I. 156
Raglan, Bn., 433
Ramsay, Bn., 483
Ranfurly, Bn., 386; E. of, I. 71
Rathdonnell, Bn., 462, I. 171
Rathmore, Bn., 554
Ravensworth, Bn. 379
Rayleigh, Bn., 382
Reay, Bn., 500, S. 78
Redesdale, Bn., 582
Rendel, Bn., 548
Rendlesham, Bn., I. 160
Revelstoke, Bn., 512
Ribblesdale, Bn., 344
Richmond & G., D. of, 11
Ridley, Visct., 234
Ripon, M. of, 48
Ritchie of D., Bn., 590
Roberts, Earl, 193
Robson, Bn., 636
Rochester, Bp. of, 274
Roden, E. of, I. 39
Rodney, Bn., 322
Rollo, Bn., S. 82
Romilly, Bn., 449
Romney, E. of, 131
Rosebery, E. of (see Midlothian),
Rosmead, Bn., 557
Rosse, E. of, I. 12; 127
Rosslyn, E. of, 128
Rossmore, Bn., 415; I. 140
Rotherham, Bn., 631
Rothes, E. of, 82, S. 17
Rothesay, D. of, S. 1
Rothschild, Bn., 511
Rowellan, Bn., 644
Roxburghe, D. of, S. 8
Russell, Earl, 176
Ruthven, Bn., S. 83
Rutland, D. of, 19
Sackville, Bn., 489
St. Albans, Bp. of, 259
St. Albans, D. of, 14
St. Aldwyn, Visct., 242
St. Asaph, Bp. of, 255
St. Audries, Bn., 640
St. Davids, Bn., 617
St. Davids, Bp. of, 261
St. Germans, E. of, 146
St. John of B., Bn., 287
St. Leonards, Bn., 432
St. Levan, Bn., 529
St. Oswald, Bn., 515
St. Vincent, Visct., 210
Salisbury, M. of, 34
Saltersford, Bn., 338
Saltoun, Bn., 399, S. 63
Sanderson, Bn., 591
Sandhurst, Bn., 473
Sandwich, E. of, 69
Sandys, Bn., 361
Savile, Bn., 535
Saye & S., Bn., 290
Scarbrough, E. of, 76
Scarsdale, Bn., 310
Seafield, E. of, S. 53
Seaton, Bn., 426
Sefton, Bn., 394; E. of, I. 38
Selborne, E. of, 186
Selby, Visct., 239
Sempill, Bn., 301, S. 67
Shaftesbury, E. of, 73
Shannon, E. of, I. 28
Shaw, Bn., 620
Sheffield, Bn., I. 129
Sherard, Bn., I. 114
Sherborne, Bn., 325
Shrewsbury, E. of, 57
Shute, Bn., 491
Shuttleworth, Bn., 578
Sidmouth, Visct., 212
Silchester, Bn., 377
Sinclair, Bn., 300, S. 66
Sligo, M. of, I. 7
Somerhill, Bn., 384
Somers, Bn., 323
Somerset, D. of, 10
Somerton, Bn., 475
Sondes, Earl, 185
Southampton, Bn., 320
Southesk, E. of, S. 37
Southwark, Bn., 627
Southwell, Bp. of, 269
Southwell, Visct., I. 93
Spencer, Earl, 109
Stafford, Bn., 294
Stair, E. of, S. 54
Stalbridge, Bn., 523
Stamford, E. of, 66
Stamfordham, Bn., 641
Stanhope, Earl, 94
Stanley of A., Bn., 421
Stanmore, Bn., 547
Stewart of G., Bn., 337
Stormont, Visct., S. 59
Strachie, 648
Stradbroke, E. of, 152
Strafford, E. of, 171
Strange, Earl, 114
Strathcona & Mt. R., Bn., 565
Stratheden & C., Bn., 410
Strathmore & K., E. of, S. 27
Strathspey, Bn., 505
Stuart of Castle S., Bn., 336
Sudeley, Bn., 419
Sudley, Bn., 508
Suffield, Bn., 328
Suffolk & B., E. of, 62
Sutherland, D. of, 27; E. of, S. 15
Swansea, Bn., 545
Swaythling, Bn., 611
Taaffe, Visct., I. 78
Talbot de M., Bn., 436; T. of M., Bn., I. 164
Tankerville, E. of, 92
Teignmouth, Bn., I. 144
Temple of S., Earl, 153
Templemore, Bn., 401
Templetown, Visct., 213, I. 103
Tennyson, Bn., 594
Tenterden, Bn., 387
Teynham, Bn., 293
Thurlow, Bn., 333
Tollemache, Bn., 487
Torphichen, Bn., 302, S. 71
Torrington, Visct., 206
Townshend, Marq., 33
Tredegar, Visct., 241
Trevor, Bn., 496
Trimlestown, Bn., I. 108
Tweeddale, Bn., 499; M. of, S. 11
Tweedmouth, Bn., 593
Tyrone, Bn., 326
Valentia, Visct., I. 75
Vane, Earl, 155
Vaux of H., Bn., 284
Ventry, Bn., 355, I. 152
Vernon, Bn., 313
Verulam, E. of, 144
Vivian, Bn., 428
Wakefield, Bp. of, 263
Waldegrave, Earl, 97
Waleran, Bn., 592
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, 1
Wallscourt, Bn., I. 153
Walsingham, Bn., 318
Wandsworth, Bn., 551
Warwick, E. of, 99
Waterford, E. of, I. 13
Waterford, M. of, I. 3
Waterpark, Bn., I. 135
Weardale, Bn., 599
Welby, Bn., 549
Wellington, D. of, 26
Wemyss, Bn., 376; E. of W. & M., S. 38
Wenlock, Bn., 423
Wentworth, Bnss. [274—5]
Westbury, Bn., 446
Westcote, Bn., I. 125
Westmeath, E. of, 120, I. 15
Westminster, D. of, 28
Westmorland, E. of, 64
Wharncliffe, E. of, 180
Wicklow, E. of, 123, I. 51
Wigan, Bn., 385
Willingdon, Bn., 633
Willoughby de B., Bn., 283
Wilton, E. of, 133
Wimborne, Bn., 493
Winchester, Bp. of, 253
Winchester, M. of, 31
Winchilsea & N., E. of, 67
Winterton, Earl, I. 36
Winton, E. of, 174
Wolseley, Visct., 227
Wolverhampton, Visct., 244
Wolverton, Bn., 470
Worcester, Bp. of, 271
Worlingham, Bn., 409
Wrottesley, Bn., 418
Wynford, Bn., 391
Yarborough, E. of, 165
York, Abp. of, 6
Zetland, M. of, 52
Zouche of H., Bn., 279

ROMAN CATHOLIC PEERS.

Duke.—Norfolk.

Marquesses.—Bute, Queensberry.

Earls.—Abingdon, Ashburnham, Denbigh, Fingall, Gainsborough, Granard, Kenmare, Newburgh, Westmeath.

Viscounts.—Gormanston, Llandaff, Southwell, Taaffe.

Barons.—Acton, Arundell of Wardour, Beaumont (Bnss.), Bellew, Braye, Camoys, Clifford of Chudleigh, De Freyne, Dormer, Emly, Ffrench, Gerard, Haldon, Herries (Bnss.), Howard of Glossop, Killanin, Louth, Lovat, MacDonnell, Mowbray and Stourton, North, O'Brien, Petre, Seaton, Stafford, Trimlestown, Vaux of Harrowden, Wentworth (Bnss.).

SCOTTISH AND IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS,

WITH DATES FROM WHICH THEY HAVE SAT

SCOTTISH.

Balfour of B., Bn., 1876
Belhaven & S., Bn., 1900
Dundonald, E. of, 1886
Falkland, Visct., 1894
Haddington, E. of, 1874
Lauderdale, E. of, 1889
Mar, E. of, 1886
Mar & Kellie, E. of, 1892
Morton, E. of, 1886
Leven and Melville, Bn., 1911
Northesk, E. of, 1900
Rothes, E. of, 1906
Saltoun, Bn., 1899
Sempill, Bn., 1910
Sinclair, Bn., 1885
Torphichen, Bn., 1911

IRISH.

Ashtown, Bn., 1908
Bandon, E. of, 1881
Belmore, E. of, 1857
Castlemaine, Bn., 1898
Clonbrock, Bn., 1895
Crofton, Bn., 1873
Curzon of Kedleston, E., 1908
Darnley, E. of, 1905
De Vesci, Visct., 1909
Dunalley, Bn., 1893
Dunboyne, Bn., 1901
Farnham, Bn., 1908
Headley, Bn., 1883
Inchiquin, Bn., 1900
Kilmaine, Bn., 1911
Kilmorey, E. of, 1882
Langford, Bn., 1884
Lucan, E. of, 1889
Massy, Bn., 1876
Mayo, E. of, 1890
Muskerry, Bn., 1892
Oranmore & B., Bn., 1902
Rathdonnell, Bn., 1889
Rosse, E. of, 1911
Templetown, Visct., 1894
Ventry, Bn., 1871
Westmeath, E. of, 1901
Wicklow, E. of, 1905

SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS WITH IMPERIAL TITLES.

THE numerous Scottish and Irish Peers noticed above as possessing also Imperial titles are here arranged in a pair of alphabetical lists, the first under their "native" titles, the second under the Imperial. The latter are the ones invariably given in division lists of the House of Lords, but in a majority of instances, though far from always, they are inferior in rank to the former (precisely—75 are inferior, 32 superior, 14 identical in rank, and 14 more in both rank and designation). The higher title, which is naturally the one in conventional use, is printed in *italics* in each table.

(1) SCOTTISH AND IRISH TITLES WITH THEIR IMPERIAL EQUIVALENTS.

Abercorn, D. of, Ir. } ..... Abercorn, M. of
Abercorn, E. of, *Sc.* }
Aberdeen, E. of, Sc. ..... Gordon, V.
Argyll, D. of, Sc. ..... *The same*
Armagh, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Cumberland & Teviotdale, H.R.H. D. of*
Arran, E of, Ir. ..... Sudley, B.
Athlumney, B., Ir. ..... Meredyth, B.
Atholl, D. of, Sc. ..... Strange, B.
Auckland, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Barrington, V., Ir. ..... Shute, B.
Bessborough, E. of, Ir. ..... Ponsonby, B.
Boyne, V., Ir. ..... Brancepeth, B.
Breadalbane, E. of, *Sc.* ..... *Breadalbane, M*
Bridport, B., *Ir.* ..... *Bridport, V.*
Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of, Sc. ..... Doncaster, E. of
Carew, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Carrington, B., *Ir.* ..... *Carrington, Earl*
Cassilis, E. of, *Sc.* ..... *Ailsa, M. of*
Cathcart, B., *Sc.* ..... *Cathcart, Earl*
Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.* ..... *Cholmondeley, M.*
Clancarty, E. of, Ir. ..... Clancarty, V.
Clanricarde, M. of, Ir. ..... Somerbill, B.
Clanwilliam, E. of, Ir. ..... Clanwilliam, B.
Clifden, V., Ir. ..... Mendip, B.
Clive, B., *Ir.* ..... *Powis, E. of*
Cloncurry, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.* ..... *Colville of Culross, V.*
Conway. B., *Ir.* ..... *Hertford, M.*
Conyngham, Marq., Ir. ..... Minster, B.
Cork & Orrery, E. of, Ir. ..... Boyle, B.
Courtown, E. of, Ir. ..... Saltersford, B.
Crawford, E. of, Sc. ..... Wigan, B.
Cremorne, B., *Ir.* ..... *Dudley, E. of*
Curzon of Kedleston, B., Ir. ..... Curzon of Kedleston, E. of
Dalhousie, E. of, Sc. ..... Ramsay, B.
Desart, E. of, Ir. ..... Desart, B.
Desmond, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Denbigh, E. of*
Digby, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Dingwall, B., *Sc.* ..... *Lucas, B.*
Donegall, M. of, Ir. ..... Fisherwick, B.
Donoughmore, E. of, Ir. ..... Hutchinson, V.
Downe, V., Ir. ..... Dawnay, B.
Downshire, M. of, Ir. ..... Hillsborough, E. of
Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.* ..... *Dufferin & Ava, M. of*
Dumblane [Dun-], V., *Sc.* ..... *Leeds, D. of*
Dunfries & Bute, E. of, *Sc.* ..... *Bute, M. of*
Dunmore, E. of, Sc. ..... Dunmore, B.
Dunraven & Mount Earl, E. of, Ir. ..... Kenry, B.
Eglinton & Winton, E. *of*, Sc. ..... Winton, E. of
Egmont, E. of, Ir. ..... Lovel & Holland, B.
Elgin & Kincardine, E. of, Sc. ..... Elgin, B.
Elibank, B., Sc. ..... *Elibank, V.*
Elphinstone, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Ely, M. of, Ir. ..... Loftus, B.
Enniskillen, E. of, Ir. ..... Grinstead, B.
Erne, E. of, Ir. ..... Fermanagh, B.
Erroll, E. of, Sc. ..... Kilmarnock, B.
Fife, Earl, *Ir.* ..... *Fife, D. of*
Fingall, E. of, Ir. ..... Fingall, B.
Fitzwilliam, Earl, Ir. ..... *The same*
Forrester, B., *Sc.* ..... *Verulam, E. of*
Gage, V., Ir. ..... Gage, B.
Galloway, E. of, Sc. ..... Stewart of Garlies, B.
Galway, V., Ir. ..... Monckton, B.
Gardner, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Glasgow, E. of, Sc. ..... Fairlie, B.
Gormanston, V., Ir. ..... Gormanston, B.
Gosford, E. of, Ir. ..... Worlingham, B.
Granard, E. of, Ir. ..... Granard, B.
Grandison, V., *Ir.* ..... *Jersey, E. of*
Grimston, V., *Ir.* ..... *Verulam, E.*
Hamilton, D. of *Sc.* ..... Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*)
Headfort, M. of, Ir. ..... Kenlis, B.
Henley, B., Ir. ..... Northington, B.
Henniker, B., Ir. ..... Hartismere, B.
Home, E. of, Sc. ..... Douglas, B.
Hood, B., *Ir.* ..... *Hood, V.*
Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.* ..... *Linlithgow, M. of*
Huntly, M. of, Sc. ..... Meldrum, B.
Kenmare, E. of, Ir. ..... Kenmare, B.
Kensington, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Lansdowne, M.*
Kinnaird, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Kinnoull, E. of, Sc. ..... Hay, B.
Kintore, E. of, Sc. ..... Kintore, B.
Leinster, D. of, Ir. ..... Leinster, V.
Leitrim, E. of, Ir. ..... Clements, B.
Lennox, D. of, *Sc.* ..... *Richmond (& Gordon), D. of*
Limerick, E. of, Ir. ..... Foxford, B.
Listowel, E. of, Ir. ..... Hare, B.
Londonderry, M. of, Ir. ..... Vane, Earl
Longford, E. of, Ir. ..... Silchester, B.
Lothian, M. of, Sc. ..... Ker, B.
Loudoun, E. of, Sc. ..... Botreaux, B.
Lovat, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Lumley, V., *Ir.* ..... *Scarbrough, E.*
Musscreene & Ferrard, V. Ir. ..... Oriel, B.
Meath, E of, Ir. ..... Chaworth, B.
Midleton, V., Ir. ..... Brodrick, B.
Monck, V., Ir. ..... Monck, B.
Montrose, D. of, Sc. ..... Graham, Earl

Moray, E Sc. ..... Stuart of Castle Stuart, B.
Mornington, E. of, *Ir.*..... *Wellington, D. of*
Mourrel, V., Ir..... M[illegible]ntgarret, B.
Mulgrave, B., *Ir.* ..... *Normanby, M. of*
Muncaster, B., Ir..... *The same*
Nairne, B., *Sc.*..... *Lansdowne, M. of*
Napier, B., *Sc.*..... Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*)
Normanton, E. of, Ir. ..... Somerton, B.
Ormonde, M. of, Ir. ..... Ormonde, B.
Powerscourt, V., Ir..... .. Powerscourt, B.
Ranfurly, E. of, Ir. ..... Ranfurly, B.
Reay, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Rollo, B., Sc. ..... Dunning, B.
Rosebery, E. of, Sc. ..... Midlothian, E. of
Rossmore, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Rothesay, D. of, *Sc.*..... *Wales, H.R.H., Prince of*
Roxburghe, D. of, Sc. ..... Innes, Earl

Seafield, E. of, Sc. ..... Strathspey, B.
Sefton, E. of, Ir. .... Sefton, B.
Shannon, E. of, Ir. ..... Carleton, B.
Sheffield, B., Ir. ..... Stanley of Alderley, B.
Sligo, M. of, Ir. ..... MontEagle, B.
Southesk, E. of, Sc..... Balinhard, B.
Stair, E. of, Sc. ..... Oxenfoord, B.
Stormont, V., *Sc.* ..... *Mansfield, E.*
Strathmore (& Kinghorne), *E.* Bowes, B.
of, Sc.
Sutherland, E. of, *Sc.* ..... *Sutherland, D. of*
Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.*. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Tweeddale, M. of, Sc. ..... Tweeddale, B.
Waterford, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Shrewsbury (& Talbot), E. of*
Waterford, M. of, Ir. ..... Tyrone, B.
Wemyss & March, Sc. B.
Westcote, B., *Ir.* .... *Cobham, V.*

There are thus in the preceding list 83 Irish titles of a total 173 in the Irish Peerage, and 56 Scottish of a total 87: of the entire 260 there are therefore 134 with Imperial titles and 126 without. The legislative predominance of Ireland over Scotland is thus conspicuous here as it is in the number of Representative Peers (28 against 16) and in their representation in the Commons (103 against 72). There are several among the names, however, that should be regarded as those of *English* nobles who have come also into possession of Scottish or Irish Peerages. The Duke of Abercorn, the Marquess of Lansdowne, and the Earl of Verulam have both Scottish and Irish in addition to Imperial titles, as the list that follows will more readily exhibit.

(2) Imperial Titles with their Scottish or Irish Equivalents.

Abercorn, M. of ..... { *Abercorn, D. of*, Ir. / Abercorn, E. of, *Sc.*
Ailsa, M. of ..... Cassilis, E. of, *Sc.*
Argyll, D. of ..... *The same*, Sc.
Auckland, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Balinhard, B. ..... *Southesk, E. of*, Sc.
Botreaux, B. ..... *Loudoun, E. of*, Sc.
Bowes, B. ..... *Strathmore (& Kinghorne), E. of*, Sc.
Boyle, B. ..... *Cork & Orrery, E. of*, Ir.
Brancepeth, B. ..... *Boyne, V.*, Ir.
Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*) ..... Hamilton, D. of, *Sc.*
Breadalbane, M. of ..... Breadalbane, E. of, *Sc.*
Bridport, V. ..... Bridport, B., *Ir.*
Brodrick, B. ..... *Midleton, V.*, Ir.
Bute, M. of ..... Dumfries & Bute, E. of, *Sc.*
Carew, B. ..... *Thesame*, Ir.
Carleton, B. ..... *Shannon, E. of*, Ir.
Carrington, Earl ..... Carrington, B., *Ir.*
Cathcart, Earl..... Cathcart, B., *Sc.*
Chaworth, B. ..... *Meath, E. of*, Ir.
Cholmondeley, M. of..... Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.*
Clancarty, V. ..... *Clancarty, E. of*, Ir.
Clanwilliam, B. ..... *Clanwilliam, E. of*, Ir.
Clements, B. ..... *Leitrim, E. of*, Ir.
Cloncurry, B. ..... *The same, Ir.*
Cobham, V. ..... Westcote, B., Ir.
Colville of Culross, V. ..... Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.*
Cumberland & Teviotdale, H.R.H. D. of ..... Armagh, E. of, *Ir.*
Curzon of Kedleston, E..... *Curzon of K.*, Bn., Ir.
Dartrey, E. of ..... Cremorne, B., *Ir.*
Dawnay, B. ..... *Downe, V.*, Ir.
Denbigh, E. of ..... Desmond, E. of, *Ir.*
Desart, B..... *Desart, E. of*, Ir.
Digby, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Doncaster, E. of..... *Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of*, Sc.
Douglas, B. ..... *Home, E. of*, Sc.
Dufferin & Ava, M. of..... Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.*
Dunmore, B. ..... *Dunmore, E. of*, Sc.
Dunning, B.. ..... *Rollo, B.*, Sc.
Elgin, B. ..... *Elgin & Kincardine, E. of*, Sc.
Elibank, V. ..... Elibank, B. Sc.
Elphinstone, B. ..... *The same*, Sc.
Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*) Napier, B., *Sc.*
Fairlie, B. ..... *Glasgow, E. of*, Sc.
Fermanagh, B. ..... *Erne, E. of*, Ir.
Fife, D. of ..... Fife, Earl, *Ir.*

Fingall, B. ..... *Fingall, E. of*, Ir.
Fisherwick, B. ..... *Donegall, M. of*, Ir.
Fitzwilliam, Earl ..... *The same*, Ir.
Foxford, B. ..... *Limerick, E. of*, Ir.
Gage, B. ..... *Gage, V.*, Ir.
Gardner, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Gordon, V. ..... *Aberdeen, E. of*, Sc.
Gormanston, B. ..... *Gormanston, V.*, Ir.
Graham, Earl ..... *Montrose, D. of*, Sc.
Granard, B. ..... *Granard, E. of*, Ir.
Grinstead, B. ..... *Enniskillen, E. of*, Ir.
Hare, B..... *Listowel, E. of*, Ir.
Hartismere, B. ..... *Henniker, B.*, Ir.
Hay, B. ..... *Kinnoull, E. of*, Sc.
Hertford, M. of ..... Conway, B., *Ir.*
Hillsborough, E. of ..... *Downshire, M. of* Ir.
Hood, V. ..... Hood, B., *Ir.*
Hutchinson, V. ..... *Donoughmore, E. of*. Ir.
Innes, Earl ..... *Roxburghe, D. of*, Sc.
Jersey, E. of..... Grandison, V., *Ir.*
Kenlis, B. ..... *Headfort, M. of*, Ir.
Kenmare, B. ..... *Kenmare, E. of*, Ir.
Kenry, B. ..... *Dunraven & Mount Earl, E. of*, Ir.
Kensington, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Ker, B. ..... *Lothian, M. of*, Sc.
Kilmarnock, B. ..... *Erroll, E. of*, Sc.
Kinnaird, B. ..... *The same*, Sc.
Kintore, B. ..... *Kintore, E. of*, Sc.
Lansdowne, M. of ..... { Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir.* / Nairne, B., *Sc.*
Leeds, D. of ..... Dumblane [?Dun-], V., *Sc.*
Leinster, V. ..... *Leinster, D. of*, Ir.
Linlithgow, M. of ..... Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.*
Loftus, B. ..... *Ely, M. of*, Ir.
Lovat, B. ..... *The same*, Sc.
Lovel & Holland, B..... *Egmont, E. of*, Ir.
Lucas, B. .... Dingwall, B., *Sc.*
Mansfield, E. of ..... Stormont, V., *Sc.*
Meldrum, B. ..... *Huntly, M. of*, Sc.
Mendip, B. ..... *Clifden, V.*, Ir.
Meredyth, B. ..... *Athlumney, B.*, Ir.
Midlothian, E. ..... *Rosebery, E.*, Sc.
Minster, B. ..... *Conyngham, Marq.*, Ir.
Monck, B. ..... *Monck, V.*, Ir.
Monckton, B. ..... *Galway, V.*, Ir.
MontEagle, B..... *Sligo, M. of*, Ir.
Mountgarret, B. ..... *Mountgarret, V.*, Ir.
Muncaster, B...... *The same*, Ir.
Normanby, M. of ..... Mulgrave, B., *Ir.*
Northington, B. ..... *Henley, B.*, Ir.

Oriel, B. ..... *Massereene & Ferrard, V.*, Ir.
Ormonde, B. ..... *Ormonde, M. of*, Ir.
Oxenfoord, B. ..... *Stair, E. of*, Sc.
Ponsonby, B. ..... *Bessborough, E. of*, Ir.
Powerscourt, B. ..... *Powerscourt, V.*, Ir.
Powis, E. of ..... Clive, B., *Ir.*
Ramsay, B. ..... *Dalhousie, E. of*, Sc.
Ranfurly, B. ..... *Ranfurly, E. of*, Ir.
Reay, B. ..... *The same*, Sc.
Richmond (& Gordon), D. of ..... Lennox, D. of, *Sc.*
Rossmore, B. ..... *The same*, Ir.
Saltersford, B. ..... *Courtown, E. of*, Ir.
Scarbrough, E. of ..... Lumley, V., *Ir.*
Sefton, B. ..... *Sefton, E. of*, Ir.
Stanley of Alderley, B. .... *Sheffield, B.*, Ir.
Shrewsbury (& Talbot), E. of ..... Waterford, E. of, *Ir.*
Shute, B. ..... *Barrington, V.*, Ir.
Silchester, B. ..... *Longford, E. of*, Ir.
Somerhill, B. ..... *Clanricarde, M. of*, Ir.
Somerton, B. ..... *Normanton, E. of*, Ir.
Stewart of Garlies, B. ... *Galloway, E. of*, Sc.
Strange, Earl ..... *Atholl, D. of*, Sc.
Strathspey, B. ..... *Seafield, E. of*, Sc.
Stuart of Castle Stuart, B... *Moray, E. of*, Sc.
Sudley, B. ..... *Arran, E. of*, Ir.
Sutherland, D. of ..... Sutherland, E. of, *Sc.*
Talbot de Malahide, B. .... Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.*
Tweeddale, B. ..... *Tweeddale, M. of*, Sc.
Tyrone, B. ..... *Waterford, M. of*, Ir.
Vane, Earl ..... *Londonderry, M. of*, Ir.
Verulam, E. of ..... { Grimston, V., *Ir.* / Forrester, B., *Sc.*
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of .. Rothesay, D. of, *Sc.*
Wellington, D. of ..... Mornington, E. of, *Ir.*
Wemyss, B. ..... *Wemyss & March, E. of*, Sc.
Wigan, B. ..... *Crawford E. of*, Sc.
Winton, E. of ..... *Eglinton & Winton, E. of*, Sc.
Worlingham, B. ..... *Gosford, E. of*, Ir.

HISTORIC PEERAGE,

SHOWING THE DATES OF EXISTING DIGNITIES IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY WERE CONFERRED.

*** Every one of the titles here presented is repeated in its alphabetical position in the DIRECTORY, and there followed by the date, and, in the case of subordinate titles differing in name, by references to each respective leading one. Note that both here and in the references the term "Baron" is employed uniformly, though under "Creations" it may often be varied to "Lord," or sometimes "Baron of." The *leading* titles of peerages of *either* kingdom are printed in small capitals, whilst the prefixed mark † denotes a *Scottish* and § an *Irish* creation: if a * is prefixed it denotes an Imperial title with which one of Scotland or Ireland is identical or nearly so.

Peerages of England, Scotland, and Ireland: all, previous to 1387, *by* writ *unless* "tenure" *is added. Of the latter class those only are included which have been allowed by the House of Lords and have received no other certain creation.*

[*Alexander I.*, Scot., 1107-24.]

1114.

—— †Mar, *Earl of* (orig.)
[*David I.*, Scot., 1124-53.]
[*Malcolm*, Scot., 1153-65.]

Henry II., 1154–89.

1155.

—— Arundel, *Earl of* (tenure)
[*William.*, Scot., 1165-1214.]

1172.

—— §KINGSALE & Ringrone, *Baron* (tenure)
—— §Kerry & Lixnaw, *Baron* (tenure)

Richard I., 1189-99, and John, 1199–1216.

(No creation surviving.)
[*Alexander II.*, Scot., 1214-49.]

Henry III., 1216-72.

1230.

—— †Sutherland, *Earl of*
[*Alexander III.*, Scot., 1249-86.]

1264.

14.12 DE ROS, *Baron**
24.12 Le Despencer, *Baron**

Edward I., 1272-1307

1274.

—— §Dunboyne, *Baron* (writ, not giving precedence)

1283.

28.6 MOWBRAY, *Baron*
[*Margaret*, Scot., 1286-90, then 2 yrs. interregnum.]
[*John Balliol*, Scot., 1292-1306.]

1295.

23.6 HASTINGS, *Baron*
,, FAUCONBERG, *Baron*
24.6 SEGRAVE, *Baron*

1299.

20.12 Latimer, *Baron*
29.12 DE CLIFFORD, *Baron*
6.2 CLINTON, *Baron*
,, De La Warr, *Baron* (in precedence)

1305.

19.6 Botetourt, *Baron* (orig.)
[*Robert I.*, Scot. 1306-29.]

Edward II., 1307–27.

1308.

13.1 ZOUCHE OF HARYNGWORTH, *Baron*

1309.

4.3 BEAUMONT, *Baron*

1313.

8.1 Audley, *Baron* (*abeyant* from 1872)
26.7 Willoughby de Eresby, *Baron*

1315.

—— §Carrick? (Ormonde), *Earl of*

1316.

14.5 §Kildare, *Earl of*

1321.

15.5 Dacre (Hampden), *Baron*

1324.

30.12 GREY DE RUTHYN, *Baron*

Edward III., 1327-77.

1328.

2.11 §Ormonde, *Earl of*
[*David II.*, Scot., 1329-71.]

1330.

—— Maltravers, *Baron*

1332.

27.1 DARCY DE KNAYTH, *Baron*

1337.

17.3 Cornwall, *Duke of*

1368.

24.2 BOTREAUX, *Baron*

1370.

—— §Gormanston, *Baron*
[*Robert II.*, Scot., 1371-90.]

1375.

23.11 §La Poer, *Baron*

Richard II., 1377-99.

1383.

20.8 CAMOYS, *Baron*

1387.

Baronies by Letters Patent first created: all follg. by patent *unless* "writ" *is added.*

1389.

—— †Angus, *Earl of*
—— §Delvin, *Baron* (? writ)
[*Robert III.*, Scot., 1390-1406.]

1392.

23.11 Bergavenny, *Baron* (writ)

1397.

—— §KINGSALE, *Baron* (? patent)

1398.

21.4 †CRAWFORD, *Earl of*; Lindsay of Crawford, *Baron*
28.1 †ROTHESAY, *Duke of*; Carrick, *Earl of*; Renfrew, *Baron*

Henry IV., 1399–1413.

(No Engl. creation left.)

1405.

21.1 †MAR, *Earl of*
[*James I.*, Scot., 1406-37.]

Henry V., 1413–22.

1421.

20.10 BERKELEY, *Baron* (writ)

Henry VI., 1422–61.

1426.

7.1 Hungerford, *Baron* (writ)

1429.

24.5 †Erskine (Mar or Mar & K.), *Baron*

* The Baronies of De Ros and Le Despencer were creations by Sir Simon de Montfort, but the House of Lords decided in 1841 to allow these two titles to stand, the former having been once accepted in 1806, and the latter in 1604.

1430 (about).
—— ‖ Killeen, *Baron*
—— † Dalkeith (Morton), *Baron*

1433.
8.7 Arundel, *Earl of* (tenure confirmed)
[*James II.*, Scot., 1437-60.]

1439.
—— ‖ Dunsany, *Baron* (writ)

1442.
20.5 Shrewsbury, *Earl of*

1444
5.7 † Gray, *Baron*

1445.
13.1 De Molines, *Baron* (writ)
28.6 † Saltoun, *Baron*
1.7 † Forbes, *Baron*
3.7 † Huntly, *Earl of*, 1st cr.
—— † Campbell (Argyll), *Baron*
—— † Glamis, *Baron*
—— † Graham, *Baron*
—— † Lindsay of the Byres, *Baron*
—— † Leslie, *Baron*

1446.
17.7 ‖ Waterford, *Earl of*

1447.
3.3 Saye and Sele, *Baron* (writ; prec. of 1603)

1448.
13.5 Stourton, *Baron*

1449.
31.1 † Montgomerie, *Baron*
—— † Sinclair, *Baron*, 1st cr.

1450.
8.1 † Huntly, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.
5.9 Bergavenny, *Baron*, 2nd cr.

1452.
—— † Kennedy, *Baron*

1453.
17.3 † Erroll, *Earl of*

1455.
26.5 Berners, *Baron*
28.8 † Caithness, *Earl of*; Berriedale, *Baron*

1457.
—— † Argyll, *Earl of*
—— † Atholl, *Earl of*, 1st cr.

1458.
14.3 † Morton, *Earl of*; Aberdour, *Baron*
20.3 † Rothes, *Earl of*; Ballinbriech, *Baron*
[*James III.*, Scot., 1460-88.]

1460.
8.10 † Cathcart, *Baron*

Edward IV., 1461-83.

1461.
26. Hastings de Hastings, *Baron*

1462.
4.3 Trimlestown, *Baron*
—— ‖ Dunsany, *Baron* (patent)

1464.
—— † Lovat, *Baron*, 1st cr. (? year)

1469.
—— † Buchan, *Earl of*; Auchterhouse, *Baron*

1470.
17.4 † Lorne, *Baron*

1473.
2.8 † Home, *Baron*

1478.
7.8 ‖ Gormanston, *Visc.*

1482.
15.11 Hastings de Hungerford, *Baron*

Edward V., 1483 (3 months).
(No creation.)

Richard III., 1483-85.

1483
28.6 Norfolk, *Duke of*; Surrey *Earl of*

Henry VII., 1485-1509.

1485.
27.10 Derby, *Earl of*

1488.
29.1 † Drummond of Cargill, *Baron*
,, † Crichton of Sanquhar, *Baron*
,, † Hay of Yester, *Baron*
[*James IV.*, Scot., 1488-1513.]

1489.
26.1 † Sinclair, *Baron*, confirmed
—— † Alloa (?), *Baron*
—— † Sempill, *Baron*

1490.
3.2 † Herries, *Baron*

1491.
28. † Ogilvy of Airlie, *Baron*
12.8 Willoughby de Broke, *Baron* (writ)

1505.
3.3 † Montrose, *Earl of*

1506.
26.11 Herbert of Ragland, *Baron*

1508.
20.1 † Eglinton, *Earl of*

Henry VIII., 1509-47.

1509.
17.10 Conyers, *Baron* (writ)
,, Herbert of Herbert, *Baron*
—— † Cassillis, *Earl of*

1510.
14.1 † Elphinstone, *Baron*
[*James V.*, Scot., 1513-42.]

1514.
1.2 Worcester, *Earl of*

1523.
27.4 Vaux of Harrowden, *Baron* (writ)

1525.
18.6 Rutland, *Earl of*

1528.
23.2 ‖ Ossory, *Earl of*

1529.
3.11 Braye, *Baron* (writ)
,, Windsor, *Baron* (writ)
2.12 Wentworth, *Baron* (writ)
8.12 Huntingdon, *Earl of*

1536.
2.1 ‖ Thurles, *Visc.*

1539.
9.3 Russell of Cheneys, *Baron*
,, St. John of Basing (Winchester), *Baron*

1541.
11.6 ‖ Dunboyne, *Baron* (patent)
15.6 ‖ Louth, *Baron*
[*Mary*, Scot., 1542-67.]

1543.
1.7 ‖ Clanricarde, *Earl of*; Dunkellin, *Baron*
,, ‖ Inchiquin, *Baron*
2.10 † Caithness, *Earl of*; Berriedale, *Baron*, confirmed

Edward VI., 1547-53.

1547.
15.2 Seymour, *Baron*
16.2 Somerset, *Duke of*

1550.
19.1 Bedford, *Earl of*
,, Wiltshire, *Earl of*
2.2 Hereford, *Visc.*
23.10 ‖ Mountgarret, *Visc.*; Kells, *Baron*

1551.
10.10 Herbert of Cardiff, *Baron*
11.10 Pembroke, *Earl of*
12.10 Winchester, *Marq. of*

1553.
23.1 Paget, *Baron* (writ)

Mary, 1553-58.

3.9 Devon, *Earl of*

1554.
17.2 North, *Baron* (writ)
11.3 Howard of Effingham, *Baron*

Elizabeth, 1558-1603.

1559.
13.1 St. John of Bletso, *Baron*

1562.
30.1 † Moray, *Earl of*; Abernethy & Strathearn, *Baron*

1564.
24.1 † Torphichen, *Baron*

1565.
29.7 † Mar (M. & Kellie), *Earl of*
[*James VI.*, Scot., 1567 till King of Engld. also 1603.]

1571.
25.2 Burghley, *Baron*

1572.
4.5 Lincoln, *Earl of*
8.5 De La Warr, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
,, Norreys, *Baron* (writ)

1581.
24.11 † Doune, *Baron*

1587.
29.4 † Paisley, *Baron*

1590.
18.5 † Maitland, *Baron*

1591.
15.10 † Newbottle, *Baron*

1597.
24.10 Howard de Walden, *Baron* (writ)

1599.
17.4 † Huntly, *Marq. of*; Enzie, *Earl of*

1600.
—— † Roxburghe, *Baron*

1601.

30.6 †Campbell of Loudoun, *Baron*

1602.

2.2 †KINLOSS, *Baron*

James I., 1603-25.

1603.

5.4 †Abercorn, *Baron*
13.5 Cecil, *Baron*
21.7 SUFFOLK, *Earl of*
,, Grey of Groby, *Baron*
,, PETRE, *Baron*
,, Russell of Thornhaugh, *Baron*
,, Spencer (Marlborough), *Baron*
9.8 SAYE & SELE, *Baron* (patent)
—— †Dirleton, *Baron*

1604.

10.3 †COLVILLE OF CULROSS, *Baron*
25.4 †Murray of Tullibardine, *Baron*
20.8 Cranborne, *Visc.*

1605.

4.3 †HOME, *Earl of;* Dunglass, *Baron*
,, †PERTH, *Earl of;* Drummond of Stobhall, *Baron*
7.4 †Scone, *Baron*
4.5 Exeter, *Earl of*
,, MONTGOMERY, *Earl of;* Herbert of Shurland, *Baron*
,, Salisbury, *Earl of*
,, ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, *Baron*
,, Cavendish of Hardwick, *Baron*

1605.

18.3 †Fentoun, *Visc.*
,, †Scott of Buccleuch, *Baron*
10.7 †ABERCORN, *Earl of;* Hamilton, Mountcastle, & Kilpatrick, *Baron*
,, †KINGHORNE, *Earl of;* Lyon & Glamis, *Baron*
,, †Lothian, *Earl of* (orig.)
,, †Tullibardine, *Earl of*

1607.

16.7 †BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, *Baron*
19.7† Garlies, *Baron*

1608.

9.7 Clifton (of Leighton Bromswold), *Baron* (writ)

1609.

31.1 †Maderty, *Baron*
8.6 †DINGWALL, *Baron*

1610.

10.6 †Cardross, *Baron*

1611.

7.3 †St. Colme, *Baron*
17.4 †MORAY, *Earl of*, confmd.

1613.

30.11 †Binning & Byres, *Baron*

1615.

24.3 †Eglinton, *Earl of*, confirmed with former prec.
30.6 DORMER, *Baron*

1616.

2.4 †Lauderdale, *Visc.*
14.4 †Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Baron*
30.4 †Melville (Leven), *Baron* (orig.)
9.7 TEYNHAM, *Baron*
19.7 §Ardee, *Baron*
20.7 §Moore, *Baron*
6.9 §Boyle of Youghal, *Baron*
18.9 †Roxburghe, *Earl of;* Ker of Cessford, *Baron*
7.11 Stanhope (Chesterfield), *Baron*

1617.

8.5 §Hamilton of Strabane, *Baron*

1618.

17.2 §Lambart of Cavan, *Baron*
2.8 Northampton, *Earl of*
7.8 Devonshire, *Earl of*
25.8 †Ramsay of Dalhousie, *Baron*

1619.

12.3 †KELLIE, *Earl of*
16.3 †Buccleuch, *Earl of;* Scott of Whitchester & Eskdaill, *Baron*
20.3 †HADDINGTON (orig. Melrose), *Earl of*
7.11 §Stuart of Castlestuart (Earl Castlestewart), *Baron*

1620.

3.1 §GRANDISON, *Visc.*
29.7 §DIGBY, *Baron*
,, §Offaly, *Baron*
16.10 §CORK, *Earl of;* Dungarvan, *Visc.*
10.11 †FALKLAND, *Visc.;* Cary, *Baron*
1.12 §Fitzwilliam, *Baron*
12.12 §Antrim, *Earl of* (orig.)
19.12 Mandeville, *Visc.;* Montagu of Kimbolton, *Baron*
22.12 §Caulfeild of Charlemont, *Baron*
30.12 Feilding, *Visc. & Baron*

1621.

29.1 Brooke, *Baron*
7.2 §Moore, *Visc.*
16.8 †STORMONT, *Visc.*
4.9 §WESTMEATH, *Earl of*

1622.

23.1 Andover, *Visc.;* Howard of Charlton, *Baron*
2.2 †Air, *Visc.*
2.2 †Jedburgh, *Baron*
11.3 §VALENTIA, *Visc.*
16.3 §DILLON, *Visc.*
14.9 DENBIGH, *Earl of*
22.11 §DESMOND, *Earl of;* Callan, *Visc.;* Feilding, *Baron*

1623.

8.7 Maidstone, *Visc.*
19.9 †GALLOWAY, *Earl of*

1624.

14.3 †LAUDERDALE, *Earl of;* Maitland, *Visc.;* Thirlestane & Boltoun, *Baron*
29.12 WESTMORLAND, *Earl of;* Burghersh, *Baron*

Charles I., 1625-49.

1625.

1.4 §Chichester (Donegall), *Visc.;* Chichester of Belfast, *Baron*
18.4 §Kilmorey, *Visc.*

1626.

5.2 Manchester, *Earl of*
7.2 BERKSHIRE, *Earl of*
22.11 LINDSEY, *Earl of*

1627.

16.4 §MEATH, *Earl of*
4.5 †Dupplin, *Visc.;* Hay of Kinfauns, *Baron*
4.5 †NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN, *Baron*
23.6 Poulett, *Baron*
10.7 §SHERARD, *Baron*
10.8 †Melville (Leven), *Baron*, 2nd cr.
18.10 †FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, *Baron*
—— Fitzalan of Clun & Oswaldestre, *Baron*

1628.

26.2 Brudenell, *Baron*
28.2 §Boyle of Kinalmeaky, *Visc.;* Bandon Bridge, *Baron;* Broghill, *Baron*
26.3 STAMFORD, *Earl of*
1.4 †Drumlanrig, *Visc.;* Douglas of Hawick & Tibbers, *Baron*
,, †Wemyss, *Baron*
7.5 Strange, *Baron* (writ)
20.6 †REAY, *Baron*
11.7 WINCHILSEA, *Earl of*
12.7 §LUMLEY, *Visc.*
1.8 §TAAFFE, *Visc.;* Ballymote, *Baron*
4.8 CHESTERFIELD, *Earl of*
23.8 §Galway (Clanricarde), *Visc.;* Imanney, *Baron*
18.9 †Dalzell, *Baron*
26.9 §FINGALL, *Earl of*
22.12 §Molyneux, *Visc.*

1629.

8.2 §Mountnorris, *Baron*
17.2 †Atholl, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.
20.4 §Burke, *Visc.*
12.5 §Ikerrin, *Visc.*

1631

31.10 †Lothian, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.

1633.

8.5 †LINDSAY, *Earl of;* Parbroath, *Baron*
12.5 †LOUDOUN, *Earl of:* Tarrinzean & Mauchline, *Baron*
25.5 †KINNOULL, *Earl of*
12.6 †DUMFRIES, *Earl of;* Crichton of Cumnock, *Baron*
13.6 † Queensberry, *Earl of*
14.6 †Douglas, *Marq. of*, †Abernethy & Jedburgh Forest, *Baron*
21.6 †ELGIN, *Earl of;* Bruce of Kinloss, *Baron*
22.6 †SOUTHESK, *Earl of;* Carnegie of Kinnaird & Leuchars, *Baron*
24.6 †Ancram, *Earl of;* Ker of Nisbet &c., *Baron*

1633—*cont.*

25.6 † Wemyss, *Earl of;* Elcho & Methel, *Baron*
27.6 † Lindsay of Balcarres, *Baron*
29.6 † Dalhousie, *Earl of;* Ramsay of Kerrington, *Baron*
22.7 † Forrester (Verulam), *Baron*

1639.

2.4 † Airlie, *Earl of;* Ogilvy of Alyth & Lintrathen, *Baron*
20.4 † Rosehill, *Baron*
21.4 † Carnwath, *Earl of;* Dalzell & Liberton, *Baron*

1640.

12.9 Stafford, *Baron*

1641.

6.8 Capell, *Baron*
11.10 † Leven, *Earl of;* Balgonie, *Baron*
16.11 † Arbuthnott, *Visc.;* Inverbervie, *Baron*
17.11 † Balvaird, *Baron*

1642.

2.11 Worcester, *Marq. of*

1643.

18.3 † Elibank, *Baron*
12.4 † Hamilton, *Duke of;* Clydesdale, *Marq. of;* Arran, *Earl of;* Lanark, *Earl of;* Cambridge, *Earl of;* Aven, *Baron;* Innerdale, *Baron;* Polmont, *Baron;* Machanshire, *Baron*
8.6 Sunderland, *Earl of*
3.8 † Dysart, *Earl of*, 1st cr. (giving prec.); Huntingtower, *Baron*
24.10 Byron, *Baron*

1644.

23.3 Ward, *Baron*
6.5 † Montrose, *Marq. of*
6.6 Norfolk, *Earl of*

1646.

4.8 † Selkirk, *Earl of;* Daer & Shortcleuch, *Baron* (*dmt.*)
1.12 † Tweeddale, *Earl of*

1647.

30.3 ‖ Donegall, *Earl of*
15.4 ‖ Cavan, *Earl of;* Kilcoursie, *Visc.*
1.11 † Northesk, *Earl of*
15.12 † Belhaven & Stenton, *Baron* (orig.)
20.12 † Falconer, *Baron*
26.12 † Kincardine, *Earl of;* Bruce of Torry, *Baron*
27.12 † Cochrane of Dundonald. *Baron*

Charles II., 1649-85

(in exile 1649-60, but made the interim creations).

1651.

9.1 † Balcarres, *Earl of;* Balniel, *Baron*
10.1 † Rollo, *Baron*
—— † Ruthven, *Baron*

1660.

12.7 Sandwich, *Earl of;* Hinchingbrooke, *Visc.;* Montagu of St. Neots, *Baron*
5.9 ‖ Orrery, *Earl of*
10.9 † Aboyne, *Earl of;* Gordon of Strathavon &c., *Baron*
21.11 ‖ Massereene, *Visc.;* Loughneagh, *Baron*
31.12 † Newburgh, *Earl of;* Kynnaird, *Visc.;* Levingstone, *Baron*

1661.

29.3 ‖ Cholmondeley, *Visc.*
20.4 Essex, *Earl of;* Malden, *Visc.*
,, Cardigan, *Earl of*
,, Townshend, *Baron*
,, Ashley, *Baron*
30.4 Carlisle, *Earl of;* Howard of Morpeth, *Visc.;* Dacre, *Baron*
14.6 ‖ Drogheda, *Earl of*

1663.

14.2 Doncaster, *Earl of;* Scott of Tyndale, *Baron*
20.4 † Buccleuch, *Duke of;* Dalkeith, *Earl of*
7.5 Lucas, *Baron*

1654.

2.2 St. Liz, *Baron*
14.3 Arlington, *Baron*

1665.

8.10 ‖ Charlemont, *Visc.*

1666.

11.12 Craven, *Baron*

1669.

12.5 † Dundonald, *Earl of;* Cochrane of Paisley, *Baron*

1670.

5.12 † Dysart, *Earl of*, confirmed (prec. of 1643)

1672.

22.4 Arlington, *Earl of;* Thetford, *Visc.*
,, Clifford of Chudleigh, *Baron*
23.4 Shaftesbury, *Earl of;* Cooper, *Baron*
16.8 Euston, *Earl of;* Ipswich, *Visc.;* Sudbury, *Baron*

1673.

2.2 † Osebume of Dunblane, *Visc.*
15.8 Latimer, *Visc.;* Osborne, *Baron*

1674.

10.1 Finch, *Baron*
27.6 Danby, *Earl of*

1675.

10.2 † Belhaven & Stenton, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
19.7 † Dunblane, *Visc.*
9.8 Richmond, *Duke of;* March, *Earl of;* Settrington, *Baron*
9.9 † Lennox, *Duke of;* Darnley, *Earl of;* Methuen (of Torbolton), *Baron*
11.9 Grafton, *Duke of*
22.11 ‖ Granard, *Visc.;* Clanehugh, *Baron*

1676.

7.2 † Atholl, *Marq. of;* Tullibardine, *Earl of;* Balquhidder, *Visc.;* Murray, Balvenie, & Gask, *Baron*
27.12 Burford, *Earl of;* Hedington, *Baron*

1677.

20.6 † Kintore, *Earl of;* Keith of Inverurie, *Baron*
28.6 † Breadalbane & Holland, *Earl of;* Tay & Paintland, *Visc.;* Glenorchy, Bonederaloch, &c., *Baron*
1.7 † Strathmore & Kinghorne, *Earl of* (new pat.); Lyon, *Visc.;* Glamis, Tannadyce, &c., *Baron*

1679.

29.4 Manners of Haddon, *Baron* (writ)
11.9 Berkeley, *Earl of;* Dursley, *Visc.*

1680.

19.2 ‖ Downe, *Visc.*

1681.

27.1 † Nairne, *Baron*
12.5 Nottingham, *Earl of*
31.5 Lumley, *Baron*

1682.

11.2 † Queensberry, *Marq. of*
24.11 Ossulston, *Baron*
30.11 Abingdon, *Earl of*
,, † Aberdeen, *Earl of;* Formartine, *Visc.;* Haddo, Methlic, &c., *Baron*
2.12 Beaufort, *Duke of*
,, Dartmouth, *Baron*
11.12 Townshend of Raynham, *Visc.*
,, Weymouth, *Visc.;* Thynne, *Baron*
28.12 † Kinnaird, *Baron*

1683.

27.9 Guilford, *Baron*

1684.

10.1 St. Albans, *Duke of*
30.12 ‖ Granard, *Earl of*

James II., 1685-88.

1685.

14.4 † Melfort, *Visc.* (*dormt.*); Drummond of Gilstoun, *Baron*
14.5 Churchill (Marlborough), *Baron*

1686.

20.1 Waldegrave, *Baron*
12.8 † Melfort, *Earl of* (*dormt.*); Forth, *Visc.;* Drummond of Riccartoun, *Baron*
16.8 † Dunmore, *Earl of;* Fincastle, *Visc.;* Murray of Blair, *Baron*
6.9 † Strathallan, *Visc.;* Drummond of Cromlix, *Baron*

1688.

6.10 † Selkirk, *Earl of*, renewed, with Bnies.

William III., 1689-1702.

1689.

9.4 Carmarthen, *Marq. of*
,, Marlborough, *Earl of*
,, Portland, *Earl of;* Woodstock, *Visc.;* Cirencester, *Baron*
10.4 *Lumley, *Visc.*
,, Cholmondeley, *Baron*
20.5 Ashburnham, *Baron*

1690.

8.4 †Melville, *Earl of;* Kirkaldie, *Visc.;* Raith, Monymail, & Balwearie, *Baron*
15.4 Scarbrough, *Earl of*
21.4 †Stair, *Visc.;* Glenluce & Stranraer, *Baron*
26.12 †Polwarth, *Baron*

1691.

20.3 Villiers, *Visc.* & *Baron*

1694.

4.5 Leeds, *Duke of*
11.5 Bedford, *Duke of;* Tavistock, *Marq. of*
12.5 Devonshire, *Duke of;* Hartington, *Marq. of*
17.12 †Tweeddale, *Marq. of;* Gifford, *Earl of;* Walden, *Visc.*

1695.

13.6 Howland, *Baron*
25.6 §Lisburne, *Visc.;* Vaughan of Fethard, *Baron*

1696.

3.1 †Orkney, *Earl of;* Kirkwall, *Visc.;* Dechmont, *Baron*

1697.

10.2 Albemarle, *Earl of;* Bury, *Visc.:* Ashford, *Baron*
20.4 †March (Wemyss & M.), *Earl of;* Peebles, *Visc.;* Douglas of Neidpath &c., *Baron*
26.4 Coventry, *Earl of;* Deerhurst, *Visc.*
13.10 Jersey, *Earl of*

1698.

25.7 Barnard, *Baron*

1699.

31.1 †Boyle of Kelburn &c., *Baron*

1700.

1.4 †Rosebery, *Visc.;* Primrose & Dalmeny, *Baron*

1701.

23.6 Argyll, *Duke of;* Lorn & Kintyre, *Marq. of;* Campbell & Cowall, *Earl of;* Lochow & Glenyla, *Visc.;* Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, &c., *Baron*
,, †Lothian, *Marq. of;* Ancram, *Earl of;* Briene, *Visc.;* Kerr of Newbottle, *Baron*
24.6 †Seafield, *Earl of;* Reidhaven, *Visc.;* Ogilvy of Deskford, *Baron*
2.9 §Strabane, *Visc.;* Mountcastle, *Baron*

Anne, 1702-14.

1702.

14.12 Marlborough, *Duke of;* Blandford, *Marq. of*

1703.

15.3 Guernsey, *Baron*
16.3 Gower, *Baron*
17.3 Conway of Ragley, *Baron*
23.3 Hervey, *Baron*
29.3 Rutland, *Duke of;* Granby, *Marq. of*
8.4 †Stair, *Earl of;* Dalrymple, *Visc.;* Newliston, *Baron*
10.4 †Rosebery, *Earl of;* Inverkeithing, *Visc.*
12.4 †Glasgow, *Earl of;* Kelburn, *Visc.;* Boyle of Stewartoun &c., *Baron*
14.4 †Bute, *Earl of;* Kingarth, *Visc.;* Mount Stuart, Cumra, &c., *Baron*
15.4 †Hopetoun, *Earl of;* Aithrie, *Visc.;* Hope, *Baron*
30.6 †Atholl, *Duke of:* Tullibardine, *Marq. of;* Strathardle & Strathtay, *Earl of;* Balquhidder, Glenalmond, & Glenlyon, *Visc.*
26.11 †Garnock, *Visc.;* Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, &c., *Baron*

1706.

17.6 †Queensberry (Buccleuch), *Duke of;* Dumfriesshire, *Marq. of;* Drumlanrig & Sanquhar, *Earl of;* Nith, Torthorwald, &c., *Visc.;* Douglas of Kinmont &c., *Baron*
24.12 Poulett, *Earl:* Hinton, *Visc.*
27.12 Cholmondeley, *Earl of;* Malpas, *Visc.*

1707.

24.4 †Montrose, *Duke of;* Graham & Buchanan, *Marq. of;* Kincardine, *Earl of;* Dundaff, *Visc.;* Aberruthven, Mugdock &c., *Baron*
25.4 †Roxburghe, *Duke of;* Bowmont & Cessford, *Marq. of;* Kelso, *Earl of;* Broxmouth, *Visc.*

Peerages of Gt. Britain (from June 20, 1707) and of Ireland.

1711.

3.9 Ferrers, *Earl;* Tamworth, *Visc.*
5.9 Dartmouth, *Earl of;* Lewisham, *Visc.*
,, Boyle (of Marston), *Baron*
9.9 Brandon, *Duke of;* Dutton, *Baron*
31.12 Hay (of Pedwardine), *Baron*

1712.

1.1 Middleton, *Baron*
1.1 Bathurst, *Baron*

1718—*cont.*

7.7 Bolingbroke, *Visc.;* St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, *Baron*
16.10 §Conway (of Killultagh,) *Baron*

George I., 1714-27.

1714.

19.10 Bristol, *Earl of*
,, Tankerville, *Earl of*
,, Aylesford, *Earl of*

1715.

12.4 §Newborough (Cholmondeley), *Baron*
13.4 §Brodrick, *Baron*
21.4 §Perceval, *Baron*
9.5 §Carbery, *Baron*
20.10 §Hamilton of Stackallan *Baron*
21.10 §Newtown-Butler, *Baron*

1716.

10.3 Parker of Macclesfield, *Baron*
19.6 Onslow, *Baron*
22.6 Romney, *Baron*
2.7 St. John (Bolingbroke), *Visc.;* St. John of Battersea, *Baron*
6.7 Portland, *Duke of;* Titchfield, *Marq. of*
10.7 Newburgh (Cholmondeley), *Baron*
16.7 §Molesworth, *Visc.;* Philipstown, *Baron*
21.7 §Fitzwilliam, *Earl;* Milton, *Visc.*

1717.

29.6 §Chetwynd, *Visc.;* Rathdowne, *Baron*
2.7 Stanhope of Mahon, *Visc.;* Stanhope, *Baron*
15.8 §Midleton, *Visc.*
20.8 §Boyne, *Visc.*
21.8 §Hillsborough, *Visc.;* Hill of Kilwarlin, *Baron*
4.9 §Southwell, *Baron*

1718.

14.4 Stanhope, *Earl*
1.5 §Aylmer de Balrath, *Baron*
8.5 Cadogan, *Baron*
23.5 Cobham, *Visc.* & *Baron*

1719.

28.4 Manchester, *Duke of*
29.5 §Grimston, *Visc.;* Dunboyne, *Baron*

1720.

9.6 Falmouth, *Visc.;* Boscawen-Rose, *Baron*
11.6 Lymington, *Visc.;* Wallop, *Baron*
1.7 §Barrington, *Visc.* & *Baron*
14.9 §Gage, *Visc.* & *Baron*
4.11 §Tyrone, *Visc.;* Beresford, *Baron*

1721.

11.9 §Bessborough, *Baron*
14.9 §Clifton of Rathmore, *Baron*
21.9 Torrington, *Visc.;* Byng, *Baron*
15.11 Macclesfield, *Earl of;* Parker, *Visc.*

1722.
23.5 Graham, *Earl;* Graham of Belford, *Baron*
23.11 Percy (Atholl), *Baron* (writ)

1723.
17.1 ‡Kerry, *Earl of;* Clanmaurice, *Visc.*
25.2 ‡Perceval, *Visc.*
28.2 ‡Duncannon, *Visc.*
7.3 ‡Darnley, *Visc.*
1.6 Walpole of Walpole, *Baron*

1725.
25.5 King of Ockham, *Baron*
29.6 ‡Darnley, *Earl of*

George II., 1727–60.

1727.
17.7 ‡Galway, *Visc.;* Killard, *Baron*

1728.
28.5 Hobart, *Baron*
,, Monson, *Baron*
12.8 ‡Lanesborough, *Visc.*

1729.
13.9 Waldegrave, *Earl;* Chewton, *Visc.*

1730.
6.1 Harrington, *Baron*
14.5 Ashburnham, *Earl of;* St. Asaph, *Visc.*

1733.
27.10 ‡Castle Durrow, *Earl of*
6.11 ‡Egmont, *Earl of*
10.11 ‡Desart, *Baron*
23.11 Hardwicke, *Baron*
5.12 Talbot (Shrewsb.), *Baron*

1735.
28.7 ‡Braco, *Baron*

1739.
6.10 ‡Bessborough, *Earl of*

1741.
11.5 Ilchester & Strangways, *Baron*

1742.
9.2 Harrington, *Earl of;* Petersham, *Visc.*
19.4 Fitzwilliam of Milton, *Baron*
20.4 Edgcumbe, *Baron*

1743.
11.4 Portsmouth, *Earl of*
29.11 ‡Newport (Roden), *Baron*

1744.
4.2 ‡Powerscourt, *Visc.;* Wingfield, *Baron*

1746.
17.4 Bruce of Tottenham, *Baron*
5.7 Fortescue, *Baron*
7.7 Brooke, *Earl*
8.7 Gower, *Earl;* Trentham, *Visc.*
9.7 ‡Mornington, *Baron*
18.7 ‡Tyrone, *Earl of*
5.9 Buckinghamshire, *Earl of*
6.9 Fitzwilliam, *Earl;* Milton, *Visc.*

1747.
12.1 Ilchester, Stavordale, &c., *Baron*
21.2 Leinster, *Visc.*
29.6 Folkestone, *Visc.;* Longford (Radnor), *Baron*

1748.
10.6 ‡Carrick, *Earl of*

1749.
12.6 Ponsonby (of Sysonby), *Baron*
2.10 Northumberland, *Earl of;* Warkworth, *Baron*

1750.
28.3 Vere, *Baron*
10.4 ‡Knapton, *Baron*
3.8 Hertford, *Earl of;* Beauchamp, *Visc.*

1751.
30.9 ‡Ashbrook, *Visc.*
3.10 ‡Hillsborough, *Earl of;* Kilwarlin, *Visc.*
7.10 ‡Fitzmaurice, *Visc.;* Dunkeron, *Baron*

1752.
8.4 Guilford, *Earl of*

1753.
26.6 ‡Shelburne, *Earl of*
8.11 ‡Pollington, *Baron*

1754.
2.4 Hardwicke, *Earl of;* Royston, *Visc.*

1755.
6.12 ‡Jocelyn, *Visc.*

1756.
17.4 ‡Shannon, *Earl of;* Boyle of Bandon, *Visc.;* Castle Martyr, *Baron*
4.5 ‡Mountmorres, *Baron*
5.5 ‡Russborough, *Baron*
6.5 ‡Farnham, *Baron*
7.5 ‡Longford, *Baron*
3.6 Hyde, *Baron*
4.6 Walpole of Wolterton, *Baron*
17.6 Ilchester, *Earl of*
20.7 ‡Lanesborough, *Earl of*
17.11 Newcastle, *Duke of*
,, Harwich, *Baron*

1758.
15.8 ‡Sudley, *Visc.;* Saunders, *Baron*
18.9 ‡Lisle, *Baron*
19.9 ‡Courtown, *Baron*
20.9 ‡Annesley of Castlewellan, *Baron*

1759.
26.4 ‡Fife, *Earl;* Macduff, *Visc.*
30.11 Warwick, *Earl of*

George III., 1760–1820.

1760.
17.5 Wycombe of Chipping Wycombe, *Baron*
22.5 Sondes, *Baron*
20.8 ‡MontEagle of Westport, *Baron*
6.9 ‡Headfort, *Baron*
8.9 ‡Russborough, *Visc.*
,, ‡Mountflorence, *Baron*
2.10 ‡Mornington, *Earl of;* Wellesley, *Visc.*

1761.
18.3 De La Warr, *Earl;* Cantelupe, *Visc.*
19.3 ‡Kildare, *Marq. of;* Offaly, *Earl of*
3.4 Spencer, *Visc.* & *Baron*
,, Mount Stuart, *Baron*

1761—*cont.*
7.4 Grantham, *Baron*
8.4 Grosvenor, *Baron*
9.4 Scarsdale, *Baron*
10.4 Boston, *Baron*
,, ‡Winterton, *Baron*

1762.
15.3 ‡Clive (of Plassey), *Baron*
12.4 ‡Arran, *Earl of*
,, ‡Courtown, *Earl of;* Stopford, *Visc.*
,, ‡Headfort, *Visc.*
4.5 Pelham, *Baron*
7.5 Lovel & Holland, *Baron*
12.5 Vernon of Kinderton, *Baron*

1763.
27.4 Ducie, *Baron*
10.5 ‡Milltown, *Earl of* (*dmt.*)
29.6 ‡Mountmorres, *Visc.*

1764.
13.7 ‡Kingston, *Baron*
14.7 ‡Kilworth, *Baron*

1765.
17.7 Camden, *Baron*
19.8 *Digby, *Baron*
31.10 Radnor, *Earl of;* Pleydell-Bouverie, *Baron*
1.11 Spencer, *Earl;* Althorp, *Visc.*, 1st cr.

1766.
22.1 ‡MountCashell, *Visc.*
11.2 ‡Mexborough, *Earl of;* Pollington, *Visc.*
12.2 ‡Winterton, *Earl;* Turnour, *Visc.*
22.10 Northumberland, *Duke of;* Percy, *Earl*
24.10 ‡Bective, *Earl of*
14.11 ‡Glerawly, *Visc.*
15.11 ‡Kingsborough, *Visc.*
17.11 ‡Clanwilliam, *Visc.;* Gillford, *Baron*
26.11 ‡Leinster, *Duke of*
22.12 Sundridge, *Baron*

1767.
3.9 ‡Mulgrave, *Baron*

1768.
9.1 ‡Lifford, *Baron*
15.7 ‡Erne, *Baron*
24.8 ‡Westport, *Visc.*
25.8 ‡Kingston, *Earl of*

1770.
23.5 ‡Arden, *Baron*
29.5 ‡Dawson, *Baron*
30.5 ‡Bangor, *Baron*

1771.
24.1 Apsley, *Baron*
9.9 ‡Roden, *Earl of*
30.11 ‡Sefton, *Earl of*
4.12 ‡Altamont, *Earl of*

1772.
27.8 Bathurst, *Earl*
28.8 Hillsborough, *Earl of;* Fairford, *Visc.*

1776.
29.4 ‡Westcote, *Baron*
20.5 Hamilton of Hameldon, *Baron*
,, Brownlow, *Baron*
,, Cardiff, *Baron*
,, Harrowby, *Baron*
,, Hawke, *Baron*
,, Foley, *Baron*

1776—*cont.*

20.5 Cranley, *Baron*
10.6 Ailesbury, *Earl of*
14.6 Clarendon, *Earl of*
2.7 §Doneraile, *Baron*
17.7 §Macdonald, *Baron*
18.7 §Lisburne, *Earl of*
,, §Southwell, *Visc.*
19.7 §De Vesci, *Visc.*
20.7 §Clanwilliam, *Earl of*
,, §Enniskillen, *Visc.*
,, §Kensington, *Baron*
,, §Gosford, *Baron*
21.7 §Clonmore, *Baron*
23.7 §Newborough, *Baron*
24.7 §Carlow, *Visc.*
,, §Lucan, *Baron*
27.7 §Clifden, *Baron*
1.8 §Naas, *Baron*
3.8 §Templetown, *Baron*
4.8 §Massy, *Baron*
31.10 Mansfield (of Notts., 1st Earldom), *Earl of*

1780.

17.10 Dynevor, *Baron*
,, Walsingham, *Baron*
,, Bagot, *Baron*
,, Porchester, *Baron*
,, Southampton, *Baron*

1781.

4.1 §Lifford, *Visc.*
,, §Conyngham, *Baron*
5.1 §Mount Cashell, *Earl*
,, §Muskerry, *Baron*
6.1 §Desart, *Visc.*
,, §Erne, *Visc.*
,, §Belmore, *Baron*
13.1 §Bangor, *Visc.*
,, §Clifden, *Visc.*
,, §Mayo, *Visc.*
16.1 §Welles, *Baron*
5.3 Mount Edgcumbe & Valletort, *Visc.*

1782.

9.4 Grantley of Markenfield, *Baron*
19.6 Rodney, *Baron*
2.9 §Hood, *Baron*

1783.

10.10 §Harberton, *Baron*
11.10 §Leitrim, *Baron*
16.10 §Donoughmore, *Baron*
19.10 §Sheffield of Roscommon, *Baron*
21.10 §Muncaster, *Baron*

1784.

28.1 Lovaine of Alnwick, *Baron*
30.1 Eliot, *Baron*
17.5 Abergavenny, *Earl of*; Nevill, *Visc.*
,, Somers of Evesham, *Baron*
18.5 Boringdon, *Baron*
19.5 Uxbridge, *Earl of*
,, Berwick, *Baron*
20.5 Sherborne, *Baron*
,, §Earlsfort, *Baron*
3.7 Talbot (Shrewsbury & T.), *Earl*; Ingestre, *Visc.*
5.7 Grosvenor, *Earl*; Belgrave, *Visc.*
6.12 Lansdowne, *Marq. of*; Wycombe, *Earl of*; Calne & Calstone, *Visc.*

1785.

19.6 §Antrim, *Earl of* (new pat.); Dunluce, *Visc.*
20.6 §Longford, *Earl of*
,, §Gosford, *Visc.*
21.6 §Portarlington, *Earl of*
22.6 §Doneraile, *Visc.*
23.6 §Wicklow, *Visc.*
24.6 §Mayo, *Earl of*
28.6 §Loftus, *Baron*
29.6 §De Montalt, *Baron*

1786.

1.3 Stafford (Sutherland), *Marq. of*
13.5 Camden, *Earl*; Bayham, *Visc.*
8.8 Hamilton (Abercorn), *Visc.*
18.8 Strange, *Earl*; Murray of Stanley, *Baron*
21.8 *Tyrone, *Baron*
,, Carleton, *Baron*
,, Suffield, *Baron*

1787.

21.10 Townshend, *Marq.*

1788.

9.6 *Kenyon of Gredington, *Baron*
19.8 Howe, *Baron*
5.9 Braybrooke, *Baron*
6.9 Amherst, *Baron* (Earl A.)
19.9 Malmesbury, *Baron*

1789.

17.8 §Annesley, *Earl*
18.8 Bath, *Marq. of*
,, §Enniskillen, *Earl of*
,, §Erne, *Earl of*
,, §Clonmell, *Visc.*
19.8 §Waterford, *Marq. of*
20.8 §Downshire, *Marq. of*
24.8 Salisbury, *Marq. of*
31.8 Mount Edgcumbe, *Earl of*
1.9 Fortescue, *Earl*; Ebrington, *Visc.*
20.9 §Londonderry, *Baron*
21.9 §Kilmaine, *Baron*
22.9 §Cloncurry, *Baron*
18.11 §Auckland, *Baron*
6.12 §Belmore, *Visc.*
,, §Conyngham, *Visc.*
28.12 §Loftus, *Visc.*

1790.

2.6 §Glentworth, *Earon*
3.6 §Clonbrock, *Baron*
5.6 §Oriel, *Baron*
6.6 §Caledon, *Baron*
3.7 Fisherwick, *Baron*
6.7 Verulam, *Baron*
15.10 Abercorn, *Marq. of*
1.11 *Gage, *Baron*
2.11 Beverley, *Earl of*

1791.

27.6 §Donegall, *Marq. of*; Belfast, *Earl of*
5.7 §Harberton, *Visc.*
,, §Northland, *Visc.*

1792.

12.6 Thurlow, *Baron*
14.6 §Waterpark, *Baron*
1.8 Mansfield (of Middx., 2nd Earldom), *Earl of*
25.9 §Oxmantown, *Baron*

1793.

22.5 *Auckland, *Baron*
3.7 Carnarvon, *Earl of*
5.7 Hertford, *Marq. of*; Yarmouth, *Earl of*
30.11 §Bandon, *Baron*
3.12 §Leitrim, *Visc.*
5.12 §Hawarden, *Visc.*
20.12 §Desart, *Earl of*; Castle Cuffe, *Visc.*
,, §Wicklow, *Earl of*
,, §Clonmell, *Earl of*
,, §Castlestuart, *Visc.*

1794.

2.3 §Ely, *Earl of*
12.8 §Bridport, *Baron*
13.8 Bradford, *Baron*
,, Clive of Walcot, *Baron*
,, Curzon of Penn, *Baron*
,, Dundas, *Baron*
,, Lyttelton of Frankley, *Baron*
,, Mendip, *Baron*
,, *Mulgrave, *Baron*
,, Yarborough, *Baron*
24.10 §Graves of Gravesend, *Baron*

1795.

27.3 Hood, *Baron*
12.6 §Somerton, *Baron*
30.9 §Leiteim, *Earl of*
1.10 §Lucan, *Earl of*
,, §Castlereagh, *Visc.*
6.10 §Bandon, *Visc.*
31.10 Loughborough, *Baron*

1796.

27.2 Bute, *Marq. of*; Windsor, *Earl of*; Mountjoy, *Visc.*
28.5 Rous, *Baron*
1.6 Hood, *Visc.*
4.6 Stuart of Castle Stuart (Moray), *Baron*
6.6 Stewart of Garlies, *Baron*
7.6 Saltersford, *Baron*
11.6 *Brodrick, *Baron*
15.6 Calthorpe, *Baron*
16.6 Gwydyr, *Baron*
18.6 Harewood, *Baron*
21.6 Cawdor, *Baron*
9.7 §Huntingfield, *Baron*
16.7 §Carrington, *Baron*
23.7 Newark, *Visc.*; Pierrepont, *Baron*
8.8 §Londonderry, *Earl of*
19.10 §Rossmore, *Baron*

1797.

3.3 §Teignmouth, *Baron*
17.3 §Hotham, *Baron*
20.10 Bolton, *Baron*
,, *Carrington, *Baron*
,, Minto, *Baron*
26.10 Lowther, *Visc.* & *Baron*
,, §Lilford, *Baron*
,, §Ribblesdale, *Baron*
,, Wodehouse, *Baron*
30.10 Duncan, *Visc.* & *Baron*
5.11 §Conyngham, *Earl*; Mount Charles, *Visc.*
14.11 §Cremorne, *Baron*
,, §Headley, Allanson, & Winn, *Baron*
20.11 §Belmore, *Earl of*

1797—*cont.*
20.11 ‡Donoughmore, *Visc.*
22.11 ‡Ferrard, *Visc.*
23.11 ‡Caledon, *Visc.*
,, ‡Monck, *Baron*
24.11 ‡Norwood, *Baron*
25.11 ‡Kilconnel, *Baron*
1.12 ‡Crofton, *Baron*

1798.
12.2 ‡Kenmare, *Visc.*; Castlerosse, *Baron*
12.3 ‡French, *Baron*

1799.
23.4 Cumberland & Teviotdale, *Duke of*; Armagh, *Earl of*
18.7 Eldon, *Baron*
9.11 ‡Henley, *Baron*

1800.
30.7 ‡De Blaquiere, *Baron*
31.7 ‡Dufferin & Clanedoye, *Baron*
,, ‡Henniker, *Baron*
,, ‡Ventry, *Baron*
,, ‡Wallscourt, *Baron*
,, ‡Dunalley, *Baron*
,, ‡Clanmorris, *Baron*
,, ‡Langford, *Baron*
,, ‡Ennismore, *Baron*
,, ‡Frankfort, *Baron*
,, ‡Adare, *Baron*
6.8 ‡Bandon, *Earl of*; Bernard, *Visc.*
20.12 ‡Radstock, *Baron*
27.12 Cadogan, *Earl*; Chelsea, *Visc.*
,, ‡Norbury, *Baron*
,, ‡Gardner, *Baron* (*drmt.*)
,, ‡Ashtown, *Baron*
,, ‡Clarina, *Baron*
29.12 ‡Headfort, *Marq. of*
,, ‡Sligo, *Marq. of*
29.12 ‡Ely, *Marq. of*
,, Malmesbury, *Earl of*; FitzHarris, *Visc.*
,, ‡Clanricarde, *Earl of*, new pat.
,, ‡Castlestewart, *Earl*
,, ‡Limerick, *Visc.*
,, ‡Erris, *Baron*
30.12 ‡Somerton, *Visc.*
31.12 ‡Donoughmore, *Earl of*

Peerages of U. Kingdom and additional of Ireland (from Jan. 1).

1801.
1.1 ‡Caledon, *Earl of*
3.1 ‡Kenmare, *Earl of*; Castlerosse, *Visc.*
,, ‡Dunlo, *Visc.*
5.1 ‡Monck, *Visc.*
19.1 *Loftus, *Baron*
4.2 Exeter, *Marq. of*
21.4 Rosslyn, *Earl of*
27.4 St. Vincent, *Visc.*
28.5 Abercromby, *Baron*
18.6 Craven, *Earl of*; Uffington, *Visc.*
19.6 Onslow, *Earl of*; Cranley, *Visc.*
12.6 Romney, *Earl of*; Marsham, *Visc.*
13.6 Chichester, *Earl of*
,, Grey of Howick, *Baron*

1801—*cont.*
26.6 Wilton, *Earl of*; Grey de Wilton, *Visc.*
18.8 Nelson, *Baron*

1802.
27.2 Curzon, *Visc.*
19.4 Ellenborough, *Baron*
19.6 Sandys, *Baron*
28.7 *Arden, *Baron*
24.12 Melville, *Visc.*; Duneira, *Baron*

1803.
22.1 ‡Limerick, *Earl of*
12.2 ‡Clancarty, *Earl of*
4.6 Botetourt, *Baron*, confirmed by pat.

1804.
14.5 Powis, *Earl of*; Clive, *Visc.*; Powis, *Baron*; Herbert of Chirbury, *Baron*

1805.
12.1 Sidmouth, *Visc.*
1.5 Barham, *Baron*
20.11 Nelson, *Earl*; Merton of Trafalgar, *Visc.*

1806.
1.2 ‡Rendlesham, *Baron*
3.2 ‡Rosse, *Earl of*
4.2 ‡Gosford, *Earl of*
,, ‡Normanton, *Earl of*
10.2 Erskine, *Baron*
13.2 ‡Templetown, *Visc.*
15.2 Ardrossan, *Baron*
17.2 Anson, *Visc.*; Soberton, *Baron*
20.2 *MontEagle (of Westport), *Baron*
4. *Granard, *Baron*
26.2 Beauchamp, *Baron*
9.4 Manvers, *Earl*
10.4 Orford, *Earl of*
11.4 Grey, *Earl*; Howick, *Visc.*
28.5 ‡Lorton, *Visc.*
12.11 Ailsa, *Baron*
27.11 *Gardner, *Baron* (*dormt.*)

1807.
7.4 Lonsdale, *Earl of*
20.4 Manners, *Baron*
9.11 Cathcart, *Visc.*; Greenock, *Baron*

1809.
3.2 *Hopetoun, *Baron*
19.7 Harrowby, *Earl of*; Sandon, *Visc.*
4.9 Wellington, *Visc.*; Douro, *Baron*

1810.
15.5 ‡Kiltarton, *Baron*

1812.
28.2 Wellington, *Earl of*
7.9 Northampton, *Marq. of*; Compton, *Earl*; Wilmington, *Baron*
,, Camden, *Marq.*; Brecknock, *Earl of*
,, Harewood, *Earl of*; Lascelles, *Visc.*
,, Mulgrave, *Earl of*; Normanby, *Visc.*
3.10 Wellington, *Marq. of*
21.12 ‡Decies, *Baron*
24.12 ‡Castlemaine, *Baron*

1813.
24.2 Minto, *Earl of*; Melgund, *Visc.*

1814.
11.5 Wellington, *Duke of*; Douro, *Marq.*
17.5 Combermere, *Baron*
,, Niddry, *Baron*
1.6 Gordon, *Visc.*
,, Exmouth, *Baron*
1.7 Stewart of Stewart's Court, *Baron*
16.7 Cathcart, *Earl*

1815.
4.7 Anglesey, *Marq. of*
4.8 Trench, *Baron*
11.8 Meldrum, *Baron*
,, Grinstead, *Baron*
,, Foxford, *Baron*
,, Churchill, *Baron*
,, Harris, *Baron*
12.8 Granville, *Visc.*
17.11 Brownlow, *Earl*; Alford, *Visc.*
22.11 Cholmondeley, *Marq. of*; Rocksavage, *Earl of*
24.11 Verulam, *Earl of*; Grimston, *Visc.*
28.11 St. Germans, *Earl of*
29.11 Morley, *Earl of*; Boringdon, *Visc.*
30.11 Bradford, *Earl of*; Newport, *Visc.*
1. Beauchamp, *Earl*; Elmley, *Visc.*

1816.
13.1 ‡Londonderry, *Marq. of*
15.1 ‡Ennismore & Listowel, *Visc.*
16.1 Hill of Almarez &c., *Baron*
22.1 ‡Conyngham, *Marq.*; Mount Charles, *Earl of*; Slane, *Visc.*
,, ‡Frankfort de Montmorency, *Visc.*
,, ‡Gort, *Visc.*
5.2 ‡Mount Earl, *Visc.*
25.10 De Grey, *Earl*
10.12 Exmouth, *Visc.*

1817.
3.6 Colchester, *Baron*

1818.
28.10 ‡Garvagh, *Baron*

George IV., 1820-30.

1821.
14.6 Hutchinson, *Visc.*
7.7 Eldon, *Earl of*; Encombe, *Visc.*
15.7 Howe, *Earl*
17.7 Ailesbury, *Marq. of*; Bruce, *Earl*; Savernake, *Visc.*
,, Ker (of Kersheugh), *Baron*
,, Minster, *Baron*
,, *Ormonde, *Baron*
,, *Wemyss, *Baron*
,, Silchester, *Baron*
,, *Oriel, *Baron*
,, Ravensworth, *Baron*
,, Delamere, *Baron*
,, Forester, *Baron*
,, Glenlyon, *Baron*

1821—*cont.*

18.7 Stradbroke, *Earl of;* Dunwich, *Visc.*
,, Rayleigh, *Baron*

1822.

4.2 Temple of Stowe, *Earl*
5.2 ‖Kilmorey, *Earl of;* Newry & Mourne, *Visc.*
,, ‖Dunraven & Mount Earl, *Earl of;* Adare, *Visc.*
,, ‖Listowel, *Earl of*

1823.

8.7 Vane, *Earl;* Seaham, *Visc.*
8.12 *Clancarty, *Visc.*

1824.

30.1 Gifford, *Baron*
17.6 †Nairne, *Baron*, restored

1825.

29.10 ‖Ormonde, *Marq. of*
26.11 ‖Clanricarde, *Marq. of*

1826.

30.6 Bristol, *Marq.* Jermyn, *Earl*
5.7 Wigan, *Baron*
6.7 *Ranfurly, *Baron*
12.7 Wharncliffe, *Baron*
14.7 Feversham, *Baron*
15.7 Seaford, *Baron*
13.12 Somerhill, *Baron*
19.12 Amherst, *Earl;* Holmesdale, *Visc.*

1827.

8.2 Combermere, *Visc.*
28.4 Goderich, *Visc.*
30.4 Tenterden, *Baron*
1.5 Plunket, *Baron*
23.6 ‖Norbury, *Earl of;* Glandine, *Visc.*
5.10 Cawdor, *Earl;* Emlyn, *Visc.*

1828.

21.1 Cowley, *Baron*
23.1 Heytesbury, *Baron*
26.1 *Rosebery, *Baron*
28.1 *Clanwilliam, *Baron*
29.1 Durham, *Baron*
30.1 Skelmersdale, *Baron*

1829.

5.6 Wynford, *Baron*

William IV., 1830–7.

1831.

28.1 ‖Guillamore, *Visc.;* O'Grady, *Baron*
26.5 ‖Talbot of Malahide, *Baron;* Malahide, *Baron*
4.6 Munster, *Earl of;* Fitz-Clarence, *Visc.;* Tewkesbury, *Baron*
17.6 Kilmarnock, *Baron*
20.6 *Fingall, *Baron*
,, *Sefton, *Baron*
,, Clements, *Baron*
10.9 Ailsa, *Marq.*
,, Burlington, *Earl of;* Cavendish of Keighley, *Baron*
,, Chaworth, *Baron*
,, *Dunmore, *Baron*
,, Oakley, *Baron*
,, Poltimore, *Baron*
,, Mostyn, *Baron*
,, Templemore, *Baron*

1831—*cont.*

12.9 Camperdown, *Earl of*
13.9 Westminster, *Marq. of*
14.9 ‖Ranfurly, *Earl of*
,, *Cloncurry, *Baron*
15.9 Lichfield, *Earl of*
,, De Saumarez, *Baron*
30.9 Kenlis, *Baron*

1832.

14.5 Godolphin, *Baron*
22.12 Stanley of Bickerstaffe, *Baron*

1833.

28.1 Sutherland, *Duke of*
23.3 Durham, *Earl of;* Lambton, *Visc.*
13.4 Ripon, *Earl of*
10.5 Granville, *Earl;* Leveson, *Baron*

1834.

28.3 Denman, *Baron*
13.6 ‖Carew, *Baron*
19.7 Duncannon, *Baron*

1835.

12.1 Abinger, *Baron*
13.1 De L'Isle & Dudley, *Baron*
10.3 Canterbury, *Visc.;* Bottesford, *Baron*
10.4 Ashburton, *Baron*
11.5 Hatherton, *Baron*
12.5 Strafford, *Baron*
13.6 Worlingham, *Baron*

1836.

20.1 Cottenham, *Baron*
22.1 Strathedeen, *Baron*
4.5 ‖Oranmore & Browne, *Baron*

1837.

27.1 Effingham, *Earl of*
,, Portman, *Baron*
28.1 Ducie, *Earl of;* Moreton, *Baron*
,, *Lovat, *Baron*
30.1 Yarborough, *Earl of;* Worsley, *Baron*
,, Bateman, *Baron*

Victoria, 1837–1901.

Premier, Visc. Melbourne.
(April 18, 1835 to Sept. 6, 1841.)

11.8 Innes, *Earl*
12.8 Leicester, *Earl of;* Coke, *Visc.*

1838.

25.6 Normanby, *Marq. of*
30.6 Lovelace, *Earl of;* Ockham, *Visc.*
2.7 Zetland, *Earl of*
5.7 *Kintore, *Baron*
7.7 *Rossmore, *Baron*
9.7 *Carew, *Baron*
10.7 De Mauley, *Baron*
11.7 Wrottesley, *Baron*
12.7 Sudeley, *Baron*
13.7 Methuen, *Baron*

1839.

9.5 *Stanley of Alderley, *Baron*
11.5 Leigh, *Baron*
13.5 Wenlock, *Baron*
14.5 Lurgan, *Baron*
5.9 Monteagle of Brandon, *Baron*
14.12 Seaton, *Baron*

1841.

30.6 Campbell (of St. Andrews), *Baron*
11.8 Oxenfoord, *Baron*
16.8 Gainsborough, *Earl of;* Campden, *Visc.;* Noel, *Baron*
18.8 Congleton, *Baron*
19.8 Vivian, *Baron*

Premier, Sir R. Peel.
(Sept. 6, 1841 to July 6, 1846.)

1842.

27.9 Hill, *Visc.*

1845.

6.6 ‖Dunsandle & Clan Conal, *Baron*

1846.

25.4 Gough, *Baron*
2.5 Hardinge, *Visc.*
6.7 Ellesmere, *Earl of;* Brackley, *Visc.*

Premier, Lord J. Russell.
(July 6, 1846 to Feb. 27, 1852.)

1847.

18.9 Strafford, *Earl of;* Enfield, *Visc.*
,, Acheson. *Baron*
20.9 Dartrey, *Baron*

1848.

12.5 Eddisbury, *Baron*
10.7 ‖Bellew, *Baron*

1849.

15.6 Gough, *Visc.*
13.11 *Elgin, *Baron*

1850.

22.1 Clandeboye, *Baron*
4.3 Londesborough, *Baron*
11.6 Cottenham, *Earl of;* Crowhurst, *Visc.*

1851.

5.4 De Freyne, *Baron*

Premier, Earl of Derby.
(Feb. 27 to Dec. 28 1852.)

1852.

1.3 St. Leonards, *Baron*
20.10 Raglan, *Baron*

Premier, Earl of Aberdeen.
(Dec. 28, 1852 to Feb. 10, 1855.)
(No creation made.)

Premier, Visc. Palmerston.
(Feb. 10, 1855 to Feb. 25, 1858.)

1856.

26.2 Aveland, *Baron*
12.3 *Kenmare, *Baron*
29.8 Belper, *Baron*
10.9 ‖Fermoy, *Baron*
19.11 *Talbot de Malahide, *Baron*

1857.

11.4 Cowley, *Earl;* Dangan, *Visc.*
10.9 Ebury, *Baron*
1.10 Skene, *Baron*

1858.

15.1 Chesham, *Baron*

Premier, Earl of Derby.
(Feb. 25, 1858 to June 18, 1859.)

1.3 Chelmsford, *Baron*
2.8 Churston, *Baron*

1859.

14.4 Leconfield, *Baron*
16.4 Tredegar, *Baron*
15.5 Egerton of Tatton, *Baron*

1859—*cont.*

23.6 *WINTON, *Earl of*
Premier, VISC. PALMERSTON.
(June 18, 1859 to Nov. 6, 1865.)
28.6 LYVEDEN, *Baron*

1860.

17.2 DUDLEY, *Earl of*; Ednam, *Visc.*
22.3 BROUGHAM & VAUX, *Baron*
1.9 *KINNAIRD, *Baron*

1861.

15.1 Herbert of Lea, *Baron*
27.6 WESTBURY, *Baron*
30.7 RUSSELL, *Earl*; Amberley, *Visc.*
5.8 FITZHARDINGE, *Baron*
21.10 CROMARTIE, *Earl of*; Tarbat, *Visc.*; Castlehaven & MacLeod, *Baron*

1863.

19.8 ANNALY, *Baron*
20.8 Houghton, *Baron*
14.12 ‡ATHLUMNEY, *Baron*

1864.

27.4 Buckhurst, *Baron*
Premier, EARL RUSSELL.
(Nov. 6, 1865 to July 6, 1866.)

1866.

3.1 ROMILLY, *Baron*
4.1 Northbrook, *Baron*
21.2 HALIFAX, *Visc.*
3.5 MEREDYTH, *Baron*
1.6 KIMBERLEY, *Earl of*
12.6 KENRY, *Baron*
12.7 DARTREY, *Earl of*
,, *MONCK, *Baron*
Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
(July 6, 1866 to Feb. 27, 1868.)
13.7 HARTISMERE, *Baron*
14.7 Lytton, *Baron*
19.7 HYLTON, *Baron*
3.8 PENRHYN, *Baron*
31.8 BRANCEPETH, *Baron*

1867.

27.2 Cairns, *Baron*
Premier, BENJ. DISRAELI.
(Feb. 27 to Dec. 9, 1868.)

1868.

14.4 KESTEVEN, *Baron*
16.4 ORMATHWAITE, *Baron*
18.4 O'NEILL, *Baron*
6.7 BRIDPORT, *Visc.*
17.7 NAPIER OF MAGDALA, *Baron*
25.7 FEVERSHAM, *Earl of*; Helmsley, *Visc.*
10.8 ‡ABERCORN, *Duke of*; Hamilton, *Marq. of*
8.12 *GORMANSTON, *Baron*
21.12 ‡RATHDONNELL, *Baron*
Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Dec. 9, 1868 to Feb. 21, 1874.)

1869.

4.4 LAWRENCE, *Baron*
9.6 DUNNING, *Baron*
7.12 BALINHARD, *Baron*
8.12 HARE, *Baron*
9.12 HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, *Baron*
0.12 CASTLETOWN, *Baron*
1.12 ACTON, *Baron*
3.12 Robartes, *Baron*

1869—*cont.*

14.12 WOLVERTON, *Baron*
15.12 GREVILLE, *Baron*

1870.

3.5 Kildare, *Baron*
14.6 O'HAGAN, *Baron*

1871.

28.3 SANDHURST, *Baron*
23.6 RIPON, *Marq. of*
13.11 Dufferin, *Earl of*; Clandeboye, *Visc.*

1872.

16.7 ETTRICK, *Baron*
23.10 Selborne, *Baron*

1873.

25.3 Breadalbane, *Baron*
28.3 PORTMAN, *Visc.*
9.4 *SOMERTON, *Baron*
23.8 ABERDARE, *Baron*

1874.

9.1 MONCREIFF, *Baron*
10.1 COLERIDGE, *Baron*
12.1 EMLY, *Baron*
27.2 WESTMINSTER, *Duke of*
2.3 COTTESLOE, *Baron*
Premier, B. DISRAELI (EARL OF BEACONSFIELD).
(Feb. 21, 1874 to Apr. 28, 1880.)
6.3 HAMPTON, *Baron*
24.5 CONNAUGHT & STRATHEARN, *Duke of*; Sussex, *Earl of*

1875.

11.6 DOUGLAS (of Douglas), *Baron*
12.6 RAMSAY (of Glenmark), *Baron*

1876.

13.1 GORDON (Richmond & G.), *Duke of*; Kinrara, *Earl of*
,, FERMANAGH, *Baron*
14.1 ABERGAVENNY, *Marq. of*; Lewes, *Earl of*
,, HARLECH, *Baron*
15.1 WHARNCLIFFE, *Earl of*; Carlton, *Visc.*
,, ALINGTON, *Baron*
17.1 TOLLEMACHE, *Baron*
18.1 GERARD, *Baron*
10.6 NORTHBROOK, *Earl of*; Baring, *Visc.*
2.10 SACKVILLE, *Baron*

1878.

16.4 NORTON, *Baron*
4.5 Cranbrook, *Visc.*
27.9 CAIRNS, *Earl*; Garmoyle, *Visc.*

1880.

15.4 SHUTE, *Baron*
23.4 Bolsover, *Baron*
28.4 LYTTON, *Earl of*; Knebworth, *Visc.*
29.4 HALDON, *Baron*
30.4 WIMBORNE, *Baron*
1.5 ARDILAUN, *Baron*
3.5 LATHOM, *Earl of*
,, LAMINGTON, *Baron*
4.5 SONDES, *Earl*; Throwley, *Visc.*
,, Donington, *Baron*
5.5 TREVOR, *Baron*

1880—*cont.*

Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Apr. 28, 1880 to June 24, 1885.)
26.5 BRABOURNE, *Baron*

1881.

11.3 AMPTHILL, *Baron*
24.5 ALBANY, *Duke of*; Clarence, *Earl of*; Arklow, *Baron*
6.10 *TWEEDDALE, *Baron*
8.10 *REAY, *Baron*
10.10 DERWENT, *Baron*
11.10 HOTHFIELD, *Baron*
12.10 TWEEDMOUTH, *Baron*

1882.

25.11 Wolseley, *Baron*
30.12 SELBORNE, *Earl of*; Wolmer, *Visc.*

1884.

24.1 TENNYSON, *Baron*
4.3 HAMPDEN, *Visc.*
17.6 STRATHSPEY, *Baron*
4.11 MONK BRETTON, *Baron*
5.11 NORTHBOURNE, *Baron*
7.11 SUDLEY, *Baron* (E. of Arran)

1885.

26.6 Halsbury, *Baron* (S.)
27.6 *POWERSCOURT, *Baron*
28.6 NORTHINGTON, *Baron*
29.6 ROTHSCHILD, *Baron*
30.6 REVELSTOKE, *Baron* (S., cr. by Salisbury.)
Premier, MARQ. OF SALISBURY.
(June 24, 1885 to Feb. 6, 1886.)
1.7 MONKSWELL, *Baron* (G.)
3.7 IDDESLEIGH, *Earl of*; St. Cyres, *Visc.*
4.7 ASHBOURNE, *Baron*
6.7 ST. OSWALD, *Baron*
11.7 BREADALBANE, *Marq. of*; Ormelie, *Earl of* (G.)
13.7 *Fife, *Earl of* (G.)
24.7 Esher, *Baron*
28.9 WOLSELEY, *Visc.*
18.11 DERAMORE, *Baron*
29.12 MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, *Baron*
30.12 *ELPHINSTONE, *Baron*
31.12 *Colville of Culross, *Baron* (G., cr. by Gladstone.)

1886.

8.2 HERSCHELL, *Baron* (G.)
15.2 HILLINGDON, *Baron*
16.2 HINDLIP, *Baron*
17.2 GRIMTHORPE, *Baron*
Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Feb. 6 to Aug. 3, 1886.)
22.3 STALBRIDGE, *Baron*
23.3 *KENSINGTON, *Baron*
14.8 HAMILTON OF DALZELL, *Baron*
16.8 Brassey, *Baron*
Premier, MARQ. OF SALISBURY.
(Aug. 3, 1886 to Aug. 18, 1892.)
19.8 CROSS, *Visc.*
27.8 Stanley of Preston, *Baron*

1887.

25.1 MACNAGHTEN, *Baron* (life)
1.7 LONDESBOROUGH, *Earl of*; Raincliffe, *Visc.*
,, BOWES, *Baron*

1887—*cont.*

4.7 Monckton, *Baron*
,, St. Levan, *Baron*
5.7 Magheramorne, *Baron*
7.7 Basing, *Baron*
8.7 De Ramsey, *Baron*
9.7 Cheylesmore, *Baron*
22.7 Addington, *Baron*

1888.

23.2 Knutsford, *Baron*
27.10 Savile, *Baron*
17.11 Dufferin & Ava, *Marq. of*; Ava, *Earl of*

1889.

29.7 Fife, *Duke of*; Macduff, *Marq. of*

1891.

19.1 Iveagh, *Baron*
23.6 Mount Stephen, *Baron*
15.7 Masham, *Baron*
14.8 Macdonald of Earnscliffe, *Bnss.*
10.11 Hambleden, *Vctss.*

1892.

20.2 Roberts of Kandahar, *Baron*
7.4 *Argyll, *Duke of*
20.6 Cromer, *Baron*
22.8 Zetland, *Marq. of*; Ronaldshay, *Earl of*
,, Cranbrook, *Earl of*; Medway, *Baron*
,, Ancaster, *Earl of*
,, Ashcombe, *Baron*
24.8 Blythswood, *Baron*
25.8 Crawshaw, *Baron*
26.8 Amherst of Hackney, *Baron*
27.8 Newton, *Baron*
29.8 Dunleath, *Baron*
30.8 Llangattock, *Baron*

Premier, W. E. Gladstone. (Aug. 18, 1892 to March 3, 1894.)

3.9 Playfair, *Baron*

1893.

9.6 Swansea, *Baron*
22.6 Farrer, *Baron*
24.6 Hawkesbury, *Baron*
21.8 Stanmore, *Baron*

1894.

30.3 Rendel, *Baron*
16.4 Welby, *Baron*

Premier, Earl of Rosebery. (March 3, 1894 to July 2, 1895.)

1895.

9.5 Peel, *Visc.*
16.7 Carrington, *Earl*; Wendover, *Visc.*
18.7 Loch, *Baron*
19.7 Crewe, *Earl of*
,, Wandsworth, *Baron*
25.7 Ashton, *Baron*
3.8 Burghclere, *Baron*

Premier, Marq. of Salisbury. (July 2, 1895 to July 13, 1902.)

3.8 Knutsford, *Visct.*
5.8 Llandaff, *Visc.*
14.11 Rathmore, *Baron*

1896.

31.1 Aldenham, *Baron*
8.6 Heneage, *Baron*
17.6 Roos of Belvoir, *Baron*
11.8 Rosmead, *Baron*

1897.

5.2 Kinnear, *Baron*
6.2 Lister, *Baron*
23.7 Fairlie, *Baron*
24.7 Dawnay, *Baron*
26.7 Ludlow, *Baron*
27.7 HolmPatrick, *Baron*
28.7 Inverclyde, *Baron*
23.8 Strathcona & Mount Royal, *Baron* (orig.)
11.11 Esher, *Visc.*
29.11 Burton, *Baron* (orig. 1886)

1898.

17.1 Halsbury, *Earl of*; Tiverton, *Visc.*
19.1 Newlands, *Baron*
20.1 Farquhar, *Baron*
11.6 *Muncaster, *Baron*
1.11 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Baron*
11.11 ‡Curzon of Kedleston, *Baron*

1899.

25.1 Cromer, *Visc.*
26.1 Glanusk, *Baron*
28.1 Cranworth, *Baron*
2.8 Dorchester, *Bnss.* (new cr.)

1900.

22.1 Avebury, *Baron*
24.4 Fife, *Duke of* (new pat.); Macduff, *Earl of*
10.5 Lindley, *Baron* (life)
15.6 Killanin, *Baron*
16.6 O'Brien, *Baron*
18.6 Alverstone, *Baron*
26.6 Strathcona & Mount Royal, *Baron* (new pat.)
17.12 Goschen, *Visc.*
,, Ridley, *Visc.*; Wensleydale, *Baron*

1901.

11.2 Roberts, *Earl*; St. Pierre, *Visc.*

Edward VII., 1901—1910.

27.5 Milner, *Baron*
8.8 Cromer, *Earl of*; Errington, *Visc.*

1902.

11.7 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Visc.*
12.7 Colville of Culross, *Visc.*
14.7 Churchill, *Visc.*
15.7 Milner, *Visc.*
,, Kinross, *Baron*
16.7 Shuttleworth, *Baron*
17.7 Allerton, *Baron*
18.7 Barrymore, *Baron*
19.7 Grenfell, *Baron*
21.7 Knollys, *Baron*
22.7 Redesdale, *Baron*
27.10 Linlithgow, *Marq. of*

Premier, A. J. Balfour. (July 13, 1902 to Dec. 5, 1905.)

1903.

31.7 Burnham, *Baron*
1.8 Biddulph, *Baron*
3.8 Estcourt, *Baron*
4.8 Armstrong, *Baron*

1905.

9.3 Dunedin, *Baron*
6.7 Selby, *Visc.*
18.12 Plymouth, *Earl of*; Windsor, *Visc.*
,, Iveagh, *Visc.*
,, Leith of Fyvie, *Baron*
19.12 Althorp, *Visc.* (C.-B., 2nd cr.)
,, Atkinson, *Baron* (life)
20.12 Sanderson, *Baron*
22.12 Liverpool, *Earl of*; Hawkesbury, *Visc.* (C.-B.).
,, Ritchie of Dundee, *Baron*
23.12 Waleran, *Baron*
26.12 Knaresborough, *Baron*
27.12 Northcliffe, *Baron*
28.12 Tredegar, *Visc.*
,, Michelham, *Baron*
29.12 Faber, *Baron*
30.12 Desborough, *Baron*

1906.

6.1 St. Aldwyn, *Visc.*

Premier, Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman.

(Dec. 5, 1905 to Apr. 6, 1908: obs. 2 crs. above marked C.-B.)

8.1 Loreburn, *Baron*
9.1 Fitzmaurice, *Baron*
10.1 Weardale, *Baron*
11.1 Haversham, *Baron*
12.1 Hemphill, *Baron*
13.1 Joicey, *Baron*
16.1 Nunburnholme, *Baron*
20.2 Colebrooke, *Baron*
14.7 Courtney of Penwith, *Baron*
16.7 Eversley, *Baron*
17.7 Pirrie, *Baron*
18.7 Glantawe, *Baron*
19.7 Armitstead, *Baron*
20.7 Allendale, *Baron*

1907.

17.7 Airedale, *Baron*
18.7 Swaythling, *Baron*
19.7 Blyth, *Baron*
20.7 Peckover, *Baron*

1908.

Premier, Herbert H. Asquith. (From Apr. 6, 1908.)

2.5 Morley of Blackburn, *Visc.*
4.5 Wolverhampton, *Visc.*
2.7 MacDonnell, *Baron*
3.7 Marchamley, *Baron*
4.7 Holden, *Baron*
6.7 St. Davids, *Baron*

1909.

15.2 Pentland, *Baron*
16.2 Gorell, *Baron*
20.2 Shaw, *Baron* (life)
12.5 *Desart, *Baron*
7.12 Fisher, *Baron*
8.12 Kilbracken, *Baron*

1910.

15.3 Gladstone, *Visc.*
,, Ashby St. Ledgers, *Baron*
16.3 Mersey, *Baron*
27.4 Islington, *Baron*

George V., 1910.

23.6 WALES, Prince of; Chester, Earl of
13.7 SOUTHWARK, *Baron*
14.7 ILKESTON, *Baron*
15.7 DEVONPORT, *Baron*
16.7 COWDRAY, *Baron*
18.7 ROTHERHAM, *Baron*
19.7 FURNESS, *Baron*
20.7 WILLINGDON, *Baron*
21.7 HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, *Baron*
21.9 DE VILLIERS, *Baron*
7.10 ROBSON, *Baron* (life)

1911.

27.3 HALDANE, *Visc.*
3.4 GLENCONNER, *Baron*
3.7 MIDLOTHIAN, Earl of, Mentmore, *Visc.* Epsom, *Baron*
3.7 CREWE, *Marquis of*; Madeley, *Earl of*
3.7 *ELIBANK, *Visc.*
4.7 LOREBURN, *Earl*
4.7 KNOLLYS, *Visc.*
5.7 BRASSEY, *Earl*; Hythe, *Vics.*
5.7 ALLENDALE, *Visc.*
6.7 CHILSTON, *Visc.*; Douglas of Baads, *Baron*
20.6 *Mountgarret, *Baron*
21.6 ABERCONWAY, *Baron*
22.6 ST. AUDRIES, *Baron*
23.6 STAMFORDHAM, *Baron*
24.6 MERTHYR, *Baron*
26.6 INCHCAPE, *Baron*
27.6 ROWALLAN, *Baron*
28.6 ASHTON OF HYDE, *Baron*
29.6 CHARNWOOD, *Baron*
2.11 *CURZON OF KEDLESTON, *Earl*; Scarsdale, *Visc.*; Ravensdale, *Baron*.
2.11 EMMOTT
3.11 STRACHIE

PEERAGES EXTINCT OR DORMANT SINCE 1850,

WITH A FEW OTHERS OF SPECIAL NOTE SINCE 1800.

*** The mark † denotes a Scottish Peerage, § an Irish; * or unmarked, Imperial: *ab.*, abeyant; *dm.*, dormant. The dates of *creation* and *extinction* are appended to each title. For extinct *Life* Baronies see under "Life Peers." —Several of the following Peerages were held by former members of the Royal Family, and, guided by the kind advice of the late Clarenccux King of Arms, we treat these as possessing no real surname at all. The prevailing idea that the name is *Guelph* he dismisses as absurd, that having constituted the *Christian* name of a mediæval Duke of Bavaria whose *sister* in 1040 married the Marquess of Este, and it is from that couple that the Hanoverian line is descended. Hence *D'Este* (which the Duke of Sussex adopted for his children) comes nearer to a correct name than the above, whilst *Guelph d'Este* has been supplied us by another authority. But neither of these names can hold good any later than the marriage of Queen Victoria to Albert, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gothaand descended from the ancient Counts of Wettin, which event has changed the present line to that of "Saxony" or "Saxe-Coburg," and made *Wettin* its surname if it possesses one at all—both that word and *D'Este* being really local titles.

To save overcrowding, we have removed from the list the following titles every one of which is simply a different *degree* of another, of the same designation and house, which still exists: AUCKLAND Eldm.; BANTRY Eldm.; CASTLEMAINE Vcty.; CHARLEMONT Eldm.; DE VESCI *Bny. DIGBY Eldm.; DROGHEDA Mqte.; ELLENBOROUGH Eldm.; FALMOUTH Eldm.; FARNHAM Eldm.: FIFE Bny.; HILL Bny.; KINGSTON Bny.; LAUDERDALE Bny.; MOUNTNORRIS Eldm.; O'NEILL §Vcty. & *Eldm.; RAVENSWORTH Eldm.; ST VINCENT Eldm.; SOMERS Eldm.; WESTMEATH Mqte.

AIREY Bny. (*Airey*), 1876-81.
ALCESTER Bny. (*Seymour*), 1882-95.
§ALDBOROUGH Eldm. (*Stratford*), 1777-1875.
ALVANLEY Bny. (*Arden*), 1801-57. [vived 1903.]
ARMSTRONG Bny. (*Armstrong*), 1887-1900. [Re-
AUDLEY Bny. (*Thicknesse-Touchet*), 1313-1872(*ab.*).
§AVONMORE Vcty. (*Yelverton*), 1800-1910
BARROGILL Bny. (*Sinclair*), 1866-89.
BASSET Bny. (*Basset*), 1797-1855.
BATTERSEA Bny. (*Flower*), 1892-1907.
BAYNING Bny. (*Powlett*), 1797-1866.
BEACONSFIELD (*pron.* Beek-; the village, Beck-) Eldm. (*Disraeli*, pron. *Dizrayly*), 1876-81. (Pronunciations given by Mr. C. Disraeli).
BEACONSFIELD Vcty. (*Disraeli*, Lady), 1868-72.
BEAUVALE Bny. (*Lamb*), 1839-53.
BERESFORD Vcty. (*Beresford*), 1823-54.
BEXLEY Bny. (*Vansittart*), 1823-51.
BLACHFORD Bny. (*Rogers*), 1871-89.
†BLANTYRE Bny. (*Stuart*), 1606-1900.
§BLAYNEY Bny. (*Blayney*), 1621-1874 (*dm.*).
BLOOMFIELD Bny. (*Bloomfield*), § 1825 (*1871) -79.
†BORTHWICK Bny. (*Borthwick*), 1452–1910 (*dm.*)
BOURCHIER Bny. (*Townshend*), 1342-1855 (*dm.*)
BRAMPTON Bny. (*Hawkins*), 1899-1907.
BRAMWELL Bny. (*Bramwell*), 1882-92.
BREADALBANE Mqte., 1st cr. (*Campbell*), 1831-62.
BROUGHTON Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1851-69.
BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS Dkdm. (*Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*), 1822-83.
BURDETT-COUTTS Bny. (*B.-Coutts*), 1871-1906.
§CAHER Bny. (*Butler*), 1583-1858 (*dm.*).
CAMBRIDGE Dkdm., with Tipperary Eldm. and Culloden Bny. (Roy. Fam.), 1801-1904.
CANNING Eldm. (*Canning*), 1859 (Vcty. 1828) -62.
CARDWELL Vcty. (*Cardwell*), 1874-86.
CARLINGFORD Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1874-98.
§CARYSFORT Eldm. (*Proby*), 1789 (*Bny. 1801)-1909.
CHARLEVILLE Eldm. (*Bury*), 1806-75.
CHATHAM Eldm. (*Pitt*), 1766-1833.
CLANBRASSIL Bny. (*Jocelyn*), 1821-97. [-1864.
CLARE §Eldm. (*FitzGibbon*), 1795 (*Bny. 1799)
CLARENCE AND AVONDALE Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.), 1890-2.
CLARENCE AND ST. ANDREWS Dkdm., and §MUNSTER Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1789-1837.
§CLERMONT Eldm. (*Fortescue*), 1778-1829; *Bny. 1866-87.
§ Do. Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1852-98.
CLEVELAND Dkdm. (*Powlett*), 1833-91.
CLYDE Bny. (*Campbell*), 1858-63.
COLBORNE Bny. (*Ridley-Colborne*), 1839-54.
COLONSAY Bny. (*McNeill*), 1867-74.
COMPTON Bny. (*Townshend*), 1572-1855 (*ab.*).
CONNEMARA Bny. (*Bourke*), 1887-1902.
CORNWALLIS Eldm., 1753-1852.
COWPER Eldm. (*Cowper*), 1718-1905 (Lucas and †Dingwall Bnies. remain).
†CRANSTOUN Bny. (*Cranstoun*), 1609-1869.
CRANWORTH Bny., older cr. (*Rolfe*), 1850-68.
CREWE Bny. (*Crewe*), 1806-94. [Revived as an Eldm. (now Marq.) 1895.]
CURRIE Bny. (*Currie*), 1899-1906.
DALLING AND BULWER Bny. (*Bulwer*), 1871-2.
DE FREYNE Bny. older cr. (*French*), 1839-56.
DE MONTALT Eldm. (*Maude*), 1836-1905 (§Hawarden Vcty. remains).
DE TABLEY Bny. (*Warren*), 1826-95.
DINORBEN Bny. (*Hughes*), 1831-52.
DORCHESTER Bny. older cr. (*Carleton*), 1785-1897.
DORSET Dkdm. (*Sackville*), 1720-1843.
DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS Bny. (*Douglas*), 1790-1857.
DOVER Bny. (*Agar-Ellis*), 1831-99. [Clifden.]
§DOWNES Bny. (*Burgh*), 1822-64.
§ Do. Do. (*De Burgh*), 1822-63.
†DUFFUS Bny. (*Sutherland-Dunbar*), 1650-1876 (under attainder 1715-1826).
DUNFERMLINE Bny. (*Abercromby*), 1839-68.
§DUNGANNON Vcty. (*Hill-Trevor*), 1765-1862.
EDINBURGH Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.), 1856-1900.

EGERTON OF TATTON Eldm. (*Egerton*), 1897-1909 (Bny. remains).
ELPHINSTONE Bny. (*Elphinstone*), 1859-60. [Revived 1885; †Bny. remains.]
ENNISHOWEN AND CARRICKFERGUS Bny. (*Chichester*) 1841-83. [Donegall.]
EVERSLEY Vcty. (*Shaw-Lefevre*), 1857-88. [Revived as Bny. 1906.]
FARNBOROUGH Bny. (*May*), 1886 only.
FERRERS OF CHARTLEY Bny. (*Townshend*), 1299-
FIELD Bny. (*Field*), 1890-1907. [1855 (*dm.*).
FITZGERALD AND VESEY Bny. (*Vesey-Fitz Gerald*), ‖FitzGerald 1826-60, *Vesey 1835-43.
FITZHARDINGE Eldm. (*Berkeley*), 1841-57. [An offshoot from Berkeley Eldm.]
FITZWALTER Bny. (*Bridges*), 1868-75.
GARDNER Bny. (*Gardner*), 1806 (‖1800)-83 (*dm.*).
GLENELG Bny. (*Grant*), 1835-66.
GLENESK Bny. (*Borthwick*), 1895-1908.
‖GLENGALL Eldm. (*Butler*), 1816-58.
GLOUCESTER AND EDINBURGH Dkdm. and ‖CONNAUGHT Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1764-1834.
GREY DE RADCLIFFE Bny. (*Egerton*), 1875-85.
HALIBURTON Bny. (*Haliburton*), 1898-1907.
HAMILTON Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1831-68. [Belhaven.]
HAMMOND Bny. (*Hammond*), 1874-90.
HANMER Bny. (*Hanmer*), 1872-81.
HARBOROUGH Eldm. (*Sherard*), 1719-1859.
HASTINGS Mqte. (*Rawdon-Hastings*), 1816-68.
HATHERLEY Bny. (*Page-Wood*), 1868-81.
*HERRIES Bny. (*Constable-Maxwell*), 1884-1908 (Scottish Bny. remains).
HOBHOUSE Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1885-1904.
HOLLAND Bny. (*Fox*), 1763-1859.
HOOD OF AVALON Bny. (*Hood*), 1892-1901.
HOWDEN Bny. (*Caradoc*), 1831 (‖1819)-73.
‖HOWTH Eldm. (*St. Lawrence*), 1767 (Howth Bny. §1430, *1881)—1909.
HUNSDON Bny. (*Cary*), 1830-84.
INVERNESS Dkdm. (*Underwood*), 1840-73.
JAMES OF HEREFORD Bny. (*James*), 1896-1911.
KEANE Bny. (*Keane*), 1839-1901.
KEITH Vcty. (*Elphinstone*), 1814-23; ‖ Bny., 1797-
KELHEAD Bny. (*Douglas*), 1893-4. [1867.
KELVIN Bny. (*Thomson*), 1892-1907.
KENT AND STRATHEARN Dkdm. and ‖DUBLIN Eldm. (Roy. Fam), 1799-1820.
KINGSDOWN Bny. (*Leigh*), 1858-67.
KINGSTON Bny. (*King*), 1821-69.
KNIGHTLEY Bny. (*Knightley*), 1892-5.
LANERTON Bny. (*Howard*), 1873-80.
LANGDALE Bny. (*Bickersteth*), 1836-51.
LEICESTER Eldm., one of the older creations (*Townshend*), 1784-1855.
LEIGHTON Bny. (*Leighton*), 1896 only.
LINGEN Bny. (*Lingen*), 1885-1905.
LISGAR Bny. (*Young*), 1870-6.
‖LISMORE Vtcy. (*O' Callagahn*), 1806(*Bny. 1838)-98.
LIVERPOOL Eldm. (*Jenkinson*), 1796-1851. [Revived 1905.]
LLANOVER Bny. (*Hall*), 1859-67.
LOCHEE Bny. (*Robertson*), 1908-11.
LYNDHURST Bny. (*Copley*), 1827-63.
LYONS Vcty. (*Lyons*), 1881 (Bny. 1856)-87.
MACAULAY Bny. (*Macaulay*), 1857-9. [1902.
MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH Bny. (*Malcolm*), 1895-
MARJORIBANKS Bny. (*Robertson*), 1873 only.
‖MARYBOROUGH Bny. (*Pole-T.-L.-Wellesley*), 1821-63.
MAYNARD Vcty. (*Maynard*), 1766(‖Bny. 1620)-1865.
‖MELBOURNE Vcty. (*Lamb*), 1781 (*Bny. 1815)-1853.
†MELFORT Eldm. (*Drummond*), 1686-1902 (*dm.*).
MELROSE Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1827-58.
MILFORD Bny. (*Philipps*); 2nd cr. 1847-57.
‖MILLTOWN Eldm. (*Leeson*), 1763-1891 (*dm.*).
MONTFORD Bny. (*Bromley*), 1741-1851.
*MOORE, Bny. (*Moore*), 1801-1902. [Drogheda.]
MOUNT TEMPLE Bny. (*Cowper-Temple*), 1880-8.
‖NETTERVILLE Vcty. (*Netterville*), 1622-1882.
NORTHCOTE Bny. (*Northcote*), 1900-11.
NORTHWICK Bny. (*Rushout*), 1797-1887.
ONGLEY Bny. (*Henley-Ongley*), 1776-1877.
‖OSSINGTON Vcty. (*Denison*), 1872-3.
OVERSTONE Bny. (*Loyd*), 1850-83.
OVERTOUN Bny. (*White*), 1893-1903.
OXENBRIDGE Vcty. (*Monson*), 1886-98.
OXFORD Eldm. (*Harley*), 1711-1853.
‖PALMERSTON Vcty. (*Temple*), 1722-1865.
PANMURE Bny. (*Maule-Ramsay*), 1831-74.
PAUNCEFOTE Bny. (*Pauncefote*), 1899-1902.
PENZANCE Bny. (*Wilde*), 1869-99.
PIRBRIGHT Bny. (*De Worms*), 1895-1903.
POMFRET Eldm. (*Fermor*), 1721-1867.
PONSONBY (of Imokilly) Bny. (*Ponsonby*), 1806-66.
PRUDHOE Bny. (*Percy*), 1816-65.
RANELAGH Vcty. (*Jones*), 1628-1885.
REDESDALE Eldm. (*Freeman-Mitford*), 1877 Bny. 1802)-86. [Revived 1902.]
RIVERS Bny. (*Pitt-Rivers*), 1802-80.
RIVERSDALE Bny. (*Tonson*), 1783-1861.
‖ROKEBY Bny. (*Montagu-Robinson*), 1777-1883.
ROOKWOOD Bny. (*Selwin-Ibbetson*), 1892-1902.
ROSS Bny. (*Boyle*), 1815-90.
ROSSIE Bny. (*Kinnaird*), 1831-78.
ROWTON Bny. (*Lowry-Corry*), 1880-1903.
ST. HELIER Bny. (*Jeune*), 1905 (3 mos.).
ST. MAUR Eldm. (*St. Maur*), 1863-85.
SANDFORD Bny. (*Sandford*), 1891-3.
†SELKIRK Eldm. (*Douglas*), 1646-1835 (*dm.*)
SHAND Bny. (*Shand*) 1892-1904.
§SHEFFIELD Eldm. (*Holroyd*), 1816-1909 (one Irish Bny. remains).
SHERBROOKE Vcty. (*Lowe*), 1880-92.
†SOMERVILLE Bny. (*Somerville*), 1430-1870 (*dm.*).
‖STRANGFORD Vcty. (*Smythe*), 1628 (*PENSHURST Bny. 1825) -1869. [80.
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE Vcty. (*Canning*), 1852-
STRATHNAIRN Bny. (*Rose*), 1866-85.
STRATHSPEY Bny. (*Ogilvie-Grant*), 1858-84.
STUART DE DECIES Bny. (*Villiers-Stuart*), 1839-74 (*dm.*).
SUSSEX Dkdm. and INVERNESS Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1801-34.
SYDNEY Eldm. (*Townshend*), 1874 (Bny. 1783)-90.
TAUNTON Bny. (*Labouchere*), 1859-69.
‖THOMOND Mqte. (*O'Brien*), 1800 (*Bny. 1801)-55.
THRING Bny. (*Thring*), 1886-1907.
†TRAQUAIR Eldm. (*Stuart*), 1683-1861 (*dm.*).
TRURO Bny. (*Wilde*), 1850-99.
‖TYRCONNELL Eldm. (*Carpenter*), 1761-1853.
WANTAGE Bny. (*Loyd-Lindsay*), 1885-1901.
WARRINGTON Eldm. (*Grey*), 1769-1883.
WAVENEY Bny. (*Adair*), 1873-85.
WENMAN Bny. (*Wykeham*), 1834-70.
WENSLEYDALE Bny. (*Parke*), 1856-68. [Revived 1900.]
WINMARLEIGH Bny. (*Wilson-Patten*), 1874-92.
WINTERSTOKE Bny. (*Wills*), 1906-11.
YORK AND ALBANY Dkdm. and ‖Ulster Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1784-1827. [York revived 1892-1910, Albany 1881, *Ulster 1866-1900.]

THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

THIS dignified and at least nominally important body is a council of state appointed and periodically held by the Sovereign to concert matters for the public welfare. Its proceedings, however, are not published, and, except in the rare instances of a general gathering, only the few members specially summoned give their attendance at its meetings, so that, to all but perhaps half-a-dozen, the membership is for the most part an honourable sinecure. A Privy Councillor is chosen at the Sovereign's will, and no patent is necessary; the required oath once taken he becomes a Councillor for life or for the life of the Sovereign, though subject to removal or resignation. The number, which at the first was only about 12, is now indefinite: at present there are about 300 in the Council of Great Britain and 70 in that of Ireland (but some 15 of these are members of both). On the accession of a new Sovereign it must be reconstituted, or newly sworn in, within six months, and any member who does not present himself for re-swearing within that time forfeits his membership, though not the style of "Rt. Hon." The Lord President of the Council is chairman of the British Council, and the Lord Lieutenant of the Irish. The duties of these, or rather of the former, are defined as "to attend the Sovereign's person, to manage the debates in Council, to propose matters from the Sovereign," and report the issue. The Sovereign with its advice can dissolve or prorogue Parliament, and in some urgent cases he can issue proclamations and enforce them by pains and penalties. The *Judicial Committee* of the Privy Council is open to the attendance of any member possessing due legal qualifications, but only those usually attend who hold or have held high appointments in the law. The former judicial functions of the entire Council are exercised by this Committee, whilst its administrative duties are transferred to other state departments. Some of the Colonial Judges have been recently added to this Committee.

As noted above, there is a distinct Council for Ireland, though Scotland is content to participate in the larger one, the former being concerned (and that nominally) with Irish affairs alone. The members of both Councils range down from the first Prince of the Blood Royal to private gentlemen possessing no title except the dignified one of "Right Honourable," which is conferred by the membership itself. This title unfortunately has other applications, so that in the case of Peers there is no way of specifying their position as Councillors except by the added letters "P. C.;" and "Right Honourable" must not be substituted for the higher titles of "Most Honourable" or "His Grace." The two lists of members as presented in the ALMANACK are arranged in accordance with the official roll, which follows strictly the Table of Precedence, and those wishing to familiarise themselves with that table may find interest in tracing out the observance of its laws as there displayed. Thus after the Royal members, Archbishops, and highest officials there come the Dukes of England, then two of Scotland (Buccleuch and Argyll, whose older titles are Scottish), next three of Great Britain (Portland, Manchester, and Northumberland), and then one of the United Kingdom (Fife). The Marquesses follow (the first is Scottish). Next come the Earls, headed by a Household official, and followed by younger sons of Dukes; next the Viscounts, headed like Earls; one Marquess's younger son; the Bishop of London (*ex officio*, as are the Archbishops); the Barons; the Speaker; Secretaries of State not Peers; Earls' younger sons; and now the Table reaches the grade of the Privy Council itself, from which point all distinctions are disregarded—Baronets, Knights, and Viscounts' and Barons' younger sons—and we proceed in order of seniority alone. Thus, while recognising the scientific merits of an arrangement by precedence, we here submit for practical use a list in alphabetical order. Where no initial precedes the date of entry the member belongs to the Council of Great Britain; an *I* denotes that of Ireland; and *G. B. & I.* marks membership of both. It is noticeable that in the official list the members are termed Privy Coun*sel*lors, which is correct in view of the wise counsel they are supposed to give; but they are equally Coun*cil*lors as being members of a Council. The Coronation robe of a Privy Councillor is a blue satin dress and cloak.

Lord President of the Council, Viscount Morley of Blackburn.
President of Irish Council, H.E. The *Lord Lieutenant*, Earl of Aberdeen, G.M.P.

Aberconway, Lord..... 1908
Abercorn, Duke of, K.G. ....I. 1887
Aberdeen, Earl of, G.C.M.G. G.B. 1886; I. 1905
Abraham, William 1911
Acland, Arthur H. Dyke 1892
Allendale, Visc. 1901
Allerton, Lord.... G.B. 1890; I. 1891
Alverstone, Lord, G.C.M.G..... 1900
Amir Ali, Syed, C.I.E. 1909
Andrews, Thomas .....I. 1903
Andrews, William D..... I. 1897
Anson, Sir Wm. R., Bt. 1911
Argyll, Duke of, K.G. 1875
Ashbourne, Lord ..I. 1877; G.B. 1885
Ashby St. Ledgers, Lord 1910
Ashcombe, Lord..... 1880
Asquith, Herbert Hy., K.C. 1892

Atkinson, Lord 1. 1892
Avebury, Lord..... 1890
Bailey, Wm. F., C.B. .....I. 1909
Balfour, Arthur J., G. B. 1885; I. 1887
Balfour, Gerald W., I. 1895; G.B. 1900
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, K.T.. 1892
Barry, Redmond Jno., K.C.....I. 1909
Barrymore, Lord ..... I. 1896
Barton, Sir Edmund, K.C., G.C.M.G..... 1901
Beauchamp, Earl, K.C.M.G..... 1906
Belmore, Earl of .....I. 1867
Belper, Lord.. 1895
Bertie, Sir Fras. L., G.C.B. 1903
Birrell, Augustine, K.C. G.B. 1905; I. 1907
Bond, Sir Robt., K.C.M.G..... 1902
Bonser, Sir Jno. W. 1901
Booth, Charles 1904
Botha, Gen. Louis 1907
Brackenbury, Gen. Sir Hy., G.C.B. 1904
Breadalbane, Marq. of, K.G. 1880
Brownlow, Earl 1887
Bruce, Sir Gainsford..... 1904
Bruen, Henry ..... I. 1882
Brunner, Sir Jno. T., Bt. 1906
Bryce, James, O.M. G.B. 1892; I. 1906
Buccleuch, Duke of, K.G., K.T.. 1901
Buchanan, Sir Geo. Wm., G.C.V.O. 1910
Buckley, Sir Henry B. 1906
Burghclere, Lord 1892
Burns, Jno. 1905
Burt, Thos. 1905
Buxton, Sydney Chas. 1905
Cadogan, Earl, K.G. 1885
Caldwell, James..... 1910
Campbell, Jas. H. Mussen....I. 1905
Canterbury, Archbp. of 1903
Carington, Sir Wm., G.C.V.O..... 1910
Carlisle, Alexander M..... I. 1907
Carrington, Earl, G.C.M.G. 1881
Carson, Sir Edwd. H., K.C. I. 1896; G.B. 1905
Cartwright, Sir Fairfax L., G.C.V.O..... 1908
Cartwright, Sir Richard J., G.C.M.G. 1902
Cassel, Sir Ernest J., G.C.B. . .. 1902
Castletown, Lord, K.P. .....I. 1908
Chamberlain, Joseph 1880
Chamberlain, J. Austen.. 1902
Chaplin, Henry 1885
Charles, Sir Arthur 1903
Cheetham, Jno. Fredk. 1911
Cherry, Richd. Robt., K.C. .... I. 1905
Chesterfield, Earl of, G.C.V.O. .. 1894
Chilston, Visc..... 1891
Cholmondeley, Marq. of 1901
Christian, H.R.H. Prince, K.G. 1894
Churchill (Spencer-), Winston L. 1907
Clarendon, Earl of, G.C.B. 1900
Clarke, Sir Edwd. Geo., K.C..... 1908
Clonbrock, Lord, K.P. .....I. 1893
Cohen, Arthur, K.C. 1905
Coll, Sir Patrick K.C.B. ..... I. 1905
Collings, Jesse 1892
Connaught, H.R.H. Duke of G.B. 1871; I. 1900
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of, K.G. 1910
Courtney of Penwith, Lord 1889
Coventry, Earl of 1877
Cox, Michael F., M.D..... . I. 1911
Crewe, Marquis of, K.G. 1892
Cromer, Earl of, G.C.B., O.M. 1900
Cross, Visc., G.C.B. 1874
Crossley, Sir Savile B., Bt..... 1902
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, G.C.S.I. 1895
Dalrymple, Sir Chas., Bt. 1905
Dartmouth, Earl of 1885
De Bunsen, Sir Maurice W. E., G.C.M.G. 1906
Denman, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1907
Derby, Earl of, G.C.V.O. 1903
De Villiers, Lord, K.C.M.G. 1897
Devonport, Lord 1909
Devonshire, Duke of 1905
Dickson, Chas. Scott, K.C. 1903
Dimsdale, Sir Jos. C., Bt., K.C.V.O. 1902
Dougherty, Sir Jas. B., K.C.B...I. 1908
Ducie, Earl of 1859
Dudley, Earl of, G.C.M.G. 1902
Dunedin, Lord..... 1896
Dunraven & Mount Earl, Earl of, K.P. .....I. 1890
Durand, Sir H. Mortimer, G.C.M.G. 1901
Dyke, Sir William Hart, Bt. G.B. 1880; I. 1885
Edge, Sir John, K.C. 1908
Egerton, Sir Edwin Hy., G.C.M.G. 1904
Elgin & Kincardine, E. of, K.G. 1886
Elibank, Master of 1911
Emmott, Lord..... 1908
Erne, Earl of, K.P..... 1902
Evans, Sir Samuel T 1910
Eversley, Lord 1880
Fane (Ponsonby-), Sir Spencer C. B., G.C.B 1901
Farquhar, Lord 1907
Farquharson, Robt., M.P. 1906
Farwell, Sir George 1906
Fellowes, Sir Allwyn Edwd. K.C.V.O. 1905
Fenwick, Charles..... 1911
Ferguson (Munro-), Ronald C... 1910
Fife, Duke of, K.G. 1880
Fingall, Earl of ..... I. 1892
Finlay, Sir Robt. B., G.C.M.G., K.C. 1905
Fischer, Abraham 1911
Fisher, Andrew 1911
Fisher, Wm. Hayes 1911
Fitzmaurice, Lord..... 1908
Fitzpatrick, Sir Chas., G.C.M.G. 1908
Foljambe, Fras. J. Savile 1895
Forrest, Sir John, G.C.M.G. 1897
Fry, Sir Edward, G.C.B. 1883
Fry, Lewis 1901
Gaskell, Chas. G. Milnes 1903
George, David Lloyd 1905
Gibson, John G. .....I. 1887
Gladstone, Visc., G.C.M.G. . . . 1894
Glendonning, Robt. G. .....I. 1911
Goldie, Sir George D. T., K.C.M.G. 1898
Gorell, Lord 1905
Gorst, Sir John E., K.C. 1890
Goschen, Sir Wm. Edwd., G.C.B. 1905
Granard, Earl of, K.P. 1907
Grenfell, Lord, G.C.B. 1905
Grey, Earl, G.C.B. 1908
Grey, Sir Edwd., Bt..... 1902
Griffith, Sir Samuel W., G.C.M.G. 1901
Haldane, Visc., K.C. 1902
Halsbury, Earl of 1885
Halsey, Thos. Fredk. 1901
Hamilton, Ld. George F. 1878
Harcourt, Lewis..... 1905
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord G.M.S.I. 1904
Hardy, Laurence 1911
Hardy (Cozens-), Sir Herb. H... 1901
Harrel, Sir David, K.C.B..... I. 1900
Haversham, Lord 1894
Hay (Dalrymple-), Adm. Sir Jno. C., Bt., G.C.B. 1874
Heneage, Lord 1886
Hertford, Marq. of, C.B. 1879
Hill, Lord Arthur W. 1885
Hime, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Albt. H., K.C.M.G. 1902
Hobhouse, Chas. H. Edwd. 1909
Hobhouse, Henry..... 1902
Hogg, Jonathan .....I. 1902
Holmes, Hugh.....I. 1885
Huntly, Marq. of 1881
Hutchinson (Hely-), Sir Walter, G.C.M.G. 1909
Ilkeston, Lord..... 1905
Isaacs, Sir Rufus D., K.C.V.O. .. 1911
Islington, Lord, K.C.M.G. 1911
Jackson, (Huth-) Fredk. 1911
Jameson, Sir L. Starr, Bt., M.D. 1907
Jersey, Earl of, G.C.B. 1890
Johnson, Sir Wm. Moore, Bt. I. 1880
Kennaway, Sir John H., Bt. ... 1897
Kennedy, Sir Wm. Rann 1907
Kenny, Wm. (Justice) .....I. 1902
Kenrick, William 1899
Kinnear, Lord..... 1911
Kintore, Earl of, G.C.M.G..... 1886
Knollys, Visc., G.C.B..... 1910
Knox, Sir Ralph H., K.C.B. 1903
Knutsford, Visc., G.C.M.G. 1885
Labouchere, Henry 1905
Lansdowne, Marq. of, K.G. 1895
Lascelles, Sir Frank C., G.C.B. .. 1894
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, K.C., G.C.M.G. 1897
Law, Andrew Bonar..... 1911
Lennox (Gordon-), Ld. Walter C. 1891
Lindley, Lord 1881
Lister, Lord, F.R.S..... 1902
Llandaff, Visc..... 1886
Lockwood, Lt.-Col. A. R. M., C.V.O. 1905
London, Bishop of..... 1901
Londonderry, Marq. of, K.G. G.B. 1886; I. 1892
Long, Walter H... G.B. 1895; I. 1905
Loreburn, Earl, G.C.M.G. 1905
Lough, Thomas 1908
Lowther, Sir Gerard A., G.C.M.G. 1908
Lowther, James Wm. 1898
Lyttelton, Alfred, K.C..... 1903
Lyttelton, Gen. Hon. Sir Neville G., G.C.B. .....I. 1908
Macartney, Wm. G. Ellison 1900
MacDonald, Sir Claude M., G.C.M.G 1906
Macdonald, Sir John H. A., K.C.B. 1885
MacDonnell, Lord, G.C.S.I. G.B. 1902; I. 1903
McEwan, William..... 1907
McKenna, Reginald 1907
Macnaghten, Lord, G.C.B. 1887
Macnamara, Thos. Jas.. 1911
Madden, Dodgson H. .....I. 1889
Manchester, Duke of 1906
Marchamley, Lord 1907
Marlborough, Duke of, K.G. 1896
Mather, Sir Wm. 1910
Matheson, Sir Robt. E. .....I. 1910
Maxwell, Sir Herbt. E., Bt., F.R.S. 1897
Mayo, Earl of, K.P. ..... I. 1900
Meath, Earl of, K.P. ....I. 1887
Meredith, Richd. E..... I. 1907
Merriman, Jno. Xavier 1909
Mersey, Lord 1909
Midleton, Visc. 1897
Milner, Visc., G.C.B. 1901
Milner, Sir Frederick G., Bt. .. 1900
Minto, Earl of, K.G. 1902

Moor, Sir Fredk. Robt., K.C.M.G. 1907
Morley, Arnold 1892
Morley of Blackburn, Visc. G.B. & I. 1886
Morris, Sir Edward, K.C. 1911
Moulton, Sir Jno. Fletcher 1906
Mount Edgcumbe, Earl of, G.C.V.O. 1879
Mowatt, Sir Fras., G.C.B. 1906
Murray, Sir Geo. H., G.C.B. 1910
Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bt., G.C.M. 1905
Norfolk, Duke of, K.G. 1895
North, Sir Ford 1900
Northumberland, Duke of, K.G. 1874
O'Brien, Lord .....I. 1688
Ormonde, Marq. of, K.P. .....I. 1902
Otway, Sir Arthur J., Bt. 1895
Palles, Christopher..I. 1872; G.B. 1892
Palmer, Geo. W. 1906
Pease, Jos. Albert 1908
Peel, Visc. 1884
Pembroke & Montgomery, Earl of, G.C.V.O. 1895
Pentland, Lord 1905
Pirrie, Lord, K.P. .....I. 1897
Plunkett, Hon. Sir Horace C., K.C.V.O. .....I. 1897
Plymouth, Earl of, C.B. 1891
Pollock, Sir Fredk., Bt. 1911
Porter, Sir Andrew M., Bt....I. 1883
Portland, Duke of, K.G. 1886
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., G.C.B., V.C. 1901
Ranfurly, Earl of, G.C.M.G.....I. 1905
Rathmore, Lord 1880
Rayleigh, Lord, O.M. 1905
Rea, Russell 1909
Reay, Lord, K.T. 1905
Reid, Sir George H., G.C.M.G. .. 1897
Revelstoke, Lord, G.C.V.O. 1902
Rhys, Sir John 1911
Rickett, Sir Jos. Compton 1911
Ribblesdale, Lord 1892
Ridgeway, Sir J. West, G.C.B .. I. 1889
Roberts, Fd.-Mrsh. Earl, K.G., K.P., V.C. .....I. 1895; G.B. 1901
Robinson, Sir Hy. Aug., K.C.B. I. 1902
Robson, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1910
Rodd, Sir Jas. Rennell, G.C.V.O. 1908
Romer, Sir Robert, G.C.B. 1899
Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield..... 1909
Rosebery, Earl of, K.G., K.T. 1881
Ross, John (Justice) .....I. 1902
Rothschild, Lord, G.C.V.O. 1902
Round, James 1902
Rumbold, Sir Horace, Bt., G.C.B. 1896
Runciman, Walter 1908
Russell, Geo. W. Erskine 1907
Russell, Thos. Wallace .....I. 1908
St. Aldwyn, Visc.....G.B. & I. 1874
St. Audries, Lord 1904
Salisbury, Marq. of, G.C.V.O. 1903
Samuel, Herb. Louis 1908
Sandars, Jno. S. 1905
Sandhurst, Lord, G.C.S.I. 1906
Satow, Sir Ern. M., G.C.M.G. 1906
Schwann, Sir Chas. Ernest Bt. 1911
Scoble, Sir Andrew R., K.C.S.I. 1901
Scott, Sir Chas. Stewart, G.C.B. 1898
Seely, Col. Jno. E. Bernard, D.S.O. 1909
Sefton, Earl of 1906
Selborne, Earl of, K.G. 1900
Seymour, Adm. of Flt. Sir Edwd. H., G.C.B., O.M. 1909
Shaw, Lord 1905
Sheffield, Lord..... 1910
Shillington, Thomas ..... I. 1911
Shuttleworth, Lord 1839
Sinclair, Thomas .....I. 1896
Smith, Sir C. Clementi, G.C.M.G. 1906
Smith, Fredk. Edwin, K.C. 1911
Smith, Jas. Parker 1904
Somerset, Lord Henry R. C. ..
Southwark, Lord 1905
Spencer, Earl, G.C.V.O. 1905
Speyer, Sir Edgar, Bt. 1909
Sprigg, Sir John G., G.C.M.G. .. 1897
Stalbridge, Lord..... 1872
Stamfordham, Lord., G.C.V.O. .. 1910
Stirling Sir James 1900
Streng, Sir T. Vezey, K.C.V.O. .. 1911
Stuart, Jas. 1909
Sudeley, Lord 1855
Suffield, Lord, G.C.V.O. 1886
Tennyson, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1905
Thurlow, Lord..... 1886
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Bt. O.M., G.B. & I. 1882
Tupper, Sir Chas., Bt., G.C.M.G. 1907
Turner, Hon. Sir George, K.C.M.G. 1897
Ure, Alexander, K.C. 1909
Waldegrave, Earl 1897
Waldron Laurence A. ..... I. 1911
Waleran, Lord 1899
Ward, Sir Jos. Geo., Bt. 1907
Wason, Eugene 1907
Way, Sir Samuel Jas., Bt. 1897
Wenlock Lord, G.C.S.I. 1901
West, Sir Algernon E., G.C.B. .. 1894
Westmeath, Earl of .....I. 1902
Wharton, John Jl. 1897
Whitley, John Hy. 1911
Whittaker Sir Thos. P. 1908
Williams, Sir Roland L. B. V. 1897
Wills, Sir Alfred..... 1905
Wilson, Sir Arthur, K.C.I.E. 1902
Wilson, John Wm. 1911
Wolehouse, Edmond R..... 1898
Wolseley, Fd.-Marsh. Visc., K.P., V.C. .....I. 1890
Wood, Thos. McKinnon..... 1911
Wortley (Stuart-), Chas. B., K.C. 1836
Wrench, Fredk. W. ..... I. 1902
Wylie, Hon. Mr. Just. (Jas. O.) I. 1909
Wyndham, George, I. 1900; G.B. 1902
Yarborough, Earl of..... 1890
York, Archbp. of 1909
Young, John..... .. ..I. 1885
Young, Robert ....I. 1907
Zetland, Marq. of, K.T. 1889

Clk. of the Counc.—Gt. Brit., Sir Almeric W. FitzRoy, K.C.V.O.; *Dep. Clk. Gt. Brit.*, C. Ledlie, B.C.B.; *Registrar*, Chas. H. Lawrence Neish.

THE BARONETAGE.

General Remarks.—This degree, as was noticed above, grew out of a lower division of the rank of Barons. We meet with the phrase "Barones et Baronetti" so early as 1321, whilst in 1340 an hereditary Baronet was made of William de la Pole. "Other Baronetcies," says Mr. Pixley in his very informing work, 'History of the Baronetage,' "were similarly created, . . . but, with the exception of a few cases in Ireland, the dignity had not been regularly hereditary, and long before the reign of James the First it had become practically unknown." The term was often confused with that of "Banneret," so that in the case of Sir Ralph Fane, who was awarded the "dignitas Baronetti" by Edward the Sixth, it is doubtful which of the two honours was really designed, and evident that at most it was not a Baronetcy of the present form. As restarted under James the First in 1611 the degree became, as it is now, a rank intermediate between the Peerage proper and the Knightage. It is linked with the nobility by virtue of its being hereditary and being conferred by patent alone, the *early* patents having closely resembled those of Barons; but in other respects it has much the appearance of a specialised order of Knighthood—by its designation "Sir," its non-membership of the House of Lords and non-participation in the election of Representative Peers in Scotland and Ireland, and its ranking in the scale of precedence below the Privy Council, Knights of the Garter, and even the old Knights Bannerets Royal. It has no political privileges attached, and consequently there have been until lately

scarcely any means, as there are with Peers, for ascertaining the correct succession, the consequence being that spurious, not to say fraudulent, assumptions of baronetcies have cropped up and pestered us year after year. (See the paragraph on "Claimant Baronets," removed to page 103.) In 1906, however, a Commission was appointed to consider what steps should be taken to safeguard the status of holders of Baronetcies, and in consequence of its recommendations the Home Office issued on February 11th, 1910, a warrant from the King dealing with the rules relating to the hereditary Degree of Baronets. In this it is ordained that an official roll of Baronets shall be prepared and kept in the Home Department. That no person whose name is not mentioned on the official roll of Baronets shall be received as a Baronet, or shall be addressed or mentioned by that title in any civil or military Commission, Letters Patent, or other official document. The roll is to be prepared in consultation with one or other of the Kings of Arms, revised and corrected from time to time, and submitted to the Sovereign once each year. Any person whose name does not appear, but who considers that he is entitled, shall be at liberty to petition the Sovereign through the Home Secretary. Provision is made that where the Home Secretary finds difficulty in advising as to the validity of any claims, the matter shall be referred to the Attorney-General for England, the Lord Advocate for Scotland, or the Attorney-General for Ireland. It is also appointed that the Home Secretary shall appoint an officer of that Department to be Registrar of the Baronetage, and that every person who succeeds to the title of or is created a Baronet shall pay to the Home Secretary a fee of 5*l.*, to be paid into the Exchequer. In addition, every Baronet created since 1783 is required to register his pedigree and to receive a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. In the year 1612 five new privileges were granted, of which one was the right for every Baronet thereafter to claim knighthood, and for his eldest son (following feudal custom) to do the same. This last clause was distinctly specified in the terms of all patents issued up to 1827, and King James at the outset made a rule of knighting *all* heirs apparent; in later days we have had fitful revivals of the custom in 1835, 1865, and in the case of a son of Sir James L. Cotter in 1874; but other applications have proved unsuccessful, it is said, from defects in the patents of baronetcy. The dignity, in all the three Kingdoms, was instituted at first as a means of raising money, though other objects were held out. The recipients, who were to be limited in number, were to be gentlemen (*armigeri*) "of good birth and fortune," possessed of not less than a thousand pounds per annum clear, and in case of war they were to occupy posts of honour near to the royal standard. The rank has been greatly enlarged both as to actual numbers and lowering of the qualifications, whilst the money payment has wholly ceased, though, to preserve the ancient form of warrant, a tally is struck at the Exchequer and handed to the new Baronet by way of receipt. An instance is recorded of the grant of a baronetcy to a female—Dame Mary Bolles, of Osberton, Notts. (1635, in the Scottish Baronetage), and it is stated that this is not quite the only one, whilst under "Descent of Peers" we have observed that in some patents the succession is allowed to follow *through* a female parent, or, we may add, an earlier ancestor. Nearly one-sixth of the present number of Baronets enjoy Peerages, six being Dukes. A Baronet has no coronet or robes, and in the English and Irish divisions no badge whatever beyond the device of "the bloody hand of Ulster" to be charged upon his coat of arms: see upon this point, as also upon the succession of Baronets, two passages on pages 11, 12. Early in the late reign an effort was made by the whole body of Baronets (see Froun's 'Baronetage') to obtain some further distinctive marks; it was ineffectual—it is stated, because "too much was asked;" but the recently founded "Standing Council of the Baronetage" (to whom we are under considerable obligations in the revision of this section) includes this among its aims, which seek to vindicate the claims of the Baronetage generally, to "clear it of all resemblance to Knighthood," and to protect the rank against spurious assumptions.* When there are two or more Baronets of the same surname it is customary to distinguish them by appending the name of the seat of the founder of the line or other place named in the original patent; and when, as not unfrequently happens, this name is identical with their own (*e.g.* Campbell, Baronet of Campbell) it is customary in Scotland to substitute "Campbell of that ilk." The wives of Baronets are *Baronetesses*, but the word is scarcely ever used; they are styled "Lady" without any Christian

* The occasion of the starting of the Council was this. The issue of Life *Barons* had been given a rank between the issue of other Barons and the Baronets themselves, which proceeding was held by the latter to be a breach of faith. But the only alternative form, "Younger Sons of Barons and *all sons* of Life Barons," whilst it would have debarred the Baronets from this technical objection without making the least difference to them (from the course adopted) as individuals upon the scale of precedence, would have rendered the issue of Life Barons frequently superior to those of hereditary peers of recent creation. Some difference *was* intended, but not so great as would be implied by placing the Baronets between them.

name, or "Dame" *with* the Christian name (an old form still used in formal documents and personally favoured by some), and these titles they retain by etiquette (we now learn that it is not by law) after a second marriage though to a commoner (if daughters of Peers their correct style is given on pages 29–31, where reference is also made to the use of "Dowager"). *Designation* of a Baronet, **Sir A. B., Baronet** or **Bt.**

An effort is being made by a small section of the Baronetage to gain for themselves a more dignified position by requiring a change to the form of address here given:

BARONETS OF ENGLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM.—We have here precisely the same three historical distinctions as under the Peers: Baronets created from 1611 up to June 20, 1707, rank as "Baronets of England;" from that date to 1800 as "Baronets of Great Britain;" and after 1800 as "Baronets of the United Kingdom"—the Scottish creations continuing by the side of the first only, and the Irish by the side of first and second. These distinctions, however, do not in themselves (as with the Peers) affect the precedence of a Baronet, which is in any case decided by the date of creation alone. The English degree was instituted by James the First in 1611, ostensibly for the purpose of providing means to effect the settlement of Ulster, then in a state of anarchy. A sufficient sum of money was required from each of the 200 gentlemen to whom the honour was awarded to provide for the maintenance of thirty foot-soldiers at eightpence per day for three years; the total of this was about £1095, and the first year's instalment was to be paid down in advance. King James's successors, moreover, paid no heed to the limitation of numbers, so that by the reign of Charles the Second the 200 had increased to 888. There are now about a hundred short of this latter figure, but about 950 including Scottish and Irish Baronets. The first to receive the title (but on the same day with a number now Peers) was Sir Nicholas Bacon, elder brother of Sir Francis (Kt.), afterwards Lord Chancellor Bacon, and a descendant of Sir Nicholas is still the Premier Baronet of England (see remark under the name in the DIRECTORY). The name of Sir Robert J. Dashwood is cited as Premier Baronet of "Great Britain," and that of Sir Henry M. Vavasour as of "the United Kingdom;" but of course the junior Baronet in an earlier series takes precedence of the premier in a later one.

BARONETS OF SCOTLAND AND NOVA SCOTIA.—As partly remarked already, these Baronets date exclusively from the eighty-two years between the institution of the degree in 1625 and the Union with England in 1707, all later Baronets of Scottish nationality being Baronets either "of Great Britain" or "of the United Kingdom." It must be understood that there is no essential distinction between Baronets of Nova Scotia and those of Scotland, and though the connection with the American Colony ceased even nominally in 1638 (it had in fact become a French possession before that date, and was only re-ceded in 1713, six years after the Union), we find the Nova Scotia arms upon the shields of several Baronets of much later creation, their use having actually been revived by agreement at a meeting of Scottish Baronets in 1775. This degree was planned by James the First in 1621, its avowed object being to assist the settlement of Nova Scotia. This monarch granted a charter of the baronetcy of "New Scotland" to Sir William Alexander, afterwards Earl of Stirling; but owing to the King's death the design was left to be carried out by Charles the First in 1625. Sir Robert Gordon, son of the Earl of Sutherland, was Premier Baronet (disregarding four Scots Peers who hold baronetcies); but his line became extinct in 1908, and the premier distinction rested with Sir Norman Leslie, of Wardis, until the release of the senior Macdonald baronetcy from the Barony in 1910 (q.v. note under Macdonald, Baron). The number of the degree was not to exceed 150, and to each of these, on payment of a sum of about £2000, was to be assigned a tract of 6000 acres "of good land." No service was required from them, nor was any trouble taken to see that they carried out the scheme of colonisation: the raising of money to the Crown was the one great concern. Sir William Alexander, who first allotted the baronetcies, transferred his rights and possessions to a French Huguenot, Claude St. Estienne, Seigneur de la Tour, who figures in a spirited ballad of the poet Whittier's. The Baronets of Scotland, alone of the three, possess a distinctive *Badge*, consisting in an enamelled decoration worn from the neck by an orange-tawny ribbon, and containing the arms of Scotland displayed upon a small shield (inescutcheon) borne upon a larger one charged with a St. Andrew's Cross, and surmounted by a crown, the whole within an oval bearing the motto "Fax mentis honestæ gloria" (Glory, the beacon-light of the noble mind). This badge was

substituted for the originally intended arms of Nova Scotia; with it King Charles conferred the crest, which is a branch of laurel and a thistle issuing from two conjoined hands, the one armed and the other naked, with the motto, "Munit hæe, altera vincit" (One defends, the other conquers).

BARONETS OF IRELAND.—These all necessarily date from prior to the Union in 1800, all later Irish Baronets being of "the United Kingdom." The degree was instituted by James the First in 1619 for a similar purpose with the English Baronetage: the account given under that heading will therefore sufficiently apply. Sir Algernon Charles Coote is the Premier Baronet of Ireland, his ancestor Sir Charles Coote, Vice-President of the province of Connaught, having received his patent in 1621; the Baronetcy merged in the Valentia viscounty, however, dates from the previous year and is apparently the very first that was granted. In Ireland as in England there had very early existed an hereditary rank bearing the style of Baronets, amongst whom was Wellesleye, Baronet of Narraghe, who was ancestor of the Duke of Wellington. These were descendants of certain "lesser Barons" whom Edward the Third had summoned to Parliament for a special object, but who, not continuing to be summoned, had their baronial rank sunk to that of Baronets.

HISTORIC BARONETAGE.

*** As under the Peers, † denotes a Baronetcy of Scotland or Nova Scotia, and § an Irish Baronetcy; all others are of England, Gt. Britain, or the United Kingdom. Peers who are Baronets are given in parentheses. A surname not that of the original Baronetcy is followed by the latter in square brackets.

James I.

Baronetcies of Engld. only

1611.

22.5 (Ferrers, Earl)
,, (Buckinghamsh., E. of)
,, (Sefton, E. of)
,, (Chichester, E. of)
,, (Bolingbroke, Visc.)
,, (Gerard, Bn.)
,, BACON (Redgrave line), PREMIER BT.
,, De Hoghton
,, Shelley of Michelgrove
29.6 (Somerset, D. of)
,, (Ailesbury, M. of)
,, (Winchilsea, E. of, 1st cr.)
,, (Kimberley, E. of)
,, (Monson, Bn.)
,, Musgrave of Edenhl.
,, Cope
,, Gresley
,, Harington
,, Mordaunt
,, Twysden
25.11 (Hereford, Visc.)

1615.

10.6 (Dormer, Bn.)

1617.

5.4 Egerton (Grey-)
16.4 (Townshend, Marq.)

1618.

15.5 Boynton
25.7 (Cobham, Visc.)

Baronetcies of Ireld. inst.

1619.

25.2 Burdett of Foremk.
21.7 (St. Aldwyn, Visc.)

1620.

6.5 Berney
2.6 (Sutherland, D. of)
13.7 (Leeds, D. of)
26.7 Vincent
7.8 (§Valentia, Visc.)

1621.

4.1 (Hotham, Bn.)
8.3 Tichborne (Doughty-)
2.4 §Coote of Ballyfin
16.10 (Stafford, Bn.)
9.11 Philipps of Picton
5.12 Wake

1622.

14.1 Mansel
25.1 §Aylmer
2.2 §Gore
16.2 (§Kenmare, Bn.)
23.2 (Westminster, D. of)
26.3 (Gage, Visc.)
8.6 §Blosse (Lynch-)
16.6 §Tuite
4.7 (Shaftesbury, E. of)
10.7 §Blake of Menlough
21.7 Hazlerigg
20.12 Skipwith

1623.

21.2 §Barnewall
2.5 §Stewart of Fort S.

Charles I.

Baronetcies of Scotld. inst.

1625.

28.5 (†Roxburghe, D. of)
29.5 (†Breadalbane, M. of)
14.7 †Macdonald of Sleat
30.8 (†Seafield, E. of)
1.9 †Leslie of Wardis

1626.

30.3 †Forbes of Pitsligo
31.3 †Johnston
21.4 †Burnett
22.4 (†Moncreiff, Bn., 1st cr.)
29.9 †Ogilvy
8.12 Crewe
20.12 Sebright

1627.

1.2 Dering
2.3 †Napier of Napier
18.3 (†Reay, Bn.)
28.3 (†Bute, M. of)
,, (Farnham, Bn.)
21.4 Style
30.5 (Bagot, Bn.)
,, Isham
19.7 Makgill
23.7 Goring (patent 1678)
29.7 Bacon (Mildenhall line)

1628.

1.1 (†Gosford, E. of)
12.1 †Campbell of Auchinbreck
15.1 †Innes

1628—*cont.*

,, †Campbell of Ardnamurchan
19.2 †Hope
2.3 (Verulam, E. of)
7.5 Stonhouse, 1st cr.
14.5 †Riddell
15.5 †Murray of Blackbarony
16.5 (†Elibank, Bn.)
21.5 †Mackenzie of Tarbat *(dormt.)*
26.5 (Derby, E. of)
30.6 Wrey
1.7 Trelawny (Salusbury-) [Trelawny]
18.7 §Staples
16.8 §Butler
29.8 Wiseman
1.9 Nightingale
12.9 De la Pole [Pole]
29.9 (†Granard, E. of)
2.10 (†Castlestewart, Earl)
24.11 Wolseley of Wolseley

1629.

28.1 §Esmonde
29.3 Graham of Esk
26.6 †Bruce of Stenhouse
27.7 †Nicolson of Lasswade, or Nicln.
28.7 †Agnew of Lochnaw
15.10 §Osborne

1630.

20.4 (†Sempill, Bn.)
,, †Murray of Dunerne
24.4 §Crosbie
13.11 †Richardson (Stewart-) [Richardson of Pencaitland]
25.11 †Cuninghame (Fairlie-) [Cuninghame-F.]

1631.

5.3 †Wardlaw
28.3 (§Mountmorres, Visc.)
2.6 (†Caithness, E. of)
18.6 †Gordon of Embo
3.9 †Maclean

1634.

7.6 (†Lucan, E. of)
,, †Munro of Foulis
,, †Foulis (Liston-) [Foulis]
—— (§Abercorn, D. of)

1635.

29.6 †Pilkington (Milborne-Swinnerton-) [Pilkington]
20.7 †Hay of Smithfield

1636.

20.2 †Abercromby
18.6 †Lockhart (Sinclair-) [Sinclair]
21.6 (†Kilmaine, Bn.)

1637.

16.1 †Nicolson of Tillicoultrie

1641.

26.5 Every
15.6 (Bath, M. of)
30.6 Cave-Browne-Cave [Cave]
14.7 (Poltimore, Bn.)
15.7 Burgoyne
16.7 (Iddesleigh, E. of)
30.7 Strickland
4.8 Boughton (Rouse-), Lawford line [Boughton]
,, Chichester of Raleigh
,, Knatchbull
7.8 †Turing
11.8 (†Scarsdale, Bn.)
16.8 (Wenlock, Bn.)

1642.

5.2 (Kesteven, Bn.)
14.3 Kemp
19.3 (Downe, Visc.)
3.6 Hampson
,, Williamson
13.8 (†Aberdeen, E. of)
24.8 Thorold
30.8 (Wrottesley, Bn.)
1.9 Throckmorton
6.10 Blount
15.10 Haggerston
2.11 (Ravenswortl., Bn.)

1643.

1.8 (Waldegrave, Earl)

1644.

17.1 (Acton, Bn.)
24.6 Acland of Columb John 1st cr.
5.11 Boothby (patent)
—— (Devon, E. of)

1645.
12.2 Vyvyan
21.3 Boreel

1646.
14.2 §Borrowes
—— †Hamilton of Silverton Hill

Charles II.

1651 (in King's exile).
1.8 (†Rosebery, E. of)
1660.
2.4 Whichcote
17.5 (Stradbroke, E. of)
7.6 (Bradford, E. of)
„ (Winchilsea, E. of, 2nd cr.)
„ Langham
„ Palmer of Carlton
22.6 Robinson of London
25.6 (Hastings, Bn.)
„ (Stanley of A., Bn.)
„ Bowyer, Denham line
„ Shuckburgh
27.6 Stuart of Hartley M.
28.6 (St. John of B., Bn.)
13.7 Clerke
„ Boothby (passed Seal)
14.7 Dixie
19.7 Honywood
2.8 (Northumbd., D. of)
11.8 Wheler
26.9 Swinburne
21.11 (Onslow, E. of)
3.12 (Headley, Bn., 1st cr.)
11.12 Fagge
24.12 Frankland
29.12 Legard

1661.
2.1 Bedingfeld (Paston-)
18.2 Colleton
„ §Piers
21.2 Beaumont
23.2 Smythe
4.3 Reade
„ Wilson (Maryon-)
10.3 Broughton
26.4 Cayley
10.5 Cooke of Wheatley
15.5 Clement (Ashburnham-) [Ashburnham]
18.5 Jenkinson
17.6 Bulkeley (Wms.-) [Williams]
2.8 Carew
7.8 Milbanke of Hainaby
9.9 (§Egmont, E. of)
28.11 Smijth (Bowyer-)

1662.
24.1 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe
11.2 Osborn
10.4 (§Arran, E. of)
4.8 (§Southwell, Visc.)
12.8 §Dancer
24.10 Middleton
17.11 Graham of Norton Conyers
„ Tancred
12.12 Brooke of Norton
—— (§Aylmer, Bn.)

1663.
20.2 (†Southesk, E. of)
3.6 †Seton of Abercorn
29.7 D'Oyly
16.8 (Romney, E. of)
25.8 †Hay of Park

1664.
2.6 (†Stair, E. of)
26.9 Loraine
2.11 Biddulph

1665.
15.4 Shaw of Eltham
5.5 (§Waterford, M. of)
8.6 (Roden, E. of)
25.7 †Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-) [Home-Purves]
„ Burdett of Bur-
„ †Malcolm [thwaite
1.8 §Gethin

1665.
11.4 (†Carnwath, E. of)
30.4 (†Rosslyn, E. of)
30.4 †Stirling of Glorat
13.6 Twisden
22.8 (†Napier & E., Bn.)
3.12 †Eliott
„ †Ramsay of Bamff

1667.
27.3 †Stewart (Shaw-) [Stewart]
24.5 Hanham
7.6 †Wauchope (Don-) [Don]

1668.
16.5 †Campbell of Aberuchill
22.10 †Barclay

1669.
20.2 (†Queensberry, M. of)
21.9 †Cunyngham (Stewart-Dick-), Cun. line [Cunningham of Caprington]

1670.
28.4 Mostyn
5.5 Stonhouse, 2nd pat.

1671.
25.1 †Home
17.5 §Leicester [Byrne]
18.11 Croft of Croft
24.5 Cockburn

1672.
26.2 †Cuninghame (Montgomery-) [Cuninghame of Corsehill]
28.2 †Ross
25.5 †Jardine of Applegirth
13.11 Eden, W. Auckld. line

1673. [tyre
7.6 †Murray of Ochter-
16.10 †Mackenzie of Coul
5.11 †Hamilton (Stirling-) [Hamilton of Preston]
12.12 Blackett

1674.
26.12 Filmer

1676.
21.6 (Muncaster, Bn.
18.12 Hoskyns

1677.
3.3 Dyke
29.3 (Combermere, Visc.)
7.4 (Middleton, Bn.)
29.9 (Brownlow, Earl)
15.12 (§Rosse, E. of)

1678.
22.1 Acland of Columb John, 2nd cr.
8.5 Oxenden (Dixwell-) [Oxenden]
6.7 Dyer

1679.
24.3 †Clerk
20.12 Stapleton

1680.
18.11 (†Lauderdale, E. of)

1681.
8.1 †Maxwell of Monreith
18.5 Parkyns

1681—*cont.*
29.6 §Moore
„ Bunbury of Stanney
1.7 Parker of Melford

1682.
12.4 †Maxwell (Stirling-), [Maxwell] orig., giving prec.
27.9 (§Kingston, E. of)
28.12 †Bannerman

1683.
5.1 †Pringle
7.2 †Maxwell (Heron-)
11.12 †Seton of Pitmedden

1684.
16.9 Dashwood of Kirtlington

James II.

1685.
25.3 †Grierson
26.3 †Kirkpatrick
30.11 †Moncreiffe

1686.
16.2 †Broun
15.4 Blois
9.9 Speelman
16.9 †Kinloch of Gilmerton
9.11 (§Inchiquin, Bn.)

1687.
8.10 †Hall

1688.
6.7 Wynn (Wms.-)
10.8 †Grant of Dalvey
11.12 (§Bellew, Bn.)

William III.

1689.
19.7 Molesworth
30.11 Ramsden

1690.
25.1 †Lauder (Dick-) [Lauder]
13.2 (Ripon, M. of)

1693.
2.3 Leighton

1694.
2.3 Colt
29.3 †Dunbar of Mochrum
28.11 †Anstruther of Balcaskie
24.12 Thomas of Wenvoe

1696.
28.2 †Baird of Saughton

1697.
29.4 †Dalrymple (Hamilton-) [Dalrymple]

1698.
29.1 †Dunbar of Durn
1.4 Soame (Buckwth.-H.-) [Buckworth]
28.9 (§De Vesci, Visc.)

1700.
6.1 †Anstruther (Carmichael-), 1st cr., Anstruther line
6.4 Chetwode
10.4 †Dunbar of Northfd.
10.4 (†Minto, E. of)
25.4 †Johnstone

1702.
3.2 †Cunyngham of Milncraig

Anne

5.5 †Suttie (Grant-)
31.12 †Carmichael (Gibson-) [Gibson]

1703.
22.2 †Hay of Alderston
„ †Mackenzie of Gairloch

1703—*cont.*
22.2 †Mackenzie of Scatwell
21.5 Webster
29.5 (§Clanwilliam, E. of)
30.11 †Fergusson of Kilkerran

1704.
20.1 †Cathcart
13.4 (Boston, Bn.)
12.6 (§Headfort, M. of)
12.10 †Sinclair of Dunbth.
26.10 §Levinge

1705.
9.5 (§Hawarden, Visc.)
4.10 Le Fleming
29.10 Miller of Chichester
7.12 †Grant of Monymusk

1706.
29.7 †Gordon of Ear
31.7 †Naesmyth
21.12 †Dunbar (Duff-Sutherld.-) [Dunbar of Hempggs.]

1707.
22.3 †Cunyngham (Stewart-Dick-), Dick line
27.3 †Maxwell (Stirling-), 2nd cr., prec. of 1682

Baronetcies of Gt. Brit. begin (Engld. and Scotld. merged from June 22, 1707).

28.6 Dashwood of W. Wyc.

1709.
10.3 (§Muskerry, Bn.)

1711.
16.2 Grey of London [Lambert]
17.10 Lake

1714.
19.2 (Radnor, E. of)

George I.

1715.
2.6 Warrender
19.11 (Torrington, Visc.)

1716
1.7 Perrott

1717.
25.2 Milner
31.10 Elton

1720.
17.6 Blunt

1721
21.4 Codrington of Dodington
17.10 §Echlin

1723.
10.6 Frederick
11.7 §Weldon

1727.
20.1 (Hill, Visc.)

George II.

1728.
26.4 (Calthorpe, Bn.)

1730.
4.7 (§Anglesey, M. of)
„ §Molyneux

1732.
13.1 Clayton

1733.
17.1 (Ancaster, E. of
16.8 Heathcote
24.8 Dryden, 1st cr., Ambrosden line [Turner]

1738.
4.7 Armytage

1739.
7.2 Hulse

1742.
25.10 (Newborough, Bn.)
1744.
3.8 §Colthurst
1745.
19.1 §Wolseley of Mt. W.
20.2 Beauchamp (Proctor-) [Beauch.- Proct.]
22.3 (Suffield, Bn.)
1746.
11.1 (Grey, Earl)
4.11 Gooch of Benacre
1748.
14.6 (§Athlumney, Bn.)
1751.
14.12 (Huntingfield, Bn.)
1752.
21.4 Gibbons
1755.
15.2 Winnington
1.3 Sheffield
7.5 (Waterpark, Bn.)
27.11 Johnson of N. York
1756.
6.5 (Ridley, Visc.)
1757.
31.10 Wilson (Bromley-) [Smith, then Bromley]
1758.
12.6 (§Crofton, Bn.)
1759.
15.2 Wilmot of Chaddesden
26.3 Cunliffe
14.7 §Bradstreet
29.9 Glyn of Ewell
12.10 (Colebrooke, Bn.
14.11 Fludyer
1760.
30.8 §Booth (Gore-) [Gore]

George III.

1761.
5.5 Hesketh (Fermor-) [Hesketh]
1762.
16.11 (Zetland, M. of)
1763.
22.4 Blakiston
1.7 (§Dufferin & A., M. of)
11.8 §Cotter
1764.
22.1 (Rodney, Bn.)
9.8 Cornewall
22.8 (Lonsdale, E. of)
5.12 Pigot
1765.
15.7 (Henniker, Bn.)
31.10 Knowles of Lovell Hill
1766.
12.3 §Blunden
„ §St. George
15.7 (Gwydyr, Bn.)
6.9 Thomas of Yapton
3.11 (§Congleton, Bn.)
1767.
8.9 Hort
31.10 Burnaby
1768.
15.7 (§Carbery, Bn.)
1769.
3.4 Burrard
6.4 Alleyne
2.5 Young of Nth. Dean
1772.
7.10 (Somers, Bn.)
8.10 Blake of Langham
9.10 Mildmay (St.-John-)
10.10 Wilmot of Osmaston
14.10 Sutton
1773.
17.7 Hughes
1774.
18.5 Coote of Donnybrk.
20.5 Edmonstone
21.5 Hanmer
26.5 Ffolkes
30.5 Gibbes (Osborne-) [Gibbes]
31.5 Burrell
1.6 Marriott (Smith-)
8.11 Duntze
1775.
24.2 §Walsh (Johnson-) [Johnson]
21.11 Buchanan (Leith-) [Leith]
1776.
4.8 §Fetherston
6.8 (§Cloncurry, Bn.)
26.8 Hamilton of Marlborough Ho., 1st cr.
14.9 (Headley, Bn., 2nd cr.)
16.9 Mackworth
18.9 Peyton
19.9 Rhodes [Baker of Loventor]
19.10 Eden, 2nd cr., Maryland line
1777.
23.1 Douglas of Carr
19.2 §Langrishe
1778.
19.5 (Hood, Visc.)
25.7 Hawkins
24.8 §Falkiner
26.8 Wombwell
29.8 (Mostyn, Bn.)
31.8 Coghill
3.9 Gunning
1779.
27.3 Rumbold
17.8 (§Ffrench, Bn.)
„ §Hill
1780.
19.1 Farmer
1.6 §Waller of Newport
18.12 (§Ely, M. of)
1781.
24.3 (Dunraven, E. of)
8.6 Craufurd
„ Sykes of Basildon
„ Mosley
22.10 (Gainsboro', E. of)
1782.
12.1 §Denny
11.3 §Chapman
20.5 Fletcher (Aubrey-) [Fletcher]
19.6 (Haldon, Bn.)
10.7 Affleck
11.7 Brisco
17.8 Geary
2.12 §Musgrave of Tourin
1783.
15.1 Graham of Netherby
28.3 Sykes of Sledmere
9.12 Guise
18.12 Græme (Hamond-)
1784.
22.1 (Cottenham, E. of, 1st cr.)
„ (Halifax, Visc.)
„ Jodrell
„ Durrant
„ FitzHerbert
„ Rycroft
„ Boevey (Crawley-) [Barrow]
„ Dodsworth (Smith-)
„ Beevor
7.7 §Warren
16.7 (§De Blaquiere, Bn.)

1784—*cont.*
28.7 (Kenyon, Bn.)
10.12 §Hoare of Annabella
1785.
17.6 §Godfrey
1786.
14.2 Sinclair of Ulbster
27.6 Bowley of Tendring
„ Vane (Fletcher-) [Vane]
27.6 Hoare of Stourhead
„ Blair (Hunter-)
„ Douglas of Springwd. [Scott-Douglas]
„ Colquhoun
1787.
30.8 §Bunbury (Richdsn.-) [Richardson of Augher]
31.8 §Carden of Templemore
1.9 §Des Vœux
1788.
3.3 Miller of Glenlee
1789.
27.8 §Hayes
28.8 §Hodson
1790.
13.1 (Churston, Bn.)
5.6 Oakeley
9.8 Orde (Campbell-)
1791.
24.2 Malet
25.2 Kennaway
1.3 §Lighton.
26.4 Lushington
28.7 (Northbourne, Bn.)
„ Rich
„ Boughton (Rouse-), Downton line
„ Pole (Van-Notten-)
„ Palmer of Wanlip
„ Meyrick (Tapps-Gervis-) [Tapps]
1792.
18.7 King (Duckworth-)
2.10 (Teignmouth, Bn.)
15.11 (Tredegar, Bn.)
1793.
12.1 (Dysart, E. of)
22.2 Ford
29.5 (Northbrook, E. of)
1794.
20.1 §Paul of Paulville
1.9 Pasley
8.9 Bowyer, 2nd cr., Radley line
9.9 (Gardner, Bn., *drmt.*)
10.9 Curtis of Gatcombe
8.12 Willoughby
9.12 Prescott
1795.
1.5 Chetwynd
2.5 Dryden, 2nd cr., Canons Ashby line
11.5 Grace
12.5 Darell
13.5 Neave
14.5 Hawley
15.5 Pollen
3.7 MacGregor of MacG.
4.7 (Heytesbury, Bn.)
6.7 (Derwent, Bn.)
8.7 Poore
23.7 §Nugent of Ballinlough
26.7 §Meredyth of Carlanstown
31.10 Lamb
1796.
1.3 Farquhar of Cadogan Ho.

1796—*cont.*
18.3 (Exmouth, Visc.)
19.4 Bellingham
12.5 Hartopp (Cradock-)
14.5 Baker of Dunstable House
1797.
1.3 Pechell (Brooke-)
30.10 Onslow
5.12 §Burke of Marble Hill
6.12 §Jervis-W.-Jervis
7.12 (§Ventry, Bn.)
1798.
2.2 Knightley
7.4 Hay (Dalrymple-)
18.5 Anstruther (Carmichael-), 2nd cr.
24.7 Williams of Bodelwyddan
31.7 Dallas
24.8 Boughey
1799.
4.1 §Macartney
28.8 §Smith (Cusack-)
30.11 Troubridge
1800.
22.11 Glyn of Gaunt's
28.11 Milman
29.11 Peel of Drayton
15.12 Stirling of Faskine
30.12 §Cuffe (Wheeler-)
Baronetcies all of U.K. (Gt. Brit. & Ireld. merged Jan. 1, 1801).
1801. [dington
30.3 Vavasour of Spal-
13.6 (De Saumarez, Bn.)
15.6 (Strachie, Bn.)
22.6 (Cottenham, E. of, 2nd cr.)
27.6 Welby [Welby-Gregory]
29.6 Baynes
30.6 Lennard (Barrett-)
16.7 Montgomery (Graham-)
31.7 Dillon
1.8 Keane
4.8 Hardinge
5.8 Fitzgerald (Judkin-)
6.8 Kellett
8.8 Goold
10.8 Crofton of Mohill
11.8 De Bathe
12.8 Synge
1802.
16.7 Nepean
2.9 Baker of Ranston [Littlehales]
21.9 (Islington, Bn.)
20.12 White of Walling-
21.12 Metcalfe [wells
23.12 Curtis of Cullands
1803.
20.6 Brooke (De-Capell-) [Broke]
21.6 Stewart of Athenry
22.6 Stronge
29.6 Barlow of Fort Wm.
10.8 Wedderburn
5.12 Kay
1804.
2.2 Price (Rugge-) [Price]
19.5 Honyman
21.5 Cumming (Gordon-)
22.5 Sullivan of Thames Ditton
26.5 Mainwaring
9.6 Maxwell of Cardoness
11.6 Smith of Tring
14.6 (Ormathwaite, Bn.)
15.6 Lethbridge
28.6 Clarke of Rossmore
29.6 Bruce of Downhill
30.6 Lees of Blackrock

1805.
26.10 Hartwell
30.10 FitzWygram
31.10 De-Crespigny (Champion-) [De Crespigny]
1.11 Lopes
2.11 Cotterell
9.11 Mackenzie (Muir-)
6.12 Prevost of Belmont

1806.
19.2 Bromhead
3.3 Shelley of Castle Goring
4.3 Cholmeley
1.4 Louis
9.4 (Avebury, Bn.)
30.4 (St. Audries, Bn.)
12. 5 Morris of Sketty
13.5 Ramsay of Balmain
24.5 Lockhart of Lee
27.11 Fraser [don
28.11 Nugent of Waddes-
11.12 Thompson of Hartsbourne
13.12 Scott of Dunninald
15.12 Hood (Fuller-Acland-), 1st cr., Hartington line [Bateman, then Scott]

1807.
13.11 (Chesterfield E. of)
14.11 Blomefield

1808.
17.9 Campbell of Succoth
3.10 Montgomery of The Hall
,, Wilson (Tyrwhitt-) [Jones]
,, Corbet
,, Sitwell
,, Medlycott
,, Perring
,, Pigott

1809.
13.4 (St. Audries, Bn., 2nd cr.)
,, Baird of Newbyth
31.5 Seymour (Culme-) [Seymour]
20.9 Roberts of Glassonbury
22.9 Blenuerhassett
23.9 Smith of Eardiston
25.9 Rushout
11.12 Alexander of Dublin
15.12 Stamer

1812.
8.12 Gallwey (Payne-) [Gallwey]
10.12 Russell of Swallowfield
15.12 Hunter
22.12 Hobhouse
26.12 Blane
28.12 Kaye (Lister-)
31.12 Leeds

1813.
12.1 Owen
2.11 (Grimthorpe, Bn.)
,, Radcliffe
,, Huchan (Henniker-) [Henniker]
6.11 Hewett
12.11 Gordon (Duff-)
13.11 Jervoise (Clarke-)
23.11 Burton (Denys-) [Denys]
24.11 Young of Formosa
27.11 Macdonald of East Sheen
21.12 Wraxall

1814.
7.5 Fowke
21.5 Peirse (Beresford-)
28.7 Domville of St. Albans
29.7 Grey of Falloden
1.9 Blackwood
19.9 Dunbar of Boath
21.9 Hoste
29.10 Cuyler

1815.
6.5 Hepburn (Buchan-)
,, McMahon of Dublin
22.5 Simeon
,, Campbell of Thames Ditton
,, Domville of Sandy Ho.
22.5 Jackson of Arlsey
,, Steuart (Seton-) [Steuart]
,, Antrobus
30.5 Waller of Braywick
,, Preston
,, Price of Trengwainton
1.6 Oakes
21.7 King of Charlestown

1816.
9.3 Brownrigg
12.3 Ogle
30.3 Floyd
25.5 Elphinstone of Sowerby

1817.
7.8 McMahon of St. Jas.

1818.
30.11 Maitland
1.12 Johnson of Bath
2.12 Farrington
3.12 Verney
7.12 Bathurst (Hervey-)
10.12 Lechmere
11.12 Lacon
12.12 (De L'Isle & D., Bn.)
14.12 Hare of Stow Bardolph
15.12 Stracey
16.12 Shiffner
17.12 Croft of Dodington
18.12 (Deramore, Bn.)

1819.
26.1 Hamilton of Marlb. Ho., 2nd cr., Trebinshun line
14.4 Mahon

George IV.

1821.
3.7 Campbell (Cockbn.-) [Cockburn]
14.8 (Cottesloe, Bn.)
15.8 Corbett (Astley-) [Astley]
17.8 Shaw of Terenure
18.8 Pocock
20.8 (Hylton, Bn.)
21.8 Farquhar (Townsd.-)
22.8 Drake (Fuller-Eliott-)
23.8 Wilmot (Eardley-)
24.8 Dundas of Beechwd.
27.8 Erskine
28.8 Young of Bailliebore'
31.8 Cooper (Paston-) [Cooper of Gadebridge]
3.9 Paul of Rodboro'
4.9 Lindsay [Trotter]
7.9 Scott of Lytchett
6.11 King of Corrard

1822.
7.1 Brooke of Colebrooke

1823.
19.3 James
3.4 Arbuthnot
4.11 Forbes of Newe
11.11 Robinson of Batt's
14.11 Baillie [House
8.12 Ochterlony

1824.
3.11 Lowther

1825.
6.8 Munro of Lindertis

1828.
16.1 Dalrymple (Elphinstone-) [Dalrymple of Nth. Berwick, then Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone]
19.1 (Vivian, Bn.)
14.2 Vavasour of Hazelwood
15.2 Ricketts
18.2 Doyle
20.2 Wakeman
22.2 Chamberlain
27.2 Drummond (Wms.-) [Forbes-Drummond]
11.3 Freeling
17.3 Macgregor of Savile Row

William IV.

1831.
17.8 Key
30.9 Slade
,, Anson
,, Douglas of Glenbervie
,, Otway
,, Campbell of Barcaldine
,, Foster of Glyde Ct.
,, McGrigor
,, Harty
,, Jones of Cranmer Hall
,, Chaytor
,, Becher (Wrixon-)
,, Lawson of Brayton
,, Nugent of Cloncoskoran [Humble]
,, Craig (Gibson-)
,, Barrington
,, Brinckman
,, Rashleigh
,, Campbell of New Brunswick
,, Nugent of Donore
,, Walsham
,, Heygate
,, Clarke of Dunham

1832.
9.4 Russell of Charlton

1834.
15.3 Laurie [Bayley]
25.7 Hammick
30.8 Brodie

1835.
28.3 Walker (Forestier-) [Walker]
30.3 Barrow

1836.
22.2 Rowley of Hill Ho.
12.3 Carnac (Rivett-)
14.3 Lucy (Ramsay-Fairfax-) [Fairfax]
17.3 Newman
22.3 Sawle (Graves-)
15.7 Power of Kilfane
16.7 (Macnaghten, *Life Bn.*)
18.7 Kennedy
19.7 Boswall (Houstoun-) [Houstoun]

Victoria.

1837.
16.12 Wood of Hatherley

1838.
14.7 Head
16.7 O'Loghlen
17.7 Herschel
18.7 (Lytton, E. of)
19.7 Gordon (Smith-)
24.7 Boileau [Smith]
25.7 Grant (Macpherson-)
30.7 Shakerley
31.7 Seale
2.8 Adair
3.8 Foster of Norwich
7.8 Forrest
8.8 Roche
9.8 Heywood
10.8 Worsley
11.8 Menteth (Stuart-)
14.8 (Wimborne, Bn.)
15.8 Bellew (Grattan-) [Bellew]
17.8 East (Clayton-)
18.8 Crofton of Longfd. House

1840.
28.4 Spearman
29.4 Stockenström
30.7 Buxton of Bellfield
12.8 Pelly

1841.
5.5 Stuart of Reading
22.5 Willshire
5.6 Arthur of Upper Canada
23.6 Couper
7.9 De Trafford
8.9 Lawson of Brough
18.9 Armstrong of Gallen
20.9 Clay
14.10 Le Marchant
18.10 Power of Edermine

1842.
23.12 (Gough, Visc.)

1844.
8.11 Magnay
18.12 Parker of Shenstone

1846.
13.7 (Hampton, Bn.)
18.7 Gladstone
20.7 (Magheramorne, Bn.)
21.7 Feilden
22.7 Verner

1847.
9.1 Davie (Ferguson-)
11.1 Currie
12.1 (Rothschild, Bn.)

1849.
25.9 O'Brien
5.12 Duke
22.12 (Shuttleworth, Bn.)

1850.
8.1 Abdy

1851.
16.1 (Hothfield, Bn.)

1852.
25.6 Alison
5.7 (Glanusk, Bn.)
27.11 Bonham

1853.
10.5 (Knutsford, Visc.)

1854.
21.9 Robinson of Toronto

1855.
22.2 Peto
4.5 Moon of Portm. Sq.

1856.
19.7 Walker of Oakley

1857.
5.5 Locock
6.8 Jejeebhoy
1858.
8.1 Wilson of Delhi
22.1 Allan (Havelock-) [Havelock]
19.4 Haversham, Bn.
20.4 Griffith (Waldie-) [Griffith
12.8 Lawrence of Lucknow
16.8 (Lawrence, Bn.)
10.11 Outram
1859.
9.3 Cunard
8.4 Nicholson
19.4 Miles
20.4 Neeld
23.4 Grogan
26.4 Stucley
25.5 Duncombe (Pauncefort-)
1862.
22.1 Dilke
1863.
21.1 Lloyd
23.1 Crossley of Belle Vue
24.1 Brown of Astrop
26.1 Cooper of Woollahra
1864.
20.8 Western
1866.
20.1 Buller (Manningham-)
23.1 Fergusson of Spitalhaugh
3.2 Simpson
27.6 Watson of London
25.7 (Tweedmouth, Bn.)
26.7 Ingilby
28.7 Pryse (Webley-Parry-) [Pryse]
31.7 (St. Levan, Bn.)
2.8 Pollock of Hatton
3.8 Edwards of Pye Nest
4.8 Williams of Tregullow
15.11 Gooch of Clewer
16.11 Lampson
1867.
9.4 Napier of Dublin
13.4 Bagge
15.4 (Ardilaun, Bn.)
30.4 Lawrence of Ealing
1868.
25.2 Jenner
17.11 (Hillingdon, Bn.)
28.11 Harvey of Langley
7.12 Child
8.12 Harvey of Crown Pt.
9.12 Walker of Sand Hutton
11.12 Buckley
23.12 Moss (Edwards-)
24.12 Larcom
1869.
19.1 Brady
26.10 Salomons (Goldsmid-Stern-) [Salomons]
28.10 Seymour of the Crimea
29.10 O'Connell
30.10 Salt of Saltaire
2.11 Fairbairn
3.11 Earle of Allerton
4.11 Jackson (Mather-) [Jackson of Birkenhead]
30.11 Bazley
1871.
23.5 (Moncreiff, Bn., 2nd cr. of Btcy.)

1871—*cont.*
10.8 Paget of Harewd. Pl.
28.11 Christison
1872.
8.2 Gull
26.3 Pollock (Montagu-) [Pollock]
9.9 Rose of Montreal
1873.
16.4 Kinloch of Kinloch
4.8 Waterlow
1874.
13.3 Trevelyan of Wallington
16.3 Wilson of Eshton
17.3 Forster of Lysways
18.3 Grove
19.3 Burrows
21.3 Amory (Heathcoat-)
23.3 Price (Green-)
24.3 Miller of Manderston
26.3 (Knaresborough, Bn.)
13.5 Peek
14.5 Rose of Rayners
16.5 Kelk
1875.
14.6 Barttelot
1876.
18.2 Scourfield
21.2 Leslie of Glasslough
22.2 Greenall
23.2 Hardy
24.2 (Waleran, Bn.)
25.2 Codrington of Dodington Park
26.2 Cust
24.5 Frere
16.8 Temple of The Nash
1.11 Milne
1878.
14.12 Buchanan of Dunburgh
1880.
3.5 Mowbray
5.5 Meyrick (Charlton-) [Meyrick]
6.5 Lennard of Wickham Ct.
7.5 (Hindlip, Bn.)
8.5 Ripley of Rawdon
11.5 Goldney
12.5 Watkin
13.5 Bates
8.7 FitzGerald of Valencia
1881.
14.6 Stewart of S. Kensgtn.
15.6 (Roberts, Earl)
28.12 Phillimore
29.12 Sullivan of Garryduff
1882.
13.5 (Swansea, Bn.)
15.5 Mathieson
16.5 Milbank
17.5 Bass
18.5 Pease
19.5 Wittewronge (Lawes-) [Lawes]
20.5 Adam
22.5 Marling
23.5 Freake
6.6 Ellis
29.12 Clarke of Rupertswd.
1883.
25.5 Jessel
9.8 Clark of Pangbourne
26.12 (Lister, Bn.)
—— (Farrer, Bn.)
1884.
23.1 Bowman
29.7 Samuelson

1885.
27.5 (Iveagh, Bn.)
16.7 Millais
17.7 (Glenconner, Bn.)
18.7 Errington
20.7 Jardine (Buchanan-)
21.7 Bell of Rounton
22.7 Brocklebank
23.7 Vernon
11.8 Thornhill (Compton-) [Thornhill]
14.9 (Killanin, Bn.)
15.9 Corry
1886.
12.2 Walker of Gateacre
13.2 Alexander of Ballochmyle
16.2 Montefiore
3.3 (Mount Stephen, Bn.)
5.3 Green of Wakefield
6.3 Paget of Cranmore
8.3 Ewing (Orr-)
10.3 Cook
27.8 Mappin
28.8 (Airedale, Bn.)
31.8 Palmer of Grinkle
28.9 Clark of Edinburgh
1887.
6.6 Hanson
14.6 Carden of Molesey
16.7 Clifford
19.7 Dalrymple of Newhailes
20.7 Houldsworth
22.7 Moon of Copsewood
23.7 Philipps of Picton Castle
25.7 Lucas
26.7 Thursby
27.7 Loder
13.9 Ewart of Glenmachan
26.9 Kinahan (Hudson-)
1888.
12.6 Collet
13.9 Tupper
10.10 King of Campsie
1889.
24.6 (Inverclyde, Bn.)
27.6 Porter of Merrion Sq.
6.7 Stokes
13.7 Boehm
26.11 Whitehead
1890.
20.3 Llewelyn (Dillwyn-)
21.3 Mackenzie of Glen Muick
22.3 Sassoon of Sandgate
24.3 Savory of Brook St.
17.4 Fowler
18.4 Thompson of Guiseley
12.6 (Newlands, Bn.)
16.6 Acland of Oxford
1.9 Petit
1891.
6.2 (Rosmead, Bn.)
7.2 Rawlinson
9.2 (Crawshaw, Bn.)
11.2 Kennard
2.7 Stephen
14.9 Savory of Buckhurst
28.9 (O'Brien, Bn.)
1892.
6.4 Durand
15.6 Powell of Horton
17.6 Wiggin
6.10 Lea
7.10 Stewart (McTaggart-) [Stewart of Southwick]
8.10 Jaffray
13.10 (Burnham, Bn.)
19.10 Armstrong of London

1892—*cont.*
20.10 Muir
25.10 (Farquhar, Bn.)
21.11 Hamilton of Hatley
1893.
1.7 (Holden, Bn.)
3.7 (Joicey, Bn.)
17.7 Hart
7.8 Cameron
8.8 Hingley
9.8 Ingram
10.8 Broadbent
11.8 Knill
4.9 Gilbey
1894.
24.1 Lyell
6.2 Fry
4.5 Jones (Burne-)
23.6 (Swaythling, Bn.)
25.6 Coats (Glen-)
26.6 (Cowdray, Bn.)
16.7 Austin
17.7 Reckitt
30.10 Williams of London
1895.
11.2 Barran
15.2 Newnes
13.7 Dale
15.7 Watson of Earnock
27.7 Brunner
20.7 Dunn
29.8 Bell of Glasgow
30.8 (Blyth, Bn.)
31.8 Leyland (Naylor-)
2.9 Agnew of London
4.9 Renals
5.9 Forwood
1896.
7.2 Fayrer
12.2 Arnott
15.2 (Merthyr, Bn.)
17.2 Coddington
18.2 Boord
19.2 Seely
21.7 Cave
22.7 Dalgleish (Ogilvy-)
23.7 McIver
24.7 Verdin
4.8 FitzGerald (Uniacke-Penrose-)
1897.
13.2 Lees of Sth. Lytchett
15.2 Wills of Northmoor
5.3 Powell of Wimpl. St.
8.3 Baird of Urie
27.8 Phillips (Faudel-)
28.8 Reid of Ellon
31.8 Gamble
1.9 Gilmour
3.9 Pender
4.9 Ripley of Acacia
6.9 Smith of Stratfd. Pl.
13.9 Quilter
25.9 Paget of Sutton Bon.
27.9 Wood of The Hermitage
1898.
7.3 Nanney (Ellis-)
8.3 Samuel of Sophienburg
9.3 Wigan
10.3 Holder
11.3 Lawrence (Durning-)
12.3 Maclure
17.6 De la Rue
18.6 Dundas of Arniston
20.6 Rankin
27.6 Tate
1899.
20.2 Thompson of London
21.2 Hornby
22.3 Barry
23.2 Scott of Castle House

1899—*cont.*
2.8 Way
7.8 Hoare of Sidestrand
8.8 Salt of Weeping Cross
29.8 Usher

1900.
29.1 (Alverstone, Bn.)
18.5 Newton
19.6 Chance
20.6 Chubb
21.6 Greene
12.7 Lawson of Weetwd.
13.7 Wrightson
24.9 Pile
25.9 McConnell
26.9 Thomson (Mitchell-)

Edward VII.

1901.
5.3 Aird
6.3 Backhouse
8.3 Gunter
,, Church
11.3 Portal
19.12 Green of London

1902.
7.3 Barlow of London
22.7 Porter of St. Nessans
23.7 Dimsdale
24.7 Bradford
25.7 Noble
26.7 Evans
28.7 Laking
29.7 Lipton
30.7 Treves
31.7 Parry
1.8 Lewis of Portld. Pl.
2.8 Poynter
4.8 Jackson of Stansted
5.8 Henderson
6.8 Hodge (Hermon-)
7.8 Muntz
8.8 (Aberconway, Bn.)
11.8 Tomlinson

1903.
5.1 Brown of Broome Hall
6.1 Banbury
7.1 Renshaw
8.1 Prevost of Paddington
9.1 Makins
10.1 Arthur of Carlung
12.1 Nutting
3.2 Chisholm
7.7 Primrose
25 8 Hickman
26.8 Samuel of The Mote
27.8 Brocklehurst
28.8 Wright (Cory-)
29.8 Rasch
31.8 Todd (Wilson-)
7.10 Dixon

1903.—*cont.*
8.10 Cochrane
9.10 Murphy
10.10 Fitzgerald of Cork
12.10 Brooke of Summerton
13.10 Smiley
12.12 Bingham
14.12 Knowles of Westwd.
15.12 Ritchie

1904.
19.8 Wills of Hazelwood
20.8 Ropner
22.8 Goulding
23.8 (Northcliffe, Bn.)
24 8 Kimber
26.8 White of Bristol
12.12 Cayzer
13.12 Flannery
14 12 Boyle
15.12 Heath
16·12 Nairn
23.2 Monson

1905.
24.7 Boulton
25.7 Birkin
26.7 Cooper of Hursley
27.7 Fison
28.7 Holcroft
29.7 Royden
31.7 (Michelham, Bn.)
1.8 Tritton
2.8 Wernher
3.8 Pound
6.12 Avery
7.12 Coats
8.12 Goff (Davis-)
9.12 Duncan
11.12 Ellerman
12.12 Martin of Overbury
18.12 Bell (Morrison-)
19.12 Cohen
20.12 Cooper of Shenstone
21.12 Hare of Stow Hall
22.12 Hogg (Lindsay-)
23.12 Hulton
26.12 Lawson of Knavesmire
27.12 Ley
28.12 Praed (Mackworth-)
29.12 Mann
30.12 Milburn

1906.
12.7 Walker of Gore Point
13.7 Lawrence of Sloane Gdns.
14.7 Nixon
16.7 Schwann
17.7 Spicer
18.7 Ferguson (Johnson-)
19.7 Greenwell
20.7 Huntington
21.7 Langman
23.7 Runciman

1906—*cont.*
24.7 Schuster
25.7 Speyer
26.7 Tooth (Lucas-)
27.7 Wilson of Airdrie
28.7 Morgan
1.12 Cawley
3.12 Channing
4.12 Graham of Larbert
5.12 Hunter (Hughes-)

1907.
16.7 Scotter
17.7 Treloar
18.7 (Rotherham, Bn.)
19.7 Herbert
20.7 Barlow of Bradwall
22.7 Blake of Tillmouth
23.7 Bowring
24.7 Dewar
25.7 Edwards of Knighton
26.7 Stow (Philipson-)
27.7 Scott of Beauclere
23.11 Ashman
25.11 Bilsland
26.11 Colman
27.11 Cory
28.11 Donner
29.11 Hollins

1908.
15.7 Leese
16.7 Jehangir
17.7 Brunton
18.7 Bell of Framewood
20.7 Cheyne
21.7 Borthwick
22.7 (Devonport, Bn.)
23.7 Barratt (Layland-)
24.7 Perks
25.7 Roberts of Abergele
27.7 Robinson of Kimberley
28.7 Warmington
27.11 Low
28.11 Critchett
30.11 Shaw of Wolverhampton
1.12 Barker
2.12 Hatch
3.12 Clouston

1909.
9.2 Sassoon of Bombay
15.7 Duckworth
16.7 Truscott
17.7 Scarisbrick
19.7 Rose of Hardwick
10.7 Firth
21.7 Holden
22.7 Lakin
23.7 Longman
24.7 Morris of Cav. Sq.
26.7 Nussey
27.7 Scott of Windermere
25.7 Williams of Castell Dendraeth

1909—*cont.*
29.7 Williamson of Glenogil
23.11 Gibson
24.11 Johnson of Dublin
25,11 Crossley of Glenfield
26.11 Bell of Mynthurst
27.11 Horsfall
29.11 Kleinwort
30.11 Roberts of Saltaire

George V.

1910.
14.6 Ewart of Hythe
7.7 Fuller
8.7 Mond
9.7 Warner
11.7 Walton
12.7 Briscoe
13.7 Champneys
14.7 Harmsworth
15.7 Jones (Prichard-)
16.7 Lamont
18.7 Meyer
19.7 Tuck
20.7 Karimbhai Ibrahim

1911.
1.2 Jameson
2.2 Farrar
3.2 Balfour
4.2 Baring
6.2 de Graaff
7.2 Henry
8.2 Lever of Hans Place
9.2 Macara
10.2 Raphael
11.2 Smith of Hillbrook
13.2 Waechter
14.2 Younger of Auchen Castle
20.6 Ward
21.6 Stoker
22.6 Anderson
23.6 Ball
24.6 Redwood
26.6 Bethell
27.6 Feetham
28.6 Butlin
29.6 Coates
30.6 Everard
1.7 Goodhart
3.7 Haworth
4.7 Jones (Bowen-)
5.7 Leon
6.7 Lever of Thornton Manor
7.7 Lonsdale
8.7 Maunder
10.7 Markham
11.7 Osler
12.7 Younger of Leckie
1.8 Smith (Assheton-)
— Lambart

BANNERETS (or KNIGHTS BANNERETS).

THOUGH this grade has long gone out of existence it demands notice from its earlier importance, as in its more honourable form it was superior to that of Baronets. It was ordinarily the reward of merit in the field, and was conferred, under the royal standard, by the King himself or the Prince of Wales when present, or by the General in their absence, in which last case it ranked inferior to the dignity of a Baronet: the former class were Knights Bannerets Royal, the latter Knights Bannerets of the Secondary Creation. The Knight elect was introduced into the presence of the King (or General), having a long pennon on which his arms were painted, when His Majesty, "after good words and wishes," commanded the tip of the said pennon to be cut off so that it might be converted into a four-square banner. This explains the name, and an assurance of the importance of the distinction is conveyed by the fact that no other person below the dignity of a Baron was allowed to bear his arms upon a banner. Col. John Smith, who

recovered the royal standard at Edgehill, was awarded this honour by Charles the First; but a more recent instance of its bestowal occurred when George the Third, at a naval review at Portsmouth in 1773, made of Admirals Pye and Sprye and Captains Knight, Bickerton, and Vernon, the very last recipients of the English dignity of Knight Banneret. It was never hereditary in this country, though it was so in France.

THE KNIGHTAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND DECORATIONS.

General Remarks.—In 'The Book of the Court' we find this note: "It is a curious circumstance that the English name of this degree is almost the only one which does not imply its equestrian nature, for in the French a Knight is styled 'Chevalier' from *cheval*, as in German 'Ritter' or rider;" "Caballiero" is also cited as a Spanish form, and it is added, "From the spurs of gold with which Knights were generally invested they were likewise frequently designated *Equites Aurati*." The familiar form of the knight in chess will occur to every one in this connection. Knighthood in its earlier days pertained only to men of arms, and it has been noted that Sir William Walworth, who appears to have been the first civilian to receive the honour, actually obtained it for performing the military function of slaying Wat Tyler. Henry the Eighth knighted serjeants-at-law, and James the First knighted anybody who would pay. The ceremonies of investiture were anciently in part courtly and in part devotional. A feast was held, and robes, arms, and spurs were put on; whilst both before and after the conferring of the dignity the Knight had to take part in services in the church, comprising a solemn confession, a vigil, and the sacrament. A sword used then to be girded on, but for this there came to be substituted the modern ceremony of the *accolade* or tap with that weapon by the Sovereign upon the neck and shoulders of the Knight (King James, famed for his awkwardness, was only prevented by the Duke of Buckingham from thrusting the sword during this process into Sir Kenelm Digby's eye). But at one time nobles and ecclesiastics also were wont to confer the title, and Kings themselves have received it from such, as did Louis the Eleventh from Philip of Burgundy, and Francis the First from Bayard, the Knight "sans peur et sans reproche;" and so, in our own country, Brand, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, knighted Hereward and another, whilst Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, conferred the rank upon William Rufus even during the reign of his haughty father. Generals in the army had indisputably the power at one period, and laws were even enacted under which penalties were sometimes enforced both upon giver and recipient when the latter was below the status of a gentleman.

The above were "Knights" in the broad sense of the term—not Knights Bannerets nor Knights of any distinctive Order, nor even Knights Bachelor until in process of time they became merged in that rank as stated further on. The rank of a Knight is exceedingly ancient. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted his nephew Athelstan, and Segar recounts that a Knight was created in this country so early as the year 506 (the reputed era of King Arthur's Knights of the Round Table).

There are with us eight leading Orders of Knighthood—the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, and the Royal Victorian Order. To these we may add Knights Bachelor, though not a constituted Order; also, but with Companions only, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Service Order, the Imperial Service Order, and (for Ladies) the Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India; yet again there are the Order of Mercy and the Knights of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, which embrace both sexes, and which, like the Military Knights of Windsor, confer no precedence and are denoted by no initials. Not one of these is hereditary, though Knights of the Garter, even were they only commoners, would take precedence of Baronets. Both this and the Orders of the Thistle and St. Patrick have come to be restricted to nobles, though not quite exclusively, notable exceptions being the bestowal of the Garter upon Sir Edward Montagu (afterwards Earl of Sandwich), Sir Robert Walpole, and William Herbert (who became Earl of Pembroke), and of the Thistle (likewise prematurely) upon the present Dukes of Argyll and Buccleuch, as also upon the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, whilst we are told that the Garter was offered upon his retirement to Mr. Gladstone. The title "Sir" is formally prefixed to the names, when given in full, of all Peers who are also either Knights or Baronets. Wherever in the Knightage the husband is styled "Sir" the wife, in conventional usage, has the title "Lady" or "Dame" as in the case of a Baronetess. But in both cases the honour is one of courtesy and not of right, as we are shown by an amusing story in 'The Book of the Court:' The lady of a certain City Knight was once presented to the old Princess Amelia, who was very deaf. The Princess, not aware that she was merely a Knight's lady, was about to salute her as

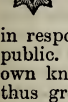
if the daughter of a Peer, to the great horror of the Gentleman Usher in Waiting, who, shocked at such a violation of etiquette, exclaimed, loud enough to be heard by all present, "Don't kiss her, Your Royal Highness; she is *not a real Lady!*"

All of the above Orders have been customarily conferred by the accolade (see above), but the higher ones have been more and more often made exceptions, and it is now a frequent course for even a Knight Bachelorship to be granted by letters-patent when distance or any other cause interferes with a personal conferment. Some of the most recent recipients of the Garter and Thistle have, however, undergone the ceremony of knighting, and two Knights of St. Patrick submitted to it from the Viceroy during the year 1900, though the latter's creative power extends only to Knights Bachelor.

A Central Chancery for all the Orders of Knighthood was established in 1904, and it was ordained that the issue of insignia and the registration of warrants should be carried out by the Lord Chamberlain's Department at St. James's Palace.

The cuts representing the stars of the various Orders, small as they are, may assist in rendering their descriptions intelligible. But for the Garter, Thistle, St. Patrick, and Bath (G.C.B. Mil.) much clearer ones will be found on our title-page.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The commonly accepted date of the institution of this Order is August 1348, or thereabouts, its founder being Edward the Third; it was re-constituted in 1805 and again in 1831. The story of its origin, in one form or other, is familiar to all, and the one that seems most to be preferred is that it was Edward's own Queen who dropped her garter, and uttered the famous words, "Honi soit qui mal y pense!" upon his picking it up, in response to his rally as to what would be thought of her for thus losing her garter in public. The further incident is appended that Edward then placed the garter round his own knee by way of rebuke to those who "saw harm" in it, and that the occurrence thus grew famous, and the garter came to be adopted as the battle-signal at Crecy. Another story is that Richard Cœur de Lion during the Crusades once adopted a white leathern strap below the left knee to distinguish his own soldiers from infidels during a night assault—a theory which would place the origin of the Order a century and a half earlier, and which fails to account for the blue colour of the Garter and still more for the origin of the motto. Sir Harris Nicolas gives as a translation of this motto, "May he be dishonoured who thinks ill of it," adding "*i.e.*, the expedition to France." This hints at some third original for the Order, apparently following Camden in taking the Crecy battle-signal as the starting-point; but here again we want explanation as to why any one, in those days at least, should "think ill" of a grand warlike expedition. But though mistrusting this application, we must all admit without hesitation that Sir Harris's translation itself is more nearly literal than the one commonly received, which first ignores the "y" for the sake of making out a proverb applicable to anything or nothing, and then repeats the word "evil" without any warrant from the original. For the word "honi," which in modern French would be "honni," is not even a noun at all, but a participle (from "honnir," a verb used only in the passive and in the sense of "vilipender," but with a force of indignation which makes it amount to a curse). "Accursed be he who sees harm in the Garter" is evidently the real intent of the words; Sir Harris's "dishonoured" is far too feeble.



The Order itself may be said to rank indisputably as the first in the world, and the number of foreign Sovereigns who have accepted it is almost countless. It is still limited to twenty-five Knight Companions, with the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and other members of the Royal Family (Queen Alexandra and Queen Mary are both Ladies of the Garter), and such extra Knights and foreign rulers and dignitaries as may be admitted by special statute; the only alteration has been the extension of the limits to descendants of the first instead of the second George. A Knight of the Garter is at his investiture allotted a stall in St. George's Chapel at Windsor, over which are set up, to be retained throughout his life, his sword, helmet, crest, banner, and a plate containing his arms and titles: this practice is still in vogue.

The *officers* of the Order are—Prelate, the Bishop of Winchester; Chancellor, the Bishop of Oxford (formerly Salisbury); Registrar, the Dean of Windsor—all three *ex officio*; besides these are Garter King of Arms, usually called "Garter," the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and the Secretary—these three being personal appointments. The Prelate and Chancellor are authorised to wear upon their left side a scutcheon of the arms of St. George; the latter wears also a gold medal enamelled on the one side with a rose and on the other with a St. George, both encircled with the garter. The Registrar has a mantle of crimson satin with an escutcheon of St. George's arms embroidered on the left

shoulder; and on his breast he wears a red *book* of the Order with a device of two pens within the garter. The mantle of "Garter" himself is similar, and he wears a gold medal enamelled with the Sovereign's arms impaled with the Cross of St. George, surrounded with the garter, and surmounted by a crown. Like other Kings of Arms (for whose names and titles see page 80) he has a crown of silver gilt, figured in sixteen oak-leaves. Black Rod, who is the principal officer of the House of Lords, again has a similar mantle. His Rod is surmounted by the Lion of England, and he wears before his breast a gold badge composed on both sides of a knot encompassed with the garter and motto. He is granted for life a house on the south side within Windsor Castle, whilst the Prelate and Chancellor have apartments respectively in the Winchester and Chancellor's Towers of the same.

The *decorations* of the Knights of the Order constitute a most elaborate and imposing array, comprising the Garter, Mantle, Surcoat, Star, Hood, Hat, Collar, George, Lesser George, and Ribbon. First, the Garter itself (worn below the left knee), of dark blue velvet edged with gold, the motto in golden letters, and the buckle and pendant of chased gold (those awarded to foreign Sovereigns have been most richly gemmed, that sent to Gustavus Adolphus having the motto composed of some four hundred diamonds). Secondly comes the Mantle, which is of dark blue velvet lined with white taffeta (this is the mantle worn by Sovereigns upon state occasions, the regal distinction lying in the extra length of the train). Thirdly we have the Surcoat, of crimson velvet, lined like the Mantle and adorned like it upon the left breast with an eight-pointed silver-embroidered Star, within which is the Red Cross of St. George, the whole encircled by a miniature blue garter. After these come the Hood, resembling the Surcoat in colour and material, and the Hat, which is of black velvet and surmounted by a plume attached by diamonds and composed of white ostrich feathers with a central tuft of black ones from the heron. Then there is the Collar, which is constructed of twenty-six circular medals of gold fastened together by chains exactly in the manner of the circles in our title-page; each medal has for its border a garter with its motto, and for its interior a rose, alternately white and red: between each medal and the next is a true-lovers' knot, formed of gold and enamelled white. The twenty-six "garters" as they are termed (we here call them medals for clearness, as the idea of twenty-six *garters* round the neck might be too suggestive of strangulation) correspond to the number of the Order—the Sovereign and Knight Companions; the entire Collar weighs exactly thirty-two ounces.* Suspended to this Collar over the breast is the Badge or George, an image of that saint encountering the Dragon; the Lesser George, which is similar, is attached to the broad dark blue Ribbon of the Order, passing over the left shoulder and crossing to beneath the right arm (never otherwise, however sometimes pictured; we have had this certified by a note from Garter King of Arms in 1907). On the death of a Knight the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace. *Designation* of the Order, the appended letters **K.G.**

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—The Scottish Order of the Thistle is reputed to be of very remote origin: some have assigned it to A.D. 787, and it is said to have originated in the vision of a bright cross in the heavens seen by Achaius, King of Scots, and Hungus, King of the Picts, as they were engaged in prayer in the night before their battle with Athelstan, King of England. What element of truth there may be in this no one can now confidently state. What is historical is that in the year 1540 James the Fifth either established or revived the Order, and that it had again to be restored in 1687 by James the Seventh of Scotland and Second of England, who created eight Knights and assigned to them the royal chapel at Holyrood. Once more the Order collapsed through the Revolution of the following year, but on December 31, 1703, it was again and more permanently established by Queen Anne. In 1827 it was decreed that its membership should comprise the Sovereign and sixteen Knights, but other personages of the Royal Family have since been added. Its *officials* are the Dean, the Secretary, Lyon King of Arms, and the Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod. The *decorations* consist of the Badge or Jewel, the Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge is in the form of a somewhat elongated eight-pointed star, and is charged with a gold enamelled figure of St. Andrew holding before him his own cross: it is worn either pendent to the Collar or attached to the dark green Ribbon of the Order, which passes over the left shoulder and across the breast. The Star, properly so called, is itself formed in part of a

* Among peculiar Court usages it is noted that no Collar of any Order may be worn after sunset unless specially directed; also, that any member of the Household must display a portion of his linen collar above the golden one! There are some 35 Collar Days in the year.

St. Andrew's Cross of silver embroidery, between the four limbs of which are four starry rays, the centre being occupied by a thistle (blue flower with green foliage), which is surrounded by a circle with the motto, "Nemo me impune lacessit" (No one provokes me with impunity): this is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak. The Collar is composed of a series of golden thistles alternating with sprigs of rue. The Mantle (a recent addition) is of green velvet lined with taffeta. After death the insignia must be returned as under the preceding Order. The Chapel of the Order is in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh. *Designation*, the letters **K.T.**

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This, the leading Order of Ireland as the Thistle is of Scotland, was instituted by George the Third in 1783. The number of Knight Companions was originally fifteen, but was increased in 1833 to twenty-two, in addition to the Sovereign, the Lord Lieutenant (as Grand Master), and some members of the Royal Family. All Lords Lieutenant on retirement retain the insignia, but not the *ex-officio* knighthood. There was formerly a religious ceremony at investiture, but this was abolished on the disestablishment of the Irish Church, and simultaneously the offices of Prelate and Registrar have lapsed, whilst the Chancellor, instead of being an Archbishop, is now the Secretary for Ireland of the Ministry of the day. The other *officers* are the Ulster King of Arms, the Secretary, the Usher of the Black Rod (Ireland), and the Genealogist. The *decorations* consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge and Star have each of them in the centre a St. Patrick's Cross in red surmounted by a green leaf of shamrock, each lobe of which is charged with an Imperial Crown; around this is a circle with a motto in gold letters, "Quis separabit?" (Who shall separate us?); surrounding this again there is in the Badge, which is of gold, a wreath of shamrocks confining the whole within an oval outline, whilst in the Star there are eight spreading rays of silver: these two ornaments are worn as under the previous Orders. The Collar is wholly of gold and made up of a series of five roses, two harps, and an Imperial Crown, alternating with eight golden knots, the roses being enamelled alternately white petals within red and red within white; whilst the crown, which occupies the front centre, has attached to it a third and much larger harp forming the connecting-link between the Collar and Badge, the roses three behind and two in front, the crown taking in this last position the place of the centre one. The Mantle is of sky-blue tabinet lined with white silk. The Ribbon is sky-blue, and is worn over the *right* shoulder. Return of insignia as in preceding Orders. *Designation*, the letters **K.P.**

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The name of this, by far the largest of our Orders of Knighthood and the highest in honour of those to which commoners can hope to attain, was evidently taken from an initiatory ceremony of *bathing*. If it is too much to assert that the Order itself was founded in 1399, it appears historically true that Henry the Fourth did, on his coronation in that year, confer a distinguished knightly honour upon forty-six gentlemen who underwent a series of forms upon the occasion, of which ablution was a principal item; indeed, we are told that in 1127 Henry the First made Geoffrey of Anjou and five others "Knights of the Bath" at the marriage of his daughter the Princess Matilda, whilst Burke tells us that the 2nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby "received knighthood by bathing" from Edward the Second. But it was not till 1725 that the Order was placed upon a solid foundation; since then it was enlarged in 1815, and no less than thirteen times from 1847 to 1911. We are told by Froissart of Henry the Fourth's Knights being presented by the King with "long green coats, the sleeves whereof were cut straight and furred with miniver, and with great hoods or chaperons furred in the same manner, and after the fashion used by prelates; and every one of these Knights on his left shoulder had a double cordon, or string of white silk, to which white tassels were pendent." On the evening previous to their investiture they were all assembled together, and each of them had his separate chamber and bath, the rites of the latter having to be duly performed that night. This ceremony, however, appears to have been observed at the creation of Knights much earlier still; but we find the Order in existence later on, and habitually bestowed on state occasions upon such of the flower of the nobility as had received no other knighthood. Thus we can supplement Froissart's account by a more definite one as described on the investiture of a number of Knights in 1610, when Prince Henry, son of James the First, was created Prince of Wales. Those to be invested were bidden to repair to Durham House in the Strand, and were conducted in the evening to the bathing-chamber, "where for each of them was provided a several

G.C.B. Mil.

G.C.B. Civ.

K.C.B. Mil.

K.C.B. Civ.

C.B. Mil. Badge.

bathing-tub, which was lined both within and without with white linen and covered with red say. Early the next morning they were awakened with music, and at their uprising invested in their hermit's habit." So attired and without shoes they were brought into the chapel, where a solemn oath was administered to them to "honour God and maintain true religion, love their Sovereign, serve their country, help maidens, widows, and orphans, and to the utmost of their power cause equity and justice to be observed." After this they were invested in crimson robes, with white gloves, white boots, white crosses, and white hats with white feathers, and they then mounted on horseback, each Knight between two esquires, with footmen attending, and a page in front carrying the sword and spurs. In this array they rode to the Court gate, and there individually (the highest in rank first) entered the hall and knelt before the King, to whom the sword of each was handed, when he passed the belt over the neck of the Knight and placed the sword under the left arm; two principal nobles then put on the spurs. All being concluded, they returned to Durham House, where a dinner was set before them which they were *not to touch*, but to leave to their esquires and pages. In the afternoon they returned fasting to Court and passed a long service in the King's chapel. On making their exit they were met by the King's cook, "who stood there with his white apron and sleeves, and a chopping-knife in his hand, and challenged their spurs, which were redeemed with a noble in money, threatening them nevertheless that if they should not be true and loyal to the King, it must be his office to hew them from their heels." The above is culled from a paper preserved by Mr. Anstis. The last of this Order of Knights of the Bath are stated by Mr. Walford to have been the sixty-eight created by Charles the Second at his coronation. We pass to 1725, when George the First renewed the Order, fixing it at thirty-seven Knights and the Sovereign. It was in 1815, however, that it was enlarged and modelled into an arrangement with three Classes, though only the highest of these comprised as yet a Civil Division, and this limited to one-sixth of the total of the Class (hitherto the letters K.B. forming the unvarying designation of any Knight of the Bath). In 1847 it was again enlarged, the Civil Division being extended to the other two Classes and increased in numbers in the first. Eventually the numbers were fixed as stated below, but these are exclusive of the Royal Family and of such distinguished foreigners as may be admitted Honorary Members of either Division or Class: even then much laxity obtains by the temporary use of the word "Additional" (and so with the Orders generally). It must also be particularly noted that great numbers of military men are found under the Civil Division, on account of their special services having been of a scientific or other non-military character, or of their belonging to the Auxiliary Forces, whereas actual military service (see next paragraph) is required for the other Division; a few have obtained both Divisions.

The *officers* are the Dean (the Dean of Westminster), the Bath King of Arms, the Registrar and Secretary, and the Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod. The Duke of Connaught was in 1901 appointed Great Master, an honour previously held by King Edward as Prince of Wales. As a rule, though not without frequent exceptions, recipients of this Order must begin with the lowest Class, or Companions, and proceed to Knights Commanders before they can become Grand Crosses. The Military Division of even the lowest rank is only conferred upon such distinction in action against the enemy as shall procure a special mention in despatches, or else upon meritorious service in the Medical, Engineer, Pay, or Indian departments; it is never granted to any officer of lower grade than that of Major in the Army or Commander in the Navy—indeed very rarely even so low, the Distinguished Service Order being substituted.

The *decorations* of the Order consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, and Ribbon. The Badge for the Military Division is a (genuine) Maltese Cross of gold with eight silver enamelled balls upon the points, and within each of the four principal angles a lion; in the central circle are a rose, thistle, and shamrock issuing from a sceptre, with three Albert Crowns interspersed (crowns with four arches); in the border is the motto, "Tria juncta in uno" (Three joined in one), with a laurel-wreath completely surrounding it, whilst in a scroll beneath are the words "Ich dien" (I serve): by the Grand Crosses this is worn pendent from the Collar, by the Knights Commanders from the Ribbon, and by Companions from the button-hole. The Badge of the Civil Division is also of gold, and in the centre is similar to the above but larger (decreasing however with the three Classes), and it is oval and without the surrounding cross and lions. The Star is of silver, and for the Grand Crosses of the Military Division resembles the Badge as to the cross, laurel-wreath, and mottoes, but has simply three Imperial Crowns in the central space, being externally surrounded with a glory of silver flames; for the Civil Grand Crosses there is the same centre, but an eight-rayed star in lieu of flames, cross, and wreath;

for the Knights Commanders there is a silver cross-pattée round the same centre, the Military Division alone taking the laurel-wreath and the scroll; Companions have no Star, but only the Badge, like that of each Division of other Classes. The Collar of the Grand Crosses, both Civil and Military, is of gold and weighs thirty ounces troy; it is composed of nine Albert Crowns alternating with eight combinations of roses, thistles, and shamrocks, the whole series being linked together by seventeen golden knots enamelled white. The Ribbon is red, and worn over the right shoulder by Grand Crosses, but round the neck by Knights Commanders, who utilise it in place of the Collar for suspension of the Badge; Companions have neither Collar nor Star, and suspend the Badge from the button-hole. Every G.C.B. is entitled to "supporters" in his coat of arms. On high state occasions the Knights wear a crimson surcoat and red mantle, vest and breeches of white satin, white stockings and shoes, golden spurs, and a high-crowned hat with a plume of white feathers. On the death of a G.C.B. the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace, with the exception of the Badge and Star, which may be retained by relatives, as are all the decorations of the K.C.B. and C.B. The Chapel of the Order is Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster Abbey. The *designations* with the nominal limiting numbers are as under, these numbers being at the present date *all greatly exceeded*, a special order in 1901, when the Military Division was increased enormously, having pronounced those in excess to be "additional," in virtue of a provision that the second and third Classes might be enlarged on the occurrence of a war. The nominal total was raised in 1906 to 1344, and the oddness of the figures throughout is amusingly perplexing when we come to discover that about 2000 is the present actual membership, without including Honorary Members:

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	Sir A.B., G.C.B. ...	55	Military, 27	Civil.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders.....	Sir A.B., K.C.B. ...	145	,, 110	,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters C.B. ...	705	,, 302	,,

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—The Order next in precedence after the Bath is of a very modern date, having been constituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and successively enlarged in 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, and 1903; special additions (called "Additional Members") were made on Jan. 1, 1909, to the 2nd and 3rd Classes in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary (Nov. 1, 1908) of the transfer of the Government of India from the East India Company to the Crown. Its purpose is to reward services in and for India, and to recognise the loyalty of friendly native rulers and chiefs. It consists of the Sovereign, the Viceroy of India as Grand Master, some 290 Knights and Companions disposed in three Classes as below, and such extra and Honorary Members as the Sovereign may from time to time appoint: originally it had no division into Classes, and the designation K.S.I. then represented the only title which it conferred. The *officers* are the Registrar and the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government for the time being), and the *decorations* the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge has hitherto been an onyx cameo of Queen Victoria's bust set in an oval and surrounded with the motto "Heaven's Light our Guide;" it is surmounted by a five-rayed star wholly in diamonds, which forms the connecting-link with the Collar. The Star proper (first two Classes) has in its centre a smaller star like the preceding, with the same encircling motto, also in diamonds, and around the whole a glory of golden flames. The Collar is of gold, and adorned, enamelled in their proper colours, with an Heraldic Crown, five red-and-white roses, six lotuses, and ten pairs of palm branches. The Ribbon is sky-blue with a narrow white stripe towards each edge, and is worn by Grand Commanders over the right shoulder, crossing to the left, and by Knights Commanders round the neck; Companions attach the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of light blue satin lined with white and adorned with blue and silver tassels and a representation of the Star. On the death of a member of either Class the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace. *Designations* and limits:

G.C.S.I. &c.

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders.....	Sir A.B., G.C.S.I. ...	36	members.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	Sir A.B., K.C.S.I. ...	85	,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters C.S.I. ...	170	,,

In 1st Class, 18 each European and Indian; ex-Viceroys additional.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Though clearly older than the preceding and now of much wider application, this Order has been placed after it in dignity, because, having been originally established (in 1818) to commemorate the placing of the Ionian Islands under the protectorate of Great Britain, it was limited at first to natives of these islands and of Malta, and to "such other subjects of His Majesty as may hold high and confidential situations in the Mediterranean:" indeed, it was not made applicable to the Colonies generally until some years after the foundation of the "Star of India." In 1832 its three Classes were fixed at the numbers of fifteen, twenty, and twenty-five respectively; but it was enlarged successively in 1868, 1877, 1879, and 1887, till it has come to be assignable to any person who has rendered valuable services in either Colonial or Foreign Affairs. It now comprises the Sovereign, the Grand Master or Principal Knight Grand Cross, a number of Royal Princes, with foreign persons of distinction (Honorary Members), and the Knights and Companions as below. Its *officers* are the Prelate, Chancellor, King of Arms, Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod, Secretary, and Registrar, the two latter posts being held *ex officio* by the Permanent Under Secretary of State and the Assistant Under Secretary of State for the Colonies: the Colonial Office is its Chancery, and it has a Chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral.

G.C.M.G.

The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, Mantle, and Chapeau. The Badge is white enamelled and resembling a Maltese Cross but with seven arms instead of four: on one side it represents the Archangel Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George and the Dragon; around each of these designs is the motto "Auspicium melioris ævi" (The token of a better age); above the whole Badge is a crown attaching it to the Collar. The Star of a Knight Grand Cross consists of seven rays of silver spreading like the Badge, and with narrow ones of gold between, whilst in the centre is the figure of St. George with the motto, and the extremities of the four arms of a cross protruding from beneath, to halfway across the rays (unfortunately not clear in our illustration). That of Knights Commanders is smaller and of only four rays. The Collar is made up of crowned lions (the two in the front having wings), Maltese Crosses, and ciphers of the letters SM and SG, with a crown in the front centre slightly within the circle: all gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel. The Ribbon is of Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe, and is worn by the three Classes with the same variations as under the Bath. The Mantle and Chapeau are of blue satin lined with scarlet silk, the latter surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers. Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear "supporters." Under this Order, on the death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives. The following are the *designations* (which accord with those of the Bath and the Royal Victorian Order in the use of the term "Grand Cross," whilst the two Indian Orders alone substitute "Grand Commanders"), also the statutory limits of each Class as extended in 1902, and not exceeded by more than a hundred in even the 3rd Class:

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	..... **Sir** A.B., **G.C.M.G.**	...100 members.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	..... **Sir** A.B., **K.C.M.G.**	...300 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions	..... The letters **C.M.G.**	...600 ,,

The Foreign Office may designate 30 of the 1st Class, 90 of the 2nd, and 180 of the 3rd.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—The Order so entitled was instituted by Queen Victoria on January 1, 1878, as commemorating her proclamation in the previous year as Empress of India. It was enlarged in 1886, and again at the Jubilees of 1887 and 1897, and specially, like the higher Indian Order, in 1909. It now consists of the Sovereign, the Governor-General (as Grand Master), some members of the Royal Family, and the usual three Classes, besides extras, whilst there exists the special proviso that all Councillors of the Indian Empire are life Companions *ex officio*. Till 1887 it consisted of Companions only, but the two higher Classes were then added. Its *officers* are the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary of the Indian Government for the time being) and the Registrar. The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge, which is wholly of gold, has consisted of an open red rose with Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre surrounded by the motto "Imperatricis auspiciis" ("Under the auspices of the Empress"—at first it was "Victoria Imperatrix"): above the rose is an Heraldic Crown connecting the Badge with a similar but larger crown in the Collar. The Star, for the First Class, has its centre like that of the Badge, but with the crown immediately surmounting, and is surrounded with alternate gold and silver rays; for the Second Class these rays are all silver. The Collar, worn by the First Class only, is of gold, and is made up of the crown in front with a pair of chains

G.C.I.E. Badge.

linking together a series of elephants, peacocks, and lotus-flowers. The Ribbon is of imperial blue, and is worn with the same variations as under the Bath &c., Companions attaching the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of purple satin lined with white silk and fastened with purple silk and gold tassels : on its left a representation of the Star. On the death of a G.C.I.E. or K.C.I.E. the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace ; but those of a C.I.E. may be retained by relatives. *Designations*, with limits (ex-Viceroys being additional G.C.I.E.'s):

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders.....	Sir A.B., **G.C.I.E.**	... 32 members.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	Sir A.B., **K.C.I.E.**	... 92 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions.....	The letters **C.I.E.**	... unlimited.

The C.I.E. appointments each year are limited to 20 (40 in 1903) + vacancies through promotion (not death).

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—This last of our Orders of Knighthood, which dates only from 1896, was designed as a recognition of personal services to Queen Victoria, but since her decease it has been enormously increased in numbers, and additions, in fact, are now made to it every few days. It comprises no fewer than five Classes, of which the 1st is to take precedence after G.C.I.E., the 2nd after K.C.I.E., the 3rd after Knights Bachelor, the 4th after C.I.E., and the 5th after I.S.O. It will thus be observed that a C.V.O., styled "Commander," is superior to a C.B. (at first he was superior even to a Knight Bachelor). Higher than all these classes there is the Victorian Chain, which is regularly restricted to the Royal Family and its connections abroad, but is also held by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Dukes of Norfolk, Argyll and Fife, the Marquess of Lansdowne, and Earl Curzon of Kedleston. The numerous foreign members are Honorary only. It had its appointed Anniversary on June 20, the day of her late Majesty's accession. Its *officers* are the Chancellor and the Secretary, who are respectively the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Keeper of the Privy Purse for the time being. The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, and Ribbon. The Badge, for the 1st Class, is a white enamelled Maltese Cross, with a crimson oval in the centre containing the royal and imperial cipher and the name "Victoria," all in gold letters, the name being surrounded by a blue circle surmounted by a crown; for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is similar but smaller, and for the 4th smaller still; for the 5th it is the size of the 4th, but with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel. The Star for the 1st Class is silver chipped, with eight points, and having a smaller reproduction of the Badge in its centre ; for the 2nd Class it is in the form of a Maltese Cross in silver but with smaller rays, and having the reproduced Badge in frosted silver instead of enamel: it is not worn by the three lower Classes. The Ribbon is of dark blue with a narrow edging of three stripes—red, white, and red again ; for the 1st Class it is 3¼ ins. broad and worn from over the right shoulder to below the left arm, having the Badge suspended to it ; for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is 1¾ ins. broad and worn round the neck ; for the 4th and 5th it is 1¼ ins. broad and attached to the left breast. The insignia of a holder of this Order may be retained by relatives after his death ; but those of a lower Class must be returned to the Privy Purse Office upon his promotion to a higher. The numbers of all the Classes are unlimited, and the following are the *designations:*

G.C.V.O.

K.C.V.O.

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross.....	Sir A.B., **G.C.V.O.**	
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	Sir A.B., **K.C.V.O.**	
3rd ,,	Commanders	The letters **C.V.O.**	
4th ,,	Members 4th Class.....	The letters **M.V.O.**	
5th ,,	Members 5th Class.....		

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.—This Order, which ceased to be conferred in this country upon the death of William the Fourth, was instituted in 1815 by the then Prince Regent to commemorate the establishment of Hanover as a Kingdom, and was formerly far more British than Hanoverian. It had its complete array of decorations, with the motto "Nec aspera terrent" (Nor do difficulties dismay us). The following are its designations with its only surviving British representatives :

G.C.H. (Knight Grand Cross of Hanover)—H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland.
K.C.H. (Knight Commander of Hanover—last, Sir Woodbine Parish, who died 1881).
K.H. (Knight of Hanover—corresponding to Companions and not entitled "Sir").
Baron von Pawel-Rammingen is the last of the K.H.'s in this country.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.—In strict terms these do not constitute an "Order," though the phrase "the Order of Knighthood" is used as including all Knights whatsoever. We have mentioned under "General Remarks" that the more ancient class of Knights were known simply as "Knights," or *Equites Aurati;* it must be added that "Bachelors" (*Milites Bacchilarii*) were at first not Knights at all, but seem to have stood much in the position of our modern "Companions." But by degrees, apparently through the greater lustre of the Knights of the Bath, these other two ranks came to be merged in their present compound title. It is usually held that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier," as implying a *lower* rank of Knights than those who received the honour under the royal banner; but perhaps, in accordance with the statement above, it should rather be interpreted as "lower than the Knight proper." Mention has been made of the systematic sale of this and other honours by James the First, who during the second year of his reign created 300 Knights. In the case of this degree he even outdid his achievements in the sale of Baronetcies, till we are told that a satirical placard was affixed to the door of St. Paul's Cathedral offering to teach a new art of memory to enable people to bear in mind the names of the newly-created title-bearers; indeed, the King himself became so humiliated by his own doings that upon one occasion when the new Knight showed embarrassment at his own lack of prestige, James exclaimed, "Hold up your head, man, and spare your blushes; I have more cause to be ashamed than you have." A rather back-handed piece of consolation surely!

A few centuries earlier the Knight, like the Baron, was a part of the feudal system, and the possession of a Knight's fee (a stated piece of land worth about £20 in the 13th century) gave not only a claim to but an enforcement of the title. Still, though it might be a burden it was an honour usually sought with avidity. But when under the Stuarts the honour was degraded as above, whilst the ancient requirement to provide troops for the King was maintained, the Knights-designate were often glad to second their tenants in the effort to obtain excuse from the promotion, submitting in its stead, the one to pay large sums of indemnity and the others to submit to special levies of taxation. In the treaty at Newport between Charles the First and his Parliament it was agreed that the King should receive in place of the knightly service a tax of £100,000 a year upon the relieved lands; and by the 12th of Charles the Second an excise on beer and other drinks was substituted and the service wholly abolished—the populace gladly accepting this burden in place of some sixty days per year for which they had hitherto been obliged to go with the troops. In 1904 the fees on the letters patent (£50) and on the warrant for the same (£10) were wholly abolished.

The *designation* of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix **Sir**; it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt.," but this is not usual except in formal style, and in any case K.B. should not be used, those letters (see page 70) being the old style for "Knight of the Bath." There is no *decoration* attached, and no limit to the numbers, also no *officers*, it not forming an Order. In 1908 a voluntary association was formed under the title of the Society of Knights Bachelor, with the primary object of obtaining the uniform registration of every created Knight. Sir Henry Pellatt, C.V.O., is the President, Sir William Bull the Hon. Registrar, and Clifford's Inn, E.C. was acquired in 1910 as the Headquarters of the Society and a permanent habitation for members of the degree. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland can create Knights Bachelor.

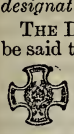
ORDER OF MERIT.—King Edward in June 1902 instituted this Order, which at present occupies a very anomalous position, conferring no precedence, and yet authorising the holders to place its designating initials next after those denoting membership of the Order of the Bath (from G.C.B. to C.B.). It is designed as a special distinction for men eminent in any department whatever—war, science, literature, or art—without in itself conferring a knighthood, though it happens that of the twelve originally appointed, all but one were either a Peer, Knight, or Privy Councillor. The Order is limited in numbers to 24, with the addition of foreign Honorary Members, and its only Officer is the Secretary and Registrar, who is the Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department for the time being. The *Badge* is a species of cross of red and blue enamel, and its inner portion bears the words "For Merit" in gold letters within a laurel wreath, the reverse containing the royal and imperial cipher: in the cases of naval and military men two silver swords with gilt hilts are added, as shown in the cut. The whole is attached to an enamelled Heraldic Crown suspended by a broad ribbon of Garter-blue and crimson, and worn from the neck. The Secretary's

O.M. Mil.

O.M. Civ.

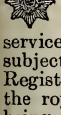
badge has the substitution of two silver pens in the place of the swords. After death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives. The Order has an anniversary day fixed for June 26 (that intended for the Coronation of King Edward). Its *designation* is the letters **O.M.**

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.—In this also and some following Orders we may be said to have Knighthood without Knights, the members being Companions only. The



present Order ranks immediately after the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian, the sequence of Companions &c. thus becoming—C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. 4th Class, D.S.O., I.S.O., M.V.O. 5th Class. The Order under notice was instituted by her late Majesty in 1886, its purpose being the recognition of special services of commissioned officers in the Army and Navy. The Sovereign is at its head and its numbers are unlimited (now about 1650). Its *Badge* is a gold cross enamelled white, one side bearing an Heraldic Crown surrounded by a wreath of laurels (enamelled green upon a red enamelled ground); on the reverse side there is now the cipher ER VII within a similar wreath: this is worn attached to the left breast by a red ribbon edged blue. *Designation*, the letters **D.S.O.**

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.—King Edward, at his Coronation in August 1902, instituted this Order. It is restricted to members of the administrative or clerical (clerk)

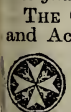


branches of the Civil Service, and consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and Companions (not exclusively male) to a number not exceeding 475, of whom 250 may belong to the Home Services and 225 to the Colonial. Those of the former class must, as a rule, have rendered 25 years of meritorious service, and those of the latter 16; but these rules are to be somewhat elastic, and even subject to alteration. Its *officer*, appointed by the Sovereign, is styled Secretary and Registrar. The *Badge* is a medallion to be worn on the left breast, bearing on one side the royal cipher, and on the other the words, "For Faithful Service," the lettering being in dark blue enamel upon a shield of gold girt with a laurel wreath and surmounted by a crown: the ribbon 1½ ins. broad with a stripe of blue between two of crimson (by females fashioned into a bow and worn on left shoulder). (The minor honour of the IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL, like the above, but of silver, is announced as designed for award to those who have served the full terms *without* displaying any particular merit.) *Designation*, the letters **I.S.O.** By a Warrant issued December 11, 1906, this Order confers precedence next after the preceding, but all those that follow are honours only and give no rank.

THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT (for Ladies).—Instituted in 1862, and enlarged in 1864, 1865, and 1880, but no fresh conferments are now made. It comprises Their Majesties Queen Alexandra and Mary and four Classes, of which the First consists of Princesses of the Royal Family with some foreign Queens, the Second of Royal ladies less near to our Royal Family, and the Third and Fourth of ladies of the British nobility. *Badge*, in the first three Classes a medallion of Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort, differing in the width and jewelling of the border as the Classes descend, whilst the fourth substitutes a jewelled cipher. All four are surmounted by some form of a crown, which is attached to a bow of white moire ribbon. *Designation*, the letters **V.A.**

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA (for Ladies).—Instituted Jan. 1, 1878, and for a like purpose with the simultaneously created Order of the Indian Empire. It consists of the Queen and Queen Mother with some Royal Princesses, and the female relatives of Indian Princes or of persons who have held conspicuous offices in connection with India. *Badge*, the royal cipher in jewels within an oval, surmounted by an Heraldic Crown and attached to a bow of light blue watered ribbon, edged white. *Designation*, the letters **C.I.**

THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.—The Order had its origin in Jerusalem and Acre, as an international lay confraternity for the relief of crusaders, and was later sovereign in Rhodes and in Malta, where its Knights kept galleys and galleons, to attack the Barbary Corsairs and to prevent the spread of Turkish rule in the Mediterranean, from 1530 till 1798. Like other ancient Orders of Chivalry, the Order of St. John had also Priories and Commanderies in the different countries of Europe, those in England and Scotland being dissolved at the same time as the monasteries. The Order was expelled from Malta by Napoleon in 1798, when the majority of its Knights, being of French origin, returned to France, while the Italian Knights settled in Rome, where there is now a Grand Master, with various Commanderies in Italy and Priories in Silesia and Bohemia, as well as Associations of Knights elsewhere.



After the loss of Malta, the Ordinary Council of the Order, representing the majority of the then existing Knights, by Deed executed at Paris in 1827, assisted in the re-constitution of what is now the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, whose Chancery is at the Gatehouse in Clerkenwell, that still remains of the ancient Priory of St. John. A Royal Charter was granted to this reconstituted British Order in 1888 by Queen Victoria, with a constitution somewhat like that of the existing Bailiwick of Brandenburg (Johanniter-Orden) in Germany; and the first Grand Priors thereafter were Kings Edward VII. and George V., while Princes of Wales. The work of the British Order is the control of the St. John's Ambulance Association and Brigade, and of the British Ophthalmic Hospital at Jerusalem. Its *Badge* is a Maltese cross of white enamel, with a lion and a unicorn in alternate angles, of gold or silver according to grade, with a black watered ribbon; medals are conferred for acts of gallantry on land involving risk of life. King George V. is the Sovereign Head and Patron of the British Order, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught is its Grand Prior, and Colonel Sir Herbert Perrott, Bart., C.B., its Secretary-General, with a Chapter of some 60 Knights.

Military Knights of Windsor.—A small number of military officers, who have performed meritorious services but are not in a position suitably to maintain themselves, are granted a pension ranging from £50 to £130 a year, together with apartments at Windsor Castle, from which they obtain the above designation, which, however, confers no more of a title than does a suite at Hampton Court upon a lady. Up till 1892 there was included the Order of Naval Knights of Windsor (begun 1797 under the will of S. Travers, Esq.), but these are now separated as the Travers Pension, which amounts to £75 a year. The Order of Knights of Windsor has existed from 1349, having at first been composed of 26 veterans of Edward the Third. They thus constituted "The Poor Knights of the Order of the Garter" as it then was, and they continue to this day to be connected with it by various links. They are appointed by the Sovereign in his capacity as head of that Order. Till 1906 they formed part of an ecclesiastical college under its Registrar, the Dean of Windsor, but the control is now transferred to the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Castle, whilst the Governor of the Order is now a superior officer, not one of the Knights. Their pay comes from the revenues of that college, and they wear its badge, whilst every K.G. has upon appointment to contribute a sum of money for apportionment among them. Their uniform is that of the earlier part of last century, and was assigned them by William the Fourth, who prefixed the word "Military" to their title. Under Charles the First the numbers were fixed at thirteen for the Royal Foundation and five for the Lower. Queen Elizabeth drew up the present code, under which members must reside at their quarters for nine months of the year, and must attend St. George's Chapel on Saints' Days, besides acting occasionally as guards of honour. Queen Victoria in 1870 confirmed the previous statutes respecting them.

The Victoria Cross (V.C.) was instituted in 1856, on the close of the Crimean War, as a recognition of conspicuous acts of bravery in presence of the enemy displayed by either soldiers or sailors. It was designed primarily for the rank and file and non-commissioned officers, but it is held also by all grades up to Field-Marshals and Admirals of the Fleet, and was extended to civilians who had borne arms against the Indian mutineers. Conjoined with the decoration is the conferment, upon non-commissioned officers and men, of a pension of £10 per annum and an additional £5 for each Bar, as immediately to be explained; and what is still more, this £10 may be increased to £50 (at the option of the Secretary for War or First Lord of the Admiralty) in any cases where the recipients are unable to maintain themselves. The *Badge* consists in a cross-pattée of bronze, having in the centre an Imperial Crown, with a lion above it, and a scroll below bearing the words "For Valour." Any additional act of bravery is noted by a Bar being affixed to the ribbon from which the cross hangs, it being suspended to the left breast, whilst the ribbon is red for the Army and blue for the Navy. The cross is usually styled "Maltese," but this cannot be strictly correct, for its four arms are not cleft at the ends as they are in the decorations of the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, and the Royal Victorian; crosses-pattée on the contrary, though very varied in form, are *never* cloven at the ends. Though instituted in 1856, some of the original recipients are registered as from 1854, the date being always that of the act by which the honour was earned.

The Conspicuous Service Cross (C.S.C.), instituted by King Edward in 1901, is also a decoration in reward of "distinguished service before the enemy," but is specially

designed for bestowal on Warrant Officers and subordinate officers in the Fleet who do not hold commissions in the Navy. It consists of a silver cross with the reverse side plain, but on the obverse the cipher ERI surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

The ALBERT MEDAL dates from 1866, with extensions in 1867 and 1877, and is a recognition of acts of gallantry performed by any person whatever. Its recipients are ranged in two Divisions, the one receiving a Badge inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," the other with the closing words varied to "on Land." Each Division has now two Classes, the *Badge* of the one having a golden centre with a bronze garter around it, that of the other being wholly in bronze; both are oval, and contain an Albert Crown and the cipher VA, to which in the Sea Division an anchor is added. The suspending ribbon in this Division is of dark blue, with four white stripes in the First Class and two in the Second; in the Land Division it is crimson with similar white stripes. An added Bar records an additional act of gallantry. — Another "Albert Medal," not to be confused with this, is given by the *Society of Arts*.

The EDWARD MEDAL, also established in 1907, is a recognition of heroic acts performed by miners and quarrymen, or of others who have endangered their lives in rescuing those so employed. It has King Edward's effigy on one side, and on the other a design representing the rescue of a miner, with the inscription "For Courage." For the First Class it is of silver, for the Second of bronze; the ribbon of dark blue with a yellow stripe on each side. It may be awarded to a woman. Next in precedence is the BOARD OF TRADE MEDAL for saving life.

The VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION (**V.D.**) was an honour for rewarding the meritorious services of officers of the force in question, who must have been in commission and have served twenty years, though a provision was made allowing half the time spent in other military service to be counted in making up this term. Dishonourable conduct is to entail the erasure of the name and a publication of the fact in the *Gazette*. The *Badge* is an oak wreath in silver with the cipher ER and an Heraldic Crown in the centre; it is suspended to the left breast by a green ribbon attached to a silver oak bar-brooch. There is also the VOLUNTEER LONG SERVICE MEDAL, which was granted to Volunteers who had served in any rank for sixteen years up to March 31, 1908.

The TERRITORIAL DECORATION, established in 1908, consists of a silver oak-wreath tied with gold and having the Royal Cipher and Crown in the centre, the whole suspended on the left breast from a silver oak bar-brooch by a green ribbon with a yellow stripe. It is restricted to commissioned officers of twenty years' good service in the Territorial Force, and not holders of the Volunteer Decoration. Similarly, a TERRITORIAL LONG SERVICE MEDAL (oval in shape) has been substituted for that formerly awarded to Volunteers.

The KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL (for either sex) was founded 1900, and is a reward for any person whatever who shall have rendered useful service in or for India: the First Class under sign manual from the Sovereign on recommendation by the Secretary of State for India; the Second as the grant of the Governor-General. The medal is an oval-shaped badge—in gold for the First Class and Silver for the Second—with the Royal cipher on one side, and on the reverse side the words "Kaisar-i-Hind—for Public Service in India." It is worn on the left breast, hung by a dark-blue ribbon. Attached bars may be added for additional services.

The INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL was established in 1907 as a reward for commissioned or non-commissioned officers of any forces employed in India. It is a silver medal with the King's effigy on one side and on the obverse a laurel wreath with the words "For Distinguished Service." It is to be worn on the left breast by a red ribbon edged with blue. It may be conferred also by the Viceroy of India.

The ORDER OF MERCY (both sexes) was established in 1899 (now with the King as its Sovereign), in connection with the LEAGUE OF MERCY, an institution also founded in 1899 by Royal Charter to promote the welfare of Hospitals by obtaining small subscriptions for King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, &c. The Order, which has been awarded to a number of officers and members of the League, is conferred by the King as a reward for personal services only, which must have been gratuitously rendered in connection with the relief of sickness, suffering, poverty, or distress. It consists of a red cross surmounted by the Prince of Wales's feathers, and having in the centre a group of figures representing "Charity," by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Their Majesties are the Grand President and Lady Grand President of both League and

Order; the Hon. Secretaries are Lord Wolverton, Sir William J. Collins, M.D., M.P., and Mr. J. Harrison, M.V.O.; and the Treasurer is Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B. Mr. E. W. Wallington, C.M.G., is Hon. Registrar of the Order, and the Secretary is Mr. Harold E. Beaumont.

The DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL, which was very extensively awarded after the South African War, is a decoration, designed for warrant and non-commissioned officers and men. Just above it in the Navy is the CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

The ROYAL RED CROSS (R.R.C.—for Ladies), founded 1883, is a distinction conferred upon ladies of any rank, even foreigners, who may be brought to the Sovereign's notice for acts of mercy in attending to the sick or wounded in time of war. It has the Queen and several Royal Princesses at its head. *Badge*, a cross-pattée enamelled crimson which has hitherto borne Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre on one side, on the reverse the cipher VRI, and on the four arms respectively the words "Faith," "Hope," "Charity," "1883." The ribbon is dark blue edged red, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

In 1909 a Medal was instituted to reward good service by men of the police force and fire brigades, and in 1910 the King approved the grant of a decoration and medal for officers and men of the Royal Naval Reserve and the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve as a reward for good and long service (R.D.).

NATIVE INDIAN AND NORTH AFRICAN NAMES AND TITLES.

1. *INDIAN.*

THE large number of native Indian Knights which our work comprises renders it desirable that some explanation of their titles as well as of their names should be supplied to English readers. For that which we here present, as also for a considerable amount of rearrangement in the DIRECTORY, we are indebted in the first place to Messrs. James and Horace Wilson, of Sheffield, but formerly of Calcutta. Their generous help was supplemented and much extended by the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen T. Burne, G.C.I.E.; and for the very numerous additions introduced in 1910 we are indebted to Sir Roper Lethbridge's admirable compilation 'The Golden Book of India,' as also to a valued communication from Mr. J. L. Fendall, of Pinhoe, Exeter.

Taking up the *names* first, the chief perplexity lies in their variety of systems, or rather sometimes their want of system. To a very large extent we find what correspond exactly to our own repertory of Christian names, but these are far more widely chosen than with ourselves, so that not unfrequently the *first* of his names, be it "Christian" or not, is the one under which a man must be entered, and in view of the perplexity thus introduced we have now determined to make that our regular rule. "In Bengal," says Mr. Wilson, "a Hindu generally has three names, just as the old Roman had his *prænomen, nomen*, and *cognomen*. The first would be the personal name ('Christian' name), the second a descriptive or caste name, the third a family name." Thus the *order* would differ from the Roman, in which, for instance, "Marcus Tullius Cicero" has the family name in the second place. Others have but two names, and many of the Marwaris only one, as Dedraj or Mulchand. The Mohammedans are very irregular, "some seeming to have no family name at all, as Khuda Bukhsh = 'the gift of God'" (Khuda being God), with which we may contrast the lengthy "Abdul Fayal Muhammad Abdur Rahman." We have just heard in confirmation from the Nawab of Rampur "In fact we have no proper surnames." It may be added that both Sir Roper Lethbridge and (as a rule) 'Debrett' follow the plan to which we ourselves now resort —that of entering an Indian Knight or Companion under his first name except where he is known by a local title of honour.

Turning to the *titles*, we are speedily staggered by their multiplicity. Here again we find a difference of nomenclature between the titles of Hindus and those of Mohammedans, the highest in rank with the former being Maharaja and with the latter Nawab, with the exception of the one still higher potentate termed the Nizam. Maharaja, Raja, and Nawab correspond with English Peers, and the lower titles with our Knights, but of these latter the relative rank sometimes varies in different parts (Rai Bahadur and Khan Bahadur may, however, be taken as equivalent to Knights Bachelor). Hindu titles are of Sanscrit origin, and Mohammedan usually of Persian, but there are also Burmese, Afghan, Baluch, Thibetan, Arakanese, and Somali titles, indeed some fifty languages or dialects. Some titles are hereditary and represent ruling chiefs or those nominally such (and of these there are no less than some 620, whilst of the titles themselves some 200 are known); others are personal honours conferred on individuals by

our Indian Government, and even then sometimes made hereditary. Yet again, there are numerous complimentary titles, or specifications of office, expressed in Hindu phrases, of which we have occasionally supplied the interpretations. It must be added that though *caste* is often figuring in the names it has nothing whatever to do with the titles. Amir, Khan, Mir, Sultan, Sri, &c., are confusingly used as both titles and names.

The order of rank is thus given by Sir R. Lethbridge:

Hindu—Maharaja Bahadur, Maharaja, Raja Bahadur, Raja, Rai Bahadur, Rai Saheb, Rai.

Mohammedan—Nizam, Nawab Bahadur, Nawab, Khan Bahadur, Khan Saheb, Khan.

Ajsur—a corruption of the English "officer."
Ahluwalia—name of a princely family resident at the village of Ahlu, near Lahore.
Akhundzada—son of a head officer. *Alijah* (Sindhi)—of exalted rank. *Ali Raja*—Sea King (Laccadives).
Amir (corruptly *Emir*)—a Mohammedan Chief; often also a personal name. *Asaf*—a Minister.
Baba—lit. "father;" a respectful "Mr.;" Irish "Your Honour."
Babu—strictly a 5th or still younger son of a Raja, but often used of any son younger than the heir, whilst it has also grown into a term of address = Esquire. There are, however, one or two Rajas whose sons are known respectively as—1st, Kunwar; 2nd, Diwan; 3rd, Thakur; 4th, Lal; 5th, Babu.
Bahadur—lit. "brave" or "warrior;" a title used by both Hindus and Mohammedans, often bestowed by Government; added to other titles it increases their honour, but alone it designates an inferior ruler. *Bakhshi*—a revenue officer or magistrate.
Begum or *Begam*—the feminine of "Nawab," combined in Bhopal as "Nawab Begum."
Besar—apparently a large land-owner. *Bhonsle*—name of a Mahratta dynasty.
Bhup—title of the ruler of Cooch Behar. *Bugti*—name of a Baluch tribe.
Chhatrapati—one of sufficient dignity to have an umbrella carried over him.
Dada—lit. "grandfather" (paternal); any venerable person.
Daula and *Daulat*—State; also one in office.
Deb—a Brahminical priestly title; taken from the name of a divinity.
Dhiraj—"Lord of the Lands:" added to "Raja" &c. it means "paramount."
Diwan—a Vizier or other First Minister to a native Prince, either Hindu or Mohammedan, and equal in rank with "Sardar," under which see other equivalents. The term is also used of a Council of State.
Elaya Raja—title given to the heir of the Maharaja of Travancore.
Farzand (with defining words added)—"favourite" or "beloved."
Fateh—"victory." *Fath Jang*—"Victorious in Battle" (a title of the Nizam).
Gaekwar (sometimes *Guicowar*)—title with "Maharaja" added, of the ruler of Baroda. It was once a caste name and means "cowherd," *i.e.*, the protector of the sacred animal; but later on, in common with "Holkar" and "Sindhia," it came to be a dynastic appellation and consequently regarded as a title. Thus, a Prince becomes "Gaekwar" on succeeding to the estate of Baroda; "Holkar," to that of Indore; and "Sindhia," to that of Gwalior.
Hafiz—guardian. *Haji*—one who has made pilgrimage to Mecca.
Hiera Lal—"diamond ruby." *Holkar*—see "Gaekwar."
Jah—a term denoting dignity. *Jam* (Sindhi or Baluch)—Chief.
Kazi—(better written *Qazi*)—a Mohammedan magistrate.
Khan—originally the ruler of a small Mohammedan State, now a nearly empty title though prized. It is very frequently used as a name, especially by Afghans and Pathans.
Khwaja—a Persian word for "master," sometimes a name.
Kunwar or *Kumar*—the heir of a Raja.
Lal—a younger son of a Raja (strictly a 4th son, but see under "Babu").
Lokendra or *Lokindra*—"Protector of the World," title of the Chiefs of Dholpur and Dattia.
Mahant—a feudal title borne by the heads of a Hindu religious body.
Maharaja—the highest of hereditary rulers among the Hindus, or else a personal distinction conferred by Government. It has several variations as under "Raja," with the addition of *Maharaj Rana;* its feminine is *Maharani* (*maha* = great).
Malik—master, proprietor.
Mian—title of the son of a Rajput Nawab, resembling the Scottish "Master."
Mir—a leader, an inferior title which, like "Khan," has grown into a name. It is especially used by descendants of the Chiefs of Sind.
Mirza—if prefixed, "Mr." or "Esquire;" if appended, "Prince."
Mong, Moung, or *Maung* (Arakanese)—leader. *Moulvi* or *Maulvi*—a learned man or teacher.
Mudaliyar or *Mudaliar*—a personal proper name, but implying "steward of the lands."
Mumtaz-ud-Daula—distinguished in the State (*-Mulk*, in the country).
Munshi—president, or presiding official. *Myowun*—"Mr."
Nawab—originally a Viceroy under the Mogul Government, now the regular leading title of a Mohammedan Prince, corresponding to "Maharaja" of the Hindus.
Nazim—a ruler (not to be confused with following).
Nizam—the title of the ruler of Hyderabad, the one Mohammedan Prince superior to Nawab.
Ono (Thibetan)—the ruler of Spitta.
Pandit or *Pundit*—a learned man. *Peshkar*—manager or agent.
Prince—term used in English courtesy for "Shahzada," but specially conferred in the case of "Prince of Arcot" (called also "Armin-i-Arcot").

Raja—a Hindu Prince of exalted rank, but inferior to "Maharaja." The feminine is *Rani* (Princess or Queen), and it has the variations *Raj*, *Rana*, *Rao*, *Rai*, *Rawal*, *Rawat*, *Raikwar*, *Raikbar*, and *Raikat*. The form *Rai* is common in Bengal, *Rao* in S. &. W. India.

Raj Rajeshwar—King of Kings.

Risaldar—commander of a troop of horses.

Saheb—the native Hindu term used to or of a European ("Mr. Smith" would be mentioned as "Smith Saheb," and his wife "Smith Mem-Saheb," but in *addressing* it would be "Saheb," fem. "Saheba," without the name); occasionally appended to a title in the same way as "Bahadur," but inferior (= master). The unusual combination "Nawab Saheb" implies a mixed population of Hindus and Mohammedans.

Sahibzada—son of a person of consequence.

Saïd, *Sayid*, *Saiyid*, *Sidi*, *Syed*, *Syud*—various forms for a title adopted by those who claim direct male descent from Mohammed's grandson Husain.

Sardar (corrupted to *Sirdar*)—a leading Government official, either civil or military, even a Grand Vizier. Nearly all the Punjab Barons bear this title. It and "Diwan" are alike in value and used by both Hindus and Mohammedans. So, but Mohammedan only, are "Wali," "Sultan," "Amir," "Mir," "Mirza," "Mian," and "Khan."

Sawai—a Hindu title implying a slight distinction (lit. one-fourth better than others).

Sawbwa (Burmese)—a Chief.

Shahzada—son of a King.

Shaikh or *Sheïkh* (Arabic)—a Chief.

Shams-ul-Ulama—a Mohammedan title denoting "learned."

Shamshir Jang—"Sword of Battle" (a title of the Maharaja of Travancore).

Sidi—a variation of "Saïd."

Sindhia—see under "Gaekwar."

Sri or *Shri*—lit. fortune, beauty: a Sanscrit term used by Hindus in speaking of a person much respected (never addressed *to* him; nearly = "Esquire"); used also of divinities. The two forms of spelling are occasioned by the intermediate sound of the *s* (that of *s* in the German *Stadt*).

Subadar—Governor of a province.

Sultan—like "Sardar."

Syed, *Syud*—more variations of "Saïd."

Talukdar—an Oudh landlord.

Talpur—the name of a dynasty in Sind.

Thakur—a Hindu term equivalent to "Bahadur," whether as affix or alone.

Tumandar—a Persian word denoting some office.

Umara—term implying the Nobles collectively.

Wali—like "Sardar." The Governor of Khelat is so termed, whilst the Chiefs of Cabul are both "Wali" and "Mir."

Zemindar or *Zamindar*—a landowner; orig. a Mohammedan collector of revenue.

2. *NORTH AFRICAN &c.*

Those of the following marked * have been kindly supplied us by the Earl of Cromer

Bey—a Turkish Governor, rather lower than a Pasha.

Dey—formerly the title of the Governors of Algiers, Tripoli, and Tunis.

Emir—like "Amir" of previous list.

**Ferik*—a Vice-Admiral.

**Ghaly*—a word meaning "costly," but it is a proper name in "Boutros Ghaly Pasha."

**Kaid*—used in Barbary of a high military or civil official; in Tunis, a Governor of a province.

Khedive—the hereditary Viceroy of Egypt.

**Mudir*—a Governor of a province, or sometimes a director of a State Administration.

Pasha—the Governor of a Turkish province, or some other superior official in the Empire.

**Yaver*—an A.D.C., but it is a proper name in "Mustapha Yaver Pasha."

OFFICERS OF ARMS.

THE English College of Arms, or the Heralds' College, is a corporate body originally established by Richard the Third. Its officers are appointed on the nomination of the Earl Marshal, whose office is hereditary in the line of the Duke of Norfolk; their only remuneration, beyond a nominal one, consists in the fees which they receive from private practice, though one Herald and one Pursuivant are regularly in attendance at the office. The Officers of Arms of Scotland and Ireland, on the contrary, are now immediately under Government instead of forming corporations; they are in no degree connected with either the Earl Marshal or Garter. The duty of the various Offices is to attend to all matters of pedigrees, honours, and precedence; and to arrange all state ceremonies in their respective countries. The rank of the three English Kings remains invariably in the order given below, but that of the Heralds and Pursuivants changes with personal seniority.

The three grades of Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants are all attired officially in the tabard or sleeveless coat—that of the Kings being of embroidered silk velvet, that of the Heralds satin, and of the Pursuivants figured silk damask. The Kings of Arms are further distinguished by crowns of silver gilt figured with sixteen oak-leaves, and they wear gold collars of SS., which perhaps means "Spiritus Sanctus," but this, one of the Kings tells us, is "hotly controverted" (the term occurs in Shakespeare's 'Henry VIII.' Act iv., Scene i.); they are assigned official arms to impale with their own (for Garter see further under that Order). The Heralds have similar collars, but of silver; their designation is solely in connection with "heraldry," the trumpeters attending them upon state ceremonies whenever the more ordinary function of a "herald" has to be performed.

List of Kings of Arms.
(For names see below.)
Garter—Principal King for England.
Clarenceux—for England E., W., & S. of the Trent.
Norroy—for England North of the Trent.
Lyon—for Scotland.
Ulster—for Ireland.

ENGLAND.

College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

Earl Marshal.

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.

Kings of Arms.

Garter—Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O., F.S.A.
Clarenceux—William Henry Weldon, Esq., C.VO., F.S.A.
Norroy—Henry Farnham Burke, Esq., C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.

Heralds.

Chester—Henry Murray Lane, Esq.
Lancaster—Edward Bellasis, Esq.
Richmond—Chas. Harold Athill, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A.
Windsor—Wm. Alex. Lindsay, Esq., K.C., M.A., F.S.A.
York—Gordon Ambrose De Lisle Lee, Esq.
Somerset—Everard Green, Esq., F.S.A.

Pursuivants.

Portcullis—Thos. Morgan Joseph-Watkin, Esq., B.A., F.S.A.
Rouge Croix—Arthur Wm. Steuart Cochrane, Esq., M.V.O.
Bluemantle—Gerald Woods Wollaston, Esq., M.V.O.
Rouge Dragon—Algar Henry Stafford Howard, Esq., M.V.O.
Earl Marshal's Sec., Gordon Ambrose de Lisle Lee, Esq. (*York Herald*).
Regist., Chas. Harold Athill, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Richmond Herald*).

SCOTLAND.

Lyon Court, General Register House, Edinburgh.

King of Arms.

Lyon—Sir James Balfour Paul, C.V.O., F.S.A.Scot.

Heralds.

Albany—William Rae Macdonald, Esq., F.S.A. Scot., Fell. of Fac. of Actuaries.
Ross—Andrew Ross, Esq., Solic. to Supr. Ct.
Rothesay—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A. Scot. (*Lyon Clerk*).

Pursuivants.

Carrick—Sir D. A. D. Campbell, Bt., C.V.O.
March—Capt. Geo. Sitwell Campbell-Swinton, F.S.A. Scot.
Unicorn—John Horne Stevenson, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. Scot.
Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A.Scot.
Procurator Fiscal—David Scott-Moncrieff, Esq., W.S.
Herald Painter—Graham Johnston, Esq.
Macer—Robt. Gardiner, Esq.

IRELAND.

Office of Arms, Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

King of Arms.

Ulster—Capt. Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O., F.S.A.

Heralds.

Dublin—Guillamore O'Grady, Esq., M.A.
Cork—Capt. R. A. L. Keith.

Pursuivant.

Athlone—Geo. Dames Burtchsell, Esq., M.A., M.R.I.A.

PRECEDENCE.

The relative positions of the various grades have formed the subject of legal enactments from a very early period, the first apparently having been decreed in the reign of Edward the Third in the year 1339. After this we meet with a statute passed under Henry the Seventh, and a more important one in the 31st year of Henry the Eighth, which has since been looked upon as the primary authority on the subject, though it was little more than a conferring of legal force upon the practices then current. Several acts of less account have followed, mostly in reference to questions of special controversy or doubt. Many striking omissions occur in the table, among them being Colonial Governors, military and naval commanders, the sons of Peers' eldest sons, and (till end of 1905) the office of Prime Minister: the Chancellor of the Exchequer is still unrecognised, as are Secretaries of State who hold higher rank than that of Barons. Hereditary precedence as a rule comes only through a father, but a Peeress in her own right can confer it upon her offspring. Men possessing two claims to precedence, a personal and an official one, will be ranked according to whichever of these is the higher: yet this preference of the higher is not the invariable system, for if the son of a Duke, for instance, is summoned to the House of Lords in a Barony of his father's his rank forthwith sinks to that of a Baron; and similarly if an Irish Peer becomes a Member of Parliament it will be only in the latter capacity that he will be summoned to a Coronation. The children of a living Peer or Baronet rank before those of his predecessor, as they themselves will have the prior claim to succeed. A dignity which is exclusively official—as that of the Spiritual Peers and the Scottish Lords of Session—confers no precedence whatever upon the children, but those of a Life Peer now rank as only one degree lower than the younger sons of other Barons. No foreign title confers any precedence in England, but veritable Ambassadors rank before all except the Royal Family, whilst Envoys and Foreign Ministers have latterly been placed, 'Burke' tells us, between Dukes and Marquesses. Foreign Sovereigns visiting England would rank after our own King in order of seniority of accession alone, whether Emperors, Kings, or Presidents.

Table of General Precedence—Men.

The Sovereign.
The Prince of Wales.
Sovereign's younger sons.
Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nephews.
Ambassadors.
Archbishop of Canterbury
Lord High Chancellor.
Archbishop of York.
Prime Minister.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Lord President of the Council.
Lord Privy Seal.
Five following State Officers if Dukes: 1, Lord Great Chamberlain, when on duty; 2, Earl Marshal; 3, Lord Steward; 4, Lord Chamberlain of Household; 5, Master of the Horse.
Dukes of England in order of dates of their patents.
Dukes of Scotland.
Dukes of Great Britain.
Dukes of Ireland made before Union.
Dukes of United Kingdom or of Ireland after Union.
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Five State Officers as above if Marquesses.
Marquesses of England &c., in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Five State officers as above, if Earls.
Earls, in same order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Five State officers as above, if Viscounts.
Viscounts, in same order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester (in that order).
Other English Bishops, in order of consecration.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Five above Officers of State, if Barons.
Secretaries of State and Irish Secretary, if Barons (Order—Home, Foreign, Colonial, War, India, Irish).
Barons, in same order as Dukes.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Treasurer of the Household.
Comptroller of the Household.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State &c., below rank of Barons.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter if Commoners.
Privy Councillors of any lower rank than above.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of England.
Master of the Rolls.
Lord Justices of Appeal and President of Probate Ct.
Judges of the High Court of Justice.
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets of either Kingdom (concurrently).
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael & St. George.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Commanders of the above five Orders, in same sequence.
Knight Bachelors.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Judges of County Courts and of City of Lond. Ct.
Masters in Lunacy.
Companions of first four of the above five Orders, in same sequence.
Members (Class 4) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Eldest sons of Knights, in order of their fathers.
Members (Class 5) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons, in order of their fathers.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

In various classes, such as the Clergy, the Bar, and the Military, there are rules of precedence observed *amongst themselves*, but which confer no general rank whatever. In *University Precedence* we have Doctors (in the order—D.D., D.C.L. or LL.D., M.D., Mus. D., D. Litt., D. Sc.), Bachelors of the same faculties, then Masters of Arts, and lastly Bachelors of Arts. For Relative Ranks of *Army and Navy*, see the ALMANACK. The order of *Legal Precedence* (apart from those highest officials given under the general list above) is as follows after "Judges of the High Court":

Judge Advocate-General.
Attorney-General.
Lord Advocate of Scotland.
Solicitor-General.
King's Counsel.
Serjeants.
Recorder of London.
Common Serjeant of London.
Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster.
Masters in Chancery
Masters in Lunacy.
Doctors of Civil Law.
Barristers with patents of precedence.
Other Barristers.
King's Remembrancer.
Proctors.
Solicitors.
Notaries.

Similarly for *Clerical Precedence* we must add after "Bishops":

Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic.
Bishop of Sodor and Man.
Scottish Bishops.
Colonial Bishops.
Bishops Suffragan, Retired, Assistant, and Missionary Bishops.
Deans.
Archdeacons.
Canons.
Rectors of degree D.D.
Other Rectors.
Vicars of degree D.D.
Other Vicars.

Precedence among Ladies.

As a first general rule the rank of ladies is that of their husbands if married and of their eldest brothers if single; but there are many special instances. Our section upon the Marriage of Peeresses and Others, now placed under the heading "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives," comprehends much that is applicable to our subject here. In particular, we may here repeat that whilst the eldest son of a Peer takes rank, say, as a Duke's son quite irrespective of his courtesy-title as Marquess, Earl, or Lord, the married daughter of a Peer may either retain a higher rank of her own by adhering to her former style, or take that of her husband by conforming to his. It must be added that the wife of an eldest son takes precedence over all daughters, but these in their turn have priority over the wives of younger sons. A dowager lady again (not necessarily

so styled, see page 31) ranks higher than the wife of the living Peer or Baronet, because, whilst neither can possibly succeed to the title, the elder comes the nearer to the original holder—a rule thus resulting which is the opposite to that observed in the cases of children, wherein those of the living Peer or Baronet take precedence on account of nearness to the future succession. The mere official rank of the husband as a rule confers no dignity whatever upon his wife; but even here there are exceptions in cases where the wives have a species of public duties to perform, as those of a Lady Mayoress and the wife of a Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The following is the order observed:

The Queen.
The Queen-Mother.
The Princess of Wales.
Sovereign's daughters.
Wives of Sovereign's younger sons.
Daughters of Sovereign's sons.
Wives of Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's sisters.
Wives of Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's aunts.
Wives of Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nieces.
Wives of Sovereign's nephews.
Daughters of the Princess Royal, then of other Princess Duchesses (in order of Dukes).
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marchionesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Wives of eldest sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of younger sons of Marquesses.
Baronesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Wives of eldest sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour.
Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Barons.
Daughters, and then sons' wives, of Life Peers.
Wives of Baronets.
Wives of Knights (in order of rank of husbands).
Wives of Commanders Roy. Vict. Order.
Wives of Companions.
Wives of Members (4th Class) Roy. Vict. Order.
Wives of Companions of the Dist. Serv. Order.
Wives of Companions of the Imper. Serv. Order.
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Daughters of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights.
Wives of Members (5th Class) Roy. Vict. Order.
Daughters of Knights.
Wives of younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
Wives of younger sons of Baronets.
Wives of younger sons of Knights.
Wives of Esquires.
Wives of Gentlemen.

Local Precedence.

There is little of a general character that need here be noted. The person highest in rank in a county is the Lord Lieutenant, after whom comes the High Sheriff. In the City of London the order is—Lord Mayor (on City state occasions he ranks next to the Sovereign; in the *County* of London the Duke of Fife, as Lord Lieutenant, would have pre-eminence), Past Lord Mayors, Recorder, Aldermen not passed the Chair, Sheriffs, Chamberlain, Town Clerk, Common Serjeant, Comptroller, Remembrancer (no position is yet assigned to the office of Lieutenant, of which there are not far short of four hundred holders). In other corporate towns we have the Mayor first unless there is a High Steward, then the Recorder, Sheriff, and Aldermen. At Oxford and Cambridge the Sheriff takes precedence of the Vice-Chancellor.

Precedence in Scotland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord High Commissioner to the Gen. Assembly (while that Assembly *is sitting*).
The Duke of Rothesay (Pr. of Wales).
Younger sons of the Sovereign.
Grandsons, brothers, uncles, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign.
Lords Lieutenant of Counties, Lord Provosts of Cities, and Sheriffs Principal (successively—within their own localities and during holding of office).
Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if Peers).
Hereditary High Constable.
Hereditary Master of the Household.
Dukes (successively) of England, Scotland, Gt. Britain, and United Kingdom (including Ireland since date of Union).
Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses, in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls, in order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if not Peers).
Lord Justice-General.
Lord Clerk-Register.
Lord Advocate.
Lord Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts, in order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
Barons, in order as Dukes.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Councillors not included in above ranks.
Senators of Coll. of Justice (Lords of Session).
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle.
Knights of St. Patrick.
Knights of other Orders as in England.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal.
Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs Substitute.
Commanders of Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons successively (from Garter to Bachelor).
Members of Class 5 of Royal Victorian Order
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
King's Counsel.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

Precedence in Ireland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord Lieutenant
The Prince of Wales.
Grandsons, brothers, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign.
Ambassadors.
Lord Mayor of Dublin (within the city).
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain.
Archbishop of York.
Archbishop of Armagh.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if a Peer.
Other Irish Archbishops, Protestant and R. Catholic, together with Moderator Gen. Assemb. Presb. Ch. in Ireland.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if not a Peer.
Lord President of the Council of Gt. Britain.
Lord Privy Seal.
Lord Great Chamberlain and the other four State Officers
(varied by rank as in England, as is the following).
The Lord High Steward (Hered. Seneschal) of Ireland.
Dukes, in same order as in England.
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Foreign Ministers and Envoys.
Marquesses.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Viscounts.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
English Bishops as in England.
Bishop of Meath.
Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic.
Secretaries of State, if Barons.
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron.
Barons.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Commissioners of the Gt. Seal of England.
Treasurer, and then Comptroller, of the Household.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State &c., if lower than a Baron (see General Table for order).
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant if ditto.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick (this order).
Privy Councillors, if not of any of above ranks.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
Master of the Rolls.
Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer.
Lords Justice of Appeal.
Vice-Chancellor.
Judges of High Court, Pres. of Probate Divn., Judicial Commissrs., and Land Judges, all ranking among themselves.
[After this, as in England, from Viscts.' younger sons to Knights Bachelor.]
Attorney-Gen. of Ireld. if not a Privy Councillor.
Solicitor-General of Ireland.
Serjeants-at-Law.
Judges of Court of Bankruptcy.
Judges of County Courts.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant.
Provost of Trinity College.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

OFFICIAL GLOSSARY.

UNDER this heading we are presenting a series of brief explanatory notes upon such Public Establishments, Services, Offices, Observances, &c., as are not supplied in other portions of the Introduction. Necessarily this crowding of so wide a field into so narrow a compass must render the information extremely meagre, often also extremely common-place. The subjects afford obvious scope for a huge volume by themselves, and that very fact must form an excuse for our treating them thus scantily or not at all. The notices given are intended for the amateur, and in particular the statements in respect of Naval and Military topics must seek pardon as provided for the "mere civilian."

ADJUTANT.— An assistant to the Commander of a Regiment. The *Adjutant-General* has the oversight of discipline and training for the entire Army, and has his local or divisional subordinates, termed respectively Deputy Adjutant-General, Assistant Adjutant-General, and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.

ADMIRALTY.—By this body all Naval affairs are controlled, except of course the duties of active service. Formerly they were the concern of the Lord High Admiral, but that office has been practically extinct from 1708, its functions being now entrusted to a group of high officials termed *Lords Commissioners*, or more commonly *Lords of the Admiralty*. At their head is the *First Lord*, who is invariably a member of the Cabinet, whilst the five that follow are also part of the Ministry of the day. These five are known as the First, Second, Third, and Fourth *Sea Lords*, and the *Civil Lord*—the Third of these being also styled the *Controller*, whilst the Fourth must without exception be a Naval Officer. The Parliamentary and Financial Secretary is likewise in the Ministry, and there are also a Permanent Secretary, an Assistant Secretary, the Hydrographer, the Admiral Superintendent of Contract-built Ships, the Director-General of the Medical Department, the Engineer-in-Chief (with Deputy and Assistants), the Superintending Electrical Engineers, and the Directors of Naval Intelligence, of Naval Construction (with Assistants and Superintendents of Accounts and of Experiments), of Dockyards (with Superintendents), of Stores, of Naval Ordnance (with Superintendents &c.), of Victualling, of Transports, of Works (with Assistants

and Chief Surveyor), of Navy Contracts (with Assistant), of Naval Education, and of Greenwich Hospital; then the Paymaster-in-Chief, the Accountant-General (with Deputy), the Chaplain of the Fleet, the Astronomer Royal and the Astronomer at the Cape, the Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac, and those important functionaries, the Naval Attachés at Foreign Courts. In addition to all these leading officials there are a vast number of Superintendents, Inspectors, Constructors, and other Assistants. For the Active Service see "Navy."

ADMIRALTY COURT.—This is linked with the Probate and Divorce Division of the High Court of Justice. There is also an Admiralty Court for *Ireland*, each having its own Judge and other officials, including a *King's Proctor* and in Ireland a *King's Advocate*.

AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES, BOARD OF.—This Government Department was established only in 1889 (the extension to Fisheries not being made till 1903), when those duties of the Privy Council which had a bearing upon lands or animals or upon rivers or the sea were transferred to it, as also the control of the *Ordnance Survey*. Its principal officers are the President, Secretary, Legal Adviser, Chief Veterinary Officer, and the Director-General of the Ordnance Survey and Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew.

AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.—These are both *Naval* and *Military*, the former holding the rank of Captain (R.N.) and the latter that of Colonel (offices usually equal in rank): they retire on attaining a higher promotion (called in the Navy "Flag Rank"). Prince Louis of Battenberg is a Personal Naval, and the Duke of Connaught, Prince Arthur of Connaught, Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, and the Duke of Teck are Personal Military A.D.C.'s. There are also a First and Principal Naval A.D.C. and Marine A.D.C.'s. His Majesty in 1910 appointed also four *Aides-de-Camp General*, who are General Officers in the Army. General Officers have also their special A.D.C.'s, who are Captains or Subalterns. Admirals have Flag-Lieutenants to perform similar duties.

ALMONER.—See "Grand Almoner."

ALNAGER.—See "Great Alnager."

AMBASSADORS.—The representatives from England to the leading Foreign Powers, as well as from those Powers to England. They now include France, Germany, Russia, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Turkey, United States, Spain, and Japan. Their official residences are known as *Embassies*. The representatives to or from second-rate Powers are variously termed *Envoys Extraordinary* and *Ministers Plenipotentiary*, and their residences are *Legations*. In the case of States of a still lower rank, or those not independent, we have the terms *Ministers Resident*, *Consuls-General* (sometimes with "and Agents" added), *Consuls*, *Vice-Consuls*, and *Chargés d'Affaires*, their offices being *Legations*, *Agencies*, *Consulates-General*, *Consulates*, and *Vice-Consulates*.

ARCHES, COURT OF.—The highest of the Ecclesiastical Courts, under attachment to the two Archbishoprics. It is presided over by the Dean of the Arches.

ARMS, COLLEGE OF.—See page 80.

ARMY.—The British Army (for the complete Regiments, numbers, and pay of which see 'Whitaker's Almanack') is made up of the following Troops:

Regulars.—(I.) *Cavalry:* 1st and 2nd Life Guards and the Royal Horse Guards (together termed the Household Cavalry), then 7 Regiments of Dragoon Guards and 21 of Dragoons, Lancers, and Hussars intermixed but consecutively numbered. Cavalry Regiments are commanded by Lieut.-Colonels and divided into 3 Squadrons each, these latter being under the command of a Major. A Cavalry Brigade consists of 3 Regiments with some Horse Artillery and Mounted Engineers.—(II.) *Artillery:* The Royal Regiment of Artillery is divided into Horse, Field, and Mountain Batteries, with Garrison Companies and Ammunition Columns. Batteries and Companies are commanded by Majors and grouped in Brigades, each under a Lieut.-Colonel.—(III.) *Royal Engineers:* These are composed of various technical units—Field Troops, Field Companies, Fortress Companies, Railway Companies, Bridging Trains, Wireless and Telegraph Companies, and Air Battalion, Survey, Service, and Training Battalions, Submarine Miners, and Telegraph Battalions. Special training is required for entry into

this service.—(IV.) *Infantry:* The Grenadier, Coldstream, Scots, and Irish Guards, comprising in all 9 Battalions and called the Household Brigade; also 69 Regiments of the Line—lately known as "Territorial" till that term came to be otherwise appropriated, and formerly designated by numbers—having amongst them various Rifles and Fusiliers, and the Argyll and Sutherland, Cameron, Gordon, Royal, and Seaforth Highlanders. Regiments are divided into Battalions, each commanded by a Lieut.-Colonel, and subdivided into 8 companies, each under the command of a Major or Captain. Battalions are organised for war into Brigades of 4 each, whilst 3 Infantry Brigades with a proportion of other Troops form a Division.—(V.) *Army Service Corps:* Consists of Transport, Supply, and Service Companies.—(VI.) *Army Medical Service:* The Royal Army Medical Corps, with Field Hospitals and Ambulances.—(VII.) *Army Ordnance Corps.*—(VIII.) *Army Pay Department.*—(IX.) *Army Veterinary Corps.*—(X.) *Army Chaplains Department.*

Auxiliaries.—Hitherto we have designated these severally as the *Militia, Imperial Yeomanry, Volunteers,* and *Reserves;* but under the reorganisations of 1908 these terms are largely, though not quite wholly, disappearing, and in their places we are now given the following. (I.) *Special Reserves:* Formed from the old Militia Corps, and consisting of Field and Garrison Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry, which would be mobilised in time of war to supplement the Regular Army and to make good the incidence of wastage. Each Infantry Regiment of the Line has 1 or sometimes more Special Reserve Battalions, which are numbered consecutively after its 2 or more Regular Battalions.—(II.) *Territorial Force:* Formed from the old Imperial Yeomanry and Volunteers, and comprising Cavalry (Yeomanry), Artillery, Engineers, Infantry, Army Service Corps, and Medical Corps, with the Unattached List. The Infantry Battalions are parts of the Line Regiments, and are numbered after the Regular and Reserve Battalions. This force is organised into higher units like the Regular Army, and is administered by County Associations. In case of war, actual or expected, it can be mobilised for service at home. In a large majority of instances the 1st and 2nd Battalions are Regulars, the 3rd Special Reserves, and the 4th and all after it Territorial; but the Rifle Brigade and King's Royal Rifle Corps and 3 Regiments of the line continue to have 4 Regular Battalions, whilst several County Regiments have each 2 Battalions of Reserves; the City of London Regiment has 4 Regulars, 3 Reserves, and 1 Cadet; the Dublin Fusiliers 3 Reserves. The *Hon. Artillery Company of London* is now absorbed into the Territorial Artillery, but drops the words "of London" from its title.

The Home Army is locally distributed in the following seven *Commands*, each of which, except the first, is subdivided into two Districts, and has its own General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, with Troops of the various Regiments and Services above, and in most cases one or more Detachments detailed for Coast Defences:

Aldershot Command—parts of Hants., Berks., and Surrey. Headquarters, Aldershot.

Scottish Command—Districts 1 & 2 (1, Northn. Cos. to as far S. as Bute, Renfrew, Dumbarton, Stirling, and Fife; 2, Southn. Cos. extending N. to Lanark and the three Lothians). Headquarters, Edinburgh.

Western Command—Districts 3 & 4 (3, Cumberld., Westmorld., Lancs., and I. of Man; 4, Chesh., Salop, Herefd., Monmth., and Wales). Headquarters, Chester.

Northern Command—Districts 5 & 6 (5, Northumbd., Durham, and Yorks.; 6, Lincs., Notts., Rutland, Leic., Derby, and Stafford). Headquarters. York.

Southern Command—Districts 7 & 8 (7, Warwick, Worc., Glos., Oxon, Berks., and Bucks.; 8, Hants. and S.W. Cos. to Cornwall). Headquarters, Salisbury.

Eastern Command—Districts 9 & 10 (9, Northants., Hunts., Cambs,, Beds., Herts., Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex; 10, Middx., London S. of Thames, Surrey, Kent, and Sussex). Headquarters, London (Horse Guards).

Irish Command—Districts 11 & 12 (11, Northn. & Eastn. Cos.; 12, Southn. and Westn., the dividing line running S. of Cos. Fermanagh, Cavan, Louth, Dublin, Kildare, and Wicklow). Headquarters, Dublin.

Also the *London District* (distinct from any Command)—Co. London N. of Thames. Headquarters, Horse Guards.

The Troops in *India* consist of portions of the British Regular Army stationed there, and of Native Regular Regiments &c.; in addition there are Volunteers (British or Eurasian), and some Imperial Service Troops, raised and maintained by the Independent Native States but trained by British Officers and placed at the disposal of the Imperial Government. The whole are organised in two great field force Commands, known respectively as the Northern and Southern Armies.

In the *Colonies* and *Dependencies*, including the Channel Islands, there are (besides in some instances Regular British Troops) Colonial Forces of two kinds—(1) those raised and maintained at the Imperial expense; (2) those wholly supplied by the Colonies themselves.

The *Commissioned Officers* in our Army range down as—Field Marshals, Generals, Lieutenant-Generals, Major-Generals, Brigadier-Generals (usually a temporary appointment), Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants, and Second Lieutenants (the ranks of Ensign and Cornet are abolished, except that the former is retained in the Royal Company of Archers); and in the Medical Service—Surgeons-General, followed by the regular titles from Colonels to Lieutenants. For *Warrant Officers* we have—Sergeant-Majors, Corporal-Majors, Master Gunners, Bandmasters, Conductors and Sub-Conductors in the Ordnance Department, Schoolmasters, and Superintending Clerks. The *Non-commissioned Officers* comprise such of these as have not obtained the higher qualifications, and with them Colour Sergeants, Sergeants, and Corporals. A Brigade-Major is either a Major or Captain on the Staff of a Brigade; a Staff Captain is a Captain performing certain duties on the Staff; a Lance Corporal (called in the Artillery a Bombardier) is a Private promoted on probation; for Adjutant, Commissary, and Quartermaster, as also Aide-de-Camp, Colonel Commandant, and Honorary Colonel (Captain, or other Officer), see those separate articles. The Military term "Brevet" denotes promotion to a higher rank in the Army, though not to such in the Officer's own Regiment or Corps. Brevet rank is given as a reward for special services, usually in the field. An Officer is said to be "seconded" (pronounced secon'ded) from his Regiment when holding a Staff or other extra-regimental appointment which necessitates the promotion of another Officer to perform the duties he has vacated.

Army Council.—Created in 1904 and holding transfer of the powers and functions previously possessed by the Secretary for War and the Commander-in-Chief. The Secretary is still at its head, and with him are the Chief of the Imperial General Staff (First Military Member), the Adjutant-General (Second ditto), the Quartermaster-General (Third ditto), the Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth ditto), the Parliamentary Under Secretary of State (Civil Member), and the Financial Secretary (Finance Member). The Permanent Under Secretary of State acts as its Secretary.

Astronomers Royal.—The first in estimation of these is at the head of Greenwich Observatory. After him come the Astronomer Royal for *Scotland*, at Edinburgh; the Royal Astronomer for *Ireland*, at Dublin; and the Government Astronomer at the *Cape*. The first and last of the four are officials of the Admiralty.

Attachés.—These are both *Naval* and *Military*, their attachment being to the Embassies or Legations at foreign capitals, whilst their duties consist in ascertaining by honourable means, and reporting to the Home Government, any movements or changes in their respective lines of service. Of the Naval Attachés there is one each at St. Petersburg, Berlin, Paris (with an Assistant), Rome, and Tokio; of the Military there are twelve, several of whom have to give attention to more than one centre. There are also *Commercial* and general Attachés.

Attorney-General.—The first legal adviser of the Government, of which he is invariably a member and is knighted. He also conducts State prosecutions and suits for matters concerning the Sovereign, but is free to act in private cases when not interfering, of course, with his official duties. The Attorney-General for *Ireland* is also a member of the Government, but he does not receive knighthood as such, nor is it even held essential that he should be a Member of Parliament. The corresponding *Scottish* official is the Lord Advocate.

Bankruptcy, Court of.—The fourth Division of the High Court of Justice. See under "Lord Chief Justice."

Bedchamber, Ladies and Women of.—The former of these are invariably Peeresses; the latter are also of high rank but inferior to the former. The only

duties of either at the present day are those of attendance at Courts and ceremonials. In the time of George the Second they were personally present at the toilet of the Queen. Both "Ladies" and "Women" are alike styled *Ladies-in-Waiting.*

BEEF-EATERS.—A conventional name for Yeomen of the Guard and Warders of the Tower. See under the former, where two suggestions for its origin are given.

BLACK ROD.—This official, who is mentioned under Order of the Garter, is the senior of the Gentlemen Ushers Daily Waiters, and holds his appointment by patent. The staff or wand which he carries gives him his designation, his principal duty being attendance at the House of Lords, where he acts in the maintenance of order, summons the Commons when required, and appoints subordinate officials.

BOARD.—See under the various Departments.

BODY GUARDS.—See "Gentlemen-at-Arms," "Royal Co. of Archers," and "Yeomen of the Guard."

CABINET, THE.—A committee of the leading members of the Government, whose number has ranged of late years from fourteen to twenty, all of whom are Privy Councillors, and, generally speaking, the only acting members of that body. The following Ministers are regularly included: the First Lord of the Treasury, the Lord Chancellor, the Lord President of the Council, the Lord Privy Seal, the five Secretaries of State, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the First Lord of the Admiralty. It rests with the Premier to decide how many and whom he shall add to these eleven, and they have variously been taken from the Lord Lieutenant and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Presidents of the Boards of Trade, Agriculture, Education, and the Local Government Board, the Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioner of Works and Buildings, the Chief Secretary for Ireland, and the Secretary for Scotland. The deliberations of this body, which is assembled at any time on the summons of the Premier, are regarded as strictly confidential, its proceedings not being recorded nor itself even recognised officially as a body.

CENSUS OFFICE.—See under "Registrar-General."

CHAMBERLAIN.—See "Lord Chamberlain" and "Lord Gt. Chamberlain."

CHAMPION OF ENGLAND.—See "King's Champion" as per Index to Introd.

CHANCELLOR, LORD.—See "Lord High Chancellor."

CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER.—The once Palatine Duchy of Lancaster has been merged in the Crown ever since the accession of Henry the Fourth. Its revenues are thus vested in the Sovereign, who receives from them about £60,000, the total nett income being some £100,000.

CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.—The first Finance Minister of the Crown, responsible for the annual balance of revenue and expenditure. The office of First Lord of the Treasury has no special connection with this, though of course when held by the Premier it is paramount over this as all other Departments. The Chancellor is still unrecognised in the Scale of Precedence.

CHANCERY, COURT OF.—See under "Lord High Chancellor."

CHAPELS ROYAL.—Of these there are two in St. James's Palace (one of them styled the Marlborough House Chapel) and one at Hampton Court Palace—all three being governed by the Dean of the Chapels Royal, who is usually the Bishop of London, but chosen by the Sovereign. There is also the Chapel Royal of *the Savoy*, which is in the Sovereign's private list as a "Royal Peculiar" and not under the Dean's jurisdiction.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.—Attached to the Household there are the Domestic Chaplains, Chaplains in Ordinary, Honorary Chaplains, Priests in Ordinary, Honorary Priests, and Deputy Priests; and in both the Navy and Army there are his Honorary Chaplains, and in Scotland his Chaplains in Ordinary.

CHARITY COMMISSIONERS.—This is a body of four gentlemen known respectively as Chief, Second, Third, and Fourth Commissioners, appointed originally in 1853 for the better administration of charitable trusts. Their duty was afterwards extended to a supervision of endowed schools, but in 1922 this was again modified so as to transfer to the Board of Education such endowments as were educational exclusively.

CHIEF BUTLER.—An office now nominal only. It descends by heredity to the Earl of Arundel (Duke of Norfolk), but the names of other claimants were recorded at King

Edward's Coronation. The offices of *Chief Cup Bearer* and *Chief Larderer* (see others under "Grand Falconer") stand in a like position, for all three were concerned with the after proceedings in Westminster Hall which are now discontinued at Coronations.

Church Estates Commissioners.—See under "Ecclesiastical Commissioners."

Cinque Ports.—These, as the name signifies, were originally five—Dover, Hastings, Hythe, Romney, and Sandwich—but Rye and Winchelsea were added, and at the last two Coronations the "Barons of the Cinque Ports" were allowed to send one of their number from each of these seven towns as well as from Deal, Faversham, Folkestone, Lydd, Margate, Ramsgate, and Tenterden: indeed we hear of a still larger number, for a claim was made from the Ports for sixteen of their Barons to hold a canopy over the King and sixteen more over the Queen. Eighteen in all were invited, and the fourteen enumerated were understood to be participants. The office of *Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports*, once held by the great Duke of Wellington, is no longer invested with more than a slight power of jurisdiction; at one time the Warden was a judge of appeal from the local courts, but could still be appealed from to the King's Bench, though we read that the "King's ordinary writ did not run" in the Ports.

Clerk of the Cheque.—There is one of these officials to each of the two English Body Guards of His Majesty.

Coastguard.—The duties of this service are by no means restricted to the prevention of smuggling, but comprehend the reporting of the passage of vessels and the watching of those in distress: it can also be utilised as a reserve for the Fleet. Every man serving in it must have been for a term in the Navy as a Gunner or Torpedo-man; must be able to swim, not over 37 at appointment, and must have a good-conduct badge. The whole is under the Admiral Superintendent of Naval Reserves, and the coasts are divided into six districts, *i.e.*, Eastern, Western, Southern (all in England), Scottish, North of Ireland, and South of Ireland.

Cockades.—The Cockade, in present English usage, is a distinction of office rather than of title, it being a badge on the head-dress which can legally be worn only by servants of Royalty and of Naval and Military Officers, diplomatists, and the Lords Lieutenant, Deputy Lieutenants, and High Sheriffs of Counties. With these its colour is black—circular with a projecting fan for Military and semi-military men, and oval without fan for Naval Officers: there is also the Royal Cockade, much like the Military, but rather larger. Its introduction into England in these forms was due to the House of Hanover, those who adopted it signifying thereby their allegiance to that House; but cockades of various colours had been here known long previous to their time. Under Charles the First there was a scarlet cockade, but under his son the colour was changed to white, and "the white cockade" became the badge of the Pretenders or Jacobites, as the orange was that of King William (in accord with his title "Prince of Orange," a small principality now belonging to France). At that date "to mount the cockade" implied simply "to become a soldier," the white or orange denoting the party. The latter is still the colour in Holland, whilst other European nations adopt a large variety of hues, as is shown occasionally in the streets of London by the foreign liveries of carriage attendants—black and white for Prussia; black, white, and red for Germany; black and yellow for Austria; blue and white for Bavaria; the tricolour for France; scarlet for Spain; and black, red, and yellow for Belgium. The word was borrowed from the French *cocarde*, having originally been applied to the plumes of cocks' feathers worn by Croatian soldiers serving in the French army. Some such a plume, or in its place a bunch of ribbons, came to be used in pinning up the flaps of the hat into a cocked position, and thus gradually the word passed for the name of the "cocked" hat itself. (This paragraph is mainly based upon an article by Mr. F. Lee Carter in the *Genealogical Magazine* for June 1899.)

Colonel Commandant.—An honour conferred upon distinguished General Officers of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, of the Corps of Royal Engineers, of the King's Royal Rifle Corps, and of the Rifle Brigade. The term is also applied to Officers actually serving in command of Divisions of the Royal Marine Artillery and Light Infantry.

COLONIES, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—As a distinct office this dates only from the time of the Crimean War in 1854, having from 1794 up till that date been conjoined with the Secretaryship for War. Its duties comprehend the appointment of Governors and Crown Agents, together with a certain oversight of Colonial legislation, which varies according to the degree of self-governing power which each Colony possesses. There are about 45 *Crown Colonies*, but in some additional instances there is no regular administration formed, the territories being more or less under the control of Companies. India, of course, is not reckoned a Colony, and is under the charge of its own Secretary of State: with it are included not only Burma, but Aden, Perim, Socotra, and the Laccadive, Nicobar, and Andaman Islands. Under Crown Colonies, however, are classed Ceylon, the Malay States, Straits Settlements, and the East Indies. Ascension is administered by the Admiralty.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.—As head of the British Army this office is abolished, its functions being now exercised by the Army Council. The title is, however, retained in India and some Colonies, and in the Fleets and other divisions of the Navy. There is also a General Officer Commanding-in-Chief in each of the Commands under which the Home Army is now distributed.

COMMITTEE FOR PRIVILEGES OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.—The body of Law Lords by which are decided all claims to Peerages or to titles implying any measure of connection therewith.

COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL.—The duties of this functionary comprise examination of the daily accounts of moneys paid into the Banks of England and Ireland to credit of the Exchequer, also the quarterly accounts of the Consolidated Fund and the grant of credits authorised by Parliament. He has further to ascertain that moneys are actually expended in accordance with the purposes designed.

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—The officer ranking next after the Treasurer in the Lord Steward's Department.

COMPTROLLER OF THE LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S DEPARTMENT.—The superintendent of accounts and the acting permanent head of the Department except as stated under "Lord Chamberlain."

CONSISTORY COURTS.—These Courts, of which every Archbishop and Bishop has his own, are for the determination of ecclesiastical questions within the Province or Diocese.

CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER.—See "Tower."

CONSUL.—An accredited representative from England to some important town in a foreign country, or to or from a petty State, his duties being largely of a mercantile character. Sometimes he bears the title of *Consul-General*, or even with the word *Agent* prefixed, but this is most frequently the case when there are several Consulates in the same country and the one in question ranks at their head. There are also numerous *Vice-Consuls*. Many of both ranks are unsalaried. See further under "Ambassador."

CORNWALL, DUCHY OF.—The revenues of this Duchy accrue to the Sovereign's eldest son (Duke of Cornwall) from the time of his birth, and if the title has been dormant they accumulate at interest till a successor appears. The annual amount paid to the Prince is now about £70,000, the total income being some £130,000. For the personal conditions attaching to the title see under "Prince of Wales" as per Index.

COURT DRESS.—In the official work lately published under the title of 'Dress Worn at Court' there are detailed instructions given for the apparel of Gentlemen Functionaries of every class. For us to include all these would be simply to reprint the book; we must content ourselves with the directions to be followed by civilians who wear no distinctive uniform. For Courts, Levees, and Evening State Parties the choice is given between Velvet Court Dress of either New or Old Style and Cloth Court Dress; for Dinners, Balls, and Receptions the rule is Frock Dress. We here give the first and last of these in full; the others only so far as they differ from the first,

Velvet Court Dress, New Style.—Coat of black silk velvet, stand collar, single-breasted, cut narrow, so that the fronts do not meet; plain gauntlet cuffs; imitation pocket flaps hung from the waist seam, and with three points on the lower edge; six cut steel buttons (of a specially-embossed pattern figured in the book) on right forepart with corresponding notched holes on left; two buttons on each inner edge of the skirts (tails), one each being on the waist seam and one on the lower extremity; pockets in breast and in tails; lining of white silk for body and black for skirts. Waistcoat, white satin or black silk velvet, without collar, but with four small buttons to match coat.

Breeches of black silk velvet with three small steel buttons above a steel buckle on outer side of each knee. Hose, black silk. Shoes, black patent leather with steel buckles. Hat, either black beaver or a silk cocked hat with steel loop on a black silk cockade or rosette. White bow Necktie and white Gloves. Sword, steel hilt with black scabbard and steel mountings, attached to a black silk web waist-belt worn under the waistcoat, with black velvet frog for the sword. At Levees, Trousers of black silk velvet, with plain military patent leather boots may be worn.

Velvet Court Dress, Old Style.—The variations on the preceding are these: Coat with seven buttons instead of six, and the foreparts meeting at the third button, where a hook-and-eye secures them; the gauntlet cuffs have three buttons on the back edges, and three notched holes; flaps (imitation pockets) have a button under each of the three points; on the inner edge of each tail there is a third button, midway between the upper and lower ones. A lace frill and ruffles hanging from the collar in front to below the second button; and at the back a "wig-bag" or "flash" of black silk is similarly attached and hangs to between the shoulders. Waistcoat with skirted fronts and with pointed flaps to pockets, with three buttons under each flap. Sling sword hung by slings to waist-belt (Trousers not to be substituted).

Cloth Court Dress.—Varied from above New Style as follows: Coat of dark-coloured cloth, either mulberry, claret, or green; the six button-holes blind or dummy; lining wholly black silk; gold embroidery on collar, cuffs, and flaps; the buttons gilt, convex, with mounted imperial (heraldic) crown. Waistcoat, white corded silk or white marcella; buttons to match coat, but smaller. Breeches, same cloth as coat, with cloth buttons and gilt buckles. Shoes also with gilt buckles. Hat, if cocked, with the loop gold and button gilt. Court-dress Sword with gilt hilt and gold knob, the scabbard with gilt mountings and the belt with frog of cloth. At Levees, trousers of same cloth as coat, with row of gold lace down side-seams.

A black or very dark Inverness Cape or long full dark Overcoat may be worn with either of the above three styles.

Frock Dress.—Black evening dress Coat lapelled, optionally faced with silk. Black or white evening-dress Vest. Breeches of plain black evening-dress material or stockinet, with three small black cloth or silk buttons and small jet or black buckles at the knees. Hose of black silk. Shoes, plain Court with bows, no buckles. Hat, a corded silk folding cocked hat with black loop and rosette. Necktie, a white evening-dress bow. Gloves white. (No sword.)

For Ladies.—But one page of the 135 in the above volume is devoted to these. They must appear in full dress with trains and plumes, the feathers to be clearly seen on approaching the Presence, and they must not be coloured, though in half mourning either black and white, white, mauve, or grey, should be worn, and in deep mourning black are admissible. White Veils or Lappets and white Gloves, but the latter may be black or grey in mourning. The trains are stated (elsewhere) to be borne over the left arm until entering, when the attendants spread them out. For ladies to whom illness or infirmity renders low dresses unadvisable the King has sanctioned the adoption of "High Court Dress," for which, however, previous permission must be obtained through the Lord Chamberlain. They can thus present themselves with Bodices in front, cut square or heart-shape, and allowed to be filled in with white only, either transparent or lined; at the back high, or cut down three-quarter height: sleeves to elbow, either thick or transparent.

COURT OF APPEAL.—The Supreme Court of Judicature next to the House of Lords. It consists of the Lord Chancellor, the Master of the Rolls, and the President of the Probate Court, with five Lords Justices.

COURT OF CLAIMS.—A body of members of the Privy Council formed by special commission previous to a Coronation, their office being to determine the validity of claims to appear at that ceremony. A Lord High Steward is appointed to preside.

COURTS AND DRAWING-ROOMS.—The latter were the customary assemblies until the accession of King Edward, but they are now abandoned for the former. Ladies who have been previously presented at either must, if desirous of a second attendance, send in their names in writing to the Lord Chamberlain, after which as many as can be accommodated will receive invitations to attend; but this is not, unless exceptionally permitted, more than once in three years. They can then each present their own daughters and daughters-in-law and *one débutante*, whose first access can only be obtained through such introduction. Gentlemen are exceptionally allowed to accompany the ladies of their family.

CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES.—The Crown Colonies are commercially represented in London by Agents appointed by the Secretary of State (see "Colonies"). Self-governing Colonies have their own *Agents-General* or *High Commissioners.*

CUSTOMS, CHAIRMAN AND COMMISSIONER OF.—"Customs" is the term applied to the duties on imports and exports, whilst "Excise" relates to home manufacture and consumption. The two Departments were in 1909 amalgamated, and the joint Board of Customs and Excise transferred from the office of Inland Revenue to that of Customs and Excise in Lower Thames Street. It consists of a Chairman, Deputy Chairman, and Commissioners.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM.—The Lord Lieutenant of a county (in Ireland "Lieutenant"), so styled as having charge of the county sessions rolls.

DEPUTY LIEUTENANTS.—Gentlemen so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant of their county. Three of them jointly can act in his absence, unless he has also appointed a *Vice-Lieutenant.*

DRAWING-ROOMS.—See "Courts."

DURHAM, COUNTY PALATINE OF.—The Bishop of this county was granted Palatine privileges by Prince Guthrun, and they were retained until 1836, when the Crown annexed them. In their original form they practically made the county an independent kingdom in alliance with England.

EARL MARSHAL.—Some information as to this high office is given in the Directory under the Duke of Norfolk, its hereditary holder, and its position at the head of the English College of Arms will be seen under that section in the Introduction. The Earl Marshal has the arrangement of state ceremonials and processions as well as the granting of armorial bearings.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS. — This important body, whose proceedings are continually being reported in the *Gazette*, consists of all the English Archbishops and Bishops, the Deans of Canterbury, St. Paul's, and Westminster, the Lord Chancellor, and at present 19 other officials, noblemen, and gentlemen, whose names or offices are given in 'Whitaker's Almanack.' They have power to divide or unite parishes and to portion off new ecclesiastical districts. Three of their number have a special function assigned them under the designation of *Church Estates Commissioners.* Over 300,000 acres of land are under control of the Commission.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.—See "Arches," "Faculties," and "Peculiars."

EDUCATION, BOARD OF. — This Board was established by an Act of 1899 which abolished the Committee of Privy Council to whom the duties had previously been entrusted. It consists of a President, Parliamentary Secretary, Permanent Secretary, and ditto for Wales, and a Consultative Committee: it has also its Legal Assistant, Chief Medical Officer, &c.

EMBASSIES.—See under "Ambassadors."

ENVOYS.—See the same.

EQUERRIES.—These officials accompany the Sovereign's carriage on state occasions. The Chief or Crown Equerry, who was formerly styled Gentleman of the Horse, is the next officer to the Master of the Horse.

ESTATES OF THE REALM.—The three classes constituting the Legislature—the Lords Spiritual, the Lords Temporal, and the Commons.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.—For the distinction between this and Customs see the latter. The Chief Inspector and several grades of subordinates constitute the staff, but it is now removed from the Inland Revenue Office at Somerset House to the Custom House at Lower Thames Street, E.C.

EXONS.—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

FACULTIES, COURT OF.—An Ecclesiastical Court presided over by a Master, who is the Dean of the Arches. It has, besides some other dispensations, the issuing of marriage licences, which must be applied for at the Vicar-General's office.

FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—The official agent between the Crown and Foreign Governments. He has the negotiation of treaties, the transaction of all Ministerial correspondence abroad, and the appointment of Ambassadors, Consuls, &c. Among the numerous changes in the functions and nomenclature of Secretaries of State we find that from 1761 to 1782 there existed two such Secretaries only, one being styled

"for the Northern" and one "for the Southern Department," and to these two officials were committed not only the Foreign Affairs connected with those two divisions of Europe and the World but also the entire business transacted by all five of the present Secretaries of State. A special Foreign Secretary and a Home Secretary were constituted in 1782, a War Secretary in 1794, a Colonial Secretary in 1854, and an Indian Secretary in 1858.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES REGISTRY.—A central office established in 1875 for observing the due carrying out of Acts relating to such institutions as Savings Banks, Provident Societies, Trade Unions, &c.

GENTLEMEN-AT-ARMS, HON. CORPS OF.—This Body Guard of the Sovereign, formerly called Gentlemen Pensioners, consists of retired Officers of the Regular Army or Marines. These are entitled to form "the nearest guard and principal military corps of the Household of the Sovereign." They have a Lieutenant, Standard Bearer, and Clerk of the Cheque.

GENTLEMEN USHERS.—Of these there are now four classes: 1, Gentlemen Ushers of the *Privy Chamber*, who come nearest in association to the King, attending him at chapel, and conducting him in the absence of the Lord Chamberlain; 2, Gentlemen Ushers *Daily Waiters*, who officiate monthly by turns in the Presence Chamber, their senior being Black Rod; 3, Gentlemen Ushers *Quarterly Waiters*, who attend in the absence of the preceding class; 4, Gentlemen Usher *to the Robes*, a new appointment substituted for that of Groom of the Stole (below).

GOLD STICKS.—This appointment falls in turn to the Colonels of the Regiments of Household Cavalry. The Captain-General of the Royal Company of Archers is Gold Stick for *Scotland*. The officer holding the appointment of Gold Stick walks behind the Sovereign on state occasions, bearing a gold-headed staff.

GRAND ALMONER OF ENGLAND, THE HEREDITARY. — An officer who attends at a Coronation to distribute certain alms collected on the occasion. Under him are the *Lord High Almoner* and *Sub-Almoner*. The Marquess of Exeter is Grand Almoner.

GRAND FALCONER, THE HEREDITARY. — A nominal post held by the Duke of St. Albans. There were formerly also the offices of *Grand Carver* and *Grand Pannetier*, the duty of the latter being to bear the salt, bread, and knives for the King's dining-table, whilst the *Server* or *Dapifer* arranged the dishes at a Coronation banquet. Compare under "Chief Butler" above.

GREAT ALNAGER OF IRELAND.—An Alnager was formerly an official having the duty of examining woollen cloth, and the title of Great Alnager (which is hereditary in the line of the Lords de Blaquiere) denotes an honorary headship of these.

GREAT SEAL.—See under "Lord Privy Seal."

GREEN CLOTH, BOARD OF.—A synonym for the Lord Steward's Department, located at Buckingham Palace.

GROOM OF THE STOLE.—An office now extinct, formerly the designation of the senior Lord of the Bedchamber. It gave place under a female Sovereign to the post of Mistress of the Robes; now to the Gentleman Usher to the Robes. The Stole is the long robe worn by a King on state occasions.

GROOMS-IN-WAITING.—These officials rank next after Lords-in-Waiting and attend the Sovereign in rotation.

HERALDS' COLLEGE.—See page 80.

HERITABLE MASTER OF HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD IN SCOTLAND.—An office held by the Duke of Argyll.

HIGH COMMISSIONERS.—The title borne by the Governors of Cyprus and of the British Islands in the Pacific; also by the representatives in London of the Dominions of Canada, New Zealand, Australia and South Africa. See also "Lord High Commissioner."

HIGH SHERIFFS.—See "Sheriffs," their more correct title.

HOME DEPARTMENT, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—This functionary, who ranks first of the five Secretaries of State, has the charge of all internal affairs that are not specially allotted to other officers (as the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Postmaster-General, and the various Commissioners). He has the oversight of peace and order at home and the exercise of mercy towards capital and other criminals; also the particular

Departments of Inspection of Mines, Factories, Prisons, and Explosives, as well as under the Aliens Act, the Inebriates Act, the Cruelty to Animals Act, &c. See under "Foreign Secretary."

HONORARY COLONEL.—The term has a two-fold significance. First, that of the honour conferred, in the case of the Regular Army, upon distinguished General Officers, and, in the case of the old Constitutional force and the Territorial Service, upon distinguished officers or county residents, by placing them at the head of a Regiment (usually that in which the recipient of the honour has served). Secondly, that of honorary rank, superior to that held in the regiment, formerly conferred upon regimental officers of the Auxiliary Forces after a specified length of service as Lieutenant-Colonels.

HORNINGS, KEEPER OF THE REGISTERS OF.—"Horning" is the Scottish term for a form of personal service for debt. Letters of Horning are issued in the Sovereign's name and pass the Signet, instructing messengers to call upon the debtor to pay; on his failure to do so a "caption" or warrant of apprehension is granted.

HOUSEHOLD, THE ROYAL.—See under the various officers.

INDIA, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—The title explains the duties of this officer. See "Colonies" for the outlying islands, and "Foreign Affairs" for the time of its separate institution; also "Viceroy."

INLAND REVENUE OFFICES.—These are located at Somerset House and fall under the divisions of Taxes, Stamps, and Estate Duties. The leading officials are the Chairman, Deputy Chairman, and Commissioners, and in addition Special Commissioners of Income Tax, Joint Secretaries, Chief Inspectors of Taxes Department, the Secretary of the Estate Duty Office, the Accountant and Comptroller General, and the Controller and Registrar of Stamps.

INSIGNIA, RETURN OR RETENTION OF.—Under each Order of Knighthood we have given the official directions for its own case, but there may be a convenience in our here tabulating the entire series:

To be returned at Death to St. James's Palace: K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B. (except as below), Star of India (all Classes), G.C.I.E., K.C.I.E.
To be retained by relatives: G.C.B. Star and Badge, K.C.B., C.B., SS. Mich. and George (all Classes), C.I.E., Roy. Vict. Order (all Classes), O.M., D.S.O., and I.S.O.
To be returned on Promotion to a higher Class in same Order: All lower Classes to St. James's Palace, except those of Roy. Vict. Order, which go to Privy Purse.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF THE FORCES.—This is an office created since the abolition of that of Commander-in-Chief, and receives the highest pay (£4000) of any Officer in the Army, the Chief of the Staff figuring next. A separate "Inspector-General of the Oversea Forces" has been lately appointed.

INVESTITURE.—The ceremony of investing new Knights and Companions by the Sovereign.

IRELAND, CHIEF SECRETARY TO THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF.—This official is invariably a member of the House of Commons, and latterly has been also of the Cabinet. When his superior does not belong to the latter body he is the medium between the Government and Irish affairs. His offices are at the Castle, Dublin, and Old Queen Street, London.

IRELAND, LORD CHANCELLOR OF.—See under "Lord High Chancellor."

IRELAND, LORD HIGH STEWARD OF.—See under "Lord High Steward."

IRELAND, LORD LIEUTENANT OF.—The Viceroy or Deputy Sovereign of Ireland, charged with executive administration. He holds Courts and Levees and has the power of conferring knighthood and of appointing Irish Privy Councillors, also of commuting sentences upon criminals.

IRISH CONSTABULARY.—See "Royal Irish Constabulary."

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.—Both in the Navy and Army there is an official bearing this title, his function being to superintend generally the administration of justice.

KEEPER OF THE PRIVY PURSE.—One of the highest of the personal officers of His Majesty. The Privy Purse was made a fixed annual sum under the Regency, and its present amount is £110,000.

KING'S ADVOCATE and KING'S PROCTOR.—See under "Admiralty Court."

KING'S BENCH, COURT OF.—See "Lord Chief Justice."

KING'S BODY GUARDS.—The Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, the Yeomen of the Guard, and (Scotland) the Royal Company of Archers.

KING'S COUNSEL.—Barristers specially so dignified by the King. They are distinguished by the wearing of silk gowns (hence "took silk" at such a date). The title is dropped on their attaining to a Judgeship in one of the higher Courts (not a County Court nor as a Recorder). See page 23 as to retention by a Peer.

LABORATORIES, GOVERNMENT.—A distinct Department, except that by its Deputy Principal it has a connection with the Inland Revenue Office.

LABORATORY, NATIONAL PHYSICAL.—An establishment at Bushy House, Teddington, devoted specially to the standardising of instruments used in optics, meteorology, electricity, metallurgy, and engineering. It is in part associated with the Kew Observatory.

LADIES-IN-WAITING.—See "Bedchamber."

LANCASTER, DUCHY OF.—See "Chancellor."

LEGATIONS.—See under "Ambassadors."

LEVEES.—This word (commonly but improperly spelt with an accent, the French word *levée* having no such meaning) denotes the attendances and presentations at Court of Gentlemen, as "Courts" is applied (more especially, though not quite exclusively) to the like visits of ladies. Admission is to be obtained by application to the Lord Chamberlain, but Officers of the Navy or Army, or persons connected with India, the Colonies, or any Government Department, should apply respectively to the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Adjutant-General, the Private Secretary to the Secretary for India or the Colonies, or an official connected with such other Department as may include themselves: legal gentlemen to the Secretary to the Lord Chancellor.

LIEUTENANT OF THE TOWER.—See under "Tower, Constable of."

LIEUTENANTS OF THE CITY OF LONDON.—These gentlemen are chosen by the Lord Mayor and appointed by the Home Secretary, the appointment being for life unless for some valid reason. The present number is between 350 and 400, and is made up chiefly of Aldermen, Deputies, Members of Parliament for the City, Directors of the Bank of England, and personal friends of the appointing Lord Mayor.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.—This Board is one of the former Committees of the Privy Council, being then known as the *Poor Law Board*, but in 1871 it was divided off under its present appellation. It consists of the Lord President of the Council, the Lord Privy Seal, the Secretaries of State, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and its own President and head, who, with his Parliamentary and Permanent Secretary and a numerous staff of officials, transacts the actual business, the Board never meeting in any formal capacity. It constitutes the central authority for county, municipal, sanitary, and Poor Law administration in England and Wales. There are separate Boards for *Scotland* and *Ireland*.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.—For full particulars, including list of members, see 'Whitaker's Almanack.' (The London School Board is now absorbed in it.)

LORD ADVOCATE.—The principal Law Officer of the Crown in Scotland, corresponding to the Attorney-General in England and Ireland. He is the leading Scottish Minister in the Commons unless the Secretary for Scotland is also a member of that House.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—To this functionary is entrusted the control of all the officers and servants "above stairs," as the Lord Steward presides over those "below." But not only the Bedchamber and Wardrobe, but also the State Band, the Sergeants-at-Arms, Trumpeters, Messengers, &c., and the Royal Physicians, Surgeons, Chaplains, and officers of the Chapels Royal, are all under his charge, and he has the regulation of Courts and Levees, the custody of furniture in the Houses of Parliament, and also the licensing of dramatic entertainments. In his absence the *Vice-Chamberlain* acts as his deputy; at other times he is his assistant.

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND.—The President of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, in which Court are now merged those of *Exchequer* and *Common Pleas*. There are 14 additional Judges, all holding knighthood and designated "Honourable," as are the Judges and Justices in the following Courts: the Court of *Chancery* (Lord Chancellor and six Judges); the Court of *Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty* (President, who is "Right Hon.," and one Justice); and the Court of *Bankruptcy* (one Justice).

LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN.—This hereditary office—the history of which is given in the Directory under its last holder, the Marquess of Cholmondeley—is of great dignity at the time of a Coronation by virtue of his holding the control of the Palace of Westminster; he is also to the fore at the opening of Parliament by the Sovereign or at the trial of a Peer or Peeress, but has none of the various duties of the Lord Chamberlain above. On the Coronation Day he attends the King in his bedroom and hands him his wearing apparel; at the main ceremony he stands on his left, fastens the clasp of the imperial mantle, and arrays him in his purple robes before leaving the Abbey; he also serves the King with water for washing his hands before the banquet. The fitting up of Westminster Hall when required for a state purpose used to fall to his lot, but this use of the Hall is now in abeyance. He receives "forty ells of crimson velvet for his own robes," and is entitled to the gilt basin and the towels used at the above hand-washing, and also now some £200 in lieu of the furniture of the King's bedroom, his former perquisites.

LORD HIGH ADMIRAL.—This office is now held in Commission, as stated under "Admiralty."

LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND.—The nobleman holding this post is the highest judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person after the Royal Family, ranking as he does between the two Archbishops. He is created by the mere delivery of the *Great Seal* into his custody, and is nominally the appointee of the Crown, though in modern usage he holds office with the Government of the day. He is *ex officio* a Privy Councillor and Speaker of the House of Lords (see under that House), and issues writs for the assembling of Parliament. He appoints all Judges of both Superior and County Courts, as well as all Justices of the Peace, and presides over the Court of Chancery and the Supreme Court of Judicature. He possesses a special jurisdiction over matters relating to charities and trusts, is visitor of royal foundations, patron of Crown livings, and guardian (through the Masters in Lunacy) of infants, idiots, and lunatics. The style has been accorded him of "Keeper of the King's Conscience." Till the time of James the First this post did not carry with it an hereditary peerage, but such is invariably now conferred if not already possessed. Formerly it was held by ecclesiastics, especially by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Cardinal Wolsey's name occurs prominently in this connection, but King Henry, when bent upon overthrowing the Church, transferred the appointment to Sir Thomas More. The Lord Chancellor of *Ireland* is not necessarily a Peer; his functions, however, are similar as far as can be.

LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND.—An office once hereditary but now held temporarily only, being granted at each Coronation to some distinguished person (in 1902 and 1911 the Duke of Fife), whose duty it then became to accompany the Earl Marshal in the procession and during the ceremony.

LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF SCOTLAND.—This post continues to be hereditary, and is vested in the Earl of Erroll, who is thus entitled to walk in the Coronation procession carrying a silver baton tipped with gold at each end, and beneath those tips the Sovereign's arms at one end and his own at the other.

LORD HIGH STEWARD.—Another office which (as far as England is concerned) has ceased to be hereditary and is conferred by special appointment at a Coronation (in 1911 on the Duke of Northumberland). The Peer chosen walks immediately in front of the Sovereign, carrying St. Edward's Crown upon a velvet cushion; he is attired in white satin and gold under-dress, with a long red mantle and ermine tippet. For his appointment and functions on the trial of a Peer see as per Index. The Lord High Steward of *Scotland* is the Prince of Wales, as Duke of Rothesay (who in 1902 appointed the Earl of Crawford as his deputy), and of *Ireland* the Earl of Shrewsbury, who as such carries a white staff.

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—See "Ireland"; for Counties, as below.

LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.—There had been "Mayors" of the City from 1189, but in 1354 Edward the Third elevated the style to its more dignified form. The Aldermen (26 in number) fill this post as a rule in order of seniority. The Lord Mayor acts as a magistrate at the Mansion House and Guildhall. He receives £10,000 for his year of office, but is understood usually to expend much more than that in dispensing hospitality and maintaining the dignity of his post. His State Coach weighs over $3\frac{3}{4}$ tons and is drawn by six horses. For some years past he has received a baronetcy on or before retirement.

LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—The Chairman of the British Privy Council, a post changing with the Ministry, but regularly held by a Peer.

LORD PRIVY SEAL.—The functionary to whom the Privy Seal is entrusted. This must be affixed, on the warrant of the Sovereign, to charters, pardons, and other such documents before they are passed for the *Great Seal*. The post is usually held by a Peer, and it ranks him before all Dukes and next to the Lord President.

LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—The authority of this official extends over all officers and servants except those of the Chamber, the Chapel, and the Stables (see "Lord Chamberlain" and "Master of the Horse"). His office is known as the Board of Green Cloth.

LORD WARDEN OF THE CINQUE PORTS.—See "Cinque Ports."

LORD WARDEN OF THE STANNARIES.—See "Stannaries."

LORDS-IN-WAITING.—Peers appointed by the King, who attend the Court in turn and reside at the Palace while on duty.

LORDS LIEUTENANT OF COUNTIES.—These are always gentlemen of high position or standing, but not necessarily titled. They have charge of the Sessions Rolls (styled as such *Custodes Rotulorum*), appoint *Deputy Lieutenants* and if needful *Vice-Lieutenants*, and recommend to the Lord Chancellor gentlemen suited to act as Justices of the Peace. It may be noted that in Yorkshire there is a Lord Lieutenant to each Riding, though there is a single Sheriff to the entire county. The same office is held in the counties of *Scotland*, but in *Ireland* the term is "Lieutenant" only, for the obvious reason of avoiding confusion with the Viceroy.

LUNACY COMMISSIONERS.—Of these there are one unpaid and six paid (three each Legal and Medical); also a Chairman, two *Masters*, and three *Visitors*.

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—These ladies attend upon the Queen in rotation. Upon marriage they resign their post and receive a donation of £1000. They bear the title of "Honourable," and this remains with them through life.

MARINES, ROYAL.—A body strictly Military, though attached to the Navy as a provision in case of close fighting upon shipboard; formerly its Officers were Naval, but now they bear the regular titles of the Army. It consists of two divisions, the Royal Marine Artillery and the Royal Marine Light Infantry, each with its own General and Staff. The *Royal Indian Marine* is the Indian Navy.

MASTER OF THE HORSE.—A member of the Ministry who has charge of the royal stables. He is the third great officer at Court, and in state processions his place is next behind the Sovereign. The Equerries and Pages of Honour are under his superintendence.

MASTER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—An official ranking next after the Comptroller, and having charge of the accounts and oversight of the servants.

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—A Judge of the Court of Appeal ranking next after the Lord Chief Justice. Formerly he had charge of the Public Record Office.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.—An offshoot from what was formerly the Meteorological Department of the Board of Trade, its principal duty being the issuing of warnings of expected storms at sea. It is controlled by a body of Directors appointed by the Royal Society, and its leading officials are the Chairman of the Council and the Marine Superintendent.

METROPOLITAN WATER BOARD.—A body of 66 members which from 1903 has taken over the control of the separate Companies. (The Metropolitan *Board of Works* no longer exists.)

MINISTERS PLENIPOTENTIARY.—See under "Ambassadors." The second official at the Paris Embassy now always bears this title.

MINISTRY.—See "Cabinet," and for complete list of the officials both within and without that circle see 'Whitaker's Almanack.'

MINT, THE ROYAL.—The great coining establishment of the British Isles and the Empire generally, except that there are branches at Sydney, Melbourne, Perth W. Aust.), and Ottawa, whilst in a case of urgency some of the copper coins have been struck off at Birmingham. The Master of the Mint is the Chancellor of the Exchequer for the time being.

MISTRESS OF THE ROBES.—The superintendent of the Maids of Honour and nearest attendant of the Queen on state occasions. A Mistress of the Robes is also at the head of the Ladies of the Household of the Queen Mother.

NATIONAL DEBT COMMISSIONERS.—For the appropriation of the Sinking Fund in reduction of the Debt the following seven officials constitute a Commission: the

Speaker, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Lord Chief Justice, the Master of the Rolls, the Paymaster-General, and the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Bank of England. The executive head is the Controller-General.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.—This is under the control of the Admiralty. The work is regularly published three years in advance for the benefit of ships on long voyages.

NAVY.—Although the Navy is esteemed the principal arm in our defensive force, it is for its Ships that this distinction is given it, for as compared with the Army its Officers and men are decidedly few. A complete list of the Ships is furnished in 'Whitaker's Almanack,' together with the number of guns, tonnage, &c.

The Navy is now distributed as follows:

Channel Fleet—First Cruiser Squadron.
Home Fleet—Fifth ditto.
Atlantic Fleet—Second ditto.
Mediterranean Fleet—Third ditto.
N. American and W. Indies Fleet—Fourth ditto.
Eastern Fleet—Cruisers stationed at China, E. Indies, Australia, and the Cape.

To these must be added the *Indian Marine* and the Squadrons at the various insular possessions.

The *Officers* in the Navy, though so much fewer in number than in the Army, display a greater variety of titles. Of those *Commissioned* we find in the "Military" Department—Admirals of the Fleet, Admirals, Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals (these are styled "Flag Officers"); Commodores (a temporary appointment), Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants; in the Engineering Department—Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, and Engineer Rear-Admirals, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants; in the Medical Department—Director-General, Surgeons-General (with Deputies), Fleet Surgeons, Staff Surgeons, and Surgeons; in the Pay Department—Paymasters-in-Chief, Fleet Paymasters, Staff Paymasters, Paymasters, and Assistant Paymasters, Clerks and Assistant Clerks (apart from those at the Admiralty); after these come—Chaplain of the Fleet, Chaplains, and Roman Catholic Chaplains; Naval Instructors. Of *Warrant Officers* (some of whom are also Commissioned) the list runs—Carpenter Lieutenants, Chief Gunners, Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Carpenters, Chief Artificer Engineers, Artificer Engineers, Chief Schoolmasters, Head Schoolmasters, Head Wardmasters, Midshipmen, Clerks, and Cadets. Of *Petty Officers* we have such of the preceding as have not obtained the full qualifications. The obsolete post of Staff Captain in the Navy bore no resemblance to the position of that Officer in the Army, for instead of being allotted to superior duties he was rather on probation; and so with Navigating and Supplementary Lieutenants. See also "Admiralty" and "Aides-de-Camp." A Table showing the relative ranks of Officers of the Navy and the Army is given in 'Whitaker's Almanack.'

ORDNANCE SURVEY.—The main establishment is at Southampton, but there are branches at Clifton and Redland (both Bristol), Carlisle, Redhill, Shrewsbury, York, and Edinburgh. See under "Agriculture and Fisheries."

PAGES OF HONOUR.—These are always youths connected with noble families, and their present duties are the attendance on the Sovereign at Court and other ceremonies. Their number is four; but at Coronations Peers with certain duties to perform are attended by their own Pages of Honour. Besides the four preceding, who belong to the Department of the Master of the Horse, there are enumerated under that of the Lord Chamberlain—*Pages of the Back Stairs*, *State Pages*, *Pages of the Chambers*, *Pages of the Presence*, and *Men Pages*.

PATENT OFFICE.—This is presided over by a Comptroller-General, whose chief assistants are the Registrar of Designs and the Chief Examiner. The staff of subordinates is very numerous.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.—A distinctly Civil office, the function of which is the remuneration of the work of the Civil Service and Government Departments generally. The Assistant Paymaster-General would appear to perform the bulk of the duties, as his superior is unpaid.

PECULIARS, COURT OF.—This Court, if it still possesses any more than a nominal existence, has the charge of some 13 "Peculiar Benefices," which lie within the London

Diocese but were not till recently under the jurisdiction of the Bishop. The Chapel Royal of the Savoy is still a Royal Peculiar.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS TO THE KING.—Of these there is a large staff entered under the Royal Household (as per 'Whitaker's Almanack'), and in addition His Majesty has his Physicians and Surgeons in Ordinary in Scotland and Ireland, and his Honorary Physicians and Surgeons in both the Navy and Army.

POOR LAW BOARD (late).—See under "Local Government Board."

PORT OF LONDON AUTHORITY.—A newly constituted body which takes part of the functions of the Thames Conservancy and is entrusted with the charge of the Lower River and the Docks. Six Committees were in March 1909 arranged as follows: Dock and Warehouse; River; Finance; Staff and Stores; Works and Improvements; and Parliamentary. The Authority meets weekly on a Thursday.

POST OFFICE, GENERAL.—The work of this great Department comprises the four divisions of postal work proper, telegraphs and telephones, money orders, and savings banks and insurance. The penny post came into operation on Jan. 10, 1840, and the number of letters and other packages delivered has continued to rise till it now reaches much over three thousand millions per annum, yielding a profit to the State of about four million pounds. The Department is controlled by the Postmaster-General, who is a member of the Ministry and of one of the two Houses of Parliament: with him are an Assistant Postmaster-General, the Secretary, the Second and six Assistant Secretaries, and Controllers, Superintendents, Examiners, &c., in one or other of the branches of the establishment.

PREMIER or PRIME MINISTER.—The head of the Government of the day and the intermediary between the Cabinet and the Crown. He appoints not only his own Ministers, but all officials coming under the patronage of the Crown, ecclesiastics included. No salary is attached to this office as such, so that he always holds some other in addition, usually that of First Lord of the Treasury. He has lately been granted precedence next to the Archbishop of York.

PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—See "Lord President."

PRIVY PURSE.—See "Keeper."

PRIVY SEAL.—See "Lord Privy Seal." There is also a Keeper of the Privy Seal in the Duchy of Cornwall.

PROBATE, COURT OF.—See under "Lord Chief Justice."

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—See "Works."

QUARTERMASTER.—A regimental officer, always appointed from the ranks, who has special charge of Transport and Supply. The *Quartermaster-General* (Q.M.G.) has superintendence of this branch for the entire Force (British and Indian being distinct), whilst under the various local or other divisions there are appointed successively the Deputy Quartermaster-General, the Assistant Quartermaster-General, and the Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General.

RECORD OFFICE, THE PUBLIC.—This office dates its foundation from the reign of Henry the First. The Keeper of the Records is the Master of the Rolls, and he has his Deputy and Assistants.

REGISTRAR-GENERAL, THE.—The General Register Office is presided over by this functionary, with whom are a Chief Clerk, Superintendent of Statistics, &c. The *Census Office* forms a special branch. For *Scotland* there are the Lord Clerk Register, the Keeper of the Records, and the Registrar-General with subordinates.

REVENUE.—See "Inland Revenue."

ROYAL COMPANY OF ARCHERS.—The King's Body Guard for Scotland, its Captain-General being one of the Gold Sticks.

ROYAL IRISH CONSTABULARY.—The Military Police of the sister kingdom, numbering in all some 16,000. They are armed with rifle, sword, and pistol, and their often-proved fidelity was recognised in 1867 by the alteration to the above of their former title, "The Constabulary of Ireland." They are under an Inspector-General.

ROYAL MINT.—See "Mint."

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS.—Tradesmen who, being accustomed to supply the Royal Household, have received a warrant entitling them to use the Royal Arms.

SALFORD HUNDRED COURT OF RECORD.—A local registry which has existed from Anglo-Saxon times and been allowed to remain from respect for its antiquity.

SASINE OFFICE.—An office in Edinburgh for the registration of title-deeds. Sasine or infeftment, was formerly a symbolical ceremony, but the mere registration is all that is now required.

SCHOOLS.—See "Colleges."

SCOTLAND, COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION IN.—A body which, as constituted in 1909, consists of the Lord President of the Council, the Secretary for Scotland, Lord Shaw, the First Lord of the Treasury, the Secretary for War, the Lord Advocate, the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, and Lord Reay.

SCOTLAND, LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF.—See "Lord High Constable."

SCOTLAND, SECRETARY FOR.—The member of the Government who has charge of all Scottish affairs, except such as pertain to the Lord Advocate.

SERGEANTS-AT-ARMS.—Officials who walk before the Sovereign on state occasions bearing maces of silver-gilt; they wear silver collars marked "SS." (see under "Officers of Arms," page 80). The Sergeants-at-Arms in the Houses of Lords and Commons have charge of the exclusion of intruders and the apprehending of persons committed by order of the House.

SESSION, COURT OF.—The most important judicial body in Scotland. It is divided into an Inner and an Outer House, of which the former has two subdivisions styled First and Second and presided over respectively by the *Lord Justice-General* (who is also Lord President of the entire Court of Session) and the *Lord Justice-Clerk;* the Outer House has no special President, but its five Judges are styled *Permanent Lords Ordinary.* In each Division of the Inner House there are four Judges (including the Presidents), and the entire body of Judges, together with the Lord Advocate and Solicitor-General for Scotland, constitute the High Court of Justiciary. Every Judge of either House has the bench-title of "Lord" (equivalent to the English "Lord Justice," but implying no peerage rank though the wife is now to be styled "Lady"—see page 21): in a few instances this is prefixed to a title which is not the surname, but all who are neither Peers nor Privy Councillors take the designation "Hon." instead of "Rt. Hon."

SHERIFFS OF COUNTIES.—These gentlemen are in the first place nominated, on the Morrow of St. Martin (Nov. 12) in each year, by the Lord Chancellor, the Lord President of the Council, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the body of Judges (or some of them), when three names for each county are selected and passed to the Sovereign, by whom, on the Day of the Purification (Feb. 2), one of these three, presumably the first, is definitely appointed by the ceremony of "pricking" or punching the parchment against the name chosen. The Sheriffs are responsible for the due carrying out of the judgments of Courts, including sentences of death, and they have power to compel any person to assist them in arresting a felon. In England and Ireland they are conventionally known as "High Sheriffs," but in *Scotland* they are termed "Sheriffs Principal," these having their deputies, "Sheriffs Substitute."

SHERIFFS OF THE CITY OF LONDON.—These are chosen annually by the citizens, the election taking place on Midsummer Day, and their entry into office at Michaelmas. They usually obtain a knighthood. Till 1888 they were Sheriffs of "London and Middlesex."

SIGNET, WRITERS TO THE.—The Signet Office is a branch of the General Register House in Edinburgh, and the Duke of Montrose is the Keeper of the Signet. Its certificated writers have passed a legal examination and constitute as such a high rank in that profession; they are authorised to append "W.S." to their names.

SILVER STICKS.—The Lieutenant-Colonels of the Household Cavalry Regiments act in this office as attendants for a month each in rotation. The origin of the office was coincident with that of the Gold Sticks, Charles the Second having presented a silver-headed staff to the second Officer of the Life Guards.

SOLICITOR-GENERAL.—The second legal adviser of the Crown, in position and duties similar to the Attorney-General; a member of the Ministry and of the House of Commons, and always knighted. There are Solicitors-General for *Scotland* and *Ireland*, but these are not knighted as such, nor is it even peremptory that they should be Members of Parliament.

SOMERSET HOUSE.—The headquarters of the Inland Revenue Office (q.v.), of the Probate and General Registry, and the Licensing Department.

SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.—The chairman and controller of the proceedings of the House. He is elected by the votes of the Members, practically therefore by the party which is in majority at the time, but when once elected he is usually accepted by both sides, and thus continues in office till he voluntarily retires: when this takes place he has latterly received a Viscounty. At each new Parliament,

however (not each session), he has to undergo re-election. He does not take part in the debates, nor give his vote unless a casting vote is required—thus being altogether in a different position from that of the Lord Chancellor in the Lords. He has, besides his salary of £5000, a furnished residence contiguous to the House, and he ranks in the scale of Precedence next after the Barons.

STANDARD BEARER, HEREDITARY.—For England, Scotland, and Ireland this office (at Coronations) was allotted by the Court of Claims respectively to Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq., and the O'Conor Don.

STANNARIES.—The Stannary Courts of Cornwall and Devon were established for the administration of justice among the miners of those counties, there having existed some peculiar usages and regulations amongst them. The *Lord Warden* presided over these Courts, or in his absence one of the Vice-Wardens, of whom there was one for each of the two counties. They are now modified into ordinary county courts, but the Lord Warden retains his titular designation and is principal officer of the Duchy of Cornwall and first member of the Council of the Prince of Wales. See "Cornwall, Duchy of."

STATIONERY OFFICE.—The establishment which prints and supplies books and paper connected with Government proceedings. Its Controller is King's Printer.

SURGEONS TO THE KING.—See "Physicians."

TEINDS, LORD ORDINARY OF.—A Judge of the Court of Session who is specially allotted the jurisdiction affecting "teinds" (tithes). The Judges of the entire Inner Houses are Lords Commissioners for Teinds.

THAMES CONSERVANCY BOARD.—Part of the duties of this Board have been taken over by the new Port of London Authority. It retains the oversight of the Upper River. The Conservators now number 38, and they are appointed severally by the Admiralty, the Board of Trade, Trinity House, the City Corporation, the Metropolitan Water Board, and the County Councils and County Boroughs of localities adjacent to the river from its source to its mouth: a few also are chosen by owners of sailing craft, wharfingers, &c.

TOWER, CONSTABLE OF THE.—Both this officer (the Governor) the *Lieutenant* and the *Major* hold their posts by patent from the Crown.

TRADE, BOARD OF.—Several high Officers of State are upon this Board, but it is practically controlled by its President and Parliamentary Secretary. It has the oversight of matters connected with railways, shipping, water and gas companies, weights and measures, bankruptcy, and trade and labour in general, whilst it also collects statistics on matters respecting revenue, commerce, population, and whatever else falls under its care. Besides the above two officers there are a Permanent Secretary and Assistant Secretaries to the respective departments of Harbours, Marine, Finance, and Railways, a Controller-General of the Commercial Department, an Inspector-General in Bankruptcy, a Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, a Chief of the London Traffic Branch, with numerous subordinates. There is a separate Board for *Ireland*.

TREASURER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—The officer next below the Lord Steward, and his deputy in his absence.

TREASURY, COMMISSIONERS OF.—These are the First Lord, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the four Junior Lords. See following. The *Department* comprises the Financial, Patronage, Permanent, and Assistant Secretaries, with the Solicitor, Parliamentary Counsel, and numerous subordinates, for whom see 'Whitaker's Almanack.'

TREASURY, FIRST LORD OF.—A practically sinecure office which has been most frequently borne by the otherwise unpaid Premier, or sometimes by some other Leader of the Commons.

TRINITY HOUSE.—This is an association of five maritime societies, located at London, Hull, Newcastle, Leith, and Dundee, and devoting their attention to such subjects as pilotage, lighthouses, and beacons. It dates from 1512, and is stated to have an annual income of £300,000. The Corporation of the London Trinity House consists of 13 acting *Elder Brethren* and 11 Honorary ditto, with an unlimited number of *Younger Brethren*, who may be desoribed as *in statu pupillari*, whilst the Elders exercise all the duties and fill up vacancies in their ranks from those of the Youngers, these having all belonged to the naval service or the mercantile marine. The 13 include a *Master* (the Duke of Connaught) and Deputy-Master.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.—To each Secretary there are attached both a Parliamentary and a Permanent Under Secretary, the former going out of office on a change of Government.

USHER OF THE WHITE ROD OF SCOTLAND.—This post it was decided at the Coronation of King Edward attaches by right to the Walker Trustees.

VICEROY OF INDIA.—Since the transfer in 1858 of the Government of India to the Crown, a Governor-General has been the chief executive authority, and his tenure of office is usually for five years. His procedure is subject to the control of the Secretary of State in England. He has an Executive Council consisting of five official members besides himself and the Commander-in-Chief, and a wider Legislative Council which comprises the preceding with several additional members, both European and Native. If this Council meets in one of the Provinces other than Bengal, the Governor or Lieutenant-Governor of that Province is added.

VICEROY OF IRELAND.—See "Lord Lieutenant."

WAR OFFICE.—The leading officials in this Department are here arranged under the respective seven members of the Army Council (for their numerous subordinates see 'Whitaker's Almanack' under one of the two heads "War Office" and "Military Administration"):

1. Secretary of State: Military Secretary (with Assistant), Parliamentary and Permanent Under Secretaries (with latter's Assistant as below).
2. Chief of the Imperial General Staff: Directors of Military Operations, Staff Duties, and Military Training, with General Staff Officers of 1st, 2nd, and 3rd grade.
3. Adjutant-General: Directors of Organisation, Recruiting, and Personal Services, and Director-General of Army Medical Service (with Deputy).
4. Quartermaster-General: Directors of Transport (with Assistants), of Movements, Supplies, and Equipment (each with Assistants), and Director-General of Army Veterinary Service.
5. Master-General of the Ordnance: Directors of Artillery, Fortifications, and Barrack Construction.
6. Civil Member: Director-General of the Territorial Forces and Comptroller of Lands.
7. Finance Member: Assistant Financial Secretary and Directors of Contracts, Financial Services, and Army Accounts.

To these must be added—

The Permanent Under-Secretary of the War Office, under whom are his Assistant Secretary, the Chaplain-General, and the Judge Advocate-General.

Also, though given in the 'Army List' as distinct from the War Office—

The Inspector-General of the Forces, having under him Inspectors of the seven Departments of Cavalry, Royal Horse and Field Artillery, Royal Garrison Artillery, Royal Engineers, Army Service Corps, Army Medical Service, and Equipment and Ordnance Stores.

WAR, SECRETARY OF STATE FOR.—Formerly this official was styled Secretary-at-War, and he was subordinate to the Home Secretary. In 1794 a Secretary of State for War was appointed to manage all military business, and in 1801 he was given the control of the Colonies. In 1854 the Secretary of State for War was relieved of Colonial business, and a fourth Secretary of State was appointed for the Colonies. The Secretary always belongs to the Cabinet, but may be chosen from either House.

WARDEN.—See "Lord Warden."

WARDERS OF THE TOWER.—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

WARRANT HOLDERS.—See "Royal Warrant Holders."

WARRANT OFFICERS.—The term is used in both the Navy and Army, and includes certain ranks intermediate between Commissioned and Non-commissioned. In itself the term implies that the appointment has been made by warrant from a superior or a department instead of by commission.

WOMEN OF THE BEDCHAMBER.—See "Bedchamber," where the distinction between "Women" and "Ladies" of this service is noticed.

WOODS, FORESTS, &c., COMMISSIONERS OF.—The Land Revenues of the Crown are now under this Board. It has a Branch Office in Dublin.

WOOLSACK.—The seat of the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords, placed in front of the Throne. Its origin is stated to be that when the export of wool was forbidden, in the reign of Elizabeth, the texture in question was thus dignified in token of its importance to the national prosperity.

WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS, COMMISSIONERS OF.—These officials consist of a First Commissioner, the five Secretaries of State, and the President of the Board of

Trade; but obviously, as in similar instances, the First Commissioner is the executive controller and the others are a consultative committee when so required. Their functions are the charge of the Government works, public buildings, and parks.

YEOMEN OF THE GUARD.—The English Body Guard of the Sovereign in conjunction with the Gentlemen-at-Arms. Their quaint costume (in which they are known as *Beef-eaters*) consists of a red tunic faced with blue and gold, red breeches and stockings, a broad-brimmed dark blue hat, waist and shoulder belts, knee-bows, shoe rosettes, white muffs, &c. Their Captain is a Peer, the Lieutenant must have been a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, and their Ensign a Major; there are also a Clerk of the Cheque and four Exons (a word corrupted from the French sound of "exempt," i.e., an officer who had once been, but was no longer, in the Garde du Corps). They attend the Sovereign only. The *Warders of the Tower* are similar in attire except that they omit the cross-belt: they are also known as Beef-eaters, but are a body totally distinct. As to this term of "Beef-eater" it is questioned whether it is a corruption of the French *buffetier* (a buffet-keeper) or a slang designation from their portly appearance.

REMARKS ON CLAIMANT BARONETS AND OTHERS.

DOUBTFUL claimants present themselves from time to time in every rank—Peers of our own country and abroad, "Ladies," "Honourables," Knights, and above all Baronets. There are probably a few amongst these who are genuinely entitled to the style which they claim; but, taking them in the bulk, it is evidently safe to say that those who are not downright impostors are the victims of a delusion. The *modus operandi* of these latter is apparently this: they become aware of a lapsed Baronetcy of their own surname, the last holder of which was either certainly or possibly a relative; no one else has assumed the title, so why should not they? The other class, believing that a Baronet's title will give them a standing or secure them longer credit from tradesmen, hunt up some name in Burke's 'Extinct Baronetcies' (if it does not happen to be their own, what is easier than to make it such?), give it out that the latest holder left a son or brother whose name was never registered, and that from that son or brother themselves are descended; servants and shopkeepers have perforce to give them their title, and thus a fictitious local position is secured, which probably suffices for the main purpose of most of them. Some of them tell us that they cannot afford the fees necessary for establishing their claim, thus ignoring the law of society that what a man cannot pay for he has to do without. They may say that in their case no person is injured by the unauthorised assumption; but if they injure no individual they degrade and insult the Baronetage at large. Aspirants whose claim is good do not usually assume the title till they have established it, and the converse is reasonable as to those who first assume what they know they never can establish. A Mr. Robert Dennis, who had gone deeply into the subject, lately wrote to *The Times* characterising the mass of these pretenders as a race of unmitigated scoundrels; whilst the late Editor of 'Dod's Peerage' in a subsequent letter stated that if an investigation were instituted there would probably be as many as fifty who would go by default. There are a few "Ladies" entered in West-End Directories but in no 'Knightage,' so that they would do well to establish their credentials. These last do not appear in our pages at all, but in the case of known claimants to any rank, if the claims clearly require substantiation we now print them in smaller type. There are however one or two Peers and Baronets as to whose position a technical flaw has been pointed out, but which we do not intend to place under the ban so long as they are retained in 'Burke.'

MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

*** For *Conclusions* of Letters see near the end of section.

ADMIRAL.—The title and name only, any other ascription following the office thus: "Vice-Admiral Lord A.," "Rear-Admiral the Earl of C." (or "the Hon. C. D."). So with other *Naval and Military Officers, q.v.*

ALDERMAN.—If of London, and having passed the chair, officially addressed "Right Worshipful;" in all other cases "Worshipful."

AMBASSADOR.—"Your Excellency" (but a Duke "Your Grace"); "His Excellency Sir Y. Z., H.B.M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of R." (but see *Envoy* or *Minister* for any lower rank). *Wife*, no title.

ARCHBISHOP.—"My Lord Archbishop," "Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of C.;" in formal addresses "The Most Reverend Father

in God, John, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury;" elsewhere, "by Divine Permission." (The Abp. of Armagh is in Ireland styled "His Grace the Lord Primate of All Ireland.") *Wife*, no title (nor precedence).

ARCHDEACON.—"Venerable Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Venerable A. B.," or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of C."

BARON.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. Lord A." *Baroness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Right Hon. Lady A." (but "Baroness A." if the title is in her own right). The term "My Lady" is relegated to servants, and even "The Right Hon." is usually cut down to "The Lady A." (no Christian name), the word "The" being understood as a substitute for "Rt. Hon." and distinguishing a Baron's Lady or the daughter of a Peer from the wife of a Baronet or Knight. See also at end of *Duke*. *Son* or *daughter*, "Sir," or "Madam," "The Hon. C. D." *Son's wife*, "The Hon. Mrs. D." (of eldest son of present Peer) or "The Hon. Mrs. John D.," unless her own rank is higher, in which case attend to Note on "Marriage of Peeresses," at pp. 29-31.

BARONET.—"Sir" ("Dear Sir Thomas" is common, but without the surname it is rather too familiar to be used by inferiors), "Sir T. A., Baronet" ("Bt." preferred to "Bart."). Note the remarks appended on p. 53. *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A." (without any Christian name unless she is a Lady by birth, as daughter of a Duke, Marquess, or Earl, in which case "The Lady Mary A.;" if daughter of a Viscount or Baron, "The Hon. Lady A.;" otherwise "Lady A." without "The"—see preceding paragraph). For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Son* or *daughter* as commoners.

BISHOP.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of D.;" formally, "The Right Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of D." *Wife* as a commoner. *Colonial* Bps. the same, and so also by courtesy *Bishops Suffragan*, and *Irish*, *Scottish*, *American*, and even *Missionary* Bps., unless they are known to object to the word "Lord" (this word requires address by the diocese and not the surname). *Retired Bishop*, "The Right Reverend Bishop A." (the surname), but "My Lord." The Bishop of *Meath* takes the style of "Most Reverend."

CANON.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Reverend Canon B."

CARDINAL.—"Your Eminence," "His Eminence Cardinal B." (or "H. E. Joseph, Cardinal B.").

CLERGYMEN.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir," "The Rev. E. F.," "The Rev. Lord F." If an "Honourable," "The Rev. the Hon." (so "Right Rev. the Hon.," "Rev. Canon the Hon."), better than "Hon. and Rev.," though this latter form is far more common, even among those in a position supposed to know. In the *Gazette* we sometimes find the form "The Rev. and Hon."

COMPANIONS OF KNIGHTHOOD.—No distinction: "E. F., Esq., C.B." So with a C.V.O.

CONSUL.—"B. C., Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at D."

COUNTESS.—See *Earl*.

COURTESY LORDS.—*Eldest sons* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, precisely as if their own title was that of an actual Peerage. For *other sons*, see under *Duke* &c.

DEAN.—"Very Reverend Sir," "Mr. Dean," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Very Rev. the Dean of B." But a Dean ought not to be addressed as Dean with his surname.

DIVORCÉES.—In the absence, in this country, of any fixed custom it is impossible to lay down here hard and fast rules as to how ladies thus unfortunately situated should be addressed. On the whole, illogical though it seems, the most usual practice is to make no change whatever. Untitled ladies sometimes prefer to resume their maiden names, usually with the prefix "Mrs." instead of "Miss," but in cases where a title of any kind has been acquired by marriage it is exceedingly rare to find any disposition to forego its use. Moreover it was actually laid down in the Cowley case that the retention of the title and name of a former husband cannot be interfered with by a Court of Law. Of course nobody can claim precedence derived from a marriage which has been annulled.

DOWAGER LADIES.—Directions for the correct use of the term "Dowager" or its substitute will be found under "Peers' Widows" on page 31. The forms of address will then be such as "The Most Hon. Maria, Marchioness of A.," "The Right Hon. the Dowager Lady B.," "Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of C.," or with a *Baronetess*, "The Dowager Lady D." (the article here seems indispensable and does not do duty for "Rt. Hon.," as in the case cited under *Baron*), or "Emily, Lady E." A *Knight's widow* suffers no change of title, for there can be neither Dowagers nor confusion between mother and wife where there is no hereditary succession; still (as stated p. 27) a Christian name can be *prefixed* to "Lady" when there are more than one of the same surname. There appears to be no settled practice as to whether the word "Dowager" shall precede or follow the essential term of honour. We once even met with an advertisement commencing "Dowager the Lady H. will gladly," &c.

DUKE.—"My Lord Duke," "Your Grace," "His Grace [or "The Most Noble"] the Duke of A.;" formally, "My Lord Duke, May it please Your Grace." *Duchess*, "Madam," "Your Grace," "Her Grace the Duchess of A." For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Eldest son* and his *wife* addressed by the courtesy-title, and precisely as if it was a genuine Marquessate or Earldom as the style may be (for the *children* of these, see under "Courtesy Titles," p. 24, and again address precisely as if their father was an actual Marquess or Earl). *Younger son*, "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Lord Henry C." *Daughter*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Lady Sophia C.;" so *younger son's wife*, but "The Lady Henry C.," unless herself a Duke's daughter, when "The Lady Sophia" will again be correct. For the status of *married daughters* of Dukes and other Peers, see art. on pp. 29-31. The prefix "Right Honourable" is by courtesy assigned to younger sons and all daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, and to the daughters of Earls (*i.e.*, to those taking the title "Lord" or "Lady"), but it is *seldom used* in any of these cases; the substitution of "The" is, however, imperative, but still only by courtesy.

EARL.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Earl of A." *Countess* accordingly, but see *Baroness*. *Eldest son* and any *daughter* as under *Duke* (with necessary conformation); *younger son* as Baron's son.

EMPEROR.—"Sire," "Your Imperial Majesty."

ENVOY.—"A.B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of B."

FOREIGN PEER.—Only the article "The." But Canadian, "Rt. Hon.." and see "Maltese."

GENERAL.—See *Admiral*.

GOVERNOR OF A COLONY.—"His Excellency Sir A. B., the Governor of D." (if a Duke "His Grace"); "His Excellency Governor B." *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (if she resides in the Colony).

IRISH ANCIENT TITLE-HOLDER.—Titles like "The O'Donoghue" are complete without "Mr." or "Esq." Wives are addressed as "Madam."

JUDGE OF A COUNTY COURT AND OF CITY OF LONDON COURT.—"Sir," "Your Honour" (on the bench), "His Honour Judge A." (but not after retirement).

JUDGE OF SUPERIOR COURT.—"Sir." "My Lord" (on bench), "The Hon. (Sir) Henry B." (not after retirement). If a Peer, address as such.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.—Officially, "Your Worship," "The Worshipful."

KING.—"Your Majesty," "The King's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Sire," or, "May it please Your Majesty."

KING'S COUNSEL.—"A. B., Esq., K.C."

KNIGHT.—As Baronet, substituting for "Bt." the correct initials, and if a Knight Bachelor, omitting any affix, though "Knight" is appended in formal style. *Wife* also as Baronet's. For a *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, THISTLE, OR ST. PATRICK.—A Peer bearing either of these titles should have the respective initials appended to his name—in fact, the initals of *any* Order.

LORD ADVOCATE.—"Sir," "The Right Honourable."

LORD OF APPEAL.—As other Barons. So *wife*, and now so *children* also.

LORD CHANCELLOR.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Lord High Chancellor."

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—Similarly, but "The Rt. Hon. the Lord Chief Justice of England."

LORD HIGH COMMISSIONER (Scotland).—"Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord High Commissioner of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland."

LORD JUSTICE OF APPEAL.—"My Lord," "Sir," "The Right Hon. Lord Justice E." (or "Sir William E.").—Distinguish "*Lord* of Appeal."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—"His Excellency ["Grace," if a Duke—so Ulster's book of Rules] the Lord Lieutenant," and according to rank. *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (see "Precedence among Ladies").

LORD MAYOR.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of B." (no distinction retained after retiring). *Wife*, "The Right Hon. the Lady Mayoress," and as Baroness.

LORD PROVOST.—"My Lord;" in Edinburgh, "The Right Hon. the Lord Provost;" in Glasgow, "The Hon." *Wife* as commoner.

LORD OF SESSION (Scotland).—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Hon. Lord A." *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A."

MAGISTRATE.—See *Justice*.

MAID OF HONOUR.—"Madam," "The Hon. Alice B." (not "Hon. Miss" in any case).

MALTESE NOBLE (of any rank).—"My Lord," "Your Lordship" or "Ladyship," "The Most Noble the Baron B."

MARQUESS.—"My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Most Hon. the Marquess of A." (avoiding the common error of "Most Noble"). *Marchioness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Most Hon.," &c. *Sons* &c., see under *Duke*, treating the heir's title as a genuine Earldom or Viscounty.

MASTER (Scottish).—"The Hon. the Master of," and as Barons' sons. *Wife*, "The Hon. Mrs. A." (see p. 31).

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—"Sir," "My Lord" or "Your Lordship" (on bench), "The Right Honourable." (Is not a Lord Justice.)

MAYOR.—"Sir," "The Worshipful the Mayor of D.," in a few cities "Right Worshipful." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBERS OF COLONIAL MINISTRIES &c. (see p. 27).—"The Honourable." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.—No distinction as such beyond the letters "M.P.," which follow "Esq.," "Bt.," &c., when these occur.

MINISTER ABROAD.—"Sir," "A. B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Minister" (or "Minister Resident"). See *Ambassadors* and *Envoy*.

MODERATOR OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Scotland).—"Right Reverend Sir," "The Right Reverend."

OFFICERS, NAVAL AND MILITARY.—See under *Admiral*. Lieutenants in the Army and Sub-Lieutenants in the Navy are addressed as "Esquire," affixing R.A., R.E., R.N., &c., when correct. When the prefix "Honourable" occurs there is not even in practice the same licence as under *Clergymen*, but the arrangement *must* be "Capt. the Hon.," as "Hon. Capt." implies "Honorary Captain."

PREMIER.—According to rank, adding after the name, "Head of His Majesty's Government."

PRIMUS OF EPISCOPALIAN CHURCH (Scotland).—"Most Reverend Sir," "The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of C." (or "Most Rev. Bishop A.").

PRINCE OR PRINCESS.—"Your Royal Highness," "His [Her] Royal Highness Prince [Princess] A." (or "the Duke [Duchess] of B.") Commence "Sir," or "Madam."

PRINCIPAL OF A SCOTTISH COLLEGE.—"Very Reverend" (if in orders).

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—"Right Honourable" (unless a Duke or Marquess). Commence "Sir" (unless holding rank). *Wife*, as commoner.

QUEEN.—"Your Majesty," "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Madam," or formally, "May it please Your Majesty."

RECORDER.—"Sir," "Your Worship," "The Worshipful;" but in London, "Right Worshipful."

SECRETARY OF STATE.—"His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the H. Department," prefixing rank, if any.

SERJEANT-AT-LAW.—"Mr. Serjeant A."

SHERIFF OF LONDON.—As Recorder of ditto.

SPEAKER.—"The Right Honourable the Speaker."

VISCOUNT.—"The Right Hon. the Viscount [or "the Lord Viscount"] A.," otherwise as a Baron. *Viscountess*, "The Right Hon. the Viscountess A." *Son* or *daughter*, precisely as under *Baron*.

WIDOWS.—See *Dowager Ladies*.

CONCLUSIONS OF LETTERS.—As these are too lengthy for general insertion in individual cases as above, we may here present a few examples:

Prince.—"I remain, Sir, with the greatest respect, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant."

Duke or Archbishop.—"I have the honour to be, My Lord Duke [Archbishop], Your Grace's most obedient and humble servant."

Other Peer.—"I have the honour to be, My Lord [My Lord Marquess, My Lord Bishop], Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant." So a *Lord Mayor*.

Peer's Son or Daughter.—If styled "Lord" or "Lady," "I have the honour to be, My Lord [Madam], Your Lordship's [Ladyship's] most obedient and humble servant." If "Honourable," "I have the honour to be, Sir [Madam], your obedient servant." So a *Baronet*, *Knight*, or *Judge*.

Archdeacon.—"I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, your very obedient servant." So *Dean*, but "Very Reverend Sir, your most obedient servant."

Clergyman.—"I am, Reverend Sir, your obedient servant."

ADDRESSES TO BOARDS, CORPORATIONS, &c.—The following notes may be of service:

Boards of Commissioners (if Lords, see *Lords Commissioners*, below), *Sanitary*, and *School Boards*, *County Councils*, &c., may be addressed as "The Honourable."

City Companies.—"The Worshipful."

Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland.—"The Venerable."

House of Commons.—"The Honourable the Commons of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled."

House of Lords.—"The Right Honourable the Peers Spiritual and Temporal of," &c., as Commons.

Inns of Court.—"The Honourable Society of Gray's Inn."

Lords Commissioners.—"The Right Honourable."

Presbyteries.—"The Reverend."

Provincial Synods (Scotland).—"The Very Reverend."

ADDRESSES OF LONDON CLUBS.

Army and Navy, 36-39 Pall Mall, S.W.
Arthur's, 69 St. James's St., S.W.
Athenæum, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
Bachelors', 8 Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.
Badminton, 100 Piccadilly, W.
Bath, 34 Dover Street, W.
Boodle's, 28 St. James's St., S.W.
Brooks's, 60 St. James's St., S.W.
Caledonian, 30 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.
Carlton, 94 Pall Mall, S.W.
Cavalry, 127 Piccadilly, W.
Conservative, 74 St. James's St., S.W.
Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
Devonshire, 50 St. James's St., S.W.
East India United Service, 16 St. James's Sq., S.W.
Grosvenor, 68A Piccadilly, W.
Guards', 70 Pall Mall, S.W.
Isthmian, 105 Piccadilly, W.
Junior Athenæum, 116 Piccadilly, W.
Junior Carlton, 30-35 Pall Mall, S.W.
Junior Conservative, 43 Albemarle St., W.
Junior Constitutional, 102-4 Piccadilly, W.
Junior Nav. and Mil., 96 Piccadilly, W.
Junior United Service, 11 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.
Marlborough, 52 Pall Mall, S.W.
National, 1 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.
National Liberal, Whitehall Place, S.W.
Naval and Military, 94 Piccadilly, W.
New, 4 Grafton St., W.
New University, 57 St. James's St., S.W.
Oriental, 18 Hanover Sq., W.
Orleans, 29 King St., St. James's, S.W.
Oxford and Cambridge Univ., 71-76 Pall Mall, S.W.
Raleigh, 16 Regent St., S.W.
Reform, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Societies, 63 St. James's St., S.W.
Royal Thames Yacht, 7 Albemarle St., W.
St. James's, 106 Piccadilly, W.
St. Stephen's, 1 Bridge St., Westminster, S.W.
Savage, 6 Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Sports, 8 St. James's Square, S.W.
Thatched House, 86 St. James's St., S.W.
Travellers', 106 Pall Mall, S.W.
Turf, 47 Clarges St., Piccadilly, W.
Union, Trafalgar Square, S.W.
United Service, 116 Pall Mall, S.W.
United University, 1 Suffolk St., Pall Mall East, S.W.
Wellington, 1 Grosvenor Place, S.W.
White's, 37 St. James's St., S.W.
Windham, 13 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CAUTIONS AS TO THE SPELLING &c. OF CERTAIN TITLES AND NAMES.

Beware of confounding the following groups:

Aberdare, Bn., and Aberdour, Ld.
Addington, Bn., and Haddington, E.
Alington and Allerton, Bns.
Amherst, E., and Amherst of Hackney, Bn.
Annaly, Bn., and Annesley, E.
Arbuthnott, V., and Arbuthnot, Bt. and Kt.
Arundel and Surrey and Arundell of Wardour.
Ashburnham, E., and Ashburton, Bn.
Ashton, Ashton of Hyde and Ashtown, Bns.
Barrington, V., Carrington, E., and Harrington, E.
Beaumont, Bnss., and Bowmont, M.
Bessborough, E., and Desborough, Bn.
Bligh, surn. of E. of Darnley, and Blyth, of Bn. Blyth.
Brooke, Ld., and Brooks (Crawshaw), surn.
Buchan, E., and Buchanan, M.
Burghclere, Bn., and Burghersh, Ld.
Burghley, Ld., and Burleigh, Master, son of Ld. Balfour of Burleigh.
Camden, M., and Campden, V.
Carleton, Bn. (E. of Shannon), and Carlton, V. (E. of Wharncliffe).
Carrington, E., and Carington brother's surname
Castlestewart, E., and Stuart of Castle Stuart, Bn.
Clandeboye and Claneboye, both M. of Dufferin.
Clanmaurice, V., and Clanmorris, Bn.
Clifden, V., Clifton, Ld. and Bnss., Clinton, Bn.
Clifford of Chudleigh and De Clifford, Bns.
Coddington and Codrington, Bts.

Courtenay, Ld., and Courtney of Penwith, Bn.
Curzon, V., and Curzon of Kedleston, Bn.
Delamere and Deramore, Bns.
Desart and Dysart, Earls.
Dudley, E., and De L'Isle & Dudley, Bn.
Ebrington and Errington, Viscts.
Eliot (St. Germans) and Elliot (Minto), surns.
Emly, Bn., and Elmley and Emlyn, Viscts.
Fane (Westmorland) and Vane (Barnard), surns.,
Fitzmaurice (Lansdowne) and FitzMaurice (Orkney), surns.
Fitzroy (Southampton) and FitzRoy (Grafton).
Forester, Eng. Bn., and Forrester, Scot.
French (De Freyne) and Ffrench (Ffrench), surns.
Galloway, E., and Galway, V.
Garioch, Ld., and Garnock, V.
Giffard (Halsbury) and Gifford (Gifford), surns.
Gifford, Bn., and also E.
Gillford, Ld., Guilford, E., and Guildford, Bp.
Gray, Bnss., and Grey, E. and Bt.
Grimston, Visc., and Grimthorpe, Bn.
Hampden, V., and Hampton, Bn.
Harberton, V., and Hatherton, Bn.
Hardinge, V., and Hardinge of Penshurst, Bn.
Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis (Clinton) and Hepburne-Scott (Polwarth), surns.
Herschell, Bn., and Herschel, Bt.
Home, E. of, and Howe, E.
Killala and Killaloe, Ir. Bprics.
Kennard, Bt., Kinnaird and Kinnear, Bns., and Kynnaird, V.
Kingsborough, V., and Kingsburgh, Ld. of Sessn.
Kinloss, Buss., and Kinross, Bn.
Langford, Bn., and Longford, E.
Lawless (Cloncurry) and Lawley (Wenlk.), surns.
Lawrence (Lawrence, Bn.) and St. Lawrence (Howth), surns.
Legge (Dartmouth), Legh (Newton), and Leigh (Leigh), surns.
Lifford, V., and Lilford, Bn.
Lindsay, Scot. E., and Lindsey, Eng.; Lindley, Bn.
Lisle and De L'Isle, Bns.
Littleton (Hatherton) and Lyttelton (Cobham), surns.
Lucan, E., and Lucas, Bn.
Manners, Bn., and Manvers, E.
Mar and Mar & Kellie, Earls.
Marsham, V. and surn., and Masham, Bn.
Massey (Clarina) and Massy (Massy), surns.
Meldrum, Bn. (Huntly), and Melgund, V. (Minto).
Melville, V., and Leven & Melville, E.
Middleton, Bn., and Midleton, V.
Milles (Sondes) and Mills (Hillingdon), surns.
Milltown, E. (dormt.), and Milton, V.
Moncreiff, Bn., Moncreiffe, Bt., and Moncrieff, Kt.
Monteagle of Brandon, Bn., and MontEagle, Bn. (M. of Sligo).
Montgomerie, Ld. (and surn. of Eglinton, E.), and Montgomery, E. of Pembroke and M.
Morton, E., and Moreton, Ld., also Norton, Bn.
Mountmorres, V., and Mountnorris, Bn.
Nevill (Abergavenny) and Neville (Braybrooke), surns.
Newborough, Bn., and Newburgh, E.
Oakeley, Bt. and Kt., and Oakley, Sir Hy.
Orford, E., and Oxford, extinct Earldom.
Pakenham, surn. of E. of Longford, and Pakington, of Bn. Hampton.
Powis, E., and Powys, surn. of Bn. Lilford.
Ramsay, Ld., and De Ramsey, Bn.
Roden, E., Rodney, Bn., and Romney, E.
Rolle, Rollo, and Rolls, all surnames.
Roos, Ld., de Ros, Bnss., Ross, V., Rosse, E.
Sackville and Savile, Bns.
St. Aldwyn, V., and St. Aubyn, surn. of Bn. St. Leonards.
St. John of Bletso, Bn., and Bolingbroke & St. John, V.
Stafford, Bn., and Strafford, E.
Strutt (Belper and Rayleigh) and Sturt (Alington), surns.
Sudley, V., and Sudeley, Bn. (Bn. Sudley also the U.K. title of E. of Arran).
Swansea, Bn., and Swanzy, Kt.
Waterford, M., and ditto E. (Shrewsbury).
Winn (Headley and St. Oswald) and Wynn (Newborough), surns.

Also note the spelling of the following titles:

Ailesbury.	Hopetoun.	Rosebery.
Carbery.	Huntly.	Roxburghe.
Clonmell.	Lisburne.	Saltoun.
Cromartie.	Loudoun.	Savile.
Donegall.	Nairne.	Scarbrough.
Downe.	Penrhyn.	Westmorland.
Fingall.	Queensberry.	Winchilsea.

The following *crossings of surnames with titles* are worth noticing (surnames in italics):

Addington (Visc. Sidmouth); Addington, Bn. (*Hubbard*).
Ashton (Bn. Ashton of Hyde); Ashton, Bn. (*Williamson*).
Balfour (Bn. Kinross); Balfour of Burleigh, Bn. (*Bruce*).
Beaumont (Visc. Allendale); Beaumont, Bnss. (*Stapleton*).
Berkeley (Bn. Fitzhardinge and Earl of B.); Berkeley, Bnss. (*Foley*).
Brownlow (Bn. Lurgan); Brownlow, Earl (*Cust*).
Chichester (M. of Donegall and Bn. Templemore); Chichester, E. of (*Pelham*).
Clifton (Bn. Grey de Ruthyn); Clifton, Bnss. and Ld. (*Bligh*).
Clinton (D. of Newcastle); Clinton, Bn. (*Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis*).
Grey (Earls Grey and of Stamford); Grey de Ruthyn, Bn. (*Clifton*).
Hastings (Earls of Huntingdon and Loudoun); Hastings, Bn. (*Astley*).
Howard (4 Peers); Howard de Walden, Bn. (*Ellis*).
Lindsay (E. of Crawford); Lindsay, E. of (*Bethune*).
Mansfield (Bn. Sandhurst); Mansfield, E. of (*Murray*).
Marjoribanks (Bn. Tweedmouth); Marjoribanks, extinct Bny. (*Robertson*).
Melville, Leslie- (E. of Leven and Melville); Melville, Visc. (*Dundas*).
Norton (Bn. Grantley); Norton, Bn. (*Adderley*).
Sackville (Earl De La Warr); Sackville, Bn. (*Sackville-West*).
Savile (E. of Mexborough); Savile, Bn. (*Savile-Lumley*).
Sinclair (E. of Caithness and Bn. Pentland); Sinclair, Bn. (*St. Clair.*)
Somerset (D. of Beaufort and Bn. Raglan); Somerset, D. of (*St. Maur*).
Spencer-Churchill (D. of Marlborough); Churchill, Visc., and Spencer, Earl (*Spencer*).
Wakefield (Bishop of Birmingham); Wakefield, Bishop of (*Eden*).
Willoughby (Bn. Middleton and E. of Ancaster); Willoughby de Broke, Bn. (*Verney*).

THE ROYAL FAMILY

WITH OTHER RELATIVES OF ROYALTY.

His Most Excellent Majesty George Frederick Ernest Albert, bearing the title "GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India;" Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; Sovereign of the British Orders of Knighthood; Admiral of the Fleet and a Field-Marshal in the Army; Col.-in-Chief of the three Regiments of Household Cavalry, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, the Corps of Royal Engineers, the four Regiments of Foot Guards, of the 10th Hussars, of the Royal, the Royal Welsh and the Royal Irish Fusiliers, the Cameron Highlanders, the Royal Marines, the King's Royal Rifle Corps, the Norfolk Regiment, the 6th Cav., the 102nd Grenadiers, the 2nd Gurkha Rifles and the Officers' Training Corps; Hon. Col. of numerous other Corps. Captain General of the Hon. Artillery Company, &c., &c.; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., an Elder Brother of Trinity House: eldest surviving son of His *late* Majesty King Edward VII. and of Queen Alexandra; *born* at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; created Duke of York, Earl of Inverness and Baron Killarney, *U.K.*, 1892, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester Nov. 9, 1901; *succeeded* to the Throne (in his 45th year) May 6, 1910; *married* (at St. James's Palace, July 6, 1893), his second cousin once removed* H.S.H. Princess Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes ("Princess May") of Teck —see 102, now Her Majesty Queen Mary, Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *born* May 26, 1867.

Residences.—Windsor Castle; Buckingham Palace, London; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Barton Manor, Osborne, I.W.; Balmoral (private). Ballater, Aberdeenshire; also (though not occupied personally) Kensington, Kew, Claremont, and Hampton Court Palaces; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; and the Palaces of Falkland and Lochmaben and Castles of Rothesay, Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick, all in Scotland; and The Castle, Dublin.

MOTHER OF HIS MAJESTY (THE QUEEN MOTHER).

1 H.M. Queen Alexandra, *née* H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of Denmark (eldest daughter of H.M. the *late* King Christian IX. and sister of H.I.M. the Dowager Empress of Russia), Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mus.D.; *born* Dec. 1, 1844; *married* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 10, 1863, to H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, who succeeded as King Edward VII. 1901 and *died* 1910, *crowned* with Her Royal Consort at Westminster Abbey Aug. 9, 1902. *Residences*—Marlborough House, Pall Mall; Sandringham Hall, Norfolk.

CHILDREN OF HIS MAJESTY.

2 H.R.H. Prince Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, *heir apparent to the Crown*, created Prince of Wales (Investiture took place at Carnarvon Castle, July 13, 1911) and Earl of Chester June 23, 1910; Duke of Cornwall, in Peerage of *England*, 1337; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Grand Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, in Peerage of *Scotland*, 1398); Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G.; a Midshipman: *born* at White Lodge, Sheen, June 23, 1894.

3 H.R.H. Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George, a Naval Cadet: *born* at York Cottage, Sandringham, Dec. 14, 1895.

4 H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Alice Mary: *born* at York Cottage, April 25, 1897.

5 H.R.H. Prince Henry William Frederick Albert: *born* at York Cottage, March 31, 1900.

6 H.R.H. Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund: *born* at York Cottage, Dec. 20, 1902.

7 H.R.H. Prince John Charles Francis: *born* at York Cottage, July 12, 1905.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF HIS MAJESTY, WITH DESCENDANTS.

8 I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales, Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone (*U.K.* 1890), K.G., K.P.: *born* Jan. 8, 1864; *died* Jan. 14, 1892.

II. (His present Majesty: b. 1865.)

* Their Majesties have this relationship through King Edward and Queen Alexandra also—the former is traceable in No. 107, and the latter through the late Queen of Denmark having been a niece of the 1st Duke of Cambridge's wife, Augusta of Hesse.

III. H.R.H. the PRINCESS ROYAL of the United Kingdom, Duchess of FIFE (LOUISE Victoria Alexandra Dagmar), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Feb. 20, 1867; declared Princess Royal Nov. 9, 1905; *married* (July 27, 1889) to Alexander William George, 1st Duke of FIFE, K.G., P.C. (*born* Nov. 10, 1849—see "Fife" in DIRECTORY: married as an Earl, created Duke at the wedding breakfast). *Issue:*

1. H.H. Princess ALEXANDRA Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise: *born* May 17, 1891.
2. H.H. Princess MAUD Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha: *born* April 3, 1893.

IV. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA Alexandra Olga Mary of the UNITED KINGDOM, V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* July 6, 1868.

V. H.M. Maud, QUEEN of NORWAY (H.R.H. Princess MAUD Charlotte Mary Victoria of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Nov. 26, 1869; *married* (July 22, 1896) to H.R.H. Prince CHARLES of DENMARK, now H.M. HAAKON VII., KING of NORWAY (Christian Friederik Karl Georg Waldemar Axel, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [both latter Hon.], Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeom. and Hon. Adm. in Brit. Navy, 2nd son of King Frederick VIII. of Denmark; *born* Aug. 3, 1872; elected King of Norway 1905). *Residences*—Royal Castle, Christiania; King George's Palace, Bredgade, Copenhagen; Appleton House, King's Lynn. *Issue:*

1. H.R.H. OLAV, CROWN PRINCE of NORWAY (Prince Alexander Edward Christian Frederick of DENMARK, now taking name Olav), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.): *born* July 2, 1903.

VI. The *deceased* Prince ALEXANDER John of WALES: *born* and *died* April 6 & 7, 1871.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF HIS MAJESTY (*BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF KING EDWARD*), WITH DESCENDANTS.

I. H.I.M. the *late* VICTORIA, Empress FREDERIC of GERMANY (*née* H.R.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa), PRINCESS ROYAL of the UNITED KINGDOM: *born* Nov. 21, 1840; *died* Aug. 5, 1901; having been *married* (Jan. 25, 1858) to the *late* Friedrich Wilhelm Nicolaus Carl, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards H.I.M. FREDERIC III., German Emperor: *born* Oct. 18, 1831; *reigned* March 9 to June 15 of 1888, when he *died*). *Issue:*

1. H.I.M. WILLIAM II. (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor Albert), GERMAN EMPEROR and King of Prussia, Margrave of Brandenburg, &c., &c., K.G., G.C.V.O. (with Chain) Hon. Admiral of the Fleet in the British Navy, a Field-Marshal in the Army and Col.-in-Chief 1st Royal Dragoons: *born* Jan. 27, 1859; *succeeded* June 15, 1888; *married* (Feb. 27, 1881) Princess AUGUSTA VICTORIA of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-AUGUSTENBURG, V.A. (*née* H.S.H. Princess Auguste Victoria Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny: *born* Oct. 22, 1858—see 273). *Residences*—The Marble Palace, Potsdam, near Berlin. *Issue:*
   1. H.I. & R.H. WILLIAM, IMPERIAL and Crown PRINCE of GERMANY and Prussia (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor August Ernst), K.G., Col.-in-Chief 11th Hussars: *born* May 6, 1882; *married* (1905) H.I. (now H.I. & R.H.) the Duchess CÄCILIE Augustine Marie (*born* Sept. 20, 1886), sister of H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. *Issue:*
      - (i) H.R.H. Prince WILHELM Friedrich Franz Joseph Christian Olav of PRUSSIA: *born* July 4, 1906.
      - (ii) H.R.H. Prince LUDWIG FERDINAND Victor Eduard of PRUSSIA; *born* Nov. 9, 1907.
      - (iii) H.R.H. Prince HUBERTUS Carl Wilhelm of PRUSSIA: *born* Sept. 30, 1909.
   2. H.R.H. Prince EITEL-FREDERICK of PRUSSIA (Wilhelm Eitel-Friedrich): *born* July 7, 1883; *married* (1906) H.H., now H.R.H., Duchess SOPHIE Charlotte, daughter of the Grand Duke of Oldenburg (*born* Feb. 2, 1879).
   3. H.R.H. Prince ADALBERT of PRUSSIA (Adalbert Ferdinand Berengar Victor): *born* July 14, 1884.
   4. H.R.H. Prince AUGUSTUS WILLIAM of PRUSSIA (August Wilhelm Heinrich Günther Victor): *born* Jan. 29, 1887; *married* (1908) H.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess ALEXANDRA Victoria of Schlesw.-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg (*born* April 21, 1887—see 276).
   5. H.R.H. Prince OSCAR of PRUSSIA (Oscar Carl Gustav): *born* July 27, 1888.
   6. H.R.H. Prince JOACHIM of PRUSSIA (Joachim Franz Humbert): *born* Dec. 17, 1890.
   7. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA LOUISA of PRUSSIA (Victoria Luise Adelheid Mathilde Charlotte): *born* Sept. 13, 1892.
2. H.R.H. CHARLOTTE, Hereditary Princess of SAXE-MEININGEN (Princess Victoria Elisabeth Augustine CHARLOTTE of PRUSSIA), V.A., C.I: *born* July 24, 1860; *married* (1878) to H.H. BERNHARD Friedrich, Hereditary Prince of SAXE-MEININGEN, G.C.B. (son of Duke George II. by his first marriage [see 288], and *born* April 1, 1851). *Issue:*
   1. H.S.H. FEODORA, Princess HEINRICH of REUSS (*née* H.S.H. Princess FEODORA Victoria Auguste Marianne Maria of SAXE-MEININGEN): *born* May 12, 1879; *married* (1898) to H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XXX. of REUSS, G.C.V.O.
3. H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA (Albert Wilhelm Heinrich), K.G., G.C.B., Hon. Admiral of the Fleet in the British Navy: *born* Aug. 14, 1862; *married* (1888) his first cousin H.G.D.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE, V.A. (*born* July 11, 1866—see 51). *Residence*—Royal Palace, Kiel. *Issue:*

28 (1) H.R.H. Prince WALDEMAR Wilhelm Ludwig of PRUSSIA: *born* March 20, 1889.

29 (2) H.R.H. Prince SIGISMUND (Wilhelm Victor Sigismund) of PRUSSIA: *born* Nov. 27, 1896.

30 4. H.R. & S.H. Princess ADOLPHUS of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE (Princess Friederike Amalie Wilhelmine VICTORIA of PRUSSIA), V.A.: *born* April 12, 1866; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. Prince ADOLF Wilhelm Victor of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, G.C.B. (*born* July 20, 1859). *Residence*—Bonn.

31 5. H.R.H. SOPHIA, Duchess of SPARTA (Princess SOPHIE Dorothea Ulrike Alice of PRUSSIA), V.A., R.R.C.: *born* June 14, 1870; *married* (1889, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.R.H. CONSTANTINE (Konstantinos), Duke of SPARTA, Prince Royal of Greece, G.C.B. (*born* Aug. 2, 1868, N.S.). *Residence*—Dekeleia Castle, near Athens. *Issue:*

32 (1) H.R.H. Prince GEORGE of SPARTA (Georgios), G.C.B. (Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.): *born* July 19, 1890.

33 (2) H.R.H. Prince ALEXANDER of SPARTA (Alexander): *born* Aug. 1, 1893.

34 (3) H.R.H. Princess HELENA of SPARTA (Helene): *born* May 2, 1896.

35 (4) H.R.H. Prince PAUL of SPARTA (Paulos): *born* Dec. 14, 1901.

36 (5) H.R.H. Princess EIRENE of SPARTA: *born* Feb. 13, 1904.

37 6. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICK CHARLES of HESSE (Princess MARGARETE Beatrice Feodora of PRUSSIA), V.A.: *born* April 22, 1872; *married* (1893) to H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Ludwig Constantin of HESSE, G.C.B. (son of H.R.H. the *late* Friedrich, Landgrave of Hesse, and *born* May 1, 1868). *Residence*—Frankfort-on-Maine and Friedrichshof Castle. *Issue:*

38 (1) H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH WILHELM Victor of HESSE: *born* Nov. 23, 1893.

39 (2) H.H. Prince MAXIMILIAN Friedrich Wilhelm Georg Eduard of HESSE: *born* Oct. 20, 1894.

40-1 (3 & 4) T.H. Princes PHILIPP and WOLFGANG Maurice of HESSE: twins, *born* Nov. 6, 1896.

42-3 (5 & 6) T.H. Princes RICHARD Wilhelm Leopold and CHRISTOPH Ernst August of HESSE: twins, *born* May 14, 1901.

44 II. H.R.H. the *late* ALICE, Grand Duchess of HESSE (Princess ALICE Maud Mary of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A.: *born* April 25, 1843; *married* (1862) to H.R.H. the *late* Prince Louis, afterwards LOUIS IV., Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine, K.G. (*born* Sept. 12, 1837; granted English title of "Royal Highness" 1862; *died* March 13, 1892); *died* Dec. 14, 1878 (the 17th anniversary of the death of her father). *Issue:*

45 1. H.G.D.H. VICTORIA, Princess LOUIS of BATTENBERG (VICTORIA Elisabeth Mathilde Alberta Marie of HESSE), V.A.: *born* April 5, 1863; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. Vice-Admiral Prince LOUIS (Alexander) of BATTENBERG, G.C.B. (Civil), K.C.B. (Mil.), G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Comdg. 3rd and 4th Divs. Home Fleet, a Personal Naval A.D.C. to H.M., and an Elder Brother of Trinity House (*born* May 24, 1854). *Issue:*

46 (1) H.R.H. Princess ANDREW of GREECE (*née* Princess Victoria ALICE Elisabeth Julie Marie of BATTENBERG): *born* Feb. 25, 1885; *married* (1903) to H.R.H. Prince ANDREW (Andreas) of GREECE, G.C.V.O. (*born* Feb. 1, N.S., 1882). *Residence*—Athens. *Issue:*

46a (i) H.R.H. Princess MARGARET of GREECE: *born* April 17, 1905.

46b (ii) H.R.H. Princess THEODORA of GREECE: *born* May 30, 1906.

46c (iii) H.R.H. Princess —— of GREECE: *born* June 22, 1911.

47 (2) H.S.H. Princess LOUISE of BATTENBERG (Louise Alexandra Marie Irene): *born* July 13, 1889.

48 (3) H.S.H. Prince GEORGE of BATTENBERG (Ludwig Victor Georg Heinrich Sergius), Midshipman, R.N.: *born* Nov. 6, 1892.

49 (4) H.S.H. Prince LOUIS FRANCIS of BATTENBERG (Albert Victor Nicholas Louis Francis): *born* June 25, 1900.

50 2. H.I.H. ELIZABETH FEDOROVNA, the Grand Duchess SERGIUS of RUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess ELISABETH Alexandra Luise Alice of HESSE), V.A.: *born* Nov. 1, 1864; *married* (1884, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duke SERGIUS Alexandrovitch of RUSSIA, G.C.B., Major-General in the Russian Army (*born* May 11, 1857, *assassinated* Feb. 17, 1905; uncle of the Tsar). *Residence*—Moscow.

51 3. H.R.H. Princess HENRY of PRUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE), V.A.: *born* July 11, 1866; *married* (1888) to her first cousin H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA, K.G. (*born* Aug. 14, 1862—see 27).

52 4. H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS (Ernst Ludwig Carl Albert Wilhelm), Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine ("bei Rhein"), K.G., G.C.B.: *born* Nov. 25, 1868; *succeeded* his father 1892; *married*, 1st (1894), his first cousin H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA MELITA of SAXE-COBURG, V.A., C.I., see 6a, but the marriage was *dissolved* Dec. 1901; 2ndly (1905), Princess ELEONORE Ernestine Marie of SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH (*born* Sept. 17, 1871). *Residence*—New Palace, Darmstadt. *Issue:*

52a (1) H.R.H. Prince GEORGE DONATUS William, Hereditary Grand Duke of HESSE: *born* Nov. 8, 1906.

52b (2) H.R.H. Prince LUDWIG HERMANN ALEXANDER CLOVIS of HESSE: *born* Nov. 20, 1908.

53 5. H.I.M. Alexandra Fedorovna, Empress or Tsaritsa* of Russia, V.A. (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess Alix Victoria Helene Luise Beatrix of Hesse): *born* June 6, 1872; *married* (Nov. 25, 1894, having entered the Greek Church Nov. 2 preceding) to H.I.M. Nicholas II. Alexandrovitch, Emperor and Autocrat of All the Russias, Tsar of Moscow, &c., K.G., Hon. Adm. in the British Fleet (*born* May 18, 1868, N.S.). *Residences*—Winter Palace, St. Petersburg, and Alexander Palace, Tsarskoe Selo, near thereto. *Issue:*

54 (1) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Olga Nicolaievna of Russia: *born* Nov. 15, 1895.

55 (2) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Tatiana Nicolaievna of Russia: *born* June 10, 1897.

56 (3) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Marie Nicolaievna of Russia: *born* June 26, 1899.

57 (4) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess Anastasia Nicolaievna of Russia: *born* June 17, 1901.

58 (5) H.I.H. the Grand Duke Alexis Nicolaievitch of Russia, Tsarevitch or Heir Apparent to the Throne: *born* Aug. 12, 1904.

59 III. H.R.H. the *late* Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; a Prince of the United Kingdom; Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Ulster and of Kent and Duke of Saxony, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.; Admiral of the Fleet: *born* at Windsor Castle, Aug. 6, 1844; *succeeded* his uncle H.H. Ernest II. Aug. 22, 1893 (the Prince of Wales, late King Edward, having in 1863 renounced his claim to succession); *died* July 30, 1900, having *married* (Jan. 23, 1874) H.I.H. (now H.I. & R.H.) the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia, V.A., C.I. (only daughter of H.I.M. the *late* Alexander II., Emperor of Russia, and *born* Oct. 17, 1853; *residence*—Coburg). *Issue:*

60 1. H.R.H. the *late* Alfred Alexander William Ernest Albert, Hereditary Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G.: *born* Oct. 15, 1874; *died* Feb. 6, 1899.

61 2. H.R.H. Princess Ferdinand of Roumania (Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria of Saxe-Coburg &c.), V.A., C.I.: *born* Oct. 29, 1875; *married* (1893) to H.R.H. Ferdinand Victor Albert Meinrad, Prince of Roumania, G.C.B. (*born* Aug. 24, 1865—see 169–72*a*, where their five children are given).

62 3. H.R.H. Victoria Melita, Princess of Saxe-Coburg, &c., V.A., C.I.: *born* in Malta, Nov. 25, 1876; *married* (1894) to her first cousin H.R.H. Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G. (see 52), marriage *dissolved* Dec. 1901; she was *re-married* (Oct. 8, 1905) to H.I.H. the Grand Duke Cyril Vladimirovitch of Russia (*born* 1876), 1st cousin of the Tsar, who, for thus allying himself with the Tsar's sister-in-law, was deprived of his military honours and banished. *Issue:*

62*a* H.H. Princess Marie Cyrillovna: *born* Feb. 2, 1907.

62*b* H.H. Princess Kira Cyrillovna: *born* May 22, 1909.

63 4. H.R.H. Alexandra, Hereditary Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Princess Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria of Saxe-Coburg &c.): *born* Sept. 1, 1878; *married* (1896) to H.S.H. Ernest, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg and Regent of Saxe-Coburg, &c. (*born* Sept. 13, 1863—see 257-60 for issue).

64 5. H.R.H. Princess Beatrice Leopoldine Victoria of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* April 20, 1884; *married* (1909) to the Infnte Alfonso Maria of Orleans. *Issue:*

64*a* H.H. Prince Alvaro, *born* April 20, 1910.

65 IV. H.R.H. Helena, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg† (Princess Helena Augusta Victoria of the United Kingdom), Duchess of Saxony and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 25, 1846; *married* (at Windsor Private Chapel, July 5, 1866) to H.R.H. Prince Christian (Friedrich Christian Carl August) of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (has Chain), D.C.L., a General in the British Army, High Steward of Windsor, and Chief Ranger of the Park, a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. R. Berks. Regt. Terr. (*born* Jan. 22, 1831; *created* "Royal Highness" 1866, his issue being "Highness"). *Residences*—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park; Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W. *Issue:*

66 1. H.H. the *late* Prince Christian Victor Albert Louis Ernest Antony of Schleswig-Holstein, G.C.B. (Civil), G.C.V.O., Major in the British Army (served in Ashanti and S. Africa): *born* April 14, 1867; *died* at Pretoria Oct. 29, 1900.

67 2. H.H. Prince Albert John Charles Frederick Alfred George of Schleswig-Holstein, G.C.B. (Civ.), G.C.V.O.: *born* Feb. 26, 1869. *Residence*—Potsdam.

68 3. H.H. Princess Victoria Louise Sophie Helena of Schleswig-Holstein, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League): *born* May 3, 1870.

69 4. H.H. Princess Francisca Josepha Louise Auguste Marie Christine Hélène of Schleswig-Holstein, V.A., C.I., Order of Mercy: *born* Aug. 12, 1872; was 1891-1900 "Princess Aribert of Anhalt," but her marriage was dissolved to suit a new family law of that house. *Residence*—21 Queensberry Place, S.W.

70 V. H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll (Louise Caroline Alberta), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Saxony, and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, V.A., C.I.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, March 18, 1848; *married* (at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 21, 1871) to John Douglas Campbell, Marquess of Lorne, now 9th Duke of Argyll, K.G.—see "Argyll" in Directory).

* The common form "Czarina" has no warrant in Russian. As to the *cz* or *ts*, the latter precisely represents the original to us, as *cz* does to the Hungarians. It may here be added in reference to "Fedorovna" that the termination *-vna* implies "daughter of" just as *-vitch* implies "son of." As to the use of *v* or *w* in transliterating from Russian characters, the *v* is correct for English use and *w* only for German.

† In the 'Almanach de Gotha "Holstein" is the leading word and we have the divisions "Schles.-Holst.-Sond.-Augustenburg," "Schles.-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg," &c.

71 VI. H.R.H. ARTHUR William Patrick Albert, Duke of CONNAUGHT and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (*U.K.* 1874), a Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. (has Chain), LL.D., D.C.L.; a Field-Marshal in the British Army, a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Col.-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Inniskilling Dragoons, Highland Lt. Infantry, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and Col. of the Grenadier Guards and of the Army Service Corps, Hon. Col. of 8th. Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), of 18th Batt. Co. of London Regt., and of numerous troops in the Auxiliary Forces, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada since Oct., 1911, Master of Trinity House, President of the Counc. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund; served in Canada in the Fenian Raid of 1870 and in Egypt 1883; was Com.-in-Chief in Bombay 1886-90, afterwards in Ireland, late Com.-in-Chief and High Commissr. of the Mediterranean; is Ranger of Epping Forest, Grand Prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Grand Master of the Freemasons of England, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, &c.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 1, 1850; *married* (at Windsor, March 13, 1879) H.R.H. Princess LOUISA MARGARET (Luise Margarete Agnes) of PRUSSIA, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Mus.D., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem (third daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and *born* July 25, 1860). *Residences*—Government House (Rideau Hall), Ottawa; Bagshot Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W. *Issue:*

72 1. H.R.H. the DUCHESS OF SCANIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARGARET Victoria Charlotte Augusta Norah of CONNAUGHT), V.A., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Jan. 15, 1882; *married* (June 15, 1905) to H.R.H. Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (Oscar Fredrik Wilhelm Olaf Gustav Adolf, *born* Nov. 11, 1882), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.), Duke of SCANIA (otherwise Skone), now Crown Prince of Sweden. *Issue:*

72*a* (1) H.R.H. Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Oscar Fredrik Arthur Edmond of SWEDEN, Duke of WESTERBOTTEN: *born* April 22, 1906.

72*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince SIGVARD Oscar Fredrik of SWEDEN, Duke of UPLAND: *born* June 7, 1907.

72*c* (3) H.R.H. PRINCESS INGRID VICTORIA Sofia Louise Margaretta: *born* March 28, 1910.

73 2. H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR Frederick PATRICK Albert of CONNAUGHT, K.G., G.C.V.O. (with Chain), P.C., a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, Capt. 2nd Dragoons, served in S. Africa 1901-2, a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Jan. 13, 1883.

74 3. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA PATRICIA Helena Elizabeth of CONNAUGHT, C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* March 17, 1886.

75 VII. H.R.H. the *late* LEOPOLD George Duncan Albert, 1st Duke of ALBANY, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow (*U.K.* 1881), K.G., K.T., &c., P.C.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, April 7, 1853; *died* at Cannes, March 28, 1884, having *married* (at Windsor, April 27, 1882) Princess HELENA of WALDECK AND PYRMONT, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem (*née* H.S.H. Princess Helene Friederike Auguste, fourth daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Prince George Victor, and aunt of H.M. Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, now H.R.H. the Dowager Duchess of Albany: *born* Feb. 17, 1861. *Residence*—Villa Nevada, Cannes, and with her son. as below). *Issue:*

76 1. H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDER of TECK (Alice Marie Victoria Auguste Pauline of ALBANY), V.A., Order of Mercy (a Lady Presid. of the League): *born* Feb. 25, 1883; *married* (1904) to H.S.H. Prince ALEXANDER of TECK (see 103).

77 2. H.R.H. Leopold CHARLES EDWARD George Albert, Reigning Duke of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, and 2nd Duke of ALBANY, &c. (see under 1st Duke), Duke of Jülich, Cleve, and Berg, of Engern and Westphalia, Landgrave of Thuringia, Margrave of Meissen, &c., K.G., G.C.V.O. (Hon.), Col.-in-Chief 95th Prussian Infantry and Seaforth Highlanders: *born* (posthumous) at Claremont, July 19, 1884, and *succeeded* at his birth to the Albany title, in 1900 to that of Saxe-Coburg; *married* (Oct. 11, 1905) Princess VICTORIA ADELHEID Helene Friederike, daughter of H.H. the Duke of Schleswig-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg (see 275). *Residences*—The Palaces at Coburg, Ehrenberg, &c. in Saxe-Coburg, and Reinhardsbrun. Friedenstein. &c. in Gotha; Schloss Samter, Pomerania; Greinburg and Hinterriss, Austria; Claremont, Esher, Surrey. *Issue:*

77*a* (1) H.H. Prince JOHANN LEOPOLD Wilhelm Albert Ferdinand Victor, Hereditary Prince of SAXE-COBURG: *born* Aug. 2, 1906.

77*b* (2) H.H. Princess SIBYLLE Calma Marie of SAXE-COBURG: *born* Jan. 17, 1908.

77*c* (3) H.H. Prince DIETMAR Hubert of SAXE-COBURG: *born* Aug. 24, 1909.

78 VIII. H.R.H. BEATRICE, Princess HENRY of BATTENBERG (Princess BEATRICE Marie Victoria Feodora of the UNITED KINGDOM), Duchess of Saxony and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, now Governor of the Isle of Wight: *born* at Buckingham Palace, April 14, 1857; *married* (at Whippingham Church, I.W., July 23, 1885) to H.R.H. the *late* Prince HENRY Maurice of BATTENBERG, K.G., P.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, a Colonel in the Army (*born* Oct. 5, 1858; *naturalised* and *created* "Royal Highness" 1885; *died* during the Ashanti Expedition, Jan. 20, 1896). *Residence*—Osborne Cottage, I.W., and Kensington Palace, W. *Issue:*

79 1. H.H. Prince ALEXANDER Albert of BATTENBERG, G.C.V.O., 2nd Lieut. Gren. Guards: *born* Nov. 23, 1886.

86 2. H.M. Victoria Eugènie, Queen of Spain (*née* H.H. Princess Victoria Eugenie Julia Ena of Battenberg): *born* Oct. 24, 1887; *created* Royal Highness April 5, 1906; *married* May 31, same year, to H.M. Alfonso XIII., King of Spain (*born* May 17, 1886), having joined R. C. Church March 7. *Residence*—Palacio Real, Madrid, &c. *Issue:*

86a (1) H.R.H. the Prince of Asturias, heir to the throne of Spain (Alfonso Pio Cristino Eduardo Francisco Guliermo Venancio): *born* May 10, 1907.

86b (2) H.R.H. Prince Jaime Leopoldo Isabelino Enrique Alejandro Alberto Alfonso Victor of Spain: *born* June 22, 1908.

86c (3) H.R.H. Princess Beatrice Maria Isabella of Spain: *born* June 22, 1909.

81 3. H.H. Prince Leopold Arthur Louis of Battenberg, K.C.V.O.: *born* May 21, 1889.

82 4. H.H. Prince Maurice Victor Donald of Battenberg, K.C.V.O., 2nd Lieut. King's R.R. Corps: *born* Oct. 3, 1891.

COUSINS OF HIS MAJESTY.

A. On side of Duke of Kent; 2nd Cousins, with Descendants.

Through H.M. Ernest, 1st Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover, 4th brother of the Duke of Kent.

83 I. H.M. the *late* George Fredcrick Alexander, 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and King George V. of Hanover, K.G., G.C.H.: *born* May 27, 1819; *died* June 12, 1878, having *married* (1843) H.H. the *late* Princess Alexandrina Marie of Saxe-Altenburg, V.A., Queen of Hanover by title (eldest daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Duke Joseph, and *born* April 14, 1818; *died* Jan. 9, 1907). H. M. reigned over Hanover 1851–1866, when the Kingdom was incorporated with Prussia. *Issue:*

84 1. H.R.H. Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale (*Gt. Brit.* 1799) and Earl of Armagh (*Irel.* 1799), a Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, K.G., G.C.H., G.C.V.O., General Supernumerary in the British Army and Colonel in that of Austria: *born* at Hanover, Sept. 21, 1845; *succeeded* his father 1878; *married* (1878) H.R.H. Princess Thyra Amalia Caroline Charlotte Anna of Denmark, C.I. (fourth daughter of H.M. the *late* King Christian IX., and sister of H.M. Queen Alexandra; *born* Sept. 29, 1853). *Residences*—Gmunden, Upper Austria, and Penzing, near Vienna. *Issue:*

85 (1) H.R.H. Princess Maximilian of Baden (Princess Marie Louise Victoria Friederike of Cumberland and Hanover): *born* Oct. 11, 1879; *married* (1900) to H.G.D.H. Prince Maximilian Alexander Friedrich Wilhelm of Baden (nephew of the *late* Grand Duke, and *born* July 10, 1867). *Residence*—Karlsruhe. *Issue:*

86 (i) H.H. Princess Marie Alexandra Thyra Hilda of Baden: *born* Aug. 1, 1902.

86a (ii) H.H. Prince Berthold Friedrich Wilhelm Carl of Baden: *born* Feb. 24, 1906.

87 (2) H.R.H. Prince George William, Earl of Armagh (Georg Wilhelm Christian Albert Adolf of Cumberland &c.), G.C.V.O.: *born* Oct. 28, 1880.

88 (3) H.R.H. Alexandra, Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Princess Alexandra Luise Marie Olga of Cumberland &c.): *born* Sept. 29, 1882: *married* (1904) to H.R.H. Frederick Francis IV., Grand Duke of M.-Schwerin (Friedrich Franz Michel, *born* April 9, 1882; *succeeded* his father in minority 1897). *Issue:*

88a H.H. Frederich Franz Michel Wilhelm Nicholas: *born* Apr. 22, 1910.

89 (4) H.R.H. Princess Olga Adelheid Luise Marie Alexandra Agnes of Cumberland &c.: *born* July 11, 1884.

90 (5) H.R.H. Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland &c. (Ernst August Christian Georg): *born* Nov. 17, 1887.

91 2. H.R.H. Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen (Frederica Sophia Marie Henrietta Amelia Theresa of Hanover), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I., R.R.C.: *born* at Hanover Jan. 9, 1848; *married* (1880) to Alphonse, Baron von Pawel-Rammingen (Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphons), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.H., V.D., Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Essex Regt. Terr. (*born* July 27, 1843; *naturalised* 1880). *Residence*—Mouriscot, Bois de Boulogne, Biarritz.

92 3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess Mary of Hanover &c. (Mary Ernestine Alexandra), C.I.: *born* at Hanover Dec. 3, 1849; *died* June 4, 1904.

Through H.R.H. Adolphus, 1st Duke of Cambridge, 6th brother of the Duke of Kent.

93 I. H.R.H. the *late* George William Frederick Charles, 2nd and last Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden (*U.K.* 1801): *born* March 26, 1819; *died* March 17, 1904, having *married* (morganatically) the *late* Miss Louisa Fairbrother (*born* 1815, *died* 1890), whose children bear the name of FitzGeorge (*see* Directory).

94 II. H.R.H. Augusta, Dowager Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Princess Augusta Caroline Louisa of Cambridge), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I.: *born* at Hanover July 19, 1822; *married* (1843) to H.R.H. the *late* Frederick William, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B. (*born* 1819; *died* 1904). *Residence*—Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz. *Issue:*

95 1. H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick (Adolf Friedrich August Wellington), Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B.: *born* July 22, 1848; *succeeded* his father 1904; *married* (1877) H.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess Elisabeth Marie Friederike Amalie Agnes of Anhalt (eldest daughter of H.S.H. the Reigning Duke Leopold Frederick, and *born* Sept. 7, 1857). *Residence*—Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz. *Issue:*

96 (1) H.H. Duchess Victoria Marie Auguste Leopoldine of Mecklenburg-Strelitz: *born* May 8, 1878; *married* (1899) to Maurice George, Count Jametel, but *div.* 1903 and has resumed former title.

97 (i) Son *born* Feb. 3, 1904.

98 (2) H.H. Princess Militza of Montenegro (*née* Duchess Auguste Charlotte Jutta of Mecklenburg-Strelitz; but now takes name Militza, which was that of her husband's sister before marriage): *born* Jan. 24, 1880; *married* (1899) to the Crown Prince Danilo Alexander of Montenegro, K.C.V.O. (*born* June 29, 1871). *Residence*—Cettinjé, Montenegro.

99 (3) H.R.H. Adolf Frederick, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Adolf Friedrich Georg Ernst Albert Eduard): *born* July 17, 1882.

100 (4) H.H. the *late* Duke Charles Borwin of Mecklenburg-Strelitz: *born* Oct. 10, 1888; *died* Aug. 24, 1908.

101 III. H.R.H. the *late* Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck (Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth of Cambridge): *born* at Hanover, Nov. 27, 1833; *died* Oct. 27, 1897, having been *married* (1866) to H.H. the *late* Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (H.S.H. Franz Paul Carl Ludwig Alexander, *born* Aug. 27, 1837; *created* "Highness" by English warrant 1887; *died* Jan. 21, 1900). *Issue:*

102 1. H.M. Queen Mary (*née* H.S.H. Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of Teck, "Princess May"): *born* May 26, 1867

103 2. H.H. Adolphus, Duke of Teck (Adolphus Charles Alexander Ladislaus), G.C.V.O., C.M.G. (style of "Highness," instead of "Serene Highness," granted by R. Warrant, 1911), a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Bt. Lt-Col. 1st Life Guards, served in South African War 1899-1900, has also been a Mil. Attaché: *born* Aug. 13, 1868; *married* (1894) Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor (now H.S.H. the Duchess of Teck, daughter of 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., and *born* April 9, 1873). *Residences*—Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle; 4 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. *Issue:*

104 (1) Prince George Francis Hugh of Teck: *born* Oct. 11, 1895.

105 (2) Princess Victoria Constance Mary of Teck: *born* June 12, 1897.

106 (3) Princess Helena Frances Auguste of Teck: *born* Oct. 23, 1899.

106*a* (4) Prince Frederic Charles Edward of Teck: *born* Sept. 24, 1907.

107 3. H.S.H. the *late* Prince Francis Joseph Leopold Frederick of Teck, G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Major 1st Dragoons, a Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, served in Soudan 1897-8: *born* Jan. 9, 1870; *died* Oct. 22, 1910.

108 4. H.S.H. Prince Alexander Augustus Frederick George of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, Major 2nd Life Guards, was A.D.C. to Col. Mahon in S. Africa (served 1900-2): *born* April 14, 1874; *married* (1904), H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany, V.A. (see 75). *Residence*—Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle. *Issue:*

108*a* (1) Princess May Helen Emma of Teck: *born* Jan. 23, 1906.

108*b* (2) Prince Rupert Alexander George Augustus of Teck: *born* Aug. 24, 1907.

108*c* (3) The *late* Prince Maurice Francis George: *born* Mar. 29, *died* Sept. 15, 1910.

B. On side of Duchess of Kent; 2nd Cousins, with Descendants.

Through Princess Sophia, Countess von Mensdorff-Pouilly, aunt of Queen Victoria.

109 I. The *late* Alfons Friedrich, Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly: *born* 1810; *died* 1894, having *married* (1st, 1843) the *late* Countess Theresa of Dietrichstein (*died* 1856), and (2ndly, 1862) the *late* Countess Marie von Lamberg (*died* 1876). *Issue:*

110 1. Victoria, Countess Oberndorff (Victorie Therese von Mensdorff-Pouilly): *born* (of 1st wife) 1844; died 1909, having been *married* (1865) to the *late* Charles, Count Oberndorff, long deceased.

111–2 (1, 2) A son and daughter, names not given.

113 2. The *late* Sophia, Countess Friedrich Kinsky (Sophie Marie von Mensdorff-Pouilly): *born* (of 1st wife) July 30, 1845; *married* (1864) to the *late* Count Friedrich Carl Kinsky of Wchinitz and Tettau (*born* 1834, *died* 1899). *Issue:*

114 (1) Theresa, Countess Siegfried von Clary-Aldringen (Countess Therese Marie Kinsky): *born* Dec. 10, 1867; *married* (1885) to Count Siegfried Franz Johann Carl von Clary-Aldringen (*born* Oct. 14, 1848). *Issue:*

115 (i) Elisabeth Alexandrina, Countess Baillet de Latour: *born* Dec. 14, 1885; *married* (1904) to Henri, Count Baillet de L.

116 (ii) Count Alfons Maria von Clary-Aldringen: *born* March 12, 1887.

117 (iii) Countess Sophie Marie von Clary-Aldringen: *born* Sept. 2, 1891.

118 (2) Wilhelmina, Countess Henckel (Countess Wilhelmine Marie Kinsky): *born* Aug. 12, 1869; *married* (1895) to Edwin, Count Henckel and Baron von Donnersmarck.

119 (3) H.S.H. the Hereditary Princess of Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort (*née* Countess Maria Josephine Kinsky): *born* Aug. 23, 1874; *married* (1898) to H.S.H. Aloyse Joseph Camill, Hered. Prince, &c. (*born* Sept. 15, 1871).

119*a* (i) Princess Marie Sophia of Löwenstein : *born* May 9, 1900.
119*b* (ii) Princess Marie Agnes of Löwenstein : *born* July 13, 1902.
119*c* (iii) The Hered. Prince Carl Friedrich of Löwenstein : *born* Feb. 8, 1904.
119*d* (iv) Princess Marie Monica of Löwenstein : *born* Feb. 25, 1905.
119*e* (v) Prince Felix Joseph Friedrich of Löwenstein : *born* April 6, 1907.

120 (4) Count Francis Joseph von Nepomuk-Paschalis (Maria Franz Joseph Alfons Johann Kinsky) : *born* May 11, 1879 ; *married* (1908) Pauline Emmanuelle, Countess of Belgarde (*born* Dec. 13, 1888). *Issue :*

120*a* Countess Sophia of Nepomuk-Pouilly (Marie Sophie Henriette) : *born* Feb. 24, 1909.

121 3. Alphonse, Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly (Alfons Wladimir Franz Emanuel Rochus) : *born* (of 2nd wife) Aug. 16, 1854.

122 II. The *late* Alexander, Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly, afterwards H.S.H. the Prince of Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, K.C.B. : *born* 1813 ; *died* 1871, having *married* (1857) the *late* Countess Alexandrine Marie of Dietr.-Nicolsb. (*died* 1906). *Issue :*

123 1. H.S.H. Hugo, Prince von Dietr.-Nicolsb. and Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly (Hugo Alfons Wenceslaus) : *born* Dec. 19, 1858 ; *succeeded* his father 1871 ; *married* (1892) Princess Olga Alexandrovna Dolgorouki (daughter of Prince Alexander Dolgorouki, and *born* Nov. 27, 1873). *Issue :*

124 (1) Countess Alexandrine von Dietr.-Nicolsb. : *born* March 24, 1894.
125 (2) Countess Olga von Dietr.-Nicolsb. : *born* Dec. 4, 1897.
126 (3) Count Alexander Albert Victor von Dietr.-Nicolsb. : *born* July 15, 1899.
127 (4) Countess Marie Epiphania Clothilde von Dietr.-Nicolsb. : *b.* Jan. 6, 1901.

128 2. Count Albert Victor Julius Joseph Michael von Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, G.C.V.O. (Hon.), Austro-Hungarian Ambassador in London : *born* Sept. 5, 1861. *Residence*—18 Belgrave Square, S.W.

129 (130) 3. Countess Apponyi (*née* Countess Clothilde Wilhelmine Josepha von Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein) : *born* Dec. 23, 1867 ; *married* (1897) to Albert, Count Apponyi.

Through H.R.H. Princess Antoinetta, Duchess Alexander of Würtemberg, aunt of Queen Victoria.

131 I. H.R.H. the *late* Duke Friedrich Wilhelm Alexander of Würtemberg : *born* 1804 ; *died* 1881, having *married* (1837) H.R.H. the *late* Princess Marie Christine d'Orléans (second daughter of King Louis Philippe, and *born* 1813, *died* 1839). *Issue :*

132 1. H.R.H. Duke Philipp Alexander Maria Ernst of Würtemberg : *born* July 30, 1838 ; *married* (1865) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess Maria Theresia Anna of Austria (daughter of H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke Albrecht, Duke of Teschen, and *born* July 15, 1845). *Issue :*

133 (1) H.R.H. Duke Albert (Albrecht Maria Alexander Philipp Joseph) of Würtemberg : *born* Dec. 23, 1865 ; *married* (1893) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess Margareta Sophia Marie Annunciata of Austria (eldest daughter of the Archduke Charles Louis, and *born* May 13, 1870 ; *died* Aug. 24, 1902). *Issue :*

134 (i) H.R.H. Duke Philipp Albrecht Carl Maria Joseph Leopold of Würtemberg : *born* Nov. 14, 1893.
135 (ii) H.R.H. Duke Albrecht Eugen Maria Philipp Fortunatus of Würtemberg : *born* Jan. 8, 1895.
136 (iii) H.R.H. Duke Carl Alexander Maria Philipp Gregor of Würtemberg : *born* March 12, 1896.
137 (iv) H.R.H. Duchess Marie Amalie Assunta Josephine of Würtemberg : *born* Aug. 15, 1897.
138 (v) H.R.H. Duchess Maria Theresia Margareta Annonciada of Würtemberg : *born* Aug. 16, 1898.
139 (vi) H.R.H. Duchess Margareta Marie Annonciada Benoîte of Würtemberg : *born* Jan. 4, 1902.

140 (2) H.R.H. the *late* Princess John George of Saxony (Duchess Maria Isabelle of Würtemberg) : *born* Aug. 30, 1871 ; *died* May 24, 1904, having been *married* (1894) to H.R.H. Prince Johann Georg of Saxony —see 161.

141 (3) H.R.H. Duke Robert Maria Clemens Philipp Joseph of Würtemberg : *born* Jan. 14, 1873 ; *married* (1900) H.I. & R.H. Archdss. Maria Immaculata Raineria of Austria-Tuscany (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, and *born* Sept. 3, 1878).

142 (4) H.R.H. Duke Ulrich Maria Ludwig Philipp Joseph Anton of Würtemberg : *born* June 13, 1877.

Through Duke Ferdinand George of Saxe-Coburg, uncle of Queen Victoria.

143 I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince Ferdinand August Franz Anton of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Regent of Portugal (styled King from 1837 till the Queen's decease) : *born* 1816 ; *died* 1885, having *married* (1836, as his second consort) H.M. the *late* Queen Dona Maria II. da Gloria of Portugal (*born* 1819 ; *succeeded* 1826 ; *died* 1853, when both she and her husband were succeeded by their son Dom Pedro V., who died childless in 1861). *Issue :*

1 1. H.M. the *late* Dom Luiz, King of Portugal : *born* 1838 ; *succeeded* his brother Dom Pedro V. 1861 ; *died* 1889, having *married* (1862) H.R.H. the late Maria Pia, Princess of Savoy (daughter of King Victor Emanuel II. of Italy, *born* 1847, d. 1911). *Issue :*

145 (1) H.M. the *late* Dom Carlos I., King of Portugal and Algarve, K.G. (Carlos Fernando Luiz Maria): *born* Sept. 28, 1863; *succeeded* his father 1889; *assassinated* Feb. 1, 1908, having *married* (1886) H.R.H. Princess Marie Amélie Louise Hélène d'Orléans, late Queen Regent (eldest daughter of the Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham Sept. 28, 1865. *Issue:*

146 (i) H.R.H. the *late* Louis Philip, Duke of Braganza, K.G. (Luiz Felippe Maria Carlos): *born* March 21, 1887; *assassinated* with his father.

147 (ii) H.M. Dom Manuel, Ex-King of Portugal and Algarve (Manuel Maria Felippe Eugenio), K.G.: *born* Nov 15, 1889; *succeeded* his father and brother on their assassination; *dethroned* 1910.

148 (2) H.R.H. Infante Alphonso, Duke of Oporto and of Saxony (Affonso Henrique Napoleon Pedro d'Alcantara): *born* July 31, 1865.

149 2. H.R.H. the *late* Princess George of Saxony (Dona Maria Anna, Infanta of Portugal): *born* 1843; *died* 1884, having *married* (1859) H.R.H. Prince Friedrich August Georg, afterwards H.M. the *late* King of Saxony (*born* Aug. 8, 1832; *died* Oct. 15, 1904). *Issue:*

150 (1) H.R.H. Princess Matilda of Saxony (Mathilde Marie Auguste Victoria Josepha): *born* March 19, 1863.

151 (2) H.M. Frederick Augustus III., King of Saxony (Friedrich August Johann Philipp): *born* May 25, 1865; *succeeded* 1904; *married* (1891) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess Louise Antoinette Maria of Austria-Tuscany (daughter of the *late* Grand Duke Ferdinand IV.), whom he *divorced* 1903, and who was *remarried* (1907) to Enrico Toselli, of Fiesole. *Issue:*

152 (i) H.R.H. the Crown Prince George of Saxony (Friedrich August Georg Paul Marcellus): *born* Jan. 15, 1893.

153 (ii) H.R.H. Prince Frederick Christian of Saxony (Friedrich Christian Albert Macarius): *born* Dec. 31, 1893.

154 (iii) H.R.H. Prince Ernest Henry of Saxony (Ernst Heinrich Ferdinand Melchiades): *born* Dec. 9, 1896.

155 (iv) H.R.H. Princess Margarete Carola Wilhelmine of Saxony: *born* Jan. 24, 1900.

156 (v) H.R.H. Princess Marie Alice Luitpold of Saxony: *born* Sept. 27, 1901.

157 (vi) H.R.H. Princess Anne Monica Pia of Saxony: *born* May 4, 1903.

158 (3) H.I.H. the Archduchess Otho Francis Joseph of Austria (*née* H.R.H. Princess Maria Josepha Luise Philippine Elisabeth of Saxony): *born* May 31, 1867; *married* (1886) to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke Otto Franz Joseph of Austria (*born* April 21, 1865; *died* Nov. 1, 1906). *Issue:*

159 (i) H.I. & R.H. Archduke Carl Franz Joseph Otto Maria of Austria: *born* Aug. 17, 1887, *married* 1911 H.R.H. Princess Zita Marie des Grâces, daughter of H.R.H. the late Duke Robert of Palma, and *born* May 9, 1892.

160 (ii) H.I. & R.H. Archduke Maximilian Eugen Ludwig Friedrich of Austria: *born* April 13, 1895.

161 (4) H.R.H. Prince John George of Saxony (Johann Georg Pius Anacletus): *born* July 10, 1869; *married*, 1st, 1894, H.R.H. the *late* Duchess Isabelle of Würtemberg (*died* 1904—see 140); 2ndly, 1906, H.R.H. Princess Maria Immaculata, daughter of H.R.H. Prince Alfonso of Bourbon-Sicilies, and *born* Oct. 30, 1874.

162 (5) H.R.H. Prince Maximilian Wilhelm August Albert Carl Gregor Odo of Saxony, a priest and Doctor of Law and Theology: *born* Nov. 17, 1870.

163 3. H.R.H. Antonia, Princess of Hohenzollern, Infanta of Portugal (Dona Antonia Maria Fernanda), Duchess of Saxony: *born* Feb. 17, 1845; *married* (1861) to H.R.H. the *late* Leopold Stephan Carl Thassilo, Prince of Hohenzollern (*born* Sept. 22, 1835; *died* June 8, 1905). *Issue:*

164 (1) H.S.H. William, Prince of Hohenzollern (Wilhelm August Carl Benedict): *born* March 7, 1864; *succeeded* 1905; *married* (1889) H.R.H. the *late* Princess Maria Teresa Maddalena of Bourbon-Sicilies (daughter of the *late* Luigi, Conte di Trani, *born* 1867, *died* 1909). *Issue:*

165 (i) H.S.H. Princess Auguste Victoria Wilhelmine Ludovica of Hohenzollern: *born* Aug. 19, 1890.

166 (ii) H.S.H. the Hered. Prince Friedrich Victor Pius Ferdinand of Hohenzollern: *born* Aug. 30, 1891.

167 (iii) H.S.H. Prince Franz Joseph Ludwig Thassilo of Hohenzollern: *twin* with preceding.

168 (2) H.R.H. Ferdinand, Prince and Heir Presumptive of Roumania, G.C.B. (Prince Ferdinand Victor Albert Meinrad of Hohenzollern): *born* Aug. 24, 1865; *created* "Royal Highness" by King Charles I. in 1889 (his elder brother having declined the offer of succession): *married* (1893) H.R.H. Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria of Saxe-Coburg, V.A., C.I. (eldest daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Reigning Duke Alfred, and *born* Oct. 29, 187[illegible]—see 61). *Issue:*

169 (i) H.R.H. Prince Carol of Roumania: *born* Oct. 15, 1893.
170 (ii) H.R.H. Princess Elisabeth Charlotte Alexandra of Roumania: *born* Oct. 11, 1894.
171 (iii) H.R.H. Princess Marie of Roumania: *born* Jan. 8, 1900.
172 (iv) H.R.H. Prince Nicholas of Roumania: *born* Aug. 17, 1903.
172*a* (v) H.R.H. Princess Ileana of Roumania: *born* Jan. 5, 1909.
173 (3) H.S.H. Prince Carl Anton Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig of Hohenzollern: *born* Sept. 1, 1868; *married* (1894) his cousin H.R.H. Princess Joséphine Caroline Marie Albertine of Belgium (daughter of H.R.H. Philippe, Comte de Flandre, and *born* Oct. 18, 1872—see 241). *Issue:*
174 (i) Princess Stephanie of Hohenzollern: *born* April 8, 1895.
175 (ii) Princess Marie Antoinette of Hohenzollern: *born* Oct. 23, 1896.
176 (iii) Prince Albert Ludwig of Hohenzollern: *born* Sept. 28, 1898.

177 II. H.H. the *late* Prince Augustus of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (August Ludwig Victor, Duke of Saxony: *born* 1818; *died* 1881, having *married* (1843) H.R.H. the *late* Marie Clémentine Clothilde d'Orléans (daughter of King Louis Philippe, and *born* June 3, 1817; *died* Feb. 16, 1907). *Issue:*

178 1. H.H. Prince Philip of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Ferdinand Philipp Maria August), Duke of Saxony, G.C.B.: *born* March 28, 1844; *married* (1875) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess Louise of Belgium (see 234), but the marriage was *dissolved* (1906), and she resumes her former designation. *Issue:*
179 (1) H.H. Prince Leopold Clemens Philipp August Maria of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* July 19, 1878.
180 (2) H. H. Dorothea, Duchess of Holstein-Augustenburg (*née* H.H. Princess Dorothea Marie Henriette Auguste Luise of Saxe-Coburg, &c.): *born* April 30, 1881; *married* (1898) to H. H. Ernst Günther, Duke of Holstein-Aug. (*born* 1863—see 281).

181 2. H.H. The *late* Prince Augustus of Saxe-Coburg, &c. (Ludwig August): *born* 1845; *died* 1907, having *married* (1864) H.I.H. the *late* Princess Leopoldina of Brazil (daughter of the Emperor Dom Pedro II., and *born* 1847, *died* 1871). *Issue:*
182 (1) Prince Peter August Ludwig Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* March 19, 1866.
183 (2) Prince August Leopold Philipp Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* Dec. 6, 1867; *married* (1894) H.I. & R.H. Archdss. Caroline Maria Immaculata of Austria-Tuscany (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, and *born* Sept. 5, 1869). *Issue:*
184 (i) The *late* Prince August Clement Carl Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* 1895; *died* Sept. 22, 1909.
185 (ii) Princess Clementine Maria Theresia Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg: *born* March 23, 1897.
186 (iii) Princess Maria Caroline Philomena Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Jan. 10, 1899.
187 (iv) Prince Rainer Maria Joseph of Saxe-Coburg: *born* May 4, 1900.
188 (v) Prince Philipp Jossie Marie Joseph Ignaz of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Aug. 18, 1901.
189 (vi) Princess Theresia Christiana Maria Raphaele Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Aug. 23, 1902.
190 (vii) Princess Leopoldine Blanca Raphaele Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg: *born* May 13, 1905.
190*a* (viii) Prince Ernst Franz of Saxe-Coburg: born Jan. 25, 1907.
191 (3) Prince Louis (Ludwig Gaston Clemens Maria) of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* Sept. 15, 1870; *married* (1st, 1900) H.R.H. the *late* Princess Mathilda of Bavaria (daughter of H.R.H. Prince Ludwig, and *born* 1877; *died* 1906); *remarried* (1907) Anna, Countess of Trautmannsdorf-Weinsberg (*born* 1873). *Issue* (1st marriage):
192 (i) Prince Anton Clemens of Saxe-Coburg: *born* June 17, 1901.
193 (ii) Princess Marie Immaculata of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Sept. 10, 1904.

194 3. H.I. & R.H. Archduchess Joseph of Austria (Princess Marie Adelheid Amalie Clothilde of Saxe-Coburg &c.): *born* July 8, 1846; *married* (1864) to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke Joseph Carl of Austria (*died* June 13, 1905). *Issue:*
195 (1) H.I. & R.H. Maria, Duchess of Orleans (Archduchess Maria Dorothea Amalia of Austria): *born* June 14, 1867; *married* (1896) to H.R.H. Prince Louis Philippe Robert, Duc d'Orléans, chief of the French branch of the House of Bourbon (son of the *late* Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham, Feb. 6, 1869). *Residence*—Wood Norton, Evesham.
196 (2) H.I., R., & S.H. Margarete, Princess of Thurn and Taxis (Archduchess Margarete Clementine Maria of Austria): *born* July 6, 1870; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. Albert Maria Joseph Maximilian Lamoral, Reigning Prince of Thurn and Taxis (*born* May 8, 1867). *Issue:*
197 (i) Francis Joseph, Hereditary Prince of Thurn and T. (Franz Joseph Maximilian Maria): *born* Dec. 21, 1893.
198 (ii) Prince Carl August of Thurn and T.: *born* July 23, 1898.
199 (iii) Prince Ludwig Philipp of Thurn and T.: *born* Feb. 2, 1901.
200 (iv) Prince Max Emmanuel Maria Siegfried of Thurn and T.: *born* March 1, 1902.

201 (v) Princess Elisabeth Helena Maria Antonia of Thurn and T.: *born* Dec. 15, 1903.
201*a* (vi) Prince Raphael Rainer Charles of Thurn and T.: *born* May 30, 1906.
201*b* (vii) Prince Philipp Ernst of Thurn and T.: *born* May 7, 1908.
202 (3) H.I. & R.H. Archduke Joseph August Victor Clemens Maria of Austria: *born* Aug. 9, 1872; *married* (1893) H.R.H. Princess Augusta Maria Luise of Bavaria (daughter of H.R.H. Prince Leopold of Bavaria: *born* April 23, 1875). *Issue:*
203 (i) Archduke Joseph Franz Leopold of Austria: *born* March 28, 1895.
204 (ii) Archduchess Sophie Clementine Elisabeth of Austria: *born* March 11, 1899.
205 (iii) Archduke Ladislas Luitpold of Austria: *born* Jan. 3, 1901.
205*a* (iv) Archduchess Madeleine Marie Réinère: *born* Sept. 6, 1902.
206 (4) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess Elisabeth Henriette Clothilde Maria Victoria of Austria: *born* March 9, 1883.
207 4. H.R.H. the *late* Duchess Maximilian Emanuel of Bavaria (Princess Amalie of Saxe-Coburg &c.): *born* 1848; *died* 1894, having *married* (1875) H.R.H. the *late* Duke Maximilian Emanuel of Bavaria (*born* 1849; *died* 1893). *Issue:*
208 (1) H.R.H. Duke Siegfried August of Bavaria: *born* July 10, 1876.
209 (2) H.R.H. Duke Christoph Joseph of Bavaria: *born* April 22, 1879.
210 (3) H.R.H. Duke Luitpold Emanuel Ludwig of Bavaria: *born* June 30, 1890.
211 5. H.M. Ferdinand, King (Tsar) of Bulgaria (Ferdinand Maximilian Carl Leopold Marie of Saxe-Coburg &c.), Duke of Saxony, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.): *born* Feb. 26, 1861: *elected* (1887) as Ferdinand I., Prince of Bulgaria; *proclaimed* King 1908; *married*, 1st (1893), the *late* H.R.H. Princess Maria Louisa of Parma (Maria Luigia Pia Teresa, *born* 1870, *died* 1899, daughter of the *late* Robert, Duke of Parma); 2ndly (1903), H.S.H. Princess Eleonore Caroline of Reuss-Köstritz (*born* 1860). *Issue:*
212 (1) H.R.H. Boris, Prince Royal of Bulgaria, Prince of Tirnova (Boris Clement Robert Maria Pius), Duke of Saxony: *born* Jan. 30, 1894, N.S.
213 (2) H.R.H. Prince Cyril of Bulgaria, Prince of Preslav (Cyril Henry Francis): *born* Nov. 17, 1895.
214 (3) H.R.H. Princess Eudoxia Augusta Philippine of Bulgaria: *born* Jan. 17, 1898.
215 (4) H.R.H. Princess Nadejda Clementine Maria of Bulgaria: *born* Jan. 30, 1899.
216 III. H.R.H. the *late* Victoria, Duchesse de Nemours (*née* H.H. Princess Victoria Auguste Antoinette of Saxe-Coburg &c.): *born* 1822; *died* 1857, having *married* (1840) H.R.H. the *late* Prince Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël d'Orléans, Duc de Nemours (*born* 1814, *died* 1896). *Issue:*
217 1. H.R.H. Prince Gaston of Orleans, Comte d'Eu (Louis Philippe Marie Ferdinand Gaston): *born* April 28, 1842; *married* (1864) H.I.H. Princess Isabel Christina Leopoldina Agostinha of Brazil (daughter of H.I.M. the *late* Emperor Dom Pedro II., Infante of Portugal: *born* July 29, 1846). *Issue:*
218 (1) H.R.H. Prince Pierre d'Alcantara Louis Philippe d'Orléans: *born* Oct. 15, 1875; *married* (1908) Marie Elisabeth, Countess of Dobrzensky (*born* 1875).
219 (2) H.R.H. Prince Louis Marie Philippe d'Orléans: *born* Jan. 26, 1878; *married* (1908) Maria Pia, Princess of Bourbon-Sicily (*born* 1878). *Issue:*
219*a* (i) Prince Pierre Alphonso d'Orleans: *born* Sept. 13, 1909.
220 (3) H.R.H. Prince Antoine Gaston d'Orléans: *born* Aug. 9, 1881.
221 2. H.R.H. the *late* Prince Ferdinand Philippe Marie d'Orléans, Duc d'Alençon et de Nemours: *born* 1844; *died* 1910, having *married* (1868) H.R.H. the *late* Duchesse Sophie Charlotte Auguste of Bavaria (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Duke Maximilian, and *born* 1847, *died* in the fire at the Bazar de la Charité, Paris, May 4, 1897). *Issue:*
222 (1) H.R.H. Princess Alphonse of Bavaria (H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoire d'Orléans): *born* July 9, 1869; *married* (1891) to H.R.H. Prince Alfons Maria Franz von Assisi of Bavaria (*born* Jan. 24, 1862). *Issue:*
223 (i) Prince Joseph Clement Maria Philipp Neri of Bavaria: *born* May 25, 1902.
224 (2) H.R.H. Prince Emmanuel of Orleans, Duc de Vendôme (Philippe Emmanuel Marie Eudes): *born* Jan. 18, 1872; *married* (1896) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess Henriette of Flanders (*born* Nov. 30, 1870—see 240). *Issue:*
225 (i) Princess Marie Louise of Orleans: *born* Dec. 31, 1896.
226 (ii) Princess Sophie Joséphine of Orleans: *born* Oct. 19, 1898.
227 (iii) Princess Geneviève Marie of Orleans: *born* Sept. 21, 1901.
227*a* (iv) Prince Charles Philippe of Orleans, Duc de Nemours: *born* April 4, 1905.
228 3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess Czartoryski (H.R.H. Princess Marguérite Adelaïde Marie d'Orléans): *born* 1846; *died* 1893, having *married* (1872), as second wife, the *late* Ladislaus, Prince Czartoryski (*born* 1828; *died* 1894). *Issue:*

229 (1) Adam Louis, Prince Czartoryski, Duke of Klewan and Zukow: *born* Nov. 5, 1872; *married* (1901) Marie Louise, Comtesse Krasné-Krasinska (*born* March 24, 1883).
230 (i) Princess Isabelle Marguerite Czartoryski: *born* Aug. 17, 1902.
230a (ii) Princess Elisabeth Blanche Czartoryski: *born* Sept. 1, 1905.
231 (2) Prince Witold Kasimir Philipp Johann Czartoryski: *born* March 10, 1876.
231a (3) Prince Joseph August Czartoryski: *born* Oct. 20, 1907.
232 4. H.R.H. Princess Blanche Marie Amélie Caroline d'Orléans: *born* Oct. 28, 1857.

Through H.M. Leopold I., King of the Belgians, uncle of Queen Victoria.

233 I. H.M. the *late* Leopold II. (Léopold Louis Philippe Marie Victor), King of the Belgians, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G.: *born* at Brussels, April 9, 1835; *succeeded* his father 1865; *died* 1910, having *married* (1853) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess Maria Henriette Anna of Austria, V.A. (younger daughter of the *late* Archduke Joseph, Count Palatine of Hungary, and *born* Aug. 23, 1836; *died* Sept. 19, 1902). *Issue:*
234 1. H.R.H. Princess Louise Marie Amélie of Belgium: *born* Feb. 18, 1858; *married* (1875), but marriage *dissolved* (1905)—see 178.
235 2. H.I. & R.H. Princess Stéphanie, Countess Lonyay, late Dowager Princess Imperial of Austria (*née* H.R.H. Princess Stéphanie Clothilde of Belgium): *born* May 21, 1864; *married*, 1st (1881), to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke Rudolf, Prince Imperial of Austria (*born* 1858; *died* 1889); 2ndly (1900), to Elemér, Count Lonyay. *Issue* (1st marriage):
235 (1) H.I. & R.H. Princess Otto zu Windisch-Grätz (Archduchess Elisabeth Marie Henriette Stephanie Gisela of Austria): *born* Sept. 2, 1883; married 1902, to H.S.H. Prince Otto Veriand Hugo Ernst zu W.-Grätz. (*born* Oct. 7, 1873).
237 (i) H.S.H. Prince Franz Joseph Octavien zu W.-Grätz *born* March 22, 1904.
237a (ii) H.S.H. Prince Ernest Veriand zu W.-Grätz: *born* April 21, 1905.
237b (iii) H.S.H. Prince Rudolf Johann zu W.-Grätz: *born* Feb. 4, 1907.
237c (iv) H.S.H. Princess Stephanie Eléonore zu W.-Grätz: *born* July 9, 1909.
238 3. H.R.H. Princess Clémentine Alberte Léopoldine of Belgium: *born* July 30, 1872; *married* (Nov. 14, 1910), Prince Victor Napoleon.
239 II. H.R.H. the *late* Prince Philip, Count of Flanders (Philippe Eugène Baudouin Léopold George): *born* March 24, 1837; *died* Nov. 17, 1905, having *married* (1867) Princess Maria Louise Alexandrine Caroline of Hohenzollern (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Carl Anton, Prince of Hohenzollern, and *born* Nov. 17, 1845). *Issue:*
240 1. H.R.H. Henriette, Duchesse de Vendôme, Princess Emmanuel of Orleans (H.R.H. Princess Henriette Marie Charlotte Antoinette of Flanders): *born* Nov. 30, 1870 (*twin* with the *late* Princess Joséphine Marie Stephanie Victoire, who *died* 1871—see 241 for the *present* Princess Josephine); *married* (1896) to H.R.H. Prince Emmanuel d'Orléans, Duc de Vendôme (*b.* Jan. 18, 1872—see 224).
241 2. H.R. & S.H. Princess Carl Anton of Hohenzollern (H.R.H. Princess Joséphine Caroline Marie Albertine of Flanders): *born* Oct. 18, 1872; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. Prince Carl Anton of Hohenzollern (*born* Sept. 1, 1868—see 173).
242 3. H.M. Albert I. (Albert Léopold Clément Marie Meinrad), present King of the Belgians: *born* April 8, 1875; *succeeded* his Uncle, 1910; *married* (1900) H.R.H. Duchess Elisabeth Valerie Gabriele Marie of Bavaria (daughter of the *late* Duke Carl Theodor, and *born* July 25, 1876).
243 (1) H.R.H. Prince Leopold Philippe Charles of Belgium, Duke of Brabant: *born* Nov. 3, 1901.
244 (2) H.R.H. Prince Charles Théodore Henri of Belgium: *born* Oct. 10, 1903.
244a (3) H.R.H. Princess Marie José Charlotte of Belgium: *born* Aug. 4, 1906.
245 III. H.I.M. the Archduchess Maximilian, ex-Empress of Mexico (*née* H.R.H. Princess Marie Charlotte Amélie Léopoldine of Belgium): *born* June 7, 1840; *married* (1857) H.I.M. the *late* Archduke Maximilian of Austria, Emperor of Mexico (*born* 1832; *put to death* by the Republican Government 1867).

C. 1st Cousins once removed, with Descendants (side of Duchess of Kent continued).

Through Charles Emich, Prince of Leiningen, half-brother of Queen Victoria.

246 I. H.S.H. the *late* Ernest, Reigning Prince of Leiningen (Ernst Leopold Victor Emich), G.C.B., G.C.V.O., an Admiral in the British Navy (served in Burma and in Black and Baltic Seas): *born* Nov. 9, 1830; *died* April 5, 1904, having *married* (1858) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess Marie Amalie of Baden, V.A. (*born* 1834; *died* 1899). *Issue:*
247 1. H.S.H. Emich Charles, Reigning Prince of Leiningen (Emich Eduard Carl), G.C.V.O.: *born* Jan. 18, 1866; *succeeded* his father 1904; *married* (1894) his second cousin, Princess Feodora of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (second daughter of H.S.H. Hermann, Prince of the same, and *born* July 23, 1866—see 266). *Issue:*
248 (1) H.S.H. Princess Victoria Marie of Leiningen: *born* May 12, 1895.
249 (2) H.S.H. Prince Emich Ernest Hermann Heinrich Maximilian, Hered. Prince of Leiningen; *born* Dec. 29, 1896.
250 (3) H.S.H. Prince Friedrich Carl Eduard Erwin of Leiningen: *born* Feb. 13, 1898.

251 (4) H.S.H. Prince Hermann Victor Maximilian of Leiningen : *born* Jan. 4, 1901.
252 (5) H.S.H. Prince Hesso Leopold Heinrich of Leiningen : *born* July 29, 1903.
253 II. H.S.H. Prince Eduard Friedrich of Leiningen, K.C.V.O. : *born* Jan. 5, 1833.
Through Princess Anne Feodora of Hohenlohe, half-sister of Queen Victoria.
254 I. The *late* Prince Charles of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Carl Ludwig Wilhelm Leopold) : *born* Oct. 25, 1829 ; *died* 1907, having *married* morganatically (1861) Baroness von Bronn, and resigned the succession to his next brother (children named Bronn).
255 II. H.S.H. Hermann Ernst Franz Bernhard, Reigning Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B., Imperial Statthalter in Alsace-Lorraine, a General in the Prussian Army : *born* Aug. 31, 1832 ; *succeeded* his father 1860 ; *married* (1862) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess Leopoldina Wilhelmine Maximiliane, Margravine of Baden (younger daughter of H.G.D.H. the *late* Prince William, and *born* Feb. 22, 1837 ; *died* Dec. 23, 1903). *Issue*
256 1. Ernst Wilhelm Friedrich Carl Maximilian, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.) : *born* Sept. 13, 1863 ; *married* (1896) H.R.H. Princess Alexandra of Saxe-Coburg, C.I. (*born* Sept. 1, 1878—see 63).
257 (1) Prince Gottfried Hermann Alfred of Hohenlohe : *born* March 24, 1897.
258 (2) Princess Maria Melita Leopoldine of Hohenlohe : *born* Jan. 18, 1899.
259 (3) Princess Alexandra Beatrice of Hohenlohe : *born* April 2, 1901.
260 (4) Princess Irma Helena of Hohenlohe : *born* July 4, 1902.
261 2. H.S.H. Elise, Hereditary Princess of Reuss (Princess Elise Victoria Feodora of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) : *born* Sept. 4, 1864 ; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. Heinrich XXVII., "Permanent Regent" of Reuss (*born* Nov. 10, 1858). *Issue:*
262 (1) H.S.H. Princess Victoria Feodora of Reuss : *born* April 21, 1889. *born*
263 (2) H.S.H. Princess Luise Adelheid Ida Helene Wilhelmine of Reuss : July 17, 1890.
264 (3) H.S.H. Prince Heinrich XLIII. of Reuss : *born* July 25, 1893.
265 (4) H.S.H. Prince Heinrich XLV. of Reuss : *born* May 13. 1895.
266 3. H.S.H. Feodora, Princess of Leiningen (Princess Feodora Victoria Alberta of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) : *born* July 23, 1866 ; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. Emich Eduard Carl, Reigning Prince, &c. (see 247).
267 III. H.S.H. the *late* Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Vice-Admiral, R.N. : *born* 1833 ; *died* 1891, having *married* (1861) Lady Laura Williamina Seymour (sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford and *born* Jan. 27, 1833 ; now H.S.H. Princess Victor of Hohenlohe ; raised to rank of daughter of a Marquess 1871). *Residence*—Engine Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Issue:*
268 1. Countess Feodora Georgina Maud Gleichen : *born* Dec. 20, 1861. *Residence*—Engine Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.
269 2. Sir Albert Edward Wilfred, Count Gleichen, K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), comdg. 15th Inf. Bgde., Belfast, late Grenadier Guards, has been a Gen. Staff Officer at Headquarters (served in Soudan 1884-5, Dongola 1896, and in S. Africa 1899-1901) ; Extra Equerry to H.M. and a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem : *born* Jan. 15, 1863 ; *married* (1910) Hon. Sylvia Gay Edwardes, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra and granddau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington (Countess Gleichen.) *Residence*—Belfast. (The title "Count Gleichen" is of Saxe-Coburg.)
270 3. Countess Victoria Alice Leopoldine Ada Laura Gleichen : *born* Nov. 28, 1868 ; *married* (1905) to Capt. Percy Wilfrid Machell, C.M.G. (Adopts the name "Valda" from *V.A.L.* [A]*da* ; now "Lady Valda Machell.") (*Son*, Roger Victor, *born* 1908.) *Residences*—27, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. ; Crakenthorpe Hall, Appleby. [Feodora.
271 4. Countess Helena Emily Gleichen : *born* Feb. 1, 1873. *Residence*—with Countess
272 IV. H.H. the *late* Duchess Frederick of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg (Princess Adelheid Victoria Constanze of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) : *born* July 20, 1835 ; *died* 1900, having been *married* (1856) to H.H. the *late* Friedrich Christian August, Duke of Holst.-Aug. (*born* 1829 ; *died* 1880). *Issue:*
273 1. H.I.M. Augusta Victoria, the German Empress, V.A. (*née* H.S.H. Princess Auguste Victoria Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny of Holstein-Augustenburg) : *born* Oct. 22, 1858 ; *married* (Feb. 27, 1881) to H.R.H. Prince Frederick William, now H.I.M. William II., German Emperor (*born* Jan. 27, 1859—see 17).
274 2. H.S.H. Caroline Matilda, Duchess of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg (Princess Victoria Friederike Caroline Mathilde of Holstein-Augustenburg) : *born* Jan. 25, 1860 ; *married* (1885) to H.H. Prince Friedrich Ferdinand Georg, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg (*born* Oct. 12, 1855). *Issue:*
275 (1) H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (H.H. Princess Victoria Adelheid Helene Friederike of Holstein-Glücksburg) : *born* Dec. 31, 1885 ; *married* (1905) as under No. 77.
276 (2) H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Auguste Wilhelmine of Holstein-Glücksburg : *born* April 21, 1887 ; *married* (1908) as under No. 21.
277 (3) H.R.H. Princess Harald of Denmark (*née* H.H. Princess Helena Adelheid Victoria Marie of Holstein-Glücksburg) : *born* June 1, 1888 ; *married* (1909) to H.R.H. Prince Harald Christian Frederick, G.C.V.O., 3rd son of H.M. the King of Denmark. *Issue:*

277a H.R.H.——(dau.): *born* July 2, 1910.
278 (4) H.H. Princess Adelheid Luise of Holstein-Glücksburg: *born* Oct. 19, 1889.
279 (5) H.H. Prince Wilhelm Friedrich Christian Günther of Holstein-Glücksburg: *born* Aug. 23, 1891.
280 (6) H.H. Princess Victoria Irene Caroline Mathilde of Holstein-Glücksburg: *born* May 11, 1894.
281 3. H.S.H. Ernst Günther, Duke of Schlesw.-Holstein-Sond.-Augustenburg: *born* Aug. 11, 1863; *married* (1898) H.H. Princess Dorothea of Saxe-Coburg (see 180).
282 4. H.R.H. Princess Frederick Leopold of Prussia (*née* H.S.H. Princess Feodora Luise Sophie Adelheid of Holstein-Augustenburg): *born* April 8, 1866; *married* (1889) to H.R.H. Prince Joachim Friedrich Leopold of Prussia, G.C.V.O. (*born* Nov. 14, 1865). *Issue:*
283 (1) H.R.H. Princess Victoria Margarete Elisabeth Ulrike of Prussia: *born* April 17, 1890.
284 (2) H.R.H. Prince Joachim Friedrich Sigismund of Prussia: *born* Dec. 17, 1891.
285 (3) H.R.H. Prince Tassilo Friedrich Carl of Prussia: *born* April 6, 1893.
286 (4) H.R.H. Prince Franz Joseph Friedrich Leopold of Prussia: *born* Aug. 27, 1895.
287 5. H.S.H. the *late* Princess Feodora Adelheid Helena Jenny of Holstein-Augustenburg: *born* 1874, died 1874.
288 V. H.H. the *late* Feodora, Duchess of Saxe-Meiningen (Princess Feodore Victoria Adelheid of Hohenlohe-Langenburg): *born* 1839; *died* 1872, having *married* (1858), as his second consort, H.H. George II., present Reigning Duke of Saxe-Meiningen and Hildburghausen (*born* April 2, 1826). [He afterwards married morganatically Helena Frances, Baroness von Heldburg.] *Issue* (by Duchess Feodora—No. 26 gives one of the issue by first consort):
289 1. H.H. Prince Ernst Bernhard Victor Georg of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* Sept. 27, 1859; *married* morganatically (1892) Catharina, Baroness von Saalfeld (*born* 1874). (Children entitled "Barons and Baroness von Saalfeld.")
290 2. H.H. Prince Friedrich Johann Bernhard Moritz of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* Oct. 12, 1861; *married* (1889) H.S.H. Princess Adelheid Caroline Mathilde of Lippe-Biesterfeld (eldest daughter of the *late* Most Illustrious Count Ernst, and *born* June 22, 1870). [Reigning title now advanced to "Prince."] *Issue:*
291 (1) Princess Carola Feodora Charlotte of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* May 29, 1890.
292 (2) Princess Adelheid Erna Caroline Maria Elise of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* Aug. 16, 1891.
293 (3) Prince Georg of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* Oct. 11, 1892.
294 (4) Prince Ernst Leopold Otto of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* Sept. 23, 1895.
295 (5) Princess Luise Marie Catherina of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* March 13, 1899.
296 (6) Prince Bernhard Friedrich Julius Heinrich of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* June 20, 1901.

INDEX TO THE ROYAL FAMILY.

*** There is an unavoidable imperfection in the following index, consisting in the fact that the generality of royal personages possess each a long string of names from which it is often impossible to select with certainty the one or two which are conventionally used. When, however, a name is found cited under some variation—say, if Prince Adalbert of Prussia is termed "Prince Berengar"—a reference to "Prussia" would conduct the searcher to the only possible houses under which the name could stand. The employment of *parentheses* commonly marks a junior member of a family: thus in this same instance we have to read "Prince Adalbert of Prussia" and not "Adalbert Prince of Prussia." German names are usually anglicised in the index, whilst French names are allowed to retain their native forms.

Adalbert, Pr. (*Prussia*), 20
Adelaide, Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 278
„ „ (*Saxe-M.*) 290 & 292
Adolphus, Pr. (*Schaumb.-L.*), 30
„ Fredk., Her. G. D. of *Meck.-Strel.* 99
Albany, D. of, 77; Dss. of, 75.
Albert, Ct. (*Mensdorff-P.-Diet.*), 128
„ D. (*Würtenberg*), 133
„ Pr. (*Flanders*), 242
„ „ (*Hohenzollern*), 276
„ „ (*Schles.-Holst.*), 67
„ Eugene, D. (*Würtemberg*), 135
„ Fredk., Pr. (*U.K.*), 3
Alexander, Pr. (*Battenberg*), 79
„ „ (*Sparta*), 33
„ „ (*Teck*), 108
„ Edward, Pr. (*Denmark*), 14
Alexandra, Prss. (*Hohenlohe-L.*), 63 & 259
„ „ (*Duchess of Fife*), 10
„ Fedorovna, Empss. *Russ.* 53
„ Victoria, Prss. (*Holst.-Gl.*), 276
Alexandrine, Otss. (*Dietrichstein*), 124
Alexis, Gd. Dk. (*Russia*), 58
Alice, Prss. (the *late*), 44
Alix—see Alexandra Fedorovna
Alphonse, Ct. v. *Mensdorff-P.* 121
„ Pr. (*Bavaria*), 222
Alphonso, D. of *Oporto*, 148
Anastasia, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 57
Andrew, Prss. (*Greece*), 46
Anhalt, see 69 & 95
Anne Monica, Prss. (*Saxony*), 157
Antoine, Pr. (*Orleans*), 220
Antonia, Prss. of *Hohenz.*, Infanta of *Portugal*, 163
Antony, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 192
Appony, Otss. 129
Argyll, D. of, 70
[Aribert, Pr. (*Anhalt*), see 69]
Armagh, E. of, 87
Arthur Aug., Ct. (*Mensd.-P.*), 130
„ Patrick (*Connaught*), 73
Asturias, Pr. of, 80a
Augusta, Archdss. (*Austria*), 201
„ Victoria, Prss. (*Hohenz.*), 165
Augustus Charles, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 184
„ Leopold, Pr. (do.), 283
„ Maria (*Czartoryski*), 231a
Augustus, William, Pr. (*Prussia*), 21
Austria, Archd. Joseph of, 194; house, 195-206 [159-60
„ „ Otho F. Jos. of, 258; house, „ see also 132-3, 233, and Directory
Austria-Tuscany—see 151, 183
Baden, Prss. Marie Alex. of, 86
„ see also 85, 246, 255
Baillet de Latour, Ct., 115
Battenberg, Prss. Henry of, 78; house 79-82.
„ Louis, Pr. of, 45; house, 46-9
Bavaria, Pr. Alphonse of, 222
„ D. Max. Em. of, house, 208-10
„ see also 191, 202, 242, and Directory
Beatrice, Prss. (*Battenberg*), 78
„ „ (*Saxe-Coburg*), 64
„ „ (*Spain*), 80c
Beja (*Portugal*), D. of, 147
Belgians, K. of, 233; house, 234-8
Belgium—see 173, 178, and *Flanders*
Bernhard, Pr. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25 & 296
Berthold, Pr. (*Baden*), 86a
Blanche, Prss. (*Orleans*), 232

Boris, Her. Pr. of *Bulgaria*, 212
Bourbon-Sicily—see 164
Brabant (*Belg.*), D. of, 243
Braganza (*Port.*), D of, 146
Brazil—see 181, 217
Bronn, Bnss. von, 254
Brunswick—see 83, 94
Bulgaria, Ferd. Pr. of, 211; issue 212-5
Cambridge, D. of (the *late*), 53
Carol, Pr. (*Roumania*), 169
Carola, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 291
Caroline Maria Immac., Archdss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 183
„ Matilda, Dss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 280
Charles, Pr. (*Belgium*), 244
„ „ (*Denmark*), 13
„ Alexander, D. (*Würtemberg*), 136
„ Antony, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 173
„ August, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 198
„ Borwin, D. (*Meck.-Strel.*), 100
„ Edward, D. of *Saxe-Cob.*, 77
„ Fras. Jos., Archd. (*Austria*), 159
„ Philip, Pr. (*Orleans*), 227a
„ Theodore, Pr. (*Belg.*), 244
Charlotte, Her. Prss. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25
Christian, Pr. (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 65
Christopher, D. (*Bavaria*), 209
„ Pr. (*Hesse*), 43
Clarence, D. of (the *late*), 1
Clary-Aldringen, Cts. &c., 114-7
Clémentine, Prss. (*Belgium*), 238
„ Maria, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 185
Clothilde, Archdss. (*Austria*), 194
Connaught, D. of, 71 ; house, 72-4
Constantine, D. of *Sparta*, 31
Cumberland, D. of, 84 ; house, 85-90
Cyril, Pr. of *Preslav* (*Bulgaria*), 213
Czartoryski, Pr. 229; house, 230-30a
Danilo, Cr. Pr. of *Montenegro*, 98
Denmark, Pr. Charles of, 13
Denmark—see also 84 and DIRECTORY
Dietmar, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77c
Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, Prs. and Cts. of, 122-7
Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, Dow. Prss. [of, 122
Dolgorouki—see 123
Donnersmarck—see *Henckel*
Dorothea, Dss. of *Holst.-Aug.*, 180
Edinburgh, D. of (the *late*), 59
Edward, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 252
Eirene, Prss. (*Sparta*), 36
Eitel-Frederick, Pr. (*Prussia*), 19
Eleonore, G. Dss. of *Hesse*, 52
Elise, Her. Prss. of *Reuss*, 261
Elizabeth, G. Dss. of *Meck.-Strel.*, 95
„ Prss. (*Roumania*, 170 [115
„ Alexandrina, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldr.*),
„ Fedorovna, G. Dss. (*Russ.*), 50
„ Helena, Prss. (*Thurn & Taxis*), 201
„ Henrietta, Archdss. (*Aust.*), 206
„ Stephanie, do. (do.), 236
Emich Chas., Pr. of *Leiningen*, 247
„ Ernest, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 249
Emmanuel, D. de *Vendôme*, 224
Ena, Prss.—see Victoria Eugénie
Ernest, Her. Pr. of *Hohenlohe-Lang.*, 256
„ Augustus, Pr. (*Cumbd.*), 90
„ Bernhard, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 289
„ Francis, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 190a
„ Günther, D. of *Holst.-Aug.*, 281
„ Henry, Pr. (*Saxony*), 151
„ Leopold, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 294
„ Louis, G. D. of *Hesse*, 52
Eu, Comte d' (*Orleans*), 217
Eudoxia, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 214
Felix, Pr. (*Löwenstein*), 119e
Feodora, Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 261
„ Prss. of *Leiningen*, 266
„ „ (*Holst.-Aug.*), 287
„ „ (*Reuss*), 26
Ferdinand, Pr. of *Bulgaria*, 211
„ „ (*Orleans*), 221
„ „ of *Roumania*, 168
Fife, D. of, 9 ; daughters, 10, 11
FitzGeorge—see *Cambridge*, D. of
Francis Joseph, Ct. (*Nepomuk-P.*), 120
„ „ Her. Pr. of *Thurn & Taxis*, 197
„ „ Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 167
„ „ (*Windisch-Grätz*), 237
Frederica, Bnss. *von Pawel-Ramm.*, 91
Frederick, Empress (the *late*), 16
„ Pr. (*Holstein-Glücksb.*), 279
„ Pr. (*Saxe-Meiningen*), 290
Frederick, Augustus III., King of *Saxony*, 151
„ Charles, Pr. (*Hesse*), 37
„ „ „ (*Leiningen*), 250
„ „ „ (*Prussia*), 285
„ Christian, Pr. (*Saxony*), 153
„ Edward, Pr. (*Teck*), 106a
„ Leopold, Pr. (*Pruss.*), 282 & 286
„ Sigismund, do. (do.), 284
„ Victor, Pr. (*Hohenzoll.*), 166
„ William, Pr. (*Hesse*), 38
Gaston, Cte. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
Geneviève, Prss. (*Orleans*), 227
George, Pr. (*Battenberg*), 48
„ „ (*Saxe-Meiningen*), 293
„ „ (*Saxony*), 152
„ „ (*Sparta*), 32
„ „ (*Teck*), 104
„ „ (*U.K.*), 6
„ Donatus, Pr. (*Hesse*), 52a
„ II., D. of *Saxe-Meiningen*, 283
German Emperor, 17 ; Empress, 273 ; house, 18-24
Germany—see *Prussia*
Gleichen, Ct. 260 ; house, 267-71
Gottfried, Pr. (*Hohenl.*), 257
Greece, Pr. Royal of, 31
„ see DIRECTORY
Gustavus Adolphus, Prss. (*Swed.*), 72
Haakon VII., King of *Norway*, 13
Hanover, see *Cumberland*
Harald, Prss. (*Denmark*), 277
Helena, Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 271
„ Prss. (*Schles.-Holstein*), 65
„ „ (*Sparta*), 34
„ „ (*Teck*), 106
Henckel, Ct. 128
Henry, Pr. (*Prussia*), 27 ; Prss., 51
„ „ (*U.K.*), 5
„ XXVII. Her. Pr. of *Reuss*, 261 ; XXX. (do.), 26
„ XLIII. & XLV. Prr. (do.), 264-5
Hermann, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 251
Hesse, G. D. of, 52
„ Pr. Fredk. Chas. of, 37 ; sons 38-43
Hesso, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 252
Hohenlohe-Lang., Pr. of, 255 ; house, 256-66 ; Prss. Victor of, 267
Hohenzollern, Pr. of, 163 ; house, 164-76
Holst.-Augustenburg, D. of, 281; Dss. 180
„ „ D. Fredk. of, house, 273-87
„ „ Pr. Christian of, 65 ; house, 66-9
Holst.-Glücksburg, D. of, 274 ; house, 275-80 : see DIRECTORY
Hubertus, Pr. (*Prussia*), 28c.
Hungary—see 233
Ileana, Prss. (*Roumania*), 172a
Immaculata, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 193
Ingrid, Prss. (*Swed.*), 72c
Irene, Prss. (*Prussia*), 51
Irma, Prss. (*Hohenl.*), 260
Isabella, Ctsse. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
Italy—see 144, 211
Jaime, Pr. (*Spain*), 80b
Jametel, Ct., 96
Joachim, Pr. (*Pruss.*), 23
John, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77a
„ Charles, Pr. (*U.K.*), 8
„ George, Pr. (*Saxony*), 151
Joseph, Archdss. (*Austria*), 194
„ Augustus, Archd. (do.), 202
„ Clement, Pr. (*Bavaria*), 223
„ Francis, Archd. (*Austria*), 203
Josephine, Prss. (*Hohenzoll.*), 241
Kinsky, house, 113-20
Ladislas, Archd. (*Austria*), 205
Leiningen, Pr. of, 246 ; house, 247-52
Leopold, Pr. (*Battenberg*), 81
„ „ (*Saxe-Coburg*), 179
„ II., K. of *Belgians*, 233
„ Philippe, Pr. (*Belg.*), 243
Leopoldine, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), *Lippe-Biesterfeld*—see 290
Loayza, Ct., 235
Louis, Pr. of *Battenberg*, 45 Pr. Louis Francis, 49
„ Pr. (*Orleans*), 219
„ „ (*Saxe-Coburg*), 191
„ „ Pr. (*Thurn & Taxis*), 199
„ Ferd., Pr. (*Prussia*), 28b
„ Hermann, Pr. (*Hesse*), 52b
Louise, Prss. (*Battenberg*), 47
Louise. Adelaide, Prss. (*Reuss*), 263
„ Maria, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 295
„ Sophia, Prss. (*Prussia*), 282
„ Prss. (Dss. of *Fife*), 9
„ „ (Dss. of *Argyll*), 70
„ „ (*Belg.*), 234
„ Auguste, Prss. (*Schles.-Holst.*), 69
Löwenstein, Pr. & Prss. of, 119–19d
Luitpold, D. (*Bavaria*), 210
Machell, Lady C.—see "Valda."
Madeleine, Archdss. (*Austria*), 205a
Manuel (*Portugal*), King of, 147
Margaret, Prss. (*Greece*), 46a
„ „ (*Saxony*), 155
„ „ (*Dss. of Scania*), 72
„ „ of *Thurn & Taxis*, 196
„ Mary, Dss. (*Würtemb.*), 139
Marguerite, Prss. (*Czartoryski*), 230
Maria, Dss. (*Meck.-Strelitz*), 96
„ Prss. (*Hohenlohe*), 258
„ „ (*Saxe-Coburg*), 186
„ Amel a, Dss. (*Würtemberg*), 137
„ Doroth. Amel., Dss. (*Orleans*), 194
„ Pia, Dow. Qn. of *Portugal*, 1 4
„ Theresa, Archdss. (*Austria*), 133
„ „ Dss. (*Würtemb.*), 138
„ „ Her. Prss. of *Hohenz.*, 164
Marie, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 56
„ Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 175
„ „ (*Roumania*), 162 & 171
„ Alexandra, Prss. (*Baden*), 86
„ Alice, Prss. (*Saxony*), 156
„ Alexandrovna, G. Dss. &c., 59
„ Amalie, Dss. (*Würtemberg*), 137
„ José, Prss. (*Belg.*), 241a
„ Louise, Prss. (*Orleans*), 225
Matilda, Prss (*Saxony*), 150
Maud, Queen of *Norway*, 13
„ Prss. (*Dss. of Fife*), 12
Maurice, Pr. (*Battenberg*), 82
Max Emmanuel, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 200
Maximilian, Archdss. (*Mexico*), 245
„ Prss. (*Baden*), 85
„ Pr. (*Hesse*), 39
„ „ (*Saxony*), 162
„ Eugene, Archd. (*Aust.*), 160
Mecklenb.-Schwerin, Gd. Dss. of, 88
Mecklenb.-Strelitz, Dow. Gd. Dss. of, 94, Gd. D. 95 ; house, 96 2co
Mensdorff-Pouilly, house, 109-30
„ „ Alphonse, Ct. von, 121
„ „ Hugo, Ct. von, 123
„ „ *Dietrichstein*, Ct. Albert, 128
Mexico, ex-Empss. of, 245
Militza, Cr. Prss. of *Montenegro*, 98
Nadejda, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 215
Naples—see *Bourbon-Sicily*
Nemours, Due de, 227a
Nepomuk-Paschalis, Ct. Fras. J. v., 120
Netherlands—see 75
Nicholas II., Emp. of *Russia*, 53
„ Pr. (*Roumania*) 172
Norway, King of, 13
Oberndorff, Ctss. 110
Olaf, Crn. Pr. of *Norway*, 14
Oldenburg—see 19
Olga, Ctss. (*Dietr.-Nicolsb.*), 125
„ G. Dss. (*Russia*), 54
„ Prss. (*Cumberland*), 89
„ „ *Dietrichstein-N.*, 123
Oporto, D. of, 148
Orleans, D. of, 195
„ Pr. Emmanuel of, 224
„ „ Ferdinand of, 221 ; house, 222-7
„ „ Gaston of, 217 ; house, 218-20
„ Prss. Blanche of, 232
„ see also 145, 177
Oscar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 22
Otho Fras., Archdss. (*Aust.*), 158
Otto, Pr. (*Windisch-Grätz*), 236
Parma—see 211
Paul, Pr. (*Sparta*), 35
Pawel-Rammingen, Bn. von, 91
Peter, Prss. (*Saxe-Coburg*), 182 [133-9
Philip, D. (*Würtemberg*), 132 ; house,
„ Pr. (*Hesse*), 40
„ „ (*Saxe-Coburg*), 178 & 188
„ Albert, D. (*Würtemberg*), 134
„ Ernst, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 201b
Pierre, Pr. (*Orleans*), 218
„ Alphonse, Pr. (d'Orl.), 219a
Portugal, Antonia, Infanta of, 163
„ King of, 145 ; house, 144-8

Portugal, see also 217
Preslav (*Bulgaria*), Cyril, Pr. of, 213
Proskau-Leslie—see 122
Prussia, Fredc. III. of, house, 17-43
„ Pr. Fredk. Leop. of, 282
„ William II. of, 17; house, 18-24
„ see also 71
Rainer, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 187
Raphael, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 201*a*
Reuss, Her. Pr. of, 263; house, 262-5
„ Prss. Heinrich XXX. of, 26
Richard, Pr. (*Hesse*), 42
Robert, D. (*Würtemberg*), 141
Roumania, Pr. of, 163; house, 169-72
Rudolf, Pr. (*Windisch-Grätzl*, 237*b*
Russia, Emp. of, 53; house, 54-8
„ G. Dss. Sergius of, 50
„ see also 59 and DIRECTORY
Saalfeld, Catharine, Buss. von, 289
[house, 60-4
Saxe-Coburg, D. of, 77; Dss. of, 59;
„ Pr. Augustus of, 181; house 182-91
Saxe-Meiningen, Her. Pr. of, 25
„ Prss. Feodora of, 26
„ George II. of, 238; house, 239-96
Saxony, King of, 151; house, 150-62
„ Pr. John George of, 161
Scania, Dss. of, 72
Schaumburg Lippe, Pr. Adolphus of, 30
Schleswig-Holst., Pr. Christian of, 65; house, 66-9
„ see *Holstein* and note to No. 65
Sergius, G. Dss. (*Russia*), 50
Sibylle. Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*b*
Siegfried, Ct. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
„ D. (*Bavaria*), 208
Sigismund, Pr. (*Prussia*), 29
Stone, Dchss. of, 72
Sophia, Archdss. (*Austria*), 204
„ Ctss. (*Nep.-Tasch.*), 120*a*
„ Dss. (*Sparta*), 31
„ Prss. (*Orleans*), 226
Spain, King of, 80
Sparta, D. of, 31; house, 32-6
Stéphanie, Ctss. *Lonyay*, 235
„ Eléanore (*Wind-Grätz*), 237*c*
„ Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 174
Sweden, Prss. Gustavus of, 72
Tatiana, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 55
Teck, D. of, 103; house, 102-8
Theodora, Prss. (*Grecce*), 46*b*
Theresa, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
Preslav (*Bulgaria*), Cyril, Pr. of, 213
„ Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 189
Thurn & Taxis, Pr. of, 196; house, 197-
Thyra, Dss. of *Cumberland*, 84 [201*a*
Tirnova (*Bulgaria*), Boris, Pr. of, 212
Tsarevitch, The, 58
Tuscany—see 151, 183
Ulrich, D. (*Würtemberg*), 142
Upland, D. of, 72*b*
" Valda," Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 270
Vendôme, Duc de, 224
Victor, Prss. (*Hohenl.*), 267
Victoria, Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 270
„ Prss. (*Leiningen*), 248
„ „ (*Reuss*), 262
„ „ (*Schaumburg-L.*), 30
„ „ (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 68
„ „ (*U.K.*), 12
„ Queen of *Spain*, 80
„ Adel., Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 275
„ Alexandra, Prss. (*U.K.*), 4
„ Constance, Prss. (*Teck*), 105
„ Eugénie, Queen (*Spain*), 80
„ Louisa, Prss. (*Prussia*), 24
„ Margaret, do. (do.), 283
„ Melita, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 62
„ Patricia, Prss. (*Connaught*), 74
Waldeck & Pyrmont—see 75
Waldemar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 23
Wales, Pr. of, 2
Westerbotten, D. of, 72*a*
Wilhelmina, Ctss. *Henckel*, 118
William, Her. Pr. of *Hohenzoll.*, 164
„ Imp. Pr. of *Germany*, 18
„ Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*a*
„ II., *German* Emperor, 17
„ Fredk., Pr. (*Germ.*), 18*a*
Windisch-Grätz, house, 236-7*a*
Witold, Pr. (*Czartoryski*), 231
Wolfgang, Pr. (*Hesse*), 41
Wörth, D. of—see *Thurn & Taxis*
Würtemberg, D. Philip of, 132; house, 133-9

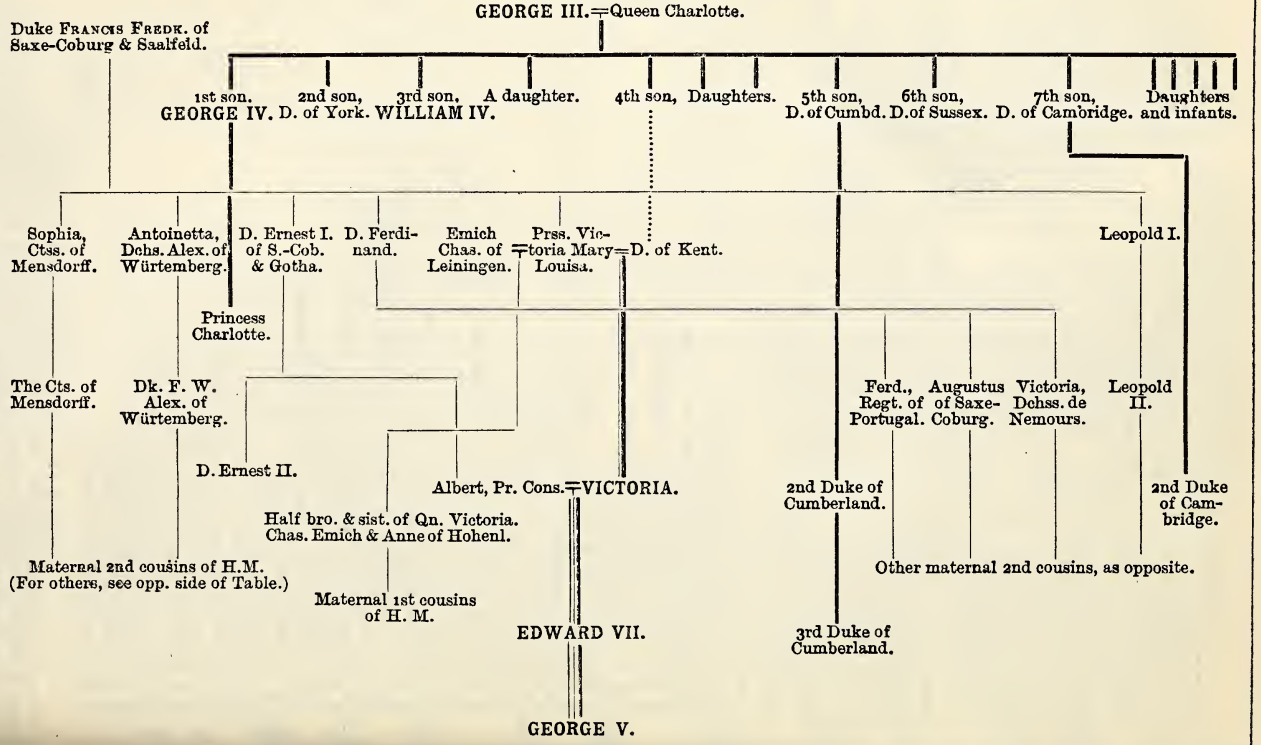
CONSPECTUS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF QUEEN VICTORIA.

H.I.M. the *late* Victoria, Empress Frederic:			
H.I.M. William II., German Emperor ..... surviving children and grandchildn.	10		
H.R.H. Charlotte, Hered. Princess of Saxe-Meiningen	„	1	
H.R.H. Prince Henry of Prussia	„	2	24
H.R.H. Princess Adolphus of Schaumburg-Lippe	„	–	
H.R.H. Sophia, Duchess of Sparta	„	5	
H.R.H. Princess Frederick Charles of Hesse	„	6	
H.M. the *late* King EDWARD VII.:			
H.M. King George V.	„	6	
H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife	„	2	9
H.R.H. Princess Victoria	„	–	
H.M. Maud, Queen of Norway	„	1	
H.R.H. the *late* Alice, Gd. Duchess of Hesse:			
H.G.D.H. Victoria, Princess of Battenberg	„	6	
H.I.H. the Gd. Duchess Sergius of Russia	„	–	
H.R.H. Princess Henry of Prussia (see Prince Henry above)	„	–	13
H.R.H. Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse	„	2	
H.I.M. Alexandra, Empress of Russia	„	5	
H.R.H. the *late* Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha:			
H.R.H. Princess Ferdinand of Roumania	„	5	
H.R.H. Victoria Mclita, ex-Gd. Duchess of Hesse (see Gd. Duke above)	„	2	12
H.R.H. Alexandra, Hered. Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg	„	4	
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice of Saxe-Coburg	„	1	
R.H.H. Helena, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein:			
H.H. Prince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein.			
H.H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein.			
H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein.			
H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.			
H.R.H. Arthur, Duke of Connaught:			
H.R.H. the Duchess of Scania	„		3
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught.			
H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia of Connaught.			
H.R.H. the *late* Leopold, Duke of Albany:			
H.R.H. Princess Alexander of Teck	„	2	5
H.R.H. Charles Edward, Duke of Saxe-Coburg	„	3	
H.R.H. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg:			
H.H. Prince Alexander of Battenberg.			
H.M. Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain.			3
H.H. Prince Leopold of Battenberg.			
H.H. Prince Maurice of Battenberg.	Total.....		69

ORDER OF SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE.

The rules furnished earlier on, with reference to the Descent of the Nobility, will enable any person to draw up for himself as long a list of heirs to the Throne as he may desire, the only difference to be observed being that *daughters* are eligible for succession in order of their own

TABLE SHOWING THE UNION OF THE HOUSES OF GEORGE III. AND SAXE-COBURG.



seniority, but not till after the youngest of the sons. Thus after the five sons of His Majesty would come his daughter; then, as he has no brother, his sisters, with the children of the eldest in preference to the second sister; then the second daughter of the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, his eldest daughter, now the Crown Princess of Roumania, having formally renounced on her marriage all possibility of claim to the British Throne. After traversing the Saxe-Coburg branch, we treat similarly those of Connaught and Albany. Having thus exhausted the families of all Queen Victoria's sons we turn to her daughters, beginning with the house of the late Empress Frederic; but as this line, with the German Emperor at its head, is wholly out of practical bounds, it would be profitless to pursue the investigation any further. It may, however, be worth noting that granddaughters who are descended from sons will by the above law take precedence of daughters even if these are older than those sons (the daughter of the late Duke of Albany ranking prior to the line of the late Empress Frederic), as well as precedence of such sons as are *not* older. Compare her late Majesty's succession in preference to the Duke of Cumberland.

OBSERVATIONS ON THE PREVIOUS TABLE.

It will at once be noticed that the Hanover Line is here exhibited by thick lines, and that of Saxe-Coburg by thin ones. Directing our attention to the former, we observe in the 1st and 3rd places two sons who became well known to us as Sovereigns, and in the second place Frederick Duke of York, who died in 1827. In the 4th place comes a daughter, Charlotte, Princess Royal, who must be carefully distinguished from the better-known Princess of that name, the only child of George IV. and first consort of King Leopold I. Next in order comes the Duke of Kent, then two more daughters, the Princesses Augusta and Elizabeth, then the Dukes of Cumberland, Sussex, and Cambridge, and lastly the Princesses Mary, Sophia, and Elizabeth, and the infant Princes Octavius and Alfred, omitted from table to avoid overcrowding.

Turning to the line of Saxe-Coburg, we note at its head H.S.H. Frederick Anthony, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Saalfeld from 1800 till his death in 1806. He was succeeded by his eldest son, Ernest Frederick Anthony, Duke Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, this latter Principality having been acquired by a family compact, while Saalfeld was passed over to Saxe-Meiningen. The Duke died in 1844 and was followed by the elder of his two sons, Ernest Augustus Charles, Duke Ernest II., the younger son being Albert, the late lamented Prince Consort. The second Duke Ernest died in 1893 and was succeeded by his nephew H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh, and he in turn by his nephew the Duke of Albany. As elsewhere notified, the succession would naturally have fallen to the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII.); but His Royal Highness, as heir to the English throne, had formally renounced his claim in 1863.

Returning to Duke Francis, we note his two eldest daughters, who became respectively the Countess of Mensdorff-Pouilly and Duchess Alexander of Würtemberg; then his 2nd son, Duke Ferdinand, whose own eldest son became Regent of Portugal, whilst the 2nd married a Princess of the Bourbon-Orleans House, and a daughter became Duchess of Nemours. Some of the descendants of these returned by marriage to Saxe-Coburg or passed to Saxony, Hohenzollern, Bavaria, or Austria, which States, with the already noted Belgium, Würtemberg, Portugal, France, and others that might be added, including Baden, Hesse, Leiningen, Mecklenburg, Hanover, Tuscany, Naples, Greece, Bulgaria, Roumania, Russia, Denmark, the Netherlands, Sweden, Spain, and Norway, make up very nearly the whole of Europe for the regions into which our present Royal Family has spread or from which its alliances have been drawn. The three pages following furnish the evidence for this.

Duke Francis's 3rd and 7th children were two Princesses whose names are wholly omitted in the table: the former, Princess Juliana, married the Grand Duke Constantine of Russia, but after twenty-four years the marriage was dissolved in 1820 and the Princess died without issue in 1860; the 7th child, the Princess Marianne, died in childhood. The 8th and youngest was King Leopold I. already mentioned, who, as second consort, married a daughter of King Louis Philippe, by whom he became father of King Leopold II. We have reserved for the last place Duke Francis's 6th child, the Princess Victoria Mary Louisa, mother of her late Majesty Queen Victoria, but in the first place wife of Prince Emich Charles, who till his death in 1814 was Reigning Prince of Leiningen, and whose two children, Prince Charles Emich his successor and Anne who became Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg and Countess Gleichen, were the parents (especially the latter) of the extensive lines of first cousins of His late Majesty numbered 246-96 in our list of the Royal Relatives.

After the death of Prince Emich Charles the Princess Victoria married the Duke of Kent, and their only issue was our late Queen. By their marriage the Houses of Hanover and Saxe-Coburg were again united after the unhappy severing of their former alliance by the death of Princess Charlotte; but the subsequent union of her late Majesty with Prince Albert, son of Duke Ernest I., effected a second amalgamation from which the two Houses have become almost identified.

MARRIAGE ALLIANCES WITH FOREIGN HOUSES.

*** The following list consists in large degree of references to the preceding table of the Royal Family; the paragraphs in fuller form are thus all but restricted either to alliances which are themselves wholly past (reaching back to Henry VIII.) or to those which are derived through some member earlier than her late Majesty.
States or Houses having a star (*) prefixed were sovereign at the dates cited but are so no longer.

ANHALT.—See "Elizabeth" (95).

See "Louisa Margaret" (71), who is a niece of Frederick, the reigning Duke.

*ANSPACH.-George II., then heired Prince, to Caroline, daughter of Margrave John Frederick: 1705.

Frederica Louisa, daughter of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, and niece of George II., to Margrave Charles William: 1729.

AUSTRIA.—Victor Emanuel I., then Prince of Sardinia, great grandson of Anne of Orleans, granddaughter of Charles I., to Theresa, daughter of Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria: 1789.

Maria Anna, daughter of Victor Emanuel I. of Sardinia, lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Emperor Ferdinand I., then Archduke: 1831.

See "Maria Theresa" (132), "Margaret Sophia" (133), "Otho Fras. Joseph" (158), "Joseph" (194), "Maria" (195 and 233), "Rudolph" (235), and "Maximilian" (245). For the TUSCAN branch see "Louise Antoinette" (131), and "Caroline Maria Immaculata" (183).

BADEN.—Frederick William, eventually Duke of Brunswick, great grandson of George II., to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Margrave Charles Frederick: 1802.

See "Marie" (245), and "Leopoldina" (255).

BAVARIA.—Elizabeth, daughter of James I., to Frederick V. of the Palatinate: 1613.

Francis V., then hered. Duke of Modena, and lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Adelgonde, daughter of King Louis I.: 1842.

Maria Theresa, daughter of Ferdinand, brother of the above Francis V., to Louis, son of Luitpold, Prince Regent of Bavaria: 1868.

See "Augusta" (202), "Maximilian Emanuel" (207), "Sophie" (221), and "Alphonse" (222).

*BAYREUTH. — Frederica, daughter of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, and niece of George II., to Frederick, afterwards reigning Margrave: 1731.

BELGIUM.—Edward, Duke of Kent, son of George III., to Victoria Louisa, daughter of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, and sister of Prince Leopold, afterwards King Leopold I.: 1818.

King Leopold I., uncle of Queen Victoria, to Louisa, daughter of Louis Philippe, King of the French, and lineal descendant of Elizabeth Charlotte, great granddaughter of James I.: 1832.

See "Louise" (234), and "Joséphine" (240).

*BONAPARTE. — Catherine, daughter of King Frederick I. of Würtemberg, and great-niece of George III., to Jerome, afterwards King of Westphalia, brother of Napoleon I.: 1807.

BRAZIL.—Francis, Prince de Joinville, son of King Louis Philippe, to Francisca, daughter of the Emperor Pedro I.: 1843.

See "Leopoldina" (181), and "Isabella" (217).

*BRUNSWICK. — Frederick II. (the Great) of Prussia, then Crown Prince, nephew of George II., to Elizabeth, daughter of Duke Ferdinand Albert: 1733.

Philippine, daughter of the above King Frederick William I. of Prussia, to Charles, then hered. Duke: 1733.

August William, Prince of Prussia, son of King Frederick William I., to Louisa Amelia, daughter of Duke Ferdinand Albert: 1742.

Augusta, daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and sister of George III., to Charles William, afterwards reigning Duke: 1764.

Frederick William II., then Crown Prince of Prussia, great-nephew of George II., to Elizabeth, daughter of Duke Charles: 1765.

George IV., then Prince of Wales, to Caroline, daughter of Charles William, reigning Duke: 1795.

BULGARIA.—Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg elected Prince: see 211.

*CLEVES.—Henry VIII. to Anne, daughter of Duke John III.: 1540.

DENMARK.—James I. to Anne, daughter of King Frederick II.: 1589.

Anne, daughter of James II., to Prince George, brother of King Christian V.: 1683.

Louisa, daughter of George II., to Frederick, then Crown Prince, afterwards King Frederick V.: 1743.

Landgrave William IX., then hered. Prince of Hesse-Cassel, grandson of George II., to Wilhelmine Caroline, daughter of King Frederick V.: 1764.

Charles, son of Frederick II., Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, and grandson of George II., to Louisa, daughter of King Frederick V.: 1766.

Caroline Matilda, daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and sister of George III., to King Christian VII.: 1766.

Marie, daughter of Robert, Duke of Chartres, grandson of King Louis Philippe, to Waldemar, son of King Christian IX.: 1885.

See "H.M. Queen Alexandra" and "Thyra" (84).

FRANCE.—Mary, daughter of Henry VII., to King Louis XII.: 1514.

Charles I. to Henrietta Maria, daughter of King Henry IV.: 1625.

Henrietta Anna, daughter of Charles I., to Philip I., Duke of Orleans, brother of King Louis XIV.: 1661.

Elizabeth Charlotte, daughter of the Elector Charles Louis of the Palatinate, and great granddaughter of James I., to Philip I., Duke of Orleans, brother of King Louis XIV.: 1671.

Maria Louisa, daughter of Victor Amadeus III., of Sardinia, and great granddaughter of Anne of Orleans, to Louis, afterwards King Louis XVIII.: 1771.

Theresa, daughter of Victor Amadeus III. of Sardinia, and great granddaughter of Anne of Orleans, to Charles, afterwards King Charles X., grandfather of Henry, Count of Chambord: 1773.

Maria Theresa, daughter of Francis IV. of Modena, and lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Henry, Count of Chambord, son of Charles, Duke of Berry, and grandson of King Charles X.: 1846.

See "Marie" (131), "Marie Amélie" (145), "Clémentine" (177), and "Nemours" (216); the second of these was herself already connected with our royal line, being one of the numerous lineal descendants of Elizabeth Charlotte, great granddaughter of James I.

GREECE.—King Edward VII. to Alexandra of Denmark, sister of George I.: 1853.

See "Constantine" (31).

*HANOVER.—Sophia, daughter of Frederick V. of the Palatinate, and granddaughter of James I., to Ernest Augustus, afterwards Elector: 1658. (With her son, George I., commenced the English line of the House of Hanover.)

*HESSE-CASSEL.—Mary, daughter of George II., to Prince, afterwards Landgrave, Frederick II.: 1740.

Henry Louis, son of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, and nephew of George II., to Wilhelmine, daughter of Maximilian, brother of Landgrave William VIII.: 1752.

Adolphus Frederick, son of George III., to Augusta, daughter of Landgrave Frederick: 1818.

HESSE (-DARMSTADT).—Frederick William II., then Crown Prince of Prussia, great-nephew of George II., to Frederica Louisa, daughter of Landgrave Louis IX.: 1769.

See "Fredk. Charles" (37), and "Louis IV." (44)

*HESSE-HOMBURG. — Elizabeth, daughter of George III., to Landgrave Frederick, then hered. Prince: 1818.

*HOHENZOLLERN.—See "Leopold" (163), and "Maria" (239).

ITALY.—Prince Napoleon, son of Jerome, King of Westphalia, and great great-nephew of George III., to Clothilde, daughter of King Victor Emanuel II.: 1859.

See "Maria Pia" (144).

*Leiningen.—See 246–53.

Mecklenburg-Schwerin.—Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans, son of King Louis Philippe, to Helen, daughter of hered. Grand Duke Frederick Louis: 1837.

See "Cäcilie" (18) and "Fredk. Francis IV." (88).

Mecklenburg-Strelitz.—King George III. to Sophia Charlotte, daughter of Duke Charles Louis Frederick: 1761.

Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, son of George III., to Frederica, daughter of Grand Duke Charles Louis Frederick: 1815.

See "Fredk. William" (94).

Augusta, daughter of Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge, son of George III., to Frederick, then hered. Grand Duke: 1843.

*Mexico.—See "Maximilian" (245).

*Modena.—James II. to Mary, daughter of Duke Alphonso II.: 1673.

Charlotte, daughter of Duke Philip II. of Orleans, and lineal descendant of James I., to Francis III., then hered. Prince: 1720.

Maria Beatrix, daughter of Victor Emanuel I. of Sardinia, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Duke Francis IV., her own uncle: 1812.

*Naples.—Louis Philippe, afterwards King of the French, to Marie Amelia, daughter of King Ferdinand IV., also called Ferdinand I.: 1809.

Maria Christina, daughter of Victor Emanuel I. of Sardinia, to Ferdinand II.: 1832.

Henry, son of King Louis Philippe, to Caroline, daughter of Prince Leopold of Salerno, brother of King Francis I.: 1844.

Duke Robert of Parma, lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Maria Pia, daughter of King Ferdinand II.: 1859.

See "Maria Theresa" (164).

*Nassau-Usingen.—Frederick, son of Frederick II. of Hesse-Cassel, and grandson of George II., to Caroline, daughter of Prince Charles William: 1786.

Netherlands.—Mary, daughter of Charles I., to William, afterwards William II.: 1641.

Mary, daughter of James II., to William III.: 1667.

Anne, daughter of George II., to William, afterwards William IV.: 1737.

Frederica Sophia, daughter of Augustus William, Prince of Prussia, and great-niece of George II., to William V.: 1767.

Charles George, hered. Duke of Brunswick, to Frederica, daughter of William V., and great granddaughter of George II.: 1750.

Sophia, daughter of King William I. of Würtemberg, and great great-niece of George III., to King William III., then Crown Prince: 1839.

See "Helena" (75).

Norway.—See "Haakon VII." (13).

Oldenburg. — Elizabeth, daughter of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and sister of Louisa Margaret, Duchess of Connaught, to Augustus, hered. Grand Duke: 1878.

See "Sophie" (19).

*Parma. — Maria Theresa, daughter of the above Victor Emanuel I. of Sardinia, to Duke Charles II., then Crown Prince: 1820.

Louisa, daughter of Charles, Duke of Berry, son of King Charles X. of France, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Charles III., then hered. Duke: 1845.

See "Maria Louisa" (211).

*Poland.—The Old Pretender, otherwise called James III., son of James II., to Maria Clementina, granddaughter of King John Sobieski: 1719.

Portugal.—Charles II. to Catherine, daughter of King John IV.: 1662.

Duke Robert of Parma, lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Maria Antonia, daughter of Dom Miguel, younger brother of the Emperor Pedro I. of Brazil (Pedro IV. of Portugal): 1884.

See "Maria II." (143) and "Isabella" (217).

Prussia. — Sophia Charlotte, daughter of the Elector Ernest Augustus of Hanover, and of Sophia, granddaughter of James I., to King Frederick I., then Crown Prince: 1684.

Sophia Dorothea, daughter of George I., to Frederick William I., then Crown Prince: 1700.

William V., of the Netherlands, grandson of George II., to Frederica Sophia, daughter of Prince Augustus William of Prussia, and sister of King Frederick William II.: 1767.

Frederick, Duke of York, son of George III., to Frederica, daughter of King Frederick William II.: 1791.

See "Frederic" (16), "Henry" (27), "Louisa Margaret" (71), and "Fredk. Leopold" (282).

Reuss.—See "Henry XXVII." (261).

Roumania.—See "Ferdinand" (168).

Russia. — King William I. of Würtemberg, then Crown Prince, great-nephew of George III., to Catherine Paulovna, daughter of the Emperor Paul I.: 1816.

Charles I., King of Würtemberg, then Crown Prince, great great-nephew of George III., to Olga, daughter of the Emperor Nicholas I.: 1845.

Dagmar, sister of Queen Alexandra, and daughter of King Christian IX. of Denmark, to Alexander III., then heir to the Crown of Russia: 1865.

See "Sergius" (50), "Nicholas II." (53), "Marie Alexandrovna" (59), and "Cyril" (65).

*Sardinia.—Anne, daughter of Philip I., Duke of Orleans, and granddaughter of Charles I., to Victor Amadeus II., afterwards King of Sardinia: 1684.

Saxe-Altenburg.—See "Marie" (83).

Mary, daughter of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and sister of Louisa Margaret, Duchess of Connaught, to Prince Albert, first cousin of Ernest, the reigning Duke: 1885.

Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. —Charlotte, daughter of George IV., to Leopold, afterwards King Leopold I., son of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld: 1816.

Edward, Duke of Kent, son of George III., to Victoria Louisa, daughter of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld: 1818. To this succeeds the marriage of Queen Victoria to her first cousin Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and thenceforward, from this double union, the Houses of England and Saxe-Coburg become practically identified.

*Saxe-Gotha.—Frederick Louis, son of George II., to Augusta, daughter of Duke Frederick II.: 1736.

Saxe Meiningen.—William IV., then Duke of Clarence, son of George III., to Adelaide, daughter of Duke George: 1818.

See "Bernhard" (25) and "George II." (288).

Saxe-Weimar. — Augusta, daughter of King William I. of Würtemberg, and great-great-niece of George III., to Prince Herrmann, first cousin of the late reigning Duke Charles Alexander: 1851.

Saxony.—See "George" (149).

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.—See "Adolphus" (30).

*SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.—See "Augusta Victoria" (273) and "Christian" (65).

*SCHWEDT.—Sophia Dorothea, daughter of the above King Frederick William I. of Prussia, to Landgrave Frederick William: 1734.

Augustus Ferdinand, son of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, to Anne Elizabeth Louisa, his own niece, daughter of Landgrave Frederick William: 1755.

SPAIN.—Arthur, eldest son (1501), and subsequently Henry VIII., 2nd son, of Henry VII., to Catherine, daughter of Ferdinand V. of Arragon, and Isabella of Castille: 1503.

Queen Mary, daughter of Henry VIII., to King Philip II.: 1554.

Mary, daughter of Philip I., Duke of Orleans, and granddaughter of Charles I., to King Charles II.: 1679.

Maria Louisa, daughter of Victor Amadeus II. of Sardinia, and of Anne of Orleans, to Philip V.: 1701.

Antony, son of King Louis Philippe, to Louisa, daughter of King Ferdinand VII.: 1846.

Maria Beatrix, daughter of Francis IV. of Modena, and lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Don John, Pretender to the throne of Spain, nephew of King Ferdinand VII.: 1847.

Margaret, daughter of Duke Charles III. of Parma, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Don Carlos, Pretender to the throne of Spain, great-nephew of King Ferdinand VII.: 1867.

Maria de las Mercedes, daughter of Antony, Duke of Montpensier, son of King Louis Philippe, to King Alfonso XII.: 1878.

See "Alfonso XIII." (80).

SWEDEN.—Louisa, daughter of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, and niece of George II., to Adolph Frederick, then Crown Prince, afterwards King: 1744.

See "Gustavus Adolphus" (72).

*TUSCANY.—Alice, daughter of Duke Charles III. of Parma, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Grand Duke Ferdinand IV.: 1868.

See "Austria" (at end).

WALDECK.—See "Helena" (75).

WÜRTEMBERG.—Augusta Caroline, daughter of Duke Charles William of Brunswick, and niece of George III., to Frederick, Prince, afterwards King Frederick I. (called also Frederick II.): 1780.

Charlotte Augusta, daughter of King George III., as 2nd consort to the above Prince Frederick: 1797.

Antoinetta, sister of the Duchess of Kent and aunt of Queen Victoria, to Duke Alexander Frederick, uncle of the King of Würtemberg (see series 131-42): 1798.

*ZELL.—George I., then hered. Prince, to Sophia Dorothea, daughter and heiress of Duke George William of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Zell: 1682.

NOTE.—The above list, which had been omitted from our issues of 1904-5-6-7, has been again introduced, and, though occupying less space, it comprises every one of the original notices, together with several of marriages which have since occurred. The reduction in space is solely due to a cutting-down of the formal wordiness and needless repetitions which had previously been so conspicuous. With this process, however, a note has disappeared which remarked on the frequent double ceremonies of marriage, the former often by proxy, which were observed when the parties were of different religions. In its original form the list was prepared by an outside contributor for 'Whitaker's Almanack,' but being there from the first crowded out, it was adopted in the present work from its commencement (as 'Whitaker's Titled Persons') in 1897.

DESCRIPTION OF TITLE-PAGE.

THERE is here either patent or latent a considerable amount of illustration of the preceding pages. Turning first to the corners, we have representations of the Stars of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, and the Military Division of the G.C.B., exhibiting the correct form of a Maltese Cross (the clefts in which are, however, in some cases deeper). Next as to the coronets in the oval design surrounding the letter-press, we need only remark that "Nephews" corresponds to "Princes and Princesses of the Blood," and "Royal Dukes" to "Princes of the Blood Royal," whilst the "Cap of Dignity" or "of Maintenance" has been not only a head-dress of Royalty (much favoured by Henry the Seventh), but is met with in the coats of arms of forty of the nobility, including the Dukes of Norfolk, Hamilton, Richmond, Grafton, St. Albans, Leeds, Rutland, and Northumberland, together with several Peers so recently created as Barons Howard of Glossop, Norton, Brabourne, and Playfair: it is borne also by twenty-one Baronets. As to the Archbishop's mitre, which some protest ought in nowise to differ from a Bishop's, our remarks under the headings of these two Orders will suffice to make our position clear in the matter. The intermediate devices connected by chainwork are intended to show the forms of the Collars worn by the respective four Orders of Knighthood just described, to each of which belongs that quarter of the Collar lying nearest to its own figured Star. Thus perpendicularly under the Garter corner is a medal-garter depicting one of the twenty-six which are worked into the actual Collar; and on each side of it, though interrupted by the coronets, is a true-lovers' knot as described *in loc.* The adjacent upper quarter is devoted to the Thistle, and exhibits the device of that symbol with the intervening sprigs of rue as they are found in the Collar of the Order. Against the quarter of St. Patrick will be found the harp, rose, and knot, the series of which three make up the St. Patrick Collar. Lastly, against the Bath corner we have the crown of four arches (which we have ventured to call the Albert Crown from its having been the form worn by the late Prince Consort), the device of rose, thistle, and shamrock, and the knot. The entire chainwork, being double, may also be said to belong more particularly to this Order, as in the Collar of the Garter it appears on the inner margin only, and in those of the other two Orders the objects are attached together by their edges and without chains. Surmounting the entire oval of the title-page are the St. Edward's or Imperial Crown, and the Sceptre Royal.

ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY

OF

PEERS, BARONETS, KNIGHTS, AND PRIVY COUNCILLORS

TOGETHER WITH

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS, DOWAGER LADIES, LORDS OF SESSION, SCOTTISH, IRISH, COLONIAL, MISSIONARY, AND RETIRED BISHOPS, COMPANIONS OF ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, MALTESE PEERS, &c.

PLAN OF THE DIRECTORY.

THE system of *alphabetical* arrangement is carried consistently out, to the *entire ignoring of precedence*. It would be difficult, if not impossible, to carry out this latter rule consistently in a work which places all ranks under a single alphabet. We accordingly adopt the following order in cases of more than one person having the same surname or title:—First a surname standing alone (family name); then the titles of honour, in the alphabetical order—Archbishop, Baron, Baronet, Bishop, Count, Duke, Earl, Hon. Lady, Knight, Lady, Lord, Marquess, Master, Privy Councillor, Viscount (the *widows* of each rank coming immediately after that rank itself, as "Baron," "Baron's Widow"), the headings "Hon. Lady" and "Lady" being used almost exclusively as references; then follow those having a Christian name in the heading (chiefly Ladies, Honourables, and Companions of Orders), succeeding each other solely by order of those names, the connecting titles, Captain, Hon., Lady, Lord, Reverend, &c., being printed in small letters and wholly ignored in the alphabetising. A Baronet or Knight who is also a Privy Councillor is placed under this latter heading as the higher in precedence. When of the same surname, Baronets are arranged in the alphabetical order of their topographical distinctions, and their widows in each case follow them; Knights and their widows stand in the order of their Christian names. The list under a simple surname is exhausted before the compounds of that name are commenced, and an arrangement is adopted which brings all the names of the same compound together. Compound *names* connected by a hyphen are placed under the second or last name, unless some other is the only one in use; but *titles* (as "Castle Cuffe," "Mount Edgcumbe," "Saye and Sele," and such forms as "Egerton of Tatton" and "Willoughby de Broke") are placed under the first name, whilst those commencing with St., Du, Le, &c., and mostly De and Van (see note under "De"), stand under the respective prefixes. "Mc" is treated as if spelt Mac, and "St." as Saint. See for illustration the Preliminary List under "Campbell."

The names of *wives* are usually omitted when their husbands' titles do not extend to them and they bear no title of their own by birth. This rule applies to the wives of Bishops, Privy Councillors, and Companions of the Orders of Knighthood.

Under *Peers' Issue* the deceased offspring of *former* Peers are omitted. "Heir to Dukedom," or other leading title, implies as a rule heir to *all* the titles borne; when otherwise it is so stated. The expressions, "Title of heir when a son" and "Title of eldest son" of course refer only to sons of the *existing* Peer. In the *Indexes* under surnames the same person is often repeated under more than one of his or her Christian names—simply because the first is not always the one in conventional use. The addition *sep.* implies a separate entry under the surname.

Under *Baronets*, if there are more than one of the same name, the topographical distinction is added in italics in the heading. In many other instances, however, it is appended in the text, as where there is still a surviving widow of an extinct line, or where two names are pronounced alike but differently spelt (as Bailey and Baillie).

Under *Knights*, it may be noted that former titles since absorbed in higher ones are only appended (in parentheses) when they serve to indicate the date at which the person was first addressed as "Sir." Honorary Companions of Orders (also Hon. C.V.O.'s and generally Honorary *Knights*) are not inserted. Military Knights and Companions marked (*e.g.*) "D.S.O. (1900–1)" were so created by King Edward in 1901 but given precedence of 1900 as if conferred by the late Queen.

One *Club* is given (if known) when there is no other address (at least to any person higher in rank than an M.V.O.), but not otherwise unless from some specially stated reason.

The "Cautions as to Spelling of Titles &c." will now be found at the close of the INTRODUCTION immediately before ROYAL FAMILY.

A.

ABADIE, Capt. EUSTACE HENRY EGREMONT, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1877. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

ABADIE, Maj.-Gen. HENRY RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Abyss. 1867-8 and Afghn. 1878-80, late Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, formerly 9th Lancers, ret. 1904: b. 1841. *Club*, U. Serv.

ABBAS KULI KHAN, C.M.G. (1903), Chf. of Oriental Chancery to Brit. Legat. Teheran, attended the grandfather of present Shah on his visit to England 1902: b. 1864. *Address*, Brit. Legat., Teheran.

ABBOT, family name of COLCHESTER Barony. No issue.

ABBOTT, family name of TENTERDEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ABBOTT, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), N.Z. Rough Riders; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1865. *Res.*, Abbotts Rd., Mt. Eden, Auckland.

ABBOTT, Col. HENRY ALEXIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. Supernum. List; Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, 2nd Miranzai, Tirah 1897-8, late comdg. Ferozepore Brigade: b. 1849.

ABBOTT, Col. HERBERT EDWARD STACY, D.S.O. (1896), R.E. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1879-81, Hazara 1888 and 1891, and Chitral Relief; late Supt. Engr. in Punjab Works Dept., and comdg. R.E. at Plymouth: b. 1855. *Res.*, Parkhill, Farnham, Surrey.

ABDUL JUBBUR, MOULVI KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1895), formerly a Dep. Magist. and collector of Land Rev., Bengal. *Res.*, Calcutta.

ABDUL QAIYUM KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, *Sahibzada*, C.I.E. (1908), an Assist. Polit. Agent at Khyber, served in Zakka Khel Expedn. *Res.*, Khyber.

ABDULLA KHAN—see "Muhammad."

ABDY, BARONET. Capt. Sir ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES *Abdy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1850), late 2nd Life Guards, has been Mil. Attaché at Vienna; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1848, suc. 1910, mar. 1886 Hon. Alexandrina Victoria *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. *M.* (Hon. Lady *A.*). *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY BEADON *A.* (b. 1853; 2nd heir, latter's son, Wm. Neville *A.*, b. 1895). *Res.*, 10 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

ABDY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Florence, dau. of the late Lehman L. Cohen and widow of Gen. Geo. Palmer Robinson), mar. 1909 Sir Wm. Neville Abdy, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Elms, Newdigate, Dorking; 21 Park Sq. E., Regent's Pk., N.W.

ABDY, Col. ANTHONY JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.A., comdg. R.H.A. and R.F.A., S. Africa, was Sec. R. Art. Inst. 1891-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: *b.* 1856. *Res.*, Pretoria.

À BECKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *à B.* (Susannah Emily, dau. of the late Benj. Eccleston), mar. 1864 Sir Albert à Beckett, Kt. Bach., of the War Office (d. 1904). *Res.*, 6 Brompton Sq., S.W.

A'BECKETT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *A'Beckett*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a Puisne Judge in Victoria; b. 1837, mar. 1875 Isabella, dau. of the late Hon. Sir A. Michie, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Karbarak, Orrong Rd., Armidale, Melbourne.

ABERCONWAY, BARON. CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT *McLaren*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), K.C. (1897), M.A., late a M.P., Chmn. of Metropol. Rail. and Chmn. or Dir. of several shipbuilding, coal, and iron cos., a memb. of the Bd. of Trade Arbitn. Ct.; son of the late Duncan McLaren, M.P., and a nephew of Rt. Hon. John Bright: *b.* May 12, 1850; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1877 Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hy. D. Pochin, M.P. *Seats*, Bodnant, Talycafn, Denbighsh.; Hilders, Haslemere, Surrey; *town res.*, 43 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1902; Bn. Aberconway, 1911.

ISSUE.

(*McLaren.*)

Hon. HENRY DUNCAN *McL.*, heir to Barony, b. 1879, M.A., M.P. (*L.*) for Bosworth, has been Pte. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, mar. 1910 Christabel Mary Melville, dau. of Sir Leslie Macnaghten. *Res.*, 69 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Hon. Elsie Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. *Johnson-Ferguson*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Edwd. Alex. Jas. *J.-F.*, son and heir of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Knockhill, Ecclefechan, N.B.

Hon. Florence Priscilla, now Hon. Lady *Norman*, b. 1883, mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Sir Hy. Norman M.P., q.v.

Hon. Francis Walter Stafford *McL.*, 2nd heir, barrister-at-law, M.P. (*L.*) for Spalding and Parl. Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State for Cols. (Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt), b. 1886, mar. 1911 Barbara, dau. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 43 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF. JAMES *Hamilton*, 2nd Duke (*Irel.*), *sits as* 3rd Marq. of A. (*Gt. Br.*) and is 11th Earl of A. (*Scot.*), holding thus a title in each of the three kingdoms, and being also Duc de Châtelhérault (*France*); K.G. (1892), P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), C.B. (Civ. 1885), M.A., Head of the House of Hamilton, formerly Groom of the Stole to H.M. when Prince of Wales, also Lord of the Bedchamber to King Edward when holding that title; Lieut. of Co. Donegal and a C.C. for Tyrone, an Ensign of Roy. Co. of Archers, and Hon. Col. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.); a M.P. 1860-80 (as Visc. and aftds. Marq. of Hamilton): son of 1st D.; b. Aug. 24, 1838; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Lady Mary Anna *Curzon*, dau. of 1st Earl Howe. *Seat*, Baronscourt, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone; *town res.*, 61 Green St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. of Paisley, 1587; Ld. of Abercorn, 1603; E. of Abercorn, and Ld. of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606. *Irel.*: Ld. Hamilton, Bn. of Strabane, 1617; Visc. Strabane and Bn. Mountcastle, 1701; D. of Abercorn and M. of Hamilton, 1868; a Bt. abt. 1634. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Hamilton, 1786; M. of Abercorn, 1790. *France*: Duc de Châtelhérault, 1549 (see that art.).—Among the ancestors of this line were the Scottish Lords of Cadzow and Earls of Arran (the former title feudal and extinct, the latter now passed to the Duke of Hamilton—see that title, with the genealogical table of the two lines). The 2nd son of the 2nd Earl was created Marquess of Hamilton, and is the founder of that elder branch of the family from which, though afterwards only on the maternal side, the Dukes of Hamilton derive their origin. The 4th son of the same Earl was given the Paisley Lordship, and his successor was made Lord and afterwards Earl of Abercorn, with the accompanying titles of 1606. The two Peerages thus parted off: the 3rd Marq. of Hamilton was made Duke of the same, and the marriage of his daughter and successor with the Earl of Selkirk, son of the 1st Marq. of Douglas, constituted the Hamilton line of Dukes the representatives on the female side of the older branch of the house of Hamilton, whilst the male heirship passed to the 2nd Earl of Abercorn, through whose relatives the younger branches continued in this present Dukes of the latter title—their line having all along followed male descent and thus made them the heads of the house of Hamilton, as the Hamilton Dukes are of that of Douglas. A brother of the 2nd Earl of Abercorn was made Lord Hamilton of Strabane, being thus the first in the house to hold an Irish title in this distinctly Scottish family; the 6th Earl, who resided

mostly in Ireland, was promoted to be Visc. Strabane in the same Peerage. The 1st Duke of Abercorn was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland: he was the 10th Scottish Earl, the 8th having received the British title of Visc. Hamilton, and the 9th that of Marq. of Abercorn. The French Dukedom was conferred upon the 2nd Earl of Arran, as stated under "Châtelhérault."

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *D.:*

MARQ. OF HAMILTON, heir to Dukedom: James Albert Edward *H.*, M.P. for Londonderry City (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Donegal, late Treas. of the Household, has been Capt. 1st Life Gds. and Maj. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.): b. 1869, mar. 1894 Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline *Bingham*, dau. of 4th E. of Lucan. *Res.*, Coates House, Fittleworth, Sussex. *Issue:*

Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia *H.*, b. 1896.
Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix *H.*, b. 1897.
Lady Katharine *H.*, b. 1900.
Lord Paisley, 2nd heir: James Edward *H.*, b. 1904.
Lord Claud David *H.*, b. 1907.

The *deceased* Lord Claud Penn *H.*, b. & d. 1871.
The *deceased* Lord Charlie *H.*, b. & d. 1874.
Lady Alexandra Phyllis *H.*, b. 1876.
The *deceased* Lord Claud Francis *H.*, b. & d. 1878.
Lady Gladys Mary, now *Ctss. of Wicklow*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 7th Earl of W., q.v.
Lord Arthur John *H.*, Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1883.
A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1886.
Lord Claud Nigel *H.*, and Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1889.

Surviving issue of 1*st D.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Harriet Georgina Louisa, now Dow. *Ctss. of Lichfield* (q.v.), b. 1834, mar. 1855 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1892).
Lady Louisa Jane, now *Dchss. of Buccleuch*, V.A., b. 1836, mar. 1859 6th Duke of B., K.T., q.v. (PRESENT DUKE, b. 1838.)
Lady Georgiana Susan, now *Ctss. Winterton* (widow, q.v.), b. 1841, mar. 1882 5th Earl W. (d. 1907).
Lord Claud John *H.*, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and High Steward of Yarmouth, Chmn. of the G. E. Rail., M.P. for S. Kensington (*C.*), formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.), was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, a Jun. Lord of Treas. 1863, an M.P. 1865-88: widower. *Res.*, 4 Hans Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.
Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis *H.*, M.P., b. 1845, see "Hamilton, Priv. Counc."
Lady Albertha Frances Anne *H.*, formerly *Mchss. of Blandford*, and still so called by her own friends: b. 1847, mar. 1869, as 1st wife, the Marq. of B., but obtd. divorce shortly before his succession as 8th D. of Marlborough (decree made absolute a few weeks after succession); is mother of the present Duke of M. *Res.*, 108 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.
Lady Maud Evelyn, now *Mchss. of Lansdowne*, V.A., C.I.: b. 1850, mar. 1869 5th Marq. of L., q.v.
Lord Frederick Spencer *H.*, an M.P. 1895-6 and 1892-5 (*C.*), has been Sec. to Brit. Embassies or Legations at Berlin, St. Petersburg, Lisbon, and Buenos Aires, late Editor of the *Pall Mall Magazine*; b. 1856. *Res.*, Baronscourt, with the Duke; 13 Gt. College St., Westmr., S.W.
Lord Ernest William *H.*, formerly Capt. 11th Hussars, an M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*): b. 1858, mar. 1891 Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrose, dau. of Capt. Frede. A. Campbell, son of the 1st Bt. of Thanes Ditton (Lady Ernest *H.*). *Res.*, Shantock Hall, Boyingdon, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

ABERCROMBY, family name of following Barony, q.v. for Hon. John.

ABERCROMBY, BARON. GEORGE RALPH CAMPBELL *Abercromby*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), late a D.L. for Stirlingsh.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Sept. 23, 1838; suc. 1852 (*L.*); mar. 1858 Lady Julia Janet Georgiana *Duncan*, V.A., dau. of 2nd E. of Camperdown, was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. *Seat*, Tullibody Castle, Cambus, Clackmannansh.; *town res.*, 41 Brompton Sq., S.W. (The Lady Abercromby, 39 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W., with her bro. the Earl of Camperdown.)

CREATION. Bn. Abercromby, *U.K.* 1801.—Peerage granted to the widow of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, who died of his wounds at Alexandria in 1801.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Abercromby.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Montagu, now Montagu, *Ctss. of Glasgow*, q.v., b. 1835, mar. 1856 6th Earl of G. (d. 1890). (PRESENT BARON, b. 1838.)
Hon. JOHN *A.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. Highl. Bord. Mil. and Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1841, mar. 1876 Adèle W. M. von Heidenstam, but obtained divorce 1879. *Res.*, 62 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh. (No 2nd heir.)

ABERCROMBY, BARONET. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Abercromby*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1636), Chief of the Abercromby Clan, Lieut. Scots Gds.: and A.D.C. to Sir N. Lyttelton, C.-in-C., Ireland, son of 7th Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ALEXANDER (b. 1895; 2nd heir, their uncle Captain George Cosmo *A.*, b. 1854). *Seats*, Forglen House, Birkenbog, Banffsh. (*let*); Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbts.; Fermoy, Co. Cork.

ABERCROMBY, BARONET'S WIDOW, now Ctss. of Northbrook.

ABERDARE, BARON. HENRY CAMPBELL *Bruce*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Glamorgan, Hon. Col. (late Comdg.) 5th Batt. Welsh Regt. (Terr.): son of 1st Bn.; b. June 19, 1851; suc. 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Hamilton Beckett. *Seats*, Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg.; Kinrara, Aviemore, Inverness-sh.; *town res.*, 83 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Aberdare, *U.K.* 1873.—The 1st Bn. had been Home Sec. in Mr. Gladstone's first Ministry.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Bruce.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. HENRY LYNDHURST *B.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.): b. 1881, mar. 1906 Camilla Antoinette, dau. of the late Reynold Clifford (Hon. Mrs. *Bruce*). *Res.*, 14 Maida Vale, W.
Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now *Visctss. Newport*, b. 1882, mar. 1904 Visc. N., cld. son and heir of 4th E. of Bradford, q.v.
Hon. Clarence Napier *B.*, 2nd heir, B.A., b. 1885.
The *deceased* Violet *B.*, b. & d. 1887.
Hon. John Hamilton *B.*, Lieut. Glamorg. Yeom., b. 1889.
Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Strutt*, b. 1892, mar. 1911 Capt. Hon. Algernon *S.*, son and heir of Lord Belper, q.v.
Hon. Constance Pamela Alice *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Victor Austin *B.*, b. 1897.
The *deceased* Hon. Robert *B.*, b. & d. 1893.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists., half-bros., and half-sists. of present Bn.):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Rachel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Vernon-Harcourt*, b. 1848, mar. 1872 Aug. Geo. *V.-H. Res.*, St. Clare, Ryde, I.W.
Hon. Jessie Frances, now Hon. Mrs. John *Wynne-Jones*, b. 1849, mar. 1878 Rev. Jno. Wm. *W.-J. Res.*, Llanbedrog Vic., Carnarvon. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Caroline Louisa *B.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Pen Pole House, Shirehampton, Bristol.
Hon. Sarah Napier, now Hon. Mrs. Montague *Muir-Mackenzie*, b. 1856, mar. 1888 Mont. Johnstone *M.-M.*, son of Sir Jno. W. Pitt *M.-M.*, and Bt. *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W., and with preceding.
Hon. William Napier *B.*, C.B. (Civ. 1905), barrister-at-law, Princ. Assist. Sec. Educ. Bd.: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. M. S. McMurdo, G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. William *B.*). *Res.*, 14 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Isabel Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Champion *Russell*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Champ. Branfill *R. Res.*, Stubbers, North Ockendon, Romford, Essex.
Hon. Elizabeth Fox, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Matheson*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Percy Ewing *M. Res.*, 1 Savile Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Pamela Georgina *B.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, 23 Warnborough Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Charles Granville *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Maj. I.A., served with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8, aftds. in charge of Ind. Orderly Offrs.: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Finetta Madelina Julia, dau. of Col. Sir Edwd. F. Campbell, 2nd Bt. of Thames Ditton (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*).
Hon. Alice Moore *B.*, M.A., Vice-Princ. of Somerville Coll. Oxford, b. 1867. *Res.*, with Hon. Pamela.

ABERDEEN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Rowland *Ellis*, D.D., Bp. of Aberd. and Orkney, late Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, formerly Vic. of Gwersyllt and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Mold: b. 1841, mar. 1869, cons. 1906. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Aberdeen.

ABERDEEN, Earl of. John Campbell *Gordon*, 7th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Visc. Gordon (*U.K.*); K.T. (1906), G.M.P. (1905), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886, *I.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L.; Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (2nd time), also of Aberdeensh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, Hon. Col. 1st H'land Bgde. R.F.A. Terr., is Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers; late Gov.-Gen. of Canada and was five years Lord High Commissr. to Ch. of Scotld.: son of 5th E., bro. of 6th, and grandson of the Premier of 1852-5: b. Aug. 3, 1847; suc. 1870 (*L.*); has dropped name of Hamilton; mar. 1877 Hon. Ishbel Maria *Marjoribanks*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth. *Seats*, Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland, Aboyne, Aberdeensh; Coldstream Ranch. Brit. Columbia; *offic. res.*, Vice-Regal Lodge, Vernon, Dublin.

Creations. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1642; E. of Aberdeen, Visc. Formartine, and Bn. Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682. *U.K.*: Visc. Gordon, 1814.—Associated in origin with the house of Huntly. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The Crimean War began under the Premiership of the 4th Earl, who also was the recipient of the U.K. Viscty.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.* (name *Gordon*):
Lord Haddo, heir to Earldom: George *G.*, a D.L. for Aberdeensh., L.C.C., b. 1879, mar. 1906 Mary Florence, widow of E. S. Cockayne, and dau. of the late Jos. Clixby. *Res.*, House of Schivas, Ellon, Aberdeensh.; 16 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.
Lady Marjorie Adeline, now The *Lady Pentland*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Capt. Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, now 1st Bn. P. (q.v.).
The *deceased* Lady Dorothea Mary *G.*, b. & d. 1882.
Hon. Dudley Gladstone *G.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs.: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. J. Drummond, of Penshurst (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *G.*). *Res.*, Bourne Pl., Bexley, Kent.
The *deceased* Hon. Archibald Ian *G.*, b. 1884, d. 1909.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present and 6th):
(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1841, lost at sea 1870, unmrrd.)
Lady Mary, now The *Lady Polwarth*, b. 1844, mar. 1863 8th Bn. P., q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1847.)
Lady Harriet, now Lady H. *Lindsay*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Wm. Alex. *L.*, K.C., Windsor Herald, grandson of 24th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, Deer Pk., Honiton, Devon; 17 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
Lady Katherine Eliza, now The *Lady Balfour of Burleigh*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 6th Bn. B. of B., q.v.

Issue of 4th E. (uncle of present; name *Hamilton-Gordon*, so the preceding list bef. mrrge.):
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1816, d. 1864.)
Bn. Stanmore, q.v., b. 1829, formerly Hon. Sir Arthur *H.-G.*, G.C.M.G., whose family is thus a branch of that of Aberdeen.

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Ellen Susan Anne *H.-G.*, *née* Douglas, dau. of 19th E. of Morton, b. 1824, mar. 1851 the late Rev. the Hon. Douglas *H.-G.*, Canon of Salisbury (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Close, Salisbury.

ABERDOUR, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1458), grandson and heir of E. of Morton.

ABERGAVENNY (*pron.* Aberghenny), Marquess of. William *Nevill*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), K.G. (1885), T. Dcc., late Lord Lieut. of Sussex, is Hon. Col. W. Kent and Suss. Yeomanries, formerly Lieut. in 2nd Life Gds.: son of 4th Earl of A.; b. Sept. 16, 1826; suc. as 5th Earl 1858, cr. Marq. 1876 (*C.*); mar. 1848 the late Caroline (d. 1892), dau. of Sir John Vanden-B.-Johnstone, 2nd Bt., and sist. of 1st Bn. Derwent. *Seats*, Eridge Castle, Sussex, nr. Tunb. Wells; Nevill Hall, Abergavenny, Monm.; *marine res.*, 9 Chichester Terr., Kemp Town, Brighton; *town house*, 7A Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Bergavenny, 1392 by writ, renewed 1450 (Burke first uses the form Abergavenny under the 9th Bn., suc. 1622). *Gt. Br.*: E. of Abergavenny and Visc. Nevill, 1784. *U.K.*: M. of Abergavenny and E. of Lewes, 1876.—The 1st Bn. Bergavenny was son of the 1st Earl of Westmorland and uncle of the famous "King-Maker," Earl of Warwick. The 17th Bn. was created Earl.

Titled Relatives.
(*Nevill.*)

Issue of present (*1st*) *M.*:
The *deceased* Hon. Caroline Louisa *N.*, b. 1849, d. 1850.
Lady Cicely Louisa, now Lady Cicely *Gathorne-Hardy*, b. 1851, mar. 1873 Col. Hon. Chas. Gathorne *G.-H.*, son of 1st E. of Cranbrook, q.v.
Earl of Lewes, heir to Marquessate: Reginald William Bransby *N.*, formerly Lieut. W. Kent Yeom., b. 1853.
Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph *N.*, 2nd heir, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Suss. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1854, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Maud Augusta *Beckett*, sist. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe (Lady Henry *N.*). *Res.*, 23 Chesham Pl., S.W., and with Marq. at Eridge Castle.
Lord George Montacute *N.*, a D.L. for Sussex, formerly Lieut. Roy. W. Kent Mil.: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Temple Soanes (Lady George *N.*). *Res.*, 14 Palmeira Sq., Hove, Brighton.
The *late* Lady Alice Maud, aftds. *Morland*, b. 1858, d. 1898, having mar. 1884 Maj. Henry Courtenay *M.*
Lord William Beauchamp *N.*, formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland and Lieut. Roy. W. Kent Mil.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Luisa Maria Carmen *de Murrieta*, dau. of Marq. de Santurce (Lady Wm. *N.*; *res.*, 37 Onslow Gdns., S.W.).
Lord Richard Plantagenet *N.*, C.M.G. (1909), B.A., a D.L. for Sussex, Chamberln. to Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth (Lord Denman) and to his two predecessors, was Priv. Scc. to 1st E. of Cranbrook (Lord Presdt. of the Council): b. 1862. *Club*, Carlton.
Lady Idina Mary, now Visctss. *Hythe*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1865, mar. 1889 Hon. Thos. Allnutt *Brassey* now Visc. *H.*, son and heir of 1st E. Brassey, q.v.
Lady Rose, now *Ctss. of Cottenham*, b. 1866, mar., 1st, 1887, Jno. B. Leigh, who obtd. divorce 1899; 2ndly, 1899, 4th Earl of C., q.v.
The *deceased* Lady Violet, b. 1866, d. 1910 (twin with Lady Rose), mar., 1st, 1889, 3rd Earl Cowley, but obtd. divorce 1897; 2ndly, 1898, Robt. Edwd. Myddelton.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present M.):
(Present Marquess and 5th Earl, b. 1826.)
Lady Henrietta Augusta, now Lady Augusta *Lloyd-Mostyn*, b. 1830, mar. 1855 the late Hon. Thos. E. Mostyn *Ll.-M.* (d. 1861), son of 2nd Bn. Mostyn, q.v.
Lady Isabel Mary Frances, now Lady I. *Bligh*, b. 1831, mar. 1854 the late Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Vesey *B.* (d. 1908), son of 5th E. of Darnley, q.v.
Hon. Ralph Pelham *N.*, formerly Capt. W. Kent Yeomanry, is a D.L. for the Co., High Sheriff 1896: b. 1832, mar. 1860 Louisa Marianne, dau. of Sir Chas. F. Maclean, 9th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *N.*). *Res.*, Birling Manor, West Malling, Kent; 9 Basil St., Sloane St., S.W.

Widow of a cousin of present M.:
Lady Dorothy Fanny *N., née* Lady D. F. *Walpole*, dau. of 3rd E. of Orford, q.v.

ABERNETHY AND JEDBURGH FOREST (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ABERNETHY AND STRATHEARN, BARON (*Scot.* 1562)—see "Moray, E. of."

ABERRUTHVEN &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

ABINGDON, EARL OF. MONTAGU ARTHUR *Bertie* (pron. *Barty*), 7th Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Berks., High Steward of Abingdon and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. (Sp. R.), is heir pres. to the Lindsey Earldom: son of 6th E.; b. May 13, 1836; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1858, the late Caroline Theresa (d. 1873), dau. of Chas. Towneley; 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Jas. C. Dormer, K.C.B., and sist. of present Bn. Dormer. *Seat*, Wytham Abbey, Oxford.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Norreys, 1572 by writ; E. of Abingdon, 1682.—The 1st Bn. Norreys or Norris was Ambassador under Elizabeth to the Court of France. The 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Berkshire, but that title expired at his death, whilst the Norreys Bny. descended through his daughter to his great-grandson, afterwards created Earl of Abingdon.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bertie.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Lady Mary Caroline, now Lady Edmund *Talbot*, b. 1832, mar. 1879 Lord Edmd. Bernard *T.*, M.P., sen. of 14th D. of Norfolk, q.v.
LORD NORREYS, heir to Earldom: Montague Charles Francis *Towneley-Bertie*, a D.L. for Berks., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Hon. Rose Riversdale *Glyn*, sist. of 4th Bn. Wolverton, and granted the rank of a Bn.'s dau.: assumed 1896 the addit. name of Towneley. *Res.*, 103 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.
Issue:
Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice *T.-B.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil *T.-B.*, 2nd heir to Earldom, Lieut. Roy. Anglesey R.E. (Spec. Res.), is employed under Egyptian Govt.: b. 1887. *Res.*, Cairo.
The *deceased* Hon. Arthur John *B.*, b. 1861, d. 1862.
Lady Alice Josephine, now Lady *A. Reyntiens*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1890, the late Sir Gerald H. Portal, K.C.M.G. (d. 1894); and ly, 1897, Comdt. Reyntiens, A.D.C. to the late King of the Belgians. *Res.*, Boulevard Bischoffsheim 27, Brussels.
The *late* Lady Cecil Josephine, aftds. *Konna*, b. 1873, d. 1895, having in that year mar. Col. Paul *K.*, D.S.O., R.E., A.D.C.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, now Lady G. *Spencer-Churchill*, b. 1892, mar. 1908 John *S.-C.*, son of the late Lord Randolph Churchill. *Res.*, 10 Talbot Sq., W.
Hon. Arthur Michael *B.*, b. 1886.
Lady Elizabeth Constance Mary *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. James Willoughby *B.*, b. 1901.

Issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1836.)
Lady Elizabeth Emily *B.*, b. 1839.
Lady Lavinia Louisa, now Lady L. *Bickersteth*, b. 1843, mar. 1883 Robt. *B.*, son of 2nd Bp. of Ripon. *Res.*, Downgate House, Wadhurst, Sussex.
Rt. Hon. and Hon. Sir Francis Leveson *B.*, G.C.B., b. 1844, see "Bertie, P.C."
Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1881 Lady Caroline Elizabeth *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Res.*, Gedling Rect., Nottingham.
Lady Frances Evelyn *B.*, a nun, b. 1848. *Res.*, Convent of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill.
Hon. George Aubrey Vere *B.*, late Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879; b. 1850, mar. 1885 Harriet Blanche Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Geo. *B.*), dau. of Sir Walter R. Farquhar, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, 2 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Charles Claude *B.*, formerly Lieut. 47th Foot, b. 1851, widower.
Hon. Reginald Henry *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. retd., late comdg. 2nd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in Crete 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1856, mar. 1892 Lady Amy Evelyn *Courtenay*, dau. of the late Ld. Courtenay, and sist. of 14th E. of Devon. *Res.*, The Grondra, Chepstow.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Feodorowna Cecilia *B.*, *née* Wellesley, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley and wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. *B.* Lady Caroline Eliz. *B.*, see Rev. Hon. Alberic above.
Lady Amy Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Reginald.

ABINGER, BARON. SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE *Scarlett*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.) and Hon. Attaché at Stockholm: son of the late Lt.-Col. Leopold J. Y. C. Scarlett and a 2nd cousin of 4th Bn.; b. April 1, 1872; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lila Lucy Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. A. White, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and widow of M. Carl E. de Geijer. *Res.*, Rownhams House, Southampton; Arun House, Horsham.
CREATION. Bn. Abinger, *U.K.* 1835.—The first to hold the title had just been appointed Ld. Ch. Baron of the Exchequer.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Scarlett.*)

Surviving bros. and sist. of present (5th) Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1904):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
Hon. ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL *S.*, heir pres. to Bny., barrister-at-law, b. 1876. *Res.*, 26 Palace Chambs., 9 Bridge St., S.W.
Hon. Hugh Richard *S.*, 2nd heir, Capt. R.A.: now A.D.C. to Sir W. McGregor in Queensld., b. 1878, *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.
Hon. Ruth Hester Frances *S.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Percy Gerald *S.*, Lieut. E. Kent Regt., b. 1885.
Hon. Leopold Florence *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1889 (posthumous).

Issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd cousins of present):
Hon. Ella Campbell, M.D., now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Synge*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Lieut. Percy Hamilton *S.*
Hon. Helen Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Nicholas *Charlton*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Nich. Jno. *C.* (d. 1892).
Hon. Evelina *Haverfield*, b. 1857, mar. 1899, 2nd husb., Col. Jno. Hy. Balguy, R.A., but re-assumed by deed-poll the name of her former husband. (The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1871, d. 1903 unmarrd.)

Dau. of 2nd Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present):
(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1826, d. 1892.)
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Sidney *Smith*, b. 1828, mar. 1857 the late Rev. Sidney Lidderdale *S.* (d. 1903), Canon Resid. of Hereford. *Res.*, South Bank, Hereford.

ABINGER, BARON'S WIDOW. Helen, LADY A., dau. of the late Commodore Geo. A. Magruder, of the U.S. Navy, mar. 1863 3rd Bn. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Redford House, Ockley, Dorking; Inverlochy Castle, Ft. William, Invernessh.; 46 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ABNEY, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE *Abney*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), R.E. rctd., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., Scient. Adviser to Bd. of Educn., late Dir. for Sci. and Princ. Acct.-Sec., Past Pres. of Roy. Astronom., Phys., and Roy. Photog. Socs.: b. 1843, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. E. N. Mead, D.D., of U.S.A. *Res.*, Measham Hall, Leic., nr. Atherstone; 10 Sth. Bolton Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ABOYNE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Huntly, M. of," this being the title of the heir to the Marquessate when a son.

ABRAHAM, BISHOP—see "Derby."

ABRAHAM, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Abraham*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.P. for Rhondda (*Lab.*), Vice.-Presdt. of Mon. and S. Wales Conciliation Bd., Presdt. of the S. Wales Miners' Fed. and Treas. of the Miners' Fed. of Gt. Br.; b. 1842, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Bryn-Illtyd, Llantwit Major, Cardiff.

ABRAHAMS, Lionel, C.B. (Civ. 1908), Asst. Under-Sec. of State for India, late Financ. Sec. Ind. Office: b. 1869. *Res.*, 18 Porchester Terr., Bayswater Rd., W.

ABYSSINIA (or Ethiopia), the Emperor of. H.I.M. Menelik II., G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1902), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1897): b. 1843.

ACHESON (*pron.* Atcheson), family name of Gosford Earldom, q.v. for Lady Theodosia and "Hons."

ACHESON, Viscount (*by courtesy*), elder son and heir of E. of Gosford, q.v. *Baron Acheson* (*U.K.* 1847) is a title of the Earldom, but "Visc. Acheson" is substituted for "Visc. Gosford."

ACHONRY, Bishop of—see "Tuam."

ACKROYD, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hy. Lucas), mar. 1880 Sir Edward Jas. Ackroyd, Kt. Bach., Judge of Supr. Ct., Hong Kong (d. 1904). *Res.*, 8 Selborne Rd., Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND, Baronet *of Columb John* (loc. *Culm John*). Sir (Charles) Thomas Dyke *Acland*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645 N.S. and 1678), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Devon and Somerset, and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a Co. Ald. for Devon, was High Sheriff 1903-4, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Devon Yeom., Sec. to Bd. of Trade in 1886, an M.P. 1882-92 (*L.*), has been 2nd Church Estates Commissr.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1898, mar. 1879 Gertrude, dau. of Sir Jno. W. Walrond, 1st Bt., and sist. of Bn. Waleran. *Heir pres.*, his bro., the undermentioned Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke *A.* (2nd heir, latter's son Francis Dyke, b. 1874). *Seats*, Killerton, Exeter; Holnicote, Allerford, Somerset.

ACLAND, Baronet *of Oxford*. Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke *Acland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., Assoc. Inst. Nav. Architects, was attached to Chilian Army in war with Peru 1880-1, Dep. Commissr. for W. Pacific 1884-8, late a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 2nd in comd. of Chann. Squadr., and Supt. Gibraltar Dockyd., ret. 1911: son of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin of above Bt. of Columb John; b. 1847, suc. 1900, mar. 1887 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Acland. *Heir*, his son William Henry Dyke (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Guy Dyke, R.N., b. 1890). *Club*, United Serv.

ACLAND, Hon. Lady, wife of preceding Bt. and dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and Vctss. Hambleden.

ACLAND, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke *Acland*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., Hon. LL.D., an M.P. 1885-98 (*L.*), and has been Vice-Pres. Cmttee. of Counc. on Education, Princ. of Oxford Mil. Coll. (Cowley), and Senior Bursar of Balliol Coll.: 2nd son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. D. Acland, 11th Bt. of Columb John, and bro. and heir pres. of present Bt.; b. 1847, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Weaponess Park, Scarborough; 29 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

ACLAND, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of Vctss. Hambleden and sist. of above Hon. Lady *A.*

A'COURT (HOLMES-), family name of Heytesbury Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

A'COURT-REPINGTON—see "Repington," but not a compound name.

ACTON, Baron. Richard Maximilian *Dalberg-Acton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., in Diplom. Serv., is Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, late 1st Sec. at The Hague: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 7, 1870; suc. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1904 Dorothy, dau. of Thos. H. Lyon. *Seat*, Aldenham Pk., Bridgnorth, Salop; *res.*, Brit. Legat., Darmstadt.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1644. Bn. Acton, *U.K.* 1869.—The 1st Peer, an M.P. and K.C.V.O., was Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dalberg-Acton.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette *D.-A.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Pelline *D.-A.*, b. 1906.
Hon. John Emerich Henry *D.-A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907.
Hon. Richard William Heribert Peter *D.-A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
Hon. Helen Mary Grace *D.-A.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Herbert*, b. 1866, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Bleiddian *H.*, grandson of the late Baron Llanover.
Hon. Annie Mary Catherine Georgiana *D.-A.*, b. 1868.
(Present Baron, b. 1870.)
Hon. Jeanne Marie *D.-A.*, b. 1876.

ACTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady A. (Ctss. Marie Arco-Valley, of Munich), mar. 1865 1st Bn. (see under Creations; d. 1902). *Res.* Tegernsee, Bavaria.

ACTON (DALBERG-), family name of above Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

ACUTT, Ernest Leslie, C.M.G. (1902), Mayor of Durban, Natal, in year of promotion: b. 1855. *Res.*, Berea, Durban.

ACWORTH, Harry Abruthnot, C.I.E. (1895), Bomb. C. S. retd.; barrister-at-law, late Maj. Bomb. Rif. Vols., Munic. Commissr. of Bombay 1890-6, founded Matonga Leper Asylum, has written Ballads and other works: b. 1849. *Res.*, The Benhams, Malvern.

ADAIR, Baronet. Capt. Sir Frederick Edward Shafto *Adair*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), formerly Rifle Brigade: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert Shafto (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Allan Henry Shafto, b. 1897). *Seats*, Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh, same Co.; The Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

*** The 2nd Baronet, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, was M.P. (*L.*) for Cambridge, and was created Baron Waveney in 1873, a title which became extinct upon his death in 1886.

ADAIR, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir William Thompson *Adair*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), R.M.L.I., late D.A.G. for R.M., prev. an Instr. at R. Mil. Coll. and a Prof. at R. Nav. Coll.; S. Africa 1899-1900; b. 1850 (son of the late Gen. Sir C. W. Adair, K.C.B., R.M.), mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Angela, dau. of Fredk. Plowes. *Res.*, Loughanmore, Co. Antrim; 35, Hereford Sq., S.W.

ADAM, Baronet. Sir Charles Elphinstone *Adam*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), M.A., barrister-at-law, Lord Lieut., Convener, and C.C. of Kinross-sh., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also a D.L. for Fife, late Priv. Sec. to Lord Tweedmouth in three offices: son of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. P. Adam, b. 1859. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Blair Adam House, and Barns, both Blairadam, Kinross-sh.; *chamb.*, 5 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

ADAM, Knight. Sir Frank Forbes *Adam*, Kt. Bach. (1890), C.I.E. (1888), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Lancs., a merchant and a Gov. of Imper. Inst., formerly an M.L.C. and Pres. Chamb. Commerce of Bombay, also of that of Manchester, is Chmn. of Counc. Manch. Univ.: b. 1846, mar. 1883 Rose Frances, dau. of C. G. Kemball, late Judge of Bomb. High Ct. *Res.*, Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

ADAM, Lord (*of Session—retired*). James *Adam*, late Judge of the Courts of Session and Justiciary 1876, with official title "(Hon.) Lord Adam," ret. 1905, was Sheriff of Perthsh. 1874–6, three times Advoc.-Depute: b. 1824, mar. 1861 Catherine Beatson, dau. of Jno. Beatson Bell, W.S. (*Lady Adam*). *Res.*, 34 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

ADAM, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 4th Bn. Ashburton.

ADAMJEE PEERBHOY, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1907), of Bombay.

ADAMS, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Coleridge.

ADAMS, Maj.-Gen. Robert Bellew, C.B. (Mil. 1898), *VC* (1897), I.A., Afghn. 1879–80, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897–8, late an A.D.C. to H.M. and comdg. Derajat Brigade: b. 1856. *Club*, East India U. Serv.

ADAMS, William Henry, I.S.O. (1902), 1st Clerk in Teachers' Pension Office, Dublin: b. 1844. *Res.*, 143 Tritonville Rd., Sandymount, Dublin.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), Knight. Maj. Sir Hamilton John *Goold-Adams*, G.C.M.G. (1907; K.C.M.G. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Roy. Scots (ret. 1901); served in Matabeleld. and Bechuanald. 1884–5 and 1893–4, and Boer War 1900; High Commissioner for Cyprus since 1911, was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Orange Riv. Col., 1907–10, previously Res. Commissr. for Bechuanald. Protect.: b. 1858, mar. 1911 Elsie, dau. of Chas. Riordon, of Montreal. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nikosia, Cyprus.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), Col. Henry Edward Fane, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., a memb. of Ordnance Board; China 1900–1: b. 1860. *Res.*, Jamesbrook, Midleton, Co. Cork.

ADAMSON, Knight (1). Sir Harvey *Adamson*, K.C.S.I. (1910, Kt. Bach. 1906), M.A., Lieut.-Gov. of Burma, late Ch. Judge in Lower Burma, prev. Judicial Commissr. in Upper Burma and Lt.-Col. Rifle Vols., is an Ord. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy and an Addit. M.L.C.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Jane Charlotte, dau. of Jno. Leslie. *Res.*, Government House, Rangoon.

ADAMSON, Knight (2). Sir William *Adamson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.M.G. (1897), repeatedly an M.L.C. of Straits Settmts., now a City merchant, Dir. of P. & O. Steamship Co., and Chmn. Straits Setts. Assoc.: b. 1832, mar. 1860 Margaret, dau. of Andrew Hamilton. *Res.*, Rothbury, 9 Avenue Rd., Highgate, N.

ADAMSON, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison, C.I.E. (1889), I.A. retd. (1896); Burma 1886–7, has been Commissr. of S. Div. of Burma: b. 1846. *Res.*, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ADARE, Viscount (*Ire.* 1822) and Baron (1800)—see "Dunraven, E. of," the former title applied to the heir when a son.

ADCOCK, Knight. Sir Hugh *Adcock*, Kt. Bach. (1901), C.M.G. (1897), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E., Cons.-Gen. for Persia at Florence, was Consg. Phys.-in-Ch. to H.I.M. the late Shah of Persia: b. 1847, mar. 1908, 2nd wife, Florence Beatrice, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jos. S. G. Manera. *Res.*, Villa St. Francesco, Via di Marignolle, Florence.

ADDERLEY, family name of Norton Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

ADDERLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Lætitia Annie, dau. of Hon. W. H. Hall), mar. 1857 Sir Augustus J. Adderley, K.C.M.G., formerly an M.L.C. Bahamas (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Southwell Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ADDERLEY (BROUGHTON-), Hon. Mrs. Hubert, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

ADDEY, William Freeme, I.S.O. (1902), a Staff Clk. in Solic. Dept. of Treas.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 106 Drakefield Rd., Upper Tooting, S.W.

ADDINGTON, family name of Sidmouth Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." of the name (*not* of the following).

ADDINGTON, Baron. Egerton *Hubbard*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., M.A., a partner in two merchant firms, a Co. Ald. for Bucks., and High Steward of Buckingham, Hon. Col. Bucks. Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. Terr., an M.P. 1874–80 and 1886–9: son of 1st Bn., b. Dec. 29, 1842; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, 1st Bt. *Seat*, Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks: *town res.*, 7 Campden Hill Ct., W.

Creation. Bn. Addington, *U.K.* 1887.—The 1st Bn. was Governor of the Bank of England and M.P. for the City of London.

Titled Relatives.
Hubbard.)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon Mrs. Berkeley *Williams*, b. 1881, mar. 1909 Capt. Berkeley *W. Res.*, 36 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.
- Hon. John Gellibrand *H.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Lieut. Bucks. Batt. Oxon L.I. (Terr.): b. 1883.
- Hon. Raymond Egerton *H.*, 2nd heir, B.A., b. 1884.
- Hon. Francis Spencer *H.*, b. 1888.
- Hon. Ruth Mary *H.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Alice Eliza *H.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, 7 Campden Hill Ct., W.

(Present Baron, b. 1842.)
- Hon. Cecil John *H.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882: b. 1846; widower. *Res.*, Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.
- Hon. Rose Ellen *H.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, Seven Gables, Winslow, Bucks.
- Hon. Evelyn *H.*, M.A., Lieut. for City of London, a Dir. of Bk. of Engld., Commissr. of Pub. Works Loans, and partner in same firms with his bro. the present Bn., late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1852, mar. 1881 Eveline Maude (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *H.*), dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, Bt., and sist. of the Lady Addington. *Res.*, 12 Evelyn Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.
- Hon. Clemency, now Hon. Lady *Barker*, b. 1856, mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir George *B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.* (Amy d'Esterre, dau. of the late Chas. H. Huntly, C.M.G.), mar. 1881 the late Hon. Arthur Gellibrand *H.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent

ADIKA, Rajah Datoh Shri (of Perak), I.S.O. (1903).

ADEANE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Stamfordham.

ADELAIDE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter *Thomas*, M.A., 4th Bp., late Rect. of Guisbrough, formerly Resid. Chapl. to Abp. of York: b. 1869, cons. 1906; mar. 1904. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., North Adelaide, S. Australia.

ADKINS, Knight. Sir William Ryland Dent *Adkins*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Middleton Div. of Lancs. (*L.*), and Recorder of Nottingham since 1911, Vice-Chmn. of Northants C.C.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Springfield, Northampton; *-chambs.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

ADRIAN, Alfred Douglas, C.B. (Civ. 1835), K.C. (1904), B.A., late Leg. Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Assist. Secs.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Mayfield, 40 Elsworthy Rd., Primrose Hill Rd., N.W.

ADYE, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Mary Cordelia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Mont. Stopford, K.C.B., son of 3rd E. of Courtown), mar. 1856 Gen. Sir Jno. M. Adye, G.C.B., R.A. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 92 St. George's Sq., S.W.

ADYE, Maj.Gen. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late R.A., Afghn. 1879, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5 (part as A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley), S. Africa 1899-1902, Gibraltar (Assist. Mil. Sec.), late a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office, prev. comdg. R.A. at Mauritius: b. 1857 (son of preceding). *Res.*, 18 Montpelier Sq., S.W.

ADYE, Col. WALTER, C.B. (Mil. 1909), late R. Irish Rif., a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade at Headqrs. Afghn. 1879-80, S. Africa 1881 and 1897-1900, b. 1858. *Res.*, Little Germains, Chesham, Bucks.

AFFLECK, BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Affleck*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), formerly Lieut. W. Suffolk Militia: son of 6th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1882, mar. 1886 Julia Georgina, dau. of Jno. S. Prince. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN DE LINDEN (b. 1850; 2nd heir, next bro., Philip Burton, b. 1862). *Club*, Turf.

AFFLECK, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES ORMISTON *Affleck*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Cons. Phys. R. Infirm. and City Hosp, Edinburgh. *Res.*, 38 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

AFGHANISTAN, the AMIR OF. H.H. Sir HABIB-ULLAH KHAN, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1907), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1896): b. 1872. *Palace*, Kabul.

AFRICA (EQUATORIAL), BISHOPS OF—see "Equat. Africa" and "Uganda."

AFSUR—see "Ind. Titles."

AGA KHAN, THE. H.H. Sir SULTAN AGA MUHAMMAD SHAH, G.C.I.E. (1902; K.C.I.E. 1898), Hon. LL.D., spiritual head of the Khoja Community of W. India, a direct descendant of the prophet Mohammed, late a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, was granted title of Highness 1886, b. 1875. *Res.*, Aga Hall, Bombay.

AGAR, family name of NORMANTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." *Agar-Ellis* was, up till recently, the surname of the Clifden Viscounty (now *Agar-Robartes*). The families have a common descent from Jas. Agar, of Gowran Castle, Kilkenny (d. 1733).

AGHADOE, BISHOP OF—see "Limerick."

AGNEW, BARONET *of Lochnaw*. Sir ANDREW NOEL *Agnew*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), LL.B., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Wigtownsh., late an M.P. (*L.U.*) and Capt. 1st Ayrsh. and Galloway Vol. Artill.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1892, mar. 1889 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hon. Gowran C. Vernon and granddau. of 1st Bn. Lyveden. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. CHARLES HAMLYN *A.* (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Fulke, b. 1900). *Seat*, Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownsh.; *town house*, 10 Smith Sq., Westmr., S.W.

AGNEW, BARONET *of London*. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Agnew*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), M.P. for W. Salford (*L.*), late a partner in Thos. Agnew and Sons, art publishers and Past-Pres. of the Printsellers' Assoc.: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1852, suc. 1910, mar. 1878 Fanny, dau. of Jno. Stuart Bolton. *Heir*, his son JOHN STUART (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son George Colin, b. 1882). *Res.*, Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 269 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

AGNEW, KNIGHT. Sir STAIR ANDREW *Agnew*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., advocate, late Regist.-Gen. for Scotld., formerly Lieut. 9th Regt.: uncle of Sir Andrew N. Agnew, 9th Bt. of Lochnaw; b. 1831, mar. 1870 Georgina, dau. of the late Geo. M. Nisbett. *Res.*, 22 Buckingham Terr., Edinburgh.

AGNEW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Beatrice, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus, I.M.S.), mar. 1884 Sir Wm. Fischer Agnew, Kt. Bach., formerly acting Judge of Calcutta High Ct. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 33 Abingdon Ct., Abingdon Villas, Kens., W.

AGNEW, Lt.-Col. QUENTIN GRAHAM KINNAIRD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1902), cmdg. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots. Fus. (Spec. Res.), formerly Maj. Manchester Regt.; Burma 1885-6 as A.D.C., Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Assist. Mil. Sec. at Gibraltar, is a memb. of Hon. Corps. Gentn. at Arms: b. 1861 (3rd bro. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bt.). *Res.*, Portpatrick, Wigtownsh.

AHLUWALIA—See "Ind. Titles."

AHMAD-BIN-FADTHL, SULTAN Sir, K.C.S.I. (1901), of Lahej (as residence only).

AHMAD KHAN—see "Janjira" and "Loharu."

AIKMAN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT SMITH *Aikman* (Kt. Bach. 1910), LL.D., late a Judge of the High Court, N.W. Provinces of India: b. 1844, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Craig. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

AILESBURY, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS *Brudenell-Bruce*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. 1st Co. of Lond. Yeo., late Roy. Wilts., a C.C. for Wilts.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900: son of 5th M.; b. May 21, 1873; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar 1903 Caroline Sydney Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Madden and Lady Caroline Madden (sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim). *Seats*, Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts.; Cadbury, Yatton, Somerset.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1621; Bn. Brudenell 1628; E. of Cardigan, 1661. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Bruce of Tottenham, 1746; E. of Ailesbury, 1776. *U.K.*: M. of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce, and Visc. Savernake, 1821.—The 2nd E. of Elgin was granted the English Earldom of Ailesbury for his devotion to the two Charleses. It became extinct in 1747 on the death of the 3rd Earl, but was revived to his nephew, whose son, the 2nd Earl by the new creation, was elevated to the Marquessate. The name Bruce was assumed by the 1st Earl of this later creation. The Barony of Brudenell was conferred upon Sir Thos. Brudenell, 1st Bt., and later on his devotion to the Royalist side was rewarded with the Cardigan Earldom (both he and the 1st Earl of Ailesbury had been imprisoned): the two titles came into the Ailesbury line under the 2nd Marq. in 1868. The 3rd Earl under the older creation had been given the Bruce of Tottenham Barony, and this by a special remainder passed to the above Sir Thos. Brudenell, from whom it eventually came back to the Ailesbury line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brudenell-Bruce.*)

Issue of present (6th) *M.*
- EARL OF CARDIGAN, heir to Marquessate, Chandos Sydney Cedric *B.-B.*, b. 1904.
- Lady Ursula Daphne *B.-B.*, b. 1905.
- Lady Rosemary Enid *B.-B.*, b. 1907.

Issue of (5th) *M.* (sists. of present):
- Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, now Lady E. *Hunt*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Harry Brady *H. Res.*, Ballyleun, Kildysart, Ennis, Co. Clare.
- (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1873.)
- Lady (Violet Louisa) Marjory, now Lady Marjory *Binney*, b. 1880, mar. 1907, James *B. Res.*, Pampisford Hall, nr. Cambridge.

Sist. of 4th M. (1st cous. of present; granted rank of Marq.'s dau. 1887):
- (The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1863, d. childless 1894.)
- Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, now Lady M. *Sievier*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Robt. Standish *S.*
- —For Adeline, *Ctss. of Cardigan* see "Cardigan, Earl's Widow," her husb.'s title having been that of a distinct Peer.

Surviving issue of 3rd *M.* (uncles and aunt of present):
- (The *late* 5th MARQUESS, b. 1842, d. 1911.)
- Lord Robert Thomas *B.-B.*, 2nd heir, Com. R.N., retired, b. 1845, mar. 1878 Emma, dau. of the late

Capel H. Leigh (Lady Robt. *B.-B.*) *Res.*, Stamford Lodge, Hayling I., Havant; 20 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.
Lady Ernestine Mary, now *Ctss. of Listowel*, b. 1847, mar. 1865 3rd Earl of L., q.v.
Lord (Charles) Frederick *B.-B.*, M.A., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. Renshaw (Lady Frederick *B.-B.*). *Res.*, Priory Cottage, Burnham, Bucks.; 11 Gloucester Terr., Reg., Pk., N.W.

AILESBURY, Marquess's Widow (*remrrd.*). Marchioness of A. (Dorothy Julia, dau. of the late Thos. Haseley), mar., 1st, 1884, 4th M. of Ailesbury (d. 1894); 2ndly, 1901, David W. Webster—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Fairfield, Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh.

AILSA, Marquess of. Archibald *Kennedy*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), E. of Cassillis (*Scot.*); Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Ayrsh. and Hon. Com. Clyde Div. Nav. Vol. Res., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 2nd M.; b. Sept. 1, 1847; suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1871, the late Hon. Evelyn Stuart, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre (she died 1888); 2ndly, 1891, Isabella, dau. of the late Hugh McMaster, of N.W. Provs. India. *Seats*, Culzean Castle and Cassillis House, Maybole, Ayrsh.; Newark Castle, Ayr; *town res.*, 65 Lancaster Gt., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Kennedy, 1452; E. of Cassillis, 1509. *U.K.*: Bn. Ailsa, 1806; M. of Ailsa, 1831.—The 1st Ld. Kennedy was son of the Bishop of St. Andrews, a great Scottish statesman, and was one of the six Regents during the minority of James III.; the 3rd Ld. was made E. of Cassillis. The 3rd Earl was one of the four Scottish deputies who were poisoned in France for objecting to the marriage of Mary Stuart with the Dauphin. The 12th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony and Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.

(*Kennedy.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *M.*:

By 1st mrge.

Earl of Cassillis (*pron.* Cassels), heir to Marquessate: Archibald *K.*, a D.L. for Ayrsh., an advocate in Scotld., served in S. Africa 1900-2, is Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Spec. Res.): b. 1872, mar. 1903 Frances Emily, dau. of Sir Mark J. McTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 3 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.
Lord Charles *K.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-2 as Capt. Pr. of Wales's Lt. Horse: b. 1875.
The *late* Lady Evelyn *K.*, b. 1876, d. 1886.
Lady Aline, now The *Lady Kilmaine*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Hon. John E. Deane *Browne*, now 5th Bn. Kilmaine, q.v.
Lord Angus *K.*, b. 1882.

By 2nd mrge.

Lord Hugh *K.*, b. 1895.
Lady Marjory *K.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Marquess, b. 1847.)
Lady Julia Alice, now Lady J. *Follett*, b. 1849, mar. 1869 Col. Robt. W. Webb *F.*, son of the late Sir Wm. Follett. *Res.*, Woodside, Old Windsor.
Lady Evelyn Anne, now Lady E. *Young*, b. 1851, mar. 1885 Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson Y., K.C.M.G., q.v.
Lord Alexander *K.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, formerly Maj. 1st Batt. of same Regt., served in Egypt and Soudan: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Beatrice, dau. of the late Geo. T. Gordon (Lady Alexander *K.*). *Res.*, Carrick, Ascot, Berks.
Lady Constance Eleanor, now Lady C. *Fawkes*, b. 1855, mar. 1891 Col. Lionel Grimston *F.*, late R.A. *Res.*, The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant, Hants.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady John *K.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Learmonth, M.P.), mar. 1890 the late Lord John *K.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 9 Sloane Gt. Mans., D'Oyley St., S.W.

Widow of a grandson of 1st M. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd Marquess, b. 1816, d. 1870.)
Lady Mary *K.* (prev. Lady Mary Emily *Vere, née* Boyle, sist. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery and widow of Wm. E. Hope *V.*, granted rank of an Earl's dau., as her late husb. was granted that of a Marq.'s son), b. 1834, mar. 1873, 2nd husb., the late Lord David K. (d. 1905), son of the Earl of Cassillis. *Res.*, 93 Queen's Gt., S.W.

AINGER, Arthur Campbell, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), M.A., late an Assist. Master at Eton Coll.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Mustiano, Eton.

AINSWORTH, Lady Edena Dorothy Hope, dau. of 4th M. Conyngham.

AINSWORTH, John, C.M.G. (1900), F.R.G.S., late Vice-Cons. for Brit. E. Africa and Sub-Commissr. for Prov. of Ukamba, now a 1st class Magist. of the Protectorate: b. 1864. *Res.*, Kisumer, via Mombasa.

AINSWORTH, Capt. William John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Durham L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now Staff Capt. No. 5 Dist., York: b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

AIR, Viscount (*Scot.*, 1622), see "Bute, M. of."

AIRD, Baronet. Sir John *Aird*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), a Lieut. for the City of London, Maj. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), a partner in Airds, Ltd., contractors: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1861, suc. 1911, mar. 1886 Alicia Ellen, dau. of the late Jas. Hall Renton. *Heir*, his son John Renton (b. 1898; 2nd heir, his next son, Joseph Maurice, b. 1904). *Seat*, Wilton Pk., Beaconsfield, Bucks. (*tel*); *town res.*, 22 Eaton Sq., S.W.

AIREDALE, Baron. Albert Ernest *Kitson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., is an iron and steel manufacturer and a Dir. of London, City and Midland Bank: son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 7, 1863; suc. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Florence, dau. of the late Edward Schunck. *Seat*, Gledhow Hall, Leeds; *town res.*, 3 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1886; Bn. Airedale, 1907. The 1st holder of both honours was a M.P. and had been Lord Mayor of Leeds at the time of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee.

Titled Relatives.

(*Kitson.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Marguerite Emily *K.*, b. 1891
Hon. Florence Evelyn *K.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Doris Claire *K.*, b. 1894.
Hon. Enid *K.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Violet *K.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Thelma Eirene *K.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Angela Estelle *K.*, b. 1905.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. and half-bro. and half-sist. of present):

By 1st mrge.

(Present Baron, b. 1863).
Hon. James Clifford *K.*, heir pres. to Bny., b. 1864.
Hon. Edward Christian *K.*, 2nd heir, M.A., b. 1873, mar. 1903 Mary Katharine, dau. of Saml. Hirst (Hon. Mrs. Edward *K.*). *Res.*, Quarry Dene, Weetwood, Leeds.
Hon. Emily *K.*, b. 18—
Hon. Alice Hilda *K.*, b. 18—

By 2nd Mrge.

Hon. Roland Dudley *K.*, B.A., b. 1882.
Hon. Olive Mary *K.*, b. 18—

AIREDALE, Baron's Widow. Mary Laura, Lady *A.*, dau. of the late H. Fisher Smith, of Dudley, mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, the late 1st Bn. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 13 Kensington Ct., W.

AIRLIE, Earl of. David Lyulph Gore Wolseley *Ogilvy*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), a minor, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation: son of 8th E.; b. July 18, 1893; suc. 1900. *Seats*, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., and Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, Perthsh., both Alyth; Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; Auchterhouse, Dundee.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; E. of Airlie and Ld. Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639. "Ld. Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Lord Ogilvy was Ambassador to Denmark; his grandfather had been High Treasurer of Scotland. The 7th Lord was created Earl. The history of this line is involved in two Acts of Attainder which have given rise to confusion among authorities as to the number who are fairly to be classed as Earls. We have followed 'Burke' and 'Foster' ('Lodge') in regarding the present Peer as the 9th, but some term him the 11th or 12th, 'Debrett' the 7th. The earlier of the two attainders cancelled the title of the elder son of the 3rd E., the latter that of the elder son and grandson of the 4th: indeed this 4th E. himself, and his younger son whom we accept as the 5th, were considered during their lifetime as also legally excluded, and this certainly gives warrant to their omission by 'Debrett,' but the subsequent Parliamentary recognition of the 6th E., their immediate descendant, seems to have been regarded as tacitly removing their own disabilities. The former of the two attainders, it may be added, was in consequence of participation in the Earl of Mar's rebellion of 1715, the latter for siding with the Pretender at Culloden.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ogilvy.*)

Issue of 8th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, now Lady K. *Vincent*, b. 1887, mar. 1906 Maj. Berkeley V.
Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, now Lady Helen *Freeman-Mitford*: b. 1890, mar. 1909 Capt. Hon. Clement *F.-M.*, son and heir of 1st Bn. Redesdale, q.v.
Lady Mabell Griselda Esther Sudley *O.*, b. 1892.
(Present Earl, b. 1893.)
Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley *O.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1895. (2nd heir, the following.)
Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley *O.*, b. 1896.

Issue of 7th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Henrietta Blanche, now Lady Blanche *Hozier*, see "Hozier, Kt.'s Wid."
Lady Clémentine Gertrude Helen, now The *Lady Redesdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 Alg. B. Freeman-Mitford, C.V.O., now 1st Bn. Redesdale, q.v.
(The *late* 8th Earl, b. 1856, d. 1900.)
Lady Maude Josepha, now Lady M. *Whyte*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 the late Theodore *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.* Bideford, Devon.
Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley *O.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. Brabant's Horse in S. Africa (1900-1), has been an agriculturist in Western America: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Denver, Colorado.
Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, now Lady G. *Cheape*, b. 1865, mar. 1897 James *C.*, *Res.*, Strathtyrum, St. Andrews, Fifesh.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (gt. uncle of present):
(The *late* 7th Earl, b. 1826, d. 1881.)
Hon. William Henry Bruce *O.*, formerly Lieut. 26th Foot and Capt. Black Watch, b. 1840, widower.

AIRLIE, Earls' Widows. (1) Dowager Countess of A., *née* Hon. Henrietta Blanche *Stanley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley, b. 1830, mar. 1851 7th E. of Airlie (d. 1881). *Res.*, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., Alyth; 3 Halkin Pl., Belg. Sq., S.W.—(2) Countess of A., *née* Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth *Gore*, dau. of 5th E. of Arran, b. 1866, mar. 1886 8th E. of Airlie (killed at Diamond Hill, S. Africa, 1900); is an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. *Res.*, 102 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

AITCHISON, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Beatrice Lyell, dau. of the late Jas. Cox), mar. 1863 Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

AITCHISON, Gen. Charles Terrington, C.B. (Mil. 1875), I.A. retd. (1889); S. Mahratta country 1844-5, Persia, and Mutiny, comd. Bombay Dist. 1877-82: b. 1825. *Res.*, 14 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

AITHRIE, Viscount (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

AITKEN, Knight. Sir William Maxwell *Aitken*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne (*C.*), a mercantile bond merchant: b. (in New Brunswick) 1879, mar. 1906 Gladys, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Drury, C.B. *Res.*, 23 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

AITKEN, George Atherton, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Princ. Clerk, Home Office, has served on various committees and was Priv. Sec. to Perm. Under Sec. (Sir Kenelm Digby) 1896-1901, is an authority on 18th century literature: b. 1860. *Res.*, 21 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.

AITKEN, Col. William, C.B. (Mil. 1896), R.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Burma 1885-7, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, was A.D.C. to late Queen: b. 1846. *Res.*, Kemback, Cupar, Fifesh.

AIWAR—see "Jai Singh."

AIYAR—see "Subbaiyar."

AJAIGARH, the Maharaja of. H.H. Sir Sawai Ranjor Singh, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), a Ruling Chief: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ajaigarh, Bundelkhand, Upper India.

AKHUNDZADA—see "Ind. Titles."

ALABASTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Laura, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York), mar. 1875 Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Canton (d. 1898). *Res.*, Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALBANY, Duke of—see Royal Family.

ALBEMARLE, Earl of. Arnold Allan Cecil *Keppel*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), V.D., an A.D.C. to the King, a D.L. for Norfolk, served in S. Africa 1900 in comd. of Inf. Batt. C.I.V., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt. Terr., was also Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Civ. Serv. Vol. Rifles, an M.P. 1892-4 (as Visc. Bury): son of 7th E.; b. June 1, 1858; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Hon. Gertrude Lucia *Egerton*, dau. of the late 2nd Bn. (aftds. 1st and only Earl) Egerton of Tatton. *Seat*, Quidenham Park, and Eccles Hall, both near Attleborough, Norfolk; *town res.*, 39 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. E. of Albemarle, Visc. Bury, and Bn. Ashford, *Eng.* 1697.—The 1st Earl, Arnold Van Keppel, was a member of the nobility of Holland who had accompanied William of Orange to England. The title Albemarle is from Normandy.

Titled Relatives.
(*Keppel.*)

Issue of present (8th) E.:
Visc. Bury, (*pron.* Bewry) heir to Earldom: Walter Egerton George Lucian *K.*, Capt. Scots Gds., A.D.C. to Lord Denman, Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia, prev. to Sir H. J. Goold-Adams in Orange Riv. Col., and to Earl Grey in Canada: b. 1882, mar. 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Myee *Wynn-Carrington*, dau. of Earl Carrington. *Issue:* Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Arnold Joost William *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1884.
Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek *K.*, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1886.
Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude *K.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold *K.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1858.)
Lady Theodora, now Lady T. *Davidson*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Col. W. Leslie *D.*, C.B., R.A., q.v.

Hon. Sir Derek William George *K.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1863. See "Keppel, Kt. (2)."

Lady Hilda Mary *K.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 53 Lowndes Sq., S.W., with Dow. Ctss.

Hon. George *K.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Capt. late Norfolk, R.F. Res. Art.: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Alice Frederica, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. George *K.*). *Res.*, 16 Grosvenor St., W.

Lady Leopoldina Olivia *K.*, a nun of the Sacred Heart, b. 1866.

Lady Susan Mary, now Lady S. *Townley*, b. 1863, mar. 1896 Sir Walter Beaupré *T.*, K.C.M.G., *q.v.*

Lady Florence Cecilia, now Lady F. *Boyle*, b. 1871, mar. 1902 Comm. Wm. H. Dudley *B.*, R.N., gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Cork. *Res.*, 9, Chester Terr., S.W.

Dau. of 6th E. (aunt of present):

(The *late 7th* EARL, b. 1832, d. 1894.)

Lady Louisa, now Lady L. *Charteris*, b. 1836, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C* (d. 1887), son of 6th E. of Wemyss. *Res.*, 1 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

ALBEMARLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF A. (Sophia, dau. of Hon. Sir Allan N. MacNab, 1st and last Bt., Prem. of Canada), mar. 1855 7th E. of Albemarle (d. 1894). *Res.*, 53 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. ALFRED WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1903), M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., I.M.S. retd. (1908), has been Supt. of Indian Museum, and Prof. of Zoology in Med. Coll., Calcutta: b. 1859. *Res.*, Heathlands, Belvedere, Kent.

ALCOCK, Hon. Mrs. NELSON, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

ALCOCK, WALTER, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Mus.Doc., Organist and Composer, Chapels Royal.

ALDENBURG, COUNT—see "Bentinck."

ALDENHAM, BARON. ALBAN GEORGE HENRY *Gibbs*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., F.S.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, and a Dir. of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Assurance Co.; a Lieut. for City of London, an M.P. 1892–1906: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 23, 1846; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1873 the late Bridget (d. 1896), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope. *Seat*, Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.; *res.*, The Manor House, Clifton-Hampden, Oxon., nr. Abingdon; 37 Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. Bn. Aldenham, *U.K.* 1896.—The late 1st Baron was a director of the Bank of England (once Governor), a Member of Parliament and of the House of Laymen.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Gibbs.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Catherine Louisa *G.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Mildred Dorothea *G.*, b. 1876.

Hon. GERALD HENRY BERESFORD *G.*, heir to Barony, B.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, as above: b. 1870, mar. 1905 Lillie Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Wm. T. Houldsworth, (Hon. Mrs. *Gibbs*). *Res.*, 41 Connaught Sq., W. (2nd heir, En.'s bro. Hon. Vicary.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1836.)

Hon. Edith Caroline *G.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, 12 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.

Hon. Vicary *G.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a partner in same firm with the Peer, late an M.P. (*C.*); b. 1853. *Res.*, Upp. Belg. St., with preceding.

Hon. Herbert Cokayne *G.*, M.A., also a partner in above firm, Dep.-Chmn. of Pub. Works Loans Commssn., and a Commissr. of Inc. Tax: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Anna Maria, dau. of the late Richd. Durant (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *G.*). *Res.*, Briggens, Roydon, Ware; 9 Portman Sq., W.

Ven. the Hon. Kenneth Francis *G.*, M.A., F.S.A., Archdn. of St. Albans: b. 1856, mar. 1894 Mabel Alice, dau. of Chas. E. Barnett (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *G.*). *Res.*, Aldenham Vic., Watford, Herts.

—*Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *G.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Chas. Crutchley), mar. 1887 the late Hon. Henry Lloyd *G.* (d. 1907, the day after his father). *Res.*, 10 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

ALDERSON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Alderson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), barrister-at-law, late Chief Charity Commissr., formerly Sen. Insp. of Schools: b. 1831 (son of Baron Alderson). *Res.*, 40 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

ALDERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Florence, dau. of Bn. Alderson and sist. of the late Mchss. of Salisbury), mar. 1877 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry J. Alderson, K.C.B. (d 1909). *Res.*, Chavey Lawn, Locke's Ride, Bracknell, Berks.

ALDERSON, Maj.-Gen. EDWIN ALFRED HERVEY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Roy. W. Kent Regt., Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Mashonald., S. Africa 1899-1901, late an A.D.C. to H.M., now comdg. Poona Div.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Poona.

ALDRICH, Adm. PELHAM, C.V.O. (1902). R.N. rctd. (1908), served in 'Challenger' and 'Alert,' and has been Adm. Supt. at Portsmth. Dockyd.: b. 1844. *Res.*, The Croft, Gt. Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffk.

ALDWORTH, Lady MARY CATHERINE HENRIETTA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bandon.

ALEXANDER, family name of CALEDON Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," also below (and for Lady Emily).

ALEXANDER, BARONET *of Ballochmyle*. Sir CLAUD *Alexander*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), B.A., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar. 1896, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st, Lady Diana Montgomerie), Rachel Belasyse, dau. of Rev. Hy. Holden, D.D. *Heir*, his son WILFRED ARCHIBALD (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Claud, b. 1897). *Seats*, Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh.; Faygate Wood, Horsham, Sussex.

ALEXANDER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ballochmyle*. Dowager LADY *A.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Alex. Speirs), mar. 1863 Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 24 Old Queen St., Westmr., S.W.

ALEXANDER, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM *Alexander*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), Capt. 23rd Bn. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.), late Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1896, mar. 1908, Nourouz Weston, dau. of Sir Ernest Cable. *Heir*, his son, DESMOND WILLIAM LIONEL (b. 1910; 2nd heir, a cousin, gt. grandson of 1st Bt., ROBERT GODFREY *A.*, b. 1894). *Res.*, 6 Morpeth Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

*** The Earls of Caledon are a branch of this house.

ALEXANDER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Dublin*. —(1) Kathleen, LADY *A.* (Mary Kathleen, dau. of Rev. Jno. Dreaper), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. Alexander, 4th Bt. (d. 1888).—(2) LADY *A. remrrd.* (Edith, dau. of the late Geo. F. H. La Fargue), mar., 1st, 1884, Sir Wm. Ferd. Alexander, 5th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1897, Rev. Fredk. W. Thurlow—retaining title. *Res.*, 6 Morpeth Mansns., as above.

ALEXANDER, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Alexander*, Kt. Bach. (1911), L.C.C., actor-manager of the St. James's Theatre, a trustee and dir. of R. Gen. Theatrical Fund, and Vice-Pres. of Actors' Benevolent Fund: b. 1858, mar. Florence Théleur. *Res.*, Tollgate Cottage, Chorley Wood, Herts; 57 Pont St., S.W.

ALEXANDER, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of heir to the Caledon Earldom when a son (subst. for "Visc. Caledon").

ALEXANDER, Col. AUBREY DE VERE, D.S.O. (1903), I.A. retd. (1908), Afghn. 1879–80, and China 1900: b. 1849. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

ALEXANDER, Maj. DUDLEY HENRY, C.M.G. (1904), W. Yorks. Regt. retd., was Priv. Sec. to the E. of Ranfuvly when Gov. of New Zealand: b. 1863. *Res.*, 6 St. James's Pl., S.W.

ALEXANDER, Capt. EDWARD CURRIE, D.S.O. (1902), I. A., Tirah 1897–8, Mahsud Waziri 1902, and other Ind. operations, now Bgde.-Maj., Nowshera Bgde.: b. 1875.

ALEXANDER, Lady EMILY HARRIET CATHERINE, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

ALEXANDER, Col. HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900–1), late comdg. 10th Hussars, aftds. D.A.A.G. at Guernsey; S. Africa 1899–1901, ret. 1906: b. 1859. *Res.*, The Grange, Chetnole, Sherborne, Dorset.

ALFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *A.* (Jane Eliza Helen Nathalie, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. Shand), mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Edwd. Fleet Alford (d. 1905), son of the late Bp. Alford of Hong Kong; 2ndly, 1906, Edwd. R. Burdon, F.L.S., son of Rt. Rev. Bp. Burdon—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Ikenhilde, Royston, Herts.

ALFORD, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1815), a title of the Brownlow Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

ALGOMA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE *Thorneloe*, D.C.L., 3rd Bp., Canon of Quebec 1883–96: b. 1848, mar. 1874, cons. 1897. *Res.*, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

ALI—see "Ghulam."

ALI BEG—see "Muhammad."

ALI KHAN, ASAF, C.I.E. (1901), Lieut. Maler Kolla Sappers, served in China 1900.

ALI RAJA—see "Ind. Titles."

ALIJAH—see "Ind. Titles."

ALINGTON (*pron.* all-) BARON. HUMPHREY NAPIER *Sturt*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1909), a D.L. for Dorset, an M.P. 1891–1904, formerly Lieut. Dorset Ycom.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 20, 1859; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Lady Feodorowna *Yorke*, Order of Mercy, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke. *Seat*, Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset; *town res.*, 38 Portman Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Alington, *U.K.* 1876 (revival of a former Peerage—*Irel.* 1642–1723; *Eng.* 1682–91).

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Sturt.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Diana Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. *Brougham*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 Hon. Henry *B.*, son and heir of Bn. Brougham and Vaux.
The *deceased* Sylvia *S.*, b. & d. 1886.
Hon. GERARD PHILIP MONTAGU NAPIER *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Napier George Henry *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.
A *deceased* dau., b. & d. 1899.
Hon. Lois *S.*, b. 1900.
A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1903.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sis's. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Winifred Selina, now Lady *Hardinge of Penshurst*, a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra: b. 1868, mar. 1890 Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Hardinge, G.C.M.G., crea. Bn. *H. of Penshurst* 1910.
Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, now Hon. Lady *Meux*, b. 1869, mar., 1st, 1892 the late Visc. Chelsea (d. 1908), 2nd son of 5th Earl Cadogan; 2ndly, 1910 Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, q.v.

ALINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Evelyn, LADY A. (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. Blundell Leigh), a memb. of League of Mercy, mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Alington (d. 1904). *Res.*, 41 Portland Pl., W.

ALINGTON, Hon. Mrs. CYRIL, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton, see "Cobham."

ALISON, BARONET. Capt. Sir ARCHIBALD *Alison*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), late 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil., prev. Lieut. 1st Batt.), was Colon. Sec. in Bermuda 1888–1900: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1907, mar. 1888 Georgina, dau. of the late J. Bond Cabbell. *Heir*, his son Lieut. ARCHIBALD, R.N. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, George Newdegate, 2nd Lieut. Seaforth Highldrs., b. 1839). *Res.*, Possil House, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

ALIPURA, JAGIRDAR OF, C.S.I. (1887), *Rao Chhatrapati*, a Ruling Chief, but with personal title: b. 1853. *Res.*, Alipura, Bundelkand.

ALLAN, KNIGHT. Sir (HUGH) MONTAGU *Allan*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.V.O. (1907), of Montreal, Chmn. of the "Allan" Line of Steamships and of several other trading Cos.: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Marguerite Ethel, dau. of the late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal; in 1868 changed 2nd christn. name from Andrew to Montagu. *Res.*, Ravenscrag, Montreal; Montrose, Cacouna, Quebec.

ALLAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Jane, dau. of Walter Beattie), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Allan, Kt. Bach., M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Scotland House, Sunderland.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK-), BARONET. Sir HENRY SPENCER MORETON *Havelock-Allan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), M.P. (*L.*) for Bishop Auckland, a D.L. for Durham and N. Rid., Capt. 4th Batt. Durham L.I. (Spec. Res.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Edith, dau. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALLAN (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Ralph Morcton, b. 1899). *Seat*, Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

*** The renowned Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.—who, in conjunction with Gen. Sir Chas. Outram, effected the first relief of Lucknow and then held it under unparalleled difficulties until himself relieved by Sir Colin Campbell—was designated for a Baronet, but died before the patent was completed. The honour was consequently awarded to his son (see next art.), who assumed the additional name of Allan.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady ALICE *H.-A.*, *née* Moreton, dau. of 2nd E. of Ducie, b. 1843, mar. 1865 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry M. Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., V.C., M.P., killed by the Afridis, 1897. *Res.*, 8 Hertford St., W.

ALLANSON AND WINN, BARON (*Irel.* 1797)—see "Headley, Bn."

ALLARDYCE, Hon. WILLIAM LAMOND, C.M.G. (1902), late Receiver Gen. and Assist. Colon. Sec. of Fiji, now Gov., Com.-in-Ch., and Ch. Justice of the Falkland Is.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Govt. House, Port Stanley, Falkland Islds.

ALLASON (BANNATINE-), Maj.-Gen. RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.A.; Afghn. 1879–80, Soudan, and S. Africa 1899–1903; now comdg. Nowshera Bgde., late Orange Riv. Col. Dist.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Logan, Old Cumnock, Ayrsh.

ALLBUTT, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir THOMAS CLIFFORD *Allbutt*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., F.L.S., Regius Prof. of Physic at Cambridge and Consg. Phys. to various Hosps., a D.L. for W. Rid., was a Commissr. in Lunacy 1889-92 : b. 1836, mar. 1869 Susan, dau. of the late Thos. England. *Res.*, St. Radegund's, Cambridge.

ALLCARD, Capt. HERBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1876.

ALLCHIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Allchin*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P., Phys. Extraordinary to H.M., Consg. Phys. to Westmr. Hosp. and Vice-Pres. and a Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., a memb. of Senate Lond. Univ. : b. 1846, mar. 18— Margaret, dau. of Alex. Holland, of New York. *Res.*, Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtol, Sevenoaks ; 5 Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.

ALLCHIN, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1908), over 40 years in Charity Commssn., 1ct. 1908 as an Assist. Commissr. : b. 1848. *Res.*, Mount View, 34 Frant Rd., Tunb. Wells.

ALLDRIDGE, THOMAS JOSHUA, I.S.O. (1905), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., F.Z.S., Hon. Corresp. Sec. of Roy. Colon. Inst., late a Dist. Commissr. in Sierra Leone : b. 1847. *Res.*, Oak Mount, Bagshot, Surrey.

ALLEN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir CHARLES *Allen*, Kt. Bach. (1908), V.D., Manag. Dir. of Ebbw Vale Co., Chmn. of H. Bessemer & Co., and Vice-Pres. of Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank, late comdg. 3rd Brigade W. Rid. R.F.A. (Terr.) : b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Bents Green, Ecclesall, Sheffield.

ALLEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *A.* (Marian, dau. of Rev. Wm. B. Boyce), mar. 1851 Sir Geo. W. Allen, K.C.M.G., Speaker Leg. Assem. N.S.W. (d. 1885). *Res.*, Toxteth Pk., Sydney.—(2) LADY *A.* (Maud, dau. of the late Rev. J. Fisher Turner), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Wm. Allen, K.C.I.E. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 5 Cadogan Pl., S.W.—(3) Lady *A.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Robert Watson Mactaggart), mar. 1893 Sir Chas. Geo. Hillersden Allen, Kt. Bach, I.C.S. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 25 Carnac St., Calcutta.

ALLEN, Col.(temp. Brig.-Gen.) ALFRED JAMES WHITACRE, C.B. (Mil. 1903), late the Buffs ; S. Africa 1879, Soudan 1884-5, Tirah 1897, now Cmdr. of Troops in Ceylon : b. 1857. *Res.*, Colombo.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN, I.S.O. (1903), late Chief Clk. Public Works Loan Board : b. 1845. *Res.*, The Lees, Sidcup, Kent.

ALLEN, GEORGE THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), Sec. to Treas. Dept. of Commonwealth of Australia : b. 1852. *Res.*, Harrold, Selborne Rd., Kew, Melborne.

ALLEN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon.

ALLEN, Maj. HUGH MORRIS, D.S.O., (1908), I.A., N. W. Front. 1897-8, Waziristan, Zakka Khel 1908, has been a D.A.A.G. : b. 1867.

ALLEN, Rev. RICHARD WATSON, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), late Sec. to the Wesleyan Army and Navy Board : b. 1833. *Res.*, 26 Edith Rd., W. Kens., W.

ALLEN, Col. ROBERT FRANKLIN, D.S.O. (1904), R.E. retd. (1909) ; Manipur 1891, Somalild. 1903-4, late Ch. Engr. Westn. Comd., India : b. 1860.

ALLEN, Capt. WILLIAM LYNN, D.S.O. (1902), Border Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1871.

ALLENBY, Maj.-Gen. EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late 5th Lancers ; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululand 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Insp.-Gen. of Cav. : b. 1861. *Res.*, 107 Onslow Sq., S.W.

ALLENBY, Capt. REGINALD ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., Egypt 1882, late Naval Attaché for Germany, Holland, and Denmark : b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

ALLENDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. Edith, LADY A. (Edith Althea, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. M. Hamilton, C.B., and widow of Col. Sir Geo. P. Colley, K.C.S.I.). mar. 1891, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 1st Bn. Allendale (d. 1907). *Res.*, 32 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

ALLENDALE, VISCOUNT. WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT *Beaumont*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., a Lord in Waiting to H.M., late Vice-Chambn. of the Household to King Edward, and Capt. of Yeom. of the Gd., is Hon. Col. Northumd. Div. S. and T. Col. (Terr.), Hon. Maj. retd. Yorks. Hussars, Imper. Yeom. ; a D.L. for Northumbd. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., an M.P. 1895-1907 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Dec. 2, 1860 ; suc. as 2nd Bn. 1907 ; cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*) ; mar. 1889 Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud *Vane-Tempest*, dau. of 5th M. of Londonderry. *Seats*, Bretton, Pk., Wakefield ; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield Northumb. ; *town res.*, 144 Piccadilly, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Allendale, 1906 ; Visc. Allendale, 1911.

TITLED RELATIVES
(*Beaumont.*)

Issue of present (1st) *Visc.* :
- Hon. WENTWORTH HENRY CANNING *B.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1890.
- Hon. Margaret Helen *B.*, b. 1892.
- Hon. Aline Mary De Burgh *B.*, b. 1895.
- The *deceased* Diana *B.*, d. an infant 1897.
- Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
- Hon. Agatha Violet *B.*, b. 1903.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present Visc.) :
- Margaret Harriet, now The *Lady Poltimore*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 Hon. Coplestone R. G. W. Bampfylde, now 3rd Bn. Poltimore, q.v.
- Amy Virginia, now The *Lady Brabourne*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 2nd Bn. B. (d. 1910), q.v. (Baron's Widow 2).

(PRESENT VISCOUNT b. 1860.)
- Hon. Edward de Grey *B.*, late Maj. 16th Lancers, b. 1862.
- Hon. Hubert George *B.*, late an M.P. (*L.*), b. 1864, mar. 1900 Elisa Mercedes, dau. of M. P. Grace, of Battle Abbey, Sussex (Hon. Mrs. Beaumont). *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

ALLERTON (*pron.* ăll-), BARON. WILLIAM LAWIES *Jackson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890, *Irel.* 1891), Hon.LL.D., F.R.S., formerly Chief Sec. for Ireland and Financ. Sec. to Treas., was Chmn. of S. African Cmttee. 1896, now Chmn. of G. N. Rail., late an M.P., was Mayor of Leeds 1895-6, formerly a tanner and leather merchant : son of the late Wm. Jackson ; b. Feb. 16, 1840 ; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*) ; mar. 1860 the late Grace (d. 1901), dau. of Geo. Tempest. *Seat*, Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds ; *town res.*, 27 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Allerton, 1902.

ISSUE.
(*Jackson.*)
- Hon. GEORGE HERBERT *J.*, heir to Barony, b. 1867, mar. 1899 Katherine Louisa, dau. of Wm. W. Wickham (Hon. Mrs. *Jackson*). *Res.*, Walton House, Boston Spa, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son George William Lawies, b. 1903.)
- Hon. Francis Stanley *J.*, B.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, is a well-known cricketer : b. 1879, mar. 1902 Julia Henrietta, dau. of Hy. Harrison-Broadley, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Francis *J.*). *Res.*, Burnholme, York.

Hon. Alice Tempest, now Hon. Mrs. Harrison *Tinsley*, mar. 1892, wid. 1900. *Res.*, Allerton Hall, as above.
Hon. Ella Constance, now Hon. Mrs. George *Harper*, mar. 1893 Col. Geo. Montague *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Annie, now Hon. Mrs. *Sagar-Musgrave*, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Abraham Musgrave *S.-M.* *Res.*, Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds.
Hon. Evelyn Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Beddard*, mar. 1896 Arth. Philip *B.*, M.D. *Res.*, 2 Gloucester St., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Grace Mary, now Hon. Lady *Brocklebank*, mar. 1898 Sir Aubrey *B.*, 3rd Bt.. q.v.

ALLEYNE, Baronet. Sir John Gay Newton *Alleyne*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Vice-Pres. Iron and Steel Inst. and a Co. Ald. for Derbysh., formerly Warden of Dulwich Coll. and Capt. 12th Derby Rifle Vols. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1820, suc. 1870, widower. *Heir*, his grandson John Meynell *A.*, R.N., b. 1893; 2nd heir, next grandson, Reynold Meynell, b. 1892. *Res.*, Chevin, Belper, Derbysh.; 3 Cambridge Pl., Falmouth.

ALLFREY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

ALLISON, Knight. Sir Robert Andrew *Allison* (Kt. Bach. 1910), a D.L. for Cumberld., late an M.P. (*L.*), is a Dir. of the Midland Rlwy. Co.: b. 1838, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Sara Eudora, dau. of the late Canon Slater, of Bournemouth. *Res.*, Scaleby Hall, Carlisle.

ALLISON, Lady Diana, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

ALLISTON, Knight. Sir Frederick Prat *Alliston*, Kt. Bach. (1908), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, was Sheriff 1898, Dep. Chmn. C.C. 1905: b. 1832, mar. 1871, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Thos. Loader. *Res.*, Kamesburgh, Beckenham, Kent; 46 Friday St., E.C.

ALLIX, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

ALLMAN, Robert, C.M.G. (1901), L.R.C.P.I., late Princ. Med. Offr. of Southn. Nigeria (Benin 1897, Aro 1901): b. 1854. *Res.*, 2 Cowper Villas, Palmerston Pk., Dublin.

ALLOA, Baron (*Scot.* 1489), a title of the Mar and Kellie Earldom, claimed also by the E. of Mar.

ALLSOPP, family name of Hindlip Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and one mrrd. "Lady."

ALLWOOD, James, C.M.G. (1903), late Collector-Gen. of Customs, Excise, &c., in Jamaica. *Res.*, Kingston.

ALMA-TADEMA—see "Tadema."

ALNWICK, Baron LOVAINE of (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Northumberland, D. of."

ALTAMONT, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1771), eld. son and heir of Marq. of Sligo.

ALTHAM, Maj-Gen. Edward Altham (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1901), late Roy. Scots; Bechuanald. 1884-5 and Boer War 1899-1900, late in charge of Administr., Northn. Comd., prev. on Gen. Staff in S. Africa: b. 1856.

ALTHORP, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1765), eld. son and heir of Earl Spencer.

ALTMAN, Knight. Sir Albert Joseph *Altman*, Kt. Bach. (1894), a merchant, Lieut. (was for 20 years a Common Councilman), for City of London, is Past Master of three City Cos.: b. 1839, mar. 1869 Margaret Eliza, dau. of Thos. Vernon. *Res.*, The Lodge, Watford, Herts.

ALTON, Paym.-in-Ch. Francis Cooke, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.N., was Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in China 1898-1901: b. 1856.

ALVAREZ, Justin Charles William, I.S.O. (1908), M.R.A.S., Fell. of Imper. Inst., Consul-Gen. at Tripoli, prev. in posts at Salonica and Constantinople: b. 1859. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Tripoli.

ALVERSTONE (*pron.* Alverstone, *al-* as in *alchemy*), Baron. Richard Everard *Webster*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.M.G. (1893; Kt. Bach. 1885), M.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., F.R.S., appd. 1900 Lord Chief Justice of Engld., late Attorn.-Gen. (3rd time), appd. Q.C. 1878, an M.P. 1885-1900, a memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn. and a Gov. of the Charterhouse, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was Brit. Counsel in the Arbitrations of Behring Sea 1893, Venezuela 1898-9, and Alaska 1904: son of the late Thos. Webster, Q.C.; b. Dec. 22, 1842; cr. a Kt. 1885, a Bt. and Bn. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1872 the late Louisa Mary, dau. of Wm. C. Calthrop (she died 1877). No *heir*. *Seat*, Winterfold, Cranleigh, Guildford; *town res.*, Hornton Lodge, Campden Hill, Kens., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. and Bn. Alverstone, 1900.

Issue.
(*Webster.*)

Hon. Dora Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Shaw *Mellor*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Alfred Shaw *M.*, Esq., M.B. *Res.*, 14 Westbourne St., Paddington, W.
The *late* Hon. Arthur Harold *W.*, b. 1874, d. 1902, having mar. 1898 Gwladys Marie, dau. of Sir Fras. H. Evans, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., M.P.; she re-married 1905 as Mrs. Iain *Ramsay*, forfeiting title. *Res.*, Kildalton, Port Ellen, Islay, N.B.

AMEER ALI, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Syed *Ameer Ali*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), C.I.E. (1887), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a member of the Judic. Comm. of the Priv. Counc., late a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Bengal, b. 1849, mar. 1884. *Res.*, The Iambdens, Beenham, Reading.

AMEER HOSSEIN, Nawab Bahadur Syed, C.I.E. (1888), thrice an M.L.C. of Bengal and twice of Viceroy's Counc.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 51 Wellesley St., Calcutta.

ALWAR—see "Jai Singh."

AMBERLEY, Viscount (*U.K.* 1861), a title of the Russell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

AMHERST (the *h* pronounced), family name of the following Earldom. *Index* to that line (A.) and to part of that of "Amherst of Hackney" (A.H., *Tyssen-Amherst*), see below:

Ly. Catherine, A. Ly. Florentia, A. Hn. Marg. Mitf. A.H.
Ly. Charlotte, A. Hn. Humphrey Ly. Margaret, A.
Ly. Evelyn, A. Wm., A. Ly. Mary E., A.
Hn. Florence, A.H. Ly. Joan Gert. E., A. Hn. Sibyl, A.H.

AMHERST, Earl. Hugh *Amherst*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Nile Exped. 1884-5: son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd; b. Jan. 30, 1856; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1896 the Hon. Clementina *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan. *Seat*, Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Creations. Bn. Amherst, *Gt. Br.* 1788; Earl Amherst and Visc. Holmesdale, *U.K.* 1826.—The 1st Baron was a Field-Marshal Com.-in-Chief of the British Army in N. America 1758-64, afterwards of the entire British Army; was also a Knight of the Bath. His nephew, who succeeded under special remainder by a second patent, and who was Envoy to China and Viceroy of India, obtained the Earldom and Viscty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Amherst.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
Visc. Holmesdale, heir to Earldom: Jeffery John Archer *A.*, b. 1896.
Lady Joan Gertrude Elizabeth *A.*, b. 1899.
Lady Mary Evelyn *A.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Humphrey William *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1836, d. 1910, childless.)
Lady Margaret Catherine *A.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 15 Seymour St., W.
Lady Elinor, now Lady E. *Denison*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 Capt. Wm. Evelyn *D. Res.*, Ossington, Newark, Notts.
Lady Charlotte Florentia *A.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, with Lady Margaret.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856).

AMHERST, EARL'S WIDOW. Alice, COUNTESS A. (dau. of the late Edwd. Probyn, Esq.), mar. 1st, 1878 (as 2nd wife), 5th E. of Lisburne (d. 1888); 2ndly, 1889 (also as 2nd wife), 3rd Earl Amherst (d. 1910). *Res.*, Plâs Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales; 15 Basil Mansions, Basil St., S.W.

AMHERST (TYSSEN-), family name of older members of the following Brny. (see Index above).

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARONESS. MARY ROTHES *Cecil* (*née* Tyssen-Amherst), Bnss. 2nd in line, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: dau. of 1st Bn.; b. April 25, 1857; suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909; mar. 1885 Lord William Cecil, son of 3rd M. of Exeter. *Res.*, 23 Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Amherst of Hackney, *U.K.* 1892 (with special remainder, in default of male issue, to cld. daughter and her issue male). The original name of the family, though very variously spelt, was taken from a place called Amherst, near Tonbridge. Late in the 18th century an heiress succeeded to the title and married a Mr. Wm. George Daniel, who eventually appended "Tyssen" to that surname. But this his son exchanged for "Tyssen-Amhurst," the son of the latter again altering the spelling of the last syllable.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present Buss.—name *Cecil:*

Hon. WILLIAM AMHERST *C.*, heir to Bny., Lieut. Gren. Gds.: b. 1886; mar. 1910 Gladys, dau. of H. C. Baggallay (Hon. MRS. *Cecil*).
Hon. Thomas James Amherst *C.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. King's Roy. Rif. Corps: b. 1887.
Hon. John Francis Amherst *C.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst *C.*, Midshipman R.N. b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present Bnss.) name orig. *Tyssen-Amherst:*

Hon. Sibyl Margaret *T.-A.*
Hon. Florence Margaret *T.-A.* } Ladies of Justice
Hon. Margaret Mitford *T.-A.* } St. John Jerus.
Hon. Alicia Margarct, now Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Cecil*, Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., mar. 1893 Evelyn *C.*, Esq., M.P., son of Lord Eustace Cecil, and 1st cousin of present M. of Salisbury. *Res.*, 10 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Geraldine Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Drummond of Megginch*, mar. 1890 Capt. Malc. *D. of M. Res.*, Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthsh.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY A. of H. (Margaret Susan *Tyssen-Amherst*, dau. of the late Adm. Robt. Mitford), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: mar. 1856 the 1st Bn. Amherst of H. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 23 Queen's Gate Gdns., as above.

AMINUDDAULA—see "Ind. Titles."

AMIR—see ditto.

AMORY (HEATHCOAT-), BARONET. Sir JOHN HEATHCOAT *Heathcoat-Amory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), a D.L. for Devon, an M.P. 1868-85 (*L.*): son of the late Saml. Amory, of Portland Place, London; b. 1829, mar. 1853 Henrietta Mary, dau. of Wm. Unwin; assumed by licence additional name of Heathcoat 1874. *Heir*, his son IAN MURRAY HEATHCOAT *H.-A.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son John, b. 1894). *Seat*, Knightshayes Ct., Tiverton, Devon.

AMOS, Maj. HERBERT GILBERT MACLACHLAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. King's Own Scot. Bords., now Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, St. Ibbs, Hitchin, Herts.

AMPHLETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *A.* (Sarah Amelia, dau. of the late C. W. Martin, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. P. Amphlett, Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1904, Bryan H. Holme, —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Clarence Lodge, Tunb. Wells.

AMPHLETT, Maj. CHARLES GROVE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late N. Staff. Regt., ret. 1902, comded; 1st Batt. Mtd. Inf. in Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Four Ashes Hall, nr. Stourbridge, Worc.

AMPTHILL (*pron.* Amt-hill), BARON. OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS *Russell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1904), G.C.I.E. (1900), M.A., a D.L. for Beds. late Gov. of Madras (was Acting Viceroy 1904), is Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.), Chmn. Beds. Territ. Force Assoc. and a D.L. for the Co., late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies: son of 1st Bn. and 1st cousin of D. of Bedford; b. Feb. 19, 1869; suc. 1884 (*L.U.*); mar. 1894 Lady Margaret *Lygon*, C.I., a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Seat*, Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford.

CREATION. Bn. Ampthill, *U.K.* 1881.—Lord Odo Wm. Russell, youngest brother of the 9th Duke of Bedford, was created 1st Baron after a long diplomatic service, including that of Ambassador to the Court of Germany.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

Hon. JOHN HUGO *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896.
Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.
Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon *R.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Leopold Oliver *R.*, b. 1907
Hon. Phyllis Margaret *R.*, b. 1909.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Theophilus (Odo William) Villiers *R.* ("Hon. Theo Russell"), C.V.O. (1909), Counc. in Brit. Emb. at Vienna, late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, was 1st Sec. at Berlin, prev. Vienna: b. 1870, mar. 1910 the Countess Marie Louise Rex, dau. of Count Rex of Saxony (Hon. Mrs. Theo *R.*). *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Vienna.
Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers *R.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers *R.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt.: b. 1874, mar. 1905 Annora Margaret Bromley, dau. of the late Geo. E. Martin, (Hon. Mrs. Victor *R.*). *Res.*, 17 Hornton St., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.
Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers *R.*, M.V.O (4th Class, 1908), Maj. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, now Mil. Attaché at Berlin with temp. rank of Lt.-Col.: twin with preceding, mar. 1909 Marjorie Gladys, dau. of the late Claude Guinness (Hon. Mrs. Alick *R.*).
Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers *R.*, b. 1879.

AMPTHILL, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY A., V.A., *née* Lady Emily Theresa *Villiers*, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: dau. of 4th E. of Clarendon, b. 1843, mar. 1868 1st Bn. Ampthill (d. 1884). *Res.*, Ampthill Pk., Beds.; 86 Eaton Sq., S.W.

ANAND SHRIMANT, RAO GAEKWAR, C.I.E. (1907), formerly in office in Baroda.

ANCASTER, EARL OF. GILBERT *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and 8 Bt., T.D., M.A.; Joint Hereditary Lord Gt Chamberlain (see note under "Cholmondeley Marq."), Lt.-Col. Comdg. Lincs. Yeo., an M.P 1894-1910 (as Ld. Willoughby de Eresby): son o 1st Earl; b. July 29th, 1867; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar 1905 Eloise Laurence, dau. of the late W.L. Breese of New York. *Seats*, Normanton Pk., Rutland

nr. Stamford: Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs.; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 8. Chesterfield Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, 1313 by writ. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1733. *U.K.:* Bn. Aveland, 1856; E. of Ancaster, 1892.—The 1st Bn. Willoughby was an active supporter of Edward I. in his French and Scottish wars. The Buss. 21st in line married the 1st Bn. Gwydyr, and thus the two titles became for a time united; but on the death of the 3rd Bn. G. in 1870 that Peerage passed to a cousin, whilst the older Barony was awarded (after a brief abeyance) to his elder sister, widow of the 1st Bn. Aveland, who was previously Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 5th Bt., and whose mother was Ctss. of Dysart in her own right. His son, the father of the present Peer, who was thus a Baron through both his father and mother, and grandson of a Countess, was created Earl of Ancaster. He assumed the names Drummond and Willoughby in 1872. The present E. is 22nd Baron Willoughby, but 25th when Baronesses are counted.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *E.:*

Lady Catherine Mary Clementina *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1906.

LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, heir to Earldom: Gilbert James *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1907.

Lady Priscilla *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1909.

Issue of 1*st E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Evelyn Clementina, now Lady *E. Ewart*, Order of Mercy: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Foster *E.*, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., q.v.

Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady M. *Rutherford*, b. 1866, mar. 1902 the late Gideon Macpherson *R.*, (d. 1907). *Res.*, 32 Sloane Ct. W., Chelsea, S.W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)

Lady Nina *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.

Hon. Charles Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, 2nd heir (except to Willoughby Bny.), Lt.-Col. 15th Batt. Co. Lond. Regt., prev. Maj. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, has been Comdt. of Chelsea Sch. of Instr. for Auxil. Forces: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, 19 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

Hon. Claud *H.-D.-W.*, Maj. Coldstrm. Gds., M.P. for Stamford (*C*), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872, mar. 1905, as 2nd husb., Lady Florence *Astley*, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham and widow of Bertram F. Frankland-Russell-Astley. *Res.*, 5 Upper Berkeley St., W.

Lady Cecilie, now Lady Cecilie *Goff*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Thos. Clarence Edwd. *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Carrowroe Pk., Roscommon; 46 Pont St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

Lady Alice *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.

Lady Mary Adelaide, now *Ctss. of Dalhousie*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 the 14th Earl of D., q.v.

Hon. Peter Robert *H.-D.-W.*, Lieut. R.N. now Flag-Lieut. to C.-in-Ch. Devonport (Adm. Sir W.H. May), b. 1885.

—Daus.-in-law:

Lady Muriel *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Charles above.

Lady Florence *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Claud.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn. Aveland* (aunts of present E.):

(The *late* 1st EARL, b. 1830, d. 1910.)

Hon. Clementina Charlotte, now *Hon. Lady Tryon*, q.v., b. 1833, mar. 1869 the late Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. *T.* (d. 1893).

Hon. Elizabeth Sophia *Willoughby* (her mother having when in widowhood assumed that name in lieu of Heathcote), b. 1838. *Res.*, Swinstead Hall, Bourne, Lincs.; 4 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

ANCASTER, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF A., *née* Lady Evelyn Elizabeth *Gordon*, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly, b. 1846, mar. 1863 Hon. Gilbert Heathcote, who sue. as 2nd Bn. Aveland 1867, as 24th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby 1888 and was cr. 1st E. of Ancaster 1892 (d. 1910). *Res.*, Normanton Park, Stamford.

ANCRAM, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1633 and 1701), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, borne by the heir when the first-born of the family. *Obs. Ancram* and not *Ancrum* is the recognised style of the heir, but see "Lothian" under Creations.

ANDERSON, BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Anderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1911; Kt. Bach. 1903), twice Lord Mayor of Belfast; Chmn. of Sir Jno. Arnott and Co. and of Anderson and McAuley, Ltd., and of several other Cos., also of Belfast Y.M.C.A.: b. 1837, mar. 1890 Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Andrew Long, no present *heir. Res.*, Parkmount, Belfast; Mullaghmore, Co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON BARONETCY, of Broughton (*Eng.* 1660), believed *extinct* 1801, but now claimed and assumed, as 10th Bt., by James S. Anderson, of Beck Row, Soham, Suffolk and Ibert Pal. Mansns.

ANDERSON, BISHOPS—see "Moosonee" and "Riverina."

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Treasurer and Chf. Offr. of Bank of Scotld., late Prcs. of Inst. of Bankers in Scotld., was Dep. Usher of the White Rod of Scotland at Coronation of King George: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of his relative Alex. Anderson, of London. *Res.*, Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothn.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Anderson*, G.C.M.G. (1909; K.C.M.G. 1901), M.A., LL.D., Perm. under Sec. of State for the Colonies and Sec. of Order of SS. Mich. and Geo. since 1911, prev. Gov. of Straits Settmts. and of Labuan, High Commissr. for Protected States in Malay Penins. and of Brunei, and Cons.-Gen. for States of British Nth. Borneo and Sarawak; has been attached to important Commssns. and Confs., was on Staff of H.M. during his visit to the Colonies before accession: b. 1858, m.r.d.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir KENNETH SKELTON *Anderson*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Man. of Orient Steam Nav. Co., and a memb. of Messrs. Anderson, Anderson & Co., of Fenchurch St., b. 1866, mar. 1894 Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Jas. C. Stevenson, M.P. *Res.*, Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT *Anderson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Assist. Commissr. Metrop. Police and head of Crim. Investig. Dept., author of works on theology and agst. Higher Criticism and Home Rule: b. 1841, mar. 1873 the under-mentioned Lady Agnes Anderson. *Res.*, 39 Linden Gdns., Bayswater, W.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir ROBERT ROWAND *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.I.B.A., Hon. R.S.A., architect: b. 1834, mar. 1863 Mary, dau. of late Henry Ross, *Res.*, Allermuir House, Colinton, Midlothn.; 16 Rutland Sq., Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *A.*, *née* Hon. Augusta Caroline *Saumarez* (dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, widow of 5th Bn. Boston, own sist. of Caroline, Lady Boston, and mother of present Bn., but preferring title as above), b. 1841, mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Florance Irby, who became the above 5th Bn. (d. 1877); 2ndly, 1883, the late Sir Henry P. Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth.—(2) LADY *A.* (Margaret Richardson, dau. of Alex. Ronaldson), mar. 1864 Sir Thos. McCall Anderson, Kt. Bach. M.D., Regius Prof. of Medicine in Glasgow Univ. and late Dean of Med. Faculty of same (d. 1908). *Res.*, 6, University Gdns., Glasgow. (3) LADY *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late S. J. Clutsam, M.D.) mar. 1871 Sir Wm. Jno. Anderson, late Ch. Justice of Trinidad (d. 1908). *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

ANDERSON, Lady AGNES ALEXANDRINA, sist. of 9th E. of Drogheda (q.v.), and wife of Sir Robt. Anderson, K.C.B., Kt. 4.

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1904), has Albert Medal, late R.A.; Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1885-6, and N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now comdg. troops in S. China: b. 1857. *Res.*, Headquarters House, Hong Kong.

ANDERSON, CHARLES WILGRESS, I.S.O. (1909), 1st class Offr. in Dept. of Lands, Guiana.

ANDERSON, Capt. DAVID MURRAY, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), R.N.; Brass Riv. Exped., 1895, Ashanti 1896, late Comm. in H.M. yacht "Victoria and Albert"; born 1874. *Club*, U. Serv.

ANDERSON, Maj. ERNEST CHESTER, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863.

ANDERSON, GRAHAM, C.I.E. (1894). (Not in Ind. Serv. List.)

ANDERSON, Gen. HARRY CORTLANDT, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A.; Sutlej and Mutiny, is Hon. Col. 4th Rajpoots: b. 1826. *Res.*, 1 St. Saviour's Cresc., Jersey.

ANDERSON, HENRY AIKEN, C.S.I. (1897), late Actg. Commissr. of Derajat, prev. Dep. Commissr. in Punjab: b. 1851. *Res.*, 2 Lansdown Cresc., Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col., JOHN D.S.O. (1902), late Qmr. and Hon. Capt. A.S.C.; S. Africa 1899-1903, aftds. with S.A. Constab.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Clare Farm, Trichardts, Transvaal.

ANDERSON, JOHN WILLIAM STEWART, M.V.O. (4th class 1911), a Princ. Clerk, Secretary's Dept., Admiralty.

ANDERSON, Capt. NELSON GRAHAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1900, Zakka Khel 1908, late a Supply and Transport Offr., I.A.: b. 1875.

ANDERSON, ROBERT, C.M.G. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. of Uganda Govt. Rails., prev. of lines in Scotld., Mexico, and Venezuela: b. 1858. *Club*, Caledonian.

ANDERSON, Maj. ROWLAND JAMES PERCY, D.S.O. (1900-1), 11th Hussars; N.W. Ind. Front. and Uganda, served with Tasm. Imper. Bushmen in S. Africa 1900-2, late an Instr. in Cav. School, Netheravon: b. 1873. *Club*, Cavalry.

ANDERSON, Hon. Mrs. STUART, dau. of Bn. Hothfield.

ANDERSON, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1904), late Supt. of Registry, Bd. of Trade. *Res.*, Roseville, Shepperton-on-Thames.

ANDERSON, Col. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Cameronians (Spec. Res.); formerly Capt. 5th Huss.; Niger and Gold Coast 1896-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Club*, Naval and Military.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM MAURICE ABBOT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.B., Fell. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and memb. Brit. Laryngolog. and Brit. Med. Assocs., Hon. Surg. to the Princess Royal and formerly Hon. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp. Lond.: b. 1861. *Res.*, 36 Harley St., W.

ANDOE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Beatrice Ruperta, dau. of the late Thos. Bromley, son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880 Adm. Sir Hilary G. Andoe, K.C.B., of nav. serv. from 1855 (d. 1905).

ANDOVER, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1622), elder son and heir of E. of Suffolk and Berkshire.

ANDREWS, BISHOP—see "Hokkaido."

ANDREWS, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Andrews*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1903), a D.L. for Co. Down, Chmn. of Down. C.C. during the visit of King Edward, late Chmn. Co. Down Rail. and Pres. of Ulster Lib. Un. Assoc., a flax-spinner: b. 1843 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1870. *Res.*, Ardara, Comber, Co. Down.

ANDREWS, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. WILLIAM DRENNAN *Andrews*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), LL.D., late Judge of Probate Ct., Ireld., formerly of Exchequ. and Matrimon. Divs., appd. Q.C. 1872: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 51 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

ANDREWS, EDWARD JORDON, I.S.O. (1909), Publ. Treasurer for Jamaica. *Res.*, Kingston.

ANGEL, Capt. THOMAS LUMBARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Tn. Gd.; Bechuanald. 1896-7, and S. Afr. War 1900-1: b. 1867.

ANGIER, KNIGHT. Sir THEODORE VIVIAN SAMUEL *Angier*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.S.S., memb. of the steamship firm of Angier Bros. and a Dir. of Empire Steamship Assur. Assoc., a Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., Pres. 1905 of Chamb. of Shipping of U.K., formerly Capt. Middx. Yeom., is Pres. Walworth L.U. Assoc. and Vice-Pres. Brighton Tariff Reform League: b. 1845, mar. 1897 Lilian Maude, dau. of the late Edmd. Routledge. *Res.*, Hill Crest, Dyke Rd., Brighton.

ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER *Paget*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), Mayor of Burton-on-Trent 1911-12, late Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: 1st cousin of 5th Marq., son of Lord Alex. Victor Paget, and gt. grandson of the Waterloo Fd.-Marshal; b. April 14, 1885; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats.* Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffords.; Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey (the name "Anglesey Castle" is abandoned); *town res.*, 18, Clifford St., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Paget, *Eng.* 1553 by writ; E. of Uxbridge, *Gt. Br.* 1784; M. of Anglesey, *U.K.* 1815; a Bt. *Irel.* 1730.—The 1st Bn. Paget was executor to Henry VIII. and raised to the Peerage under Edward VI. The 9th Bn. obtained the Uxbridge Earldom, he being cousin of a previous Earl of that title, which had subsisted 1714-69. His successor was raised to the Marquessate, having been greatly distinguished in the Peninsular War and having at Waterloo led the grand charge which is considered to have decided the victory; he was afterwards twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The line of succession from 1769 has descended from Sir Nicholas Bayly, 2nd Bt., who had married the heiress of the Paget Bny., and whose son, the above 9th Bn. and 1st Earl, immediately assumed the ancient family name. A former Earldom of *Anglesey* belonged to a distinct family—that of Villiers—and lasted 1623-60; this was followed in 1661 by the awarding of the same title to the 2nd Visc. Valentia, but it also expired as noticed under the latter peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Paget.*)

Bro. and sists. of present (6*th*) *M.* (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1906):

Lord VICTOR WILLIAM *P.*, heir prcs. to all titles, Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1889. *Res.*, 7 Connaught Sq., W. (2nd heir to Marquessate, Earldom, and Btcy., his uncle Lord Berkeley *P.*; to Paget Bny., Peer's two sists.)

Winifred Constance Hester, *Visctss. Ingestre*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Visc. I., heir to Shrewsbury Earldom, q.v. (speec. as to style of address).

Beatrice Elcanor, The *Lady Herbert*, b. 1883, mar. 1904 Lord H., M.V.O., heir to Pembroke and M. Earldom, q.v.

Surviving son of 2*nd M.* (uncle of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

(The *late* 3rd MARQUESS, b. 1821, d. 1880, childless.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

(The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1835, d. 1893. *Son*: The *late* 5th MARQUESS, b. 1875, d. 1905 childless.)

Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney *P.*, formerly Hon. Maj. Staffordsh. Yeomanry, b. 1844, mar. 1877 Florence (Lady Berkeley *P.*), dau. of the late Wm. H. Chetwynd, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffords.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present M.):
Lady Alexander *P.* (*née* Hon. Hester Alice *Stapleton-Cotton*), dau. of 2nd Visc. Combermere, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Lord Alexander Victor *P.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 7 Connaught Sq., W.
PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1885.

Daus.-in-law of 1st M. (gt. aunts of present):
(The *late* 2nd MARQUESS, b. 1797, d. 1869.)
Lady Alfred *P.* (Cecilia, dau. of Geo. T. Wyndham), mar. 1847 the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry *P.*, C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, Upper Lodge, Bushey Pk., Teddington; 56 Queen Anne St., W.
Lady George Augustus, now by 2nd mrrge. (1881) Louisa, *Ctss. of Essex*, q.v. (mar., 1st, 1861, Gen. Lord Geo. A. Fredk. *P.*, K.C.B., who died 1880).

ANGLESEY, MARQUESSES' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager MARCHIONESS OF A. (Mary Livingstone, dau. of J. P. King, of Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. Hy. Wodehouse), mar. 1880, as 3rd wife, 4th M. of Anglesey (d. 1898). *Res.*, 7 Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles.—(2) (*re-married*) Lilian Florence Maud, dau. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and of the Mchss. of Hastings, mar. 1st 1898 5th Marq. (d. 1905), 2nd 1909 John F. G. Gilliat, dropping title. *Res.*, 29 Charles St., W.

ANGUS, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1389)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ANGUS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Angus*, Kt. Bach. (1907), formerly Pres. of Newcastle-on-Tyne Lib. Assoc., is connected with several educational Insts. at Tyneside, Chmn. of Angus, Sanderson, and Co., coach builders: b. 1841, Widower. *Res.*, Limecroft, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ANGUS, Col. WILLIAM MATHWIN, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne R.G.A. Vols. and Provincial Gd. Mark Master Mason for N'thumb. and Durham: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Cottage, Old Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ANHALT—see ROYAL FAMILY.

ANLEY, Capt. BARNETT DYER LEMPRIÈRE GRAY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Essex Regt.; with 6th Batt. Mtd. Inf. in Boer War 1899-1900, now Gen. Staff Offr. E. Coast Defences, Harwich: b. 1873.

ANN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN THOMAS *Ann*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an Ald. of Derby, Mayor in year of promotion, head of the Midld. Drapery Co.: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Sophia, dau. of Jno. M. Eastland, *Res.*, West Parkfields, Derby.

ANNALY, BARON. LUKE *White*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1908), Permanent Lord in Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Cos. Northampton and Longford, late Col. comdg. Northants. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. in Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Feb. 25, 1857; suc. 1888 (*L.U.*); mar. 1884 the Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Clifden. *Seats*, Holdenby House, Northampton; Gowran, Co. Kilkenny; Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin; *town res.*, 43 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Annaly, *U.K.* 1863.—The 1st Bn. had long been M.P. for Dublin and for Co. Longford, also Lieutenant of latter.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*White.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. LUKE HENRY *W.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. 11th Hussars; b. 1885. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Charles James.)
Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. John *Lowther*. b. 1889, mar. 1911 John Geo. *L.*, Lieut. 11th Huss., bro. of 4th Bt. *Seat*, Wilton Castle, Redcar Yorks.
Hon. Lucia Emily Margaret *W.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Ellen, now Ellen, *Lady Inchiquin* (q.v., Widow), b. 1854, mar. 1874 14th Bn. I. (d. 1900).
Hon. Alice Emily, now *Ctss. of Leicester*, b. 1855, mar. 1879 Visc. Coke, now 3rd Earl of L.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Charles James *W.*, formerly Capt. Royal Fusiliers and Ch. Commissr. of Police in Rhodesia, served in Matabele Campaigns of 1893 and 1896: b. 1860, mar. 1901 Evelyn, dau. of the late J. B. Bulkeley-Johnson, (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Robert *W.*, Maj. Res. of Offrs., late Capt. Roy. Welsh Fus., and Staff Offr. in Rhodesia Horse, served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1900, and took part, together with his deceased bro. Hon. Henry Fredc., in the Jameson Raid (sentenced to seven months' imprisonment): b. 1861. *Res.*, 16 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.
Hon. Violet, now Lady Percy *St. Maur*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.*, son of the 14th D. of Somerset (q.v.).
Hon. Francis William *W.*, b. 1873.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1829, d. 1888.)
Hon. Emilie Beaujolais, now The *Lady Ebury*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. E., q.v.

ANNALY, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY A. (Emily, dau. of Jas. Stuart,), mar. 1853 2nd Bn. Annaly (d. 1888). *Res.*, 18 Burton Ct., Lower Sloane St., S.W.

ANNESLEY, family name of ANNESLEY Earldom and VALENTIA Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines:
Hn. Altisidora, v. Ly. Constance, A. Hn. Lettice, v.
Hon. Arthur, v. Hn. Dorothy, v. Hn. Mrs. Sydney, v.
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, A. Hon. Mrs. Fras. *sep.* Hn. Victoria, v.
Hon. Caryl A. J. v. Hn. Hilda Cec. v. Hn. Violet, v.
Ly. Clare, A. Hn. Kathleen, v.

ANNESLEY (*pron.* Ann'ezly), EARL. FRANCIS *Annesley*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), son of 5th E.; b. Feb. 25, 1884; suc. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1909, Evelyn Hester, widow of —— Harrison, and dau. of A. E. Miller Mundy. *Seats*, Castlewellan and Donard Lodge, Newcastle, both Co. Down.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, 1758, Visc. Glerawly (q.v.) 1766; Earl Annesley, 1789.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Middleton (Yorks.) and a barrister. His successor was raised to the Earldom. The 4th and 5th Earls were Irish Representative Peers.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Annesley.*)

Issue of 5th E. (sist. and half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Lady Mabel Marguerite, now Lady Marguerite *Sowerby*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Lieut. Gerald *S.*, R.N. *Res.*, Myrtle, Newcastle, Co. Down.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1884).
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Lady Clare *A.*, b. 1893.
Lady Constance Mary *A.*, b. 1895.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *A.* (Clara, dau. of the late Geo. Weston), mar. 1867 the late Capt. Hon. Arth. *A.* (d. 1881).

Heir pres. to Earldom (a first cousin):
WALTER BERESFORD *A.*, son of the late Hon. Wm. O. B. Annesley, 6th son of 3rd Earl: b. 1861, mar 1893 Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes B. Higginson (2nd heir, his son Beresford Cecil Bingham, b. 1894.

ANNESLEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Priscilla, COUNTESS A. (Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of the late Wm. Armitage Moore, Esq.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, the 5th Earl Annesley (d. 1908). *Res.*, 44 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

ANNESLEY, Maj. James Howard Adolphus, D.S.O. (1900–1), 6th Drgn. Gds., has been a D.A.A.G. in India; Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1868 (descendant of 2nd Earl).

ANNESLEY, Maj. William Richard Norton, D.S.O. (1886), late Roy. W. Kent Regt. now comdg. O.T.C. (Terr.), St. Andrew's Univ.; Egypt 1886: b. 1863 (descendant of 2nd Earl and 1st cousin of preceding).

ANNESLEY (LYTTELTON-), Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton *Lyttelton-Annesley*, K.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.Soc.Arts, Col. 11th Hussars, served in Crimea and has been A.A.G. at Headqrs., A.G. at Bombay, and comdg. in Scotld., ret. 1898: b. 1837, assumed name of Lyttelton by licence 1884, as representative of 1st Lord Lyttelton. *Res.*, Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey.

ANSELL, William James David, I.S.O. (1907), Ch. Coll. of Customs, Cyprus, and Supt. of the Port and Registrar of Shipping: b. 1853. *Res.*, Larnaca.

ANSON, family name of Lichfield Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

ANSON, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord *Anson*, K.C.M.G. (1882), R.A. retd. (1879), served in Crimea and Malay Penins., and has three times administered Govt. of Straits Settmts., was Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius 1858–67 and Lt.-Gov. of Penang 1867–82: b. 1826 (son of 1st Bt. in above line), mar. 1906, 2nd wife Isabelle Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Armitstead *Res.*, Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ANSON, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir William Reynell *Anson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), D.C.L., LL.D., M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*L.U.*), late Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Education, barrister-at-law, Chmn. Oxfordsh. Q.S., Warden of All Souls Coll., and Chanc. of the Diocese of Oxford, a Trustee of Nat. Portr. Gall. and of Brit. Mus., late Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. and formerly Vinerian Reader in Civ. and Engl. Law: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1873. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Frederick Arthur (b. 1850; 2nd heir, latter's son Denis George William, b. 1888). *Seat*, Birch Hall, Manchester; *res.*, All Souls Coll., Oxford; Pusey, Faringdon, Berks.; 194 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.; *chamb.*, 2 Mitre Court Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

ANSON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), eld. son and heir of E. of Lichfield, q.v. *Obs.* The late Viscounty of Anson is now absorbed in the Lichfield Earldom.

ANSON, Hon. Mrs. Algernon, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

ANSON, Rear-Adm. Charles Eustace, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., Egypt 1882, a Younger Bro. of Trinity House: b. 1859. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ANSON, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 5th Bn. Vernon and mother of preceding.

ANSTICE, Knight (1). Col. Sir John Arthur *Anstice*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., M.A., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Terr.), a D.L. and C.C. for Cos. Glos. and Salop and cities of Gloucester and Bristol, also C.C. for Glos. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., six times Mayor of Wenlock: b. 1846. *Res.*, The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucester.

ANSTICE, Knight (2). Col. Sir Robert Henry (K.C.B. Civ. 1910), M.A., late comdg. 1st Aberdeensh. Vol. R.E., formerly Maj. the Border Regt.: b. 1843 (elder bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Westbourne House, Ferryhill, Aberdeen.

ANSTRUTHER (*pron.* An'strŭther; place locally called Anster), Baronet. Sir Ralph William *Anstruther*, 6th Bt. of Balcaskie (*Scot.* 1694), T.D., a D.L. for Caithness and Fifesh., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Black Watch (Terr.), formerly Capt. R.E., has served in Egypt and Bechuanaland: son of 5th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1886, mar. same year Mildred Harriet, dau. of the late Edwd. Hussey, *Heir*, his son Robert Edward, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch, (b. 1890; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Torrens, b. 1860). *Seats*, Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness; *town res.*, 10 Evelyn Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

ANSTRUTHER, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *A.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. K. Marshall, D.D.), mar. 1857 Sir Robt. Anstruther, 5th Bt. (d. 1885). *Res.*, Hook Heath Lodge, Woking, Surrey.

ANSTRUTHER, Arthur Wellesley, C.B. (Civ. 1908), Assist. Sec. Bd. of Agric., has been Priv. Sec. to succeeding Presids., formerly Capt. Fife Artill. Mil.: b. 1864 (younger bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Hook Heath Farm, Woking.

ANSTRUTHER, Col. Charles Frederick St. Clair, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S O. (1900–1), (formerly Anstruther-Thomson, but dropped 2nd name 1910), 2nd Life Gds. retd. (1907); S. Africa 1900: b. 1855 (descendt. of 2nd Bt., Anstruther). *Res.*, Charleton, Colinsburgh, Fife: Rutland House, Rutld. Gdns., S.W.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

ANSTRUTHER, Capt. Robert Hamilton, C.M.G. (1907), R.N., late Sen. Nav. Offr. at Newfoundland: b. 1862 (bro. of above Bt.). *Club*, National.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), Baronet. Sir Windham Frederick *Carmichael-Anstruther*, 11th Bt. of Anstruther (*Scot.* 1700) and 7th of Carmichael (*Gt. Br.* 1798), Heritable Carver to Roy. Household in Scotld. and one of the Masters of same: son of 10th Bt., b. 1902, suc. 1903. *Heir*, a distant cousin Eric Windham Francis (b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Eric Geo. Basil, b. 1874). *Seat*, Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarks.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.-A.*, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Hanbury-Tracy* (Sylvia, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. M. Darley, G.C.M.G.), mar., 1st, 1901, Sir Windham Robt. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt. (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Maj. Hon. A. Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., q.v. (under "Sudeley").

ANSTRUTHER (LLOYD-), Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of 7th Visc. Chetwynd.

ANTICHAMP (or -chan)—see "Autichamp."

ANTIGUA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edward *Hutson*, D.D., 7th Bp., late Canon of Antigua, Examg. Chapl. to his predecessor: b. 18—, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

ANTILL, Col. John Macquarie, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), N.S.W. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899–1901, now on Staff of Austral. Commonwealth Forces, late A.D.C. to Gov. Gen., and Ch. Instr. of Mtd. Troops in N.S.W.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Sydney.

ANTRIM, Earl of. William Randal *McDonnell*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*, 6th of 2nd creation), a D.L. of Co. Antrim, formerly Lieut. Tyrone Fusiliers: son of 10th (5th) E.; b. Jan. 8, 1851; suc. 1869; mar. 1875 Louisa Jane, V.A., sist. of present Earl Grey, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seat*, Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim.

CREATION. E. of Antrim and Visc. Dunluce, *Irel.*, new patent 1785 modifying orig. of 1620.—A family of Scottish origin, descended from John MacDonald, Lord of the Isles, who married a daughter of King Robert II. As to the altered form of the name, the original of the entire Clan was spelt in Gaelic Mac Domhnaill, the different branches having diversely varied it: that of Antrim, by marriage associations with the family of MacDonell, took to that form and eventually the present. The above ancestor was murdered by one James Campbell. His descendants were more than once in rebellion, and after the execution of one of them, with four of his six sons, in 1494, the two surviving sons fled to Ireland, but returned later on, and in 1529 "ravaged the lands of the Campbells with fire and sword" ('Burke'). The next representative of the family was at war with both the Irish and English, but became possessed of lands in Ireland and eventually settled down as a faithful subject of Queen Elizabeth. He was made a frec citizen of Ireland, and married the daughter of the Earl of Tyrone. His son Sir Randal MacSorley McDonnell obtained the Peerage. The 6th Earl, having no male issue, procured the right of succession for his daughters and their male issue, so that there was never any interruption in the line: the present Earl is therefore actually the 11th, though holding his title from a patent under which he is only the 6th. The 2nd Earl of the original creation was promoted to be Marq. of Antrim, but that title expired upon the death of the 6th, not being included in the extended remainder to daughters. The 2nd of these married Lord Mark Robert Kerr, but her son, on succeeding as 9th Earl, resumed the former name of McDonnell.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*McDonnell.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*:

Lady Sibyl Mary, now Lady S. *Smith*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Vivian Hugh *S. Res.*, Rolls Pk., Chigwell, Essex.

Visc. DUNLUCE, heir to Earldom: Randal Mark Kerr *McD.*, late 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Lanc. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1878, mar. 1904 Margaret Isabel, dau. of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P., grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot. *Res.*, Evenwood, Ripley Surrey.
Issue:
Hon. Rose Gwendolen Louisa *McD.*, b. 1909.
Hon. —— *McD.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Hon. Angus *McD.*, b. 1881.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, now Lady C. *Bertie*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rev. the Hon. Albcric Edwd. *B.*, son of 6th E. of Abingdon, q.v.

Hon. Alexander *McD.*, a clerk in House of Lords, b. 1857. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Lady Mabel Harriet, now Lady M. *Howard*, b. 1858, mar. 1878 Henry Chas. *H.*, gt. nephew of 12th D. of Norfolk. *Res.*, Greystoke Castle, Cumbd.

Lady Evelyn *McD.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr *McD.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1861, sec "McDonnell, Kt. 1."

Lady Jane Grey, now The *Lady Clinton*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Hon. Chas. Jno. Robt. *H.-S.-F.-Trefusis*, now 21st Bn. Clinton, q.v.

Lady Helena, now Lady H. ("Nina") *Balfour* b. 1865, mar. 1888 Capt. Chas. Barrington *B.*, late an M.P. *Res.*, Newton Don, Kelso, Roxburghsh.; Balfour House, Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh.; 14 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

—*Dau-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Mark *McD.* (Emily Fanny Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geo. R. Osborn, 6th Bt.), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Mark Hy. Horace *McD.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 24 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

Dau. of 9*th E.* (1st cousin of present):
Lady Helen Laura, b. 1837—see "Mac Gregor, Bt.'s Widow of Mac Gregor."

ANTROBUS, BARONET. Col. Sir EDMUND *Antrobus*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), formerly comdg. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn. 1885, ret. 1903: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1899, mar. 1886 Florence, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris. *Heir*, his son EDMUND, Lt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Cosmo Gordon, b. 1859). *Seat*, Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury; *club*, Travellers'.

ANTROBUS, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD LAURENCE *Antrobus*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1898), B.A., a Crown Agent for the Colonies, late an Assist. Under Sec. in Colon. Office, admind. Govt. of St. Helena 1889-90, has been Priv. Sec. to four For. Secs.: b. 1853. mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Marion, dau. of Jno. P. Robinson. *Res.*, 19 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens. S.W.

ANWYL, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Anwyl*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., Prof. of Welsh and Compar. Philology, Univ. Coll. of Wales and Chmn. of the Centr. Welsh Bd. for Intermed. Ed.: b. 1866, unmarried. *Res.*, 62 Marine Terr., Aberystwyth.

AOSTA, DUKE D' (Duca, *Italy* 1238: d' = di). H.R.H. Prince EMANUELE FILIBERTO VITTORIO EUGENIO GENEVA GIUSEPPE MARIA, K.G. (1902), 1st cousin of the King of Italy: b. 1869 (at Geneva), mar. (at Kingston) 1895 H.R.H. Prss. Hélène d' Orléans. *Res.*, Castello di Mandria, Turin.

APCAR ALEXANDER APCAR, C.S.I. (1905), late Pres. of Bengal Chamb. of Comm., is an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1851. *Res.*, 12 Russell St., Calcutta.

APLIN, Maj. JOHN GEORGE ORLEBAR, C.M.G. (1899), Insp.-Gen. of S. Nigeria Constab., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.). *Res.*, Lagos, W. Africa.

APLIN, Col. PHILIP JOHN HANHAM, D.S.O. (1904), I.A.; Afghn. 1879-1880, Burma 1885-9, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1859. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

APPELBE, Col. EDWARD BENJAMIN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Assist. Dir. of Ordn. Stores at Woolwich; Zululd., Soudan 1884-5 and 1888-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1907: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Grove, Cringleford, Norwich.

APPERLEY, NEWTON WYNNE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Marq. of Londonderry when Lord Licut., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Montgom. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1846. *Res.*, South End, Durham.

APPERLY, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Apperly*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Pres. of Mid Glos. Lib. Assoc. and Past Pres. of Glos. and Heref. Congregat. Union, Chairm. of Apperly, Curtis and Co., cloth manufacturers: b. 1839, mar. 1865 Maria, dau. of H. C. Paice. *Res.*, Rodborough Ct., Stroud.

APPERSON, GEORGE LATIMER, I.S.O. (1903), Accountant in Scotch Educn. Dept., Editor of *The Antiquary:* b. 1857. *Res.*, Oakdene, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

APPLIN, Maj. REGINALD VINCENT KEMPENFELDT, D.S.O. (1902), 14th Hussars; operations in India 1894, &c. and S. Africa 1900-2, late a D.A.A.G. for Musketry: b. 1869. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

APPS, Engr.-Com. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Gambia 1894 and 1901, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

APSLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron A., *Gt. Br.* 1771), eld. son and heir of Earl Bathurst.

ARBUCKLE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Arbuckle*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Agent-Gen. for Natal in London, is Chmn. of several Commssns. and Cmttees., has been Pres. Leg. Counc., Colon. Treas., &c. (title "Hon." to be retained), five times Mayor of Durban: b. 1839, mar. 1865 Henrietta, dau. of Hy. Shire. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

ARBUTHNOT, BARONET. Capt. (Commodore 2nd cl.) Sir ROBERT KEITH *Arbuthnot*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., an

A.D.C. to H.M. and in charge of 1st destroyer flotilla, Home Flt.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1889, mar. 1897 Lina, dau. of late Col. Alex. C. Macleay, C.B. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. DALRYMPLE *A.* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next bro., William Fitzgerald, b. 1875). *Res.*, 22 Hollycroft Av., Hampstead, N.W.

ARBUTHNOT, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE GOUGH *Arbuthnot*, Kt. Bach. (1901), formerly partner in a merchant firm at Madras and an M.L.C.: b. 1848 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Richd. C. Boyle (son of 8th E. of Cork).

ARBUTHNOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Constance Angelena, dau. of Sir Wm. Milman, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Newtown House, Newbury, Berks.

ARBUTHNOT, Maj.-Gen. HENRY THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1887), Crimea and Mutiny, formerly Supt. of Roy. Small Arms Factory, Enfield: b. 1834. *Res.*, 3 St. German's Terr., Blackheath, S.E.

ARBUTHNOT, Maj. JOHN BERNARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1900-1, late A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong: b. 1875 (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt.).

ARBUTHNOTT, family name of following Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ARBUTHNOTT, MASTER OF, title of heir to following Viscounty when a son.

ARBUTHNOTT (*pron.* Ar'buthnot), VISCOUNT. DAVID *Arbuthnott*, 11th Visc. (*Scot.*): son of 9th V. and bro. of 10th; b. Jan. 29, 1845; suc. 1895; unmrrd. *Seat*, Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardinesh.

CREATION. Visc. Arbuthnott and Bn. Inverbervie, *Scot.* 1641.—The 1st Visc. obtained his title for devotion to Charles I., having in the first place been knighted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Arbuthnott.*)

Surviving issue of 9th V. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Hon. Clementina, now Hon. Mrs. Alex. *Stuart*, b. 1838, mar. 1864 the late Alex. *S.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Coolgardie, Banchory, Kincardinesh.
(The *late* 10th VISCOUNT, b. 1843, d. childless 1895.)
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1845.)
Hon. WILLIAM *A.*, heir pres. to Viscty., late R.A.: b. 1849. *Res.*, with Peer. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Walter Charles Warner *A.*, b. 1847.)
Hon. Margaret *A.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Banchory, Kincardinesh.

Dau. of 8th V. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 9th VISCOUNT, b. 1806, d. 1891.)
Hon. Anne Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Alex. *Cheape*, b. 1813, mar. 1847 the late Alex. *C.*, Esq. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Lathockar, nr. St. Andrews, Fifesh.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Hugh *A.* (Susannah Morrison, dau. of the late Jno. Campbell), mar. 1854 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Hugh *A.* (d. 1866). *Res.*, Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.
Hon. Mrs. David *A.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Thos. F. Reynolds, M.D.), mar. 1847 the late Hon. David *A.*, C.S.I. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Fairlawn, Paignton, Devon.

ARBUTHNOTT, JOHN CAMPBELL, C.I.E. (1898), a Commissr. in Assam (Surma Valley) and an M.L.C. of Bengal: b. 1858 (grandson of 8th Visc.).

ARCHDALE, Col. HUGH JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Lincs. Regt.; aftds. comdg. N. Midland Div. (Terr.), ret. 1911; Soudan 1885, Burma 1886-7, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854. *Res.*, Packington Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

ARCHDALE, Maj. THEODORE MONTGOMERY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ARCHDALL, BISHOP—see "Killaloe."

ARCHER, Lt.-Col. CHARLES, C.I.E. (1905), I.A., Zhob Valley, has been Assist. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in For. Dept., now Judic. and Rev. Commissr., Baluchistan, prev. Polit. Agent, Sibi: b. 1861. *Res.*, Quetta, Baluchistan.

ARCHER, WALTER EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1911), an Assist. Sec. Bd. of Agric. and Fish. *Res.*, 17 Sloane Ct. West, S.W.

ARCHER, WILLIAM JOHN, C.M.G. (1902), Counc. of Siamese Legat. in London, formerly Judge of H.M.'s Court for Siam and Acting Cons. at Rio Grande do Sul, late a Judge of Mixed Ct. of First Instance, Egypt: b. 1861. *Res.*, 23 Ashburn Pl., S.W.

ARCOT—see "Ghulam."

ARDAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Kilmore."

ARDAGH, Capt. GEORGE HUTCHINGS, D.S.O. (1902), late 9th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1901; b. 1861. *Res.*, 11 Iverna Gdns., Kens., W.

ARDEE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. A., *Irel.* 1616), eld. son and heir of E. of Meath.

ARDEN, BARON (*Irel.* 1770, *U.K.* 1802)—see "Egmont, E. of."

ARDEN (BAILLIE-HAMILTON-), family name in line of succession of HADDINGTON Earldom, otherwise *Baillie-Hamilton*.

ARDFERT, BISHOP OF—see "Limerick."

ARDILAUN, BARON. ARTHUR EDWARD *Guinness*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Galway and Kerry and Co. and City of Dublin, an M.P. 1868-9 and 1874-80: son of Sir Benj. L. Guinness, 1st Bt., M.P.; b. Nov. 1, 1840; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1868, cr. Bn. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Lady Olivia Charlotte *White*, dau. of 3rd E. of Bantry. *Heir*, to Peerage none; to Baronetcy his nephew ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE *G.* (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Kenelm Edward Lee, b. 1887). *Seats*, Ashford, Co. Galway, Cong; St. Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin; *town res.*, 11 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1867; Bn. Ardilaun, 1880.—No issue. Visc. Iveagh is his younger brother. The 1st Bt. had restored the half-ruined Cathedral of St. Patrick at his own cost, and was for this liberality permitted to bear supporters in his coat of arms.

ARDRON, JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1906), A.M.I.E.E., late an Assist. Sec. in G.P.O., ret. 1906: b. 1843. *Res.*, Nordra, Elm Pk., Stanmore, Middx.

ARDROSSAN, BARON (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Eglinton and Winton, E. of."

ARDWALL, LORD (*of Session*). ANDREW *Jameson*, M.A., LL.D., formerly Sheriff of Cos. Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, then of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherld., and lastly of Perth, is a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.; appd. Q.C. 1897, a Lord of Session with title Hon. Lord Ardwall 1905: b. 1845, mar. 1875 Christian Robison (*Lady Ardwall*), dau. of Jno. Gordon Brown. *Res.*, Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbtsh.; 14 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

ARGENTINA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD FRANCIS *Every*, D.D., formerly Curate of St. Paul, West Hartlepool, and Vic. of New Seaham and of Bensham, Gateshead. Is heir pres. to Every Btcy.: b. 1862, cons. 1902 Bp. of Falkland Isles (Bishopric of Argentina formed from part of Dioc. 1910). *Res.*, Calle Industria 1637, Buenos Aires.

ARGYLL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. KENNETH *Mackenzie*, D.D., Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, late Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Brechin and Rect. of St.

Paul, Dundee (Provost 1905), formerly Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol: b. 1853, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Dungallan, Oban, Argyllsh.

ARGYLL, Duke of. John Douglas Sutherland *Campbell*, 9th Duke (*Scot.*, 2nd of *U.K.*), K.G. (1911), K.T. (1871), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1875), G.C.M.G. (1878), G.C.V.O. (1901), has Victn. Chain, V.D., Hon. LL.D.; Heritable Master of H.M.'s Househd. in Scotld., Keeper of Dunoon and Carrick Castles, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, Lord Lieut. and Hered. High Sheriff of Argyllshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Admiral of the Western Isles, a D.L. for Dumbartonsh. and Const. and Gov. of Windsor Castle, Chanc. of Order of St. Mich. and St. George, formerly Gov.-Gen. of Canada, is Hon. Col. of 4th Highld. (Mtn.) Brig. R.G.A. (Terr.), of 14th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), of 9th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Terr.), and of 3rd & 8th Batts. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., late of 4th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Terr.), and of Argyll L.I. (15th Canad. L.I.); an M.P. 1868-78 and 1895-1900; head of the house and clan of Campbell: son of 8th D.; b. Aug. 6, 1845; suc. 1900 (*L.U.*); mar. 1871 H.R.H. the Princess Louise (see Roy. Fam.). *Seat*, Roseneath House, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh.; * *town res.*, Kensington Palace, W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Campbell, 1445; E. of Argyll, 1457; Ld. Lorne, 1470; D. of Argyll, M. of Lorne (Lorn) and Kintyre, E. of Campbell and Cowall, V. of Lochow and Glenyla, and Ld. of Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie, 1701. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Sundridge, 1766, and Bn. Hamilton of Hameldon, 1776. *U.K.*: D. of Argyll, 1892.—Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who was knighted in 1280 by Alexander III., was called by the Gaelic title Mac Cailen Mòr—*i.e.*, Mac Cailem or Colin the Great. This chief was slain in a conflict with the Lord of Lorn, but the two houses were in time united by marriage. Sir Colin's descendants adhered to the fortunes of the Bruces, and came to be created successively Lords Campbell and Earls of Argyll. The 7th Earl long afterwards was made Ld. of Kintyre. The 8th received the title of Marq. of Argyll, but it died with him, he being executed, with the instrument termed "the Maiden," for having supported Cromwell. The 9th was sentenced to the same fate for refusing to subscribe the Test Act; he escaped from prison in the disguise of a page holding up the train of his step-daughter, but was taken in an attempt to invade Scotland, and the previous sentence was then carried into effect. The 10th Earl was created a Duke in the Peerage of Scotland, and the 2nd Duke an English Duke of Greenwich; the late 8th Duke nearly two centuries later obtained the U.K. Dukedom. The British title of Bn. Sundridge was awarded to the 5th Duke, and his wife was shortly afterwards made Bness. Hamilton of Hameldon in Leicestershire.

* His Grace writes this county "Dunbarton." That form was apparently the original, but it is gone out of ordinary use as we do not find it recognised in either the Census Returns, the Postal Guide, or Oliver and Boyd's Almanac, though still followed by official authorities, whilst Keith Johnston's Gazetteer gives "Dumbarton or Dunbarton."

Titled Relatives.
(*Campbell.*)

Surviving issue of 8*th D.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Duke, b. 1845.)
Lord Archibald *C.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, a D.L. for Argyllsh., a senior partner in the bank of Coutts and Co., formerly Capt. 5th Vol. Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.: b. 1846, mar. 1869 Janey Sevilla, dau. of the late Jas. H. Callander (Lady Archibald *C.*). *Res.*, Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames; 14 Hill St., Knightsbridge, S.W. (2nd heir, his son Niall Diarmaid, b. 1872.)
Lady Edith, now *Dchss. of Northumberland*, b. 1849, mar. 1868 Earl Percy, now 7th Duke of N., q.v.
Lord George Granville *C.*, Lieut. R.N. retired, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Sibyl Lascelles, dau. of the late Jas. B. Alexander (Lady George *C.*). *Res.*, Inveraray Castle, Argyllsh.; 2 Bryanston Sq., W.
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Baillie-Hamilton*, b. 1855, mar. 1886 James *B.-H.* (descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington).
Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Balfour*, b. 1858, mar. 1879 the late Col. Eustace J. Anth. *B.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 32 Addison Rd., Kens., W.
Lady Mary Emma, now Lady M. *Glyn*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Carr *G.*, Bp. of Peterborough, q.v.
Lady Constance Harriet, now Lady Const. *Emmott*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Chas. *E.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 19 Collingham Rd., S.W.

ARGYLL, Duke's Widow. Ina, Duchess of A., V.A., R.R.C. (Ina Erskine, dau. of the late Archibald McNeill, W.S., of Colonsay), formerly an Extra Bedchamber Woman and Sec. to Queen Victoria: mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, 8th D. of Argyll, K.G., K.T., F.R.S., an eminent statesman, orator, and scientist (d. 1900). *Res.*, Macharioch, Campbeltown, Argyllsh.; 54 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ARKLOW, Baron — see "Albany, H.R.H. Duke of" (*U.K.* 1881, Roy. Fam.); see also under "Ormonde, M. of."

ARKWRIGHT, Rev. Ernest Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), M.A., 2nd Master at R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, prev. at Osborne and has been Asst. Chap. at Clifton Coll.: b. 1878.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon.

ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

ARLINGTON, Baron (*Eng.* 1664), and ARLINGTON, Earl of (1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

ARMAGH, Archbishop of. His Grace the Most Rev. John Baptist *Crozier*, D.D., 111th Abp. of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, has been Canon of St. Patrick's and Hon. Sec. to Gen. Synod of Ch. of Irel.: b. 1853, mar. 1877, cons. Bp. of Ossory 1897, transl. to Down 1907 and to Armagh 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Armagh.

, The Province of Armagh comprises the sees of Clogher, Derry, Down, Kilmore, Meath, and Tuam.

ARMAGH, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1799), elder son and heir of H.R.H. Duke of Cumberland (Roy. Family).

ARMITAGE, Capt. Cecil Hamilton, C.M.G. (1911), D.S.O. (1901), Res. of Offrs., late 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.); Ashanti 1900, now Chief Commissr. of the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast: b. 1869. *Address*, 76 Jermyn St., S.W.

ARMITAGE, Rev. Robert, D.S.O. (1902), M.A., Chapl. to Forces (1st class) in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857.

ARMITSTEAD (*pron.* Ar'mitsted), Baron. George *Armitstead*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Forfarsh. and Co. of City of Dundee, late a merchant in London and Dundee, twice an M.P.: son of the late Geo. Armitstead, of Easingwold and Riga; b. Feb. 28, 1824; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1848 Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. Baxter. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Butterstone House, Dunkeld, Perthsh.; 4 Cleveland Sq., St. James's, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.* Bn. Armitstead, 1906.

ARMSTRONG, Baron. William Henry Armstrong FitzPatrick *Watson-Armstrong*, 1st Bn. of new creation (*U.K.*), T.D., M.A., Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. and C.C. for Northumbd. (High Sheriff 1899), late Maj. N'thumb. Yeom., also late Dir. of Elswick Arsenal and of N.E. Rail., a Commissr. of River Tyne: son of the late Jno. Wm. Watson, of Adderstone Hall, N'thumb., and gt. nephew of the late Bn. A. of former creation; b. May 3,

1863; cr. Baron 1903 (*C.*); assumed name of Armstrong by licence 1889; mar. same year Winifreda Jane, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. M. Adye, G.C.B. *Seats*, Bamburgh Castle, and Cragside, Rothbury, both N'thumb.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Armstrong, 1903 (former Peerage of same title lasted 1887-1900).

ISSUE.

(*Watson-Armstrong.*)

Hon. WILLIAM JOHN MONTAGU *W.-A.*, heir to Bny., b. 1892. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Winifreda Margaret *W.-A.*, b. 1894.

ARMSTRONG, BARONET *of Gallen*. Sir ANDREW HARVEY *Armstrong*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Leinst. Regt. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. NESBITT WILLIAM (b. 1875; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Edmund Clarence Richard, b. 1879). *Res.*, Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's Co.

ARMSTRONG, BARONET *of London*. Sir GEORGE ELLIOT *Armstrong*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), Lieut. R.N. (Emergency list), part proprietor of the *People*, late editor of the *Globe*: son of 1st Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Edith Annie, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass. *Heir*, his son GEORGE CARLYON (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Philip, b. 1871). *Res.*, 24 Hans Rd., S.W.

ARMSTRONG, BARONET'S WIDOW *of London*. Dowager LADY A. (Alice FitzRoy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Furlong), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir Geo. C. H. Armstrong, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 39, Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ARMSTRONG, BISHOP—see "Wangaratta."

ARMSTRONG, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Armstrong*, Kt. Bach. (1899), B.A., Hon. R.H. Acad., Dir. of Nat. Gall. of Ireland and is author of numerous works on art: b. 1850, mar. 1873 Emily Rose, dau. of Chas. C. Ferard. *Res.*, Ceanchor House, Howth, Co. Dublin.

ARMSTRONG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late S. Campbell Simpson, and widow of Thos. K. Tillotson, and of Adm. Sir W. King-Hall, K.C.B.), mar. 1894, 3rd husb., Sir Alex. Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., who served in search for Sir J. Franklin and the discovery of the N.W. Passage (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Elms, Sutton-Bonington, Loughborough, Leic.

ARMSTRONG, Col. GERALD DENNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Warwicks. Regt., (ret. 1910); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865.

ARMSTRONG, Col. OLIVER CARLETON, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., (ret. 1910), Burma 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late an A.A.G. and Financ. Adviser at Ind. Army Headqrs.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Holms, Hartford, N.B.

ARMSTRONG (WATSON-), family name of ARMSTRONG Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ARMYTAGE, BARONET. Sir GEORGE JOHN *Armytage*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1738), F.S.A., a D.L. for W. Rid., High Sheriff of Yorks. 1907-8: son of 5th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1899, mar., 1st, 1871 (wid. 1890); 2ndly, 1893, Mary Georgiana, dau. of the late Henry A. Littledale. *Heir*, his son Capt. GEORGE AYSCOUGH *A.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son John Lionel, b. 1901). *Seat*, Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks.; *town res.*, 27 Cambridge Sq., W.

ARMYTAGE, PERCY, M.V.O. (4th Class 1911; 5th 1902), a Gentn. Usher to H.M.: b. 1853 (gt. grandson of 4th Bt.). *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Pal. Mansns., S.W.

ARNHEIM (VON), EDWARD HENRY SILBERSTEIN, I.S.O. (1911), Deputy Master of the Royal Mint, Sydney, N. S. Wales.

ARNOLD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *A.* (Amelia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. H. B. Hyde), mar. 1867 Sir Arthur Arnold, formerly an M.P. and Chmn. L.C.C., first Editor of the *Echo* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, Devon; 45 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.—(2) LADY *A.* (Kurokawa Tama), a Japanese lady, mar. 1897, as 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a distinguished orientalist and poet, author of 'The Light of Asia,' &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 59 Pr. of Wales Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.—(3) LADY *A.* (Mary, widow of Jos. Collins, of Halifax), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Alfred Arnold, late an M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Woodroyde, Halifax.

ARNOLD, Col. ALFRED JAMES, D.S.O. (1897), late 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Niger-Soudan Campaign 1897, S. Africa 1900, ret. 1907, now serving with the Portug. Mozambique Co. as Insp.-Gen.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Beira, Mozambique; *Club*, Cavalry.

ARNOLD, Lady CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, dau. of 3rd M. of Cholmondeley.

ARNOTT, BARONET. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Arnott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), a D.L. for Co. Cork, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1881 Caroline Sydney, dau. of Sir Fredk. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Lauriston John, b. 1891). *Res.*, 12 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ARNOTT (FITZGERALD-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.-A.* (Emily Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. L. Fitzgerald), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Arnott, 1st Bt. (d. 1898, assumed 1902 the additl. name Fitzgerald). *Res.*, Woodlands, Cork; Castlemartyr, Co. Cork; Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

ARNOULD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Anne Pitcairn, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. W. Carnegie, C.B.), mar. 1850, as 2nd wife, Sir Jos. Arnould, Judge of High Ct. Bombay (d. 1886).

ARRAN (*pron.* Arn), EARL OF. ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES *Gore*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Sudley (*U.K.*), K.P. (1909); late Lt.-Col. comdg. Officers' Training Corps of Ireland, prev. Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., served in Egyptn. Cav. 1896-7 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 5th E.; b. Sept. 14, 1863; suc. 1901 (*L.U.*); mar. 1902 Mathilde Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, dau. of Bn. Huyssen van Kattendyke, of the Hague. *Seats*, Castle Gore, Ballina, Co. Mayo; Ravensdale Park, Dundalk; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgworth, Herts. (*leased* from Ctss. of Roden).—See below for the Scottish Earldom of Arran, *this* title being taken from the islets of Arran, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Visc. Sudley and Bn. Saunders, 1758; E. of Arran, 1762. *U.K.*: Bn. Sudley, 1884. —The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage, obtaining both Irish creations. The late 5th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Gore.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:
VISCOUNT SUDLEY, heir to Earldom: Arthur Paul John Charles James *G.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Arthur Strange Kattendyke David Archibald *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Issue of 5th E. (sists. and half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Airlie* (q.v., Widow), b. 1866, mar. 1826 5th Earl of A. (d. 1900).
Lady Cicely Alice, now *Mchnss. of Salisbury*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Cranborne, now 4th Marq. of S., q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1868.)
Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, now Lady E. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Hon. Wm. F. Danvers *S.*, heir to Hambleden Viscounty, q.v.

By 2nd mrge.
Lady Winifred Helena Lettice *G.* ("Lady *Betsy G.*"), b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1839, d. 1901.)
Lady Caroline Annesley, now The *Lady Ruthven*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 8th Bn. R., q.v.
Lady Elizabeth Augusta *G.*, b. 1855.
Lady Mary Napier, now Lady M. *Ewart*, b. 1858, mar. 1889 Herbt. Brisbane *E. Res.*, 8 West Eaton Pl., S.W.

ARRAN, Earl's Widow. Winifred, Countess of A. (Winifred Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Reilly, and widow of Hon. Jno. M. Stopford, son of 4th E. of Courtown), formerly a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Prss. Christian: mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Arran, K.P. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

ARRAN, Earl of (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ARROL, Knight. Sir William *Arrol*, Kt. Bach. (1890), LL.D., F.R.S.E., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, head of the Dalmarnock Ironworks Co., contractors for the Tay and Forth Bridges (served apprenticeship as a blacksmith): b. 1839, mar. 1910, 3rd wife, Elsie, dau. of the late James Robertson. *Res.*, Dennistoun, Glasgow; Seafield, Ayr.

ARROWSMITH, William Carver Gordon, I.S.O. (1911), Ch. Clerk, Audit Office, Jamaica. *Res.*, Kingston.

ARTHUR, Baronet *of Carlung*. Sir Matthew *Arthur*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for Ayrsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Dir. of Glasg. and S.W. Rail., Chmn. of Arthur and Co. Ltd., of that city, and of W. of Scotland L.U. Assoc., also of Westn. Infirm., Glasgow; a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: son of the late Jas. Arthur, Esq., b. 1852, mar. 1879 Janet Stevenson Bennett, dau. of the late Alex. B. McGrigor, LL.D. *Heir*, his son James Cecil (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son Matthew, b. 1909). *Seat*, Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrsh.: *res.*, Fullarton, Troon, same Co.

ARTHUR, Baronet *of Upper Canada*. Capt. Sir George Compton Archibald *Arthur*, 3rd Bt., (*U.K.* 1841), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Hon. Capt. in the Army, formerly Lieut. and Life Gds., served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns and in S. Africa 1900–1: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1878, mar. 1898 Kate Harriet, dau. of the late Horatio Brandon, and widow of Arthur R. Yates. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Edward Malcolm *A.* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's bro. George Frederick Neale *A.*, b. 1878). *Res.*, 23 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.

ARTHUR, Knight. Sir Allan *Arthur*, Kt. Bach. (1900), a Calcutta merchant, late Sheriff of that city and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, was Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Comm. 1894-1900: b. 1857. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Ewing and Co., Calcutta.

ARTHUR, Hon. Mrs. John, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

ARUNDEL, Knight. Sir Arundel Tagg *Arundel*, K.C.S.I. (1904), B.A., entered I.C.S. 1865, late M.L.C. and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, has been a Dist. and Sessions Judge, Collector, &c., late a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1906: son of the late Wm. *Tagg*, assumed surname of Arundel 1870; b. 1843, mar. 1875 Catherine Helen, dau. of the late J. D. Sim, C.S.I. *Res.*, Uplands, Maybury Hill, Woking.

ARUNDEL and SURREY, Earl of (*by courtesy*—titles, Arundel *Eng.* 1155 and 1433, Surrey 1483), heir to the Norfolk Dukedom.

ARUNDELL, family name of Arundell of Wardour Barony, q.v. for Hons. Cecily and Gertrude, but for Hon. Geo. V. A. Monckton-Arundell, see "Galway, 7th V."

ARUNDELL, Count (*Holy Rom. Emp.*, abt. 1595)—see "Arundell of Wardour" and "Clifford of Chudleigh," the title passing to both male and female descendts.

ARUNDELL (MONCKTON-), family name of one representative of the Galway Viscounty, more usually "Monckton"—see "Arundell" above.

ARUNDELL of WARDOUR, Baron. Edgar Clifford *Arundell* (pron. *Arr'undel*), 14th Bn. (*Eng.*), a Count of the *Holy Roman Emp.* (1595): son of the late Thcod. Arundell, and 2nd cous. once rem. of the late Bn.; b. Dec. 20, 1859; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans.

Creation. Bn. Arundell of Wardour, *Eng.* 1605.—Sir Thos. Arundell obtained his German title for services in the Imperial army in Hungary, when he took the standard of the Turks with his own hand; on his return home he was created 1st Bn. Arundell. The 3rd Bn. suffered five years' imprisonment from the false accusation of Titus Oates, but on his liberation he was appointed Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal and entered on the Privy Council.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Arundell.*)

Surviving issue of 11th Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of present):

(By 2nd mrge.
The *late* 12th Baron, b. 1831, d. 1906.
The *late* 13th Baron, b. 1834, d. 1907.)

By 3rd mrge.
Hon. Cecily Mary *A.*, a nun, b. 1845.
Hon. Gertrude Mary *A.*, b. 1848.

Heir pres. to Barony (bro. of present Peer):
Gerald Arthur *A.*, b. 1861, mar. 1906 Ivy, dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Segrave. *Res.*, with Dow. Bnss. (2nd heir, his son John Francis, b. 1907.)

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, Baron's Widow. Anne, Lady A. of W. (Anne Lucy, dau. of Jno. Errington), mar. 1862 12th Bn. Arundell of W. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

ASAF—see "Ind. Titles."

ASCROFT, Knight. Sir William *Ascroft*, Kt. Bach. (1908), head of legal firm of W. R. & W. Ascroft, of Preston, a leading educationist of Lancs. and Cumbd: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Overleigh House, Preston; The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmd.; 110 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

ASH (BERESFORD-), Lady Florence Marion, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

ASHBOURNE, Baron. Edward *Gibson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1877, *Gt. Br.* 1885), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Lord Chancellor of Ireland (3rd time, with a seat in the Cabinet), formerly an M.P. and Attorney-Gen. for Irel., appd. Q.C. 1872: son of the late Wm. Gibson, of Dublin and Gaulstown; b. Sept. 4, 1837; cr. Bn. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Frances Maria Adelaide, dau. of the late Hy. C. Colles, *Res.*, 5 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Ashbourne, *U.K.* 1885.

Issue.
(*Gibson.*)

Hon. William *G.*, heir to Barony, M.A.: b. 1868, mar. 1896 Marianne, dau. of M. de Monbrison, of Paris (Hon. Mrs. *Gibson*).

The *late* Hon. Henry D'Olier Grant *G.*, b. 1870, d. 1905.
Hon. Elizabeth Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Orde-Powlett*, b. 1871, mar. 1893 Hon. Wm. G. Algar *O.-P.*, M.P., son and heir of 4th Bn. Bolton, q.v.
Hon. Edward Graves Mayne *G.*, 2nd heir, M.A., barrister-at-law, late Lieut. 5th Batt. Leinst. Regt.: b. 1873, mar. 1900 Mary Philips, dau. of the late Hy. R. Greg (Hon. Mrs. Edward *G.*). *Res.*, Clonlea, Sandyford, Dublin; Cliff, Lee, Devon.
Hon. (Ernest) Victor *G.*, barrister-at-law, late Lieut. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902: b. 1875, mar. 1903 (2nd wife), Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Victor Gibson). *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Violet Albina *G.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Frances Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Porter*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Alex. Horsbrugh *P.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew R. Porter, Bt. *Res.*, Priorsland, Carrickmines, Dublin.
Hon. Constance Anna *G.*, b. 1881.

ASHBROOK, Viscount. Robert Thomas *Flower*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Queen's Co. Militia: son of 5th V. and bro. of 6th and 7th; b. April 1, 1836; suc. 1906; widower, having mar. 1866 Gertrude Sophia (d. 1911), dau of the late Rev. Sewell Hamilton. *Seat*, Castle Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; *res.*, Knockatrina House, Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Castle Durrow, 1733; Visc. Ashbrook, 1751.—The 1st Bn. was M.P. for Co. Kilkenny; his successor obtained the Viscounty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Flower.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *V.*:
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *White*, b. 1863, mar. 1893 Harry Ern. *W.*
Hon. Llowarch Robert *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Gladys Lucille Beatrice, dau. of Gen. Sir Geo. W. A. Higginson, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Flower*). *Club*, Carlton. (2nd heir, his son Desmond Llowarch Edward, b. 1905.)
Hon. Reginald Henry *F.*, b. 1871, m. 1901 Kate, dau. of Col. *Cumming* (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *F.*).
Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude *F.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Gertrude *F.*, b. 1880.

Surviving dau. of 5*th V.* (sist. of present):
(The *late* 6th Viscount, b. 1829, d. childless 1882.)
(The *late* 7th Viscount, b. 1830, d. 1906, no surv. issue.)
(Present Viscount, b. 1836.)
Hon. Caroline Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. George *Marton*, b. 1847, mar. 1866 the late Geo. B. Heneage *M.* (d. 1905), *Res.* Capernwray Hall, Burton, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorld.

ASHBURNER, Capt. Lionel Forbes, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900–1), Roy. Fus., Bgde.-Maj. Nasirabad Bgde.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1874. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ASHBURNHAM, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Mary Catherine.

ASHBURNHAM, Baronet — see "Clement (Ashburnham-)".

ASHBURNHAM (*pron.* Ash'burnham), Earl of. Bertram *Ashburnham*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Brecknocksh.: son of 4th E.; b. Oct. 28, 1840; suc. 1878 (*L.*); mar. 1883 the late Emily (d. 1900), dau. of the late R. Chaplin. *Seats*, Ashburnham Pl., Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham Mkt., Suffk.; Pembrey, Burry Port, Carmarths.

Creations. Bn. Ashburnham, *Eng.* 1689; E. of Ashburnham and Visc. St. Asaph, *Gt. Br.* 1730.—King William III. created this Peerage. The 1st Bn.'s grandfather had been committed to the Tower by Cromwell for aiding King Charles's escape from Hampton Court in 1647; it would however be wrong to conclude that this had anything to do with the promotion, as William was not likely to show such regard for the Stuarts. The 3rd Bn., who had been Gentleman of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, obtained the higher titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ashburnham.*)

Dau. of present (5*th*) *E.*:
Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte *A.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 4*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1840.)
Hon. John *A.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Acting Cons.-Gen. in Bulgaria: b. 1845, mar. 1907 Maud Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Royal-Dawson (Hon. Mrs. John *A.*). *Res.*, The Croft, Crowborough, Sussex; 43 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Bickersteth*, b. 1851, mar. 1882 Jno. Jos. *B.*, son of late Bp. of Ripon. *Res.*, Cottingham House, Hull.
Hon. Thomas *A.*, and heir, late Capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882, and has been Extra A.D.C. to two Viceroys of Ireland: b. 1855, mar. 1903 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, N. Brunswick (Hon. Mrs. Thomas *A.*). *Res.*, Fredericton.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Hollanl*, b. 1839, mar. 1883 Hon. Sydney Geo. *H.*, son and heir of 1st Visc. Knutsford, q.v.

ASHBURNHAM, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer *Ashburnham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), served in Mutiny, Afghanistan, S. Africa 1881, Egypt, &c., retd. 1885, has been Gov. of Suakin and A.A. & Q.M.G. of S.E. Dist., was an A.D.C. to the late Queen, now Col. Comdt. 3rd Bn. King's Roy. Rif. Corps: b. 1831 (uncle of Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, 9th Bt.), mar. 1864 Urith Amelia, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Martin, C.B., R.N. *Res.*, The Vicarage, St. Mary's Platt, Borough Grn., Kent.

ASHBURTON, Baron. Francis Denzil Edward *Baring*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Hants. and Maj. Hants. Yeom.: son of 4th Bn.; b. July 20, 1866; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar., 1st, same year, the late Hon. Mabel Edith *Hood* (d. 1904), dau. of 4th Visc. Hood; 2ndly, 1906, Frances, dau. of Mr. J. C. Donnelly, of New York. *Seat*, The Grange, Alresford, Hants.; 39 Portland Pl., W.

Creation. Bn. Ashburton, *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn. who was President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint, was 2nd son of Sir Fras. Baring, 1st Bt., and was uncle of the 1st Bn. Northbrook and of the present Earl of Cromer and 1st Bn. Revelstoke (see fuller pedigree under the family name). An earlier Ashburton Barony, extinct in 1823, was held by the family of Dunning, to whom that of Baring became united by marriage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Baring.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel *B.*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1890.
Hon. Aurea Vera *B.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Angela Mildred *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Violet Alma Madeline *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Frederick.)

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1866.)
Hon. Frederick Arthur *B.*, Capt. Hants. Yeom., b. 1867, mar. 1890 Laura Louise, dau. of Fredk. Hobson (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *B.*). *Res.*, Candover House, Alresford, Hants.
Hon. Alexander Henry *B.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Bn. Maj. Hon. Guy Victor *B.*, M.P. for Winchester (*C.*), Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1901 b. 1873, mar. 1903 Olive Alethea, dau. of Hugh Colin Smith (Hon. Mrs. Guy *B.*). *Res.*, St. Cross Mill, Winchester; 16 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Adam*, b. 1874, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Fredk. Loch *A.*, M.V.O. (d. 1907).
Hon. Caryl Digby *B.*, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880, mar. 1907 Ivy, dau. of H. B. Firman (Hon. Mrs. Caryl *B.*). *Res.*, 35 Gloucester Pl., Portm. Sq., W.

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1835, d. 1889.)
Hon. Marie Louisa Anne, now *Dchss. of Grafton*, b. 1833, mar. 1858 the late 6th Duke of G., see "Grafton. Duke's Wid."

ASHBURTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady A., *née* Hon. Leonora Caroline *Digby*, dau. of 9th Bn. Digby, b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. Ashburton (d. 1889). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ASHBY, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Catherine Magenis, dau. of the late F. R. Maxwell), mar. 1873 the late Sir James William Murray Ashby, K.C.B., Paymr.-in-Ch., R.N. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Little Park, Ninfield, Battle, Sussex.

ASHBY, Col. George Ashby (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Comdt. Discharge Depôt, Gosport; Egypt, Nile, and S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1909: b. 1856.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, Baron. Ivor Churchill *Guest*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), Paymaster-Gen., late M.P. for Cardiff (*L.*) and Capt. and Hon. Major Dorset Imper. Yeo., served in S. Africa 1900: son and heir of 1st Bn. Wimborne, b. Jan. 16, 1873, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1902 Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell *Grosvenor*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury. *Seat*, Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; *town address*, 22 Arlington St., W.

Creation. Baron Ashby St. Ledgers *U.K.* 1910.

Issue.
(*Guest.*)

Hon. Ivor Grosvenor *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903, no 2nd heir.
Hon. Rosemary Sibell *G.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Cynthia Edith *G.*, b. 1908.

ASHCOMBE, Baron. George *Cubitt*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., a D.L. for Surrey and Middx., and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. (Terr.); an M.P. 1860-92; late Chmn. House of Laymen of Canterb. Prov., has been 2nd Church Estates Commissr. and on various Roy. Commssns.: son of the late Thos. Cubitt; b. June 4, 1828; cr. Bn. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1853 the late Laura (d. 1904), dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Joyce. *Seat*, Fallapit, Blackawton, Devon; *town res.*, 17 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Ashcombe, *U.K.* 1892.

Issue.
(*Cubitt.*)

The *deceased* Geoffrey George *C.*, b. 1854, d. 1855.
Hon. Helen Laura *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Lyncourt, Torquay.
Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Chichester*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Rev. Canon Edwd. Arthur *C. Res.*, The Vicarage, Dorking.
The *deceased* Thomas Edmund Wilfred *C.*, b. 1859, d. 1895.
Hon. Adelaide Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Fuller-Maitland*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Richd. Anth. *F.-M. Res.*, 38 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Mildred Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tallents*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Geo. Wm. *T. Res.*, 49 Warwick Sq., S.W.
The *deceased* Mabel Georgina *C.*, b. 1864, d. 1865.
Hon. Henry *C.*, C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., M.A., heir to Barony, late an M.P. (*C.*), is Lord Lieut. of Surrey, Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Surrey Yeom., and Pres. of the Co.'s Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1867, mar. 1890 Maud Mariamne, dau. of the late Col. Archib. M. Calvert (Hon. Mrs. *Cubitt*). *Res.*, Denbies, Dorking; 17 Prince's Gt., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Henry Archibald, b. 1892.)
Hon. Beatrice Hayward, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Calvert*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Wm. Archib. *C. Res.*, The Old House, Coolham, Horsham.

ASHE, Rear-Adm. Edward Percy, M.V.O (4th Class 1905), R.N. retd. (1907); Egypt 1882: b. 1852. *Res.*, Longwood, Castle Rd., Camberley.

ASHFORD, Baron (*Eng.* 1697)—see "Albemarle, E. of."

ASHFORD, Cyril Ernest, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), M.A., Head Master R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth since 1905, prev. at Osborne: b. 1867.

ASHLEY (in full ASHLEY-COOPER, but the second name appears to be practically dropped), family name of the Shaftesbury Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," also below.

ASHLEY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron A. *Eng.* 1661), son and heir of the Earl of Shaftesbury.

ASHLEY, Lady Alice Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen and widow of Rt. Hon. Evelyn A.

ASHLEY, Frederick Morewood, I.S.O. (1911), Ch. Clerk in National Debt Office. *Address*, 19 Old Jewry, E.C.

ASHMAN, Baronet. Sir Herbert *Ashman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907; Kt. Bach. 1899), Lord Mayor of Bristol 1899-1900 (first of the title was Mayor 1898-1899), Past Pres. of Anchor (Colston) Soc., knighted on occasion of Queen Victoria's visit at opening of the Jubilee Conval. Hosp.: son of Thos. N. Ashman, b. 1854, mar. 1874 Lizzie, dau. of Fredk. G. Lorenzen. Sole *heir*, his son Frederick Herbert (b. 1875). *Res.*, Cook's Folly, Stoke-Bishop, Bristol.

ASHMORE, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Dorothy Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. K. Shaw), mar. 1897 Sir Alex. Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. Ceylon (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Temple Trees, Colombo, Ceylon.

ASHMORE, Maj. Edward Bailey, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.A., a Gen. Staff Off. at W. Office; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1872. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.

ASHTON, family name of undermentioned Barony of Ashton of Hyde—*not* of follg.

ASHTON, Baron. James *Williamson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a manufacturer, a D.L. for Lancs., was High Sheriff 1885, M.P. 1886-95; son of the late Jas. Williamson, of Parkfield; b. Dec. 31, 1842; cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1869, the late Margaret (d. 1877), dau. of the late Jos. Gatey; 2ndly, 1880, the late Jessy Henrietta (d. 1904), dau. of the late Jas. Stewart, of Clapham, Yorks; 3rdly, 1909 Florence Maude, widow of Col. J. Lawson Whalley, and dau. of the late Rev. R. Daniel. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Ryelands, and Ashton Hall, both nr. Lancaster; *town res.*, Alford House, Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Ashton, *U.K.* 1895.

Issue.
(*Williamson.*)

Hon. Eleanor (Ella), now Hon. Mrs. *Peel*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Hon. Wm. R. Wellesley *P.*, heir to Peel Viscty., q.v.
The *late* Hon. Maud *W.*, b. 1876, d. 1906.

ASHTON of HYDE, Baron. Thomas Gair *Ashton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a C.C. for Chesh., an M.P. 1885-6 and 1895-1911 (latterly Chmn. of Standing Orders Cmttee.); son of the late Thos. Ashton, of Hyde: b. Feb. 5, 1855, cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1886 Eva Margaret, dau. of J. H. James. *Seat*, Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex; *town res.*, 39 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Ashton of Hyde, *U.K.*, 1911.

Issue.
(*Ashton.*)

Hon. Thomas Henry Raymond *A.*, sole heir to Bny. b. 1901.
Hon. Marion Evelyn *A.*
Hon. Margaret Joan *A.*

ASHTOWN, Baron. Frederick Oliver *Trench*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), a Repres. Peer of Ireld. (el. 1908), a D.L. for Co. Galway: grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Fredk. S. C. Trench, who died without succeeding; b. Feb. 2, 1868; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Violet Grace, dau. of Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Seats*, Glenahira Lodge, Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel; Woodlawn, Co. Galway.

Creation. Bn. Ashtown, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Portarlington. The present Lord Ashtown was in 1908 elected a Representative Peer, but as he obtained an equal number of votes with Lord Farnham, the decision in his favour was made by the process of drawing lots by the Clerk of the Parliaments. Lord Farnham also was elected at a vacancy occurring in close sequence.

Titled Relatives.
(*Trench.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Frederic Sydney *T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894.
Hon. Grace Mary *T.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Robert Power *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1897.
Hon. Arthur Cosby *T.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Dudley Oliver *T.*, b. 1902.

Bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1889):
(Present Baron, b. 1868.)
Hon. William Cosby *T.*, High Sheriff of Co. Limerick. 1895, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor (Hon. Mrs. William *T.*). *Res.*, Clonodfoy Castle, Kilfinane, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.
Hon. Charlotte Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Smythe*, b. 1872, mar. 1903 Capt. Alan Theodore *S. Res.*, Milford Lodge, Craven Arms, Salop.
Hon. Sarah May, now Hon. Mrs. *Green-Wilkinson*, b. 1873, mar. 1904 Maj. Lewis Fredc. *G.-W.*

—*Sist.-in-law*:
Mrs. Ronald *MacLachlan* (Elinor Mary, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of N.S.W.), mar. 1905, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Sydney *T.* (d. same year), 3rdly 1908 Major R. Campbell *M.*, Rifle Bgde. *Res.*, Elmthorpe, Cowley, Oxford.

Son of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present):
Hon. Cosby Godolphin *T.*, formerly Capt. 1st Drgns. and Maj. King's Co. Militia, High Sheriff of Tipperary 1886, is a D.L. for same: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Maria, dau. of Sir Richd. Musgrave, 4th Bt. of Tourin (Hon. Mrs. Cosby *T.*). *Res.*, Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):
Lady Anne *T.* (*née* Le-Poer-Trench), dau. of 3rd E. of Clancarty, b. 1839, mar. 1867 the late Hon. Fredk. Sydney Chas. *T.*, father of present Bn. (d. 1870).

ASHUTOSH MUKHARJI, C.S.I. (1909), M.A., Doct. of Laws, a Puisne Judge of the High Ct. of Bengal and Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ.

ASKE, Knight. Sir Robert William, *Aske*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., a solicitor, has three times unsuccessfully contested Hull, Central Div., as a Lib. *Res.*, Hull.

ASKWITH, Knight. Sir George Ranken *Askwith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C. (1908), has been connected for some years with the Board of Trade, now Ch. Industrial Commissr., prev. Comptroller of the Gen. Commercial, Lab. and Statistical Depts., has acted as arbitrator in innumerable trade disputes: b. 1861, mar. 1908 Ellen, dau. of Archibald Peel and wid. of Maj. H. Graham. *Res.*, 12 Hans Crescent, S.W.; The How, St. Ives, Hunts.; *chambs.*, 2 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

ASLAM KHAN—see "Muhammad."

ASPINALL, Lt.-Col. Robert Lowndes, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Spec. Res.); formerly Capt. 15th Hussars, S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C.: b. 1869. *Res.*, 37 Greycoat Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

ASQUITH, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry *Asquith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), K.C. (1890), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., M.P. for E. Fife (*L.*), appd. 1908 Prime Min. and First Lord of the Treasy. (prev. Chanc. of Exchequer), an Eccles. Commissr., an Elder Bro. of Trin. House, and a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., formerly Sec. of State for Home Dept., has been Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. and of Aberdeen Univs.: b. 1852, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Emma Alice Margaret, dau. of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt. and sister of 1st Bn. Glenconner. *Res.*, 10 Downing St., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

ASQUITH, Hon. Mrs.. dau. of Lord Elcho, granddau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, and dau.-in-law of preceding.

ASSER, Capt. Verney, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1896-8 and 1900-2, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

ASTELL, Capt. Somerset Charles Godfrey Fairfax, D.S.O. (1900-1), N. Staffs. Regt. 1etd.; Dongola 1896, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, West Lodge, Piddlehinton, Dorchester.

ASTLEY, family name of Hastings Barony, q.v. for "Hons." For *Astley-Corbett*, see "Corbett" (late Astley Baronetcy).

ASTON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) George Grey, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.M.A., Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899-1900; formerly a Professor at the Roy. Nav. College, and a D.A.A.G. Staff Coll., now on Gen. Staff S. Africa and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1851. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ASTON, William George, C.M.G. (1889), M.A., D.Litt., formerly Cons.-Gen. for Corea, 2nd Sec. to Legat. at Tokio, Student Interpreter, &c., a writer on Japanese literature: b. 1841. *Res.*, The Bluff, Beer, Devon.

ATCHLEY, Chewton, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1902), Librar. in Colon. Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, 25 Dennington Pk. Rd., W. Hampstead, N.W.

ATHABASCA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George *Holmes*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Moosonee, prev. Archdn. of Athabasca and Incumbt. of Lesser Slave Lake: b. 1858, mar. 1892, cons. 1905, transl. 1909. *Res.*, Lesser Slave Lake, Alberta, Canada.

ATHERTON, Col. Thomas James, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., late comdg. 12th Lancers, retd. 1904; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Bridge House, Cookham, Berks.

ATHILL, Charles Harold, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), F.S.A., Richmond Herald, Coll. of Arms since 1889, now also Registr. of the Colt. of Arms, prev. Bluemantle Pursuivant. *Res.*, The Firs, Sevenoaks, Kent.

ATHLUMNEY (*pron.* Ath'lumny), Baron. James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth *Somerville*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Meredyth (*U.K.*); a Page of Honour to three Irish Viceroys and late A.D.C., has been Capt. and Hon. Maj. Kent Artill. Mil., and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt and Dongola, and in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 23, 1865; suc. 1873 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Heir*, none to Peerage; to Baronetcy a remote cousin, Archibald James (b. 183-, gt.-gt. grandson of 1st Bt.; 2nd heir, 1st heir's bro., William, b. 18—). *Seat*, Somerville, Navan, Co. Meath; *town res.*, 3 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1748; Bn. Athlumney, 1863, *U.K.*: Bn. Meredyth, 1866.—The Rt. Hon. Sir William Meredyth Somerville, 5th Bt., M.P. for Drogheda and Canterbury and Chief Sec. for Ireland, was granted successively the Irish and Imper. Peerages.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Somerville.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :
Hon. Mary Anne Blanche *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.
Hon. Georgiana Alice Lizzie, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Tottenham*, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Chas. G. Loftus *T. Res.*, Tudenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)
Hon. Cecilia Louisa *S.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, with Hon. Mary.
Hon. Florence Emily Frances, now Hon. Mrs. William *Starmer*, b. 1869, mar. 1901 Wm. Wooding *S.*, F.R.A.M. *Res.*, 20 Warwick Pk., Tunb. Wells.

ATHOLL, DUKE OF. JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY *Stewart-Murray*, 7th Duke *(Scot.)*, *sits* as Earl Strange *(Gt. Br.)* ; K.T. (1868), Lord Lieut. and Hered. Sheriff of Perthsh., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, Spec. Res., formerly Capt. Scots Gds. : son of 6th D. ; b. Aug. 6, 1840 ; suc. 1864 *(C.)*, and in 1865 inherited the Percy Barony ; mar. 1863 the late Louisa, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt. (she died 1902). *Seats*, Blair Castle (Blair-Atholl) and Dunkeld House (Dunkeld), both Perthsh. ; *town res.*, 84 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Murray of Tullibardine, 1604 ; E. of Tullibardine, 1606 and 1676 ; E. of Atholl, 1457 and 1629 ; M. of Atholl, Visc. of Balquhidder, and Ld. Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 1676 (Baronies renewed 1703) ; D. of Atholl, M. of Tullibardine, E. of Strathtay and Strathardle, Visc. of Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, 1703. *Eng.* : Bn. Strange, 1628 by writ. *Gt. Br.* : Earl Strange and Bn. Murray of Stanley, 1786 ; also (inherited through a gt. uncle, the 4th D. of Northumberland) Bn. Percy, 1722 by writ. *U.K.* : Bn. Glenlyon, 1821 (title conferred upon and son of 4th D., whose own son became 5th D.).—Sir Jno. Murray, Comptr. of the Household to King James VI., was created Lord Murray and Earl of Tullibardine. His grandson obtained in 1629 a re-grant of the Earldom of Atholl, which had become extinct. The 2nd Earl of A. was created Marquess, and the 3rd obtained the Dukedom. The 2nd Duke succeeded to the Barony of Strange in the English Peerage (by writ), which had originally been conferred upon his maternal ancestor the 7th Earl of Derby ; the 4th obtained the Earldom. The present Duke in 1865 assumed the family name of Stewart before that of Murray as representing the Stewart Earls of Atholl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Stewart-Murray.)

Issue of present (7th) D. (himself sole issue of 6th) :
Lady Dorothea Louisa, now Lady D. *Ruggles-Brise*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Col. Harold Goodeve *R.-B.*, M.V.O., q.v.
Lady Helen *S.-M.*, b. 1867.
Lady Evelyn *S.-M.*, b. 1868.
The *deceased* John, M. of Tullibardine, b. & d. 1869.
MARQ. OF TULLIBARDINE (*pron.* Tullibardeen'), heir to Dukedom : John George *S.-M.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1898), M.P. for W. Perthshire *(C.)*, a D.L. for Perthsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., served with Nile Expedn. 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, partly in comd. of 1st Scott. Horse, which Regt. he raised and of which he is now Col. Comdt. : b. 1871, mar. 1899 Katharine Marjory, dau. of Sir Jas. H. Ramsay, 10th Bt. of Bamff. *Club*, Turf.
Lord George *S.-M.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1873.
Lord James Thomas *S.-M.*, Capt. Cameron Highldrs., served in S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1879.

ATKINSON, family name of follg. Bny., q.v. for "Hons.," and see also below.

ATKINSON, BARON. JOHN *Atkinson*, *Life Peer*, P.C. (*Ired.* 1892 ; *Gt. Br.* 1905), LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, has been twice Attorn.-Gen. for Ireld., M.P. 1895-1905, cr. Q.C. 1880 : son of the late Edwd. Atkinson, M.D. ; b. Dec. 13, 1844 ; cr. a Life Baron 1905 *(C.)* ; widower, having mar. 1873 Rowena (d. 1911), dau. of the late Richd. Chute, M.D. *Res.*, 68 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin ; 39 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

ISSUE.
(Atkinson.)

The *late* Hon. Edward Chute *A.*, b. 1874, d. 1906.
Hon. Ceeil Thomas, *A.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Florence, dau. of Godfrey L. Taylor (Hon. Mrs. *Atkinson*) *Res.*, Drummany, Greystones, Co. Wicklow ; 49 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.
Hon. Hector John *A.*, Capt. 1st Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus., b. 1879.
Hon. Hubert Rowan *A.*, Capt. Connaught Rangers, b 1882, mar. 1907 Mabel Coralie, dau. of the late Geo. G. Tyrrell (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *A.*).

ATKINSON, Col. FRANCIS GARNETT, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., late comdg. Bangalore Cav. Bgde. ; Egypt 1882, Mohmand 1897 ; b. 1857.

ATKINSON, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 6th Visc. Chetwynd.

ATKINSON, JOHN NATHANIEL, C.S.I. (1908), First Memb. of Madras Bd. of Rev. and a M. E. C. *Res.*, Monteith House, Madras.

ATKINSON, WILLIAM NICHOLAS, I.S.O. (1911), Div. Inspr. of Mines, Home Office. *Res.*, Bridgend, Glamorgan.

ATTERBURY, FREDERICK, C.B. (Civ. 1910), Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos., Board of Inland Rev. : b. 1853. *Res.*, 2 Upper Terr., Hampstead, N.W.

ATTHILL, Capt. ANTHONY WILLIAM MAUNSELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Hon. Capt. in Army, late Res. of Offrs. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, is Chmn. of Roy. Norf. Veterans' Assoc. : b. 1863. *Res.*, 62 Clarendon Rd., Norwich.

AUBIGNY, DUC D' (*France* 1624)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

AUCHINLECK. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, I.S.O. (1909), Aud.-Gen. for Leeward Is.

AUCHTERHOUSE, BARON (*Scot.* 1469)—see "Buchan, E. of."

AUCKLAND, BARON. WILLIAM MORTON *Eden*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.* and *Irel.*), formerly Capt. in Dorset Regt. and Yorks. Mil. : son of 4th Bn. ; b. March 27, 1859 ; suc. 1890 *(C.)* ; mar. 1891 Sibyl Constance, dau. of the late Col. Geo. M. Hutton, C.B. *Res.*, 7 Launceston Pl., Kens., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Auckland, *Irel.* 1789, *Gt. Br.* 1793.—The 1st Peer was Secretary for Ireland and Ambassador to France. His successor was promoted (1839) to be Earl of Auckland, but the title lapsed at his death in 1849.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Eden.)

Issue of present (5th) Bn. :
Hon. WILLIAM ALFRED MORTON *E.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Frederick Colvin George *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bro., sists., and half-bros. of present) :
BY 1ST MRRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Dulcibella, now Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Sutton-Nelthorpe*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Maj. Robt. Nassau *S.-N.*, *Res.*, Scawby Hall, Lincs.
Hon. George *E.*, b. 1861, mar. 1893 Amy Violet Powlett, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond and granddau. of 10th E. of Kinnoull (Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Res.*, Redcroft, Long Cross, Chertsey, Surrey ; 6 Cromwell Pl., S.W.
Hon. Agnes *E.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Ford Ho., Wangford, Suffolk.
Hon. Mary, now Viscountess *Chetwynd*, b. 1867, mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 8th Visc. *C.*, q.v.
BY 3RD MRRGE. (none by 2nd).
Hon. Robert Evelyn *E.*, b. 1876. *Club*, Travellers'.
Hon. Ashley Morland *E.*, b. 1878.

Son of 3rd Bn. (uncle of present) :
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1829, d. 1890)
Hon. Robert Henley Shaw *E.*, b. 1840, mar. 1862 Jessie Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. Hildyard (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *E.*). *Res.*, Tyddynllan, Llandrillo, Corwen, Merionethsh.

AUCKLAND, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Edith, LADY A., dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 6th Bt., mar., 1st, 1875, as 3rd wife, 4th Bn. Auckland (d. 1890) ; 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

AUCKLAND, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Owen Thomas Lloyd *Crossley*, M.A., 4th Bp., has been Vic. of Egremont and Almondbury, on staff of St. Aidan's and Lichfield Theo. Colls. and Archdn. of Geelong: b. 1851, ord. 1884, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Auckland, N.Z.

AUDLEY Barony (*Eng.* 1313 by writ)—in *abeyance* since 1872 on death of 20th Bn.

Surviving Relatives.

(*Thicknesse-Touchet.*)

Daus. of 20th or latest Bn. (co-heiresses to the succession, producing the abeyance):
Hon. Mary *T.-T.*, b. 1858.
Hon. Emily *T.-T.*, b. 1859.

Dau.-in-law of 19th Bn.:
Hon. Mrs. John *T.-T.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. H., Blennerhasset), mar. 1842 the late Hon. John Nicholas *T.-T.* (d. 1861). *Res.*, Heleigh Ho., Box, Chippenham, Wilts.

AUSTIN, Baronet. Sir William Michael Byron *Austin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), late Capt, Yorks. Mtd. Bgde., T. & S. Col. (Teit.), son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Violet Irene, dau. of Alex. Fraser. *Heir*, his son John Byron Fraser (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, William Ronald, b. 1904). *Seats*, Red Hill, Castleford and Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge (both Yorks). *Res.*, Lismany, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

AUSTIN, Lt.-Col. Herbert Henry, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1899), R.E., Waziristan 1894-5, Uganda 1898, was employed in Brit. E. Afr. Protect. 1897-9, aftds. on Survey Duty in Egypt, now a Gen. Staff Officer at Headqrs. of I. A.: b. 1868.

AUTICHAMP, Comtesse Charles de Beaumont d', sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston. (Name variously given as *Autichamp, Aultichamp, Autrichamp, Auticamp, Antichamp*, and *Antichan.*)

AVA, Earl of (*U.K.* 1838), a title of the Dufferin and Ava Marquessate, borne by the heir when a first-born son.

AVEBURY (*pron.* Ayv-), Baron. John *Lubbock*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), Hon. D.C.L., LL.D. (four Univs.), & M.D. F.R.S. (Vice-Pres.), F.Z.S., F.S.A. & F.L.S., a D.L. for Kent, a Lieut. for the City of London (formerly Chmn. L.C.C.), head of the bank of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., Pres. of Centr. Assoc. of Bankers and late of Lond. Chamb. of Commerce, a Trustee of Brit. Mus., Lord Rect. of St. Andrews Univ. 1907-10, late Vice-Chanc. London Univ., for which he was M.P. 1880–1900 (prev. for Maidstone from 1870): son of 3rd Bt.; b. April 30, 1834; suc. as 4th Bt. 1865, cr. Bn. 1900 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1856, the late Ellen Frances (d. 1879), dau. of the late Rev. P. Hordern; 2ndly, 1884, Alice Augusta Laurentia, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Aug. H. Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers and granddau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley. *Seats*, High Elms, Down, Farnborough, Kent; Kingsgate Castle, nr. Ramsgate; *town res.*, 48 Grosvenor St., W.; *offices*, 15 Lombard St., E.C.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1806; Bn. Avebury, 1900.

Issue.

(*Lubbock.*)

By 1st mrge.
Hon. Amy Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *van Zandt*, b. 1857, mar., 1st 1877 And. W. *Mulholland* (died same year), son of the late John *M.*, (afterwards 1st Bn. Dunleath), 2ndly 1884 the late Ferd. S. *van Z.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, St. Margaret's Croft, Bradwell-on-Sea, Southminster, Essex.

Hon. John Birkbeck *L.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Kent and a partner in the bank of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 14a Berkeley St., W.
Hon. Norman *L.*, 2nd heir, served in S. Africa: b. 1862. *Res.*, High Elms Cott. Down, Farnborough, Kent.
The *late* Constance Mary, aftds. Mrs. Charles *Buxton*, b. 1865–, d. 1892, having mar. 1882 Chas. Sydney *B.*
The *late* Hon. Rolfe Arthur *L.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Middx. Rifle Vols.: b. 1865, d. 1909, having mar. as below.
Hon. Gertrude *L.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, 4 Lawrence Mansns., Carlyle Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Ursula, now Hon. Mrs. Adrian *Grant-Duff*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Maj. Adr. *G.-D.*
Hon. Irene, now Hon. Mrs. Edward Henry *Pelham*, b. 1895, mar. 1905 Edwd. Henry *P.*, gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Chichester. *Res.*, 28 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Harold Fox Pitt *L.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Eric Fox Pitt *L.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt *L.*, b. 1900.

Dau.-in-law.
Hon. Mrs. Rolfe *L.* (Ethel, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford), mar. 1894, the abovel ate Hon. Rolfe Arthur *L.*

AVELAND, Baron (*U.K.* 1856)—see "Ancaster, E. of."

AVEN, Baron (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

AVERILL, Bishop—see "Waiapu."

AVERY, Baronet. Sir (William Eric Thomas *Avery*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), Lt. Army Motor Res., son of 1st Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1908. No *heir*. *Seat*, Oakley Ct., Windsor.

AVERY, Baronet's Widow. Lady *A.* (Suzanne Mathilde Irma, dau. of the late Mons. Pierre Crets, of Paris), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Beilby Avery, 1st Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Paris.

AVIGLIANO, Duchessa d', dau. of 6th D. of Newcastle (the *d'* for *di*).

AVIS, John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Chf. of Continental Dept. S.E. & Ch. R.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Phillimore, Copers Cope Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

AVONMORE, Viscounty (*Irel.* 1800)—extinct 1910 on death of 6th Visc. (surname *Yelverton*).

Surviving Representatives.

Dau. of last (6th) V.:
Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel *Yelverton*, b. 1892.

Dau. of 3rd V. (aunt of last):
(The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1824, d. 1883.)
Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Rudolph *Hultzsch*, b. 1827, mar. 1873 the late Herr Rud. Herm. *H.* (d. 1905).

— *Dau.-in-law:*
[Hon. Mrs. George *Yelverton* (Louisa Lenox, dau. of the late Guy L. Prendergast), mar., 1st, 1857, the late Hon. Geo. F. Wm. Y. (d. 1860); 2ndly, 1876, the late Chas. *Fetherstonhaugh* (d. 1885)—forfeiting her claim to title. *Res.*, Manor Farm House, Windsor.]

AVONMORE, Viscount's Widow. Viscountess *A.* (Mabel Sara, dau. of Geo. Evans, of Gortmerron, Tyrone), mar. 1890 6th and last Visc. Avonmore (d. 1910). *Res.*, Hazle Rock, Westport, Co. Mayo.

AVORY, Knight. Hon. Sir Horace Edward *Avory*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., officially "Mr. Justice Avory," a judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court (hence "Hon."), late Counsel to the Treas. and Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames; b. 1851, K.C. 1901, mar. 1877 Maria Louisa, dau. of late Henry Castle. *Res.*, 29 Gloucester Square, W.

AWDRY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD DAVIS *Awdry*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Acct.-Gen. to the Navy, prev. Assist. Sec. to Admiralty, is a member of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. : b. 1843, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Katharine Louise *James*, adopted dau. of Herb. Worthington. *Res.*, 63 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

AYERS, Engr.-Com. ROBERT BELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N., in "Indomitable" during Prince of Wales's Canadian visit : b. 1863.

AYLAN, JOHN CHARLES, I.S.O. (1909), late Manager of the East Laboratory, Roy. Arsenal : b. 1844. *Res.*, 200 Eglinton Rd., Shooter's Hill, S.E.

AYLESFORD, EARL OF. CHARLES WIGHTWICK *Finch*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt. (Spec. Res.) : son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th ; b. June 7, 1851 ; suc. 1885 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Georgina Agnes *Bagot*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot (she died 1874) ; 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of the late Jno. Ross, and widow of Capt. Jas. H. Linton. *Seats*, Packington and Diddington Halls, Coventry ; The Friars, Aylesford, Maidstone ; *town res.*, 14 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Guernsey, *Eng.* 1703 ; E. of Aylesford, *Gt. Br.* 1714.—This line has the same ancestry as that of Winchilsea and Nottingham, its first representative being the 2nd son of the 1st Earl of N. ; he became Solicitor-General, and was distinguished as principal of the advocates who defended the seven Bishops in the reign of James II. He was raised by Queen Anne to the above Barony and Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Finch.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.* :

Lady Violet Ella, now Lady V. *Crawley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Maj. Eustace *C.*, 12th Lcrs.

Lady Muriel Gladwys, now Lady M. *Worthington*, b. 1881, mar. 1902 William Worthington *W.*, *Res.*, Netherseal Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

LORD GUERNSEY, heir to Earldom : Heneage Greville *F.*, Capt. Warwicks. Yeom., late Lieut. Irish Gds. and A.D.C. to the late Gen. Sir F. Forrestier-Walker at Gibraltar : b. 1883, mar. 1907 Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey. *Res.*, 9 Sussex Sq., W. *Son* :

Hon. Heneage Michael Charles *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Hon. Charles Daniel *F.*, in merchant service, b. 1886.

Hon. Ronald William Edward *F.*, Midshipman R.N. b. 1889.

Daus. of 7*th E.* (nieces of present) :

Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, now Lady H. *Murray*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Maj. Malcolm Donald *M.*, C.V.O., q.v.

Lady Alexandra Louise Minna, now Lady A. *Emmet*, b. 1875, mar. 1st, 1901 Philip Saml. *Danby* (d. 1909), 2ndly, 1911 Robert Wm. *E.*

Dau. of 6*th E.* (sist. of present) :

(The *late* 7th EARL, b. 1849, d. 1885.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, now Lady A. *Murray*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 Chas. Jas. *M.*, grandson of 5th E. of Dunmore. *Res.*, Lochcarron, Ross-sh. ; The Grange, Old Windsor.

AYLESWORTH, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ALLEN BRISTOL *Aylesworth*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.C., late Min. of Just. of the Dominion of Canada, took a prominent part in connection with the N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration 1910 : b. 1854, mar. 1878 Adelaide Augusta, dau. of C. H. Miller. *Res.*, 28 Madison Avenue, Toronto.

AYLMER, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

AYLMER, BARON. MATTHEW *Aylmer*, 8th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., Insp.-Gen. of Canadian Militia, rctd. as Maj.-Gen.. formerly Lieut. 7th Foot : son of 7th Bn. ; b. March 28, 1842 ; suc. 1901 ; mar. 1875 Amy Gertrude, dau. of Hon. Jno. Young, of Montreal. *Res.*, Queen's Bay, Kootenay, Brit. Columbia.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1662 ; Ld. Aylmer, Bn. de Balrath, 1718.—Rear-Adm. Matt. Aylmer, a distinguished naval officer, and Governor of Greenwich Hospital, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his services : he was 2nd son of the 1st Bt., but the two dignities eventually became merged : they are distinct from the Btcy. below.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Aylmer.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. Amelia Winifred *A.*, b. 1876.

Hon. JOHN FREDERICK WHITWORTH *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1880.

Hon. Kenneth Athalmar *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.

Hon. Basil Udolphus *A.*, b. 1886.

Hon. Florence Gwendolyn *A.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 7*th Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1842.)

Hon. Henry *A.*, barrister, Sheriff of St. Francis Dist., Quebec, formerly a Canad. M.P., and Lt.-Col. Canad. Artill. Mil. : b. 1843, mar. 1870 Louisa Blanche Fanny, dau. of the late Hy. A. Howe, LL.D. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.*). *Res.*, Lennoxville, Quebec.

Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Lovell *A.*, b. 1845, mar. 1872 her cousin, the late Hy. Lovell Aylmer (d. 1882).

Hon. Frederick Whitworth *A.*, C.E. to Govt. of Canad. Domin. and Capt. Canad. Mil. : b. 1850, mar. 1899 Emma Meredith, dau. of R. Lang (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *A.*). *Res.*, Revelstoke, Brit. Columbia.

AYLMER, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD *Aylmer*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), grandson of 11th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Fenton J. Aylmer ; b. 1858, suc. 1885, mar. same year, 2nd wife, but divorced 1886 (by an American wife who had prev. been divorced herself). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj-Gen. FENTON JOHN *A.*, C.B., V.C., q.v. (2nd heir, their 1st cousin Gerald Arthur Evans Freke *A.*, b. 1869). *Res.*, Donadea Lodge, West End Village, Southampton.

AYLMER, Col. EDMUND KENDAL GRIMSTON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 19th Hussars, ret. 1907 ; Egypt and Soudan 1882-5, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 6th Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

AYLMER, Maj.-Gen. FENTON JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1907), V.C. (1891), R.E., late Comdr. of Quetta Brigade : b. 1862, bro. and heir pres. of above Bt. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

AYR, VISCOUNT—see "Air."

AYTOUN, Maj. ANDREW, D.S.O. (1900-1), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. retd. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Lt.-Col., was with Colon. Forces in Queensld. 1898 and has been A.A.G. to Mil. Forces of Commonwth. : b. 1860.

AZIZ-UD-DIN, MUNSHI, C.I.E. (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), was Acting Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during Ind. tour when Prince of Wales, now Dep. Commr. for Berar.

AZOPARDI, JAMES FRENDO, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), Sen. Assist. Supt. of Malta Police : b. 1866. *Res.*, Valletta.

AZOPARDI, VINCENZO FRENDO, C.M.G. (1908), LL.D., Crown Adv. Malta since 1905 and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. : b. 1865 (eld. bro. of precedg). *Res.*, Valletta.

B.

BABA—see "Ind. Titles."

BABBIT, George Nealon, I.S.O. (1903), Dep. Receiver-Gen. of New Brunswick Prov.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Fredericton, New Brunswick.

BABER, Bloomfield Wilson, I.S.O. (1910), late Colonial Engineer, Pub. Works Dept., British Honduras.

BABINGTON, Lt.-Col. David Melville, C.I.E. (1907), R.A., Supt. of Cordite Factory, Wellington, Madras: b. 1853.

BABINGTON, Maj.-Gen. James Melville, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.M.G. (1905), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. 1907, and is Col. 16th Lancers; Bechuanaland, 1884-5. Boer War 1899-1901, was A.A.G. in India 1896-9, late Comdt. of N.Z. Defence Forces, now comdg. Lowland (T.F.) Mtd. Brigade: b. 1854. *Club*, U. Serv.

BABTIE, Col. William, C.M.G. (1899), V.C. (1899), M.B., L.R.C.P., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; Crete 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, Dep.-Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. with temp. rank of Surg.-Gen., late Insp. of Med. Services: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hoebridge, Woking, Surrey.

BABU—see "Ind. Titles."

BACKHOUSE, Baronet. Sir Jonathan Edmund *Backhouse*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), a D.L. for N. Riding and Co. Durham, a banker of Darlington: son of the late Edmd. Backhouse, of Trebah, Cornwall: b. 1849, widower. *Heir*, his son Edmund Trelawny (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver, Com. R.N., b. 1876). *Seats*, Uplands, Darlington; The Rookery, Middleton-Tyas, Yorks.

BACKHOUSE, Maj. Miles Roland Charles, D.S.O. (1902), Northumbd. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, is Gov. of Bank of Abyssinia: b. 1878 (4th son of above Bt.).

BACON, Baronet. Sir Hickman Beckett *Bacon*, 11th Bt. of Redgrave (*Eng.* 1611, Premier Baronet; also 12th Bt. of Mildenhall, *Eng.* 1627), F.S.A., a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1887), a Co. Ald. for Lindsey Div., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1872. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Nicholas Henry (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmund Castell, b. 1903). *Seat*, Thonock Hall, Gainsborough, Lincs.; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., St. James's Pk., S.W.

*** The ancestry numbers among its collaterals both Friar Bacon and Sir Francis, Bn. Verulam, commonly, but incorrectly known as Lord Bacon. The famous Lord Chancellor never held the title of Baron Bacon, and it is the confusion between "Lord Verulam" and "Lord Chancellor Bacon" that has given rise to the common error. He was Sir Francis Bacon, Kt., Bn. Verulam (not Earl), and Visc. St. Albans (a fac-simile of his autograph in Doyle's 'Baronage' gives it as St. Alban), all his titles becoming extinct at his death. Neither he nor Roger Bacon left any children, and the founder of the family was Sir Nicholas Bacon (Kt.), Lord Keeper to Queen Elizabeth, whose eldest son, Sir Nicholas, half-bro. of Sir Francis, became 1st Bt.

BACON, Rear-Adm. Reginald Hugh Spencer, C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1897), ret. 1909, Benin 1897, late Chf. of Staff, Home Fleet and Dir. of Nav. Ordn., was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward, author of a 'Manual of Electric Lighting for the Navy,' now managing dir. of Coventry Ordnance Works, Ltd.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Wolston Manor, Coventry.

BADAN SINGH, Sardar, C.S.I. (1903), served in Kuka Rebellion, 1872. *Res.*, Malandh, Lodhiana, Punjab.

BADCOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Theophila Lowther, dau. of J. S. Dumergue), mar. 1865 Gen. Sir Alex. R. Badcock, K.C.B., late Q.M.G. in India (d. 1907).

BADCOCK, Maj. Francis Frederick, D.S.O. (1892), I.A., Hazara 1888 and 1891, 2nd Miranzai, Hunza Nagar, Waziristan, and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1867 (son of preceding).

BADCOCK, Jasper Capper, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Controller of London Postal Service, in G.P.O. 1858-1905: b. 1840. *Res.*, Springfield, Brodrick Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W.

BADDELEY, Knight. Sir John James *Baddeley*, Kt. Bach. (1909), one of the Sheriffs of London in year of promotion: b. 1842, mar. 1868 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Locks. *Res.*, Lakefield, Woodbury Down, N.

BADDELEY, Vincent Wilberforce, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Assist. Sec. for Finance, Admiralty. *Res.*, 10 Addison Ct. Gdns., W.

BADENOCH, a feudal Lordship in the Huntly line (abt. 1445).

BADOCK, Henry Walter, C.S.I. (1911), Accountant-Gen. India Office since 1907, prev. Dept.-Asst.-Gen. and Assessor of Inc. Tax and Clerk to Commrs. of Inc. Tax: b. 1854.

BAGGE, Baronet. Capt. Sir Alfred Thomas *Bagge*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), R.N. retd. (served in China 1857-61), a D.L. for Norfolk: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1843, suc. 1881, mar. 1872 Millicent Case, dau. of the late Jno. G. Morris. *Heir*, his son Alfred William Francis (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, John Picton, b. 1877). *Seat*, Stradsett Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

BAGGE, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*). Alice, Lady *B.*, dau. of the late Alf. Giles, mar., 1st, 1865, Sir Wm. H. E. Bagge, 2nd Bt. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1889, Wm. Wainwright, but retains title. *Res.*, Stowe-Maries, Westcott, Dorking.

BAGGE, Maj. Richard Ludwig, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Res.*, Gaywood Hall, King's Lynn.

BAGGE, Stephen Salisbury, C.M.G. (1907), a Provincial Commissr. in E. Afr. Protectorate, late Ch. Polit. Offr. with Nandi Fd. Force. *Res.*, Mombasa, Brit. E. Africa.

BAGNOLD, Col. Arthur Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), F.R.A.S., M.I.E.E., R.E. (ret. 1911), S. Africa 1881, Soudan 1884-5, has comd. R.E. in Jamaica, aftds. Buildg. Supt. for Ordn. Factories: b. 1854. *Res.*, Warren Wood, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

BAGOT, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BAGOT, (*pron.* Baggot) Baron. William *Bagot*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., F.S.A., F.L.S.; a D.L. for Cos. Stafford and Derby, was a Gentn. Usher of Priv. Chamb. and Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, also Lt.-Col. 2nd in comd. Staffordsh. Yeom., formerly A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 19, 1857; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A. *Seats*, Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs.; Pool Pk., Ruthin, Denbighsh.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1627; Bn. Bagot, *Gt. Br.* 1780.—Sir Wm. Bagot, 1st Bn., was M.P. for Staffordshire; the 2nd was a distinguished scientist.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bagot.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Barbara *B.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Shaw*, prev. Hamar *Bass*, b. 1853, mar. 1901, 2nd husb., Rev. Bernd. D. Douglas *S.*, Vic. of Ch. of Annunciation, Marble Arch. *Res.*, 5 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Katherine Jane, now Hon. Mrs. David *Smythe*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Col. David Murray *S. Res.*, Methven Castle, Perth.
Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, now Hon. Mrs. *Newdigate-Newdegate*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1861, mar. 1883 Fras. Alex. Newdigate, M.P., who assumed the addit. name of Newdegate 1902. *Res.*, Arbury, Nuneaton, Warwicks.; West Hallam, Derby.
Hon. WALTER LEWIS *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. Res. of Offrs., served in S. Africa 1900-1, late Capt. 1st Batt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. W. Cadogan, son of 3rd Earl Cadogan (Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.*). *Club*, Guards'. (and heir, his son Edward Luke Henry, b. 1896.)

BAGOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Lucy Francesca, dau. of the late Edmund G. Hornby), mar. 1851 Sir Chas. S. Bagot, Kt. Bach., an Hon. Commissr. in Lunacy (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Gables, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W.

BAGWELL, Lieut. JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), Norf. Regt.: b. 1884.

BAHADUR—see "Ind. Titles."

BAHMANJI JAMASJI, DASTUR, C.I.E. (1879), has been officiating High Priest of the Parsees of the Deccan, has rendered frequent services to the Brit. Govt. and carried out great public improvements: b. 1825. *Res.*, Dastur Hall, Poona.

BAHRAM KHAN, NAWAB, C.I.E. (1907), Chief of the Mozari Tribe. *Res.*, Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab.

BAHRIA—see "Della Bahria."

BAH TOO, MAUNG, C.I.E. (1909), an Addit. M.L.C. of the Viceroy, formerly an Extra Assist. Commissr., Burma.

BAILEY, family name of GLANUSK Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

BAILEY, Hon. LADY—see follg. Kt.

BAILEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ABE *Bailey*, K.C.M.G. (1911), late an M.L.A. Transvaal and Cape Colony, served in S. African War in Intell. Dept. as Major, is a large mine-owner and landed proprietor in S. Africa: b. 1864, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Hon. Mary *Westeura*, dau. of 5th Bn. Rossmore. *Res.*, Yewhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex; Friedenheim, Johannesburg; Arundel, Cape Colony.

BAILEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Bailey*, Kt. Bach. (1894), Manag. Dir. of W. H. Bailey and Co., Mayor of Salford 1893-4 and Past Pres. of Manch. Assoc. of Engineers and Manch. Reform Club., a Dir. of Ebbw Steel Co. and other Cos., a pioneer of the Ship Canal and Gov. of Univ. Coll. of Wales: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Sale Hall, Cheshire, nr. Manchester.

BAILEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Lily, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Jas. Bailey, sometime M.P. for Walworth (d. 1910). *Res.*, 58 Rutland Gt., S.W.

BAILEY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK *Bailey*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1909), C.B. (Civ. 1906), F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, has been Lect. in Polit. Econ. and Exam. in English Lit. to Intermed. Educn. Board, now an Estates Commissr. in Ireld.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 3 Earlsfort Terr., Dublin.

BAILEY, Capt. ARTHUR HAROLD, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Lancs. Regt.; Rhodesia 1896-7 and Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1873.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. Frederick (C.), dau. of 1st Bn. Inchcape.

BAILEY, FREDERICK MANSON, C.M.G. (1911), Colonial Botanist, Queensland.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (C.), dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Cobham."

BAILEY, JOHN WALTER, I.S.O. (1908), in Inld. Rev. Dept., 1866-1908, as Assist. Ch. Insp. of Excise: b. 1845. *Res.*, 6 Lysias Rd., Balham, S.W.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. PERCIVAL, dau. of 1st Bn. Kinross.

BAILEY, Maj. PERCY JAMES, D.S.O. (1902), 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, late Adjt. & Qmr. in Cav. School: b. 1873 (son of above Kt.'s widow).

BAILEY, ROWLAND, C.B. (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1904), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Controller of Stationery Office, prev. of Stores, Works Office: b. 1852. *Res.*, 3 Prince's St., Westminster, S.W.

BAILEY, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1905), Colon. Postmr., Barbados, prev. Registr. to Legisl. Counc.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Bridgetown.

BAILLIE, now the family name of BURTON Bny., q.v. for Hons. George, Arthur and Victoria; see also below.

BAILLIE, BARONET. Sir GAWAIN GEORGE STUART *Baillie*, 5th Bt. of Polkemmet (*U.K.* 1823), son of 4th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle William, b. 1861). *Res.*, Polkemmet, Linlithgowsh.

BAILLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Isabel, dau. of the late David E. Wilkie), mar. 1887 Sir Robt. Alex. Baillie, 4th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BAILLIE, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

BAILLIE, Lt.-Col. AUGUSTUS CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Africa 1900-2, late Lt.-Col. Lovat's Scouts Yeom., formerly Lieut. R.A.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Kirklands, Melrose, Roxb.

BAILLIE, DUNCAN JOHN COLVIN, C.S.I. (1910), I.C.S., Member Bd. of Rev. and Member of Council United Provinces: b. 1856. *Res.*, Allahabad.

BAILLIE, Col. JAMES EVAN BRUCE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., Cmdg. Inverness-shire R.H.A. (Terr.), formerly an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1859, is husb. of Bnss. Burton. *Res.*, Dochfour, Inverness; 71 Sth. Audley St., W.

BAILLIE, Capt. JOHN ANDREW, Hants R.H.A. (Terr.), D.S.O. (1902), late S. African Constab., prev. with Ind. Police; Boer War 1901-2: b. 1876.

BAILLIE (COCHRANE-), family name of LAMINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BAILLIE-HAMILTON—see "Hamilton (B.-)"

BAINBRIDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Kate, dau. of Jno. Page), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edmond *Bainbridge*, K.C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Sheringham, Norfolk.

BAINBRIDGE, Maj. NORMAN BRUCE, D.S.O. (1900-1), A. O. Dept., late W. Rid. Regt.; Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1869. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BAINBRIDGE, Maj. WILLIAM FRANK, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A.; N. W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900, now a D.A.A.G. on Divisl. Staff, Poona: b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

BAINES, Bishop—see "Natal," and note "Baynes" as distinct.

BAINES, Knight. Sir (Jervoise) Athelstane *Baines*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1894), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S. (Hon. Sec.), late Ald. L.C.C., in I.C.S. 1870-95, author of several statistical works on India, &c.: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Constance, dau. of the late Henry Fyne. *Res.*, Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford.

BAINES, Frank, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911).

BAIRD, Baronet *of Newbyth*. Maj. Sir David *Baird*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), a D.L. for Co. Haddington and Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian, formerly 98th Regt. and of 74th Highldrs., served in Kaffir and Crimean Wars and in Mutiny: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1852, mar. 1864 Hon. Ellen *Stuart*, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre (*Hon. Lady Baird* of Newbyth). *Heir*, his son Capt. David *B.*, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1879, mar. 1908 the under-mentioned Lady Hersey *B.*). *Seat*, Newbyth House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.; The Mount, nr. Ascot.

*** This line is a branch of the following. The 1st Baronet, Sir David Baird, G.C.B., was a distinguished military commander who figured at the capture of Seringapatam and of the Cape, also at Corunna.

BAIRD, Baronet *of Saughton*. Sir William James Gardiner *Baird*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1696), late Lt.-Col. comdg. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom. (ret. 1906), formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, is a Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian: son of 7th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1896, mar. 1879 Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn *Hozier*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands (*Hon. Lady Baird* of Saughton Hall). *Heir*, his son James Hozier Gardiner (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, William Frank Gardiner, b. 1885). *Res.*, Glendalough, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

BAIRD, Baronet *of Urie*. Sir Alexander *Baird*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Lord Lieut. of Kincardinesh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and for Co. of City of Aberdeen: son of the late Jno. Baird, b. 1849, widower (having mar. Hon. Annette M. *Palk*, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon). *Heir*, his son John Lawrence, C.M.G., M.P., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son James Ian, b. 1908). *Seat*, Urie, Stonehaven, Kincardinesh.

BAIRD, Hon. Ladies—see under above Bts. of Newbyth and Saughton Hall.

BAIRD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Constance Barbara, dau. of the late Edwd. Clark, of Chard), mar. 1905 Adm. Sir Jno. K. Erskine Baird, K.C.B., of long Naval service (d. 1908). *Res.*, Woodside, Wootton, I. of Wight.

BAIRD, Maj. Alexander Walter Frederick, D.S.O. (1902), Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1900-2 on Staff, now a Staff Capt. at the W. Office: b. 1876 (2nd son of above Bt. of Urie).

BAIRD, Capt. David, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late Black Watch, son and heir of above Bt. of Newbyth, b. 1865. *Club*, Carlton.

BAIRD, Lady Ethel Sydney, dau. of 9th E. of Kintore and wife of the under-mentioned Jno. L. Baird, C.M.G., M.P.

BAIRD, Capt. Henry Hume Chisholm, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1 as Signalling Offr.: b. 1878.

BAIRD, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy. of Newbyth, and dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham.

BAIRD, John Lawrence, C.M.G. (1904), has been a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. (Abyssinia and Somaliland) and at Buenos Aires, Capt. Scottish Horse, M.P. for Rugby (*C.*), and a D.L. for Kincardinesh.: son and heir of above Bt. of Urie, b. 1874, mar. 1905 the above Lady Ethel *B. Res.*, Bilton House, Rugby; Inches, Inverness.

BAKER, Baronet *of Dunstable House*. His Honour Sir George Sherston *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, Judge of County Cts. (Circuit No. 17), has been a Revising Barrister, an Examiner to the Four Inns of Court, and Standing Couns. to the Soc. of the Baronetage, is editor of several legal works: gt. grandson of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd; b. 1846, suc. 1877, widower. *Heir*, his son Capt. Dodington George Richard Sherston *B.*, I.M.S. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston, b. 1907). *Res.*, 18 Cavendish Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.; *chambs.*, 13 Bank St., Lincoln.

BAKER, Baronet *of Loventor*—see "Rhodes."

BAKER, Baronet *of Ashcombe*. Sir Randolf Littlehales *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), B.A., Capt. Dorset Yeom., M.P. for N. Dorset (*C.*): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1900. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ranston, Blandford, Dorset; *town res.*, 18 Berkeley Street, W.

BAKER, Baronet's Widow *of Ranston*. Lady *B.* (Amy Susan, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. Marryat), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Talbot H. B. Baker, 3rd Bt., Preb. of Salisbury (d. 1900). *Res.*, with Sir Randolf.

BAKER, Knight (1). Sir Augustine Fitz-Gerald *Baker*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., was Pres. 1903 of Incorp. Law Soc. of Ireld.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 56 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BAKER, Knight (2). Sir Edward Norman *Baker*, K.C.S.I. (1908), was Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, 1908-11, prev. Financ. Sec. to Govts. of Bengal and India and Financ. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Mildred Marion, dau. of Col. Salusbury T. Trevor. *Club*, Reform.

BAKER, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Florence, dau. of M. Finnian von Sass), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Saml. W. Baker, F.R.S., distinguished African traveller (d. 1893). *Res.*, Sandford-Orleigh, Newton Abbot, Devon.

BAKER, Maj. Arthur Brander, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Imper. Bushmen; Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868.

BAKER, Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

BAKER, Maj. Robert Joseph, D.S.O. (1902), late Qmr. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (S. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856. *Res.*, 138 Sth. Circular Rd., Dublin.

BAKER, Walter Reginald, C.V.O. (1911), Sec. to Canadian Pac. Rlwy. *Res.*, Montreal.

BAKHSHI—see "Ind. Titles."

BALA R. VARMA—see "Travancore."

BALCARRES, Earl of (*Scot.* 1651)—see "Crawford."

BALCARRES (*pron.* Balcar'rez), Lord (*by courtesy*), M.P., eld. son and heir of E. of Crawford and Balcarres, q.v. Title varied from either the preceding or "Baron Lindsay of Balcarres."

BALCHANDRA—see "Bhalchandra."

BALDEO SINGH, Raja Sir, K.C.I.E. (1909), of Poonch.

BALDOCK, Col. Edward Holmes, C.B. (Civ. 1909), T.D. late comdg. 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Craven Lodge, Melton Mowbray; 8 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BALDOCK, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS STANFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., S. Africa 1901-2, now comdg. W. Riding Div. (Terr.), was Brig.-Maj. R.A. in Malta 1890-4, and Comdt. Sch. of Gunnery at Shoeburyness 1907, afterwards comdg. R.A. of 2nd Div. : b. 1854.

BALDWIN, Maj. GUY MELFORT, D.S.O. (1896), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late a D.A.A.G. Northn. Comd. India: b. 1865. *Club*, Caledonian.

BALE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Margaret Annie, dau. of the late W. F. Berning), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Henry *Bale*, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Natal (d. 1910). *Res.*, Hillside, Pietermaritzburg.

BALFOUR, BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Balfour*, 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1911), M.P. for Partick Div. of Lanarksh. (*L.*), a partner in Balfour, Williamson and Co., merchants, Liverpool and London, son of the late James Balfour: b. 1844, mar. 1881, Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Beazley of Liverpool. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER (b. 1882 ; 2nd heir, next son, Alan Scott, b. 1894). *Res.*, Albury Ldg., Albury, Herts ; 7 Prince's Gate, W.

BALFOUR, family name of KINROSS Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

BALFOUR, BISHOP—see "Bloemfontein (Assistant)."

BALFOUR, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. ARTHUR JAMES *Balfour*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885, *I.* 1887), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for City of London (*C.*), a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Educn. in Scotld., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., late leader of the Unionist Party (1902-11), was Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury (1902-5) ; is Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ., late Lord Rector of St. Andrews and Glasgow, and has been Ch. Sec. for Ireland (1887-91), Sec. for Scotland, Pres. of Local Govt. Bd., and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, having accompanied the Spec. Mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin in 1878 ; was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1904 ; author of 'Foundations of Belief,' 'A Defence of Philosophic Doubt,' and other works : son of the late Jas. Maitland Balfour, and of Lady Blanche Cecil, sist. of late Marq. of Salisbury ; b. July 25, 1848 ; unmrrd. *Res.*, Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh. ; 4 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W.

BALFOUR, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. GERALD WILLIAM *Balfour*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1895, *Gt. Br.* 1900), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. of Bd. of Trade and Chief Sec. for Ireland : b. 1853 (younger bro. of preceding), mar. 1887 Lady Elizabeth Edith *Lytton*, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (Lady Betty Balfour). *Res.*, Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey.

BALFOUR, Lady "BETTY," dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (q.v.) and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour.

BALFOUR, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

BALFOUR, Lady HELENA ("Nina"), dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

BALFOUR, Col. JOHN EDMOND HEUGH, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. : b. 1863. *Res.* Sidmouth Manor, Devon ; 5B Mount St., W.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON. ALEXANDER HUGH *Bruce*, 6th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1876), K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), G.C.M.G. (1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Rider and Master Forester of Dartmoor, a Lieut. of Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Clackmannan, and Chanc. of St. Andrews Univ., late Sec. for Scotland (with seat in the Cabinet), formerly Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and Capt. Highld. Bord. Militia ; has been Chmn. of four Commssns. : son of the late Robert Bruce, a descendant of 4th Bn. ; b. Jan. 13, 1849 ; suc. 1869, when the Barony was relieved of the attainder under which it had lain from 1716 (*C.*) ; mar. 1876 Lady Katherine Eliza *Hamilton-Gordon*, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen. *Seat*, Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh. ; *town res.*, 47 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, *Scot.* 1607.—Sir Michael Balfour (Kt.), the 1st Bn., was Ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine. The attainder was pronounced upon the heir of the 4th Bn., but was ultimately reversed in favour of the line of his sister, who had married Brig.-Gen. Alex. Bruce.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Hope*, b. 1877, mar. 1910 Maj. J. A. Hope, heir pres. to Sir A. Hope, Bt. q.v.
Hon. Jane Hamilton *B.*, b. 1879.
MASTER OF BURLEIGH, heir to Barony : Hon. Robert *B.*, Capt. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs., now with Egypt. Army, served in S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1880.
Hon. George John Gordon *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine *B.*, b. 1898.

BALGONIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of E. of Leven and Melville, borne by the heir when a son.

BALINHARD, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Southesk.

BALL, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BENT *Ball*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911 ; Kt. Bach. 1903), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Reg. Prof. of Surg. in Trin. Coll. Dublin and an Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireld., a memb. of Gen. Med. Counc., Pres. Roy. Acad. of Med., Irel. and Roy. Zoolog. Soc., Irel. ; son of the late Robt. Ball, LL.D., of Dublin : b. 1851 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1874 Annie Julia, dau. of the late Danl. Kinahan. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARTHUR KINAHAN (b. 1877). *Res.*, White House, Killybegs, Co. Donegal ; 24 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BALL, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT STAWELL *Ball*, Kt. Bach. (1886), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S. (Past Pres.), late Royal Astronomer for Ireland, now Lowndean Prof. of Astron. and Geom. at Cambridge and Scient. Adviser to Commissrs. of Irish Lights, well known as a mathematician and astronomer, and also as a popular author and lecturer : b. 1840, mar. 1868 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Edwd. Steele, *Res.*, Observatory, Cambridge.

BALL, JAMES DYER, I.S.O. (1903), M.R.A.S., late Ch. Interp. to Supr. Ct., Hong Kong : b. 1847. *Res.*, 23 Lancaster Av., Hadley Wood, Middx.

BALL, THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), Dep. Mayor of Cape Town in 1901 and 1909 (late Mayor) : b. 1846. *Res.*, Hereford House, Kloof St., Cape Town.

BALLANCE, CHARLES ALFRED, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), F.R.C.S. and Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Surg. and Lect. to St. Thomas's Hosp. and to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed, late Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond., Exam. in Surg. to Lond. Univ., and Hon. Surg. to King Edward's Hosp. for Offrs. : b. 1856. *Res.*, 106 Harley St., W.

BALLANTYNE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Ballantyne*, Kt. Bach. (1906), partner in D. Ballantyne and Co., woollen manufacts., a leading memb. of the Lib. Party in Peeblesh. *Res.*, Minden, Peebles.

BALLARAT, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Arthur Vincent *Green*, LL.D., 2nd Bishop, late 3rd Bishop of Grafton and Armidale, formerly Archdn. of Ballarat and Exam. in Hist. and Polit. Econ. to Melbourne Univ.: b. 1857, mar. 1880, ons. to Grafton 1894, transl. 1900. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria.

BALLARD, Henry, C.M.G. (1901), late Port Capt. and Shipping Master at Durban, Natal: b. 1840. *Res.*, Point, Natal.

BALLINBRIECH, Baron (*Scot.* 1458), a title of E. of Rothes.

BALLYMOTE, Baron (*Irel.* 1628) — see "Taaffe, Visc."

BALMAKUND DAS, Rao Bahadur, C.I. (1903), *Munshi, Diwan Bahadur*, a memb. of Alwar State Counc. *Res.*, Alwar, Rajputana.

BALNIEL, Baron (*Scot.* 1651)—see "Crawford, E. of."

BALQUHIDDER, Viscount (*Scot.* 1676), and BALQUHIDR., GLENALMOND, &c. (1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

BALRAMPUR—see "Bhagwati."

BALRATH, Baron AYLMER de (*Irel.* 1718) —see "Aylmer, Bn."

BALVAIRD, Baron (*Scot.* 1641), a title of the Mansfield Earldom.

BALVENIE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1676) — see "Atholl, D. of."

BALWANT SINGH, Raja, C.I.E. (1893).

BALWEARIE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1650)—see "Leven, E. of."

BALZO, Duquesa del—see "Del Balzo."

BAM (STEWART-), Knight. Capt. Sir Pieter Janzius van Blommestein *Stewart-Bam*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.L.A. of Cape Col., Chmn. of Exec. Cmttee. of S. Afr. Products Exhibn. 1907, Capt. retd. of Cape Garrison Artill., served in Boer War: b. 1869, mar. 1910 Ena Dingwall Fasca, dau. of the late Alex. G. J. Stewart. *Res.*, Ards, Co. Donegal; Seafront, Cape Town.

BAMBER, Herbert Kelway, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), late Major E. Ind. Vol. Rifles and Supt. Carriage Dept., E. Ind. Rail.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 6 Hyde Pk. Mans., Marylebone Rd., W.

BAMPFYLDE, family name of Poltimore Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BANBURY, Baronet. Sir Frederick George *Banbury*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.P. for City of London (*C.*), was many years a partner in Fredk. Banbury and Sons, stockbrokers: son of the late Fredk. Banbury, of Shirley; b. 1850, mar. 1873 Elizabeth Rosa, dau. of the late Thos. B. Beale. *Heir*, his son Charles William (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon; *town res.*, 41 Lowndes St., S.W.

BANCROFT, Knight. Sir Squire Bancroft *Bancroft*, Kt. Bach. (1897), formerly an actor of established repute, for many years Manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, afterds. of the Haymarket, since retiremt. has been active as a reader on behalf of charities: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Marie Effie, well-known actress, dau. of the late Robt. P. Wilton. *Res.*, Underlea, Sandgate, Kent; 18 Berkeley Sq., W.

BANDARANAIKE, Knight. Don Sir Solomon Dias Abeywickrama Jayetilleke Senewiratne *Bandaranaike*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.M.G. (1902), Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon, Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and a native A.D.C. to Gov., acted as Extra A.D.C. to H.M. during his visit to Ceylon in 1902: b. 1862, mar. 18— Daisy Ezline, dau. of Hon. S. C. Obeyesekere, M.L.C. *Res.*, Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon.

BANDINI, Marchese—see "Giustiniani-B."

BANDINI (GIUSTINIANI-), family name of Newburgh Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Giuseppe. (See "Giustiniani" for foreign titles.)

BANDON, Earl of. James Francis *Bernard*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1881), K.P. (1900), Lieut. of Co. and City of Cork (High Sheriff 1875), and Hon. Col. Cork Roy. Garr. Res. Artill., was on Staff of D. of Abercorn (Ld. Lieut.) 1874-7: son of 3rd E.; b. Sept. 12, 1850; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet *Evans-Freke*, dau. of 7th Bn. Carbery. *Seats*, Coolkelure, Dunmanway; Castle Bernard, Bandon, both Co. Cork.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Bandon, 1793; Visc. Bandon, 1795; E. of Bandon and Visc. Bernard, 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Bandon. He was awarded the above titles successively.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

(*Bernard.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, now Lady M. *Aldworth*, b. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Col. Richd. Wm. A. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Newmarket Ct., Newmarket, Co. Cork.
Lady Louisa Albinia *B.*, b. 1841.
Lady Charlotte Esther Emily *B.*, b. 1843. } *Res.*, 78 Chester Sq., S.W.
Lady Emma Harriet *B.*, b. 1844.
(Present Earl, b. 1850.)
Lady Kathleen Frances, now Lady K. *Gaussen*, b. 1853, mar. 1885 the late Alfd. W. Geo. *G.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 3 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cousin):
Capt. Percy Brodrick *B.*, B.A., a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Capt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), once an M.P. (*C.*) and Priv. Sec. to two Viceroys of Irel.: son of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Chas. B. Bernard, Bp. of Tuam; b. 1844, mar. 1900, 3rd wife, Eva, dau. of the late Henry Hoare. *Res.*, Castle Hackett, Tuam, Co. Galway. (2nd heir, his son Capt. Ronald Percy Hamilton *B.*, b. 1875.)

BANDON BRIDGE, Baron (*Irel.* 1628) — see "Cork and O., E. of."

BANE SINGH—see "Rajgarh."

BANERJEE—see "Goorco Dass."

BANFIELD, Col. Rees John Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Welsh Regt. retd. (1906), afterwards comded. South Wales, Terr. F. Brigade; S. Africa 1899-1900, late Ch. Staff Offr. at Gibraltar: b. 1850. *Res.*, Park View, Poole Rd., Bournemouth.

BANGOR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert *Williams*, D.D., 72nd Bp., late Archdn., Canon Res., and Dean of St. Asaph: son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan; b. Aug. 22, 1845; mar. 1879, cons. 1899, ent. Lords 1904 (*C.*). *Res.*, Glyn Garth Palace, Menai Bridge, Anglesey; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom.; 60 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

BANGOR, Viscount. Maxwell Richard Crosbie *Ward*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), Maj. R.G. Art. and an Instr. in Gunnery S.W. Coast Def., has been Staff Capt., R.A., Canada, and an Instr. at S. of Gunnery: son of 5th V.; b. May 4, 1868; suc. 1911; mar. 1905 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Dacre Hamilton. *Seat*, Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down. *Res.*, Devonport.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Bangor (Down), 1770; Visc. B. 1781. —The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Co. Down.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wurd.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *V.*:
Hon. EDWARD HENRY HAROLD *W.*, heir to Bny., b. 1905.
Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen *W.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 5*th V.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Harriette Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Waller*, b. 1856, mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Jno. Edmd. *W. Res.*, Aughnacloy, Killiney, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah *W.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Bertha Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Kennedy*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Robt. Jno. *K.*, Esq., C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Emily Georgiana *W.*, b. 1865.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1868)

Surviving issue of 3*rd V.* (uncles of present):
(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1827, d. unmrd. 1884.)
(The *late* 5th VISCOUNT, b. 1823 (d. 1911).
Lt.-Gen. Hon. Bernard Matthew *W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1905), and heir, Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lt.-Gen., served in Crimea, retired 1886, is Col. Suffolk Regt.: b. 1831, mar. 1873, 2nd wife, Laura, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *W.*). *Res.*, Staplecross, Christchurch, Hants.
Capt. Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta *W.*, formerly of 17th Foot, served in Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1833, mar. 1859 Norah Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lord George Augusta Hill, son of 2nd M. of Downshire (Hon. Mrs. Somerset *W.*). *Res.*, Carrowdore Castle, Donaghadee, Co. Down.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. William *W.* (Evelyn Sophia, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Richd. Hare, bro. of 2nd E. of Listowel), mar. 1875 the late Adm. Hon. Wm. Jno. *W.*, of long nav. and diplom. service (d. 1900).

BANGOR, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW, ELIZABETH, LADY B., dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Eccles, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 5th Vise. Bangor, an Irish Rep. Peer (d. 1911).

BANISTER, BISHOP—see "Hunan."

BANKART, Fleet-Surg. ARTHUR REGINALD, C.V.O. (1911), M.B., R.N., Fell. of Soc. of Trop. Medicine and Hygiene, late Surg. Ocean Steamship Co., now to Roy. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert,' and Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1863. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

BANKES, KNIGHT, Hon. Sir JOHN ELDON *Bankes*, Kt. Bach. (1910), apptd. K.C. 1901, officially "Mr. Justice Bankes," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon"), prev. Chanc. of St. Asaph: b. 1854, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of R. P. Ethelston, *Res.*, Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints.; 45 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BANKS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *B.* Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of Jno. Elliott), mar., 1st, 1874, Sir Wm. Mitchell Banks, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Anatomy in Univ. Coll., Liverpool (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1903, Thos. E. Barlow, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 30 Greencroft Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

BANKS, Maj. HENRY JOHN ARCHIBALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), A. Ord. Dept., late Hants. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

BANNERMAN, BARONET. Maj. Sir ALEXANDER *Bannerman*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1682), R.E., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt. Air Battalion, Aldershot: son of 10th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1901. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. once rem. the under-mentioned Gen. WILLIAM *B.*, C.B. (2nd heir, latter's son Maj. Wyndham Philip *B.*, b. 1870).

BANNERMAN, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., a Polit. Agent in Rajputana: b. 1866 (nephew of following).

BANNERMAN, Gen. WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1837), I.A. Supernum. List; Punjab, Persia, Mutiny, China, and Afghn., is Col. 104th Wellesley's Rifles b. 1828, heir pres. to above Bt cy. (gt. nephew o 6th Bt.). *Res.*, Cheltenham.

BANTRY, EARLDOM OF (*Irel.* 1815)—*extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th E. (surname *White*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.

Daus. of 3*rd E.* (sists. of 4th and last):
Lady Olivia Charlotte, now The Lady *Ardilaun*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 1st Bn. A., q.v.
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1854, d. 1891.)
Lady Jane Frances Anna, now Lady J. *Kenney Herbert*, b. 1857, mar. 1876 Edwd. Maxwell *K.-H. Res.*, 6 Woodfield Rd., Ealing, W.

BANTRY, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). COUNTESS OF B. (now by 2nd mrrge. The *Lady Trevor*, whicl title she adopts), mar., 1st, 1886, 4th E. of Bantry (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1897—see "Trevor, Bn."

BANWAR PAL—see "Karauli."

BAPU SAHEB GHATZE, C.I.E. (1906), Senio. of the Chiefs of Kagal, Kolhapur: bears the title *Pirajirao*, b. 1876.

BARBADOS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM PROCTOR *Swaby*, D.D., F.R.G.S., 5th Bp. (including Windward Is.), late Bp. of Guiana, was Vic of Sunderld. 1884-93, author of various scient. and antiq. publications: b. 1844, cons. to Guiana 1893 transl. 1900. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Barbados.

BARBOUR, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID MILLER *Barbour*, K.C.S.I. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1899), late Financ. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India; has served on various Commssns., chiefly financial, in W. Indies, India, S. Africa, and at home: b. 1841 mar. 1883 Katherine Constance, dau. of the late Thos. Gribble. *Res.*, Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BARCLAY, BARONET. Capt. Sir DAVID EDWARD DURELL *Barclay*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668), formerly 19th Hussars, served in Egypt and Soudan: son of 11th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1895, mar 1889 Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias C. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIM (b. 1862; 2nd heir, next bro., Colville Adrian de Rune, M.V.O., q.v.). *Seat*, The Grove, Middleham, Yorks.

BARCLAY, BARONETS' WIDOW Louise, LADY *B.* (Mélanie Louise, dau. of the late Mons. E. J. de Belzim, of Mauritius), mar. 1855 Sir Colville A. D. Barclay, 11th Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 6 Avenue Marceau, Paris.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE HEAD *Barclay*, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.V.O. (1905), Min. Plen. at Teheran and Cons.-Gen. for Persia, late Min. Plen. at Constantinople and 1st Sec. at Tokio, has also held posts at Washington, Rome, and Madrid: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Beatrix Mary Jay, dau. of Hy. G. Chapman, of New York. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Teheran.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Barclay*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Ph.D., LL.B., late M.P. (*L.*) for Blackburn, Vice-Pres. of Inst. Internat. Law Assoc. and memb. of Supr. Counc., Congo Free State, has been Exam. in Jurispr. to Oxfd. Univ. and Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in Paris, was Paris Corresp. of the *Times* 1876-82, and is author of several works on law and of articles in Encye. Brit., &c.: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Marie Thérèse, dau. of R. Teuscher, M.D., of Rio. *Res.*, 60 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., W.; 13 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.; and 17 Boulevard Beausćjour, Paris.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Barclay*, Kt. Bach. (1908), of Birmingham: b. 1839, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary Dingley, dau. of Edwd.

Pethybridge. *Res.*, The Uplands, Blackwell, Bromsgrove, Worc.; Tresyllearn, Port Isaac, Cornwall.

BARCLAY, Hon. Mrs. Cameron, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

BARCLAY, Colville Adrian de Rune, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), 1st Sec. to Legat. at Belgrade, formerly at Rio, prev. Councillor Brit. Embassy at Paris: b. 1869 (bro. and 2nd heir of above Bt.). *Club*, St. James's.

BARCLAY, Col. Henry Albert, C.V.O. (1906), T. Dec. B.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. the King's Own Norf. Yeom. and an A.D.C. to H.M., has been a Commr. of Taxes and Lunacy, is a D.L. for Norfolk and Surrey: b. 1858. *Res.*, Hanworth Hall, Norwich; The Grange, Cromer.

BARCLAY, Col. Hugh Gurney, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), M.A., late comdg. 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Terr.), is V.-Chairman of Messrs. Barclay & Co., Ltd.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Colney Hall, Norwich.

BARCLAY, Col. Reginald, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Bn. Wilts. Regt. (Sp. Res.); served in St. Helena during S. African War, 1901.

BARCLAY, Robert Buchanan, I.S.O. (1902), late a Gen. Supt. and Insp. Offr. of Health in Loc. Govt. Bd. Scotld.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 17 Inverleith Gdns., Edinburgh.

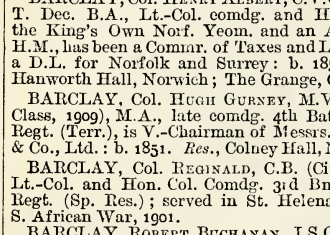
BARHAM, Baron (*U.K.* 1805)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

BARHAM, Knight. Sir George *Barham*, Kt. Bach. (1904), a C.C. for E. Sussex, Mayor of Hampstead 1906, Chmn. of Dairy Supply Co. and of Express Dairy Co., and a memb. of Milk Standards Cmttee. of Bd. of Agric. 1900, was Pres. of Dairy Confs. in Sweden and Denmark 1897: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Snape, Wadhurst, Sussex; Sudbury Pk., Harrow; Danchurst, 112 Haverstock Hill, N.W.

BARING, family name of the Northbrook and Cromer Earldoms, and of the Ashburton and Revelstoke Baronies. *Index* to the various lines as initialled:

Hn. Alex. F. St. V. A.	Hn. Evelyn, C.	Hn. Marj. Mabel, A.
Hn. Alex. Hy. A.	Ly. Evelyn, R.	Hn. Maurice, R.
Hn. Alice, N.	Hn. Everard, R.	Hn. Mrs. Nigel, *sep.*
Hn. Alma Madel. A.	Hn. Fras. Hy. R.	Hn. Rosemary E. C.
Hn. Angela Mild. A.	Hn. Fredk. Arth. A.	Ly. Ulrica, R.
Hn. Aurea Vera, A.	Ly. Grace Eliz. N.	Hn. Venetia, A.
Hn. Caryl Digby, A.	Hn. Guy Vict. A.	Hn. Violet, A.
Hn. Cecil, R.	Hn. Hugo, R.	Hn. Windham, C.

The kinship of the four houses is shown by the follg. table:



BARING, Baronet. Sir Godfrey *Baring*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Barnstaple (*L.*), and Parl. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Trade (Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease), a D.L. and Chrmn. of the C.C., Isle of Wight, was High Sheriff of Hants. 1897; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. *B.* and grandson of Hy. Bingham *B.*, M.P., half-bro. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke and of E. Cromer: b. 1871, mar. 1898 Eva Hermione, dau. of the late Alex. A. Mackintosh of Mackintosh. *Heir*, his son Charles Christian (b. 1898; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Nubia House, Cowes; *town res.*, 195 Queen's Gt., S.W.

BARING, Viscount (*U.K.* 1876), a title of E. of Northbrook, borne by the heir when a son.

BARING, Hon. Mrs. Nigel, dau. of 2nd Bn. Fermoy.

BARKER, Baronet. Sir John *Barker*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late an M.P. (*L.*), Chmn. of Jno. Barker and Co., Kensington: son of the late Jos. Barker, of Maidstone, b. 1840, widower. No *heir*. *Seat*, The Grange, Bp.'s Stortford, Herts.; *town res.*, Old Court Mansns., Kens., W.

BARKER, Knight (1). Col. Sir Francis William James *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.A. retd. (1898), served in Abyssinia 1867-8: b. 1841, mar. 1873 Charlotte Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Foster. *Res.*, Essex Lodge, Folkestone.

BARKER, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir George *Barker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Egypt 1882, Bechuanald. 1884-5, late Assist.-Insp. of Fortifiens. and Insp. of R.E., now comdg. Eastern Coast Defences: b. 1849, mar. 1888 as below. *Res.*, Govt. House, Chatham.

BARKER, Knight (3). Gen. Sir George Digby *Barker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), served in Persia 1857, Mutiny, and has been Assist. Dir. of Mil. Educn. at Headqrs. and A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. for West Dist., comd. troops in China 1890-5, was Acting Gov. of Hong Kong 1891 and Gov. of Bermuda 1896-1902, 1et. in latter year, is Col. Seaforth H'landers.: b. 1833, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Katherine Weston, dau. of Edwd. G. Elwes. *Res.*, The Priory, Clare, Suffolk.

BARKER, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Addington and wife of above Kt. (2).

BARKER, Maj.-Gen. John Stewart Scott, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, late an A.A.G. in Westn. Dist., now comdg. Jhansi Brig. India: b. 1853.

BARKER, Rayner Childe, C.I.E. (1889), served as Engr. in Burma 1886-8, Hazara 1888 and 1891, now Dir. Pers. Sectn. of Indo-Europ. Telegs.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Teheran.

BARKER, Lt.-Col. William Frank, C.M.G. (1907), D.S.O. (1900-1), S. African Lt. Horse; Boer War 1900-1, Disturbances in Natal, 1906. *Address*, Box 4444, Johannesburg.

BARKING, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas *Stevens*, D.D., F.S.A., Bp. Suff. in St. Albans Dioc., and Archdn. of Essex, late Vic. of St. John's, Stratford, E., prev. Vic. of Saffron Walden, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and Rur. Dean of Barking: b. 1842, mar. 1866, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Barking, Essex.

BARKLY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Anne Maria, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. S. Pratt, K.C.B.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., formerly an M.P. and Gov. of the Cape, Jamaica, and other Colonies (d. 1898). *Res.*, 1 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

BARLEY, Frederick, I.S.O. (1911), Ch. Staff Officer for Commercial Intell., Bd. of Trade.

BARLING, Joseph, I.S.O. (1905), A.I.C.E., late a Commissr. of Pub. Serv. Bd., N.S.W.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Woodhayne, Thornbury Rd., Isleworth, Middx.

BARLOW, Baronet *of Bradwall*. Sir John Emmott *Barlow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.P. for Frome Div. (*L.*), a C. Ald. for Cheshire, barrister-at-law, Sen. Partner in firms of Thos. Barlow and Bro.: son of the late Thos. Barlow, b. 1857, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Barlow. *Heir*, his son John Denman (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Bradwall, b. 1900). *Seats, &c.*, Torkington Lodge, Hazelgrove,

Stockport; Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh.

BARLOW, Baronet *of Fort William.* Col. Sir Hilaro William Wellesley *Barlow*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), R.A. and Supt. of Roy. Laboratory at Woolwich Arsenal: son of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1904, mar. 1891 Victoria Katherine, dau. of the late Col. Hugh R. Hibbert. *Heir*, his son Richard Hugh (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher Mark, b. 1908). *Res.*, 84 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

BARLOW, Baronet *of London.* Sir Thomas *Barlow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., Hon. D.Sc. & LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (Preadt. 1910 and 1911), Cons. Phys. to Gt. Ormond St. and Univ. Coll. Hospitals, Phys. Extraord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria, was Phys. to the Househd. of King Edward, is author of numerous med. works, is also Lt.-Col. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.: son of the late Jas. Barlow of Edgworth; b. 1845, mar. 1880 Ada Helen, dau. of the late Patk. Dalmahoy, W.S. *Heir*, his son James Alan Noel (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Dalmahoy, b. 1883). *Res.*, Boswells, Wendover, Bucks.; 10 Wimpole St., W.

BARLOW, Bishop—see "Goulburn."

BARLOW, Hon. Lady, sist. of 3rd Bn. Denman and wife of above Bt. of Bradwall.

BARLOW, Adm. Charles James, D.S.O. (1887), Egypt 1882, and Burma 1885-6, ent. R.N. 1862, has been 2nd in comd. of Home Fleet and Adm. Supt. of Devonpt. Dockyd., ret. 1911: b. 1848. *Res.*, Southsea.

BARLOW, Maj. Charles Wynn, D.S.O. (1905), Essex Regt.; S. Africa, 1899-1902, Nthn. Nigeria 1903, late comdg. a Batt. Northn. Nigeria Regt. as Lt.-Col.: b. 1868.

BARLOW, Col. John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), V.D., Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Terr.), Vice-Pres. and memb. of Counc. Nat. Rif. Assoc.

BARNABY, Knight. Sir Nathaniel *Barnaby*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1885), Vice-Pres. Inst. Nav. Architects, has been Ch. Nav. Archit. and Dir. of Naval Construction at Admiralty: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, Moray House, Belmont Hill, Lee, S.E.

BARNARD, Baron. Henry De Vere *Vane*, 9th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., Hon. D.C.L., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Durham, Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Durh. L.I. (Spec. R.), formerly in the Charity Commissn. and Lieut. N'thants. Mil.: son of Sir Henry M. Vane and a remote cousin of 8th Bn., the 4th D. of Cleveland (q.v.), whose titles became extinct at his death with the exception of this Barony: b. May 10, 1854; suc. 1891, and claim admitted 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1881 Lady Catherine Sarah *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter. *Seats*, Raby Castle, Darlington; Glenside, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks.; *town res.*, 20 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Barnard, *Eng.* 1698.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Christopher Vane, son of Sir Henry Vane, perhaps best known by the exclamation of Cromwell on dissolving the Long Parliament; afterwards treacherously beheaded under Charles II. The 3rd Bn. was made Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd Earl became Duke of Cleveland—both titles extinct.

Titled Relatives.

(*Vane.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Henry Cecil *V.*, heir to Barony, late Capt. 4th Batt. Durham L.I. (Spec. Res.), was A.D.C. to Lord Ampthill in Madras, now 2nd Lieut. Shrops. Yeo.: b. 1882. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Christopher William *V.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Westmd. and Cumb. Yeo., b. 1883.

Hon. Ralph Frederick *V.*, b. 1891.

Bro. and sist. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1892):

(Present Baron, b. 1854.)

Hon. Louisa Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rennell*, b. 1856, mar. 1891 Wm. Blackstone *R. Res.*, 62 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Hon. William Lyonel *V.*, Col., late comdg. 6th Batt. Durham L.I. (Terr.) prev. Maj. 1st (line) Batt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, is a D.L. for Co. Durham: b. 1859, mar. 1904 Lady Katharine Louisa *Pakenham*, dau. of 4th E. of Longford. *Res.*, Thornfield, Darlington.

— *Sists.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late E. B. Steedman), mar. 1891 the late Rev. the Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer *V.* (d. 1905).

Lady Katharine *V.*, wife of Hon. W. Lyonel *V.* above.

BARNARD, Knight. Sir Herbert *Barnard*, Kt. Bach. (1898), F.S.A., a banker, was Chmn. Pub. Works Loan Commssn. 1884-1908: b. 1831, mar. 1854 Ellen, dau. of the late Wm. Wyndham, M.P. *Res.*, Burrows-Lea, Shere, Guildford; 23 Portland Pl., W.

BARNARD, Andrew Bigoe, C.I.E. (1911), Bengal Police Dept., Dep. Dir. Crim. Intell.

BARNARDISTON, Lady Florence, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth (mother of two follg.).

BARNARDISTON, Col. Nathaniel Walter, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Middlesex Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Bermuda and Mil. Attaché to Northn. Cts., also 2nd in Comd. Roy. Mil. Coll., now a General Staff Officer at War Office: b. 1858. *Res.*, The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk; 3 West Eaton Place, S.W.

BARNARDISTON, Capt. Samuel John Barrington, D.S.O. (1900-1), Suff. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now wlth N. Nigeria Regt.: b. 1875 (bro. of preceding).

BARNBY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Edith Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. J. W. Silverthorne), mar. 1878 Sir Jos. Barnby, Conductor of the Roy. Choral Soc. (d. 1896).

BARNE, Lady Constance Adelaide, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

BARNES, family name of Gorell Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BARNES, Knight. Sir Hugh Shakespear *Barnes*, K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.V.O. (same year), late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, prev. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt., Ch. Commissr. in Baluchistan, Resid. in Kashmir, &c., now a memb. of Counc. of Sec. for India: b. 1853, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Regd. Barnes. *Res.*, 7 Cheyne Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

BARNES, George Stapylton, C.B. (Civ. 1909), barrister-at-law, Comptr. Labour Dept., Bd. of Trade, prev. of Companies Dept. and has been Sen. Offic. Receiver, Bankruptcy Dept.: b. 1858 (descd. of 4th Visc. Chetwynd). *Res.*, Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey.

BARNES, John Frederick Evelyn, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. of Pub. Works Dept., Natal, assisted in mil. operations 1899-1900: b. 1851. *Res.*, 45 Burger St., Pietermaritzburg.

BARNES, Col. Osmond, C.B. (Mil. 1893), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Abyss., Afghn. 1878-9 and Zhob Valley, proclaimed Qn. Victoria as Empress: b. 1834. *Res.*, 40 Mount Park Rd., Ealing, W.

BARNES, Lt.-Col. Reginald Walter Ralph, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 10th Hussars, was Comdt. 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899-1900, late an Instr. in Cav. Sch. and A.D.C. to Visc. Kitchener, aftds. Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir H. Rundle in Malta: b. 1871. *Club*, Cavalry.

BARNETT, Lady ALINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BARNETT, Hon. MRS. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Ormathwaite.

BARNEWALL, family name of TRIMLESTOWN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BARNEWALL, BARONET. Sir JOHN ROBERT *Barnewall*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1623 N.S.), gt. gt. grandson of 7th Bt. and 2nd cous. once rem. of 10th; b. 1850, suc. 1909, mar. 1884 Grace, dau. of Arthur R. Blennerhassett. *Heir*, his son REGINALD JOHN (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Walter Aylmer, b. 1890). *Res.*, Thornton Upper, Victoria, Aust.

BARNHAM, HENRY DUDLEY, C.M.G. (1897), Cons.-Gen. at Smyrna, prev. Ispahan, and Consul at Smyrna, Suakin, Aleppo, &c.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Smyrna.

BARODA, the GAEKWAR OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir SAYAJI RAO, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1863, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Chimnabai (H.H. the *Maharani Gaekwar*), C.I. *Res.*, Baroda, Western India.

BARR, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID WILLIAM KEITH *Barr*, K.C.S.I. (1902), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Abyssinia 1867-8, has been Resid. at Hyderabad, Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Centr. India, and Res. of Gwalior and Kashmir, now a memb. of Counc. of India: b. 1846, mar. 1871 Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. G. Scott. *Res.*, 92 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BARR, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Barr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., ex-Pres. Liverpool Med. Inst., Sen. Phys. L'pool Roy. Infirm., Exam. in Med. to L'pool (Clin.) and Glasgow Univs.: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Isabella Maria, dau. of J. Woolley. *Res.*, 72 Rodney St., L'pool.

BARRAN, BARONET. Sir JOHN NICHOLSON *Barran*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), B.A., M.P. for Hawick Burghs (*L.*) and Parl. Sec. to Postmaster-Gen.: son of the late Jno. Barran, Esq., eld. son of 1st Bt.; b. 1872, suc. 1905, mar. 1902 Alice Margarita, dau. of the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., of New York. *Heir*, his son JOHN LEIGHTON (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son Edward Nicholson, b. 1910). *Res.*, Sawley Hall, Ripon.

BARRAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Eliza, LADY *B.* (dau. of Wm. Brown of Helensburgh, and widow of Jno. Bilton), mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jno. Barran, 1st Bt., an M.P. 1876-95 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds.

BARRATT, Col. WILLIAM CROSS, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1897), I.A., Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley, Waziristan, E. Africa 1895-8, China 1900, has been Insp. Offr. Ind. Front. Corps: b. 1862. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BARRATT (LAYLAND-), BARONET. Sir FRANCIS *Layland-Barratt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for Torquay Div. (*L.*), M.A., LL.B.; a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1897), a Dir. of Hodbarrow Mining Co.: son of the late Fras. Barratt: b. 1860, mar. 1884 Frances, dau. of the late Thos. Layland, whose surname he appended to his own by licence 1895. Sole *heir*, his son FRANCIS HENRY GODOLPHIN (b. 1896). *Seats*, The Manor House, Torquay; Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell; *town res.*, 68 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BARRETT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR ARNOLD *Barrett*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., served in Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, other Ind. Expedns. 1891-1908, now A.G. in India: b. 1857, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Ella, dau. of Hy. Lafone. *Res.*, Simla.

BARRETT, Hon. MRS. FREDERICK, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

BARRETT, JAMES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.S., Memb. of the Counc. and Lecturer Univ. of Melbourne, Cons. Oculist Melb. Hosp. *Res.*, 105 Collins St., Melbourne, Victoria.

BARRETT, Lady MAUD EDITH GUNDREDA, dau. of 9th E. of Cavan.

BARRETT (MOULTON-), Col. EDWARD ALFRED, C.M.G. (1901), A. Ord. Dept., retd. (1907), late Assist. Dir. of Ordn. Stores at Headqrs.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902; is a Memb. Leg. Counc. of Jamaica: b. 1859. *Res.*, Albion, Pedro P.O., St. Ann's, Jamaica.

BARRINGTON, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

BARRINGTON, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BURTON *Barrington*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), late Hon. Col. Limerick City Roy. Fd. Res. Artill.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1890, mar. 1895 MaryRose, dau. of Sir Hy. H. Bacon, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son CHARLES BACON (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1909). *Seat*, Glenstal, Newport, Co. Tipperary.

BARRINGTON, Hon. LADY—see follg.

BARRINGTON, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir (BERNARD) ERIC EDWARD *Barrington*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Assist. Under Sec. in For. Office, in which he served over 40 years, has been Priv. Sec. to M. of Lansdowne, E. of Iddesleigh, and three times to M. of Salisbury: son of 6th Visc. Barrington and uncle of present Peer; b. 1847 (younger bro. of follg.), mar. 1879 Christina, dau. of the late Wm. Graham (*Hon. Lady Barrington*). *Res.*, 62 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

BARRINGTON, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CURZON *Barrington*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. Plen. to Sweden, prev. to Argentina and Paraguay, formerly Sec. of Emb. at Madrid and Vienna, and Cons.-Gen. at Lima and Buda-Pesth, ret. 1904: son of 6th Visc. Barrington (see preceding), b. 1842. *Res.*, 17B Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT. WALTER BULKELEY *Barrington*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Shute (*U.K.*); a D.L. and C.C. for Berks., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and Capt. Oxfd. Mil.: son of 8th V.; b. April 20, 1848; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1870, the late Mary Isabella (d. 1903), dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Bogue; 2ndly, 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, widow of Jno. Arden Birch, and dau. of the late Maj. Geo. M. Stopford, R.E., grandson of 3rd E. of Courtown. *Seat*, Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; *town res.*, 15 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Barrington, *Irel.* 1720; Bn. Shute, *U.K.* 1880.—The 1st Peer, whose original name was Shute, was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed, but was expelled, after promotion to the Irish Peerage, on the charge of having taken part in the Harborough lottery. The 6th Viscount represented Berkshire 1837-57; the 7th was M.P. for Eye 1856-80 whilst only an Irish peer, but obtained the U.K. Barony in the latter year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Barrington.*)

Issue of present (9th) V.:
Hon. Maude Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Fitz-Gerald*, b. 1871, mar. 1889 Hon. Eust. Robt. *FitzG.*, son of late Bn. FitzG., q.v.
Hon. Violet Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hope *Brocke*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 Jno. C. E. Hope *B. Res.*, The Hill, Thorpe-Mandeville, Banbury.

Hon. William Reginald Shute, *B.*, heir to Visct., Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Spec. Res.): b. 1873. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Hilda Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Curtis*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Col. Regd. Salmond *C.*, C.M.G., R.E., q.v.

Hon. (Walter) Bernard Louis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Eleanor Nina, dau. of his Honour Judge Sir Thos. W. Snagge (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *B.*). *Res.*, Garden Hill, Totteridge, N.

Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900-1, now Hon. Lieut. in Army: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Mary Georgina, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. A. and Hon. Mrs. Ferguson (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Address*, The Lodge, Stamford, Lincs.

The *deceased* Hon. Percy Evelyn *B.*, b. 1824, d. 1911, having married as below.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Percy *B.* (Muriel Constance, dau. of I. B. Oyler, of Cordoba, Argentina), mar. 1908 the above late Hon. Percy Evelyn *B.*

Issue of 8th V. (sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. George *Campbell*, b. 1845, mar. 1868 Geo. Aug. *C. Res.*, The Market House, Brackley, N'thants.; 46 Wilton Cresc., S.W. (Present Viscount, b. 1848.)

Hon. Edith, now Hon. Mrs. *Robarts*, b. 1850, mar. 1869 Abrm. Jno. *R. Res.*, Tile House, Buckingham; 29 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Issue of 7th V. (1st cousins of present):

Hon. Constance Mary, now Dowager *Lady Haldon* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, aftds. 2nd Bn. H. (d. 1903).

Hon. Evelyn Laura, now Dow. *Ctss. of Craven* (q.v.), b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd Earl of C. (d. 1883).

Hon. Florence *B.*, a Sist. of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, b. 1850. *Res.*, St. Mary Magdalen's Home, Wantage.

Surviving issue of 6th V. (uncles and aunts of pres.): (The *late* 7th Viscount, b. 1824, d. 1895.) (The *late* 8th Viscount, b. 1825, d. 1901.)

Hon. Mary Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Sartoris*, b. 1830, mar. 1856 the late Alfd. *S.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 17 Queen's Gt. Pl., S.W.

Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, now Dow. *Ctss. of Normanton* (q.v.), b. 1834, mar. 1856 3rd Earl of N. (d. 1896).

Hon. Augusta Anne, now Hon. Mrs. William *Maclagan*, b. 1836, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the Rev. Wm. Dalrymple *M.*, afterwards Bp. of Lichfield and Abp. of York (res. 1903, died 1910). *Res.* 15 Queen's Gate Place, S.W.

Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon *B.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1842—see "Barrington, Kt. (2)."

Hon. Sir (Bernard) Eric Edward *B.*, K.C.B., b. 1847—see "Barrington, Kt. (1)."

BARRON, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry *Barron*, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), appd. 1909 Gov. of Tasmania, formerly Ch. Instr. in Sch. of Gunnery, late comdg. Artill., Malta, ret. 1909: b. 1847, mar. 1877 Clara Emily, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Thos. Conyngham Kelby, C.B. *Res.*, Hobart.

BARROW, Baronet. Sir Francis Laurence John *Barrow*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1835), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1890 Winifred Sarah, dau. of the late Wm. C. Steward. *Heir*, his son Wilfrid John Wilson Croker (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, Alfred Francis Lendon, b. 1904).

*** The 1st Baronet, Sir Jno. Barrow, a distinguished traveller and author, was Secretary to the Admiralty and founder of the Royal Geographical Society.

BARROW, Knight. Gen. Sir Edmund George *Barrow*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1901), I.A., Col. 7th Rajputs, served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt, Tirah 1897, and as Ch. Staff Offr. in China, late Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India, now comdg. Southern Army: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Marion Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. W. Story. *Res.*, Poona.

BARROW, Oscar Thorne, C.S.I. (1907), late Comptr. and Aud. Gen. of India, formerly Acct.-Gen. of Bengal and of Bombay: b. 1854. *Res.*, Albany Ho., Byfleet, Surrey.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Campbell *West-Watson*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Carlisle Dioc. and Canon of Carlisle, formerly Dean of Emman. Coll. Cambridge and Examg. Chapl. to the late Bp.: b. 1877, ord. 1902, cons. 1909, mar. 1905. *Res.*, The Abbey, Carlisle.

BARRY, Baronet. Sir Edward Arthur *Barry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), *Baron de Barry* in Portugal, Lt.-Col. Berks. Yeom., was High Sheriff of the Co. 1907: son of 1st Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1907, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Col. Courtenay H. S. Scott. *Heir*, his son Claude Francis (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rupert Rodney Francis Tress, b. 1910). *Seats*, Ockwells Manor, Bray, Maidenhead.

BARRY, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Sarah Douglas, dau. of the late Arthur Herron), mar. 1851 Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bt., formerly an M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor.

BARRY, Knight (1). Sir John Edmond *Barry*, Kt. Bach. (1899), formerly a merchant in Dublin and Wexford, three times Pres. of Dublin Chamb. of Commerce, was on Dublin Port and Docks Bd. 1857-98 and 1899-1903, is a memb. of Bd. of Superintendence Dublin Hosps. and Gov. of Royal Hibern. Mil. Sch.: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, 12 Mountjoy Sq., Dublin.

BARRY, Knight (2)—see "Barry (Wolfe-)."

BARRY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late Rev. H. J. Maltby); mar. 1881 the late Vice-Adm. Sir H. D. Barry, K.C.V.O. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.

BARRY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Redmond John *Barry*, P. C. (*Irel.* 1909), K.C. (1899), Lord Chan. of Ireland since 1911, late M.P. for N. Tyrone (*L.*) and Attorney (prev. Solicitor) General for Ireland; b. 1836, married. *Res.*, 10 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

BARRY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, sist. of 4th Visc. Southwell.

BARRY, Lady Grace, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

BARRY, Hon. Mrs. James David, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BARRY, Maj. Stanley Leonard, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 10th Hussars and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir J. D. P. French; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Brig.-Maj. London Mtd. Bgde.: b. 1873 (a bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Pitford Hall, Northampton.

BARRY (SMITH-), family name of Barrymore Barony, q.v. for Hon. Dorothy.

BARRY (SMITH-), Lady Charlotte Jane, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen.

BARRY (WOLFE-) Knight. Sir John Wolfe *Wolfe-Barry*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.Roy. Inst., M.I.C.E. (Past Pres.), M.I.M.E., Vice-Pres. of Counc. Soc. of Arts, a D.L. for Co. London, Ald. of Westmr., Engr. of the Tower Bridge, Blackfriars Rail. Bridge, Kew Bridge, the Barry Docks, &c.; completed the Inner Circle Rail. and built St. Paul's Station; Consg. Engr. to the Barry, Caledonian, Metrop., and other Rails., and to Bombay and Durban Port Trusts, Chmn. Eastern and other Teleg. Cos., Brit. Repres. on Suez Canal Commssn., and a memb. of numerous Home Commssns.; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.); is a memb. of War Rail.

Counc., a Crown Memb. of Senate Lond. Univ.: son of the late Sir Chas. Barry, R.A., b. 1836, mar. 1874 Rosalind Grace, dau. of the late Rev. E. E. Rowsell; assumed by licence the surname Wolfe 1898. *Res.*, Balmains, Stanley, Perthsh.; 15 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

BARRYMORE, Baron. Arthur Hugh *Smith-Barry*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1896), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hunts., was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1883 and Cork 1886, is a D.L. for latter Co. also, late an M.P., and has been Chmn. of Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs.: son of the late Jas. Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., and a descendant of 4th E. of Barrymore (extinct line); b. Jan. 17, 1843; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1868, the late Lady Mary Frances *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1884), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Jas. Wadsworth, of New York, and widow of Arthur Post. No *heir*. *Seats*, Fota Island, Queenstown, Co. Cork; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; *town res.*, 20 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Barrymore, 1902.—An Irish Earldom of Barrymore existed from 1628 till 1824. The present Baron is descended from the youngest son of the 4th Earl, his grandfather having been an adopted son of a grandson of that Peer. The compound name was assumed by royal licence in 1821 by the present Baren's grandfather for himself, his issue, and brothers and sisters.

Issue.
(*Smith-Barry.*)

By 1st mrrge.

Hon. Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Overend*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 the late Henry E. Letham *O.*, Esq. (d. 1904).

The *deceased* James Hugh *S.-B.*, b. 1870, d. 1871.

By 2nd mrrge.

Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth *S.-B.*, b. 1894.

BARTER, Knight. Sir Richard *Barter*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Chmn. Cork and Muskerry Rlwy. and V. Pres. Munster Dairy Institute; b. 1837, mar. 1874. *Res.*, St. Ann's Hill, Cork.

BARTER, Maj.-Gen. Charles St. Leger, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Yorks. L.I.; cmdg. Bombay Bgde., Ashanti 1895-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, was Mil. Sec. to High Commissr. 1894-5: b. 1856. *Club*, U.Serv.

BARTHOLOMEW, Maj. Hugh John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901.: b. 1871.

BARTLETT, Knight. Sir Herbert Folgerstrom *Bartlett*, Kt. Bach. (1911), I.S.O. (1902), a Commissr. of Inld. Rev., prev. Contr. of Stamps and Registrar of Jt. Stk. Comps., has been Sec. to Bd. Inld. Rev.: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Frances, dau. of R. Lyndwood, of Path. *Res.*, 22 Cedars Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.

BARTLETT, Maj. Edwin, D.S.O. (1902), late N.Z. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-2.

BARTLETT (ASHMEAD-), Knight's Widow. Lady *A.-B.* (Frances Christina, dau. of Hy. E. Walsh), mar. 1874 Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 2 Queen's Gt. Terr., S. Kens., S.W.

BARTLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir Hy. Cole), mar. 1864 Sir Geo. C. T. Bartley, K.C.B., M.P., founder of the Nat. Penny Bank (died 1910). *Res.*, Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex; St. Margaret's House, 57 Victoria St., S.W.

BARTON, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffry *Barton*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1889), C.M.G. (1901), served in Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1879, Egypt, &c., has been Assist. Mil. Sec. in China, late A.A.G. in Thames and N.W. Dists., comd. 6th Brig. in Boer War 1899-1902, ret. 1904, is Col. Roy. Fus.: b. 1844, mar. 1890 Beryl, dau. of Col. Edwd. P. Mackenzie. *Res.*, Craigs, Dumfries.

BARTON, Knight (2). Sir John George *Barton*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.I.C.E., Fell. Inst. of Surveyors, Commissr. for Valuation in Ireld., formerly Bd. of Trade Arbitrator for Lt. Rails. there: b. 1850. *Res.*, Altan Grange, Foxrock, Dublin; Valuation Office, Ely Pl., Dublin.

BARTON, Priv. Counc. and Knight (3). Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund *Barton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., late Prime Minister of the Australian Federation (first to hold the office), now Sen. Puisne Judge of Federal High Ct., was Attorn.-Gen. in N.S. Wales 1889 and 1891-3 and Speaker Leg. Assemb. 1883-7, appd. Q.C. 1889: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Jean Mason, dau. of David Ross. *Res.*, Elystan, Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W.

BARTON, Maj. Charles Gerard, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Hatfield-Bury, Witham, Essex.

BARTON, Capt. Charles Walter, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thants. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4 with King's Afr. Rifles: b. 1876.

BARTON, Francis Rickman, C.M.G. (1905), formerly W. Ind. Regt., late Admin. of Govt. in Brit. New Guinea, now First Minister to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar: b. 1865. *Club*, Union.

BARTON, Col. Maurice Charles, D.S.O. (1899), R.E. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9, Akha 1883-4, Burma 1885-7, Isazai, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1852. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BARTON, Richard, I.S.O. (1911) Supdt. of Demands, Stationery Office. *Address*, Prince's St., Storey's Gate, S.W.

BARTON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 3rd Bn. Plunket.

BARTTELOT, Baronet. Sir Walter Balfour *Barttelot*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1875), Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Australia, (Lord Denman); served in S. Africa 1899-1902, partly as an A.D.C.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1900, mar. 1903 Gladys St. Aubyn, dau. of Capt. Wm. C. Angove, R.N.R. *Heir*, his son Walter de Stopham (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson, b. 1905). *Seat*, Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

BARTTELOT, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *B.* (Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Edmd. Balfour, of Sidmouth), mar., 1st, 1879, Maj. Sir Walter G. Barttelot, 2nd Bt. (d. on service in S. Africa, 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Beville Molesworth St. Aubyn. *Res.*, Toat Farm, Pulborough, Sussex.

BASING, Baron. George Limbrey *Sclater-Booth*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1902), B.A., a D.L. for Hants., late Col. comdg. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 1, 1860; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1889 the late Mary (d. 1904), dau. of the late Jno. Hargreaves, *Seat*, Hoddington House, nr. Winchfield, Hants.; *club*, Nav. and Mil.

Creation. Bn. Basing, *U.K.* 1887.—The 1st Bn. was 30 years M.P. for Hants., and held several Ministerial offices, including that of President of the Local Government Board; was also F.R.S. He was the son of Wm. Lutley Sclater, and assumed in 1857 the additional name of Booth.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Sclater-Booth.)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT *S.-B.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. 1st Dragns.: b. 1890. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Charles.)
Hon. Joan Penelope *S.-B.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Lydia Joyce *S.-B.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.): (PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. Charles Lutley *S.-B.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1862, mar. 1900 Ellen Geraldine, dau. of Geo. Jones, of Mitton Manor, Staffs., and widow of W. Tudor Frere (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-B.*). *Res.*, Old Basing House, Basingstoke, Hants.
Hon. Walter Dashwood *S.-B.*, Maj. R.A., b. 1869. *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Theodora Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Remington *White-Thomson*, mar. 1889 Rem. Walter *W.-T. Res.*, 39 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Penelope Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. *Bovill*, mar. 1886 Chas. A. *B. Res.*, Smeeth Paddocks, Ashford, Kent.
Hon. Lydia Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Walkinshaw*, mar. 1893 Frank *W. Res.*, Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants.
Hon. Eleanor Birch, now Hon. Mrs. Wilson *Fox*, mar. 1899 Hy. Wilson *F. Res.*, 4 Halkin St., Belg. Sq., S.W.
Hon. Amy Cicely, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Marshall*, mar. 1893 Fras. *M. Res.*, Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex.

BASS, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR *Bass*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, and nephew of Bn. Burton, 1st Bn. and Bt.; b. 1879; suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909, mar. 1903 the under-mentioned Lady Noreen *B.* No *heir. Seat*, Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; *town res.*, 145 Piccadilly, W.

BASS, Lady (WILMOT IDA) NOREEN, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon and wife of preceding Bt.

BATE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY NEWELL *Bate*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Chairm. of the Ottawa Improvement Commission and a dir. of the Bank of Ottawa; son of the late Henry N. Bate of Trennick Mo., Truro; b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Trennick House, Ottawa.

BATE, Col. THOMAS ELWOOD LINDSAY, C.I.E. 1902), late I.M.S., was Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, Prev. of Prisons in Punjab, and formerly Civ. Surg. at Gujerat: b. 1852.

BATEMAN, BARON. WILLIAM SPENCER *Bateman-Hanbury*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 30, 1856; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Marion Alice, widow of Henry Cabot Knapp, 2nd dau. of Jas. J. Graham, of New York. *Seat*, Shobdon Ct., Herefordsh.

CREATION. Bn. Bateman, *U.K.* 1837.—An Irish Viscty. of Bateman having become extinct, William Hanbury, who succeeded to the estates and assumed the additional surname of Bateman, was awarded this U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Bateman-Hanbury.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Hon. Maud Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Parker*, b. 1855, mar. 1890 Rev. the Hon. Archib. *P.*, son of 6th E. of Macclesfield, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Mrs. John *Wood*, b. 1860, mar. 1892 Jno. *W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Hengrave, Hall, Bury St. Edmds.; Whitfield, Glossop, Derbysh.; Forrest Lodge, Dalry, Galloway.
Hon. Agnes Rosamond *B.-H.*, b. 1866.
Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Mark *Hovell*, b. 1870, mar. 1905 T. Mark *H.*, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 105 Harley St., W.
Hon. (Rachel Anne Selina) Decima, now Hon. Mrs. *Hill-Wood*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Saml. *H.-W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Moorfield, Glossop, Derbysh.; Park Hall, Hayfield, Derbysh.
Hon. CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE *B.-H.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich, late Capt. Norf. Yeom.: b. 1877. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Spencer Hanbury.)

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. *Whyte-Melville-Duncan*, b. 1825, mar. 1890, and husb., Leslie Fraser *Duncan*, who in 1903 assumed the additl. names of her prev. husb. *Res.*, 5 Cumberld. Mans., Bryanston Sq., W.
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1826, d. 1901.)
Capt. Hon. Chas. Spencer *Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid-Lennox* ("Hon. Spencer Hanbury"), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Hereford, late also Stirling, formerly 2nd Life Gds., A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Eglinton), and an M.P. (*C.*); assumed addit. names of Kincaid-Lennox 1862; b. 1827, mar., 1st, 1861, Dow. Vctss. Strangford (d. 1892); and ly, 1893, Rosa, dau. of the late Boyd Alex. Cuninghame (Hon. Mrs. Spencer *Hanbury*). *Res.*, 63 Montagu Sq., W.
Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen *B.-H.*, M.A., Preb. of Hereford: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, The Rectory, Shobdon, Herefs.
Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, now The *Lady Northwick* (q.v.), b. 1832, mar. 1869, 2nd husb., the late 3rd and last Bn. Northwick (d. 1887).
Hon. Louisa Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. de Vismes *Kane*, b. 1837, mar. 1902, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Wm. F. de Vismes *K. Res.*, Drumreaske House, Monaghan.

BATEMAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY B. (Agnes Burrell, dau. of Gen. Sir Edwd. Kerrison, 1st Bt., G.C.H., K.C.B.), mar. 1854 2nd Bn. Bateman (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oakley Pk., Suffk., Scole; Brome Hall, Eye, same Co.

BATEMAN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED EDMUND *Bateman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.S.S. (Pres. 1897), barrister-at-law, Joint Manager of Imper. Inst., Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Arbitrn. Ct., prev. Comptr.-Gen. to that Dept.; has been Sec. or Brit. Deleg. to various Commssns. &c.: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Woodhouse, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

BATEMAN, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 1st E. of Lathom.

BATES, BARONET. Sir PERCY ELLY *Bates*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1907 Mary Ann Lefroy *Lefroy*, dau. of the late Dean of Norwich. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. CECIL ROBERT *B.*, R.A. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next bro., Frederic Alan, b. 1884). *Seats*, Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flints.; Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire.

BATES, Col. CHARLES LOFTUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Northumbd. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Spital, Hexham, N'thumb.

BATESON (DE-YARBURGH-), family name of DERAMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BATH, MARQUESS OF. THOMAS HENRY *Thynne* (pron. *Thin*), 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., Lord Lieut. of Somersetsh., late comdg. Roy. Wilts. Yeom., is Pres. of Wilts. Territ. Force Assoc., also Chmn. C.C. and Chmn. of Q.S., late Under Sec. for India, prev. an M.P. (as Visc. Weymouth): son of 4th M.; b. July 16, 1862; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. *Seat*, Longleat, Warminster, Wilts.; *town res.*, 29 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641; Visc. Weymouth and Bn. Thynne, 1682. *Gt. Br.*: M. of Bath, 1789.—The 2nd Bt., who was several years in Parliament, was created Visc. Weymouth; the 3rd Visc., who had married a daughter of the 2nd Duke of Portland, obtained the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thynne.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *M.:*
Lady Alice Kathleen Violet *T.*, b. 1891.
Lady Emma Marjory *T.*, b. 1893.
VISC. WEYMOUTH, heir to Marquessate: John Alexander *T.*, b. 1895.
Lady Mary Beatrice *T.*, b. 1903.
Lord Henry Frederick *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (BRO. and SISTS. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1862.)
Lady Alice Emma, now Lady A. *Shaw-Stewart*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Sir (Mich.) Hugh *S.-S.*, M.P., 8th Bt., q.v.
Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa, now *Ctss. of Cromer*, b. 1865, mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl of C., q.v.
Lady Beatrice *T.*, b. 1867 (twin with dec. bro. Ld. Jno.).
Lord Alexander George *T.*, M.P. for Bath (*C.*), L.C.C., Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1873. *Res.*, 15 Manchester Sq., W.

Dau. of 3rd M. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1831, d. 1896.)
Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, now Lady L. *Feilding*, b. 1834, see "Feilding, Kt.'s Wid."

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane *T.*, *née* St. Maur, dau. of 12th D. of Somerset, K.G., b. 1833, mar. 1858 the late Rt. Hon. Ld. Henry Fredk. *T.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 30 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

BATH, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF B., *née* Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine *Vesey*, dau. of 3rd Visc. de Vesci, b. 1840, mar. 1861 4th M. of Bath (d. 1896). *Res.*, 15 Manchester Sq., W.

BATH, Engr.-Com. GEORGE CLARK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N.: b. 1862.

BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE WYNDHAM *Kennion*, D.D., 70th Bp., York Dioc. Insp. of Schools 1871-3, Vic. of All Saints, Bradford, 1875-82 and Bp. of Adelaide 1882-94, has also been Lect. in Pastoral Theol. and Ramsden Preacher at Cambridge: b. 1845, cons. 1882, transld. 1894, cnt. Lords 1899 (*Indep.*), mar. 1882. *Res.*, The Palace, Wells, Somerset.—*Assist. Bishop*, see "Stirling."

BATHURST, family name of Earldom of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Meriel, see also below.

BATHURST, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE MERRICK *Long*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Canon of Melbourne and Headmaster of Kew (Melb.) Grammar School: b. 1876, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Bathurst, N.S.W.

BATHURST, EARL. SEYMOUR HENRY *Bathurst*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), C.M.G.(1902), a D.L. and C.C. for Gloucestersh. has been Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army, and of 5th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), formerly of 4th Batt. Do. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: son of 6th E.; b. July 21, 1864; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Lilias Margaret Frances *Borthwick*, dau. of the late Bn. Glenesk. *Seat*, Cirencester House, Cirencester; *town res.*, 12 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Bathurst, 1712; Bn. Apsley, 1771; Earl Bathurst, 1772.—Allen Bathurst, M.P., son of Sir Benj. Bathurst, Cofferer to Queen Anne, was made Bn. and Earl Bathurst, whilst his 2nd son, who became Lord Chancellor and eventually succeeded his father, was on his appointment created Bn. Apsley.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bathurst.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.:*
Lady Meriel Olivia *B.* b. 1894.
LORD APSLEY, heir to Earldom: Allen Algernon *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. William Ralph Seymour *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Ralph Henry *B.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros., sist., and half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Georgina Meriel, now Lady Georgina *Buchanan*, b. 1863, mar. 1885 Rt. Hon. Sir George Wm. *B.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Lancelot Julian *B.*, a publisher, b. 1868. *Res.*, 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W., with Ctss. below.
Hon. Allen Benjamin *B.*, M.P. for Cirencester (*C.*), Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900, was Parliam. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Lord Londonderry when Postmr.-Gen.: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Augusta Ruby, dau. of the late Lord Edward *Spencer-Churchill*, son of 6th D. of Marlborough (Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *B.*). *Res.*, The Cranhams, Cirencester; 30 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Evelyn Selina, now Lady E. *Lister*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Geo. Coryton *L.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Armitage Hill, Ascot; 50 Warwick Sq., S.W.

BATHURST, EARL'S WIDOW. Evelyn, COUNTESS B. (Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. J. B. Hankey), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Bathurst (d. 1892). *Res.*, St. Hilda, Sea View, Ryde, I.W.; 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BATHURST, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow.

BATHURST (HERVEY-), BARONET. Capt. Sir FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM *Hervey-Bathurst*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), Gren. Gds. retd. (1906), served in Nile Expedn. 1898 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1900, mar. 1901 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Hervey-Bathurst (of 6K Montagu Mansns., Portm. Sq., W.). *Heir*, his son FREDERICK PETER METHUEN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Felton Rainald George, b. 1871). *Seat*, Somborne Pk., Stockbridge, Hants.

BATHURST (HERVEY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.-B.* (Ada, dau. of Sir Jno. S. Ribton, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1869 Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. T. A. Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt., an M.P. 1861-5 (d. 1900). *Res.*, 33 Draycott Pl., S.W.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Felton E. Hervey, was descended from the 1st Earl of Bristol, but assumed in 1801 the additional name of Bathurst.

BATHURST (HERVEY-), HON. LADY, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, q.v.

BATSON, Col. HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Devon Regt. retd. (1904); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1853. *Res.*, Chelfham, Stoke Rivers, Devon.

BATT, Capt. REGINALD COSSLEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Roy. Fus.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Gresham Hall, Norwich; Gt. Haldwick, Llanelly, Abergavenny.

BATTEN, Col. JOHN MOUNT, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late comdg. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Mil.), prev. Bt.-Maj. in Line Bn., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1903), Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1843. *Res.*, Upcerne, Dorchester; Mornington Lodge, Mornington Avenue, W. Kens., W.

BATTEN (CHISHOLM-), Vice-Adm. ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), formerly A.D.C. to King Edward, ret. 1907: b. 1851. *Res.*, Thorneote, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

BATTENBERG—see ROY. FAM. and its Index.

BATTERSEA, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY B. (Constance *Flower*, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.), a member of League of Mercy, mar. 1877 the 1st and only Bn. Battersea, an M.P. 1880-92, and for a time Junior Lord of the Treasury (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer; Aston-Clinton, Tring, Herts.; 10 Colnaught Pl., W.

BATTYE, Capt. CLINTON WYNYARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L. I.; Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1874.

BAUCHOP, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1902), 7th New Zeald. Contingt.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1871. *Res.*, Defence Office, Christchurch, also Port Chalmers, both N.Z.

BAVARIA, H.R.H. the REGENT OF (Prince Luitpold Carl Joseph Wilhelm Ludwig), K.G. (1911), G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1901), b. 1821, widower (mar. 1844 H.I.H. Archdss. Augustin of Austria, d. 1864).— For other names see ROYAL FAMILY.

BAXTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE WASHINGTON *Baxter*, Kt. Bach. (1904), LL.D., a D.L. of Dundee, and a manufacturer; b. 1853, mar. 1889 Edith, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan. *Res.*, Invereighty, nr. Foifar.

BAXTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Baxter*, Kt. Bach. (1907), late Pres. Derry Co. and City Lib. Assoc. and Vice-Pres. of Ulster do.; also Chmn. Coleraine Urb. Counc. and Vice-Pres. of Pharmac. Soc. of Ireld.: b. 1845, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of Rev. Robt. Wallace. *Res.*, Avondale and Church St., Colcraine, Co. Derry.

BAYARD, Col. REGINALD, D.S.O. (1902), late E. Kent Regt., now Comdg. Norf. and Suff. Inf. Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

BAYFORD, Capt. EDMUND HESELTINE, D.S.O. (Mil. 1902), 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1873.

BAYHAM, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1786) — see "Camden, Marq."

BAYLEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES STUART *Bayley*, K.C.S.I. (1908), barrister-at-law, Lt.-Gov. of E. Bengal and Assam since 1911, has been an Under Sec. to Ind. Govt., Gen. Supt. of Thuggee and Dakoity Dept., Polit. Agent at Bikanir and Resid. at Hydcrabad, Deccan: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Sarah Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archib. E. Campbell. *Res.*, Govt. House, Dacca, E. Bengal and Do., Shillong, Assam.

BAYLEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir STEUART COLVIN *Bayley*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I., 1876), C.I.E. (1882), late Lt.-Gov. of Bengal and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy and of that of Sec. for India, has been Ch. Commissr. of Assam and Resid. at Hyderabad: b. 1836, mar. 1860 Anna, dau. of R. N. Farquharson. *Res.*, 2 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

BAYLEY, CHARLES BUTTERWORTH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Assist. Sec. to Bengal Govt., served as spec. corresp. to the *Daily Telegraph* during Thibet Expedn.: b. 1876 (son of Kt. 2). *Res.*, Calcutta.

BAYLISS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elisc, dau. of Rev. Isaac Broade), mar. 1858 Sir Wyke Bayliss, F.S.A. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 7 North Rd., Clapham Pk., S.W.

BAYLY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART *Bayly*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.S.I. (1909), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., formerly A.D.C. to King Edward, Comdt. Ind. Staff Coll. 1905-5; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan, and Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1900, now Sec. to Ind. Army Dept. and Col. 126th Baluch. Inf.: b. 1856, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Eva, dau. of the late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomerysh. *Address*, The Secretariat, Calcutta; The Cedars, Simla.

BAYLY, Rear-Adm. LEWIS, C.V.O. (1907), Ashanti 1874, Egypt 1882, Comdg. 1st Cruiser Squad., late in Comd. of Roy. Nav. War College, formerly a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1857.

BAYLY, Hon. Mrs. PAGET, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

BAYLY, Col. Hon. ZACHARY STANLEY, C.M.G. (1880), late Comdt.-Gen. Cape Colon. Forces, and a Memb. Leg. Council for 10 years. (Hence "Hon.")

BAYNE, CHARLES GERWIEN, C.S.I. (1901), formerly Ch. Sec. in Brit. Burma and memb. of Lt.-Gov.'s Counc., in I.C.S. 1880-1906: b. 1860. *Res.*, 2 Oakwood Av., Beckenham.

BAYNES, BARONET. Sir CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM *Baynes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Agent to Bk. of Engld. at Law Cts. Branch: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1897, mar. 1872 Amy Ruperta, dau. of the late Edwd. Colston. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM EDWARD COLSTON (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Christopher, b. 1878). *Address*, Bank of England Branch, Temple Bar, W.C.

BAYNES, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR HAMILTON *Baynes*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Natal (1893-1900), was Domest. Chapl. to Abp. Benson and has been Six Preacher at Canterbury, now Vic. of St. Mary's, Nottingham, a Preb. in Southwell Cathedral, and Bp. Assist.: b. 1854, mar. 1894. *Res.*, St. Mary's Vic., Nottingham. [Distinct from Bp. Baines.]

BAYNES, JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1902), an M.L.C and Sen. M.L.A. of Natal, late Min. of Lands and Works: b. 1842. *Res.*, Nel's Rust, Natal; Austwick House, Maritzburg.

BAZLEY, BARONET. Sir THOMAS SEBASTIAN *Bazley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., a D.L. for Glos. (High Sheriff 1874): son of 1st Bt., b. 1829, suc. 1885, widower. *Heir*, his grandson THOMAS STAFFORD (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Anthony Gardner, b. 1911). *Res.*, Kilmorie, Torquay.

BEACH (HICKS-), family name of ST. ALDWYN Viscty., q.v. for "Hons."

BEACHCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir (RICHARD) MELVILL *Beachcroft*, Kt. Bach. (1904), of a London firm of solicitors, late Chmn. L.C.C., was first Chmn. Metrop. Water Board: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Charlotte Emily, dau. of the late Robt. M. Bonnor-Maurice. *Res.*, Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Cookham Rise, Berks.; 61 Palace Ct. Mans., W.; *offices*, 9 Theobald's Road, W.C.

BEALE, Maj. HENRY YELVERTON, D.S.O. (1902), Norf. Regt. retd.; Burma 1892-3, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

BEALL, Capt. GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., formerly in merchant service, late Princ. Examiner of Masters and Mates, Bd. of Trade, is a Younger Bro. of Trin. House: b. 1840. *Res.*, Newry, St. Anne's Rd., Eastbourne.

BEARCROFT, Col. EDWARD HUGH, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Worc. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1852. *Res.*, Mere Hall, Droitwich.

BEARCROFT. Vice-Adm. JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), E. Coast of Africa 1871-80, Coast of Greece 1886, and in China-Japan War, comd. Roy. Nav. Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1906: b. 1851. *Res.*, 3 Clyde View, Partick, Glasgow.

BEARD, CHARLES THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), B.A., Sec. to Irish Land Comm., late in Irish Secretary's Office, and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Birrell: b. 1858. *Res.*, 24 Upper Merrion St., Dublin.

BEARD, Supt. FREDERIC, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), late Chief Offr. "A" Divn., Metrop. Police, was 37 years in the Force: b. 1849. *Res.*, 45 Warrington Rd., Harrow.

BEASLEY, Lieut. FRANCIS ADAMS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N., now on Staff of R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth.

BEATSON, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir GEORGE THOMAS *Beatson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., M.D., Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), now Administg. Med. Offr. of Lowland Div. Scott. Comd.; Sen. Surgeon to Glasgow Cancer Hospital and a D.L. of Co. of the City: b. 1848. *Res.*, 7 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

BEATSON, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir STUART BROWNLOW *Beatson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.S.I. (1906), I.A., (supern. list), served in Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, an Extra Equerry to H.M.: b. 1854, mar. 1889 Edith Cecil, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. K. Elles, K.C.B. *Res.*, The Cottage, Staugham, Sussex.

BEATSON, Col. CHARLES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.M.S., ret. 1911, Afgh. 1878-9: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

BEATSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FINLAY COCHRANE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Wilts. Regt.; South Africa 1899-1902, has been Prof. at Staff Coll. and D.A.G. at Headqrs. I.A., now Bgdier. Gen. Staff, Southern Army, India: b. 1855. *Res.*, Poona.

BEATTY, Maj. CHARLES HAROLD LONGFIELD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Maj., late Capt., 6th Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1870. *Res.*, Bedford Cottage, Newmarket, Suffolk; Borodale, Wexford.

BEATTY, Rear-Adm. DAVID, C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1896), Dongola, Nile 1897-8, China 1900, late a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward, now Naval Adviser to the Army Council: b. 1871. *Res.*, Hanover Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regent's Pk., N.W.

BEATTY, HAZLITT MICHAEL, C.M.G. (1902), Chief Locomotive Supt. Govt. Rails., Cape of Good Hope. *Address*, P.O., Box 176, Cape Town.

BEAUCHAMP, BARONET *of Gunton*. Sir EDWARD *Beauchamp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1911), M.P. for Lowestoft Div. (*L.*), formerly a Midshipman R.N., is a memb. of Lloyds (Chmn. 1905); son of the late Rev. Wm. Hy. Beauchamp and grandson of Sir Wm. Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bt. and of Dr. Thos. Arnold: b. 1849, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Betty Campbell, dau. of Archibald Woods, of U.S.A. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ARCHIBALD (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Brograve Campbell, b. 1897). *Res.*, Elderton Lodge, Gunton, Norfolk; 26, Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, BARONET *of Langley Park*—see "Beauchamp (Proctor-)"

BEAUCHAMP (*pron.* Beecham), EARL. WILLIAM *Lygon* (pron. *Liggon*), 7th Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), K.C.M.G. (1899), LL.D., Ld. Lieut. of Glos., and Pres. Terr. Force Assoc., 1st Commr. of Works and an Ecclesiast. Commr., has been Lord Presdt. of the Council, was Lord Steward of the Househd. to King Edward, a D.L. for Worc., Hon. Col. 2nd 8th. Midld. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), late Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, also Hon. Col. Commonwth. Mtd. Forces, Mayor of Worcester 1895, was Gov. of N.S. Wales 1899-1901: son of 6th E.; b. Feb. 20, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1902 Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth *Grosvenor*, sist. of present D. of Westminster. *Seat*, Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link; *town res.*, 13 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Beauchamp, 1806; Earl Beauchamp and Visc. Elmley, 1815. [For Visc. Beauchamp see below.]—Wm. Lygon, for 30 years M.P. for Worcestershire, was the recipient of these three titles. That of Bn. Beauchamp had been granted to this line by King Henry VI., lasting 1447-96, and no fewer than nine titles so styled are enumerated in 'Nicolas.'

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lygon.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:

VISC. ELMLEY, heir to Earldom: William *L.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Hugh Patrick *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Lettice *L.*, b. 1906.
Lady Sibell *L.*, b. 1907.
Lady Mary *L.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sists., half-bros., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Lady Mary, now Lady M. (*H.-S.-Forbes-*) *Trefusis*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary: b. 1869, mar. 1905 Maj. Hon. Henry Walter *T.*, son of 20th Bn. Clinton, q.v.
Lady Susan, now Lady S. *Gordon-Gilmour*, b. 1870, mar. 1889 Col. Robt. Gordon *G.-G.*, C.V.O., q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
Lady Margaret, now The *Lady Ampthill*, C.I., b. 1874, mar. 1894 2nd Bn. A., q.v.

BY 2ND MRRGE

Hon. Robert *L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910). Capt. and Regtl. Adjt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1900-3: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Cecil Albinia, dau. of Sir Geo. G. Arbuthnot (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*).
Lady Agnes, now Lady A. *Peel*, b. 1880, mar. 1906 Hon. (Arthur) Geo. Villiers *P.*, son of Visc. Peel.
Lady Maud, now Lady M. *Hoare*, b. 1882, mar. 1909 Saml. Jno. Gurney *H.*, M.P., heir to Bty. of Sidestrand. *Res.*, 59 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Henry *L.*, M.A., LL.C.C., 2nd Lieut. Suff. Yeom. b. 1884. *Res.*, with folg.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL'S WIDOW. Emily, COUNTESS B., *née* Lady Emily Annora Charlotte *Pierrepont*, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers, b. 1853, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Beauchamp (d. 1891). *Res.*, 41 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1750)—see "Hertford, M. of."

BEAUCHAMP (PROCTOR-), BARONET *of Langley Park*. Sir REGINALD WILLIAM *Proctor-Beauchamp*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1745), a D.L. for Norfolk, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Pr. of Wales's Own Norf. Artill. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1874, mar. 1880 Lady Violet *Jocelyn*, whom he divorced 1901. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. HORACE GEORGE *P.-B.*, C.B., q.v. (2nd heir, next bro., Montagu Harry, b. 1860). *Seat*, Langley Pk., Norwich.

BEAUCHAMP (PROCTOR-), Col. HORACE GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 20th Hussars; Soudan 1885 and 1888, S. Africa 1902, was with Egypta. Army 1887-91, ret. 1904: b. 1856, is heir pres. to above Baronetcy. *Res.* (Mrs. Horace *P.-B.*), 11 South St., Park Ln., W.

BEAUCLERK, family name of ST. ALBANS Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Alexandra.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF. HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY *Somerset*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), Terr. D., a D.L. for Brecon, Glouc., and Monm., High Steward of Bristol, Hered. Keeper of Raglan Castle, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., Glouc. Yeom., is an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 8th D.; b. May 19, 1847; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Louise Emily, dau. of the late Wm. H. Harford, and widow of Bn. Carlo de Tuyll. *Seats*, Badminton House, Glos.; Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons.; *town res.*, 11 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Botetourt, 1803 (orig. 1305 by writ); Bn. Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506; Bn. Herbert of Herbert, 1509; E. of Worcester, 1514; M. of Worcester, 1642; D. of Beaufort, 1682.—The Botetourt Bny. was first granted to Jno. de Botetourt, but fell into abeyance on the death of his son in 1406, so continuing till 1764, and again from 1776 to 1803, when it

was revived to the 6th Duke. The Herbert of Herbert Bny. is stated to have been first conferred upon Wm. Herbert, afterwards Earl of Pembroke, beheaded 1469. His son succeeded him, and had his Earldom exchanged for that of Huntingdon. Sir Chas. Somerset, K.G. and Kt. Banneret, a natural son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was created Bn. Herbert of Ragland &c., but, having married the heiress of the preceding, he was summoned to Parliament as Bn. Herbert of Herbert, thus uniting the two Baronies. Sir Charles was afterwards created Earl of Worcester. The 5th Earl was raised to the Marquessate; the 2nd Marq. before succession was addressed by the King as Earl of Glamorgan, but this title does not appear to rest on any actual creation. Nor does that of Visc. Grosmont, though the ruins of Grosmont Castle still exist in the late grounds of the Duke in Monmouthshire. The 3rd Marq. was created Duke of Beaufort.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Somerset.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *D.:*
Lady Blanche Linnie *S.*, b. 1897.
Lady Diana Maud Nina *S.*, b. 1898.
MARQ. OF WORCESTER, heir to Dukedom: Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy *S.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard.)

Surviving issue of 8*th D.* (bros. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1847.)
Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles *S.*, b. 1849—see "Somerset. Priv. Counc."
Lord Henry Arthur George *S.*, a D.L. for Wilts., formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds. (served in Egyptian and Nile Expedns.) and Extra Equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales: b. 1851.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Henry (Richard) *S.*, wife of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard, q.v.
Lady Edward *S.* (Fanny Julia, dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt.), mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lord Hy. Edward Brudenell *S.* (b. 1853, d. 1897); 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, The Halls, Calcot, Reading.

Issue of 7*th D.* (aunts of present):
(The *late* 8th DUKE, b. 1824, d. 1899.)
Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne *S.*, V.A., Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge: b. 1832. *Res.*, 8 Upper Brook St., W.
Lady Katherine Emily Mary, now The *Lady Ormathwaite*, b. 1834, mar. 1858 2nd Bn. O., q.v.
Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine, now Dow. *Ctss. of Londesborough* (q.v.), b. 1838, mar. 1863, wid. 1900.

BEAUMONT, family name of ALLENDALE Viscounty (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

BEAUMONT, BARONESS. MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST *Stapleton*, Bnss. 11th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of 10th Bn.; b. Aug. 1, 1894: suc. (after an abeyance of nine months) 1896. *Seat*, Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorks.

CREATION. Bn. Beaumont, *Eng.* 1309 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Henry de Beaumont, was son of Louis de Brienne (by an heiress of the Beaumonts of Normandy, whose name he assumed), and grandson of John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem, by Berengaria, sister of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon, being thus 2nd cousin to Edward II.; he was also a relative and companion-in-arms of Edward I. in his Scottish wars. The 3rd Baron, John, married Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who was grandson of Henry III. and great-grandson, through his mother, Blanche d'Artois, of Louis VIII. of France. Isabel, daughter of the 1st Baron, married Henry, Duke of Lancaster, and was grandmother of Henry IV. On the death of the 7th Bn. in 1507 the Peerage fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1840. A second but much briefer abeyance followed in 1895 when the 10th Bn. left his death two daughters, to the elder of whom the succession was awarded by the Crown in the next year. The 6th and 7th Bns. held the title of Visc. Beaumont (1440-1507), this constituting the first creation of that rank in England.

SISTER.
(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1894.)
Hon. IVY MARY *Stapleton*, heiress pres. to Barony, b. (posthumous) 1895. (No definite 2nd heir, but the Rev. Gilbert *S.*, M.A., b. 1862, a 1st cousin once removed, is the nearest relative among the many descendants under the first abeyance.)

BEAUMONT, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY B., *née* Hon. Isabella Anne *Browne*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kilmaine, b. abt. 1824, mar. 1844 8th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1854).—(2) Violet, LADY B., dau. of the late Fredk. W. Isaacson, M.P., mar. 1888 9th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1892). *Res.*, 49 Eaton Pl., S.W.—(3) Ethel, LADY B. (Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Chas. H. Tempest, 1st and only Bt. of Heaton), mar. 1893 10th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1895). *Res.*, with her dau. the Baroness.

BEAUMONT, BARONET. Capt. Sir GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM *Beaumont*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), formerly R.A.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1882, mar. 1880 Lillie Ellen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Craster. *Heir*, his son GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederick Louis Maureward, b. 1862). *Res.*, Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

BEAUMONT, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir LEWIS ANTHONY *Beaumont*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., 1st and Princ. A.D.C. to H.M. since 1911, late Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport, prev. on Pacific and Austral. Stations, was Dir. of Nav. Intell. at Admiralty and a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Arctic Expedn. 1875-6: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, 18 Ridgmount Gdns., W.C.

BEAUMONT, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Beaumont*, Kt. Bach. (1910), late a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Ct. of Natal, formerly Lieut. 75th Regt. and Col. of local forces during Zulu and Boer wars: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Alice, dau. of late Hon. John Miller, of Durban. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

BEAUMONT, LADIES—see Baroness, Barons' Widows, and under Baronet.

BEAVEN, BISHOP—see "Mashonaland."

BEAVER, Lieut. HENRY ALLEN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), R.N. retd., late Ch. Gunner, H.M.'s yacht. *Res.*, 26 Livingstone Rd., Southsea.

BEBERRUA, COUNT OF. ANTONIO *Caruana-Gatto*, 3rd Ct. (*Malta* 1783), M.D., Past Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges and a memb. of Cmttee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility: nephew of 2nd Ct., b. 1839, suc. 1891, widower. *Heir*, his son ALFRED, *Contino of Beberrua* (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Robert, *dei Conti C.-G.*, b. 1871). *Res.*, 59 Strada Levante, Valetta; 3 Strada Reale, Casal Attard, Malta.

BECHER (WRIXON-), BARONET. Sir JOHN *Wrixon-Becher*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Cork (High Sheriff 1867): son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1828, suc. 1893, mar. 1857 the under-mentioned Lady Emily Wrixon-Becher. *Heir*, his son EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM (b. 1859, mar. as below; 2nd heir, next son, Edgar, b. 1862). *Seats*, Ballygiblin (Mallow), and Creagh, both Co. Cork.

BECHER (WRIXON-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Florence, LADY *W.-B.* (Florence Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Walker), mar., 1st, 1878, Sir Henry Wrixon-Becher, 2nd Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Arthur D. H. H. Reynell-Pack, but retains her title. *Res.*, Netherton, Newton Abbot, Devon.

BECHER (WRIXON-), Lady EMILY KATHERINE, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel (q.v.), and wife of Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, Bt.

BECHER (WRIXON-), Hon. Mrs. EUSTACE, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe and wife of heir to above Btcy.

BECK, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir JOHN HENRY MEIRING *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Senator

of the U. of S. Africa; was one of the delegates from Cape of Good Hope which arranged terms of Union.

BECK, KNIGHT (2). Sir RAYMOND *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Chmn. of Lloyds 1910, re-elected 1911.

BECK, FRANK REGINALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Capt. 5th Norf. Regt. (Terr.), Agent to H.M. at Sandringham: b. 1861.

BECKETT, family name of GRIMTHORPE Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below.

BECKETT, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late 3rd Hussars; Egypt and Soudan, was an A.A.G. in Natal 1899-1900, and A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs., late Ch. Staff Offr. in Malta and Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administ. there, ret. 1906, now comdg. 2nd S. Westn. Mtd. Brig. (Terr.): b. 1849. *Club*, Arthur's.

BECKETT, Hon. Mrs. HAMILTON, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Lyndhurst.

BECKETT, Col. STEPHEN, C.B. (Mil. 1885), I. A. retd. (1889); Mutiny, Frontier 1863-4, Afghn. 1879, Suakin 1885: b. 1840. *Res.*, Elmcroft, Warren Rd., Ealing, W.

BECKETT, WALTER RALPH DURIE, C.M.G. (1909), Brit. Cons. at Bangkok: b. 1864. *Club*, Oriental.

BECKWITH, Lady MURIEL BEATRICE, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

BECTIVE, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1766), elder son and heir of Marq. of Headfort.

BEDDARD, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. HERBRAND ARTHUR *Russell*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. Z.S. (Lond.), Lord Lieut. of Middx. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chmn. Beds. C.C. and a D.L., a Trustee of Brit. Mus., an A.D.C. to H.M., late Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India, el. 1st Mayor of Holborn 1900: son of 9th D. and bro. of 10th: b. Feb. 19, 1858; sue. 1893 (*L.U.*); mar. 1888 Mary du Caurroy, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Ven. Archdn. Tribe, of Lahore. *Seats*, Woburn Abbey, Beds.; Oakley House, Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devon; *town res.*, 15 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Russell of Cheneys, 1539; E. of Bedford, 1550; Bn. Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; D. of Bedford and M. of Tavistock, 1694: Bn. Howland, 1695.—An Earldom of Bedford and two Dukedoms had existed between 1150 and 1495, but had all become extinct: the earliest to hold the Dukedom was a brother of King Henry V., who became Regent of England and Constable of France during the next King's minority. The above Bny. and Earldom were conferred upon John Russell, a gentleman residing on the Dorsetshire coast, whose cousin Sir Thos. Trenchard had hospitably entertained the Archduke Philip of Austria, who, in a voyage from Flanders to Spain, had been driven into Weymouth by a violent hurricane. Sir Thomas acquainted the Court with the presence of the illustrious visitor, but deputed the actual attendance upon him to Mr. Russell, who had lately returned from the Continent and was familiar with the Spanish language. He was in consequence introduced (with the Archduke) to Henry VII., by whom he was taken into favour, and this continued under his three successors to the throne. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom and Marquessate, the 2nd Duke before succession being given the Howland Barony, that of Thornhaugh having been awarded to the 4th son of the 2nd Earl, whose own son succeeded as 4th Earl. William, Lord Russell (courtesy-title; he was "Hon. Wm. Russell" until the death of his elder brother), the distinguished statesman who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of high treason, was 2nd son of the Earl who became 1st Duke. The youngest brother of the 9th Duke became 1st Bn. Ampthill, as stated *in loc.*

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Sole issue of present (*11th*) *D.*:

MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, heir to Dukedom: Hastings William Sackville *R.*, B.A., 2nd Lieut. 10th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1888. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem., Harold John Hastings *R.*, son of 9th Duke's bro. Lord Arthur, b. 1868.)

Surviving issue of 9th D. (sists. of present):

(The *late* 10th DUKE, b. 1852, d. 1893, childless.)
Lady Ela Monica Sackville *R.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Chorley Wood House, Rickmansworth, Herts.; 5r Prince's Gt., S.W.

Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, now Lady Erm. *Malet* (q.v., Bt.'s. Wid.), b. 1856, mar. 1885 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Baldwin *M.*, Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1908). (PRESENT DUKE, b. 1858.)

BEDFORD, DUKE'S WIDOW. Adeline, DUCHESS OF B., *née* Lady Adeline Marie *Somers-Cocks*, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, b. 1852, mar. 1876 10th D. of Bedford (d. 1893). *Res.*, Chenies, Rickmansworth, Herts.

BEDFORD, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE DENHAM *Bedford*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B., 1894), G.C.M.G. (1909), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Gov. of Western Australia; served in Black and Baltie Seas and in operations on the Nile and the Gambia; has been Com.-in-Ch. on N. Amer. Station, and was 2nd Nav. Lord of the Admiralty 1895-9, and a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898-91, ret. 1903: b. 1838, (mar. 1880 Ethel (a Lady of Grace as above) dau. of E. R. Turner. *Res.*, Swiss Cottage, Weybridge.

BEDFORD, Col. WALTER GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., A.M.S., S. Africa 1899-1901 as Staff Offr. to Prine. Med. Offr., prev. Dep. Assist. Dir. A.M.S.: b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Paston-Bedingfeld*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), late Maj. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1860, sue. 1902, mar. 1904 Sibyl, dau. of the late Henry A. Lyne-Stephens. *Heir*, his son HENRY STEPHEN AUGUSTUS (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Richard Henry Clavering, b. 1862). *Seat*, Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *P.-B.* (Augusta, dau. of E. Clavering), mar. 1859 Sir Henry G. Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 45 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BEECH, Lt.-Col. JOHN ROBERT, C.M.G. (1888), D.S.O. (1891), Scottish Horse Yeom., formerly Capt. 20th Hussars; Egypt and Soudan 1882-91, S. Africa 1900, went on Spec. Mission to Abyssinia 1887, late a D. A. Dir. of Remounts: b. 1860.

BEER, Col. JAMES HENRY ELIAS, C.I.E. (1909), V.D., comdt. of Mussoorie Vol. Rifles: b. 1848.

BEEVOR, BARONET. Sir HUGH REEVE *Beevor*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), M.D., F.R.C.P., formerly Phys. to King's Coll. Hosp., and to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of Chest; late Maj. 4th Lond. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, sue. 1885, widower. *Heir*, his son THOMAS LUBBOCK (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Ralph Jermy, b. 1859). *Res.*, Hargham, Norfolk.

BEEVOR, Lt.-Col. WALTER CALVERLEY, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., R.A.M.C., late 1st Scots Gds., Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900 (a Prine. Med. Offr. 1901-2), late on

Staff of Gov. of Bombay and has been Surg. at Nottm. and Portsmth. Hosps.: b. 1858. *Club*, Guards'.

BEGBIE, Maj.-Gen. ELPHINSTONE WATERS, C.B. (Mil. 1896), D.S.O. (1891), Abyss. 1867-8, Daffla 1874-5, and Burma 1885-6, was D.A.G. Madras 1895-6, now on Supernum. List: b. 1842. *Address*, c/o London County and Westminster Bank, Brighton.

BEGUM—see "Ind. Titles."

BEHRENS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Rothschild.

BELCHER, Capt. HAROLD THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, now on Staff of R. Mil. Acad., Woolwich: b. 1875.

BELCHER, Lt.-Col. ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), Canad. Rebellion 1885 and S. Africa 1900-1, now comdg. 19th Alberta Mtd. Rifles: b. 1849. *Res.*, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

BELFAST, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1791), a title of the Donegall Marquessate borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Chichester of Belfast* (1625) is also a title of the Marquessate.

BELFIELD, HENRY CONWAY, C.M.G. (1909), B.A., barrister-at-law, Brit. Res. at Perak, formerly at Selangor and has been Commr. of Lands and Mines, Fed. Mal. States: b. 1855. *Res.*, Perak; Primley Hill, S. Devon; 19 Palace Gt., W.

BELFIELD, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT EVERSLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1902), Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1900-2, late comdg. 4th Div. at Woolwich, is Col. of W. Rid. Regt.: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BELGRAVE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Westminster Dukedom, borne by the present Duke while a grandson.

BELHAVEN, MASTER OF, title of the son and heir of following.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON. ALEXANDER CHARLES *Hamilton*, 10th Bn. (*Scot.*), T.D., a Scott. Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Lanarks., Col. R.E. retd., Hon. Col. Lowland Div. Engrs. (Terr.); comd. Surrey Vol. Inf. Brig. 1888-1902, served in Zulu War: son of the late Wm. Jno. Hamilton, M.P., F.R.S., and a collateral relation of the late 9th Bn. (they being both descended from a gt. uncle of the 2nd Bn., the succession passing to heirs-general); b. July 3, 1840; suc. 1893 and established his claim 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Georgina Katharine, dau. of the late Legh Richmond. *Seat*, Wishaw House, Wishaw, Lanarks.: *town res.*, 41 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Belhaven and Stenton, *Scot.* 1647, 2nd cr., assigning prec., 1675.—The 1st Bn. was so created for his devotion to Charles I. His father was a natural brother of the 1st Earl of Arran (Scot.), and an additional connection between this house and those of Abercorn and Hamilton existed on the mother's side, she being a descendant of Sir Jno. Hamilton, 4th Ld. of Cadzow, whose grandson was summoned to Parliament as Ld. Hamilton (see "Hamilton and B., D. of"). The U.K. title Bn. Hamilton of Wishaw was in 1831 granted to the 8th Bn., who died childless in 1868. The course of succession has repeatedly been the subject of dispute.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Hamilton.)

Sole issue of present (10*th*) *Bn.:*

MASTER OF BELHAVEN, heir to Barony: Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander *H.*, Capt. Essex R.H. Artill., late Lieut. 3rd Hussars, b. 1883, mar. 1904 Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa *Cochrane*, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Maj. Robert Edward Archibald *H.*, I.A., b. 1871).

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Grizel W. Louisa *H.*, see preceding.

Issue of 9th Bn. (remote cousins of present):
Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, now Hon. Mrs Borras *Whiteside*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 R. Borras *W. Res.*, 28 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.
Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet *H.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. *Napier*, b. 1881, mar. 1899 the Master of Napier, see "N. and Ettrick."
Hon. Muriel Louise, now Hon. Mrs. *Martin*, b. 1884, mar. 1910 Lieut. Wm. M. J. *Martin*, R.A.
Hon. Winifred Maude *H.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Dorothy Henrietta *H.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Georgina Violet *H.*, b. 1889.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Georgina, LADY Belh. & S., dau. of Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. of Earnock, mar. 1877 9th Bn. Belhaven and S. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 8 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

BELL, BARONET *of Framewood*. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1902), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1908, was Sheriff 1901-2, Past-Master or upon Court of three City Cos., Chmn. of Wenlock Brewery Co., City Rd.: b. 1844, mar. 1868 Caroline, dau. of Thos. Clare. *No heir. Seat*, Framewood, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

BELL, BARONET *of Glasgow*. Sir JAMES *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), a D.L. for Glasgow (Lord Provost 1892-6), also a D.L. for Lanarks. and late Hon. Col. 1st Lanarks. Rifle Vols., is Chmn. of Ayrshir. Terr. Force Assoc.: son of Jno. Bell, of above city; b. 1850, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1876; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Montgreenan, Kilmarnock.

BELL, BARONET *of Mynthurst*. Sir HENRY *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), Chmn. of the Buenos Aires Western Rail. and Dir. of Buenos Aires Gt. Southern and the Uruguay Group: b. 1848 (bro. of preceding), widower. *Heir*, his son EASTMAN (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son Henry James, b. 1886). *Seat*, Mynthurst, Reigate.

BELL, BARONET *of Otterburn*—see "Bell (Morrison-)."

BELL, BARONET *of Rounton*. Sir (THOMAS) HUGH *Bell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), LL.D., Lord Lieut. of N. Rid. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1895), and for Middlesbrough, thrice Mayor of latter: Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst. and a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade; son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, FLORENCE Eveleen Eleanore, dau. of the late Sir Jos. Olliffe, M.D. (1st wife d. 1871). *Heir*, his son Capt. MAURICE HUGH LOWTHIAN *B.*, T. D. (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh Lowthian, b. 1878). *Seats*, Rounton Grange and Mt. Grace Priory, both nr. Northallerton, Yorks.; *town res.*, 55 Sloane St., S.W.

BELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY HESKETH JOUDOU *Bell*, K.C.M.G. (1908), High Commissr. of Northn. Nigeria, prev. Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Uganda Protect., has been Administrator of Dominica, also Sen. Assist. Treas. at Gold Coast and M.E.C. Bahamas: b. 1864. *Res.*, Zungeru, N. Nigeria.

BELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Bell*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Lieut. of City of London and Town Clerk since 1902, prev. Town Clerk of Leicester: mar. Evelyn Clifford, dau. of S. T. Aveling. *Res.*, Fron Henlog, Bourne End, Bucks.

BELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Bell*, Kt. Bach. (1892), LL.D., barrister-at-law, Vice-Chmn. Ross and Cromarty C.C. 1891-2, is a D.L. for same Cos. and for Co. of London (a Co. Ald. for latter 1902-7) and a memb. Roy. Co. of Archers

(Scot.): b. 1859, mar. 1882 Bertha Diana, dau. of the late G. Torr. *Res.*, 38 St. James's Place, S.W.

BELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Margaret Miller, dau. of Wm. M'T. D'Orsey, M.D.), mar. 1861 Sir Josh. P. Bell, Pres. Leg. Counc. Queensld. (d. 1881). *Res.*, Jimbour, Dalby, Qnsld.

BELL, Charles George Harland, C.M.G. (1902), late Civil Commissr. and Res. Magistrate at Mafeking, now of Port Elizabeth. *Res.*, The Residency, Port Eliz., Cape Col.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Wentworth), dau. of Bn. Biddulph.

BELL, Capt. George John, D.S.O. (1902), Victrn. Contgt.; S. Africa 1902.

BELL, Maj. Henry Stanley, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st N'thumbrian Brig. (Territ. R.F.A.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1874. *Res.*, Windsor Terr., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BELL, Lt.-Col. John William, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., late comdg. Queenstn. Rif. Vols., also Master of Supr. Ct. Transvaal; S. Africa 1877-8 and 1899-1901: b. 1848. *Res.*, Naorobi, Brit. E. Africa.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. Matthew, formerly Hon. Mary Dyke, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir W. Hart Dyke, Bt., mar. 1905 Capt. M. G. E. Bell, Rif. Bgde.

BELL, Robert, I.S.O. (1903), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S. (Lond. and Amer.), Dir. of Geolog. Survey of Canada, formerly Prof. of Chemistry and Nat. Sci. in Queen's Univ. Kingston, author of numerous geolog. papers: b. 1841. *Res.*, 136 Maclaren St., Ottawa.

BELL, Col. William (1), C.B. (Civ. 1889), retired from Army and now Sec. to Govt. of Guernsey (from 1862), was an A.D.C. to late Queen 1868-1901: b. 1829. *Res.*, Swissville, Guernsey.

BELL, William (2), C.I.E. (1904), M.A., Insp. of Chiefs' Colls. in India, prev. Dir. of Publ. Instr. and Under Sec. to Govt. in Educ. Dept., Punjab: b. 1860. *Res.*, Lahore.

BELL (BEATSON-), Nicholas Dodd, C.I.E. (1905), Dir. of Land Records and Agric., E. Bengal and Assam. *Res.*, Dacca.

BELL (LYNDEN-), Lt.-Col. Arthur Lynden (name doubled), C.M.G. (1905), late E. Kent Regt.; Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899-1900, now Gen. Staff Offr., Lowland Div. (Terr.): b. 1867, mar. 1905, the follg. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BELL (LYNDEN-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston and wife of preceding.

BELL (MORRISON-), Baronet. Sir Charles William *Morrison-Bell*, 1st Bt. of Otterburn (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Co. Durham, formerly Lieut. 15th Hussars and Maj. 3rd Batt. Durh. Rif. Vols.: son of the late Wm. Bell, of Ford Hall, Durham; b. 1833, mar. 1863 Louisa Maria, dau. of Wm. H. Dawes, assumed name of Morrison by Roy. licence 1905. *Heir*, his son Capt. Claude William Hedley *M.-B.* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. Arthur Clive *M.-B.*, M.P., b. 1871). *Seats*, Otterburn Hall, Otterb., N'thumb.; High Grn. Manor, Bellingham, same Co.; Manor Heath, Bournemouth; *town res.*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

BELLAIRS, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir William *Bellairs*, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (Mil. 1878), served through Crimean War, Kaffir and Zulu Wars, and has been Administr. of Natal and M.L.C. and Com. of Forces in Transvaal, ret. 1887 and is Col. Roy. Berks. Regt.: b. 1828, mar. 1867, 2nd wife, Blanche St. John, dau. of Fras. A. Moschzisker, Ph.D. *Res.*, Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLAIRS, Hamon d'Albini, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Vice-Cons. at Biarritz.

BELLAMY, Knight. Sir Joseph Arthur *Bellamy*, Kt. Bach. (1904), memb. of a steamship firm and holding office in Harbour Improvement and Gaslight Cos., late a C.C. for Plymouth, was Mayor 1901 and 1902; b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth.

BELLAMY, Capt. Robert, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Suss. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2, now Brig.-Maj. S. Lancs. Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BELLEW, late family name of following Barony, q.v. for Hon. Richard.

BELLEW (*pron.* Bel-yoo), Baron. George Leopold *Bryan* (surname assumed by licence 1881 in lieu of *Bellew*), 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., Major, formerly 10th Hussars; Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1: son of 2nd Bn. and brother of 3rd; b. Jan. 22nd, 1857; suc. 1911 (*C.*); unmard. *Seats*, Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Co. Louth; Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1688; Bn. Bellew, 1848.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Bellew, 7th Bt., Lieut. of Co. Louth, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bellew.*)

Surviving son of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):
(The *late* 3rd Baron, b. 1855, d. 1911.)
(Present Baron, b. 1857.)
Hon. Richard Eustace *B.*, heir presum. to Bny. b. 1858 mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Gwendoline Marie Josephine, dau. of Wm. R. J. F. Herbert (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *B.*). *Res.*, Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny. (2nd heir, his son Edward Henry, b. 1889.)

Issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1830, d. 1895.)
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Woolmore *Smith*, b. 1832, mar. 1865 the late Capt. Jno. Woolmore *S.*, but obtd. judic. sep. 1900 (he died 1903). *Res.*, with following.
Hon. Annabella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Conyers *Tower*, b. 1833, mar. 1857 the late Lt.-Gen. Conyers *T.*, C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Thornfield, Rugby.
Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, now Hon. Mrs. Everard *Stourton*, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard *S.*, son of 19th Bn. Stourton, q.v. under "Mowbray, Segrave," &c.

BELLEW, Baron's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883 the late 3rd Bn. Bellew (d. 1911). *Res.*, Barmeath Castle, as above.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), Baronet. Sir Henry Christopher *Grattan-Bellew*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), Maj. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Spec. Res.), late Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds., a D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1884): son of the late Thos. A. Grattan-Bellew and nephew of 2nd Bt. (Rev. Sir Christopher *Bellew*), b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1885 the following. *Heir*, his son Lt. Charles Christopher, K.R.R.C. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1893). *Seat*, Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, dau. of 7th E. of Granard (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

BELLINGHAM, Baronet. Sir (Alan) Henry *Bellingham*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796; a prev. creation lasted 1620-50), M.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, Lieut. for Co. Louth, a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. for Ireld. and Senator of Roy. Univ., Private Chamberlain to present and preceding Popes, formerly an M.P. (*Cons. H.R.*) and Capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Militia): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1889, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, the following (1st wife was Lady Constance Noel, dau. of 2nd E. of Gainsborough). *Heir*, his son Edward Henry Charles Patrick (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next

son, Roger Charles Noel, R.A., b. 1884). *Seat*, Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.

*** The 1st Bt. was Secretary to Mr. Pitt and M.P. for Reigate; hence we must account for the title being of Gt. Britain instead of Ireland.

BELLINGHAM, Hon. Lady, dau. of 23rd Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

BELMORE, Earl of. Somerset Richard *Lowry-Corry*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1867), G.C.M.G. (1890), M.A., M.R.I.A., a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1857), Lieut. of Tyrone, formerly Under-Sec. for Home Dept., Gov. of N.S. Wales 1867-72, repeatedly an Acting Ld. Justice of Ireld., and has been Maj. of Loud. Irish Rifle Vols.: son of 3rd E.; b. April 9, 1835; suc. 1845 (*C.*); mar. 1861 Anne Elizabeth Honoria, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P. *Seat*, Castle Coole, Enniskillen.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Belmore, 1781; Visc. Belmore, 1789; E. of Belmore, 1797 (the "of" is correct, omitted in some books). "Visc. Corry" is the courtesy-title of the eld. son.—Armar Lowry-Corry, M.P. for Co. Tyrone, was awarded the three titles in succession. His father, Galbraith Lowry, assumed the additional name Corry.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lowry-Corry.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:

Lady Theresa *L.-C.*, b. 1852.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Eden*, b. 1854, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Jno. Hy. *E.*, gt.-grandson of 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Bishopton Grange, Ripon.
The *late* Lady Madeline *L.-C.*, b. 1865, d. 1893.
Lady Mary *L.-C.*, b. 1867.
Visc. Corry, heir to Earldom: Armar *L.-C.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Fermanagh, High Sheriff 1895, and for Tyrone 1901, formerly Capt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1870. *Club*, Carlton.
Hon. Cecil *L.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1873. *Club*, Fermanagh (Enniskillen).
Hon. Ernest *L.-C.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, Estancia Santa Teresa, Gualeguay, Entre Rios, Argentina; *club*, Isthmian.
Lady Winifred *L.-C.*, b. 1876.
Lady Edith *L.-C.*, b. 1878.
Lady Violet *L.-C.*, b. 1881.
Lady Margaret *L.-C.*, b. 1883.
Lady Dorothy *L.-C.*, b. 1885.
Lady Kathleen *L.-C.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1835.)

Hon. Armar *L.-C.*, Adm. (retired list), b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 15 Warwick Sq., S.W.
Lady Louisa Ann, now Lady L. *Magenis*, b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late Lt.-Col. Richd. Hy. *M.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, 34 Lennox Gdns., S.W.
Lady Florence Elizabeth, now Lady F. *King-King*, b. 1842, mar. 1876 the late Wm. Edwd. *K.-K.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Graftonbury, Hereford.
Col. Hon. Henry William *L.-C.*, M.A., Vice-Chmn. Suffolk Co. Assoc., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk and Chmn. of Q.S., late comdg. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn., ret. 1903, an M.P. 1873-80 (*C.*): b. 1845, mar. 1876 Hon. Blanche Edith *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.-C.*). *Res.*, Edwardstone Hall, Suffk., nr. Colchester.

BELPER, Baron. Henry *Strutt*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), Terr. D., LL.M., hon. Col. (formerly comdg.) Sth. Notts. Hussars Yeom., and an A.D.C. to H.M., late Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, is a D.L. for Notts. and Chmn. Notts. C.C., an M.P. 1868-74 and 1880: son of 1st Bn.; b. May 20, 1840; suc. 1880 (*L.U.*); mar. 1874 Lady Margaret *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seat*, Kingston Hall, Derby; *town res.*, 3 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Belper, *U.K.* 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Strutt, Lord Lieut. of Notts., who had married a daughter of the Bp. of Chichester, was the 1st Peer.

Titled Relatives.
(*Strutt.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

The *late* Hon. William *S.*, b. 1875, d. 1898.
Hon. Norah *S.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Vernon *Malcolmson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Vern. Austen *M. Res.*, 22 Montagu Sq., W.
Hon. Hilda, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Allix*, b. 1879, mar. 1905 Charles I. Loraine *A.*
The *deceased* Hon. Reginald Edward *S.*, b. 1881, d. 1886.
Hon. Algernon Henry *S.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 2nd Life Gds.: b. 1883, mar. 1911 Hon. Eva Isabel Marian *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Capt. Edward Lisle *S.*, b. 1871, son of late Hon. Arthur.)
Hon. Margaret *S.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Muriel *S.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1840.)

Hon. Sophia, now *Hon. Lady Le Marchant*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 (see "Le Marchant, Bt.").
Hon. Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Digby*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 Sir Kenelm Edwd. *D.*, G.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Handford*, b. 1853, mar. 1893, 2nd husb., Henry *H.*, M.D., F.R.C.P. *Res.*, Elmfield, Southwell, Notts.
Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Smith*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Geo. Murray *S. Res.*, Gumley Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.* (Alice Mary Elizabeth), dau. of the late Ambrose L. M. Phillipps-de-Lisle, mar. 1873, wid. 1877. *Res.*, Milford House, Bournemouth.

BELSEY, Knight, Sir Francis Flint *Belsey*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Mayor of Rochester at date of promotion, late Pres. of the Sunday School Union: b. 1837, mar. 1897 Kate, dau. of Jno. Morrison and widow of Jas. Foster, U.S.A. *Res.*, 12 Russell Sq., W.C.

BELSHAW, Edward, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Ch. Clk. to Bd. of Education, S. Kensington: b. 1844. *Res.*, 49 Lee Terr., Blackheath, S.E.

BENARES, Maharaja of, H. H. Sir Prabhu Narain Singh, *Bahadur* of, G.C.I.E. (1898; K.C.I.E. 1890), has conferred great benefits on Benares by gifts of money and land: b. 1855. *Res.*, Fort Ramnajar, Benares; Chakya, Mirzapur.

BENBOW, Knight. Sir Henry *Benbow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1891), served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5, late Ch. Insp. Machinery R.N., ret. 1893: b. 1838, mar. 1892 Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late Hy. Bird. *Res.*, Dormans Pk., Surrey.

BENDIGO, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Douse *Langley*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Archdn. of Cumberland (Aust.), Rect. of St. Philip, Sydney, and Canon of Sydney Cathed.: b. 1836, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Forest Hill, Bendigo, Victoria.

BENEDERALOCH &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

BENEDICT, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.* and known as Mrs. Frank *Lawson*: Mary Comber, dau. of the late Hy. Fortey), mar., 1st, 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Julius Benedict, mus. composer (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Frank Lawson. *Res.*, 8 Cromwell Pl., S.W.

BENGOUGH, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Harcourt Mortimer *Bengough*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), late Middx. Regt.; served in Crimea, Zululd., and Burma 1885-6; has comd. a 2nd class Dist. of Madras, troops in Jamaica, and a Brigade at Aldershot; ret. 1898: b. 1837, mar. 1876 Christina, dau. of H. Maybery. *Res.*, Hyde Brae, Chalford, Stroud.

BENJAMIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Fanny, dau. of Abraham Cohen, of Sydney), mar. 1857 Sir Benjamin Benjamin, Kt. Bach., formerly M.L.C. of Victoria and Mayor of Melbourne (d. 1905). *Res.*, Canally, George St., East Melbourne.

BENN, Knight. Sir John Williams *Benn*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late an M.P. (*L.*), a D.L. for Co. London, and L.C.C. (Chmn. 1904), formerly head of Benn Bros., publishers: b. 1850, mar. 1873 Lily, dau. of Jno. Pickstone. *Res.*, The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E.

BENN, Maj. Robert Arthur Edward, C.I.E. (1904), I.A., late Vice-Cons. for Seistan and Kain (Persia), now Polit. Assist. at Khelat, Baluchistan: b. 1867.

BENNET, family name of Tankerville Earldom, q.v. for Lady Corisande and Hon. George. *Lord Bennet*, occasional courtesy-title of eld. son.

BENNETT, Knight. Sir William Henry *Bennett*, K.C.V.O. (1901), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., F.R.Hort.S., and Fell. of Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Socs., has been Exam. in Surg. at Camb. Univ. and Roy. Coll. of Surg., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Consg. Surg. to St. George's Hospital, H.M.'s Insp. of Anatomy for the Metropolis, and an author of numerous med. works: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, 1 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

BENNETT, Lt.-Col. Alfred Charles, D.S.O. (1902), late W. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2. *Res.*, Ardleigh Pk., Colchester.

BENNETT, Maj. Alfred Joshua, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Mtd. Inf.; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1865. *Res.*, Brucedale Pk., Wagga Wagga, N.S.W.

BENNETT, Maj. Charles Hugh, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

BENNETT, Courtenay Walter, C.I.E. (1903), F.R.C.I., British Cons.-Gen. at New York, prev. San Francisco, and has been Cons. at Bilbao, Panama, Guatemala, Rio Grande do Sul, and Réunion: b. 1855. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., New York.

BENNETT, George Wheatley, I.S.O. (1903), late Acct. and Controller-Gen. Customs Dept. (ret. 1906): b. 1845. *Res.*, Westerholme, Ilminster, Somerset.

BENNETT, Engr.-Rear-Adm. James Martin Cameron, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1909); Perak 1875-6.

BENNETT, Seymour John, I.S.O. (1909), Insp. of Stamping, Inland Rev. *Res.*, 12 Penn Rd. Villas, Holloway, N.

BENNETT, Thomas Jewell, C.I.E. (1903), chief proprietor of the *Times of India*, which he edited 1892-1901. *Res.*, Bryn Cregin, Deganwy, Llandudno, and Bombay.

BENNETT, Col. William, D.S.O. (1886), Yorks. Regt. retd. (1890); Hazara 1868 and Nile Expedns. 1884-6: b. 1835. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

BENNETT, William Hart, C.M.G. (1909), Colon. Sec. of the Bahamas: b. 1861. *Res.*, Nassau, Bahamas.

BENSON, family name of Charnwood Barony —q.v. for "Hons."

BENSON, Knight. (1) Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick William *Benson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), ret. 1909, is Col. 21st Lancers; Fenian Raid in Canada, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1849, mar. 1881 Caroline Georgina, dau. of late Sir Geo. Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BENSON, Knight. (2) Hon. Sir Ralph Sillery *Benson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., LL.B., a Puisne Judge of High Ct. of Madras, and Vice-Chanc. of Madras Univ., formerly Acting Commissr. of Nilgiris, Rev. and Forest Settmt. Offr., and Under Sec. to Govt.: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Fanny Catharine Alice, dau. of Rev. W. W. Gilbert-Cooper. *Res.*, Doveton House, Madras.

BENSON, Arthur Christopher, C.V.O. (1907), M.A., F.R.Hist.S., late an Assist. Master at Eton, joint editor of 'Queen Victoria's Letters:' b. 1862 (son of late Abp. of Canterbury). *Res.*, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge.

BENSON, Capt. Charles Bingley, D.S.O. (1902), Oxfordsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1876. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BENSON, Maj. Henry Wightman, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855. *Res.*, Fairy Hill, Reynoldston, Glamorgansh.

BENTINCK, Count. The Most Illustr. William Charles Philip Otho *Bentinck*, 7th Ct. (Graf—*Holy Rom. Emp.*, i.e., Austro-Germany, 1732), also Ct. of Waldeck – Limpurg and Ct. of Aldenburg, Hered. Memb. of Upper H. of Parlt. Würtemberg, formerly in Engl. Diplom. Serv.: bro. of 6th Ct., b. 1848, suc. 1874 as Ct. von B. and Aldenburg, and became Ct. of Waldeck-L. by contract with his mother in 1888; mar. 1877 Freiherrin Marie Cornelia von Heeckeren-Wassenaer (Ctss. or Gräfin B.). *Res.*, Gaildorf, Würtemberg; Weldam, Goor, Overyssel, Holland; Middachten, Arnhem, Gelderland, do.; 13 Voorhout, The Hague.

*** This house has been reckoned among the Gelderland nobility from 1377. All descendants of the 5th Count are authorised to prefix "Count" or "Countess" to their Christian names for use in this country, but the daughters lose the title upon marriage. We have thus the following list:

Counts and Countesses.
(*Bentinck.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *Ct.:*

Ctss. Mechtild Corisande Renira Mary, now *Ctss. Castell*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Casimir, Hered. Ct. C.
Ct. William Frederick Charles Henry *B.*, heir to title, Lieut. in Prussian Gardes du Corps, b. 1880.
Ct. Fredk. Geo. Unico Wm. *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1888.
Ctss. Isabella Antoinette Mary Clementina *B.*, b. 1839.

Issue of 5th Ct. (bros. and sist. of present):

[The *late* 6th Ct., Lt.-Col. C. A. F. W. Aldenburg-Bentinck, Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1846, suc. 1864, resigned title to his bro. the present Ct. 1874, d. 1903, having married, 1874, Henrietta Eliza Cathcart, dau. of the late Robt. McKerrell (Ctss. Aldenburg-Bentinck. *Res.*, 53 Green St., Park Ln., W.). *Issue:* Ct. Robt. Chas., 2nd Lieut. Derbysh. Yeo., b. 1875; Ctss. Renira Christine, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Alex. Bn. de Heeckeren *de Kell*; Ct. Chas. Hy., b. 1879, 2nd Sec. in Diplomat. Serv. at Brit. Legat., The Hague; Ct. Hy. Duncan, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1881; Ctss. Ursula Victoria Henrietta, b. 1884; Ct. Arthur Wm. Douglas, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., and Ctss. Naomi Mechtild Henrietta (twins), b. 1887.]

(Present Count *Bentinck*, b. 1848.)
Ct. Chas. Reginald Adelbert *B.*, Capt. in Prussian Army, b. 1853, mar., but mrrge. dissolved: *issue*—Ctss. Mary Amelia Mechtild Agnes, b. 1879. *Res.*, Zuylestein, Utrecht, Holland.
Ct. Godard John Geo. Chas. *B.*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Ctss. Augustine W. Louise A. de Bylandt: *issue*—Ct. Chas. Arthur Renaud Wm. Godard Aug. *B.*, b. 1885; Ct. Godard Adrian Hy. Jules, b. 1887; Ctss. Eliz. Mechtild Marie Sophie Louise, b. 1892; Ct. Jno. Victor Richd. Rodolphe, b. 1895; Ct.

William Henry Ferdinand Godard, b. 1900. *Res.*, Amerongen Castle, Prov. Utrecht.
Ctss. Victoria Mary Frederica Mechtild *B.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, with Ct. Charles.

BENTINCK, Baron. Walter Guy *Bentinck* (*Netherlands* 1819, use in *U.K.* authorised by Roy. Warrant 1911), D.S.O. (1902), Maj. Rifle Brigade retd.; S. Africa 1899–1902, now Assist. Imper. Sec. there: b. 1864. *Res.*, Staff Cottage, Park Town, Johannesburg; Larachmore, Strachan, Banchory, Kincards.

BENTINCK (CAVENDISH-), or BENTINCK only, family name of Portland Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Victoria, see also index under "Cavendish."

BENTON, Knight. Sir John *Benton*, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.I.C.E., Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. to Pub. Works Dept. India since 1903, late Supt. Engr. at Mandalay: b. 1850, mar. 1885 Margaret Forsyth *Dick*. *Res.*, Simla.

BENUARRAT, Baron of. Giuseppe *Attard-Montalto*, 7th Bn. (*Malta* 1737), Treas. of Cmttee. of Privileges, Malta, and memb. of Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul, son of 6th Bn.: b. 1870, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Paolino, *dei Baroni Attard-Montalto* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Angiolino, *dei Baroni A.-M.*, b. 1898). *Res.*, Marsa Scala Bay, Malta; 11 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

BENUARRAT, Baron's Widow. Bnss. of B. (Angiolina, dau. of Antonio Manduca, dei Conti di Mont'Alto), mar. 1869 6th Bn. of Benuarrat (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bn., also at Zeitun, Malta.

BERESFORD, family name of Waterford Marquessate, which see for issue styled "Lord" (Lord Chas. below) or "Lady," but the Decies Barony (Horsley-Beresford), and below, for "Hons."

BERESFORD, Baron (*Irel.* 1720)—see "Waterford, M. of."

BERESFORD, Knight and Peer's Son. Adm. Lord Charles William de la Poer *Beresford*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1903), G.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., M.P. for Portsmouth (*C.*), was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and Jun. Lord of Admiralty, served at Alexandria (where he was appd. Gov.) and in Nile Expedn., accompd. King Edward when Prince of Wales to India 1875–6, late Com. of Channel Fleet, ret. 1911: son of 4th M. of Waterford and uncle of present Peer; b. 1846, mar. 1878 Mina, dau. of the late Richd. Gardner, M.P. *Res.*, 1 Gt. Cumbd. Pl., W.

BERESFORD, John Stuart, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Sec. to Govt. of India and Insp.-Gen. of Irrign., in I.C.S. 1857–1900: b. 1845. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BERESFORD, Marcus Henry de la Poer, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1904), late Sec. to Administration, Nthn. Nigeria: b. 1857 (descendt. of 1st E. of Tyrone).

BERESFORD (HORSLEY-), family name of Decies Barony (see "Beresford" above).

BERESFORD (MASSY-), Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath.

BERGAVENNY, Baron (*Eng.* 1392, confirmed 1450)—see "Abergavenny, M. of."

BERGNE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary a'Court, dau. of the late Rev. S. B. Bergne); mar. 1878 the late Sir Henry Bergne, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., of the Foreign Office (d. 1908). *Res.*, 13 Pembroke Rd., Kens., W.

BERKELEY (*pron.* Barkly), family name of Berkeley Earldom (*not* Barony) and of Fitzhardinge Barony (no issue of the name to either; see below).

BERKELEY, Baroness. Eva Mary Fitzhardinge *Foley*, Bnss. 16th in line (21st of orig. creation; *Eng.*): dau. of prev. Bnss. and of Maj.-Gen. Gustavus H. L. Milman, R.A.; b. March 4, 1875; suc. 1899; mar. 1903 Maj. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., q.v. *Res.*, Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks.

Creation. Bn. Berkeley, *Eng.* 1421—The 6th feudal Lord of Berkeley had accompanied Edward I. in his Welsh wars, and was the 1st Bn. B. by writ under a summons of 1295. His successors each received the same summons till the death of the 5th Bn. in 1417. This nobleman left an only child, a daughter, Elizabeth, to whom by right the title should have descended. The writ, however, was issued in 1421 to Jas. de Berkeley, nephew of the late Peer, and this Sir H. Nicolas regards as a new creation and "the beginning of the present Barony of Berkeley." As to the title *de jure*, it passed from the above Elizabeth to her three daughters, involving an abeyance which has never been terminated. The 5th Bn. was knighted on Flodden Field by the Earl of Surrey. The 9th Bn. was created an Earl, but the succession to that title was not open to females as in the case of the Barony, so that on the death of the 6th Earl without issue in 1882, the two Peerages became separated as at present. The Bnss. 15th in line (*née* Berkeley) changed the family name by her marriage with Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Milman, and her daughter the present Peeress has again (1903) introduced a change by her union with Maj. Foley.

Issue.
(*Foley.*)

Daus. of present Bnss.:

Hon. Mary Lalle *F.*, co-heiress with her sister to Bny. b. 1905.
Hon. Cynthia Ella *F.*, b. 1909.

BERKELEY, Earl of. Randal Mowbray Thomas *Berkeley*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), formerly Lieut. R.N.: son of 7th E.; b. Jan. 31, 1865; suc. 1888, claim estabd. 1891 (*L.U.*); mar. 1887 the late Kate (d. 1898), widow of Arth. Jackson, and dau. of Wm. Brand. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Foxcombe, Boars Hill, Berks., nr. Oxford.

Creations. E. of Berkeley and Visc. Dursley, *Eng.* 1679.—The 7th Earl, who succeeded *de jure* on the death in 1882 of the 6th Earl and 14th Bn. (see preceding art.), never took steps to establish his claim, which task had therefore to be undertaken, after his death in 1888, by his successor, the present Earl.

BERKELEY, Earl's Widow. (Dowager) Countess of B. (Cecile, dau. of the late Edward Drummond, Esq., in France Vicomte de Melfort), mar. 1860 (after divorce from 1st husb., Adm. Hon. Sir F. Pellew) 7th E. of Berkeley (d. 1888).

BERKELEY, Knight. Sir Henry Spencer *Berkeley*, Kt. Bach. (1896), late Ch. Justice of Fiji, and Attorn.-Gen. of Hong Kong, where he is now an M.E.C. and M.L.C., has been Solic.-Gen. &c. of Leeward Is. and Acting Gov. of Fiji and High Commissr. for W. Pacific: b. 1851, mar. 1878 Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Fredk. S. Cassin, of Antigua. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

BERKELEY, Capt. Christopher Robert, D.S.O. (1900–1), Welsh Regt. S. Africa 1900: b. 1877 (descended from 6th Bn. Berkeley). *Club*, Army and Navy.

BERKELEY, Ernest James Lennox, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Cons.-Gen. at Tunis, late Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Uganda Protect., twice Cons. at Zanzibar, admind. Brit. E. Afr. Co.'s Territs. 1891–2; formerly in Army: b. 1857. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Tunis.

BERKELEY, Essex Digby, I.S.O. (1902), late Clk. of Accts. in Scott. Pay Dept., formerly in Paym.-Gen.'s Office: b. 1843. *Res.*, Le Hocq, Victoria Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

BERKELEY, Maj.-Gen. James Cavan, C.I.E. (1888), I.A. Supernum. List; formerly Res. in Kashmir, Nepal, &c.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Rahere, The Avenue, Branksome Pk., Bournemouth.

BERKELEY, Lady (Mary) Catherine, dau. of 3rd E. of Kenmare.

BERKSHIRE—see "Suffolk and Berks."

BERNAL, Frederic, C.M.G. (1891), formerly Cons. at Madrid, Carthagena (Colombia, S.A.), and Baltimore, and Cons.-Gen. at Havre: b. 1828. *Res.*, 94 Cheriton Rd., Folkestone.

BERNAL, Capt. Greville Hugh Woodley, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 4th Bn. Derb. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902, as Transp. Offr. (graded as D.A.A.G.). *Res.*, 73 Eaton Terr., S.W.

BERNARD, family name of Bandon Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

BERNARD, Bishop—see "Ossory."

BERNARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Susan Capel, dau. of Rev. R. Tawney), mar. 1862 Sir Chas. Edwd. Bernard, K.C.S.I., formerly Sec. to Ind. Govt. in three Depts. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Eastfield, Sherborne, Dorset.

BERNARD, Viscount (*Irel.* 1800), a title of the Bandon Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

BERNARD, Col. Edgar Edwin, C.M.G. (1906), A.S.C., Financ. Adviser to Soudan Govt. and a Pacha of Egypt; Ashanti 1895-6, Nile 1898: b. 1866. *Res.*, Khartoum and Cairo.

BERNERS, Baroness. Emma Harriet *Tyrwhitt* (pron. *Tirrit*), Bnss. 7th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Robt. Wilson, bro. of 6th Bn.; b. Nov. 18, 1835; suc. 1871; mar. 1853 the late Sir Hy. Thos. Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt. (d. 1894). *Seat*, Ashwellthorpe, Norwich.

Creation. Bn. Berners, *Eng.* 1455 (abeyant 1532-1720, and 1743-1832).—The 1st Baron was Sir Jno. Bourchier, K.G., 4th son of Wm. Comte d'Eu in Normandy. Owing to female descent, the surname has varied from Bourchier to Knyvet, Wilson, and Tyrwhitt.

Issue.
(*Tyrwhitt.*)

The *late* Hon. Harry Tyrwhitt *Wilson*, b. 1854, d. 1891.

Hon. Sir Raymond Robert *Tyrwhitt-Wilson*, heir to Barony, 4th Bt. (q.v. under "Wilson [T.-],"and for 2nd heir), b. 1855.

The *late* Commod. Hon. Hugh *T.*, C.V.O., C.S.I.: b. 1856, d. 1907, having mar. 1882 as below.

Hon. Clement *T.*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Annette, dau. of W. Webb (Hon. Mrs. Clement *T.*).

Hon. Rupert *T.*, Maj. R.A. retd., b. 1859, mar. 1900 Louise Isabel Frances, dau. of Walter F. W. Wells (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *T.*). *Res.*, The Rookery, East Soham, Suffolk.

Hon. Ardyn Mary, now Viscountess *Knollys*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Sir Fras. *K.*, K.C.M.G., now 1st Visc. K., q.v.

Hon. Philip Bourchier *T.*, late Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1861, mar. 1905 Grace Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. May (Hon. Mrs. Philip *T.*). *Res.*, Vancouver, Brit. Columbia.

Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis *T.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., Canon of Windsor, Rect. of Rolleston and a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Rolleston Rect., Burton-on-Trent.

The *late* Hon. Thomas Knyvet *T.*, b. 1864, d. 1886.

Hon. Sibyl Grace, now Hon. Mrs. James *Wheeler*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Jas. Volant *W.* *Res.* Bitterley Ct., Ludlow, Salop.

Hon. Hester Efa *T.*, b. 1869.

Hon. John *T.*, b. 1876.

Dau.-in-law.

[Hon. Mrs. Hugh *T.* (Julia Mary, dau. of Wm. O. Foster), mar., 1st, 1882, the above late Hon. Hugh *T.*, C.V.O. (d. 1907); 2ndly, 1908, Col. Wm. Ward Bennitt—forfeiting title.]

BERNEY, Baronet. Sir Thomas Reedham *Berney*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), grandson of 9th Bt. and son of his deceased eld. son; b. 1893, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Richard Geoffrey Gordon (b. 1897; 2nd heir, their uncle Richard William, b. 1867). *Res.*, The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks.

BERNEY, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Jane Dorothy, dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam), mar. 1866 Sir Henry H. Berney, 9th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 9 Clarendon Cresc., Leamington.

BERRANGE (Berrangé), Maj. Christian Anthony Lawson, C.M.G. (1902), S. Africa in Cape Police 1902, now a Maj. and Insp. in that Force: b. 1864. *Res.*, Kimberley.

BERRIEDALE, Baron (*Scot.* 1543, orig. 1455), a title of the Caithness Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

BERROW, William Lewis, I.S.O. (1911), Registrar, Foreign Office. *Res.*, 34 Montrell Rd., Streatham Hill, S.W.

BERRY, Knight. Hon. Sir William Bisset *Berry*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., M.D., late Speaker of H. of Assembly, Cape Colony, title "Hon." to be retained: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Queenstown, Cape Col.; Parliamt. House, Cape Town.

BERRY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Madge, dau. of Jno. B. Evans), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Graham Berry, K.C.M.G., Premier of Victoria (d. 1904). *Res.*, 233 Bank St., South Melbourne.

BERRY, Henry FitzPatrick, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., D.Litt., M.R.I.A., F.S.A. (Ireld., Vice-Pres.), Assist. Keeper Irish Record Office, Vice-Pres. of Counc. Roy. Ir. Acad.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 51 Waterloo Rd., Dublin.

BERTIE (*pron.* Barty), family name of the two Earldoms, Abingdon and Lindsey. See the former for all issue of the name except Lady Muriel. *Towneley-Bertie* is the surname of Lord Norreys and his issue (see under "Abingdon").

BERTIE, Lord, courtesy-title of the heir of E. of Lindsey when a son (not a title of the Earldom, but the fam. name utilised in default of a 2nd title).

BERTIE, Priv. Counc., Knight, and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Francis Leveson *Bertie*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908; K.C.B. 1902), G.C.M.G. (1904), G.C.V.O. (1903), Ambass. at Paris, prev. at Rome, late Assist. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, has served on two important Missions, including that of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin: son of 6th E. of Abingdon and bro. of present Peer; b. 1844, mar. 1874 Lady Feodorowna Cecilia *Wellesley* (Lady *F. Bertie*), dau. of 1st Earl Cowley. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Paris.

BERTRAM, Knight. Sir George Clement *Bertram*, Kt. Bach. (1885), M.A., late Bailiff of Jersey (1884-98), prev. Attorn.-Gen. &c.: b. 1841, mar. 1866 Anna Maria, dau. of Gen. Edwd. J. Lawder, M.S.C. *Res.*, Grove Cottage, Rye, Sussex.

BERTRAM, Louis John, C.M.G. (1904), Auditor-Gen. of Jamaica and an M.L.C. and P.C., prev. in Gold Coast and Windward Is. *Res.*, Kingston.

BERWICK, Baron. Thomas Henry *Noel-Hill*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris: nephew of 7th Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thos. Noel-Noel-Hill; b. June 2, 1877; suc. 1897 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury.

Creation. Bn. Berwick, *Gt. Br.* 1784.—Noel Hill, the 1st Bn., had represented Shropshire in three Parliaments. The name Noel was first adopted as a surname by the 4th Peer.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Noel-Hill.*)

Sist. of present (8th) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1901):

Hon. Mary Selina *N.-H.*, b. 1875.
(Present Baron, b. 1877.)

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cous. once rem., grandson of 4th Bn.) :
Rev. CHARLES *N.-H.*, M.A., b. 1848, mar. 1891 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Riou G. Benson. *Res.*, Stockton Rectory, Shifnal, Salop. (2nd heir, his son Charles Michael Wentworth, b. 1897.)

BERWICK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY B. (Ellen, dau. of Herre Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Sweden), mar. 1869 7th Bn. Berwick (d. 1897). *Res.*, 82 Victoria St., S.W.

BESAR—see "Ind. Titles."

BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF. EDWARD *Ponsonby* (pron. *Pun'sonby*), 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Ponsonby (*Gt. Br.*); C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1895), a Kt. of Grace St. Jno. Jerus., a D.L. and late C.C. for Kilkenny, Chmn. L.B. & S.C. Rail., Lieut. R.N. retired, barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Speaker (Peel) of H. of Commons, High Sheriff of Carlow 1898 : son of 7th E. ; b. March 1, 1851 ; suc. 1906 (*L.U.*) ; mar. 1875 Blanche Vere *Guest*, dau. of the late Sir J. J. Guest, Bt., and sist. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Seats*, Bessborough, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny ; Garryhill, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow ; *town res.*, 17 Cavendish Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. of Bessborough, 1721 ; Visc. Duncannon, 1723 ; E. of Bessborough, 1739. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Ponsonby (of Sysonby), 1749. *U.K.* : Bn. Duncannon, 1834.—This Peerage commenced with Wm. Ponsonby, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and a P.C., who received the Irish Barony and Viscty., his son becoming an Earl and an Imperial Bn. The U.K. Barony was added to the 4th Earl, who was afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ponsonby.*)

Issue of present (8th) E. :
Lady Olwen Verena, now The *Lady Cranmore and Browne*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 3rd Bn. O. & B., q.v.
Lady (Helena Blanche) Irene, now Lady Irene *Congreve*, b. 1873, mar. 1904 John *C. Res.*, Mount Congreve, Waterford.
Visc. DUNCANNON, heir to Earldom : Vere Brabazon *P.*, B.A., late M.P. for Cheltenham (*C*), barrister-at-law, late 2nd Lieut. Bucks. Imper. Yeom. : b. 1880. *Res.*, Cavendish Sq., with Peer.
Capt. Hon. Cyril Mylcs Brabazon *P.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, late A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon, and to Fd. Marsh. H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught : b. 1881, mar. 1911 Rita, dau. of Lt.-Col. M. J. C. Longfield, of Castle Mary, Co. Cork (Hon. Mrs. Myles *P.*).
Hon. Bertie Brabazon *P.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Lieut. Bucks. Yeom., b. 1885. *Res.*, 17 Cavendish Sq., S.W.
Lady Gweneth Frida *P.*, b. 1886.

Issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
Lady Maria *P.* ("May"), b. 1852. *Res.*, 38 Eccleston Sq., W.
Hon. Cyril Walter *P.*, Lieut. of City of London : b. 1853, mar. 1893 Emily H. Eyre, dau. of the late Rev. H. Addington (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *P.*). *Res.*, 53 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Granville *P.*, Chief of Police, St. Lucia, W. I. : b. 1854, mar. 1879 Mabel, dau. of the late Hon. Chas. Jackson, of Jamaica (Hon. Mrs. Granville *P.*). *Res.*, Choc, Castries, St. Lucia.
Hon. Arthur Cornwallis *P.*, b. 1856, mar. 1892 Kathleen Evelyn, dau. of the late Hy. Sillery (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.*).
Lady Ethel Jemima, now The *Lady Raglan*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 3rd Bn. R., q.v.
Hon. Walter Gerald *P.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1859. *Club*, Marlborough.
Lady (Sara) Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen *Skinner*, b. 1861, mar. 1883 Chas. L. Andrewes *S. Res.*, 57 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Surviving son of 4th E. (uncle of present) :
(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1809, d. childless 1880.)
(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1815, d. unmrd. 1895.)
(The *late* 7th EARL, b. 1822, d. 1906.)
Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Ceeil Brabazon *Ponsonby-Fane*, G.C.B., b. 1824, see art. under "Fane."

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Maria *P.*, prev. Lady Maria Emma Catherine *Coventry*, sist. of 9th E. of Coventry (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.), mar. 1858 the late Hon. Gerald Hy. Brabazon *P.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 3 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

BEST, family name of WYNFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons." except as below.

BEST, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir (ROBERT) WALLACE *Best*, K.C.M.G. (1908), a Senator of the Cmwth. Parliament, has been Min. of Trades and Customs and Vice-Presdt. Exec. Counc. : b. 1836, mar. (2nd wife) Maude Evelyn, dau. of G. C. Smith. *Res.*, Oratava, Caulfield, Melbourne.

BETHELL, family name of WESTBURY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BETHELL, BARONET. Sir JOHN HENRY *Bethell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911 ; Kt. Bach. 1906), M.P. for Romford Div. (*L.*), twice Mayor of both West and East Ham ; son of the late Geo. Bethell : b. 1851, mar. 1895 Florence, dau. of Jas. W. Wyles. *Heir*, his son, FRANK HARRY (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Raymond, b. 1902). *Res.*, Park House, Wanstead, N.E.

BETHELL, Col. EDWARD HUGH, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., retd. (1905) ; Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.A.G., late Ch. Engr. Southern Comd. : b. 1854. *Res.*, 18 Hyde Pk. Sq., W.

BETHUNE (*pron.* Beetun), family name of LINDSAY Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Archibald.

BETHUNE, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD CECIL, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1905), late 16th Lancers ; Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal 1881, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was A.A.G. India 1898-9, now comdg. W. Lancs. Div. (Terr.) and Col. 4th Drgn. Gds. : b. 1855.

BETT, Fleet-Surg. WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Cl., 1911), R.N., now at R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.

BEVAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Louise Harriett, dau. of the late Niven Kerr), mar. 1864 Sir Alfd. H. Bevan, late Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. (d. 1900).

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 5th Bn. Grantley.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. EDWYN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. JOHNSTONE, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

BEVAN, Lady MARY WILFREDA, dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. YORKE, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird.

BEVERIDGE, Maj. WILFRED WILLIAM OGILVY, D.S.O. (1902), M.B., R.A.M.C. ; S. Africa 1902.

BEVERLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT JARRATT *Crosthwaite*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., Archdn. of York, and Rect. of Bolton Percy, formerly Vic. of St. Lawrence's, York, and Chapl. to Abp. : b. 1837, cons. 1889, mar. 1887, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Rectory, Bolton Percy, Yorks.

BEVERLEY, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1790)—see "Northumberland, D. of."

BEVILLE, Knight. Gen. Sir George Francis *Beville*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny 1857-9, Abyss. 1867-8, and Afghn. 1880-1, comd. a 2nd class Dist. of Bombay 1889-94: b. 1837, mar. 1873 Eva, dau. of the late Capt. Edward Grove. *Res.*, 41 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

BEVILLE, Maj. Francis Granville, C.I.E. (1908), Polit. Agent in Bhopawar, Centr. India: b. 1867.

BEWLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Anna Sophia Stewart, dau. of Hy. C. Colles), mar. 1866 Sir Edmund T. Bewley, late Judge of Supr. Ct. of Ireld. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey.

BEY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

BEYNON, Col. William George Lawrence. D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, and Tirah, Somalild. 1901, Thibet 1904, late Assist. Mil. Sec. and Interp. to Com.-in-Ch., India: b. 1866.

BHAG RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. (1897), *Pundit. Res.*, Kashmir.

BHAGVATSINGHJI—see "Gondal."

BHAGWATI PRASAD SINGH, Maharaja Sir, K.C.I.E. (1906), of Balrampur, holds hered. title of Maharaja. *Res.*, Gonda (distinct from Gondal), Oudh.

BHAIRON SINGH. Maharaj, C.S.I. (1903), Sec. for Polit. and For. Dept. Bikanir.

BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA BHATAWADEKAR, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1900), has been Pres. of Bombay Munic. Corp., and of Ind. Temp. Assoc., is Syndic and Dean in Fac. of Medicine, formerly M.L.C. of Bombay: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bombay.

BHANDARKAR—see "Ramkrishna."

BHANUWONGSE (H. E.), Chao Phya, *Maha Kosa, Tibodi ti Phraklang*, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1880), of Siam.

*** The explanation of this series of titles has been courteously supplied us from the Siamese Legation: *Chao Phya* is the highest title in the nobility, taken as equal to Duke (*Phya* alone equals Marquess), while *Maha Kosa* corresponds to His Grace or His Lordship, so that "Chao Phya Bhanuwongse, Maha Kosa" may be rendered "His Nobility the Duke Bhanuwongse" (the English prefix of H.E. being rendered superfluous). The additional words *Tibodi ti Phraklang* imply "Administrator of Finances."

BHAUNAGAR, Thakur Saheb of. H.H. Sir Bhavsinghji Takhtsinghji, K.C.S.I. (1904), a Ruling Prince of India and Chief of a tribe of Gohil Rajputs: b. 1875, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Prss. Nand Kunvarba. *Res.*, The Nilambág Palace, Bhaunagar, Bombay.

BHAUNAGAR, Dewan of, Prabashankar Paltani, C.I.E. (1910).

BHAWANI SINGH—see "Jhalawar."

BHINGA, Raja of. Udaya Pratapa Sinha, C.S.I. (1893), M.R.A.S. (Bengal), an Addit. M.L.C. of India: b. 1850. *Res.*, Bhinga, via Baraich, Oudh.

BHONSLE—see "Ind. Titles."

BHOPAL, Begum of. H.H. the Nawab Sultan Jahan, G.C.S.I. (1910), G.C.I.E. (1904), a Ruling Princess: mar. 1874 Ahmad Ali Khan, of Afghanistan. *Res.*, Bhopal, Centr. India.

*** Like her predecessor who died in 1901, also a G.C.S.I., she is the only lady in the British Dominions who bears a title of Knighthood.

BHOWNAGGREE—see "Mancherjee."

BHUP—see "Ind. Titles."

BHURE SINGH, H.H. Raja Sir, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1901), of Chamba.

BHUTAN, Raja of. Sir Ugyen Wang Chuk, K.C.I.E. (1905), a Ruling Chief of India and founder of the Bhutanese Dynasty, assisted in negotiating the Thibetan Treaty. *Res.*, Punakha, Bhutan.

BIANCARDI (GRECH-), Col. Nicola, C.V.O. (1907), C.M.G. (1910), Roy. Malta Militia, late Colonial A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, a Memb. Ex-Counc. of Malta and Collector of Customs: b. 1850. *Res.*, 15 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta.

BICHU SINGH, Thakur, C.I.E. (1883).

BICKERSTETH, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of 6th E. of Abingdon.

BICKERSTETH, Lady Margaret, dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham.

BICKFORD, Adm. Andrew Kennedy, C.M.G. (1885), Japan 1863, on Irish Coast and in operations in Egypt and Sumatra, late Capt. Supt. of Sheerness Dckyd., Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific station, ret. 1903: b. 1844. *Res.*, The Grange, Uckfield, Sussex.

BIDDULPH, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BIDDULPH, Baron. Michael *Biddulph*, 1st Bn. *U.K.*), a D.L. for Herefordsh., an M.P. 1865-1900, a partner in the bank of Cocks, Biddulph, and Co.: son of the late Robt. Biddulph, M.P.; b. Feb. 17, 1834; cr. Baron 1903 (*L.U.*); mar. 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (d. 1872), dau. of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P.; 2ndly, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa (*née* Yorke), V.A., dau of 4th E. of Hardwicke and widow of Hy. J. Adeane, M.P. *Seats*, The Park, Ledbury, Herefs.; Kemble House, Cirencester; *town res.*, 19 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Biddulph, 1903.

Issue.

(*Biddulph.*)

By 1st mrge.

The *deceased* Adela Margaret Mary *B.*, b. 1865, d. 1876.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bell*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Chas. Wentworth *B. Res.*, Brunsl, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs.

Hon. Violet Maud *B.*, b. 1868.

Hon. John Michael Gordon *B.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Herefordsh. and a Dir. of Equit. Life Assur. Soc.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Mure, of Caldwell, N.B., and maternal granddau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Res.*, 6 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Michael William John, b. 1898.)

Hon. Claud William *B.*, a D.L. for Herefordsh., b. 1871, mar. 1906 Margaret, dau. of Alfred J. Howard, gt. grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle (Hon. Mrs. Claud *B.*). *Res.*, 9 Chesham Pl., S.W.

BIDDULPH, Baronet. Sir Theophilus George *Biddulph*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), son of 7th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1883, mar. 1907 Eleanor, dau. of the late Saml. Thompson. *Heir pres.*, a remote (3rd) cousin, William Hugh *B.* (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Birdingbury Hall, Warwicks., nr. Rugby.

BIDDULPH, Knight. Gen. Sir Robert *Biddulph*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1886; K.C.M.G. 1880), R.A. retd. (1902), served in Crimea, Mutiny, China, &c., High Commissr. in Cyprus 1879-86, prev. Commissr. at Constantinople, has been Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Educ. and twice Q.M.G. to the Forces, Gov. of Gibraltar 1893-1900: b. 1835 (bro. of Bn. Biddulph), widower. *Res.*, 83 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BIDDULPH, Thomas Henry Stillingfleet, C.I.E. (1907), Acct.-Gen. of Indn. Treasuries, now reorganising finances in Patiala State: b. 1846. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

BIDIE, Surg.-Gen. GEORGE, C.I.E. (1883), M.B., F.Z.S., an Hon. Surg. to H.M., formerly to Ind. Viceroy, retired from Army 1890; is attached to numerous learned Socs.: b. 1830. *Res.*, Barmore, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh.

BIDWELL, HAYWARD JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), late Sec. of Royal Almonry: b. 1849. *Res.*, Temlinscote, Frimley, Farnborough.

BIGGE, family name of STAMFORDHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BIGGE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EGELRIC *Bigge*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late a Judge of Burma Ch. Ct. (bro. of Bn. Stamfordham): b. 1850. *Res.*, 47 Duke St., St. James's, S.W.

BIGGE, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS SCOVELL CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1882); Crimea, China, and Mutiny: b. 1837. *Res.*, The Lye House, Bricket Wood, St. Albans.

BIGGE (SELBY-), LEWIS AMHERST, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., barrister-at-law, late an Assist. Charity Commissr., now Princ. Assist. Sec. Bd. of Educn.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Manor House, King's Sutton, Banbury; 7 Wilbraham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

BIGGS, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR WORTHINGTON *Biggs*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Vice-Chmn. of Nat. Lib. Club, formerly a cotton mercht. in Liverpool and Maj. 6th Lancs. Artill. Vols.: b. 1846, widower (twice). *Res.*, Carberry, Alan Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

BIGGS, Col. HENRY VERO, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-7, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late A.A.G. in India: b. 1860. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BIGGS (YEATMAN-), BISHOP—see "Worcester."

BIGHAM. Family name of MERSEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BIGNOLD, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Bignold*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late an M.P. (*C.*), B.A., LL.B., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., Chief of Gaelic Soc. of Scotld., formerly of Lond. Stock Exchge.: b. 1839, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Emily Florence, dau. of the late Thos. Agar. *Res.*, Loch Rosque Castle, Achnasheen, Ross-sh.; Strathbran Lodge and Cabuie Lodge, Achanalt, same Co.; *town res.*, 2 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

BIJAY CHAND—see "Burdwan."

BIKANIR, the MAHARAJA OF. Maj. H. H. Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Shri Sir GANGA SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1907; K.C.I.E. 1901), K.C.S.I. (1904), Hon. LL.D., a Ruling Chief of India, served in China 1900, an Hon. Col. in the Army and an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1880, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Bikanir, Rajputana.—See also "Seth."

BILGRAMI, Syed HOSSEIN, C.S.I. (1908), B.A., late a memb. of Counc. of India, formerly Prof. of Arabic and Persian in Canning Coll., Lucknow: b. 1844.

BILIOTTI, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Biliotti*, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Consul-Gen. at Salonica, formerly for island of Crete, prev. Vice-Cons. at Rhodes and Cons. at Trebizond; superintended excavations of Halicarnassus, and discovered Necropolis at Rhodes, ret. 1903: b. 1833, mar. 1889 a French lady. *Res.*, Rhodes I., Turkey.

BILLSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *B.* (Lilla, dau. of the late Jno. Baines), mar. 1862 Alfred Billson, M.P., designated for a Kt. Bach. but died (1907) before investiture, whereupon his widow was granted rank as above. *Res.*, Llanrhaidr Hall, Denbigh.

BILSLAND, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Bilsland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Co. of City of Glasgow, was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1905-8, is a D.L. for Lanarks. and a member of two Glasgow firms; son of Jas. Bilsland: b. 1847, mar. 1885 Agnes Anne, dau. of the late Alex. Steven. *Heir*, his son, ALEXANDER STEVEN (b. 1892; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 28 Park Circus, Glasgow.

BINGHAM, family name of LUCAN Earldom and of CLANMORRIS Barony. *Index* to the two lines (all "Honourables"):

Albert Edwd. L.	Edwd. B. Stew. c.	Jno. Edwd. L.
Albert, Mrs., c.	Eleanor C. A. c.	Lionel Ernest, L.
Arthur M. R. c.	Fras. Richd. L.	Marg. Diana, L.
Barbara Violet, L.	George C. Patk. L.	Richard, Adm. L.
Barry, Mrs., c.	George Rodk. B. c.	Richd. Ger. A. c.
Burton, Mrs., c.	Hugh T. de B. c.	Terence, c.
Cecil Edwd. L.	Isabella C. S. c.	Violet, L.
Clare Alice, c.	Jno. Denis Y. c.	

BINGHAM, BARONET. Sir JOHN EDWARD *Bingham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), V.D., head of the Sheffield firm of Walker and Hall, Hon. Col. 1st W. Rid. Divisl. Engrs. (Terr.), has been twice Master Cutler of Sheffield: son of the late Edward Bingham, b. 1839, mar. 1863 Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Fawcett. *Heir*, his son ALBERT EDWARD (b. 1868; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield.

BINGHAM, LORD (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Lucan, q.v. (title subst. for Lord Lucan, using the fam. name).

BINGHAM (SMITH-), Maj. OSWALD BUCKLEY BINGHAM (i.e. O. B. Bingham Smith-Bingham), D.S.O. (1901), 3rd Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1868. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BINGLEY, Col. ALFRED HORSFORD, C.I.E. (1909), I.A., late Dep. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Army Dept.; Burma 1890-2, China 1900: b. 1865. *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

BINNEY, Lady MARJORY, dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

BINNIE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER RICHARDSON *Binnie*, Kt. Bach. (1897), P.I.C.E., late Engr. to L.C.C., constructed the new Blackwall Tunnel; prev. in Pub. Works Dept. India: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, 77 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

BINNIE, JAMES, I.S.O. (1909), late a Sub-Insp. of Schools, Scotld.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Belmont, Kilmalcolm.

BINNING, LORD (*by courtesy*), elder son and heir of E. of Haddington. The title in the Earldom is "Bn. of Binning and Byres" (*Scot.* 1613).

BINNING, Col. JOSEPH, C.I.E. (1908), V.D., Comdt. 2nd Batt. Calcutta Vol. Rif., an Hon. A.D.C. to C.-in-Ch., Ind., is a bill-broker: b. 1845. *Res.*, 240 Lower Circular Rd., Calcutta.

BINNY, Maj. STEUART SCOTT, D.S.O. (1902), 19th Hussars, on Staff. R. Mil. Coll.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

BIPIN—see "Krishna Bose."

BIR BIKRAM SINGH, Lt.-Col. RAJ KUMAR, C.I.E. (1898), Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, served in Tirah Expedn.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Nahan, Punjab.

BIRCH, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR (NONUS) *Birch*, K.C.M.G. (1886), Agent to Bank of England, Burlington Gdns.; acting Gov. of Brit. Columbia 1866-7, aftds. Lt.-Gov. of Penang and Ceylon: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, 1 Old Burlington St., W.

BIRCH, KNIGHT (2). Sir ERNEST WOODFORD *Birch*, K.C.M.G. (1911), late Resid. at Perak,

prev.Gov. of Labuan (with Nth. Borneo, Sarawak, and Brunei), formerly held posts at Malacca, Singapore, &c.: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Niven. *Res.*, Wolverton, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

BIRCH, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (May, dau. of Capt. Geo. P. Burden), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. J. H. Birch, K.C.B. (d. 1875).

BIRCH, Claude Churchill, I.S.O. (1905), Princ. Clerk at Admiralty, retd. (1906): b. 1846. *Res.*, Granville House, Granv. Pl., W.

BIRCH, Col. de Burgh, C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., M.D., Administr. Med. Offr., W. Rid. Div. (Terr.) and Prof. of Physiology, Univ. of Leeds; b. 1852. *Res.*, 16 De Grey Terr., Leeds.

BIRCH, Maj. Edward Massy, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., now Gen. Staff Off., Mauritius; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

BIRCHENOUGH, (John) Henry, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., F.R.S.S., Dir. of Brit. S. Afr. Chartered Co., late Spec. Commissr. on Prospects of Brit. Trade in S. Africa: b. 1853. *Res.*, 79 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

BIRD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Emily Ellen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. D. Manning), mar. 1872 Gen. Sir Geo. C. Bird, K.C.I.E., C.B., I.A. (d. 1907).

BIRD, Hon. Mrs. Beverley, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor.

BIRD, Christopher John, C.M.G. (1901), Perm. Head of Natal C.S., was Princ. Under Sec. 1893-1903, has been in C.S. of that Colony from 1874: b. 1855. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, James William Fairbridge, I.S.O. (1906), Attorney-Gen. (prev. Sec. to Law Dept.) Natal: b. 1858 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, 244 West St., Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.I.E. (1905), M.D., I.M.S., has been Surg. to the Viceroy: b. 1866.

BIRD, Col. Spencer Godfrey, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854. *Res.*, 18 Hanover Sq., W.

BIRD, Col. Stanley, M.V.O. (4th Class 1906), late Roy. Fus. (ret. 1909); Moplah Expedn. 1885, Nile 1898: b. 1864. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BIRD, Lt.-Col. Wilkinson Dent, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Niger 1897, N.W. Frontier, S. Africa with Mtd. Inf. 1899-1900, late Ch. Instr. at Sch. of Musketry, and an A.A.G. and Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll., now a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office: b. 1869.

BIRDWOOD, Knight. Sir George Christopher Molesworth *Birdwood*, K.C.I.E. (1887; Kt. Bach. 1881), C.S.I. (1877), M.D., LL.D., late special assistant in Rev. and Commerc. Dept. of India Office, formerly of Bombay Med. Staff (served in Persian Campaign 1856-7) and Prof. of Anatomy, Botany, &c., in Grant Coll., Bombay, since then holding numerous C. S. and scientific apptmts., was Sheriff of Bombay 1864, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1832, mar. 1856 Frances Anne, dau. of the late Edwd. Tolcher, R.N. *Res.*, 5 Windsor Rd., West Ealing, W.

BIRDWOOD, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) William Riddell, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1903), D.S.O. (same year), I.A. Zakka Khel (1908), is an A.D.C. to H.M., now comdg. Kohat Bgde.; b. 1865.

BIRKBECK (*pron.* Burbeck), Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady B. *née* Hon. Mary Augusta *Jolliffe*, dau. of 1st Bn. Hylton, mar. 1865 Sir Edwd. Birkbeck, 1st and only Bt., created K.C.V.O. shortly before his death, was a Pub. Works Loan Commissr., Chmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst., an M.P. 1879-92 (d. 1908). *Res.*, Horstead Hall, Norwich.

BIRKBECK, Col. William Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1906), late King's Drgn. Gds.; Hazara and Chin Lushai 1888-90, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been D.A.A.G. for Mil. Instruction, at Headqrs., and attached to Japanese Army, was Cmdt. Cav. School, 1907-11: b. 1863.

BIRKIN, Baronet. Sir Thomas Isaac *Birkin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1892), a Dir. of G.N.R., late Capt. Robin Hood Rifles, of which he was one of the promoters: son of the late Richd. Birkin, of Aspley Hall; b. 1831, mar. 1856 Harriet, dau. of Matt. Tebbutt. *Heir*, his son Thomas Stanley (b. 1857, mar. 1894, as below; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Richard Chetwynd, b. 1895). *Seat*, Ruddington Grange, Nottingham.

BIRKIN, Lt.-Col. Richard Leslie, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. S. Notts. Imper. Yeom., is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1852 (3rd son of above Bt.).

BIRKIN, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd and wife of heir of above Bt.

BIRLEY, Col. Richard Kennedy, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late comdg., now Hon. Col. 2nd East Lancs. Brig. (Terr. R.F.A.), a D.L. for Lancs.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Seedley Lawn, Pendleton, Manchester.

BIRMINGHAM, Baron (? *Irel.* temp. Edward III.)—see "Gormanston, Visc.," with note.

BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Russell *Wakefield*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Dean of Norwich, prev. Preb. of Finsbury and Rect. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq., was twice Mayor of Marylebone and a memb. of Roy. Commissn. on the Poor Law: b. Dec. 1, 1854; cons. 1911, mar. (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Bishop's Croft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. — *Assist. Bp.*, see "Mylne."

BIRRELL, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905, *Irel.* 1907), K.C. (1894), B.A., LL.D., M.P. for Nth. Bristol (*L.*), Ch. Sec. for Ireld., late Pres. of Bd. of Educn., Rector of Glasgow Univ., formerly Quain Prof. of Law in Univ. Coll., London: b. 1850, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eleanor Bertha Mary, dau. of the late Fredk. Locker, and widow of Hon. Lionel Tennyson (d. 1886). *Res.*, The Pightle, Sheringham, Norfolk; 70 Elm Pk. Rd., Chelsea, S.W.; Chief Sec.'s Lodge, Phœnix Pk., Dublin.

BIRT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Constantia Mary Ann, dau. of Matt. W. Thomas), mar. 1872 Sir Wm. Birt, Kt. Bach., Gen. Man. of G.E. Railway (d. 1911). *Res.*, Northcotts, Hatfield, Herts.

BISCOE, Lt.-Gen. William Walters, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Col. 19th Lancers, I.A.; Afghn. 1878-80, 2nd Miranzai Expedn., has been A.A.G. Bengal, ret. 1901: b. 1841. *Res.*, 80 St. Brannock's Rd., Ilfracombe.

BISHOP, Capt. Frederick Edward, D.S.O. (1901), Unattached List (Auxils.); Ashanti 1900, aftds. a Travelling Commissr. in Nth. Territs. of Gold Coast, ret. 1908: b. 1872. *Club*, Sports.

BISSET, Knight. Col. Sir William Sinclair Smith *Bisset*, K.C.I.E. (1897), R.E., M.A., served in Afghan War 1878-80, ret. 1898; has been Sec. to Pub. Works Dept. and Dir.-Gen. of Rails. in India: b. 1843, mar. 1888 Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Wm. P. La Touche. *Res.*, Hill House, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

BLACK, Frederick W., C.B. (Civ. 1908), B.A., Dir. of Navy Contracts: b. 1863. *Res.* Shirley Ho., Brighton Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

BLACKADER, Maj. Charles Guinand, D.S.O. (1900-1), Leic. Regt.; Niger 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BLACKBURN, Lady Constance Frances, dau. of 13th E. of Strathmore.

BLACKBURNE, Capt. Charles Harold, D.S.O. (1902), late Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, recently Manager of Horse Breeding Dept. there: b. 1876. *Res.*, Tyddyn, Mold, Flintsh.

BLACKBURNE, Col. Robert Ireland, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hon. Col. (formerly Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1, is a D.L. for Lancs.: b. 1850. *Res.*. Hale Hall, nr. Liverpool; Orford Hall, Warrington.

BLACKETT, Baronet. Sir Hugh Douglas *Blackett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1673), late Capt. N'thumbd. Imper. Yeom.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1909, mar. 1903 Helen Katharine, dau. of the late Geo. W. Lowther. *Heir*, his son, Charles Douglas, (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, George William, b. 1906). *Seat*, Matfen Hall, Corbridge, N'thumblnd.; Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill (same Co).

BLACKETT, Baronets' Widows. (1) Alethea, Lady *B.* (*remrrd.*) (Alethea Rianette Anne, dau. of the late Gen. Wm. Hy. Scott), mar., 1st, 1880, as 4th wife, Sir Edwd. Blackett, 6th Bt. (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1888, Hy. G. Holt—title retained. *Res.*, The Grove, Ropley, Alresford, Hants.—(2) See follg.

BLACKETT, Hon. Lady (Hon. Julia Frances), dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville (q.v.) and widow of 7th Bt. *Address*, Homewood, Liss, Hants.

BLACKETT, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher.

BLACKWELL, Ernley Robertson Hay, C.B. (Civ. 1911), an Assist. Under Sec., Home Office since 1906; barrister-at-law: b. 1868. *Res.* 28 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BLACKWOOD, Baronet. Capt. Sir Francis *Blackwood*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), R.N. retd. (1836), served in Crimea: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1838, suc. 1854, mar. 1871, 2nd wife, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. E. H. Quicke. *Heir*, his grandson Henry Palmer Temple (b. 1896; 2nd heir, latter's brother, Francis Elliot Temple, b. 1901). *Res.*, 30 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia, sist. of 8th E. of Cavan.

BLACKWOOD (HAMILTON-TEMPLE-), family name of Dufferin Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," with Lord Basil Blackwood.

BLAGROVE, Col. Henry John, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late 13th Hussars; Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1901: b. 1854. *Res.*, Westholme, Pilton, Shepton-Mallet, Som.

BLAINE, Knight. Sir Charles Frederick *Blaine*, Kt. Bach. (1889), knighted for services in promoting the S. African Customs Union: b. 18—, mar. 18— Helen Mary, dau. of Thos. Howie. *Res.*, Jetty St., Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony.

BLAINE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Lydia Letitia Purvis, dau. of Sir Timothy V. Stonhouse, 14th Bt.), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. Stickney Blaine, a former M.P. and Mayor of Bath (d. 1897).

BLAIR, Bishop. See "Falkland Islands."

BLAIR, Maj. Arthur, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Own Scott. Bords.; Soudan 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2 as an A.D.C., has been Brig.-Maj. 10th Inf. Brig., a Staff Capt. at Headqrs. and D.A.Q.M.G. in Cape Col. Dist.: b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BLAIR, Col. Frederick Gordon, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), T.D., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg., ret. 1906) Leic. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1900, a D.L. for Ayrsh., was High Sheriff of Rutland 1886: b. 1852. *Res.* Ashwell Hall, Oakham; Blair, Dalry, Ayrsh.

BLAIR (HUNTER-), Baronet. Rev. Sir David Oswald *Hunter-Blair*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), M.A., was Chamberlain of Sword and Cloak to Popes Pius IX. and Leo XIII., a monk of the Order of St. Benedict and late Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford; formerly Capt. Ayr and Wigtown Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Edward, Capt. R.N. retd. (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son James, b. 1889). *Res.*, The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-sh.

BLAKE, family name of Wallscourt Barony, q.v. for Hon. Chas. See also below.

BLAKE, Baronet *of Langham*. Sir Patrick James Graham *Blake*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Lieut. in Suffolk Mil.: son of the late Rev. Hy. B. Blake and grandson of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1880, mar. 1883 Emma Gertrude, dau. of the late Thos. P. Dawson. *Heir*, his son Cuthbert Patrick, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem., Capt. George Pilkington *B.*, b. 1835). *Seat*, Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds.

BLAKE, Baronet *of Menlough*. Sir Valentine *Blake*, 14th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), High Sheriff of Co. Galway 1872, formerly Hon. Maj. Galway Mil.: son of 13th Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1875, mar. 1864 Camilla Eugenia, dau. of Harvey Combe. *Heir*, his son Thomas Patrick Ulick John Harvey (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Ulick Temple, b. 1904). *Seat*, Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

BLAKE, Baronet *of Tillmouth*. Sir Francis Douglas *Blake*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Northumb. Artill. Mil., a D.L. for the Co.: son of the late Fras. Blake, b. 1856, mar. 1886 Selina Colquhoun, dau. of Jas. Cleland Burns, uncle of 3rd Bn. Inverclyde. *Heir*, his son, Francis Edward Colquhoun (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick Delaval, b. 1904). *Seat*, Tillmouth Pk., Cornhill, Northumbd.

BLAKE, Knight (1). Sir Ernest Edward *Blake*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late a Crown Agent for the Colonies, ent. Colon. Off. 1863 and was Senior Priv. Sec. to Secs. of State 1872-9, ret. 1909: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey.

BLAKE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY ARTHUR *Blake*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1888), late Gov. of Ceylon, prev. of the Bahamas, Newfoundland, Jamaica, Hong Kong, &c., and one of five special magistrates in Ireland, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, M.P., and sist. of Dchss. of St. Albans. *Res.*, Myrtle Grove, Youghal, Co. Cork; 34 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

BLAKE, Col. ARTHUR MAURICE, C.B. (Civ. 1897), a D.L. for Herts., High Sheriff of Rutland 1887, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Beds. Regt., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Danesbury, Welwyn, Herts.

BLAKE, HENRY CLAUDE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, and Priv. Sec. to Ulster King: b. 1874. *Res.*, 22 Morehampton Rd., Dublin, and Montreal.

BLAKE, Col. MAURICE CHARLES JOSEPH, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., a D.L. for Mayo (High Sheriff 1864), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): b. 1837 (descendt. of 3rd Bt. of Menlough). *Res.*, Towerhill, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo.

BLAKE, Maj. NAPOLEON JOSEPH RUDOLPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt. retd.; Zululd. 1879, Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1853. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BLAKE, Hon. Mrs. VALENTINE, dau. of 3rd Bn. De Freyne.

BLAKENEY, Maj. HERBERT NORWOOD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt.; Boer War 1900-2 with Burma Mtd. Inf.: b. 1871.

BLAKENEY, Maj. ROBERT BYRON DRURY, D.S.O. (1898), R.E. (res. list), Dongola and Khartoum, comd. a Balloon Section in S. Afr. War 1900, now Traffic Manager Egyptn. State Rails.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Maison Chawarby Pasha, Cairo.

BLAKER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Blaker*, Kt. Bach. (1897), four times Mayor of Brighton: b. 1854, mar. 1890 Lily, dau. of Saml. Cowell. *Res.*, The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKEWAY, Maj. DENYS BROOKE, C.I.E. (1903), I.A. Isazai 1892, Polit. Offr. with Mohmand Force 1908, late Dep. Commsr. of Peshawar: b. 1870.

BLAKEY, JAMES, I.S.O. (1902), Actuary and Princ. Clk. in Nat. Debt Office: b. 1851.

BLAKISTON, BARONET. Sir HORACE NEVILE *Blakiston*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1763), son of the late Rev. Horace M. Blakiston and nephew of 4th Bt.; b. 1861, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1862; 2nd heir, their nephew Arthur Frederick, b. 1892). *Res.*, Lynton, Westly Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

BLANC, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Stella, dau. of Eyre B. Powell, C.S.I.), mar. 1877 Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henri Blanc, K.C.V.O. (d. 1911), *Res.*, Villa Manonka, Cannes.

BLAND, ROBERT NORMAN, C.M.G. (1910), late Resid. Counc., Penang, Straits Settlements: b. 1859.

BLANDFORD, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1702), elder son and heir of D. of Marlborough. For the ex-Mchss. see under "Abercorn."

BLANE, BARONET. Sir CHARLES RODNEY *Blane*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), Lt. R.N.; served in Africa 1896-7; son of the late Capt. Arthur R. Blane, R.N., and grandson of 2nd Bt.: b. 1879, suc. his uncle 1911, unmarried. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JAMES PITCAIRN (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro., Hugh Seymour, Lt. I.A., b. 1885).

BLANE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.*, widow of Henry Blake, of Boston, U.S.A.; mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Seymour John *Blane*, 3rd Bt., C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 37 Lowndes St., W.

BLANTYRE, BARONY (*Scot.* 1606), *extinct* 1900 on death of 12th Bn. (surname *Stuart*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Issue of last (12*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Ellen, now *Hon. Lady Baird*, b. 1846, mar. 1864 Sir David *B.*, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth, q.v.

Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William Hy. *Gladstone*, b. 1849, mar. 1875 the late Wm. Hy. *G.* (d. 1891), eld. son of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Res.*, Hawarden Castle, Flints., nr. Chester; 41 Berkeley Sq., W.

BLECH, EDWARD CHARLES, C.M.G. (1910), Cons.-Gen. at Port Said: b. 1861.

BLENKINSOP, Col. LAYTON JOHN, D.S.O. (1898), M.R.C.V.S., Khartoum, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Sen. Vet. Offr. in Egypt, formerly Prof. in Lahore Vet. Coll., now Princ. Vet. Offr. Southern Cmd.: b. 1862. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BLENNERHASSETT, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR CHARLES FRANCIS BERNARD *Blennerhassett*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), B.A., I.C.S.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1909, mar. 1899 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Bn. Ludwig von Aretin, of Bavaria. *Heir*, his son, MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rowland Lewis William Paul, b. 1882). *Res.*, 54 Rutland Gt., S.W.—for 4th Bt.'s Widow see "De Leyden."

BLENNERHASSETT, Col. BLENNERHASSET MONTGOMERIE, C.M.G. (1896), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. retd. (1906), Ashanti 1895-6, late Med. Offr. for Murree Dist.: b. 1849. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BLEWITT, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.M.G. (1901), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late Sec. to Ordn. Cmttee., aftds. Dir. of Artill. at W. Office, now Comdg. S. Coast Def.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Govt. House, Portsmouth.

BLEZARD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 7th Visc. Chetwynd.

BLIGH, family name of DARNLEY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (is also surname of Bnss. Clifton). Obs. *Blyth* below.

BLISS, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Bliss*, K.C.I.E. (1897), B.A., late Memb. Counc. of Gov. of Madras, prev. an Addit. Memb. of that of Viceroy: b. 1840, mar. 1900, 3rd wife, Florence, dau. of Sir Fredk. J. Bramwell, 1st Bt., F.R.S. *Res.*, The Abbey, Abingdon.

BLISSETT, Comsry. HENRY FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1874), Ashanti 1873-4, held numerous apptmts. in Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, &c., and was Commissr. of Accts. in Falkld. Is., ret. 1885: b. 1847.

BLOCK, KNIGHT. Sir ADAM SAMUEL JAMES *Block*, K.C.M.G. (1907), late Ch. Dragoman and Orient. Sec. at Constantinople, now a Delegate and Altern. Pres. of Brit. and Dutch Bondholders on Ottoman Pub. Debt: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Louisa

Constance, dau. of the late Robt. Cumberbatch, *Address*, Ottoman Public Debt Office, Constantinople.

BLOEMFONTEIN (*pron.* Bloomfontayn), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Arthur *Chandler*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Vic. of Poplar, prev. Chapl. to Bp. of Salisbury, was Select Preacher at Oxford 1891: b. 1860, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, Orange River Col. Asst. Bishop. Rt. Rev. Francis Richard Townley *Balfour*, D.D. late Rector of Harrismith and Archdeacon of Basutoland (prev. of Bloemfontein), b. 1846, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Thlotse, Basutoland.

BLOIS, Baronet. Capt. Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten *Blois*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1686), a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1905), Reserve of Officers, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1888, mar. 1898 Winifred Grace Hegan, dau. of Col. Edmd. H. Kennard. *Heir*, his son Gervase Ralph Edmund (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Carol Edward John, b. 1906) *Seat*, Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmds.

BLOIS, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Eliza Ellen, dau. of the late Capt. Alf. Chapman, R.N.), mar. 1865 Sir Jno. R. Blois, 8th Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 8 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BLOMEFIELD, Baronet. Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine *Blomefield*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1807), C.B. (Civ. 1903), Financ. Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, has been Priv. Sec. to successive Presidents: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1878, mar. 1874 Lilias, dau. of the late Maj. Hon. Chas. Napier, son of 8th Bn. Napier of Merchistoun. *Heir*, his son Thomas Charles Alfred, Com. R.N. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Edward Peregrine, b. 1907). *Res.*, Windmill Ho., Lichfield, Staffs.

BLOMEFIELD, Edward Hugh, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Repres. of S.E. & Ch. Rail. at Calais, and Brit. Vice-Cons.: b. 1852 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, &c.

BLOMFIELD, Knight. Rear-Adm. Sir Richard Massie *Blomfield*, K.C.M.G. (1904), was Dir.-Gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses 1905; served in Crimea, and Egypt 1882, ret. 1908: b. 1835, mar. 1877 Rosamund Selina, dau. of the late Bp. Graves, of Limerick. *Res.*, 35 Holland Pk. Avenue, W.

BLOMFIELD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Sara Louisa, dau. of M. J. Ryan), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Wm. Blomfield, A.R.A., Architect to Bank of England (d. 1899). *Res.*, Springfield, Broadway, Worc.; 97 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Charles James, C.B. (Mil. 1904), D.S.O. (1898), late Lancs. Fus., now comdg. Mhow Div. of Southern Army, India; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, has comd. Harrismith and Natal Sub-Dist., and Wessex Div. Territ. Force: b. 1855. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BLOOD, Knight. Gen. Sir Bindon *Blood*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1896), R.E. retd. (1907), served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8, S. Africa 1879, Afghanistan 1879-80, Egypt, and Chitral Relief, comd. Frontier Field Forces 1897-8; a Div. in S. Africa 1901, Nthn. Comd., India, 1901-6: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 183 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

BLOOD, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

BLOOMFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair.

BLOSSE (LYNCH-), Baronet. Sir Henry *Lynch-Blosse*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), a D.L. for Mayo, High Sheriff 1897: son of 10th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Robert *L.-B.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, next bro., Capt. Francis *L.-B.*, b. 1868). *Seat*, Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo.

BLOUNT, Baronet. Sir Walter de Sodington *Blount*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), a D.L. for Worcestersh.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1833, suc. 1881, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of Jas. Z. Williams, of Cader Idris. *Heir*, his son Walter Aston (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Robert, b. 1884). *Club*, Brooks's.

BLOW, Horatio John Hooper, I.S.O. (1911), Under Sec. for Public Works and Mines, Dom. of New Zealand. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

BLUNDELL, Col. John Eyles, C.B. (Mil. 1897), Hants. Regt. retd. (1900); China 1863, Afgtn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-7 and 1889-90, was A.A.G. Madras 1882-7: b. 1843. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BLUNDEN, Baronet. Sir William *Blunden*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.K.Q.C.P., was High Sheriff of Kilkenny 1904: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1890, mar. 1879 Florence Caroline, dau. of Hy. Shuttleworth, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Eric Overington, b. 1892). *Seat*, Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT, Baronet. Capt. Sir John Harvey *Blunt*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1720), late Roy. Dub. Fus., served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9: bro. of 7th Bt. and grandson of 3rd, b. 1839, suc. 1902, mar. 1870 Susan, dau. of P. Hoad. *Heir*, his son John Harvey (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son John Lionel Reginald, b. 1908). *Res.*, The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent; Collington Lodge, Bexhill, on-Sea.

BLUNT, Knight. Sir John Elijah *Blunt*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1878), late Cons.-Gen. at Boston, U.S.A., prev. at Salonica, was a Ch. Interpr. in Crimean War, and has held several diplomatic apptmts.: b. 1832, mar. 1858 Fanny Janet, dau. of D. Sandison. *Club*, Athenæum.

BLUNT, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, dau. of 1st E. of Lovelace and heiress pres. to Wentworth Barony.

BLUNT, Col. Ernest, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.E., retd. 1908; Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Wazari and N.W. Frontier, late Ch. Engr. Eastn. Comd. India, ret. 1908: b. 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

BLUNT, Lady Florence Catherine, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

BLYTH, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons." Distinguish from *Bligh* above.

BLYTH, Baron. James *Blyth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts, is on the Exec. of Brit. Emp. League, a Gov. of the Gordon Memor. Coll. at Khartoum, also of St. Barthol.'s Hosp., and Gov. or Vice-Pres. of numerous Agric. Socs. (Dairy Farmers', Jersey Cattle, National Poultry, &c.), on Counc. of Lond. Chamb. of Comm., also a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey, son of the late Jas. Blyth, of Chelmsford; b. Sept. 10, 1841; cr. Bn. 1907 (*L.*), mar. 1865 the late Eliza (d. 1894), dau. of Wm. Mooney. *Seat*, Blythwood, Stansted, Essex; *town res.*, 33 Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1895; Bn. Blyth, 1907.

ISSUE.
(*Blyth.*)

Hon. Nora Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Gardner*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Lt.-Col. Alan Coulstoun *G.*, M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Clearwell Castle, Coleford, Glos.

Hon. HERBERT WILLIAM *B.*, heir to Barony, a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey: b. 1868. *Res.*, Portld. Pl. with the Peer.

The *late* Hon. James Audley *B.*, b. 1874, d. 1908, having mar. 1903 as below, and leaving, as 2nd heir to Bny., a *son*, Ian Audley James, b. 1905.

Hon. Grace Loudenne, now Hon. Mrs. Claude *Rome*, b. 1875, mar. 1905 Capt. Claude Stuart *R.*, 11th Hussars.

Hon. Rupert Alfred *B.*, Lieut. Essex Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1877. *Res.*, Portld. Pl. with Peer.

Hon. Gladys Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Gold*, b. 1879, mar. 1898 Gerald *G.* *Res.*, Bentfield, Stansted, Essex.

Hon. Millicent Catherine *B.*, b. 1882.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. James *B.* (Ethel Jane, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Brunner, Bt.), mar. as above. *Res.*, Silverlands, Chertsey; 9 Emmismore Gdns., S.W.

BLYTH, BISHOP—see "Jerusalem."

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON. Rev. SHOLTO DOUGLAS *Campbell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., formerly Rect. of All Souls, Marylebone: bro. of 1st Bn., and son of the late Archibald Douglas, (aftds. Campbell), of Mains and Blythswood: b. June 20, 1839; suc. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1889 the late Violet Mary (d. 1908), dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred H. Paget, C.B. (son of 1st M. of Anglesey); assumed 1869 the additional surname of Douglas, but discontinued it on succeeding to Bny. *Seat*, Blythswood House, Renfrew.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Blythswood, 1892 (with remainder to his bros. in default of male issue, but placing the 2nd. bro. after the younger ones; the late Btcy. extinct).—Descended from the same line as the Dukes of Argyll. An ancestor had in 1705 exchanged his patronymic for Douglas, but the present Peer's father restored the other name, and himself for a time compounded the two.

Heir pres. (under above remainder), his 3rd bro. Maj.-Gen. BARRINGTON BULKLEY *Douglas-Campbell-Douglas*, C.V.O. (1902) C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Guernsey, Alderney, &c., is a D.L. for Renfrewsh. and Lanarks., and memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, served in Egypt 1882, and comd. 16th Brig. in S. Africa 1900-2, formerly Col. comdg. Scots Gds., ret. 1908; b. 1845, assumed additl. name of Douglas 1908, widower. *Res.*, Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarks.; 13 Manchester Sq., W. (2nd. heir, his son Archibald Douglas D.-C.-D. b. 1870.)

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON'S WIDOW. Augusta LADY B., *née* Hon. Augusta Clementina *Carington*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Carrington, mar. 1864 1st Bn. Blythswood, F.R.S., twice an M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Dunally Lodge, Shepperton, Middx.; 11 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

BOAK, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Boak*, Kt. Bach. (1902), formerly Pres. Legisl. Counc. of Nova Scotia—hence "Hon.," is Dir. of Union Bank, N.S.: b. 1822. *Res.*, 3 Fawson St., Halifax, N.S.

BOARDMAN, Adm. FREDERICK ROSS, C.B. (Mil. 1885), Egypt 1882, Soudan and Nile Expedns., ret. 1899: b. 1843. *Club*, U. Serv.

BOBBILI, RAJA OF. Maharaja Hon. Sir VENKATA SVETACHALAPATI RANGA RAO, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1895), late a Member of Council, Madras, has erected a High School and other pub. bdgs. at Bobbili, is hered. Raja of Bobbili, but Maharaja is a personal title only: b. 1862, mar. thrice. *Res.*, Bobbili, Vizagapatam, Madras; Gopal Bagh, Mount Rd., Madras.

BOCQUET, ROLAND ROSCOE CHARLES, C.I.E. (1878), was Engr. on Scinde and Delhi and Sth. Amer. Rails., rendered spec. serv. during Madras Famine 1876: b. 1839.

BODE (Bodé), LOUIS WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. Roy. Scots; Zululd. 1879 and Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1860.

BODINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Eliza, dau of Sir Jno. Barran, 1st Bt.), mar. 1907 Sir Nathan Bodington, Kt. Bach., LL.D. (d. 1911), Vice-Chanc. of Leeds Univ. *Res.*, Woodbourne, North Hill Rd., Leeds.

BODKIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* and known as Mrs. *Silver*: Sarah Constance, dau. of the late J. J. Miles), mar., 1st, 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Bodkin, Assist. Judge Middx. Sessions (d. 1874); 2ndly, 1875, S. W. Silver. *Res.*, Place Manor, Streatley, Reading.

BODLE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), Brit. S. Afr. Police; Matabeleld. 1893 and 1896, Boer War 1900, b. 1853. *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

BOEHM, BARONET. Sir EDGAR COLLINS *Boehm*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), F.R.G.S., late Lieut. Cardigan Artill.: son of 1st Bt. (a distinguished sculptor and Royal Academician), b. 1869, suc. 1890. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Bentbrooke, Holmwood, Surrey.

BOEVEY (CRAWLEY-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS HYDE *Crawley-Boevey*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), V.D., Verderer of Dean Forest, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Glouc. Regt. retired, formerly Lieut. 69th Foot, High Sheriff of Glouc. 1882: son of 4th Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1862, widower. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS HYDE (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Launcelot Valentine Hyde, b. 1900). *Seat*, Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glouc.

BOILEAU (*pron. as* French), BARONET. Sir MAURICE COLBORNE *Boileau*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., a D.L. for Norfolk and for City of Norwich: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RAYMOND FREDERIC (b. 1868; 2nd heir, a son of late Edmond *B.*, 3rd son of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; Hethel Hall, and Fundenhall Grange—all nr. Norwich.

BOILEAU, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Lucy Henrietta, dau. of Sir Geo. E. Nugent, 2nd Bt. of Waddesdon), mar. 1860 Sir Fras. Geo. M. Boileau, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ketteringham Pk., as above.

BOILEAU, Col. FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1891), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny 1857-9, Abyss. 1867-8, and Afghn. 1878-9: b. 1835. *Res.*, Elstowe, Camberley, Surrey.

BOIS, KNIGHT. Sir STANLEY *Bois*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a merchant and estate agent of Colombo, an M.L.C. of Ceylon, formerly Chmn. of Chamb. of Comm.: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Hunupitiya Cottage, Colombo, Ceylon.

BOLAND, Capt. SIMON B., D.S.O. (1902), Commonwth Def. Forces; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1875. *Res.*, Spring Hill, Brisbane.

BOLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sin'-jun), VISCOUNT. VERNON HENRY *St. John*, 6th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a minor: son of 5th V.; b. March 15, 1896; suc. 1899. *Seat*, Lydiard Pk., Swindon, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Bolingbroke and Bn. St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712; Visc. St. John and Bn. St. John of Battersea, 1716.—The second pair of creations elevated Sir Henry St. John, 4th Bt. (a descendant of the ancestors of the St. John of Bletso Bny.), to the Viscty. of St. John; the former pair had already been granted to his eldest son, the statesman and writer so well known as the friend and patron of

Pope. An extinct Earldom of Bolingbroke is mentioned under "St. John of Bletso," Creations. (The Roll of the Peers still gives this title with a blank, apparently as the result of the mystery observed by the late Peer as to his marriage and the birth of an heir. It may thus remain till the present Viscount grows up and substantiates his claim.)

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

Rev. MAURICE WILLIAM FERDINAND *St. John*, D.D., Canon of Gloucester, grandson of 3rd Visc. and 1st cous. once rem. of present; b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, The Cloister House, Gloucester. (2nd heir, his son Henry Percy, b. 1854.)

BOLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS B. & St. J. (Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Howard), mar. 1893 5th Visc. Bolingbroke (d. 1899). *Res.*, with present Visct.

BOLITHO, Maj. WILLIAM EDWARD THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, York House, Penzance; Hannaford, Ashburton, Devon.

BOLS, Maj. LOUIS JEAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt.; Burma 1891-2, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now D.A.Q.M.G. at Staff Coll., with temp. rank of Lt.-Col.: b. 1867.

BOLSOVER, BARON (*U.K.* 1880)—see "Portland, D. of."

BOLSTER, JOHN, C.I.E. (1907), Dep. Commissr. Northn. Ind. Salt Dept. *Res.*, Agra.

BOLTON, BARON. WILLIAM THOMAS *Orde-Powlett* (pron. *Pawlet*), 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), F.S.A., a D.L. for North Rid. of Yorks., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Yorks. Hussars Imper. Yeom.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 31, 1845 suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Lady Algitha Frederica Mary *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough. *Seats*, Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks.; Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke, Hants. (*let* to Earl Curzon).

CREATION. Bn. Bolton, *Gt. Br.* 1797.—The 1st Bn., Thos. Orde, was Secretary to the Treasury, and afterwards to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, also a P.C. of that kingdom. On inheriting part of the estates of the 5th Duke of Bolton (whose natural daughter he had married) he adopted the additional name of Powlett (that borne by the Dukes having been Pawlet or Paulet; the title, so long as it lasted, 1689-1794, was attached to the Winchester Marquessate).

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Orde-Powlett.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR *O.-P.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Richmond, Yorks. (*C.*), a D.L. and C.C. for N. Rid., Maj. 4th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Yorks. Hussars (Imp. Yeo.): b. 1869, mar. 1893 Hon. Elizabeth Mary *Gibson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashbourne (Hon. Mrs). *Orde-Powlett. Res.*, Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son William Percy, b. 1894.)

The *deceased* Algitha Alkelda Brenda *O.-P.*, b. & d. 1871.

The *late* Rhoda Lelia Alice *O.-P.*, b. 1875, d. 1890.

Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, now *Mchss. of Exeter*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 5th Marq. of E., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sist. of pres.):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)

Hon. Henry Robert *O.-P.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1846, mar. 1877 Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of the late Jno. R. de Trafford. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *O.-P.*). *Res.*, 2 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Jean Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Cathcart*, b. 1848, mar. 1866 Col. Hon. Aug. Murray *C.*, son of 2nd Earl Cathcart, q.v.

Sist.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Amias *O.-P.* (Anne Martha, dau. of the late Christopher Topham), mar. 1852 the late Hon. Amias Charles *O.-P.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Thorney Hall, Leyburn, Yorks.

BOLTON, KNIGHT. Sir FRÉDÉRIC *Bolton*, Kt. Bach.) (1908), a ship-owner, late Chmn. of Lloyd's, sen. partner in F. Bolton and Co.: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Ann Haycroft, dau. of the late Wm. Pearse, *Res.*, 3 Prince Arthur Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BOLTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Julia Maria, dau. of the late R. Mathews), mar., 1st, 1866, Col. Sir Fras. J. Bolton (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1890, Wm. A. Rixon—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Glos.

BOLTON, CHARLES WALTER, C.S.I. (1897), has been Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt. and a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, late Acting Ch. Commissr. Assam: b. 1850. *Res.*, Avonmore, Granville Rd., Eastbourne.

BOLTOUN, BARON THIRLESTANE AND (*Scot.* 1624)—see "Lauderdale, E. of."

BOMBAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWIN JAMES *Palmer*, D.D., 7th Bp., late a tutor in Balliol Coll. Oxford: b. 1869 (1st cousin of E. of Selborne), cons. 1908. *Res.*, Dilkoorh, Poona.

BOMFORD, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir GERALD *Bomford*, K.C.I.E. (1909), M.D., I.M.S., ret. 1910; Perak 1875-6, late Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Med. Serv., prev. Princ. of Calcutta Med. Coll. and Inst.-Gen. of Civil Hosps., Punjaub: b. 1851, mar. 1881 Mary Florence, dau. of Maj.-Gen. F. Eteson. *Res.*, Hillersdon Ho., Godwyne Rd., Dover.

BONCAMBI (Ital. spelling "Boncambj"), Contessa FEDERICO PUCCI, dau. of late Ctss. of Newburgh.

BOND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *B.* (Caroline Frances, dau. of the late Rev. R. H. Barham, author of 'Ingoldsby Legends'), mar. 1847 Edwd. A. Bond, C.B., late of Brit. Mus., who was nominated for K.C.B. 1898, but died before investiture: she was aftds. granted rank of a Kt's. widow. *Res.*, 64 Prince's Sq., Bayswater, W.

BOND, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Bond*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.D., late Prem. and (3rd time) Colon. Sec. of Newfoundld., formerly Speaker of House of Assembly, was official Delegate to Fishery and Reciprocity Confs. and to Colon. Confs. 1902-7: b. 1857. *Res.*, St. John's and Whitbourne, Newfdld.

BOND, Capt. CHARLES EARBERY, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Sussex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

BOND, Engr.-Com. EDMUND EDWARD, D.S.O. (1898), R.N. retd. (1907); Nile Flotilla 1898: b. 1865. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

BOND, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FRANCIS GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E., Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Hazara 1891, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, has been Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works in India, now Comdg. Southern Bgde., Madras: b. 1856. *Club*, U. Service.

BOND, Maj. REGINALD COPLESTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. Lt. Inf.; Zhob Fd. Force 1890, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866. *Club*, U. Serv.

BOND, Col. WENSLY JAMES HODSON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.A., Burma 1885-8, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Chitral Relief, Dongola, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and China: b. 1854.

BOND, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM DUNN, C.B. (Mil. 1886), Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, retired 1893: b. 1836. *Res.*, Dullerton, Londonderry.

BONHAM, BARONET. Sir GEORGE FRANCIS *Bonham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), M.A., late Brit. Min. in Switzerld., prev. Servia, has been Sec. to Embs. at Rome and Madrid and to Legats. at the Hague

and Lisbon: son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Louisa, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir And. Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B. *Heir*, his son Capt. Eric Henry *B.*, R. Scots Greys (b. 1875; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Knowle, Cranleigh, Guildford; 33 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BONHAM, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1906), Hon. Col. Bengal Artill. retd. (1874): b. 1834. *Res.*, Ballintaggart, Co. Kildare, Colbinstown; 9 Sloane Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

BONSER, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield *Bonser*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Kt. Bach. (1894), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Ceylon, prev. of Straits Settmts., where he had been Attorn.-Gen., also Leg. Adviser to Legat. in Siam, was formerly an Inns of Ct. Examiner, is a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of P.C.: b. 1847, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Colville, K.C.V.O., bro. of 9th Bt. Colville of Culross. *Res.*, 3 Eaton Pl., S.W.

BONTINE (GRAHAM-), Hon. Mrs. William, sist. of 14th Bn. Elphinstone.

BONUS, Col. William John, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Dorset Regt.; S.Africa 1899-1902, has been D.A.A.G. Belfast Dist.: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BONYTHON, Knight. Sir John Langdon *Bonython*, Kt. Bach. (1898), C.M.G. (1908), proprietor of the *Adelaide Advertiser* and other journals, Pres. S. Austral. Sch. of Mines, late of S. Austral. Branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc., has also been Chmn. of Govt. Agric. Coll. and of Adelaide Sch. Bd., a memb. of first House of Repres. of Austral. Commonwealth (re-el. unopposed): b. 1848, mar. 1870 Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin. *Res.*, Carclew, Adelaide; Carminow, Mount Lofty, S.A.

BOOKEY, Col. John Thomas Brownrigg, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.M.S. retd. (1905); Jowaki and other Ind. campaigns 1877-97, China 1900-1, Mahsud Waziri 1902, late Princ. Med. Offr. at Kohat: b. 1846.

BOON, Capt. George, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Qmr. and Hon. Capt. E. Kent Regt.; Malay States 1874-5, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1846. *Res.*, The Homestead, Westbere, Canterbury.

BOORD (*pron. as* Board), Baronet. Sir (Thomas) William *Boord*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), V.D., F.S.A., partner in the firm of Boord & Son, distillers, a Gov. of St. Barthol.'s Hosp., a Dir. of Lond. and Prov. Bk., and memb. of Roy. Inst., an M.P. 1873-95 (*C.*) and retd. Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: son of the late Joseph Boord, of Harefield Grove; b. 1838, mar. 1861 Margaret d'Almaine, dau. of the late Thos. G. Mackinlay. *Heir*, his son William Arthur (b. 1862; 2nd heir, next son, Harry Percy, b. 1868). *Seat*, Oldbury Pl., Ightham, Sevenoaks.

BOOT, KNIGHT. Sir Jesse *Boot*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. of Boots, Cash Chemists, Ltd.; b. 1850, mar. 1886 Florence, dau. of Wm. Rowe, Esq. *Res.*, St. Helier's, The Park, Nottingham.

BOOTH, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Charles *Booth*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.S. (late Pres.), an authority on the condition of the poor, a subject upon which he has written many works; a partner in Alfred Booth and Co., ship-owners, Liverpool: b. 1840, mar. 1871. *Res.*, 23 Campden Ho. Ct., W.; Gracedieu Manor, Whitwick, Leicester.

BOOTH, Maj. William Henry, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Kent Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Brynmelyn, Hay, Herefs.

BOOTH (GORE-), Baronet. Sir Josslyn Augustus Richard *Gore-Booth*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1760), formerly Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1900, mar. 1907 Mary Sibell, dau. of the late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone. *Heir*, his son Michael Savile (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh, b. 1910). *Seat*, Lissadell, nr. Sligo.

BOOTH (GORE-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.-B.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Hill), mar. 1867 Sir Henry W. Gore-Booth, 5th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ardeeven, Sligo.

BOOTH (SCLATER-), family name of Basing Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BOOTHBY, Baronet. Sir Brooke *Boothby*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.*, patent 1644, not sealed till 1660), late Brit. Min. Plen. in Chile, prev. Counc. of Emb. at Vienna and of Legat. at Brussels, formerly at Tokio and Rio, and 2nd Sec. in Brit. Emb. Paris: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1865. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Charles Francis (b. 1858; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Herbert Cecil *B.*, b. 1863). *Res.*, 21 Victoria Sq., Pimlico, S.W.

BOOTHBY, Josiah, C.M.G. (1878), formerly Under Sec. and Govt. Statist, S. Australia: b. 1837. *Res.*, 158 Barnard St., Nth. Adelaide.

BOOTHBY, Lady May Katharine Leila, dau. of 3rd E. of Limerick.

BOOTHBY, Capt. William Osbert, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., Egypt 1882, China 1900; was Capt. of the Fleet at the Coronation Review: b. 1866 (descendt. of 8th Bt.). *Res.*, Firket, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx.

BOOTY, Capt. Edward Leonard, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N.; Brass River 1895, M'weli 1895, Benin 1897; was Master of the Fleet at the Coronation Review.

BOR, Maj.-Gen. James Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1899), late Col. Comdt. R.M.A.; various services in Crete, Bombay, and Cyprus, and as a Turk. Interp., is an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly an A.D.C.: b. 1857. *Club*, U. Serv.

BORDEN, Knight. Hon. Sir Frederick William *Borden*, K.C.M.G. (1902), B.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Hon. Surg.-Gen. in the Army, was Minister of Militia and Defence for Dominion of Canada in Laurier Administr., 1896-1911, Hon. Col. Canad. Mil. Army Med. Corps and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1847, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Bessie B., dau. of Jno. H. Clarke. *Res.*, Stradacona Hall, Ottawa; Canning, Nova Scotia.

BOREEL, Baronet. Sir Jacob Willem Gustaaf *Boreel*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645), Burgomaster of Haarlem and Chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlds.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1883, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Cornelie Maric, dau. of H. M. van Weede, Chambn. to the late King of Holland. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. Alfred Montalto *B.* (b. 1849; 2nd heir, latter's nephew Francis William Robert *B.*, b. 1882). *Res.*, Velserbeek, Velsen, Nth. Holland.

*** The pedigree of this line has been omitted to be registered, but 'Burke' gives it complete and accepts the above Bt. without demur.

BORINGDON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1815), a title of E. of Morley, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Boringdon* (*Gt. Br.* 1784) is another title of the Earldom.

BORRADAILE, Col. George William, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A. retd. (1894), Egyptian Campaign 1882, was A.A.G. Bombay 1884-9: b. 1838. *Res.*, The Cottage, Hatfield, Herts.

BORRADAILE, Col. Harry Benn, D.S.O. (1895), I.A.; Burma 1885-9, Sikkim, and Chitral Relief, b. 1860. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BORRETT, Maj.-Gen. Herbert Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Abyss. 1867-8, late Insp.-Gen. of Auxil. Forces and Recruiting at Headqrs., ret. 1903: b. 1841. *Res.*, Lancaster Lodge, Bath Rd., Reading.

BORROWES, Baronet. Sir Kildare Dixon *Borrowes*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1545), a D.L. for Kildare (High Sheriff 1902), Lt.-Col. retd. (1895), formerly 11th Hussars and of S. of Ireld. Yeom.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1898, mar. 1885 Julia Aline, dau. of the late Wm. Holden, and sist. of Lady Ludlow. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Eustace (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son Kildare Henry, b. 1900). *Seat*, Barretstown Castle, Ballymore-Eustace, Naas, Co. Kildare.

BORROWES, Baronet's Widow. Florence, Lady *B.* (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Ruxton), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus D. Borrowes, 9th Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Seasons, Ballymore-Eustace, as above.

BORTHWICK, Barony (*Scot.* 1452)—*extinct* 1910 on death of 17th Bn. (surname *Borthwick*).

Surviving Representatives.
(*Borthwick.*)

Issue of last (*17th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Isolde Frances *B.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 16th Bn. (sists. of last):
Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana *B.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, with Dowager Lady *B.*
(The *late* 17th Baron, b. 1867, d. 1910.)
Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Campbell*, b. 1868, mar. 1893 Capt. Alex. Straton *C. Res.*, Weasenham, Swaffham, Norfolk.
Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Chaloner *Dowdall*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Harold Chaloner *D. Res.*, 23 Alexandra Drive, Liverpool.

Dau. of 15th Bn. (1st cousin of last, the 15th and 16th having been bros.):
Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Spens*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Wm. Geo. *S., Res.*, 3 Belgrave Pl., Edinburgh.

BORTHWICK, Barons' Widows. (1) The Dowager Lady B. (Harriet Alice, dau. of T. Hermitage Day, mar. 1865 16th Bn. Borthwick (d. 1885). *Res.*, Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtownsh. (2) Lady *B.* (Susanna Mary, dau. of Sir Mark J. MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt.), mar. 1901 7th (and last) Bn. Borthwick (d. 1910). *Res.*, 2 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

BORTHWICK, Baronet. Sir Thomas *Borthwick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), a C. C. for Midlothn. and Chmn. of Thos. Borthwick and Sons, Colonial merchants: son of Thos. Borthwick, b. 1835, mar. 1872 Letitia Mary, dau. of Thomas Banks. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, James Alexander, b. 1876). *Seat*, Whitburgh, Ford, Dalkeith, Midlothn.

BORTHWICK, Lt.-Col. Alexander, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Rifle Brigade, retd. (1884), is h. Const. of the Lothians and Peebles-sh.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 35 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

BORTON, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Norfolk Regt. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1887-9, and S. Africa 1901-2, late comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brigade: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Maitlands, Colchester.

BORWICK, Knight. Sir Robert Hudson *Borwick*, Kt. Bach. (1902), b. 1845, mar. 1872 Caroline Smith, dau. of Rev. R. D. Johnston, of Kurnool, India. *Res.*, Eden-Lacy, Lazonby, Cumbd.; 15 Berkeley Sq., W.

BOSANQUET, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Day Hort *Bosanquet*, G.C.V.O. (1907), K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), a D.L. for Herefordsh., late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, prev. on E. Indies and N. American Stations, ret. 1903, now Gov. of S. Australia: b. 1843, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of Col. Thos. B. Butt. *Res.*, State Govt. House, Adelaide, S.A.; Bromy-Clos, Hereford.

BOSANQUET, Knight (2). Sir Frederick Albert *Bosanquet*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., K.C. (1882), Common Serjeant of London and a Lieut. of the City, prev. Recorder of Worcester and of Wolverhampton and a Revising Barrister: b. 1837, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Philippa Frances, dau. of Wm. Bence Jones. *Res.*, Cobbe Pl., Lewes; 12 Grenville Pl., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

BOSANQUET, Oswald Vivian, C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., Resident at Baroda: b. 1856.

BOSCAWEN, family name of Falmouth Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and two mrrd. "Ladies."

BOSCAWEN (GRIFFITH-), Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor *Griffith-Boscawen*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Dudley (*C.*), formerly for Tonbridge, L.C.C., Comdg. 3rd Bn. R. West Kent Regt. (Sp. Res.), has been Pte. Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Sir Mich. Hicks-Beach) and a Parl. Charity Commissr.; b. 1865, mar. 1892 Edith Sarah, dau. of the late S. Williams. *Res.*, Oakham Lodge, Dudley; 20 Cornwall Gdns., S.W.

BOSCAWEN-ROSE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1720) —see "Falmouth, Visc."

BOSE—see "Bipin."

BOSTON, Baron. George Florance *Irby*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Anglesey, formerly a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of 5th Bn.; b. Sept. 6, 1860; suc. 1877 (*Indep.*); mar. 1890 his cousin Cecilia Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. A. F. Irby, son of the 3rd Bn. *Seats*, Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks.; Lligwy, Moelfre, Menai Bridge; 26a St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1704; Bn. Boston, *Gt. Br.* 1761. —Sir Wm. Irby, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Launceston and Bodmin, was the 1st Bn.; he afterwards held several high offices about the Court.

Titled Relatives.
(*Irby.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1862.)
Hon. Cecil Saumarez *I.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.): b. 1862, mar. 1885 Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer, (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *I.*). *Res.*, Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead. (2nd heir, his son Greville Northey, b. 1889.)
Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Gordon *Deedes*, b. 1853, mar. 1890 Gordon Fredc. *D. Res.*, The Wash, West Coker, Somerset.
Hon. Gilbert Neville *I.*, late Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Esmé, dau. of the late Geo. O. Edwards (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *I.*). *Res.*, Glanaethwy, Bangor, Carnarvs.
Hon. Winifred Mary, now *Hon. Lady Johnston*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., see "Johnston, Kt. (2)."

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Llewellyn *I.* (Margaret Emily, dau. of the late Jonathan Bullock), mar. 1845 the Rev. the Hon. Ll. Chas. Robt. *I.* (d. 1911), bro. of 4th Bn. *Res.*, Irby House, Whiston, Northampton.

BOSTON, Barons' Widows. (1) Caroline, Lady B., *née* Hon. Caroline Amelia *Saumarez*, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, b. 1839, mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Boston, grandfather of present Peer (d. 1869), she herself being step-mother of the 5th Bn., who mar. her sist. the follg. *Res.*, Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable, Kent. —(2) Augusta Caroline, late Baroness, but now adopting the style of "Hon. Lady Anderson," sist. of above Lady B. and mother of present Bn.: see "Anderson. Kts.' Wids."

BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN-), Baronet. Sir George Reginald *Houstoun-Boswall*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), late Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Thomas Randolph (b. 1882; 2nd heir, their uncle Thomas Alford *Houstoun-Boswall-Preston*, b. 1850). *Seats*, Blackadder, Edrom, Berwicksh.; Allanbank, Berwick-on-Tweed.

BOTETOURT, Baron (*Eng.* 1305, confirmed 1803)—see "Beaufort, D. of."

BOTHA, Priv. Counc. Gen. Rt. Hon. Louis *Botha*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), Hon. LL.D., 1st Prem. of the Union of S. Africa, was also 1st Prem. of the Transvaal Colony, formerly a memb. of 1st Volksraad of the Transvaal Repub. and C.-in-Ch. of the Boers in the late war: b. 1863, mar.

BOTREAUX, Baron (*Eng.* 1368), Imper. title of E. of Loudoun.

BOTTESFORD, Baron (*U.K.* 1835)—see "Canterbury, Visc."

BOTTOMLEY, Lt.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G. (1901), comdg. Imper. Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1899-1901, is a mining engr.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

BOUCAUT, Knight. Hon. Sir James Penn *Boucaut*, K.C.M.G. (1878), late a Judge of Supr. Ct. S. Australia, formerly Attorney-Gen., three times Premier, and has twice admind. the Govt., appd. Q.C. 1875, an author: b. 1831, mar. 1864 Janet, dau. of Alex. McCulloch. *Res.*, Liverpool Terr., Glenelg, Adelaide.

BOUCHER, Capt. Benjamin Hamilton, D.S.O. (1900-1); Hants. Regt. retd.; Burma 1887-9, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now Dep. Gov. of Parkhurst Prison: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Avenue, Parkhurst, Newport, I.W.

BOUGHEY, Baronet. Com. Sir William Fletcher *Boughey*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), late R.N.; New Zealand 1863, Abyssinia 1867: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th and 5th: b. 1840, suc. 1910, mar. 1891, Mary Ann Gundry, dau. of Richard Pearce. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Robert *B.* (b. 1843; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis, b. 1848). *Seat*, Aqualate, Newport, Salop; *res.* Eastern Ldge., Lamington Rd., Southend-on-Sea.

BOUGHEY, Baronets' Widows. (1) Annabella, Lady *B.* (Sarah Annabella, dau. of the late Harold Littledale,) mar. 1864 Sir Thos. F. Boughey, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Sundorne Castle, Shrewsbury. (2) Theodosia, Lady *B.* (Theodosia Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. S. Royds), mar. 1875 Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, 5th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Aqualate, as above.

BOUGHEY, Col. George Fletcher Ottley, C.S.I. (1896), R.E. retd. (1897); Bhutan 1865-6, and Afghn. 1879-80, has been a Commissr. under the Light Railways Act 1896: b. 1844 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, 60 Courfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BOUGHTON (ROUSE-), Baronet. Sir William St. Andrew *Rouse-Boughton*, 12th Bt. of Lawford (*Eng.* 1641) and 4th Bt. of Downton (*Gt. Br.* 1791): son of 11th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1906, mar. 1878 Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. H. Hotham, descendt. of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Heir*, his son Edward Hotham (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Shuckburgh, b. 1858). *Seats*, Downton Hall and Fishmore, Ludlow, Salop.

BOULD, John, I.S.O. (1911), a Sub.-Insp. of Schools, Bd. of Education.

BOULTON, Baronet. Sir Samuel Bagster *Boulton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., a D.L. for Herts., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Pres. of West Ham Chamb. of Commerce and Vice-Pres. of London ditto, founded 1889 Lond. Conciliation Bd. and has been Chmn. since that date: son of the late Rev. Thos. Boulton, of S. Africa; b. 1830, widower. *Heir*, his son Harold Edwin, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Denis Duncan Harold Owen, b. 1892). *Seat*, Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts.; *town res.*, 189 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

BOULTON, Maj. Charles Percy, D.S.O. 1902), B.A., 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1902; b. 1867. *Club*, Constit.

BOULTON, Harold Edwin, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), M.A., Hon. Manager or official in several charitable institutions, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Treas. to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst. for Nurses, a Dir. of Burt, Boulton, and Hayward: b. 1859 (heir to above Btey.). *Res.*, 19 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

BOURDILLON, Knight. Sir James Austin *Bourdillon*, K.C.S.I. (1904), V.D., late M.L.C. Bengal (twice), also Ch. Sec. and Acting Lt.-Gov., has been Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c., Commissr. of Patna, and Lt.-Col. comdg. Calcutta Lt. Horse, late Resid. in Mysore and Ch. Commissr. of Coorg: b. 1848, mar. 1887 Mary Wake, dau. of Jno. M. Lowis. *Res.*, Westlands, Liphook, Hants.

BOURINOT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Isabelle, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron, mar. 1889, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. G. Bourinot, K.C.M.G., Clerk of the H. of Commons, Canada (d. 1902.) *Res.*, Tyldesley Pl., Ottawa; Kingsmere, Quebec.

BOURKE (*pron.* Burk), family name of Mayo Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOURKE, Surg.-Gen. George Deane, C.B. (Mil. 1907), A.M.S., Nile 1884-5, Burma 1888-9, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, now Princ. Med. Offr. Irish Comd. and an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1852 (gt. grandson of 3rd E. of Mayo). *Res.*, 26 Elgin Rd., Dublin.

BOURKE, Lt.-Col. Henry Beresford, D.S.O. (1894), late 3rd W. I. Regt.; West Africa 1892-4 and 1898-9 (Sierra Leone): b. 1855 (gt. grandson as his 1st cousin the preceding). *Club*, U. Serv.

BOURNE, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*)—see under "Ely, 3rd M." (now Lady Marion *Weller*).

BOURNE, Capt. Alan George Barwys, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), R.M.A.: b. 1882.

BOURNE, Alfred Gibbs, C.I.E. (1908), D.Sc., F.R.S., Dir. of Pub. Instr., Madras, and an Additl. M.L.C., is Pres. Fac. of Arts in Madras Univ.: b. 1859. *Res.*, The Adyar, Madras.

BOURNE, Frederick Samuel Augustus, C.M.G. (1909), Assist. Judge of Supr. Ct. for China and Corea: b. 1854. *Res.*, Shanghai.

BOUSFIELD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Blanche Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur W. Onslow, son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm.

Bousfield, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of Technolog. Dept. of City and Guilds Inst. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Fairfield, Gt. Bookham, Leatherhead.

BOUSFIELD, Lt.-Col. HENRY RICHINGS, C.M.G. (1902), Natal Vols. retd., an advocate of Supr. Ct. of Cape and Natal; Zululd. 1879-80 and Boer Wars 1881 and 1899-1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, St. Andrews St., Durban.

BOUTFLOWER, BISHOP—see "Tokio."

BOUVERIE (PLEYDELL-,) family name of RADNOR Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOVELL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALLEYNE *Bovell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.B., Ch. Justice Brit. Guiana, prev. Attorn.-Gen., an M.L.C. of Barbados 1883 and Chanc. of the Dioc. 1886, appd. Q.C. 1887: b. 1854, mar. 1882 Annie, dau. of Hon. A. Briggs. *Res.*, Surrey House, Georgetown, Demerara.

BOVELL, JOHN REDMAN, I.S.O. (1903), F.L.S., F.C.S. (Barbados), Agric. Supt. for W. Indies and Supt. of Botanic Station, Barbados: b. 1859. *Res.*, Codrington House, Bridgetown, Barbados.

BOVILL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna, dau. of Rev. Jno. T. White, D.D.), mar. 1876 Hon. Sir Elliot C. Bovill, Ch. Just. Straits Settmts. (d. 1893).

BOVILL, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

BOWATER, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS VANSITTART *Bowater*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of London in year of promotion, an Ald. and Lieut. for the City, memb. of a firm of agents for paper-makers: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of J. Spencer. *Res.*, Hill Crest, Brownlow Rd., Croydon.

BOWDEN, Dep. Insp.-Gen. WALTER, D.S.O. (1894), L.R.C.P., R.N. retd. (1908); Gambia 1894, in Nav. Med. Serv. from 1887, late as Flt. Surg: b. 1859. *Res.*, 28 Charlton Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

BOWDLER, Col. CYRIL WILLIAM BOWDLER (name doubled), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late 8th Hussars, Hon. Commander and a Kt. of Justice, St. John Jerus.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Camberley and S. Cirillo, Ospedaletti, Italy.

BOWDON (BUTLER-), Hon. Mrs. LANCELOT, dau. of the late Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn.

BOWELL, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir MACKENZIE *Bowell*, K.C.M.G. (1895), F.R.C.I., a P.C. of Canada (1878), late Prime Min., and has been Min. of Customs, Defence, Trade, &c.; formerly a journalist and printer, served as a vol. during Fenian outbreak, and retired as Lt.-Col., is ed. and proprietor of *Belleville Daily Intelligence:* b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, Belleville, Ontario.

BOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1893)—*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1894.

ISSUE.
(*Bowen.*)

Rev. the Hon. William Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1862, mar. 1890 Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse (Hon. Mrs. *Bowen*). *Res.*, Glenheadon, Totland Bay, I. of Wight; 119 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

Hon. Maxwell Steele *B.*, late Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Mil.), b. 1865. *Res.*, 3 Vernon Chambers, Southampton Row, W.C.

Hon. Ethel Kate, now Hon. Mrs. Josiah *Wedgwood*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Josiah Clem. *W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Moddershall, Stone, Staffordsh.

BOWEN, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir CHARLES CHRISTOPHER *Bowen*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Speaker of Leg. Counc., N. Zealand (hence "Hon."): b. 1830, mar. 1861 Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of late Canon Markham of Windsor. *Res.*, Middleton Grange, Upper Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z.

BOWEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Florence, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Luby, D.D., and widow of Rev. Hy. White), mar. 1896, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Queensland and other Colonies (d. 1899). *Res.*, 16 Lowndes St., S.W.

BOWEN, Capt. GERALD CHRISTOPHER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus. retd.; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1864. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BOWEN, Capt. HARRY JAMES AP-OWEN, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Africa with Kimberley Light Horse 1900: b. 1868. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

BOWEN, Paym.-in-Ch. WILLIAM HERBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1903), late of H.M.'s yachts: b. 1843. *Res.*, 32 Maidstone Rd., Chatham.

BOWER, KNIGHT (1). Sir GRAHAM JOHN *Bower*, K.C.M.G. (1892), late Colon. Sec. of Mauritius (admind. Govt. four times), Com. R.N. retd., was Imper. Sec. to High Commissr. for S. Africa 1884: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Maud Laidley, dau. of Jas. S. Mitchell, of Sydney. *Club*, White's.

BOWER, KNIGHT (2)—see "Bower (Nott-)."

BOWER, EDMUND ERNEST NOTT, C.B. (Civ. 1909), Dep. Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev. since 1908, prev. Assist. Sec. and a Commr.; b. 1853 (bro. of Kt. below). *Res.*, Kelston, Richmond, Surrey.

BOWER, Maj.-Gen. HAMILTON, C.B. (Mil. 1910), I.A.; comdg. Assam Bgde.; Egypt 1896 (as D.A.Q.M.G.): b. 1858.

BOWER, Maj. ROBERT LISTER, C.M.G. (1897), late Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, afterwards Hon. Maj. 7th Batt. of same (Mil.); Egypt 1882, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, Jebu 1892, now Ch. Const. N. Riding: b. 1860. *Res.*, The West House, Thirsk, Yorks.

BOWER, Hon. Mrs. TATTON, dau. of 1st Bn. Holden.

BOWER (NOTT-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Nott-Bower*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.V.O. (same year), Capt. late the King's Regt., and 5th Bn. W. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), Commr. of Police of the City of London since 1902, prev. in R.I. Constab. and Ch. Constab. of Leeds and of Liverpool, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; son of the late Jno. Bower, D.C.L., assumed additional surname of "Nott" by R. licence 1911: b. 1849, mar. 1889 Florence, dau. of Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, Dry Bank, Tonbridge; 55 Hanover Gt. Mansions, N.W. *Office*, Old Jewry, E.C.

BOWERS, BISHOP—see "Thetford."

BOWERS, Capt. DILLON ALDWORTH HARE, D.S.O. (1902), Cape Mtd. Rifles; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1870. *Res.*, King William's Town, Cape Col.

BOWES, BARON (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of E. of Strathmore and K. (fam. name *Bowes-Lyon*).

BOWKER, Maj. WILLIAM JAMES, D.S.O. (1899), Somerset L.I.; Benin 1899: b. 1869.

BOWLBY, KNIGHT. Sir ANTHONY ALFRED *Bowlby*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.S., Hon. Surg to H.M.'s. Househd., Surg. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., and Maj. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), was Head of the Portland Hosp. in S. Afr. War 1900, author of several med. works: b. 1855, mar. 1898 Maria Bridget, dau. of Rev. Canon the Hon. Hugh W. Lloyd-Mostyn and grand dau. of 2nd Bn. Mostyn. *Res.*, 24 Manchester Sq., W.

BOWLBY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

BOWLES, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late R.A., Hazara 1891, Isazai 1892, now Comdr. of S.W. Coast Defences: b. 1851. *Res.*, Govt. House, Devonport.

BOWLES, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Yorks. Regt. retd. (1909); Nile 1884-5, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, late A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1854. *Club*, U. Serv.

BOWLING, Paym.-in-Ch. THOMAS HENRY LOVELACE, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.N. retd. (1898); Mutiny 1857-9, China, Abyss. 1868: b. 1839. *Res.*, 39 Central Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.

BOWMAN, BARONET. Sir (WILLIAM) PAGET *Bowman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.A., barrister-at-law, Regist. of Corp. Sons of Clergy and Treas. and Sec. of Cholmondeley Charities; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1845, suc. 1892, mar. 1870 Emily Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Swabey, R.A. *Heir*, his son Rev. PAGET MERVYN *B.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son John Paget, b. 1904). *Res.*, Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking; Corporation House, 2 Bloomsbury Pl., W.C.

BOWMONT AND CESSFORD, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1707), a title of the Roxburghe Dukedom, borne ("M. of Bowmont" only) by the heir when a son.

BOWRING, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM BENJAMIN *Bowring*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), Chmn. of C. T. Bowring and Co., ship-owners, of Liverpool, London, &c., formerly Lord Mayor of L'pool., and a memb. of Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd., is also a Dir. of Lond., City, and Midld. Bank and of Alliance Assurance Co., lately presented the Roby Hall Estate to the city; son of the late Chas. T. Bowring: b. 1837, mar. 1863 Isabel McLean *Jarvis*, of Newfoundland. No *heir*. *Res.*, Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

BOWRING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Violet Camilla, dau. of Saml. Ball), mar. 1872 Sir Clement Bowring, Kt. Bach., (d. 1907). *Res.*, Park Grange, Derby.

BOWRING, CHARLES CALVERT, C.M.G. (1908), Ch. Sec. to Govt., late Treas., E. Afr. Protectorate, also an M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Naorobi, Brit. E. Africa.

BOWRING, Col. FREDERICK THOMAS NELSON SPRATT, C.B. (Mil. 1904), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., R.E. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, China 1900: b. 1847. *Res.*, Hurstmead, Chislehurst, Kent.

BOWYER, BARONET. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Bowyer*, 9th Bt. of Denham (*Eng.* 1660) and 5th Bt. of Radley (*Gt. Br.* 1794), late Lieut. 4th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.); son of the late Hy. G. Bowyer, and nephew of 7th and 8th Bts.: b. 1870, suc. 1893, mar. 1899 Ethel, dau. of the late Thos. Hawkins, from whom he (1900) obtd. a divorce. *Heir pres.* to Baronetcy of 1660, a (3rd) cousin, Lt.-Col. WENTWORTH GRENVILLE *Atkins-Bowyer* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, latter's son George Edward Wentworth, b. 1886; no heir to the Radley Btcy.). *Res.*, 1 Clarendon Cresc., Leamington.

BOWYER, Hon. MRS. EDWARD, dau. of present Visc. Cross.

BOXALL, BARON. ALLEYNE ALFRED *Boxall*, 1st Bn. (*Saxe-Coburg* 1900), Commander of the Saxe-Ernestine Coburg Family Order, formerly Personal Solic. to the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg (Duke of Edinburgh, K.G.); son of the late Wm. P. Boxall, of Brighton and Cowfold: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. H. Lermitte. *Heir*, his son ALLEYNE PERCIVAL (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Caryl Lermitte, b. 1888). *Res.*, 14 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

*** This creation was designed by H.R.H. the late Reigning Duke, and carried out by his successor. Is authorised by the Crown for use in this country by the grantee and his heirs male.

BOXALL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir CHARLES GERVAISE *Boxall*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. 1st Home Cos. Brig. (Terr. R.F.A.), organised City Imper. Vols. and demonstrated with first armoured train on Engl. rails: b. 1852 (bro. of preceding Bn.), mar. 1879 Eugenie, dau. of Hy. Wyles. *Res.*, Battlemead, Maidenhead, Berks.; 22 Chancery Ln., W.C.

BOYALL, Capt. ALFRED MOREY, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a 1st-class Station Offr. in Ind. Northn. Comd.: b. 1877.

BOYCE, Rev. WALTER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), M.A., Head Master of King Edward VII.'s Grammar School at King's Lynn, formerly Co-Princ. of Kingston Ch. of Eng. Coll., Jamaica: b. 1853. *Res.*, Grammar Sch., &c.

BOYCE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM GEORGE BERTRAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. Staff-Capt. Cork Dist., now Comdt. A.S.C. Training Estabt.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Aldershot.

BOYCOTT (WIGHT-), Lt.-Col. THOMAS ANDREW, D.S.O. (1902), Maj. Staffords. Territ. Yeom., late Lt.-Col. 27th Batt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Res.*, Rudge Hall, Pattingham, Wolverhampton.

BOYD, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Boyd*, K.C.M.G. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1899), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Pres. of High Ct. of Ontario, a Gov. of McMaster Univ., appd. Q.C. (Can.) 1880: b. 1837, mar. 1863 Elizabeth, dau. of David Buchan. *Res.*, 119 Bloor St., Toronto.

BOYD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson, W.S.), mar. 1853 Sir Jno. Boyd (d. 1893). *Res.*, Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, Roxb.

BOYD, CHARLES WALTER, C.M.G. (1904), late Joint Sec. to the Rhodes Trust, formerly Polit. Sec. to Rt. Hon. C. Rhodes: b. 1869. *Res.*, 2 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

BOYD, FRANCIS DARBY, C.M.G. (1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.P.E., Capt. 2nd Scott. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., Phys. to Deaconesses' Hosp. Edinburgh, was head of the Edinburgh Hosp. in Boer War 1900: b. 1866. *Res.*, 22 Manor Pl., Edinburgh.

BOYD, Capt. GERALD FARRELL, D.S.O. (1902), Leinster Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

BOYD, Col. (JOHN) ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1897), A.S.C. retd. (1900); S. Africa 1879-81, Nile 1884-5, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1857.

BOYD, Lady LILIAN ADELAIDE KATHERINE MARY, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

BOYD (ROCHFORT-), Col. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1903); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, Belvedere House, Farnborough, Hants.

BOYES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Jno. H. E. Ridley), mar. 1874 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Thos. Hy. *Boyes* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Down End, Weeke, Winchester.

BOYES, Maj.-Gen. JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan, Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900 (comdg. a Brigade), ret. 1904: b. 1843. *Res.*, The Holt, Appledore, Devon.

BOYLE, family name of CORK AND ORRERY, GLASGOW, and SHANNON Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines and below:

Hn. Alan Reg. G. Ly. Florence, *sep.* Hn. Reginald, G.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. G. Ly Helen, S. Hn. Mrs. Richd. C.
Hn. Alg. D. E. H. s. Ly. Helen Jane, G. Hn. Rob. Elph. C.
Hn Dvd. Wm. M. G. Hn. James, G. Hn. Rob. Fras. S.
Hn. Douglas, S. Hn. Jno. Dav. G. Hn. Rob. Hy. S.
Hn. Mrs. Edmd. C. Hn. Lascelles, C. Hn. Rob. Jno. L. C.
Hn. Edwd. S. H. s. Ly. Mary Helen, G. Hn. Spencer, S.
Ly. Eliz. M. G. G. Ly. Muriel L. Di. G. Hn. Walt. J. H. S.
Hn. Elphinstone, G. Ly. Mur., Kt.'s Wd.

BOYLE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Imper. title of the Cork and Orrery Earldom; see compds. below.

BOYLE, BARONET. Sir EDWARD *Boyle*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1909. No *heir*. *Seat*, Ockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex; *town res.*, 63 Queen's Gt., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

BOYLE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance, dau. of Wm. Knight), mar. 1874 Sir Edwd. Boyle, 1st Bt., K.C., M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, with 2nd Bt.

BOYLE, KNIGHT. Sir (CHARLES) CAVENDISH *Boyle*, K.C.M.G. (1897), late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Mauritius, prev. of Newfoundld., has been Lt.-Gov. British Guiana, Colon. Sec. Bermuda and Gibraltar, and held office in Leeward Is. and Dominica, also in Ct. of Probate: b. 1849 (gt. grandson of 7th E. of Cork). *Club*, Marlborough.

BOYLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady MURIEL SARAH *B.* (*née* Campbell), dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Sir Courtenay E. Boyle, K.C.B., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1901, bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Ingleton, 86 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

BOYLE, ALEXANDER GEORGE, C.M.G. (1908), Col. Sec. S. Nigeria, late a Prov. Commissr. in Uganda: b. 1872. *Res.*, Lagos.

BOYLE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of heir of E. of Shannon when a son—see "Boyle of Bandon."

BOYLE, Lady FLORENCE CECILIA, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

BOYLE, Capt. JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Roy. Ir. Fus. retd., Brit. Cons. for Madeira, late at Copenhagen, prev. A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay and Cons. for Texas, Greece, and Negropont: b. 1850 (descendt. of 2nd E. of Glasgow). *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Funchal, Madeira.

BOYLE, Col. LIONEL RICHARD CAVENDISH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Inf. Batt. of Hon. Artill. Co., formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 7th E. of Cork and 1st cous. of above Kt.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

BOYLE OF BANDON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1756)—see "Shannon, E. of," and "Boyle, Visc." above.

BOYLE OF KELBURN, STEWARTOUN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1699), also of STEWARTOUN, CUMBRAE, &c. (1703)—see "Glasgow, E. of."

BOYLE OF KINALMEAKY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E of."

BOYLE OF MARSTON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711), and of YOUGHAL (*Irel.* 1616)—see "Cork and O., E. of," and "Boyle, Bn." above.

BOYNE, VISCOUNT. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM *Hamilton-Russell*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Brancepeth (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Durham and Shropshire, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. N'thmb. Fus. (Mil.); son of 8th V.: b. Jan. 11, 1864; suc. 1907 (*O.*); mar. 1906 Lady Margaret Selina *Lascelles*, dau. of 5th E. of Harewood. *Seats*, Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Hardwick, Sedgefield, Ferry Hill, same Co.; *town res.*, 16 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Hamilton of Stackallan, 1715; Visc. Boyne, 1717. *U.K.*: Bn. Brancepeth, 1866.—The 1st Peer was Gustavus Hamilton, a distinguished military officer (at the Boyne, Londonderry, &c.). The 7th Visc., who received the U.K. Barony, appended the name Russell.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton-Russell.*)

Issue of present (9th) *V.*:
Hon. GUSTAVUS LASCELLES *H.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1907.
Hon. Richard Gustavus *H.-R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
Hon. John *H.-R.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Alice Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wyndham *St.-John-Mildmay*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Capt. Wyndham P. *St.-J.-M. Res.*, 121 Mount St., W.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1854.)
Hon. Maud Harriet *H.-R.*, b. 1865.
Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Baillie*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Rev. Albert Victor *B. Res.*, The Rectory, Rugby.
Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, a D.L. for Durham: b. 1867, mar. 1897 Lady Margaret Rachel *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon. *Res.*, Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; 3 Cambridge Gt., Regent's Pk., N.W.; La Boysonnade, Bellagio, Lake Como, Italy.
Hon. Claud Eustace *H.-R.*, a D.L. for Durham, formerly Lieut. Ches. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1871, mar. 1899 Maria Lindsay ("May"), dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt. of The Hermitage (Hon. Mrs. Claud *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Cleobury Ct., Bridgnorth, Salop.
Maj. Hon. Arthur *H.-R.*, 1st Drgns. retd., now of Nth. Ir. Horse (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marion Lilias, dau. of the late Hy. Harris of Steventon (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Redlynch, Bruton, Somerset.
Hon. Florence Rachel *H.-R.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Eustace Scott *H.-R.*, late Capt. Northumb. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1878, mar. 1906 Olive, dau. of Col. Fras. A. Wolryche-Whitmore (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Stoke Lodge, Ludlow.

—*Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Margaret Rachel *H.-R.*, see Hon. Frederick above.

BOYNTON, BARONET. Sir GRIFFITH HENRY *Boynton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1618), son of the late Rev. Griffith Boynton and 1st cousin of 11th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1835 Euphemia Violet, dau. of the late J. Inglis Chalmers. *Heir*, his son Lt. GRIFFITH WILFRID NORMAN *B.*, R.N. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Charles Ingram William *B.*, b. 1853). *Seat*, Barmston, Driffield, Yorks. (Lady B., 44 Harcourt Terr., S.W.)

BOYNTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Mildred, LADY *B.* (Mildred Augusta, dau. of Rev. Thos. B. Paget, Canon of York), mar. 1876 Sir Henry S. Boynton, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Cherry-Burton, Beverley, Yorks.

BOYS, Maj. REGINALD HARVEY HENDERSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Teleg. Batt. in S. Africa 1900-2, now a Staff Capt. at the War Office: b. 1867. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BRABANT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD YEWD *Brabant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.M.G. (1879), M.L.A. Cape Col., has been Comdt.-Gen. of Cape Vols., had chief comd. of Troops from that Col. in S. Africa 1899-1901, formerly Capt. 80th Regt. and many years Col. of 1st Cape Mtd. Yeom., ret. 1904 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1839, mar. 1862 Mary Burnet, dau. of Rev. Canon Robertson. *Res.*, King William's Town, Cape Col.

BRABANT, Capt. GUY ALFRED, D.S.O. (1902). S. African Irreg. Forces 1900-2: b. 1873 (son of preceding). *Res.*, Gonnerbie Pk., East London, Cape Col.

BRABAZON, family name of MEATH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Kathleen.

BRABAZON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN PALMER *Brabazon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1901), Ashanti 1873-4, Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt and Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1901, late a Gentn. Usher to King Edward, prev. an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: b. 1843. *Res.*, Brabazon Pk., Swinford, Co. Mayo; 10 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

BRABOURNE (*pron.* Braburn'), BARON. WYNDHAM WENTWORTH *Knatchbull-Hugessen*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), late 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds.; son of 2nd Bn., heir pres. to Knatchbull Btcy.: b. Sept. 21, 1885; suc. 1909 (*L.*). *Res.*, Hoath Cottage, Smeeth, Ashford, Kent; 19 Curzon St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Brabourne, *U.K.* 1880.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P. for Sandwich, a Lord of the Treasury, and Under Sec. in the Home and Colonial Depts., was the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Knatchbull-Hugessen.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sisters of present):
Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh, now Hon. Mrs. John Henry *Savile*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Hon. Jno. Hy. *S.*, son of 4th E. of Mexborough (q.v.) and heir pres. to the title.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1885.)
Hon. Bettine Henrietta *K.-H.*, b. 1836. *Res.*, 19 Curzon St., W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
BY 1ST MRRGE. (1852.)
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Katharine Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Prideaux-Brune* (pron. *Pridō-B.*), b. 1859, mar. 1883 Col. Chas. Robt. *P.-B. Res.*, Prideaux Pl., Padstow, Cornw.; 20 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.
Hon. CECIL MARCUS *K.-H.*, B.A., heir presumptive to Barony, barrister-at-law: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Helena Regina Frederica de Heyden, dau. of the late Hermann von-Flesch-Brunningen, Imper. Counc., of Vienna (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *K.-H.*). *Res.*, 43 Norfolk Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son Michael Herbert Rudolph, b. 1895).
BY 2ND MRRGE. (1890.)
Hon. Adrian Norton *K.-H.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea *K.-H.*, b. 1893 (posthumous).

BRABOURNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) THE DOWAGER LADY *B.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Col. Sir Geo. G. Walker, K.C.B.), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Brabourne (d. 1893). *Res.*, 13 West Eaton Pl., S.W. (2) Amy Virginia, LADY *B.*, dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale, mar. 1880 2nd Bn. Brabourne (d. 1909). *Res.*, with 3rd Bn.

BRABROOK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Brabrook*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.S.A., F.R.S.S., Vice-Pres. of both and of Roy. Soc. of Lit., and of other learned bodies, Dir. of Soc. of Antiquaries, barrister-at-law, late Ch. Registrar of Friendly Socs.: b. 1839, mar. 1862. *Res.*, 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.

BRACKENBURY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY *Brackenbury*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), G.C.B. (Mil. 1901; K.C.B. 1894), K.C.S.I. (1896), was Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. at Headqrs., has been Mil. Attaché in Paris, Assist. Und. Sec. in Ireland, and Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India; served in Centr. India, in Ashanti and Zulu Wars, Nile Expedn., &c., ret. 1904 and is Col. Comdt. R.A.: b. 1837, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Edith Maud, dau. of the late Louis Desanges. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

BRACKENBURY, Adm. JOHN WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1887), C.M.G. (1879), R.N. retd. (1905); Zululd. 1879, Egypt, and Witu (E. Africa), late 2nd in comd. of Channel Squad.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 8 Belsize Sq., Hampstead, N.W.

BRACKENBURY, Col. MAULE CAMPBELL, C.S.I. (1898), R.E. retd. (1899); Perak Expedn. 1874-5, Afghn. 1878-81, and N.W. Frontier 1898, is Manag. Rohilkand Rail.: b. 1844 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, 25 Queen's Mansns., 56 Victoria St., S.W.

BRACKLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1846), eld. son and heir of E. of Ellesmere.

BRACO, BARON (*Irel.* 1735)—see "Fife, D. of."

BRADBURY, JOHN SWANWICK, C.B. (Civ. 1903), a Princ. Clerk in Treasury: b. 1872.

BRADDELL, OCTAVIUS HENRY, I.S.O. (1902), late Acct. in Works Off., Dublin: b. 1843. *Res.*, Sarnia, Eglinton Rd., Dublin; Lower Bullingate, Carnew, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow.

BRADDON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of W. H. Smith), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. N. Coventry Braddon, K.C.M.G., late Premier of Tasmania (d. 1904). *Res.*, Treglith, Tasmania.

BRADE, REGINALD HERBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1906), Assist. Sec. of the War Office and Registr. of D.S.O.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Sidley Grn., Bexhill-on-Sea.

BRADFORD, BARONET. Maj. Sir EVELYN RIDLEY *Bradford*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), Seaforth Highldrs., late a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office, prev. a Brig. Maj. at Aldershot; Nile Exped. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902 (partly on Staff); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1911, mar. 1909 Elsie Clifton, dau. of Col. James Clifton Brown. *Heir*, his son EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. EDWARD AUSTEN *B.*, b. 1879). *Club*: Army and Navy.

BRADFORD, BARONET'S WIDOW. Edith, LADY *B.* (Edith Mary, dau. of Wm. Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants), mar. 1898 as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward R. J. Bradford, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; sometime Commsr. of Police of the Metropolis (d. 1911). *Res.*, 50 South Audley St., W.

BRADFORD, EARL OF. GEORGE CECIL ORLANDO *Bridgeman*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; a D.L. for Salop and Warwicks., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Capt. Shropsh. Yeom., an M.P. 1867-85 (as Visc. Newport); son of 3rd E.: b. Feb. 3, 1845; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Lady Ida Frances Annabella *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. *Seats &c.*, Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop; Clarendon House, Newmarket; Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop; *town res.*, 44 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1660; Bn. Bradford, *Gt. Br.* 1794; E. of Bradford (Salop) and Visc. Newport (of Bradford aforesaid), *U.K.* 1815.—Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th Bt., was created a Bn., and his son and successor became Visc. and Earl. An earlier series of similar titles had lapsed; the family name under these was Newport, but a daughter of the 3rd Earl married the 4th Bridgeman Bt., and thus led to the revival of the title, which consequently represents the surname, and is not taken from the town of Newport.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bridgeman.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
Lady Beatrice Adine, now Lady B. *Pretyman*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Ernest Geo. *P.*, M.P. *Res.*, Orwell Pk., Ipswich; Riby Grove, Grimsby; 2 Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Lady Margaret Alice, now *Ctss. of Dalkeith*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Earl of D., son and heir of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.
VISC. NEWPORT, heir to Earldom: Orlando *B.*, M.A., a D.L. for Warwickshire, Capt. & Hon. Maj. 3rd

Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900-2, late Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Balfour: b. 1873, mar. 1904 Hon. Margaret Cecilia *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare. *Res.*, Castle Bromwich, Birmingham; 2 Gloucester Sq., W. *Issue:*
Hon. Helen Diana *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Ursula Mary *B.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Gerald Michael Orlando *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Lady Helena Mary, now *Ctss. of Sefton*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Hon. Osbert Cecil Molyneux, now 6th Earl of S., q.v.

Lady Florence Sibell, now Lady F. *Norman*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 Ronald Collet *N.*, *Res.*, 1 Cottesmore Gdns., W.

Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield *B.*, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1879.

Hon. Henry George Orlando *B.*, Lieut. R.A. and A.D.C. to Gen. (Fd.-Marsh.) Lord Grenfell: b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of pres.): (PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)

Hon. Francis Charles *B.*, formerly Col. 1st Batt. Scots Gds. and A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, served at Suakin, an M.P. 1885-95 (*C.*): b. 1846; widower. *Res.*, Neachley, Shifnal, Salop; 59 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

Lady Mabel Selina, now Lady M. *Kenyon-Slaney*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 the late Col. Rt. Hon. Wm. Slaney *K.-S.*, M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop.

Lady Florence Katherine, now *Ctss. of Harewood*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 5th Earl of H., q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Ven. Wm. Clive), mar. 1862 the late Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando *B.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Frognel, Torquay.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN ROSE *Bradford*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (joint sec.), Prof. of Med. Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., late Memb. of Sen. Univ. of London; b. 1863, mar. 1899 Mary, dau. of the late Thos. F. Roberts. *Res.*, 8 Manchester Sq., W.

BRADFORD, Rear-Adm. EDWARD EDEN, C.V.O. (1906), Solomon Is. and Egypt; now cmdg. 4th Cruiser Squad.; late Chief of Staff of Channel Fleet, and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, afterwards Rear-Adm. in Home Fleet: b. 1858.

BRADLEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE *Bradley*, Kt. Bach. (1910), T.Dec., late comdg. 3rd Home Counties (Cinque Ports) Bgde., R.F.A. (Terr.), is a memb. of Kent T. F. Assoc.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Hilda, dau. of Sydenham Payn. *Res.*, Craiglands, River, Dover.

BRADLEY, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), N. Staffords. Regt.; retd. (1909). Zululd. 1888, S. Africa 1900-2, late Brig.-Gen. 12th Brigade Eastn. Comd.: b. 1852.

BRADLEY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

BRADLEY, HERBERT, C.S.I. (1905), First Memb. of Bd. of Rev. Madras and an Addit. Memb. Legisl. Counc.: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Albany, Nungumbaukum, Madras.

BRADLEY, Capt. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), S. Wales Borderers; S. Africa 1899-1902, late an Assist. Instr. Sch. of Musketry: b. 1874.

BRADNEY, Col. JOSEPH ALFRED, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 2nd Bn. Monmouthsh. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Capt. R. Mon. R.E. (Mil.): is Vice-Chmn. Mon. Terr. Force Assoc.

BRADSHAW, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. ALEXANDER FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1891), M.A., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., late A.M.S. retd. 1895; Mutiny 1857-9, Zhob Valley 1885, Hazara 1891, Princ. Med. Offr. to Forces in India 1892-5 and on Staff of three Coms.-in-Ch.; Consg. Phys. to H.M. Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. prev. to Queen Victoria and King Edward: b. 1834. *Res.*, 111 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

BRADSHAW, Maj.-Gen. LAURENCE JULIUS ELLIOTT, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., Afghn. 1873-80, Hazara 1891, also Hunza Nagar, Brit. Centr. Africa, and Ind. Front., now comdg. Bareilly Brig. and Col. 17th Inf.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Bareilly, India; Buckenhill House, Lansdown, Bath.

BRADSTREET, BARONET. Sir EDWARD SIMON VICTOR *Bradstreet*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1759), C.E.; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Fortuna Mary, dau. of Signor Fiori de' Lerichi, of Algeria. *Heir*, his son GERALD EDMUND *B.* (b. 1891; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin.

BRADY, BARONET. Maj. Sir WILLIAM LONGFIELD *Brady*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), late York and Lanc. Regt.; bro. of 3rd Bt., nephew of 2nd and son of the late Maziere John Brady: b. 1864, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Caroline Florence, dau. of Alfred McClintock, M.D. No *heir*. *Res.*, 20 Pembroke Pk., Dublin.

BRADY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Geraldine, LADY *B.* (Geraldine Kathleen, dau. of Geo. W. Hatchell, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Frans. W. Brady, 2nd Bt., K.C. (d. 1909). (2) Sarah, LADY *B.* (Sarah Jessie, dau. of the late Alex. Dalrymple, and widow of Sir Arthur C. Curtis, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Sir Robt. Maziere Brady, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909, having held the Btcy. but 3½ weeks).

BRADY (NEWTON-), KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW *Newton-Brady*, Kt. Bach. (1911), barrister-at-law. Res. magistrate, Belfast, since 1908, prev. in Co. Galway 1882-94, and Co. Clare 1904-8; son of the late Sir Thos. Fras. *Brady*: b. 1849, assumed additl. name of Newton, 1870, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Julie, dau. of the late Arthur H. D'Esterre, M.D. *Res.*, Newton, Deramore Pk., Belfast.

BRAGANZA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

BRAITHWAITE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WALTER PIPON, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., now Comdt. Indian Staff Coll., prev. a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade at Staff Coll., Camberley, and at W. Office; Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1902 (on Staff): b. 1865. *Res.*, Quetta.

BRAITHWAITE, Maj. WILLIAM GARNETT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. D.A.A.G. in W. Transvaal and Adj. of Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1870.

BRAKE, Maj. HERBERT EDWARD JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1899), R.A., Punjab Front. 1892-6, Uganda 1898-9, Ashanti and Gambia 1900-1, formerly in civil employment, late Comdt. of Loc. Forces in Trinidad: b. 1866. *Club*, U. Serv.

BRAMSDON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS ARTHUR *Bramsdon*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late an M.P. (*L.*), a solicitor, coroner for Portsmouth: b. 1857, mar. 1880, Mary Anna Adelaide, dau. of the late Capt. C. A. Reid. *Res.*, St. Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea; St. Ermin's Hotel, Westmr., S.W.

BRAMSTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Bramston*, G.C.M.G. (1900; K.C.M.G. 1897), C.B. (Civ. 1886), D.C.L., F.R.C.I., late Leg. Assist. Under Sec. for Colon. Dept., formerly Attorn.-Gen. of Queensland and Hong Kong: b. 1832, mar. 1872 Eliza Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Harry V. Russell. *Res.*, 18 Berkeley Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

BRAMWELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

BRANCEPETH, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Visc. Boyne.

BRAND, family name of HAMPDEN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRAND, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Catherina Dorothea, dau. of Robt. Aling), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Christoffil Jos. Brand, Speaker in Cape House of Assemb. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Cape Town.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Findlay, dau. of Robt. F. Dalziel), mar. 1877 Sir David Brand, K.C. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 80 Murrayfield Gdns., Edinburgh.

BRAND, FERDINAND, I.S.O. (1902), Staff Clk. and Librarian at Admiralty retd. (1908), was Co-Editor of *Navy List* 1880-98: b. 1846. *Res.*, Heywood Lodge, Cumberland Rd., Kew.

BRANDER, Col. HERBERT RALPH, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A.; Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, Thibet 1904: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Servs.

BRANDIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Katherine, dau. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Forests in India (d. 1907). *Res.*, Bonn, Germany.

BRANDON, DUKE OF (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Imper. title of D. of Hamilton.

BRANDRETH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Madeline, dau. of Alex. Colvin), mar. 1866 Adm. Sir Thos. Brandreth, K.C.B., a Lord of Admir. and Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich (d. 1894). *Res.*, Heathfield, Winchester.

BRANFOOT, Surg.-Gen. ARTHUR MUDGE, C.I.E. (1898), M.B., L.R.C.P., I.M.S. retd. (1903); Pres. of Med. Bd. Ind. Office, late Princ. Med. Offr. Bangalore and Southn. Dists. of Madras, prev. Supt. Govt. Maternity Hosp. Madras: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Old House, Hemel Hempstead.

BRASIER, Lady CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE LOUISA RIVERSDALE, dau. of 5th Earl Mount Cashell.

BRASSEY, family name of following Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies," and see below.

BRASSEY, EARL. THOMAS *Brassey*, 1st E. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1881), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., A.I.C.E., a D.L. for Sussex, barrister-at-law, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Hon. Col. 2nd Home Cos. Brig. R.F.A., and of 5th Batt. Roy. Suss. Regt. (both Terr.), and Hon. Com. R.N.R., a Younger Bro. of Trin. House, Mayor of Bexhill 1908, Gov. of Victoria 1895-1900, an M.P. 1865 and 1868-86, and has been Sec. to the Admiralty and Civil Lord, a memb. of several Commssns. (Unseaworthy Ships, Aged Poor, Coaling Stations, Opium, &c.), Pres. of Inst. Naval Architects, Lond. Chamb. of Commerce, and the Associated Chambers, and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria; son of the late Thos. Brassey, the noted railway contractor; b. Feb. 11, 1836; cr. Bn. 1886, Visc. and Earl 1911 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1860, the late Anna, dau. of the late Jno. Allnutt, (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1890, Lady Sibyl de Vere *Capell*, dau. of the late Visc. Malden, son of 6th E. of Essex. *Seats*, Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex; Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Uckfield; *offic. res.*, Constable's Tower, Dover Castle; *town res.*, 24 Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*, Bn. Brassey, 1886; Earl Brassey and Visc. Hythe, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Brassey.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.

VISCOUNT HYTHE, heir to Earldom: Thomas Allnutt *B.*, T.D., M.A., F.R.C.I. (memb. of Counc.), A.I.C.E., also on Counc. of Inst. Nav. Archit., Editor of the *Naval Annual*, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was Mayor of Bexhill 1909, is Lt.-Col. cmdg. W. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 and has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Lady Idina Mary *Nevill*, a Lady of Grace of above Order, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny. *Res.*, Park Gt., Battle, Sussex. (No 2nd heir.)

Lady Mabelle Annie, now Lady Mabelle *Egerton*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Chas. Aug. *E. Res.*, Mountfield Ct., Robertsbridge, Sussex.

The *deceased* Constance Alberta *B.*, b. 1868, d. 1873.

Lady Muriel Agnes, now Muriel, Countess De La Warr, b. 1872, mar. 1891 8th Earl *De La Warr*, from whom she in 1902 obtd. a divorce. *Res.*, Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; Sandhill, Winslow, Bucks.

Lady Marie Adelaide, now The Lady *Willingdon*, b. 1875, mar. 1892 Freeman Freeman-Thomas, now 1st Bn. Willingdon, q.v.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Lady Helen de Vere *B.*, b. 1892.

BRASSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BRASSEY, Maj. EDGAR HUGH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), 1st Life Gds., comd. King Edward's Escort in Lancs. and B'ham. 1909.

BRASSEY, Lady NORAH, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore.

BRASSEY, Lady VIOLET MARY, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

BRAY, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir REGINALD MORE *Bray*, Kt. Bach. (1904), officially "Mr. Justice Bray," M.A., a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct., a D.L. for Surrey, late Recorder of Guildford, appd. Q.C. 1897: b. 1842, mar. 1868 Emily Octavia, dau. of Arthur K. Barclay, *Res.*, The Manor House, Shere, Guildford; 17 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

BRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Maud, dau. of Jno. Hornabrook), mar. 1871 Hon. Sir Jno. Cox Bray, K.C.M.G., Prem. of S. Australia (d. 1894). *Res.*, 28 Hutt St., Adelaide.

BRAY, Col. CLAUDE ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), Command Paymaster, Southern Cmd.; Afghn. 1880, S. Africa 1900-1, author of some novels and other books: b. 1858. *Res.*, Salisbury.

BRAYBROOKE, Baron. HENRY *Neville*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., a D.L. for Cambs. and Herod. Visitor of Magdalene Coll.; son of 6th Bn.: b. July 11, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Emilie Pauline, dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, Esq., of Macon, France. *Seats*, Audley End, Saffron Walden (*let* to Lord Howard de Walden); Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks.; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; *res.*, Heydon Rectory.

CREATION. Bn. of Braybrooke, *Gt. Br.* 1788.—The 1st Peer had four years previously succeeded as 4th Bn. Howard de Walden. Before this he was known as Ed.-Marshal Sir John Griffin-Whitwell (the name Griffin assumed as a descendant of the 1st Ld. Griffin). As he had no male issue, the succession was assigned to his relative Richd. Aldworth Neville, who also assumed the name of Griffin, which the 4th Bn. dropped. On the 1st Bn.'s death the Howard Peerage fell into abeyance, but the above special remainder preserved the Braybrooke succession.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Neville.*)

Issue of 6th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

Rev. the Hon. GREY *N.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A. Vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Mary Peele, dau. of the late Rev. Fras. Slater. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Waltham St. Lawrence, Twyford, Berks. (2nd heir, his son Henry Seymour, b. 1897.)

Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis *N.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Binsted, Cambridge, with Dow. Lady.

Surviving dau. of 4th Bn. (1st cousin of present):
Hon. Mary Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Joynes*,

b. 1858, mar. 1880 the late Robt. *J.*, formerly R.H.A. *Res.*, The Lodge, Bramley, Guildford.

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1820, d. 1851.)
(The *late* 5th BARON, b. 1823, d. 1902, no surv. issue.)
(The *late* 6th BARON, b. 1827, d. 1904.)
Hon. Lucy Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Savile*, b. 1828, mar. 1852 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *S.* (d. 1870), son of 3rd E. of Mexborough, q.v.

BRAYBROOKE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Florence, LADY B., *née* Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia *Maude*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Hawarden, mar. 1849 5th Bn. Braybrooke (d. 1902). *Res.*, Little Hadham Pl., Much Hadham, Herts. (2) The Dowager LADY B. (Lucy Frances, dau. of the late Jno. Le Marchant), mar. 1853 the Rev. the 6th Bn. Braybrooke (d. 1904). *Res.*, Binsted, Cambridge.

BRAYE, BARON. ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND *Verney-Cave*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Leicestersh., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in Leic. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, is heir general of the Earls Verney (extinct 1791); son of the late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, and of Bnss. Braye, in own right, 4th in line: b. July 23, 1849; suc. 1879 (*L.U.*); mar. 1873 Cecilia Harriet, dau. of the late Wm. Gerard Walmesley; assumed 1880 by license the name Verney-Cave in lieu of Wyatt-Edgell. *Seat*, Stanford Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

CREATION. Bn. Braye, *Eng.* 1529 by writ (in abeyance 1557-1839 and 1862-79).—Sir Edmund Braye (Kt.), nephew of Sir Regd. Braye, K.G., Prime Minister to Henry VII., was created 1st Bn. The long abeyance occurred on the death of the 2nd Bn., who held high military commands under Henry VIII. and his two successors, and died of wounds received at the Battle of St. Quintin. The second abeyance was between the daughters of the 3rd Bnss.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Verney-Cave.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole surviving issue of late Bnss.):

Hon. ADRIAN VERNEY *V.-C.*, heir to Barony, Sub-Lieut. Roy. Nav. Vol. Res., late Capt. Motor Reserve: b. 1874, mar. 1900 Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edwd. Bouverie B. Pusey, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. *Verney-Cave*). *Res.*, Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby; The Gables, Windsor. (2nd heir, his son Thomas Adrian, b. 1902.)
Hon. Cecilia Violet, now Hon. Mrs. *von Gratsy*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Lieut. Karl *von G.*, of the Austrian Army.
The *deceased* Hon. Ianthe Mary Dolores *V.-C.*, b. 1880, d. 1881.
Hon. Vera Angela, now Hon. Mrs. Hillary *Wild*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Chas. Hillary *W. Res.*, South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent.
The *late* Hon. Thomas Florian *V.-C.*, b. 1885, d. 1909.

BRAYN, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Brayn*, Kt. Bach. (1911), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., late Med. Supr. Broadmoor Crim. Lun. Asylum, is Home Office expert in Lunacy.

BREADALBANE (*pron.* Bredawl'ban), MARQUESS OF. GAVIN *Campbell*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), 7th Earl of B. and a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.G. (1893), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), V.D., a D.L. for Argyllsh. and C.C. for that Co. and Perthsh., Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotld., and a memb. of Fishery Bd., Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and Chmn. of its Ambulance Dept., formerly a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Treas. and Lord Steward of Househ., late Comdg. The Highld. Cyclist Bn. (Terr.), is an A.D.C. to H.M., and Brigadier of Roy. Co. of Archers; three years (1893-5) Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotld.: son of 6th E.; b. April 9, 1851; suc. as 7th Earl (*Scot.*) 1871, cr. Bn. (*U.K.*) 1873, Marq. 1885 (*L.*); mar. 1872 Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore *Graham*, dau. of 4th D. of Montrose, and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Taymouth Castle (Aberfeldy), and Auchmore House (Killin)—both in Perthsh.; Ardmaddy Castle (Oban), and Black Mt. (Bridge-of-Orchy)—both in Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 68 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1625; E. of Breadalbane and Holland, Visc. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick, 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Breadalbane, 1873; M. of Breadalbane and E. of Ormelie, 1885 (the earlier creation of 1831, awarded to 4th Earl, became extinct with the death of the 2nd M. in 1862).—Sir John Campbell, 5th Bt. of Glenorchy, who, like Bn. Blythswood, was descended from the same line as the Argylls, was the recipient of all the Scottish Peerages. An invasion by him of the lands of the Earl of Caithness was the origin of the song "The Campbells are coming." Owing to an heraldic error, King Charles II. had awarded him also the title of Earl of Caithness, and this invasion was his mode of enforcing his claim; but in 1681 the mistake was discovered and the wrong title dropped, though the precedence of 1677 was certified for the remaining honours. The original title is given in 'Burke' as "Braed Albane."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (bro. and sist. of present M.):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1851.)
Lady Eva, now Lady E. *Heathcote*, b. 1855, mar. 1876 Jno. Cuthbt. *H. Res.*, Hinton Abbey, Bath.
Hon. IVAN *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom and other Scottish titles (no heir to Marquessate &c.), a D.L. for Argyllsh., a memb. of Hon. Corps of Gentl. at Arms, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots and Lieut. 1st Batt. Cameron Highldrs., served in Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859, mar. 1884 Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana *Agar*, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton. *Club*, Nav. and Mil. (2nd heir, his son Iain Edward Herbert, b. 1885.)

—*Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Margaret Eliz. Diana *C.*, see preceding.

BREADING, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) GEORGE REMINGTON, D.S.O. (1904), Worc. Regt.; Somalild. 1901 and 1903-4, now with King's Afr. Rifles: b. 1877.

BRECHIN, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. WALTER JOHN FORBES *Robberds*, D.D., 50th Bp., Primus of Scott. Episc. Church, late Vic. of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol: b. 1863 (nephew of 17th Bn. Sempill), mar. 1896, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Forbes Ct., Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh.

BRECKNOCK, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), son and heir of Marq. Camden.

BREDON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT EDWARD *Bredon*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., M.B., has been Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Imper. Chinese Maritime Customs, was Surg. in 97th Regt. 1867-73, after. Commissr. of Chinese Customs at five ports: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Lily Virginia, dau. of Thos. C. Banks, of San Francisco. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BRENAN, BYRON, C.M.G. (1894), F.R.C.I., F.Z.S., late Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, prev. Cons. at Chefoo, Tientsin, Peking, Canton, &c.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 10 Ashburn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BRENNAN, LOUIS, C.B. (Civ. 1892), late Supt. of Brennan Torpedo Fact. at Chatham, now Consg. Engr.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Woodlands, Gillingham, Kent.

BRERETON, ALFRED, C.S.I. (1904), late Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rail. Branch of Works Dept, was in that Branch 1873-1904, now Govt. Dir. of Ind., Rail. Cos.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 24 Ashley Pl., Westmr., S.W.

BRERETON, Col. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.S.O. (1902), late Northamptonsh. Regt. N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

BRERETON, Reginald Hugh, C.I.E. (1910), I.C.S., late Insp.-Gen. of Police Agra and Oudh: b. 1861. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BRETHERTON (STAPLETON-), Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 12th Bn. Petre.

BRETT, family name of Esher Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below.

BRETT, Knight. Sir Charles Henry *Brett*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a solicitor, late Clerk of the Peace for Carrickfergus: b. 1839, mar. 1863 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Neill. *Res.*, Gretton, Malone, Belfast; 9, Chichester St., same town; 13 Bachelors' Walk, Dublin.

BRETT, Hon. Cecil Michael Wilford, C.S.I. (1905), a Puisne Judge of High Ct. of Bengal, ent. I.C.S. 1874: b. 1852. *Res.*, Calcutta.

BRETT, Maj. Charles Arthur Hugh, D.S.O. (1900-1), Suff. Regt.; Hazara 1888 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865.

BREWIN, Arthur Wimbolt, C.M.G. (1911), Regist.-Gen. and a M.L.C., Hong-Kong, since 1901, prev. Inspr. of Schools there: b. 1867.

BREWSTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Jane Kirke, dau. of the late Thos. Purnell), mar. 1857, as 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, K.H., F.R.S., the eminent optical scientist (d. 1868). *Res.*, Allerly, Melrose, Roxb.

BRICKDALE (FORTESCUE-), Knight. Sir Charles *Forteseue - Brickdale*, Kt. Bach. (1911), barrister-at law, Registrar of the Office of Land Registry and author of numerous works on land registration: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mabel Beatrice, dau. of the late G. L. M. Gibbs. *Res.*, 9 Wimbledon Pk. Rd., Wandsworth, S.W.

BRICKWOOD, Knight. Sir John *Brickwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Chmn. of Brickwood and Co., brewers, of Portsmouth, of Holbrook and Sons, printers, of same town, and formerly of Nat. Trade Defence Assoc.: b. 1852, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Cooper, of East Molesey. *Res.*, Brankesmere, Southsea.

BRIDGE, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Cyprian Arthur George *Bridge*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1899), served in White Sea and in Burma, late Com.-in-Ch. on China Station (prev. Austral.), and has been Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a memb. of Ordn. and other Cmttees., ret. 1904, a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.: b. 1839, mar. 1877 Eleanor, dau. of Geo. Thornhill, C.S.I. *Res.*, 1 Eaton Terr., S.W.

BRIDGE, Knight (2). Sir (John) Frederick *Bridge*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Mus. Doc., organist at Westminster Abbey, Gresham Prof. of Music, King Edward Prof. in Univ. of London, and a well-known composer, Conductor Roy. Choral Soc. and was Mus. Dir. at Coronations of King Edward and King George: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh.; Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.

BRIDGE, Col. Charles Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1897), C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., Egypt 1882, Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1899-1900, now an Insp. of Remounts: b. 1852.

BRIDGEMAN, family name of Bradford Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

BRIDGEMAN, Knight. Adm. Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman *Bridgeman* (*né* Bridgeman-Simpson), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.B. (Mil. 1908; K.C.V.O. 1907), Com.-in-Ch. of Home Fleet, late 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty, and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, has been 2nd in comd. of Atlantic and Meditn. Flts.: b. 1848 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Bradford and maternally of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), mar. 1889 Emily Charlotte, dau. of the late Thos. Shiffner, (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Copgrove Hall, nr. Leeds; 46 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady Mary Eleanor, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

BRIDGES, George, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Derby Imper. Yeom.; Malay Penins. 1893-5, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875. *Club*, White's.

BRIDGES, Maj. George Tom Molesworth, D.S.O. (1904), F.R.G.S., 4th Dragoon Gds: S. Africa 1899-1901, Somalild. 1903-4, now Mil. Attaché to Northern Courts with temporary rank of Lt.-Col.: b. 1871. *Res.*, The Hague.

BRIDGES, Lady Grace Harriet, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown.

BRIDGES, Col. William Throsby, C.M.G. (1909), late Chf. of Gen. Staff of Mil. Forces of Australn. Commonwth, now Comdt. Australian Mil. Coll., Sydney.

BRIDGFORD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.*, widow of Col. Sir Robert Bridgford, K.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 6 Bankside, Haford Rd., Hereford.

BRIDGFORD, Maj. Robert James, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1901 late Comdr. Sch. of Instr., Mtd. Inf., Egypt: b. 1869.

BRIDPORT, Viscount. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson *Hood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), Baron Bridport (*Irel.*), C.B. (Civ. 1892), formerly Capt. 25th Foot and Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. W. Somerset Yeom., an M.P. 1868-80; son of 1st Visc.: b. Dec. 15, 1839; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Lady Maria Georgiana Julia *Fox-Strangways*, sist. of 5th E. of Ilchester (granted rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, Sudley Lodge, Bognor, Sussex.

Creations. Bn. Bridport, *Irel.* 1794; Visc. Bridport, *U.K.* 1868. Rear-Adm. Alex. Hood, brother of 1st Visc. Hood, for his distinguished services against the French in several naval actions, some of them against heavy odds, was appointed Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain in succession to Earl Howe, and was awarded the above Irish Barony and one of Gt. Britain; the former was attended with a special remainder, and as the latter lapsed at his death, a U.K. Viscty. was substituted to his late successor. The title of Duke of Bronte, *Sicily*, 1801 (granted first to Adm. Ld. Nelson, the mrrge. of whose niece with the 2nd Bn. Bridport brought the title into this family) is now held by Hon. Alex. N. Hood, c.v.o., see below, as 5th Duke, it having passed to him in 1904 under the will of the 1st Visct., a special power of appointment being reserved in the patent.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hood.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *V.*:
- Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Cook*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Herb. Fredk. C., son and heir of Sir Fredk. L. Cook, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Copscham, Esher, Surrey.
- Hon. Sibyl Amy *H.*, b. 1874.
- The *deceased* Alex. Jno. Nelson *H.*, b. 1876, d. 1877.
- Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson *H.*, heir to Viscty., formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.: b. 1881, mar. 1908 Ethel, dau. of Chas. Kendall (stage name Eileen Orme), Hon. Mrs. Maurice *H.* (2nd heir, his son, b. 1911). *Res.*, Walhachin, Brit. Columbia.

Surviving issue of 1st *V.* (bros. and sists. of present):
- (Present Viscount, b. 1839.)
- Hon. Nina Maria, now Hon. Mrs. George *Ferguson*, V.A., a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria 1877-1901: b. 1841, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Geo. Arth. *F. Res.*, Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeensh.
- Hon. William Nelson *H.*, Lieut. R.N. retired, b. 1848.
- Hon. Adelaide Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Gye* (pron. *Jye*), b. 1850, mar. 1879 the late Capt. Herb. Fredk. *G.*, M.V.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5, Westbourne

Gdns., Folkestone. *Dau.* Hon. Mabel Louise *Gye* a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon.") b. 1882.

Hon. Rosa Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. William *Evans*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1886-94: b. 1852, mar. 1894 the late Wm. Herb. *E.* (d. 1900). *Res.* 36 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., W.

Hon. Alexandcr Nelson *H.*, Duke of Bronté (Sicily 1801, q.v., and see under Creatns above). C.V.O. (1910), Treasurer to H.M. Queen Mary, was an Extra Gent. Usher to Queen Victoria and Comptroller of Household, &c., to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck: b. 1854. *Res.*, 7 Pelham Cresc., S.W.; Castello di Maniace Bronte, Sicily.

Hon. Alfred Nelson *H.*, b. 1858, m. 1910 Ada Louisa, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. F. C. Gavegan. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.*). *Res.*, 3 Castletown Rd., W. Kens., W.

Hon. Victor Albert Nelson *H.*, was Priv. Sec. to Sir T. D. Gibson-Carmichael when Gov. of Victoria, b. 1862. *Club*, Union.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Horatio *H.* (Isabella Emily, dau. of the late Maj. Sir Robt. M. Mundy, K.C.M.G.), mar., 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys *H.*, Com. R.N. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1888, the late Percy J. E. Leveson (d. 1896)—forfeiting her title.]

BRIENE, Viscount (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

BRIERLEY, Capt. Geoffrey Teale, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., late a 1st class Instr. in Gunnery; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1873.

BRIGGS, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary Jane, dau. of the late Benj. C. Howell, Treas. of Barbados), mar. 1857 Sir Thos. G. Briggs, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1887).

BRIGGS, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Jas. Gruar, Esq.), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Hy. Briggs, Ch. Clerk to Admiralty (d. 1897); has edited her husb.'s work on Naval Administrations.

BRIGGS, Thomas, I.S.O. (1903), Vice-Contr. of Lond. Postal Service: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Neukin, Old Pk. Rd., Palmer's Green, N.

BRIGHT, Knight. Sir Joseph *Bright*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a solicitor, thrice Mayor of Nottingham, is Chmn. Nottm. Univ. Coll.: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

BRIGHT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Hannah Barrick, dau. of Jno. Taylor, of Bellevue, Hull), mar. 1853 Sir Chas. T. Bright, C.E., M.P. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 74 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BRIGHT, Charles Edward, C.M.G. (1883), twice Chmn. Melbourne Harb. Trust, Commissr. to several Exhibitions: b. 1829, mar. 1868 the following. *Res.*, Manor Ho., Elstree, Herts.

BRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 3rd Visc. Canterbury (q.v.) and wife of preceding.

BRIGHT, Ernest Henry, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), a Princ. Clerk in Secretariat, Office of Works. *Res.*, Cedars Cottage, Church St., Epsom.

BRIGHT, Major Richard George Tyndall, C.M.G. (1901), Rifle Brigade; Uganda 1897-8, Juba 1898-9, has been empld. on surveying work, E. Africa: b. 1872 (son of above C.M.G.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BRINCKMAN, Baronet. Sir Theodore Francis *Brinckman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col., 3rd Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Spcs. Rec), served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1905, mar. 1895, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Mary Frances, dau. of the late Capt. J. H. Linton. *Heir*, his son Theodore Ernest Warren (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Roderick Napoleon, b. 1902). *Seat*, St. Leonard's, Windsor.

BRIND, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. T. Burne), mar. 1873, as 5th wife, Gen. Sir Jas. Brind, G.C.B. (d. 1888).

BRINDLE, Mgr. Rt. Rev. Robert, D.S.O. (1898), R.C. Bp. of Nottingham, prev. Assist. Bp. of Westminster, is Domest. Chapl. to the Pope, Army Chapl. 1st class retd.; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan and Nile 1884-6 and 1898, Dongola 1896: b. 1837. *Address*, St. Barnabas Cathedral, Nottingham.

BRINTON, Maj. John Chaytor, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., late 2nd Life Gds., retd. 1911, was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Cadogan); Nile 1898 (Omdurman) and S. Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C.: b. 1867. *Club*, Marlborough.

BRISBANE, Archbishop of. Most Rev. St. Clair George Alfred *Donaldson*, D.D., 1st Abp. and 4th Bp., was Chapl. to Abp. Benson 1881-91, aftds. Head of Eton Miss. and Rect. of Hornsey: son of Sir Stuart *D.*, 1st Prem. of N. S. Wales: b. 1863, cons. Bp. of Brisbane 1904, apptd. Archbp. and Met. of Queensland 1905. *Res.*, Bishopsbourne, Brisbane.

*** The above is a new Province parted off (as Victoria also has been) from that of N.S. Wales. It includes the Dioceses of Brisbane, Rockhampton, North Queensland, Carpentaria, and New Guinea.

BRISCO, Baronet. Sir Hylton Ralph *Brisco*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1909, mar. 1904 Lilian Mabel, dau. of the late Jas. King. *Heir*, his uncle Arthur Hylton, *B.* (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son, Hylton Musgrave Campbell *B.*, b. 1886). *Seats*, Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumb.; Coghurst, Hastings.

BRISCO, Baronet's Widow. Dow. Lady *B.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Feilden, 2nd Bt., and wid. of Capt. R. N. Pedder), mar. 1867 Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, 4th Bt. (d. 1909).

*** The family name is derived from Brcisgau in Suabia, from which place a company of free lances accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

BRISCOE, Baronet. Sir John James *Briscoe*, 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1910), late High Sheriff of Cambs., an Alderman of the C.C., b. 1836, widower. *Heir*, his son, Alfred Leigh (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, John Charlton, M.D.; b. 1872). *Seat*, Bourn Hall, Bourn, Cambs.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Knight. Sir Evelyn (John) *Ruggles-Brise*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Chmn. of Prison Commissn, prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Home Secs. (1883-91), was Brit. Deleg. to three Prison Congresses: b. 1857. *Res.*, 41 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Col. Harold Goodeve, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), late Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1898-1900 as Brig.-Maj. and D.A.A.G.: b. 1864, husband of the following. *Res.*, 19 Hanover Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of 7th D. of Atholl.

BRISTOL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Forrest *Browne*, 48th Bp. of Bristol (1st of new creation), D.D., Hon. D.C.L., F.S.A., late Bp. Suff. of Stepney, formerly Canon of St. Paul's, also Disney Prof. of Archæology at Cambridge and Secretary for Local Exams. and Lectures: b. Dec. 4, 1833, cons. 1895 to Stepney, trans. to Bristol 1897 on the separation of that See from Glouc., ent. Lords 1903 (*C.*), widower. *Res.*, The Palace, Redland Grn., Bristol.

BRISTOL, Marquess of. Frederick William Fane *Hervey* (pron. *Harvey*), 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Rear-Adm., ret. 1911, late an M.P., served at Suakin : son of the late Lord Augustus Hervey and nephew of late Marq. : b. Nov. 8, 1863; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late G. E. Wythes, *Seat*, Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds.

Creations. Bn. Hervey, *Eng.* 1703; E. of Bristol, *Gt. Br.* 1714; M. of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, *U.K.* 1826.—Jno. Hervey, a distinguished M.P., received the 1st Barony and Earldom. The 5th Earl (F.R.S. and F.S.A.) was raised to the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hervey.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *M.* :
Lady Marjorie *H.*, b. 1893.
Lady Phyllis *H.*, b. 1899.

Bros. and sists. of present M. (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1907) :
(Present Marquess, b. 1863.)
Lord Walter John *H.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, b. 1855, mar. 1923 Hon. Hilda *Calthorpe*, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe (Lady Walter *H.*). *R.s.*, Balderton Old Hall, Newark.
Rev. Lord Manners William *H.*, 2nd heir, B.A., b. 1865. *Res.*, Horringer Rect., Bury St. Edmds.
Lady Maria Louisa Helen, now Lady M. *Welby*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Sir Chas. G. Earle W., 5th Bt.
Lady Geraldine Mariana, now Lady G. *Hoare*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 Harry *H.* *Res.*, Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke.
Lord Herbert Arthur Robert *H.*, Brit. Cons. at Bilbao : b. 1870.

Issue of 3*rd M.* (1st cousins of present) :
Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, now Lady K *Drummond*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Allan Harvey *D.*, descendt. of the Strathallan Viscts. *Res.*, Sherbourne House, Warwick; 7 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Alice Adeliza, now The *Lady Hylton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. Hylton G. Hylton Jolliffe, now 3rd Bn. Hylton, q.v.

Surviving issue of 2*nd M.* (uncle and aunts of present) :
(The *late* 3rd Marquess, b. 1834, d. 1907.)
Lady Adeliza Georgiana, now Adeliza, *Ctss. of Clancarty* (q.v., Widow), b. 1843, mar. 1866 the late 4th Earl of C. (d. 1892).
Lady Mary Katharine Isabella *H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, with the Marchuss. below.
Lord Francis *H.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, late 1st Civ. Serv. Commissr., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk, an M.P. 1874-80 and 1885-92 (*C.*) : b. 1846. *Res.*, 42 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present M.) :
Lady Augustus *H.* (Mariana, dau. of W. P. Hodnett, and widow of Ashton Benyon, mar. 1851, 2nd husb., the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles *H.*, M.P. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace, Middx.

BRISTOL, Marquess's Widow. Geraldine, Marchss. of *B.* (Geraldine Georgiana Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Visc. Anson, Lichfield line), mar. 1862 3rd M. of Bristol (d. 1907). *Res.*, 67 Brook St., W.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—see "Columbia."

BRITTAN, Col. Reginald, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Comdg. 4th Battn. Sherwood Foresters (Spec. Res.), formerly Capt. in Line Battn. ; S. Africa 1900-1, prev. Supt. of Gymnasia in E. Dist. : b. 1865. *Res.*, Failand Hill, Failand, Somerset.

BRITTEN, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross.

BROAD, Capt. George Alexander, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N. retd. (1904) : Arctic Expedn. 1875, now comdg. Roy. Yacht 'Alberta :' b. 1844. *Res.*, Avoca, Alverstoke, Gosport.

BROADBENT, Baronet. Sir John Francis Harpin *Broadbent*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1895 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. P. Field. *Heir*, his son William Francis (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir Bt.'s bro. Walter, M.D., b. 1868). *Res.*, Halefield, Wendover, Bucks. ; 35 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W.

BROADBENT, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Eliza, dau. of Jno. Harpin, mar. 1853 Sir Wm. H. Broadbent, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., distinguished physician (d. 1907). *Res.*, 9 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BROADBENT, Col. John Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.E. retd. (1902) ; Tirah 1897-8, has been Assist. Scc. Mil. Dept. Ind. Govt. and Ch. Engr. for Mil. Works, Punjab : b. 1845, mar. 1900 the following. *Res.*, Fynesbury, Reading.

BROADBENT, Hon. Mrs. John, wife of preceding and dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

BROADFOOT, Col. Archibald, C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.A. retd. (1898) ; Bhutan 1865-6, Abyss. 1868, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, and Burma 1885-6 : b. 1843. *Res.*, Duncree, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh.

BROADWOOD, Col. Arthur, C.V.O. (1905), late comdg. Scots Gds. Dist. as Brig.-Gen , ret. 1906, aftds. comded. the East Midld. Territ. Brigade ; Suakin 1885 : b. 1849. *Res.*, 54 Eaton Pl., S.W.

BROADWOOD, Maj.-Gen. Robert George, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. 12th Lancers, late an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-1, late comdg. troops in S. China, prev. Orange Riv. Col. : b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BROCK, Knight. Sir Thomas *Brock*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.A., D.C.L., sculptor, designed and executed Queen Victoria Memorial in The Mall. *Res.*, Merrieweathers, Mayfield, Sussex ; 30 Osnaburgh St., Regent's Pk., N.W.

BROCKLEBANK, Baronet. Sir Aubrey *Brocklebank*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), B.A. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1911, mar. 1898 Hon. Grace Mary *Jackson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Heir*, his son Thomas Aubrey Lawies (b. 1899 ; 2nd heir, Bt's. brother, John Jasper *B.*, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seat*, Irton Hall, Holmrcok, Cumbd.

BROCKLEBANK, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Agnes Lydia, dau. of the late Sir Jas. J. Allport), mar. 1872 Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 2nd Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Allexton Hall, Uppingham.

BROCKLEBANK, John Jasper, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. 1st Drgn. Gds., res. 1910 ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1875 (2nd son of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, with precedg.

BROCKLEHURST, Baronet. Sir Philip Lee *Brocklehurst*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903). Lieut. Derb. Yeom., accompanied Brit. Antarctic Exped. 1907-9 and received Medal of R. Geogr. Soc. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1887, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry Courtney, Lt. 10th Huss. (b. 1888 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Swythamley Pk., Staffs. nr. Macclesfield.

BROCKLEHURST, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Annie Lee, dau. of the late Samuel Dewhurst, Esq.), mar. 1884 Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 34 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

BROCKLEHURST, Maj.-Gen. John Fielden, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., Col. Roy. Horse Gds. retd. (1908), now Hon. Maj.-Gen. ; Egypt 1882, Nile 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899, is Lord Lieut. of Rutland and Pres. of its Territ.

Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Leic. Regt. (Terr.), and an Extra Equerry to H.M. Queen Alexandra: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ranksbrough, Oakham; Kingston Hill Place, Surrey.

BROCKMAN, Edward Lewis, C.M.G. (1903), Crown Sec. Fed. Malay States, has been Brit. Resid. at Negri Simbilan, and Pahang: b. 1865. *Res.*, Singapore.

BRODHURST, Henry William Frederick Cottingham, C.M.G. (1911), late Govt. Agent Western Prov. of Ceylon: b. 1856.

BRODIE, Baronet. Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon *Brodie*, 3rd Bt. of Boxford (*U.K.* 1834), M.A., F.S.A., barrister-at-law, a C.Ald. for Surrey: son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son Benjamin Colin (b. 1883; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Alfred Waldegrave, b. 1851). *Res.*, Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey.

BRODIE, Lady Eleanor (*Brodie of Brodie*), dau. of 2nd E. of Ducie.

BRODIE of BRODIE, Maj. Ian Ashley Moreton, D.S.O. (1902), late Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1900-2, is Lord Lieut. of Nairnsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1858 (grandson of 2nd E. of Ducie). *Res.*, Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh.

BRODRICK, family name of Midleton Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRODRICK, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1795), Imper. title of Visc. Midleton, also Irish title (1715).

BROGHILL, Baron (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and Orrery, E. of."

BROKE (DE-CAPELL-) — see "Brooke (De-C.-)."

BROMFIELD, Maj. Harry Hickman, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bords. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869. *Res.*, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorsh.

BROMHEAD, Baronet. Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell *Bromhead*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), C.B. (Mil. 1889), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Afghan War 1878-80 and in Soudan, Sikkim, and Hazara 1891 Expedns.; has been Gov. of Aitchison Coll., Lahore; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1838, suc. 1870, widower. *Heir*, his son Edward Gonville, Capt. I.A. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Benjamin Denis Gonville, b. 1900). *Seat*, Thurlby Hall, Bourne, Lincs.

BROMHEAD, Col. Charles James, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Ashanti 1873-4, Zululd., and Burma 1887-9, comd. 24th Regtl. Dist. 1892-7, retired 1897: b. 1840 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Plâs Draw, nr. Ruthin, Denb.

BROMLEY, Baronets' Widows. (1) Ada, Lady *B.* (Adela Augusta, dau. of the late Westley P. Richards), mar. 1873 Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Ashwell, Oakham. (2) Hon. Lady *B.* (Hon. Lilian, *née* Pauncefote, dau. of the late Bn. Pauncefote), mar. 1900 Sir Robt. Bromley, 6th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 14 Eaton Terr., S.W.—For his successor see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

BROMLEY, Hon. Lady—see No. 2 of preceding.

BROMLEY, Knight. Sir John *Bromley*, Kt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1904), was Asst.-Gen. to Bd. of Education, 1903-9, has been on spec. serv. in Meditn. and Natal: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Marie Louise, dau. of Riehd. Bowman. *Res.*, Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex.

BRONTE, Duke of (*Sicily* 1801)—see under "Bridport, Visc."; a title now held by Hon. Alex. N. Hood, 4th son of 1st Viset.

BROOK, Herbert Arthur, I.S.O. (1905), M.L.C. and Registr. of Records in the Bahamas: b. 1855. *Res.*, East Street, Nassau, Bahamas.

BROOKE, Baron (*Eng.* 1621)—see "Warwick, E. of." For Lord Brooke, see below.

BROOKE, Baronet's Widow *of Armitage Bridge*. Lady *B.* (Mary, widow of Rev. Chas. F. Forster and dau. of Jas. Priestley,), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, Sir Thos. Brooke, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Colebrooke*. Sir Basil Stanlake *Brooke*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1822), 2nd Lieut. 10th Hussars; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Victor Mervyn (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next bro. Arthur Francis, b. 1896). *Seat*, Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE, Baronets' Widows *of Colebrooke*. (1) Alice, Lady *B.* (Alice Sophia, dau. of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1864 Sir Victor Alex. Brooke, 3rd Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Villa Jouvenee. Pau, France. (2) Lady *B.* (Gertrude Isabella, dau. of the late Stanlake R. Batson), mar. 1887 Sir Arthur D. Brooke, 4th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Norton*. Sir Richard Marcus *Brooke*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for Cheshire, formerly in 1st Life Gds.; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1888, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of the late Jno. S. Crawley. *Heir*, his son Richard Christopher (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Basil Poynings, b. 1853). *Seat*, Norton Priory, Halton, Runcorn, Cheshire.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Oakley*—see "Brooke (De-Capell-)," also for Widow.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Summerton*. Sir George Frederick *Brooke*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for City of Dublin, High Sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of Co. Dublin 1898, has been head of a Dublin merchant firm and Gov. (still a Dir.) of the Bank of Ireld.; son of the late Fras. R. Brooke and Hon. Mrs. Fras. *B.*, dau. of 3rd V. Monek: b. 1849, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son George (b. 1877; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., Francis Hugh, b. 1882). *Seats*, Summerton, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; Coolgreaney, Co. Wexford.

BROOKE, Earl (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Warwick."

BROOKE, Knight (1) and Raja. Sir Charles Anthony *Brooke*, G.C.M.G. (1883), R.N. retd. (1852), now H.H the Raja of Sarawak (succeeding 1853 his uncle, whose name he assumed in lieu of Johnson): b. 1829, mar. 1869 Margaret Alice Lilly (H.H. the Rani of Sarawak), dau. of Clayton de Windt. *Heir* (as Raja), his son Charles Vyner *B.* (*H.H. the Raja Muda*, b. 1874, mar. 1911 the undermentioned Hon. Mrs. Chas. *B.*; 2nd heir, next son, Bertram W. D., *Tuan Muda*). *Res.*, The Astana, Sarawak, Borneo; Chesterton, Cirencester.

BROOKE, Knight (2). Sir William Robert *Brooke*, K.C.I.E. (1895), late Dir.-Gen. of Telegraphs in India: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Evelyn, dau. of Jno. Simons. *Res.*, 62 Albert Gt. Mansns., 219 Knightsbridge, S.W.

BROOKE, Lord (*by courtesy*—see Bn. B. above), elder son and heir of E. of Warwick.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. Vyner, dau. of 2nd V. Esher. See Kt. (1) and Raja above.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. Hope, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington.

BROOKE, Col. Lionel Godolphin, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Zululd. 1879 and S. Afr. War 1899 (comdg.

Connaught Rangers), late a Brig.-Gen. comdg. S. Irish Grouped Regtl. Dist., ret. 1906: b. 1849 (cousin of two follg.). *Res.*, Brookvale, Nooklands, Preston, Lancs.; 48 Tedworth Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

BROOKE, Lt.-Col. RONALD GEORGE, D.S.O. (1898), 11th Hussars retd. (1908); Chitral Relief 1895 Matabeleld., Tirah 1897-8, and Khartoum, S. Africa 1899-1902, part as an A.D.C., late a D.A.A. G. to Headqrs. Staff in Somalild.: b. 1866 (uncle of above Bt. of Colebrooke, as is follg.). *Club*, Cav.

BROOKE, Major VICTOR REGINALD, C.I.E. (1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900, and 1901-2 as A.D.C., late Mil. Sec. to Earl of Minto when Viceroy of India: b. 1873 (see preceding at end).

BROOKE, Lady WILHELMINA, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

BROOKE (DE-CAPELL-), BARONET. Sir ARTHUR RICHARD *de-Capell-Brooke*, 5th Bt. of Oakley (*U.K.* 1803), B.A., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. in Northants. Mil., served in S. Africa 1902, has been a C.C. for Northants., High Sheriff of Rutland 1899; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1897 Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD GEOFFREY (b. 1880; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Gt. Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants.; Aghadoe House, Killeagh, Co. Cork.

BROOKE (DE-CAPELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *de-C.-B.* (Mary Grace, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Edwd. Trollope, Bp. Suff. of Nottingham), mar. 1867 Sir Richd. L. de-Capell-Brooke, 4th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston, N'thants.

BROOKS, family name of CRAWSHAW Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BROOKS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Jane, dau. of the late Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1900). (The Mchss. of Huntly is the late Bt.'s dau. by 1st wife.)

BROOKS, JAMES HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1909), Dir. of Victualling Dept. at the Admiralty: b. 1863. *Res.*, 10, Addison Ct. Gardens, W. Kensington, W.

BROOME, Col. RALPH CHAMPNEYS, C.I.E., (1911), I.A., Dir. Gen. Army Remount Dept., India: b. 1860.

BROUGH, Capt. JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R. Mar. Art., Staff Offr. to Insp.-Gen. W. Afr. Front. Force, prev. a Staff Capt. at W. Office and Asst. Prof. of R. Nav. Coll.: b. 1874.

BROUGHAM, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BROUGHAM AND VAUX (*pron.* Broom and Vawks), BARON. HENRY CHARLES *Brougham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., and C.C. for latter, formerly a clerk in H. of Lords: son of 2nd Bn. and nephew of 1st (the distinguished statesman); b. Sept. 2, 1836; suc. 1886 (*L.U.*); mar. 1882 Adora Frances Olga, dau. of the late Peter Wells, and widow of Sir Richd. C. Musgrave, 11th Bt. of Edenhall, M.P. *Seats*, Brougham Hall, Penrith, Cumb.; Château Eléonore, Cannes; *town res.*, 36 Chesham Pl., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Brougham and Vaux, *U.K.*, orig. 1830, 2nd patent 1860 extending succession to the brother (takes precedence from the latter, as the title based upon the former would have become extinct). — Henry, Lord Brougham, the eminent lawyer, statesman, and writer, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the above double title of Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brougham.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Eleanor Mabel Valentine *B.*, b. 1883.
A *deceased* dau., b. & d. 1885.
Hon. HENRY *B.*, heir to Barony, late 2nd Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1837, mar. 1908 Hon. Diana Isabel *Sturt*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Alington (Hon. Mrs. *Brougham*). (2nd heir, his son Victor Peter, b. 1909). *Res.*, 10 Oxford Sq., Hyde Park, W.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1836.)
Hon. Alice Eleanora, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Edwardes*, b. abt. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.* (d. 1896), son of 2nd Bn. Kensington, q.v.
Hon. Emily Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. *Dugmore*, b. 1839, mar. 1867 the late Capt. Fras. Sandys *D.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Brockhurst, Guernsey.
Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Cook*, b. 1846, mar. 1885 Chas. Archer *Cook*, C.B., q.v.
Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley *B.*, b. 1853, mar., 1st, 1884, the late Augusta Louisa, dau. of Arth. W. Ward, Esq., who obtd. a divorce 1900 and died 1902; 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Augusta (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *B.*), dau. of the late Saml. L. Schuster, and divorced wife of Fras. C. Baring. *Res.*, Whinfell House, Crowborough, Tunb. Wells.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *B.* (Maria Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Faunce), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Wilfrid *B.* (d. 1904).

BROUGHTON (*pron.* Brawton) BARONY (*U.K.* 1851)—*extinct* 1869 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Hobhouse*):

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Charlotte, now Charlotte, *Lady Dorchester*, q.v., b. 1831, mar. 1854 the late 4th Bn. D. (d. 1897).
Hon. Sophia, now Sophia *Ctss. of Roden*, q.v. (Widow), b. 1832, mar. 1851 the late 5th Earl of R. (d. 1897).

BROUGHTON, BARONET. Sir DELVES LOUIS *Broughton*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), late Lieut. 4th Batt. N. Staffs. Regt. (Mil.); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1899, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Mary Evelyn, dau. of the late Rowland H. Cotton. *Heir*, his son, Capt. HENRY JOHN DELVES *B.*, Irish Gds. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Brian Evelyn Delves, b. 1898). *Seats*, Doddington Pk., Nantwich, Chesh.; Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford.

BROUN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Broun*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1686); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1882, mar. 1871 Alice Jane, dau. of the late Jas. C. Peters. *Heir*, his son JAMES LIONEL (b. 1875: 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1876). *Res.*, The Braes, Klori Manella, N. S. Wales.

*** 'Debrett' still regards the title of this Bt. as doubtful, but 'Burke' accepts it without hesitation. There is an old tradition in this family associated with the "Colstoun Pear," a singular specimen of fruit which is still preserved, and which is said to have been given to a lady on her marriage by her ancestor Hugo de Gifford, a noted necromancer, who professed to have endued it with the faculty of conferring prosperity upon any one who possessed it.

BROUN, JOHN ALEXANDER, C.S.I. (1909), Commissr. of Fyzabad Div., United Provs.: b. 1856. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BROWN, BARONET *of Astrop*. Sir MELVILLE RICHMOND *Brown*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Devonsh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1906, mar. same year Lilian Alice, dau. of Robt. Roussel. *Heir pres.* his bro. FREDERICK RICHMOND (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Frederick Richmond, b. 1902). *Res.*, White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants.; 4 Barkston Gdns., S.W.

BROWN, Baronet's Widow *of Astrop*. Dowager Lady *B.* (Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Wm. T. B. Mountsteven), mar. 1862 Sir Richmond Brown, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 34 Chesham Place, S.W.

BROWN, Baronet *of Broome Hall*. Sir Alexander Hargreaves *Brown*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), V.D., an M.P. 1868-96 (*L.*, aftds. *L.U.*), is Hon. Col. Lancs. and Cheshire R.G.A. Terr., formerly a Cornet in 5th Drgn. Gds.; son of the late Alex. Brown, and grandson of 1st Bt. of Astrop, and uncle of present Bt. of same: b. 1844, mar. 1876 Henrietta Agnes Terrell, dau. of Chas. R. Blandy, of Madeira. *Heir.* his son, Capt. Gordon Hargreaves *B.*, Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Hargreaves, b. 1881). *Seat*, Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking; *town res.*, 12 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

BROWN, Knight (1). Sir John McLeavy *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1898), Counc. of the Chinese Legation, has been Ch. Commissr. of Corean Customs, formerly Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking, accompd. Chinese Mission to Europe 1868: widower. *Res.*, 49 Portland Place, W.

BROWN, Knight (2). Maj. Sir Robert Hanbury *Brown*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.E. retd. (1893), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, aftds. in Bengal Irrigation Dept., later Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. in Egypt: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Marian, dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick. *Res.*, Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BROWN, Knight (3). Col. Sir William James *Brown*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., Hon. Col. 19th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr): b. 1832, mar. mar. 1856 a dau. of the late Wm. Silverthorne. *Res.*, Gloucester Lodge, 84 Argyle Rd., W. Ealing, W.

BROWN, Knight (4). Rt. Hon. Sir William Slater *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Lord Provost of Edinburgh ("Rt. Hon." during office): mar. *Res.*, 17 Dean Terr., Edinburgh,

BROWN, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *B.* (Frances Caroline, dau. of Chas. Baker,, and widow of Russell Jeffrey), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. Campbell Brown, K.C.B. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 South Terr., Adelaide. S.A.—(2) Lady *B.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Wm. McP. Rice), mar. 1855 Sir Chas. Gage Brown, K.C.M.G., M.D. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 92 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.

BROWN, Charles, C.I.E. (1903), late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Punjab, and Under Sec. to Govt. in Home Dept., served in Afghn. 1879-80 (ret. 1904), had charge of Police arrangemts. during Delhi Durbar festivities 1902-3: b. 1849. *Res.*, Southend Lodge, Cheltenham.

BROWN, David, I.S.O. (1911), Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. for Scotland. *Res.*, 125 George St., Edinburgh.

BROWN, Frederick, I.S.O. (1906), late Sec. to Contr. of the Navy, and a Princ. Clerk in Contract Dept. Admiralty: b. 1843. *Res.*, Langton House, Leamington.

BROWN, Col. Frederick John, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Essex Regt. retd. (1906); Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Res.*, Netherleigh, Rickmansworth, Herts.

BROWN, George, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Clk. Friendly Socs. Registry: b. 1848.

BROWN, Capt. Joseph, I.S.O. (1909), late Cmdt. Vol. Art. and Supt. of Police in the Gambia Col., ret. 1911; Gambia Field Force 1901: b. 1852.

BROWN, (Miss) Mary Margaret Annesley, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Supt. Postal Order Branch, G.P.O.: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Ludlow.

BROWN (GRAHAM-), Lieut. David Thorburn, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), R.N.. on duty with Gun Carriage Crew at funeral of King Edward: b. 1863.

BROWN (WREFORD-), Capt. Claude Wreford (i.e. Wreford Wreford-B.), D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1876.

BROWN (YEATS-), Montagu, C.M.G. (1892), late Cons. at Boston, prev. Genoa: b. 1834. *Res.*, Il Castello, Portofino, N. Italy; *English address*, Roy. Thames Yacht Club.

BROWNE, family name of Sligo Marquessate, Kenmare Earldom, and Kilmaine and Oranmore and Browne Baronies. *Index* to the three lines and below (ke., Kenmare; ki., Kilmaine; o., Oranmore; s., Sligo).

Ld. Alfred Eden, s. Hn. Geoffrey D. E. o. Ly. Margaret, ke.
Hn. Alicia E., ki. Hn. Gerald R. D. ke. Ly. Mary Isabel, s.
Hn. Mrs. Arth. ki. Hn. Mrs. Gore, *sep.* Hn. Maur. H. D. ke.
Ld. Arth. Howe, s. Hn. Mrs. Howe, ki. Ly. Moya Mel. s.
Ly. Doreen Ger. s. Ly. Isabel M. s. Ly. Muriel G., *sep.*
Ly. Dorothy, ke. Hn. Jno. F. A. ki. Ld. Richd. Howe, s.
Ly. Eileen Ag. s. Hn. Kathleen M. o. Ld. Terence M. s.
Ly. Emily Ch. s. Hn. Marcia, o.

BROWNE, Baron—see "Oranmore and Browne" (surname *Browne-Guthrie*).

BROWNE, Bishop—see "Bristol."

BROWNE, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur George Frederic *Browne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1890), I.A., retd. (1909), now Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles; Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1886, and 1891-2, Lushai, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897, &c., late comdg. Lahore Div.: b. 1851, mar. 1882, Kate Fisher, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Budden. *Res.*, Clevedon, Somerset.

BROWNE, Knight (2). Sir Benjamin Chapman *Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1887), D.C.L., M.I.C.E., Chmn. of Hawthorn, Leslie, and Co., engineers and shipbuilders; a D.L. for N'thumbd., twice Mayor of Newcastle, is a memb. of Bd. of Trade Arbitrn. Ct.: b. 1839, mar. 1861 Annie, dau. of the late R. T. Atkinson. *Res.*, Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE, Knight (3), Sir James — see "Browne (Crichton-)."

BROWNE, Albert, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1903), late Colon. Treas. Orange River Colony and an M.E.C. and M.L.C., was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union of S. Africa, has been employed in Cyprus, Basutold., &c.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

BROWNE, Capt. Charles Michael, D.S.O. (1903), R.E., Waziris 1901-2, now an Assist. Supt. of Ind. Survey: b. 1878. *Address*, Survey Dept., Calcutta.

BROWNE, George, I.S.O. (1903), has been Judges' Associate, late Curator of Intestate Estates, and Regist. of Bankruptcy to Supr. Ct., Tasmania, also Priv. Sec. (now Hon. Priv. Sec.) to Govr. of Tasmania and Straits Settmts., ret. 1904: b. 1838. *Res.*, Hobart.

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. George Fitzherbert, C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1888), Col. Northants.

Regt., has been Dir. of Personal Servs. at W. Office and Mil. Attaché at Peking, prev. D.A.A.G. in Ireld.; W. Coast of Africa 1887-8 and 1892, China 1900: b. 1851.

BROWNE, Hon. Mrs. GORE (name not a compound this time), dau. of 10th Bn. Rollo.

BROWNE, Gen. HENRY RALPH, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen. retd., Col. Norfolk Regt.; Crimea, China 1859-60, Canada 1861-2, Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1823. *Club*, U. Serv.

BROWNE, Maj. JOHN WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), formerly Dist. Insp. Cape Mtd. Police; S. Africa 1902.

BROWNE, Lt.-Col. REGINALD SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), comdg. 13th Australn. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, Brisbane.

BROWNE, Col. SAMUEL HASLETT, C.I.E. (1896), M.D., M.R.C.P., I.M.S. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9, has been Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India, Insp.-Gen. of Civ. Hosps. Bengal, and Princ. and Prof. of Medicine at Lahore Med. Coll., formerly an Assist. Surg. R.N.: b. 1850.

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. SWINTON JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1891), I.A. retd.; Mutiny 1857-9, N.W. Frontier 1863 and 1868, Jowaki 1877-8, Mahsud Waziri 1881: b. 1837. *Res.*, Poyle Croft, Epsom Rd., Guildford.

BROWNE, Maj. WALTER HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1905), 7th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Spec. Res.); Nthn. Nigeria 1903, now 3rd class Resident there. *Res.*, Zungeru.

BROWNE, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), late Office of Works: b. 1838. *Res.*, Newbury House, 53 Preston Drove, Brighton.

BROWNE, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM RICHARD, C.I.E. (1905), M.D., I.M.S. Madras retd. (1908), late an Hon. Surg. to Viceroy: b. 1850. *Res.*, 5 Royal Cresc., Nottg. Hill, W.

BROWNE (BESSELL-), Capt. ALFRED JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1902), Hon. Capt. Comwth. of Australia Mil. Forces, late in W. Austr. Civ. Serv.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877. *Res.*, Perth, W.A.

BROWNE (CLIFTON-), Chas. W. W., of Ramsgate, claimant to the Bty. of "Brown" or "Browne" (spelt both ways in the patent, the claimant states) (*Eng.* 1699, long deemed *extinct*, from the death of the 3rd Bt., since which there has been no registered record of the family.

BROWNE (CRICHTON)- (*pron.* Criton), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Crichton-Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy, Past Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and Med.-Psycholog. Assoc., is Treas. Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit., author of numerous papers and med. and other works: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Crindau, Dumfries.

BROWNE (GORE-), Lady MURIEL, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

BROWNE (HAMILTON-), Maj. HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Imper. Bushmen's Contingt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863.

BROWNE (SETON-), Maj. CLEMENT LAURENCE SETON (*i.e.*, C. L. Seton Seton-Browne), D.S.O. (1897), I.A., Tochi Valley 1897: b. 1869.

BROWNING, Rear-Adm. MONTAGUE EDWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N., Egypt 1882, has been Chf. of Staff, Channel Fleet, and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 32 Rutland Gt., S.W.

BROWNING, JEFFREY, I.S.O. (1911), Assist. Sec., Customs and Excise. *Res.*, 6 Terrapin Rd., Upper Tooting, S.W.

BROWNING, Lt.-Col. WINTHROPP BENJAMIN, C.I.E. (1898), L.R.C.P.I., late I.M.S., ret. 1910, has been Surg. to Gov. of Madras, and Prof. of Med. Jurisprudence and Princ. Madras Med. Coll.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Royapettah, Madras.

BROWNLEE, Capt. JOHN INNES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Med. Bearer Corps in S. Afr. War 1900-1: b. 1860. *Res.*, Tembani, Alexandra Rd., King William's Town, Cape.

BROWNLOW, family name of LURGAN Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

BROWNLOW, EARL. ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW *Cust*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1887), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Lincolnsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Mayor of Grantham 1910-1, a D.L. for Herts., a Trustee of Nat. Gall., an Ecclesiast. Commissr., an A.D.C. to H.M. for Territ. Forces, late Col. cmdg. Beds. Vol. Inf. Bgde., and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt., is Hon. Col. of Lincs. Yeom. and of Herts. Batt. of Beds. Regt.; formerly Under Sec. for War, Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., Paym.-Gen., and Lieut. Gren. Gds., an M.P. 1866-7; bro. of 2nd E. and grandson of 1st (his father was the late Vise. Alford, who died 1851): b. Aug. 19, 1844; suc. 1867 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Lady Adelaide *Talbot*, dau. of 18th E. of Shrewsbury. *Seats*, Belton House, Grantham, Lincs.; Ashridge Pk., Berkhamstead, Herts.; *town res.*, 8 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1677; Bn. Brownlow, *Gt. Br.* 1776; Earl Brownlow and Visc. Alford, *U.K.* 1815.—the 4th Bt. was created Bn. Brownlow in recognition of the services of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Cust, Speaker of the House of Commons 1761-70; his successor obtained the two higher titles. No issue.

Heir pres. (to Barony and Baronetcy only)

HENRY JOHN COCKAYNE *Cust*, B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Lincs., once Editor of *Pall Mall Gazette*: gt. grandson of 1st Bn., b. 1861, mar. 1893 Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. E. Welby-Gregory 4th Bt. *Res.*, St. James's Lodge, Delahay St., Westminster, S.W. (2nd heir, his bro. Capt. Adelbert Salusbury Cockayne *C.*, b. 1867.)

BROWNLOW, KNIGHT. Fd.-Marsh. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Brownlow*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1887; K.C.B. 1872), served in Punjab and China Wars and in Hazara (1852-3 and 1868), Ambeyla, Lushai, and other frontier campaigns, aftds. Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indn. Affairs at Horse Gds. and an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, is Col. D. of Cambridge's Own Inf. (Brownlow's Punjabis): b. 1831 (nephew of 1st Bn. Lurgan), mar. 1890 Georgiana, dau. of the late Wm. C. King. *Res.*, Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks.

BROWNLOW, Col. CELADON CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. Supernum. List; Frontier 1863, Utmanzai, Dour Valley, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn., Miranzai (1st and 2nd): b. 1843. *Res.*, 6 Cambridge Pk., Redland, Bristol.

BROWNLOW, Lady KATHLEEN SUSAN EMMA, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley and wife of follg.

BROWNLOW, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM VESEY, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, comd. 22nd Regtl. Dist. 1889-94, ret. 1901, is Col. 1st Drgn. Gds.: b. 1841, mar. 1904 the preceding. *Res.*, Eveley, Liphcok, Hants.

BROWNRIGG, BARONET. Capt. Sir DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT *Brownrigg*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), R.N., Naval Attaché to Japan; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 Beatrice, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir C. Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son GAWEN (b. 1911; no present 2nd heir). *Seat*, White Waltham, Maidenhead, Berks. *Res.*, Tokio.

BROWNSON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor.

BROXMOUTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

BRUCE, family name of the ELGIN AND KINCARDINE Earldom and of the ABERDARE and BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH Baronies. *Index* to the three lines, as well as to the family names Brudenell-Bruce (AILESBURY) and Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce (THURLOW), AB. being for Aberdare, AI. for Ailesbury, B. for Balfour, E. for Elgin, and T. for Thurlow:

Hn. Alexander, E. Ly. Enid, AI. Hn. Pamela Al. AB.
Hn. AliceMoore, AB. Hn. Eva Is. M. AB. Hn. Pamela G. AB.
Hn. Austin, AB. Ld. Frcdk. AI. Ly. Rachel Cath. E.
Hn. Bernard, E. Hn. Fredk. Jno. E. Hn. Robert, B. & E.
Hn. Caroline L. AB. Hn. Geo. J. Gord. B. Ld. Robt. Thos. AI.
Hn. Chas. Edwd. T. Hn. Georgina, AB. Ly. Rosemary, AI.
Ld. Chas. Frdk. AI. Hn. Granville, AB. Hn. Mrs. Thos. C. E.
Hn. Chas. Grnv. AB. Hn. Hamilton, AB. Ly. Ursula, AI.
Hn. Clar. Nap. AB. Hn. Hy. Lyndh. AB. Ly. Veronica, E.
Hn. Const. P. A. AB. Hn. Hy. Nigel, T. Hn. Victor Alex. E.
Ly. Const. Ver. E. Hn. Jane Ham. B. Hn. Vict. Al. K. B.
Ly. Daphne, AI. Hn. Jno. Bern. E. Hn. Vict. Aust. AB.
Hn. David E. Hn. Jno. Ham. AB. Hn. Wm. Nap. AB.

BRUCE, BARON—see compounds below.

BRUCE, BARONET *of Downhill*. Col. Sir HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD *Bruce*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Co. Londonderry (High Sheriff 1903), Hon. Col. Londonderry Roy. Fd. Res. Artill., formerly in Coldstrm. Gds.; son of 3rd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. Hervey Bruce): b. 1843, suc. 1907, mar. 1872 Ellen Maud, dau. of Percy Ricardo. *Heir*, his son Capt. HERVEY RONALD *B.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., Maj. Percy Robert). *Seats*, Downhill, Co. Londonderry; Clifton Hall, Nottingham.

BRUCE, BARONET *of Stenhouse*. Sir WILLIAM WALLER *Bruce*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), son of 9th Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1906, mar. 1892 Angelica Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Geo. Selby. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, William Nigel Ernle, b. 1895). *Res.*, Elmside, West Drayton, Yiewsley, Middx.

BRUCE, EARL (*U.K.* 1821)—see "Ailesbury, M. of."

BRUCE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1903), barrister-at-law, an Assist. Commisr. Metropol. Police: b. 1850. *Res.*, 82 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.; New Scotld. Yd., S.W.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES *Bruce*, G.C.M.G. (1901; K.C.M.G. 1889), late Gov. of Mauritius, prev. of Windward Is. and Lt.-Gov. Brit. Guiana and Dir. of Publ. Instr. Ceylon, is a D.L. for Kinross-sh.: b. 1837, mar. 1868 Clara, dau. of the late Jos. Lucas. *Res.*, Arnot Tower, Leslie, Fifesh.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir DAVID *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1905), F.R.C.P., M.B., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.S., A.M.S., formerly Assist. Prof. of Pathol. to Army Med. Sch. at Netley, was Dir. of Roy. Soc.'s Commssn. to Uganda on Sleeping Sickness, also for Investig. of Malta Fever, served in S. Africa 1899-1901, has been Ed. of *Roy. Army Med. Corps Journ.*: b. 1855, mar. 1883 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Steele, of Reigate.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (4), Sir GAINSFORD—see P.C. below.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (5). Adm. Sir JAMES ANDREW THOMAS *Bruce*, K.C.M.G. (1900), served in China 1900, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-8, ent. Navy 1859, ret. 1909: 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. Bruce, Bt., and bro. of present Bt. of Downhill, b. 1846, mar. 1877 Catherine Mary Philippa, dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B. *Res.*, 3 Montagu Sq., W.

BRUCE, LORD (*by courtesy*—see "Bruce of Kinloss"), eld. son and heir of E. of Elgin and Kincardine.

BRUCE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GAINSFORD *Bruce*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), Kt. Bach. (1892), D.C.L., late a Judge of King's Bch. Div. and Judge under the Benefices Act, prev. Recorder of Bradford and Attorn.-Gen. for Co. Palatine of Durham, aftds. Temporal Chanc. for same, appd. Q.C. 1883, an M.P. 1888-92 (*C.*): b. 1834, mar. 1868 Sophia, dau. of Fras. Jackson, of Chertsey. *Res.*, Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent: Gainslaw House, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

BRUCE, Col. ANDREW M'CRAE, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. Supernum. List; Bhutan 1865-6, Miranzai 1869 and 1891, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, Hazara 1888: b. 1842.

BRUCE, HENRY JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a 2nd Sec. in Berlin Emb.: b. 1880 (son of 4th Bt. of Downhill).

BRUCE, RICHARD ISAAC, C.I.E. (1881), late a Commissr. in Punjab, prev. a Polit. Agent in Baluchistan, served in Afghn., Zhob Valley, and Waziristan campaigns, ret. 1896: b. 1840. *Res.*, Quetta, Fairfax Rd., Teddington, Middx.

BRUCE, ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1909), Comptr. of Lond. Postal Service: b. 1855. *Res.*, Greenmount, Plaistow Lane, Bromley.

BRUCE (BRUDENELL-), family name of AILESBURY Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies" and see Index above.

BRUCE (CUMMING-), see follg.

BRUCE(HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-), family name of THURLOW Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also above Index.

BRUCE OF KINLOSS, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), and OF TORRY (1647), titles of the Elgin and Kinc. Earldom.

BRUCE OF TOTTENHAM (Wilts.), BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1746), a title of the Ailesbury Marq.

BRUDENELL, BARON (*Eng.* 1628), another title of the Ailesbury Marquessate.

BRU-DE-WOLD—see "De Wold."

BRUEN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HENRY *Bruen*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1880), M.P. 1857-80 (*C.*), High Sheriff of Carlow 1855 (is a D.L.) and of Wexford 1883: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Oak Pk., Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford.

BRULL (Brüll), IGNATZ, C.M.G. (1902), LL.D., Brit. Consul at Buda-Pesth, Vice-Pres. of Chamb. of Advocates there: b. 1848. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate.

BRUNE (PRIDEAUX-, *pron.* Prid'ux), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Brabourne.

BRUNKER, Col. CAPEL MOLYNEUX, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lancs. Fus., now cmdg. Lancs. Fus. Bgde. (Terr.); Crete and Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

BRUNNER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN TOMLINSON *Brunner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), late a M.P. (*L.*), a D.L. for Lancs., Chmn. of Messrs. Brunner, Mond & Co.; has given large sums to Liverpool Univ. and to the schools and free libraries in the division, endowing a Chair at Livrpl. Univ. and presenting a Public Libr. to town of Northwich; son of the late Rev. John Brunner, of Everton, Lancs., orig. of Zurich: b. 1842, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son JOHN FOWLER LEECE, M.P. for Northwich Div., *L.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Felix John Morgan, b. 1897). *Seats*, Silverlands, Chertsey; *town res.*, 9 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BRUNTON, Baronet. Sir (Thomas) Lauder *Brunton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1900), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (Vice-Pres. 1906), F.R.C.P., formerly Pres. Roy. Med. Soc. of Edinburgh and Exam. in Materia Medica to London and other Univs., a Fell. of numerous Med. and Scient. Socs., Consg. Phys. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., author of various med. and scient. works; son of Jas. Brunton: b. 1844, widower. *Heir*, his son James Stopford Lauder (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Henry Pollock, b. 1890). *Res.*, 10 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

BRUNYATE, James Bennett, C.I.E. (1910), I.C.S., Sec. Mil. Finance Dept., Govt. of India: b. 1871, bro. of follg. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BRUNYATE, William Edwin, C.M.G. (1907), B.L., barrister-at-law, Khedivial Couns. in Ministry of Justice, Cairo: b. 1867. *Res.*, Cairo, and The Old School, Boxford, nr. Colchester.

BRYAN, Maj. Herbert, C.M.G. (1906), Manch. Regt.; Niger 1897-8, ret. 1894 and is Colon. Sec. Gold Coast: b. 1865. *Res.*, Accra.

BRYANT, Francis Morgan, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Assist. Sec. to Privy Purse: b. 1859. *Res.*, 17 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BRYANT, Capt. Henry Grenville, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Offr.: b. 1872.

BRYCE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. James *Bryce*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892, *Ire.* 1906), O.M. (1907), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S., barrister-at-law, Brit. Ambass. to U.S., late an M.P. (*L.*) and Ch. Sec. for Ireld., is a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen and memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Educn. in Scotld. and has been Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs, Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., and Pres. of Bd. of Trade, was Regius Prof. of Civ. Law in Oxfd. Univ. 1870-93: b. 1838, mar. 1889. *Res.*, Brit. Emb. Washington; Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex.

BRYDGES (JONES-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *J.-B.* (Mary Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Moberly, R.N.), mar. 1850 Sir Harford J. Jones-Brydges, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Boultibrook, Presteign, Radnorsh.

BUCANA, Baroness—see "Diar-il-Bniet."

BUCCLEUCH (*pron.* Buck'loo) and QUEENSBERRY, Duke of. William Henry Walter *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, 6th D. of Buccleuch and 8th of Queensberry (*Scot.*), *sits* as E. of Doncaster (*Eng.*); K.G. (1897), K.T. (1875), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Lord Lieut. of Dumfriessh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cos. Selkirk and Roxburgh, and Capt.-Gen. of Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Lt.-Col. Midlothn. Ycom.; an M.P. 1853-68 and 1874-80 (as E. of Dalkeith); son of 5th D.: b. Sept. 9, 1831; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1859 Lady Louisa Jane *Hamilton*, V.A., now Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Alexandra, prev. to Queen Victoria, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G. *Seats*, Dalkeith House, Edinburgh; Drumlanrig Castle (Thornhill) and The Lodge (Langholm), Dumfriessh.; Bowhill, Selkirk; *town res.*, Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; E. of Buccleuch and Ld. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619; D. of Buccleuch and E. of Dalkeith, 1663; D. of Queensberry, M. of Dumfriesshire, E. of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Visc. of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, and Ld. Douglas of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, 1706 (orig. 1684, but resigned and obtd. new patent). *Eng.*: E. of Doncaster and Bn. Scott of Tyndale, 1663 (Scott forfeited 1695, but restored 1743 with orig. precedence).—Sir Walter Scott (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches (third of the name and second of the office), was recipient of the first of the above titles. His great grandfather, the first of the three Sir Walters, was also a daring chief, and his unsuccessful attempt to rescue King James V. from the Earl of Angus is the foundation of the story told by his later namesake in the 'Lay of the Last Minstrel.' Sir Walter, the 1st Ld. Scott, had carried on a predatory warfare against the English, but on the conclusion of a peaceful arrangement he was delivered up as a hostage, and when in England was brought before Queen Elizabeth, who imperiously demanded of him how he had dared to engage in such deeds. But for once the haughty woman had found her match, for the ready answer came, "What is there that a *man* dare not do?" Struck with the reply, she turned to a Lord in Waiting and said, "With ten thousand such men our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." This "brother" was James VI., who, on becoming James I. of Gt. Britain, among his first acts made a Lord of the intrepid warrior. His successor obtained the honours of 1619. The Ctss. 4th in line married James, Duke of Monmouth (a natural son of Charles II.), who thereupon assumed her name and received the Dukedom of Buccleuch, with the Dalkeith Earldom. He was afterwards executed for rebellion, but the titles were unaffected, being held jointly by his wife, to whom those of 1606 and 1619 had come by inheritance. The Queensberry Dukedom (see "Queensberry, Marq."), with other titles of 1706, came into this line through the 3rd Duke of B. becoming successor to the 4th of Q. The original surname was Scott, to which the 4th Duke prefixed Montagu, and then the 5th inserted Douglas.

Titled Relatives.
(*Montagu-Douglas-Scott.*)

Issue of present (6th) D.:

The *late* Walter Henry *M.-D.-S.*, E. of Dalkeith, b. 1861, d. by an accident 1886.

Earl of Dalkeith, heir to Dukedom: John Charles *M.-D.-S.*, late an M.P. (*C.*), is Vice-Lieut. of Selkirksh., a D.L. for Cos. Midlothian, Dumfries, and Roxburgh, Chmn. Nth. Brit. Rail., and Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Lieut. R.N. and Capt. comdg. Border Mounted Rifles: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Alice *Bridgeman*, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Res.*, Fildon Hall, St. Boswells, Roxb.; Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W. *Issue:*
- Lady Margaret Ida *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1893.
- *Lord Whitchester*, 2nd heir to Dukedom: Walter John *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1894.
- Hon. William Walter *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1896.
- Lady Sybil Anne *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1899.
- Lady Alice Christabel *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1901.
- Lady Mary Theodora *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1904.
- Lady Angela Christine Rose *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1906.
- Hon. George Francis John *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1911.

Lord George William *M.-D.-S.*, Maj. Lothns. and Border Horse (Yeo.), late Capt. 10th Hussars and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866, mar. 1903 Lady Elizabeth Emily *Manners*, dau. of 7th D. of Rutland (Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, Kirklands, Anerum, Roxb.

Lord Henry Francis *M.-D.-S.*, M.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1868.

Lord Herbert Andrew *M.-D.-S.*, D.S.O. (1900-2), Lt.-Col. comdg. 23rd Bn. Co. of London Regt. Terr.), late Capt. Irish Gds., served as A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, prev. to Gov. of Madras, late in Malta: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marie Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Edwards (Lady Herbert *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, Bridgefoot, Sth. Mimms, Barnet, Herts.

Lady Katharine Mary, now *Viscts. Hampden*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Capt. Hon. Thos. Walter Brand, now 3rd Visc. Hampden, q.v.

Lady Constance Anne, now Lady *C. Cairns*, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Hon. Douglas Halyburton *C.*, son of 1st Earl Cairns, q.v.

Lord Francis George *M.-D.-S.*, Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899 1902, late an A.D.C. to E. of Minto in India: b. 1879.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*, see Lord George above.

Surviving issue of 5th D. (sists. of pres.):

(Present Duke, b. 1831.)
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now *Mchss. of Lothian*

(q.v., Wid. *remrrd.*). b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1865, 9th Marq. of L. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Bertram Talbot, Esq. (of the Shrewsbury house)—retaining title by courtesy.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth, now Lady M. (Dowager) *Cameron of Lochiel*, b. 1846, mar. 1875 the late Capt. Donald *C. of L.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Charles *M.-D.-S.*, widow of the late Adm. Lord Chas. Thomas *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1839 (d. 1911), see "Scott, *M.-D.-S.*, Kt.'s Widow."

BUCHAN (*pron.* Buck'an), Earl of. Shipley Gordon Stuart *Erskine*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), a D.L. for Linlithgowsh.; son of 13th E.: b. Feb. 27, 1850; suc. 1898; mar. 1876 Rosalie Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris. *Res.*, 6 Aldford St., Park Ln., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Buchan and Ld. Auchterhouse, 1469; Ld. Cardross, 1620.—The first to obtain the Peerage was Jas. Stewart (*sic*), son of the Black Knight of Lorn and Joan, Queen Dowager of Scotland: it is in remainder to both males and females. The 1st Lord Cardross was 20th Earl of Mar; his eldest son succeeded to the latter title, whilst a son by his 2nd wife married Mary, Ctss. of Buchan, and became Earl of that line in his wife's right. The Cardross peerage was settled upon a younger son, whose 2nd successor, the 4th Lord, became 9th Earl of Buchan.

Titled Relatives.

(*Erskine.*)

Issue of present (*14th*) *E.:*

Lord Cardross, heir to Earldom: Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar *E.*, 2nd Lieut. E. Riding Yeo., late Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1878.

Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, heiress 2nd in line, now Lady M. *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Maj. Hon. Chas. Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.

The *late* Lady Marjorie Gladys Stuart *E.*, b. 1880, d. 1910.

Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *E.*, now Lady E. *Guinness*, b. 1883, mar. 1903 Hon. Walter Edwd. *G.*, son of Visc. Iveagh, q.v.

Surviving son of 13*th E.* (bro. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1850.)

Hon. Albany Mar Stuart *E.*, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1852, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Kate, dau. of Geo. S. Craddock, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Torcross, Kingsbridge, Devon.

Dau.-in-law of 12*th E.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Agnes Maria, dau. of Rev. Jno. W. Mason), mar. 1889 the late Hon. George Francis Albany *E.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Buchan Lodge, Norham, N'thumb.

BUCHAN, Lieut. Ernest Norman, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1900, b. 1879.

BUCHANAN, Baronet *of Burgh St. Peter's*—see "Buchanan (Leith-)."

BUCHANAN, Baronet *of Dunburgh*. Sir Eric Alexander *Buchanan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1878), son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew *B.*, G.C.B.) and bro. of 2nd: b. 1848, suc. 1901, mar. 1898 Constance Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. E. Tennant, R.N. *Heir*, his son Charles James (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Andrew Archibald, b. 1850). *Seat*, Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow; *res.*, Riseholme Grange, Lincoln.

BUCHANAN, Baronet's Widow. Arabella, Lady *B.* (Arabella Catharine, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. G. Colquitt-Craven), mar. 1873 Sir Jas. Buchanan, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Court House, Malvern.

BUCHANAN, Knight. Hon. Sir (Ebenezer) John *Buchanan*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., Sen. Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Cape Col., formerly an M.L.A., M.E.C., and M.L.C., also Attorn.-Gen. of Griqualand. West, Acting Ch. Justice of Cape Col. and *ex-officio* Pres. Leg. Counc., and Pres. of Spec. Tribunal (Treason Ct.), Chmn. of Cape Red Cross Cmttee., is editor of Cape Law Reports, was Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles in Transvaal 1878; is a memb. of Counc. (late Vice-Chanc.) of Cape Univ. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1844, mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of D. Mudie, *Res.*, Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town.

BUCHANAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Alice Mary Asmar, dau. of Edwd. C. Seaton, M.D.), mar. 1865 Sir Geo. Buchanan, M.D., F.R.S. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Crowborough, Susséx.—See also "Buchanan (Carrick-)."

BUCHANAN, Marquess of Graham and (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

BUCHANAN, Priv. Counc. and Knight, Rt. Hon. Sir George William *Buchanan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.V.O. (1909; K.C.V.O. 1905), K.C.M.G. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Ambassador at St. Petersburg, prev. Min. Plenip. at the Hague and in Bulgaria: b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1885 the undermentioned Lady Georgina *B. Res.*, Brit. Embassy, St. Petersburg.

BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina Meriel, wife of preceding Priv. Counc. and Kt. and dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst.

BUCHANAN, Col. Kenneth James, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A.; Burma 1887-9, Isazai, Chitral Relief, and Waziristan, Zakka Khel 1908; late D.A.A.G. for Musketry in India, now Comdt. 54th Sikhs: b. 1863.

BUCHANAN (LEITH-), Baronet. Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas *Leith-Buchanan*, 5th Bt. of Burgh St. Peter's (*Gt. Br.* 1775), a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., and Lt.-Col. Comdg. 9th Bn. Arg. and Suthld. Highlanders (Terr); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1903, mar. 1888 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, of Glasgow. *Heir*, his son George Hector Macdonald (b. 1889; 2nd heir next son, Alexander Wellesley Grant, b. 1890). *Seat*, Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonsh.

BUCK, Knight. Sir Edward Charles *Buck*, K.C.S.I. (1897; Kt. Bach. 1886), Hon. LL.D., late Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rev. and Agric. Dept. (ret. 1897), prev. Dir. of Agric. N.W.P.: b. 1839. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BUCKELL, Knight. Sir Robert *Buckell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. M.A., has been four times Mayor of Oxford, where he is an auctioneer and estate agent: b. 1841, mar. 1863 Ann Ellen, dau. of Jas. Goold. *Res.*, The Laurels, Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford.

BUCKHURST, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. B. *U.K.* 1864), son and heir of Earl De La Warr.

BUCKINGHAM, Knight (1). Sir Henry Cecil *Buckingham*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Sheriff of the City of London in year of H.M.'s Coronation. Head of the firm of J. H. Buckingham and Co., silk manufacturers of Ropemaker St., E.C.: b. 1867, mar. 1906, a dau. of Wm. Bull, of Hove. *Res.*, 15 Hans Pl., S.W.

BUCKINGHAM, Knight (2). Col. Sir James *Buckingham*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1890), late Ind. Vols., comd. troops in Assam 1884-91, rec, 1897, and now Sec. of Ind. Tea Assoc., has twien been an Hon. A.D.C. to Ind. Viceroy, and to. Addit. Memb. of Counc.: b. 1843, mar. 1882 Laura Amelia, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. J. C. Collins. *Res.*, 31 Carlisle Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, Dukedom of (*U.K.* 1822)—*extinct* from 1889.

*** The 3rd and last Duke (whose name was Richard Plantagenet Campbell *Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chan-*

dos-Grenville) bore various titles which had been conferred in different generations and subject to diverse terms of succession, thus: D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*U.K.* 1822), *extinct*; Earl Temple of Stowe (same creation but with special remainder, subsequent to an earlier Temple Earldom borne by a predecessor and extinct with the Dukedom), passed to his nephew, the late Earl (d. 1902); Visc. Cobham (*Gt. Br.* 1718), passed to a relative, 5th Bn. Lyttelton, who thereupon took the higher title; Bn. Kinloss (*Scot.* 1602, open to female succession), devolved upon his married daughter, Lady Mary Morgan-Grenville. Other extinct titles are—M. of Buckingham (1784), M. of Chandos (1822), and Earl Nugent (*Irel.* 1776).—Previous Dukedoms of Buckingham (county) are given in 'Nicolas' as lasting respectively 1444–1521, 1623–87, and 1703–85. The above Dukedom is located to the town of that name.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Lady Mary, now *Buss. Kinloss*, C.I. (q.v.), b. 1852.
Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth *Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Grenville, Godalming, Surrey.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* and again *widowed*). DUCHESS OF B. & Ch. (Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., mar., 1st, 1885, as 2nd wife, 3rd D. of Buckingham (d. 1889, when the Dukedom became *extinct*); 2ndly, 1894, as his 2nd wife, 2nd Bn., aftds. 1st and only Earl, Egerton of Tatton. but retains title of Duchess by courtesy. *Res.*, 8 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.; St. Mary's, Arthur Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. SIDNEY CARR *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson* (*Hobart* pron. *Hubbard*), 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Bucks., late a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria; grandson of 6th E., and son of the last Lord Hobart (see under Lady H. below): b. March 14, 1860; suc. 1885 (*L.*); mar. 1888 Georgiana Wilhelmina (whose name of *Mercer-Henderson* the E. added by licence to his in 1903), dau. of the late Hon. Hew A. D. H. Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson, son of 1st E. of Camperdown. *Seats*, Hampden House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks.; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fifesh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hobart, 1728; E. of Buckinghamshire, 1746.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Hobart, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was an M.P. in both the Irish and English Houses of Commons, and also Chief Secretary for Ireland, Governor of Madras, Secretary for War and the Colonies, Postmaster-General, &c. The 6th Earl, who was Prebendary of Wolverhampton, assumed the additional name of Hampden, and the surnames Mercer-Henderson were taken and used by the present Earl for himself and issue from 1903.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (7*th*) *E.*—surname *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson*:

Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, now Lady Dorothy *Morley*, b. 1891, mar. 1911 Claude Hope *M.*.
Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1900.
LORD HOBART heir to Earldom: John Hampden *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Chas. Edwd.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1885)—orig. surname *Hobart-Hampden*:

(PRESENT EARL, 1860.)

Lady Albinia Frederica, now Lady A. *Donaldson*, b. 1861, mar. 1890 Rev. Stuart Alex. *D.*, Master of Magdalene Co *lleges* The Lodge, Magd. Coll., Cambridge.
Lady Isabel Augusta now Lady I. *Margesson*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Mortime Reg *M. Res.*, Barnet Green, Ho., Worc.
Lady Henrietta Ver now Lady H. *Hughes*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Jas. Ford *H. Res.*, 4 Cheyne Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Charles Edward *H.-H.*, formerly Capt. 26th Bombay N.I.: b. 1825, mar. 1863, 2nd wife, Lucy Pauline, dau. of the late Jno. Wright, of Lenton Hall, Notts. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-H.*). *Res.*, 25 The Avenue, Kew Gdns.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Lady Charlotte Augusta *H.-H.*, b. 1833. } *Res.*, Hampden Lodge,
Lady Louisa Selina *H.-H.*, b. 1834. } Sidmouth, Devon.
Hon. Horace Miles *H.-H.*, Major late 103rd Foot, formerly A.D.C. to his bro. Lord Hobart, the undermentioned Gov. of Madras: b. 1835, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Druitt, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *H.-H.*). *Res.* Chalgrove, 97 Cheriton Rd., Folkestone.
Lady Eleanor Agnes *H.-H.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, 70 Bushwood Rd., Kew.

Daus.-in-law:

Lady Hobart, C.I. (Mary Catherine, dau. of Rt. Rev. Thos. Carr, 1st Bp. of Bombay), mar., 1st, 1853, the late Lord Hobart, Gov. of Madras (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1879, Chas. Coates, Esq., M.D. (d. 1909)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 11 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—It was her husband's younger brother who succeeded as Lord Hobart (and who, as well as his widow, is deceased) who was father of the present Earl and his above sisters.
Hon. Mrs. Augustus *H.-H.* (Edith Kathleen, dau. of the late Herb. Hore, mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Aug. Charles *H.-H.*, Hobart Pacha (d. 1886).

BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E. (1895), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Ch. Memb. Bd. of Rev., Bengal, Commissr. Burdwan and Presid. Divs., and an M.L.C., has been Ch. Sec.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 61 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BUCKLE, Lt.-Col. CHRISTOPHER REGINALD, D.S.O. (1902), late Brig.-Maj. R.A. at Gibraltar; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. comdg. Southn. Comd. (Sir Evelyn Wood): b. 1862. *Res.*, Norton Ho., Chichester.

BUCKLE, Lt.-Col. MATTHEW PERCEVAL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Brig.-Maj. at Aldershot; now a Professor at Indian S. Coll., Quetta: b. 1869. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BUCKLEY, BARONET. Sir EDMUND *Buckley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, mar. 1885, Harriott Olivia Louisa, dau. of late Rev. M. Lloyd. *Heir*, his son EDMUND MAURICE, b. 1886 (no 2nd heir). *Seat*, The Plâs, Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethsh.

BUCKLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW, LADY *B.* (Sara Mysie, prev. Mrs. A. J. Burton, of Chicago), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st Bt. (d. 1910).

BUCKLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Fitzherbert, K.C.M.G.), mar. 18—Hon. Sir Patk. Alph. Buckley, K.C.M.G., Judge of Supr. Ct. N.Z. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

BUCKLEY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY BURTON *Buckley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., now a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. Judge of Chanc. Div. of High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1886: b. 1845, mar. 1887 Bertha Margaretta, dau. of Chas. E. Jones, of Cornwall Gdns. *Res.*, Old Castle, Dallington, Hawkhurst, Suss.; 7 Melbury Rd., Kens., W.

BUCKLEY, Col. ARTHUR DASHWOOD BULKELEY, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Hants. Regt., now an A.A.G. at War Office; S. Africa 1900-1, Aden 1903-4: b. 1860. *Res.*, 63 Pall Mall, S.W.

BUCKLEY, ROBERT BURTON, C.S.I. (1901), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and Memb. Counc. of Lt.-Gov.,

ret. 1902, is author of works on Irrigation : b. 1847. *Res.*, 44 Clanricarde Gdns., Bayswater, W.

BUCKNILL, Knight. Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend *Bucknill*, Kt. Bach. (1899), officially "Mr. Justice Bucknill," Judge of King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), an M.P. 1892-9 (*C.*), formerly Recorder of Exeter and Standing Couns. to Roy. Coll. of Phys., appd. Q.C. 1885: b. 1845, mar. 1878 Annie Bell, Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Hy. B. Ford. *Res.*, Hylands House, Epsom; *chamb.*, 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and 655 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

BUCY, Marquess de. Sergius Mortimer Emmanuel *Rouault de Longueville de Bucy*, 11th Marq. de Bucy and Merval (Marquis—*France* 1602) and a Grandee of Spain, served in Bechuanald., Matabeleld., and in Boer War 1899-1902; son of 10th M.: b. 1854, suc. 1867. No present *heir* (style "Comte de Longueville," when a son). *Club*, Isthmian.

*** A line descended from the feudal Lords of Bucy (Buciacum), two of the Marqs. having been Lords in Waiting to Kings Louis XIII. and XV. The 8th Marq. married Marie Rouault, Mchnss. de Gamaches, whose ancestors were feudal Lords of Gamaches, and in whose line the titles Marq. Rouault and Vicomte de Tilloy existed for some generations; but herself was beheaded with Marie Antoinette, and her son, the 9th Marq. de Bucy and 6th Rouault, fell at Waterloo.

BUDACK, Baron of. Giuseppe *De Piro Gourgion*, -th Bn. (*Malta* 1716). *Res.*, 32 Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

BUDD, Alfred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Vice-Cons. at San Sebastian.

BUDWORTH, Maj. Charles Edward Dutton, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.A., late Ch. Instr. for R.H.A. in Sch. of Instruction; S. Africa 1899-1900 with C.I.V. Regt.: b. 1869.

BUGTI—see "Ind. Titles."

BUIST, Maj. Herbert John Martin, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., R.A.M.C.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., Whitehall Pl., S.W.

BUKHTYAR SHAH—see "Muhammad."

BULEBEN, Baron of. Filippo Giovanni *Azopardi-Zamitt*, 6th Bn. (*Malta* 1777), a memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges and of Cmttee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility; bro. of 5th Bn.: b. 1865, suc. 1899. No known *heir*. *Res.*, Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Migiarro; Casa Buleben, Notabile; Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug; St. Paul's Bay; Palazzo Zamitello, Valetta; Villino Beltrand, Wardia—all in Malta.

BULEBEN, Baron's Widow. Bnss. of B. (Anna Maria, dau. of Ct. Ferd. F. M. de Freneaux), mar. 1877 5th Bn. Buleben (d. 1899). *Res.*, Strada Santa Lucia, Valetta.

BULFIN, Col. Edward Stanislaus, C.V.O. (1910), late R. Welsh Fus., has been A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape Col. Dist., now comdg. Essex Bgde. (Terr.); Burma 1893, S. Africa 1899-1902, on Staff: b. 1862.

BULGARIA—see Royal Family.

BULKELEY, Col. Charles Rivers, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Oxf. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1840. *Res.*, Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop; Clewer Lodge, Windsor.

BULKELEY, Maj. Henry Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. W. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860. *Res.*, Linden Hill, Twyford, Berks.

BULKELEY, Capt. Thomas Henry Rivers, C.M.G. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Scots Gds., Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), Baronet. Sir Richard Henry *Williams-Bulkeley*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), Cmdr. Mersey Div. R.N. Vol. Res., Lord Lieut. of Anglesey and Chmn. Q.S. (High Sheriff 1887), is also Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Lt.-Col. late Comdg. Roy. Anglesey Engr. Mil.; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1884, mar. 1885 the under-mentioned Lady Magdalen *W.-B. Heir*, his son Richard Gerard Wellesley (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem., Arthur Richard Llewellyn *Williams*, b. 1859). *Seat*, Baron Hill, Beaumaris; *town res.*, 24A Portland Pl., W.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), Lady Magdalen, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

BULL, Knight. Sir William (James) *Bull*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Hammersmith (*C.*), memb. of the firm of solicitors in Lincoln's Inn, Chmn. of Singer and Sons, bronze founders, Registr. of Soc. of Kts. Bach., and Vice Pres. of Roy. Life-Saving Soc., late Parliam. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, holds Order of Mercy: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Lilian, dau. of the late Gabriel S. Brandon. *Res.*, The Meadows, 474 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W.; 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

BULLER, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte *B.*, dau. of 4th Marq. Townshend (q.v.), mar. 1882, 2nd husb., Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, G.C.B., V.C. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Downes, Crediton, Devon. (2) Lady *B.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Henry Tritton), mar. 1870 Adm. Sir Alex. Buller, G.C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon.

BULLER, Capt. Henry Tritton, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N., now at R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, late on R. Yacht.

BULLER (HUGHES-), Ralph Buller (i.e., Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller), C.I.E. (1908), has been Magist. and Coll. in E. Bengal and Assam, and Judic. Sec. to Govt., prev. Polit. Agent in Baluchistan: b. 1871, assumed name of Buller 1902. *Res.*, Shillong, E. Bengal; Woodhayes, Whimple, Exeter.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), Baronet. Capt. Sir Mervyn Edward *Manningham-Buller*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), late Rifle Bgde. and Northants Yeo.; South Africa 1899-1902; nephew of 2nd Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1910, mar. 1903 Hon. Lilah Constance Cavendish, dau. of 3rd Bn. Chesham (Hon. Lady M.-B.). *Heir*, his son Reginald Edward, b. 1905 (no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), Baronet's Widow. Mary, Lady *M.-B.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Davenport), mar. 1863 Sir Morton E. Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.

BULLER (YARDE-), family name of Churston Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BULLOCK, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir George Mackworth *Bullock*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Col. Devon Regt.; late comdg. W. Riding Div. (Terr.), was D.A.A.G. Bengal 1889-94, S. Africa 1899-1902, A.A.G. Egypt 1902-3, afterwds. comdg. Troops there: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Amy Isabel, dau. of the late Col. James Thomson. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BULLOCK, Frederick Shore, C.I.E. (1897), an Asst. Commissr. Metropol. Police, late Commissr. Hyderabad Assigned Dists., prev. Collector in N.W. Provs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 19 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

BULLOCK, Samuel, I.S.O. (1902), Supt. for Wrecks &c., Bd. of Trade: b. 1844. *Res.*, Runton, Burwood Pk. Rd., Walton-on-Thames.

BULLOUGH, Knight. Sir George *Bullough*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Chmn. of Howard and Bullough's engineering works at Accrington, owner of the Island of Rhum in the Hebrides, late Capt. Scott. Horse Yeom., rendered aid in S. Afr. War by sending his yacht as a hosp. ship: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Monica Lilly, dau. of 4th Marq. de la Pasture and divorced wife of Chas. E. N. Charrington. *Res.*, Kinloch Castle, I. of Rhum, via Oban; The Down House, Redmarley, Glos.

BULMAN, Col. Philip, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Shropsh. L.I., ret. 1906; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857.

BULMER, James Alfred, I.S.O. (1903), late Postm.-Gen. of Trinidad and Tobago, prev. Cyprus, ret. 1903. *Res.*, Valsayne, Filey, Yorks.

BULWER, Knight. Sir Henry Ernest Gascoyne *Bulwer*, G.C.M.G. (1883; K.C.M.G. 1874), B.A., formerly Gov. of Dominica, Labuan, and Natal, Cons.-Gen. in Borneo, Receiver-Gen. for Trinidad, and High Commissr. of Cyprus: b. 1836. *Res.*, 17A S. Audley St., W.

BULWER-LYTTON—see "Lytton."

BUN BIHARI KAPUR, Raja, C.S.I. (1903), formerly Diwan of Burdwan, and an M.L.C. of Bengal, title personal: b. 1855. *Res.*, Ban-Abash, Burdwan.

BUNBURY, Baronet. Sir Henry Charles John *Bunbury*, 10th Bt. of Stanney Hall (*Eng.* 1681), B.A., a D.L. for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1908, formerly R.N.; nephew of 8th and 9th Bts., and son of the late Col. Hy. W. St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B.: b. 1855, suc. 1895, mar. 1884 Laura, dau. of the late Gen. Thos. Wood, M.P. *Heir*, his son Charles Henry Napier (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Henry William, b. 1889). *Seats*, Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk.

BUNBURY, Bishop of (W. Australia). Rt. Rev. Frederick *Goldsmith*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Dean of Perth, prev. Vic. of Halling, Kent, is Chapl. to the Forces in W. Aust.: b. 1853, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W. A.; *home address*, Roy. Socs. Club.

BUNBURY, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier *Bunbury*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late A.S.C., has been in charge of Administ. at Dublin and Gibraltar: b. 1851 (grandson of 7th Bt.), mar. 1878 Mary Louisa, dau. of Maj. D. P. Campbell, Gordon Highldrs. *Club*, U. Serv.

BUNBURY, Cecil Edward Francis, C.S.I. (1910), I.C.S., Judic. Commissr. N.W. Front. Prov.: b. 1864 (gt. grandson of 7th Bt.). *Res.*, Peshwar.

BUNBURY, Lady Harriot Emily, sist. of 1st M. of Zetland.

BUNBURY, Col. Vesey Thomas, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1898), late Leic. Regt.; Burma 1889, Dongola, and Khartoum; served with Egyptn. Army 1895-1901; now comdg. Kent Inf. Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1859 (son of the late Bp. Bunbury), mar. 1904 the follg. *Club*, U. Serv.

BUNBURY, Hon. Mrs. Vesey, dau. of Bnss. Dorchester and wife of preceding.

BUNBURY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) William Edwin, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Gen. Staff, Northern Army, India, prev. D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal; Afghan 1880, Waziristan 1881 and 1901-2, Isazai 1892, Chitral 1895 (on Staff): b. 1858. *Res.*, Murree, India.

BUNBURY (McCLINTOCK-), family name of Rathdonnell Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BUNBURY (RICHARDSON-), Baronet. Sir Mervyn William *Richardson-Bunbury*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787); grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Mervyn Matthew *R.-B.*: b. 1874, suc. 1909. *Heir*, his 1st cous. once rem., Mervyn Corry *R.-B.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Moutray Frederic). *Res.*, 10 Catherine Pl., Bath.

BUNDEY, Knight. Hon. Sir (William) Henry *Bundey*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late a Judge of Supr. Ct., S. Australia, formerly First Min. of Justice and Educn., appd. Q.C. 1878: b. 1838, mar. 1865 Ellen Wardlaw, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Wm. Milne. *Res.*, Zephyrside, Molesworth St. West, Nth. Adelaide and Stonehenge (Stirling West), S.A.

BUNDI, The Maharao Raja of. H.H. Sir Rajhubir Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1901; K.C.I.E. 1894), K.C.S.I. (1897), an Ind. Ruling Chief: b. 1868. *Res.*, Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNSEN—see "De Bunsen."

BUNTING, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary Hyett, dau. of Jno. Lidgett), mar. 1869 Sir Percy William Bunting (d. 1911), Editor of the *Contemporary Review*. *Res.*, 11 Endsleigh Gdns., N.W.

BURDETT, Baronet *of Burthwaite*. Sir Charles Grant *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), son of 7th Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1892, mar. 18— Annie, dau. of R. Hay. *Heir*, his son Charles Coventry (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Edward Jerome, b. 1880). *Res.*, Palmerston North, N. Zealand.

BURDETT, Baronet's Widow *of Burthwaite*. Dowager Lady *B.* (Grace, dau. of Rev. A. Grant), mar. 18— Sir Chas. Wentworth Burdett, 7th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, in N. Zealand.

BURDETT, Baronet *of Foremark*. Capt. Sir Francis *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1619), a D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909), Res. of Officers, late Lieut. 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900, was an A.D.C. to Sir Henry Blake in Ceylon; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1908 Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thompson Boyd, and divorced wife of C. A. Boyd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin William Jones *B.* (b. 1853; 2nd heir, a remote cousin, Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet *B.*, b. 1863). *Seats*, Foremark Hall, Repton, Derbysh., nr. Burton-on-Trent; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts., nr. Hungerford.

BURDETT, Knight. Sir Henry Charles *Burdett*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C.V.O. (1908), F.R.S.S., author and statist, late for 17 years Sec. to Share and Loan Dept. of the Lond. Stock Exchange and was many years resident Supt. of hospitals at Birmingham and Greenwich; he started the Home Hosps. Assoc. for Paying Patients and the Nat. Pension Fund for Trained Nurses; is author of year-books on these subjects: b. 1847, mar. 1875 Helen (of Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Gay Shute, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, The Lodge, Porchester Sq., W.

BURDON, Maj. John Alder, C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Cameron Highldrs.; West of Africa 1897-8, now Col. Sec. of Barbados, prev. a 1st class Resid. in N. Nigeria: b. 1866.

BURDWAN, Bahadur of. Maharaj Dhiraj Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.I.E. (1909), a memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc.

BURFORD, Earl of (*Eng.* 1676), a title of the St. Albans Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

BURGE, Bishop—see "Southwark."

BURGESS, James, C.I.E. (1885), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., Hon. A.R.I.B.A.,

formerly Dir.-Gen. of Archæol. Surv. of India (ret. 1889), author of various works in that line and memb. of several learned Socs.: b. 1832. *Res.*, 22 Seton Pl., Edinburgh.

BURGHCLERE (*pron.* Burclair), Baron. Herbert Coulstoun *Gardner*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., a D.L. for Middx., and an Ecclesiast. Commissr., late an M.P. and Pres. Bd. Agric.: b. June 9, 1846; cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina *Byng* (*née* Herbert), dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and wid. of Capt. Hon. Alfred G. Byng. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 48 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Burghclere, *U.K.* 1895.

Issue.
(*Gardner.*)

Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope *G.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Alethea Margaret Guendolen Valentine *G.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina *G.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred *G.*, b. 1903.

BURGHERSH, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. B. *Eng.* 1624), elder son and heir of E. of Westmorland.

BURGHLEY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron B., *Eng.* 1571), elder son and heir of Marq. of Exeter.

BURGOYNE, Baronet. Col. Sir John Montagu *Burgoyne*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), a D.L. for Beds. (High Sheriff 1868), late Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Capt. and Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Crimea; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1832, suc. 1858, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Katherine Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Gretton. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Sutton Pk., Sandy, Beds.

BURJORJEE DORABJEE PATEL, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1904), a leading memb. of the Parsi Community of Quetta, proprietor of mines, factories, &c., title personal: b. 1858. *Res.*, Quetta, Baluchistan.

BURKE, Baronet. Sir Thomas Malachy *Burke*, 6th Bt. of Marble Hill (*Irel.* 1797); son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th and 5th: b. 1864, suc. 1910, mar. 1893 Catherine Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. T. H. Burke. *Heir*, his son Gerald Howe (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. William Anthony, b 1866). *Seat*, Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

BURKE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1629), a title of the Clanricarde Marquessate, borne by the present Peer before accession.

BURKE, Henry Farnham, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.S.A., Norry King of Arms since 1911, prev. Somerset Herald, Registr. of the College of Arms and Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, is also Genealogist of Order of St. Patrick and Insp. of Regtl. Colours of Brit. and Ind. Armies: b. 1859. *Res.*, Beechcroft, Ascot; 46 Eaton Pl., S.W.; College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

BURKITT, Knight's Widow. *Lady B.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of Geo. W. Gill), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. R. Burkitt, formerly Judic. Commissr. of Oudh (d. 1908).

BURLEIGH, Master of, elder son and heir of Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, q.v. (For Tennyson's "Lord of Burleigh," see under "Exeter, Marq.")

BURLINGTON, Earl of (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Devonshire, D. of."

BURLS (GRANT-), Knight. Sir Edwin *Grant-Burls*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.S.I. (1902), formerly Dir.-Gen. of Stores, India Office, and Maj. 1st Surrey Art. Vols.: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. Williams. *Res.*, Shortlands, Bromley, Kent.

BURN, Hon. Mrs. Charles Rosdew, dau. of 1st Bn. Leith of Fyrie.

BURNABY, Baronet. Sir Henry *Burnaby*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1767), formerly Lieut. R.N.: bro. of 4th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. A. C. Burnaby, R.N.; b. 1829, suc. 1881, mar. 1853 Carmen Maria, dau. of the late Señor Don Mariano Torrente, an M.P. of Spain. *Heir*, none. *Res.* unfixed, and 'Debrett' states that Sir Henry "has not assumed the title."

BURNABY, Maj.-Gen. Eustace Beaumont, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Umbeyla 1863, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, retired 1887: b. 1837. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BURNABY, Capt. Hugo Beaumont, D.S.O. (1902), late 1st Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, prev. engaged in ranching in Brit. Columb.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Wendover, Bucks.

BURNAND, Knight. Sir Francis Cowley *Burnand*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., barrister-at-law, a dramatic author and editor of *Punch* 1885-1906, author of several works: b. 1836, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones. *Res.*, 18 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

BURNE, Hon. Mrs. Newdigate, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

BURNET, Knight. Sir Robert William *Burnet*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consg. Phys. to Gt. Northn. Central Hosp., Roy. Calcd. Asylum, and Roy. Nav. Victoria Fund, Phys. to H.M.'s Household., author of works on Dietetics, &c.: b. 1851, mar. 1887 Bessie Horsman, dau. of Wm. Molley. *Res.*, Greycroft, Burghclere, Newbury, Berks.; 11 Upper Brook St., W.

BURNETT, Baronet. Col. Sir Thomas *Burnett*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, Chmn. of Territ. Force of the latter Co., formerly R.H.A.; son of 10th Bt. and half-bro. of 11th: b. 1840, suc. 1894, mar. 1875 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Cumine. *Heir*, his son Capt. James Lauderdale Gilbert *B.* (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Alexander Edwin, b. 1881). *Seat*, Crathes Castle, Aberdeen.

BURNETT, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Charles John *Burnett*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), K.C.V.O. (1909), Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.), served in Ashanti 1873-4 and Afghn., was Acting Q.M.G. to the Forces 1898 and attached to Japanese Army during the war with Russia, late comdg.-in-ch. Westn. Comd., ret. 1910: b. 1843, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Elsie, dau. of late D. W. Watson, of Covington, Lanarksh. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BURNETT, Knight (2). Ald. Sir David *Burnett*, Kt. Bach. (1908), an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, one of the Sheriffs 1908, sen. partner in a City firm of auctioneers and a Surveyor to Bd. of Trade: b. 1851, mar. 1875 Emily Rebecca, dau. of the late Thos. Sleap. *Res.*, Selborne House, Croydon.

BURNETT, Maj. John Chaplyn, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., retd.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1863.

BURNEY, Col. Herbert Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Gord. Highldrs., now comdg. 9th Inf. Bgde. as Temp. Brig.-Gen.; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan, Nile, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902; late A.A.G. E. Comd.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Gun House, Portsmouth.

BURNHAM, Baron. Edward *Levy-Lawson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1904), princi-

pal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*, a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1886), Past Master of Spectacle Makers' Co., was Pres. of Roy. Inst. of Journalists 1892; son of the late Jos. M. Levy: b. Dec. 28, 1833; cr. Bt. 1892, Bn. 1903 (*C.*); assumed by licence his uncle's surname of Lawson in addition to Levy 1875 (that of Lawson only being used by his issue); mar. 1862 the late Harriette Georgiana (d. 1897), dau. of the late Benj. N. Webster. *Seat*, Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks.; *town res.*, 20 Norfolk St., Park Ln., W. [The village is certainly pronounced *Beckonsfield*, however practice may vary as to Mr. Disraeli's title.]

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1892; Bn. Burnham, 1903.

ISSUE.
(*Lawson.*)

Hon. HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER *L.*, heir to Barony, Terr. D., M.A., now M.P. for Mile End (*C.*), L.C.C., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Bucks., and a Lieut. of the City of London, Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Bucks. Yeom., Mayor of Stepney 1907-9: b. 1862, mar. 1884 Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Hy. P. de Bathe, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Lawson*). *Res.*, Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead; 37 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Lt.-Col. Hon. William Arnold Webster *L.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Leic., formerly Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1 as a Lt.-Col. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1864, mar. 1887 Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. William *L.*). *Res.*, Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray; 12 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

Hon. Edith Maud Webster, now *Hon. Lady Hulse*, q.v. (Bts.' Wids.)

BURNHAM, Maj. FREDERICK RUSSELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), the famous Scout, specially employed on Lord Roberts's Staff in S. Africa, prev. in Ind. Wars in Canada and in S. Africa 1893-6 and 1899-1900: b. 1861.

BURNLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Henn*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Manchester Dioc., Rect. of Burnley and Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Vic. of Bolton, has been Divin. Lectr. at Cambridge: ord. 1886, cons. 1909, mar. 1905 Hon. Frances Helen *Collins*, dau. of the late Bn. Collins (Hon. Mrs. *Henn*). *Res.*, Reedley Lodge, Burnley, Lancs.

BURNS, family name of INVERCLYDE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BURNS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN *Burns*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. D.C.L., and LL.D., Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., M.P. for Battersea (*L.*), late L.C.C. and was Chmn. Parl. Cmttee. of Trade Union Congress, is a mechan. engineer: b. 1858, mar. 1882. *Res.*, 37 Lavender Gdns., Battersea, S.W.

BURNS, JAMES, I.S.O. (1907), late Sec. to High Commissr. for Union of S. Africa, formerly Acct.-Gen., Transvaal.

BURNSIDE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Francis, of Nassau, Bahamas), mar. 1856 Sir Bruce Lockhart Burnside, formerly Ch. Justice of Ceylon (d. 1909).

BURNSIDE, NIGEL BRUCE, I.S.O. (1911), Auditor of Public Accts., Bahama Islands, W. Indies.

BURR, Rear-Adm. JOHN LESLIE, C.M.G. (1899), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. retd. (1902); Ashanti 1873-4, Niger 1879, and Blewfields, now Harbour Master at Holyhead: b. 1847. *Res.*, Govt. House, Holyhead.

BURRARD, BARONET. Sir HARRY PAUL *Burrard*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1846, suc. 1871, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Jane Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Bernard G. G. Beale. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Col. SIDNEY GERALD *B.*, F.R.S. (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Gerald, b. 1888). *Res.*, unfixed.

BURRELL, family name of GWYDYR Barony, q.v. for Hon. Cicely.

BURRELL, BARONET. Sir MERRIK RAYMOND *Burrell*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), late Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900-1; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1899, mar.. 1st, 1902, Wilhelmina Louise, dau. of Walter Winans, but obtd. divorce 1907; 2ndly, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, dau. of Jno. P. Porter. *Heir*, his son WALTER RAYMOND (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Eustace, b. 1905). *Seats*, Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Pk., Horsham, Sussex.

BURRELL, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *B.* (Ethelreda Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Loder, 1st Bt.), mar. 1872 Sir Chas. R. Burrell, 6th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 23 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BURROUGHES, Hon. Mrs. RANDALL, dau. of 3rd Bn. Suffield.

BURROWES, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON ST. LEGER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late R.M.L.I., ret. 1896, aftds. a recruiting staff officer; Egypt 1882 and 1885: b. 1847.

BURROWES, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, sist. of 10th Bn. Farnham.

BURROWES, WILLIAM HENRY AGLIONBY, I.S.O. (1911), Commissary of Taxation, British Guiana. *Res.*, Georgetown.

BURROWS, BARONET. Sir ERNEST PENNINGTON *Burrows*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1851, suc. 1904. No *heir*. *Res.*, 21 Connaught Sq., W.

BURROWS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. N. Burrows), mar. 1883 her relative Sir Fredk. A. Burrows, 2nd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Hill Court, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent.

BURROWS, BISHOP—see "Lewes."

BURROWS, Col. EDMUND AUGUSTINE, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1905); Burma 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Res.*, Long Crendon, Thame.

BURT, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Burt*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Surrey, has been Mayor of Richmond, a memb. of Metrop. Water Bd., and sen. memb. of Thames Conservancy: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Hillside House, Richmond, Surrey.

BURT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN MOWLEM *Burt*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a Lieut. of City of London, head of firm of Jno. Mowlem and Co., contractors, for Govt. Works, superintended decorating of Westminster Abbey for the Coronation of King Edward: b. 1845, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Grace Emma, dau. of the late Jos. Blackstone. *Res.*, Carthion, Swanage, Dorset; Durlston, Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BURT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Burt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. D.C.L., M.P. for Morpeth Div. (*Lab.*), a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade, was Parl. Sec. to Bd. 1892-5, is Sec. of N'thumb. Miners' Mut. Confid. Assoc. (elected Gen. Sec. during a strike in 1865): b. 1837, mar. 1860. *Res.*, 20 Burdon Terr., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BURT, HENRY PARSALL, C.I.E. (1909), A.M.I.C.E., Manager of N. W. Rail. of India, and a M.L.C., Punjab: b. 1857. *Res.*, Lahore.

BURT, OCTAVIUS, I.S.O. (1903), Sheriff and Contr.-Gen. of Prisons, W. Australia, has been Acting Colon. Sec.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 153 Adelaide Terr., Perth, W.A.

BURTON, BARONESS. NELLIE LISA *Baillie*, Bnss. 2nd in line (*U.K.*), dau. of 1st Bn.;

b. Dec. 27, 1873; suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909; mar. 1894 Jas. E. Bruce *Baillie*, M.V.O. (q.v.). *Seat*, Dochfour, Inverness; *town res.*, 71 Sth. Audley St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Burton, 1897 (orig. 1886 before grant of remainder to dau. and her heirs male).

ISSUE.
(*Baillie.*)
Hon. GEORGE EVAN MICHAEL *B.*, heir to Bny., b. 1894.
Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.
Hon. Victoria Frances Maud *B.*, b. 1899.

BURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY B. (Harriet Georgina, dau. of the late Edwd. Thornewill), mar. 1869 the 1st Bn. Burton, K.C.V.O., an M.P. 1865-86 (d. 1909). *Res.*, Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent.

BURTON, BARONETCY *of Stockerston* (*Eng.* 1622), deemed *extinct* from 1710, but now claimed, as 15th Bt., by Albert Burton, late of Dalston, N.E.

BURTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Perkins, of Jamaica, and adopted dau. of Col. Chas. C. Dixon), mar. 1850 Sir Geo. Wm. Burton, late Ch. Justice Ontario Prov. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oak Lodge, Toronto.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Bankes Friend), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stoke-Damerel, Devonport.

BURTON, Col. BENJAMIN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, late a Staff Offr. for Horse and Fd. Artill., afterwards comdg. Artill. of 1st Div.: b. 1855.

BURTON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) EDMUND BOTELER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), Col. on the Staff, I.A., Comdg. Secunderabad Cav. Bgde.; Mashood 1831, Egypt 1832, Burma 1886-7, Chitral 1895, as Field Intell. Offr.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Bolarum.

BURTON (DENYS-), BARONET. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD *Denys-Burton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), formerly 1st Sec. to Brit. Legat. at Mexico and Copenhagen, was High Sheriff of Carlow 1906; son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Geo. W. Denys): b. 1849, suc. 1881, assumed name of Burton by deed-poll 1906 and by Roy. license 1911, mar. 1890 Grace Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Adolphus W. D. Burton, C.B. *Heir*, his son CHARLES PETER (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin by a late mrrge., Montagu, b. 1871). *Seats*, Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorks.; Pollacton, Carlow.

BURY, family name of the *extinct* Earldom of CHARLEVILLE, q.v. for [Hon.] Mrs. John.

BURY, BISHOP—see "Europe."

BURY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Albemarle.

BURY (HOWARD-), Lady EMILY ALFREDA JULIA, dau. of 3rd E. of Charleville (*extinct*).

BUSH, Lt.-Col. JAMES PAUL, C.M.G. (1901), M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.), Lect. on Operative Surg. at Univ. Coll. Bristol, was head of Prss. Christian's Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, now comdg. 2nd Southern Hosp. (Terr.): b. 1857. *Res.*, Vyvyan House, Clifton Pk., Bristol.

BUSH, Rear-Adm. PAUL WARNER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Com-in-Ch., Cape Station, late Rear-Adm. in the Home Fleet: b. 1855. *Club*, U. Serv.

BUSHBY, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

BUSHE, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of late Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

BUSHE, ROBERT GERVASE, C.M.G. (1911), Auditor-Gen. of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

BUSHE, Col. THOMAS FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., now Comdt. Ord. Coll., Woolwich, was Ch. Insp. Army Ord. Dept. S. Africa 1899-1900, afterwds. an Assist. Dir. of Artill. at Headqrs.: b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BUSHMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS *Bushman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), served in Ind. Frontier 1863, S. Africa 1879, and Afghn. 1879-80; has been A.A.G. in Bengal and in S. District (home), ret. 1900 and appd. Col. 9th Lancers: b. 1841, mar. 1899 Laura, dau. of Robt. Lewis. *Res.*, Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants.; 11 Sth. Audley St., W.

BUSK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD HENRY *Busk*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.A., LL.B., Chmn. of Convoc. of Lond. University and a memb. of Senate, also a memb. of Counc. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Gov. of Dulwich Coll., and of Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham, Maj. retd. of Artists Vols.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Marian, dau. of the late Lewis Balfour. *Res.*, Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon, ur. Reading; 11 Sussex Pl., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BUSTEED, Brig.-Surg. HENRY ELMSLEY, C.I.E. (1886), M.D., Mutiny, retired 1886, for a time Assay Master of Calcutta Mint: b. 1833. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BUSTON, Col. PHILIP THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., ret. 1910, late Ch. Engr. Aldershot Comd., Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888 and 1891, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1853.

BUTA SINGH, RAI BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1909), of Rawal Pindi, Punjab.

BUTCHER, Col. GEORGE JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.M.G. (1901), Army Ord. Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Ch. Insp. of Equip. and Stores, War Office: b. 1860.

BUTCHER, Assist. Paym. REGINALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., late of "Victoria and Albert" yacht.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. JOHN *Crichton-Stuart*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Dumfries (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; Lord Lieut. of Bute, Convener of Co., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff and Coroner of the Co. and Hered. Keeper of Rothesay Castle; son of 3rd Marq.: b. June 20, 1881; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Augusta Mary Monica, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. *Seats*, Mount Stuart, Rothesay, I. Bute; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrsh.; Old Place of Mochrum, Port William, Wigtownsh.; Cardiff Castle, Glamorg.; *town res.*, St. John's Lodge, Reg. Pk., N.W.; 5 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1627; Ld. Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488 (S.S.); Visc. of Air (or Ayr), 1622; E. of Dumfries and Ld. Crichton of Cumnock, 1633; E. of Bute, Visc. Kingarth, Ld. Mount Stuart, Cumbrae (prob. orig. Cumra—see that art.), and Inchmarnock, 1703. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Mount Stuart, 1761; Bn. Cardiff, 1776; M. of Bute, E. of Windsor, and Visc. Mountjoy, 1796.—"Burke" gives as the founder of this family Jno. Steuart, son of King Robert II., who about 1385 constituted Bute and the adjacent islands into a county and appointed the son of the above its Hereditary High Sheriff. A descendant was created 1st Bt. In a distinct family, Sir Robt. Crichton was made Ld. C. of Sanquhar for repelling an English invasion of Scotland. The 6th of this title was hanged for procuring the assassination of a person who, seven years previously, had deprived him of an eye in a fencing-match. The 7th Ld. obtained the titles of 1622-33; among these was the Dumfries Earldom, the 6th holder of which became 2nd Marq. of Bute (his mother, daughter of the 5th Earl of D., having married the 1st Marq.). Sir James Stuart, 3rd Bt., one of the Commissioners engaged in arranging the Union with England, was recipient of the 1703 Scottish honours, which included the Earldom of Bute. The wife of the 3rd Earl was created Bns. Mount Stuart of Gt. Britain, whilst her son, the 4th Earl, became 1st Marquess,

having, before succeeding to either of the older titles, been himself created Bn. Cardiff.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Crichton-Stuart.)

Issue of present (4th) M. :

Lady Mary *C.-S.*, b. 1906.
EARL OF DUMFRIES, heir to Marquessate: John *C.-S.*, b. 1907.
Lady Jean *C.-S.*, b. 1908.
Lord Robert *C.-S.*, and heir, b. 1909.
Lord David *C.-S.*, b. 1911.

Issue of 3rd M. (bros. and sist. of present) :

Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *MacRae*, b. 1875 ; mar. 1909 Capt. Colin *M.*, Exon of Yeo. of the Guard. *Res.*, Barnlongart, Otter Ferry, Argyllsh ; Friary Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1881.)
Lord Ninian Edward *C.-S.*, M.P. for Cardiff *(C)*, Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Bn. The Welsh Regt. (Terr.), late Lieut. Scots Gds. : b. 1883, mar. 1906 Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary *Preston*, dau. of 14th Visc. Gormanston (Lady Ninian *C.-S.*). *Res.*, House of Falkland, Falkld., Fifesh.
Lord Colum Edmund *C.-S.*, B.A., b. 1886.

BUTE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF B., *née* Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop, b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of Bute, K.T. (d. 1900). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge as above.

BUTLER, family name of ORMONDE Marquessate, of CARRICK and LANESBOROUGH Earldoms, of MOUNTGARRET Viscounty, and of DUNBOYNE Barony. *Index* to the above lines, and *separate* entries (C., Carrick ; D., Dunboyne; L., Lanesborough ; M., Mountgarret; and O., Ormonde) :

Hn. Alan S. D. C. Hn. Fras. Alm. L. Hn. Lesley J. P. D.
Hn. Almeric, L. Hn. Mrs. Fras. *sep.* Ly. Moyra, L.
Ld. Arthur W. F. O. Hn. Godfrey C. S. P. Hn. Pierce A. S. D.
Hn. Augustine, M. C. C.
Hn. Blanche A. C. D. Ly. Gwladys, L. Hn. Piers R. A. M.
Hn. Brian Dany. L. Hn. Guy S. Lion. C. Hn. Robt. T. R. P. D.
Hn. Mrs. Cavend. L. Hn. Henry Cav. L. Ly. Rosamond, C.
Hn. Mrs. Chas. L. D. Hn. Horace S. E. C. Hn. Somrst., M. & C.
Ly. Constance, O. Ly. Irene June, C. Ld. Theobd. B. J. O.
Hn. Edmd. Som. M. Ld. James, O. Hn. Theo. P. P. D.
Ly. Eileen, L. Hn. Mrs. Jno. *sep.* Ly. Winifred, L.
Hn. Fitz W. G. P. D. Hn. Kathleen M. C.

BUTLER, BARONY (*Eng.* 1666) — see under "Cowper Earldom."

BUTLER, BARONET. Sir RICHARD PIERCE *Butler*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), a D.L. for Co. Carlow, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps. (Mil.), served in S. Africa, was High Sheriff of Carlow 1905, is Professional Assoc. of Surveyors' Inst. ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1872, suc. 1909, mar. 1906 his cousin Alice Dudley, dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. Jas. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford. *Heir*, his son THOMAS PIERCE (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Thomas Edmond, b. 1875). *Seats*, Ballintemple (Tullow) and Garryhundon (Bagenalstown), both Co. Carlow.

BUTLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *Butler* (*née* Elizabeth Southerden Thompson), the well-known painter of 'The Roll Call,' mar. 1877 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir William *B.*, P.C., G.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bansha Castle, Bansha, Co. Tipperary.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

BUTLER, MATTHEW JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1909), A.M.I.C.E., late Dep. Min. and Ch. Engr. of Govt. Rails and Canals in Canada : b. 1856.

BUTLER, MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES, C.I.E. (1909), Dep. Commissr. of Lahore and late Settmt. Offr. at Kota, Rajputana : b. 1873.

BUTLER, RICHARD JAGO, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late an Assist. Engr.-in-Ch. to Contr. of the Navy. *Res.*, Brimscall, Mayow Rd., Sydenham, S.E.

BUTLER, SPENCER HARCOURT, C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1901), Member (for Education) of Gov. Gen.'s Counc., prev. For. Sec. to Govt. of India, entered I.C.S. 1890: b. 1869. *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla.

BUTLER, Capt. THOMAS DACRES, C.V.O. (1911 ; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1904), formerly Oxfordsh. L.I., a barrister-at-law, is Sec. to Lord Great Chamberlain and Yeom. Usher of the Black Rod to H. of Lords : b. 1845. *Res.*, Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Cosham, Hants.

BUTLIN, BARONET. Sir HENRY TRENTHAM *Butlin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1911), D.C.L., F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1909-11), was Pres. (1911) of Brit. Med. Assoc., is a Gov. of Rugby School and Consultg. Surg. to St. Bart. Hosp. ; son of the late Rev. W. W. Butlin, mar. a dau. of H. Balderson. *Res.*, 82 Harley St., W.

BUTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna Georgina, dau. of C. Ferdinand Rodewald), mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Parker Butt, late Pres. of the Prob. and Divorce Div. of High Ct. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 9 Albert Hall Mansns., S.W.

BUTTER, Capt. ARCHIBALD EDWARD, C.M.G. (1903), late Scottish Horse Yeo., a noted sportsman and African explorer, head of Surveying Expedn. on Abyssinian frontier : b. 1874. *Res.*, Burmer Hall, King's Lynn.

BUXTON, BARONET *of Bellfield*. Sir THOMAS FOWELL *Buxton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), G.C.M.G. (1899), M.A., a D.L. for Essex and Norfolk (High Sheriff of Norfolk 1876), late Hon. Col. 2nd Tower Hamlets Rifle Vols., was Gov. of S. Australia 1895-8, formerly a partner in Truman, Hanbury and Co., an M.P. 1865-8 (*L.*); son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1837, suc. 1858, mar. 1862 the under-mentioned Lady Victoria Buxton. *Heir*, his son THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Fowell, b. 1889). *Seats*, Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex; Colne Cottage, Cromer ; 2 Prince's Gt., S.W.

*** The 1st Bt. was the distinguished advocate of the abolition of slavery.

BUXTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Shadwell*. LADY *B.* (Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno Johnstone), mar. 1865 Sir Robt. J. Buxton, 3rd Bt. (d. 1888, title becoming *extinct*). *Res.*, 32 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

BUXTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. SYDNEY CHARLES *Buxton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), B.A., M.P. for Poplar (*L.*), Presdt. of the Bd. of Trade, lately Postmr.-Gen., prev. Under Sec. for Colonies and on L.S.B., author of several works: b. 1853 (1st cousin of above Bt. of Bellfield), mar. 2nd wife 1896. *Res.*, Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex ; 5 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

BUXTON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

BUXTON, Lady HERMIONE, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BUXTON, Capt. LIONEL GURNEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Norf. Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Gen. Res.); S. Africa 1901 : b. 1876 (nephew of 3rd Bt.).

BUXTON, Lady VICTORIA, dau. of 1st E. of Gainsborough (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

BUYERS, JOHN WALKER, C.I.E. (1889), M.I.C.E., formerly Suptg. Engr. Pub. Works Dept. India, and Ch. Engr. Assam-Bengal Rail. : b. 1836.

BYERS, Knight. Prof. Sir John William *Byers*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., M.D., Gov. of Campbell Coll., Belfast, Prof. of Midwifery in Queen's Coll., ditto, and an Exam. in same branch to Roy. Univ. of Ireld. &c., author of numerous works (med., lit., and folklore): b. 18—, marr. 1902 Fanny, dau. of the late Jas. Reid, of Belfast. *Res.*, Dreenagh House, Lower Cresc., Belfast.

BYLES, Knight. Sir William Pollard *Byles*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for N. Salford (*L.*), has been a journalist: b. 1839, marr. 1865 Sarah Ann, dau. of the late Stephen Unwin. *Res.*, 8 Chalcot Gdns.. Hampstead, N.W.

BYNG, family name of Strafford Earldom and of Torrington Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines:

Ly. Alice, s. Ly. Henrietta, s. Hn. Mary Milic.s.
Hn. Antony Sch.s. Ly. Hester Joan, s. Hn. Nelson, t.
Hn. Chas. Cav.G. s. Hn. Ivo Fras. s. Ly. Rach. Theod. s.
Ly. Eleanor M. s. Hn. Julian H. G. s. Hn. Schomberg, s.
Ly. Eliz. Henr. A.s. Hn. Lionel Fr. G. s. Hn. Sydney, t.
Hn. Flor. Eliz. A.s. Ly. Mabel, s. Hn. Mrs. Wm. F. s.
Hn. Mrs. Fras. t.

BYNG, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1721)—see "Torrington, Visc."

BYRNE, Knight. Sir William Patrick *Byrne*, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1902), Assist. Under Sec. in the Home Office and Registrar of the Baronetage, barrister-at-law, has served as Memb, Sec. or Chmn. on numerous Home Office Cmttees.: b. 1859, marr. 1910 Maria, wid. of the late W. Wybrow Robertson. *Res.*, 3 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

BYRNE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Henrietta Johnstone, dau. of the late Jas. Gulland), marr. 1874 Hon. Sir Edmund W. Byrne, a Judge of the Chancery Div. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 35 Lansdowne Rd., Notting Hill, W.

BYRNE, Col. Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., late Hon. Col. and Col. Comdt. 7th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Boer War 1900, (comdg. 24th Batt. Imper. Yeom. which he raised), also under Garibaldi and with Fed. Army in Amer. Civ. War: b. 1840. *Res.*, Kelshall Manor, Royston, Herts.; 4 Mornington Avenue, W. Kens., W.

BYRNE, James Patrick, I.S.O. (1903), a Sec. in Bd. of Customs and Excise, prev. Sen. Assist.-Sec. for Excise.

BYRON, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BYRON, Baron. George Frederick William *Byron*, 9th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., formerly Lieut. W. Essex Militia; son of the late Hon. Fredk. Byron, nephew of the 8th Bn. and 1st cousin of two removes from the Poet: b. Dec. 27, 1855: suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lucy, dau. of Thos. Radmall and widow of T. Broadhead. *Res.*, Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex; Byron Lodge, 29 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.

Creation. Bn. Byron, *Eng.* 1643.—Sir Jno. Byron, Kt. of the Bath and M.P. for Nottingham, who (like his brother, who succeeded him by special remainder) was a devoted officer in the army of Charles I., was the first of this line of Peers, rendered illustrious by its sixth reprcsentativc. The 5th Bn. was arraigned before his Peers for killing Mr. Chaworth in a duel, but by privilege escaped with a fine on the strength of a statute of Edward VI. His successor, the poet (George Gordon Noel-Byron), was his great-nephew, son of a dissolute captain in the Army; but his grandfather, the 2nd son of the 4th Bn., was the renowned Adm. Byron, whose adventures after being wrecked in the S. Pacific are well known, and are expressively depicted in a paragraph of Campbell's 'Pleasures of Hope.' The poet Byron himself, however we may lament his intermixture of errors with some admirable qualities, is all but universally acknowledged to have been a minstrel of surpassing genius, and many regard him as the greatest of English poets since Milton. He was remarkably free from avarice, whilst the nobleness of his conduct in throwing himself into the struggle of Greece for freedom—dying of a fever, on what is now "Primrose Day," at Missolonghi in 1824 when but 36 years of age—must ever endear his name with all who can appreciate deeds of true generosity.

Titled Relatives.

(*Byron.*)

Bro. and sist. of present (9*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bns.' children 1877):

(Present Baron, b. 1855.)
Hon. Margaret Alice *B.*, b. 1859.
Rev. the Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles *B.*, M.A., heir prcs. to Barony, b. 1861. *Res.*, The Rectory, Langford, Maldon, Essex. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Capt. Augustus William *B.*, b. 1856, son of the late Rev. Hon. Augustus.)

BYRON, Baron's Widow (*remrd.*). Lucy Elizabeth, Lady B. (Lucy Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wescomb), mar., 1st, 1843, 8th Bn. Byron (d. 1870); 2ndly, 1878, Rev. Philip H. Douglas, Vic. of Thrumpton—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Thrumpton Hall, Derby.

BYRON, Col. John Joseph, C.M.G. (1901), Roy. Austral. Artill., served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as a Colon. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, also in Philippine War, as Mil. Attaché to U.S. Army, and accompanied His present Majesty during Colonial Tour 1901, now returned to S. Africa in a civil apptmt.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Westminster, O.R.C.

BYRON, Maj. Richard, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps, retd.; Ind. Expdns. 1891-5, S. Africa 1900: b. 1870 (descendt. of 4th Bn.). *Res.*, Highfield Ldg., Winchester.

C.

CABLE, Knight. Sir Ernest *Cable*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of Calcutta in year of promotion, has been Treas. of Bengal Chamb. of Comm. and a member of Viceroy's Counc.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Lilian Sarah, dau. of Weston J. Sparkes. *Res.*, Winterbourne, Teignmouth.

CABORNE, Com. Warren Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.N. Reserve, F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S., Insp. to Bd. of Trade for Marine Enquiries, formerly in Merc. Marine; Burma 1885-6, aftds. in Egyptian Coast Gd.: b. 1849. *Address*, R.U. Serv. Inst., Whitehall, S.W.

CACCIA, Antonio Mario Felix, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), F.Z.S., Indian Forest Service as a Dep. Conservator: b. 1869. *Res.*, Dehra Dun, United Provs.

CADELL, Alan, C.S.I. (1895), B.A., late Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh, and a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1841. *Res.*, Glenmara, Arthur Rd., Wimbledon Pk.. S.W.

CADELL, Col. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1907), V.C. (1857), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, is a C.C. for Haddingtonsh.: b. 1835. *Res.*, Cockenzie House, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh.

CADILHAC, Contessa Arturo Galletti di, dau. of 1st Bn. Monkswell.

CADOGAN (*pron.* Cadugg'an), family name of the following Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

CADOGAN, Earl. George Henry *Cadogan*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1891), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), Hon. LL.D., an Hered. Trustee of Brit. Mus., late Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Milit.), Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1902, formerly Und. Sec. for War and the Colonies and Ld. Privy Seal, an M.P. 1873 (as Visc. Chelsea), el. 1st Mayor of Chelsea 1900; son of 4th E.: b. May 12, 1840; suc. 1873 (*C.*); mar. 1st 1865 the late Lady Beatrix Jane *Craven* (d. 1907), V.A., dau. of 2nd E. of Craven; 2ndly 1911 his 1st cous. once remvd. the Countess Adele *Palagi*, great granddau. of 3rd E. *Seat*, Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *town res.*, Chelsea House, Cadogan Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Cadogan, 1718; Earl Cadogan and Visc. Chelsea, 1800. *U. K.*: Bn. Oakley, 1831 (a title conferred on the 3rd Earl when in the position of a younger brother).—Gen. Wm. Cadogan, who fought under Marlborough and succeeded him in command of the Army, was the 1st Bn. (he held an Earldom and Viscty. also, but those expired at his death, the Barony only having a remainder to his brother). The 3rd Bn. obtained the existing Earldom and Viscty.

Titled Relatives.

(*Cadogan.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

The *late* Albert Edwd. *C.*, Visc. Chelsea, b. 1866, d. 1878.

The *late* Henry Arthur *C.* (Visc. Chelsea from 1878): b. 1868, d. 1908, having mar. 1892 as below. *Issue:*
Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix *C.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Edith Mary Winifred *C.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Cynthia Hilda Evelyn *C.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Alexandra Mary *C.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Victoria Laura *C.*, b. 1901.
The *late* Edward George John Humphrey *C.* (Visc. Chelsea from 1908), b. 1903, d. 1910.

Visc. Chelsea, heir to Earldom: Gerald Oakley *C.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.), an Extra A.D.C. to former Lords Lieut. of Ireld., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1869, mar. 1911 Lilian Eleanora Marie, dau. of Geo. Coxon, of Cheltenham. *Res.*, 7 Park Lane, W.

The *late* Lady Emily Julia, b. 1871, d. 1909, having mar. 1893 3rd Bn. *Lurgan*.

Hon. Lewin Edward *C.*, b. 1872.

Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, now Lady Sophie *Scott*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Sir Saml. Edwd. *S.*, 6th Bt. of Lytchett Minster, q.v.

Hon. William George Sydney *C.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Maj. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900, an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during his Ind. Tour when Prince of Wales: b. 1879.

Hon. Edward Cecil George *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Pte. Sec. to the Speaker since 1911, Lieut. Suff. Yeom.: b. 1880. *Chamb.*, 6 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

Hon. Alexander George Montagu *C.*, B.A., Third Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1884.

—*Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Lady Meux, formerly *Visctss. Chelsea, née* Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet *Sturt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington, mar., 1st, 1892, the late Henry Arthur, Visc. C., sometime an M.P. (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1910, Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1840.)

Hon. Arthur Charles Lewin *C.*, Lieut. R.N. retired, aftds. Capt. 3rd Middx. Mil.: b. 1841, mar. 1888, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Rev. Geo. Livingstone Fenton and widow of G. W. Schofield (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, 8 Culford Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Cecil James George *C.*, Com. R.N. retired: b. 1846. *Res.*, St. James's Chambs., 2 Ryder St., S.W.

—*Dau.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.* (Henrietta Wilhelmina, dau. of Hy. Montgomery), mar., 1st 1874, the late, Hon. Charles George Henry *C.* (d. 1901); 2ndly, 1903, Harry Hinton—losing her title. *Res.*, 87 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W., and Madeira.]

Granddau. of 3rd E. (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Ethel Henrietta Mary *C.*, V.A., taking title as Maid of Honour (1876-97), aftds. a Woman of the Bedchamber till 1901: b. 1853 (dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, d. 1904). *Res.*, 47 Brompton Sq., S.W.

CAILLARD, Knight. Sir Vincent Henry Penalver *Caillard*, Kt. Bach. (1896), F.R.S.S., F.R.C.I., formerly R.E. and Financ. Repres. of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople (1883-98), Chmn. Lond. Cmttee. of Nat. Bank of Egypt and of the Daira Sanieh Co. (see under "Lang, Kt."), late a Co. Ald. for London: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Eliza Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Hanham and sist. of 9th Bt. of that name. *Res.*, Wingfield House, nr. Trowbridge, Wilts.; Mayfair Chambs., 42 Half Moon St., W.

CAILLARD, Lady Gertrude Alice, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

CAIRNS, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

CAIRNS, Earl. Wilfred Dallas *Cairns*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. of its 5th Batt.; son of 1st E. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd: b. Nov. 28, 1865; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Olive, dau. of the late Jno. P. Cobbold, M.P. *Res.*, Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Cairns, 1867; Earl Cairns and Visc. Garmoyle, 1878.—The 1st Peer was twice Lord Chancellor of England, having previously been Attorney-General and a Lord Justice of Appeal; 14 years M.P. for Belfast.

Titled Relatives.

(*Cairns.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:

Lady Hester Margaret *C.*, b. 1895.
Lady Ursula Helen *C.*, b. 1899.
Lady Sheila Mary *C.*, b. 1905.
Visc. Garmoyle, heir to Earldom: Hugh Wilfrid John *C.*, b. 1907.
Hon. David Charles *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Dau. of 2nd E. (niece of present):

Lady (Louise) Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, now Lady Rosemary *Portal*, b. 1889, mar. 1909 Wyndham Raymond, late Lieut. 1st Life Guards, eld. son of Sir Wm. Wyndham *P.*, Bt.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1861, d. 1890.)
(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1863, d. 1905, unmrrd.)
(Present Earl, b. 1865.)
Hon. Douglas Halyburton *C.*, B.A., b. 1867, mar. 1908 Lady Constance Anne *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 6th D. of Buccleuch (Lady Constance *C.*). *Res.*, Sauchrie Ho., Maybole, Ayrsh.
Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Eliot*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 Rev. Edwd. F. Whateley *E.* *Res.*, All Souls Vic., Eastbourne.

—*Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Constance *C.*, see Hon. Douglas above.

CAIRNS, Earls' Widows. (1) Dowager Countess C. (Mary Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. McNeile), mar. 1856 1st Earl Cairns (d. 1885). *Res.*, Lindisfarne, Bournemouth. (2) Olivia, Countess C. (*remrrd.*; Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. Aug. Berens), mar., 1st, 1887, 2nd Earl Cairns (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1899, Roger C. H. Sloane Stanley.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

CAITHNESS, Bishop of—see "Moray."

CAITHNESS, Earl of. John Sutherland *Sinclair*, 17th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; son of 16th E.: b. Sept. 17, 1857; suc. 1891; unmrrd. *Club*, Union.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1631; E. of Caithness and Bn. Berriedale, 1455, renewed with orig. precedence 1475 and 1543. — An Earldom of this title was *resigned* to the Crown in 1375 and again in or about 1452, new creations following. The 1st of the present series of Peers was previously Earl of Orkney and Chancellor of Scotland, but the Orkney Earldom he resigned to the Crown. The 4th Earl of Caithness also resigned his Peerage, but his son, styled Lord Berriedale and Master of Caithness, obtained the above new charter of 1543. It was under the 6th Earl that the contest and invasion noted under "Breadalbane" took place.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sinclair.*)

Issue of 16th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Helen *S.*, b. 1856.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)
Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina *S.*, b. 1859.
Hon. NORMAN MACLEOD *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, B.A., a solicitor: b. 1262, mar. 1893 Lilian, dau. of the late Higford Higford (Hon. Mrs. Norman *S.*). *Res.*, 12 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 38 Bedford Row, W.C.
Lady Meredith Isabel *S.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 42 Campden House Ct., with bro. below.
Rev. the Hon. Charles Augustus *S.*, 2nd heir, M.A., b. 1865, mar. 1899 Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Harman (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.*). *Res.*, Hempstead Rectory, Gloucester.
Lady Mary Jessie *S.*, b. 1870. *Res.*, with Lady Meredith and follg.
Hon. George Arthur *S.*, late in Legal Dept. Bd. of Trade, b. 1874. *Res.*, 42 Campden House Ct., Campden Hill, W.

CALCUTTA, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. REGINALD STEPHEN *Copleston*, D.D., D. Litt., Hon. LL.D., 10th Bp., Metropol. of India and Ceylon, late 4th Bp. of Colombo: b. 1845, mar. 1882, cons. 1875, transl. 1902. *Res.*, The Palace, Calcutta.

CALDECOTT, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.A. retd. (1897); Abyss. 1867-8, and Afghn. 1879-80, formerly Supt. of Gunpowder Factory at Kirkee, ret. 1897: b. 1842. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

CALDER, ROBERT, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., B.Sc., formerly an Insp. of Schools in Scotld., now Sec. to Bd. of Exams. under Mines Act, was an Examr. in St. Andrews Univ. 1896-1901: b. 1838. *Res.*, 12 Oswald Rd., Edinburgh.

CALDWELL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES *Caldwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), late an M.P. (*L.*) and Dep. Chairman of Ways and Means: b. 1839. *Res.*, 107 Holland Rd., Kensington, W.; 12 Grosvenor Terr., Glasgow.

CALEDON (*pron.* Cal'edon), EARL OF. ERIK JAMES DESMOND *Alexander*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), Lieut. 1st Life Gds., was a Page at Coronation of King Edward: son of 4th E.; b. Aug. 9, 1885; suc. 1898; unmrd. *Seats*, Caledon, and Derg Lodge, Castlederg, Strabane, both in Co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger Pk., St. Albans, Herts.; *town res.*, 5 Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Caledon, 1790, Visc. C. 1797, Earl of C. 1801. "Visc. Alexander" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) had held important offices in India, and been M.P. for Derry in the Irish Parliament. The line of Alexander, Dublin Baronetcy, is of this family.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Alexander.*)

Issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1885.)
Hon. HERBRAND CHARLES *A.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. 5th Lancers: b. 1888. (2nd heir, the following.)
Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George *A.*, 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards, b. 1892.
Hon. William Sigismund Patrick *A.*, b. 1895.

Surv. issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1846, d. 1898.)
Hon. Walter Phillip *A.*, Col. retd., late comdg. Roy. Scots Greys, comd. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Fras. S. Grimston, son of 1st E. of Verulam (Hon. Mrs. Walter *A.*). *Res.*, Church Farmhouse, Sutton-Veny, Warminster, Wilts.
Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, now Lady *J. Van Koughnet*, b. 1850, mar. 1887 the late Capt. Edmd. B. *Van K.*, C.M.G., R.N. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bareleigh, Aston, Stevenage, Herts.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Charles *A.* (Catherine, dau. of Chas. Stayner, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Chas. *A.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Seseksinawaddy, Castlederg, Strabane, Co. Tyrone.

CALEDON, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C., *née* Lady Elizabeth *Graham-Toler*, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury: b. 1857, mar. 1884 4th E. of Caledon (d. 1898). *Res.*, as under her son, 5th E.

CALEDONIA (Brit. Columbia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK HERBERT *Du Vernet*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Rect. of St. John, Toronto Junction, prev. Prof. of Pract. Theol. in Wycliffe Coll.: b. 1860, mar. 1885, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Prince Rupert, B. Col.

CALGARY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CYPRIAN *Pinkham*, D.D., D.C.L., 1st Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), formerly Archdn. of Manitoba and Canon of Winnipeg, late also 2nd Bp. of Saskatchewan, a Diocese now separated (1903): b. 1844, cons. 1887, mrrd. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

CALICA DASS DUTT, RAI BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1900), Bach. of Laws, Diwan of Cooch Behar and memb. of State Counc.: b. 1841. *Res.*, The Diwankhanah, Cooch Behar, Bengal.

CALLAGHAN, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir GEORGE ASTLEY *Callaghan*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1909), late A.D.C. to King Edward; China 1900, comdg. Nav. Brigade at Relief of Peking, now comdg. 2nd Div. of Home Fleet: b. 1852. *Club*, U. Serv.

CALLAN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1622)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

CALLCOTT, JOHN HOPE, I.S.O. (1903), A.M.I.C.E., late Dep. Colon. Engr. and Surveyor-Gen., Penang.

CALLEY, Col. THOMAS CHARLES PLEYDELL, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1905), has been M.P. for Cricklade (*L.U.*), late 1st Life Gds.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900, now comdg. London Mtd. Brigade Territ. Force: b. 1856. *Res.*, Burderop Pk., Swindon, Wilts.

CALLWELL, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.A. retd. (1909). late Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade at Headqrs.; Afghn. 1880, Transvaal 1881, Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1859. *Club*, U. Serv.

CALNE AND CALSTONE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

CALRY, COUNT DE. VALERIO CRISTOPHER *Magawly Cerati de Calry*, 6th Ct. de C. (Graf—*Holy Rom.*, i.e. *Germ.*, *Emp.* 1734; Baron 1731), 16th Ct. of Viarolo (*Milan* 1454), and Ct. of Cerati (*Bavaria* 1663), and a Grandee of Spain; of an Irish house (Magawly or McAwly) once styled "Princes of Calry" (Westmeath); son of 5th Ct.: b. 1854, suc. 1860, mar. 1880 Ellen Falkenburg, dau. of Redman Abbott, of Philadelphia. *Heir*, his son VALERIO AWLY, Capt. Innisk. Drgns. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Louis, b. 1898). *Res.*, Palazzo Canigiani, 22 Via de' Bardi, Florence; Parma, Italy; St. Petersburg.

CALTHORPE, Baron. Lt.-Gen. Somerset John *Gough-Calthorpe*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), Maj.-Gen. retd. and Hon. Lt.-Gen. (served in the Crimea), Col. 5th Dragn. Gds., late Chmn. I. of Wight C.C.; son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th and 6th; b. 1831; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1862 as 2nd husb. Eliza Maria, dau. of Capt. Fredk. Chamier, R.N., the widow of Capt. Fredk. Crewe. *Seats*, Perry Hall, Birmingham; Woodlands Vale, Ryde, I.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1728; Bn. Calthorpe, 1796, —Sir Henry Gough-Calthorpe, 2nd Bt., M.P. (*né* Gough), was created 1st Bn. The 4th Peer dropped the name Calthorpe, but only for himself.

Titled Relatives.

(*Gough-Calthorpe.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn.:

Hon. (Somerset) Frederick *G.-C.*, heir to Barony, late Capt. 5th Batt. R. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1852 mar. 1891 Mary, dau. of Ogden H. Burrows, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. *Gough-Calthorpe*). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Hassocks, Sussex (2nd heir, his son Frederick Somerset, b. 1892.)

Hon. (Somerset) Arthur *G.-C.*, C.V.O. (1910), Rear-Adm., late an A.D.C. to H.M., and Naval Attaché St. Petersburg; b. 1864. mar. 1900 Effie, dau. of the late Hon. Robt. Dunsmuir of Brit. Columbia (Hon. Mrs. Arthur Gough-Calthorpe). *Res.*, 9 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

Hon. Leila Mabel *G.-C.*, b. 1868.

Hon. Leila Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Wilson*; b. 1873, mar. 1899 Cecil Grosvenor *W. Res.*, Ashurst Ho., Pulborough Sussex.

(*Issue of late 6th) Bn.:*

Hon. Rachel, now Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 FitzRoy Hamilton *Lloyd-Anstruther*, who assumed instead of his former name that of Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe by Royal licence 1910. *Res.*, Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hants.; 20, Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Constance, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Wrixon-Becher*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Eust. W. Windham *W.-B.*, eld. son and heir of present Bt. *Res.*, Roxborough, Limerick.

Hon. Hilda, now Lady Walter *Hervey*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lord Walter John *H.* (q.v.), son of the late Lord Aug. Hervey and bro. of present M. of Bristol (granted rank of a Marq.'s son).

Hon. Dorothy, now *Countess of Malmesbury*, b. 1885, mar. 1905 5th Earl of M.

CALTHORPE, Baron's Widow. Maud, Lady C. (Maud Augusta Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Octavius Duncombe, son of 1st Bn. Faversham); mar. 1859 6th Bn. Calthorpe (d. 1900). *Res.*, 38 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CALTHORPE (GOUGH-), fam. name of above Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CALTHORPE (ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-), Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe.

CALVERLEY, Joseph Ernest Goodfellow, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., head of the Portld. Natl. Hosp. in Boer War: b. 1872. *Res.*, 21 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

CALVERT, John Jackson, I.S.O. (1904), Clk. of the Parliaments, New South Wales from 1871: b. 1830. *Address*, Parliament House, Sydney.

CALVERT, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

CAMBON, H.E. Sir Paul, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1903), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., Ambass. of France, prev. at Madrid and Constantinople, has Grand Cross of Leg. of Honour: b. 1843. *Res.*, French Emb., 1 Albert Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.

CAMBRIDGE, Earl of (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton and Brandon Dukedom.

CAMDEN, Marquess. John Charles *Pratt*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), T.D., Lord Lieut. of Kent and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Sussex, Hon. Col. 4th Home Cos. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), Maj. West Kent Yeom.; son of 3rd M.: b. Feb. 9, 1872; suc. May 4 same year (*C.*): mar. 1893 Joan Marion, dau. of Lord Henry G. R. Nevill, son of M. of Abergavenny. *Seats*, Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent; The Priory, Brecon.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Camden, 1765; Earl Camden and Visc. Bayham, 1786. *U.K.:* Marq. Camden and E. of Brecknock, 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Pratt, M.P., a distinguished lawyer who became Attorney-General and Chief Justice of Common Pleas, received the Barony, and was afterwards made Lord Chancellor; later on he obtained the other two Peerages of Gt. Britain, his successor, who had been Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, being raised to the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.

(*Pratt.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:

Earl of Brecknock, heir to Marquessate: John Charles Henry *P.*, b. 1899. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Lord George Murray.)

Lady Irene Helen *P.*, b. 1906.

Lady Fiona *P.*, b. 1911.

Dau. of 3rd M. (sist. of present):

Lady Clementine Frances Anne, now Lady C. *Walsh*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 Hon. Arthur H. Jno. *W.*, C.V.O., son and heir of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite, q.v. (Present Marquess, b. 1872.)

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Frances Sarah Harriet *P.*, b. 1836. *Res.* (with six follg. sists.), The Grove, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1839. *Res.*, with preceding.

(The *late* 3rd Marquess, b. 1840, d. 1872.)

Lord George Murray *P.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Berks. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: b. 1843, mar. 1879 Charlotte Harman *Eaton*, whose father became 1st Bn. Cheylesmore (Lady George *P.*). *Res.*, Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor.

Lady Eleanor Margaret *P.*, b. 1845.
Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1849.
Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa *P.*, b. 1850.
Lady Clara Isabella *P.*, b. 1852.
Lady Theresa Sarah *P.*, b 1853.
} *Res.*, as above.

— *Dau.-in-law;*

Lady Charles *P.* (Florence Maria, dau. of Maj. G. R. Stevenson), mar. 1881 the late Lord Charles Robert *P.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge, Kent.

CAMERON, Baronet. Sir Charles *Cameron*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., LL.D., a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, Manag. Dir. of Mail Newspapers Ltd. (formerly Ed. of *North Brit. Daily Mail*), memb. of late Roy. Commssn. on Liq. Licensing, late a M.P. (*L.*): son of the late Jno. Cameron, of Glasgow and Dublin; b. 1841, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of the late Arthur Perman. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1903; no present 2nd heir). *Seats*, Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey.

CAMERON, Bishop Coadj.—see under "Cape Town."

CAMERON, Knight (1). Sir Charles Alexander *Cameron*, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.D., Ph.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1885-6), Dipl. Pub. Health, Exam. in Sanit. Serv. to Royal Univ. Ireld. (formerly Camb.), Prof. of Chem. and Hygiene R.C.S.I., Med. Offr. of Health for Dublin, and Pub. Analyst for 24 counties, memb. of Army Med. Advis. Cmtee., Dep. Gd. Master of Freemasons in Ireld., author of several histor., med., and chem. works: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 51 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

CAMERON, Knight (2). Sir Hector Clabe *Cameron*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.D., Hon. L.L.D., late

Prof. of Clin. Surg. in Glasgow Univ., and Lt.-Col. 3rd Scott. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., formerly Pres. of Fac. of Phys. and Surg. in Glasgow, contributor of numerous articles to med. periodicals: b. 1843, widower. *Res.* 18 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

CAMERON, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir WILLIAM GORDON *Cameron*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1893), V.D., served in Crimea and Abyssinia, has been in command in China, S. Africa, &c., and repeatedly acted as Gov. of Cape and Hong Kong, ret. 1895, is Col. Roy. Lancs. Regt. and Hon. Col. 9th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Terr.): b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, Nea House, Christchurch, Hants.

CAMERON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Josephine, dau. of the late Jno. Houchen), mar. 1878 Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G., late Managing Dir. of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corp. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 39 Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.

CAMERON, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the heir to the Fairfax of Cameron Barony when a son, but, being a Scottish term, it has not been used by the family, most of whom have resided in America.

CAMERON, Lt.-Col. Hon. CYRIL ST. CLAIR, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly 9th Lancers; Afghn. 1879-80, Tasm. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900, is a Senator of Austral. Commonwth. (hence "Hon."): b. 1857. *Res.*, Fordon, Tasmania.

CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. DONALD RODERICK, C.M.G. (1877), R.A., Bhutan 1863-5, on Canadian Bound. Commssn., various Conferences, &c., ret. 1887, was Comdt. of Kingston Roy. Mil. Coll. 1883-95: b. 1834. *Res.*, Beaufort Cottage, Dingwall, Ross-sh.

CAMERON, EDWARD JOHN, C.M.G. (1905), Admin. and Colon. Sec. of St. Lucia, late of I. St. Vincent, prev. Treas. of Sierra Leone, Pres. of Virgin Is., &c.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Govt. House, Castries, St. Lucia.

CAMERON, Com. JOHN EWEN, M.V.O. (4th class, 1909), R.N.: b. 1874.

CAMERON, Maj. MAURICE ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1900), R.E. retd. (1897), a Crown Agent for the Colonies, formerly Acting Colon. Engr. and Surv.-Gen. for Straits Settmts.: b. 1855. *Res.*, 27 Brunswick Gdns., Kens., W.

CAMERON, WILLIAM LOCHIEL SAPTE LOVETT, C.S.I. (1909), Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept. of Bombay Govt., and an Addit. M.L.C.: b. 1854. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady HERMIONE EMILY, dau. of 5th D. of Montrose.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL (Dowager), Lady MARGARET ELIZABETH, dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch.

CAMOYS (*pron.* Cay'moys), BARON. RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN *Stonor*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), Capt. Oxf. Yeom., and an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv.; son of 4th Bn.: b. Jan. 28, 1884; suc. 1897 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames (*let* to Hon. H. T. Coventry); *town res.*, 28B Albemarle St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Camoys, *Eng.* 1383, by writ, orig. 1264, lasting till 1372, eleven years after which a new creation was made.—Sir Thos. de Camoys, a Kt. Banneret, who commanded the English left wing at Agincourt, obtained this revived honour. In 1426, on the death of the 2nd Peer, the Barony fell into *abeyance*, and so remained for over four centuries up till 1839. Mary Biddulph, who was among the co-heiresses, married in 1732 Thos. Stonor, and it was to one of their descendants that the late Queen eventually awarded the title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stonor.*)

Issue of 4th Bn. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1884.)
Hon. EDWARD MAURICE *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lieut. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.): b. 1885.
Hon. Hugo Robert William *S.*, 2nd heir, late an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv.. b. 1887.
Hon. Howard Carew *S.*, b. 1893.

Bros. and sist. of 4th Bn. (uncles and aunt of present; raised to rank of Bns.' children 1881):
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1856, d. 1897.)
Hon. Henry Julian *S.*, C.V.O. (1909), a Groom in Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward: b. 1859.
Hon. Julia Caroline, now *Marquise d'Hautpoul*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 the Marquis d'H. *Res.*, 14 Montagu Sq., W.
Hon. Edward Alexander *S.*, a clerk in H. of Lords, formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. Yeom.; b. 1867, mar. 1899 Christine Alexandra, widow of Ambrose Ralli, and dau. of Richd. Ralli (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, 27 Montagu Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (gt. uncle and aunts of present):
Most Rev. Mgr. the Hon. Edmund *S.*, Abp. of Trebizond and a Canon of St. John of Lateran: b. 1831. *Res.*, 27 Via Sistina, Rome.
Hon. Maria, now *Hon. Lady Smythe* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1832, mar. 1855 the late Sir Chas. Fredk. *S.*, 7th Bt.
Hon. Harriet, now Harriet, *Vctss. Clifden* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1836, mar. 1864 5th Visc. C. (d. 1899).

CAMOYS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY C. (Jessie Philippa, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew), mar. 1881 4th Bn. Camoys (d. 1897). *Res.*, 62 Curzon Street, W.

CAMPBELL. The following *Preliminary List* is given chiefly as a sample of our arrangement of entries under the same surname, this name supplying the greatest variety, and, with the exception of "Smith," the largest number of any.

(FAMILY NAME and INDEX.)
BARON.
BARONETS of—
Aberuchill & Klb. (Alex.).
Ardnamurchan (Jno. W.
Auchinbreck (Chas. Rph.).
Do. Widow.
Barcaldine (Duncan).
Carrick-Buoy, Widow.
Garlsford (Cockburn-).
Marchmnt (Home-P.-H.-).
New Brunswk. (Archd. A.)
Succoth (Archd. S. L.).
Thos. Ditton (Guy Th.).
BISHOP.
KNIGHTS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
KNIGHTS' WIDOWS 1, 2.
PRIV. COUNC.
Capt. ALEX., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Com. ALEX. VICTOR, M.V.O.
Hon. MRS. ALEX. STRATON.
Lady ANGELA M. ALICE.
Hon. MRS. ARCHIB. EAN.
Hon. MRS. ARCHIB. HENRY.
Capt. ARCHIB. Jno., D.S.O.
ARCHIB. Y. GIPPS, C.I.E.
Col. AYLMER, C.B.
Maj.-Gen. BARRINGTON (ref.).
Maj. CHAS. FERG., C.I.E.
CHARLES WM., C.M.G.
Col. COLIN CHAS., D.S.O.
Hon. MRS. DOUGLAS.
Capt. DUNCAN F., D.S.O.
Lt. DUNC. LORNE, D.S.O.
Col. FREDK., C.B.
Maj.-Gen. FREDK., C.B., D.S.O.
Hon. MRS. GEO. AUG.
Hon. MRS. GUY.
Capt. HECTOR, M.V.O.
HENRY COOKE, I.S.O.
Capt HY. HERVEY, C.V.O.
Rear-Ad. HY. J. FLETCHER.
Hon. MRS. HY. TUFNELL.
Lady ILEENE F. CAIRNS.
Maj. JOHN, D.S.O.
Col. JOHN E. B., D.S.O.
Col. JOHN HASLUCK, C.V.O.
Maj. JOHN HAY, D.S.O.
JOHN STRATHEDEN, C.S.I.
Capt. JOHN VAUGHAN, D.S.O.
Capt. KENNETH, D.S.O.
Mj.-Gn. LORNE R.H., C.B.
Lt.-Col. MALCOLM S.C., C.I.E.
Col MONTAGU (ref.).
Lt.-Col. ROBERT, C.I.E.
Col. WALTER, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. WM. MACLAREN, M.V.O.
Mj.-Gn. WM. PITCAIRN, C.B.
Maj. WM. ROBN., D.S.O.
Compounds:
CAMPBELL, COCKBURN-, Bt.
Do. Widow.
CAMPBELL, DOUGLS.-, D.S.O.
CAMPBELL, HAMILTN.-W.K.
CAMPBELL, HASTINGS-Hn.G.
CAMPBELL, HOME-P.-H.-
CAMPBELL AND COWALL, E.
CAMPBELL OF LOUDOUN.
CAMPBELL OF ST. ANDREWS.
CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ.

CAMPBELL, family name of ARGYLL Dukedom, of BREADALBANE Marquessate and Earldom of CAWDOR Earldom, and of BLYTHSWOOD and STRATHEDEN Baronies (it is also the surname of Lord Skerrington [Session]). *Index* to these lines

and other titled issue following (A. Argyll; B. Breadalbane; c. Cawdor; s. Stratheden; o issue to Blythswood):

Hn. Alex. F. H. c. Ld. Geo. Granv. A. Hn. Jno Beresf. s.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Geo. *sep.* Hn. Kenneth H. s.
Hn. Andr. Chas. c. Hn. Gilbert H. *sep.* Ly. Marg. Eliz. B.
Ly. Angela, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Guy, *sep.* Ly. Mary Ag. c.
Ld. Archibald, A. Hn. Mrs. Hy. T. *sep.* Hn. Mildred L. s.
Hn. Mrs. Arch. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Hy. Wal- ly. Muriel Dor. c.
Hn. Cecil Arth. s. ter, c. Rv. Hn. Nigel, c.
Ly. Dorothy, c. Hn. Ian Malc. c. Hn. Ralph Alex c.
Hn. Mrs. Dougl. *sep.* Ly. Ileene F. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Ronald, c.
Hn. Elidor Ron. c. Hn. Ivan, B.
Hn. Eric Oct. c. Ly. Janet Hel. c.

CAMPBELL, Baron — see "Argyll, D. of" (*Scot.* 1445), also "Campbell of Loudoun" and "of St. Andrews" below.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Aberuchill and Kilbryde.* Col. Sir Alexander *Campbell*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668), R.A. retired; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1841, suc. 1903, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Annie Augusta, dau. of Robt. H. Mitford, and widow of Walter James. *Heir*, his son John Alexander Coldstream (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Alexander Bulwer *C.*, b. 1855). *Seat*, Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthsh.

*** The 1st Bt. bore the judicial title of Lord Aberuchill (Ld. of Session). The patent is lost and the date of creation is uncertain, but it was between Jan. 1667 and May 1668. We give in "Historic Baronetage" the latest.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Ardnamurchan.* Maj.-Gen. Sir John William *Campbell*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), C.B. (Mil. 1886), R.A. retd. (1886), served in Crimean, China, and Afghan Wars: son of 7th Bt.: b. 1836, suc. 1853, widower. *Heir*, his son John Bruce Stuart (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Bruce Colin Patrick, b. 1904). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Auchinbreck.* Sir Charles Ralph *Campbell*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), formerly engaged on Geol. Survey of Scotld.; son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th and 10th: b. 1850, suc. 1901, mar. 1878 Sara, dau. of Hon. Wm. Robinson, of New Zealand. *Heir*, his son Maj. William Robinson, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Charles Ralph, b. 1881.) *Res.*, The Lodge, Bembridge, I.W.; Cheviot Hills, N. Zealand.

CAMPBELL, Baronet's Widow *of Auchinbreck.* Isabella, Lady *C.* (Isabella Sara, *née* Carandini, dau. of the Marchese di Sarzano), mar. 1886 Sir Norman M. Abercromby Campbell, 10th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Napier, Hawke's Bay, N. Zeald.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Barcaldine.* Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), C.V.O. (1909), F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot., Carrick Pursuivant, Memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hered. Keeper of Barcaldine Castle, a Commissr. of Supply for Argyll, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), was Gent. Usher of the Green Rod 1884–95 and now Sec. to Order of Thistle; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1880. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Col. Alexander William Dennistoun *C.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Duncan John Alfred, b. 1854). *Seats*, Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyllsh.; Earlsfee Hall, Bowers-Gifford, Pitsea, Essex; *res.*, 16 Ridgeway Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

*** The ancestry of this family is identical with that of the house of Breadalbane, an offshoot of that of Argyll.

CAMPBELL, Baronet's Widow *of Carrick-Buoy.* Lady *C.* (Esther Selina, dau. of the late Wm. Baynham), mar. 1870 Sir Gilbert E. Campbell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1899). Line extinct with 4th Bt. (d. 1909).

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Gartsford* — see "Campbell (Cockburn-)."

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Marchmont* — see "Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-)."

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of New Brunswick.* Sir Archibald Ava *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), formerly Lieut. 95th Regt.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1844, suc. 1855, mar. 1876 Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, dau. of the late Rev. Eusebius A. Uthwatt. *Heir*, his son Archibald Augustus Ava (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, William Andrewes Ava, b. 1880). *Res.*, Gibliston House, Colinsburgh, Fifesh.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Succoth.* Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsey *Campbell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), B.A., a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., Advocate of Scot. Bar, formerly Lieut. Highld. Bords. (Mil.); 1st cousin of 3rd and 4th Bts., grandson of 2nd, and son of Geo. Ramsay Campbell: b. 1852, suc. 1874, mar. 1887 Harriett Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Col. Arth. J. Reynell-Pack, C.B. *Heir*, his son George Ilay (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. James Ramsay *C.*, b. 1855). *Seat*, Garscube, Glasgow; *res.*, Crarae Lodge, Inveraray, N.B.; 23 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

*** This family is united in ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were Judges of the Court of Session with title of Lord Succoth.

CAMPBELL, Baronet *of Thames Ditton.* Lt.-Col. Sir Guy Theophilus *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), formerly Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Afghan War of 1879–80 as A.D.C., was also A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Nina, dau. of the late Fredk. Lehmann. *Heir*, his son Guy Colin (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Ion, b. 1890). *Res.*, The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey; Holliday Cott., New Rd., Rottingdean.

CAMPBELL, Bishop—see "Glasgow."

CAMPBELL, Knight (1). Sir Francis Alexander *Campbell*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1901), an Assist. Und. Sec. for For. Affairs, prev. a Sen. Clerk in the Foreign Office, which he entered 1871: b. 1852, mar. 1880 Dora Edith, dau. of Hugh Hammersley. *Res.*, 7 Onslow Cresc., S.W.

CAMPBELL, Knight (2). Sir Francis Joseph *Campbell*, Kt. Bach. (1909), LL.D., Princ. of Roy. Normal Coll. and Acad. of Music for the Blind, Norwood (is blind himself): b. 1832, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Sophia Elizabeth Faulkner of U.S.A. *Res.*, 110, Church Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.

CAMPBELL, Knight (3). Sir John Logan *Campbell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., F.R.C.S., was Mayor of Auckland, N.Z. in 1901, Supt. of the Prov. 1855-6, has been Memb. of N.Z. House of Representatives, inaugurated Vol. Rifle Corps and served in Maori War 1862: b. 1817 (grandson of 3rd Bt. of Aberuchill), mar. 1858 Emma, dau. of the late Sir Jno. C. Wilson, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Kilbryde, Auckland, N.Z.

CAMPBELL, Knight (4). Capt. Sir Walter Douglas Somerset *Campbell*, K.C.V.O. (1910), a Groom in Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Dep. Ranger Windsor Great Park, formerly 79th Regt.: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild. *Res.*, Holly Grove, Windsor Park; Buckm. Pal. Hotel, S.W.

CAMPBELL, Knight (5). Gen. Sir William *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Col. Cmdt. R.M.A., was an A.D.C. to Q. Victoria and K. Edward; Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt 1882: b. 1847, mar. 1887, Frances Maria, dau. of Capt. W. B. Fellowes. *Res.*, Marchwood, Malvern.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (Florence Geraldine, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Chas. Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 8 Foulis Terr., S.Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *C.* (MaryGertrude, dau. of the late Andrew Murray, W.S.), Ord. of Mercy, a Vice-Pres. of League, mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Ceylon Prisons and Police (d. 1905). *Res.*, 35 Wellington Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

CAMPBELL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES HENRY MUSSEN *Campbell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), K.C. (*Irel.* 1892, *Eng.* 1906), LL.D., M.P. for Dubl. Univ.(*C.*), late Attorney-Gen. for Ireld., formerly Sen. Crown Prosec. for Cos. Antrim and Armagh and for Co. of City of Dublin: b. 1851, mar. 1884. *Res.*, 30 Upp. Pembroke St., Dublin.

CAMPBELL, Capt. ALEXANDER, C.I.E. (1893), D.S.O. (1887), Abyss., and on Red Sea and Persian Gulf till 1878, Burma 1885-6, Suakin, &c.; was Dep. Dir. of Marine at Calcutta 1887-94: b. 1839. *Res.*, Rathgael, Bedford.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER (STRATON), dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

CAMPBELL, Com. ALEXANDER VICTOR, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), R.N.: b. 1874. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAMPBELL, Lady ANGELA MARY ALICE, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD EAN, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton and wife of the Bp. of Glasgow.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD HENRY, dau. of 8th Visc. Downe.

CAMPBELL, Capt. ARCHIBALD JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), late 19th Hussars, ret. 1909; Nigeria 1901 and 1903: b. 1872. *Res.*, Loose, nr. Maidstone.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD YOUNG GIPPS, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. C.S., Pte. Sec. to Gov. of Madras.

CAMPBELL, Col. AYLMER MCIVER, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A. retd. (1884); Ind. Mutiny, N.W. Frontier 1860, Afghn. 1880: b. 1837. *Res.*, Asknish Ho., Lochgair, N.B.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. BARRINGTON, now *Douglas Campbell-Douglas* — see under "Blythswood."

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FERGUSON, C.I.E. (1906), I.A. retd. (1908); N.W. Front. 1897-8; an Extra Equerry to H.M. to whom he acted as A.D.C. during Ind. Tour when Prince of Wales: b. 1853. *Res.*, Salcey Lawn, Northampton; 10 Cambridge Sq., W.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., late Chinese Sec. to Brit. Legat. at Peking, prev. Cons. at Wuchow, and Vice-Cons. at Shanghai, served in China from 1884 to 1911: b. 1851.

CAMPBELL, Col. COLIN CHARLES, D.S.O. 1887), I.A. retd. (1893); Burma 1885: b. 1842. *Res.*, Eastbourne.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

CAMPBELL, Capt. DUNCAN FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Black Watch, ret. 1910, now in 3rd Spec. Res.) Batt. of same; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876. *Res.*, Wardhead Ho., Stewartstown, Ayrsh.

CAMPBELL, Sec. Lieut. DUNCAN LORNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1881 (son of Maj.-Gen. Lorne R. H. D. C.B.).

CAMPBELL, Col. FREDERICK (1), C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Argyll and Bute Vol. Artill., formerly a Lieut. R.A.: b. 1843 (bro. of Bt. of Ardnamurchan). *Res.*, Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK (2), C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Thibet 1903-4, was a D.A.A.G. in Bengal 1891-5, now comdg. Dehra Dun Bgde.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Dehra Dun.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, dau. of 8th Visc. Barrington.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

CAMPBELL, Capt. HECTOR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.A., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, late Offr. in charge of King's Ind. Orderly Offrs.: b. 1877. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

CAMPBELL, His Honour HENRY COOKE, I.S.O. (1903), late Judge Pres. of Native High Ct., Natal. *Res.*, 176 Chapel St., Pietermaritzburg.

CAMPBELL, Capt. HENRY HERVEY, C.V.O. (1911), R.N., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Egypt 1882: b. 1865.

CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. HENRY JOHN FLETCHER, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Russian and Zulu Wars, ret. 1888: b. 1837. *Res.*, Beech Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (TUFNELL), dau. of 19th Bnss. Gray.

CAMPBELL, Lady ILEENE FRANCES CAIRNS, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

CAMPBELL, Maj. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cameron Highldrs.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1900, now Ch. Instr. in Sch. of Musketry, Hythe (with temp. rank of Lt.-Col.), prev. a Brig.-Maj. at Aldershot: b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

CAMPBELL, Col. JOHN EDWARD ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1, a D.L. for Herefordsh.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Rectory Ho., Kingsland, Hereford.

CAMPBELL, Col. JOHN HASLUCK, C.V.O. (1909), late A. and S. Highrs., afterwards cmded. E. Angl. Territ. Div., ret. 1910; N.W. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1855. *Res.*, Inverardoch, Doune, N.B.

CAMPBELL, Maj. JOHN HAY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

CAMPBELL, JOHN STRATHEDEN, C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1907), Commissr. of Kumaon Div., United Provs., prev. Finance Commissr. and a Dist. and Sessions Judge: b. 1863. *Res.*, Ayapatta House, Naini Tal.

CAMPBELL, Capt. JOHN VAUGHAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875 (grandson of 2nd Earl Cawdor).

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. KENNETH JEFFERY RANKIN, D.S.O. (1896); Benin 1894, China 1900, has been Dep. Commissr. and Vice-Cons. Niger Coast Protect., now comdg. 26th Canadian Horse, formerly Capt. The Carabiniers and Suffolk Regt.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. LORNE ROBERT HENRY DICK, C.B. (Mil. 1901), I.A. retd. (1904), Col. 38th Dogras; Hazara 1868, Dour Valley, Afghn., Mahsud Waziri 1881, and China, late Comdt. of Force in Chitral: b. 1846.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. MALCOLM SYDENHAM CLARKE, C.I.E. (1907), has Albert medal, R.A., Burma 1886-7, China 1900, now in Ind. Ordn. Dept.: b. 1863.

CAMPBELL, Col. MONTAGU—see "Campbell (Douglas-)".

CAMPBELL, Col. ROBERT NEIL, C.I.E. (1909), M.B., I.M.S.. Officiating Insp.-Gen. of Civ. Hosps., E. Bengal and Assam.

CAMPBELL, Col. WALTER, D.S.O. (1900-1),

B.A., late Gord. Highldrs. (1907); Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and (on Staff) S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. on Gen. Staff, Aldershot Comd.: b. 1864, now Asst.-Comr. City of London Police. *Club*, U. Serv.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM MACLAREN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Black Watch; Burma 1891-3, late Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras: b. 1864.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM PITCAIRN, C.B. (Mil. 1906), Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. 5th Div. Irish Comd., was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1856. *Res.*, Curragh of Kildare. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAMPBELL, Maj. WILLIAM ROBINSON, D.S.O. (1902), 14th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879, is heir to Baronetcy of Auchinbreck.

CAMPBELL (COCKBURN-), BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER THOMAS *Cockburn-Campbell*, 5th Bt. of Gartsford (*U.K.* 1821), clerk to the Police-Ct. at Wyndham, W. Aust.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN STOTHERT (b. 1873; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Perth, W. Aust.—The name Campbell was assumed by the 2nd Bt. in 1825.

CAMPBELL (COCKBURN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-C.* (Lucy Anne, dau. of the late Arthur Trimmer), mar. 1870 Sir Thos. Cockburn-Campbell, 4th Bt., formerly Pres. Leg. Counc., W. Australia (d. 1892). *Res.*, Perth, W.A.

CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS-), Col. MONTAGU, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1, ret. 1907: b. 1852 (5th bro. of Bn. Blythswood). *Res.*, 34 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.—For his bro. Maj.-Gen. Barrington D.-C.-D. See under "Blythswood."

CAMPBELL (HAMILTON-), Lt.-Col. WILLIAM KENTIGERN, D.S.O. (1902), Terr. D., Comdg. Ayrshire Yeom., a D.L. for the Co.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1865. *Res.*, Greystones, Ayr; Netherplace, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

CAMPBELL (HASTINGS-), Hon. GILBERT THEOPHILUS CLIFTON (late *Clifton-Hastings-Campbell*), son of late Ctss. of Loudoun.

CAMPBELL ([HOME-PURVES-] HUME-), BARONET. Sir JOHN *Hume-Campbell*, 8th Bt. of Marchmont (*Scot.* 1665), late Capt. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., prev. Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of the late Chas. H. Home-Purves (gt. grandson of 5th Bt.), but has assumed the addit. and now leading name Hume-Campbell which was borne by the 7th Bt. (his 1st cous. twice rem.): b. 1879, suc. 1894, mar. 1901 Emily Jane, dau. of Rev. Preb. R. Digby Ram. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Marchmont House, Greenlaw. Berwicks.

CAMPBELL AND COWALL, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

CAMPBELL OF LOUDOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1601)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

CAMPBELL OF ST. ANDREWS, BARON (*U. K.* 1841)—see "Stratheden and Campbell."

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ, BARON. EDMUND KEMPT *Campbell*, 1st Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1886, rec. into Prussian Nobility 1889); formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the late D. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and Maj. in Prussian Army, served in Austrian and Franco-German Wars; son of Peter Laurentz Campbell, and younger bro. of 1st Bn. Craignish: b. 1843, mar. 1886 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. S. Budgett. No known *heir*. *Res.*, Rosemead, Windsor.

CAMPDEN (*pron.* Camden), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1841), eld. son and heir of E. of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. ROBERT ADAM HALDANE PHILIPS *Haldane-Duncan*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Warwicksh. and Forfarsh. and for Co. and City of Dundee, formerly a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Civil Lord of the Admiralty; son of 2nd E.: b. May 28, 1841; suc. 1867 (*L.U.*) unmrrd. *Seats*, Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthshire; Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour, Worc.; *town res.*, 39 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Duncan, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Camperdown, *U.K.* 1831.—Adm. Adam Duncan was created Bn. and Visc. for his victory off Camperdown over the Dutch Fleet, which was serving under France. His son was raised to the Earldom. The additional name Haldane is assumed by each Earl on succeeding to the Gleneagles estates, but the family name is *Duncan* only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Duncan.*)

Issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Julia Janet Georgiana, now The *Lady Abercromby*, V.A., was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: b. 1840, mar. 1858 4th Bn. A., q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)

Hon. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1845, widower (twice). *Club*, Athenæum. (No 2nd heir.)

CAMPION, Col. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., a D.L. for Sussex, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 4th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Terr.), formerly Capt. 72nd Highldrs.: b. 1836, mar. 1869 the following. *Res.*, Danny Pk., Hassocks, Sussex.

CAMPION, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden, and wife of preceding.

CANDY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD TOWNSHEND *Candy*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.S.I. (1903), late Puisne Judge of High Ct., Bombay, and Vice-Chanc. of Bombay Univ., late Dep. Reader in Ind. Law at Cambridge: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Constance Mary, dau. of the late C. M. Harrison. *Res.*, Gt. Shelford, Cambridge.

CANDY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore.

CANNING, family name of GARVAGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CANNING (DE-BURGH-), family name of CLANRICARDE Marquessate. No titled relative of the name.

CANNY, Capt. JAMES CLARE MACNAMARA, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., late Roy. Munst. Fus.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1877. *Club*, Isthmian.

CANTELUPE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1761), a title of the Earldom of De La Warr, hitherto borne by the heir when a son; "Ld. Buckhurst" now used.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. RANDALL THOMAS *Davidson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1904; K.C.V.O. 1902, not receiving the accolade nor styled "Sir"), has R. Victn. Chain (1911), D.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., 94th Archbp. of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan, formerly Dean of Windsor, Bp. of Rochester 1891-5, Bp. of Winchester 1895-1903, was Clerk of the Closet 1891-1903 and Resid. Chapl. to prev. Abps. 1877-83, is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a Gov. of the Charterhouse and Wellington Colls. and of Harrow School: b. April 7, 1848; cons. 1891, transl. 1903, ent. Lords 1895 (*L.U.*), mar. 1878 Edith Murdoch, dau. of the late Abp. Tait. *Res.*, Lambeth Pal., S.E., and Old Palace, Canterbury.

CANTERBURY, Viscount. Henry Charles *Manners-Sutton*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Norfolk, was Priv. Sec. to his father when Gov. of Trinidad and Victoria; son of 3rd V.: b. July 12, 1839; suc. 1877 (*L.*); mar. 1872 Amye Rachel, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, M.P., and sist. of 5th E. of Orford. *Seat*, Brooke House, Norwich.

Creation. Visc. Canterbury and Bn. Bottesford, *U.K.* 1835.—Sir Chas. Manners-Sutton, G.C.B., son of an Abp. of Canterbury and a descendant of the Rutland line, Speaker of the House of Commons 1817-34, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Manners-Sutton.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *V.*:

Hon. Henry Frederick Walpole *M.-S.*, heir to Viscounty, a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich: b. 1879. *Club*, St. James's. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Francis Henry Astley *M.-S.*, b. 1869, son of late Hon. Graham.)

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1839.)
Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bright*, b. 1841, mar. 1868 Chas. Edwd. *B.*, C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Mabel Georgiana *M.-S.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Lowestoft.

CANTRELL, Robert, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Clk. Dept. of Agric. and Techn. Instr. Ireld.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 62 Lansdowne Rd., Dublin.

CAPE, Capt. Charles Scarvell, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Bushmen's Contingt. in S. Africa 1900-1, is a solicitor: b. 1866. *Res.*, Sydney.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, Countess of. Eloïse Fanny Harriet *Jodrell* (*née* Napier), Ctss. 2nd in line of Cape St. V. (Condessa—*Portugal* 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent"), dau. of Adm. Sir Chas. Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Donna Maria for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne: b. 1818, suc. 1860, mar. 1843 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Rect. of Gisleham). *Heiress pres.*, her dau. Heloïse Napier, Mrs. David *Safford* (mar. 1870; 2nd *heiress*, next dau., Fanny, Mrs. Henry *Hope*, mar. 1879). *Res.*, Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hants.

CAPE TOWN, Archbishop of. Most Rev. William Marlborough *Carter*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Pretoria, prev. 3rd Bp. of Zululd., formerly in charge of Eton Mission at Hackney Wick: b. 1850, mar. 1904, cons. 1891, el. Abp. 1909. Is Metropolitan of the Prov. of S. Africa, but his own diocese is now limited to the western districts. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Claremont, Cape Col. See Note under "Calcutta."— *Bp. Coadj.*, Rt. Rev. William Mouat *Cameron*, D.D., cons. 1907.

CAPELL, family name of Essex Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (spelt *Capel* previous to 1880, when 6th E. restored the orig. *Capell*).

CAPELL, Baron (*Eng.* 1641), a title of the Essex Earldom, recently, but irregularly, borne (as "Lord") by present E. during life of his father, Visc. Malden.

CAPELL, Capt. Algernon Essex, D.S.O. (1900-1), Chief of Police, Grenada and a M.L.C. Bethune's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900, afterwds. in S.A. Constab.: b. 1869 (gt. nephew of 6th E. of Essex). *Res.*, Grenada, W. Indies.

CAPPEL, Knight. Sir Albert James Leppoc *Cappel*, K.C.I.E. (1887), served in Crimea with Turkish Contingent, was Dir.-Gen. of Indian Telegraph Dept. 1883-9: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 27 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.

CAPPEL, Edward Louis, C.I.E. (1900), Ind. Civ. Serv., ret., late Sen. Collector and Magist. of Bombay and Polit. Agent for Bhor: b. 1856. *Res.*, 2 Museum Mansns., Gt. Russell St., W.C.

CAPPER, Col. John Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E., N.W. Front 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Cmdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering, late of Balloon Sch.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Chatham.

CAPPER, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Thompson, C.B. (Mil. 1910) D.S.O. (1902), late E. Lancs. Regt.; Chitral Relief 1895, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Cmdg. 13th Bgde., late Comdt. Ind. Staff Coll.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Dublin.

CARBERY, Baron. John *Evans-Freke*, 10th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., a minor, Midshipman R.N.V.R.; son of 9th Bn.: b. May 20, 1892; suc. 1898. *Seat*, Castle Freke, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Carbery, 1715; a Bt. 1768.—This Peerage was conferred upon Geo. Evans, whose father was a P.C. and a zealous adherent of William III. The surname Freke was assumed by the 6th Bt., whose son succeded as 6th Bn. on failure of the direct line.

Titled Relatives.
(*Evans-Freke.*)

Issue of 9th Bn. (bro. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1892.)
Hon. Ralfe *E.-F.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1897. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Percy.)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (uncle of present):

(The *late* 9th Baron, b. 1868, d. 1898.)
Hon. Percy Cecil *E.-F.*, a D.L. for Rutland, Maj., Leic. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871, mar. 1895 Eva, dau. of the late Chas. Kirwan (Hon. Mrs. Percy *E.-F.*). *Res.*, Bisbrooke Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

Dau. of 7th Bn. (1st cousin once rem. of present):

Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet, now *Ctss. of Bandon*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 4th Earl of B., q.v.

Sist.-in-law of 7th Bn. (gt. aunt of present; husb. granted rank of a Bn.'s son):

Lady Katherine Felicia *E.-F.*, *née* Pakenham, dau. of 2nd E. of Longford, b. 1826, mar. 1851 the late Col. Hon. Fenton John *E.-F.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 9 Lowndes St., S.W.

CARBERY, Barons' Widows. (1) The Dowager Lady C., *née* Lady Victoria *Cecil*, dau. of 2nd M. of Exeter, b. 1843, mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, 8th Bn. Carbery (d. 1894). *Res.*, Bisbrooke Hall, with Hon. Percy above, and Glaston House, Uppingham; 7 Gloucester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.—(2) The Lady C., *remrrd.* (Mary, dau. of Hy. J. Toulmin), mar., 1st, 1890, 9th Bn. Carbery (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Castle Freke, as above.

CARBONE, Knight. Sir Giuseppe *Carbone*, G.C.M.G. (1901; K.C.M.G. 1891), K.C.V.O. (1903), LL.D., Ch. Justice in Malta, Pres. of Ct. of Appeal and Vice-Pres. Counc. of Govt.: b. 1839, mar. 1872 Teresa, dau. of the late P. G. Portelli, M.D. *Res.*, 103 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

CARBUTT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Rhodes), mar. 1874 Sir Edwd. H. Carbutt, 1st and only Bt., an M.P. 1880-6 (d. 1905). *Res.*, 19 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

CARDEN, Baronet *of Molesey*. Maj. Sir Frederick Henry Walter *Carden*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), late 1st Life Guards (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899-1900; son of 2nd Bt.: b., 1873, suc. 1910, mar. 1901 Winifred Mary, dau. of late Philip Wroughton. *Heir*, his son Henry Christopher *C.* (b. 1908; 2nd heir, Bt.'s brother Maj. Ronald

Jas. Walter *C.*, 17th Lars., b. 1876). *Seat*, Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks.

CARDEN, Baronet *of Templemore.* Sir John Craven *Carden*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), a C.C. for Co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882), and formerly Lieut. Queen's Co. Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1879, widower. *Heir*, his son John Valentine (b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Henry Charles *C.*, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seat*, The Abbey, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.

CARDEN, Baronet's Widow *of Templemore.* Dowager Lady *C.* (Julia Isabella, dau. of Adm. Chas. G. Robinson), mar. 1852, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. C. Carden, 4th Bt. (d. 1879). *Res.*, Westown, Straffan Station, Co. Kildare.

CARDEN, Maj. Henry Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Res. of Offrs., prev. Capt. Devonsh. Regt. and Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1 as Sen. Transpt. Offr.: b. 1855 (bro. and 2nd heir of above Bt. of Templemore).

CARDEN, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. (1910), Cmdt. Barotse Native Police. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

CARDEW, Knight. Col. Sir Frederic *Cardew*, K.C.M.G. (1897), served on Ind. N. W. Frontier 1863, in Zululd. and Transvaal 1879-81, ret. 1890, was Mil. Sec. in China 1882-3, Gov. of Sierra Leone 1894-1900, and Cons. for Liberia 1896: b. 1839, mar. 1887, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Jos. Savill, and widow of Col. Kent Jones. *Res.*, Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon, nr. Reading.

CARDEW, Alexander Gordon, C.S.I. (1910), I.C.S., late Sec. to Govt. of Madras, is an Addit. M.C.L.: b. 1861.

CARDEW, Hon. Mrs. Christopher, dau. of 1st Bn. Westbury.

CARDEW, Col. George Hereward, D.S.O. (1902), late A.S.C., ret. 1911, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861. *Res.*, Pinewood, Whitehill, East Liss, Hants.

CARDIFF, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1776)—see "Bute, M. of."

CARDIGAN, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), heir and only son of M. of Ailesbury.

CARDIGAN, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Countess of Cardigan and Lancastre (Adeline Louisa Maria, dau. of the late Spencer H. De Horsey), mar., 1st, 1858, as 2nd wife, 7th E. of Cardigan, surname Brudenell (of Balaclava fame, d. 1868, when the title passed to his cousin the 2nd M. of Ailesbury, becoming the courtesy-title of the heir); 2ndly, 1873, the late Antonio Manuelo, Conde de Lancastre (d. 1898)—retaining former title by courtesy. *Res.*, Deene Pk., Wansford, N'thants.; Brudenell House, Melton-Mowbray, Leic.; 7 Deanery St., Park Ln., W.

CARDIN, James Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., late Comptr. and Acct.-Gen. to G.P.O., formerly Lt.-Col. C.S. Rifle Vols.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 28 Tierney Rd., Streatham Hill, S.W.

CARDROSS, Lord (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1610), son and heir of E. of Buchan.

CAREW, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. George and Lady Hester.

CAREW, Baron. Robert Shapland George Julian *Carew*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Wexford; son of 2nd Bn.: b. June 15, 1860; suc. 1881 (*L.U.*); mar. 1888 Julia Mary, dau. of the late Alb. A. E. Lethbridge, and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; *town res.*, 28 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Carew, *Irel.* 1831, *U.K.* 1838.—Robt. S. Carew, K.P., Lieut. of Wexford, was the 1st Bn. in each kingdom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Carew.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1860.)
Hon. George Patrick John *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1863, mar. 1888 Maud Beatrice, dau. of the late Jno. Ramsay (Hon. Mrs. George *C.*). *Club*, Isadminton. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Gerald Shapland *C.*, b. 1866, son of late Hon. Shapland and Lady Hester, below.)

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
Lady Hester Georgiana *C.*, *née* Browne, dau. of 2nd M. of Sligo, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, 23 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

CAREW, Baronet. Sir Henry Palk *Carew*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Hy. Carew; b. 1870, suc. 1874, mar. 1889 Frances Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Lock-Roe. *Heir*, his son Thomas Palk (b. 1890; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once rem. Peter Fitzwilliam *C.*, b. 1887). *Res.*, Compton, Marldon, Paignton, Devon.

CAREW, Maj. George Albert Lade, D.S.O. (1898), 7th Hussars retd.; S. Africa and Mashonaland 1896-7 and 1900-2: b. 1862. *Res.*, Carpenders, Watford, Herts.

CAREW (POLE-), Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald *Pole-Carew* (pron. *Pool-Carey*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.V.O. (same year), Maj.-Gen. retd. as Hon. Lt.-Gen. (1906), M.P. for Bodmin (*C.*) and a Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Terr.), served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma, comd. 9th Brig. Gds. and 11th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) in N. S. Wales, A.D.C. to the Earl of Lytton in India, and Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir F. (now Earl) Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. in same country: b. 1849 (descendt. of 1st Bt., De la Pole line, and 2nd heir), mar. 1901 the following. *Res.*, Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall; Shanbally Castle, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.

CAREW (POLE-), Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, wife of preceding and dau. of 3rd M. of Ormonde.

CAREY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Eliza de Sausmarez, dau. of the late Thos. R. Grassie, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir T. Godfrey Carey, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906). *Res.*, La Maison Blanche, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

CAREY, Bertram Saumarez, C.I.E. (1893), Burma and Chin-Lushai and Hills 1885-92, now a Commissr. Burma: b. 1854. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CAREY, Col. Carteret Walter, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Highland Lt. Inf., ret. 1910; Egypt 1882, N.W. Front. 1897-8, afterwds. comdg. No. 9 Dist.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 6 Burton Ct., Lr. Sloane St., S.W.

CAREY, Herbert Simon, C.B. (Civ. 1911), an Assist. Sec. G.P.O. *Res.*, 4 The Avenue, Eltham Rd., Lee, S.E.

CARGILL, Featherston, C.M.G. (1905), M.B., 1st class Resid. in Nthn. Nigeria, now in charge of Kabba and Bassa Prov. *Res.*, Brit. Resid., Kabba, N. Nigeria.

CARINGTON, family name of the late Barony of Carrington which has now become an Earldom (q.v. for Hon. Rupert, and note), and changed the surname to *Wynn-Carrington.*

CARINGTON, Privy Counc., Knight and Peer's Son. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir William Henry Peregrine *Carington*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.V.O. (1911; K.C.V.O. 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Comptr. and Treas. to H.M. when Pr. of Wales, now Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse (including *ex-officio* the Secretaryship of Roy. Victorian Order), an Extra Equerry, and a Memb. of Counc. of Pr. of Wales, late an M.P. (*L.*) and Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 2nd Bn. Carrington and bro. of present Earl; b. 1845, mar. 1871 Juliet, dau. of Fras. Warden. *Res.*, Burfield, Old Windsor; 6 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CARLES, William Richard, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.L.S., Brit. Cons. and Cons.-Gen. at Tientsin 1899-1901, in Diplom. Serv. in China and Corea from 1867: b. 1848. *Res.*, Silwood, The Park, Cheltenham.

CARLETON, family name of the Dorchester Barony, q.v. for Hon. Dudley and see below.

CARLETON, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Imper. title of E. of Shannon.

CARLETON, Maj. Frederick Montgomerie, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lancs. Regt. retd.; Dongola 1896, Nile, Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Wynne, attached to Egyptn. Army 1896-7: b. 1867. *Res.*, 15 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

CARLETON, Maj. Guy Audouin, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Lancs. Regt. retd.: S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CARLETON, Lady Jane Edith, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

CARLETON, Lt.-Col. Launcelot Richard, D.S.O. (1902), Essex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A.G. for N.W. Dist.: b. 1861.

CARLILE, Knight. Col. Sir (Edward) Hildred *Carlile*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Mid Herts. (*C.*), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 5th Bn. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.), late a dir. of J. and P. Coats, Ltd.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of C. Hanbury. *Res.*, Ponsbourne Park, Hertford.

CARLING, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Hannah, dau. of the late Hy. Dalton), mar. 1851 Hon. Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G. (d. 1911), of Canadian Senate. *Res.*, 564 Wellington St., London, Ontario.

CARLISLE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John William *Diggle*, D.D., 60th Bp., late Archdn. of Birmingham and Rect. of St. Martin's in that city, prev. Archdn. of Westmorld. and a Canon of Carlisle, has been Exam. Chapl. to Bps. of Carlisle and Worcester and Select Preacher at Oxford: b. March 2, 1847; cons. 1905 (ent. Lords 1910), mar. 1884, 2nd wife. *Palace*, Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, Earl of. Charles James Stanley *Howard*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*), B.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Cumberld., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Bord. Regt. and 5th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (both Mil).; servd. in S. Africa 1902, formerly an M.P.: son of 9th Earl; b. March 8, 1867; suc. 1911 (*L.U.*); mar. 1894 Rhoda Ankaret, dau. of Col. Paget L'Estrange. *Seat*, Naworth Castle, Carlisle; *town res.*, 105 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Creation. E. of Carlisle, Visc. Howard of Morpeth, and Bn. Dacre *Eng.* 1661. "Visc. Morpeth" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Howard, who had been Col. of Cromwell's Life Guards, a Member of the Barebones Parliament, and of Cromwell's House of Lords (as Lord Visc. Howard); subsequently he was Ambassador to the Tsar of what was then called Muscovy. The 7th Earl, a K.G., was twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

Titled Relatives. (*Howard.*)

Issue of present (*10th*) *E.*:
Visc. Morpeth, heir to Earldom: George Josslyn L'Estrange *H.*, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1895 (2nd heir, his 1st cous., Hubert Arthur Geore *H.*, b. 1901, son of the late Hon. Oliver, see below "Dau.-in-law, remrrd.).
Lady Constance Ankaret *H.*, b. 1897.
Lady Ankaret Cecelia Caroline *H.*, b. 1900.
Lady Elizabeth Henrietta *H.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Mary Henrietta, now Lady M. *Murray*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. G. Aimé *M.*, LL.D., formerly Prof. of Greek in Glasgow Univ., now in Oxford. *Res.*, 82 Woodstock Rd., Oxford.
(Present Earl, b. 1867).
Lady Cecilia Maude, now Lady Ceciliia *Roberts*, b. 1863, mar. 1891 Chas. Hy. *R.*, M.P. *Res.*, Brackland, Hindhead, Haslemere, Surrey.
Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon *H.*, M.A., M.P. for West Wilts (*L.*), and Vice Chambn. of H.M.'s Household since 1911, late Parl. Sec. to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith: b. 1877. *Res.*, 1 Palace Grn., Kens., W.
Hon. Michael Francis Stafford *H.*, late 2nd Lieut. 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880.
Lady Dorothy Georgiana *H.*, b. 1881.
Lady Aurea Fredeswyde *H.*, b. 1884.

Dau.-in-law (*remrrd.*).
Hon. Mrs. Oliver, now *Ctss. of Clanwilliam* (Muriel, dau. of Russell Stephenson), mar., 1st, 1900, the late Hon. Oliver *H.* (b. 1875, d. 1908); 2ndly, 1909, the 5th E. of Clanwilliam, q.v. *Res.*, 36 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

CARLISLE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of C. (*née* Hon. Rosalind Frances *Stanley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley), mar. 1864 9th E. of Carlisle (d. 1911). *Res.*, Castle Howard, York; 1 Palace Grn., Kens., W.

CARLISLE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Alexander Montgomery *Carlisle*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1907), Manag. Dir. of Harland and Wolff, ship-builders and engineers, Belfast, is on the Departmental Cmttee. of 1908 on Accidents in Factories, &c.: b. 1854, mar. 1884. *Res.*, Elmwood, Belfast; 12 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

CARLOW, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of E. of Portarlington.

CARLTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1876), elder son and heir of E. of Wharncliffe.

CARLYLE, Robert Warrand, C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1898), a member of Viceroy's Counc., has been Ch. Sec. to Land and Agric. Dept., India, and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Simla; 2 Upp. Wood St., Calcutta.

CARMARTHEN, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1689), son and heir of the Duke of Leeds.

CARMICHAEL (GIBSON-) Baronet. Sir Thomas David *Gibson-Carmichael*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1702), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., Gov. of Madras since 1911, prev. of Victoria, a D.L. for Midlothian and Peebles and Commissr. of Bd. of Manufacts. in. Scotld., late a Trustee of the Nat. Portr. Gall., also of Nat. Gall. and an M.P. (*L.*) and Chmn. of Bd. of Lunacy for Scotld.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1891, mar. 1886 Mary Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Albert, 3rd Bn. Nugent. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Murray (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander David, b. 1895). *Seat*, Skirling, Biggar, Peeblessh.; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Madras.

*** The creation of this Baronetcy has been assigned by some to 1628, and the present Bt. has been consequently called the 14th. Sir Alexander Gibson, an eminent lawyer, was knighted by James I., made a Lord of Session as Lord Durie, and in 1642 made President of the Court. 'Burke' remarks, "In 1628 inchoate steps were taken for bestowing on him a Baronetcy of Nova

Scotia, but that dignity seems not to have been actually conferred on him, as not only is neither the patent nor its warrant on record, but none of the family assumed the title previously to the patent of 1702;" the intention, however, is shown, since "a *copy* of the warrant of 1628" is in possession of the present Bt. 'Debrett' and 'Lodge' both adhere to the Baronetcy of 1628, adding that Sir Alexander received on creation a grant of some 18 to 24 square miles of land in Nova Scotia. His successor also bore the judicial title of Lord Durie. The 6th Bt. assumed the additional name of Carmichael.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), BARONET. Sir CLAUDE JAMES *Rivett-Carnac*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), in Cape Mtd. Rifles, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. WILLIAM PERCEVAL *R.-C.* (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Rev. George Clennell *R.-C.*, b. 1850). *Res.*, The Grange, Southwater, Horsham.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *R.-C.* (Mary Jeannie, dau. of the late Ambrose Henderson), mar. 1872 Sir Jas. H. S. Rivett-Carnac, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Vicarage Cottage, Southwater, Horsham; 94 Sloane St., S.W.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), Col. JOHN HENRY, C.I.E. (1878), V.D., F.S.A., in I.C.S. 1858-94, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward and Comdt. Ghazipur Lt. Horse, is Fellow of several foreign Antiq. Socs.: b. 1839 (nephew of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 40 Green St., Park Lane, W.; Château de Rougemont, Vaud, Switzerld.

CARNARVON, EARL OF. GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX *Herbert*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Hants.: son of 4th E.; b. June 26, 1866; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Wombwell, son of Sir Geo. Wombwell, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Highclere Castle, Hants., near Newbury; Bretby Pk., Burton-on-Trent; a *house* at Newmarket; *town res.*, 13 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Porchester, 1780; E. of Carnarvon, 1793.—Henry Herbert, son of a Major-Gen. in the Army, was created Bn. and then Earl. The late 4th Earl was Secretary of State for the Colonies and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. A former Carnarvon Earldom (1628-1709) is mentioned under the Dormer Barony. After this the 9th Bn. Chandos (eventually Duke) was created Earl of Carnarvon (1714) and Marq. of Carnarvon (1719), but both titles expired in 1789 on the death of their 3rd holder.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
LORD PORCHESTER, heir to Earldom: Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis *H.*, b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Aubrey.)
Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina *H.*, b. 1901.

Issue of 4th E. (sists. and half-bros. of present):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, now The *Lady Burghclere*, b. 1864, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Herbt. Gardner, now 1st Bn. B., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)
Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, now Lady M. *Duckworth*, b. 1870, mar. 1904 Geo. Herb. *D. Res.*, 35 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil *H.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, 5 Stratford Pl., W., and with Dowager Countess.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux *H.*, B.A., Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeom.: b. 1880, mar. 1910 Hon. Mary Gertrude *Vesey*, dau. of 4th Visc. de Vesci (Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *H.*). *Res.*, Clonboy, Englefield Green, Surrey.
Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux *H.*, B.A., a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1882.

Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1831, d. 1890.)
Lady Gwendolen Ondine *H.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, Fair Croft, Upper Richmond Rd., Putney, S.W.

CARNARVON, EARL'S WIDOW. ELISABETH, COUNTESS OF C. (Elisabeth Catharine, dau. of the late Hy. Howard), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 4th E. of Carnarvon (d. 1890). *Res.*, Pixton Pk., Dulverton, Somerset.

CARNDUFF, HERBERT WILLIAM CAMERON, C.I.E. (1903), late Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Dept., Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon 1902, now an M.L.C. Bengal and Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta: b. 1862. *Res.*, 5 Hungerford St., Calcutta.

CARNEGIE, family name of NORTHESK and SOUTHESK Earldoms. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Alex. Bann. s. Hn. Mrs. Ian N. | Hn. Lancelot Dg. s.
Hn. Douglas Geo. N | Hn. James D. s. | Ly. Mariota, s.
Ly. Ethel, s. | Ly. Kath. Ethel, s. Hn. Mary Elis. s.
Ly. Helena Mar. s. Ly. Kath. Jane, N. Hn. Robt. Fras. s

CARNEGIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1616, Bn. C. of K. and Leuchars 1633), elder son of E. of Southesk.

CARNEGIE, MASTER OF, title lately borne by preceding when grandson and 2nd heir.

CARNEGY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) PHILIP MAINWARING, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., comdg. Abbottabad Bgde., prev. an A.A.G.; Afghan 1878-80, Burmah 1885-5 and 1891, Chin-Lushai, 1889-90, Manipur 1891, Chitral 1895, Tirah 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1858.

CARNWATH, EARL OF. RONALD ARTHUR *Dalzell*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., son of 12th E.: b. June 3, 1883; suc. 1910; mar. 1910 Maude Maitland, dau. of J. Eden Savile, of St. Martin's, Stamford. *Res.*, 34b Clanricarde Gdns., Notting Hill, W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Dalzell, 1628; E. of Carnwath and Ld. Dalzell and Liberton, 1639; a Bt. 1666.—Sir Robt. Dalzell (Kt.) was 1st Bn. and Earl. An attainder in the course of succession of this line has caused perplexity as to the number of previous Earls. Some books give the present Earl as 16th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dalzell.*)

Surviving issue of 12th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Ida Elizabeth, now Lady I. *de Bertodano*, b. 1876, mar. 1907 Fredk. Ramon *de B. Res.*, Holms Hill Ho., Barnet, Herts.
Lady Violet Charlotte, now Lady V. *Henderson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Maj. Harold Greenwood *H.*, M.P., son and heir of Sir Alex. Henderson, Bt. *Res.*, Kitemore, Faringdon, Berks.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of 12th E., uncle and aunts of present (granted rank of Earls' children 1889):
Lady Mary Isabella, now Lady M. *Leith*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Maj. Thos. *L.*, son of Gen. Sir Alex. Leith. *Res.*, Petmathen House, Oyne, Aberdeensh.
Hon. ARTHUR EDWARD *D.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), heir pres. to Earldom, Col., late Oxford L.I., formerly Insp. of Gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab; served in Burma 1891-2 and S. Africa 1900-1, late comdg. No. 6 Dist.: b. 1851, mar. 1902 Muriel Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.*). (No 2nd heir.) *Club*, Army and Navy.
Lady (Charlotte Emma) Maud, now Lady Maud *Rolleston*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Col. Sir Lancelot *R.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (grandmother of present):
Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.* (Sarah Bushby, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Harris, R.N.), mar. 1846 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert Alexander George *D.*, C.B. (b. 1816, d. 1878). *Res.*, Watnall Hall, Nottingham.

CARON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Alice, dau. of the late Hon. François Baby), mar. 1867 Hon. Sir Jos. P. R. A. Caron, K.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada, late Postmaster-Gen. and Min. of Defence (d. 1908). *Res.*, Daly St., Ottawa.

CAROW, FERDINAND, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Chanc. of Germ. Emb. in London. *Res.*, 9 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CARPENTARIA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Gilbert *White*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Archdn. of Nth. Queensld. and a Missnry. there, a writer of poems and other works: b. 1859, cons. 1900. *Address*, Thursday Isld., Queensld.

CARPENTER, Bishop. Rt. Rev. William Boyd *Carpenter*, D.D., D.C.L., Canon of Westminster and Clerk of the Closet to H.M., late 3rd Bp. of Ripon, prev. Canon of Windsor, Select Preacher at both Cambridge and Oxford, Hulsean and Bampton Lecturer, and Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, formerly Vic. of St. James, Holloway, and of Christ Church, Paddington: b. 1841, cons. 1884, mar. 1883, 2nd wife, resigned and apptd. Canon of Westm. 1911. *Res.*, Riversea, Kingswear, Dartmouth.

CARPENTER, Capt. Alfred, D.S.O. (1887), R.N. retd. (1895); Soudan 1884, Burma 1885, and in 'Challenger' Expedn., in charge of Marine Surv. of India 1885, has Albert Medal: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Red House, Sanderstead, Croydon.

CARPENTER, Hon. Mrs., dau.-in-law of 18th E. of Shrewsbury, and dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

CARR, Knight. Sir William St. John *Carr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), 1st Mayor of Johannesburg, late Chmn. of Rand Water Bd., is a memb. of Liquor Licensing Bd., served in S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1848, widower. *Address*, P. O. Box 130 Johannesburg.

CARR, Hon. Mrs. (Rev.) Edward, sist. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

CARR, Col. Edward Elliott, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Scots Fus. and Col. in charge of Lowland Regtl. Dist. Records, retd. 1909; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CARR (BAKER-), Maj. Robert George Teesdale, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Rif. Brig., retd., was an A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India: b. 1867. *Res.*, 22 Ryder St., W.

CARRICK, Earl of, (1) a Scottish title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (*Scot.* 1398); (2) a lapsed Irish title of M. of Ormonde, date perhaps 1315, but uncertain (also written Karryke, Karrik, and Karrick); (3) the following:

CARRICK, Earl of. Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset *Butler*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), an Inspector in Agric. and Technic. Instruction Dept., Ireld., formerly Lieut. King's Own Yorks. L.I.: son of 6th. E.; b. Nov. 15, 1873; suc. 1909; mar. 1908 Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry G. Lindsay, a descendt. of 5th E. of Balcarres. *Seat*, Mt. Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny (*let*); *res.*, 9 Hurlingham Ct., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Ikerrin, 1629; E. of Carrick, 1748. —The descent is collateral with that of the Ormonde line, proceeding direct from John, brother of the 1st Earl of that title and 7th Butler. Sir Pierce Butler (Kt.) was the 1st Visc., the 8th in line being elevated to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret *B.*, b. 1899.
Lady Irene June Beatrice *B.*, b. 1901.
Visc. Ikerrin, heir to Earldom: Theobald Walter Somerset Henry *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond *B.*, 2nd heir, twin with preceding.
Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel *B.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Pierce Alan Somerset David *B.*, b. 1909.

Surviving dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1873.)
Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Lindsay*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Walter Chas. *L.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Sist. of 6th E. (aunt of present, granted rank of Earl's dau. 1910):
Lady Mary Emily, now Lady Mary *Dew*, b. 1857, mar. 1876 Rev. Geo. P. Dew. *Res.*, Shire-Newton Rect., Chepstow.

CARRICK, Earl's Widow. Emily, Countess of C., Emily Codrington (dau. of the late Mark Codrington Jones, mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 6th E. of Carrick (d. 1909)). *Res.*, Lansdowne Rd., Bath.

CARRINGTON, Earl. Charles Robert *Wynn - Carrington*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), Baron C. (*Irel.*), K.G. (1906), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), G.C.M.G. (1885), B.A., a D.L. for Bucks. (also Co. Ald.) and Carnarvonsh., Lord Privy Seal since 1911, has been Pres. of Bd. of Agric., Gov. of N. S. Wales and Lord Chamb. of the Household; formerly an M.P., Capt. Roy. Horse Gds. and of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, also Lt.-Col. 3rd Oxfordsh. L.I. (now Hon. Col. retd.), was A.D.C. to H.M. (when Prince of Wales) in India; is Joint Hereditary Ld. Gt. Chamberlain (with Earl of Ancaster and M. of Cholmondeley—see note under latter), and acts during present reign: son of 2nd Bn. Carrington; b. May 16, 1843; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1868, cr. Earl 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Hon. Cecilia Margaret *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, a lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seat*, Gwydyr Castle, Carnarvs., Llanrwst; Daws Hill, High Wycombe, Bucks.; *town res.*, 53 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Carrington, *Irel.* 1796, *Gt. Br.* 1797; Earl Carrington and Visc. Wendover, *U.K.* 1895.—The 1st Bn. was an F.R.A.S. and Captain of Deal Castle. The surname has varied as follows: The first Peer bore the patronymic *Smith*, and was under that name created Bn. *Carrington* in the Irish Peerage in 1796, and in that of Gt. Britain in the year following. In 1839 his successor obtained royal licence to conform the surname to the title, and in 1896, by further licence, the present Peer prefixed the name *Wynn*. For details as to the form in a single *r* (which, as is shown below, is still the name of the brothers), see the authorised statement in our issue of 1899.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of pres. (*1st*) *Earl* (name *Wynn-Carrington*):
Lady Marjorie Cecilia, now The *Lady Nunburnholme*, b. 1880, mar. 1901 Hon. Charles H. Wellesley Wilson, D.S.O., now 2nd Bn. Nunburnholme, q.v.
Lady Alexandra Augusta, now *Lady A. Palmer*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 Wm. L. Palmer, Lt. 10th Hussars.
Lady Ruperta, now *Viscts. Lewisham*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Visc. L., heir to E. of Dartmouth, q.v.
Lady (Judith Sydney) Myee, now *Viscts. Bury*, b. 1889, mar. 1909 Visc. B., son and heir of E. of Albemarle, q.v.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *W.-C.*, b. 1892.
Visc. Wendover, heir to Earldom: Albert Edward Samuel Charles Robert *W.-C.*, b. 1895. 2nd heir (but to Barony only), his uncle Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present; name *Carington*, confirmed by royal licence 1880):
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Augusta Clementina, now Augusta, *Lady Blythswood* (q.v., Widow), b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late 1st Bn. B. (d. 1908).
(Present Earl, b. 1843.)
Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir William Henry Peregrine *C.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1845—see "Carington, Priv. Counc. and Kt." (supra)
Hon. Eva Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Harrington*, b. 1847, mar. 1869 8th Earl of H., q.v.
Hon. Robert Clement George *C.*, C.V.O. (1905), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Bucks., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879 and in S. Africa 1899 and 1902, now comdg. 6th Australn. Light Horse, an M.P. 1880-5 (*L*): b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Momalong, N.S. Wales.

CARRINGTON, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick *Carrington*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897),

K.C.M.G. (1887), comd. a Div. in S. African War, prev. in Wars of 1877-93, and was Mil. Adviser to Gov. of Cape; has also comd. Belfast Dist., and the infantry at Gibraltar and in Matabeleland, ret. 1904: b. 1844, mar. 1897 Susan Margaret, dau. of H. J. Elwes. *Res.*, Perrotts Brook House, Cirencester.

CARRINGTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN WORRELL *Carrington*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.M.G. (1888), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.; Ch. Just. of Supr. Ct. Hong Kong 1896-1902, prev. Ch. Just. of St. Lucia and Tobago, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Susan Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Walsh. *Res.*, Kentons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading.

CARRINGTON (WYNN-), family name of above Earldom, q.v. for Lady Victoria.

CARROLL, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JAMES *Carroll*, K.C.M.G. (1911). Native Min. and Min. of Stamp Duties, New Zealand (hence "Hon."); a Maori: b. 1857. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

CARROLL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ellen, dau. of Timothy Coleman, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Jas. Carroll, Kt. Bach, (d. 1905). *Res.*, 21 East Bank, Queenstown, Co. Cork.

CARRUTHERS, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JOSEPH HECTOR *Carruthers*, K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Premier and Colon. Treas. N. S. Wales, an M.L.A. 1887-1908, is a solicitor: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Alice, dau. of Alex. Burnett, *Res.*, Lantana, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

CARRUTHERS, Capt. JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), R. Art.; b. 1876.

CARRUTHERS, Lt.-Col. ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., Chitral Relief 1895, Zakka Khel 1908, now Comdt. 59th Scinde Rifles: b. 1862.

CARSON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD HENRY *Carson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1896, *Gt. Br.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1900), K.C. (*Irel.* 1889, *Eng.* 1894), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C.*), late Solic.-Gen., held that office for Ireland 1892, was Sen. Crown Prosec. for Co. and City of Dublin 1891-2: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Sarah Annette Foster, dau. of the late H. Persse Kirwan. *Res.*, North Gate House, Rottingdean, Brighton; 5 Eaton Pl., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

CARTE, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

CARTER, ARCHBISHOP—see "Cape Town."

CARTER, KNIGHT. Sir GILBERT THOMAS *Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1893), F.S.A., F.Z.S., F. Ent. Soc., R.N. retired (1875); late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Barbados, prev. of the Bahama Is., has been Treasurer &c. on the Gold Coast, Admin. of the Gambia, and Gov. of Lagos, temp. Trinidad 1907, served in Jebu Expedn. (Ashanti): b. 1848, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Gertrude Codman, dau. of the late Fras. V. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A.

CARTER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) AUBREY JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdt. Sch. of Mus-ketry, S. Africa: b. 1872. *Res.* Bloemfontein; Shottery Hall, Stratford-upon-Avon.

CARTER, Col. CHARLES HERBERT PHILIP, C.M.G. (1900), comdg. 2nd Bn. Scottish Rifles; Ashanti 1900, comd. Niger Coast Protect. Force in Benin 1899, aftds. 1st Batt. Gold Coast Regt., now employed under Colon. Office: b. 1864. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CARTER, Col. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, C.B. (Mil. 1905), R.A. retd. (1907), now comdg. Art. 1st London Div. (Terr.); Soudan 1884, Nile 1885, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CARTER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Hemphill.

CARTER, Lt.-Col. EVAN EYARE, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), A.S.C., Boer War 1899-1901, late Ch. Instr. A.S.C. Sch. of Instr., prev. D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1866. *Club*, U. Serv.

CARTER, Col. FRANCIS CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Roy. Berks. Regt.; Afghn. 1880, Hazara twice, and Lushai, now Brig.-Gen. (temp.) comdg. 16th Inf. Brig, prev. a Sub-Dist. S. Africa: b. 1858. *Res.* Fermoy. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

CARTER, Lt.-Col. GORDON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late 1st Life Guards, ret. 1905; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1854. *Res.*, Ascot.

CARTER, Col. HARRY MOLYNEUX, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Wilts. Regt.; Afghn. 1879, S. Africa 1899-1902, was D.A.A.G. Bengal 1879-81, Ch. Insp. R. Army Clothing Dept. 1903-06, Asst.-Dir. (Dress and Clothing) War Office 1906-07, ret. 1907, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Paulton Manor, nr. Bristol; The Old Hall, Caister-on-Sea, Gt. Yarmouth.

CARTER, Lieut. HENRY FREDERICK, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), R.N., late Ch. Gunner on Roy. Yacht Victoria and Albert.

CARTER (BONHAM-), EDGAR, C.M.G. (1909), Legal Sec. to Soudan Govt.: b. 1870. *Club*, United Universities.

CARTWRIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) CHAUNCY *Cartwright*, K.C.M.G. (1910), Sec. to various Missions, &c., including those of Sir H. D. Wolff at Teheran, Lord Cromer at Cairo, Lord E. Fitzmaurice in E. Roumelia, and the Anglo-Amer. Commssn. at Quebec and Washington, now Ch. Clk. Finance Dept. For. Off.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 1 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

CARTWRIGHT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (1). Rt. Hon. Sir FAIRFAX LEIGHTON *Cartwright*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1908), Brit. Ambass. at Vienna, late Min. Res. at Munich and Stuttgart, and has held posts at Mexico, Berlin, Stockholm, Teheran, Madrid, Rome, and Lisbon: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Maria Chigi, dau. of the Marchese Chigi-Zondadari, Senator of Italy. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Vienna.

CARTWRIGHT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir RICHARD JOHN *Cartwright*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1879), was Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada, in the Laurier Administr., 1896-1911, P.C., Acting Prem. 1897 and 1907, was a memb. of Anglo-Amer. Joint High Commssn. 1898-9: b. 1835, mar. 1859 Frances, dau. of Col. Alex. Lawe. *Res.*, King St., Kingston, Ontario.

CARTWRIGHT, Capt. FRANCIS LENNOX, D.S.O. (1900-1), with Ld. Strathcona's late Corps in S. Africa 1900-1, Hon. Capt. in the Army, has been Insp. Canad. N.W. Mtd. Police: b. 1874 (son of preceding and bro. of follg.).

CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), Royal Canad. Regt. of Inf.; N.W. Canad. Rebellion 1885, and with Canad. Contingt. in S. Africa 1899-1900, now Comdt. Canad. Sch. of Musketry: b. 1861 (see above.) *Res.*, Ottawa.

CARY, family name of FALKLAND Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

CARY, BARON (*Scot.* 1620)—see "Falkland, V."

CARYSFORT, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C. (Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robt.

B. Heathcote), mar. 1860 5th and last E. of C. (d. 1909, when the title became extinct). *Res.*, Glenart, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 10 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

CASAULT, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Elmire Jane, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Pangman), mar. 1870 Sir Louis E. Napoléon Casault, late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct., Quebec (d. 1908). *Res.*, Londésir, 11 De Salaberry St., Quebec.

CASEMENT, Knight. Sir Roger *Casement*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.M.G. (1905), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Rio de Janeiro, prev. at Para, Lorenzo, Loanda, and in Congo Free State: b. 1864.

CASEY, Hon. James Joseph, C.M.G. (1878), K.C. (Victoria), has been Min. of Justice, Solic.-Gen., Min. of Agric., and Judge of various Cts. in Victoria, an M.E.C. from 1863: b. 1831. *Res.*, Ibrickane, Acland St., St. Kilda, Victoria.

CASHEL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Stewart *O'Hara*, D.D., 52nd Bp. of Cashel, 83rd of Emly, 58th of Waterford, and 64th of Lismore, formerly Rect. of Coleraine, Chanc. of Connor, Canon of St. Patrick's, and Dean of Belfast: b. 1843, mar. 1872, cons. 1900. *Res.*, The Palace, Waterford.

CASS, Maj. Charles Herbert Davis, D.S.O. (1900–1), Worc. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858. *Res.*, Llandyssul, Cardigs.

CASSAR de SAIN, Marquess. Richard George Eugene Rhenier de Branchefort Testaferrata *Cassar de Sain*, 9th Marq. (Marques—*Spain* 1749; of Maltese Nobility), a Patrician of Messina and Hered. Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp., Hon. Sec. to Cmttee. of Privileges: son of 7th M. and bro. of 8th, b. 1880, suc. 1906, mar. 1905 Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Turnbull, *Heir*, his son James George (*Marchesino C. de S.*, b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Gerard, *dei Marchesi C. de S.*, b. 1908). *Res.*, Strada S. Lucia, Valetta, and Bowyer House, Tarxien, both Malta.

*** A Peerage conferred by Philip V. of Spain, but officially registered in English form 1883. The title ranks at Court ceremonies with those of other Marquesses, but the Maltese precedence makes no distinction between Marquesses, Counts, and Barons.

CASSAR de SAIN, Marquess's Widow. Eleanor, Marchioness C. de S. (Eleanor Amelia Parkinson, dau. of the late Jno. Buckley-Rutherford, Esq.), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. (Eng.), Ord. of Mercy: mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, the 7th Marquess C. de S. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 1 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CASSEL, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph *Cassel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.B. (Civ. 1909), G.C.M.G. (1905; K.C.M.G. 1899), G.C.V.O. (1906), knighted for services in connection with Egypt, and has largely aided industrial enterprise in Sweden, gave £200,000 anonymously for charitable purposes, which the late King applied to provision of sanatoria for tuberculous patients: b. 1852 (in Cologne), widower. *Res.*, Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; Brook House, Park Ln., W.

CASSEL, Lady Helen, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

CASSELS, Bishop—see "China, Western."

CASSILLIS, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1509), eld. son and heir of M. of Ailsa.

CASTEL CICCIANO, Baron's Widow. Byns. of C.C. (Frances Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Jas. Whittuck), b. 1843, mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano (d. 1880); is mother of Byns. Diar-il-Bniet who succeeds to this title also. *Res.*, Casal Lia, Malta.

CASTELL, Countess—see under "Bentinck."

CASTLE, Marcellus Purcell, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911).

CASTLE CUFFE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1793), a title of the Desart Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

CASTLE DURROW, Baron (*Irel.* 1733)—see "Ashbrook, Visc."

CASTLEHAVEN and MACLEOD, Baroness *U.K.* 1851)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

CASTLEMAINE, Baron. Albert Edward *Handcock*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), B.A., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1898), Lieut. of Westmeath and a C.C., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., formerly Lieut. Roy. Inniskg. Fus. (Mil.): son of 4th Bn.; b. March 26, 1863; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Annie Evelyn, dau. of Col. Jos. T. Barrington (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Moydrum Castle and The Hare Isld., both nr. Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

Creation. Bn. Castlemaine, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Handcock, Constable and Governor of Athlone, was the 1st Bn.; he was also made Visc. Castlemaine, but without the remainder to his brother which enabled the Barony to subsist.

Titled Relatives.
(*Handcock.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Evelyn Constance *H.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Florence Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Broughton-Adderley*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Hubert *B.-A.*, *Res.*, Barlaston Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.
(Present Baron, b. 1863.)
Hon. Robert Arthur *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Westmeath: b. 1864, mar. 1894 Ethel Violet, dau. of Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Garnafailagh, Athlone, Co. Westmeath. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin once rem., Florence Guy, b. 1892.)
Hon. Edith Louisa, now The *Lady Rosmead*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Hon. Herc. A. T. Robinson, who became 2nd Bn. Rosmead, q.v.
Hon. Margaret ("Meta"), now Hon. Mrs. David *Ruttledge*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 David Knox *R.*
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Meade *Dennis*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Maj. Meade J. Crosbie *D.*, R.A. *Res.*, Fort Granite, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.* (Caroline Emily Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Henry Pester), mar. 1856 the late Hon. Robert John *H.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Auburn, Hatherley Rd., Cheltenham.

CASTLE MARTYR, Baron (*Irel.* 1756)—see "Shannon, E. of."

CASTLEREAGH (*pron.* Castleray), Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1795), son and heir of M. of Londonderry.

CASTLEROSSE, Baron (*Irel.* 1798)—see "Kenmare, E. of."

CASTLEROSSE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1801), eld. son and heir of E. of Kenmare.

CASTLESTEWART, Earl. Henry James *Stuart-Richardson*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*): son of 4th E.; b. March 21, 1837; assumed by licence the addit. name Richardson 1867; suc. 1874; mar. 1866 the late Augusta Le Vicomte *Massy-Richardson* (d. 1903), widow of Maj. Hugh Massy (to whose name she had appended "Richardson") and dau. of the late Maj. W. S. Richardson-Brady. *Seat*, Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.

Creations. *Irel.*: Ld. Stuart, Bn. of Castlestuart, 1619; Visc. Castlestuart, 1793; Earl Castlestewart, 1800. A Bt. *Scot.* 1628. "Visc. Stuart" is the courtesy-title of

the heir when a son."—The ancestry includes two Dukes of Albany, four Lords Avondale, and two Lords Stuart of Ochiltrie. The successor of these last sold his Barony, but was afterwards created Ld. Stuart of Castlestuart, the 6th Ld. becoming Visc. and Earl. The orthography of the above title is variously given, but by the courtesy of his Lordship we are able to give a clear account of the confusion. When the present Peer proceeded to prove his right, it came to light that in the patent of his leading title he was created "Earl Castlestewart," whilst in those of both the Barony and Viscounty the form was "Castle-stuart.' This latter or else "Castle-Stuart" has obtained a footing among the relatives, and been followed by some of the 'Peerages.'—N.B. The Imperial Barony of the *Moray* Eadom, which of course is wholly distinct, is given in the Roll of the Peers as "Stuart of Castle Stuart."—essentially identical in form with one in the first line of this paragraph.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

Daus. of present (5*th*) *E.* (maiden name *Stuart-Richardson*):

Lady Muriel Albany, now Lady Muriel *Close*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Maj. Maxwell Archib. *C. Res.* Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, Co. Armagh.

Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Clough-Taylor*, b. 1870, mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Edwd. Harrison *C.-T. Res.*, Firby Hall, York.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present; name *Stuart* only):

(Present Earl, b. 1837.)

Lady (Alice) Maud, now Lady Maud *Hooper*, b. 1843, mar. 1867 Edmd. Huntly *H., Res.*, Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants.

Lady (Margaretta) Louisa, now Lady Louisa *Smith*, b. 1847, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Rev. Albert *S.*, Vic. of Wendover. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Wendover, Bucks.

Lady Selina Octavia *S.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, Combe Lodge, Combe Down, Bath.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cousin):

Andrew John *S.* Esq., son of Rev. the Hon. Andr. G. Stuart and grandson of 2nd Earl, b. 1841, mar. 1876 Emma Georgiana, dau of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Stevens. *Res.*, 9 Park Cresc., Worthing. (2nd heir his son of same name, b. 1880.)

CASTLESTUART, Viscount (*Irel.* 1793)—see above under "Castlestewart, Earl." For *Stuart of Castlestuart* or *Castle Stuart*, see under the same (*Irel.* 1619) and "Moray, E. of (*Gt. Br.* 1796)."

CASTLETOWN, Baron. Col. Bernard Edward Barnaby *FitzPatrick*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1907), P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), C.M.G. (1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. and C.C. for Queen's Co., late Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., an M.P. 1880–83, late comdg. 4th Batt. Roy. Canadians (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 1st Bn.; b. July 29, 1848; suc. 1883 (*L.*); mar. 1874 Hon. Ursula Clare Emily *St. Leger*, dau. of 4th Visc. Doneraile. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile Ct., Buttevant, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 52 Green St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Castletown. *U.K.* 1859.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jno. W. FitzPatrick, M.P. and Lieut. for Queen's Co.

Titled Relatives.
(Maiden name *FitzPatrick.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Smyth*, mar. 1862 the late Edward R. Skeffington *S.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, 2 Salisbury Rd., Hove, Brighton.

Hon. Florence Virginia Fox, now *Hon. Lady Higginson*, mar. 1858 Gen. Sir Geo. W. Alex. *H.*, G.C.B., q.v.

Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Lewis *Wingfield*, b. 1833, mar. 1863 the late Hon. Lewis Strange *W.* (d. 1891), see "Powerscourt, 6th V."

(Present Baron, b. 1848.)

CASTLEWELLAN, Lord, a title borne (in place of Visc. Glerawly) by the 4th Earl Annesley during his heirdom (the Peer's own 3rd title is Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, *Irel.* 1758).

CATENA—see "Della Catena."

CATHCART, family name of Earldom below, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

CATHCART, Baronet. Capt. Sir Reginald Archibald Edward *Cathcart*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1704), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen, Ayr, Banff, and Inverness, formerly Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1878, mar. 1880, as 2nd husb., Emily Eliza Steele, dau. of the late Jno. R. Pringle (son of 5th Bt.), and widow of Jno. Gordon. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Killochan Castle, Girvan, Ayrsh.; Cluny Castle, Aberdeen; Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot; *town res.*, 43 Brook St., W.

*** A junior branch of the following house.

CATHCART, Earl. George *Cathcart*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), Baron Cathcart (*Scot.*); formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.).: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. June 26, 1862; suc. 1911 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorks.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Cathcart, 1460. *U.K.*: Visc. Cathcart and Bn. Greenock, 1807; Earl Cathcart, 1814.—The 1st Bn. (Scotland) was Sir Alan Cathcart (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches. The 8th Peer was a distinguished officer under Marlborough; the 10th obtained the three British titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cathcart.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1856, d. 1911, unmrrd.)

Lady Cecilia, now Lady *C., Rose.* b. 1857, mar. 1883 Capt. Edwd. Temple *R.*, son of Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal.

(Present Earl, b. 1862.)

Lady Ida, now Lady I. *Hare*, b. 1865, mar. 1886 Sir Thos. Leigh *H.*, 1st Bt. of Stow Hall, q.v.

Lady Marion *C.*, b. 1867. } *Res.*, 36 Sloane Ct. West,
Lady Emily *C.*, b. 1868. } Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Archibald Hamilton *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom: b. 1873 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Augustus *C.*, below).

Lady Eva *C.*, b. 1874.

Son of 2nd E. (uncle of present):

(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1828, d. 1905.)

Hon. Augustus Murray *C.*, Col. Gren. Gds. retired, served in Crimea: b. 1830, mar. 1866 Hon. Jean Mary *Orde-Powlett*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bolton (Hon. Mrs. Augustus *C.*). *Res.*, Mowbray House, Kirkby-Malzeard, Ripon.

Granddau. of 1st E. (1st cous. once rem. of present; holding title as a former Maid of Honour):

Hon. Emily Sarah *C.*, V.A., Maid of Honour 1855-79, aftds. a Woman of the Bedchamber till 1901: dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Geo. Cathcart, G.C.B., b. 1834. *Res.*, 4 Chatsworth Gdns., Eastbourne.

CAULFEILD, family name of Charlemont Viscounty (late Earldom), q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Marcus.

CAULFEILD, Maj. Algernon Montgomerie, D.S.O. (1887), Border Regt., retd.; Afghn. 1879-80, and Burma, in Egyptn. Army 1891-3: b. 1858 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Charlemont). *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CAULFEILD, Francis St. George, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Dir. of Pub. Works in Federated Malay States, and Comdt. Vol. Rifles with rank of Major: b. 1852 (descendt. of 2nd Visc. Charlemont).

CAULFEILD, Col. Gordon Napier, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Burma 1885-9, Wuntho, and Chin Hills Expedns., late Comdt. 10th Gurkha Rifles:

b. 1862 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Charlemont). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CAULFEILD OF CHARLEMONT, BARON (*Irel.* 1620), a title of the Charlemont Viscounty.

CAUSTON, family name of SOUTHWARK Barony.

CAVAGNARI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mercy Emma, dau. of Dr. Hy. Graves), mar. 1871 Maj. Sir Pierre L. N. Cavagnari, K.C.B. (murdered 1879 in Cabul, at which he was Brit. Res.). *Res.*, Ravensnest, Lyndhurst, Hants.

CAVAN, EARL OF. FREDERIC RUDOLPH *Lambart*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Batt. Gren. Gds., was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1891-3, served in S. Africa 1900-2, and was Comdt. of Sch. of Instr. for Offrs. of Auxil. Forces 1903-4: son of 9th E.; b. Oct. 16, 1865; suc. 1900; mar. 1893 Caroline Inez, dau. of the late Geo. Baden Crawley. *Seat*, Wheathampstead House, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Ld. Lambart, Bn. of Cavan, 1618; E. of Cavan and Visc. Kilcoursie, 1647.—The Rt Hon. Sir Oliver Lambart (Kt.), who went with the Army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland and became Governor of Connaught, was created 1st Bn., his son receiving the two higher titles. The late Earl was M.P. for S. Somersetshire 1885-92.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Lambart.*)

Issue of 9th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Ellen Olive *L.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Money Hill, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, a ftds. Lady M. *Barrett*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 the late Henry J. *B.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Fynches, Rustington, Sussex.
Hon. LIONEL JOHN OLIVE *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. R.N. retd.: b. 1873, mar. 1906 Adelaide Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur R. Randolph (Hon. Mrs. *Lambart*). *Res.*, Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset.
Rev. the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade *L.*, 2nd heir, M.A., formerly 2nd Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Oxf. L.I., served in S. Africa 1900 with C.I.V., now Vic. of Holy Trinity, Leaton, Shrewsbury: b. 1878, mar. 1907 Audrey Kathleen, dau. of the late Alfred B. Loder, son of 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*).

Surviving issue of 8th E. (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 9th EARL, b. 1839, d. 1900.)
Lady Mary Hyacinthe, now Bnss. Hans *von Essen*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Bn. Hans von E. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Bjursholm, Stockholm. Their children are—Bn. Samuel Edward von E. (b. 1876), Bn. Emmanuel Hans Lambart von E. (b. 1877), Bnss. Caroline Hyacinthe, now Ctss. Dudley *Gurowski* (b. 1878, mar. 1900, wid. 1911), Bnss. Martha Violet von E. (b. 1882), Bnss. Naomi Sarah Florence von E. (b. 1884), and Bn. Carl Reynolt Henrik William von E. (b. 1891).
Lady Sarah Sophia, now Lady S. *Sladen*, b. 1850, mar. 1875 Lt.-Col. Jos. *S. Res.*, Ripple Ct., Dover.
Hon. Octavius Henry *L.*, formerly Lieut. Somerset Militia, now in Canad. C. S.: b. 1855, mar. 1878 Hannah Sarah, dau. of the late Hiram E. Howard, of Buffalo, U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Octavius *L.*) *Res.*, Vine Lynne, New Edinburgh, Ottawa.
Hon. Arthur *L.*, Maj. late R.A., b. 1858, mar. 1883 Winifred Edith, widow of Geo. Broughton (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *L.*). *Res.*, 42 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Sist. of 8th E. (gt. aunt of present):

(The *late* 8th EARL, b. 1815, d. 1887.)
Lady Alicia, now Lady A. *Blackwood*, dau. of Visc. Kilcoursie, and granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1838, b. abt. 1820, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Jas. Stevenson *B.*, D.D. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Boxmoor, Hemel-Hempstead, Herts.
—For Hon. Bertha *L.*, Maid of Honour, see "Collins, Hon. Mrs. T."

CAVE, BARONET. Sir CHARLES DANIEL *Cave*, 1st Bt. of Sidbury (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., a Local Dir. of Union of Lond. and Smith's Bank, a D.L. for Cos. Glos. and Devon, High Sheriff of Bristol 1862 and of Devon 1898: son of the late Danl. Cave, b. 1832, mar. 1859 Edith Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. A. Symonds, M.D. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HENRY (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Charles, b. 1893). *Seats*, Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth, Devon; Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.

CAVE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THOMAS STURMY *Cave*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., late comdg. S. Midld. Terr. Brig. (Southn. Comd.), is Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 4th Batt. Hants. Regt. (Terr.): b. 1846, mar. 1878 Beatrice Maria, sister of Sir Edw. Hildred *Carlile*. *Res.*, Kilworth, Woking, Surrey.

CAVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Julia, dau. of the late Rev. C. F. Watkins), mar. 1856 Hon. Sir Lewis Wm. Cave, a Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897). *Res.*, Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington.

CAVE, BASIL SHILLITO, C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.R.G.S., Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Algeria, prev. for Zanzibar and for Germ. E. Africa, is connected with several Agric. Socs.: b. 1865. *Address*, Brit. Legat., Algiers. *Club*, St. James's.

CAVE, Adm. JOHN HALLIDAY, C.B. (Mil. 1875), China and Russian Wars, also on W. Coast of Africa 1844-7, W. Indies 1860-1, ret. 1878: b. 1827. *Res.*, 17 Palace Gt., Kens., W.

CAVE (VERNEY-), family name of BRAYE Barony, q.v. for Hon. Adrian.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, BARONET. Sir GENILLE *C.-B.-Cave*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641): son of 11th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Capt. REGINALD AMBROSE *C.-B.-C.*, R.N. (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Wilmot, b. 1862). *Res.*, changing.

*** The original name of the family was Cave, to which the 9th Bt.'s father added "Browne," and himself on succeeding appended a and "Cave."

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-B.-C.* (Isabelle, dau. of the late Jno. Taylor, of Leicester), mar. 1855 Sir Mylles C.-B.-Cave, 11th Bt. (d. 1907).

CAVE - BROWNE - CAVE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Cave-Browne-Cave*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1907), Dep. Acct.-Gen. of the Army retd. (1900), has been Spec. Commissr. R. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1899: b. 1835 (grandson of 9th Bt.), mar. 1870 Blanche, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Milton. *Res.*, Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W.

CAVENDISH, family name of DEVONSHIRE Dukedom and of CHESHAM and WATERPARK Baronies. *Index* to the three lines together with that of the PORTLAND Dukedom, which is "Cavendish-Bentinck," or in some instances conventionally "Bentinck" only, when "Cavendish" is a Christian name (c., Chesham; D., Devonshire; P., Portland; W., Waterpark):

Ly. Anne, D. Ly. Frederick, D. Ly. Maud L. E. D.
Ly. Blanche K. D. Ly. Harriet Cast. D. Ly. Moyra D.
Ld. Chas. A. F. D. Hn. Mrs. Hy. F. D. Hn. Norah L. W.
Ld. Chas. Cav. P. Ld. Henry Cav. P. Ly. Rachel, D.
Hn. Chas. Frdk. W. Ld. John Spencer, D. Ld. Richd. Fredk. D.
Ly. Dorothy Ev. D. Hn. Lilian, W. Ly. Victoria A. V. P.
Ly. Edward, D. Hn. Mary, W. Hn. Wm. Edwin, C.
Ld. Fras. Morv. D. P.

CAVENDISH, Col. ALFRED EDWARD JOHN, C.M.G. (1900), late Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1900-2, was Mil. Attaché to Chinese

Army 1894-5: b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Burlington). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAVENDISH, Lieut. RALPH HENRY VOLTELIN, M.V.O. (5th class 1910), Gren. Gds., b. 1887 (son of the above).

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK — see *Index* under "Cavendish" above.

CAVENDISH OF HARDWICK, BARON (*Eng.* 1605), and OF KEIGHLEY (*U.K.* 1831) — see "Devonshire, D. of."

CAWDOR, EARL. HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN *Campbell*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Carmarthen and Nairn, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Carmarthen Artill. Mil.: son of 3rd E.: b. June 21, 1870; suc. 1911, mar. 1898 Joan Emily Mary, dau. of Jno. C. Thynne, grandson of 2nd M. of Bath. *Seats*, Stackpole Ct., Pembroke; Cawdor Castle, Nairn, N.B. Frensham Hall, Farnham, Surrey.

CREATIONS. Bn. Cawdor, *Gt. Br.* 1796; Earl Cawdor and Visc. Emlyn, *U.K.* 1827.—The line is descended from the 2nd Earl of Argyll. John Campbell, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. for Cardigan, was made 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Viscty. and Earldom. The 3rd E. was 1st Lord of the Admiralty in Mr. Balfour's last Ministry.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.:*

Lady Janet Helena *C.*, b. 1899.
VISC. EMLYN, heir to Earldom: John Duncan Vaughan *C.*, b. 1900.
Lady Mary Agatha *C.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Andrew Charles *C.*, and heir, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (bros. and sists. of present.

Lady Edith Aline Caroline, now Lady Edith *Ferguson*, b. 1869, mar. 1908, Charles, son of Col. and Hon. Mrs. *F.* of Pitfour.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)
Rev. the Hon. Nigel *C.*, M.A., Rector of Milton Keynes, Newport Pagnell, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Violet, dau. of the late Chas. W. R. Kerr, son of Lord Chas. L. Kerr (Hon. Mrs. Nigel *C.*).
Lady Mabel Marjorie, now Lady Mabel *Beresford-Peirse*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Maj. Henry B. De la Poer *B.-P.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Ralph Alexander *C.*, Maj. Queen's Own Cam. Highldrs., served in Soudan 1898 and was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877, mar. 1906 Marjorie Theophila, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Arthur Fowler, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *C.*). *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.
Lady Lilian Katharine, now Lady L. *Beresford-Peirse*, b. 1879, mar. 1910 Rev. Richd. W. De la P. *B.-P.*, Vicar of St. John's Middlesborough, son of 3rd Bt.
Hon. Elidor Ronald *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1881. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss. *Chamba.*, 2 Mitre Court Bldgs., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Ian Malcolm *C.*, B.A., 2nd Lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeom., b. 1883.
Hon. Eric Octavius *C.*, Lieut. Seaforth Highldrs., b. 1885.
Lady Muriel Dorothy *C.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (uncle and aunt of present):

Lady Muriel Sarah, now Lady M. *Boyle*, b. 1845, mar. 1876 the late Sir Courtenay Edmd. *B.*, K.C.B. (d. 1901)—see "Boyle, Kt.'s Wid."
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1847, d. 1911.)
Hon. Alexander Francis Henry *C.*, formerly Lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers and Scots Gds., aftds. empld. with Remount Dept.: b. 1855, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of the late E. M. Blyton (Hon. Mrs. Alex. Fras. *C.*). *Club*, Cavalry.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Ronald *C.* (Katherine Susannah, *nde* Claughton, dau. of Rt. Rev. the Bp. of St. Albans), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Ronald George Elidor *C.*, killed in Zulu War 1879. *Res.*, St. Briavels Castle, Coleford, Glos.

Surviving dau. of 1st E. (gt. aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1817, d. 1898.)
Lady Mary Louisa, now Dow. *Ctss. of Ellesmere* (q.v.), b. 1825, mar 1846, wid. 1862.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *C.* (Fanny Georgiana, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Campbell, mar. 1859 her relative, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. W. *Campbell* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 10 Saville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CAWDOR, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager Countess *Cawdor* (Edith Georgiana, dau. of the late Christopher Turner), mar. 1868 the late 3rd E. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Golden Grove, Carmarthensh.; 7 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CAWLEY, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK *Cawley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.P. for Prestwich Div. of Lancs. (*L.*), a bleacher and calico-printer: son of the late Thos. Cawley, of Priestland, Chesh.; b. 1850, mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Smith, of Audlem. *Heir*, his son ROBERT HUGH (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Harold Thomas, M.P. for Heywood (*L*), b. 1878). *Seats*, Brooklands, Prestwich, Lancs.; Berrington Hall, Leominster.

CAYLEY, BARONET. Sir GEORGE EVERARD ARTHUR *Cayley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Flintsh., High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1898-9, formerly Capt. in Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.): son of 8th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1895, mar. 1884 the undermentioned Lady Mary Susan Cayley. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS DIGBY EDWARD (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Kenelm Henry Ernest, b. 1896). *Seats*, The Green and High Hall, Brompton, Yorks.; Llannerch Pk., St. Asaph, Flints.

CAYLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sophia Margaret, dau. of Hon. David Wilson), late Ch. Justice of Ceylon, mar. 1866 Sir Richd. Cayley (d. 1908). *Res.*, Littlecroft, West Clandon, Guildford.

CAYLEY, Lady MARY SUSAN, wife of above Bt., and sist. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe, q.v.

CAYZER, BARONET. Sir CHARLES (WILLIAM) *Cayzer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1897), F.R.G.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), head of Cayzer, Irvine, and Co., steamship-owners, of London, Liverpool, &c., and founder and chief proprietor of the 'Clan' line, Hon. Col. 3rd. Lowland Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.): son of the late Chas. W. Cayzer, of Hatherleigh; b. 1843, mar. 1863 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Trickey. *Heir*, his son CHARLES WILLIAM (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, of same name, b. 1896). *Seats*, Gartmore, Perthsh.; Newtyle, Forfarsh.; Laufine, Ayrsh.; Ralston, Renfrewsh.; 27 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CECIL, family name of EXETER and SALISBURY Marquessates (the latter strictly *Gascoyne-Cecil*, but the name "Gascoyne" is conventionally ignored) also to the later portion of the AMHERST OF HACKNEY Barony. *Index* to the three houses:

Ly. Alice, s.	Ly. Fras. H. P. E.	Ly. Mildred, s.
Ld. Arthur, s.	Ly. Gwendolen, s.	Ld. Robert, s.
Ly. Beatrice, s.	Hn. Henry M. A.	Ld. Rupert, s.
Ly. Brownlow, E.	A.H.	Ly. Sibell Wm. E.
Ld. David, s.	Ld. Hugh R.H. s.	Hn. Thos. J. A.A.H.
Ld. Edgar A. R. s.	Hn. John F. A. A.H	Ld. Willm., C.V.O. E.
Ld. Edwd. Xtn. s.	Ld. Jno. Pak. J. E.	Hn. Wm. Amhst
Ld. Edwd. Hrb. s.	Ly. Letitia, E.	A.H.
Ly. Emily, E.	Ly. Louisa Alex. E	Rev. Ld. William, s.
Ld. Eustace B. H. s.	Ly. Marg. Elis, s.	Ld. Wm. Martin A.,
Ly. Florence, s.	Ly. Mary Alice, s.	E.
Ly. Frances E. E.		

CECIL, BARON (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Salisbury, M. of."

CECIL (JOICEY-), Lord JOHN — see under "Exeter, 3rd M."

CECIL-KEARNEY, Count's Widow. Countess *Cecil-Kearney* (Alice Evelyn, dau. of Wm. Woodman, and wid. of Capt. John Otway-Cuffe), mar. 1903, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. Joseph Patrick Kearney (d. without issue 1911). 1st Ct. of new creation (Conte-*Papal States* 1868, orig. 1741), 97th Foot, in whose favour the title (formerly Ct. de Kearney) was revived. *Res.*, 41 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

CERATI, Count of—see "Calry."

CESSFORD, Marquess of BOWMONT and (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe."

CHADS, Maj.-Gen. William John, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Burma 1852-3, Baltic, since in Ireld. and Egypt, comd. 50th Regtl. Dist. 1883-7, ret. 1890, now Col. of Border Regt.: b. 1830. *Res.*, Dover Ct., Southsea.

CHADWICK, Bishop—see "Derry."

CHADWICK, Osbert, C.M.G. (1886), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late R.E., recently Prof. of Munic. Engrg. at Univ. Coll. Lond., has been employed on works at Grenada, Hong Kong, and Malta, is a Consg. Engr. to Crown Agents for Colonies: b. 1844. *Res.*, 16 West Halkin St., S.W.

CHAINE, Lt.-Col. William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), formerly 10th Hussars (ret. 1881), aftds. Marshal and Assist. Master of Ceremonies to Queen Victoria: b. 1838. *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.

CHALMER, Col. Reginald, C.B. (Mil. 1898), King's Roy. Rifles retd. (1899); Afghn. 1879-80, Transvaal, and Manipur: b. 1844. *Res.*, Gordon Bank, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

CHALMERS, Knight (1). Sir Alfred John George *Chalmers*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late Professional memb. of the Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade, formerly a Capt. in Merchant Serv.: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Mary Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Fredk. H. Johnson, of Sunderland. *Club*, Westminster.

CHALMERS, Knight (2). Sir Mackenzie Dalzell *Chalmers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), C.S.I. (1899), M.A., late Perm. Under Sec. for Home Dept., has been a Revis. Barrister and Cty. Ct. Judge, also Couns. to Bd. of Trade, Acting Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, Law Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, and Parl. Counsel to Treas.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 27 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

CHALMERS, Knight (3). Sir Robert *Chalmers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), Perm. Sec. to Treas. and Auditor of Civ. List since 1911, late Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., prev. Assist. Sec. in the Treasury: b. 1858, mar. 1888 Maud Mary, dau. of the late J. G. Pigott. *Res.*, 33 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

CHALMERS, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Janet Alice, dau. of Jas. Lorimer, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir David P. Chalmers, late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana (d. 1899). *Res.*, Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

CHAMBA, Raja of. H.H. Sir Bhure *Singh*, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1901).

CHAMBERLAIN, Baronet. Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll *Chamberlain*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), once Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1870, mar. 1887 Mary Gwendolen, dau. of the late Jno. Inglis-Jones, Esq., and of Lady Eliz. I.-Jones (dau. of 4th E. of Lisburne). *Heir*, his son Henry Wilmot (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Neville Colin Bowie, b. 1863). *Res.*, 16 Chester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

CHAMBERLAIN, Knight, Col. Sir Neville Francis FitzGerald *Chamberlain*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903; C.B. Mil. 1901), K.C.V.O. (1911), I.A. retd. (1901), served in Afghn. 1878-80, Burma, and S. Africa 1900 as Priv. Sec. to Lord Roberts, aftds. Mil. Sec. to Kashmir Govt., now Insp.-Gen. Roy. Ir. Constab.: b. 1856 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1886 Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alex. C. Hay. *Res.*, Oatlands, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

CHAMBERLAIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Augusta Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Jno. Christie, C.B.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Crawford T. Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., a noted Indian Commander (d. 1902). *Res.*, Lordswood, Southampton.

CHAMBERLAIN, Priv. Counc. (1). Rt. Hon. Joseph *Chamberlain*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for W. Birmingham (*L.U.*), Sec. of State for the Colonies 1895-1903, in connection with which office he undertook a prolonged tour in S. Africa after the close of the Boer War; formerly Pres. Bd. of Trade and of Loc. Govt. Bd., is an Elder Bro. of Trin. House and Chanc. of B'ham. Univ., was Lord Rector of that of Glasgow, Ch. Brit. Commissr. of the Fishery Convention 1887, till 1874 a partner in the screw manufacturing firm of Nettlefold and Chamberlain at Birmingham, of which city he has been thrice Mayor: son of the late Jos. Chamberlain, Esq., of Moor Grn. Hall; b. July 8, 1836; mar. 1888, 3rd wife, Mary, dau. of the late Hon. W. C. Endicott, a former Sec. of War, U.S.A. *Res.*, Highbury, Moor Grn., B'ham; 40 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CHAMBERLAIN, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. (Joseph) Austen *Chamberlain*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., M.P. for E. Worc. (*L.U.*), late Chanc. of the Exchequer, prev. Postmaster-Gen., formerly Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Civ. Ld. of Admiralty: son of preceding (to whom he has been Priv. Sec.), b. 1863, mar. 1906. *Res.*, Highbury, as above, and 9 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

CHAMBERLIN, Arthur George, I.S.O. (1903), late a Sen. District Auditor Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Glen Ho., Highfield St., Leicester.

CHAMBERS, Knight. Sir (Robert) Newman *Chambers*, Kt. Bach. (1897): b. 18—, mar. 1880 Inez Alexa, dau. of the late Alex. Young. *Res.*, Carrig-Cnoc, Greencastle, Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

CHAMIER, Maj.-Gen. Francis Edward Archibald, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.I.E. (1902), I.A., Mutiny 1857-9 as A.D.C. and Persian Interpreter; has been Hon. Sec. to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics: b. 1833. *Res.*, 55 Warwick Rd., S.W.

CHAMIER, Lt.-Col. George Daniel, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, was Comdt. and Spec. Commissr. Bloemhof Dist., now comdg. R.A. at Hong-Kong: b. 1860.

CHAMNEY, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.M.G. (1901), Manipur 1891, Lumsden's Horse in S. Africa 1900-1, has been Dist. Comdt. S.A. Constab., and is Lt.-Col. Surma Valley Lt. Horse: b. 1862. *Res.*, Rustenberg, Transvaal.

CHAMPION, Capt. John Francis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late 14th Hussars; S. Africa, 1889-1901: b. 1876. *Club*, White's.

CHAMPNESS, Henry Robert, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), an Assist. Dir. of Naval Construction, has been Ch. Constructor at Malta and Devonport Dockyds., is a Memb. Inst. Nav. Architects and of Roy. Corps Nav. Constructors: b. 1852. *Res.*, 16 Evelyn Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

CHAMPNEYS, Baronet. Sir Francis Henry *Champneys*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.A., M.D., a distinguished obstetric physician and Chairman of the Central Midwives Board; b. 1848 (father was Dean of Lichfield), mar. 1876 Virginia Julian, dau. of late Sir Jno. W. Dalrymple, 7th Bt. *Heir*, his son Jno. Dalrymple (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Weldon, b. 1892). *Res.*, 42 Upper Brook Street, W.; Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex.

CHANCE, Baronet. Sir William *Chance*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), M.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1911): son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1902, mar. 1884 Julia Charlotte, dau. of Col. Henry Strachey, I.A. (son of 1st Bt.). *Heir pres.*, his bro. George Ferguson (b. 1854; 2nd heir, latter's son Roger James Ferguson, b. 1893). *Res.*, Orchards, nr. Godalming, Surrey.

CHANCE, Knight. Sir Arthur *Chance*, Kt. Bach. (1905), F.R.C.S.I. (late Pres.), L.R.C.P., a Surg. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. and a Surg. in several Dublin Hosps., Visitor in Lunacy for High Ct. of Chancery, Ireld., formerly Pres. of Surg. Section Roy. Acad. Med. Ireld.: b. 1859, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Eileen, dau. of Wm. M. Murphy, *Res.*, 90 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

CHANCELLOR, Maj. John Robert, C.M.G. (1909), D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Dongola 1896, and Tirah 1897-8, Gov. and Cm.-in-Ch. Mauritius since 1911; has been Sec. Imperial Defence Cmttee.: b. 1870. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Port Louis, Mauritius; Reduit, same Isld.

CHANDER—see "Chunder."

CHANDLER, Bishop—see "Bloemfontein."

CHANDLER, William Kellman, C.M.G. (1902), B.A., LL.D., Master in Chancery and Senior Judge of Assist. Ct. of Appeal, Barbados, also an M.L.C. and Pres. of Poor Law Bd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Welbeck, Barbados.

CHANDRA BOSE—see "Jagadish."

CHANDRA SHUM SHERE JUNG, H.E. Maharaja Sir, *Rana Bahadur*, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.S.I. (1905), Hon. D.C.L., Prime Min. and Marshal of Nepal, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Brit. Army and Hon. Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles, rendered service to Thibetan Mission by allaying native hostility: b. 1863. *Res.*, Singh Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal.

CHANNELL, Knight. Hon. Sir Arthur Mosbley *Channell*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Channell," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), late Recorder of Rochester and Vice-Chmn. Gen. Counc. of Bar, apptd. Q.C. 1885: b. 1838, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Constance Helena, dau. of the late Walter B. Trevelyan, son-in-law of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bt. of Nettlecombe. *Res.*, 1 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.; *chamb.*, 370 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

CHANNER, Col. Bernard, D.S.O. (1886), I.A. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1879-80, Burma, and Lushai: b. 1846.

CHANNING, Baronet. Sir Francis Allston *Channing*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), B.A., barrister-at-law, a M.P. (*L.*), 1888-1910, and Chmn. Standing Cmttees. was Chmn. of Centr. and Assocd. Chambs. of Agric. 1894, formerly Fellow, Tutor and Lect. on Philosophy Univ. Coll. Oxford: son of the late Rev. Wm. H. Channing, of Boston, U.S., and later of Kensington; b. 1841, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Hy. Bryant, also of Boston. No *heir*. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CHAO PHYA, the Siamese equivalent to "Duke"—see "Bhanuwongse."

CHAPELLE, Count. Giovanni *Chapells*, —th Ct. (Malta). *Res.*, 73 Strada Forni, Valetta.

CHAPIN, Capt. Sydney H., D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Afr. Light Horse in Boer War 1900-1, aftds. Dir. of Sanitation in Guatemala, now Assist. Commissr. of Police in Gold Coast: b. 1875.

CHAPLEAU, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Col. Chas. King), mar. 1874 Hon. Sir (Jos.) Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1898). *Res.*, Montreal.

CHAPLIN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Henry *Chaplin*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), LL.D., M.P. for Wimbledon Div. (*C.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh., has been Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., formerly of Bd. of Agric. (1st Pres.) and Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, a memb. of Roy. Commssn. 1893 on Agric. Depression, and from 1887 of that on Horse Breeding, also of the Tariff Commssn. of 1904, having been a pioneer in the cause of fiscal reform: b. 1841, widower (having mar. Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, dau. of 3rd D. of Sutherland). *Res.*, Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.

CHAPLIN, Hon. Mrs. Eric, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme.

CHAPLIN, Col. John Worthy, C.B. (Mil. 1887), *VC* (1860), 8th Hussars retd. (1888); China 1860 and Afghn. 1879-80, was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1869-74: b. 1840. *Res.*, Kibworth Hall, Leicester.

CHAPMAN, Baronet. Sir Benjamin Rupert *Chapman*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782): son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1865, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Thomas Robert Tighe *C.* (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Vansittart, b. 1851). *Res.*, changing.

CHAPMAN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Caroline Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Chapman, Esq.), mar. 1894 her 1st cousin Sir Montagu R. Chapman, 5th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath.

CHAPMAN, Knight (1). Sir Arthur *Chapman*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Brit. Cons. Gen. at Rio de Janeiro, b. 1851, mar. 1881 Ellen Laura, dau. of Robt. Still. *Res.*, 6 Hilltop Rd., W. Hampstead, N.W.

CHAPMAN, Knight (2). Gen. Sir Edward Francis *Chapman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Comdt. R.A.; served in Abyss. 1867-8, Afghn., Burma 1885-6, has been Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Q.M.G. India, and Dir. of Mil. Intell. at Headqrs., late in comd. of Scot. Dist., now on Supernum. List: b. 1840, mar. 1886 Georgiana Charlotte Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Baylcy, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Becch Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey.

CHAPMAN, Knight's Widow (remrd. as *Comtesse Charles de Morel*). Lady *C.* (Matilda Sara, dau. of the late Benj. Wood, Esq., and widow of Jno. Rapp, Esq.), mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Fredk. E. Chapman, G.C.B., Gov. of Bermuda (d. 1893). She aftds. mar. (1895) the late Comte Chas. Carew de Morel (d. 1899).

CHAPMAN, Capt. Cuthbert Godfrey, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., Egypt 1882, late comdg. H.M.S. 'Osborne': b. 1862, mar. follg. *Res.*, Dower Ho., Hadlow, Tonbridge.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert, wife of preceding and sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

CHAPMAN, Maj. David Phelips, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Chesh. Regt.; Dir. of Accts. Dept., Min. of Interior, Egypt. *Res.*, Cairo.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mrs. Edward, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

CHAPMAN, Col. FREDERIC HAMILTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1863.

CHAPMAN, PAUL, D.S.O. (1908), late Capt. Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902; N. & S. Nigeria 1906-7: b. 1877.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, I.S.O. (1902), late in Sec.'s Dept., Admiralty: b. 1849. *Res.*, 49 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.

CHAPPLE, Paym.-in-Ch. JOHN HENRY GEORGE, C.B. (Mil., 1911). M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., Zululd. 1879, Egypt, and Soudan, has been Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch. on Pacific and Medit. Stations and at Portsmouth: b. 1859.

CHARIAR AVERGAL, DIWAN BAHADUR RAJAGOPALA, of Travancore, C.I.E. (1909).

CHARKHARI, the MAHARAJA OF. H. H. JUJHAR SINGHJI DEO, C.I.E. (1895), formerly a Minister, now a Ruling Chief. *Res.*, Charkhari, Centr. India.

CHARLEMONT, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C. (Anna Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Jas. Lambart, descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, 3rd and last E. of Charlemont, K.P. (d. 1892, the Earldom becoming *extinct*, but the Viscounty descending to his cousin). *Res.*, Hockley, Weston, Bath.

CHARLEMONT, VISCOUNT. JAMES ALFRED *Caulfeild*, 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), C.B. (Civ. 1892); Usher of the Black Rod to Order of St. Patrick, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. for Tyrone (High Sheriff 1868), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Inniskg. Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Col. comdg. Roy. Tyrone Fus. and Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in China and Crimea; Comptr. of Househd. to Lords Lieut. 1868-95: a remote (4th) cousin of 6th Visc. (3rd Earl, see preceding art.) and gt. gt. gt. grandson of 2nd Visc.; b. March 20, 1830; suc. 1892; mar. 1858 the late Hon. Annette *Handcock*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Castlemaine (she died 1888). *Seats*, Drumcairne (Stewartstown) and Roxborough Castle (Moy), both in Co. Tyrone; Coney Isld., Portadown, Co. Armagh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Ld. Caulfeild, Bn. of Charlemont, 1620; Visc. Charlemont, 1665. (Earldom of Charlemont, 1763, *extinct* 1892.)—Sir Toby Caulfeild (Kt.), who had aided in the repulse of the Spanish Armada and held a military command in Ireland under Elizabeth, and afterwards, under James I., taken part in parcelling out the escheated lands, was made 1st Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Peers were made Governors of the Fort of Charlemont, where the latter of these allowed himself to be surprised by Sir Phelim O'Neile, who took him prisoner and put him to death. The 5th Bn. succeeded in arresting O'Neile and executed him for the murder. This 5th Peer obtained the Viscty. and the 4th Visct. was made an Earl, but this last title expired as above.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Caulfeild.*)

Dau. of present (7th) V.:
Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Ranfurly*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 5th Earl of R., q.v.

— Sist.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. *C.* (Louisa Gwyn, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. G. Williams), mar. 1878 the late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis *C.*, C.B. (d. 1895, having been granted rank of a Visc.'s son). *Res.*, 15 Warwick Gdns., Kens., W. *Son*, heir pres. to Viscounty: JAMES EDWARD *C.*, b. 1880. (2nd heir, a remote cousin, Charles Edward St. George *C.*, b. 1837.)

CHARLES, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir (RICHARD) HAVELOCK *Charles*, K.C.V.O. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.Z.S., I.M.S. retd. (1908), late Prof. of Surgery in Med. Coll. Calcutta, and Surg. to Coll. Hosp., is Prof. of Anat. and Compar. Anat. Med. Coll. Lahore and Surg. Mayo Hosp. 1885-94, and Phys. in Ord. to H.M., was upon his Staff during his Ind. tour when Pr. of Wales: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Gertrude Seton, dau. of the late Adam A. Gordon. *Res.*, 9 Manchester Sq., W.

CHARLES, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Charles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), Kt. Bach. (1887), D.C.L., late Judge of the Ct. of Arches and Master of the Faculties, prev. Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Ct. (then styled "Hon."), formerly Exam. in Common Law to Lond. Univ., appd. Q.C. 1877: b. 1839, mar. 1866 Rachel Christian, dau. of the late Thos. D. Newton. *Res.*, Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CHARLES, Lady EDITH HESTER, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

CHARLES, Maj. JAMES RONALD EDMONDSTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., a Gen.-Staff Officer, Lucknow Div.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875.

CHARLES, Comdr., JAMES WALTER THOMAS, C.B. (Civ., 1911), R.Dec., R.N.R.

CHARLESWORTH, Lady FRANCES CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, sist. of 8th E. of Stamford.

CHARLESWORTH, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.M.G. (1902), R.A.M.C. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1878-80, and S. Africa 1901, accompd. two Brit. Missions to Morocco,: b. 1851. *Club*, Constit.

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF (*Irel.* 1806)—*extinct* from 1875 at death of 5th E. (surname *Bury*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.

Dau. of 3rd E. (niece of 5th):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1852, d. unmrrd. 1874.)
Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, now Lady E. *Howard-Bury*, b. 1856, mar. 1881 the late Capt. Kenneth *H.-B.* (d. 1885; grandson of 16th E. of Suffolk, having assumed addit. name of Bury on mrrge.). *Res.*, Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (sist.-in-law of 5th):
[Hon. Mrs. John *Bury* (Charlotte Theresa, dau. of Thos. Austin), mar., 1st, 1852, the late Capt. Hon. John James *B.* (d. 1864); 2ndly, 1868, Herbt. O'Meara, forfeiting her title. *Res.*, St. Ives, 34 Beaufort Rd., Kingston-on-Thames.]

CHARLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Clara, dau. of the late F. G. Harbord), mar. 1890 Sir Wm. Thos. Charley, K.C., late Common Serjt. of London (d. 1904).

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. and coheiress of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden.

CHARLTON, Capt. LIONEL EVELYN OSWALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901, formerly Priv. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Leeward Is. (Sir E. Sweet-Escott); b. 1879.

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs. NICHOLAS, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

CHARNWOOD, BARON, GODFREY RATHBONE *Benson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., formerly Lecturer Balliol Coll., Oxford, was M.P. for Woodstock (*L.*) 1892-5 and Mayor of Lichfield 1909-11; son of the late William Benson of Alresford, Hants: b. Nov. 6, 1864; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1897 Dorothea Mary, dau. of the late Roby *Thorpe*, of Nottingham and rep. of the family of Roby, of Castle Donington. *Seat*, Stowe Ho., Lichfield; *town res.*, 108 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Charnwood of Castle Donington. 1911.

Issue.
(*Benson.*)
Hon. JOHN ROBY, *B.*, heir to Bny., b. 1901.
Hon. Antonia Mary Roby *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby *B.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Christopher Godfrey Asquith *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

CHARRINGTON, Com. ERIC, D.S.O. (1900), R.N. retd.; Zanzibar 1896, Benin, and China: b. 1872 (younger bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Wormstall, Newbury, Berks.

CHARRINGTON, Col. Francis, C.M.G. (1901), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Staffords. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1, late a Dir. of Charrington and Co., brewers: b. 1858. *Res.*, Pishiobury Pk., Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

CHARTERIS (*pron.* Charters), conventional family name of the Earldom of Wemyss and March (q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."), in full Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas.

CHASE, Bishop—see "Ely."

CHASSIRON, Baroness Claude de, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CHATELHERAULT, Duke of. Two Dukes in our Peerage hold the French title of Duc de Châtelhérault—the D. of Abercorn by inheritance from James Hamilton, E. of Arran, who received it in 1549; and the D. of Hamilton, who obtained it by a new creation from Napoleon III. in 1864. (Both their Graces are of the Hamilton line.)

*** The original Dukedom passed from the 3rd E. of Arran to the 2nd Marq. and 1st and 2nd Dukes of Hamilton, but upon the death of the last of these without male issue the succession devolved upon the 2nd E. of Abcreorn. The new creation of 1864 is thus the restoration of a former honour.

CHATER, Knight. Sir Catchick Paul *Chater*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.M.G. (1897), M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Hong Kong: b. 1846. *Res.*, Marble Hill, Hong Kong.

CHATHAM, William, C.M.G. (1907), Dir. of Pub. Works, Hong Kong, and an M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

CHATTERJI—see "Pratul."

CHATTERTON, Bishop—see "Nagpur."

CHATTERTON, Col. Frank William, C.I.E. (1894), I.A. Supernum. List; N.W. Frontier 1863 and Bhutan, has been an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy and Acting Commissr. of Andaman Is.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Central Lodge, Central Hill, Norwood, S.E.

CHAUVEL, Lt.-Col. Henry George, C.M.G. (1901), Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900, is Dist. Staff. Offr. comdg. N. Mil. Dist. Qnsld. and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia: b. 1865. *Res.*, Victoria Barracks and Canning Downs South (Warwick), Queensld.

CHAVASSE, Bishop—see "Liverpool."

CHAVASSE, Knight. Sir Thomas Frederick *Chavasse*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S.L.&E., Sen. Surg. to Birmingham Gen. Hosp. and Consg. Surg. to Bromsgrove and Stourbridge Hosps., memb. of various Med. Socs. and author of several med. works: b. 1854 (bro. of Bp. of Liverpool), mar. 1885 Frances Hannah, dau. of the late Arthur Ryland. *Res.*, The Linthurst Hill, Bromsgrove, Worc.; 22 Temple Row, B'ham.

CHAWORTH, Baron (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Meath.

CHAYTOR, Baronet. Sir Walter Clervaux *Chaytor*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Lieut. R.N. retd.: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1874, suc. 1908, mar. 1909 Alexandra Leila, dau. of the late Rev. Canon F. A. J. Hervey, C.V.O. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Edmund Hugh (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their uncle Albert Whitney *C.*, b. 1854). *Seats*, Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham; Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Yorks.; Shepleigh Ct., Dartmouth.

CHAYTOR, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Van Straubenzee), mar. 1866 Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Lynton House, Hassocks, Sussex.

CHAZAL—see "De Chazal."

CHEAPE, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of 8th Visc. Arbuthnott.

CHEAPE, Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

CHEATLE, George Lenthal, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), F.R.C.S., Surg. at King's Coll. Hosp. and to Hosp. for Paralysis, Regt.'s Pk., rendered aid in S. Afr. War 1899-1900: b. 1865. *Res.*, 117 Harley St., W.

CHECKLEY, Frank Stewart, I.S.O. (1911), Ch. of School Lands Branch, Dept. of Int., Dom. of Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

CHEETHAM, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John Frederick *Cheetham*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), late M.P. (*L.*), is an Ald. of Chesh. C.C. and a Gov. of Vic. Univ. of Manchester; son of the late Jno. Cheetham, M.P.: b. 1835, mar. 1887. *Res.*, Eastwood, Stalybridge, Ches.; Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.

CHEKIANG, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Herbert James *Molony*, D.D., prev. a C.M.S. missionary at Jubbulpur and Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Nagpur: ord. 1883, cons. 1903 (as Bp. in Mid-China; dioc. re-named 1909), mar. 1908. *Res.*, Ningpo.

CHELMSFORD, Baron. Frederic John Napier *Thesiger*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.M.G. (1906), M.A., barrister-at-law, Capt. 4th Batt. Dorset Regt. (Terr.), late L.C.C., appd. 1909 Gov. of N.S. Wales, prev. of Queensld.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Aug. 12, 1868; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Hon. Frances Charlotte *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Seat*, The Yarrells, Lytchett, Poole; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Sydney.

Creation. Bn. Chelmsford, *U.K.* 1858.—The Rt. Hon Sir Fredc. Thesiger, F.R.S., was appointed Lord Chancellor of England by this title; he had been M.P. for Woodstock, Abingdon, and Stamford. The late and 2nd Bn., a G.C.B., was a General in the Army who had served in the Crimea, India, Kaffraria, &c.

Titled Relatives.

(*Thesiger.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Joan Frances *T.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Frederic Ivor *T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896.
Hon. Anne Molyneux *T.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Bridget Mary *T.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Andrew Charles Gerald *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Margaret St. Clair Sydney *T.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bros. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1868.)
Hon. Percy Mansfield *T.*, b. 1869, mar. 1900 Katharine Frances, dau. of Alex. F. Wallace (Hon. Mrs. Percy *T.*). *Res.*, 71 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
Hon. Wilfred Gilbert *T.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), served in S. Africa 1900-1 as Capt. in Imper. Yeom. (now Hon. Capt. in Army), late in posts at Taranto and Belgrade, as Cons. for Northn. Russia and Finld., and for French Congo, Cameroons, Fernando Po, &c., now British Envoy, etc., to Abyssinia: b. 1871, mar. 1909 Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Thos. M. C. Vigors (Hon. Mrs. Wilfred *T.*). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia.
Hon. Eric Richard *T.*, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, served in S. Africa 1900-2, now Maj. Surrey Yeom.: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Pearl, dau. of Jno. Coupland (Hon. Mrs. Eric *T.*). *Res.*, Ormonde House, North Gate, Regent's Pk., N.W.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Higgins*, b. 1824, mar. 1843 the late Wm. Fredk. *H.*, Master of Ct. of Bankruptcy (d. 1891). *Res.*, 86 Chester Sq., S.W.
(The *late* and Baron, b. 1827, d. 1905.)
Hon. Mary Lincoln *T.*, late Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Teck, b. 1840. *Res.*, 29 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
Hon. Sir Edward Peirson *T.*, K.C.B.: b. 1842—see "Thesiger, Kt."

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Alfred *T.* (Henrietta, dau of the late Hon. George Handcock, son of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine), b.

1838, mar. 1862 the late Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry *T.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, 30 Stanhope Gdns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

CHELMSFORD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady C. (Adria Fanny, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John C. Heath), mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Chelmsford, G.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 34 Onslow Sq., S. Kensington, S.W.

CHELSEA, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1800), son and heir of Earl Cadogan.

CHERMSIDE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles *Chermside*, G.C.M.G. (1899; K.C.M.G. 1897), C.B. (Civ. 1886), F.R.C.I., R.E. retd. (1907) as Hon. Lt.-Gen., late Gov. of Qnsld., comd. a Brigade and Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, was Brit. Mil. Commissr. and Col. in comd. of Brit. Troops in Crete 1897-9, Mil. Attaché in Egypt 1882 and at Constantinople 1889-96, and Cons. for Kurdistan, served in Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan: b. 1850, widower. *Res.* Blidworth Dale, Nottingham; *Club*, Travellers'.

CHERRY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Richard Robert *Cherry*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), K.C. (1896), LL.D., a Ld. Justice of Appeal, Irel., late an M.P. (*L.*) and Attorn.-Gen. for Ireld., formerly Prof. of Constit. Law in Dublin Univ.: b. 1859, mar. 1886. *Res.*, 92 Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

CHERRY, Lady Emily Louisa, dau. of 18th Ctss. of Rothes.

CHESHAM, Baron. John Compton *Cavendish*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 3rd Bn.: b. June 13, 1894; suc. 1907; a minor. *Seat*, Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.

Creation. Bn. Chesham, *U.K.* 1858.—The 1st Bn. was 4th son of the 1st Earl of Burlington (see "Devonshire").

Titled Relatives.

(*Cavendish.*)

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Lilah Constance, now Hon. Lady *Manningham-Buller*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 Capt. Mervyn Edward *M.-B.*, now 3rd Bt., q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1894.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

(The *late* 3rd Baron, b. 1850, d. 1907.)
Hon. Georgiana Caroline, now Georgina, *Ctss. of Leicester* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1909).
Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, now *Vctss. Cobham*, b. 1853, mar. 1878 8th Visc. C., q.v.
Hon. Katherine Caroline, now Katherine, *Dchss. of Westminster* (q.v.), b. 1857, mar. 1882 1st Duke of W. (d. 1899).
Hon. William Edwin *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Col. late Gren. Gds., served in Brit. Centr. Africa Protect. 1895-6, in Soudan 1898, and in Boer War 1900: b. 1862, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Janet, dau. of the late Thos. Baillie, son of 1st. Bt. (Hon. Mrs. William *C.*). (2nd heir, his son Evan George Charles, b. 1891). *Res.*, Blackwell Hall, Chesham, Bucks.

CHESNEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. Palmer, Esq.), mar. 1855 Gen. Sir Geo. T. Chesney, K.C.B., M.P., author of 'The Battle of Dorking' (d. 1895).

CHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Francis John *Jayne*, 33rd Bishop, D.D., formerly Princ. of St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and has been Whitehall Preacher and Select Preacher at Oxford, also Rur. Dean of Lampeter and of Leeds: b. 1845, cons. 1889, ent. Lords 1891 (*C.*), mar. 1872. *Palace*, Dee Side, Chester.

CHESTER, Earl of (*U.K.* 1910), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Edwyn Francis *Scudamore-Stanhope*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.V.O. (1911), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herefordsh.; Lord Steward of the Household, late Treas. to Queen Victoria's Household and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, also late Capt. 4th (Milit.) Batt. Shropsh. L. I.: son of 9th E.; b. March 15, 1854; suc. 1887 (*L.*); mar. 1900 Enid Edith *Wilson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme. *Res.*, Scudamore House, St. Andrews Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Stanhope (of Shelford), 1616; E. of Chesterfield, 1628. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1807.—Sir Philip Stanhope (Kt.), a firm supporter of Charles I., was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, a K.G. and Ambassador to Holland, afterwards a Cabinet Minister and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Sir Henry E. C. S.-Stanhope, 3rd Bt., succeeded as 9th Earl on the lapse of the direct line. The name Scudamore was first assumed by Sir Henry's father, the 2nd Bt. Earl Stanhope is descended from a younger son of the 1st Earl of C.

Titled Relatives.

(*Scudamore-Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bros. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1854.)
Hon. Henry Athole *S.-S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. R.N. retd., served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5: b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Claude Dormer *S.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1857.
Hon. Evelyn Theodore *S.-S.*, a D.L. and Ch. Const. of Hereftdsh., Capt., late A.S.C.: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Julia Dasha, dau. of Jno. G. Potter (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *S.-S.*). *Res.*, Nupton House, Hereford.
Hon. Charles Hay *S.-S.*, B.A., b. 1864, mar. 1900 his 1st cousin Adèle, dau. of Sir Robt. Hay, 8th Bt. of Smithfield (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-S.*). *Res.*, 64 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Surviving bro. of 9th E. (uncle of present; granted rank of an Earl's son 1884):

(The *late* 9th Earl, b. 1821, d. 1887.)
Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel *S.-S.*, M.A., late Archdn. of Hereford: b. 1824, mar. 1858 Caroline Sarah, dau. of the late Jno. Arkwright (Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *S.-S.*). *Res.*, The Grange, Much Wenlock, Salop.

CHESTERFIELD, Earls' Widows. (1) Agnes, Countess of C., dau. of Jas. Payne, mar. 1882, as 3rd wife, 8th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1883). —(2) Dowager Countess of C. (Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt. of Smithfield), Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of League), mar. 1851 9th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1887). *Res.*, 26 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CHETTUR SAN, Karan Nayar, Hon., C.I.E. (1904), a Puisne Judge of Madras High Ct., late an Addit. M.L.C. *Res.*, Fort St. George, Madras.

CHETWODE, Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir Philip Walhouse *Chetwode*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1700), D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 19th Hussars, served in Burma 1892-3 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H.L. Smith-Dorrien: son of 6th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Alice Hester Camilla, dau. of Col. Hon. Rich. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere. *Heir*, his son Roger Charles George (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Knightley, Lieut. R.N., b. 1877). *Seats*, Oakley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop; Chetwode, Buckingham; Agden, Chesh.; *town address*, 2 Wilton Cres., S.W.

CHETWODE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Alice Jane, dau. of the late Mich. T. Bass, M.P., and sist. of 1st Bn. Burton), mar. 1868 Sir Geo. Chetwode, 6th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

CHETWYND, family name of Viscounty below, q.v., and see sep. names follg. For *Chetwynd-Talbot* see "Shrewsbury."

CHETWYND, Baronet. Sir George *Chetwynd*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), High Sheriff of Warwicksh. 1875: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1869, widower, having mar. 1870, as 2nd husb., the late *Mchss. of Hastings* (d. 1907). *Heir*, his son George Guy (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Victor James Guy, b. 1902). *Res.*, 23 Cork St., Bond St., W.

*** Descended from a common ancestry with the Viscounty.

CHETWYND, Viscount. Godfrey John Boyle *Chetwynd*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*): son of Hon. Henry Weyland *C.*, Capt. R.N. (3rd son of 6th V.) and nephew of 7th; b. Oct. 3, 1863; suc. 1911; mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Hon. Mary *Eden*, dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland. *Seat*, Wyndthorpe, nr. Doncaster.

Creation. Visc. Chetwynd and Bn. of Rathdowne, *Irel.* 1717.—Walter Chetwynd, a supporter of the Hanoverian succession, was created 1st Peer.

Titled Relatives.
(*Chetwynd.*)

Issue of present (8th) *V.*:
Hon. Adam Duncan *C.* (heir to Viscy.), b. 1904.
Hon. John Julian *C.* (2nd heir), b. 1906.
Hon. Mary Diana Eve *C.*, b. 1908.

Surviving daus. of 7th V.:
Hon. Eleonora, now Hon. Mrs. James *Lloyd-Anstruther*, b. 1863, mar. 1907 Jas. *Ll.-A.*, *Res.*, 12 Chesham Pl., S.W.
Hon. Katharine Frances, now Hon. Mrs. George *Blezard*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. *B. Res.*, Cloverley, Whitchurch, Salop; 40 Grosvenor Pl., W.

Bros. and sists. of present V. (granted rank of Viscount's children, 1911):
Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Merry*, b. 1860, mar. 1899, Archibald Wm. *M. Res.*, 18 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Katherine Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Vickers*, b. 1862, mar. 1893 Douglas *V. Res.*, Cantley Hall, Doncaster; Chapel House, Charles St., W.
Rev. the Hon. Walter James Borville *C.*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton *Benyon* of Stetchworth Pk., Cambs., and half sist. of M. of Bristol (Hon. Mrs. Walter *C.*). *Res.*, Priors Lee, Salop.
Hon. Louis Pakington Wentworth *C.*, Capt. R.N. (ret.), Suptdt. of Compasses at Adm., b. 1866, mar. 1903, Augusta, dau. of the late E. R. *Robinson*, of N. York (Hon. Mrs. Wentworth *C.*). *Res.*, Highwood House, Mill Hill, N.W.
Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetown, now Hon. Mrs. Stanley *Birkin*, b. 1870, mar. 1894, Thos. Stanley *B.*, son and heir of Sir Thos. I. *Birkin*, Bt. *Res.*, Aspley Hall, Nottingham.

Surviving dau. of 6th V.:
(The *late* 7th Viscount, b. 1823, d. 1911.)
Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. James *Atkinson*, b. 1831, mar. 1855 Rev. Jas. Aug. *A.*, D.C.L., Hon. Canon of Manchester. *Res.*, Springfield, High St., Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.* (Emily Hannah, dau. of the late W. H. Blaauw), mar. 1860 the late Maj. Hon. Charles Cornwallis *C.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Cissbury, Ascot.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. Walter, dau. of 8th Bn. Monson.

CHEWTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1729), heir and only son of Earl Waldegrave.

CHEYLESMORE (*pron.* Chilsmorr), Baron. Herbert Francis *Eaton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1909), Maj.-Gen. in Army retd. (1906), late Col. comdg. Gren. Gds., is Hon. Col. 9th Batt. Co. Lond. Regt. (Terr.), a D.L. for Middx. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also of Nat. Rifle Assoc., an L.C.C., and a Kt. of Grace, also Registr., St. John Jerus., twice Mayor of Westmr., a well-known authority on medals: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd; b. Jan. 25, 1848; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Elizabeth, dau. of Fras. O. French, of New York. *Res.*, 16 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Cheylesmore, *U.K.* 1887.—Henry Wm. Eaton, M.P. for Coventry, was awarded this Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Eaton.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Francis Ormond Henry *E.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Herbert Edward *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1843, d. 1902 unmrrd.)
Charlotte Harman, now Lady George *Pratt*, b. 1845, mar. 1879 (bef. her father's elevation) Lord George Murray *P.*, son of 2nd Marq. Camden, q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1848.)
Hon. Frances Louise *E.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 5 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CHEYNE, Baronet. Sir William Watson *Cheyne* (*pron.* Chain), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), M.B., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.S. (late Vice-Pres.), Hon. Surg. to H.M., Prof. of Clin. Surg. at King's Coll. Lond., formerly Hunterian Prof. to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, is Surg. to King's Coll. and other Hosps., gave useful help in S. Afr. War 1899-1900, is Maj. 4th Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., son of Andrew Cheyne: b. 1852, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Geo. Smith, of Lerwick. *Heir*, his son Joseph Lister (b. 1888; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., George Basil Watson, b. 1898). *Res.*, Leagarth, Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetlands; *town res.*, 75 Harley St., W.

CHEYNE, Knight's Widow (*pron.* Chain). Lady *C.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Jas. Edward, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Cheyne, Kt. Bach., K.C., Procurator of Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld., and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Chester St., Edinburgh.

CHHATRAPATI—see "Ind. Titles."

CHHOTA NAGPUR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Foss *Westcott*, M.A., 2nd Bp., late an S.P.G. Missnry. at Cawnpore: b. 1863, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Ranchi, Chhota Nagpur, Bengal.

CHIAZZARI, Lieut. Nicholas William, D.S.O. (1900), Natal Nav. Vols. in S. Africa 1900; engaged in shipping: b. 1868. *Res.*, Durban, Natal.

CHICHESTER, family name of Donegall Marquessate and of Templemore Barony (*not* of Chichester Earldom). *Index* to the two lines:

Ly. Adolphus, D. Ly. Emily O. T. Hn. Hilda Carol. T.
Hn. Arthur C.S. T. Hn. Mrs. Fredk. T. Ly. Octavia, T.
Hn. Mrs. August. T. Hn. Gerald H.C. T. Hn. Richd. C.F. T.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Ld. Henry F. D.

CHICHESTER, Baronet. Sir Edward George *Chichester*, 10th Bt. of Raleigh (*Eng.* 1641), Lieut. R.N. retd. (1907), served in Natal 1899-1900 with Nav. Brigade: son of 9th Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Arthur Whyte (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert Charles, Sub.-Lieut. R.N., b. 1889). *Seat*, Youlston, Barnstaple, Devon.

CHICHESTER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Catharina Emma, dau. of the late Com. Robt. C. Whyte, R.N.), mar. 1880 Rear-Adm. Sir Edwd. Chichester, 9th Bt., C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Instow, Devon.

CHICHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles John *Ridgeway*, D.D., 95th Bp., late Dean of Carlisle, prev. Incumbt. of St. Paul's Edinburgh

and Vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gt., was a Preb. of St. Paul's and Select Preacher at Cambridge 1894 and 1907 and Golden Lect. 1895, has been Commissary to Abp. of Cape Town, and to Bp. of Nth. China: b. July 14, 1841, cons. 1908, mar. 1899, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, Earl of. Jocelyn Brudenell *Pelham*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a Pub. Works Loan Commissr., Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Suss. Regt. (Terr. Inf.): son of 5th E.; b. May 21, 1871; suc. 1905; mar. 1898 Ruth, dau. of Francis Wm. Buxton, bro. of Sir Thos. F. Buxton, 3rd Bt., G.C.M.G. *Seat*, Stanmer, Lewes; *res.*, 7 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

Creations. *A* Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Pelham, *Gt. Br.* 1762; E. of Chichester, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Thos. Pelham, M.P., 4th Bt., who had taken a leading part in securing the crown to William of Orange, was awarded by Queen Anne the Barony of Pelham of Laughton, which, however, expired with his successor (the Duke, as below): but the new Barony Pelham of Stanmer was conferred upon him with a special remainder, the 2nd Bn. of the new creation being raised to the Earldom. (The 2nd of the old line had been made Duke of Newcastle, but this title lapsed with the Barony at his death without issue.)

Titled Relatives.
(*Pelham.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*:

Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn *P.*, b. 1899.
Lord Pelham, heir to Earldom: Francis Godolphin Henry *P.*, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry George.)
Lady Prudence Mary *P.*, b. 1910.

Issue of 5*th E.* (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1871.)
Lady Ruth Mary *P.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Henry George Godolphin *P.*, in Soudan Civ. Serv.: b. 1875, mar. 1908 Agnes Lee, dau. of T. J. Ollerhead (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Beverleigh, Minehead, Somerset; Atbara, Soudan.
Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo *P.*, in same serv., b. 1879, mar. 1908 Muriel Spear, dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman, Australian R.N.R. (Hon. Mrs. Anthony *P.*). *Club*, Bath.
Hon. Herbert Lyttelton *P.*, Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt.: b. 1884.

Issue of 3*rd E.* (uncles and aunt of present):

Lady Isabella Charlotte, now Lady I. *Whitbread*, b. 1836, mar. 1855 Saml. *W.*, formerly M.P. (*L.*). *Res.*, Southill, Biggleswade, Beds.; 16 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.
(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1838, d. 1902 childless.)
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1844, d. 1905.)
Hon. Thomas Henry William *P.*, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., barrister-at-law, Assist. Sec. to Fisheries and Harb. Dept. of Bd. of Trade, formerly Legal Adviser to Bd. of Agric. and one of the Boundary Commissrs. under Redistrib. Act of 1884-5: b. 1847, mar. 1883 Louisa Keith (Hon. Mrs. Thomas *P.*), dau. of the late Wm. Bruce, a descendant of the house of Balfour of Burleigh. *Res.*, Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.
Hon. Arthur Lowther *P.*, M.A., b. 1850, mar. 1879 Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of Sir Regd. J. Cust (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.*). *Res.*, Moorcroft, Monmouth; 37 Carlyle Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

CHICHESTER, Earls' Widows. (1) Elizabeth, Countess of C. (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Sir John D. Bligh, K.C.B., son of 4th E. of Darnley), mar. 1861 4th E. of Chichester (d. 1902). *Res.*, Embrook, Sandgate, Kent.—(2) Dowager Countess of C. (Alice Carr, *née* Glyn, dau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton), mar. 1870 the Rev. the 5th E. of Chichester (d. 1905). *Res.*, Laughton House, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

CHICHESTER, Viscount and Baron (*Irel.* 1625) — see "Donegall, M. of."

CHICHESTER, Lt.-Col. Arlington Augustus, D.S.O. (1900-1), Dorset Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Gen. Staff Offr. and a D.A.A.G. at Hong Kong: b. 1863.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

CHICHESTER of BELFAST, Baron — see Viscount and Baron C. above.

CHIENE, John, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.S., formerly Pres. Roy. Med. Soc. Edinb. and Prof. of Surg. at Edinb. Univ., gave aid as Consultant in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1843. *Res.*, Aithernie, Davidson's Mains, Midlothn.; 21 Alva St., Edinburgh.

CHILCOTT, Engr.-Rear-Adm. William Winsland, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.I.M.E., R.N. retd. (1907), has acted as Chief Insp. of Machinery at Devonport, Sheerness, and with Medit. Fleet, is a Fellow Roy. Sch. Nav. Architecture, &c.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Clogagh Ho., Ashford, Co. Wicklow.

CHILD, Baronet. Sir (Smith) Hill *Child*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Lt.-Col. Comdg. 2nd N. Midland Bdge. R.F.A. (Terr.), late Lieut. Ir. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Jno. Geo. Child; b. 1880, suc. 1896. No *heir*. *Seat*, Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs.

CHILD, Lt. Herbert Alexander, C.M.G. (1911), R.N. (Emergency List), Dir. of Marine, S. Nigeria.

CHILDE, Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Afghn. 1878-80 and Mahsud Waziri, comd. 10th Hussars in S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1902: b. 1854, assumed by licence name of Childe *vice* Fisher upon mrrge. 1901. *Res.*, Kinlet Hall, Salop, nr. Bewdley.

CHILDERS, Col. (Edmund) Spencer Eardley, C.B. (Mil. 1900), late R.E., ret. 1911. Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, and Nile, has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War and Mil. Sec. in Ireld., late Ch. Engr. London Dist.: b. 1854 (son of Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers). *Club*, Brooks's.

CHILSTON, Viscount. Aretas *Akers-Douglas*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.* 1911), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), a D.L. for Cos. Kent and Dumfries and for Co. of City of Canterbury, barrister-at-law, formerly an M.P. (*C.*) and has been Sec. of State for Home Dept. and First Commissr. of Works, an Ecclesiast. Commissr., Patronage Sec. to Treas. and Capt. E. Kent Yeo.; son of the late Rev. Aretas *Akers*: b. Oct. 21, 1851; mar. 1875 Adeline, dau. of H. Austen *Smith*, assumed name of Douglas by licence, same year, *cr.* Visc. 1911 (*C.*). *Seats*, Chilston Pk., Maidstone; *town res.*, 113 Mount St., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Douglas of Baads and Visc. Chilston, 1911.

Issue.
(*Akers-Douglas.*)

Hon. Aretas *A.-K.*, heir to Viscy., a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv., late Capt. 3rd Bn. R. Scots. (Mil.): b. 1876, mar. 1903 Amy, dau. of J. Jennings-Bramly. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Vienna. (2nd heir, his son Aretas, b. 1905.)
Hon. George Alexander *A.-K.*, Capt., late Arg. and Sutherld. Highlanders, served in S. Africa: b. 1878, mar. 1909 Doris, dau of Stanley Christopherson. *Res.*, 25 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Adeline Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Satow*, mar. 1899 the late F. Andrew *S.* (d. 1909), judge of the Ct. of Appeal, Cairo. *Res.*, Dolfriog, Carnarvon.
Hon. Ethel Margaret *A.-K.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Berth Marion, now Hon. Mrs. *Lynden-Bell*, mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Arthur *L.-B.*, C.M.G., q. v.
Hon. Evelyn Amy, now Mrs. *Samuelson*, mar. 1910 Bernard Godfrey *S.*
Hon. Cara Mary *A.-K.*, b. 1892.

CHINA (MID), Bishop in — see "Chekiang."

CHINA (NORTH), Bishop in. Rt. Rev. Charles Perry *Scott*, D.D., Curate St. Peter's, Eaton Sq., 1870-74, and S.P.G. Missnry. in N. China 1874-1880: b. 1847, widower, cons. 1880 Missnry. Bp. in Nth. China. *Res.*, Peking.

CHINA (WESTERN), Bishop in. Rt. Rev. William Wharton *Cassels*, D.D., Missnry. in China from 1885, prev. Curate at All Saints, Sth. Lambeth: b. 1858, mar. 1887, cons. 1895 Missnry. Bp. in W. China. *Res.*, Pao-ning, W. China.

CHINUBHAI MADHAVLAL, Knight. Sir Chinubhai *Madhavlal*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.I.E. (1907): b. 1864. *Res.*, Gujerat, Bombay.

CHIRNSIDE, Capt. John Percy, C.M.G. (1905), of Werribee, Victoria.

CHISHOLM, Baronet. Sir Samuel *Chisholm*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Hon. LL.D., late Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost of Glasgow, for which and for Co. Lanark he is a D.L., Chmn. of various public Institutions, head of Saml. Chisholm and Co.: son of the late Jno. Chisholm, of Dalkeith; b. 1836, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Agnes Gibson, dau. of Andrew Carnduff, and widow of Thos. Henderson. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 20 Belhaven Terr., Kelvinside, Glasgow.

CHITTY, Knight. Sir Arthur *Chitty*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Adviser to Min. of Interior, Cairo, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Customs and of Rev.: b. 1864.

CHITTY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Clara Jessie, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Pollock, 1st Bt.), mar. 1858 Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. Wm. Chitty, a Lord Justice of the Ct. of Appeal (d. 1899). *Res.*, 72 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CHOLMELEY (*pron.* Chumly), Baronet. Capt. Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley *Cholmeley*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Gren. Gds., now Res. of Offrs.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1904, mar. 1903 Mabel Janetta, dau. of Montagu R. Waldo-Sibthorp. *Heir*, his son Hugh John Francis Sibthorp (b. 1906; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Easton Hall, Grantham; Norton Pl., Glentham, Lincs.

*** This family is a branch of that of the following Marquessate, but has omitted some of the unsounded letters.

CHOLMELEY, Norman Goodford, C.S.I. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commissr. of Magwe Div., Burma: b. 1863. *Club*, ‡E. Ind. U. Serv.

CHOLMONDELEY, family name of the following Marquessate and of the Delamere Barony (see the former, also below, for "Ladies" and Lord George, the latter for "Hons.").

CHOLMONDELEY (*pron.* Chumly), Marquess of. George Henry Hugh *Cholmondeley*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), Visc. Cholmondeley (*Irel.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Joint Hereditary Lord Gt. Chamberlain (acted during last reign), a D.L. for Norfolk, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Yeom.: son of Charles George Cholmondeley, who died 1869 (son of Lord William Cholmondeley, who in 1870 became 3rd Marq., succeeding his elder bro.); b. July 3, 1858; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Winifred Ida, dau. of the late Col. Sir Robt. N. F. Kingscote, K.C.B. *Seats*, Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire; Houghton Hall, King's Lynn.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Cholmondeley, 1661; Bn. Newborough (Wexford), 1715. *Engl.*: Bn. Cholmondeley, 1689; Earl Cholmondeley and Visc. Malpas, 1706. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Newburgh (Anglesey), 1716. *U.K.*: M. of Cholmondeley and E. of Rocksavage, 1815.—Robt. Cholmondeley was the first to receive the Irish Viscty., together with other honours, but he died without issue and these all lapsed, after which his nephew was recreated 1st Vise. The 2nd Visc. obtained the English Earldom and other Peerages of 1689 and 1706; his successor, the 2nd Earl, was awarded the Baronies of Newborough and Newburgh; and the 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate.

The post of Lord Great Chamberlain is held jointly by the Marq. of Cholmondeley, the Earl of Ancaster and Earl Carrington, who exercise its functions alternately, reign by reign, Earl Carrington being now in office. We find first mention of it as conferred by Henry I. upon the father of the 1st Earl of Oxford, and it remained for centuries in that now extinct line; but the sister and heiress of the 17th Earl married the 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, and their son the 13th Bn. established his claim as successor to the appointment. It thus passed down, with the Barony itself, to the Baroness numbered 21st, and jointly to her younger sister, who married the 1st Marq. of Cholmondeley; the two sisters had been joint heiresses to the Barony and therefore to the Chamberlainship also (a lady holding the office would doubtless have acted by deputy), the post being thus divided between them, whilst the Peerage went into abeyance till awarded by the Crown to the elder of the two. Almost precisely the same procedure followed the death of the 23rd Bn., who had become Joint Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess. He left two sisters as joint heiresses: the elder, after an abeyance, was awarded the Barony, whilst the younger married the 2nd Bn. Carrington and thus introduced a line of third partners to the post under notice. The question of succession under the last reign was the subject of a contest before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords, the Duke of Atholl also advancing a claim (as senior heir general of the 14th Earl of Oxford). But after prolonged deliberation the Committee decided that the previous arrangement was the correct one, the office being vested in the lines of the three former holders, whose duty it now was to choose one of their number to exercise its functions. Naturally this choice was determined by order of rotation. The Marq. of Cholmondeley thus succeeded to the then Earl of Ancaster, until the death of his late Majesty King Edward, when he was succeeded in his turn by Earl Carrington.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cholmondeley.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:
- Lady Lettice Joan *C.*, now Lady Lettice *Harrison*, b. 1882, mar. 1911 Pryce *H.*
- Earl of Rocksavage, heir to Marquessate: George Horatio Charles *C.*, late Lieut. 9th Lancers, and an A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (E. of Minto), served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1883.
- Lord George Hugo *C.*, 2nd heir, and Lieut. Notts. R.H.A. (Terr.), b. 1887, mar. 1911 Mrs. Clare Elizabeth Stirling. *Res.*, 34 Dover St., Piecadilly, W.

Surviving sists. of present M. (granted rank of Marqs.' daus. 1885):
- (Present Marquess, b. 1858.)
- Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, now Lady M. *de Paravicini*, b. 1860, mar. 1891 Percy J. *de P.*, M.V.O., q.v.
- Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana *C.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Leigh House, Datchet, Windsor.
- Lady Eva Harriet *C.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with preceding.

Issue of 3rd M. (aunts of present):
- Lady Charlotte Georgiana, now Lady C. *Arnold*, b. 1828, mar. 1852 the late Rev. Edwd. Gladwin *A.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, Avondel, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
- Lady Marcia Susan Harriet *C.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, Malpas Lodge, McKinley Rd., Bournemouth.

CHOLMONDELEY, Capt. Henry Reginald, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Chesh. Regt.; Burma 1887-9, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1862 (1st cousin of Lord Delamere). *Res.*, Glannant, Crickhowell, Breconsh.

CHOLMONDELEY, Col. Hugh Cecil, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st City of Lond. Rif. Vols.; Afghn. 1878-9, S. Africa 1900: b. 1852 (a 1st cousin of Lord Delamere and of preceding). *Res.*, Edstaston, Wem, Shrewsbury.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Margaret Augusta, sist. of 4th E. of Powis.

CHOTA—see "Chhota Nagpur," above.

CHOUINARD, Honore Julien Jean Baptiste, C.M.G. (1908), LL.B. (Laval Univ.), Sec. to Canadn. Tercentenary Cmttee. and to Nat. Battlefields Commssn.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Quebec.

CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Churchill *Julius*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Archdn. of Ballarat, and was Vic.

of Holy Trin. Islington, 1878-84: b. 1847, cons. 1890, mrrd. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z. —The Primacy of N.Z. now vests in the Bp. of Dunedin.

CHRISTIAN, Rear-Adm. ARTHUR HENRY, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), late Capt., R. Nav. Coll., Osborne, and an A.D.C. to H.M. *Club*, U. Serv.

CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col. GERARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CHRISTIAN, Adm. HENRY, M.V.O. (4th class, 1909), R.N. retd. (1870), late Ch. Const. of Glos. *Res.*, Heighthorne, The Park, Cheltenham.

CHRISTIE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY MAHONEY *Christie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., D.Sc, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Astronomer-Royal 1881-1910, is a Past Master of the Clockmakers' Co.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Deepdale, Woldingham, Surrey.

CHRISTIE, Lieut. ALBERT EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lord Strathcona's late Corps; S. Africa 1900-1, prev. Canad. Rebelln.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CHRISTIE, DUGALD, C.M.G. (1911), F.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Head of Med. Missionaries in China. *Res.*, Mukden, Manchuria.

CHRISTIE, Lieut. HERBERT BERTRAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Bushmen's Contingt. in S. Afr. 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Braemar, Casino, N.S.W.

CHRISTIE, Lady ROSAMOND ALICIA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

CHRISTISON, BARONET. Surg.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER *Christison*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), M.D., Bengal Army retired, served in Burmese War of 1852-3 and in Mutiny: son of 1st Bt., b. 1828, suc. 1882, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Florence, dau. of F. T. Elworthy. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ALEXANDER (b. 1870; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., Alexander Frank Philip, b. 1893). *Res.*, 40 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

CHRISTOFFELSZ. JAMES EDWIN, I.S.O. (1908), Ch. Clerk in Colon. Sec.'s Office, Ceylon: b. 1858. *Res.*, Colombo.

CHRISTOFFELSZ, WILLIAM SPERLING, I.S.O. (1906), a Princ. Clerk in Colon. Sec's. Office, Ceylon: b. 1846. *Res.*, Sumner Hall, Cinnamon Gdns., Colombo.

CHRISTOPHER, Maj.-Gen. LEONARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Tirah 1897-8, late Dir.-Gen. of Supply and Transpt. in India: b. 1848. *Club*, Constitutional.

CHRISTOPHERS, Maj. EDGAR ST. JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), late 12th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1860.

CHRISTY, STEPHEN HENRY, D.S.O. (1905), late Lieut. 20th Hussars; S. Africa 1902: Nthn. Nigeria 1903: b. 1879. *Res.*, Tregullow Ho., Scorrier, Cornwall.

CHUBB, BARONET. Sir GEORGE HAYTER *Chubb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900; Kt. Bach. 1835). lock and safe manufacturer, a Commissr. in 1890 Roy. Patriotic Fund, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., is associated with several philanthropic institutions: son of the late Jno. Chubb, of Brixton, S.W.; b. 1843, mar. 1870 Sarah Vanner, dau. of Chas. Early, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARCHIBALD (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, George Herbert, b. 1873). *Res.*, Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent.

CHUK—see "Offen W. Chuk."

CHUNDER MADHUB GHOSE, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1906), late officiating Ch. Justice of Bengal; b. 1838, mar. 1849. *Res.*, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.

CHUNDRA—see "Chandra."

CHURCH, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM SELBY *Church*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.Z.S., Fell. also of Roy. Med. (late Pres.), Clin., Pathol., and Anthrop. Socs., Cons. Phys. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest, and to Roy. Gen. Dispensary, has served on several Roy. Commssns., is a C.C. for Herts: son of the late Jno. Church, b. 1837, mar. 1875 Sibyl Constance, dau. of the late Chas. J. Bigge. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Geoffrey Selby, b. 1887). *Seats*, Woodside, Hatfield, Herts.; Belshill, Belford, N'thumb.

CHURCH, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR HERBERT *Church*, K.C.V.O. (1909), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A., Prof. of Chemistry at Roy. Acad. of Arts since 1879: b. 1834, mar. 1879 Jemima, dau. of the late J. B. Pope. *Res.*, Shelsley, Kew Gardens.

CHURCH, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS ROSS, C.I.E. (1883), formerly of Madras Army, was Comdt. Madras Vol. Gds. 1873-88: b. 1831. *Res.*, 29 Beauchamp Avenue, Leamington.

CHURCHILL, fam. name—see "Churchill (Spencer-)."

CHURCHILL (of Sandridge), BARON (*Eng.* 1685), a title of the Marlborough Dukedom (cr. also Bn. Churchill of Eyemouth, *Scot.* 1632, but extinct).—See also follg. art.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES *Spencer*, 1st Visc. and 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a Prince of the *Holy Roman Empire*, G.C.V.O. (1902), late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward, is Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and a Page of Honour and twice Lord in Waiting to the late Queen, is a Conserv. Whip in H. of Lords, also Chmn. G.W.R.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Oct. 23, 1864; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1886, cr. Visc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Verena Maud *Lowther*, V.A., dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale. *Seat*, Rolleston, Leicester; *town res.*, 20 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Churchill (of Wychwood), 1815 Visc. C. 1902.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Fras. A. Spencer 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Marlborough.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Spencer.*)

Issue of present (1st) V.:
The *deceased* Hon. Victor A. Lancelot *S.*, b. & d. 1888.
Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER *S.*, heir to Visctv., late a Page of Honour to King Edward: b. 1890. (2nd heir, to Barony only, his 1st cous. once rem., Col. John Winston Thomas *S.*, b. 1849, son of late Hon. Geo. Aug.)
Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise *S.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Ursula *S.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present Visc., himself sole issue of 2nd Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. William Henry *S.* (Anna Maria Cowley, dau. of the late Jno. H. Sheppard, and widow of Robt. F. Allen), mar. 1893, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry *S.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Three Shires View, Brackley, N'thants.

CHURCHILL, SIDNEY JOHN ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. for Sth. Italy, was Acting Do. at Naples 1900, and has been in posts in India, Persia, Dutch Guiana, and French Guinea: b. 1862. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Naples.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), family name of MARLBOROUGH Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," also below.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WINSTON LEONARD (*Spencer-*)*Churchill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.P. for Dundee (*L.*),

1st Lord of Admir. since 1911, prev. Sec. of State for the Home Dept., Pres. of Bd. of Trade, and Under Sec. for the Colonies, is Capt. Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars, served in Malakand, Tirah, Nile, and S. Africa (as Spec. Corresp. to *Morning Post*): b. 1874 (son of the late Lord Randolph Churchill and grandson of 7th D. of Marlborough), mar. 1908 Clementine Ogilvy, dau. of the late Col. Sir Henry Hozier, K.C.B., and Lady Blanche Hozier. *Res.*, Admiralty Ho., S.W.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), Lady GWENDELINE, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), JOHN KEMYSS GEORGE THOMAS, C.M.G. (1902), late Colon. Sec. of the Bahamas, served at Siege of Sevastopol and has been Capt. 86th Regt.; formerly Gov. of Montserrat and Commissr. of St. Kitts and Nevis: b. 1835 (grandson of 5th D. of Marlborough).

CHURCHWARD, ALARIC WATTS, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Repres. in France of the S.E. & Ch. Rail. Co.

CHURCHWARD, Col. PAUL RYCAUT STANBURY, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., now comdg. Middx. Bgde. (Terr); Afghan 1878-80, Bechuanaland 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Res.*, 181 Coleherne Ct., S.W.

CHURSTON, BARON. JOHN REGINALD LOPES *Yarde-Buller*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and an A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and to Earl Curzon when Viceroy of India; S. Africa 1900-1; son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 9, 1873; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1907 Jessie (stage-name Denise Orme), dau. of Alfred Smither. *Seat*, Lupton House, Churston-Ferrers, Devon.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1790; Bn. Churston, *U.K.* 1858.—Sir Jno. Yarde-Buller, 3rd Bt. was the first to obtain this Barony. The 1st Bt. was Sir Fras. Buller, and the form of the name has since undergone three alterations.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Yarde-Buller.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Joan Barbara *Y.-B.*, b. 1908.
Hon. RICHARD FRANCIS ROGER *Y.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910 (and heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Walter *Y.-B.*, below).

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. Barbara Lois *Y.-B.*, b. 1875.

Surviving bros. and sists. of 2nd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present, granted rank of Bn.'s children 1873):
(The *late* 2nd Bn., b. 1846, d. 1910.)
Hon. Charlotte Mildred, now *Comtesse Chas. d'Autichamp*, b. 1851, mar. 1892, 2nd husb. (divorced by 1st), Comte Charles de Beaumont d'A.
Hon. Eleanor Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Hopkins*, b. 1856, mar. 1890 Capt. Horbt. F. Northey *H. Res.*, Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter, Staffs.
Hon. Walter *Y.-B.*, formerly Lieut. Devonsh. Regt., b. 1859, widower.
Hon. Bertha, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Dewhurst*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Robt. Hy. *D. Res.*, Clonsilla Cottage, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Geoffrey *Y.-B.*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of S. America (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Y.-B.*). *Res.*, Concordia, Entre Rios, Argentina.
Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry *Y.-B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Rifle Brigade, served in Waziristan 1894-5, Nile Delta 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Asst. Mil. Sec. to Sir N. G. Lyttelton, C.-in-C., Ireland, was Gov. of a Dist. in Crete 1898, recently Mil. Attaché to Northn. Cts.: b. 1862, mar. 1902 Adelaide Maud Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Chas. Meeking (Hon. Mrs. Henry *Y.-B.*). *Address*, Roy. Hosp., Dublin.
Rev. the Hon. Reginald John *Y.-B.*, M.A., Warden of Nav. Church Institute, Chatham: b. 1864. *Res.*, New Rd., Chatham.

CHURSTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *C.* [*née* Hon. Barbara *Yelverton*, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Hastings *Y.*, G.C.B., and of the late Barbara (in her own right), Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, widow of 2nd Marquess of Hastings]: mar. 1872 2nd Bn. Churston (d. 1910).

CHURTON, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. EDWARD TOWNSON *Churton*, D.D., late 4th Bp. of Nassau, Bahamas: b. 1841, mar. 1867, cons. 1886, rct. 1901, aftds. Commissary till 1905. *Address*, Longcroft, Torquay.—His bro. the 5th Bp. was drowned 1904.

CHUTE, Maj. PIERCE THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus. retd.; Burma 1885-9 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1856. *Res.*, Glenfield, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

CIRENCESTER, BARON (*Eng.* 1689)—see "Portland, D. of."

CIUDAD RODRIGO, DUKE OF (*Spain* 1812)—see "Wellington."

CLANCARTY, EARL OF. WILLIAM FREDERICK *Le-Poer-Trench*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Visc. Clancarty (*U.K.*) and holds the Dutch title of 4th Marq. of Heusden; a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Lieut. in Salop Mil.: son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 29, 1868; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice Bilton (d. 1906); 2ndly, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, dau. of the late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis. *Seat*, Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway; *town res.*, 27 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Kilconnel, 1797; Visc. Dunlo, 1801; E. of Clancarty, 1803. *U.K.*: Bn. Trench, 1815; Visc. Clancarty, 1823. *Nethds.*: M. of Heusden, 1818.—Wm. Power K. Trench, M.P. for Co. Galway, as his father had been, was recipient of all the Irish creations, his successor obtaining those of U.K. An ancestor married a daughter of David Power, descended from the Barons de la Poer, and Power and Le Poer have hence been freely adopted as Christian names by the family, till at length the latter was taken into the surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Le-Poer-Trench.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
LORD KILCONNEL, heir to Earldom: Richard Frederick John Donough *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1891.
The *deceased* Hon. Power Francis William *Le-P.-T.*, twin with preceding, d. 1894.
Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley *Le-P.-T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.
Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1902.
Hon. —— *Le-P.-T.* (son), b. 1911.

Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
Lady Katharine Anne *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Richard John *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1877.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1834, d. 1891.)
Maj. Hon. Frederick *Le-P.-T.*, 40th Regt. retired, served in Mutiny, aftds. in N.Z. 1863-5: b. 1835, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of the late Geo. Simpson. *Res.*, Edymead, Clarence Pk., Weston-super-Mare.
Col. Hon. William *Le-P.-T.*, late R.E., served in China 1857-8, aftds. on Ordnance Survey, including Trigonomet. Connection with Continent, and has been Chmn. of Poor Law and Lunacy Enquiry Commssn. Ireld. and Priv. Sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, an M.P. 1872-4 (*L.-C.*): b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, St. Hubert's, Gerrard's-Cross, Bucks.
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Trench*, b. 1839, mar. 1867, the late Hon. Fredk. S. Chas. *T.* (d. 1879), son of 2nd Bn. Ashtown, q.v.

CLAN CONAL, BARON—see "Dunsandle and Clan Conal."

CLANDEBOYE, VISCOUNT (*U. K.* 1871); a title of the Marquessate of Dufferin and Ava. *Baron Clandeboye* (1850) is another title of the Marquessate.

CLANEBOYE, Baron DUFFERIN and (*Irel.* 1800)—see also "Dufferin and A.," the Irish title differing by one letter from the preceding.

CLANEHUGH, Baron (*Irel.* 1675)—see "Granard, E. of."

CLANMAURICE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1723)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

CLANMORRIS, Baron. John George Barry *Bingham*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Mayo, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. to D. of Marlborough when Lord Lieut.: son of 4th Bn.; b. Aug. 27, 1852; suc. 1876; mar. 1878 Matilda Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. E. Ward, descendt. of 1st Visc. Bangor. *Seats*, Creg Clare, Ardrahan, Co. Galway (*let*); Bangor Castle, Co. Down.

Creation. Bn. Clanmorris, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Bn. was John Bingham, who had married the daughter of the 1st Visc. Avonmore.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bingham.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert *B.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 5th Lancers, rctd., late A.D.C. to Gov. of N. Zeald.: b. 1879, mar. 1907 Leila, dau. of Gordon Cloete, of Cape Town (Hon. Mrs. *Bingham*). (2nd heir, his son, Jno. Michael Ward, b. 1908.)
- Hon. John Denis Yelverton *B.*, Capt. 15th Hussars: b. 1880.
- Hon. Edward Barry Stewart *B.*, Lieut. R.N., an Instr. at Roy. Nav. Coll. Osborne: b. 1881.
- Hon. Harriette Ierne Maude, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Eason*, b. 1882, mar. 1908 Herb. Lightfoot *E.*, M.D. *Res.*, 37 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.
- Hon. Emily Ina Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Dixon*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Herb. *D.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. Dixon, 1st Bt.
- Hon. Hugh Terence de Burgh *B.*, Indian P.W. Dept., b. 1885.
- The *late* Hon. Henry Derrick Thomas *B.*, b. 1887, d. 1902.
- Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice *B.*, b. 1892.
- Hon. George Rodcrick Bentinck *B.*, b. 1894.
- Hon. Richard Gerald Ava *B.* b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sists. of present):
- Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Brassey*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 Albert *B. Res.*, Heythrop, Chipping-Norton, Oxon; 29 Berkeley Sq., W.

(Present Baron, b. 1852.)
- Hon. Florence Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. James David *Barry*, b. 1856, mar. 1895, 2nd husb., Capt. Jas. David *B. Res.*, Willsbrook, Lucan, Co. Dublin.
- Hon. Rose Elizabeth, now *Hon. Lady MacCalmont*, b. 1868, mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh *MacC.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
- Hon. Mrs. Burton *B.* (Frances Matilda, dau. of Burton R. P. Persse, mar. 1895 her 1st cousin the late Hon. Burton Percy *B.* (d. 1895).

Issue of 3rd Bn. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1826, d. 1876.)
- Hon. Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Spiller*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rev. Ferd. G. Cotter *S.* (d. 1857). *Res.*, Revesby Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
- Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. St. John *Clowes*, b. 1837, mar. 1856 St. John Legh *C.*, *Res.*, Brookbank, Cheltenham.
- Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah *B.*, b. 1813. *Res.*, Revesby Cottage, with above Hon. Mrs. F. Spiller.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
- Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.* (Jean Crawford, dau. of the late Thos. Service, mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Alb. Yelverton *B.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Kitley, nr. Plymouth.
- Hon. Mrs. Barry *B.* (Pauline, dau. of the late Rev. Benj. C. F. Yelverton, grandson of 1st Visc. Avonmore), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Barry John *B.* (d. 1868). *Res.*, Shirley, Croydon.

CLANRICARDE, Marquess of. Hubert George *De-Burgh-Canning*, 2nd Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Somerhill (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Galway, formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., an M.P. 1867-71 (as Visc. Burke): son of 1st M. and maternal nephew of 1st Earl Canning; b. Dec. 15, 1832; suc. 1874 (*L.U.*); assumed name of Canning by licence 1862; unmrrd. *Seat*, Portumna Castle, Co. Galway; *town res.*, C 5 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *Irel.*: E. of Clanricarde (-karde) and Bn. Dunkellin, 1543 (former renewed 1800 with extended remainder); Visc. Galway and Bn. of Imanncy, 1628; Visc. Burke, 1629; M. of Clanricarde, 1825. *U.K.*: Bn. Somerhill, 1826.—Ulick Burke, of the line of feudal Lords of Clanricarde, was awarded the titles of 1543. The 14th Earl obtained the Marquessate and the U.K. Barony, a son of the 3rd Earl having been created Visc. Burke, with remainder to the male issue of his father. The 4th Earl had been granted some English and Irish titles, and the 5th an Irish Marquessate, but all these honours expired. The 9th Earl was Colonel of a regiment in the army of James II., and was taken prisoner, attainted, and outlawed, but pardoned and restored under Anne. A 2nd Marquessate lasted 1789-97. The 1st under the 3rd creation (1825) was Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Postmaster-General, and Lord Privy Seal.—His Lordship writes his title "Clanrikarde," and has courteously informed us that eleven of his predecessors in the Earldom adopted the same orthography, though the other has been observed in both the Imper. and Irish Rolls of the Peerage.

Titled Relatives.

Surviving issue of 1st M., 15*th E.* (sist. of present; *née* De Burgh):
- Lady Emily Charlotte, now *Ctss. of Cork and O.* (Widow), b. 1826, mar. 1853 Visc. Dungarvan, aftds. 9th Earl of C. & O. (d. 1904).

(Present Marquess b. 1832.)

Grandson of 13th Earl (1st cousin of present M.):
- Marquess of Sligo (q.v.), heir pres. to Earldom of 1800 (no heir to Marquessate or any other title), by special remainder, the descent being on his mother's side: b. 1831. (2nd heir, his son Earl of Altamont, b. 1856.)

CLANWILLIAM, Earl of. Arthur Vesey *Meade*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Clanwilliam (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Down, late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India, served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 4th E.; b. Jan. 14, 1873; suc. 1907 (*C.*), mar. 1909 Muriel, widow of Hon. Oliver Howard (son of 9th E. of Carlisle) and dau. of Russell Stephenson. *Seat*, Gill Hall, Dromore, Co. Down; 36 Draycott Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1703; Visc. Clanwilliam and Bn. Gillford, 1766; E. of Clanwilliam, 1776. *U.K.*: Bn. Clanwilliam, 1828.—Sir Jno. Meade, 4th Bt., was awarded the three Irish titles; the 3rd Earl, who had been Ambassador at Berlin and Under Secretary of Foreign Affairs, received that of U.K.

Titled Relatives.
(*Meade.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Earl:*
- Lady Mary Katharine Selina *M.*, b. 1910.
- Lady —— *M.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
- Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, now Lady Eliz. *Dawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 Capt. Hon. Edward Stanley *D.*, R.N., heir pres. to the Earldom of Dartrey, q.v.
- Lady Katharine *M.*, a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, b. 1871.

(Present Earl, b. 1873.)
- Lady Beatrice *M.*, b. 1874.
- Hon. Herbert *M.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Com. R.N.: b. 1875, mar. 1911 Margaret *Glyn*, dau. of 28th Bp. of Peterborough and granddau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton and of 8th D. of Argyll (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *M.*)
- Lady Adelaide Jane, now Lady A. *Colville*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Vice-Adm. Hon. Stanley Cecil Jas. *C.*, C.V.O., son of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross, q.v.
- Hon. Edward Brabazon *M.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878, widower.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
- *Lady Gillford* (pron. *Ghilford*), *née* Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret *Douglas-Home*, dau. of 12th

E. of Home, mar. 1895 the late Richd. Chas., Lord Gillford (d. 1905). *Res.*, Petteril Bank, Carlisle. *Issue:*
Hon. Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary *M.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present):
Lady Selina Catherine, now Lady S. *Hervey*, b. 1831, mar. 1850, 3rd husb., the late Henry A. Wm. *H.*, C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 6 Egerton Pl., Chelsea, S.W. (The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1832, d. 1907.)
Rev. the Hon. Sidney *M.*, Hon. Canon of Salisbury, b. 1839, mar. 1868 Lucy Emma, dau. of the late J. H. Jacob (Hon. Mrs. Sidney *M.*). *Res.*, Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS OF C. (Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1867 Adm. of the Fleet the 4th E. of Clanwilliam, G.C.B., who served in the Navy from 1845 and was a Lord of the Admiralty (d. 1907). *Res.*, 32 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CLAPIN, ADOLPHUS PHILIP, I.S.O. (1908), late Clerk Assist. to Legisl. Counc. N.S. Wales, in N.S.W. Civ. Serv. 1850-1907; b. 1828. *Res.*, Fernbank, Marrickville, N.S.W.

CLARE, EARLDOM OF (*Irel.* 1795, Bn. FitzGibbon 1789, Visc. F. 1793; Bn. F. *Gt. Br.* 1799)—*extinct* 1864 on death of 3rd E. (surname *FitzGibbon*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, now Lady E. *Pellet*, b. 1835, mar. 1872, 2nd husb. (after being divorced by 1st, Fras. W. H. Cavendish), Mons. Victor J. Paul *P.*

CLARE, Capt. CHAPMAN JAMES, C.M.G. (1902), R.N., South Australian Naval Defence Force; China 1901: b. 1853. *Res.*, Military Rd., Semaphore, S. Australia.

CLARENCE, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1881), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of Albany (Saxe-Coburg).

CLARENDON, EARL OF. EDWARD HYDE *Villiers* (pron. *Villers*), 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.B. (Civ. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905), T.D., M.A., late Lord Chamb. of the Household, is an A.D.C. to H.M., was a Lord in Waiting and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, is Lord Lieut. and C.C. of Herts. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Warwicks., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., Herts. Yeom.; an M.P. 1869-70 (as Lord Hyde): son of 4th E.; b. Feb. 11, 1846; suc. 1870 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1875, the late Lady Caroline Elizabeth *Agar* (d. 1894), dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton; 2ndly, 1908, Emma Mary Augusta, widow of the Hon. Edwd. R. Bourke, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Geo. C. Hatch, C.S.I., and dau.-in-law of 5th E. of Mayo. *Seat*, The Grove, Watford, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hyde, 1756; E. of Clarendon, 1776. Bn. Villiers, *Prussia*, 1782.—The Hon. Thos. Villiers, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Jersey, and Ambassador at the Court of Berlin, was recipient of all these titles. The older Earldom of Clarendon lasted 1661-1753, and the 1st Peer of the new creation married the grand-daughter of the last of the former one. The late 4th Earl was an eminent statesman, having been Minister at Madrid, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and thrice Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Villiers.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:
LORD HYDE, heir to Earldom: George Herbert Hyde *V.*, a D.L. for Herts., late an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel. (Earl Dudley): b. 1877, mar. 1905 Adelina Vercna Ishbel *Somers-Cocks*, sister of 6th Bn. Somers. *Res.*, 31 Lancaster Gt., W. *Issue:*
Hon. George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. Nina Joan Edith Virginia *V.*, b. 1908.
Lady Edith, now the *Viscountess Valletort*, b. 1878, mar. 1911 Visc. *V.* (q.v. under "Mount Edgcumbe").

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Constance, now Dow. *Ctss. of Derby* (q.v.), b. 1840, mar. 1864 the late 16th Earl of D. (d. 1908).
Lady Emily Theresa, now Dow. *Lady Ampthill* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1868 Lord Odo Russell, aftds. 1st Bn. A. (d. 1884).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1846.)
Hon. Sir Francis Hyde *V.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1852—see "Villiers, Kt.," &c.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. George, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Leigh* (see "Newton, Bn."), mar., 1st husb., the late Hon. George Patrick Hyde *V.*, C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1892).
—*Dau.* (by 1st husb.), Hon. Katharine Alice *V.*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon."), b. 1885.
Hon. Lady Villiers, wife of Hon. Sir Francis, q.v.

CLARINA (*pron.* Clarina), BARON. LIONEL EDWARD (*Butler-*) *Massey*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Limerick (High Sheriff 1896), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds.: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th, b. April 20, 1837; suc. 1897; mar., 1st, 1877, the late Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Alex. Bannatyne, (she died 1883); 2ndly, 1887, Sophia Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Butler, of Castle Crine, Co. Clare, whose surname he prefixed to the family name Massey (though conventionally little used). *Seat*, Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick.

CREATION. Bn. Clarina, *Irel.* 1800.—Eyre Massey, or Massy, brother of the 1st Bn. Massy, a Marshal of the Army in Ireland and Governor of Limerick, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (5th) Bn. (conventional name *Massey*, strictly *Butler-Massey*):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1878.
Hon. EYRE NATHANIEL *M.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. Scots Gds.: b. 1880, mar. 1906 Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Allhusen (Hon. Mrs. *Massey*). *Res.* Beechmount, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Adolphus.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Sophia Isabel ("Zoe"), now Hon. Mrs. Butler *Henderson*, b. 1883, m. 1910 Eric B. *H.*, 6th son of Sir Alex. Henderson, Bt.
Hon. Susan Agnes *M.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice *M.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary *M.*, b. 1893.

Surviving son of 3rd Bn. (bro. of present—name *Massey* only):
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1830, d. unmrd. 1897.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1837.)
Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill *M.*, M.A., b. 1844, mar. 1873 Emma Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Iggulden, (Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *M.*). *Res.*, Rodmersham Vic., Sittingbourne, Kent.

CLARK, BARONET *of Braywick*. Col. Sir JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.C.S.E., Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Ch. Commissr. St. John's Amb. Bgde., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bt. (Sir Andrew Clark, the celebrated physician), b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. same year Lilian Margaret, dau. of the late Robt. J. Hopkins. *Heir*, his son ANDREW EDMUND JAMES (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Andrew Gladstone, b. 1870). *Club*, Constitutional.

CLARK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Braywick*. Helen, LADY *C.* (Helen Annette, dau. of the late Alphonso Doxat), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Clark, M.D., 1st Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 5 Spanish Pl., Manchester Sq., W.

CLARK, Baronet *of Edinburgh.* Col. Sir John Maurice *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), V.D., sen. partner in the publishing firm of T. & T. Clark, Vice-Chmn. Midlothn. Territ. Force Assoc., late comdg. 7th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1885 Helen Marder, dau. of the late Rev. Henry M. Douglas. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Henry James Douglas, b. 1883). *Res.*, 17 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh.

CLARK, Bishop—see "Niagara."

CLARK, Knight (1). Vice-Adm. Sir Bouverie Francis *Clark*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), Dir. of Transpts. at Admiralty 1896-1901, served in Baltic, E. Africa, and N. Z. 1863-5, ret. 1897: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Victoria Lodge, Francis St., Victoria St., S.W.

CLARK, Knight (2.) Hon. Sir William Mortimer *Clark*, Kt. Bach. (1907), K.C., W.S., LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of Ontario, Chmn. of Knox Coll., and Pres. of Toronto Mortgage Co. and other commerc. establishmts., is a Life Memb. of Gen. Counc. Edinburgh Univ.: b. 1836, mar. 1856 Helen, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, of Caithness. *Res.*, 303 Wellington St., Toronto.

CLARK, Knight (3). Sir William Ovens *Clark*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., B.L., late Ind. Civ. Serv. and Chief Judge Supr. Ct., Punjab: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Florence Emily, dau. of Robert Lawric. *Res.*, 43 Lexham Gdns., W.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. Gowan Cresswell Strange, C.M.G. (1902), Prince Alfred's Vol. Gd. at Port Elizabeth, Asst. Gen. Manager of S. African Govt. Rails., rendered serv. in Boer War (entered as Lt.-Col. in C.M.G. List): b. 1856. *Address*, P.O. Box 33, Cape Town.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. James, C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C. (1908), LL.B., Comdg. 9th (H'land.) Batt. R. Scots (Terr.), a memb. City of Edinb. Terr. Force Assoc. and of R. Coy. of Archers, late Chmn. Edinb. School Board: b. 1859. *Res.*, 10 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

CLARK, James Robert, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., Naval Instructor R.N. retd.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 1 Chesham Terr., Kemp Town, Brighton.

CLARK, Maj. Robert Leaver, D.S.O. (1900-1) Ch. Insp. of Ordn. Mach. with rank of Hon. Maj.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1862.

CLARK, William Henry, C.M.G. (1903), M.A., Memb. (for Commerce) of the Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, late a 2nd class clerk in Bd. of Trade, and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George; was Sec. to Spec. Commer. Miss. to China, 1901: b. 1876. *Res.*, Simla and Calcutta.

CLARK (KERR-), Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, dau. of 9th E. of Drogheda.

CLARKE, Archbishop—see "Melbourne."

CLARKE, Baronet *of Dunham.* Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield *Clarke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), G.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1; K.C.B. 1896), G.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., late Gov. of Malta, formerly in 57th Regt., served in N. Zealand 1861 and 1863-6, Zululand, and Basutoland, ret. 1907, has been Comdt.-Gen. of Colon. Forces at the Cape, Com.-in-Ch. in Madras (Memb. Counc. of Gov. 1893-5), D.A.G. in Ireld. and at Headqrs., and Q.M.G. to the Forces: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1899, mar. 1867 Gemma Cecilia, dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Adams. *Heir*, his son Capt. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield *C.*, M.V.O., see below (2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederick, b. 1846). *Res.*, 20 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CLARKE, Baronet *of Rossmore.* Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence *Clarke*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs. and a Suptg. Insp. under Bd. of Agric., formerly Maj. Worc. Regt.: 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. (Sir Guy F. T. *Clarke-Travers*) and son of the late Rev. Jno. W. Clarke; b. 1857, suc. 1905, mar. 1884 Susan Douglas, dau. of the late Chas. Langton. *Heir*, his son John Edward Langton (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, William Hamilton, b. 1892). *Res.*, Westfield, Hatfield, Herts.

CLARKE, Baronet *of Rupertswood.* Hon. Sir Rupert Turner Havelock *Clarke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), late an M.L.C. of Victoria: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1895 Aimée Mary, dau. of Hon. Thos. Cumming, who obtd. div. 1909, and has re-marr. Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 12th Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Ernest Edward Dowling, late Lt. R.N. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, their half-bro. William Lionel Russell, b. 1876). *Res.*, 30 Park Ln., W.

CLARKE, Knight (1), Sir Edward — see "Clarke, P.C."

CLARKE, Knight (2). Sir Ernest *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1898), M.A., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.S., late Sec. of Roy. Agric. Soc., and Lect. on Agric. at Camb. Univ., a memb. of several foreign Agric. Socs., formerly Clerk to Med. Dept. Loc. Govt. Bd. and an Assist. Sec. in Stock Exchange: b. 1856, mar. 1880 Marguerite, dau. of the late Jas. Prevost, of Leghorn. *Res.*, 31 Tavistock Sq., W.C.

CLARKE, Knight (3). Sir Fielding *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1894), LL.B., F.R.G.S., Ch. Justice of Jamaica, prev. of Hong Kong and for W. Pacific. Attorn.-Gen. of Fiji 1881-2: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Mary Milward, dau. of J. Timbrell Pierce. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

CLARKE, Knight (4). Hon. Sir Frederick James *Clarke*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.E.C. and Speaker of Ho. of Assembly, Barbados, and Offr. comdg. Barbados Vols.: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Sarah Senhouse, dau. of the late Rev. Jos. W. Greenidge. *Res.*, Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados.

CLARKE, Knight (5). Col. Sir George Sydenham *Clarke*, G.C.M.G. (1905; K.C.M.G. 1893), G.C.I.E. (1907), F.R.S., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., R.E. retd. (1901), Gov. of Bombay, late of the State of Victoria, prev. Supt. of Roy. Carriage Factory, Woolwich, served in Egypt and Soudan 1882 and 1885, was Sec. to Comte. of Imperial Defence, author of books on nav. and mil. subjects: b. 1848, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Phyll s Angelina Rosamond, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Geo. *Morant*, of Farnborough Pk., Hants. and widow of Capt. A. S. Reynolds, 31st Regt. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bombay.

CLARKE, Knight (6). Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert *Clarke*, G.C.V.O. (1902; K.C.V.O. 1897), C.M.G. (1885), an Extra Equerry to H.M., late Serjt.-at-Arms in Ho. of Lords and was Paymr. to the Household., and Clerk Marshal and Chief Equerry to H.M. King Edward, prev. Priv. Sec. to H.M. Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales; served in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, ret. 1894 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1837, mar. 1867 Mary Temple, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G. *Res.*, The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Pk., W.

CLARKE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *C.* (Annie Stacy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Marshall J. Clarke, K.C.M.G., late Res. Commissr. in

Southn. Rhodesia (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Lodge, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.—(2) LADY *C.* (Frances Susannah, dau. of Chas. Collins), mar. 1866 Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, Kt. Bach., C.V.O., C.I.E., late Dir. of Art Mus. S. Kensington and aftds. of Metropol. Mus. New York (d. 1911). *Res.*, 17 Penywern Road, Earl's Ct., S.W.

CLARKE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD GEORGE *Clarke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), Kt. Bach. (1886), K.C. (1880), a member of the Gen. Counc. of Bar, late an M.P. (*C.*), Solic.-Gen. 1886-92: b. 1841, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of the late Aug. Wm. Bryant. *Res.*, Peterhouse, Staines, Middx.; *chamb.*, 2 Essex Ct., Temple, E.C.

CLARKE, Capt. ALBERT EDWARD STANLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, has been Priv. Sec. to Gen. Sir J. D. P. French: b. 1879 (son of Sir Stanley Clarke, G.C.V.O.). *Club*, Guards'.

CLARKE, Col. ALEXANDER ROSS, C.B. (Civ. 1870), F.R.S., Hon. F.R.S.E., R.E. retd. (1881), head of Trigonom. Dept. Ordn. Survey 1854-81: b. 1828. *Res.*, Strathmore, Reigate.

CLARKE, Vice-Adm. ARTHUR CALVERT, C.M.G. (1902), R.N. retd. (1903); Abyss. 1868 and China 1900: b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882, now a Barrack Master: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

CLARKE, Capt. CHARLES HENRY GEOFFREY MANSFIELD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Rifle Brigade, retd.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta, his father (see Bt. of Dunham): b. 1873 (heir to Btcy.). *Club*, Marlborough.

CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY SCAMANDER, C.I.E. (1904), Dep. For. Sec. to Govt. of India, served on Afghan Boundary Commssn. 1884-6: b. 1856.

CLARKE, Capt. GOLAND VANHALT, D.S.O. (1902), 18th Hussars retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. LANCELOT FOX, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Australian Fd. Artill.; S. Afr. War 1900-2: b. 1858. *Res.*, St. Kilda, Melbourne.

CLARKE, Col. STEPHENSON ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1901-2.

CLARKE, Maj. THOMAS HENRY MATTHEWS, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1899), M.B., R.A.M.C., Crete 1898, late Med. Adviser to Prince George of Greece: b. 1869. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

CLARKE, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1906), Gov. of Duke St. Prison, Glasgow, prev. of Prisons at Greenock, Dundee, and Perth: b. 1842. *Res.*, Fulwood, 5 Waverley Pk., Shawlands, Glasgow.

CLARKE (GRAHAM-), Maj. LIONEL ALTHAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Glouc. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, Frocester Manor, Stonehouse, Glos.

CLAUSON, Maj. JOHN EUGENE, C.M.G. (1904), B.A., R.E. retd., now Lt.-Gov. and Ch. Sec. to Govt. in Malta, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, and has been Sec. of Colon. Defence Committee, author of mil. and scient. papers in 'Encyc. Brit.,' &c.: b. 1866.

CLAY, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX *Clay*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd, b. 1842, suc. 1878, mar. 1869 Margaret, dau. of the late Arthur K. Barclay. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE (b. 1871: no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 19 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

CLAY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Mary, LADY *C.* (Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Jno. Walrond, 1st Bt.), mar., 1st, 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt. (d. 1878); 2ndly, 1881, the late Lt.-Col. Walt. H. Holbech (d. 1901)—retaining title. *Res.*, The Grange, Farnborough, Warwicks., nr. Banbury.—For Mariana Emily, widow of Sir Wm. D. Clay, 2nd Bt., see "Haliburton, Bn.'s Widow."

CLAYHILLS, Capt. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Batt. E. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

CLAYTON, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Clayton*, 6th Bt. of Marden (*Gt. Br.* 1732 N.S.), M.A., a D.L. for Bucks., Carmarthensh., Norfolk, and Surrey (High Sheriff of Bucks. 1876), a Gov. of St. Thomas's and Christ's Hosps., formerly Capt. Bucks. Mil.: grandson of 5th Bt., and son of the late Capt. Wm. Capel Clayton, b. 1842, suc. 1866, mar. 1872 Aimée Gertrude, dau. of the late Edwd. Mackenzie. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS *Clayton-East*, 3rd Bt. of Hall Place (b. 1846; 2nd heir, heir of latter). *Seats*, Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks.; Marden Pk., Godstone, Surrey (*Ret.*); White Hall, Watton, Thetford, Norfolk; *town res.*, 29 Gt. Cumberland Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

CLAYTON, BISHOP—see "Leicester."

CLAYTON, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir EDWARD GILBERT *Clayton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1905), Hon. Maj., late Beng. R.E., recently Insp. of Prisons and Sec. to Pris. Commissrs.: b. 1841 (gt. gt. grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1864 Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, dau. of the late Sykes Clayton. *Res.*, Kingswood, Woking.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir FITZ-ROY AUGUSTUS TALBOT *Clayton*, K.C.V.O. (1909), Chmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst. *Res.*, Fyfield House, Maidenhead.

CLAYTON, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of late Bnss. Windsor (see "Plymouth, E. of").

CLAYTON, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late A.S.C., now in charge of administration Irish Cmd.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late Dir. of Supplies at W. Office: b. 1855. *Res.*, Dublin.

CLEAVE, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Acct. Brit. Mus. (from 1858), prev. in Treasury: b. 1837. *Res.*, 28 Vardens Rd., New Wandsworth, S.W.

CLEEVE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (Ellen, dau. of the late W. Twining, mar. 1884 Sir Fredk. Cleeve, K.C.B., who was Sec. to Adm. Lord Lyons and other Flag Offrs. in Crimean War (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.—(2) LADY *C.* (Phœbe Agnes, dau. of the late Jonathan Dann), mar. 1874 Sir Thos. H. Cleeve, formerly High Sheriff of Limerick (d. 1908). *Res.*, Sunville House, Limerick.

CLEGG, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EDWIN *Clegg*, Kt. Bach. (1906), memb. of a legal firm in Sheffield, of which city he was Lord Mayor 1899, is Chmn. of the Licensing Justices and of numerous local bodies, Vice-Pres. W. Rid. Territ. Force Assoc. and of U.K. Alliance and Brit. Temp. League: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Auston Hall, Sheffield.

CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen. JAMES, C.S.I. (1897), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1898); Bhutan 1865-6, Dir.-Gen. Ind. Med. Serv. 1895-8, an Hon. Surg. to

H.M.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Weysprings, Haslemere, Surrey.

CLELAND, CHARLES JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow and memb. of Clyde Navig. Trust: b. 1867. *Res.*, Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow.

CLEMENT (ASHBURNHAM-), BARONET. Sir ANCHITEL PIERS *Ashburnham-Clement*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of 8th Bt. (Sir Anchitel *Ashburnham*, to whose name he in 1899 by licence added Clement), b. 1861, suc. 1899, mar. 1895 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Geo. Burry Clement. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REGINALD *Ashburnham* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, next bro., Fleetwood *A.*, b. 1869). *Seats*, Broomham, Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle, Sussex.

CLEMENTS, family name of LEITRIM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

CLEMENTS, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Leitrim.

CLEMENTS, VISCOUNT, title of heir of E. of Leitrim when a son (a variation on the father's titles, Bn. Clements and Visc. Leitrim).

CLERK (*pron.* Clark), BARONET. Sir GEORGE DOUGLAS *Clerk*, 8th Bt. of Penicuik (*Scot.* 1679), V.D., a D.L. for Midlothian, Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr.), and late comdg. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2, is also Hon. Lieut. R.N. Reserve, a Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian and Peebles, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1870, mar. 1876 Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier. *Heir*, his only issue, Capt. GEORGE JAMES ROBERT *C.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem. George Edward, b. 1877). *Seat*, Penicuik House, Edinburgh.

CLERK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late W. E. Frere, C.M.G.), mar. 1867 Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., of long service in India, the Cape, etc. (d. 1908).

CLERK, GEORGE RUSSELL, C.M.G. (1908), B.A., 1st Sec. to Embassy, Constantinople, formerly in charge of Adis Ababa Agency; b. 1874 (son of the late Sir Godfrey Clerk). *Res.*, Court Lodge, Fawkham, Longfield, Kent.

CLERK, Col. JOHN, C.V.O. (1896), C.S.I. (1889), formerly 4th Drgn. Gds.; Crimea, was Guardian to the Nizam, an Extra Equerry to Queen Victoria and H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, has been Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg (is son of the late Sir Geo. Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I.). *Club*, Carlton.

CLERKE (*pron.* Clark), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Clerke*, 11th Bt. of Hitcham (*Eng.* 1660), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Beatrice, dau. of the late Graham Menzies. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS WILLIAM TALBOT (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, David Hereward Hamund, b. 1897). *Res.*, 46 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CLERKE, Lt.-Col. ALBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Spec. Res.).; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, Hazlebrook, Terenure, Dublin.

CLERY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir (CORNELIUS) FRANCIS *Clery*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Zululand, Egypt, Suakin, and Nile, has been Comdt. at Staff Coll., comd. 2nd Div. in Natal, and served throughout S. African War, ret. 1901: b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CLERY, Surg.-Gen. JAMES ALBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1906), late a Princ. Med. Offr.; Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1846.

CLEVELAND, DUKEDOM OF (*U.K.* 1833)—*extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th D. (surname *Powlett*).

*** The late Duke at his death held the following titles: Bn. Barnard (*Eng.* 1698); E. of Darlington and Visc. Barnard (*Gt. Br.* 1754); M. of Cleveland and Bn. Raby (*U.K.* 1827); D. of Cleveland (1833). All of these became extinct at his decease with the exception of the Barnard Barony, which passed to his relative Henry de Vere Vane, who is descended by five generations from the 2nd Baron. An *earlier* Dukedom of Cleveland was created 1670 and extinct 1774.

CLEVELAND, CHARLES RAITT, C.I.E. (1905), Dir. Cent. Crim. Invcstgn. Dept., India, late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Centr. Provs.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Simla.

CLIBBORN, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1901), I.A. Supernum. List, late Princ. of Thomason Engrg. Coll. at Roorkee, prev. Exec. Engr. for Oudh Irrign.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Moorock, Ballycumber, King's Co.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT. THOMAS CHARLES *Agar-Robartes*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Mendip (*Gt. Br.*); M.A., F.Z.S., barrister-at-law, Lord Lieut. of Cambs. and Pres. of Cambs. Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cornwall, an M.P. 1880-2: only son of 1st Bn. Robartes and a 2nd cousin of 5th Visc. Clifden; b. Jan. 1, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bn. R. 1882, as 6th V. 1899 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late Fras. H. Dickinson. *Seats*, Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Cambs., nr. Royston; *town res.*, 1 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clifden, 1776; Visc. C. 1781. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Mendip, 1794. *U.K.*: Bn. Robartes, 1869.—Jas. Agar, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and holder of several high official positions in Ireland, was made 1st Bn. and Visc. Clifden. The Mendip Barony was a distinct creation which fell to the lot of Welbore Ellis, son of a Bishop of Meath of same name, and which passed by special remainder to the 2nd Visc., who thereupon assumed the additional name of Ellis. The Robartes Bny. was granted to Thos. James Agar, a grandson of the 1st Visc., whose mother was heiress of Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor in an extinct line, and who accordingly took the name of Agar-Robartes, which now displaces that of Agar-Ellis. The title Bn. Dover (*U.K.* 1831-59, awarded to the son of the 2nd Visc.) is *extinct* from death of 5th Visc.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (*6th*) *V.*—name *Agar-Robartes:*

Hon. Mary Vere *A.-R.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda *A.-R.*,
Hon. THOMAS CHARLES REGINALD *A.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, M.P. for St. Austell Div. of Cornwall (*L.*), Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom. *Res.*, 1 Gt. Stanhope St. W. } twins, b. 1880.
Hon. Francis Gerald *A.-R.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a 3rd Sec. at Brit. Emb., Paris: b. 1883. *Club*, St. James's.
The *deceased* Hon. John Radnor *A.-R.*, b. & d. 1884.
Hon. Arthur Victor *A.-R.*, a Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's Office, b. 1887.
Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen *A.-R.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Constance Margaret *A.-R.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Cecil Edward *A.-R.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Alexander George *A.-R.*, b. 1895.

Surviving daus. of 5th V. (2nd cous. once rem. of present)—maiden name *Agar-Ellis:*

Hon. Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Knox*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Capt. Thos. Granville *K.*, grandson of 2nd E. of Ranfurly. *Res.*, 11 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.
Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Johnstone*,

b. 1869, mar. 1896 the late Hon. Edward Hy. *J.* (d. 1903), son of 1st Bn. Derwent, q.v.

Dau. of 3rd V. (related as preceding to present, the 3rd and 5th Viscs. having been bros.):

Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance, now the *Lady Annaly*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 3rd Bn. A., q.v. (The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1863, d. unmrrd. 1895.)

CLIFDEN, Viscount's Widow. Harriet, Viscountess C., *née* Hon. Harriet *Stonor* (now *Agar-Ellis*), dau. of 3rd Bn. Camoys, b. 1836, mar. 1864 5th Visc. Clifden (d. 1899). *Res.*, 41 Green St., W.

CLIFFORD, family name of Clifford of Chudleigh Barony, q.v. for "Hons." also below.

CLIFFORD, Baronet. Sir George Hugh Charles *Clifford*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1893, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. Jas. Dennis. *Heir*, his son Charles Lewis (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter Lovelace, b. 1853). *Res.*, Stonyhurst (Ashley), and Avonholme (Christchurch)—both N.Z.

*** Line descended from 3rd Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh.

CLIFFORD, Bishop, *retired*. Rt. Rev. Alfred *Clifford*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Lucknow, prev. C.M.S. Missnry. at Calcutta and Kishnagar, now Vic. of Stoke-Bishop, Bristol: b. 1849, mar. 1886, cons. 1893, ret. 1910.

CLIFFORD, Knight. Sir Hugh Charles *Clifford*, K.C.M.G. (1909), late Gov. of Labuan and Brit. Nth. Borneo, prev. in posts at Pahang and Selangor, now Colon. Sec. of Ceylon, prev. of Trinidad: b. 1866 (son of follg. Hon. Lady *C.* and grandson of 7th Bn., himself late "Hon." officially, mar. 1910, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, dau. of the late Edw. Wm. Bonham and widow of H. P. D. de la Pasture. *Res.*, Colombo.

CLIFFORD, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *C.* (Josephine Elizabeth, dau. of Jos. Anstice), mar. 1857 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry H. Clifford, K.C.M.G., V.C. (son of 7th Bn. Clifford; d. 1883). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

CLIFFORD, Ernest Stanley, D.S.O. (1902), late Lieut. West Austrln. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mrs. Julian, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CLIFFORD, Lt.-Gen. Robert Cecil Richard, C.B. (Mil. 1891), I.A., Mutiny 1857-9, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri 1881, is a D.L. for Co. Cavan, High Sheriff, 1904: b. 1839. *Res.*, Carn Cottage, Belturbet, Co. Cavan.

CLIFFORD, Capt. Wigram, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876.

CLIFFORD of CHUDLEIGH, Baron. Lewis Henry Hugh *Clifford*, 9th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Count of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, V.D., B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Devon and Chmn. Q.S., late comdg. Devon and Cornwall Brigade, and is Hon. Col. Wessex Div. S. and T. Col. (both Terr.), an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 8th Bn.; b. Aug. 24, 1851; suc. 1880 (*L.U.*); mar. 1890 Mabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Towneley. *Seats*, Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh, Devon; Court House, Cannington, Bridgwater.

Creations. Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh, *Eng.* 1672. Ct. Arundell, *Holy Rom. Emp.* (i.e. *Austro-Germ.*), abt. 1595 (has descended through an heiress). — Sir Thos. Clifford (Kt.), Lord High Treasurer, Sec. of State, &c., was created 1st Bn. He was one of the noted Cabal Administration.

Titled Relatives.

(*Clifford.*)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):

Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, now *Ctss.* (*Condesna*) *de Torre Diaz*, b. 1848, mar. 1892 Ct. de T. D. *Res.*, 21 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

Hon. Mary Lucy Constance *C.*, a nun, b. 1849.

(Present Baron, b. 1851.)

Hon. Edith Teresa Mary *C.*, a nun, b. 1855.

Hon. William Hugh *C.*, heir pres. to Berony, b. 1858, mar. 1886 Catherine Mary, dau. of E. Bassett (Hon. Mrs. William *C.*). *Res.*, Hobart, Tasmania. (2nd heir, his son Charles Oswald Hugh, b. 1887.)

Hon. Cecilia Mary, now *Ctss. of Denbigh*, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Visc. Feilding, now 9th Earl of D., q.v.

Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius *C.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.

Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Harding*, twin with preceding, mar. 1889 Fras. Egerton *H. Res.*, Old Springs, Staffords., nr. Mkt. Drayton.

Dau.-in-law of 7th Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Lady C. (q.v., Kt.'s Widow), widow of Hon. Sir Henry Hugh *C.*, K.C.M.G. (b. 1826, d. 1883).

CLIFTON, family name of Grey de Ruthyn Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for Hon. Cecil.

CLIFTON (of Leighton Bromswold), Baroness. Elizabeth Adeline Mary *Bligh*, Buss. 17th in line (*Eng.*), dau. of 7th E. of Darnley, who was also 16th Bn. C. (niece of present Earl): b. Jan. 22, 1900; suc. same year. *Heir pres.*, 8th Earl of Darnley, q.v. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W., in care of her mother, Mrs. A. Leveson, late Ctss. of D., but dropping her title by choice.

Creation. *Eng.*: Bn. Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 1608 by writ. See "Darnley" for particulars.

CLIFTON (of Rathmore), Baron (*Irel.* 1721)—see "Darnley, E. of."

CLIFTON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Col. O'Meara), mar. 1853 Sir Robt. Juckes Clifton, 9th Bt., M.P. (d. 1869, when the title was considered *extinct*, but is claimed as per follg.).

Clifton Baronetcy (*Eng.* 1611), deemed *extinct* 1869, but now assumed, as 13th Bt., by Robt. Symmons Clifton.

CLIFTON, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C. as above), elder son and heir of E. of Darnley.

CLIFTON, Robert Cecil, I.S.O. (1904), Under Sec. for Lands, W. Australia: b. 1854. *Res.*, 231 Adelaide Terr., Perth, W.A.

CLIMO, Maj. Skipton Hill, D.S.O. (1898) I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1863.

CLINTON, Baron. Charles John Robert *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis* (pron. *Hebben-S.-F. Trefew'sis*), 21st Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. and Convener of Kincardinesh., memb. of Counc. of Prince of Wales, formerly Maj. Roy. N. Devon Yeom.: son of 20th Bn.; b. Jan. 18, 1863; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Lady Jane Grey *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Seats*, Heanton-Satchville, Dolton, Devon; Fettercairn House, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.

Creation. Bn. Clinton, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—John de Clinton, who went with Edward I. into his Scottish Wars, was the 1st Bn. of this very ancient peerage. The 9th Bn. was made Earl of Lincoln, and the two titles were associated till the death of the 5th Earl in 1692, when the Barony fell into abeyance till 1721 (see "Newcastle, Duke of"). A second abeyance followed in 1752, but was removed in 1760 by the death of one of the ladies; the other, who succeeded, marrying the 2nd Earl of Orford, their son becoming 3rd Earl and 16th Bn.; but the Earldom expired at his death, till re-created in 1806, whilst the Bny. went to a cousin. The 20th Bn. in 1867 assumed by licence the additional names Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, he having married the heiress of Sir

Jno. Stuart Forbes, 8th Bt. of Pitsligo, who himself had assumed the name Hepburn, and whose whole estates went to this daughter.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Index to the three series:

Hn. Ada Har. 2 Hn. Henry Walt. 2 Hn. Mary Eliz. 2
Hn. Alice Morw. 3 Hn. Jno. Fredk. 2 Hn. Robt. Hy. 2
Hn. Edith, 2 Hn. Jno. Schmb. 3 Hn. Schomb. Ch. 2
Hn. Fenella, 1 Hn. Margaret, 2 Hn. Walter Alex. 2.
Hn. Helen Georg. 3 Ly. Mary, 2

1. *Issue of present* (21*st*) *Bn.*—name *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis:*

Hon. Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. *Fane*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Hy. Neville *F. Rec.*, 20 King St., Portman Sq., W. } co-heiresses to Barony.

Hon. Fenella *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1889.

2. *Issue of* 20*th Bn.* (bro., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

By 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Ada Harriet *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 40a Connaught Sq., W.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, with preceding.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. Henry Walter *H.-S.-F.-T.* ("Hon. Henry W. Trefusis"), Dep.-Warden of the Stanneries, Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Batt. D. of Cornwall L. I. (Terr.) and Maj. Scots Gds., retd.: b. 1864, mar. 1905 Lady Mary *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall.

Hon. Margaret Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *White-Thomson*, b. 1865, mar. 1897 Rev. Leond. Jaunocy *W.-T. Res.*, The Vicarage, Croydon.

By 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Edith *H.-S.-F.-T*, b. 1876.

Hon. John Frederick *H.-S.-F.-T.*, Capt. Ir. Gds., late A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in S. Africa: b. 1878.

Hon. Walter Alexander *H.-S.-F.-T.*, Capt. late Scots Gds.: b. 1879, mar. 1911 Marjorie, dau. of Sir Henry *Graham*, K.C.B. and granddau. of 4th M. of Northampton (Hon. Mrs. Walter *T.*). *Club*, Guards'.

Hon. Schomberg Charles *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1882.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Ravenhill*: b. 1883, mar. 1911 Capt. Harry Stuart *R.*, A.P. Dept.

Hon. Robert Henry *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1883.

Hon. Harriet Margaret *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1891.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Mary *H.-S.-F.-T.*, see Hon. Henry Walter above.

3. *Surviving issue of* 19*th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present)—name *Trefusis* only:

(The *late* 20th BARON, b. 1834, d. 1904.

Hon. Helen Georgina *T.*, b. 1843. *Res.* The Hillies, Hon. Alice Morwenna *T.*, b. 1849. Croft Rd. Torquay.

Hon. John Schomberg *T.*, C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Devon, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.): b. 1852, mar. 1883 Eva Louisa (Hon. Mrs. John *T.*), dau. of the late Jas. Bontein, a Gentn. Usher to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Hawkmoor, Bovey-Tracey, Devon.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Gertrude J. *Rolle, née* Lady Gertrude Jane *Douglas*, dau. of 19th E. of Morton, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (d. 1907; name assumed for Trefusis). *Res.*, Leigh House, Chulmleigh, Devon.

CLINTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Margaret, LADY C., dau. of Sir Jno. W. Walrond, 1st Bt., M.P., and sist. of Bn. Waleran; mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 20th Bn. Clinton (d. 1904). *Res.*, 31 Courtfield Rd., S.W.

CLINTON (PELHAM-), family name of the NEWCASTLE Dukedom, q.v. for Lady Florence, also for Lord Fras. Clinton-Hope.

CLIVE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1804), elder son and heir of E. of Powis.

CLIVE (WINDSOR-), family name of PLYMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Phyllis.

CLIVE (OF PLASSEY), BARON (*Irel.* 1762), and OF WALCOT (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Powis, E. of."

CLOETE (Cloete), HENDRIK, C.M.G. (1897), barrister-at-law, an M.L.A. of Cape Col., late Acting Brit. Agent in Transvaal, and a Lieut. of Vols. during war of 1880–1: b. 1851. *Res.*, Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Col.; Alphen Villa, Pretoria.

CLOETE, Hon. Mrs. Philippus, dau. of 1st Bn. De Villiers.

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MAURICE *Day*, D.D., 90th Bp., late Dean of Ossory and Rect. of Kilkenny, has also been Incumbt. of St. Matthias, Dublin, Canon of Christ Church, and Chapl. to the Lord Lieutenant: b. 1843, cons. 1908, mrrd. 1872. *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Clones, Co. Monaghan.

CLOGSTOUN, HERBERT CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E. (1905), was a Spec. Assist. to Bengal Govt. 1887–91 and has been tutor to H.H. the Maharaja Holkar: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana.

CLONBROCK, BARON. LUKE GERALD *Dillon*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), K.P. (1900), P.C. (*Irel.* 1898), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1895); Lieut. of Co. Galway, formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., and twice Priv. Sec. to D. of Abercorn when Lord Lieut.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. March 10, 1834; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1866 Hon. Augusta Caroline *Crofton*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Crofton. *Seat*, Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway.

CREATION. Bn. Clonbrock, *Irel.* 1790.—A house allied to that of the Dillon Viscty. and the extinct Roscommon Earldom. The grandfather of the 1st Bn. was M.P. for Dungarvan.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dillon.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Georgiana Caroline *D.*, b. 1867.

Hon. ROBERT EDWARD *D.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Co. Galway: b. 1869. *Club*, Bachelors'. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Robert Villiers.)

Hon. Edith Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Mahon*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Col. Sir Wm. Hy. *M.*, 5th Bt., D.S.O.

Hon. Ethel Louisa *D.*, b. 1880.

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1834.)

Col. Hon. Robert Villiers *D.*, R.A. retd. (1887), served in China War 1857: b. 1838, mar. 1873 Harriet Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone (Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.*). *Res.*, Wootton House, nr. Bedford.

Hon. Helen Isabella *D.*, b. 1840. } *Res.*, Acton
Hon. Louisa Emilia *D.*, b. 1841. } Lodge, Leamington.
Hon. Katherine Charlotte *D.*, b. 1847. }
Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, now *Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 Sir Hugh Jno. *E.-N.*, 1st Bt., q.v.

CLONCURRY, BARON. VALENTINE FREDERICK *Lawless*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 3rd *U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), B.A., a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Maj. Kildare Mil.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Nov. 2, 1840; suc. 1859 (*C.*); mar. 1883 the late Laura Sophia Priscilla *Winn* (d. 1891), dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald. *Seat*, Lyons, Co. Kildare, nr. Hazelhatch; *town res.*, 1 Deanery St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1776; Bn. Cloncurry, 1789, and same title *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Nicholas Lawless, M.P. 1st Bt., was also the 1st Bn., his successor being created a Peer of the U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawless.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Mary Hermione *L.*, b. 1886.

Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie *L.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)

Hon. EDWARD *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Spec. Res.), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1841, mar. 1880 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Benj. Burton (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*). *Res.*, Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

Hon. Emily *L.*, Hon. LL.D., b. 1845. *Res.*, Hazelhatch, Gomshall, Guildford.

Hon. Frederick *L.*, 2nd heir, a Gentn. in Waiting to two Lords Lieut., formerly Lieut. Louth Mil.: b. 1847. *Club*, St. James's.
Hon. Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1850.

CLONFERT, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe."

CLONMELL, EARL OF. RUPERT CHARLES *Scott*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), Lt. Warwickshn. R. H. Art. (Terr.): only son of 6th E.; b. Nov. 10, 1877; suc. 1898; mar. 1901 Rachel Estelle, dau. of the late Saml. Berridge. *Seats*, Bishop's Ct., Straffan, Co. Kildare; Eathorpe Hall, Leamington

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Earlsfort, 1784; Visc. Clonmell, 1789; E. of Clonmell, 1793.—Jno. Scott, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, was awarded all three of these titles. He expressed his wish to have his title spelt with two *l*'s, when the Ulster King of Arms humorously replied, "You know John Scott: if you give him an inch he'll take an *l*."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Scott.*)

Issue of present (7th) *E.*:
Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances *S.*, b. 1902.
Lady Sheila Mary *S*, b. 1906.
Surviving uncle and aunts of present E. (bro. and sists. of 6th, of whom present is sole issue; granted rank of Earls' childn. 1897):
Lady Evelyn Mary *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, with bro. and sist.
(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1847, d. 1898.)
Hon. DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1853. *Res.*, 52 Chester Sq., S.W. (No 2nd heir.)
Lady Jessie Louisa *S.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, with preceding.
Lady Annie Henrietta, now Lady A. *Fane*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Wm. Fredk. *F.* (descendt. of 1st E. of Westmorld.). *Res.*, Wormsley, Tetsworth, Oxon.
— *Aunt by mrrge.*:
Hon. Mrs. Guy *S.* (Inna Georgiana, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis W. Milles and granddau. of 4th Bn. Sondes), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Louis Guy *S.* (d. 1900), bro. of 6th Earl. *Res.*, 17 Chester Sq., S.W.
Surviving daus. of 3rd *E.* (1st cousins once rem. of present):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1839, d. unmrrd. 1891.)
(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1840, d. childless 1896.)
Lady Maria Henrietta, now Lady M. *FitzClarence*, b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. George *F.*, R.N. (d. 1894), son of 1st E. of Munster, q.v.
Lady Annette Louisa, now Lady A. *La Touche*, b. 1844, mar. 1870 Percy R. O'Connor *La T. Res.*, Harristown, Brannockstown, Newbridge, Co. Kildare.
Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, now *Vctss. Monck*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 5th Visc. M., q.v.

CLONMORE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C. *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of the E. of Wicklow.

CLOSE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1899), R.E., in ch. of Ord. Survey, with temp. rank of Col.; S. Africa 1901, was in Niger Coast Protect. and Brit. Repres. on Centr. Africa Bound. Commssn., aftds. a Gen. Staff Offr. at War Office, is Hon. Sec. R. Geograph. Soc.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Southampton.

CLOSE, Lady MURIEL ALBANY, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

CLOUGH, Col. ALFRED HERRICK BUTLER, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Roy. Munster Fus. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1902: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Grange, Alveston, Glos.

CLOUSTON, BARONET. Sir EDWARD SEABORNE *Clouston*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Vice-Pres. and Gen. Manager of Bank of Montreal, Pres. of Canad. Bankers' Assoc., and a Gov. of McGill Univ.: son of Jas Stewart Clouston, b. 1849, mar. 1878 Annie, dau. of Geo. Easton, of Ontario. No *heir*. *Res.*, Boisbriant, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec; 362 Peel St., Montreal; and Bank of Montreal, 47 Threadneedle St., E.C.

CLOUSTON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS SMITH *Clouston*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., late Superit. R. Asylum, Edinburgh, formerly of Cumb. and Westm. Asylum, has been Lect. on Ment. Diseases Edin. Univ. and Pres. R. Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh: b. 1840, mar. Harriet Segur, dau. of the late Wm. *Storer*, of U.S.A. *Res.*, Holodyke, Orkney; 26 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

CLOWES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ethel Mary Louise, dau. of the late Lewis F. Edwards), mar. 1882 Sir Wm. Laird Clowes, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905).

CLOWES, Capt. ERNEST WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Life Gds. retd., is Capt. Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Hollyhurst, Barton-under-Needwood, Staffs.

CLOWES, Lt.-Col. PETER LEGH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. 8th Hussars; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1901, is a D.L. for Herefordsh. and a memb. of its Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Burton Ct., Pembridge, Herefordsh.

CLOWES, Hon. Mrs. ST. JOHN LEGH, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clanmorris.

CLOWES, Hon. Mrs. SAMUEL, dau. of 3rd Bn. Waterpark.

CLOYNE, BISHOP OF—see "Cork."

CLYDESDALE, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Douglas and Clydesdale."

COATES, BARONET. Sir EDWARD FEETHAM *Coates*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Lewisham (*C.*), a D.L. for Surrey and Lieut. City of London, an Ald. (late Chmn.) Surrey C.C., formerly Maj. 3rd Bn. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.), is a stockbroker; son of the late Jas. Coates: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Edith, dau. of Capt. Philip *Woolley*. *Heir*, his son Capt. EDWARD CLIVE *C.* (b. 1879, mar. 1906 the undermentioned Lady Celia *C.*; 2nd heir, their son, Robt. Edwd. Jas. Clive, b. 1907). *Seats*, Helperby Hall, York; Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey.

COATES, ABRAHAM GEORGE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. for Iceland and Faroe Is., prev. Vice-Cons. at Messina, formerly at Havana and Philadelphia. *Res.*, Brit. Consulates, Reykjavik, and Thorshavn, Faroe Islds.

COATES, Lady CELIA, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe and wife of heir to above Btcy.

COATES, Maj. HENRY WISE UNETT, D.S.O. (1900-1), 2nd Batt. Bedfordsh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865.

COATES, Maj. REGINALD CARLYON, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869. *Club*, Grosvenor.

COATES, Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1905), V.D., Administrative Med. Offr. of E. Lancs. Div. (Terr.), a D.L. for Lancs.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Ingleside, Whalley Range, Blackburn.

COATS, BARONET *of Auchendrane*. Sir JAMES *Coats*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a Dir. of Messrs. J. & P. Coats, of Paisley, formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Renfrewsh. Rifle Vols.: son of the late Sir Peter Coats, Kt. Bach., and 1st cousin of Sir Thos. Glen-Coats, Bt.; b. 1834, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Marie Jeanne Augustine, dau. of the late Chas. H. Adam, of Alsace. *Heir*, his son STUART AUCHINCLOSS (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son James Stuart, b. 1894). *Seat*, Auchendrane, Ayr; *town res.*, 15 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

COATS, BARONET *of Fergustie*—see "Coats (Glen-)."

COATS, Maj. ANDREW, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lanarks. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, Burrough Hill, Melton-Mowbray.

COATS, Col. GEORGE HENRY B., C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A., retd. 1910; late D.A.A.G., Bengal; Afghan War 1878-80 and several frontier expeditions: b. 1852. *Res.*, 3 Powis Sq., Brighton.

COATS (GLEN-), Baronet. Sir Thomas Glen *Glen-Coats*, 1st Bt. of Fergushe Park (*U.K.* 1894), C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., late an M.P. (*L.*) is Lord Lieut. of Renfrewsh., a Dir. of J. & P. Coats of Paisley, Hon. Col. Lanarksh. Yeo. and of 6th Batt. (late Comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt.) Arg. and Suthd. Highlds., was nine years Chmn. of Paisley Sch. Bd. : son of the late Thos. Coats, b. 1846, assumed the name of Glen by licence 1894, widower. *Heir*, his son Thomas Coats Glen *Glen-Coats* (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Harold Glen, b. 1883). *Seat*, Fergushe Pk., Paisley; *town res.*, 29 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

COBB, Cyril Stephen, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), barrister-at-law. *Res.*, 5 Cornwall Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.; *chambs.* 1 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

COBB, Henry Venn, C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., now Resdt. at Baroda : b. 1864.

COBBE, Lt.-Col. Alexander Stanhope, D.S.O. (1901), V.C. (1902), I.A., Chitral Relief, Uganda and Ashanti 1898-1900, Somaliland 1902-4, a Gen. Staff Offr. at Indian Army Headqrs. : b. 1870 (younger bro. of follg. q.v.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COBBE, Maj. Henry Hercules, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A. (13th Lancers), S. Africa 1899-1900, now a D.A.A.G. Peshawar Div. : b. 1869 (son of Lt.-Gen. Sir H. H. Cobbe, K.C.B.).

COBBETT, Knight. Sir William *Cobbett*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. of Bd. of Management Manchester Roy. Infirmary, a solicitor, has been Chmn. of Manchester Law Assoc. : b. 1846, mar. 1868 Fanny Constantia, dau. of the late Geo. *Fox. Res.*, Woodlands, Wilmslow, Ches.

COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

COBHAM, Viscount. Charles George *Lyttelton*, 8th Visc. C. and 5th Bn. Lyttelton (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), Bn. Westcote (*Irel.*); M.A., High Steward of Bewdley, a D.L. and C.C. for Worcestershire and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Worc. Yeom. and of 7th Batt. Worc. Regt. (both Terr.), a Trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gall., late one of the Railway Commissrs., an M.P. 1868-74 : son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton; b. Oct. 27, 1842; suc. to Barony 1876 (together with the Irish title), becoming Visc. Cobham (*L.U.*) on the death of the D. of Buckingham 1889; mar. 1878 Hon. Mary Susan Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham. *Seat*, Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worc.

Creations. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1618. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. and Bn. Cobham, 1718; Ld. Lyttelton, Bn. of Frankley, 1794 orig. 1756, but extinct 1779 with 2nd Bn. of 1st creation). *Irel.* : Bn. Westcote, 1776.—Wm. Henry Lyttelton, a younger son of the 4th Bt., received the Westcote and Lyttelton Baronies. Sir Richard Temple, 4th Bt. of Stowe, was the 1st Visc. Cobham (revival of a former title in same family, 1313-1619)—see "Buckingham and C. Dukedom." The Barony was originally granted in 1714, but an extension of the remainder was effected simultaneously with the granting of the Viscty., and this alone preserved them both from lapsing. The titles passed by regular descent to the holder of the above Dukedom, and then by special remainder (on the failure of male issue in that line) to Bn. Lyttelton as descendant of one of the sisters of the 1st Viscount (it being left to these "and their heirs male").

Titled Relatives.
(*Lyttelton.*)

Index to the three series (all "Honourables") :

Albert Vict., Rev. 2	George Wm. 1	Richd. Glynne, 1
Alfred, Mrs., 2	Geo. W. Spencer, 2	Robt. Henry, 2
Chas. Fredk. 1	Henrietta, 1	Spencer, 2
Edward, Rev., 2	Jno. Cavendish, 1	Spencer, Mrs. 3
Frances Henr. 1	Rachel Beatrice, 1	Wm. Hy., Mrs. 3

1. *Issue of present (8th) V.* :
   - Hon. Maud Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Wyndham*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Hon. Hugh Archib. *W.*, son of 2nd Bn. Leconfield, q.v.
   - Hon. John Cavendish *L.*, M.P. for Droitwich (*C*), heir to Viscounty, Capt. Worc. Yeo., late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1902, was Assist. Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne in that Col. : b. 1881, mar. 1908 Violet Yolande, dau. of Chas. Leonard (Hon. Mrs. *Lyttelton*) (2nd heir, his son, Chas. John, b. 1909). *Res.*, 18 Kensington Palace Gdns, S.W.
   - Hon. George William *L.*, B.A., an Asst.-Master at Eton, b. 1883.
   - Hon. Frances Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Guest*, b. 1885, mar. 1911 Maj. the Hon. C. H. C. Guest, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Bn. Wimborne, q.v.
   - Hon. Charles Frederick *L.*, B.A. b. 1887.
   - Hon. Rachel Beatrice *L.*, b. 1891.
   - Hon. Richard Glynne *L.*, b. 1893.
2. *Surviving issue of 4th Bn. Lyttelton* (bros., sists., and half-sists. of present V.) :

   By 1st mrge.
   - Hon. Meriel Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. John *Talbot*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Rt. Hon. Jno. Gilbert *T.*, M.P. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent.
   - Hon. Lucy Caroline, now Lady Frederick *Cavendish* (see "Devonshire"), b. 1841, mar. 1864, wid. 1882.
   - (Present Viscount, b. 1842.)
   - Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor *L.*, M.A., late Bp.'s Examg. Chapl. and Priest Vicar of Bloemfontein Cathedral, now Curate in Charge St. John's, Hawarden : b. 1844. *Res.*, St. John's Parsonage, Mold, Flints.
   - Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald *L.*, G.C.B., b. 1845—see "Lyttelton, Kt."
   - Hon. (George William) Spencer *L.*, C.B. (Civ. 1894), M.A., F.R.G.S., was repeatedly Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone and Earl Granville : b. 1847. *Res.*, 49 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
   - Hon. Lavinia, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Talbot*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart *T.*, Bp. of Winchester, q.v.
   - Hon. Robert Henry *L.*, M.A., member of the legal firm of Stow, Preston, and Lyttelton, Linc. Inn Fds. : b. 1854, mar. 1884 Edith, dau. of Sir Chas. Santley, the eminent vocalist (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Res.*, 30 Westminster Mnsns., Gt. Smith St., Westminster, S.W.; *chamb.*, 35 Linc. Inn Fields, W.C.
   - Rev. the Hon. Edward *L.*, M.A., Head Master of Eton Coll. and Hon. Canon of St. Albans : b. 1855, mar. 1888 Caroline Amy, dau. of the late Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*). *Res.*, Eton Coll., Windsor.
   - Rt. Hon. and Hon. Alfred *L.*, b. 1857—see "Lyttelton, P.C."

   By 2nd mrge.
   - Hon. Sarah Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bailey*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Jno. C. *B. Res.*, 34 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.
   - Hon. Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Cust*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Lionel Hy. *C.*, M.V.O., q.v.
   - Hon. Hester Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Cyril *Alington*, b. 1874, mar. 1904 Rev. Cyril Argentine *A.*, Headmaster Shrewsbury School and of The Chantry, Ross, Herefs.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
   - Hon. Mrs. Alfred *L.*, wife of Rt. Hon. Alfred *L.*, q.v. (P.C.).

3. *Daus.-in-law of 3rd Bn.* (aunts of present, sists.-in-law of 4th) :
   - Hon. Mrs. Spencer *L.* (Henrietta, dau. of the late Fredk. H. Cornewall), mar. 1848 the late Hon. Spencer *L.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 11 Eaton Terr., S.W.
   - Hon. Mrs. William Henry *L.* (Constance Ellen dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham M Yorke, bro. of 4th E. of Hardwicke) : b. 1841, mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry *L.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 7 Polstead Rd., Oxford.

COBHAM, Claude Delaval, C.M.G. (1902), M.A., B.C.L., late Commissr. of Larnaca and Acting Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, ret. 1908 : b. 1842. *Res.*, Villa Claudia, Larnaca; *club*, Athenæum.

COBLEY, Walter Henry, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Supt. Engr. of Govt. Rails., Natal: b. 1850. *Res.*, in Natal.

COCHIN, Bishop of—see "Travancore."

COCHIN, the Raja of. H.H. Shri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I. (1903; K.C.S.I. 1897), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1852. *Res.*, Trimpuntora, Ernakolam, S. India.

COCHRAN, Vice-Adm. Charles Home, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N. retd. (1905); Ashanti 1873-4: b. 1850.

COCHRANE, family name of Dundonald Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." See "Lamington" for Hons. Victor and Grisell *Cochrane-Baillie.*

COCHRANE, Baronet. Sir Ernest Cecil *Cochrane*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), barrister-at-law and Chmn. of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): 3rd and eld. surviving son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1904, mar. 1st, 1896, Ethel Amy, dau. of the late Jno. H. Davis, who obtd. a div. 1911, 2ndly 1911, Elsa, dau. of Erwin Schumacher. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Stanley Herbert (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, St. Michael's, Ailesbury Rd., Merrion, Dublin.

COCHRANE, Lord (*by courtesy*—titles as below), elder son and heir of E. of Dundonald.

COCHRANE, Arthur William Steuart, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Rouge Croix Pursuivant, Coll. of Arms, since 1904: b. 1872. *Res.*, Alwins, Amersham, Bucks.

COCHRANE, Maj. John Ernest Charles James, D.S.O. (1901), B.A., F.R.G.S., late Donegal R.G. Art. (Mil.); Gold Coast 1896-8, Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1902, ret. 1908: b. 1870. *Club*, Sports.

COCHRANE, Robert, I.S.O. (1903), Hon. LL.D., F.S.A. (Ireld.), F.R.I.B.A., M.I.C.E. (Ireld., late Pres.), memb. of Counc. Roy. Ir. Acad.; a Princ. Surveyor, Bd. of Public Works, Ireld.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 17 Highfield Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

COCHRANE, Thomas Belhaven Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), a D.L., late Sheriff, Dep. Steward and Dep. Gov. of I. of Wight and Capt. of Carisbrooke Castle, formerly Lieut. R.N.: b. 1856 (gt. grandson of 8th E. of Dundonald), widower, having mar. 1887 Lady Adela *Eous* (d. 1911), dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke. *Res.*, 10 Norfolk Sq., W.

COCHRANE, Maj. Thomas Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.E., late Insp. of Iron Structures at Headqrs.; b. 1867. *Club*, Roy. Automobile.

COCHRANE, Col. William Francis Dundonald, C.B. (Mil. 1895), S. Africa 1878-81, Egypt, Dongola, and Soudan, has been D.A.A.G. in China and Assist. Mil. Sec. S. Africa 1899-3, A.A.G. Belfast 1903, now retd.: b. 1847 (gt. grandson of 9th E. of Dundonald). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COCHRANE of DUNDONALD, Baron (*Scot.* 1647), and of PAISLEY and OCHILTRIE (1669), titles of the Dundonald Earldom.

COCK, Henry, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1899), late Ch. Constructor, Pemb. Dckyd.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 55 Durnford St., Stonehouse, Plymouth.

COCKADAY, Capt. George Leonard, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), R.A., and Qmstr. Norf. Roy. Garr. Artill. retd: b. 1853.

COCKBURN Baroneicy (*? Scot.* 1628), assumed by Robert Cockburn, of Pennoxton Ct., Ross, Herefordsh. It is not clear that this Baronetcy ever existed; one or two allusions to it are found which show that the title had been assumed, but nothing at all conclusive. Accordingly the claimant was placed in "Chaos" by 'Foster' (older issues), treated as unsupported by 'Debrett,' and wholly ignored by 'Burke.'

COCKBURN (*pron.* Cōburn), Baronet. Sir Robert *Cockburn*, 9th Bt. (Scot. 1671), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Bn. Shropsh. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1861, unmarrd. *Heir pres.* his brother James Stanhope (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next bro. Capt. John Brydges *C.*, R. Welsh Fus., b. 1870). *Res.*, 4 Lansdown Cresc., Bath.

*** Doubts long existed as to the authenticity of this Baronetcy, but the present holder is understood now to have established his claim to be included in the official roll.

COCKBURN, Knight (1). Sir George (Jack) *Cockburn*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.-Presdt. School Bd. Assoc., on Counc. Leeds Univ., late Chairman of the Leeds School Bd.: b. 1848, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Clara, dau. of Wm. Nield. *Res.*, Orange Rd., Headingley Hill, Leeds.

COCKBURN, Knight (2). Hon. Sir John Alexander *Cockburn*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.D., Agent-Gen. for S. Australia in London 1898-1901, formerly Premier, Ch. Sec., and Min. of Educ. and Agric., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a memb. of Counc. of King's Coll. Lond.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Sarah Holdway, dau. of Forbes Scott Brown. *Res.*, Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent; 12 Pelham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

COCKBURN, Col. George, D.S.O. (1898), Rifle Brig. retd. (1905); Soudan 1898, Natal 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COCKBURN, Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Cons.-Gen. for Corea, prev. Chinese Sec. to Legat. at Peking: b. 1859.

COCKERTON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

COCKEY, Engr.-Com. George Herbert, D.S.O. (1900), R.N., China 1900: b. 1871. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

COCKLE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Adelaide Catherine, dau. of Hy. Wilkin, mar. 1855 Sir Jas. Cockle, F.R.S., formerly Ch. Just. of Queensld. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 3 De Vere Mansns. West, Kens., W.

COCKS, family name of Somers Barony (late an Earldom); no titled issue of the name surviving.

COCKS, Charles Sebastian Somers, C.M.G. (1903), late Priv. Sec. to Earl Percy in Foreign Office and Assist. Sec. in Ind. For. Dept., prom. for servs. as Sec. to Spec. Commssn. on Chinese Commerc. Negotiations: b. 1870 (1st cous. once rem. of Bn. Somers). *Club*, St. James's.

COCKS, Philip Alphonso Somers, C.M.G. (1911), Brit. Consul at Lisbon since 1907: b. 1862 (bro. of above). *Club*, Travellers'.

COCOTO, Spiridon George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. at Brindisi: b. 1843.

CODDINGTON, Baronet. Sir William *Coddington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Lancs., senior partner in W. D. Coddington and Sons, cotton manufacturers; has been Mayor of Blackburn: son of the late Wm. D. Coddington, b. 1830, mar. 1864 Sarah Katherine, dau. of the late Wm. Thos. Hall. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Wycollar, Blackburn; *town res.*, 143 Piccadilly, W.

CODDINGTON, Lt.-Col. Herbert Adolphe, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Ir. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a D.A.A.G. Natal, ret. 1904 and is now in employ of Chilworth Gunpowder Co.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Old Manor House, Chilworth, Surrey.

CODRINGTON, Baronet *of Dodington*. Maj. Sir William Robert *Codrington*, 6th Bt. (*Gt.*

Br. 1721), late 11th Hussars, served in S. Africa, 1899-1902: son of 5th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1903 Joan, dau. of Harry A. Rogers, of Johannesburg. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM RICHARD (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Frank Christopher, b. 1908). *Res.*, Standerton, Transvaal.

CODRINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dodington*. LADY *C.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Roskell), mar. 1866 Sir Wm. M. Joseph Codrington, 5th Bt. (d. 1904).

CODRINGTON, BARONET *of Dodington Park*. Sir GERALD WILLIAM HENRY *Codrington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), High Sheriff of Glos. 1880, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Glouc. Yeom.: son of the late Christopher Wm. Codrington, M.P.; b. 1850, mar. 1887 the under-mentioned Lady Sybil Codrington. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY (b. 1894; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Dodington Pk., Chipping-Sodbury, Glos.

*** This Baronetcy is a younger branch of the preceding one, and is a new creation to close up a series of disputes as to right of title. The 2nd Bt. of the older line disinherited his son and left his estates to his nephew, who consequently assumed the title, and by him and his son it was irregularly borne for 60 years till the grandson obtained the above legal creation.

CODRINGTON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Codrington*, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1904), Comdg. London Dist., late Coldstrm. Gds.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been an A.A.G. and cmdr. 1st London Div. of Territorial Force: b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Dodington), mar. 1885 Adela Harriet, dau. of the late Melville Portal, M.P. *Res.*, Preston Hall, Uppingham, Rutld.; 110 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CODRINGTON, Lady (EDITH HENRIETTA) SYBIL, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.), and wife of the above Sir Gerald Codrington, Bt.

CODRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of Vctss. Hambleden.

COFFIN (PINE-), Maj. JOHN EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. retd.; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1866. *Res.*, Portledge, Bideford, Dewon.

COGHILL, BARONET. Sir EGERTON BUSHE *Coghill*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778): son of 4th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1905, mar. 1893 his cousin Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Thos. H. Somerville. *Heir*, his son MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMERVILLE (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer, b. 1899). *Seat*, Glen Barrahane, Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

COGHILL, Col. KENDAL JOSIAH WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1882), formerly Beng. Army and Lt.-Col. Comdg. 19th Hussars, ret. 1883; Mutiny and Egypt: b. 1832 (uncle of preceding Bt.). *Res.*, Cosheen, Castletownshend, as above.

COGHLAN, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES PATRICK JOHN *Coghlan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a M.L.C., Southern Rhodesia, knighted on the occasion of the visit of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught after opening of 1st U. Parlt. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

COGHLAN, Col. CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., late cmdg. 1st W. Rid. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), a D.L. for West Riding, and an ironmaster. *Res.*, Ashfield, Headingley Hill, Leeds.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, I.S.O. (1903), C.E., F.R.S.S. (Hon.), late Regist. of Friendly Socs., New South Wales, now Agent-Gen. in London, supervised Censuses 1891 and 1901, is a memb. of Roy. Soc. of Tasmania: b. 1856. *Res.*, 24 Knightsbridge, S.W.; 123-5 Cannon St., E.C.

COHEN, BARONET. Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN *Cohen*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), is a barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1909, mar. 1907 Hannah Mildred (Nina), dau. of Henry Behrens. *Heir*, his son NIGEL BENJAMIN (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1911). *Res.*, 15 Gloucester Sq., W.

COHEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* (Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Benjn. M. Morton), mar. 1870 Sir Benjn. L. Cohen, 1st Bt., late an M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks; 30 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

COHEN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ARTHUR *Cohen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C. (1874), M.A., Judge of Cinque Ports, Standing Couns. to Camb. Univ., and Chmn. of Commssn. on Shipping Rings, was on Counc. in Geneva Arbitration for Gt. Britain, an M.P. 1880-8 (*L.*): b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 26 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.; *chamb.*, 5 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

COKE (*pron.* Cook), family name of LEICESTER Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

COKE, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Coke*, K.C.V.O. (1911), Sen. Nav. Officer on the Coast of Ireland; Ashantee 1873-4, Somaliland 1901, S. Africa 1901-2; late an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1854.

COKE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1837), eld. son and heir of E. of Leicester.

COKE, Col. EDWARD BERESFORD, C.V.O. (1904), Afghn. 1879-80, late comdg. R.A. at Woolwich, ret. 1907: b. 1850. *Club*, U. Serv.

COKER, Col. EDMUND ROGERS, D.S.O. (1886), late Durham L.I.; Soudan 1885-6, ret. 1889: b. 1844. *Res.*, Gotton, West Monkton, Taunton.

COLBORNE, family name of SEATON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

COLCHESTER, BARON. REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD *Abbot*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Sussex; was Priv. Sec. to Sir S. Northcote and 14th E. of Derby; a Charity Commissr. 1880-3, L.S.B. 1890-4: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Feb. 13, 1842; suc. 1867 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Lady Isabella Grace *Maude*, dau. of the late Earl de Montalt. *Heir*, none, nor titled relatives. *Seats*, St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Ascot (*leased* from the Ctss. Gleichen); Forest Row, Sussex.

CREATION. Bn. Colchester, *U.K.* 1817.—The 1st Bn. was Chief Sec. for Ireland, Keeper of the Privy Seal in that kingdom, and Speaker of the (Imperial) House of Commons. His father had been Rector of All Saints, Colchester, rendering that town his own early home; hence his choice of the title, which implics no connection whatever with the former Visct. of Colchester (1621-1728), which was held by the families of Darcy and Savage and eventually merged in the Rivers Earldom.

COLCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT HENRY *Whitcombe*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in St. Albans Diocese and Archdn. of Colchester, late Vic. of Romford, prev. of Hardwicke, and has been Examg. Chapl. to the Bp. of St. Albans and an Assist. Master in Wellington and Eton Colls.: b. 1862, ord. 1888, cons. 1909, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Ashbourne Ho., Colchester.

COLE, family name of ENNISKILLEN Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Jane, see also below.

COLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Enniskillen, q.v. (title subst. for Visc. Enniskillen, using the surname).

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late an Assist. Sec. in Sci. and Art Dept., Bd. of Educn.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 6 Netherton Grove, Fulham Rd., S.W.

COLE, Col. ARTHUR WILLOUGHBY GEORGE LOWRY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Welsh Fus.; Burma 1885-7, N. Nigeria 1898-1900,

S. Africa 1901-2, now an A.A.G. Rawal Pindi Div. of I.A.: b. 1860 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Enniskillen).

COLE, Lady ELIZA PHILADELPHIA ERSKINE, sist. of 30th E. of Mar.

COLE, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1909), Gen. Supt. of Schools in the Bahamas; b. 1840. *Res.*, Nassau.

COLE (WELLS-), Lt.-Col. HENRY, D.S.O. (1899), Yorks. L.I.; Ind. Frontier 1897-8 as A.A.G., S. Africa 1900-1, late a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office, S. Africa: b. 1864. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COLEBROOKE, BARON. EDWARD ARTHUR *Colebrooke*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.V.O. (1906), Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, a D.L. for Lanarks., late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., has been Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld.: son of 4th Bt.; b. Oct. 12, 1861; suc. 1890 as 5th Bt., cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Alexandra Harriet, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfd. H. Paget, C.B. (son of 1st M. of Anglesey). *Res.*, Abington, Lanarksh.; Frogmore Cottage, Windsor.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A. Bt. 1759, *U.K.*: Bn. Colebrooke, 1906.

ISSUE.
(*Colebrooke.*)

Hon. Mary Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Packe*, b. 1890, mar. 1909 Edwd. *Hussey P.* *Res.*, Prestwold Hall, Loughborough.
Hon. Bridget *C.*, b. 1892.
Hon. GUY EDWARD *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893. (No 2nd heir.)

COLEMAN, JAMES BYRNE, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Phys. to Richmond and other Dublin Hosps., was head of the Irish Hosp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, 9 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

COLENBRANDER, Lt.-Col. JOHAN WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), a South African linguist and soldier; comd. "Colenbrander's Boys" in 1896, and raised and led "Kitchener's Scouts" 1901: b. 1857. *Address*, Box 123, Bulawayo.

COLERIDGE, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons," except Hon. Mrs. John below.

COLERIDGE, BARON. BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR *Coleridge*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., now a Judge of King's Bench Div. (officially, "Justice Lord Coleridge"), late K.C. (appd. 1892), is one of three Chmn. Devonsh. Q.S., Commissr. on the Midld. Circuit, formerly a Counsel for Post Office, an M.P. 1885-94: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 19, 1851; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1876 his cousin Mary Alethea, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Jno. F. Mackarness, Bp. of Oxford. *Seat*, The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; *town res.*, 17 Gledhow Gdns., Sth. Kensington, S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

CREATION. Bn. Coleridge, *U.K.* 1874.—Jno. Duke Coleridge, F.R.S., the 1st Bn., was M.P. for Exeter 1363-73 and Lord Chief Justice of England 1680-94.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Coleridge.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. GEOFFREY DUKE *C.*, heir to Barony, B.A., late Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. Devonsh. Regt.: b. 1877, mar. 1904 his cousin Jessie Alethea, dau. of the late Geo. Evelyn Mackarness (Hon. Mrs. *Coleridge*). *Res.*, Butleigh, Glastonbury, Som. (2nd heir, his son Richard Duke, b. 1905.)
Hon. Audrey Jane *C.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Phillis Mary *C.*, b. 1883.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):
Hon. Mildred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Adams*, b. 1847, mar. 1895 the late Chas. Warren *A.* (d. 1901).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Stephen William Buchanan *C.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, Clerk of Assize for S. Wales Circ.: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, The Ford, Greywell, Winchfield, Hants.; 7 Egerton Mansns., S.W.; *chamb.*, 243 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.
Hon. Gilbert James Duke *C.*, M.A., Assist. Mast. in Crn. Off. Dept. of Supr. Ct.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Annie Marion, dau. of Duncan Darroch (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *C.*). *Res.*, 11 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, Crown Office, Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

COLERIDGE, BARON'S WIDOW. Amy, LADY C. (Amy Augusta Jackson, dau. of the late Henry B. Lawford, B.C.S.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Coleridge, Lord Ch. Justice of England (d. 1894). *Res.*, 36 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

COLERIDGE, Col. HUGH FORTESCUE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859. *Res.*, Langstone, Tavistock.

COLERIDGE, Hon Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st Bn. Kilbracken.

COLES, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JENKIN *Coles*, K.C.M.G. (1894), Speaker of Leg. Assemb. S. Australia, prev. Commissr. of Crown Lands and Pub. Works: b. 1842, mar. 1865 Ellen Henrietta, dau. of Hy. Briggs. *Res.*, Davaar House, Sth. Terr., Adelaide.

COLES, Col. ARTHUR HORSMAN, C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1889), Warwicks. Regt. retd. (1907); Nile 1884-5, Soudan 1887-9, aftds. Comdt. Uganda Rifles: b. 1856. *Res.*, 18 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

COLES, CHARLES EDWARD, *Pasha*, C.M.G. (1900), Dir.-Gen. of Egyptn. Prisons Dept. and a Pasha, formerly of Bombay Police: b. 1853. *Res.*, Cairo.

COLES (COWPER-), Hon. Mrs. SAMUEL, dau. of 1st Bn. Glanusk.

COLL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir PATRICK *Coll*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), K.C.B. (Civ. 1903; Kt. Bach. 1896), late Ch. Crown Solicitor for Ireland: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Ardsunnas, Dalkey, Co. Dublin; 54 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

COLLARD, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Collard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Mayor of Canterbury ten times, memb. of the brewing firm of Ash and Co.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Blanche Marie, dau. of the late Chas. Rigby), mar. 1873 Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. H. Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex.

COLLEN, Maj. EDWIN HENRY ETHELBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Staff Capt. at W. Office, now Brig.-Maj. E. Midland Inf. Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1875 (son of preceding).

COLLEONI, CONTESSA, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

COLLET, BARONET. Sir MARK EDLMANN *Collet*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), B.A.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Nina Emma Caroline, dau. of Rev. Canon Chas. Theobald. No *heir. Seat &c.*, St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks, Kent; Le Bocage, Hyères, France.

COLLET, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* (Antonia Frederica, dau. of the late Jos. Edlmann), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Mark Wilks Collet, 1st Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Sussex Sq., W.

COLLET, WILFRED, C.M.G. (1897), LL.B., F.R.C.I., Colon. Sec. of Brit. Honduras, has twice admind. Govt., late Dist. Commissr. Cyprus, prev. Assist. Native Commissr. Fiji and Sec. to High Commissrs. West Pacific 1884-97: b. 1856. *Res.*, Belize.

COLLETON, Baronet. Col. Sir Robert Augustus William *Colleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1651), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Welsh Fus., served with Hazara Expedn. 1891, Tirah, in Crete 1898, and in S. Africa 1900-2, aftds. comded. Pretoria Dist., ret. 1911: son of 8th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1866, mar. 1880 Edith, dau. of Thos. R. Abraham. *Heir*, none. *Club*, U. Serv.

COLLEY (POMEROY-), Knight's Widow, now by 2nd mrrge. Edith, Lady Allendale.

COLLIER, family name of Monkswell Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

COLLIER, Frederick William, I.S.O. (1907), late Postm.-Gen. Brit. Guiana: b. 1851. *Res.*, 457 Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, Quebec.

COLLINGS, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Jesse *Collings*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.P. for Bordesley, B'ham (*L.U.*), late Under Sec. for Home Dept., and has been Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., formerly head of the merchant firm Collings and Wallis, Birmingham, has been Mayor of that City and Chmn. Free Libraries Cmttee., at one time Pres. of Nat. Fed. of Liberal Assocs.: b. 1831, mar. 1858. *Res.*, Southfield, Edgbaston, B'ham.

COLLINGS, Col. Godfrey Disney, D.S.O. (1902), a Ch. Paym. Army Pay Dept.; Zulu War 1879, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855.

COLLINGWOOD, Col. Cuthbert George, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Lancs. Fus.; Nile Exped. 1898: b. 1848. *Res.*, Glanton Pyke, Glanton, Northumb.

COLLINGWOOD, Fleet-Surg. George Trevor, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), M.R.C.S., Roy. Nav. Coll., Osborne; W. Coast of Africa 1894-5: b. 1863.

COLLINS, Barony (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1907), *extinct* on death of only Bn. 1911.

Issue.
(*Collins.*)

Hon. Richard Henn *C.*, D.S.O. (1902), Capt. Roy Berks. Regt., D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Div., Bulford, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873, mar. 1909 May Eveline, dau. of the late Herb. G. Bainbridge (Hon. Mrs. *Collins*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Hon. Stephen Ogle Henn *C.*, barrister-at-law: b. 1875, mar. 1899 Agnes Julia, dau. of the late Fredk. Lambert (Hon. Mrs. Stephen *C.*). *Res.*, 28 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Frances Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Henn*, mar. 1905 Rev. Canon Henry *H.*, now Bp. Suff. of Burnley, q.v.

Hon. Hilda Jane, now the Hon. Mrs. John *Garton*, mar. 1906 Rev. Jno. Arthur *G. Res.*, The Vicarage, Mill Hill, N.W.

Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, now Hon. Mrs. *Vaudrey-Barker-Mill*, mar. 1905 Wm. O. Fredk. *V.-B.-M. Res.*, Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants.

COLLINS, Baron's Widow. The Lady *C.* (Jane Ogle, dau. of Very Rev. Ogle Wm. Moore, Dean of Clogher), mar. 1863 Bn. Collins, P.C., Lord of Appeal (d. 1911). *Res.*, 3 Bramham Gdns., S.W.

COLLINS, Knight (1). Sir Arthur John Hamond *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1885), late Ch. Just. of Madras, formerly Recorder of Poole and Exeter and Treas. of Gray's Inn, appd. Q.C. 1877: b. 1837, mar. 1863 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Wilson, D.D. *Res.*, 18 Ashburn Pl., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

COLLINS, Knight (2). Sir William Job *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., late M.P. for West St. Pancras (*L.*), a D.L. for Co. London, late L.C.C. (Chmn. 1897-8), and Pres. of Medico-Legal Soc., is Surg. to Roy. Eye Hosp., Vice-Chanc. and a Senator of London Univ., and a Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., was on Roy. Commssn. on Vaccination 1889-97 and Vivisection 1906: b. 1859, mar. 1898 Jean Stevenson, Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Jno. Wilson. *Res.*, 1 Albert Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.; Mead's End, Eastbourne.

COLLINS, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. Wightwick), late a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany, mar. 1875 the late Sir Robt. Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., Comptroller of Household to the Dchss. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Leigh Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

COLLINS, Capt. Angus Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1871. *Res.*, Wayc, Ashburton, Devon.

COLLINS, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1896), late Middx. Regt. (ret. 1885); Zululd. 1879, now Gent. Usher Quarterly Waiter to H.M.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Cow-Leaze, Hayling Isld., Havant, Hants.; 51 Pall Mall, S.W.

COLLINS, Arthur Ernest, C.M.G. (1911), a Princ. Clerk in Col. Office.

COLLINS, Capt. Ernest Rokeby, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt.; Boer War 1900: b. 1870.

COLLINS, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

COLLINS, Rev. Reginald F., D.S.O. (1900-1), late 1st Class R. C. Chapl. to Forces, ret. 1911; Egypt 1882, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

COLLINS, Capt. Robert Henry Muirhead, C.M.G. (1904), formerly R.N., now Sec. offices of Austral. Commonwealth in London: b. 1852. *Res.*, 49 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.; *office*, 72 Victoria St., S.W.

COLLINS, Col. Robert Joseph, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1903), V.D., Col. N. Z. Militia, Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. Dom. of New Zealand, has been Sec. to Treas. and Paymr.-Gen. and was first Finance Member, N. Z. Counc. of Defence: b. 1848. *Res.*, Wellington.

COLLINS, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (prev. Hon. Bertha *Lambart*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1890-1901, whence her title "Hon."): b. 1869 (a descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1903 Maj. Thos. G. Collins. *Res.*, Beau Parc, Slane, Co. Meath; Kilbeggan, Westmeath.

COLLIS, Maj. Robert Henry, D.S.O. (1900-1), 6th Drgn. Gds. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now in Pemb. Yeom. (Terr.): b. 1875.

COLLIS (COOKE-), Col. William, C.M.G. (1901), late 9th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.) retd. (1907), is an A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res.; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900, is a D.L. for Co. Cork, High Sheriff 1907: b. 1847. *Res.*, Castle Cooke, Kilworth, Co. Cork.

COLLOPY, Capt. C. J., D.S.O. (1900-1), Bethune's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900-1.

COLLS, Thomas Arthur, I.S.O. (1902), formerly Insp. of Stamping, Inld. Rev. Dept.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Ringsfield, Huddleston Rd., Tufnell Pk., N.

COLLYER, William Robert, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., late Attorney-Gen. Straits Settmts., has been Acting Ch. Justice in Sierra Leone, Puisne Judge at Gold Coast, and Queen's Advoc. in Cyprus: b. 1842. *Res.*, Hackford Hall, Reepham, Norwich.

COLMAN, Baronet. Sir Jeremiah *Colman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.A., a Lieut. of City of London, a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1893), Chmn. of J. & J. Colman of Norwich and London, has been Master of Skinners' Co., son of the late Jerem. Colman: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of Jas. S. McMaster. Sole *heir*, his son Jeremiah (b. 1886). *Seat*, Gatton Pk., Surrey.

COLMER, Joseph Grose, C.M.G. (1888), has been Sec. to High Commissr. for Canada in London, and Sec. to Colonisation Bd.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 29 Eldon Rd., Kens., W.; 99 Gresham St., E.C.

COLNAGHI, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Joanna Sophia, dau. of the late Hy. Beavan), mar. 1862 Sir Dominic E. Colnaghi, late Cons.-Gen. at Boston, and of long diplom. serv. in Southern Europe (d. 1908). *Res.*, 54 Ashburnham Mans., Chelsea, S.W.

COLOMBO, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Ernest Arthur *Copleston*, D.D., 5th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Luke, Maidenhead, and Incumbt. of St. Paul's, Kandy: bro. of prev. Bp. (now of Calcutta), b. 1854, mar. 1890, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN (*pron.* Cohoon'), Baronet. Sir Ian *Colquhoun*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786, new creation, the orig. of *Scot.* 1625 being now merged in the Seafield Earldom), 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds., son of 6th Bt.: b. 1887, suc. 1910. Chief of the Colquhoun Clan. *Heir presump.*, his brother Alan Roderick (b. 1891; 2nd heir, their uncle Lt.-Col. Roderick Wm., b. 1847). *Seats, &c.*, Rossdhu and Camstradden, Luss; Arrochar House, Glenlorn House, and Stuckgowan, Arrochar; Ardencaple Castle, Garelochhead — all in Dumbartonsh.; Ardgarton, Argyllsh.

COLQUHOUN, Baronets' Widows (1), *remrrd.* Ivie, Lady *C.* (Ivie Muriel Ellen, dau. of Maj. Ives Maclean Urquhart), mar., 1st, 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Colquhoun, 5th Bt. (d. 1907); 2ndly, 1909, Henry Harington — retaining title. *Res.*, Dunclutha, Ore, Hastings. (2). Anna, Lady *C.* (Anna, dau. of the late Duncan Mac-Rae), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Alan John Colquhoun, 6th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 1 Royal Terr., Edinburgh.

COLQUHOUN, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Katherine, dau. of Mons. De St. Vitalis), mar. 1843 Sir Patrick Colquhoun, Q.C., formerly Ch. Justice in Ionian Is. (d. 1891).

COLSON, Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.I.C.E., has been Suptg. Engr.-in-Charge at Malta and Devonport Dockyds., late Dep. Engr.-in-Ch. of Nav. Loan Works: b. 1839. *Res.*, 49 Marina, St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

COLSTON, Capt. Edward Murray, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Gren. Gds.; S. Africa, 1901-2: b. 1880.

COLT, Baronet. Rev. Sir (Edward Harry) Dutton *Colt*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1694), M.A., late Rector of Monkokehampton, Devon: son of 7th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1893, mar. 1889 Alice, dau. of the late Wm. J. Strange. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Thomas Archer (b. 1851; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Archer, Lieut. R.N., b. 1882). *Res.*, Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter.

COLTHURST, Baronet. Sir George St. John *Colthurst*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1744), a D.L. for Cork, formerly of the 43rd Foot, and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland: son of 5th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1878, mar. 1881 Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of the late Capt. Jonas Morris. *Heir*, his son George Oliver (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Richard St. John Jefferyes, b. 1887). *Seats*, Ardrum (Inniscarra) and Ballyvourney, Cork; Blarney Castle, Blarney, Co. Cork.

COLTHURST, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of the late St. John Jefferyes, mar. 1846 Sir Geo. C. Colthurst, 5th Bt. (d. 1878). *Res.*, 47 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

COLTHURST (BOWEN-), Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

COLUMBIA (BRITISH), Bishop of.—*Vacant.*

COLVILE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Fiennes Middleton *Colvile*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), served in Mutiny 1857-9 and N.Z. 1864-5, ret. 1887, late comdg. Welsh Bord. Vol. Inf. Brig.: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, St. Mildred's, Guildford.

COLVILE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *C.* (Frances Elinor, dau. of Sir Jno. P. Grant, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1857 Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Wm. Colvile, Ch. Justice of Calcutta (d. 1880). *Res.*, Park Cottage, Ledbury, Herefs.—(2) Lady *C.* (Zélie Isabelle, dau. of the late M. Richaud de Préville of Basses Pyrénées), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Colvile, K.C.M.G., of long service in Africa &c. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with his mother, the follg., and at 80 8th. Audley St., W.

COLVILE, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 22nd Bnss. de Clifford.

COLVILE, Maj. George Northcote, D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfdsh. L.I. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now Brig.-Maj. Manchester Brig. Terr. F.: b. 1867 (son of above Kt.). *Res.*, Doveridge, Derby.

COLVILLE, family name of Colville of Culross Viscty., q.v. for "Hons." and for Ladies Adelaide and Cynthia.

COLVILLE, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *C.* (Georgiana Mary, dau. of Evan Baillie), mar. 1857 Col. Hon. Sir William Jas. Colville, K.C.V.O., Master of the Ceremonies to King Edward (uncle of Visc. Colville of Culross and raised to rank of a Bn.'s son; d. 1903). *Res.*, 3 Eaton Pl., S.W. (with his son-in-law, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. W. Bonser).

COLVILLE, Master of, title of elder son and heir of Visc. Colville of Culross.

COLVILLE, Col. Arthur Edward William, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Rif. Brig.; Afghn. 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri 1881, N.W. Frontier 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, late Ch. Staff Offr. in Egypt: b. 1857 (nephew of 1st Visc.), mar. a granddau. of 6th D. of Marlborough.

COLVILLE of CULROSS, Viscount. Charles Robert William *Colville*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), 11th Bn. C. of C. (*Scot.*), formerly Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879, was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in Bombay, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Bn. Stanley of Preston): son of 1st Visc., b. Apr. 26, 1854; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Ruby, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry D. Streatfeild. *Res.*, Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Colville of Culross, 1604. *U.K.*: Bn. C. of C. 1885, Visc. 1902.—Sir Jas. Colville (Kt.) who won distinction in the French Wars under Henry of Navarre, was the 1st Scottish Baron. This Peerage lay dormant from about 1680 till 1723, subsequent to the death of the 4th Bn.; but as it had been created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever" the succession fell by right to the great great nephew of the 1st Bn., who however never claimed the title. But its eventual

settlement upon his son distinctly establishes him as 5th Bn. *de jure*. The late 10th Bn. obtained the Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Colville.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Visc.*:
Hon. Margaret *C.*, b. 1886.
MASTER OF COLVILLE, heir to Viscounty: Hon. Charles Alexander *C.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1888.
Hon. John Gilbert *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1892.
Hon. Sybil Marion *C.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 1st *Visc.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1854.)
Hon. Blanche Cecile, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Britten*, b. 1857, mar. 1890 Rear-Adm. Richd. Fredk. *B.* (d. 1920). *Res.*, Kenswick, Worcester.
Vice-Adm. Hon. Stanley Cecil James *C.*, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1896), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., served in Zululd., Egypt, and with Nile and Dongola Expedns., aftds. Rear-Adm. comdg. 1st Cruiser Squadn.: b. 1861, mar. 1902 Lady Adelaide Jane *Meade*, dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam. *Res.*, 45 Cadogan Pl., S.W.
Hon. George Charles *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1867, mar. 1908 Lady (Helen) Cynthia *Crewe-Milnes*, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe. *Res.*, 53, Cadogan Pl., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Adelaide *C.*, see Capt. Hon. Stanley above.
Lady Cynthia *C.*, see Hon, Geo. Chas.

Aunt of present V. (by mrrge.):
Hon. Lady C., see "Colville, Kt.'s Wid." above.

COLVIN, KNIGHT, Sir SIDNEY *Colvin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., Litt. D., Keeper of Prints and Drawings Brit. Mus. since 1884, prev. Slade Prof. of Fine Art Camb. and Dir. of Fitzwilliam Mus. there, a well-known author and writer on literary and artistic subjects; son of the late Bazett David *C.*: b. 1845, mar. 1903 Frances, widow of Rev. A. H. Sitwell, and dau. of the late Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh. *Res.*, British Museum, W.C.

COLVIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Anne, dau. of the late Wigram E. Money), mar. 1873 Sir Walter M. Colvin, many years an M.L.C. of Agra and Oudh (d. 1908). *Res.*, Langley House, East Liss, Hants.

COLVIN, Col. CECIL HODGSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (Spec. Res.); Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1858. *Res.*, 99 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

COLVIN, ELLIOT GRAHAM, C.S.I. (1906), Ch. Commissr. of Ajmere-Merwara and Agent to Viceroy in Rajputana: b. 1861. *Res.*, The Residency, Ajmere, Rajputana.

COLVIN, Hon. Mrs. FORRESTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

COLVIN, Lady GWENDOLINE AUDREY ADELINE BRUDENELL, dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke (q.v.) and wife of following.

COLVIN, Col. RICHARD BEALE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1 and Civ. 1911), T.D., B.A., late comdg. Essex Yeom. (Terr.), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; S. Africa 1900-1, a D.L. for Essex (High Sheriff 1890) and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1856, mar. 1895 the preceding. *Res.*, Monkhams, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

COLWELL, Gen. GEORGE HARRIE THORN, C.B. (Mil. 1887), R.M.L.I. retd. (1906); Egypt 1884: b. 1841. *Res.*, Claremont Lodge, Stanley St., Southsea.

COLWELL, Lieut. GEORGE HENRY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), R.N., ret. 1903; Egypt 1882, late boatswain on H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

COMBE, Maj.-Gen. BOYCE ALBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1889), Abyss. 1867-8, and Afghn. 1878-80, was Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. India 1885, late comdg. a 1st class Dist. of the Punjab, ret. 1903, is Col. 14th Hussars: b. 1841. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COMBE, Ladies CONSTANCE AUGUSTA and JANE SEYMOUR, daus. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON *Stapleton-Cotton*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of 3rd V.; b. June 29, 1827; suc. 1898; unmrrd. *Seat*, Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop (*let*); *res.*, Chaseley House, Rugeley, Staffs.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Combermere, 1814; Visc. Combermere, 1827.—Fd.-Marsh. Sir Stapleton Cotton, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.S.I., 6th Bt., was the 1st Bn. and Visc.; he was a distinguished General in the Peninsula, and afterwards Governor of Barbados and Com.-in-Ch. in India. The surname Stapleton was assumed by the 1st Bn. in 1814, and is still correct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stapleton-Cotton.*)

Issue of 2nd *V.* (uncle and aunts of present, himself sole issue of 3rd):
(The *late* 3rd VISCOUNT, b. 1845, d. 1893.)
Hon. Caroline Susan Mary Stapleton, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Peel*, b. 1846, mar. 1867 Lt.-Col. Cecil Lennox *P.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Cottage, Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham, Berks.
Hon. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE *S.-C.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, Hon. Col. Scots Gds. retd. (1886), served in Zulu War 1879 and in Bechuanaland 1885, late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Brit. Guiana: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Hon. Jane Charlotte *Methuen*, dau. of 2nd Bn. M. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *S.-C.*). *Res.*, Plâs Llwynon, Llanfair P.G., Anglesey. (2nd heir, his son Com. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, M.V.O., q.v.)
Hon. Hester Alice, now Lady Alexander *Paget*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Lord Alex. Victor *P.* (d. 1896; son of 2nd M. of Anglesey, q.v.).

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS C. (Isabel Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880. 2nd wife to 2nd husb. (both sides prev. divorced), 3rd Visc. Combermere (d. 1898). *Res.*, Chaseley House, as above.

COMMERELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Matilda Maria, dau. of Jos. Bushby), mar. 1853 Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jno. E. Commerell, G.C.B., V.C. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 45 Rutland Gt., S.W.

COMMISSIONG, WILLIAM SAYER, C.M.G. (1911), K.C., a member of the Ex. and Leg. Councils of the Island of Grenada, has been Escheator-Gen. there: b. 1846. *Res.*, St. George's, Grenada.

COMPTON (*pron.* Cumpton), conventional family name (for "Douglas-Maclean-Compton") of NORTHAMPTON Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

COMPTON, EARL (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), elder son and heir of M. of Northampton.

COMPTON, Cmdr. WALTER BURDGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., late of H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

CONCANON, Maj. EDMOND GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 18th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr.) and a memb. of Stock Exchange; with C.I.V. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875. *Res.*, 6 Gloucester Terr., Lancaster Gt., W.

CONGLETON, BARON. HENRY BLIGH FORTESCUE *Parnell* (pron. *Par'nel*), 5th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), 2nd Lieut. Unattached List, (Terr.); son of 4th Bn., b. Sept. 6, 1850; suc. 1906. *Seat*, Rathleague, Maryborough, Queen's Co. *Res.*, 28 Green St., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Irel.* 1766; Bn. Congleton, *U.K.* 1841.—Sir Henry B. Parnell, 4th Bt., who had married the daughter of the 1st Earl of Portarlington, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parnell.*)

Issue of 4th Bn. (BROS. and SIST. of present):
Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia *P.*, b. 1889.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1890.)
Hon. JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, Midshipman, R.N.: b. 1892.
Hon. William Alastair Damer *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1830, d. 1906.)
Hon. Arthur *P.*, Col. R.E. retired, b. 1841, mar. 1868 Mary Anna, dau. of Alf. R. Dunn (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.*). *Res.*, 11 St. Loo Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson *P.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1852. *Club*, United Univ.
Hon. Madeline Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Wells*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 Chas. A. Este *W.*, *Res.*, 41 Regent's Pk. Rd., N.W.
Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Errington*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Fras. H. Launcelot *E. Res.*, 5 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.
Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Willoughby *Verner*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Lt.-Col. Wm. Will. Cole *V. Res.*, Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants.
Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hopkinson*, b. 1862, mar. 1898 Capt. Hy. Chas. Barwick *H.*, late Seaforth Highlanders, now Comdt. of Police, Egypt. *Res.*, Cairo.
Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent *P.*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 Marjorie Gore, dau. of Wm. Millar (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *P.*).

Dau. of 2nd Bn. (1st cousin once rem. of present):
Hon. Sarah Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Manderville*, b. 1868, mar. 1895 Henry Ambrose *M.*, formerly Lieut. R.N.

CONGLETON, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Caroline, LADY C. (Hon. Caroline Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. Lionel C. Dawson, son of 1st E. of Portarlington), a Maid of Honour 1845–51: b. 1822, mar. 1851, as 2nd wife, her cousin 3rd Bn. Congleton (d. 1896). *Res.*, 13 Bryanston Sq., W.—(2) The LADY C. (Elizabeth Peter, dau. of the late Dugald Dove). mar. 1885 the 4th Bn. Congleton, C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 13 Bryanston Sq., W.

CONGREVE, Lady (HELENA BLANCHE) IRENE, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough.

CONGREVE, Col. WALTER NORRIS, C.B, (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), V.C (1899), late Rif. Brig.; S. Africa 1899–1902, now Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe, a D.L. for Staffordsh., was Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1862. *Res.*, Hythe, Kent, and Chartley Hall, Stafford.

CONNAH, THOMAS WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1907), Aud.-Gen., late Under Sec. Treas. Dept., Queensld.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Brisbane.

CONNOLLY, Col. BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD, C.B. (Mil. 1900), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S., Jowaki 1877-8, Zulu War, Egypt, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, ret. 1891, has been Med. Offr. London Recruiting Area: b. 1845. *Res.*, 20 Wickham Rd., St. John's, S.E.

CONNOR, BISHOP OF—see "Down."

CONNOR (ADAMS-), Capt. HARRY GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Ch. Const. and a D.L., I. of Wight, formerly Connaught Rangers; Boer War 1881; b. 1859. *Res.*, The Rangers, Sandown, I. of W.

CONRY, Maj. JAMES LIONEL JOYCE, D.S.O (1900-1), Connaught Rangers; S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptian Army: b. 1873.

CONSIDINE, KNIGHT. Sir HEFFERNAN JAMES FRITZ JOSEPH JOHN *Considine*, Kt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), B.A., D.L. for Co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1881), was Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Roy. Irish Constab. 1900-11: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Derk, Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick; Farm Hill, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

CONWAY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM MARTIN *Conway*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., late Slade Prof. of Fine Arts at Cambridge, an extensive traveller in the Alps, Himalayas, Spitzbergen, S. America, &c., has been Chmn. of Cmttee. of Incorp. Soc. of Authors: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Katrina, dau. of Chas. Lambard, of Maine, U.S.A. *Res.*, Allington Castle, Maidstone.

CONWAY OF RAGLEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1703), OF KILLULTAGH (*Irel.* 1712)—see "Hertford, M. of," whose title is "Bn. Conway" on Irish Roll.

CONYERS, BARONESS—see "Fauconberg and Conyers," also "Darcy de Knayth."

*** The three Baronies of Fauconberg, Darcy de Knayth, and Meinill, Peerages by writ which had been in abeyance for several centuries, were in 1903 brought before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords as jointly accruing to the two daughters of the 12th Bn. Conyers. The decision arrived at was that in the lines of Fauconberg and Darcy the said ladies were strictly the co-heiresses, but not in that of Meinill, it not being certain that any person had ever sat in the Lords under that title. The abeyance as thus defined lasted but a few weeks longer, His Majesty in September awarding one of the two Baronies to each of the two sisters as presently stated. The elder of these had already obtained the Conyers Barony by a like determination of abeyance in 1892, this having lasted for the four years from her father's death, whilst she had previously become by marriage Ctss. of Yarborough, as her sister in 1890 became Ctss. of Powis. The award consequently makes the Ctss. of Yarborough Bnss. in her own right of Fauconberg and Conyers, and the Ctss. of Powis similarly Bnss. of Darcy de Knayth.

CONYERS, BARON'S WIDOW—see "Darcy de Knayth and Conyers."

*** In the course of the above deliberation of the Committee of Privileges it was decided that the Barony of Darcy, instead of remaining all along in abeyance from 1418, was really called out of that condition ("determined") by a new patent in 1621, the ancient rule as to Baronies by writ subsisting nevertheless. Thus the late 12th Bn. Conyers who died in 1838 was posthumously established to have been *de jure* Bn. Darcy de Knayth and Conyers, and that double title is therefore now the designation of his widow.

CONYNGHAM, family name of following Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

CONYNGHAM (*pron.* Cunningham), MARQUESS. VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS *Conyngham*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Minster (*U.K.*); late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th M.; b. Jan. 30, 1833; suc. 1897 (?*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats &c.*, Slane Castle, Slane, Co. Meath; The Hall, Mountcharles, Co. Donegal; The Lodge, Glenties, same Co.; Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Conyngham, 1781; Visc. C. 1789; Earl C. and Visc. Mount Charles, 1797; Marq. Conyngham, E. of Mount Charles, and Visc. Slane, 1816. *U.K.*: Bn. Minster, 1821.—The Rt. Hon. Henry Conyngham, M.P., was the 1st Bn., that title having originally been awarded him in 1753, but without the special remainder to his nephew which the later creation contained. He had also received the Earldom and Viscty., but these lapsed at his death and were granted afresh to the 3rd in line, and followed by the Marquessate and its accompanying honours. The nephew who was his immediate successor was his sister's son, William Burton, M.P., who then assumed the surname Conyngham: it was to the latter's son that the revived titles (of 1789 and onwards) were awarded.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Conyngham.*)

Issue of 4th M. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1883.)
Lady Blanche Frances, now Lady B. *Seymour*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Edwd. *S.*, M.V.O., q.v.
Lady Mildred Martha *C.*, b. 1886.
Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, now Lady H. *Baird*, b. 1887, mar. 1908 Wm. Arthur, son of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth. *Res.* Erskine, Bishopton, Glasgow; Lennoxlove, Haddington; Wedderlea, Gordon, Berwicks.
Lady Edena Dorothy Hope, now Lady Edena *Ainsworth*, b. 1888, m. 1911, Thos. *A.*
Lord FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, 2nd Lieut. R. Scots Greys, b. 1890. (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Charles.)
Lady Barbara Helen *C.*, b. 1893.

Issue of 3rd M. (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Blanche *C.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 62 Green St., W.
(The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1857, d. 1897.)
Lady Constance Augusta, now Lady C. *Combe*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Richd. *C. Res.*, Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey.
Lady Jane Seymour, now Lady J. *Combe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Christian *C. Res.*, Strathconon, Muir-of-Ord, Ross-sh.; 46 Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Lady Elizabeth Maud, now Lady Maud *Ramsden*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Capt. Fredk. Wm. *R. Res.*, 5 Upper Brook St., W.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Willoughby*, b. 1866, mar. 1905, 2nd husb., Major Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, M.P., son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.
Lord Charles Arthur *C.*, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1871, mar. 1910, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Annie Brewer, wid. of Andrew W. Hunter.

CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. MARCHIONESS C. (*remrrd.*), *née* Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry, b. 1852, mar., 1st, 1882, 4th Marq. Conyngham (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1899, Jno. R. B. Cameron.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Castle Pk., Slane, Co. Meath.

CONYNGHAM (LENOX-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.-C.* (Laura Calvert, dau. of Geo. Arbuthnot), mar. 1856 Col. Sir Wm. F. Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Spring Hill, Moneymore, Co. Londonderry.

COOCH, Col. CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), a gentleman-at-arms, half-pay list, late Maj. 62nd Foot, Crimea 1854-6, was Town Major Sebastopol: b. 1829. *Res.*, 1 Cambridge Villas, Cheltenham.

COOK, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK LUCAS *Cook*, 2nd Bt. of Richmond (*U.K.* 1885), *Visconde de Monserrate* of *Portugal*, a Lieut. for City of London, head of the firm of Cook, Son, and Co., warehousemen, London, late an M.P. (*C.*): son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1901, mar. 1858 Mary Ann Elizabeth, dau. of the late R. Payne Cotton, M.D. *Heir*, his son HERBERT FREDERICK (b. 1868, mar. 1898 as below; 2nd heir, latter's son Francis Ferdinand Maurice, b. 1907). *Seats*, Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal; 24 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

COOK, BARONET'S WIDOW. Tennessee, LADY *C.*, dau. of the late Reuben B. Claflin, Esq., of New York, mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Fras. Cook, 1st Bt., F.S.A., founder of Alexandra House, Kensington Gore (d. 1901). *Res.*, 137 West 121st St., New York.

COOK, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Cook*, Kt. Bach. (1904), W.S., Sec. to Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 22 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

COOK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Rose, dau. of the late Joshua Stubbs), mar. 1905 as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. T. G. Cook, late an M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Ashley House, Trinity Rd., Birchfield, B'ham.

COOK, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brougham and Vaux, and wife of follg.

COOK, CHARLES ARCHER, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Ch. Charity Commissr. since 1906, barrister-at-law; b. 1849. mar. 1885 the precedg. *Res.*, Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming.

COOK, Lt.-Col. EDWIN BERKELEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Comdg. 1st Life Guards: b. 1869. *Res.*, Roydon Hall, Tonbridge.

COOK, FRANK HENRY, C.I.E. (1896), of Thos. Cook and Sons, the noted tourist agents, a Lieut. for City of London: b. 1862. *Res.*, Barnett Hill, Wonersh, Guildford; 21 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.

COOK, Maj.-Gen. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. Dorset Regt., Mutiny: b. 1837. *Res.*, 85 Eaton Terr., S.W.

COOK, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 2nd Visc. Bridport, and wife of heir to above Bt'cy.

COOK, Maj.-Gen. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1899), I.A. retd. (1900), Col. 36th Sikhs; N.W. Front. 1863, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Soudan 1885: b. 1844.

COOKE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS *Cooke*, 10th Bt. of Wheatley (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for W. Rid. and for City of York, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1903-4, late 2nd Lieut. Yorks. Drgns. (Yeom.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1894, mar. 1902 the under-mentioned Lady Mildred Cooke. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Arthur John, b. 1905). *Seat*, Wheatley Pk., Doncaster.

COOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* (Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgiana, dau. of Sir Wm. Hy. Feilden, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. R. C. Cooke, 9th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, East Thorpe, Reading.

COOKE, Capt. AUBREY ST. JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), late I.A.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Dir. of Transport, Transvaal: b. 1872.

COOKE, Lady MARY LOUISA, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway.

COOKE, Lady MILDRED ADELAIDE CECILIA, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough.

COOKE, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1902), Zulu War 1879, was A.A.G. Bengal 1890-4, ret. 1904 and is Col. 17th Lancers: b. 1842. *Res.*, 8 Knightsbridge Mansns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

COOKE (KINLOCH-), KNIGHT. Sir CLEMENT *Kinloch-Cooke*, Kt. Bach. (1905), B.A., LL.M., M.P. for Devonport (*C.*), barrister-at-law, editor of the *Empire Review*, formerly of the *Pall Mall Gazette* and other papers, is Chmn. Central Emigration Bd., was Priv. Sec. to Under Sec. for the Colonies: b. 1854, assumed name of Kinloch 1905, mar. 1898 Florence, dau. of the late Rev. Launcelot Errington. *Res.*, 3 Mount St., W.; *chamb.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

COOKE (PAGET-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Paget-Cooke*, Kt. Bach. (1906), senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke and Co., solicitors, specially concerned with election law; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg (as Gov. of I. of Wight) and to the Lib. Central Assoc.: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Grace Bernard, dau. of the late Arthur Hathaway, H.E.I.C.S.; has assumed additl. name of Paget. *Res.*, 25 Orsett Terr., Westbourne Terr., W.; *chamb.*, 11 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

COOKES (DENHAM-), Hon. MRS. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

COOKSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.). GEORGE ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., now comdg. Bangalore Cav. Bgde.; Ind. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 (in comd. of Kitchener's Horse, and on Staff): b. 1860.

COOLAVIN, PRINCE OF (ancient Ir. title)—see "MacDermot, The."

COOMARASWAMY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Elizabeth Clay, dau. of the late Jno. Beeby), mar. 1875 Hon. Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, M.L.C. of Ceylon (d. 1879). *Res.*, 3 West Pk. Rd., Kew Gdns.

COOPER, BARON (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Shaftesbury, E. of."

COOPER, BARONET *of Gadebridge*—see "Cooper (Paston-)."

COOPER, BARONET *of Hursley.* Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER *Cooper*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905) a D.L. for Cos. Elgin and Hants (High Sheriff 1908) and late Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 6th Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. Terr.: son of the late Alex. Cooper, of Elgin; b. 1856, mar. 1887 Mary Emma, dau. of the late Geo. S. Smith, of Illinois. *Heir*, his son GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Alastair Robertson, b. 1897). *Seat*, Hursley Pk., nr. Winchester; *res.*, The College, Elgin; 26 Grosvenor Sq., W.

COOPER, BARONET *of Shenstone.* Sir RICHARD POWELL *Cooper*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Staffordsh., was High Sheriff 1901, an extensive agriculturist in that Co. as also in the Eastern Cos., is on Counc. of Roy. Agric. Soc.: son of the late Henry Cooper, of Clunbury, b. 1847, mar. 1872 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Elias A. Ashmall, *Heir*, his son RICHARD ASHMOLE *C.*, M.P. (*C*), for Walsall (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son William Herbert, b. 1901). *Seats*, Shenstone Ct., Lichfield; Ashlyns Hall, Berkhamstead.

COOPER, BARONET *of Woollahra.* Sir WILLIAM CHARLES *Cooper*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd; b. 1851, suc. 1909, mar. 1876 Alice Helen, dau. of Geo. Hill, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Chas. Eric Daniel, b. 1906). *Res.*, Woolton Ho., Newbury, Berks.

COOPER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Woollahra.* Harriet, LADY *C.* (Harriet, dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt.), mar. 1836 Sir Danl. Cooper, 2nd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 40 Grosvenor Sq., S.W.

COOPER, BISHOP—see "Grafton and A."

COOPER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED *Cooper*, Kt. Bach. (1901), maintained a private Hosp. for wounded soldiers during S. Afr. War, Chmn. of Ridgways: b. 1846, mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Marion, dau. of Chas. Nicholson, of Dublin. *Res.*, Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants.

COOPER, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir POPE ALEXANDER *Cooper*, K.C.M.G. (1908; Kt. Bach. 1904), M.A., Chief Justice of Queensland, prev. Attorn.-Gen.: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Alice Frener, dau. of his relative the late Jas. Cooper, of Bayswater. *Res.*, Hawstead, Brisbane.

COOPER, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM EARNSHAW *Cooper*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1897), Hon. Col. Cawnpore Rifle Vols., head of the firm of Cooper, Allen, and Co., of Cawnpore, late an M.L.C. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, N.W. Provs., India.

COOPER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady AGNES CECIL EMMELINE *C.*, dau. of 5th Earl Fife (q.v.), mar. 1882, 3rd husb. (having been divorced by the late Visc. Dupplin, her 1st, and the 2nd dying 1880), the late Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Cooper-Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, I. of Arran, N.B.; 9 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

COOPER, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES DUNCAN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. Dublin Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1849. *Res.*, Naas, Co. Kildare.

COOPER, Col. EDWARD JOSHUA, C.B. (Mil. 1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Fus., now comdg. troops in N. China with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.; Soudan 1886-7, S. Africa 1900-1, Thibet 1904, is a D.L. for Westmeath: b. 1858.

COOPER, FRANCIS ALFRED, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., Fell. of Roy. Sanit. Inst. of G.B., Dir. of Pub. Works in Ceylon, and an M.L.C., formerly an M.L.C. and M.E.C. Hong Kong: b. 1860. *Res.*, Colombo.

COOPER, Col. HARRY, C.M.G. (1901), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt. retd. (1904), late an A.D.C. to H.M. and to Ind. Viceroy; Canada 1866, Ashanti 1874, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Dongola, and S. Afr. War 1899-1902, has been Vice-Cons. in Bosnia and Asia Minor, D.A.A.G. in Jamaica, A.A.G. in Egypt, &c., aftds. comdg. a Terr. Brigade: b. 1847. *Res.*, Wickham Bishops, Witham, Essex.

COOPER, Col. RICHARD JOSHUA, C.V.O. (1909), late comdg. Irish Gds., retd. 1910, has been Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, 3 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOPER, Hon. MRS. VILLIERS, dau. of Bn. Rendel.

COOPER (ASHLEY-), fam. name of SHAFTESBURY Earldom, see "Ashley" (conventional name).

COOPER (HERRING-), Capt. WILLIAM WELDON, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1873.

COOPER (PASTON-), BARONET. Sir CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON *Paston-Cooper*, 4th Bt. of Gadebridge (*U.K.* 1821): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1899 *Prss. Tatiana Dolgorouki*, dau. of the late Prince Dmitri Dolgorouki. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Maj. LOFTUS LEWIS ASTLEY *Cooper* (b. 1838; 2nd heir, latter's son Percy Beauchamp Astley, late Lieut. R.N., b. 1876). *Res.*, 56 Brompton Sq., S.W.

COOPER (PASTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.-C.* (Sophia, dau. of Jno. Holford and widow of Col. Jno. S. Ferguson), mar. 1890, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Astley P. Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 92 Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOTE, BARONET *of Ballyfin*. Sir ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE *Coote*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1621, PREM. BARONET among those so styled, but Visc. Valentia's Baronetcy of 1620 precedes), M.A., Lieut. of Queen's Co.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1899, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Ellen Melesina, dau. of the late Phil. C. Chenevix Trench. *Heir*, his son Capt. RALPH ALGERNON *C.* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Ralph, b. 1905). *Seat*, Ballyfin House, Mountrath, Queen's Co.

*** The dates of creation of the two oldest Irish Baronetcies extant are given in 'Burke' as—Annesley (Visc. Valentia), Aug. 7, 1620; Coote, April 2, 1621.

COOTE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ballyfin*. Constance, LADY *C.*, dau. of the late Thos. D. Headlam, mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Algernon Coote, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

COOTE, BARONET *of Donnybrook*. Sir CHARLES ALGERNON *Coote*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.*, 1774), L.R.C.S.I., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1861. *Heir*, none, nor settled *res.*

*** This line is of Great Britain though Irish in personal origin. The last Earl of Bellamont (Charles Coote), having no legitimate successor, obtained this Baronetcy with remainder to his natural son.

COOTE, KNIGHT. Sir EYRE *Coote*, Kt. Bach. (1903), High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1903, and of Queen's Co. 1886: b. 1857 (descendt. of 2nd Bt. of Ballyfin), mar. 1892 Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Cadogan. *Res.*, West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury.

COPE, BARONET. Col. Sir ANTHONY *Cope*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), Rifle Brigade retired, served in Ashanti War of 1874: son of 12th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1892, mar. 1870, Mary Leckonby, dau. of Jno. L. Phipps and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway. *Heir*, his son DENZIL (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Galen, b. 1874). *Seat*, Bramshill Pk., Winchfield, Hants.

COPE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Harriette, LADY *C.* (Harriette Margaret, dau. of Robt. J. Hautenville), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Wm. H. Cope, 12th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 8 c Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

COPLESTON, BISHOPS—see "Calcutta" and "Colombo."

COPLEY (BEWICKE-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ROBERT CALVERLEY ALINGTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Nile 1884-5, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was D.A.A.G. in Barbados and Ireld., now comdg. 17th Inf. Brig., Cork, a D.L. for N. Rid.: b. 1855, assumed name of Copley 1892. *Res.*, Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster; Coulby Manor, Marton, Yorks.; and Cork.

COPPINGER, Hon. Mrs. NICHOLAS, sist. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

CORBALLY, Lady MARY, dau. of 3rd E. of Cottenham.

CORBET, BARONET. Sir ROLAND JAMES *Corbet*, 5th Bt. of Moreton-Corbet (*U.K.* 1808); son of 4th Bt., b. 1892, suc. 1910. *Heir*, his uncle GERALD VINCENT (b. 1868; 2nd heir Bt.'s 1st cous. once remvd. Reginald George, b. 1857). *Seat*, Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury.

CORBET, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *C.* (Caroline Elizabeth Ann Agnes, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Chas. Orlando Bridgeman, son of 1st E. of Bradford), b. 1833, mar. 1854 Sir Vincent R. Corbet, 3rd Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Kinnersley, Shrewsbury. (2) LADY *C.* (Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. A. Stewart), mar. 1888 Capt. Sir Walter O. Corbet, 4th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury; St. Fort, Fife.

CORBET, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR DOMVILLE, C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.M.L.I. retd. (1905); Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894: b. 1847 (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Gt. Ness House, nr. Shrewsbury.

CORBET, EUSTACE KYNASTON, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., late Procureur-General to the Khedive, prev. a Judge of Native Ct., Cairo: b. 1854. *Res.*, Rock Ho., Boughton-Monchelsea, Maidstone.

CORBET, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 23rd Bn. de Clifford.

CORBETT, family name of ROWALLAN Barony, q.v., see also below.

CORBETT, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT EDWIN HENRY *Corbett*, K.C.V.O. (1905), Brit. Min. for Bavaria and Würtemburg, formerly for Venezuela, was (1904-7) Financ. Adviser to Govt. of the Khedive: b. 1861, widower (having mar. Hon. Mabel Sturt, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Munich.

CORBETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Georgina Grace, dau. of Geo. J. Holmes), mar. 1864 Adm. Sir Jno. Corbett, K.C.B., formerly Com.-in-Ch. East Indies and at the Nore (d. 1893). *Res.*, 1 Grange Terr., Cambridge.

CORBETT, Capt. CHARLES FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N.: b. 1867 (son of precedg.). *Club*, U. Serv.

CORBETT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Sherborne.

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), BARONET. Sir FRANCIS EDMUND GEORGE *Astley-Corbett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821; orig. creation *Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for Lincs., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Suakin Expedn.: son of 3rd Bt. (Sir Jno. Dugdale *Astley*), b. 1859, assumed name of Corbett by licence 1890, suc. 1894, mar. 1882 the under-mentioned Lady Gertrude Astley-Corbett. *Heir*, his son JOHN DUGDALE PELHAM, Lieut. Scots. Gds. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Gerald *Astley*, b. 1871). *Seat*, Elsham Hall, Elsham, Lincs.; Everleigh House, Marlborough, Wilts.; *town res.*, 45 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

*** This line springs from the same ancestry as the Hastings Bny., in which there is merged the Btcy. of Melton-Constable.

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), Lady GERTRUDE AUGUSTA (*née* Anderson-Pelham), dau. of 3rd E. of Yarborough (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CORDEAUX, Capt. HARRY EDWARD SPILLER, C.B. (Civ. 1904), C.M.G. (1902), B.A., I.A., Governor of St. Helena since 1911, prev. Commissr. of Somali Coast Protect.: b. 1870.

CORFE, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN *Corfe*, D.D., Chapl. R.N. (served through Ashanti War of 1874, and in China), was Hon. Chapl. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh: b. 1843, cons. Missnry. Bp. of Corea 1889, ret. 1904. *Address*, Church House, Westminster, S.W.

CORFIELD, Hon. Mrs. CLAUD, dau. of 1st Bn. Inverclyde.

CORK, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD *Meade*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 70th Bp. of Cork, 65th of Cloyne, and 50th of Ross, a Senator of Dublin Univ., formerly Rect. of Ardtrea, Canon of St. Patrick's, Treas. and Archdn. of Armagh, and Examg. Chapl. to the Abp.: b. 1832, mar. 1864, cons. 1894. *Res.*, The Palace, Cork.

CORK, PHILIP CLARKE, C.M.G. (1904), Colon. Sec. in Jamaica, late Admin. of St. Lucia, has been Colon. Sec. and Acting Gov. Brit. Honduras, and Assist. Do. in Jamaica: b. 1854. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF. CHARLES SPENCER CANNING *Boyle*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Boyle (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Somerset, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Nth. Som. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 9th E.; b. Nov. 24, 1861; suc. 1904 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Town res.*, 2 Mandeville Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Boyle of Youghal, 1616; E. of Cork and Visc. Dungarvan, 1620; Visc. Boyle of Kinalmeaky, Bn. Broghill, and Bn. of Bandon Bridge, 1628; E. of Orrery, 1660. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Boyle (of Marston), 1711.—Sir Richd. Boyle (Kt.), P.C., obtained the first three of the above titles, being afterwards made Lord Treasurer of Ireland and obtaining the popular designation of "The Great Earl of Cork." His 2nd son was made Bn. Broghill, and the 3rd created Earl of Orrery (whose grandson, the 4th Earl, invented the astronomical contrivance known as an orrery or planetarium). The 2nd Earl of Cork was made Earl of Burlington in England, but this title lapsed and was re-created in the Devonshire house. Upon the death of the 4th Earl of Cork the 5th Earl of Orrery succeeded him and thus equalised the numbering of the two titles. The 1st Earl of Shannon was a nephew of the 2nd of Orrery; but the Scottish Earldom of Glasgow, though also bearing the same surname, is totally distinct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boyle.*)

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, now Lady E. *Alexander*, b. 1854, mar. 1885 Jas. Dalison *A. Res.*, Hamsell Manor, Eridge, Tunb. Wells; 70 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Lady Grace Elizabeth, now Lady G. *Baring*, b. 1856, mar. 1878 Hon. Francis Hy. *B.*, son of 1st Bn. Northbrook (q.v.) and heir pres. to Barony.

Lady Honora Janet, now Lady "Nora" *Hodgson*, b. 1857, mar. 1875 Robt. Kirkman *H. Res.*, 77 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Lady Dorothy Blanche, now Lady "Doreen" *Long*, b. 1858, mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Walter Hume *L.*, M.P., q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)

Hon. ROBERT JOHN LASCELLES *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Somerset L.I. (Mil.): b. 1864, mar. 1890 Josephine Catherine, dau. of Jos. P. Hale, of San Francisco (Hon. Mrs. Robert John *B.*). *Res.*, 40 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Col. Gerald Edmund *B.*, b. 1849).

Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1856; dau. of the late Visc. Dungarvan, son of 8th E.):

(The *late* 9th EARL, b. 1829, d. 1904.)

Lady Mary Emily, now Lady Mary *Kennedy*, b. 1834, mar. 1873, 2nd husb., the late Lord David *K.* (d. 1905), grandson of 1st M. of Ailsa, q.v.

—Aunt by mrrge.:

Hon. Mrs. Edmund *B.* (Ida Waldegrave, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Archib. Money, C.B.), mar. 1866 the late Maj. Hon. Edmund John *B.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Rowden House, Frome, Somerset.

Dau.-in-law of 8th E. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Richard *B.* (Eleanor Vere, dau. of the late Alex. Gordon), mar. 1845 the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish *B.* (d. 1886). *Res.*, Huntercombe Manor, Maidenhead, Berks.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C. & O. (*née* Lady Emily Charlotte *De Burgh*), dau. of 1st M. of Clanricarde, K.P.; b. 1828, mar. 1853 9th Earl of Cork and O. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 40 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

CORKRAN, VICTOR GEORGE SEYMOUR, C.V.O. (1904), Comptr. of Househd. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, formerly to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., prev. Priv. Sec. to Chanc. of Excheq. and to Gov. of N.S. Wales: b. 1873. *Res.*, Baron Gt., Slough; Kensington Palace, W.

CORNER, Engr.-Rear-Adm. JOHN THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1907), R.N. retd. (1909), late Manag. of Engrg. Dept. at Portsmouth Dockyd.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 1 Marchmont Gdns., Richmond Hill, Surrey.

CORNEWALL, BARONET. Sir GEOFFRY *Cornewall*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1764), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Herefordsh.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM FRANCIS (b. 1871; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Moccas Ct., Hereford.

CORNEY, BOLTON GLANVILL, I.S.O. (1904), Fell. Roy. Sanit. Inst. of Gt. Brit., M.L.C. late Colon. Surg. and Ch. Med. Offr. Fiji, also Pres. of Bd. of Health and a Commissr. of Customs: b. 1851. *Res.*, 19 Abingdon Ct., Kens., W.

CORNISH, BISHOPS — see "Grahamstown" and "St. Germans."

CORNISH, JOSIAH EASTON, C.M.G. (1882), M.Inst.C.E., Manager of Alexandria Water Co., served with Exped. Force in Egypt 1882: b. 1841. *Res.*, Alexandria.

CORNWALL, DUKE OF (*Eng.* 1337), (*U.K.* 1892), the *hereditary* title of the eldest surviving son of the reigning sovereign.

CORNWALL, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN ANDREW *Cornwall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for N.E. Bethn. Grn. (*L.*), a D.L. for Co. London, has been Chmn. L.C.C., is a coal-merchant: b. 1863, mar. 1883 Ellen Mary, dau. of Jno. Day. *Res.*, Oaklands, Horley, Surrey; 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CORRY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Corry*, 2nd Bt. of Dunraven (*U.K.* 1885), a shipowner: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1891, widower. *Heir*, his son JAMES PEROWNE IVO MYLES (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, William Myles Fenton, b. 1893). *Res.*, Cromwell Houses, 33 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

CORRY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Belmore (title formed from the fam. name, and subst. for "Visc. Belmore").

CORRY, Capt. JOHN BEAUMONT, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Mekran 1901: b. 1875.

CORRY (LOWRY-), family name of BELMORE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

CORRY (LOWRY-), Lt.-Col. NOEL ARMAR, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1867 (gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Belmore), mar. 1904, 2nd wife, the follg. *Res.*, Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury.

CORRY (LOWRY-), HON. MRS. NOEL, wife of preceding and dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

CORSER, Lady GEORGINA, sist. of 19th E. of Rothes.

CORY, BARONET. Sir CLIFFORD JOHN *Cory*, 1st Bt. of Llantarnam (*U.K.* 1907), M.P. for St. Ives Div. of Cornwall (*L.*), was High Sheriff of Monmouthsh. 1905, and Chmn. Monm. and S. Wales Coal Owners' Assoc. same year, is a Dir. of Cory Bros. and other Cos., formerly Capt.

3rd Batt. Welsh. Regt.: son of late Jno. Cory, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Jane Anne Gordon, dau. of the late Albert A. E. Lethbridge, son of 3rd Bt. No *heir. Seat*, Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthsh.; *town res.*, 98 Mount St., W.

CORY, Capt. GEORGE NORTON, D.S.O. (1900–1), Roy. Dubl. Fus., Bgde-Maj. 7th Inf. Bgde., Tidworth; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

CORY, WILLIAM WALLACE, C.M.G. (1909), Dep. Min. of Interior, Canada: b. 1865. *Res.*, Ottawa.

CORYNDON, ROBERT THORNE, C.M.G. (1911), Res. Commissr. Swaziland since 1907, prev. Administrator of N. W. Rhodesia; served in Matabele War 1893 and Rebellion 1896: b. 1870. *Res.*, Mbabane.

COSSERAT, Lady ANNE, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

COSTEKER, Capt. JOHN HENRY DIVES, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1879. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

COTE (Côté), NARCISSE OMER, I.S.O. (1911), Ch. of Land Patents' Branch, Dept. of the Int., Dom. of Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

COTES, KNIGHT. Sir MERTON RUSSELL *Cotes*, Kt. Bach. (1909), formerly Mayor of Bournemouth, to which town he has presented his late residence (East Cliff Hall) with valuable art treasures: b. 1835, mar. 1850 Annie Nelson, dau. of the late Jno. King Clark.

COTES, Lady EDITH, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

COTTENHAM, EARL OF. KENELM CHARLES EDWARD *Pepys* (pron. *Pepps*), 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of 3rd E.; b. May 18, 1874; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Rose *Nevill*, dau. of Marq. of Abergavenny and divorced wife of J. B. Leigh, *Res.*, Elvenden Priory, Goring, Reading.

CREATIONS. *Gt.Br.*: A Bt. 1734 (another creation *U.K.* 1801). *U.K.*: Bn. Cottenham, 1836; E. of Cottenham and Visc. Crowhurst, 1850.—Sir Chas. C. Pepys, 3rd Bt., was appointed Lord Chancellor, receiving the Barony on promotion and the Earldom on retirement.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Pepys.*)

Issue of present (4th) *E.*:

VISCOUNT CROWHURST, heir to Earldom: Kenelm Charles Francis *P.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Mark Everard *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. John Digby Thomas *P.* b. 1907.

Issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)
Hon. Everard Digby *P.*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Katherine, dau. of Herr Chas. Diehl, of Metz (Hon. Mrs. Everard *P.*). *Res.*, 17 Gilston Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.
Lady Mary, now Lady Mary *Corbally*, b. 1878, mar. 1910 Elias *C. Res.*, Rathbeale Hall, Co. Dublin.

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (uncle of present; 2nd d. unmrrd.):
(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1824, d. unmrrd. 1863.)
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1825, d. 1881.)
Hon. Walter Courtenay *P.*, barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: b. 1840, widower. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Hon. MRS. Henry *P.* (Ada, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Coote), mar. 1868 the late Hon. Henry Leslie *P.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Bel Air, Dinard, France.
Hon. Mrs. George *P.* (Anna Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. W. Forster), mar. 1864 the late Hon. George *P.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, 6 Brechin Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

COTTENHAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF C. (Theodosia Selina, dau. of Sir Robt. C. Dallas, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1870 3rd E. of Cottenham (d. 1881). *Res.*, 94 Queen's Gt., S.W.

COTTER, BARONET. Sir JAMES LAURENCE *Cotter*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1763), late Sub-Lieut. Roy. Nav. Vol. Res., also 2nd Lieut. S. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom.: grandson of his namesake the 4th Bt., and son of the late Jas. L. Cotter; b. 1887, suc. 1902, mar. 1908 Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alfred Wheeler. *Heir*, his son DELAVAL JAMES ALFRED (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Thomas Lombard, b. 1888). *Seat*, Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork.

COTTERELL, BARONET. Col. Sir JOHN RICHARD GEERS *Cotterell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), Lord Lieut. of Herefs. (High Sheriff 1897) and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Welsh Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 the following. *Sole heir*, his son RICHARD CHARLES GEERS (b. 1907). *Seat*, Garnons, Hereford; *town res.*, 10 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

COTTERELL, Lady EVELYN AMY, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon, and wife of preceding Bt.

COTTESLOE, BARON. THOMAS FRANCIS *Fremantle*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Baron Fremantle of the *Austrian Empire*; M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Bucks., late Chmn. Q.S. and of C.C., also of L. B. & S. C. Rail.; an M.P. 1876–85: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 30, 1830; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1859 the late Lady Augusta Henrietta *Scott* (d. 1906), dau. of 2nd E. of Eldon. *Seat*, Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks.; *town res.*, 43 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1821; Bn. Cottesloe, 1874. Bn. Fremantle, *Austria*, 1816.—Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, M.P., 1st Bt., Sec. at War and Chief Sec. for Ireland, obtained the U.K. Barony, his father that of Austria.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Fremantle.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Mary Louisa *F.*, b. 1851.
Hon. THOMAS FRANCIS *F.*, heir to Barony, V.D., M.A., a D.L. for Bucks., Lt.-Col. Bucks. Batt. Oxon. L.I. (Terr.), a memb. Small Arms Committee and a Co. Ald. for Bucks., late A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Visc. Wolseley) and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Florence, dau. of the late Thos. Tapling (Hon. Mrs. *Fremantle*). *Res.*, The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.; Newton-Harcourt, Leicester. (2nd heir, his son Thomas Francis Halford, b. 1897.)
Hon. Reginald Scott *F.*, M.A., b. 1863, mar. 1900 Hilda Lucy, dau. of the late E. M. Barry, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *S.*). *Res.*, 14 Chelsea Ct., Chelsea Embankment, S.W.
The *deceased* Gertrude Charlotte *F.*, b. 1864, d. 1873.
Hon. Cecil *F.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, with the Peer.
Hon. Walter *Fremantle-Gaunt*, B.A., b. 1869, assumed name Gaunt 1901. *Res.*, 2 Lansdowne House, Lansd. Rd., Notting Hill, W.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b 1830.)
Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry *F.*, D.D., Dean of Ripon: b. 1831, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Maj. G. F. Stuart (Hon. Mrs. William *F.*). *Res.*, The Deanery, Ripon.
Hon. Sir Charles William *F.*, K.C.B., b. 1834, see "Fremantle, Kt." (1).
Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert *F.*, G.C.B., b. 1836, see Do. (2).
Hon. Emily Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Alexander*, b. 1838, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. Leslie *A.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Linville, Gt. Malvern.
Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *McNeile*, b. 1840, mar. 1867 the late Rev. Edmd. Hugh *McN.*, Hon. Canon of Liverpool (d. 1893). *Res.*, 17 Sandringham Drive, Sefton Pk., L'pool.

COTTINGHAM, Maj. EDWARD RODEN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.M.A. retd., now

Recruiting Staff Off. for R. Marines, Exeter Dist., late Instr. in Gunnery at Portsmouth: b. 1865. *Club*, U. Serv.

COTTON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JOHN STEDMAN *Cotton*, K.C.S.I. (1902), late an M.P. (*L.*), prev. I.C.S., has been Chief Commissr. of Assam and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt., Chmn. of Municipality and a Police Commissr. of Calcutta, was Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Home Dept. 1896 and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy 1900-1: b. 1845. mar. 1867 Mary, dau. of Jas. Ryan. *Res.*, 45 St. John's Wd. Pk., N.W.

COTTON (STAPLETON-), family name of COMBERMERE Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Richard.

COTTON (STAPLETON-), Com. RICHARD GREVILLE ARTHUR WELLINGTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N.: b. 1873 (1st cousin and 2nd heir of Visc. Combermere).

COUCH, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR THOMAS QUILLER *Couch*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., a Co. Alderman for Cornwall, poet and novelist: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Louisa Amelia, dau. of the late Jno. Hicks. *Res.*, The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall.

COUCHMAN, Col. GEORGE HENRY HOLBECHE, D.S.O. (1887), late Somerset L. I., now comdg. South-West. Inf. Bgde. (Terr.); Burma 1885-7, and Kachin Hills 1891-2: b. 1859.

COUDENHOVE, Countess MAXIMILIAN, dau. of 11th Visc. Taaffe.

COULTER, ROBERT MILLAR, C.M.G. (1907), M.D., Dep. Postmr.-Gen. for Canad. Dom. *Res.*, Ottawa.

COUPER (*pron.* Cooper), BARONET. Sir RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY *Couper*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rif. Corps: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1908, mar. 1884 Norah Emma, dau. of Horatio W. Scott. *Heir*, his son GUY (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Lt.-Col. Victor Arthur *C.*, b. 1859).

COURROUX, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.V.O. (1903), late Sec. (prev. Ch. Clerk) to Bd. of Green Cloth: b. 1852. *Res.*, 17 Chesham Rd., Brighton.

COURTENAY, family name of DEVON Earldom, q.v. for Lady Caroline and Hons. Henry and Fredk.

COURTENAY, KNIGHT. Sir (JOHN) IRVING *Courtenay*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., F.R.G.S., M.I.E.E., barrister-at-law, was 1st Chmn. of City of Lond. Lib. Assoc.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Falconer's House, 263A St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 Essex Ct., Temple, E.C.

COURTENAY, LORD, courtesy-title of the heir to the Devon Earldom, but only when a first-born son (fam. name utilised, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom).

COURTENAY, Col. ARTHUR HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. Cameronians (Mil.), retd. (1907); S. Africa 1900-1; a Master of High Ct. of Justice in Irelđ. and a D.L. for Lanarks., was High Sheriff of Galway 1887: b. 1852. *Res.*, Newtownpark House, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

COURTENAY, Col. EDWARD REGINALD, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late Col. on Staff Welsh and Midld. Comd., prev. comdg. 11th Hussars; Zululd. 1879, Nile and Soudan 1884-5, Dongola, N.W. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1853 (gt. nephew of 10th E. of Devon). *Club*, Cavalry.

COURTENAY, HENRY, I.S.O. (1903), late Assist. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. of Ireland: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hughenden, Grosvenor Rd., Dublin.

COURTHOPE, WILLIAM JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late 1st Civ. Serv. Commissr., was also Prof. of Poetry Oxfd. Univ., part editor of Pope's Works and author of 'Hist. of Engl. Poetry' and of other books: b. 1842. *Res.*, The Lodge, Wadhurst, Sussex.

COURTNEY, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. FREDERICK *Courtney*, D.D., D.C.L., late 5th Bp. of Nova Scotia, now Rect. of St. James, New York: b. 1837, widower, cons. 1888, res. 1904. *Res.*, St. James's Ch., Madison Av., N. York.

COURTNEY, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD HENRY, C.V.O. (1906), R.E. retd. (1887); China 1858-62, aftds. empld. on Ordn. Surv. and at Roy. Ind. Engrg. Coll., now Gov. of Mil. Kts. of Windsor: b. 1836. *Res.*, Governor's Tower, Windsor Castle.

COURTNEY, JOHN MORTIMER, C.M.G. (1897), I.S.O. (1903), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus, late Dep. Min. of Finance and Sec. to Treasury, Canada: b. 1838 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, 460 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.

COURTNEY OF PENWITH, BARON. LEONARD HENRY *Courtney*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1889), M.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, Prof. Polit. Econ. in Univ. Coll. Lond. 1872-5; formerly Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. and for Colonies, and Financ. Sec. to Treasury; Chmn. of Cmttees. H. of Commons 1886-92, an M.P. 1876-1900: son of the late Jno. Sampson Courtney, of Penzance; b. July 6, 1832; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1883 Catherine, dau. of Richd. Potter. No *heir* nor other issue. *Res.*, 15 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Courtney of Penwith, 1906.

COURTOWN (*pron.* Cortown). EARL OF. JAMES GEORGE HENRY *Stopford*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Saltersford (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1848), formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: son of 4th E.; b. April 24, 1823; suc. 1858 (*C.*); mar. 1846 the late Hon. Elizabeth Frances *Milles* (d. 1894), dau. of 4th Bn. Sondes. *Seat*, Courtown House, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Courtown, 1758; E. of Courtown and Visc. Stopford, 1762. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Saltersford, 1796.—Jas. Stopford, M.P. for Co. Wexford and for borough of Fethard, was awarded the Irish titles, his son obtaining that of Gt. Britain.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stopford.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

Lady Charlotte Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1847.
Lady Eleanor Margaret *S.*, b. 1849.
Lady Mary Jane Jemima, now Lady M. *Shelley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.). b. 1851, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. *S.*, 5th Bt. of Castle Goring (d. 1902).
Visc. STOPFORD, heir to Earldom: James Walter Milles *S.*, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (Mil.), High Sheriff of Wexford 1877 and of Carlow 1878, is now Lieut. for former Co.: b. 1853, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Gertrude, dau. of the late Gen. Chas. J. C. Mills. *Res.*, Marlfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford. *Issue:*

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. James Richard Neville *S.*, 2nd heir, late in Colon. Sec.'s Office, Transvaal, now in Office of the Agent-Gen. in London: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Cicely Mary, dau. of the late Jno. A. Birch, and the present Viscts. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. *S.*). *Res.*, Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks.
Hon. Arthur *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1879, mar. 1908 Mary Augusta Grace, dau. of Godfrey C. C. Master. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Sybil *S.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Guy *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1884.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Eileen *S.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Alma *S.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Edith Mary *S.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Charles William *S.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Marjorie Gertrude *S.*, b. 1904.

Lady Grace Harriet, now Lady G. *Bridges*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Capt. Jno. Strachan *B. Res.*, Woodcote, Fleet, Hants.

The *late* Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry *S.*, b. 1858, d. 1909, having mar. 1895, as below.

Hon. George Frederick William *S.*, b. 1859, mar. 1889 Marie Clare, dau. of Capt. Hy. Segrave (Hon. Mrs. George *S.*).

Lady Lily Frances, now Lady L. *Greene*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 Sir (Wm.) Conyngham *G.*, K.C.B., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.* (Alice Maud Pashley, dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of Rev. E. F. Haviland), mar. 1895, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. the above late Hon. Edwd. B. L. H. *S.* (d. 1909). *Res.* Levuka, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (half-bros. of present):

(By 1st mrge. Present Earl, b. 1823.)

By 2nd mrge.

Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick William *S.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1854—see "Stopford, Kt."

Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter George *S.*, has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications., late in comd. of Gen. Depot at Portsmouth, ret. 1907, formerly a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1855, mar. 1893 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C. of Nova Scotia (Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.*). *Res.*, Ashe House, Overton, Whitchurch, Hants.

—For Hon. Horatia (formerly Maid of Honour), see under "Stopford."

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. John, now Winifred, *Ctss. of Arran* (q.v.), mar., 1st, 1881, the late Hon. John Montagu *S.* (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1889, 5th Earl of A. (d. 1901).

COUSINS, William Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1887), was Contr. of Stamps and Registr. of Joint Stock Cos. in Inld. Rev. Dept., aftds. Sec., ent. the Dept. 1853: b. 1833. *Res.*, Vaughan Lodge, Long Ditton, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

COUZENS, Knight. Sir George Edwin *Couzens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., several times Mayor of Portsmouth: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Kingston Cresc., Portsmouth.

COVENTRY, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Hons," see also below.

COVENTRY, Earl of. George William *Coventry*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1877); late Master of the Buckhounds (2nd time), formerly Capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms; is Lord Lieut. and a C.C. of Worcestersh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., High Steward of Tewkesbury, and Hon. Col. 5th and 6th Batts. Worc. Regt. (Sp. Res.): grandson of 8th E. and son of late Visc. Deerhurst; b. May 9, 1838; suc. 1843 (*C.*); mar. 1865 Lady Blanche *Craven*, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven. *Seat*, Croome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester; *town res.*, 1 Balfour Pl., Park Ln., W.

Creation. *Eng.*: E. of Coventry and Visc. Deerhurst, 1697.—John Coventry, the close friend of Richard Whittington and executor of his will, succeeded him as Lord Mayor of London in 1406. Thos. Coventry, Recorder of London in 1615, Attorney-Gen. and Keeper of the Great Seal, was created Bn. Coventry in 1628, the 5th in his line obtaining the two higher honours. The Barony, however, became extinct on the death of the 4th Earl in 1719, whilst a special remainder in the later patent preserved the Earldom and Viscty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Coventry.*)

Issue of present (9th) *E.*:

Visc. Deerhurst, heir to Earldom: George William *C.*, a D.L. for Worc., late Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Worc. Regt.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Virginia Lee, dau. of Wm. Daniel, and step-dau. of Chas. W. Bonynge. *Res.*, Pirton Ct., Wadborough, Worc.; 42 Prince's Gt., S.W. *Issue:*

Hon. Helena Blanche *C.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Peggy Virginia *C.*, b. 1897.
Hon. George William Reginald Victor *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. John Bonynge *C.*, b. 1903.

Hon. Charles John *C.*, Maj. Worc. Yeom., prev. in Bechuanaland Police Force, and obtd. five months' imprisonment for taking part in the "Jameson Raid," served also on W. Afr. Frontier: b. 1867, mar. 1900 Lily, dau. of the late FitzHugh Whitehouse, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.*). *Res.*, Earls Croome Ct., Worcester.

Hon. Henry Thomas *C.*, b. 1868, mar. 1907 Edith *McCreery*, dau. of the late Col. Lawrence Kip, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *C.*). *Res.*, Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames; 8 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Hon. Reginald William *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law and memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, a D.L. for Worc.: b. 1869. *Res.*, 1 Balfour Pl., with the Earl; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, now Lady B. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Gerald Dudley *S. Res.*, Strensham Ct., Worcester; 47 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Lady Dorothy, now Lady Dorothy *Fraser*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Sir Keith Alex. *F.*, Bt., q.v.

Lady Anne Blanche Alice, now Princess Victor *Duleep Singh*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 Prince Victor A. J. *D. S. Res.*, 20 King St., Portman Sq., W.

Hon. William Francis *C.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Thomas George *C.*, late 2nd Lieut. Wilts. Regt., b. 1885.

Sist. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1843):

Lady Maria Emma Catherine, now Lady M. *Ponsonby*, b. 1836, mar. 1858 the late Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon *P.* (d. 1908), see "Bessborough."
(Present Earl, b. 1838.)

COVENTRY, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk and Berkshire.

COWALL, Earl of Campbell and (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll."

COWAN, Maj. Bryce William, D.S.O. (1902), Bechuanald. Rifles; Boer War 1900-2, now Manager of follg. Co.; b. 1866. *Address*, Transvaal Proprietary Ld., Mafeking.

COWAN, Col. Henry Vivian, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.A., ret. 1911, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., Comdt. Roy. Mil. Acad., and Asst. Mil. Sec. at Headqrs.; Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1854. *Res.*, Lochenbreck Castle, Douglas, Lanarks.

COWAN, Capt. Walter Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1898), R.N., Brass River 1895, Benin, and Nile 1898, was Nav. A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1870.

COWANS, Maj.-Gen. John Steven, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Rif. Brig., has been Dir. of Staff Duties and Training Indian Army Headqrs., afterwards comdg. Presid. Bgde., Darjeeling and (temp.) Dir. Gen. of Territ. Force, designated Q.M.G. to the Forces from April, 1912: b. 1862. *Res.*, 7 Montpelier Terr., Knightsbridge, S.W.

COWASJEE—see "Jehanghir."

COWDRAY, Baron. Weetman Dickinson *Pearson*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Maj., Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), late a M.P., High Sheriff of Colchester, President of the firm of S. Pearson and Son, contractors, Westminster; son of the late Geo. Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford: b. July 15, 1856; cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1881 Annie, dau. of the late Sir John Cass. *Seats*, Cowdray Pk., Midhurst, and Paddockhurst, Worth, Crawley—both Sussex;

Dunecht, nr. Aberdeen; *town res.* 16, Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS, *U.K.* A Bt. 1894. Baron Cowdray of Midhurst, 1910.

ISSUE.
(*Pearson*)

Hon. WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER *P.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Eye Div. (*L.*), Capt. Sussex Yeo.: b. 1882, mar. 1905 Beryl, dau. of the late Ld. Edw. Spencer-Churchill, son of the 6th D. of Marlborough. *Res.*, 5 Richmond Terr., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Weetman Jno. Churchill, b. 1910.)

Hon. Gertrude Mary, now The Lady *Denman*, b. 1884, mar. 1903, 3rd Bn. Denman, q.v.

Hon. Bernard Clive *P.*, Lieut. Sussex Yeo., b. 1887.

Hon. Francis Geoffrey *P.*, b. 1891, mar. 1909 Ethel, dau. of John Lewis.

COWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.*, V.A. (Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Pulleine, mar. 1868 Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B., Master of the Household (d. 1894); was an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks.; 8 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

COWEN, KNIGHT, Sir FREDERIC HYMEN *Cowen*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Mus. Doc., composer and conductor, has conducted 3 Handel Fests. at Crystal Pal.: b. 1852, mar. 1908 Frederica Gwendoline, dau. of Fredk. Richardson. *Res.*, 54 Hamilton Terr., N.W.

COWIE, Maj.-Gen. CROMBIE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.A. retd. (1896); Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1839. *Res.*, Srinagar, Kashmir.

COWIE, Capt. HENRY EDWARD COLVIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., China 1900-2: b. 1872.

COWIE, Maj. HUGH NORMAN RAMSAY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Dorset Regt.; Tirah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, late D.A.Q.M.G. S. Africa, aftds. a Staff-Capt. at W. Office: b. 1872. *Club*, U. Serv.

COWLEY, EARL. HENRY ARTHUR MORNINGTON *Wellesley*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), late Lieut. Glouc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and was formerly Capt. in Wilts. Mil.: son of 2nd E.; b. Jan. 14, 1866; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1889, Lady Violet *Nevill*, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny, (who obtained a divorce 1897 and d. 1910 after being remrrd. to R. E. Myddelton); 2ndly, 1905, Millicent Eleanor *Wilson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme and divorced wife of Sir C. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt. *Seats*, Draycot-Cerne, Chippenham, Wilts.; Cold Overton, Oakham.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Cowley, 1828; Earl Cowley and Visc. Dangan, 1857.—The Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B., son of the 1st Earl of Mornington and brother of the 1st Duke of Wellington, was created Bn. Cowley; his son, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry R. Wellesley, G.C.B., afterwards K.G., who was Ambassador to the Emperor Napoleon III., was elevated to the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wellesley.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:

BY 1ST MRGE.

VISC. DANGAN, heir to Earldom: Christian Arthur *W.*, b. 1889.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Issue of 2*nd E.* (sist. of present):

Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret, now Lady Eva *Wemyss*, b. 1865, mar. 1898 the late Randolph Gordon (*Erskine*-) *W.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, Fifesh.; 9 Chesterfield St., W. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)

Issue of 1*st E.* (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1834, d. 1895.)

Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, now Lady Feod. *Bertie*, b. 1838, mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Leveson *B.*, son of 6th E. of Abingdon, see "Bertie, P.C."

Lady Sophie Georgiana Robertina, now Sophie, *Ctss. of Hardwicke* (q.v., Widow), b. 1840, mar. 1863 the late 5th Earl of H. (d. 1897).

Hon. Cecil Charles Foley *W.*, formerly R.N., b. 1842.

Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur *W.*, formerly Coldstrm. Gds., and has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (D. of Abercorn), Sec. to Emb. at Vienna, Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, Emma Anne, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, who divorced him 1882; 2ndly, 1884 the late Catherine Candelin (Kate *Vaughan*, of the Gaiety Theatre, d. 1903), whom he in turn divorced 1897; 3rdly, 1904, Evelyn, *Dchss. of Wellington*, q.v., sist. of Emily, Ctss. C. below. *Res.*, West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

Dau.-in-law of 1*st Bn. C.* (gt. aunt of present E.): (The *late* 1st EARL and 2nd BARON, b. 1804, d. 1884.)

Hon. Mrs. Gerald *W.*, V.A., *née* Hon. Magdalen *Robinson-Montagu*, dau. of 6th Bn. Rokeby, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: b. 1831, mar. 1856 the late Very Rev. Hon. Gerald *W.*, Dean of Windsor (son of 1st *Baron* Cowley; d. 1882). *Res.*, 7 Lower Berkeley St., W.

COWLEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Emily, COUNTESS C. (Emily Gwendolin, dau. of the late Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar. 1863 2nd Earl Cowley (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bodwen, Wootton Bridge, I. of Wight.

COWLEY, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ALFRED SANDLINGS *Cowley*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late Speaker of Queensld. Leg. Assemb. (3rd time), prev. Sec. for Pub. Lands and Agric.: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Marie, dau. of the late Wm. Campbell, of Natal. *Res.*, Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensld.

COWPER (*pron.* Cooper), EARLDOM (*Gt. Br.* 1718)—*extinct* 1905 on death of 7th Earl (surname *Cowper*).

*** Sir Wm. Cowper, 3rd Bt., an eminent lawyer and statesman, was created Bn. and Earl Cowper and Visc. Fordwich, being shortly afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. The poet Cowper was his great nephew. The titles Butler and Dingwall were inherited by the wife of the 2nd Earl, and that of Lucas by the wife of the 6th. Of these three Baronies that of Butler is by writ and therefore subject to abeyance; the other two, though also open to female succession, are not hampered by that condition, that of Lucas being by a patent which admits of a female in default of a male, and that of Dingwall, though open to "heirs whatsoever," following Scottish rules, under which abeyance is not recognised. Both of these titles have accordingly passed to Auberon Thos. Herbert, son of the late Earl's sister Lady Florence Herbert; but the Butler Bny. has gone into abeyance between Lord Lucas and Dingwall, his sister Nan Ino Herbert, and the Lady Desborough (Mrs. Wm. Hy. Grenfell), daughter of another deceased sister of the Earl.

COWPER, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS C., *née* Lady Katrine Cecilia *Compton* (now *Cowper*), dau. of 4th M. of Northampton, b. 1845, mar. 1870 7th and last Earl Cowper, K.G., a Prince and Count of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1880-2 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Panshanger, Hertford.

COWPER, FRANCIS HENRY, I.S.O. (1902), late Brit. Cons. at Lisbon, prev. Vice-Cons. at Trinidad and Santos (Brazil), also held posts at Porto Rico and in Honduras.

COWPER, SYDNEY, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., late Perm. Sec. of Prime Min.'s Dept. at Cape Town, has held numerous offices in that Colony and is Maj. Cape Fd. Artill.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Wynberg, Cape Col.

COX BARONETCY (*Irel.* 1706), deemed by Ulster Office *extinct* 1873, but had until lately two claimants to the succession, Capt. JOHN HAWTREY REGINALD C., of 3, Sloane Ct., S.W. (as 14th Bt.), and EDMUND CHAS. COX, of Bayfield Ho., Shanklin, I. o. W. (as 15th Bt.) who attempted, but unsuccessfully, in 1911 to substantiate his claim to the satisfaction of a Committee of the Privy Council.

COX, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM HENRY) LIONEL *Cox*, Kt. Bach. (1896), late Ch. Justice Straits

Settmts., prev. Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Mauritius and Procureur and Advoc.-Gen.: b. 1845, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of the late Lewis Pughe.

COX, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Michael Francis *Cox*, P.C. (*Irel.*, 1911), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Acad. Med., Irel., Memb. Senate R.U.I. (late Exam. in Med. Jurisp. and Mat. Med.). *Res.*, 26 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

COX, Arthur Frederick, C.S.I. (1901), late Comptr. and Aud.-Gen. to Bengal Govt., prev. Bombay, in I.C.S. from 1871: b. 1849. *Res.*, Cumballa, Meads, Eastbourne.

COX, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1902), N. S. Wales Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1901: b. 1863. *Res.*, Blenheim, Carlingford, N. S. Wales.

COX, Charles Thomas, C.M.G. (1903), late Administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis, and Acting Gov. of Leeward Islds, now Govt. Sec. Brit. Guiana, where he has also acted as Gov.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

COX, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry, D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Fus., ret. 1911; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COX, Hugh Bertram, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, Solicitor to Bd. of Inland Revenue since 1911, prev. an Assist. Under Sec. (Legal) of State in Colonial Office, has been a Jun. Couns. to Treasury and employed on S. American Boundary Arbitrations: b. 1861. *Res.*, 25A Sussex Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

COX, Lt.-Col. Percy Zachariah, C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1902), I.A., now Polit. Resid. Persian Gulf, late Cons. at Berbera and at Muscat: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Residency, Bushire, Persia.

COX, Maj. Walter Hulbert, D.S.O. (1902), I.M.S., China 1900–1, Mahsud Waziri 1902.

COX (SKEWES-), Knight. Sir Thomas *Skewes-Cox*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late an M.P. (*C.*), a Co. Ald. for Surrey, was Mayor of Richmond 1892, is a partner in the legal firm of Skewes-Cox, Nash, and Co.: b. 1849, assumed name of Skewes 1874, mar. 1882 Jessie, dau. of the late Edmd. Warne. *Res.*, The Manor House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey.

COXHEAD, Col. James Alfred, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), R.A. retd. (1908); Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899–1900, was Priv. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica 1883, aftds. a Col. on Staff for R.A. in Punjab as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Church Hill Ho., Gt. Waldingfield, Sudbury; 318 St. James's Ct., S.W.

COXHEAD, Maj. Thomas Langhorne, D.S.O. (1887), R.A., Burma 1886, was Brig.-Maj. to R.A. in Chinese Expedn. 1900: b. 1864.

CRABB, Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1910) 2nd Sec. in Post Office since 1911; prev. an Assist. Sec.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Stapleton, Hatherly Road, Sidcup, Kent.

CRADDOCK, Reginald Henry, C.S.I. (1903), Ch. Commissr. of Central Provs.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nagpur, Central Provs.

CRADOCK, Rear-Adm. Christopher George Francis Maurice, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Rear-Adm. in Atlantic Fleet; Soudan 1891, China 1900, late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1862 (bro. of two follg.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CRADOCK, Lt.-Col. Montagu, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Afghn. 1879–80 and with N.Z. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hartforth Hall, Richmond, Yorks.; 90 Piccadilly, W.

CRADOCK, Maj. Sheldon William Keith, D.S.O. (1900–1), late Capt. 5th Drgn. Gds.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900 with Imper. Yeom.; Hon. Maj. in Army: b. 1858. *Res.*, Hartforth Hall, with his bro., the preceding.

CRAGGS, Knight. Sir John George *Craggs*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), a chartered accountant, head of a firm in Coleman St., late Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Helen Lewins, dau. of the late Andrew Millar. *Res.*, 1 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

CRAIG (GIBSON-), Baronet. Sir Archibald Charles *Gibson-Craig*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), B.A., Lieut. 2nd Batt. Highld. L.I.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.* his bro. Henry Thomas (b. 1885; 2nd heir, their uncle Henry Vivian *G.-C.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Riccarton, Currie, Midlothn.

CRAIG (GIBSON-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *G.-C.* (Julia, dau. of Archib. Buchanan), mar. 1870 Sir Jas. H. Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Bt.

CRAIGIE, Maj. Patrick George, C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.S.S. (late Pres.), late Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Agric., and has served on various offic. Missions (ret. 1906), was Pres. Econom. Sect. Brit. Assoc. and has been Gilbey Lecturer in Agric. at Camb. Univ., 1900, formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Black Watch: b. 1843. *Res.*, Bronte Ho., Lympstone, Exeter.

CRAIGNISH, Baron. Ronald *Campbell*, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1882), son of 1st Bn. and nephew of Bn. Campbell von Laurentz, b. 1866, suc. 1897, mar. 1905 Constance Helena Wortley, dau. of the late Montague A. Armstrong, of Cape Col. No present *heir*.

CRAIK, Knight. Sir Henry *Craik*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Glasgow and Aberd. Univs. (*C.*), Princip. of Queen's Coll., Harley St., late Sec. to Scotch Educ. Dept., has been Exam. in that of England, is author of various works: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Fanny Esther, dau. of the late Chas. Duffield. *Res.*, 5A Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W.

CRAMP, Knight. Sir William Dawkins *Cramp*, Kt. Bach. (1908), I.S.O. (1903), late Dep. Ch. Insp. of Factories under Home Office, has been Sec. to various Cmttees.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Kirkland, Walton-on-Thames.

CRAMPTON, Capt. Dennis Burke, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N., Brass River 1895, Zanzibar 1896. *Res.*, 1 Park Rd., Alverstoke, Gosport.

CRANBORNE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1604), elder son and heir of M. of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, Earl of. Gathorne *Gathorne-Hardy* (pron. *Gaythorn-H.*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Kent, late Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. The Buffs, has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Scotld. (unpaid) and an Assist. Sec. of Lt. Rails. Commssn.: son of 2nd E.; b. Dec. 18, 1870; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle, dau. of the 7th E. of Glasgow. *Seats*, Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook, Kent; The Cairnies, Glenalmond, Perth.

Creations. *U.K.*: Visc. Cranbrook, 1878; E. of Cranbrook and Bn. Medway, 1892.—The first Peer was M.P. for Leominster 1856-65, and for Oxford University from the latter year to 1878, having defeated Mr. Gladstone. He soon became a member of Lord Derby's Ministry and was successively President of the Poor Law Board and Secretary of State for the Home, War, and India Departments, and afterwards twice Lord President of the Council: he was raised to the Peerage first as

Viscount and then Earl. The 2nd Earl had also sat in the House of Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gathorne-Hardy.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.:*

LORD MEDWAY, heir to Earldom; John David *G.-H.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Ralph Edward *G.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Robert *G.-H.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Anthony Gathorne *G.-H.*, b. 1907.
Hon. —— *G.-H.* (dau.), b. 1911.

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Selina Marguerite, now Lady S. *Hughes-D'Aeth*, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Capt. Regd. *H.-D'A.*, Gov. of Maidstone Prison. *Res.*, Gov.'s House, 7 Ashford Rd., Maidstone.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870).
Lady Jane Ethel *G.-H.*, b. 1872.
Hon. John Francis *G.-H.*, Maj. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, has been a Supt. of Gymnasia and Brig.-Maj. 1st Inf. Brigade: b. 1874, mar. 1898 Lady Isobel Constance Mary *Stanley*, dau. of 16th E. of Derby. *Res.*, 50 Upper Brook St., W.
Hon. Ralph Cecil North *G.-H.*, Com. R.N., b. 1876.
Hon. Nigel Charles *G.-H.*, Capt. Rf. Bgde., served in S. Africa 1902, late an A.D.C. to Lord Plunket in N.Z.: b. 1880, mar. 1910 Doris Cecilia Featherston *Johnston*, dau. of Hon. Chas. J., of New Zealand (Hon. Mrs. Nigel *G.-H.*).
Lady Dorothy Milner, now Lady D. *Carte*, b. 1889, mar. 1907 Rupert D'Oyly *C. Res.*, Eyot House, Weybridge, Surrey.

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Isobel Const. *G.-H.*, see Hon. John Fras.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1839, d. 1911).
Hon. Charles Gathorne *G.-H.*, Col. retired, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.: b. 1841, mar. 1872 Lady Cicely Louisa *Nevill*, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny. *Res.*, 43 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Alfred Erskine *G.-H.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. London and Kent, and Dep. Chmn. of S.E. and Chat. Rail., late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1845, mar. 1875 Isabella Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Malcolm, and sist. of the late Bn. M. of Poltalloch (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *G.-H.*). *Res.*, Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks.; 77 Cadogan Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 106 & 108, Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.
Lady Emily Blanche *G.-H.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, The Grange, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent.
Lady Margaret Evelyn, now *Visctss. Goschen*, b. 1858, mar. 1893 Hon. Geo. J. Goschen, now 2nd Visc. Goschen, q.v.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Cicely L. *G.-H.*, see Hon. Charles.

CRANBROOK, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS OF C. (Cicely Marguerite Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Joseph Ridgway), mar. 1867 2nd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1911).

CRANE, Capt. CHARLES PASTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., late 12th Batt. Imper. Yeom., Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1900-1, has since been a Resid. Magist. in Ireland: b. 1857. *Res.*, Killarney.

CRANLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), elder son and heir of E. of Onslow. *Baron Cranley* (*Gt. Br.* 1776) is another title of the Earldom.

CRANSTON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT *Cranston*, K.C.V.O. (1905; Kt. Bach. 1903), C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., LL.D., F.R. Soc. Scott. Artists, a D.L. for City of Edinburgh and Vice-Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late Lord Lieut., Treas., and Lord Provost, was Brig.-Gen. comdg. the 1st Lothian Brigade Terr. F. and Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig.: b. 1843, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. S. Gilbert. *Res.*, Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh.

CRANSTOUN BARONY (*Scot.* 1609)—*extinct* from 1869 at death of 11th Bn. (surname *Cranstoun*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER OF 10TH BARON.

Hon. Pauline Emily *Cranstoun*, b. 1855.

CRANWORTH, BARON. BERTRAM FRANCIS *Gurdon*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Norfolk, late Lieut. Norf. R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 13, 1877; suc. 1902 (*L.U.*); mar. 1903 Vera Emily, dau. of Arth. W. Ridley, gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. *Seat*, Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Cranworth, 1899.—REVIVAL of a title granted to a late Lord Chancellor (see "Peerages Extinct"), but it does not appear that there is any connection between the two families

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gurdon.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. ROBERT BRAMPTON *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1904. (No present and heir.)
Hon. Camilla Elizabeth *G.*, b. 1909.

Issue of 1st Bn. (half-sist. and sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. ADA Harriott, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Stirling*, b. 1864, mar. 1905, 3rd husb., Maj. Chas. *S.*, R.A. *Res.*, Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk, nr. Colchester.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Muriel Charlotte *G.*, b. 1876.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1877.)

CRANWORTH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY C. (Emily Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Robert B. Heathcote), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Cranworth (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Red House, Southburgh, Thetford, Norfolk; 20A Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

CRASKE, Maj. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Leinst. Regt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1869.

CRAUFURD, BARONET. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK *Craufurd*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), retd. Lieut. R.N.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1881, mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Craufurd. *Heir*, his son Maj. GEORGE STANDISH GAGE *C.*, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Quentin Charles Alexander, Com. R.N., b. 1875). *Res.*, Annbank House, Ayr; 10 Warwick Sq., S.W.

CRAUFURD, HON. LADY, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CRAUFURD, Maj. GEORGE STANDISH GAGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs.; Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2, late A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, afterwards a Staff Offr. W. Afr. Force, is heir to above Btcy.: b. 1872.

CRAVEN, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

CRAVEN, EARL OF. WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT *Craven*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Capt. of Yeom. of the Gd. since 1911, a D.L. for Warwicks., late Capt. Berks. Yeom., was A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1890-2: son of 3rd E.; b. Dec. 16, 1868; suc. 1883; mar. 1893 Cornelia, dau. of Bradley Martin, of New York. *Seats*, Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hampstead - Marshall, Newbury, Berks.; Ashdown Pk. Shrivenham, same Co.; *town res.*, 3 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Craven, *Eng.* 1666; E. of Craven and Visc. Uffington, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Wm. Craven (Kt.), a distinguished military officer, was awarded the Barony: the 7th in his line, a General in the Army, obtaining the higher titles (these had been originally granted to the 1st Bn., but without the special remainder which enabled the Barony to survive his death unmarried).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Craven.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

VISC. UFFINGTON, heir to Earldom: William George Bradley *C.*, b. 1897. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Rupert.)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
Hon. Rupert Cecil *C.*, late Capt. Vol. Electr. Engrs., formerly Midsh. R.N., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1870, mar. 1899 Inez Morton, dau. of Geo. Broom, but divorced her 1903. *Res.*, Mombasa, Brit. E. Africa.
Lady Helen Emily, now Lady H. *Forbes*, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Capt. Ian R. I. Foster *F.* *Res.*, Stenhouse, Carron, Elginsh.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.* (Amalia *Kolowratek*), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Charles Eric *C.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 113 St. George's Sq., S.W.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, now Eliz., *Ctss. of Wilton* (q.v.), b. 1836, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd Earl of W. (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1895, Arth. V. Pryor. —retaining title by courtesy.
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1841, d. 1883.)
Lady Blanche, now *Ctss. of Coventry*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 9th Earl of C., q.v.
Lady Emily Georgina, now Lady E. *Van de Weyer*, b. 1846, mar. 1868 Victor W. B. *Van de W. Res.*, New Lodge, Windsor; 21 Arlington St., S.W.
Hon. Osbert William *C.*, a. C.C. for Berks., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Berks. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 110 Mount St., W., and with the Earl at Ashdown Pk.

CRAVEN, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF C., *née* Hon. Evelyn Laura *Barrington*, dau. of 7th Visc. Barrington, b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd E. of Craven (d. 1883). *Res.*, Ashdown Pk., with Earl.

CRAWFORD, EARL OF. JAMES LUDOVIC *Lindsay*, 26th E. of Crawford (*Scot.*, PREM. EARL upon the Roll), and 9th E. of Balcarres (title not used), *sits* as Bn. Wigan (*U.K.*); K.T. (1891), V.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Trustee of Brit. Mus., past Pres. of Roy. Astronom. Soc.; an M.P. 1874-80 (as Lord Lindsay), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., is Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 5th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Terr.): son of 25th E.; b. July 28, 1847; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Emily Florence *Bootle-Wilbraham*, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. *B.-W. Seats*, Haigh Hall, Wigan; Balcarres House, Colinsburgh, Fifesh.; *town res.*, 2 Cavendish Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Crawford and Ld. Lindsay of Crawford, 1398; Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; E. of Balcarres and Ld. Balniel, 1651. *U.K.*: Bn. Wigan, 1826. "Lord Balcarres" is now the courtesy-title of eldest sons.—This house has a remote feudal and even legendary history, an early ancestor being reputed to be descended from "Thor." Walter de Lindesay was sitting in the Scottish Parliament in 1145, though his precise designation is unknown, and each Lord appears to this period to have been styled after his personal estates (Ercildun, Luffness, Brencvil, Lamberton, and so on). The 9th Ld. of Crawford was created Earl, apparently for his prowess exhibited in "a passage of arms with Lord Welles upon London Bridge before King Richard II. and his Queen." The 6th Earl was one of the many Scottish nobles who fell at Flodden Field. The 16th Earl fought on the Royalist side at Marston Moor. On his death without issue the Earldom passed to that of Lindsay (see note there), but the Lordship to another collateral who was made Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, his successor becoming Earl of the same and Ld. Balniel. The 6th Earl of Balcarres succeeded as 23rd of Crawford, and the 24th Earl of Crawford obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lindsay.*)

Issue of present (26th) E.:

Lady Evelyn Margaret, now Lady E. *Mason*, b. 1870, mar. 1895 Jas. Fras. *M.*, M.P. *Res.*, Eynsham Hall, Eynsham, Oxon; 27 Grosvenor Sq., W.

LORD BALCARRES (*pron.* Balcar'rez), heir to Earldom: David Alexander Edward *L.*, B.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., M.P. for Chorley Div. (*C.*), Ch. Whip of the U. party since 1911, late Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt. and a Junior Lord of the Treasury, is a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall.: b. 1871, mar. 1900 Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Hy. C. Pelly, 3rd Bt., M.P. *Res.*, 7 Audley Sq., W., and with Earl at country seats. *Issue:*

Master of Lindsay: Hon. David Alexander Robert *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Margaret Cynthia *L.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Cynthia Anne *L.*, b. 1904.
Hon. James Louis *L.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Elizabeth Patricia *L.* b. 1908.
Hon. Mary Lilian *L.*, b. 1910.

Hon. Walter Patrick *L.*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Ruth, dau. of I. A. Henderson, (Hon. Mrs. Walter *L.*). *Club*, Grosvenor.
Hon. Robert Hamilton *L.*, late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, prev. to Gov. of N.S. Wales, is Maj. Roy. Scots Greys, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874, mar. 1903 May Janet, dau. of the late Sir W. J. Clarke, 1st Bt. of Rupertswood (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Club*, Cavalry.
Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald *L.*, M.A., now Curate of St. Matt.'s Bethn. Grn.: b. 1876.
Hon. Ronald Charles *L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), an Assist. Priv.-Sec. to Sir Edwd. Grey, b. 1877, mar. 1909 Martha, dau. of Ex-Senator J. Donald Cameron, of Pennsylvania (Hon. Mrs. Ronald *L.*).
Hon. Lionel *L.*, b. 1879.

Issue of 25th E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)
Lady Alice Franccs, now Lady A. *Archer-Houblon*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 Col. Geo. Bramston *A.-H.* (*née* Eyre). *Res.*, 30 Cranley Gdns., S. Kensington, S.W.
Lady Margaret Elizabeth, now Lady M. *Majendie*, b. 1850, mar. 1870 the late Lewis Ashhurst *M.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, 24 Connaught Sq., W.
Lady Mary Susan Félicie, now Lady M. *Meynell*, b. 1852, mar. 1878 the late Hon. Fredk. Geo. Lindley *M.* (assumed name), son of 1st Visc. Halifax, q.v. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent; 8 Lennox Gdns., S.W.
Lady Mabel Marian *L.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Burcote Ho., Oxon (near Abingdon).
Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl, now Lady A. *Bowes-Lyon*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Hon. Fras. *B.-L.*, son of 13th E. of Strathmore, q.v.
Lady Jane Evelyn *L.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, with Lady Mabel.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT (1). Sir (HENRY) HOMEWOOD *Crawford*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Solic. to Corporation of London and a Lieut. and Commissr. of Land Tax for the City: b. 1850, mar. 1874 Louisa Edith, dau. of the late Ald. Sir Fras. W. Truscott. *Res.*, Carshalton, Surrey; The Guildhall, E.C.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT (2). Sir RICHARD FREDERICK *Crawford*, K.C.M.G. (1911), a Commissr. of Customs and Excise.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *Crawford*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sen. Manag. Dir. of a flax-spinning Co. of Belfast, Chmn. of Roy. Victoria Hosp. in that city, has been Chmn. Belfast Chamb. of Comm.: b. 1840, mar. 1866 Annie Coulson, dau. of the late Rev Jas Glasgow, D.D. *Res.*, Mt. Randal, Cranmore Pk., Belfast.

CRAWFORD, ALFRED, I.S.O. (1902), late Princ. Clk. Roy. Ir. Constab. Office: b. 1838. *Res.*, 25 Leeson Pk., Dublin.

CRAWFORD, Lady GERTRUDE ELEANOR, dau. of 4th E. of Sefton.

CRAWFORD, HENRY LEIGHTON, C.M.G. (1906), late Contr. of Rev. for Ceylon: b. 1855.

CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. ROBERT MONTGOMERY, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), Commissr. Cape Mtd. Police.

CRAWFORD, Com. LAWRENCE HUGH, C.B. (Civil 1895), late R.N., is in P. & O. service and Comdr. Roy. Nav. Reserve, an Elder Bro. of Trinity House: b. 1857. *Res.*, Holmwood, Claygate, Esher, Surrey.

CRAWFURD, Hon. Mrs. GIBBS PAYNE, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

CRAWLEY, Capt. RICHARD PARRY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

CRAWLEY, Lady VIOLET ELLA, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

CRAWSHAW, BARON. WILLIAM *Brooks*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Oct. 16, 1853; suc. 1908 (*L.U.*); mar. 1882 Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Mich. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., and sist. of Visc. St. Aldwyn. *Seat*, Whatton House, Loughborough, Leic.; Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Manchester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1891; Bn. Crawshaw, 1892.
TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brooks.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. GERALD BEACH *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1884.
Hon. Ethel Laura *B.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Cicely Kate *B.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Herbert William *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853).
Hon. Marshall Jones *B.*, M.A., b. 1855, mar. 1889 Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. F. Thomas and sist. of 1st Bn. Willingdon. (Hon. Mrs. Marshall *B.*). *Res.*, Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire.
Hon. Annie Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Harry *Townshend*, b. 1859, mar. 1886 Capt. Harry Leigh *T. Res.*, Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton, Warwicks.
Hon. Ruth Adamson, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tennant*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Maj. Chas. Richd. *T. Res.*, St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough, Leic.

CRAWSHAW, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *C.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Jno. Jones, of Kilsall Hall, Salop), mar. 1851 1st Bn. Crawshaw (d. 1908). *Res.*, with Peer at Whatton House.

CREAGH, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir (GARRETT) O'MOORE *Creagh*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909, K.C.B. 1903), V.C. (1880), I.A., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Zhob Valley 1890, China 1900-1, was Polit. Resid. and Gen. Offr. Comdg. at Aden 1898-1900, late comdg. Troops in Mauritius, also a Div. in India and the Forces in China, aftds. Mil. Sec. in India Office, now Com.-in-Ch. in India, and Col. 44th Merwara Inf.: b. 1848, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Lilla, dau. of the late E. Reade. *Res.*, Simla.

CREAGH, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR GETHIN, C.B. (Mil. 1896), R.A., Zululand 1879-80, Egypt, and Soudan 1884-5, late comdg. in Mauritius, prev. Poona Div.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Creagh House, Doneraile, Buttevant, Co. Cork.

CREAGH, CHARLES VANDELEUR, C.M.G. (1892), F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, late Gov. of Brit. N. Borneo and Labuan, prev. Sheriff of Hong Kong and Brit. Res. at Perak: b. 1842. *Res.*, 32 Charlton Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

CREAGH (BRAZIER-), Lt.-Col. GEORGE WASHINGTON, C.M.G. (1901), late R.A.M.C., ret. 1911, Spec. Missions to S.E. Persia 1893-4 and 1896-7, aftds. N. China, S. Africa 1899-1903: b. 1858. *Club*, Raleigh.

CREAK, Capt. ETTRICK WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1901), F.R.S., R.N. retd. (1891), late Supt. of Compasses to Admiralty: b. 1835. *Res.*, 9 Hervey Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

CREASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sarah, dau. of the late Prof. Jno. Lindley, F.R.S., and sist. of Lord Lindley), mar. 1853 Hon. Sir Henry P. P. Crease, Kt. Bach., Senior Puisne Judge of Brit. Columbia 1870-95 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Pentrelew, Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CREASY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Maria, dau. of G. Cottam, C.E.), mar. 1846 Sir Edwd. S. Creasy, historical writer, formerly Ch. Justice of Ceylon (d. 1878).

CREASY, LEONARD, I.S.O. (1905), M.I.C.E., in Works Dept. Ceylon 1874-1905: b. 1854. *Res.*, Hurstleigh, Windsor Forest.

CREDITON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT EDWARD *Trefusis* (pron. *Trefewsis*), D.D., Bp. Suff. in Exeter Dioc., Archdn. of Barnstaple and Precentor of the Cathedral, prev. Preb. and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter: grandson of 17th Baron Clinton, b. 1843, mar. 1874, cons. 1897. *Res.*, 28 Wonford Rd., Exeter.

*** The place (not the Bishopric) is locally known by its original name, *Kirton*, which is found even upon milestones. We are informed that there are great numbers of similar variations in that tof the country. The correct modern name is Crediton.

CREEDY, HERBERT JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), B.A., an Assist. Princ., Dept. of the Sec. of the War Office.

CREER, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville.

CREMORNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1797), title of the Dartrey Earldom on Irish Roll, borne also (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

CRESSWELL, Col. GEORGE FRANCIS ADDISON, C.V.O. (1906), V.D., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norf. Regt.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Garden House, Hunstanton, Norfolk; King St., King's Lynn.

CRESWELL, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir WILLIAM ROOKE *Creswell*, K.C.M.G. (1911), R.N. (retd. 1878), served agst. Pirates and in suppression of Slave Trade on E. African Coast also China 1900, is Dir. of Nav. Forces of Australn. Commonwealth: b. 1852, mar. 1888 Adelaide Elizabeth, dau. of the late Mr. Justice Stow, of the Supr. Ct. S. Australia. *Res.*, Melbourne.

CRESWELL, (Miss) MARGARET SUSAN, I.S.O. (1908), late Postmistress at Gibraltar and Supt. Govt. Telegraphs: b. 1847. *Res.*, 56 Main St., Campamento, Gibraltar.

CRESWICK, KNIGHT. Col. Sir NATHANIEL *Creswick*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th W. Rid. Vol. Artill., at first a solicitor: b. 1831, mar. 1866 Sarah Anne, dau. of the late John Walker. *Res.*, Norton Grn., nr. Sheffield.

CREWE, BARONET. Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR *Crewe*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), a D.L. for Staffordsh., High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1900, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Imper. Yeom.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1886, mar. 1876 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Crewe. *Heir*, his son RICHARD FYNDERNE HARPUR (b. 1880; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem. Willoughby Harpur, b. 1847). *Seats*, Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbysh.; Calke Abbey, Derby.

CREWE, MARQUESS OF. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON *Crewe-Milnes*, 1st Marquess (*U.K.*), K.G. (1908), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Sec. of State for India, prev. for the Colonies, and has been Lord Pres. of the Counc., Lord Privy Seal, Lord Lieut. of Ireland and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, is an Eld. bro. of Trin. Ho.: son of 1st Bn. Houghton; b. Jan. 12, 1858;

suc. to Barony 1885, cr. Earl 1895, Marquess 1911 (*L.*); assumed additl. name of Crewe 1894; mar., 1st, 1880, the late Sibyl Marcia (d. 1887), dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby; 2ndly, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah *Primrose*, dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery. *Seats*, Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire; Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under-Lyme; *town res.*, Crewe House, 15 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Houghton (*pron.* Howton), 1863; E. of Crewe, 1895; E. of Madeley and M. of Crewe, 1911.—The 1st Bn. was Richd. Monckton Milnes, F.R.S. M.P. for Pontefract 1837–63 and a well-known poet and author. A Barony of Crewe, with that surname, had subsisted 1806-94, in which last year the present Marquess added that name to his own.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Crewe-Milnes*, none now of *name.*)

Issue of present (*1st*) *M.* (2nd Bn. Houghton):

BY 1ST MERGE.

Lady Annabel Hungerford, now Lady A. *O'Neill*, b. 1892, mar. 1902 Capt. Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce *O'N.*, M.P., son and heir of 2nd Bn. O'Neill, q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Richard Charles Rodes *Milnes*, b. 1832, d. 1890.

Lady Celia Hermione, now Lady C. *Coates*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Capt. Edwd. Clive *C.*, late 15th Hussars, son and heir of 1st Bt. *Res.*, 25 Cambridge Sq., W.

Lady (Helen) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia *Colville*, twin with preceding, mar. 1908 Hon. Geo. Chas. *C.*, son of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross.

BY 2ND MERGE.

EARL OF MADELEY, heir to Earldom: Richard George Archibald John Lucien Hungerford *C.-M.*, b. 1911 (no present 2nd heir).

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. H. (sist. of present M.):

Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford (*nee* Milnes), now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Hennniker-Major*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B., son of 4th Bn. Henniker, q.v.

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1858.)

CREWE, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Norton (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CREWE, Col. Hon. CHARLES PRESTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late with Border Horse, which he raised; Kaffir War 1878-9, Basutold. 1880. Boer War 1899-1901, Hon. Col. Kaffrarian Rifles, late Sec. for Agric. Cape Col. prev. Colon. Sec.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Woodleigh, East London; and Cape Town.

CRICHTON (*pron.* Criton), family name of ERNE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Lady Jane, see also below. For *Crichton-Stuart* see "Bute, M. of."

CRICHTON, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Col. the Hon. Sir HENRY GEORGE LOUIS *Crichton*, K.C.B. Civ. 1911), T.D., an A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Col. Hants. Yeo. and 5th Batt. Hants. Regt (both Terr.) and Chrm. of its Territ. Force Assoc. formerly in both and 21st Hussars and has comded. Hants. Inf. Bgde. (Terr.), is a D.L. and a C.C. for Hants.: b. 1844 (son of 3rd E. of Erne and bro. of present Peer), mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Lady Jane Emma *Baring*, C.I., dau. of 1st E. of Northbrook. *Res.*, Tetley Castle, Southampton; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CRICHTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Erne, q.v. (fam. name used in title instead of "Visc. Erne").

CRICHTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

CRICHTON, Lt.-Col. RICHMOND TREVOR, C.I.E. 1909), I.A.; Dir. of Surveys in Bengal: b. 1865.

CRICHTON OF SANQUHAR, BARON (*Scot.* 1488), and of CUMNOCK (1633)—see "Bute, M. of."

CRIMMIN, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1901), V.C. 1889), L.R.C.P., I.M.S., Burma 1886-9, now Acting Health Offr. at Bombay Port: b. 1859. *Res.*, Bombay.

CRIPPS, KNIGHT. Sir (CHARLES) ALFRED *Cripps*, K.C.V.O. (1908), K.C., M.A., B.C.L., Attorn.-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Chmn. Bucks Q.S., Pres. Bucks Conserv. Assoc., M.P. for High Wycombe (*C.*), also Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. in Canterb. and York Provs. and Gov. Winchester Coll.: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames; 15 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 Essex Ct. Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

CRISP, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK *Crisp*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., LL.B., F.L.S. (formerly Hon. Treas. and Vice.-Pres.), Hon. Sec. Roy. Microscop. Soc. 1878-89, is sen. partner in the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris, Crisp and Co.: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Catherine, dau. of G. D. Howes. *Res.*, Friar Pk., Henley-on-Thames; 5 Lansdowne Rd., Notting Hill, W.

CRITCHETT, BARONET. Sir (GEORGE) ANDERSON *Critchett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1901), C.V.O. (1905), M.A., F.R.C.S.E., Surg. Oculist to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Consg. Ophthalmic Surg. to St. Mary's Hosp., and to Roy. Acad. of Music, late Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K.: son of the late Geo. Critchett, F.R.C.S., b. 1845, mar. 1883 Agnes, dau. of the late C. J. Dunphie. Sole *heir*, his son GEORGE MONTAGUE (b. 1884). *Res.*, 21 Harley St., W.

CROCKER, GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Civ. Techn. Assist. to Adm. Supt. at Devonport, has been a memb. of Roy. Corps of Nav. Constructors, and in charge of Dockyds. at Bombay, Calcutta, and Chatham: b. 1846. *Res.*, Coningsby, Mannamead, Plymouth.

CROFT, BARONET *of Croft*. Sir (HERBERT) ARCHER *Croft*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1671), a D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1911), late Lieut. Shropsh. Lt. Inf. (Mil.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1902, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Katharine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr. *Heir*, his son JAMES HERBERT (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Hugh Matthew Fiennes, b. 1874). *Seat*, Lugwardine Ct., Hereford.

CROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Croft*. Dowager LADY *C.* (Georgiana Eliza Lucy, dau. of the late Matt. H. Marsh, formerly M.P.), mar. 1865 Sir Herb. Geo. D. Croft, 9th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford

CROFT, BARONET *of Doddington*. Sir FREDERICK LEIGH *Croft*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM GRAHAM (b. 1862; 2nd heir, next bro., Percy Hutton, b. 1871). *Res.*, changing.

*** The 1st Bt. was made *Baron da Serra da Estrella* about 1812 for military services in Portugal during the Peninsular War. The distinction may be noted between the above *Doddington* in Kent and *Dodington* in Gloucestershire, which assigns the locality of the two Codrington Btcies.

CROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Doddington*. LADY *C.* (Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Graham), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. Fredk. Croft, 2nd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 35 Courtfield Rd., S.W.

CROFT, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WOODLEY *Croft*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., LL.D., late Dir. of Pub. Instruct. Bengal, and an M.L.C., was Pres. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal 1892-3 and Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ. 1894-6: b. 1841. *Res.*, Rumleigh, Bere-Alston, Devon.

CROFTON, family name of following BARONY, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Fras.

CROFTON, Baron. Edward Henry Churchill *Crofton*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1873) ; a D.L. for Roscommon, formerly State Steward and a Gent. of the Bed-chamber to Viceroy : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. Oct. 21, 1834 ; suc. 1869 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Mote Pk., Ballymurray, Co. Roscommon ; *town res.*, 5 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1758 ; Bn. Crofton, 1797.—The widow of Sir Edwd. Crofton, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Co. Roscommon, was elevated to this Peerage, which had been designed for her husband. The remainder was to his issue male, but his eldest son, the 3rd Bt., died before his mother, so that a grandson became 2nd Baron.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

(*Crofton.*)

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present) :

(Present Baron, b. 1834.)

Hon. Augusta Caroline, now The *Lady Clonbrock*, b. 1839, mar. 1866 4th Bn. C., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.* (Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. M. S. Caulfeild), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis George *C.*, Capt. R.N. retired (d. 1900).

Heir pres. to Barony (nephew of Bn. C.) :

Capt. Arthur Edward Lowther *C.*, formerly of N'thumb. Fus., is a D.L. for Roscommon : son of the late Hon. Charles St. George *C.*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Jessie Castle, dau. of Jas. Hewitson and widow of Nevile Paddon. *Res.*, Mote Pk., with Lord C. (2nd heir, his son Edward Charles, b. 1896.)

CROFTON, Baronet *of Longford House*. Sir Malby *Crofton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838, orig. *Irel.* 1661, but this becamc extinct), B.A., a D.L. for Sligo : grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hy. B. Crofton ; b. 1857, suc. 1872, mar. 1880 Louisa Margaret, dau. of Richd. J. Verschoyle. *Heir*, his son Malby Richard Henry (b. 1881 ; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Horsfall, b. 1889). *Seat*, Longford House, Ballysodare, Co. Sligo.

CROFTON, Baronet *of Mohill*. Capt. Sir Morgan George *Crofton*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), 2nd Life Gds. : nephew of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1879, suc. 1902, mar. 1905 Frances Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Howard Irby, but obtd. div. 1910. *Heir*, his son Morgan George (b. 1907 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once rem., Hugh Arthur *C.*, b. 1873). *Seat*, Mohill Castle, Mohill, Co. Leitrim ; *res.*, Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton ; 47 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

CROFTON, Baronet's Widow *of Mohill*. Mabel, Lady *C.* (Mabel Earle, dau. of the late Burton Archer Burton), mar. 1897 Sir Morgan Geo. Crofton, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rockstone Pl., Southampton.

CROFTON, Col. Morgan (Samuel), C.B. (Mil. 1899), D.S.O. (1886), was A.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer S. Africa 1894-9, ret. 1905 : b. 1850 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Mohill). *Res.*, Denton Ct., Canterbury ; 7 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CROFTON (LOWTHER-), Capt. Edward George, D.S.O. (1900), R.N., China 1900 : b. 1873 (a collateral relative of Baron C.).

CROFTS, Surg.-Gen. Aylmer Martin, C.I.E. (1900), I.M.S., Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Zhob Valley, has been Inspec.-Gen. of Hosps. Centr. Provs. and Med. Offr. to the Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior : b. 1854.

CROFTS, Maj. Richard, D.S.O. (1900), R.A.M.C. retd. ; Jebus 1882, Lagos 1892, Sierra Leone 1898-9 : b. 1859.

CROLE, Charles Stewart, C.I.E. (1898), twice Dist. and Sessions Judge at Kistna, Madras, has been an M.L.C. and Commissr. of Land Rev.

CROMARTIE (*pron.* Cromm'arty), Countess of. Sibell Lilian *Blunt-Mackenzie*, Ctss. 3rd in line (*U.K.*) : dau. of 2nd Earl, who died 1893, when the succession remained for a time unsettled (as below) ; b. Aug. 14, 1878 ; title confirmed 1895 ; mar. 1899 Maj. Edwd. Walter Blunt (now Blunt-Mackenzie), late R.A. *Seat*, Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh.

Creation. E. of Cromartie, Visc. Tarbat, and Bn. Castlehaven and MacLeod, *U.K.* 1861.—This is a revival of an earlier Peerage, which was granted to the 2nd Bt. Mackenzie of Tarbat, but forfeited by the 3rd Earl (Cromarty *sic*) through his share in the rising of 1745. The later creation was bestowed upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, descendant in 5th generation from the 3rd Earl of the older line. Upon her death her 2nd son, Francis, succeeded, but he left no son, and the terms of limitation, which ran into six clauses, appeared to necessitate investigation, which caused a delay of 15 months in the succession of the present Countess. The expression "called out of abeyance" was adopted in the legal instrument, but of course there could be no abeyance in the usual technical sense in the case of a Peerage by patent. The family name till quite recently was Sutherland-Leveson-Gower ; then successively Mackenzie, Blunt, and Blunt-Mackenzie.

Titled Relatives.

(*Blunt-Mackenzie.*)

Issue of present Ctss. :

The *deceased* Lady Janet Frances Isobel *B.*, b. & d. 1900.

Visc. Tarbat, heir to Earldom : Roderick Francis Grant *B.-M.*, b. 1904.

Hon. Walter Osra *B.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Lady —— *B.-M.*, b. 1911.

Issue of 2nd Earl (a sist. of present Ctss.) :

(Present Countess, b. 1878.)

Lady Constance, now Lady *C. Stewart-Richardson* (*née* Mackenzie), b. 1882, mar. 1904 Sir Edwd. Austin *S.-R.*, 15th Bt., q.v.

CROMARTIE, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Dowager Countess of C., *née* Hon. Lilian Janet *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald, b. 1856, mar., 1st, 1876, 2nd E. of Cromartie (d. 1893) ; 2ndly, 1895, the late Regd. F. Cazenove (d. 1905)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, North Lodge, Ascot.

CROMER, Earl of. Evelyn *Baring*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.B. (Civ. 1895), O.M. (1906), G.C.M.G. (1888), K.C.S.I. (1883), C.I.E. (1880), Hon. LL.D., was from 1883 to 1907 Agent, Cons.-Gen., and Min. Plenip. in Egypt, and was granted £50,000 on retirement, formerly Comptroller-Gen. &c., has been Financ. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India, and Maj. R.A. : son of the late Henry Baring, M.P. (bro. of 1st Bn. Ashburton) ; b. Feb. 26, 1841 ; cr. Bn. 1892, Visc. 1899, Earl 1901 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1876, the late Ethel Stanley, dau. of Sir Rowland S. Errington, 11th Bt. of Hooton (she died 1898) ; 2ndly, 1901, Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa *Thynne*, dau. of 4th M. of Bath. *Res.*, 36 Wimpole St., W.

Creations. *U.K.* : Bn. Cromer, 1892, Visc. C. 1899, Earl of C. and Visc. Errington, 1901.—See under "Baring, fam. name," for rclationships of the four Peers of this surname.

Issue.

(*Baring.*)

By 1st mrge.

Viscount Errington, heir to Earldom : Rowland Thomas *B.*, M.V.O., (4th Class. 1908), is in Diplom. Serv. and has been Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir A. Nicolson at For. Office, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Lady

Ruby Florence Mary *Elliot* dau. of 4th E. of Minto. *Res.*, More House, 34 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.
Issue:
Hon. Rosemary Ethel *B.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Windham *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1880. *Res.*, 352, South St., Park Lane, W.
By 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Evelyn *B.* (son), b. 1903.

CROMPTON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly.

CROMPTON, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O. (1902), Natal Vols.; S. Africa 1902.

CROMPTON, Col. ROOKES EVELYN BELL, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.I.E.E. (Pres. 1908), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) London Div. Electr. Engrs. (Terr.), Manag. Dir. of a firm of latter line, is Hon. Maj. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1845. *Res.*, Tanfield House, Bedale, Yorks.; Thriplands, Kensington Ct., W.

CROOKES, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir WILLIAM *Crookes*, O.M. (1910), Kt. Bach. (1897), D.Sc., F.R.S., F.C.S. (Past Pres., as also of Inst. Electr. Engrs. and of Soc. for Psychical Research), Treas. R. Institution, Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1898, and memb. of various scientific bodies in Europe, America, &c., editor and proprietor of *Chemical News*, an extensive author on chemical subjects, having achieved some notable discoveries in that line, distinguished also as an electrician: b. 1832, mar. 1856 Ellen, dau. of Wm. Humphrey. *Res.*, 7 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.

CROOM, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HALLIDAY *Croom*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., and Phys. to Edinb. Roy. Maternity Hosp., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and of Brit. Gynæcolog. Soc. of London, Fellow of numerous Medical Socs., and a prolific writer on Medical and Surgical subjects: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Anne Isabella, dau. of David Walker. *Res.*, 25 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CROPPER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

CROSBIE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS *Crosbie*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1630), formerly Lieut. Beds. Mil.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1877, mar. 1893 Georgina Mary, dau. of Thos. E. M. Marsh, C.E. *Heir*, none, nor fixed *res.*

CROSBIE, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd. Bn. Manchester Regt. (Sp. Res.), late Maj. Derby Reg., ret. 1896; Afghan, 1878-9, S. Africa, 1901-2; b. 1852.

CROSBY, KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS BOOR *Crosby*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.D., F.R.C.S., an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Lord Mayor 1912 ("Rt. Hon." during office), was Sheriff in year of promotion, holds several foreign Orders: b. 1830. *Res.*, 19 Gordon Sq., W.C.; 136 Fenchurch St., E.C.

CROSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.* (Helen, dau. of Jas. Wright), mar., 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1855 (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1901, Edward Hanson.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 17 Kensington Ct., W.

CROSS, family name of following Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

CROSS, VISCOUNT. RICHARD ASSHETON *Cross*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), G.C.B. (Civ. 1880), G.C.S.I. (1892), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.S., a D.L. for Lancs., barrister-at-law, late Lord Privy Seal, formerly Sec. of State for Home Dept. and for India, an M.P. 1857-62 and 1868-86: son of the late Wm. Cross, of Red Scar, Preston; b. May 30, 1823; cr. Visc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1852 the late Georgiana (d. 1907), C.I., dau. of the late Thos. Lyon. *Seat*, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs.; *town res.*, 12 Warwick Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Visc. Cross, *U.K.* 1886.
ISSUE.
(*Cross.*)
The *late* Thomas Richard *C.*, b. 1853, d. 1873.
The *late* Hon. William Henry *C.*, M.P., b. 1856, d. 1892, having mar. 1880, as below. *Son* (*heir* to Viscounty):
RICHARD ASSHETON *C.*, b. 1882.
Hon. John Edward *C.*, 2nd heir, a C.C. for Chesh.: b. 1858, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Sophy Katherine Mary, daughter of the late Henry R. Sandbach, (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire.
Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis *C.*, M.A., b. 1860. *Res.*, Stretton Vic., Warrington.
Hon. Georgiana Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Bowyer*, b. 1862, mar. 1895 Edwd. Wentworth *B.*, *Res.*, Harley Thorn House, Newcastle, Staffords.
Hon. Mary Dorothea *C.*, b. 1854.
Hon. Anne Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Dawson*, b. 1873, mar. 1901 Maj. Hy. Finch *D.*, R.A. *Res.*, The Homestead, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.
Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. *Cross* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Lewthwaite), mar. 1880 the above late Hon. Wm. Hy. *C.*, (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs.

CROSS, Lady THERESA, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

CROSSE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late Roy. W. Kent Reg. (ret. 1892), now Sec. to Nat. Rif. Assoc.; S. Africa 1888: b. 1851. *Address*, Bisley Camp, Surrey.

CROSSLEY, BARONET *of Glenfield*. Sir KENNETH IRWIN *Crossley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., chmn. of Crossley Bros., gas engine manufacturers; son of 1st Bt.; b. 1877, mar. 1901 Florence Josephine, dau. of Jos. N. Field, of Chicago. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY CROMMELIN (b. 1903); 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Eric, b. 1878) *Seats*, Glenfield, Altrincham, Chesh.; Pull Woods, Ambleside, Westmorld.; Mobberly Hall, nr. Knutsford.

CROSSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenfield*. Dowager LADY *C.* (Mabel Gordon, dau. of Dr. Francis Anderson), mar. 1878 Sir Wm. John Crossley, M.P. (d. 1911).

CROSSLEY, BISHOP—see "Auckland."

CROSSLEY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Belle Vue*. Rt. Hon. Sir SAVILE BRINTON *Crossley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863). K.C.V.O. (1909), B.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), Hon. Col., late Norfolk Roy. Field Artill. (Gen. Res.), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, Chmn. of Crossley and Sons, Halifax, also of Hosp. Saturday Fund, Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund for London, late Paymaster-Gen. to the Forces, served in S. Africa 1900-1, High Sheriff of Suffolk 1896: son of 1st Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1872, mar. 1887 Phyllis, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS SAVILE, Lt., 9th Lcrs. (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, John De Bathe, b. 1893). *Seat*, Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft; *town res.*, 12 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SMITH *Crossman*. Kt. Bach. (1907), Lord Mayor of Cardiff in year of promotion, man. of Cardiff Lab. Ex.: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. Peter Moore, of Douglas, I.M. *Res.*, 31 Harriett St., Cardiff.

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Annie Matilda, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. R. Richards), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Maj-Gen. Sir Wm. Crossman, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 5 Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

CROSSMAN, Capt. GEORGE LYTTON, D.S.O. (1902), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Offr. of a Corps of Gentn. Cadets at Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1877.

CROSTHWAITE, BISHOP—see "Beverley."

CROSTHWAITE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES HAUKES TODD *Crosthwaite*, K.C.S.I. (1883), late of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, prev. Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh, Ch. Commissr. of Burma, and a Memb. of Council of Viceroy: b. 1835 (bro. of follg.), widower (twice). *Res.*, Long Acre, Shamley Grn., Guildford.

CROSTHWAITE, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT JOSEPH *Crosthwaite*, K.C.S.I. (1897), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana, formerly Judic. Commissr. in Centr. Provs., and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1841, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of S. Harvey James. *Res.*, Clyffe House, Northam, Devon.

CROUCH BARONETCY, claimed by George Crouch of Wynnstay and Annandale, Victoria, though there is no record of such title having ever existed. See note under "Read."

CROWE, KNIGHT. Sir EYRE ALEXANDER *Crowe*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1907) a Sen. Clk. in For. Office, has been Brit. Agent before the Hague Trib. and Assist. Sec. to several Commssns. and Confs.: son of the late Sir Jos. A. Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B.; b. 1864, mar. 1903 Clema, wid. of Eberhardt von Bonin. *Res.*, 74 Elm Pk. Rd., S.W.

CROWE, EDWARD THOMAS FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1911), Commercial attaché to Japan. *Res.*, Tokio.

CROWHURST, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1850), eld. son and heir of E. of Cottenham.

CROWLY, JOSEPH PARTRICK, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a Commssr. of Inld. Rev. *Res.*, 20, Leinster Gdns., W.

CROYDON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY HORACE *Pereira*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Canterbury Dioc. and an Hon. Canon of Canterbury, late an Hon. Chapl. to King Edward, formerly Rect. of St. Lawrence, Southampton, Rur. Dean of Stockbridge, and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Croydon: b. 1845, mar. 1874, cons. 1904. *Res.*, 18 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

CROZIER, ARCHBISHOP—See "Armagh."

CRUICKSHANK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DICKSON *Cruickshank*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1903), Sec. and Treas. Bank of Bengal: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Julia Emma, dau. of W. S. Millard. *Res.*, Bk. of Beng. House, Calcutta.

CRUICKSHANK, ALEXANDER WALMESLEY, C.S.I. (1898), late I.C.S., has been an Additional M.L.C. to Viceroy and memb. of Counc. of United Provs., prev. Under Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. and memb. of Bd. of Rev., comd. Rohilkand Vol. Corps 1898-1904: b. 1851. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CRUISE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS RICHARD *Cruise*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.P.I. (Pres. 1884-6), a D.L. for Co. Meath, Consg. Phys. to Mater Miseric. Hosp. Dublin, and Cons. Vis. of Lunatics under Irish Ct. of Chancery, a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Ireld., and a medical author: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, 93 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

CRUMP, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Crump*, Kt. Bach (1902), of the legal firm of W. A. Crump and Son of Leadenhall St., High Sheriff of Middx., 1911, Vice-Chmn. of Metropol. Dist. of Nat. Union Conserv. Assocs. and memb. of Exec. Cmttee. of Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs., Warden of Upholders' Co., was 1st Mayor of Islington (1901, also 1902-3): b. 1850, mar. 1872 Anna, dau. of the late Chas. Buttery. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middx.

CRUNDALL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Crundall*, Kt. Bach. (1889), proprietor of Wm. Crundall and Co., timber merchts., of London, Dover, &c.; Belgian Cons. for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, and Germ. and Persian Cons. at Dover, Chmn. Dover Harbour Bd., Mayor of the town for thirteenth time, 1910-1: b. 1847, mar. 18— Emily Constance, dau. of Col. Geo. Landmann. *Res.*, Woodside, Kearsney, Dover.

CRUTCHLEY, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Scots Gds.; Egypt 1882, and Nile 1884-5, now Lt.-Gov. of Chelsea Hosp., prev. Dir. for Recruiting at Headqrs.: b. 1856.

CRUTCHLEY, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton.

CUBITT, family name of ASHCOMBE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CUBITT, BERTRAM BLAKISTON, C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., a Princ. Clerk in Dept. of Sec. of the War Office. *Res.*, Hillstead, Brentwood, Essex.

CUBITT, Maj. THOMAS ASTLEY, D.S.O. (1903), R.A., W. African Expedns. 1898, 1901, and 1903, late Brig.-Major 3rd Cav. Brig., Curragh: b. 1871.

CUBITT (RICCARDI-) — see "Riccardi" (a title).

CUFFE, family name of DESART Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Otway.

CUFFE, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir CHARLES MCDONOGH *Cuffe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), F.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.E. (ret. 1902), served in Arabia, E. Indies, S. Africa 1877-9, Nova Scotia, Burma, &c., was Princ. Med. Offr. for Punjab and for Southn. Dist., also for 2nd Army Corps: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Amy Blanche, dau. of the late Wm. J. Jones, of Centr. America. *Res.*, 51 Kensington Mansns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

CUFFE (WHEELER-), BARONET. Maj. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK DENNY *Wheeler-Cuffe*, 2nd Bt. (*Irel.* 1800), a D.L. for Kilkenny, formerly 66th Foot, served in Mutiny as A.A.G.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1853, widower, having mar. the late Hon. Pauline *Villiers-Stuart*, dau. of 1st Bn. Stuart de Decies. *Heir pres.*, his nephew OTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE (b. 1866; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Leyrath, Kilkenny.

CULEJA, BARON OF—see "San Vincenzo-F."

CULLEN, LORD (*of Session*). WILLIAM JAMES *Cullen*, M.A., LL.B., appd. 1909 a Judge of the Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Cullen," a Ld.-Ordinary in Exchequer Cases, Scotland, prev. Sheriff Princ. of Fife and Kinross and a K.C. (1905): b. 1859, mar. 1888 Grace Rutherfurd (*Lady Cullen*), dau. of the late Wm. Jno. Clark. *Res.*, 10 Darnaway St., Edinburgh.

CULLEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM PORTUS *Cullen*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., Lieut. Gov. and Ch. Justice of New South Wales.

CULLEN, Com. PERCY, C.M.G. (1902), R.N. Res., F.R.C.I., Roy. Nav. Res.; Nyasald. 1895 and 1898, suptg. operations and also acting as Judic. Offr., is Comdt. of Nav. Force in Brit. Centr. Africa, an Assoc. Inst. Nav. Archit.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Fort Johnston, Brit. Centr. Africa.

CULLEY, WILLIAM RICHARD, I.S.O. (1903), Supt. of Telegraphs at Woolwich, prev. Dover: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lanark House, Old Charlton, Charlton, Kent.

CULLINAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK FITZJAMES *Cullinan*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911; Kt. Bach. 1897), late Princ. Clerk in Ch. Sec's Office, Dublin Castle: b. 1845, mar. 1892 Elizabeth Frances Maude, dau. of the late Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., K.C. *Res.*, 55 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

CULLINAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS MAJOR *Cullinan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), man. dir. of the Premier Diamond Mining Co. of S. Africa (the great diamond presented to King Edward by the Transvaal and now known as "The Star of Africa," was first named after him), a memb. of the Union Parliament. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

CULLUM, Capt. G. C., D.S.O. (1902), Duke of Edinburgh's Rifles; S. Africa 1902.

CUMBERBATCH, HENRY ALFRED, C.M.G. (1896), Cons.-Gen. at Beyrout, prev. Smyrna, and Cons. at Adrianople and Angora: b. 1858. *Address*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Beyrout, Syria.

CUMBERLAND, H.R.H. DUKE OF—see ROYAL FAMILY.

CUMBERLAND, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1881), late R.E. (ret. 1837); Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1830. *Res.*, Manor House, Maidstone.

CUMBRAE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Bute, M. of," also "Cumra," below.

CUMING, Col. HELIER BROHIER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Kaffir Rifles; Bechuanald. 1897, S. Afr. War 1899-1902, partner in a Cape firm of engineers: b. 1867. *Res.*, Badenoch, East London, Cape Col.

CUMMING BARONETCY (*Scot.* 1695), long deemed *extinct*, but now assumed (since 1877) by Hony. Brig.-Surg. Kenneth William Cumming, M.D.

CUMMING (GORDON-), BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM GORDON *Gordon-Cumming*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), formerly Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1879 and in Egyptian and Nile Expedns.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1866, mar. 1891 Florence Josephine, dau. of the late Commod. Garner, of New York. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER PENROSE (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Roualeyn Geoffrey, b. 1895). *Seats*, Altyre, nr. Forres, Co. Elgin; Gordonstown, Elgin.

CUMMING (GORDON-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

CUMMINS, Maj. HENRY ALFRED, C.M.G. (1900-1), M.D., F.L.S., R.A.M.C. retd.; Sikkim 1888, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864, now Prof. of Agriculture and Botany, Univ. Coll., Cork.

CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. JAMES TURNER, C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1887), I.A. retd. (1903), now Col. 29th Lancers (Deccan); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan, and Burma 1886-9, late comdg. 4th Inf. Brig. in China: b. 1843. *Res.*, 5 Tring Avenue, Ealing, W.

CUMRA &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703), a title of the Bute Marquessate, as given by 'Burke' and 'Foster,' in place of the above "Cumbrae."

*** The late Marquess wrote that he believed "Cumra" to be the form used in the patent, but that "Cumbrae" is the name of the place from which it is taken.

CUNARD, BARONET. Sir BACHE EDWARD *Cunard*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), a D.L. for Leicestersh.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1869, mar. 1895 Maud Alice, dau. of the late E. F. Burke, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GORDON (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward, b. 1890). *Seat*, Nevill-Holt, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Samuel Cunard, established the Cunard Line of steamers between England and U.S.A.

CUNDALL, HERBERT MINTON, I.S.O. (1905), F.S.A., Sen. Keeper of Vict. and Alb. Museum: b. 1848. *Res.*, 4 Marchmont Gdns., Richmond Hill, Surrey.

CUNINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Cuningham*, K.C.S.I. (1897), late For. Sec. to Govt. of India; ret. 1901, having entered I. C. S. 1870: b. 1848. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

*** All the various forms of the name as here, and also Conyngham, are pronounced exactly as Cunningham.

CUNINGHAM, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Cuningham*, 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), a distant cousin of 12th Bt.: b. 18—, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Macartney. *Heir*, his son HUSSEY BURGH (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, William Allan, b. 1893). *Res.*, Windermere, Marengo, N.S. Wales.

*** The surname of the 10th Bt. was Cuningham-Fairlie: his sons the 11th and 12th Bts. altered it to Fairlie-Cuninghame; the present Bt. spells it as above.

CUNINGHAME (FAIRLIE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *F.-C.* (Arabella Annie, dau. of the late Fredk. Church, R.N.), mar. 1885 Sir Alfred Edw. Fairlie-Cuninghame (see note above), 12th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 5 Barton Terr., Dawlish, Devon.

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET. Capt. Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER *Montgomery-Cuninghame*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), D.S.O. (1900-1), Rifle Brigade, served in S. African War 1900-1 as a Signalling and Intell. Offr., now D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Div., Curragh; claims Earldom of Glencairn: son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1897, mar. 1904 Alice Frances Denison, dau. of Sir Wm. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY JAMES (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Edward William *M.-C.*, b. 1878).

*** The name Montgomery was assumed by the 3rd Bt., and his present successor informs us that it is still used as a surname.

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.-C.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. B. Hartopp, Esq.), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Wm. Jas. M.-Cuninghame, 9th Bt., *V.C.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Levington Hall, Ipswich.

CUNLIFFE, BARONET. Sir FOSTER HUGH EGERTON *Cunliffe*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), M.A. Lect. in Mil. Hist. at Oxford: son of 5th Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT NEVILLE HENRY (b. 1884; 2nd heir, their uncle Walter Howell *C.*, b. 1850). *Seat*, Acton Pk., Wrexham, Denb.; *town res.*, 78 Oxford Terr., W.

CUNLIFFE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *C.* (Cecilie Victoria, sist. of 3rd Bn. Sackville), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. A. Cunliffe, 5th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, River House, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

CUNLIFFE, Lady ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA, dau. of 6th E. of Dunmore.

CUNLIFFE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ELLIS *Cunliffe*, Kt. Bach (1910), M.A., Solicitor to Bd. of Trade: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Clementina, dau. of late Richd. Cockerton. *Res.*, 53 Harrington Gdns., S.W.

CUNNINGHAM, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence (q.v.), and wife of Sir Henry S. Cunningham, K.C.I.E.

CUNNINGHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS *Cunningham*, K.C.I.E. (1901), late a Commissr. in Punjab, prev Under Sec. in Civ. Dept., in B.C.S. 1871-1902: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Ada, dau. of the late Lestock Reid. *Res.*, Baynton House, Westbury, Wilts.

CUNNINGHAM, Knight (2). Sir Henry Stewart *Cunningham*, K.C.I.E. (1889), formerly Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort William: b. 1832, mar. 1877 the above-mentioned Hon. Lady Cunningham. *Res.*, 83 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CUNNINGHAM, Col. David Douglas, C.I.E. (1893), M.B., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., late I.M.S. retd. (1898), is an Hon. Phys. to H.M., has been Hon. Surg. to Viceroy, and Prof. of Physiol. in Calcutta Med. Coll.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Tormount, Torquay.

CUNNINGHAM, Col. George Glencairn, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Unyoro, Benin, and Sierra Leone, comd. a Brigade in S. Africa 1900; late Royal Scots, served with Roy. Niger Co., and was Assist. Commissr. in Uganda, ret. 1909: b. 1862. *Res.*, Sedgley, Hillcrest Road, Hythe, Kent.

CUNYNGHAM (DICK-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *D.-C.* (Sarah Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hetherington, mar. 1864 Sir Robert K. A. Dick-Cunyngham 9th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Polefield, Lansdown Rd., Cheltenham.

CUNYNGHAM (DICK-), Capt. James Keith, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877 (bro. of folig. Bt.). *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

CUNYNGHAM (STEWART-DICK-), Baronet. Maj. Sir William *Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham*, 10th Bt. (in line of Dick, *Scot.* 1707 (orig. 1677); 8th in that of Cunyngham, *Scot.* 1669), late Scott. Horse Yeom., prev. Capt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1900-2, has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to Chf. of Gen. Staff, Brig. Maj. Lowland Mounted Brig. (Terr.) and A.D.C. to Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-ch. Scotld.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Evelyn Eleanora, dau. of Arthur Fraser, of Craven Hill. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Robert Henry *D.-C.* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Colin Keith, b. 1908). *Seat*, Prestonfield, Edinburgh.

*** Our proof was returned in 1903 with the statement, "Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham is now the full surname."

CUNYNGHAME, Baronet. Sir Percy Francis *Cunynghame*, 10th Bt. of Milncraig (*Scot.* 1702), late Resid. and Com. of troops in Sarawak and Capt. 5th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.), is Capt. Res. of Offrs.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1903 Maud Albinia Margaret, dau. of Maj. Jno. H. Selwyn-Payne. *Heir*, his son Henry David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Hon. Francis Rowland Selwyn, b. 1910). *Res.*, Badgeworth Ct., nr. Cheltenham.

CUNYNGHAME, Knight. Sir Henry Hardinge Samuel *Cunynghame*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., M.I.E.E., Chmn. of R. Comm. on Mines, barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. R.E., has served on Commssns. in Brit. Guiana, on City of London Charities Act, the Parnell Enquiry, &c., now Legal Assist. Under Sec. in Home Office: b. 1848 (grandson of 5th Bt.), mar. 1893 Emily Harriette, dau. of the late Col. Arthur Prescott. *Res.*, Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Red Hill, Surrey; Home Office, S.W.

CURMI, Tancred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Supt. of Malta Police.

CURRIE, Baronet. Sir Frederick Reeve *Currie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1847), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Walter Louis Rackham (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Mordaunt Cyril, b. 1894). *Res.*, Seafield, Seaford, Sussex.

CURRIE, Knight. Sir Edmund Hay *Currie*, Kt. Bach. (1876), late Vice-Chmn. Metrop. Asylums Bd., and of L.S.B. 1873-6, Chmn. Lond. Hosp. 1870-82, and Hon. Sec. Hosp. Sunday Fund from its commencement: b. 1834, mar. 1877 Harriett Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Golding. *Res.*, Grosvenor Mansns., 82 Victoria St., S.W.

CURRIE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Miller, Esq., of Liverpool and Bute), mar. 1851 Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G., head of the famous firm of ship-owners (d. 1909). *Res.*, Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.; 4 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

CURRIE, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 6th Bn. Hotham.

CURRIE, Harry Augustus Frederick, C.M.G. (1908), Manager of Uganda Rail., an M.E.C. and M.L.C. East Afr. Protect.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Nairobi.

CURRIE, Col. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1896), late comdg. 1st N. Staffordsh. Regt.; Dongola 1896; comd. a 2nd class Dist. in India 1901, ret. 1903: b. 1852. *Res.*, 8 Clifton Hill, Exeter.

CURRIE, Maj. William Leopold, C.M.G. (1900-1), Nesbitt's Horse in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1856. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, Baronet. Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910; Kt. Bach. 1905), owner of factories at Bombay and memb. of Bombay Port Trust, Presdt. of the Anjuman-i-Islam, has founded an Orphanage and Girls' School, and contributed largely to the Bombay Museum Fund; b. 1840. *Res.*, Parbancy Villa, Warden Road, Bombay.

CURRY, Col. Montagu Creighton, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lincolnsh. Regt.; Tirah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, was Assist. Insp. of Warlike Stores 1890-4, now comdg. No. 4 Dist.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Quarry Pl, Shrewsbury.

CURTEIS, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Francis Algernon, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.A., Comdg. Western Coast Def., prev. S.E. Coast Def., and has been Ch. Inst. School of Gunnery; Soudan 1885-6, S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1856. *Res.*, Pembroke Dock.

CURTIS, Baronet *of Cullands Grove*. Sir William Michael *Curtis*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), formerly Capt. in Glouc. Mil.: grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Wm. E. Curtis, b. 1859, suc. 1870, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Georgina Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur B. Mesham and dau. of the late Col. J. S. Howard. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Edgar Francis Egerton *C.* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, their 1st cous., George Cotton *C.*, b. 1860). *Seat*, Caynham Ct., Ludlow, Salop.

CURTIS, Baronet *of Gatcomb*. Sir Roger Colin Molyneux *Curtis*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), B.A., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his gt. uncle Septimus (b. 1823; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, changing.

CURTIS, Baronet's Widow *of Gatcomb (remrrd.)*. See under "Brady, Baronets' Widows (2)."

CURTIS, Col. Reginald Salmond, C.M.G. (1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Soudan 1891, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901 as an A.D.C. and Engr.-in-Ch., was Insp.-Gen. of S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1863 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Cullands), mar. follg. 1894. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CURTIS, Hon. Mrs. Reginald, wife of preceding and dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington.

CURZON, family name of Curzon of Kedleston, Earldom, of Scarsdale, and Zouche Baronies, and (conventionally at least) of most of

the issue of 1st Earl Howe (in place of "Curzon-Howe," which himself had assumed). The whole issue of the four lines, together with that of Teynham ("Roper-Curzon"), will here be presented under one *Index* (c., Curzon; h., Howe; s., Scarsdale; t., Teynham; z., Zouche):

Ly. Alexandra, c. Hn. Edward R. A. Hon. Georgina M.h
Hn. Alfred N. s. P. h. Hn. Harriet A. t.
Hn. Asshet. N. s. Hn. Elinor Flor. s. Ly. Mary Irene, c
Hn. Blanche F. s. Hn. Mrs. Ernest, h. Hn. Ralph Hy. t.
Hn. Christ. J. H. t. Hn. Felicia, s. Hn. Wm. Hy. h.
Ly. Cynthia B. c. Hn. Fras. N. s. Hn. Wyndham H. t.
Hn. Darea, z. Hn. Fredk. G. h.

CURZON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1802), son and heir of Earl Howe.

CURZON (ROPER-), family name of Teynham Barony, see Index above, also for *Curzon-Howe*.

CURZON of KEDLESTON, Earl. George Nathaniel *Curzon*, 1st E. (*U.K.*), is also an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1908), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. (both 1898), has Roy. Victn. Chain (1903), M.A., Hon.D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Derbysh. and a Trustee of the Nat. Gallery, el. 1907 Chanc. of Oxford Univ., has been Lord Rector of that of Glasgow, late Viceroy of India (1898-1905), has been Hon. Col. 1st Cinque Ports Rif. Vols., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Under Sec. For. Affairs, and for India, an M.P. 1886-98: eld. son and heir of Bn. Scarsdale; b. Jan. 11, 1859; cr. Baron 1898, Earl 1911 (*L.U.*); mar. 1895 the late Mary Victoria (d. 1906), C.I., dau. of the late Levi Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Hackwood Pk., nr. Basingstoke (*leased* from Lord Bolton); *town res.*, 1 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Curzon of Kedleston, 1898; *U.K.* 1911; E. Curzon of K., Visc. Scarsdale (with spec. remainder to his father); Bn. Ravensdale (with spec. remainder to his eldest daughter and her heirs male or in default of such to his younger daus.).

Daughters.
(*Curzon.*)

Lady Mary Irene *C.*, heiress pres. to Ravensdale Bny., b. 1896.
Lady Cynthia Blanche *C.*, 2nd heiress to Ravensdale Bny., b. 1898.
Lady Alexandra Naldera *C.*, b. 1904.
—For other relatives, and heirs to Viscty., see under "Scarsdale."

CURZON of PENN, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Howe, Earl."

CUSCADEN, William Andrew, I.S.O. (1911), Insp. Gen. of Police, Straits Settlements. *Res.*, Singapore.

CUST, family name of Brownlow Earldom (no titled issue), but see below for mrrd. ladies.

CUST, Baronet. Sir Charles Leopold *Cust*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), Com. R.N. retd., served in Egypt 1882, is an Equerry in Waiting to H.M.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Leopold Peregrine Edward (b. 1866; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 90 Piccadilly, W.

CUST, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.*, V.A. Charlotte Sobieski Isabel, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Chas. O. Bridgeman, son of 1st E. of Bradford), mar. 1863 Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd Bt. (d. 1878); late a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Broome, Fleet, Hants.

CUST, Knight. Sir Reginald John *Cust*, Kt. Bach. (1890), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Ch. Commissr. W. Indies Encumb. Estates Ct.: b. 1828 (grandson of 1st Bn. Brownlow), mar. 1855 the under-mentioned Lady Elizabeth Cust. *Res.*, 13 Eccleston Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Stone Bldgs., Linc. Inn, W.C.

CUST, Lady Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of 5th E. of Darnley (q.v.), and wife of Sir Regd. J. Cust (obs. her sist. below, Lady E. Purey-Cust).

CUST, Rear-Adm. Herbert Edward Purey, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Hydrographer to the Navy since 1909, Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1857.

CUST, Lionel Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., F.S.A., late Dir. and Sec. of Nat. Portrait Gall., a Gentn. Usher to H.M., and Surveyor of H.M.'s Pictures and Works of Art: b. 1859 (son of above Sir Regd. *C.*), mar. 1895 the following. *Res.*, Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor.

CUST, Hon. Mrs. Lionel, wife of preceding and dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Cobham, V."

CUST (PUREY-), Lady Emma Bess, dau. of 5th E. of Darnley.

CUSTANCE, Knight. Adm. Sir Reginald Neville *Custance*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), K.C.M.G. (1904), C.V.O. (1903), F.R.C.I., served in China 1862, Japan 1863-4, Crete 1898-9, late Nav. Attaché to U.S.A., Dir. of Nav. Intell. at Admiralty, a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and 2nd in comd. of Channel Flt. (prev. of Meditn.): b. 1847. *Res.*, Mayfair Chambers, 42 Half-Moon St., W.

CUSTANCE, Col. Frederic Hambleton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly of Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1844. *Res.*, Weston, Norwich.

CUTCH—see "Kutch" (but "Cooch Behar").

CUTHBERT, Capt. James Harold, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902; High Sheriff N'thumb. 1911: b. 1876. *Res.*, Beaufront Castle, Hexham, N'thumb.

CUTTING, Lady Sybil Marjorie, dau. of 5th E. of Desart.

CUYLER, Baronet. Sir Charles *Cuyler*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), Maj. Oxfordsh. L.I. retd., late Instr. in Fortifiens. at Sandhurst: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1835, mar. 1897 Maud Geraldine, dau. of the late Arth. H. Jenney. *Heir pres.*, his bro. George Hallifax (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their uncle Col. George Augustus *C.*, b. 1827). *Res.*, The Haven, Bourne End, Bucks.

CZERNIN (*pron.* Tsernin), Countess Otto, dau. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe.

D.

DACCA—see "Kali Prasanna."

DACRE, Baron—see "Carlisle, E. of" (*Eng.* 1661), and "Hampden, V." (1321).

*** There are three Baronies of Dacre cited by Sir H. Nicolas: first, that founded in 1321, which is now merged in the Hampden Viscounty; secondly, an offshoot from this, which lasted from 1459 to 1569; and thirdly, that merged in the Carlisle Earldom, which was first conferred on a gt. gt. nephew (on female side) of the last Baron in the preceding series. All these were originally Dacre of Gillesland.

DACRES, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Lambert), mar. 1840 Adm. Sir Sydney C. Dacres, G.C.B. (d. 1884).

DADA—see "Ind. Titles."

DAER AND SHORTCLEUCH, BARON (*Scot.* 1646)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

D'AETH, JOHN, I.S.O. (1910), M.Inst.C.E., Asst.-Dir. of Public Works, Jamaica, since 1902. *Res.*, Kingston.

D'AETH (HUGHES-), Lady SELINA, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

D'AGUILAR, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir CHARLES LAWRENCE *D'Aguilar*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1887; K.C.B. 1877), Col. Comdt. R.A., served in Crimea and Mutiny, and was Mil. Sec. to Com. of Forces in China 1843-8, ret. 1884: b. 1821, mar. 1852 Emily, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., bro. of 5th D. of Northumberland and son of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, 4 Clifton Cresc., Folkestone.

DALBIAC, Col. PHILIP HUGH, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 2nd London Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr. A.S.C.), late Major Derbyshire Regt., and was an M.P. (*C.*) 1895-1900; is Man. Dir. Messrs. Swan, Sonnenschein and Co., Ltd.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Harperbury, Radlett, Herts.

DALBY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BARTLETT *Dalby*, Kt. Bach. (1885), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., Consg. Aural Surgeon to St. George's Hosp.: b. 1840, mar. 1873 Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Maj. Edwd. Wellesley. *Res.*, 14 Montagu Pl., W.

DALE, BARONET. Sir JAMES BACKHOUSE *Dale*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), D.C.L., an extensive owner of coal and iron mines, a D.L. for Durham: son of 1st Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1906, mar. 1879 Helena, dau. of the late Henry W. De Fenwicke. No *heir*. *Seat*, Park Close, Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Surrey.

DALE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM WINTERSLOW *Dale*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Vice-Chanc. Univ. of Liverpool; has been Fell., Lecturer, Tutor and Bursar of Trin. Hall, Camb. and Sec. of the Univ. Gen. Bd. of Studies, aftds. Chmn. of Victoria Univ. Bd. of Studies and of Northern Universities Joint Matric. Bd.: b. 1855, mar. 1882. *Res.*, 4 Abercromby Sq., Liverpool.

DALE, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 6th. Visc. Falmouth.

DALE, AUGUSTUS CHARLES, I.S.O. (1903), late Registrar-Gen., Cape Colony, ret. 1905: b. 1851. *Res.*, Braemar Cottage, Maitland, Cape Col.

DALGETY, Col. EDMUND HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly in Roy. Scots. Fus. (ret. 1876); Transvaal 1877-9, Basutold. 1880-1. and S. Afr. War 1899-1900: b. 1847. *Res.*, Umtata, Cape Col.

DALGETY, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

DALGETY, Col. REGINALD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1893), B.A., late York and Lanc. Regt.; Egypt 1884, ret. 1899: b. 1844. *Club*, U. Serv.

DALGLEISH (OGILVY-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Ogilvy-Dalgleish*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Fife and Perth, and a C.C. for Perthsh., a merchant: son of the late Capt. Jas. O. Dalgleish, R.N., b. 1832, mar. 1860 Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Fras. Molison. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Errol Pk., Perthsh.; Woodburne, Cupar, Fifesh.; Coulin Lodge, Kinlochewe, Ross-sh.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE *Ramsay*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ramsay (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Forfarsh., late Lieut. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1901-2, is Hon. Col. N. Scottish R.G.A. (Terr.) and 2nd Lieut. Fife and Forfar. Yeo.: son of 13th E.; b. Sept. 4, 1878; suc. 1887 (*C.*); 1903 Lady Mary Adelaide *Heathcote- Drummond-Willoughby*, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster. *Seats*, Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Brechin Castle (Brechin) and Panmure House (Carnoustie), both Forfarsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1618; E. of the Castle of Dalhousie and Ld. Ramsay of Kerrington, 1633. *U.K.*: Bn. Ramsay (of Glenmark), 1875.—Sir Geo. Ramsay (Kt.), M.P. for Kincardinesh., obtained the 1st Barony (originally styled "Ramsay of Melrose"), his son the 2nd Bn. being elevated to the Earldom. The 10th Earl was further raised to a U.K. Marquessate, but this title expired with him. The 12th Earl, Adm. Geo. Ramsay, was awarded the U.K. Barony. A son of the 6th Earl, who predeceased his father, married a niece of the 4th Earl of Panmure, and the 8th Earl of Dalhousie succeeded to the estates that had been held by that line, whence his son came to be in 1831 created *Baron* Panmure, and to adopt the surname Maule. The 2nd Bn. P. became 11th Earl of D., and lengthened the name to Maule-Ramsay. As Lord Panmure he was the well-known Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign. At his death, however (1874), this title became also extinct, and the original single surname was restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ramsay.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.*:
LORD RAMSAY, heir to Earldom: John Gilbert *R.* b. 1904. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Patrick.)
Lady Ida Mary *R.*, b. 1906.
Lady Joan Maule *R.*, b. 1909.

Surv. issue of 13*th E.* (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1878.)
Hon. Patrick William Maule *R.*, a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., b. 1879.
Hon. Alexander Robert Maule *R.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1881.
Hon. Charles Fox Maule *R.*, b. 1885.

Son of 12*th E.* (uncle of present):
(The *late* 13th EARL, b. 1847, d. 1887.)
Hon. Charles Maule *R.*, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Forfarsh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Forf. and Kincard. Artill. Mil., formerly Lieut. R.A., an M.P. 1894-5 (*C.*): b. 1859, widower. *Club*, Carlton.

Sist.-in-law of 12*th E.* (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Lady R. (Laura, dau. of Sir Hy. Lushington, 3rd Bt.)—see "Ramsay, Kt.'s Wid."

DALKEITH, BARON (*Scot.* 1430?)—see "Morton, E. of."

DALKEITH, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1663), eld. son and heir of D. of Buccleuch and Q.

DALLAS, BARONET. Sir GEORGE EDWARD *Dallas*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), late Ch. Clerk of For. Off., was in Canada and U.S. on spec. serv. 1873-4: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1874, mar. 1884 Felicia Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Geo. Earle Welby (grandson of 1st Bt.). No *heir*. *Res.*, 36 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DALLAS, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. ALEXANDER MORISON, C.I.E. (1886), formerly Insp.-Gen. Civ. Hosps. Punjab, ret. 1889: b. 1830. *Res.*, 3 King's Avenue, Ealing, W.

DALLIMORE, Capt. JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1902), 5th Victorian Mtd. Rifles: S. Africa 1902. *Res.*, Warrnambool, Victoria.

DALMAHOY, PATRICK CARFRAE, D.S.O. (1902), W.S., late 2nd Lt. Roy. Scots; S. Africa

1899-1902 with C.I.V.: now a Resid. Magist. in Transvaal; b. 1872. *Club*, Caledonian.

DALMENY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Primrose and D., *Scot.* 1700), elder son and heir of E. of Rosebery.

DALRYMPLE, family name of Stair Earldom, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Marjorie.

DALRYMPLE, Baronet *of North Berwick*—see "Dalrymple (Hamilton-)."

DALRYMPLE, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Newhailes*. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles *Dalrymple*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Haddingtonsh. and Bute, barrister-at-law, a Jun. Ld. of Treas. 1885-6: son of Sir Chas. Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bt. of Kilkerran, and younger bro. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Fergusson, 6th Bt., M.P.; b. 1839, assumed name of Dalrymple 1849 on succeeding to his great grandfather's estate (Lord Hailes, of Session), widower. *Heir*, his son, David Charles Herbert, (b. 1879; no present 2nd heir). *Seat*, Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

DALRYMPLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), son and heir of E. of Stair.

DALRYMPLE, Maj.-Gen. William Liston, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Ashanti 1873-4 and Zululd., formerly Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, also Brig.-Maj. in Bermuda, D.A.G. Ireld., and D.Q.M.G. India, rct. 1903: b. 1845. *Res.*, Inverarm, Camberley, Surrey.

DALRYMPLE (ELPHINSTONE-), Baronet. Sir Edward Arthur Graeme *Elphinstone-Dalrymple*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828). late Capt. I.A.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1877, sue. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Francis Napier, Lieut. R.A. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Hew Drummond *E.-D.*, b. 1857).—For Bts.' Widows see "Elphinstone, Dalr.-Horn-."

DALRYMPLE (HAMILTON-), Baronet. Sir Walter *Hamilton-Dalrymple*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1697), son of 7th Bt., b. 1854, sue. 1888, assumed the prefixed name Hamilton 1889 (the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. had borne it *after* Dalrymple; the 6th and 7th dropped it), mar. 1882 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Hy. Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., V.C. *Heir*, his son Hew Clifford (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, John, b. 1889). *Res.*, Luchie, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.; Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy.

*** The 1st Bt., the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, was a son of 1st Visc. Stair and Lord President of Session. The 3rd Bt. appended the surname Hamilton, and the 4th reversed the order as now adopted.

DALRYMPLE-HAY—see "Hay."

DALTON, Knight (1). Sir Cornelius Neale *Dalton*, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1894), M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, late Comptroller-Gen. of Patents, Trade Marks, &c., has been on three Roy. Commssns.: b. 1842 (younger bro. of follg.), mar. 1873 Margaret, dau. of the late Fredk. Gaskell. *Res.*, 26 Belsize Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

DALTON, Knight (2). Rev. Canon John Neale *Dalton*, K.C.V.O. (1911, not receiving the accolade nor using "Sir"), C.M.G. (1882), M.A., F.S.A., Canon of Windsor, a Dep. Clerk of the Closet, and Domest. Chapl. to H.M., was a Chapl. to Queen Victoria, and Tutor to the late Duke of Clarence and to his present Majesty: b. 1839, mar. 1886 Catharine Alicia, dau. of Chas. Evan-Thomas. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

DALY, family name of Dunsandle and Clan Conal Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DALY, Knight. Hon. Sir Malachy Bowes *Daly*, K.C.M.G. (1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia, was Chmn. of Cmttee. Canad. H. of Commons 1883-6: b. 1836, mar. 1859 Joanna, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. Kenny. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

DALY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Charlotte Claudine Georgiana, dau. of Jas. Coope, and widow of Stirling Dunlop), mar. 1882, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Henry D. Daly, G.C.B., Agent to Viceroy in Centr. Ind. (d. 1895). *Res.*, St. Wilfrid's, Haylands, and Portland Path, both Ryde, I.W.

DALY, Lt.-Col. Francis Augustus Bonner, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. retd. (1909), Egypt 1882, Soudan 1885-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Club*, Hibernian U. Serv., Dublin.

DALY, Lt.-Col. Hugh, C.S.I. (1903), C.I.E. (1892), I.A., Burma 1886-8, Supt. of N. Shan States 1888-91, has been Dep. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt. and Agent to Gov. Gen. in Centr. India, now Resident at Mysore: b. 1860. *Res.*, The Residency, Mysore, Southern Ind.; Buckland Grange, Ryde.

DALY, Patrick Joseph, D.S.O. (1902), late Lieut. W. Austrlns.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872. *Address*, P.O., Box 79, Standerton, S. Africa.

DALYELL, Ralph, C.B. (Civ. 1886), B.A., a D.L. for Fifesh., Priv. Sec. to two Secs. for War: b. 1834. *Res.*, 21 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

DALZELL, fam. name of Carnwath Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

DALZELL and LIBERTON, Lord (*Scot.* 1639, *Lord Dalzell*, 1628), title of the Carnwath Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

DALZIEL, Knight. Sir James Henry *Dalziel*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.P. for the Kirkcaldy Burghs (*L.*), a London journalist: b. 1868. *Address*, 8 Temple Avenue, E.C.

DAMANT, Lt.-Col. Frederick Hugh, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), Rimington's Guides; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1864. *Res.*, Lydenburg, Transvaal.

DAMER (DAWSON-), family name of Portarlington Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

DAMPIER, Henry Lucius, C.I.E. (1882), formerly Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, memb. of Bd. of Rev., and M.L.C.: b. 1828. *Res.*, Fairholme, Parkstone, Dorset.

DANBY, Earl of (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DANCER, Baronet. Sir Thomas Johnston *Dancer*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1662), formerly Lieut. in 2nd Somerset Mil.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1852, sue. 1872, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, unfixed.

DANE, Knight (1). Sir Louis William *Dane*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1904), Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, late Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., prev. Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt., a Resid. Magist. in Ireld., and Resid. in Kashmir, engaged in Cabul Mission 1905: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B. *Res.*, Lt.-Gov.'s Camp, Punjab.

DANE, Knight (2). Sir Richard Morris *Dane*, K.C.I.E. (1909), I.C.S. 1872-1909, late Insp. Gen. of Excise and Salt, has been Boundary and Settlemt. Officer in Centr. India, Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c.: b. 1854 (bro. of preedg.).

DANGAN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1857), elder son and heir of Earl Cowley.

DANIEL, Maj. Charles James, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; Zhob Valley 1884 and S. Africa 1900-1, ret. 1903, has been Assist. to Col. in charge of Records, Preston: b. 1861. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DANIELL, Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of 3rd E. of Ranfurly.

DANIELL, Maj. Edward Henry Edwin, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Regt.; N. W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa as A.D.C. 1899-1901, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Nth. China, now a Gen. Staff Offr. at War Office: b. 1868.

DANIELL, Hon. Mrs. Horace, dau. of Bn. Glantawe.

DANSEY, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

DANVERS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Sarah Frances, dau. of Rev. Hy. Rochfort), mar. 1851 Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., formerly Sec. in Works Dept. at India Office (d. 1902). *Res.*, 103 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

D'AQUINO (d'Aqu-), Eusebio Honorato, I.S.O. (1911), First Clerk, Stamp Office, Hong Kong.

DARBHANGA, The Maharaja of. Sir Rameshwara Singh, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1902), a Premier Noble of India and Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, Pres. of Brit. Ind. Assoc., also of the Behar and Bengal Landholders' Assocs., was given title of Maharaja Bahadur 1898, made hered. 1907: b. 1860, mar. 2nd wife 1901. *Res.*, Darbhanga, Tirhoot, Bengal.

D'ARCY, Bishop—see "Down."

DARCY de KNAYTH, Baroness. Violet Ida Evelyn *Herbert* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 16th in line (*Eng.*), by mrrge. *Ctss. of Powis:* younger dau. of 15th Bn. D. (*de jure*) and 12th Bn. Conyers (who died 1888); b. June 1, 1865; title called out of abeyance 1903, having, through the misapprehension stated below, been dormant from 1778; mar. 1890 4th E. of Powis, under whose name refer for *residences, heirs,* and *relatives.*

Creation. *Eng.:* Bn. Darcy de Knayth, 1332 by writ, called out of abeyance by patent with former precedence and limitations 1641, and again on investigation in 1903. —The 1st Bn. was John Darcy, brother of Philip, 8th Bn. Darcy of Nocton, whose line is presumed to have been in abeyance from his death about 1340 up till now. The 1st Bn. of the line of 1332 was distinguished in the Scottish wars. His successor married Elizabeth, Bnss. Meinill in her own right, thus giving occasion to the view that this title also accrued to the petitioners in the late suit (see "Conyers"). Her descendant the 6th Bn. D. and 5th Bn. M. died in 1418 without male issue, whercupon his titles both fell into abeyance, which endured as to them both until 1641, when Conyers Darcy, who was descended through his mother from the lines of both Darcy and Conyers, received two patents of "restitution and creation" according him the titles of Bn. Darcy and Bn. Conyers. This is regarded by Nicolas as a new and distinct creation, leaving the old Barony by writ in its existing abeyance —especially as the patent limited the succession to heirs male. But in the argument before the Committee of Privileges it was demonstrated that this limitation was an error as being contrary to the terms of the title which it was expressly meant to restore; hence the conclusion that in 1778 the late creation expired and the older one remained as in 1418 is pronounced erroneous, for the abeyance had been terminated in 1641, and the title really passed, together with that of Conyers, to the wife of the Marq. of Carmarthen, and from her to the 6th and 7th Dukes of Leeds. The 2nd Bn. Darcy and Conyers was created Earl of Holderness, and that title endured up till the death of the 4th Earl in the above year 1778. The joint titles of Darcy and Conyers also, as now corrected, existed *de jure* up till 1888, when they did in reality fall into abeyance between two sisters, to each of whom, by the successive determinations of 1892 and 1903, one of the two titles has been assigned (another Bny., that of Fauconberg, going also to the possessor of that of Conyers). There are five Bnies. of Darcy mentioned by Nicolas, all of the same original house, and the above 1st Bn. Darcy and Conyers derived his descent from the Knayth line through the medium of that of Darcy of Darcy: another line was that of Darcy of Navan; a fourth, that of Nocton, is mentioned above; and the fifth was that of Chiche, out of which the Colchester Viscty. is stated to have arisen.

DARCY de KNAYTH and CONYERS, Baron's Widow. The Lady D. de K. & C. (Mary, dau. of the late Regd. Curteis), mar. 1860 12th Bn. Conyers, posthumously established to have been *de jure* also 15th Bn. Darcy de Knayth (d. 1888, when both Bnies. fell into abeyance, that of Conyers being "determined" in 1892 and that of Darcy in 1903—see preceding art. and also "Conyers"); is mother of the preceding, and also of Bnss. Fauconberg and Conyers. *Res.*, 26 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

DARE, Rear-Adm. Charles Holcombe, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. retd. (1909), late comdg. H.M.S. 'Berwick:' b. 1854.

DARELL, Baronet. Sir Lionel Edward *Darell*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. and C.C. for Gloucestersh. (High Sheriff 1887), and formerly Capt. in Yeomanry: son of 4th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1883, mar. 1870 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Edwd. Marsland. *Heir*, his son Capt. Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke *D.*, 1st Life Gds. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. William Harry Verelst *D.*, Coldstr. Gds., b. 1878). *Seat*, Fretherne Ct., Stonehouse, Glos.; *town res.*, 39 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

DARLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Lucy Forest, dau. of Sylvester Browne), mar. 1861 Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick M. Darley, G.C.M.G., Ch. Just. N. S. Wales (d. 1910). *Res.*, 22 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

DARLEY, Cecil West, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., Consg. Engr. in Dept. of Agent-Gen. for New South Wales: b. 1842. *Res.*, 5 Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

DARLEY, Maj. Henry Read, D.S.O. (1900-1), barrister-at-law, late 4th Drgn. Gds., was Brig.-Maj. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865. *Res.*, 127 Piccadilly, W.

DARLING, Knight. Hon. Sir Charles John *Darling*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Justice of King's Bench Div. (hence "Hon."), officially "Mr. Justice Darling," appd. Q.C. 1885, late a M.P. (*C.*): b. 1849, mar. 1885 Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce H. Greathed, C.B. *Res.*, Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst, Hants.; 18 Prince's Gdns., S.W.; *chamb.*, 663 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

DARLING, Lord—see "Stormonth-Darling." *Obs.* As a *title* the first name rules position.

DARLING, Capt. Herbert Ferguson, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900, now in E. Div. S. Afr. Constab., Orange River Col.: b. 1879.

DARLINGTON, Edwin, C.I.E. (1897), late Ch. Collector of Customs in Burma and Vice-Chmn. Rangoon Port Commissrs.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 153 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

DARNLEY, Earl of. Ivo Francis Walter *Bligh*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), B.A., a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1905), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kent, formerly Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Kent

Regt., is heir pres. to the Clifton Bny.: son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th; b. March 13, 1859; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Florence Rose, dau. of the late Jno. S. Morphy, of Victoria. *Seats*, Cobham Hall, Gravesend.—See also next art.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clifton (of Rathmore), 1721; Visc. Darnley, 1723; E. of Darnley, 1725.—Jno. Bligh, M.P. for Meath, son of the Rt. Hon. Thos. Bligh, was the 1st Irish Peer (all three titles). The older English Barony, Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, has become a separate Peerage; it came to the 1st Earl by marriage with Theodosia, 4th in line from Sir Gervase Clifton, who was made 1st Bn.; but, being a Barony by writ and thus open to female succession, it passed at the decease of the late 7th Peer to the daughter who was his sole issue. The courtesy-title borne by the eldest son therefore represents the Irish Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bligh.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.*:
LORD CLIFTON (of Rathmore), heir to Earldom and 2nd heir to Clifton (of Leighton) Bny.: Esme Ivo *B.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, 1 Palmer St., Westminster, S.W.
Hon. Noel Gervase *B.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. Rif. Brig.: b. 1888.
Lady Dorothy Violet *B.*, b. 1893.

Issue of 7th E. (niece of present):
Lady Elizabeth *B.*, now *Bnss. Clifton* (q.v.), b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
(The *late* 7th EARL, b. 1852, d. 1900.)
Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, now Lady K. *Brownlow*, b. 1854, mar. 1904 Maj.-Gen. Wm. Vescy *B.*, C.B., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
Lady Alice Isabella Harriet *B.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 16 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.
Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham *B.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, 8 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.
Lady Constance Violet Lucy, now Lady C. *Childe-Pemberton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Shakespear *C.-P.*

Issue of 5th E. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1827, d. 1896.)
Lady Elizabeth Caroline, now Lady E. *Cust*, b. 1830, mar. 1855 Sir Regd. Jno. *C.*, q.v.
Lady Emma Bcss, now Lady E. *Purey-Cust*, b. 1832, mar. 1854 Very Rev. Arth. Perceval *P.-C.*, D.D., Dean of York. *Res.*, The Deanery, York.

—*Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Isabel *B.*, *née* Lady Isabel Mary Frances *Nevill*, dau. of 4th E. of Abergavenny (sist. of 1st M.), mar. 1854 the late Hon. Edwd. Vesey *B.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Fartherwell, West Malling, Kent; 6 Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Anne Elizabeth Dobree, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. C. Butler), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Henry *B.*, d. 1905. *Res.*, Priors-Barton, Winchester.

DARNLEY, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Richmond, D. of," also above.

DARNLEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Jemima, COUNTESS OF D. *remrrd.*, and preferring to be known as Mrs. Arthur *Leveson* (Jemima Adeline Beatrice, dau. of Fras. J. L. Blackwood), mar., 1st, 1899, 7th E. of Darnley (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Capt. Arthur C. Leveson, R.N. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. WILLIAM HENEAGE *Legge*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), V.D., Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Staffordsh. and a Co. Ald. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt. and of N. Midland S. & T. Col. (both Terr.), a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS.; an M.P. 1878-91 (as Visc. Lewisham) and twice Vice-Chamb. of the Household: son of 5th E.; b. May 6, 1851; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Lady Mary *Coke*, Ord. of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League), dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seats*, Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield; *town res.*, 37 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Dartmouth, *Eng.* 1682; E. of Dartmouth and Visc. Lewisham, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—The 1st Bn. was George Legge, a distinguished naval and military officer, who had been made Master of the Ordnance and a P.C. After elevation to the Barony he was made Admiral of the Fleet and sent by James II. to intercept the arrival of William of Orange, which attempt caused his subsequent committal to the Tower, where he died. His successor obtained the higher honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Legge.*)

Index to three series following:

Ly. Augusta G. 2	Ly. Frances Ch. 2	Hn. Humphry, 1
Hn. Cecilia, 1	Hn. Gerald, 1	Ly. Joan Marg. 1
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. 3	Ly. Harriet Oct. 3	Hon. Mary Cec. 1
Hn. Elizabeth, 1	Hn. Heneage, 3	Ly. Octavia, 3
Ly. Eliz. Sarah 2	Hn. Sir Hy. Chas. 2	

1. *Issue of present* (6*th*) *E.*:
VISC. LEWISHAM, heir to Earldom: William *L.*, M.P. for W. Bromwich (*C*), Hon. Col. 7th Bn. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.), Lieut. Staffs. Yeom., b. 1881, mar. 1905 Lady Ruperta *Wynn-Carrington*, dau. of 1st Earl Carrington. *Res.*, 8 Prince's Gate, S.W. *Issue:*
Hon. Mary Cecilia *L.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1903.
Hon. —— *L* (dau.), b. 1910.
Hon. Gerald *L.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1882.
Lady Dorothy, now Lady D. *Meynell*: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Fras. H. Lindley *M.*, grandson of 1st Visc. Halifax. *Res.*, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.
Lady Joan Margaret *L.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Humphry *L.*, a Lieut. R.N., b. 1888.

2. *Surviving issue of 5th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady Frances Charlotte *L.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, The Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea, Suss.
Lady Elizabeth Sarah *L.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, Scyborwen, Llangibby, Newport, Monm.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
Hon. Sir Henry Charles *L.*, K.C.V.O. b. 1852—see "Legge, Kt."
Lady Augusta Georgiana *L.*, b. 1854.

3. *Issue of 4th E.* (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1823, d. 1891.)
Lady Frances Elizabeth, now Lady F. *Michell*, b. 1829, mar. 1862 the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Bruce *M.* (d. 1866).
Lady Katharine, now Lady K. *Eustace*, b. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Col. Robt. J. Eustace *Eustace* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Montague House, Wokingham, Berks.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Barnardiston*, b. 1838, mar. 1858 Nathl. *B.* *Res.*, The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk.
Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus *L.*, Bp. of Lichfield (q.v.), b. 1839.
Lady (Harriet) Octavia *L.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Shillingstone, Blandford, Dorset.
Lady Wilhelmina, now Lady W. *Brooke*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 the late Jno. Townshend *B.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Westfield, High Legh, Knutsford.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.* (Cordelia Twysden, dau. of the late Walter H. Molesworth, bro. of 10th Bt.), mar. 1873 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Henry *L.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ashstead House, Windsor.

DARTNELL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Dartnell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.M.G. (1881), V.D., Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, served in Centr. India 1857, Bhutan 1865, Zululd. &c. 1879-81, comd. Natal Vols. in S. Afr. War 1899-1901, late Col. Comdt. Natal Mounted Police: b. 1838, mar. 1865 Clara, dau. of C. Steer, Judge of Calcutta Supr. Ct. *Res.*, 9 Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone.

DARTREY, EARL OF. VESEY *Dawson*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Cremorne (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Monaghan (High Sheriff 1878), an M.P. 1865-8

(as Lord Cremorne), formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 1st E.; b. April 22, 1842; suc. 1897 (*L.U.*); mar. 1882 Julia Georgiana Sarah, dau. of Sir Geo. O. Wombwell, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Dartrey, Co. Monaghan; *town res.*, 10 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Cremorne, 1797. *U.K.*: Bn. Dartrey, 1847; E. of Dartrey, 1866.—Thos. Dawson, son of an Irish M.P. and Alderman of the City of Dublin, was created 1st Bn. Cremorne, with remainder to his nephew (at first Visct. Cromorne and Bn. Dartrey, but without the remainder). The nephew's son succeeded, and *his* son, the 3rd Bn., was successively awarded the two U.K. titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawson.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *E.*:

Lady Edith Anne, now Lady E. *Douglas-Pennant*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Hon. Chas. *D.-P.*, son of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.
Lady Mary Augusta *D.*, b. 1887.
The *deceased* Hon. Richard George *D.*, b. 1890, d. 1894.

Issue of 1st E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1842.)
Hon. EDWARD STANLEY *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. R.N. retd., Treas. Univ. Coll. Hosp., was High Sheriff of Monaghan 1899; b. 1843, mar. 1898 Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana *Meade*, dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam (Lady Elizabeth *D.*). *Res.*, Cannon Hill, Maidenhead, Berks.; 30 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Richard Maitland Westerna *D.*, 2nd heir, a D.L. for Devon, High Sheriff 1903, late Capt. 92nd Highldrs.: b. 1845, mar. 1878 Jane Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. S. Long (Hon. Mrs. Richard *D.*). *Res.*, Holne Pk., Ashburton, Devon; 6 Lennox Gdns., S.W.
Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, now Dow. *Ctss. of Rchester* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1872 5th Earl of I. (d. 1905).
Hon. Anthony Lucius *D.*, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1855, mar. 1878 Hon. Mary Frances *Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros*, now *Bnss. de Ros*, q.v.

— *Sist.-in-law*:
Lady Eliz. Selina Georg. *D.*, see Hon. Edward above.

DARWIN, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir GEORGE HOWARD *Darwin*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Plumian Prof. of Astronomy at Cambridge, Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1905 and Past Pres. Roy. Astronom. Soc., is a barrister-at-law: b. 1845 (son of the late Chas. R. Darwin), mar. 1884 Maud, dau. of Chas. M. Du Puy, of Philadelphia. *Res.*, Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DARWIN, Col. CHARLES WARING, C.B. (Civ. 1911), late Lt.-Col. Durham L.I., ret. 1895, now comdg. 3rd Bn. (Sp. Res.) of same with Hon. rank of Col.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1855.

DARWIN, Hon. Mrs. HORACE, dau. of 1st Bn. Farrer.

DAS—see "Sarat."

DASENT, KNIGHT, Sir JOHN ROCHE *Dasent*, Kt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to several Ministers of State (Lord Treas., Premier, and Ld. Lieut. of Ireland), has edited 27 vols. of Register of the Acts of the Privy Counc., late an Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Educn., has been a contributor to the *Quarterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews*: b. 1847 (son of follg.), mar. 1878 Ellen, dau. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B. *Res.*, 26 Elvaston Pl., Queen's Gt., S.W.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Ind.

DASENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Wm. F. A. Delane), mar. 1846 Sir Geo. W. Dasent, an orig. Memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Lee Holme, Hawkwood Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

DA SERRA DA ESTRELLA, BARON (Barão—*Portugal*, about 1812)—see "Croft, Bt. of Dodington."

DASHWOOD, BARONET *of Kirtlington*. Capt. Sir GEORGE JOHN EGERTON *Dashwood*, 6th Bt. (*Eng.* 1684), a D.L. for Oxfordsh., High Sheriff 1903-4, formerly Capt. Scots Guards and Hon. Maj. Oxford L.I. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1889, mar. 1875 the under-mentioned Lady Mary Dashwood. *Heir*, his son Capt. ROBERT HENRY SEYMOUR *D.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry George Massy, b. 1908). *Res.*, Eydon Hall, Byfield, Northants; 59 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DASHWOOD, BARONET *of West Wycombe*. Sir JOHN LINDSAY *Dashwood*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1707, PREM. BARONET of *G.B.*): son of 9th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT HENRY LINDSAY (b. 1897; 2nd heir, their uncle Francis, b. 1863). *Seat*, West Wycombe Pk., High Wycombe (*let*).

DASHWOOD, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of West Wycombe*. (1) Florence (*remrvd.*, and prefers to be known as Mrs. W. Selby-Lowndes), dau. of Fredk. Norton, of N.Z.; mar., 1st, 1889, Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Wm. *S.-L. Res.*, Whaddon Chase, Bletchley, Bucks. (2) LADY *D.* (Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers, dau. of Maj. Wm. B. Lindsay), mar. 1893 Sir Robt. J. Dashwood, 9th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Bt.

DASHWOOD, Lady MARY MARGARET, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. J. Dashwood, Bt. of Kirtlington (above).

DASTUR—see "Bahmanji" and cp. "Hoshang."

DAUBENEY, Col. EDWARD KAYE. D.S.O. (1886), late S. Staffs. Regt., now Comdg. Glos. and Worcester Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1878-9, Nile and Soudan 1884-5, an A.D.C. in Egypt 1885-6: b. 1858.

D'AUBIGNY, DUC—see "Aubigny."

DAUKES, FREDERIC CLENDON, C.I.E. (1892), late Sec. to Ch. Commissr. of Assam, has been Und. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Home Dept. and Assist. Sec. in For.: b. 1848. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DAULAT—see "Ind. Titles."

DAUNT, Capt. RICHARD ALGERNON CRAIGIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DAVENPORT (BROMLEY-), Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), T. Dec., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Financ. Sec. to War Office, is a D.L. for Cheshire and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also cmds. Staffords. Yeom. and is Hon Lt.-Col. in Army; S. Africa 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Capesthorne Hall, Chelford, Chesh.; Baginton Hall, Coventry; Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb.; 1 Belgrave Pl., S.W.

DAVEY, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons."

DAVEY, BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1894), *extinct* on death of only Bn. 1907.

ISSUE.
(*Davey.*)

Hon. Hildegarde, now Hon. Mrs. George *Lawrence*, b. 1853, mar. 1883 Geo. P. Chas. *L.* (d. 1908).
Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace Scott *D.*, 18th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Annie Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. A. Cuningham (Hon. Mrs. *Davey*).
Hon. Mildred Cunningham, now Hon. Mrs. Richard S. *Strachey*, b. 1866, mar. 1911 Richd. *S. Res.*, Ashwick Grove, Bath.
Hon. Beatrix Wickens, now *Hon. Lady Gatacre* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1868, wid. 1906.
Hon. Margaret Bowen, now Hon. Mrs. Francis

Pember, twin with preceding, mar. 1895 Fras. Wm. *P. Res.*, 60 Queen's Gdns. Bayswater, W.

Hon. Arthur Jex *D.*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Mary Iona Fothergill, dau. of the late Wm. F. Robinson, Q.C. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.*). *Res.*, Ockford House, Godalming, Surrey; The Cottage, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight.

DAVEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY D. (Louisa Hawes, dau. of the late Jno. Donkin, C.E.), mar. 1852 Bn. Davey, P.C., F.R.S., Lord of Appeal (d. 1907). *Res.*, 9 Talbot Sq., W.

DAVID, KNIGHT. Sir SASSOON JACOB *David*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a cotton-yarn mill-owner, Sheriff of Bombay 1905 and a Trustee for City Improvemt., is Dir. of several Cos.: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Hannah, dau. of the late Elias D. Sassoon. *Res.*, 7 Esplanade Rd., Fort, Bombay.

DAVID, TANNATT WILLIAM EDGEWORTH, C.M.G. (1910), F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc., M.A., Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Sydney, N.S.W.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Ashfield, Sydney and Woodford, Blue Mountains, N.S.W.

DAVIDSON, ARCHBISHOP—see "Canterbury."

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir ARTHUR *Davidson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; served in Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal, Egypt, and Bechuanaland, ret. 1902; an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, was an Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse, Assist. Priv. Sec. and an Equerry in Waiting to King Edward: b. 1856. *Res.*, Red House, Warnham, Horsham.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir (WILLIAM) EDWARD *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C. (1892), M.A., Perm. Legal Adviser to For. Office from 1886 and an Actg. Councillor of Embassy in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 12 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

DAVIDSON, Col. CHARLES JOHN LLOYD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Res.*, Eglinton, Londonderry.

DAVIDSON, Maj. GEORGE HARRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Scots., retd. 1910; Zululd. 1888 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866.

DAVIDSON, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.A., Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Dongola, and Tirah: b. 1845. *Res.*, 3 Talbot Houses, Blackheath, S.E.

DAVIDSON, Capt. JOHN HUMPHREY, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Bgde.-Maj. 5th Bgde., Aldershot: b. 1876.

DAVIDSON, Capt. PERCIVAL, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT, C.S.I. (1878), formerly M.L.C. and Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt.: b. 1831. *Res.*, Clayton, Cupar, Fifesh.

DAVIDSON, Lady THEODORA, wife of Col. W. Leslie Davidson, C.B. (below) and dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. THOMAS ST. CLAIR, D.S.O. (1902), late Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadns.), ret. 1911; Chin Lushai 1889-90, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DAVIDSON, WALTER EDWARD, C.M.G. (1902), Gov. of Seychelles, late Assist. Colon. Sec. Transvaal, was Mayor of Colombo (Ceylon) 1898: b. 1859. *Res.*, Govt. House, Victoria, Seychelles.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1911), Insp.-Gen. of Public Works of the State of Victoria. *Res.*, Melbourne.

DAVIDSON, Col. (WILLIAM) LESLIE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.H.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1880, S. Africa 1879 and 1899-1900, late comdg. R.A. in N.E. Dist.: b. 1850, mar. 1887 the above Lady Theodora Davidson. *Res.*, 5 St. George's Sq., S.W.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS *Ferguson-Davie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1847), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., late Princ. Clerk Pub. Bill Office, H. of Commons: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1833, suc. 1907, mar. 1862 Frances Harriet, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son Maj. WILLIAM JOHN *F.-D.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Augustus, b. 1865). *Seat*, Creedy Pk., Crediton, Devon.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BISHOP—see "Singapore."

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), Maj. ARTHUR FRANCIS, C.I.E. (1906), D.S.O (1898), I.A., 53rd Sikhs; Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2, late a D.A.A.G.: b. 1867 (a younger son of preceding Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (1). Sir HORATIO DAVID *Davies*, K.C.M.G. (1898), V.D., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Kent, Past Master of the Spectacle Makers' and Shipwrights' Cos., late Hon. Col. 5th Lond. R.F.A. (Terr.), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1897-8, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1887-8: b. 1842, mar. 1909, 2nd wife Pauline Marie, *née* Boniface, widow of Edwd. Byford. *Res.*, Watcombe Hall, Torquay.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Davies*, K. C.M.G. (1909), Mayor of Hobart in year of promotion (6th time), is Speaker of State House of Repres. Tasmania, formerly Capt. Tasm. Rif. Regt., ret. from Reserves as Lt.-Col.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Roseville, Clare St., Newton, Hobart.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir LOUIS HENRY *Davies*, K.C.M.G. (1897), a Judge of Supr. Ct. and a P.C. of Canada, appd. Q.C. (Can.), 1880, late Min. of Marine and Fisheries, formerly Prem. of Prince Edward I., a memb. of the Joint High Commssn. 1898 between Gt. Brit. and U.S.: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Susan, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. A. V. G. Wiggins. *Res.*, Ottawa.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (4). Hon. Sir MATTHEW HENRY *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1890), Speaker of Leg. Assemb. Victoria 1887-92, prev. an M.E.C., and has served on various Commssns.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Elizabeth Locke, dau. of Rev. Dr. Mercer. *Res.*, Espérance, Albert St., Melbourne; Lookwood, Dandenong Ranges, via Narre Warren, Victoria.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM HOWELL *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.P. for S. Bristol (*L.*), a tanner and leather mercht., Chmn. of Bristol Docks and Finance Cmttees., has been Mayor of the City and Pres. Chamb. of Comm.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DAVIES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.*, dau. of Geo. C. Green, mar. 1868 the late Sir Jas. A. Davies, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 83 Marlborough Mansns., Cannon Hill, Hampstead, N.W.

DAVIES, Maj. CHARLES HENRY, D.S.O. (1903); I.A., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900-1, Waziris 1902, Zakka Khel, &c., 1908: b. 1867.

DAVIES, Lt.-Col. EDWARD CAMPBELL, I.S.O. (1910), Pub. Works Dep., Ceylon. *Res.*, Colombo.

DAVIES, Col. FRANCIS JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Gren. Gds., and cmdg. 1st Bgde., now Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, Aldershot: b. 1864.

DAVIES, HENRY, I.S.O. (1902), Contr. of Savings Bk. Dept., prev. Ch. Exam. in Acct.-Gen.'s Off. G.P.O.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 20 Iddesleigh Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

DAVIES, Col. Richard Hutton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), N.Z. Militia; S. Africa 1900-2, late comdg. Auckland Mil. Dist., now comdg. 6th Bgde. Aldershot with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen. *Res.*, Aldershot.

DAVIES, Col. Thomas Arthur Harkness, C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1893), late Devonsh. Regt., ret. 1910; Afghn. 1878 80, Burma 1891-2, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

DAVIES, William Robert, C.B. (Civ. 1909), Sen. Exam. to Bd. of Educn.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 26 Ashley Pl., S.W.

DAVIES, Surg.-Maj. William Thomas Frederick, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D., Imper. Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Holcombe, Park Town, Johannesburg.

DAVIES (PRICE-), Capt. Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, D.S.O. (1900-1), V.C. (1901), King's Roy. Rif. Corps, Bgde.-Maj. 13th Inf. Bgde., Dublin; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878, assumed name of Davies by licence. *Club*, Army & Navy.

D'AVIGLIANO—see "Avigliano, D. d'."

DAVIS, Knight. Sir Charles Henry Davis, Kt. Bach. (1910), late Solicitor to Public Wks. Loan Bd.: b. 1847, mar. Mary, dau. of the late W. Davey. *Res.*, Heather Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

DAVIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Manders), mar. 1881 Gen. Sir Jno. Davis, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 20 Basil Mansns., Basil St., S.W.

DAVIS, Charles, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Art Expert to H.M.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 29 Gloucester Pl., W.; 18 Heene Terr., Worthing.

DAVIS, Adm. Edward Henry Meggs, C.M.G. (1894), R.N. retd. (1905), Japan 1863-4, Kaffraria and Zululd. 1877-9, was an M.L.C. for Jamaica: b. 1846. *Res.*, Rathedmond, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.

DAVIS, Nicholas Darnell, C.M.G. (1895), late M.E.C. and Aud.-Gen. Brit. Guiana, formerly Postmr.-Gen. and Comptr. of Customs, nine times Acting Govt. Sec.: b. 1846. *Address*, Roy. Colon. Inst., N'thumb. Avenue, S.W.

DAVIS, Supt. William Dominic, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), has been Chief of Executive Dept. of Police at Scotland Yard.

DAVISON, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Stewart, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, now comdg. Nasirabad Bgde.: b. 1856.

DAVSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Anne Helen, dau. of the late Rector Miller, F.R.S.E.), mar. 1871 Sir Hy. K. Davson, Chmn. of the West India Cmttee. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 20 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

DAVSON, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair.

DAVY, Knight. Sir James Stewart *Davy*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., barrister-at-law, Ch. Gen. Insp. and an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1848, mar. 1886 Johanna Charlotte, dau. of J. F. Flemmick. *Res.*, Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey.

DAWES, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Lucy Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Bagnall), mar. 1859 Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., a Dir. of the Suez Canal, &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Grange, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

DAWKINS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Louise, dau. of Chas. E. Johnston), mar. 1888 Sir Clinton E. Dawkins, K.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 24 Chesham Pl., S.W.

DAWKINS, Lady Bertha Mabel, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom.

DAWKINS, Col. Charles Tyrwhitt, C.M.G. (1897), late Shropsh. L.I., A.Q.M.G., Eastern Cmd. Afghn. 1879-80; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858, mar. 1887 the following. *Res.*, 21 Emperor's Gt., S.W.

DAWKINS, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Rosmead (q.v.), and wife of preceding.

DAWKINS, Col. John Wyndham George, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta: b. 1861. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DAWNAY, family name of Downe Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." (see also below), with four mrrd. "Ladies."

DAWNAY, Baron (*U.K.* 1897), Imper. title of Visc. Downe.

DAWNAY, Capt. Guy Payan, D.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), late Coldstrm. Gds., Asst.-Sec., Hist. Sec. Imp. Def. Committee; S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C.: b. 1878 (nephew of Visc. Downe). *Res.*, Beninbrough Hall, York; 31 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

DAWNAY, Hon. Margaret, late a Maid of Honour, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Grant*: niece of Visc. Downe, q.v.

DAWSON, family name of Dartrey Earldom and of De Ros Barony, see former for Lady Elizabeth and for all titled issue of the name except Hon. Maude Elizabeth (De Ros) and Hon. Mrs. Henry (below). For *Dawson-Damer* see "Portarlington."

DAWSON, Baron (*Irel.* 1770)—see "Portarlington, E. of."

DAWSON, Knight (1). Sir (Arthur) Trevor *Dawson*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Lieut. (Emergency List) R.N., has been Experimental Officer, R. Ord. Fact., now Supt. of Vickers, Sons and Maxim's Ordnance dept.; b. 1886, mar. 1892 Louise, dau. of Jno. Miller Grant. *Res.*, Edgwarbury Ho., Elstree, Herts.; 2 Green St., Pk. Lane, W.

DAWSON, Knight (2). Sir Bertrand *Dawson*, K.C.V.O. (1911), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., Physician Extraord. to H.M., prev. to King Edward, is Physician London Hosp., and Cons. Phys. K. Edward's Sanatorium, Midhurst: mar. 1900 Ethel, dau. of Alfred Yarrow. *Res.*, 32 Wimpole St., W.

DAWSON, Knight (3). Col. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon *Dawson*, G.C.V.O. (1911; K.C.V.O., 1907), C.M.G. (1898), late Coldstrm. Gds. (ret. 1906), was also Mil. Attaché at Paris, prev. Vienna, served in Egypt and Soudan, now Comptr. in Lord Chamberlain's Dept. and Reg. and Sec. to Order of the Garter and to Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, late Master of the Ceremonies to King Edward: b. 1854 (nephew of 1st E. of Dartrey), mar. 1903 Aimée Evelyn, widow of Herb. Oakley, and dau. of the late Gordon Pirie. *Res.*, Medmenham Abbey, Marlow.

DAWSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Margaret Anne, dau. of G. Mercer), mar. 1847 Sir (John) William Dawson, C.M.G., F.R.S., late Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of McGill Univ. Canada (d. 1899). *Res.*, Birkenshaw, Little Metis, Canada; 293 University St., Montreal.

DAWSON, Gen. Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1881), formerly M.S.C., Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1827. *Res.*, Aubervie, Pittville, Cheltenham.

DAWSON, Col. Harry Leonard, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.A. retd. (1907);

Soudan 1885, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, late a Col. on Staff in India as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Rosemead, Horley, Sussex.

DAWSON, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Finch), dau. of Visc. Cross.

DAWSON, Samuel Edward, C.M.G. (1906), Litt.D., F.R.S. Can. (Pres. 1907), late King's Printer for Dom. of Canada: b. 1833. *Res.*, 136 Bay St., Ottawa.

DAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Vesey John, C.V.O. (1902), late Col. comdg. the Irish Guards, aftds. 17th Inf. Brigade, now 2nd London Div. (Terr.); Nile Expedn. 1884-5: b. 1853 (bro. of Col. Sir Douglas above). *Res.*, Medmenham Abbey, Marlow.

DAY, Bishop—see "Clogher."

DAY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Westby), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Chas. Day, a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of the High Ct. 1882-1901 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 87 Onslow Sq., S.W.

DAYA KISHEN KAUL, *Rai Sahib Diwan*, C.I.E. (1908), Private Sec. to the Maharaja of Kashmir and Jammu. *Res.* Kashmir.

DE.—*Note* (lately *revised*) on the treatment of that Prefix in this work:

This prefix, which is usually either French or Dutch in its origin, has been adopted in many names of our own aristocracy and others, and is then sometimes combined with the name as a single word. In alphabetising we mostly treat it and similar prefixes (including even "Castle" and "Mount") precisely as if they were all thus conjoined. In the list that follows, however, there are many names or titles which are foreign altogether, and in the case of these we have hesitated as to entering the names under the prefix, for this often seems on its very face like entering an English title under the word "Of." In fact, the unsightliness of that plan in the eyes of a foreigner has been so urged upon us that we have felt compelled to forego the practical convenience of uniformity, and to remove from the prefix to the leading word such names as appear to be territorial titles preceded by *de* or *de la*, *van*, *van der*, or *von*. The Italian *di* is never made the leading word, and our French adviser informs us that the practice in France is similarly to disregard *all* prefixes, whether prepositions or articles. This is a clear and consistent rule, but for our English use we are not at present prepared to adopt it in the case of an article. Hence a complication arises. The Editor was informed about 25 years ago that the authorities of the British Museum were disposed to make the distinction rigorous, and to carry it to the extent of entering names in *de la* under *la*, and those in *van der* under *der*; but they did *not* adopt that plan, and without some high authority neither shall we. But, again, we have the inseparable prefixes containing both preposition and article—*du* and *des* in French, *della* in Italian, and *da* in Portuguese, and in all these cases the prefix is to lead. In other instances the rules we shall endeavour to follow are these: An article alone (French *le* or *la* and Dutch *de*) is also always to be the leading word; a preposition alone is not to lead if the title appears to be territorial and not a part of the surname; and the compounds *de la* and *van der* are to be treated as simple prepositions, just as if there was no article in the case. It is, however, but a minority of our entries that will be affected by these alterations, and references will be given whenever it appears that a name would reasonably be looked for elsewhere. As to *capitalising* the prefix, experience has shown that no rule can be laid down, each family having its own preference for *De* or *de*, though we may presume that the former denotes an essential part of the original name, and the latter points to a territorial association.

DEACON, Lieut.-Col. William Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Qnsld. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900; has been 3 times Mayor of Ipswich (Austr.): b. 1850. *Res.*. Bellemont, Ipswich, Queensland.

DEADMAN, Henry Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1904), Fell. Roy. Soc. Nav. Archits., late an Assist. Dir. of Nav. Construction, has served on several Admiralty Cmttees., is a memb. of Counc. of Inst. Nav. Architects: b. 1843. *Res.*, 10 Bolingbroke Grove, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

DEANE, Knight (1). Hon. Sir Henry Bargrave Finnelley *Deane*, Kt. Bach. (1905), V.D., M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Deane," a Judge of the Prob., Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of High Ct. and Official Princ. of the Archdeaconries of Rochester, St. Albans, and Middx., appd. Q.C. 1896, was Pres. of Soc. of Kts. Bach. 1908-9, formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 21st Middx. Vols.: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Lindsay Scott. *Res.*, Hillfield Pk., Watford, Herts.; *Chamb.*, 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

DEANE, Knight (2). Sir Thomas Manly *Deane*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., an Architect, has designed many public buildings, especially in Ireland, was joint Architect of the R. Coll. of Science, Dublin; son of the late Sir Thos. N. Deane, Architect: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Jas. F. Wright. *Res.*, Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, Dublin.

DEANE, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Jno. Roberts), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Harold A. Deane, K.C.S.I. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 66 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex.

DEANE, Col. George Williams, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Burma 1887-8, N.W. Frontier 1897: b. 1850. *Res.*, 5 Waverley Grove, Southsea.

DEANE, Maj. James, C.M.G. (1903), Black Watch retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901, was Mil. Sec. to Visc. Milner: b. 1853. *Res.*, Goldington, Bury, Bedfordsh.

DEASE, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Emily, dau. of Sir Robt. G. Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar. 1863 Col. Sir Gerald R. Dease, K.C.V.O., Chambn. to successive Lords Lieut. of Ireld. from 1880 (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Abbey, Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

DEB—see "Ind Titles."

DE BALRATH (de B.), Baron (*Irel.* 1718)—see "Aylmer, Bn."

DE BARRY (de B.), Baron—see "Barry, Bt."

DE BATHE, Baronet. Sir Hugo Gerald *De Bathe*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Glos. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1907, mar. 1899 Emily Charlotte (of 40 Savoy Ct., W.C.), dau. of the Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edwd. Langtry. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Patrick Wynne (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Christopher Albert, b. 1905). *Seats*, Wood End, Chichester; De-Bathe-Barton, North Tawton, Devon; Knightstown, Ladyrath, Navan, Co. Meath; *town res.*, 123 Victoria St., S.W.

DE BATHE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *De B.* (Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Clare), mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 85 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DE BERTODANO, Lady Ida Elizabeth, dau. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

DE BILLE, H. E. Sir Frants Ernest, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1904), late Danish Min. Plen. to England (1890-1908): b. 1832. *Res.*, 24 Pont St., S.W.

DE BLAQUIERE (now spelt without accent), family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE BLAQUIERE, Baron. William *de Blaquiere*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.; Great Alnager of Ireland: gt. nephew of 2nd and 3rd Bns. and 1st cousin once rem. of 4th and 5th; b. Sept. 5, 1856; suc. 1889; mar. 1883 Lucienne,

dau. of the late M. George Desbarats, of Montreal. *Seat*, Brockworth Manor, Gloucester; *res.*, 3 Circus, Bath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1784; Bn. de Blaquiere, 1800.—Lt.-Col. Jno. de Blaquière, who was of noble French descent but whose father had been driven to England by the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, was appointed Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, created a Bt., and afterwards 1st Bn.

ISSUE.

(*De Blaquiere.*)

Hon. JOHN *de B.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Cameronians: b. 1889.

Hon. Kathleen, now Mrs. *Carleton*, b. 1891, mar. 1911 Hon. Dudley M. Pigott *C.*, son and heir of Bnss. Dorchester, q.v.

Hon. Alan Boyle *de B.*, 2nd heir, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1895.

DE BOUCHERVILLE (de B.), Hon. CHARLES EUGÈNE BOUCHER, C.M.G. (1894), M.D., Senator of Canada, twice Prem. of Quebec: b. 1822. *Res.*, Ottawa.

DE BRATH (De B.), Lt.-Gen. ERNEST, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.I.E. (1903), I.A., ret. 1911, is Col. 32nd Sikh Pioneers; Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1891, and Dongola Expdns., late Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., aftds. Brigade Comdr. Aden, and Polit. Res. there: b. 1858.

DE BRETT (De B.), Major HARRY SIMONDS, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Tochi Valley 1897, S. Africa 1899-1900, China 1900-1, now a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office, late Brig.-Maj. Kohat Bgde., India: b. 1870.

DE BRIENEN (de B.), Bnss. IRENE, wife of Hon. Cyril A. Ward, son of 1st E. of Dudley.—Bnss. LILY *de Brienen* is wife of Capt. Cecil Bunbury.

DE BUCY (de B.), MARQUESS—see "Bucy."

DE BUNSEN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir MAURICE WILLIAM ERNEST *de Bunsen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.M.G. (1909), G.C.V.O. (1905; K.C.V.O. 1905), C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., Brit. Ambass. at Madrid, late Min. Plen. at Lisbon, prev. at Paris, formerly in posts at Constantinople, Washington, Madrid, Paris, Lisbon, Tokio, Bankok, &c.: b. 1852, mar. 1899 Berta Mary, dau. of the late Armar H. Lowry-Corry, Esq. (grandson of 2nd E. of Belmore). *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Madrid; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DE BURGH (de B.), Col. ULICK GEORGE CAMPBELL, C.B. (Civ. 1902), formerly 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Egypt 1882, late an A.A. & Q.M.G., ret. 1908: b. 1855. *Res.*, 48 Draycott Pl., S.W.

DE BUSH, BARONESS. PAULISE MARIE LOUISE *Bush*, Bnss. 2nd in line (*Saxe-Cob.* 1889), dau. of 1st Bn., b. 1900, succ. 1903. No present *heir*. See following. *Res.*, 66 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

DE BUSH, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager BARONESS de B. (Clara Pauline, an American prima donna, dau. of the late Louis Grund Jordn, of Illinois), mar. 1899 1st Bn. de B., a distinguished chemist (d. 1903, having been created a Baron of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, with remainder to "his legitimate descendants"). *Res.*, 66 The Drive, Hove.

DE CALRY (de C.)—see "Calry."

DE CASTILLA (de C.), Capt. JOHN S., D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now in Lands Dept. of Australia: b. 1866. *Res.*, Claremont, Perth, W. Aust.

DE CELLES, ALFRED DUCLOS, C.M.G. (1907), LL.D., Gen. Librarian of Canad. Parlt.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Les Goémons, Pointe-au-Pic, Quebec; Parlt. House, Ottawa

DE CHAIR, Capt. DUDLEY RAWSON STRATFORD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., an A.D.C. to H.M., Bombardment of Alexandria 1882, late a Nav. Attaché at Ct. of Marit. Powers. *Club*, U. Serv.

DE CHASSIRON, Bnss. CLAUDE, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

DE CHAZAL (de Ch.), Hon. PIERRE ANTOINE EDMOND, C.M.G. (1901), an attorney, M.L.C., Assist. Govt. Med. Offr., and Dir. of several Cos. in Mauritius: b. 1837. *Res.*, Mesnil-aux-Roses, Vacon, Mauritius.

DECHMONT, BARON (*Scot.* 1696)—see "Orkney, E. of."

DECIES (*pron.* Dee'shees), BARON. JOHN GRAHAM HOPE *Horsley-Beresford*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), D.S.O. (1904); late Maj. 7th Hussars and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, served in S. Africa 1896 and 1902, Somaliland 1903-04: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th: b. Dec. 5, 1866; suc. 1910, mar. 1911 Helen Vivien, dau. of Geo. Jay Gould of U.S.A. *Seats*, Sefton Pk., Slough; Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Decies, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rev. the Hon. Wm. Beresford, brother of the 1st Marq. of Waterford, became Abp. of Tuam and afterwards 1st Bn. Decies. The 2nd Bn. prefixed Horsley to the surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Horsley-Beresford.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.)

Hon. Caroline Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. George *Wilkinson*, b. 1851, mar. 1886 Col. Geo. A. Eason *W.*, D.S.O., q.v.

(The *late* 4th Bn., b. 1865, d. 1910.)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)

Hon. SETON ROBERT DELA POER *H.-B.* ("Hon. Robt. Beresford"), heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Militia, was a Spec. Corresp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Danl. J. O'Sullivan, she obtd. div. 1903 and remar. 1909 Sir Chas. P. Huntington, Bt., q.v.

Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lumb*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Capt. Edwd. Jas. Machell *L. Res.*, 4 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Cameron *Barclay*, b. 1871, mar. 1892 Capt. Cam. *B. Res.*, The Orchard, York.

Hon. Henry William Walter *H.-B.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. 4th Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.), prev. of 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1891: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Constance ("Kitty Gordon"), widow of Michael Levenston (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-B.*). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

Hon. William Arthur *H.-B.*, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878, mar. 1901 Florence, dau. of G. L. Miller, of Providence, U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. William *H.-B.*).

DECIES, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY D. (Catherine Anne, dau. of the late Wm. D. Dent), mar. 1860 3rd Bn. Decies (d. 1893). *Res.*, 25 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W. (2). Maria, Lady D. (Maria Gertrude, dau. of the late Sir Jno. P. Willoughby, 4th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1901, 4th Bn. Decies (d. 1910). *Res.*, Scotswood, Sunningdale, Ascot.

DE BURY and DE BOCARME (*De Bury and de Bocarmé*), COUNT. HENRY ROBERT VISART *de Bury*, 5th Count (*Austria*, 1753; use in *U.K.* authorised by Roy. Licence 1910), late Capt. R.G.A., ret. 1911; formerly Garr. Adjt. St. Lucia and Prof. Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada; son of 4th Ct.: b. 1872.

DE CLIFFORD (de C.), BARON. EDWARD SOUTHWELL *Russell*, 26th Bn. (*Eng.*), a MINOR: son of 25th Bn.; b. Jan. 31, 1907; suc. 1909. *Fam. seat*, Dalgan Pk., Shrule, Tuam; *res.*, East Ridge, Cowfold, Horsham; 18 Mount St., W.

CREATION. Bn. de Clifford, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—Sir H. Nicolas mentions four Bns. by tenure of this title dating from the reign of Henry II. Robt. Clifford, the grandson of the last of these, was the 1st Bn. by writ. The 9th Bn. was slain in 1461 in the Civil Wars, and his honours were forfeited; but they were restored to his son, whose existence his mother had kept concealed from

his birth in 1454, she bringing him up as a shepherd. The 11th to 13th Bns. were also Earls of Cumberland, but that title now passed to a brother and shortly became extinct. The titles of Countess of Dorset, Earl of Thanet, and Countess of Leicester appear subsequently in the line, but the old Barony eventually emerged as a title by itself.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Dau. of 25th Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1907.)
Hon. Diana Katharine *R.*, heiress pres. to Bny., b. 1909. (and heirship vested in the two gt. aunts below.)

Daus. of 23rd Bn. (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Maud Clara *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Kirkby-Mallory, Hinckley, Leic.; 13 Draycott Pl., S.W.
(The *late* 24th BARON, b. 1855, d. 1894.)
Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Corbet*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Regd. *C.*, gt. grandson of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Adderley. Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

Daus. of Bnss. de C., 22nd in line (gt.-gt. aunts of present Bn.):
(The *late* 23rd BARON, b. 1824, d. 1877.)
Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Colvile*, b. 1827, mar. 1850 the late Chas. Robt. *C.*, M.P. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Lullington, Burton-on-Trent; Lightwater, Camberley.
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Oakeley*, b. 1830, mar. 1860 Wm. Edwd. *O.*, grandson of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Cliff House, Atherstone, Warwicks.; The Plâs, Tan-y-Bwlch, Merionethsh.

DE CLIFFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Lady De C. (Evelyn Victoria Anne, dau. of W. R. Chandler, Esq., D.L.), mar. 1905 the 25th Bn. de Clifford (d. 1909). *Res.*, with her son, his successor.

DE COURCY (de C.), family name of KINGSALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE-CRESPIGNY (CHAMPION-) (*pron.* De Creppiny), BARONET. Sir CLAUDE *Champion-de-Crespigny*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), a D.L. for Essex, formerly in R.N., then in 60th Rifles, Capt. Limerick Mil., and Hon. Maj. Suffolk Yeom., was a War Corresp. in Nile Expedn. 1889 and served in S. Africa 1900 as Vol. and E. Africa 1905: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1868, mar. 1872 Georgiana Louisa Margaret, dau. of the late Robt. M'Kerrell. *Heir*, his son CLAUDE RAUL, Capt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1878, 2nd heir, next son, Claude Philip, late Lieut. R.N.). *Res.*, Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex.

DEEDES, Capt. CHARLES PARKER, D.S.O. (1902), Yorks. Lt. Inf.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879.

DEEDES, Hon. MRS., dau. of 5th Bn. Boston.

DEEDES, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM HENRY, D.S.O. (1887), Burma 1886-8, then retired: b. 1839. *Res.*, 10 St. James's Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Coventry.

DEERING, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1906), Chemist to War Dept.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 8 Blessington Rd., Lee, S.E.

DE FALBE (De F.), Maj. VIGANT WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), N. Staffords. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

DE FOREST (De F.), BARON (Freiherr). MAURICE ARNOLD *De Forest* 1st Bn. (*Austria* 1899), M.P. for West Ham, N. (*L.*), L.C.C., late 2nd Lieut. Staffords. Imper. Yeom., is Hon. Lieut. in Army: b. 1879, naturalised 1900, mar., 1st, 1901, but mrrge. annulled 1903; 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah *Gerard*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gerard. *Heir*, his son ALARIC FREDERICK MAURICE (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, John Gerard, b. 1907). Has a bro. RAYMOND (b. 1880), who bears *the same title* (same year's creation). *Res.*, Gaddesby Hall, Leicester; 27 St. James's Pl., S.W.; Eichhorn-bei-Brünn, Austria.

DE FREYNE (De F.), BARON. ARTHUR *French*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): son of 3rd Bn.; b. July 9, 1855; suc. 1868 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1877, the late Lady Laura O. *Dundas*, sist. of 3rd E. (now Marq.) of Zetland, raised to rank of an Earl's dau. (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1882, Marie Georgiana, dau. of the late Richd. W. Lamb, of West Denton. *Seat*, Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon.

CREATION. Bn. De Freyne, *U.K.* 1851.—Arthur French, M.P., was created 1st Bn., originally in 1839, but without the special remainder appended twelve years later. Several of his ancestors had represented Co. Roscommon, one Galway.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*French.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

BY 1ST MRRGE.

The *late* Hon. Gwendoline May *F.*, b. 1878, d. 1893.
Hon. ARTHUR REGINALD *F.*, heir to Barony, formerly Lieut. Roy. Fus.: b. 1879, mar. 1902 Annabel, dau. of Wm. Angus (Hon. MRS. *French*).

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Francis Charles *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1884.
Hon. William Joseph *F.*, late 2nd Lieut. 6th Batt. Worc. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1885.
Hon. Edward Fulke *F.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Lily Marie *F.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Louis Richard *F.*, b. 1888.
Hon. George Philip *F.*, B.A., b. 1890.
Hon. Muriel May *F.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Eileen Agnes *F.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Ernest Aloysius *F.*, b. 1894.
Hon. Hubert John *F.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Bertram Leo *F.*, b. 1900.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(The first three sons, Charles, John, and William, did not obtain the title of Bn.'s children on account of the marriage of their parents—a Protestant with a Rom. Catholic—being pronounced invalid as to form. A second marriage ceremony having been performed, the present Bn., first son subsequently born, succeeded to the Barony, and those that follow are his younger bros. and sist.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. Richard Patrick *F.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), b. 1857. *Res.*, Cahir House, Loughglynn, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon.
Hon. Robert *F.*, Maj. Glouc. Regt. retd., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Mary Cassandra, dau. of the late Hugh Mair (Hon. Mrs. Robert *F.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Mary Josephine, now Hon. MRS. Valentine *Blake*, b. 1860, mar. 1880 Val. Jos. *B.* *Res.*, Cahir House (see Hon. Richard); 9 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

DE GEX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *De G.* (Alice Emma, dau. of Sir Jno. H. Briggs), mar. 1880 Sir Jno. P. De Gex, Q.C. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 47 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

DE GOLTSTEIN (De G.), BARONESS. AGNES CORNÉLIE HUGONIA, dau. of Sir Wm. Boreel, 9th Bt., b. 1839, mar. 1853 the late Willem, Bn. de Goltstein, Min. Plenip. of the Netherlands (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oldenaller, Gelderland, Holland.

DE GREY (de G.), family name of WALSINGHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE GREY (de G.), EARL (*U.K.* 1816), a title of the Ripon Marquessate.

DE HOCHEPIED (De H.)—see "Hochepied."

DE HOGHTON (*pron.* Höton), BARONET. Maj. Sir JAMES *De Hoghton*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. Lancs., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lincs. Mil., formerly Maj. in Lincs. Regt., served in Ashanti War 1873-4: son of 8th Bt. and half-bro. of 9th and 10th, b. 1851, suc. 1893, mar. 1878 Aimée Jean, dau. of the late JDO. Grove.

Heir, his son CUTHBERT, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Vere, Lieut. Lincs. Regt., b. 1882). *Seat,* Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs.

DE HORSEY, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ALGERNON FREDERICK ROUS *de Horsey,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), has comd. the Channel and Pacific Squadrons and served on coast of Syria 1840, Jamaica 1864-5, Fenian raids in Canada, engagement off Peru 1877; has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1892, is Chmn. I. of Wight Bench of Magistrates: b. 1827, mar. 1861 Caroline Augusta, dau. of Adm. Andrew Drew. *Res.,* Melcombe House, Cowes, I. of W.

DE KELL, Baron ALEXANDER—see under "Bentinck."

DE KRETSER (De K.), EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), memb. of Bd. of Civ. Serv. Examiners, has been Assist. Auditor-Gen., Ceylon, and Aud. or Dir. of various Funds and Assocs.: b. 1854. *Res.,* Gracelyn, Bambolapitiya, Colombo.

DE KUSEL (de K.), BARON (1). ARTHUR ADOLF *Kusel,* 2nd Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1890), son of 1st Bn., b. 1869, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.,* his bro. HERBERT (b. 1871; 2nd heir, their half bro. Ernest Alfred, b. 1879). *Res.,* Melbreck, Allerton, Liverpool.

DE KUSEL, BARON'S WIDOW (1). Bnss. de K. (Alice, dau. of Jas. Birch, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Adolf, 1st Bn. de Kusel (d. 1903). *Res.,* with 2nd Bn.

DE KUSEL (de K.), BARON (2). SAMUEL SELIG *Kusel,* 1st Bn. (same creation), a British subject, cr. an Italian Baron for services in Africa, prev. cr. a Bey by Khedive of Egypt, late Capt. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), formerly Contr.-Gen. of Egyptian Customs, served in Expedn. 1832: son of Louis S. Kusel, b. 1848, mar. 1876 Elvira, dau. of Cleto Chini, of Leghorn and Cairo. No *heir. Res.,* Tanglelands, Dormans Pk., E. Grinstead; 72 Redcliffe Sq., S.W.

DE LA BERE (De la Bère), HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1906), Dir. of Contracts in War Office: b. 1861. *Res.,* Ashtead, Epsom.

DE LA BÈRE (De la B.), Maj. RICHARD NORMAN, D.S.O. (1902), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869. *Club,* Jun. U. Serv.

DELAFAYE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir (LOUIS) VICTOR *Delafaye,* Kt. Bach. (1901), Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Mauritius, appd. Q.C. 1892: b. 1842, mar. 1865 Marie Lucia, dau. of the late Theod. Cloarec, M.D. *Res.,* Port Louis, Mauritius.

DELAMAIN, Col. WALTER SINCLAIR, D.S.O. 1905), I.A., Egypt 1882, Burma 1885-8, China 1900, Waziristan 1901-2, Aden Boundary 1903-4: b. 1862.

DELAMERE, BARON. HUGH *Cholmondeley,* 3rd Bn. (*U. K.*), an M.L.C. of E. Afr. Protect. (reappd.), formerly Capt. in Chesh. Mil. and Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. April 28, 1870; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Florence Ame *Cole,* dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen. *Seat.* Vale Royal, Northwich, Chesh.; *res.,* Elmenteita, Nairobi, Brit. E. Africa.

CREATION. Bn. Delamere, *U.K.* 1821.—Thos. Cholmondeley, whose ancestors for three generations had each been M.P. for Cheshire, was awarded this Peerage. The family descends from the same line with the Cholmondeley Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cholmondeley.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. THOMAS PITT HAMILTON *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1900. (2nd heir, Col. Hugh Cecil *C.*, C.B., q.v., son of late Hon. Thomas, below.)

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1*st Bn.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1811, died 1887.)
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *C.* (Katherine Lucy, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt. of Sledmere), mar. 1850 the late Hon. Thomas Grenville *C.* (d. 1883). *Res.,* Abbots Moss, Northwich, Cheshire.

DELAP, Maj. GEORGE GOSLETT, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902, now an Assist. Intr. in R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instruction: b. 1873.

DE LA PASTURE—see "Pasture."

DE LA POER, BARON, *better* LA POER (*Irel.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

DE LA POER (de la P.), COUNT. EDMOND JAMES DE POHER *de la Poer,* 1st Ct. (Conte—*Papal States* 1864), claims Irish title of *Bn. of le Power and Curraghmore* (1535), Lieut. of Waterford Co. and City (High Sheriff of Co. 1879), a M.P. 1866-73 (*L.*): son of the late Jno. Wm. Power (whose widow and issue resumed, by licence 1863, the original family cognomen De la Poer); b. 1841, mar. 1881 Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta *Monsell* (Hon. Countess De la Poer), dau. of 1st Bn. Emly. *Heir,* his son *Count* Capt. JOHN WILLIAM RIVALLON DE POHER (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Ct. Edmond Alan Trémour de Poher, Licut. R.N., b. 1883). *Seat,* Gurteen le Poer, Kilshcelan, Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel.

DE LA POLE, BARONET. Sir EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT *de la Pole,* 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), son of 9th Bt. (Sir Wm. Edmd. *Pole*), b. 1844, suc. 1895 and resumed name of De la Pole (see below); mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Marion, dau. of the late Chas. Rhodes. *Heir pres.,* his bro. FREDERICK ARUNDELL *Pole* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald *Pole-Carew,* K.C.B., b. 1849, a descendant of 3rd Bt.). *Seat,* Shute House, Axminster, Devon; *res.,* 31 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

*** The ancestral name of the family was Pole; the 6th Bt. first adopted the form De la Pole; the 7th returned to Pole; the 8th temporarily adopted Reeve-de-la-Pole; the 9th was Pole again.

DE LA RUE, BARONET. Sir EVELYN ANDROS *De la Rue,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. and a Dir. of Messrs. Thos. De La Rue & Co., Ltd., stationers, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Mary Violet, dau. of J. Liell Francklin and granddau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Heir,* his son ERIC VINCENT (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, Ian Hector, b. 1910). *Res.,* Salisbury Hall, St. Albans.

DELAVOYE, Col. ALEXANDER MARIN, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Assist. Mil. Sec. for Education at Headqrs., ret. 1903: b. 1845. *Res.,* The Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks.

DE LA WARR (*written* De La Warr), EARL. GILBERT GEORGE REGINALD *Sackville,* 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Sussex, late Maj. 2nd Cinque Ports Vol. Artill., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 7th E.; b. March 22, 1869; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1891, Hon. Muriel Agnes *Brassey,* who procured a divorce in 1902 (q.v. under Brassey, Earl); 2ndly, 1903, Hilda Mary Clavering, dau. of Col. C. L. Tredcroft. *Seat,* Buckhurst, Sussex, nr. Tunb. Wells; *other res.,* The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea, same Co.; Sackville Cottage, Beaulieu, Hants.; 6 Harley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. De La Warr, 1572, with precedence of 1299 (writ). *Gt. Br.:* Earl De La Warr and Visc. Cantelupe, 1761. *U.K.:* Bn. Buckhurst, 1864.—The original creation of the De La Warr Barony was in 1299, its recipient being Roger La Warr, who had attended

Edward I. in his wars with France; but the line fell into *abeyance* in 1554, together with that of West (1342 and 1402), conferred on Sir Thos. West (who had fought under the 3rd Edward), and repeated to his grandson of same name, the title having by marriage become merged in that of De La Warr. The abeyance was never formally terminated, but a nephew of the latest Bn., Sir Wm. West (Kt.), who had served in the English Army in France, was re-created in the title of De La Warr in 1572. The 7th in his line, a General in the Army and Knight of the Bath, who had been Governor of New York and of Guernsey, was elevated to the Earldom. The family name of West became altered by the marriage of the 5th Earl with Lady Eliz. Sackville, daughter of the 3rd Duke of Dorset, on whose death in 1843, with extinction of his line, the Earl prefixed his surname to that of West, whilst the 7th Earl dropped West altogether. The above Lady Elizabeth was created Bass. Buckhurst, and the 4th son of her marriage with the 5th Earl obtained the Sackville Bny. (q.v.).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sackville.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *E.:*

Lady (Myra) Idina *S.*, b. 1893.
Lady Avice Ela Muriel *S.*, b. 1897.
LORD BUCKHURST, heir to Earldom: Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey *S.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir to Earldom and Buckhurst Barony, Bn. Sackville; to Barony of De La W., the above two daus. as co-heiresses.)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
Lady Edeline, now Lady E. *Strickland, Ctss. Della Catena*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 Sir Gerald *Str.*, K.C.M.G. (q.v.), 6th Ct. Della C.
Lady (Leonore) Mary, now Lady Mary *Griffin*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 J. McClean *G.*, late R.A. *Res.*, Woollas Hall, Pershore.
Lady Margaret *S.*, b. 1881.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Vctss. Cantelupe (Dorothy, dau. of Jno. P. Heseltine), mar., 1st, 1890, the late Visc. C., b. 1868, drowned year of mrrge.; 2ndly, 1905, Maj. Geo. D. Jeffreys—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 51 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

DE LA WARR, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS De La W., *née* Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, b. 1846, mar., 1st, 1867, 7th Earl De La Warr (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, late Chapl. of the Savoy—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Inchmery, Exbury, Southampton; 2 Magdala Pl., Edinburgh.

DEL BALZO, DUQUESA, dau. of 4th E. of Orford.

DELEVINGNE, MALCOLM, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a Princ. Clerk in Home Off. *Res.*, Tournay, Sutherland Rd., Ealing.

DE LEYDEN (de L.), Countess CHARLOTTE, widow of Rt. Hon. Sir R. Blennerhassett, Bt.

DE LISLE (De L.), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY DE BEAUVOIR, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1886), late 1st Roy. Drgns., has been a Gen. Staff Off. (1st Grade), now comdg. 4th Cav. Bgde., Colchester; Nile Expedn. 1885-6, comd. Mounted Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864. *Club*, U. Serv.

DE L'ISLE (*pron.* Lyle, *written* De L.) AND DUDLEY, Baron. PHILIP *Sidney*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 14, 1853; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Hon. Elizabeth Maria *Astell, née Vereker*, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort and widow of Wm. H. Astell. *Seats*, Penshurst Pl., Tonbridge; Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1818; Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, 1835.—Sir Philip Chas. Sidney, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn. of the present line. We meet with the title in the earlier history of the family when James I. created Robt. Sidney (brother of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney) Earl of Leicester, Visc. L'Isle, and Bn. Sidney. This Peerage expired at the 7th Earl's death in 1743, but a daughter of his youngest brother married Sir Bysshe Shellcy, 1st Bt. of Castle Goring, whose 2nd son was Sir Jno. Shelley-Sidney, created 1st Bt. of Penshurst, and the latter's son became 1st Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, dropping the surname Shelley.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sidney.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)
Hon. ALGERNON *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, Col. R.A. retd., a Comdt. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1854. *Res.*, 83 St. James's St., S.W.
Hon. William *S.*, 2nd heir, barrister-at-law, was Mayor of Chelsea 1907 and 1908: b. 1859, mar. 1905 Winifred Agneta Yorke, dau. of R. Yorke Bevan, and Hon. Mrs. *B.* (Hon. Mrs. William *S.*). *Res.*, 207 Sloane St., S.W.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* to Sir Walter G. Stirling, Bt., whom she divorced 1909). The Dowager LADY De L'I. & D. (Emily Frances, dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay), mar., 1st, 1893, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1903, again as 2nd wife, Sir Walter Geo. Stirling, 3rd Bt. of Faskine. *Res.*, 48 Seymour St., W.

DELLA CATENA (della C.), COUNT (*Malta* 1745), K.C.M.G.—see "Strickland, Kt."

DELLA GRUA (della G.), BARON. PAOLO BORG *Carbott*, -th Bn. (*Malta* 1794). *Res.*, Floriana, Malta.

DELMEGE, ALFRED GIDEON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1898), M.D., R.N., Ashanti 1873, accompd. T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales round the world, now retired, an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1846.

DE LONGUEUIL—see "Longueüil."

DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA—see "Losada."

DE-LOTBINIERE (JOLY-), Lt.-Col. ALAIN CHARTIER, C.I.E. (1905), R.E., Ch. Engr. to Jummu and Kashmir Elect. Dept., has been Assist. Instr. in Sch. of Mil. Engrg.: b. 1862) son of the late Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly-de-Lotbinière, K.C.M.G., K.C.)

DE-LOTBINIERE (JOLY-), Maj. HENRI GUSTAVE, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1868 (bro. of preceding).

DELVIN, BARON (*Irel.*? 1389 by writ), a title of the Westmeath Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

DE MARTINO, Chev. EDUARDO, C.V.O. (Hon. 1902), Marine Painter to H.M. *Res.*, 16 College Cres., St. John's Wood, N.W.

DE MAULEY (De M.), BARON. WILLIAM ASHLEY WEBB *Ponsonby* (*pron.* Punsonby), 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Mar. 2, 1843; suc. 1896 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Langford House, Lechlade, Glos.

CREATION. Bn. De Mauley, *U.K.* 1838.—The Hon. Wm. F. Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of the 3rd E. of Bessborough, was the 1st to obtain this Peerage. He married Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, one of the co-heiresses to the ancient Barony of Mauley (cr. 1295, abeyant from 1415). A "Mauley" is mentioned in the 'Lord of the Isles' amongst the English warriors at Bannockburn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ponsonby.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):

Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Ogilvy*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Rev. Chas. Wm. Norman *O.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Bishop House, Worcester.

(Present Baron, b. 1843.)
Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George *P.*, M.A., heir prcs. to Barony, Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta *Hanbury-Tracy* (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *P.*), dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Wantage, Berks. (2nd heir, his son Capt. Gerald Maurice *P.*, b. 1876.)
Hon. Frederick John William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh. and a memb. of the Stock Exchange: b. 1847, mar. 1877 Margaret Fanny, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Howard, grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *P.*). *Res.*, 14 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.; *offices*, 1 Tokenhouse Bdgs., Lothbury, E.C.
Hon. Edwin Charles William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh., b. 1851, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Hilda Marion, dau. of the late Robt. Smith, of Hertford (Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.*). *Res.*, Woodleys, Woodstock.
Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, now *Ctss. of Morton*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 21st Earl of M., q.v.

DE-MAUNY-TALVANDE—see "Mauny."

DE MOLEYNS (EVELEIGH-DE-, de M.) (*pron.* Demm'olens) family names of Ventry Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE MOLINES (de M.), Baron (*Eng.* 1445)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

DE MONTALT (de M.), Baron (*Irel.* 1785)—see "Hawarden."

DE MONTALT Earldom (*U.K.* 1886)—*extinct* 1905 on death of 1st and only Earl (4th Visc. Hawarden, q.v. for surviving representatives).

DE MONTMORENCY (de M., *pron.* De Munt-), family name of Frankfort de M. and Mountmorres Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Mrs. Arth.M. Hn. Lily R. M. F. Hn.Rachel Mary,F.
Hn. Harriet Ev. M. Hn.Louisa Mich.F. Hn. Victoria, M.
Hn. Kathleen L. F. Hn. Marj. Ev. L. M.

DE MOREL (de M.)—see "Morel."

DE MORLEY Barony (*Eng.* 1299), *in abeyance* from 1686, but now claimed, as 15th Bn., by Jas. Thorne *Roe*, who has taken the additional name of *de Morley*. Undoubtedly there does exist such a Peerage, but the present claimant has not established his right to the succession.

DEMPSEY, Knight, Sir Alexander *Dempsey*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., has been Pres. of Ulster Med. Soc. and of North of Ireland Br. of Brit. Med. Assoc. *Res.*, 36 Clifton St., Belfast.

DEMPSTER, Francis Erskine, C.I.E. (1895), Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Teleg. Dept. India, served with Chitral Relief Force: b. 1858. *Res.*, Calcutta.

DENBIGH and DESMOND, Earl of. Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine *Feilding* (*pron.* Feelding), 9th E. of Denbigh (*Eng.*), 8th E. of Desmond (*Irel.*), C.V.O (1903); late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., is Col. comdg. Hon. Artill. Co. (which is now part of the Territorial Force), and an A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel. and Capt. R.A., served in Egypt 1882: son of 8th E.; b. May 26, 1859; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Hon. Cecilia Mary *Clifford*, dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh. *Seats*, Newnham-Paddox, Warwicks., nr. Lutterworth; Downing, Holywell, Flints. (*let* to Sir Wm. Tate); *town res.*, 5 John St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Visc. and Bn. Feilding, 1620; E. of Denbigh, 1622; Ld. St. Liz, 1664. *Irel.*: E. of Desmond, Visc. Callan, and Bn. Feilding, 1622.—Sir Wm. Feilding (Kt.), who fought on the Royalist side in the Civil War, and was ultimately slain in a skirmish near Birmingham, received the first three of the English honours. His eldest son and successor was made Ld. St. Liz, having supported the Restoration, though during the war he was a distinguished leader on the Parliamentary side. George, brother of this latter, whose son succeeded as 3rd Earl of Denbigh, had independently been awarded the three Irish titles. The 6th Earl collected the Cottonian Library. Henry Fielding, the novelist, was a gt. nephew of the 3rd Earl, but adopted a different spelling.

Titled Relatives.
(*Feilding.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.*:
Visc. Feilding, heir to Earldom: Rudolph Edmund Aloysius *F.*, B.A., late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1885, mar. 1911 Imelda, dau. of F. E. *Harding*, of Old Spring-, Market Drayton.
Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert *F.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1886.
Lady Mary Alice Clare *F.*, b. 1888.
Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn *F.*, b. 1889.
Lady Agnes Mary Mabel Stephanie *F.*, b. 1891.
Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede *F.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Henry Simon *F.*, b. 1894.
Lady Clare Mary Cecilia *F.*, b. 1896.
Lady Betty Mary *F.*, b. 1899.
Lady Victoria Mary Dolores *F.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Edith Mary Frances *F.*, a Sist. of Charity at Shanghai, China, b. 1862.
Hon. (Francis Henry) Everard Joseph *F.*, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, formerly Midsh. R.N., served in Egypt 1882: b. 1867. *Res.*, 320 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.
Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, now Lady W. *Carylwes*, b. 1868, mar. 1889 Gervase Henry *C.-E. Res.*, 48 Onslow Gdns., S.W.
Lady Agnes Mary Pia, now Lady A. *de Trafford*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Chas. Edmd. *de T.*, bro. of 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby (Hothorpe in N'thants., Theddingworth in Leic., and Rugby in Warwicks.).

Issue of 7th E. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 8th Earl, b. 1823, d. 1892.)
Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, now Lady J. *Levett*, b. 1829, mar. 1856 the late Theoph. Jno. L., formerly Col. of Yeom. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Oldfield Ldg., Maidenhead, Berks.
Lady Ida Matilda Alice, now Lady I. *Low*, b. 1840, mar. 1872 Malcolm *L. Res.*, Clatto, Cupar, Fifesh.; 22 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet *F.*, see "Feilding, Kt.'s Widow."
Hon. Mrs. William Henry *F.* (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt.), mar. 1893 the late Gen. Hon. Wm. Henry Adelbert *F.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 19 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

Dening, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Beatrice Catherine, dau. of the late E. J. Scott), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Dening, K.C.B., D.S.O., I.A. (d. 1911).

DENISON, family name of Londesborough Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Irene, and see follg.

DENISON, Lady Elinor, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst.

DENISON, Col. Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1909), late cmdg. Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.), formerly Lt.-Col. R.E.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Eaton Hall, Retford.

DENISON, Col. Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. (1901), Roy. Canad. Regt.; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899-1900, and to H.M. during Colon. Tour before his accession, now Ch. Staff Offr. W. Ontario Comd.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Toronto.

DENMAN, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DENMAN, Baron. Thomas *Denman*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.M.G. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), Gov.-Gen. of Cmwlth. of Australia since 1911, late Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, has been a Lord in Waiting (to King Edward) and Maj. Middx. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: gt. nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Richd. Denman; b. Nov.

16, 1874; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Gertrude Mary, dau. of 1st Bn. Cowdray. *Seats*, Balcombe Pl., nr. Haywards Heath, Sussex; Stoney Middleton, Derbysh., nr. Sheffield; *offic. res.*, Govt. Houses, Melbourne and Sydney.

CREATION. Bn. Denman, *U.K.* 1834.—THOS. Denman, 1st Bn., was Lord Chief Justice of England. When Solicitor-General he defended Queen Caroline.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Denman.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*

Hon. THOMAS *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)
Hon. Anne Judith *D.*, b. 1907.

Bro. and sist. of present Bn. (raised to rank of Bn.'s children 1896):

Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, now *Hon. Lady Barlow*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt. of Bradwall, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1874.)
Hon. Richard Douglas *D.*, M.P. for Carlisle (*L*), Parl. Priv. Sec. to Presdt. of Bd. of Trade, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Helen Christian, dau. of Sir Thos. Sutherland, G.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *D.*). *Res.*, 9 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (gt. aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1805, d. 1894, childless.)
Hon. Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Holland*, b. 1822, mar. 1846 the late Com. Fredk. *H.*, R.N. (d. 1860). *Res.*, Gadbrook, Betchworth, Surrey.
—An *aunt* of the pres. Bn. is Ctss. of Ravensworth, another is Lady Milbanke; for his mother see "Primrose, Kt."

DENMARK, H.M. FREDERICK VIII. (CHRISTIAN FREDERICK WILLIAM CHARLES), KING OF, K.G. (1896), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1888), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901): b. 1843 (bro. of H.M. Queen Alexandra).—For his son Prince Christian Fredk. Chas., now *King Haakon VII.* of Norway, see ROY. FAM. as per Index.

DENMARK, H.R.H. the CROWN PRINCE OF (Prince CHRISTIAN CHARLES FREDERICK ALBERT ALEXANDER WILLIAM, prev. known as "Prince Christian"), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1903), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1870.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince CHRISTIAN FREDERICK WILHELM VALDEMAR GUSTAVUS OF ("Prince Gustavus"), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908): b. 1887.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince HARALD CHRISTIAN FREDERICK OF, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1876, mar. 1909 H.H. Prss. Helena of Schlesw.-H.-Glücksburg (see ROY. FAM.).

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince WALDEMAR OF, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901), b. 1858 (bro. of the King).

DENNEHY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Dennehy*, K.C.I.E. (1896), served in Sonthal and Mutiny, and was Polit. Agent at Dholepore 1879-85; was an Extra Groom in Waiting to King Edward, ret. from Army 1885: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, Brooke Lodge, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

DENNIS, ALFRED HULL, C.B. (Civ. 1911), barrister-at-law, has been an Assist. Solicitor to the Treas. since 1901, late Maj. Inns of Ct. R.V.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 10 Eaton Mans., Eaton Sq., S.W.

DENNIS, Hon. Mrs. MEADE, dau. of 4th Bn., Castlemaine.

DENNISON, Maj. CHARLES GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), Mtd. Irreg. Forces and Dennison's Scouts, which he raised; Zululd. 1879, Bechuanald. 1896-7, and Boer War 1899-1902; b. 1844. *Res.*, Vryburg, Cape Col.

DENNISTOUN, Capt. IAN ONSLOW, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Gren. Gds.: b. 1877.

DENNY, BARONET. Sir (ROBERT) ARTHUR *Denny*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782), formerly Lieut. 22nd Regt.: son of the late Rev. Robt. Day Denny, nephew of 4th Bt., and grandson of 3rd; b. 1838, suc. 1889, mar. 1872 Janie, dau. of T. Kirton. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Capt. CECIL EDWARD *D.* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Rev. H. L. L. *D.*, b. 1878). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DENNY, Hon. Mrs. ANTHONY, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

DENNY, Col. HENRY CUTHBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late N'thants. Regt., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1900-1, aftds. comdg. 48th Regtl. Dist.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Fawley Lodge, Lexden, Colchester.

DENT, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Dent*, K.C.M.G. (1888), founder of the Brit. North Borneo Co. and a Dir. of various City Cos., High Sheriff of Sussex 1908, served on Ind. Currency Commssn. 1898: b. 1844, mar. 1876 Margaret, dau. of Chas. Aird. *Res.*, Ravensworth, Eastbourne; Belgrave Mansns., S.W.

DENTON, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir GEORGE CHARDIN *Denton*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., late Gov. of the Gambia, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Lagos, formerly Capt. 57th Regt. (ret. 1878) aftds. M.E.C.&c. in St. Vincent and repeatedly admind. Govt. both there and at Lagos: b. 1851, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DENTON, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Ch. Clk. Bd. of Commissrs. in Lunacy, Edinburgh: b. 1844.

DENYER, STANLEY EDWARD, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.S., late Res. Obstetric Phys. at Guy's Hosp. and House Surg. at Roy. Free Hosp., rendered aid to wounded in Boer War 1899-1901, now Demonst. of Anatomy in Camb. Univ. Med. Sch. and a memb. of Senate of the Univ.: b. 1869. *Res.*, 26 Albion St., Hull.

DENYS, BARONET—see "Burton (Denys-)."

DE PARAVICINI (de P.), Lady MARCIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, sist. of 4th M. of Cholmondeley and wife of follg.

DE PARAVICINI, PERCY JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Chmn. of Cmttee. King Edward's Hosp. at Windsor: b. 1862, mar. 1891 the preceding. *Res.*, Riverside. Datchet, Windsor.

DE PENCIER, BISHOP—see "New Westminster."

DE PHILIPPESCO (de P.)—see "Lakeman."

D'EPINAY, CHARLES ADRIEN PROSPER, C.V.O. (1905), a sculptor: b. 1836. *Res.*, Paris and Rome.

DE PIRO (De P.)—see "Piro."

DERAMORE, BARON. ROBERT WILFRID *de-Yarburgh-Bateson*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for E. Rid. (also a C.C.) and for Co. Down, Maj. Yorks. Hussars (Territ. Yeom.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. Aug. 5, 1865; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1897, the late Lucy Caroline (d. 1901), dau. of Wm. H. Fife; 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, dau. of Col. Philip Saltmarshe. *Seats*, Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Pk., Belfast (*let*).

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1818; Bn. Deramore, 1885.—Sir Thos. Bateson, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Co. Londonderry and for Devizes, and a Lord of the Treasury, was created 1st Bn. His brother, who succeeded by special remainder, took the additional name of De Yarburgh, after marrying the daughter and heiress of Geo. J. Yarburgh, former owner of Heslington Hall.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*De-Yarburgh-Bateson.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*

Hon. Moira Faith Lilian *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1898.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Lilla *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1863.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)
Hon. Katharine Hylda *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1869.
Hon. GEORGE NICHOLAS *de-Y.-B.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Muriel Katharine, dau. of the late Arthur Grey, grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham (Hon. Mrs. George *de-Y.-B.*). *Res.*, North Cliff, Filey, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Stephen Nicholas, b. 1903.)
Hon. Eustace *de-Y.-B.*, B.A., b. 1884.

Issue of 1st Bn. (1st cousins of present, the 1st and 2nd Bns. having been bros.):
Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Ker*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 the late David Alfd. *K.* (d. 1877). *Res.*, Purse-Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset; 12 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Farquhar*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 the late Walt. Randolph *F.* (d. 1901; bro. of Sir H. T. Farquhar, 4th Bt.). *Res.*, Shaw House, Newbury, Berks.; 77 Eaton Pl., S.W.

DE RAMSEY (De R.), BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Fellowes*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Hunts. and Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely, late Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds., a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1890–2, an M.P. 1880–7: son of 1st Bn. (who held the title less than two months); b. May 16, 1848; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Lady Rosamond Jane Frances *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G. *Seats*, Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon; Haverland Hall, Norwich; *town res.*, 3 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. De Ramsey, *U.K.* 1887.—Edwd. Fellowes, M.P. for Hunts. from 1837 to 1880, was made 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fellowes.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Stanley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Capt. Hon. Ferd. Chas. *S.*, D.S.O., son of 16th E. of Derby.
Hon. COULSON CHURCHILL *F.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1883, mar. 1906 Gwendolen Dorothy, dau. of Harry W. Jefferson (Hon. Mrs. *Fellowes*) (2nd heir, his son, Ailwyn Edward, b. 1910). *Res.*, 56 Westbourne Terr., W.
Hon. Reginald Ailwyn *F.*, late Capt. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1884.
Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina, now The *Lady Guernsey*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 Lord G., eldest son and heir of 8th E. of Aylesford.
Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, now Lady Esmé *Gordon-Lennox*, b. 1885, mar. 1909 Lord Esmé Chas. *G.-L.*, son of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon.
Hon. Sibyl Inna Mildred *F.*, b. 1888.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)
Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward *F.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1855—see "Fellowes, P.C. and Kt."
Hon. Inna, now Hon. Mrs. Laurence *Whateley*, b. 1847, mar. 1889, 2nd husb., Henry Laurence *W. Res.*, 44 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DERBY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES THOMAS *Abraham*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwell Dioc., Vic. of Bakewell and Rur. Dean, Preb. of Wirksworth: b. 1857, ord. 1881, cons. 1909, mar. 1883. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Bakewell, Derbysh.

DERBY (*pron.* Darby), EARL OF. EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS *Stanley*, 17th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late an M.P. and Postmaster-Gen. (in Cabinet), prev. Financ. Sec. to War Office, and has been a Jun. Lord of the Treasury; is Chanc. of L'pool Univ. (el. 1908, succeeding late Earl), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Lancs., Vice-Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. and a memb. of Terr. F. Advisory Counc., Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1911-12, Hon. Cmdr. R.N. Vol. Res., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Sp. Res.), and of 5th Batt. The King's (Liverpool), 4th & 5th Batts. Loyal N. Lancs., and W. Lancs. Div. S. & T. Col. (all Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900–1, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 16th Earl; b. April 16, 1865; suc. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Lady Alice Maud Olivia *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancs.; Coworth Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot; *town res.*, Derby House, Stratford Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Derby, 1485; a Bt. 1628. *U.K.*: Bn. Stanley of Bickerstaffe, 1832; Bn. Stanley of Preston, 1886 (Peerage granted to late Earl whilst his bro. held the Earldom).—Sir Thos. Stanley, K.G., Lord Lieut. of Ireland for six years and Comptroller and Chamberlain to Henry VI., was raised to the Peerage in 1456 by the title Bn. Stanley, his son being advanced to the Earldom in recognition of his services at the Battle of Bosworth Field, where he placed King Richard's crown upon the head of Richmond. Sir Edwd. Stanley, 2nd son of this 1st Earl, figured later on at Flodden Field, being rendered famous by "the last words of Marmion." For this service he was raised to the Peerage by Henry VIII. as Bn. Monteagle (of Hornby Castle, Lancs.), a title which has been in abeyance from about 1686. The original Barony of Stanley also fell into abeyance between daughters on the death of the 5th Earl (the Earldom itself going to a brother), and the title Stanley of Bickerstaffe, granted to the 13th Earl, is apparently its form of revival. The 14th Earl, the well-known statesman of the middle of last century, was summoned to the Lords in his father's lifetime by the title of this last Barony. He entered the Commons in 1821, and held various offices during his career in both Houses (under Lord Goderich and others) till himself appointed Premier in 1852, 1858, and 1866. He was Chancellor of Oxford University and author of a blank-verse translation of the 'Iliad.' His sons the 15th and 16th Earls also had distinguished careers in both Houses of Parliament, the former having been Secretary of State for India, Foreign Affairs, and the Colonies, whilst the latter was Secretary for War and the Colonies and Governor-General of Canada.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanley.*)

Issue of present (17th) E.:
Lady Victoria Alice Louise *S.*, b. 1892.
LORD STANLEY, heir to Earldom: Edward Montagu Cavendish *S.*, b. 1894.
Hon. Oliver Frederick George *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 16th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. Victor Albert *S.*, Capt. R.N., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), served in Egypt 1882, late Nav. Attaché at St. Petersburg: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Annie Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., Pres. of Exec. Counc. Brit. Columbia (Hon. Mrs. Victor *S.*). *Res.*, 73 Upper Berkeley St., W.
Hon. Arthur *S.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.P. for Ormskirk Div. of Lancs. (*C.*), was on Staff of Sir A. (Visc.) Milner in S. Africa 1900, has been in Diplom. Serv. in Egypt (now a 2nd Sec.), and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1869. *Res.*, with the Earl at Knowsley and at 50 Upp. Brook St., W.
Capt. Hon. Ferdinand Charles *S.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Gren. Gds., served in Egypt and Soudan and in S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1871, mar. 1904 Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey (Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *S.*). *Res.*, Birtley House, Witley, Godalming; 38 Pont St., S.W.
Maj. Hon. George Frederick *S.*, R.A., M.P. for Preston (*C*), late Adjt. Hon. Artill. Co., served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Lady Beatrix *Taylour*, dau. of 3rd M. of Headfort. *Res.*, Sibbertoft Manor, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.
Capt. Hon. Algernon Francis *S.*, 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874.
Lady Isobel Constance Mary, now Lady I. *Gathorne-Hardy*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Maj. Hon. Jno. Fras. *G.-H.*, son of 2nd E. of Cranbrook, q.v.
Maj. Hon. Frederick William *S.*, Lancs. Hussars Yeo., late Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and has been Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India: b. 1878, mar. 1905 Lady Alexandra Louise

Elizabeth *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford. *Res.*, Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent; 131 Westbourne Terr., W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Beatrix *S.*, see Hon. George above.
Lady Alexandra ("Aldra") *S.*, see Hon. Fredk. Wm.

Dau. of 14th E. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 15th EARL, b. 1826, d. 1893.)
Lady Emma Charlotte Smith, now Lady E. *Talbot*, b. 1835, see "Talbot, Kt.'s Widow."
(The *late* 16th EARL, b. 1841, d. 1908.)

DERBY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF D., *née* Lady Constance *Villiers*. dau. of 4th E. of Clarendon, K.G., mar. 1864 the 16th E. of Derby, K.G., P.C., G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Holwood, Hayes, Kent; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs.; 50, Upp. Brook St., W.

DE RENZY, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir ANNESLEY CHARLES CASTRIOT *De Renzy*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), B.A., I.M.S. retd. (1883); served in Burma 1852-3, Mutiny, and Naga Hills 1879: b. 1829, mar. 1856 Mary Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Whitty. *Res.*, 20 Park Hill, Ealing, W.

DE REUTER (de R., *pron.* Royter), BARON. AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENS HERBERT *de Reuter*, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1871); son of 1st Bn., b. 1852, suc. 1899, mar. 1876 Edith, dau. of Robt. Campbell. *Heir*, his son Baron HUBERT JULIUS (b. 1878); has a dau. *Olga Edith* (mar. Jno. Douglas) and a sist., Bnss. Clementina Maria, now Ctss. *Otto Stenbock*. *Res.*, 15 Palace Gt., Kens., W.; Ctss. O. Stenbock, 11 Blasieholmstorg, Stockholm.

DERING, BARONET. Maj. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Dering*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 N.S.), a D.L. for Kent, formerly Scots. Gds: son of 9th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1906, mar. 1890 Mary Astell Rosina, dau. of the late Wm. Jameson. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY MILES CHOLMELEY (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Herbert Guy Nevill, M.V.O., q.v.). *Seats*, Surrenden-Dering and Sheerland House, both nr. Ashford, Kent.

DERING, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *D.* (Rosa, dau. of the late Jos. Underwood), mar. 1863 Sir Henry Nevill Dering, 9th Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 25 Basil Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.

DERING, HERBERT GUY NEVILL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), in Diplomatic Service: b. 1867 (bro. of above Bt.).

DE ROBECK (de R.), BARON. HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM *de Robeck*, 5th Bn. (Freiherre—*Sweden* 1750), a D.L. for Co. Kildare, formerly Capt. R.A. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Wicklow Artill.: son of 4th Bn., b. 1859, mar. 1886 Anne, dau. of the late L. W. Alexander. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY EDWARD (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Bernard Lorenzo, b. 1898). *Res.*, Gowran Grange, Naas, Co. Kildare.

DE RODAKOWSKI—see "Rodakowski."

DE ROS (de R., *pron.* Roos), BARONESS. MARY FRANCES *Dawson*, *née* FitzGerald-de-Ros, Bnss. 5th in line, dau. of 24th Bn.; b. July 31, 1854; suc. 1907; mar. 1878 Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, son of 1st. E. of Dartrey. *Seat*, Old Ct., Strangford, Downpatrick; *town res.*, 22 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. de Ros, *Eng.* 1264 by writ, Premier Baron of England on the Roll, and as such the late Peer did homage for the Barons at the Coronation of 1902.—Robert de Ros, one of the Barons who took a leading part against Henry III., and grandson of one of the 25 appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta, was awarded this title by Sir Simon de Montfort, and the House of Lords in 1841 allowed this title and that of Le Despencer to stand as from that date (see note in "Historic Peerage"). Sir H. Nicolas, who spells the name "de Roos," enumerates five Bns. by tenure previous to the above Robert. The 4th Bn. de Ros led the 2nd division of the English army at Crecy. The 13th Bn., Thos. Manners (female succession having caused a change in the surname), was created Earl of Rutland, but on the death of the 6th Earl (18th Bn.) this title passed to a brother, and then on the latter's death to a cousin, who is the founder of the line of the present Dukedom. The Barony went to the previous Earl's daughter, who married Geo. Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham (assassinated 1628). Their son became and Duke and 2nd Bn. He died without issue in 1687, when the Dukedom expired and the Barony fell into abeyance until 1826, when that condition was terminated in favour of Charlotte, daughter of Hon. Robt. Boyle-Walsingham and wife of Ld. Henry FitzGerald, descended on her mother's side from the above 6th Earl's sister: she assumed the additional name of De Ros after FitzGerald, but the marriage of the present Baroness has effected another change.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawson.*)

Issue of present Bnss. (25th in line)—co-heiresses to Bny.:

Hon. Una Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rose*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Arthur Jno. *R. Res.*, Old Ct., with the Bnss.
Hon. Maude Elizabeth *D.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Palmer*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Aubrey N. Wade *P. Res.*, Borough Marsh, Twyford, Berks.

Sole issue of 24th Bn.:

PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1854.

DE ROS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY DE R. (Mary Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Sir Wm. V. R. Mahon, 4th Bt.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 24th Bn. de Ros, K.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 28 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

DE ROTHSCHILD (de R.), BARON (*Austria* 1822)—see "Rothschild, Bn.," as also for others of the name, the prefix being dropped by the English branch. *Obs.* The Peer's father, Lionel Nathan, and his uncle, Sir Anthony, Bt., were both Barons de Rothschild of the Austrian Empire, and the heirship of both has passed to the present English Baron.

DE ROUGEMONT (de R.), Maj. CECIL HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Gen. Staff Offr. E. Anglian Div. (Terr.): b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DERRY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER *Chadwick*, D.D., 47th Bp. of Derry and 56th of Raphoe, late Dean of Armagh, Chapl. to two Abps. of same and 1885-7 to Ld. Lieut., Select Preacher at Oxford 1888-9, an author on ecclesiast. subjects: b. 1840, widower (twice), cons. 1896. *Res.*, The Palace, Londonderry.

DERRY, Capt. ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1900 and 1902: b. 1874. *Club*, U. Serv.

DE RUTZEN, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT *De Rutzen*, Kt. Bach. (1901), barrister-at-law, Ch. Magist. of Metropol. Police Cts., sitting at Bow St., formerly Dep. Chmn. Q.S. for Glamorgansh.: son of Bn. de Rutzen, b. 1831, mar. 1872 Horatia Stepney, dau. of the late Alan J. Gulston. *Res.*, 90 St. George's Sq., S.W.

DERWENT, BARON. HARCOURT *Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for N. Rid. of Yorks., an M.P. 1869-80, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. and Maj. E. Rid. Vol. Artill.: son of Sir John *V.-B.-J.*, 2nd Bt., M.P., and maternal grandson of Abp. Harcourt; b. Jan. 3, 1829; suc. as 3rd Bt. 1869,

cr. Bn. 1881; mar. 1850 the late Charlotte (d. 1903), dau. of Sir Chas. Mills, 1st Bt. (whose son and successor, her bro., was cr. Bn. Hillingdon). *Seat,* Hackness Hall, Scalby, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Derwent, 1881.—The name Vanden-Bempde was that of the 1st Bt.'s mother, and he prefixed it to his own by licence; but it is now very commonly omitted in favour of the simple original *Johnstone.*

ISSUE.

([*Vanden-Bempde-*]*Johnstone.*)

Hon. FRANCIS (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. and C.C. for N. Rid., formerly Capt. and Life Gds.: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Hackness Grange, Scalby, Yorks. (2nd heir, Leopold Edward *J.*, b. 2097, son of late Hon. Edward.)

The *deceased* Hilda Louisa (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, b. 1852, d. 1853.

The *late* Hon. Edward Henry (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, b. 1854, d. 1903, having mar. 1896 as below.

Hon. Cecil (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, C.E., b. 1856. *Club,* Yorkshire, (York).

Hon. Sir Alan (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1858—see "Johnstone, Kt."

Hon. Edith *J.*, b. 1860.

Hon. Louis (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Hy. C. Talbot (Hon. Mrs. Louis *J.*). *Res.*, Woolverstone House, Ipswich.

The *deceased* Mary Eliz. (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, b. 1863, d. 1865.

Hon. Gilbert (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, L.C.C., Lieut. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt.: b. 1865, mar. 1897 Rachel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *J.*). *Res.*, 43 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. Edward *J.* (*née* Hon. Evelyn Mary *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden), widow of late Hon. Edward above. *Res.*, 90 Eaton Ter., S.W.

DE SAIN—see "Cassar de Sain" (a title).

DE SALIS, BISHOP—see "Taunton."

DE SALIS, COUNT—see "Salis" (placed under that head by request of the Count, who retains the Italian sound of the name, whereas those below are anglicised).

DE SALIS (de S.), Capt. EDWARD AUGUSTUS ALFRED, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt., now Adjt. 2nd Batt. King's Own Malta Regt. (Mil.); Gold Coast 1897 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

DE SALIS (De S., Salis *pron.* as Alice, differing from John, Count de Salis in both sound and orthography), Rev. Count HENRY JEROME, of *Holy Rom. Emp.* (see "Salis"), M.A., A.M.I.C.E., Rector of Fringford, Oxon 1852-72: son of Jerome, 4th Ct., b. 1828, mar. 1853 the late Grace Elizabeth (d. 1898), dau. of Rt. Hon. Jos. W. Henley. The title, as above, was granted to members of this family, and by a decree of George III. in 1809 it is authorised for use in the British dominions. *Seat,* Portnall Pk., Virginia Water, Surrey.

DE SALIS (de S.), Lady MARY ALICE, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield, wife of Bp. of Taunton and sist.-in-law of follg.

DE SALIS (de S.), Rear-Adm. WILLIAM FANE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), served with Niger and Ogaden Expedns., now a Naut. Assessor to Admiralty, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1858 (grandson of 4th Ct.). *Res.*, Brookfield, Alverstoke, Gosport.

DESARAJURS, Lieut. J., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Lt.-Col. Mysore State Troops.

DE SARAM (de S.), JOHN HENRICUS, C.M.G. (1901), late Dist. Judge at Kandy, prev. in other parts of Ceylon, was Acting Treas. 1902, now Commissr. of Assize for the Colony: b. 1844. *Res.*, Hillside, Kandy.

DESART, EARL OF. HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM *Cuffe*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Desart (*U.K.*); K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), B.A., a Memb. of the Internat. Ct. of Arbitration, late King's Proctor, prev. Solic. to Treasury and Dir. of Pub. Prosecutions, formerly Midshipman R.N.: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Aug. 30, 1848; suc. 1898; cr. a U.K. Bn. 1909 (? *L.*); mar. 1876 Lady Margaret Joan *Lascelles*, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood. *Seat,* Desart Ct., Kilkenny; *town res.*, 2 Rutland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Desart, 1733; Visc. Desart, 1781; E. of Desart and Visc. Castle Cuffe, 1793 (later used as courtesy-title of an eld. son). *U.K.*: Bn. Desart, 1909.—John Cuffe, of Kilkenny, M.P., was the 1st Bn., the 3rd of the line obtaining the other dignities. The 3rd Earl was an Irish Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Cuffe.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:

Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, now Lady J. *Lloyd-Verney*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Harry Lloyd *Ll.-V.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Lady Sybil Marjorie, now Lady S. *Cutting*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 the late Wm. Bayard *C.* (d. 1910).

Sole issue of 4th E. (niece of present):

Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, now Lady K. *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, b. 1892, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. Sir Thos. Edwd. *M.-S.-P.*, 12th Bt., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. of present):

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1845, d. 1898.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)

Hon. OTWAY FREDERICK SEYMOUR *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom and other Ir. Titles (no heir to U.K. Bny.); late a Groom of the Privy Chamber and Gentn. Usher to H.M., formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and Capt. Rifle Brig., served in Ashanti 1874: b. 1853, mar. 1891 Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan (Hon. Mrs. Otway *C.*). *Res.*, Shee's-town Lodge, Kilkenny; (No 2nd heir.)

DESART, EARL'S WIDOW. Ellen, COUNTESS OF D. (Ellen Odette, dau. of the late Henry L. Bischoffsheim), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, 4th E. of Desart (d. 1898). *Res.*, Aut-Even, Talbot's Inch, Kilkenny; 2 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

DE SAUMAREZ (de S., *pron.* Sōmarez), BARON. JAMES ST. VINCENT *Saumarez*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and in Diplom. Serv.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. July 17, 1843; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Jane Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. A. V. Broke, R.E. *Seats,* Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich; Livermere Pk., Bury St. Edmds.; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Saumarez Pk., Guernsey; *town res.*, 43 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1801; Bn. de Saumarez, 1831.—Adm. Sir Jas. Saumarez, G.C.B., who was 2nd in command at the Battle of the Nile, and was afterwards distinguished in a gallant action in Algeciras Bay in 1801, was made first a Baronet and then a Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Saumarez.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Evelyn *S.* (a dau.), b. 1863.
Hon. Marion *S.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Gladys *S.*, b. 1887.
Hon. JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE *S.*, heir to BARONY, 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds.: b. 1889. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Arthur.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (half-bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Caroline Amelia, now Caroline, *Lady Boston* (q.v.), b. 1839, mar. 1861 4th Bn. B. (d. 1869, having by a former mrrge. been father of the 5th Bn., see next par.).

Hon. Augusta Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Anderson* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1841, mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Florance Irby, aftds. 5th Bn. Boston (d. 1877);

2ndly, 1883, the late Sir H. Percy Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1843.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Arthur *S.*, b. 1852, mar. 1882 Hon. Edith Mary *McGarel-Hogg*, dau. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Eastbourne; 74 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Piers *Egerton-Warburton*, b. 1854, mar. 1880 Piers *E.-W. Res.*, Arley Hall, Northwich, Cheshire.

Hon. Gerald le Marchant *S.*, b. 1859. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Walbrand-Evans*, b. 1863, mar. 1903 Rev. Chas. Jas. *W.-E. Res.*, Burstow Rect., Horley, Surrey; Silverlea, Pevensey Bay, nr. Hastings.

DE SAUSMAREZ (*pron.* Somm'arez), KNIGHT. Sir HAVILLAND WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ, Kt. Bach. (1905), B.A., Judge of Brit. Supr. Cons. Ct. for China and Corea, late for Ottoman Dominions, has also been Assist. Judge at Zanzibar and Acting Queen's Advoc. at Lagos: b. 1861, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. W. Mann. *Res.*, Shanghai; *club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

DE SAUSMAREZ (De S.), Maj. CECIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, late with Nat. Mountn. Artill., India, now a Gen. Staff Officer, Rawal Pindi Div.: b. 1870.

DESBOROUGH, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Grenfell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1908), B.A., a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, High Steward of Maidenhead, and Chmn. Thames Conservancy and of Lond. Chamb. of Comm., has been Parliam. Groom in Waiting, High Sheriff of Bucks. (1889), Maj. 3rd Vol. Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. and a Spec. Corresp. at Suakin, several times an M.P., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., noted as an athlete (has twice swum across Niagara): son of the late Chas. W. Grenfell, b. Oct. 30, 1855; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*), mar. 1887 Ethel Anne Priscilla, a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of the late Hon. Julian H. C. Fane, son of 11th E. of Westmorland. *Seat*, Taplow Ct., Maidenhead.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Desborough, 1905.

ISSUE.
(*Grenfell.*)

Hon. JULIAN HENRY FRANCIS *G.*, heir to Barony Lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons: b. 1888.
Hon. Gerald William *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.
Hon. Monica Margaret *G.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Ivo George Winfred *G.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clare, b. 1905.

DESBOROUGH, Maj.-Gen. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1873), R.A. retd. (1877); China 1860-1, formerly Gov. of Oxford Mil. Col.: b. 1824. *Res.*, Cross House, Northam, Devon.

DES GRAZ (des G.), Hon. Mrs. MAURICE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Oranmore and Browne.

DESHON, Col. CHARLES JOHN, D.S.O. (1889), R.A. retd. (1892); Burma 1886-7, and Hazara 1888 Expedns.: b. 1840 (younger bro. of follg.).

DESHON, EDWARD, C.M.G. (1902), late Auditor-Gen. of Queensland, served in Crimea in 68th L.I.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Kemendine, Coorparoo, Queensld.

DESHON, Lt.-Gen. FREDERICK GEORGE THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lt.-Gen. retd. (1881); Scinde and Mahratta 1843-5 and Crimea, is Col. King's Own Yorks. L.I.: b. 1818. *Res.*, Chorion House, Bathampton, Bath.

DESIKACHARIYAR—see "Vembakam."

DE SMIDT (de S.), HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., F.R.S.S., late Assist. Treas., Paymaster-Gen., and Acct.-Gen., at the Cape: b. 1845. *Res.*, Norham House, Claremont, Cape Town.

DESMOND, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1622), Irish title of E. of Denbigh and D.

DE SOUCANTON, Baron JOHN CHARLES ETIENNE GIRARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Brit. Vice-Cons. at Revel: b. 1843.

DE SOYSA, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *De S.* (Catherine, dau. of Chev. Jusey de Silva, a Singhalese lady), mar. 1863 Chas. H. De Soysa, a gentleman designated for knighthood, who died (1890) before receiving it; was founder of churches &c. in Ceylon. *Res.*, Alfred House (Colombo), Fraser Lodge (Kandy), and The Walawwe (Moratuwa), all in Ceylon.

DE STACPOOLE (de S.)—see "Stacpoole."

DE STERN (de S.), VISCOUNT (Visconde—*Portugal*), a title of the father of Bn. Wandsworth, but disclaimed by present Peer.—For the fam. name see "Stern."

DES VŒUX, BARONET. Sir CHARLES CHAMPAGNÉ *Des Vœux*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), grandson of 1st Bt., bro. of 5th, and son of the late Rev. Henry Des Vœux; b. 1827, suc. 1894, widower. *Heir*, his son Maj. FREDERICK HENRY ARTHUR *Des V.* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Edward Alfred, b. 1864). *Club*, Brooks's.

DES VŒUX, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady ALICE *Des V.*, *née* Lady Alice Magdalene Grey *Egerton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Wilton, b. 1842, mar. 1863 Sir Henry D. Des Vœux, 5th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 18 Stafford Pl., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

DES VŒUX, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) LADY DES V. (Eleanor May, dau. of D. T. Seymour). mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Chas. H. Des Vœux, I.A. (crea. K.C.B. 1911, d. same year.)—(2) LADY DES V. (Marion Denison, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P.), mar. 1875 Sir Wm. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., a Col. Gov., brother of above Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 35 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DE TABLEY BARONY (*U.K.* 1826)—*extinct* from 1895 at death of 3rd Bn. (surname *Warren*).

SURVIVING SISTERS.

Hon. Eleanor Leicester, now *Hon. Lady Leighton-Warren*, b. 1841, mar. 1864, see "Warren (Leighton-), Bt.'s Wid."
Hon. Margaret Leicester, now *Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney*, b. 1847, mar. 1875, see "Stepney (C.-), Bt.'s Widow."

DE TABLEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY DE T. (Elizabeth *Warren*, dau. of the late Capt. Shallcross Jacson, and widow of Jas. H. Smith-Barry), mar. 1871, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 2nd Bn. De Tabley (d. 1887; line *extinct* 1895). *Res.*, Berry Ct., Bournemouth.

DE TEISSIER, BARON. HENRY *De Teissier*, 5th Bn. (*France* 1819), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. E. Kent Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. 8th Hussars, served in Nile and Suakin Expedns. 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 4th Bn., b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1887 Agneta Mary, dau. of the late Frecheville L. Ballantine-Dykes, *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY FITZHERBERT *De T.*, Lieut. Scots. Gds. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Aubrey, b. 1893). *Res.*, Bourne House, Newbury, Berks; 10 Herbert Cres., Hans Pl., S.W.

DE TORRE DIAZ—see "Torre D."

DE TORRES VEDRAS—see "Torres."

DE TRAFFORD, Baronet. Sir Humphrey Francis *de Trafford*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1886, mar. same year Violet Alice Maud, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Franklin. *Heir*, his son Humphrey Edmund (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Rudolph Edgar Francis, b. 1894). *Seat*, Hill Crest, Market Harborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 51 South St., Park Ln., W.

DE TRAFFORD, Baronet's Widow. Lady Annette *de T.*, prev. Lady Annette Mary *Talbot*, sist. of 17th E. of Shrewsbury (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.), b. 1834, mar. 1855 Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Irwell Bank, Eccles. Lancs.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Lady Agnes Mary Pia, dau. of 8th E. of Denbigh.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

DEUCHARS, David, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911).

DE VALLADO (de V.)—see "Vallado."

DEVEREUX, family name of Hereford Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

DE VERTEUIL, Knight's Widow. Lady *De V.* (Raymond *Joffre*), mar. 1844 Sir Louis A. A. de Verteuil, K.C.M.G., M.D., *Count of Holy Rom. Emp.*, M.L.C. of Trinidad (d. 1900). *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

DE VESCI (de V., *pron.* Veezy), Viscount. Ivo Richard *Vesey*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1909), a D.L. for Queen's Co., late Capt. Irish Gds.: son of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey, bro. of 4th Visc.: b. Dec. 15, 1881; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Georgiana Victoria, dau. of Gerald E. Wellesley, grandson of 1st Bn. Cowley. *Seat*, Abbeyleix House, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; *town res.*, 1 Hyde Pk. St., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1698; Bn. Knapton, 1750; Visc. de Vesci, 1776.—Sir Jno. Denny Vesey, 2nd Bt., became 1st Bn., his successor being raised to the Viscty. The late Visc. obtained a U.K. Barony, but it went no further than himself.

Titled Relatives.
(*Vesey.*)

Bros. of present (5*th*) *V.* (sons of late Hon. Eustace Vesey, son of 3rd V.), granted rank of Visct.'s sons 1904:

(Present Viscount, b. 1881.)
Hon. Osbert Eustace *V.*, heir pres. to Viscty., late Lieut. 9th Lancers: b. 1884, mar. 1910 Dorothy, dau. of W. Strachan, of Strood Pk., Horsham (Hon. Mrs. *Vesey*). *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Thomas Eustace *V.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1885, mar. 1911, Lady Cicely Kathleen *Browne*, dau. of 5th E. of Kenmare. *Club*, Guards'.

Sole issue of 4th V. (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Mary Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Herbert*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Hon. A. Nigel Hy. Molyneux *H.*, son of 4th E. of Carnarvon.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (aunts of present):

Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine, now Dow. *Mchss. of Bath* (q.v.), b. 1840, mar. 1861 4th Marq. of B. (d. 1896).
Hon. Georgiana Mary *V.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, with Pecr and at Bruton St., with Widow below. (The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1844, d. 1903.)

—Dau.-in-law (mother of present V.):

Hon. Mrs. Eustace, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Portman* (Hon. Constance Mary, *née* Lawley, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock), b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Eustace *V.* (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1892, the late Hon. Edwd. W. B. *Portman* (d. 1911), see "Portman, 2nd V."

DE VESCI, Viscount's Widow. Evelyn, Viscountess de V., *née* Lady Evelyn *Charteris*, dau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, b. 1849, mar. 1872 4th Visc. de Vesci (d. 1903). *Res.*, 28 Bruton St., W.

DE VILLIERS (de V.), family name of follg. Barony.

DE VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers). Baron. John Henry *De Villiers*, 1st Bn., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), K.C.M.G. (1882; Kt. Bach. 1877), Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.I., Ch. Just. at Cape from 1874, now Ch. Just. of the Supreme Ct. of S. Africa, a memb. of the Judic. Cmttee of Privy Counc. and of the Counc. of Cape Univ., was Pres. of Convention which drew up draft of the Constitution for United S. Africa: son of the late Chas. Christian De V.; b. June 15, 1842, cr. Bn. 1910, mar. 1871 Aletta Johanna, dau. of Jan P. Jordaan. *Seat*, Wynberg House, Cape Col.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. De Villiers, 1910.

Issue.
(*De Villiers.*)
Hon. Charles Percy *de V.*, heir to Bny.: b. 1871.
Hon. Alida Johanna, now Hon. Mrs. *Cloete*, b. 1873, mar. 1897 Philippus A. Myburgh *C. Res.*, Oosterzee, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.
Hon. Jean Henri Taillefer *de V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1879, mar. 1910 Minnie, dau. of Manuel Uetel. *Res.*, Rust en Vrede, Simondium, S. Africa.

DEVINE, Maj. James Arthur, D.S.O. (1902), M.A., M.D., Canad. Forces: S. Africa 1900-2: is Prof. of Materia Medica at Manitoba Med. Coll.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Fort Garry Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

DE VISMES—see "Vismes."

DEVON, Earl of. Charles Pepys *Courtenay*, 14th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., F.Z.S., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (Mil.): son of the late Lord Courtenay and grandson of 13th E.: b. July 14, 1870; suc. 1904 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Powderham Castle, Exeter; The Castle, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick; Walreddon Manor, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot, Devon; *town res.*, 35 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Devon, 1553; a Bt. 1644. "Lord Courtenay" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—This Earldom has been five times extinct and once dormant, and the history of its line given in 'Burke' records four attainders and four beheadings (two of the latter by order of Edward IV. for their devotion to the Lancastrian side, a third falling at Tewkesbury at the head of Margaret's rearguard). Its earliest appearance is in the reign of Henry I., the surname then being De Redvers; but on the death of the 9th Earl this line came to an end. The title was revived some 60 years later to the Courtenays, who by marriage had become connected with the older line. Other creations followed under the 7th and 8th Henries, the latest of these being accompanied with the dignity of Marq. of Exeter; but its holder, on losing Henry's favour, was attainted and beheaded. The final creation was made by Queen Mary, and in the person of Edwd. Courtenay, son of Henry VIII.'s lade victim; but on the death of this Earl, in 1566, the title became dormant and so remained for 265 years (except that another Earl, who left no successor, was created in 1603), until in 1831 it was awarded by the House of Lords to the 3rd Visc. Courtenay. On his decease four years later the *Viscounty* became extinct, but the Earldom has this time survived, though with the usual accompaniment of a conflict as to the number who may be regarded as Earls *de jure*. Only a few of this last creation have actually borne or even claimed the title, but Mr. Cokayne enumerates 33 when all are told from the first creation.

Titled Relatives.
(*Courtenay.*)

Bros. and sists. of present (14*th*) *E.* (issue of late Lord Courtenay, granted rank of Earl's issue 1904, having prev. held that of Baron's):

Lady Amy Evelyn, now Lady A. *Bertie*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, see "Abingdon, 6th E."
Lady Caroline Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Kenton, Exeter.
(Present Earl, b. 1870.)
Rev. the Hon. Henry Hugh *C.*, heir pres. to

Earldom, Rect. of Powderham: b. 1872. *Res.*, Powderham, Exeter.
Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie *C.*, 2nd heir, M.A. Rect. of Honiton: b. 1875, mar. 1907 Marguerite, dau. of Jno. Silva (Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *C.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Honiton, Devon.

Dau. of 11th E. (niece of 13th and aunt of present, the 11th and 13th being bros.):
(The *late* 12th Earl, b. 1836, d. 1891 unmrrd.)
Lady Agnes Elizabeth, now *Vctss. Halifax*, b. 1838, mar. 1869 2nd Visc. H., q.v.

DEVON, Earl's Widow. Countess of D. (Elizabeth Ruth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. M. Scott and niece of 8th E. of Meath), mar. 1849, as 2nd wife, 10th E. of Devon (d. 1859). *Res.*, 3 Royal Cresc., Cheltenham.

DEVONPORT, Baron. Hudson Ewbanke *Kearley*, 1st Bn., P.C. (*Gt. Bt.* 1909) and a Bt., late an M.P., a D.L. for Bucks., Chmn. of Port of Lond. Authority, prev. Parliam. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, late head of Messrs. Kearley and Tonge, tea importers and merchts.: son of late Geo. E. Kearley; b. Sept. 1, 1856, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*); mar. 1888 Selina, dau. of Edwd. Chester. *Seats*, Wittington, Marlow, Bucks.; Gwylfa-Hiraethog, Denbigh; *town res.*, 41 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1908. Bn. Devonport of Wittington 1910.

Issue.
(*Kearley.*)
Hon. Beryl Kathleen *K.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Gerald Chester *K.*, heir to Barony, b. 1890.
Hon. Mark Hudson *K.* (2nd heir), b. 1895.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of. Victor Christian William *Cavendish*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Derbysh., Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chanc. of the Univ. of Leeds, High Steward of Derby, and a D.L. for Lancs., Mayor of Chesterfield, 1911–12, late Maj. Derb. Yeom., is Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Sherwd. Foresters (Terr.), late an M.P., Treas. of the Househd., and Finance Sec. to Treasury; Mayor of Eastbourne 1909-10: son of the late Lord Edward Cavendish and nephew of the late Duke; b. May 31, 1868; suc. 1908 (*L.U.*); mar. 1892 Lady Evelyn *Fitzmaurice*, Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Mary, dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne. *Seats*, Chatsworth House and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbysh.; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks.; Compton Pl., Eastbourne; Lismore Castle, Co. Waterford; *town res.*, Devonshire House, 78 Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Cavendish of Hardwick, 1605; E. of Devonshire, 1618; D. of Devonshire and M. of Hartington, 1694. *U.K.*: E. of Burlington and Bn. Cavendish of Keighley, 1831 (titles awarded to a younger bro. of 5th Duke).—Sir Wm. Cavendish, Kt. of the Bath, obtained the Barony and Earldom, the 4th Earl being created Duke and Marquess. The Cavendishes were a Suffolk family, who migrated to Derbyshire. The 7th Duke was a K.G., Chancellor of Oxford University, and a Senator of that of London. His successor, the 8th Duke, also a K.G., was long known in the House of Commons as the Marquess of Hartington, and he there for six years was the chosen leader of the Liberal Party (afterwards L.U.), Mr. Gladstone having retired from vexation at their electoral defeat in 1874, though eagerly returning to the leadership and the "spoils of office" when victory was achieved in 1880. The late Duke, however, held in succession the posts of Secretary for War (twice), for India, Chief Secretary for Ireland, Postmaster-General, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Lord President of the Council, whilst at his death he was Chancellor of the two Universities of Cambridge and Manchester.

No record exists of any family connection with the county of the title, but we have been obligingly supplied by Mr. Cokayne with a solution of its origin. As noted above, it was previously an Earldom, and the titles of Earls used formerly to be habitually taken from *some county*, so, as that of Derby was already appropriated, Devonshire was selected as the next in order that was vacant.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cavendish.*)

Issue of present (9th) D.:
Marq. of Hartington, heir to Dukedom: Edward William Spencer *C.*, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation; b. 1895.
Lady Maud Louisa Emma *C.*, b. 1896.
Lady Blanche Katherine *C.*, b. 1898.
Lady Dorothy Evelyn *C.*, b. 1900.
Lady Rachel *C.*, b. 1902.
Lord Charles Arthur Francis *C.*, 2n l heir, b. 1905.
Lady Anne *C.*, b. 1909.

Bros. of present D. (granted rank of a Duke's sons 1908):
Lord Richard Frederick *C.*, B.A., a D.L. for Lancs., Chmn. of the Development Comm., Hon. Col. 4th Bn. The King's Own (R. Lancaster Regt.) and Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Bn. of same (both Terr.), formerly an M.P. (*L.U.*) and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Lord Geo. Hamilton at India Office: b. 1871, mar. 1895 Lady Moyra De Vere *Beauclerk*, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans. *Res.*, Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs.
Lord John Spencer *C.*, D.S.O. 1900-1, Maj. 1st Life Guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Res.*, 6 Carlos Pl., with Lady Edward.

Daus.-in-law of 7th D. (sists.-in-law of 8th, who died childless):
Lady Frederick *C.* (*née* Hon. Lucy Caroline *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton), Hon. LL.D., formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Lord Frederick Charles *C.*, assassinated in Phœnix Pk. 1882. *Res.*, The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge.
Lady Edward *C. prev.* Hon. Emma Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. S. S. Lascelles, son of 2nd E. of Harewood), an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Prss. Christian, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria: mar. 1865 the late Lord Edward *C.*, M.P. (d. 1891), and is mother of present Duke. *Res.* 6 Carlos Pl., Grosvenor Sq., W. *Dau.-in-law:* Lady Moyra de Vere *C.*, see Lord Richard above.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. of Burlington (bro. of 5th D., who left no surviving issue, whilst 6th d. unmrrd.; gt. gt. aunt of present D.):
(The eld. son, William, b. 1783, d. 1812 bef. creation of Earldom, was father of the 2nd Earl, who became 7th Duke, b. 1808, d. 1891.)
Hon. Mrs. Henry Frederick *C.* (Susanna Emma, dau. of Wm. Byerlee), mar. 1873, as 3rd wife, the late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton *C.* (b. 1789, d. shortly after 3rd mrrge.). The following is the wife of the Gen.'s grandson, descended from 1st. mrrge.
Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin *C.*, *née* Osborne, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds, mar. 1888 Henry F. Compton *C.*, Lieut. R.N. (son of William Hy. Fredk. *C.*, and grandson of Gen. Hon. Henry F. Compton *C.*). *Res.*, Swallowcliffe, Salisbury.
(*1st Baron Chesham*, b. 1793, d. 1863.)

DEW, Lady Mary, sist. of 6th E. of Carrick.

DE WAAL, Knight. Hon. Sir Nicolaas Frederic *de Waal*, K.C.M.G. (1911), Administrator of the Province of the Cape of Good Hope, was a Memb. Ex. Counc. prev. to Union.

DEWAR, Baronet. Sir John Alexander *Dewar*, 1st. Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.P. for Inverness-sh. (*L.*), Chmn. of Jno. Dewar and Sons, distillers, of Perth, has been twice Lord Provost of the burgh, is Vice-Chmn. Perthsh. Territ. Force Assoc.: son of the late Jno. Dewar, b. 1856, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Holland. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1885; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., Henry Evelyn Alexander, b. 1906). *Seat*, Dupplin Castle, Perthsh.

DEWAR (*pron.* Duar), Knight (1). Sir James *Dewar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.C.E., Jacksonian Prof. of Nat. Experim. Philos. to Camb. Univ., Fullerian Prof. at the Roy. Inst. of Gt. Britain, and a member of numerous learned Societies; Pres. of

the Brit. Assoc. in 1902 and Past Pres. of Chem. Soc., a prolific author of scientific works: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Helen Rose, dau. of Wm. Banks, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 1 Scroope Terr., Cambridge; Roy. Inst., 21 Albemarle St., W.

DEWAR, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS ROBERT *Dewar*, Kt. Bach. (1902), F.R.G.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), is Manag. Dir. of the distillery known by his name, a Lieut. of City of Lond. (Sheriff 1897-8), author of several works: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Grove, Pluckley, Ashford, Kent; 5 Gt. Stanhope St., Park Lane, W.

DEWAR, LORD (*of Session*). ARTHUR *Dewar*, M.A., late a M.P. (*L.*) and Solic.-Gen. for Scotland, apptd. K.C. 1903, and 1910 Judge of Ct. of Session with official title "(Hon.) Lord *D.*": b. 1860 (bro. of above Bt. and of Kt. 2), mar. 1892 Letitia Dalrymple, dau. of the late Robt. Bell. (*Lady Dewar*). *Res.*, 8 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

DE WET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *De W.* (Emma, dau. of Jas. Fuller), mar. 1877 Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, formerly Ch. Just. of Transvaal (d. 1900).

DEWHURST, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

DE WINTON (de W.), WALTER BERNARD, C.I.E. (1903), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. Public Works Dept., Madras: b. 1850. *Res.*, Caerlaverock, Ootacamund, Madras.

DE WINTON (de W.), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM EDWARD, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

DE WINTON (De W.), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM FRANCIS PARRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

DE-WOLD (BRU-). Col. HILMER THEODORE, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1907), Natal Vol. Brigade; Zululd. 1878-9, Boer War 1900-2, formerly a sugar-planter, now Comdt. Natal Militia: b. 1842. *Res.*, Eidswold, Eatstones Post, Natal.

DE WORMS, family name of PIRBRIGHT Barony (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon. Dora.

DE WORMS (de W.), BARON. GEORGE *de Worms*, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr—*Austria* 1871), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., F.R.S.L. (Vice-Pres.), a D.L. for Tower Hamlets: son of 1st Bn. and elder bro. of the late Bn. Pirbright, b. 1829, suc. 1882, mar. 1860 Louisa, dau. of the late Bn. de Samuel. *Heir*, his son *Baron* ANTHONY DENIS MAURICE GEORGE (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, *Baron* Charles George Maurice, b. 1903; a 2nd son is *Baron* George Percy Gerald, b. 1904; the Bn. has a 2nd son, *Baron* Percy George, of 21 Lowndes St., S.W., b. 1873, who again has a son, *Baron* Harry George Anthony, b. 1907). *Seat*, Milton Pk., Egham, Surrey (with Bn. Anthony); *res.*, 27 Adelaide Cresc., Hove, Brighton; 17 Park Cresc., Portld. Pl., W.

DEY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

DHANJIBHOY FAKIRJI COMMADORE, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1898), a Magistrate (1st class) in Rawal Pindi Dist., title Khan Bahadur personal: b. 1845. *Res.*, Murree, Punjab.

D'HAUTPOUL—see "Hautpoul."

DHIRAJ—see "Ind. Titles."

DHOLU—see "Muncherji."

DHULEEP SINGH—see "Duleep."

DIACK, ALEXANDER HENDERSON, C.V.O. (1906), Settmt. Commissr. in Rev. Dept., Punjab and a M.L.C., late Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Lahore; *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DIAR-IL-BNIET. BARONESS OF. MARY FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA *Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez*, Bnss. 20th in line of D.-il-B. (*Aragon and Sicily* 1350), 20th of Bucana (do. 1372), and 16th of Castel Cicciano (*Naples* 1560), Premier of the Nobility of Malta: dau. of 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano and gt. niece of 19th Bnss. of Diar-il-B. and of Bucana; b. 1865; suc. to all titles in Oct. and Nov. of 1830; mar. 1890 Col. Alex. C. M'Kean, C.M.G., but has not taken his name. *Heiress pres.*, her sist. ROSALIE MARY JOSEPHINE *Chesney, dei Baroni-Sceberras D'Amico* (b. 1867, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. A. G. Chesney; 2nd heir, their son Alexander Arthur Ian Austin *C.*, b. 1896). *Res.*, Casa Inguanez, Notabile; 10 Strada Mercanti, Valetta—both Malta; The Old Post Office, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

DIBBS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Annie Maria, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph M. Robey), mar. 1857 the Hon. Sir Geo. R. Dibbs, K.C.M.G., late Premier of N.S. Wales (d. 1904). *Res.*, Kuroki, Chatswood, Sydney.

DIBDIN, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir LEWIS TONNA *Dibdin*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1901), M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., Official Princ. and Judge of the Provincial Cts. of Canterbury and York, Dean of the Arches, Master of the Faculties, and First Church Estates Commissr., formerly Chanc. of three Dioceses and Official Counsel to Attorn.-Gen. for Charities: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Marianne Aubrey, dau. of the late Rev. Humphrey S. Pinder. *Res.*, Nobles, Dormans Land, E. Grinstead, Sussex; Morton Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.W.

DICCONSON (GERARD-), Hon. ROBERT, son of 1st Bn. Gerard.

DICK. The Baronetcy claimed by Henry Page Dick, late of Burghley Rd., Tufnell Pk., having no record to substantiate it, must be regarded as traditional only. An ancestor was *knighted* in 1641, but there is no account of any Baronetcy, though successive generations have continued to assume the title.

DICK, KNIGHT. Insp.-Gen. Sir JAMES NICHOLAS *Dick*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1895), M.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.E., served in Crimea, Abyssinia, and in the Roy. Nav. Hosps. of Malta and Haslar, an Hon. Surg. to H.M., late Dir.-Gen. of Nav. Med. Depart., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1832, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Beveridge. *Res.*, Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W.

DICK, Col. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL DOUGLAS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1847. *Res.*, Pitkerro, Forfarsh; 34 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

DICKEN, Col. WILLIAM POPHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1891), D.S.O. (1887), I.A. Supernum. List; Burma 1885-7: b. 1834. *Club*, U. Serv.

DICKESON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Eliza, dau. of Wm. Garwood), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Richd. Dickeson, repeatedly Mayor of Dover (d. 1900).

DICKIE, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) JOHN ELFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1909), R.E., Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, Burma 1885, China 1900, Mohmund 1908; now Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works in India: b. 1856. *Res.*, Simla.

DICKINS, FREDERICK VICTOR, C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.B., B.Sc., barrister-at-law, formerly a Med. Offr. R.N., late Registr. to Univ. of London: b. 1838. *Res.*, Seend Lodge, Melksham, Wilts.

DICKINS, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM DRUMMOND SCRASE, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Col. Lancs. Fus. Crimea and Indian Mutiny, ret. 1892: b. 1832. *Res.*, Collingwood, Hawkhurst, Kent.

DICKINSON, JOHN ALFRED ERNST, I.S.O. (1911), Comptroller of Housing and Town Planning, Loc. Govt. Bd., Whitehall.

DICKINSON, Maj. Neville Hope Campbell, D.S.O. (1903), late Leinster Regt.; now Manager of a Lab. Ex.; Burma 1886-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, Nth. Nigeria 1902-3: b. 1862.

DICKINSON, Lt.-Col. William, C.S.I. (1869), Punjab 1848-9, Persia, Mutiny, Abyssinia 1867-8, ret. 1882: b. 1831. *Res.*, The Old Bear House, Bisley, Stroud; 3 Morpeth Terr., S.W.

DICKSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Emily Ayton, dau. of the late Geo. Lee), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir J. Fredk. Dickson, K.C.M.G., Colon. Sec. Straits Settmts. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 26 Randolph Cresc., Maida Hill, W.

DICKSON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Charles Scott *Dickson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), K.C. (1896), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Centr. Glasgow (*C.*), formerly Lord Advocate for Scotld., prev. Solic.-Gen. for same, and has been Lect. on Constitutional Law in Glasgow Univ., is a D.L. for Edinburgh: b. 1850, mar. 1883. *Res.*, 22 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

DICKSON, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

DICKSON, Lt.-Col. George Arthur Hamilton, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), comdg. Transvaal Cycle and Motor Corps at time of visit of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught after opening of 1st U. Parlt.; 8. African War 1899-1900.

DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. John Baillie Ballantyne, C.B. (Mil. 1893), C.M.G. (1901), Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884-5, comd. 4th Cav. Brig. in S. Africa 1900, and Troops in Straits Settlements 1899-1902, ret. 1891 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 59 Sussex Gdns., W.

DICKSON (QUAYLE-), Capt. John, D.S.O. (1902), Fd. Intell. Dept., S. Africa 1902, is Native Commissr. Bloemfontein: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

DIETRICHSTEIN—see Royal Family.

DIGAN, Maj. Augustin J., D.S.O. (1899), 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Spec. Res.); Benin 1899, now a Trav. Commr. in Uganda.

DIGBY, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and marrd. "Ladies," and see below.

DIGBY, Baron. Edward Henry Trafalgar *Digby*, 10th Bn. (*Irel.*, 4th of *Gt. Br.* same title), a Co. Ald. for Dorset and Hon. Col. Dorsetshire R.G.A. (Terr.), formerly Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn., an M.P. 1876-85: son of 9th Bn.; b. Oct. 21, 1846; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of Hon. Albert Hood, son of 3rd Visc. Hood. *Seats*, Minterne House, Cerne-Abbas, Dorchester; Geashill Castle, King's Co.; *town res.*, 16 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Digby (of Geashill), *Irel.* 1620, do. (of Sherborne), *Gt. Br.* 1765.—Robert Digby, son of Sir R. Digby (Kt.) and of the Bnss. Offaley (a title conferred upon her for life), was created 1st Irish Bn., the 7th of his line obtaining the British Peerage. He was also made Earl Digby in 1790, but that honour expired on the death of his son in 1856.

Titled Relatives.
(*Digby.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Edward Kenelm *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894.
Hon. Lettice Theresa *D.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Geraldine Margot *D.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Venetia Jane *D.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Robert Henry *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. —— *D.*, (dau.), b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 9th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Marker*, b. 1840, mar. 1865 Richd. *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Combe, Honiton, Devon.
Hon. Leonora Caroline, now Dowager *Lady Ashburton* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. A. (d. 1889). (Present Baron, b. 1846.)
Hon. Everard Charles *D.*, formerly Col. Gren. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn.: b. 1852, mar. 1886 Lady Emily Louisa Anne *Fitzmaurice*, dau. of 4th M. of Lansdowne. *Res.*, Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset; 43 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.
Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, Com. R.N., b. 1858, mar. 1906 Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana *Liddell*, dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester; Holme Farm, Sway, Brockenhurst, Hants.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Emily Louisa *D.*, see Hon. Everard above.
Lady Lilian *D.*, see Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice.

DIGBY, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper (q.v.) and wife of following.

DIGBY, Knight. Sir Kenelm Edward *Digby*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1898), K.C. (1904), late Perm. Under Sec. Home Dept. (1895-1903), formerly a Co. Ct. Judge: nephew of 9th Bn. Digby, b. 1836, mar. 1870 the preceding. *Res.*, King's Ford, Colchester.

DIGBY, Lady Muriel Augusta, dau. of 5th E. of Ilchester.

DIGBY, Samuel, C.I.E. (1907), Sec. to Ind. and Colon. Sections, Soc. of Arts, long connected with Anglo-Ind. Press, was Assist. Editor *Times of India*: b. 1853. *Res.*, 1 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DIGGLE, Bishop—see "Carlisle."

DILKE, Baronet. Sir Charles Wentworth *Dilke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1862), B.A.: son of 2nd Bt. (of same name, a well-known M.P. and privy councillor); b. 1874, suc. 1911, unmarrd. *Heir*, his cousin, Fisher Wentworth (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Jno. Fisher Wentworth, b. 1906). *Res.*, Pyrford Rough [a heath], Woking, Surrey; 76 Sloane St., S.W.

DILL, Knight. Sir Samuel *Dill*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Litt.D., LL.D., Prof. of Greek at Queen's Coll. Belfast and a Commissr. of Intermed. Educn. in Ireld., formerly High Master of Manch. Gr. School: b. 1844, mar. 1884. Fanny Elizabeth Morgan. *Res.*, Montpelier, Malone Rd., Belfast.

DILLON, family name of Clonbrock Barony, and DILLON-LEE, that of Dillon Viscounty, in which in one instance it is varied to *Lee-Dillon*. The three forms will here be indexed together as all in conventional usage either "Dillon" only or that name with "Lee" prefixed. We, however, have Lord Dillon's repeated authority for asserting that for some 150 years the strict family name has been *Dillon-Lee*, assumed originally by Hon. Chas. Dillon, aftds. 12th Visc., on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle the 3rd E. of Litchfield (an extinct line bearing the patronymic Lee). (All the names are "Hon.")

Conrad, Mrs., d.	Helen Isabella, c.	Louisa Emilia, c.
Ethel Louisa, c.	Kath. Charl. c.	Robt. Edwd. c.
Georgiana Car. c.	Letitia, c.	Robt. Villiers, c.
Harry L. S. d.		

DILLON, Baron (Freiherr—*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1782)—see "Dillon, Sir J. F., Bt."

DILLON, Baronet. Sir John Fox *Dillon*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), *Baron of Holy Rom. Emp.*, a D.L. for Meath, formerly Hon. Maj. Roy. Meath Mil.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1875, mar. 1879 Marion Louisa, dau. of the late Robt. S. Dykes. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Lt.-Col. Robert *D.* (b. abt. 1815-20; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Arthur, b. 1865). *Seats*, Lismullen, Navan, Co. Meath; Doluran Hall, Dolgelly, N. Wales.

DILLON, Knight. Gen. Sir Martin Andrew *Dillon*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1837), C.S.I. (1873), served in Punjab and N.W. Front. 1848-50, Crimea, Mutiny, China, and Abyssinia, ret. 1893,

an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1868-78, Mil. Sec. in India 1870-6, A.A. & Q.M.G. Gibraltar 1876-8, Assist. Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch. 1878-83, is Col. Comdt. 2nd Batt. Rifle Brigade and Commissr. D. of York's R.M. School: b. 1826 (descended from 1st Visc.). *Res.*, 30 St. James's Sq., S.W.

DILLON, Viscount. Harold Arthur *Dillon(-Lee)*, 17th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A., F.S.A. (late Pres.), Memb. Brit. Acad., Trustee of Brit. Mus. and Chmn. Nat. Portrait Gall., Curator of Tower Armouries, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 16th V.; b. Jan. 24, 1844; suc. 1892; mar. 1870 Julia, dau. of the late Isaac Brock Stanton. *Seat*, Ditchley, Enstone, Oxon.

Creation. Visc. Dillon, *Irel.* 1622.—Sir Theobald Dillon (Kt.), who commanded a troop in Queen Elizabeth's reign, was created 1st Visc. after having been made a Knight Banneret on the field in 1599 by the Earl of Essex. 'Burke' relates of him that "he had so numerous a progeny that he assembled at one time in his house above a hundred of his descendants." The 7th Visc. was outlawed in 1690 for having raised the Dillon Regiment in support of James II. The 12th Visc. conformed to the Established Church: it was he who assumed the additional name of Lee as noticed under the family name above. The present heir to the title has lately rejoined the older religion.

Titled Relatives.
(Surnames as below.)

Sole issue of present (17th) V.:

Hon. Harry Lee Stanton *Lee-Dillon* (the only member of the house bearing this surname), heir to Viscounty, F.S.A., late Lieut. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Brenda Mary, dau. of Thos. Smith, who obtd. a decree nisi, 1911. *Res.*, with the peer. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Arthur Henry, b. 1875, son of late Hon. Conrad.)

Dau.-in-law of 16th V. (sist.-in-law of present):

Hon. Mrs. Conrad *Dillon* (Ellen Louisa, dau. of Sir Hy. W. Dashwood, 5th Bt. of Kirtlington), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Conrad Adderly *D.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, 47 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

Surviving issue of 14th V. (1st cousin of present; 15th died childless; 14th, 15th, and 16th were bros.):

Hon. Geraldine Lee Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Halford, Memb. League of Mercy: b. 1839, mar. 1859 the late Capt. Chas. Aug. Drake *H.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 19 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

DILLON, Comtesse Arthur (Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, dau. of Sir Bellingham R. Graham, 7th Bt. of Norton-Conyers), mar. 1863 the late Comte A. Dillon (d. 1889). *Res.*, Woking.

DILLON, Capt. Constantine Theobald Francis, D.S.O. (1902), late Worc. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873 (gt. grandson of 13th Visc.).

DILLON, Patrick Lawlor, I.S.O. (1904), late Comptroller of Customs, Barbados, was in C. S. of that Colony 42 years: b. 1846. *Res.*, Bush Hill, Barbados.

DIMOND, William James, I.S.O. (1903), late Shipping Master, Ordnance Store Dept., at Admiralty, b. 1837. *Res.*, 54 Ommaney Road, New Cross, S.E.

DIMSDALE, Baron. Hon. Charles Robert Southwell *Dimsdale*, 7th Bn. (Baron—*Russia* 1762), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 6th Bn., b. 1856, suc. 1893, mar. 1891, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mabel Sophia (styled Hon. Bnss. Dimsdale), dau. of Sir Brydges P. Henniker, 4th Bt., and widow of Lt.-Col. Edward G. G. Hastings, C.B. *Heir*, his son Edward Charles *D.*, Lieut. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1883: 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1911). *Res.*, Meesden Manor, Buntingford, Herts.

*** The 1st Bn. was so created, with prefix "Honourable," by the Empss. Catherine of Russia, for inoculating herself and son against the smallpox.

DIMSDALE, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cockfield *Dimsdale*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (same year; Kt. Bach. 1894), late an M.P. (*C.*), Lord Mayor 1901-2, now City Chambn. and a Lieut., was Sheriff 1893-4, late L.C.C. and a Dir. in the Bank of Prescott, Dimsdale, and Co., Master of the Grocers' Co., 1911-12 (2nd time), and Past Grand Warden of Freemasons of Engld., is Chmn. City of Lond. Conserv. Assoc.: son of the late Jos. C. Dimsdale, b. 1849, mar. 1873 Beatrice Eliza Bower, dau. of Robt. H. Holdsworth. *Heir*, his son John Holdsworth (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son of same name, b. 1901). *Res.*, 29 Sussex Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

DIMSEY, Fleet-Surg. Edgar Ralph, D.S.O. (1897), L.R.C.P., R.N., Benin 1897, was House Phys. at Middx. Hosp. 1883: b. 1861.

DINGLI, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Amy Mildred Mary, dau. of the late Wm. H. Charlton), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli, G.C.M.G., formerly Ch. Justice of Malta (d. 1900). *Res.*, 3 Strada Forni, Valetta.

DINGWALL, Baron (*Scot.* 1609), Scottish title of Bn. Lucas (successor to the last Earl Cowper).

DINGWALL, Capt. Kenneth, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Gord. Highldrs.; Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869. *Res.*, 3 Bedford Gdns. House, Kensington, W.

DINORBEN Barony (*U.K.* 1831)—*extinct* from 1852 on death of 2nd Bn. (surname *Hughes*).

Surviving Sister.

Hon. Gwen Gertrude, now *Hon. Lady Neave*, dau. of 1st Bn., b. 1845, mar. 1871, see "Neave, Bt.'s Wid."

DIRLETON, Baron (*Scot.* 1603)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

DIWAN—see "Ind. Titles."

DIXIE, Baronet. Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill *Dixie*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), formerly Lieut. Leic. Imper. Yeom., High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1876: son of 10th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1872, mar. 1906, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alice, widow of Edwd. Y. Ewart (1st wife was the late Lady Florence Dixie). *Heir*, his son George Douglas (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont, b. 1878). *Seat*, Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriessh.

DIXON, Baronet. Sir Thomas James *Dixon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon), b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1906, Edith Stewart, dau. of Stewart Clark, of Dundas Castle. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Daniel (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Frank, b. 1877). *Res.*, Hillsborough Castle, Co. Down; Drumadarragh, Doagh, Co. Antrim.

DIXON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *D.* (Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Shaw), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. Dixon, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Ballymenoch, Holywood, Co. Down.

DIXON, Knight. Col. Sir Henry Grey *Dixon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), formerly King's Own Scott. Bords.; served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Soudan and Nile 1888-9, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, comd. a

Mobile Col. in S. Africa 1901-2, an A.D.C. to H.M., ret. 1907: b. 1850, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Constance Ethel, dau. of the late Capt. W. Mitchell-Innes. *Res.*, Hazlewood, Chandler's Ford, Southampton.

DIXON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. Walker, M.D.), mar. 1863 Sir Raylton Dixon (d. 1901). *Res.*, Gunnergate Hall, Gt. Ayton, Yorks.

DIXON, Hon. MRS. HERBERT, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris.

DOBBIE, EDWARD DAVID, I.S.O. (1911), Solicitor-General and Crown Solicitor, State of Tasmania. *Res.*, Hobart.

DOBBIE, WILLIAM HERBERT, C.I.E. (1908), late Acct.-Gen., Madras.

DOBBIN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED GRAHAM *Dobbin*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Cork in year of promotion, a tobacco manufacturer and merchant: b. 1853, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of Wm. Wise. *Res.*, Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.

DOBBS, HENRY ROBERT CONWAY, C.I.E. (1905), I.Civ. Serv.; rendered service in Cabul Mission 1904, Cons. for Scistan 1903, now Pol. Agent and Dep. Commissr. Sibi: b. 1871. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DOBELL, Col. CHARLES MACPHERSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus.; Hazara 1891, Crete 1897-8, and Boer War 1899-1900, now an A.D.C. to H.M., late a Staff Offr. at War Office: b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DOBSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Fanny Louisa, dau. of Rev. W. H. Browne, LL.D.), mar. 1859 Hon. Sir Wm. L. Dobson, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Tasmania (d. 1898). *Res.*, Queen's Gt. Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

DOCKER, FRANK DUDLEY, C.B. (Civ. 1911).

DOCKRELL, KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE EDWARD *Dockrell*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Chmn. of Thos. Dockrell, Sons, and Co., three times Vice-Chmn. of Dublin Port and Docks Bd.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Margaret Sarah, dau. of the late Geo. W. Shannon. *Res.*, Camolin, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

DOD (WOLLEY-), Lt.-Col. OWEN CADOGAN. D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Batt. Notts. and Derb. Regt.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863.

DODDS, KNIGHT (1). SIR JAMES MILLER *Dodds*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Perm. Under Sec. for Scotld., prev. Assist. Under Sec.: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Helen, dau. of Capt. E. P. Warlow-Baumgarten, 10th Huss. *Res.*, 11 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

DODDS, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir JOHN STOKELL *Dodds*, K.C.M.G. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1900), Lt.-Gov. and Ch. Justice in Tasmania has been twice Attorn.-Gen., also Min. of Finance, Postmr.-Gen., and five times admind. Govt., Leader of H. of Assembly 1884-87, is an M.E.C. and Chanc. of Univ. of Tasmania: b. 1848, mar. 1867 Emma Augusta, dau. of Rev. Jas. Norman. *Res.*, Stoke, New Town, Tasmania, and Hobart.

DODDS, Capt. THOMAS HENRY, D.S.O. (1902), Qnsld. Mil. Forces; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873. *Res.*, Bathpoort, Bowen Hills, Brisbane.

DODGSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hy. Docker, and widow of Adam Duffin), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir David Scott Dodgson, K.C.B. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Radnor House, Alhambra Rd., Southsea.

DODGSON, Maj. HEATHFIELD BUTLER, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Cottage, Handborough, Oxon.

DODSON, family name of MONK BRETTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), BARONET. Sir MATTHEW BLAYNEY *Smith-Dodsworth*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), late a C.C. for N. Rid. Yorks.: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1856, suc. 1891, mar. 1887 Agnes Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. Crowder. *Heir*, his son CLAUDE MATTHEW (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Thornton Watlas, Bedale, Yorks.

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Blanche, LADY *S.-D.*, dau. of Hon. Geo. E. Lascelles (son of 3rd E. of Harewood), mar. 1839 Sir Chas. E. Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Redholme, St. Peter's Grove, York.

DOLGOROUKI, Prince ALEXIS, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1896), served in Russo-Turkish War; a younger son of late Prince Dolgorouki, b. 1846, mar. 1898 Frances Ficetwood *Wilson*. *Res.*, Nashdom, Hitcham Vale, Maidenhead; Braemar Castle, Aberdeensh.; Michailovka, S. Russia; 46 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

DOLGOROUKI, Princess TATIANA—see under "Cooper (Paston-), Bt."

DOLTON, DAVID, I.S.O. (1908), Princ. Clk. in Leg. Dept., Loc. Govt. Bd.

DOMVILE, BARONET *of Santry House*. Sir COMPTON MEADE *Domvile*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Santry House, Dublin.

DOMVILE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Santry House*. Lady MARGARET *D.*, *née* Lady Margaret Frances *St. Lawrence*, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth, b. 1840, mar. 1861 Sir Chas. C. W. Domvile, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884, as did 3rd Bt.). Authoress of the 'Life of Lamartine.' *Res.*, 16 Sussex Mansns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

DOMVILE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir COMPTON EDWARD *Domvile*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.V.O. (1903), served against Chinese pirates 1866-8, late in comd. of Medit. Fleet and has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Adm. Supt. of Nav. Reserves, and Dir. of Nav. Ordn., ret. 1907: b. 1842, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edmd. Y. Peel, grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton. *Res.*, The Chantrey House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

DOMVILLE, BARONET *of St. Albans*. Sir JAMES HENRY *Domville*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), Sub-Lieut. R.N.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL LIONEL (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next bro., Gerald Guy, b. 1896).

DOMVILLE, BARONET'S WIDOW, *of St. Albans. remrrd.* LADY *D.* (Anne Josephine Moselle, dau. of the late Hy. M. Ames), mar., 1st, 1883, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. C. H. Domville, 4th Bt. (d. 1904); 2ndly, Wm. H. Harrison—retaining title. *Res.*, Branksome Hall, Barton Road, Bournemouth.

DONALD, Maj.-Gen. COLIN GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Fus., now comdg. Wessex Div. (Terr.); Afghn. 1878-9, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1854. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DONALD, DOUGLAS, C.I.E. (1903), Comdt. Kohat Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles; Miranzai Expedns. 1891, Tirah 1897-8, and Waziris, has repeatedly been a Polit. Offr.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Kohat, Punjab.

DONALD, JOHN STUART, C.I.E. (1894), Zhob Valley 1890, Mahsud Waziri 1902, late Boundary Commissr. (Kurram-Afghn.): b. 1861. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DONALDSON, Archbishop—see "Brisbane."

DONALDSON, Knight (1). Sir George *Donaldson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Memb. Roy. Inst., donor of the Donaldson Museum of Historic Music at the Roy. Coll. of Music, has held apptmts. in connection with three Internat. Exhibns: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Thornwood Lodge, Campden Hill, W.

DONALDSON, Knight (2). Sir Hay Frederick *Donaldson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.I.C.E., Ch. Supt. Roy. Ordn. Factories since 1903, prev. Ch. Mechanical Eng.; son of the late Sir Stuart Alex. *D.*, 1st Prem. of N. S. Wales, and bro. of Archbp. of Brisbane; b. 1856, mar. 1884 Selina, dau. of the late Col. Fras. Marcus Beresford, M.P. *Res.*, Wood Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich, S.E.

DONALDSON, Knight (3). Sir James *Donaldson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., Vice Chanc. and Princ. of St. Andrews Univ., prev. Prof. of Humanity at Aberdeen, an extensive author: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, The University, St. Andrews, N.B.

DONALDSON, Lady Albinia Frederica, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

DONALDSON, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Imper. Lt. Horse, Transvaal; S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1863.

DONALDSON, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 13th Visc. Gormanston.

DONALDSON, William, C.B. (Civ. 1900), late a Scottish Prison Commissr. and Supt. Judic. Statistics Dept., in Prison Serv. 1859-99: b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

DONCASTER, Earl of (*Eng.* 1663), Imper. title of D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

DONEGALL, Marquess of. Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton *Chichester*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), will *sit* as Bn. Fisherwick (*Gt. Br.*); Hered. Lord High Adm. of Lough Neagh and Gov. of Carrickfergus Castle; a minor: son of 5th M.; b. Oct. 7, 1903; suc. 1904. *Seat*, Islandmagee, Belfast; *res.*, with his mother the Marchioness, see below.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Chichester and Bn. Chichester of Belfast, 1625; E. of Donegall, 1647; M. of Donegall and E. of Belfast, 1791. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Fisherwick, 1790. —Sir Edwd. Chichester (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. and Bn. (his elder brother, who died childless, having previously had the latter title created for him). The 2nd Visc. was raised to the Earldom of Donegall, whilst the 5th Earl obtained the Marquessate, the Belfast Earldom, and the British Barony. The 3rd Marq., who had been M.P. for Carrickfergus, Belfast, and Co. Antrim, was in 1841 awarded the U. K. Barony of Ennishowen and Carrickfergus; but this expired 1883 at his death without issue.

Titled Relatives.
(*Chichester.*)

Sole issue of 5th M.:

Present Marquess, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle and aunt of present):

(The *late* 5th Marquess, b. 1822, d. 1904.)
Lady Augusta Annabella, now Dow. *Ctss. Ferrers* (q.v.), b. 1826, mar., 1st, 1844, 9th Earl F. (d 1859), 2ndly, 1864, Capt. Fredk. H. Walsh.

Lord Henry FitzWarrine *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, formerly Capt. Roy. Antrim Rifles: b. 1834, widower. *Club*, Raleigh. (2nd heir, his son Severne Edward Spencer FitzWarrine, b. 1861.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Adolphus *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. Robert P. Dawson, M.P.), mar. 1872 the late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill *C.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Moyola Pk., Castledawson, Co. Londonderry.

DONEGALL, Marquess's Widow. Marchioness of D. (Violet Gertrude, dau. of the late Hy. St. George Twining, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, 5th M. of Donegall (d. 1904). *Res.*, Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey; 14, Rutland Ct., W.

DONERAILE, Viscount. Edward *St. Leger* (pron. *Sillijer*), 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A., barrister-at-law: nephew of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Edwd. F. St. Leger; b. Oct. 6, 1866; suc. 1891; unmrrd. *Res.*, 91 Victoria St., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Doneraile, 1776; Visc. D. 1785.—St. Leger Aldworth, who afterwards adopted his Christian name as a surname, and who had represented the borough of Doneraile in Parliament, was created 1st Visc. and Bn., an earlier creation (1703) having just become extinct. The 3rd and 4th Viscts. were Irish Representative Peers.

Titled Relatives.
(*St. Leger.*)

Surviving bro., and sists. of present (6*th*) *V.* (granted rank of Viscs.' children 1892):

Hon. Ethel *St. L.*,
Hon. Edith *St. L.*, } twins, b. 1864.
(Present Viscount, b. 1866.)
Hon. Hugh *St. L.*, heir pres. to Visctcy., a solicitor: b. 1869. *Res.*, 25 Holbein House, Sloane Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Richard William *St. L.*, b. 1852.)

Dau. of 4th V. (3rd cousin of present; 5th V., a 2nd cousin of 4th, d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Ursula Clare Emily, now The *Lady Castletown*, b. 1853, mar. 1874 2nd Bn. C., q.v.

DONINGTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1880)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

DONKIN, Knight. Sir (Horatio) Bryan *Donkin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., Med. Adviser to the Prison Commiss. and Dir. of Convict Prisons, Cons. Phys. Westmr. Hosp., Examiner in Med. for the Royal Coll. of Physicians, and a writer on medical subjects: b. 1845, mar. 1888 Auguste Margaretha Elisabeth, dau. of the late Count di Langhi of Cracow. *Res.*, 62 Portland Pl., W.

DONNAN, James, C.M.G. (1902), late Master Attendant, Police Magist., and Insp. of Pearl Banks, Colombo, Ceylon: b. 1837. *Res.*, Doric, 38 Newbridge Hill, Bath.

DONNE, Col. Henry Richard Beadon, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Norf. Regt.; Burma 1887-9, Frontier 1897-8, has been an A.A.G. at War Office: b. 1860. *Club*, U. Serv.

DONNELLY, Knights' Widows (1). Lady *D.* (Adela, dau. of the late Donald MacLeod), mar. 1867 Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. McN. Donnelly, K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Prince of Wales Terr., Bray, Co. Wicklow. (2) Lady *D.* (Mary Frances, dau. of F. L. B. Sykes), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville D. Donnelly (d. 1902). *Res.*, 52 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

DONNER, Baronet. Sir Edward *Donner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), B.A., Hon. LL.D., Chmn. of Manch. and L'pool Banking Co. and memb. of the firm of Chamberlin, Donner and Co., a Gov. of Victoria Univ., of Manchester Grammar Sch., &c.: son of Edward S. Donner, b. 1840, mar. 1866 Anna Maria, dau. of W. A. Cunningham. No *heir*. *Res.*, Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

DONNER, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

DONOUGHMORE, Earl of. Richard Walter John *Hely-Hutchinson*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Visc.

Hutchinson (*U.K.*); M.A., a D.L. for Tipperary, Chmn. of Cmttees. Ho. of Lords since 1911, late L.S B., has been Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.), Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong, Under Sec. of State for War., and Civ. Memb. of Army Counc.: son of 5th E.; b. March 2, 1875; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Elena Maria, dau. of Mich. P. Grace, Esq., of New York. *Seats*, Knocklofty, Clonmel; *town res.*, 5 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Donoughmore, 1783; Visc. D. 1797; Earl of D. 1800. *U.K.:* Visc. Hutchinson, 1821.—Christiana, wife of the Rt. Hon. Jno. Hely-Hutchinson, was created Bnss. Donoughmore, her son, a Representative Peer, being advanced to the Viscty. and Earldom and granted the U.K. Viscty. The title "Visc. Suirdale," borne by courtesy by the heir apparent, originated, according to Mr. Cokayne, in some confusion as to the precise title bestowed in 1797, which was strictly "Visc. Donoughmore of Knocklofty," and not "of Suirdale."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hely-Hutchinson.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.:*

VISC. SUIRDALE, heir to Earldom: John Michael Henry *H.-H.*: b. 1902.
Lady Doreen Clare *H.-H.*, b. 1905.
Hon. —— *H.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 5*th E.* (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1875.)
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Farquhar*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Maj. Fras. Douglas *F.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Lady Norah, now Lady N. *Bramley*, b. 1880, mar. 1906 Capt. Harold *B. Res.*, 40 Hill St., Mayfair, W.

Issue of 4*th E.* (uncle and aunts of present):

(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1848, d. 1900.)
Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Francis *H.-H.*, G.C.M.G., b. 1849, see "Hutchinson (H.-), P.C. and Kt."
Lady Mary Sophia, now Lady M. *Loyd*, b. 1853, mar. 1879 the late Lewis Vivian *L.* (d. 1903).
Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Proby*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 Col. Douglas Jas. Proby (nephew of 1st Duke of Abercorn, assumed by license name of Proby, in lieu of Hamilton, 1904). *Res.*, Elton Hall, Peterborough.

—*Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. MRS. Granville *H.-H.* (Eleanor Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Granville William *H.-H.*, C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Lavender Mead, Wonston, Micheldever, Hants.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF D. (Frances Isabella, dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1874 5th E. of Donoughmore (d. 1900). *Res.*, Kilmanahan Castle, Co. Tipperary.

DONOVAN, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.M.S. retd. (1909); Afghn. 1878-80, 1st Boer War, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Princ. Med. Offr., aftds. holding that apptmt. at Hong Kong, late to S. Afr. Forces, and to Northn. Comd.: b. 1850. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DORAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Georgina Sultana, dau. of John Magrath), mar. 1856 Gen. Sir Jno. Doran, K.C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Ely House, Wexford.

DORAN, Col. BEAUCHAMP JOHN COLCLOUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1903), late Roy. Irish Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1884-5, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.Q.M.G. Irish Comd.: b. 1860 (son of preceding). *Res.*, Ely House, Wexford; 50 Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

DORAN, EDWARD ANTHONY, C.I.E. (1907), Postmr.-Gen. at Bombay, prev. Madras and Calcutta. *Res.*, Bombay.

DORAN, Col. WALTER ROBERT BUTLER, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1902), late Leinster Regt.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1897-8, Hazara 1888, and S. Africa 1900-2, now a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade, 5th Div., Irish Comd.: b. 1861 (bro. of C.B. above). *Res.*, Curragh Camp, Kildare. *Club*, Hyde Pk.

DORCHESTER, BARONESS. HENRIETTA ANNE *Carleton*, 1st Bnss. of new creation (*U.K.*), dau. of 3rd Bn. of former creation; b. May 25, 1846; cr. Bnss. 1899; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Capt. Fras. P. Pigott, aftds. Pigott-Carleton (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, who shortly took the name of Leir-Carleton, whilst herself ultimately resumed by licence that of Carleton only. *Seats*, Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants.; Ditchcat Priory, nr. Bath.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bnss. Dorchester (of Dorchester, Oxon), 1899.—The late Barony upon which this is founded dates as *Gt. Br.* 1786, and became *extinct* on the death of the 4th Bn. in 1897. It was first awarded to Gen. Sir Guy Carleton, Governor of Canada. The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Bns. were 1st cousins, descended from three different sons of the 1st En.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carleton.*)

Issue of present Bnss. (by 1st mrrge.):

The *late* Guy Francis *C.*, b. 1875, d. 1892, before his mother's elevation.
Hon. DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT *C.*, heir to Barony: Capt. Army Motor Res., late Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. in Nth. Nigeria: b. 1876, mar. 1911 Hon. Kathleen *de Blaquiere*, dau. of 6th Bn. *de B.* (Hon. Mrs. *Carleton*). *Club*, Carlton. (No present 2nd heir, the remainder being limited to issue male.)
Hon. Daisy Carleton, now Hon. Mrs. Vesey *Bunbury*, mar. 1904 Col. Vesey Thos. *B.*, C.B., D.S.O., q.v.

Dau. of late 3*rd Bn.* (sist. of present Bnss.):

(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1846.)
Hon. Maria Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. *Fetherston haugh* (*pron.* Fetherston, without 4th syll.), b. 1847, mar. 1865 the late Timothy *F.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, The College, Kirkoswald, Cumbd.

DORCHESTER, BARON'S WIDOW. Charlotte, LADY D., *née* Hon. Charlotte *Hobhouse*, dau. of 1st and only Bn. Broughton, b. 1831, mar. 1854 4th Bn. Dorchester, last of 1786 creation (d. 1897), a 1st cousin once removed of the newly created Bnss. *Res.*, Hamlet Lodge, West Cowes, I.W.; 42 Berkeley Sq., W.

DORINGTON (*pron.* Dŏrr-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Georgina Harriet, dau. of Wm. Speke), mar. 1859 Rt. Hon. Sir John Ed. Dorington, 1st and only Bt., a distinguished M.P. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Lypiatt Pk., Stroud, Glos.; *town res.*, 30 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

DORLING, Col. LIONEL, D.S.O. (1902), A.P.D., is Cond. Paymr. Eastern Comd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DORMAN, Surg.-Gen. JOHN COTTER, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., A.M.S., Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now an Hon. Phys. to H.M. and P.M.O. Eastern Command: b. 1852. *Res.*, Rampart House, Kinsale, Co. Cork.

DORMER, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

DORMER, BARON. ROLAND JOHN *Dormer*, 13th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly a Sub-Dir. in Egyptian Min. of Finance: son of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Jas. C. Dormer, K.C.B., and nephew of 12th Bn.; b. Nov. 24, 1862; suc. 1900 (*L.U.*); mar. 1897 Marie Hanem,

dau. of the late F. Eywaz, of Cairo. *Seats,* Peterley Manor, Gt. Missenden, Bucks. (*let*); Grove Pk., Warwick (*let*).

CREATIONS. A Bt. and Bn. Dormer, both *Eng.* 1615 (the Baronetcy granted just previous to the Barony).—Sir Robt. Dormer (Kt.) was awarded these higher distinctions. The 2nd Bn. was made Earl of Carnarvon, but the title lapsed at his successor's death in 1709, being re-created in 1793 in the house of Herbert.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dormer.*)

Bro. and sists. of present (13*th*) *Bn.* (five of them granted rank of Bns.' issue 1901):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
Com. Hon. CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS *D.*, R.N. retd., heir pres. to Barony, late Nav. Attaché at Tokio: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Marjorie (Hon. Mrs. Charles *D.*), dau. of the late Col. Sir Robt. C. Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt. of Westfield (extinct). *Res.*, Lower Chilland House, nr. Winchester. (2nd heir, his son Charles Walter James, b. 1903.)
Gwendeline Mary, now *Ctss. of Abingdon*, b. 1865, mar. 1883 7th Earl of A., q.v.
Hon. Eveline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. James *Stewart*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 the late Capt. James Logan *S.* (d. 1908), *Res.*, Alltyrodyn, Llandyssul, Cardigansh.
Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Lady *Rees*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Sir Jno. David *R.*, K.C.I.E., q.v.
Hon. Ethel Mary *D.*, b. 1870.
Leonie Mary *D.*, a nun, b. 1872.
Hon. Constance Mary *D.*, b. 1874.

Surviving dau. of 12*th Bn.* (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Florence Edith Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hunter*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Henry C. Vicars *H. Res.*, Abermarlais, Llangadoch, Carmarthensh.

Issue of 11*th Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present):

(The *late* 12th BARON, b. 1830, d. 1900.)
Hon. Hubert Francis *D.*, late a clerk in Admiralty, b. 1837, mar. 1865 Mary Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Kenelm Digby (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *D.*). *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Goring, Reading.
Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy *D.*, a nun, b. 1842.

DORMER, BARON'S WIDOW. Emily, LADY D. (Emily Constance Campbell, dau. of John Bald, mar. 1885, as 3rd wife, 12th Bn. Dormer (d. 1900).

DORRIEN (SMITH-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HORACE LOCKWOOD *Smith-Dorrien*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1885), A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. and Col. Sherwood Foresters; Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Suakin, Nile 1885-6 and 1898, Chitral Relief, Tirah, Soudan 1898, comd. 19th Brigade in Boer War 1900, was A.G. in India 1901-3, and Com.-in-Ch. Aldershot 1907-12, now to be Com.-in-Ch., Southern Cmd.: b. 1858, mar. 1902 Olive Crofton, dau of Jno. H. A. Schneider. *Res.*, Salisbury; *club*, Nav. and Mil.

DORWARD, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD *Dorward*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1886), F.L.S., R.E. (ret. 1910), served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, China 1900, late in charge of Administration in S. Africa, prev. comdg. in Straits Settmts., Commissr. at Wei-hai-Wei, and comdg. R.E. in Jamaica: b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

DOUGHERTY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES BROWN *Dougherty*, P.C. (*Irel.*) 1908, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910; Kt. Bach. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1911), M.A., has been Prof. of Logic at Magee Coll., Commissr. of Educn., and Assist. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut., now Perm. Under Sec.: b. 1844, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of Hy. W. Todd. *Res.*, Under Sec.'s Lodge and 6 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

DOUGHTY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Doughty*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.P. for Grimsby (*C.*), twice its Mayor, is a merchant and shipowner: b. 1854, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Eugenia Bertuance, dau. of Jno. Stone, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Waltham Hall, Grimsby.

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S. (Can.), is Dominion Archivist and Keeper of Records, a writer of poetry and essays: b. 1860. *Address*, Archives, Ottawa.

DOUGLAS, family name of QUEENSBERRY Marquessate, of MORTON Earldom and of CHILSTON Viscounty (Akers-Douglas). *Index* to the three lines (for the numerous other *compounds* see arts. and refs. at close of the simple names, noting that "Douglas-Pennant" and "Douglas-Home," in the lines of Penrhyn and Home respectively, may occasionally be cited as "Douglas" only).

Ld. Alfd. Bruce, q. Hn. Mrs. Chas. M. Ly. Marx. Th. *sep.*
Hn. Archd. R. S. M. Hn. Christina, J. M. Hn. Roderick S. M.
Hn. Aretas, C. Ly. Dorothy M. Q. Hn. Ronald J. S. M.
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, M. Hn. Edwd. Wm. M. Hn. Sholto C. J. H.
Rv. Ld. Arch. E. Q. Hn. Ethel M., C. M.
Hn. Cara Mary, C. Hn. Geo. Alex. C. Ld. Sholto Geo. Q.
Ld. Cecil Chas. Q. Hn. Heien C. J. M. Hn. Wm. Sholto, M.
Hn. Chas. J. H. M. Ly. James, Q.
Hn. Chas. W. S. M. Ly. Laura M. *sep.*

DOUGLAS, BARON, Imper. title of E. of Home —see "Douglas of Douglas" and other compounds, below.

DOUGLAS, BARONET *of Carr.* Sir ARTHUR PERCY *Douglas*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1777), late Under Sec. for Defence N.Z., formerly Lieut. R.N. and Sec. of Union Defence League: son of 4th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1891, widower. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Maj. JAMES STEWART *D.* (b. 1859; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 6 Glendower Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

DOUGLAS, BARONET *of Glenbervie.* Sir KENNETH *Douglas*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), grandson of 2nd Bt., nephew of 3rd, and son of the late Kenneth Douglas; b. 1868, suc. 1884. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. ALEXANDER (b. 1843; 2nd heir, a like relative, Donald Sholto Mackenzie, b. 1849). *Res.*, Hobson St., Wellington, N.Z.

DOUGLAS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenbervie.* LADY *D.* (Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the late T. H. Liffiton, and widow of —— Smith, mar. 1866 Sir Robert A. M. Douglas, 3rd Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Wangarei, N.Z.

DOUGLAS, BARONET *of Springwood.* Sir GEORGE BRISBANE *Douglas* (formerly *Scott-Douglas*), 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), M.A., lecturer in Scot. Literature, Glasgow Univ., a D.L. for Roxburghsh.: son of 4th Bt. (Sir Geo. Hy. Scott-Douglas), b. 1856, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS JOHN *Scott-D.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son George Francis Valentine Scott, b. 1898). *Seat*, Springwood Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; *town res.*, 63 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—For the Dow. Lady see "Douglas (Scott-)."

DOUGLAS, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir ARCHIBALD LUCIUS *Douglas*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1905; K.C.B. 1902), F.R.C.I., R.N. retd. (1907), has been a Ld. of the Admiralty, was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893-5, prev. Com.-in-Ch. in E. and W. Indies and at Portsmouth; served in W. Africa 1863-4, Canada 1866, Soudan 1884, off Venezuela 1902: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Newnham, Hook, Winchfield, Hants.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir CHARLES WHITTINGHAM HORSLEY *Douglas*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1912; K.C.B. 1907), Insp.-Gen. of the Forces since 1911, late Adjt.-Gen. and Second Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., aftds. Com.-in-Ch. Southn. Comd., was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; served in

Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1850, mar. 1887 Ida. dau. of Geo. T. Gordon. *Club*, Wellington.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT KENNAWAY *Douglas*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Keeper of Oriental printed books and MSS. at Brit. Mus., Prof. of Chinese at King's Coll., was acting Vice-Cons. at Taku, 1862-5: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Rachel, dau. of Kirkby Fenton. *Res.*, Acton-Turville, Glos., nr. Chippenham.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Alice Anne, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Bp. Claughton), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Douglas, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1885). *Res.*, Ramslade, Camberley, Surrey.—(2) LADY *D.* (Marion, dau. of the late Barron Grahame), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. F. Douglas, Pres. R.S.A. (d. 1891).

DOUGLAS, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom—see "Douglas and Clydesdale" below.

DOUGLAS, Maj. HENRY EDWARD MANNING, D.S.O. (1900-1), V.C. (1899), F.R.G.S., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, has been Sanit. Offr. at Army Headqrs. India: b. 1875.

DOUGLAS, Maj. J. SHOLTO GORDON, D.S.O. (1900-1), late S. Afr. Constab.; S. Africa 1900-3, now Dept.-Commissr., Transvaal Police: b. 1872. *Res.*, Potchefstroom, Transvaal.

DOUGLAS, Lady LAURA MARY, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

DOUGLAS, Lady MARGARET THEODORA MARY KATHERINE, dau. of 4th E. of Kenmare.

DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. MONTAGU WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., Dep. Commissr. Punjab, prev. Delhi: b. 1863 (a collateral relative in Queensberry line). *Club*, U. Serv.

DOUGLAS, Adm. SHOLTO, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Kaffraria 1852, Burma, Baltic, and China 1856-8, ret. 1888: b. 1833. *Res.*, Wilton Lodge, Southsea.

DOUGLAS, Maj. SHOLTO WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, now a Ch. Constable, Met. Police: b. 1870.

DOUGLAS, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Scots; Bechuanald. 1884-5 and Boer War 1900-2, now comdg. 14th Brigade: b. 1858. *Res.*, Curragh Camp, Kildare.

DOUGLAS, Col. WILLIAM CHARLES, D.S.O. (1902), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Scott. Rif. (ret. 1908); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Brigton House, Forfar.

DOUGLAS (AKERS-), family name of CHILSTON Viscountcy (see *Ind-x* under "Douglas").

DOUGLAS (DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-), Maj.-Gen. BARRINGTON—see under "Blythswood."

DOUGLAS (SCOTT-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-D.* (Mariquita Juana Petronila, dau. of Don Francisco Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar), mar. 1851 Sir Geo. H. Scott-Douglas, 4th Bt. of Springwood (d. 1885, his successor dropping the name Scott). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

DOUGLAS (WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-), complete family name of the WEMYSS Earldom, for which, however, "Charteris" is the only name in conventional use, q.v.

DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—titles *Scot.* 1633 and 1643), elder son and heir of the Duke of Hamilton.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, and similarly DOUGLAS-HOME, DOUGLAS-MACLEAN-COMPTON, DOUGLAS-PENNANT, DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU (Beaulieu), MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT (Buccleuch)—see in each case the concluding surname.

DOUGLAS OF BAADS, BARON (*U.K.* 1911), a title of the Chilston Viscountcy.

DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS, BARON (*U.K.* 1875), Imper. title ("Baron D.") of the Home Earldom.

DOUGLAS OF HAWICK, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. D. of H. & Tibbers, *Scot.* 1628), elder son and heir of M. of Queensberry.

DOUGLAS OF KINMONT &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DOUGLAS OF NEIDPATH &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss and M., E. of."

DOUGLASS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Tregarthen, mar. 1854 Sir Jas. Nich. Douglass, F.R.S. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Stella, Dawlish, Devon.

DOUGLASS, Hon. Mrs. (RICHARD) HUGO, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

DOUIE, JAMES MCCRONE, C.S.I. (1906), late Settmt. Commissr. of Punjab, now Commissr. Rawal Pindi Div., is an M.L.C.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Lahore.

DOUNE, BARON (*by courtesy—Scot.* 1581), eld. son and heir of Earl of Moray.

DOURO, MARQUESS (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1814), eld. son and heir of D. of Wellington. *Baron Douro* (1809) is another title of the Peerage.

DOVE, Maj. FREDERICK ALLAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1902, now N.S.W. Scottish Rifles: b. 1867. *Res.*, Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

DOVER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM *Walsh*, D.D., Canon Res. and Archdn. of Canterbury, Bp. Suff. in Cant. Dioc., and Chapl. to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, formerly Chapl. in Rome, a Preb. of St. Paul's, 5th Bp. of Mauritius, and Mission Chapl. to Bp. of London: b. 1836, mar. 1865, cons. (Mauritius) 1891, Assist. to Canterbury 1897, Bp. Suff. 1898 (on repeal of an Act which prevented apptmt. of one already consecrated). *Res.*, The Precints, Canterbury.

DOWDALL, Hon. Mrs. CHALONER, dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

DOWDALL, LAURENCE CHARLES EDWARD DOWNING, C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., has been Priv. Sec. to successive Chief Secs. for Ireland, now a Princ. Clerk in the Office: b. 1852. *Address*, The Castle, Dublin.

DOWELL, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir WILLIAM MONTAGU *Dowell*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1895; K.C.B. 1882), served in China War 1841-2 and 1857, Crimea, and Egypt, and has been in command on W. Coast of Africa, Irish Coast, in Channel, on China Station, &c., a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-5, ret. 1890, is a D.L. for Devonsh.: b. 1825, mar. 1855 Caroline Joanna, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N. *Res.*, Ford, Bideford, Devon.

DOWKER, Gen. HOWARD CODRINGTON, C.B. (Mil. 1887), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Afghn. 1880: b. 1829. *Res.*, South Elms, Eastbourne.

DOWN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES FREDERICK *D'Arcy*, D.D., 59th Bp. of Down, 60th of Connor, and 53rd of Dromore, late 88th Bp. of Ossory and 89th of Clogher, has been Chapl. to Bp. of Down and to Lord Lieut., also Canon of Connor, Dean of St. Anne's, Belfast, Preb. of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Select Preacher and Donnellan

Lecturer at Dublin Univ.: b. 1859, mar. 1839, cons. 1903, transl. to Ossory 1907 and to Down 1911. *Res.*, Culloden, Craigavad, Belfast.

DOWNE, Viscount. Hugh Richard *Dawnay*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Dawnay (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*); K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.I.E. (1886), Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, Chmn. of N'thants Territ. Force Assoc., served in S. Africa 1899–1900 as A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts and as Insp. of Remounts, formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge and Col. Comdt. 10th Hussars, served in Zulu War 1879, ret. 1902, has been selected for some important Missions: son of 7th V.; b. July 20, 1844; suc. 1857, cr. Imper. Bn. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1st 1869 Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte *Molyneux*, V.A., dau. of 3rd E. of Sefton, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria (d. 1910), 2ndly 1911 Faith, dau. of the Rev. Henry Dening. *Seats*, Danby Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks.; Dingley Hall, N'thants., nr. Mkt. Harborough; Wykeham Abbey, Wykeham, Yorks.

Creations. Visc. Downe, *Irel.* 1680; a Bt. *Eng.* 1642; Bn. Dawnay, *U.K.* 1897.—Sir Jno. Dawnay, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Yorkshire, was created 1st Visc. His son and successor had represented the same county. The 5th Visc. held (1796–1832) the now re-created Dawnay Bny.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dawnay.*)

Issue of present (8th) *V.*:

Hon. John *D.*, heir to Viscounty, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. late Norf. Yeom., prev. Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Dorothy, dau. of Sir Wm. H. B. Ffolkes, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Wykeham, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Richard, b. 1903.)

Hon. Beryl, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Henry *Campbell*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Archib. Hy. *C. Res.*, 34 Seymour St., W.

Hon. Norah *D.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Hugh *D.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. 2nd Life Guards, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, has been Staff Officer King's African Rifles, served in Khartoum campaign, S. Africa 1899-1900 and Somaliland 1909, was A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts 1901-4: b. 1875, mar. 1902 Lady Susan De la Poer *Beresford*, dau. of 5th M. of Waterford. *Res.*, Dingley, Mkt. Harborough; 109 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Hon. Faith *D.* (dau.), b. 1877.

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Susan *D.*, see Hon. Hugh above.

Surviving issue of 7th V. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1844).

Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, a D.L. for E. Rid., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn de Vere *Cuppell*, dau. of the late Visc. Malden (son of 6th E. of Essex), raised to rank of an Earl's dau. *Res.*, West Heslerton Hall, York.

Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas *D.*, formerly Capt. Yorks. Yeom., b. 1852, mar. 1887 Emily Janie, dau. of the late Jno. Rulteel (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *D.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Malton, Yorks.

Hon. Francis Herbert *D.*, barrister-at-law, Capt. and Hon. Maj. Yorks. Hussars: b. 1853. *Res.*, Easthorpe Hall, Malton, Yorks.

Hon. Alice Isabel *D.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Gt. Addington, Thrapston, N'thants.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Grant-Suttie*, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Robt. *G.-S.*, son of 5th Bt. *Res.*, Balgone, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

—Sisters-in-law:

Lady Victoria A. Eliz. *D.* née Grey, sist. of present Earl Grey, raised to rank of an Earl's dau. 1855, b. 1853; mar. 1877 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Payn *D.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Beningbrough Hall, York.

Dau.:

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Grant*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Rev. Arthur Rowland H. *G.*; was 1905-8 a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, hence "Hon.," which title she retains. *Res.*, The Rectory, Gt. Warley, Essex.

Lady Evelyn de Verc *D.*, see Hon. Eustace.

Lady Adelaide Helen *D.*, née Parker, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Frcdk. *D.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Brampton House, Northampton.

DOWNER, Knight. Hon. Sir John William *Downer*, K.C.M.G. (1887), K.C. (1878), late a Senator of Austral. Commonwealth, was Prem. of S. Australia 1885-7 and 1892-3, prev. twice Attorn.-Gen., is an M.L.C.: b. 1844, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Una Stella Haslingden, dau. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney. *Res.*, Pennington Terr., North Adelaide, and Glenalta, Aldgate—both S. Austr.

DOWNER, William James. I.S.O. (1905), Assist. Sec. in Office of Works and Bdgs.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Newlands, Mt. Hermon, Woking.

DOWNES, Knight (1). Sir Arthur Henry *Downes*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.D., Sen. Med. Inspec. for Poor Law purposes to Loc. Govt. Bd.; b. 1851, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Florence Maria, dau. of the late H. E. Chapman. *Res.*, Summerland, Aldwick, Bognor; 106 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

DOWNES, Knight (2). Sir Joseph *Downes*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Dublin in year of promotion: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 40 Eccles St., Dublin.

DOWNES, Maj.-Gen. Major Francis, C.M.G. (1835), R.A. retd. (1884); Crimea, late Comdt. of Forces in S. Australia, prev. Mauritius, St. Helena, and Victoria: b. 1834. *Res.*, Bolac, Queen's Rd., Melbourne.

DOWNES, Col. William Knox, D.S.O. (1886), I.A. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1879-80, and Burma 1886-7, late Comdt. 16th Bengal Inf.: b. 1855.

DOWNING, Col. Cameron Macartney Harwood, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1902); Abyss. 1867-8, Afghn. 1878-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902 comdg. R.A.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Thurleston, Ipswich.

DOWNING, Lt.-Col. Henry John, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 1st Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt.; Hazara 1888 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

DOWNSHIRE, Marquess of. Arthur Wills John Wellington Blundell Trumbull *Hill*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as E. of Hillsborough (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Co. Down, Capt. Berks. Yeom., Hered. Constable of Hillsborough Fort, High Steward of the Borough of Wokingham: son of 5th M.; b. July 2, 1871; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1893, Katherine Mary, dau. of Hon. Hugh H. Hare, son of 2nd E. of Listowel, but obtd. divorce from her 1902 (she aftds. mar. Lt.-Col. Jos. F. Laycock, D.S.O., q.v.); he mar. 2ndly, 1907, Evelyn Grace May, dau. of Edmund B. Foster. *Seats*, Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham, Berks.; Hillsborough Castle (Hillsborough) and Murlough (Dundrum), both Co. Down.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Hillsborough and Bn. Hill of Kilwarlin, 1717; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Kilwarlin, 1751; M. of Downshire, 1789. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Harwich, 1756; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Fairford, 1772.—Trevor Hill was awarded the original Viscty. and Barony; the Earldom and 2nd Viscty., the Marquessate, and all the British titles being added to his son and successor, who was Secretary for the Colonies in the Administration which engaged in the American War. The wife of the 2nd Marq. was created Bnss. Sandys with remainder to her 2nd son; twice it passed out of the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hill.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *M.*:

EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH, heir to Marquessate: Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys *H.*, b. 1894.
Lord Arthur Francis Henry *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.
Lady Kathleen Nina *H.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle and aunt of present, himself sole issue of 5th):

Lady Alice Maria, now *Ctss. of Bective*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B. (d. 1893—see "Headfort, 3rd M.").
(The *late* 5th MARQUESS, b. 1844, d. 1874.)
Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William *H.*, b. 1846—see "Hill, Priv. Counc."

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF D. (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Balfour), mar. 1870 5th M. of Downshire (d. 1874). *Res.*, Nizells, Hildenborough, Tonbridge.

DOXFORD, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) THEODORE *Doxford*, Kt. Bach. (1900), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Co. Durham and memb. of River Wear Commissn., head of the shipbuilding firm of W. Doxford and Sons: b. 1841, mar. 1853 Margaret, dau. of Richd. Wilkinson. *Res.*, Grindon Hall, Sunderland.

DOYLE, BARONET. Sir EVERARD HASTINGS *Doyle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), Princ. Clk. in Cmttee. Clerks' Office, H. of Commons from 1875: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMES *D.* (b. 1858; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 7 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

DOYLE, KNIGHT. Sir (ARTHUR) CONAN *Doyle*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., a D.L. for Surrey, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., author of many novels, including the "Sherlock Holmes" series, and of the 'History of the Great Boer War;' served as chief Physician of Langman's Hosp. in S. Africa, and has travelled in Arctic Regions and West Africa: b. 1859 (nephew of Richd. Doyle, of *Punch*, and grandson of John Doyle, "H.B."), mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Jean, dau. of Jas. B. Leckie. *Res.*, Windlesham, Crowborough, Tunb. Wells.

DOYLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary, dau. of Saml. Johnson), mar. 1854 Hon. Sir Wm. Hy. Doyle, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar (d. 1879).

DOYLE, Maj. IGNATIUS PURCELL, D.S.O. (1889), late I.M.S.; Burma 1888-9, Chin and Lushai Hills 1889-93: b. 1853.

DOYLE, Capt. RICHARD DINES, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-2.

D'OYLY, BARONET. Sir WARREN HASTINGS *D'Oyly*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1663), in B.C.S. 1858-91: son of 8th Bt. and half-bro. of 9th, b. 1838, suc. 1900, widower. *Heir*, his son, HASTINGS HADLEY (b. 1854; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Hastings, b. 1898). *Club*, Primrose.

D'OYLY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Elinor, LADY *D'O.*, dau. of the late Jas. Scott, Esq., mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. W. D'Oyly, 9th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Newlands, Blandford, Dorset.

DOYNE, Lady MARY DIANA, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

DRAGE, Col. THOMAS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1897), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1877-8, Nile 1884-5, late Ch. Acct. Irish Comd.: b. 1847. *Res.*, St. Trinians, Exmouth.

DRAGE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY, D.S.O. (1898), Hon. Lt.-Col., late in A.S.C., and with Egyptn. Army; Nile and Soudan 1884-9 and 1897-8, Dongola 1896, ret. 1904, a Pacha in Egypt: b. 1852. *Res.*, Rosalie, Beckwith Rd., Nth. Dulwich, S.E.

DRAKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of the late Hon. G. Wood), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Hy. Drake, K.C.B. (d. 1882).

DRAKE (FULLER-ELIOTT-), BARONET. Capt. Sir FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Fuller-Eliott-Drake*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Roy. Horse Gds.: son of the late Capt. Rose H. Fuller, R.N., and nephew of 1st Bt., whose extended name he assumed 1870; b. 1837, suc. 1870 (by special remainder), mar. 1861 Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robt. A. Douglas, 2nd Bt. of Glenbervie. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Nutwell Ct., Lympstone, Devon; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon; Sheafhayne House, Yarcombe, Devon, nr. Chard.

DRAYTON, EDWARD RAWLE, C.M.G. (1902), Colon. Sec. of Grenada, has been Treas., Registrar, &c., and admind. Govt. of the Windward group: b. 1859. *Res.*, Marine Villa, Grenada.

DRENNAN, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1902), 1st Assist. Regist. Deeds Dept. Ireld.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Etwall, Lansdowne Rd., Dublin.

DREW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Ada, dau. of Wm. Murray), mar. 1871 Sir Thos. Drew, Kt. Bach., Pres. R.H. Acad. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Gortnadrew, 5 Alma Rd., Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; 22 Clare St., Dublin.

DREWITT, Hon. Mrs. DAWTREY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

DRING, WILLIAM ALBERT, C.I.E. (1909), Agent for E. Ind. Rail.: b. 1859. *Club*, Oriental.

DRISCOLL, Lt.-Col. DANIEL PATRICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), Driscoll's Scouts and Maj. Upp. Burma Rifles; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, Mandalay.

DROGHEDA (*pron.* Draw'eda, with a slight guttural), EARL OF. HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY *Moore*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), a clerk in the Foreign Office: son of 9th E.; b. April 21, 1884; suc. 1908; mar. 1909 Kathleen, dau. of Chas. M. Pelham-Burn. *Seat*, Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare; *town res.*, 40 Wilton Cres., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Moore, 1616; Visc. M. 1621; E. of Drogheda, 1661.—Sir Garret Moore (Kt.), M.P. for Dungarvan, was the 1st Bn. and Visc., his grandson, the 3rd Visc., being raised to the Earldom. The 6th E. was created *Marq.* of Drogheda (*Irel.* 1791) and Bn. Moore (*U.K.* 1801), but both titles expired 1892 with the 3rd M. and 8th E. The late 9th Earl was an Irish Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Moore.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.*:

Visc. MOORE, heir to Earldom: Charles Garrett Ponsonby *M.*, b. 1910 (2nd heir, his 2nd cous. Graham Ponsonby *M.*, gt. grandson of 5th E.: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Marie von *Radsky*).

Dau. of 9th E. (sist. of present):

Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, now Lady R. *Kerr-Clark*, b. 1883, mar. 1909 Struan Robertson *K.-C.*
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1884.)

Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1893):

(The *late* 9th EARL, b. 1846, d. 1908.)
Lady Agnes Alexandrina, now Lady A. *Anderson*, b. 1848, mar. 1873 Sir Robt. *A.*, K.C.B., q.v.

DROGHEDA, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS OF D. (Anne Tower, dau. of the late Geo. Moir, LL.D.), mar. 1879 the 9th E. of Drogheda (d. 1908). *Res.*, Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, with present Earl.

DROMORE, BISHOP OF—see "Down."

DROMORE, Lord, title borne by present E. of Clanwilliam whilst heir (not a title of the Peerage, but substituted for "Lord Gillford," that of his deceased elder bro.).

DRUITT, Bishop—see "Grafton and Armidale, Coadj."

DRUMLANRIG, Viscount (*Scot.* 1628), a title of the Queensberry Marquessate, borne by a recent heir, who was created Bn. Kelhead (d. 1894, title *extinct*); present heir styled Lord Douglas of Hawick, taking the title borne by his father previous to accession.

DRUMLANRIG and SANQUHAR, Earl of (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DRUMMOND, family name of Perth and Melfort Earldoms (now distinct, but latter dormant and no issue), whilst the Strathallan Viscty. is absorbed in Perth. *Index* to Perth and sep. names:

Hn. Annabella, p. Hn. Frances M. p. Ly. Kath. A.G. *sep.*
Hn. Mis. Arth. H.-Hn. Mrs. Fras. p. Hn. Marg. Cic. p. *sep.* Ly. Geor. S.-H. *sep.* Hn. Maurice C.A.p.
Hn. Chas. H.- *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.* Hn. Robt. Chas. p.
Ly. Edith, p. Hn. Hersey A. p. Hn. Rupert, p.
Hn. Edmd. Rup. p. Hn. Jas. Eric, p. Hn. Sibyl F. p.
Hn. Eric, p.

DRUMMOND, Baron—see compounds below.

DRUMMOND, Baronet—see "Drummond (Wms.-)."

DRUMMOND, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *D.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Sir Geo. Elliot, K.C.B., son of 1st E. of Minto), b. 1823, mar. 1856 Adm. Hon. Sir Jas. R. Drummond, G.C.B., many years Usher of the Black Rod, son of 8th Visc. Strathallan (d. 1895). *Res.*, 1 Warwick Sq., S.W. (2) Elizabeth, Lady *D.* (dau. of Chas. Lamson, of New York), mar. 1884 Sir Victor A. W. Drummond, K.C.M.G., late Brit. Min. for Bavaria and Württemberg (d. 1907). *Res.*, 60 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris. (3) Grace Julia, Lady *D.* (dau. of the late A. Davidson Parker, wid. of Geo. Hamilton.) mar. 1884 (2nd wife to 2nd husb.) Hon. Sir Geo. Alex. Drummond, K.C.M.G., a Senator of the Dominion of Canada (d. 1910). *Res.*, 80 St. Francis Xavier St., Montreal.

DRUMMOND, Maj.-Gen. Francis Henry Rutherford, C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.I.E. (1897), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, and on a Boundary Commssn. 1884-6, now Insp.-Gen. of Imper. Serv. Troops: b. 1857. *Res.*, Simla; Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthsh.

DRUMMOND, Capt. George Robinson Bridge, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Ch. Constable of W. Sussex: b. 1845. *Res.*, Ringley Oak, Horsham.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of the late Bn. Russell of Killowen.

DRUMMOND, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol.

DRUMMOND, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Laurence George, C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Scots Gds., formerly a Page of Hon. to Queen Victoria and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Earl Minto); Beehuanald. 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, Khartoum, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. 7th Inf. Brig.: b. 1861 (grandson of 6th Visc. Strathallan). *Res.*, Tidworth, Andover.

DRUMMOND (HAY-), Hon. Charles and Hon. Mrs. (Arthur)—see under 10th E. of Kinnoull.

DRUMMOND (STIRLING-HOME-), Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAMS-), Baronet. Sir James Hamlyn Williams *Williams-Drummond*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), C.B. (Civ. 1909), Lord Lieut. and a C.C. of Carmarthensh. (High Sheriff 1885), is Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Carmarthen Artill., now in Gen. Res., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1866, widower. *Heir*, his son James Hamlyn Williams *Williams-Drummond* (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Hugh Henry John *W.-D.*, b. 1859). *Seats*, Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarths.; Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothian.

DRUMMOND of CARGILL, Baron (*Scot.* 1488), also of Stobhall and Montifex (1605), and of Cromlix (1686)—see "Perth, E. of."

DRUMMOND of GILSTOUN, Baron (*Scot.* 1685), also of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun (1686)—see "Melfort, Ctss. of."

DRUMMOND of MEGGINCH, Hon. Mrs. Malcolm, dau. of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney.

DRUMMOND-HAY, and so Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby—see final name of each, but distinguish "Drummond (Hay-)" above.

DRUMRY &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

DRURY, Bishop—see "Ripon."

DRURY, Knight. Adm. Sir Charles Carter *Drury*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1907), K.C.S.I. (1903), F.R.G.S., late a Sea Lord of Admiralty, was a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and comd. H.M.S. 'Hood' in Crete 1896, late Com.-in-Ch. East Indies Station, aftds. at the Nore, ret. 1911; b. 1846, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Amy Gertrude, dau. of the late J. Middleton, of Porchester St *Res.*, Homewood, Tenterden, Kent.

DRURY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Charles William, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Canad. Artill.; N. W. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900, now in comd. of Marit. Provs., Canada, b. 1856. *Res.*, Headqrs. House, Halifax, N. Scotia.

DRURY, Henry George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Supt. of the Line, G.E.R.: b. 1839. *Res.*, St. Oswald's, Downs Rd., Clapton, N.E.

DRYDEN, Baronet. Sir Alfred Erasmus *Dryden*, 8th Bt. of Ambrosden (*Gt. Br.* 1733; 5th of Canons Ashby, 1795), M.A., barrister-at-law: bro. of his predecessor, and, like him, son of 3rd Bt. of 2nd line and cousin of 6th of 1st; b. 1821, suc. 1899, widower. *Heir*, his son Arthur (b. 1852; 2nd heir, next son, Alfred Curwen, b. 1857). *Seat*, Canons Ashby, Byfield, N'thants.

*** The Dryden Baronetcy was originally created in 1619, and the poet Dryden was a son of the 1st Bt. It became extinct on the death of the 7th Bt., whose niece and heiress married a son of the 2nd Bt. of the Turner Baronetcy of 1733 creation (Ambrosden), and her husband, who adopted the name of Dryden, was in 1795 himself created a Bt. In 1874, on the death of the 6th Bt. in the Turner line, the 4th Bt. of Canons Ashby succeeded, and the two lines coalesced.

DUBERLY, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sandys.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of. His Grace the Most Rev. Joseph Ferguson *Peacocke*, D.D., 62nd Abp. of Dublin, 58th Bp. of Glandelagh (or Glendalough), and 92nd of Kildare; late Bp. of Meath, prev. Rect. of Monkstown, Canon of St. Patrick's and Prof. Pastoral Theol. at Dublin Univ., of the Senate of which he is a memb.: b. 1835, mar. 1865, cons. to Meath 1894, transl. 1897. *Res.*, The Palace, Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

*** The Province of Dublin comprises the Sees of Cashel, Cork, Killaloe, Limerick, and Ossory.

DUBLIN, Earl of (*U.K.* 1850), late one of the Imperial (not Irish) titles of H.M. when Prince of Wales; now absorbed (from 1901) in the Crown.

•.• It may be noticed hat there are other apparently Irish titles which were given to the Royal Family during the period when the bestowal of Irish Peerages had been abandoned, which are all of U.K.: they include "D. of Connaught," "Bn. Arklow," "Bn. Killarney," and "E. of Athlone" (D. of Clarence and Avondale).

DU BOULAY, James Houssemayne, C.I.E. (1906), was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Lamington), now Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla.

DU CANE, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *Du C., née* Hon. Georgiana Susan *Copley*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Lyndhurst, b. 1838, mar. 1863 Sir Chas. Du Cane, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889). *Res.*, Mountains, Witham, Essex; 41 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2) Lady *Du C.* (Florence Victoria, dau. of the late Col. Saunderson, and widow of Col. Marmaduke J. Grimston), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund Fredk. Du Cane, K.C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Kilnwick Hall, Beverley; 10 Portman Sq., W. (stepmother of follg.).

DU CANE, Col. Hubert John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.A., Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902; late Mil. Attaché at Sofia and Belgrade, now A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot: b. 1859. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DU CANE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) John Philip, C.B. (Mil. 1910), R.A., late a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, now Comdg. Roy. Art., 3rd Div.: b. 1865 (son of Knight's widow (1) above). *Res.*, Bulford.

DUCIE, Earl of. Henry John *Moreton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1859), G.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S., was Lord Lieut. of Gloucestersh., 1857-1910, late Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Glouc. Regt., and Lord Warden of the Stannaries, formerly Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard, an M.P. 1852-3 (as Lord Moreton): son of 2nd E.; b. June 25, 1827; suc. 1853 (*L.U.*); mar. 1849 his 1st cousin the late Julia (d. 1895), dau. of the late Jas. H. Langston, M.P. *Seats*, Tortworth Ct., Falfield, Glos.; Sarsden House, Chipping-Norton, Oxon; *town res.*, 16 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. Bn. Ducie, *Gt. Br.* 1763; E. of Ducie and Bn. Moreton, *U.K.* 1837.—A Barony of Ducie was created in 1720, and given to Matthew Ducie Moreton, great nephew of Sir Wm. Ducie, who had been made Visc. Downe by Charles II., a title which went no further. The 2nd Bn. Ducie also died without issue, but he had been awarded another Barony of Ducie, with remainder to his nephews, so that he became the 1st Bn. of our existing line. The Earldom and Moreton Barony were granted to the 4th Bn. Ducie. The family name was formerly Reynolds, but Moreton was substituted (not added) by the 2nd and 3rd Bns.

Titled Relatives.

(*Moreton.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.*:

Lady Constance Emily, now The *Lady Eversley*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Geo. Jno. Shaw-Lefevre, now 1st Bn. E., q.v.

Lord Moreton, heir to Earldom: Henry Haughton Reynolds *M.*, a D.L. for Gloucestersh., formerly an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1857, mar. 1883 Ada Margarette, dau. of the late Dudley R. Smith, of Belgrave Sq. *Res.*, Sarsden House, with the Earl, and 37 Park Ln., W. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Berkeley).

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1827.)

Hon. Berkeley Basil *M.*, late Colon. Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction, Queensld., prev. Postmaster-Gen.: b. 1834, mar. 1862 Emily Eleanor, dau. of Jno. Kent (Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *M.*). *Res.*, Waratah, Maryborough, Queensld.

Hon. Reynolds *M.*, Post-Capt. R.N. retd. (served in Burmese War and in Black Sea), a D.L. for Leicestersh.: b. 1835, mar. 1894, 3rd wife, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Peregryall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Reynolds *M.*). *Res.*, St. John's, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants.

Lady Alice, now Lady A. *Havelock-Allan*, b. 1843, mar. 1865 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry M. *H.-A.*, 1st Bt., &c.—see "Allan (H.-), Bt.'s Wid."

Lady Eleanor, now Lady E. *Brodie of Brodie*, b. 1844, mar. 1868 the late Hugh F. Ashley *B.* (d. 1889). *Res.* Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh.

Hon. Richard Charles *M.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Marshal of Ceremonies to H.M., a D.L. for Gloucestersh. and Bristol, formerly Midsh. R.N.: b. 1846, mar. 1868 Janie, dau. of the late Thos. Ralli (Hon. Mrs. Richard *M.*), Honorary Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany. *Res.*, Crookham House, Fleet, Hants.

Lady Evelyn *M.*, a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, b. 1849. *Res.*, 16 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Algernon *M.* (Emilia Olivia, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Hy. Macdonald-Moreton, M.P., son of 1st E.), b. 1842, mar. 1875 her 1st cousin the late Hon. Algernon Thomas *M.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, 23 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Seymour *M.* (Mary Ellen, another dau. of Jno. Kent, sist. of Hon. Mrs. Berkeley above), mar. 1869 the late Hon. Seymour *M.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Toowong, Brisbane.

Hon. Mrs. Matthew *M.* (Kathleen Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Seale), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Matt. Hy. *M.* (d. 1909).

DUCK, Knight. Vet.-Col. Sir Francis Duck, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), F.R.C.V.S., S. Africa 1877-81 and 1884-5, Princ. Vet. Off. in India 1894-7, Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Dept. 1897-1902, then retired: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Edith, dau. of W. Ponsonby Garrett. *Res.*, 35, The Avenue, Surbiton.

DUCKWORTH, Baronet. Sir Dyce *Duckworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909; Kt. Bach. 1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (Treas.), a Consg. Phys. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp., was 1904-10 Med. Referee to the Treasury, a memb. of Court of L'pool Univ., late Hon. Phys. to King Edward when Prince of Wales and Prcs. Clin. Soc. of London, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of the late Robinson Duckworth, of L'pool: b. 1840, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Ada Emily, dau. of G. Arth. Fuller. *Heir*, his son Edward Dyce, Ind. Civ. Serv. (b. 1875; 2nd heir latter's half bro., Christian Leslie Dyce, b. 1891). *Res.*, 28 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

DUCKWORTH, Knight. Sir James *Duckworth*, Kt. Bach. (1908), late M.P. for Stockport (*L.*), and twice Mayor, was Mayor of Rochdale 1910-1, Chmn. of J. Duckworth and Co. of Belfield and a Dir. of Boots, druggists: b. 1840, mar. 1882 Ellen Matilda, dau. of Thos. Gully. *Res.*, Castlefield, Rochdale.

DUCKWORTH, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden—see "Stratheden and C."

DUCKWORTH, Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon.

DUDGEON, Knight. Sir Charles John *Dudgeon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Chmn. of Shanghai branch of China Assoc., was attached to Sir J. Mackay's Mission to China: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Isabella Annie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy. *Res.*, 3 Hans Cresc., S.W.

DUDGEON, Col. Robert Francis, C.B. (Civ. 1911), late comdg. 5th Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. (Terr.), prev. Capt. R. Sco. Fus.

DUDLEY, Earl of. William Humble *Ward*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.M.G.. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1903), T. Dec., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., formerly L.C.C.,a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Worc., Lord High Steward of Kidderminster, Pres. of Roy. Zoolog. Soc. of Ireld., Maj. Worc. Yeom. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900, has been Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, (1902-5) Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and (1908-11) Gov.-Gen of Commonwth. of Australia: son of 1st E.; b. May 25, 1867; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Rachel, dau. of the late Chas. Gurney, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Witley Ct., Stourport, Worc.; Himley Hall, Dudley; *town house*, 7, Carlton Gdns., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Ward, *Eng.* 1644; E. of Dudley and Visc. Ednam, *U.K.* 1860.—Humble, 1st Bn. Ward, was husband of the Bnss. Dudley, 10th of a line (*1342-1757*) now in abeyance. The 11th Bn. Ward was made an Earl and Viscount in the existing line; the 9th Bn. had received these same titles in 1827, but they died with him in 1833; the 6th also had been created Visc. Dudley and Ward, but these honours lapsed with those last mentioned.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ward.*)

Issue of present (2nd) E.:
Lady Gladys Honor *W.*, b. 1892.
Visc. Ednam, heir to Earldom: William Humble Eric *W.*, b. 1894.
Lady Morvyth Lillian *W.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Roderick John *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Lady Alexandra Patricia *W.*, b. 1904.
Hons. Edward Frederick and George Reginald *W.* (twins), b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1867.)
Hon. John Hubert *W.*, C.V.O. (1899), an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, formerly Equerry in Ord. to King Edward, late 2nd Lieut. Worc. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 as an A.D.C. and Press Censor: b. 1870, mar. 1908 Jean Templeton, dau. of the Hon. Whitelaw Reid, U.S. Ambass. (Hon. Mrs. John *W.*). *Res.*, Chilton Lodge, Hungerford, Berks.; 7 Carlton Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Robert Arthur *W.* late Lieut. Worc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1901-2 as an A.D.C., an M.P. 1895-1900 (*C.*): b. 1871, mar. 1906 Lady Mary *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford and granddau. of 7th D. of Manchester. *Res.*, 47 Bryanston Sq., W.
Lady Edith Amelia, now The *Lady Wolverton*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 4th Bn. W., q.v.
Hon. Cyril Augustus *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Com. R.N. Vol. Res., now comdg. Bristol Div.: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Bnss. Irene *de Brienen*, dau. of the late Bn. de Brienen, of the Hague (Bnss. de B. or Hon. Mrs. Cyril *W.*). *Res.*, Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet.
Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to his brother in Ireld., served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1877, mar. 1899 Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina *Crichton*, dau. of 4th E. of Erne. *Res.*, 15 Hyde Pk. St., W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Mary *W.*, see Hon. Robert above.
Lady Evelyn L. Selina *W.*, see Hon. Gerald.

DUDLEY, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of D. (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., Order of Mercy: mar. 1855, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Dudley (d. 1885). *Res.*, Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

DUDLEY (DE L'ISLE and)—see "De L'Isle."

DUFF, family name of Fife Dukedom, q.v. for Prsses. Alexandra and Maud; see also below.

DUFF, Knight. Gen. Sir Beauchamp *Duff*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.I.E. (1897), I.A., Col. 9th Gurkha Rifles; served in Afghn. 1878-80, Isazai, and Waziristan, now Mil. Sec. in India Office; in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.A.G. to Gen. Sir G. White, has been Chf. of Staff in India and A.G.: b. 1855, mar. 1877 Grace, dau. of Oswald Wood. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUFF, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Louisa, dau. of Sir Wm. Scott, 6th Bt. of Ancrum, extinct line), mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. W. Duff, G.C.M.G., Gov. of N.S. Wales (d. 1895). *Res.*, Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire; Glassaugh House, Portsoy, Banffsh.; 27 Chester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

DUFF, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Michael, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.E.E., late Cape Tn. Highldrs.; Transkei 1880-1, Boer War 1899-1900, has been Sec. of Posts and Telegraphs to G.P.O., Cape Colony: b. 1840. *Res.*, Green Point, nr. Cape Town.

DUFF, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1902), formerly comdg. 8th Hussars, ret. 1906; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

DUFF, Evelyn Mountstuart Grant, C.M.G. (1911), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Budapest, prev. Min. to Venezuela: b. 1863.

DUFF, Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet, dau. of 4th E. of Lonsdale.

DUFF (GORDON-), Lady Frances Blanche, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

DUFF (GRANT-), Knight's Widow. Lady *G.-D.*, C.I. (Anna Julia, dau. of Edwd. Webster), mar. 1859 the Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., an M.P. 1857-81, who was Under Sec. for India and the Colonies, Gov. of Madras, and Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Earl Soham Grange, Framlingham, Suffolk.

DUFF (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. Adrian, dau. of Bn. Avebury.

DUFFERIN and AVA, Marquess of. Terence John Temple *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (*Ire.*), and a Bt.; a D.L. for Co. Down, a Sen. Clerk in Foreign Office, formerly 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: son of 1st Marq.; b. March 16, 1866; suc. 1902 (*L.U.*); mar. 1893 Florence, dau. of Jno. H. Davis, of New York. *Seats*, Clandeboye, Helen's Bay, Belfast; North House, Putney Hill, S.W.

Creations. *Ire.*: A Bt. 1763; Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (q.v. on the spelling), 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Clandeboye, 1850; E. of Dufferin and Visc. Clandeboye, 1871; M. of Dufferin and Ava, and E. of Ava, 1888. "Earl of Ava" is the title of an eld. son.—The widow of Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony. The 1st Marquess, the distinguished statesman and diplomatist who was Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Viceroy of India, British Commissioner in Egypt, and Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Rome, and Paris, obtained in succession all the U.K. titles. The name of Hamilton was prefixed to Blackwood by the 2nd Bn. and that of Temple by the 3rd; but both are often ignored in usage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood.*)

Issue of present (2nd) M.:
Lady Doris Gwendolen *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1895.
Lady Ursula Florence *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1899.
Lady Patricia Ethel *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 1st M. (bros. and sists. of pres.):
Lady Helen Hermione, now Lady Helen *Munro-Ferguson*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Rt. Hon. Ronald Craufurd *M.-F.*, P.C., q.v.
(Present Marquess, b. 1866.)
Lady Hermione Catherine Helen *H.-T.-B.*, Pres. of Irish Nursing Assoc.: b. 1869. *Res.*, 9 Beaufort Ho., Beaufort St., S.W.

Lord (Ian) Basil Gawaine Temple *H.-T.-B.* ("Lord Basil *Blackwood*"), heir pres. to Marquessate, barrister-at-law, has been Colon. Sec. of Barbados and Assist. Colon. Sec. Orange River Col., prev. Dep. Judge Advoc. to the Forces in South Africa, now Asst. Sec. of the Development Commission: b. 1870.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now The *Lady Plunket*, b. 1873, mar. 1894 Hon. William Lee *P.*, now 5th Bn. Plunket, q.v.

Lord Frederick Temple Thomas *H.-T.-B.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1875, mar. 1908 Brenda, dau. of Robt. Woodhouse (Lady Frederick *Blackwood*).

DUFFERIN and AVA, Marquess's Widow. Dowager Marchioness of D. & A., V.A., C.I. (Hariot Georgina, dau. of the late Archib. R. Hamilton, mar. 1862 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., formerly Viceroy of India, &c., see "Creations" (d. 1902). *Res.*, Clandeboye, with the Marquess.

DUFFEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Fredk. Duffey, M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 30 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

DUFFY, Charles Gavan, C.M.G. (1904), Clerk to Ho. of Repres. of Austral. Commonwth.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Sydney.

DUGDALE, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, dau. of 4th E. of Warwick and wife of follg.

DUGDALE, Frank, C.V.O. (1910), T. D., Equerry to H.M. Queen Mary and an Extra Equerry to the King, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Warwicks. Yeom.: b. 1857, mar. 1895 the preceding. *Res.*, 35A Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

DUGDALE, Capt. James Gordon, D.S.O. (1902), B.A., late 18th Hussars; aftds. Brig.-Maj. 2nd S. Midland Mtd. Brig. (Terr.), S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1908: b. 1874. *Res.*, The Abbey, Cirencester.

DUGMORE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Brougham and Vaux.

DUGMORE, Capt. William Francis Brougham Radclyffe, D.S.O. (1899), N. Staffords. Regt. retd., Uganda 1896-7, S. Africa 1901, Somalild. 1902-3: b. 1868 (son of preceding). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DUKA, Capt. Albert Theophilus, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., L.R.C.P., Qnsld. Army Med. Corps, Med. Offr. to Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, Lismore, N.S.W.

DUKE, Baronet. Sir James *Duke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849), formerly Lieut. Cinque Ports Artill. Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1873, mar. 1889 Marion Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Duke Hill, *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Laughton Lodge, Shortgate, Sussex.

DUKE, Frederick William, C.S.I. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., Chief Sec. to Govt. of Bengal in Pol. and Rev. Depts. *Res.*, Calcutta.

DULEEP SINGH, Major Prince Frederick, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Norf. Yeom. (Terr.): b. 1868.

DULEEP SINGH, Princess Victor, dau. of 5th E. of Coventry.

DULY, Lieut. Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Matabeleld. 1896, comdg. Rhodesian Cyclists in S. Africa 1900, is head of a firm of gun and cycle importers: b. 1870. *Res.*, Bulawayo.

DUMARESQ, Capt. John Saumarez, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N.: b. 1873. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUMAS, Capt. Philip Wylie, C.V.O. (1910), R.N., late Nav. Attaché at Berlin and for Northern Countries.

DU MAURIER, Lt.-Col. Guy Louis Busson, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Fus.; Crete 1899, S. Africa 1902, has been Asst. Cmdt. Mtd. Inf. School: b. 1865. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DUMAYNE, Knight. Sir Frederick George *Dumayne*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Vice-Chmn. of Calcutta Port Trust, a Dir. of Bk. of Bengal and a M.L.C.; b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Calcutta.

DUMBLANE, Viscount—see "Dunblane."

DUMFRIES, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1633), son and heir of the Marq. of Bute.

DUMFRIESSHIRE, Marquess of (*Scot.* 1706) —see "Buccleuch, D. of."

DUNALLEY, Baron. Henry O'Callaghan *Prittie*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1893), B.A., Lieut. of Co. Tipperary, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: son of 3rd Bn.; b. March 21, 1851; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Regd. O. Farmer, R.A. *Seat*, Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

Creation. Bn. Dunalley, *Ircl.* 1900.—Henry Sadleir Prittie, M.P. for Co. Tipperary (as were his father and grandfather), was created 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Prittie.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan *P.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Rif. Brig.: b. 1877, mar. 1911 Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of Jas. N. Graham, of Carfin and Stonebyres, Lanarksh. (Hon. Mrs. *Prittie*).

The *deceased* Maura Geraldine *P.*, b. 1879, d. 1880.

Hon. Francis Reginald Denis *P.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Rifle Brigade, now serving on Boundary Delimitation Comm., Uganda: b. 1880.

The *deceased* Hon. Kathleen Everilda *P.*, b. 1882, d. 1910.

The *deceased* Mary *P.*, b. & d. 1885.

The *deceased* Hon. Irene Rose *P.*, b. & d. 1887.

DUNBAR, Baronet *of Boath*. Sir Frederick George *Dunbar*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. for Co. Nairn: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1875, suc. 1900, mar. 1898 Maria, dau. of Alex. Sutherland. No *heir*. *Seat*, Boath House, nr. Auldearn, Nairn.

DUNBAR, Baronet's Widow *of Boath*. Dowager Lady *D.* (Louisa Pemble, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. W. Parsons, C.M.G.), mar. 1854 Sir Jas. Alex. Dunbar, Capt. R.N., 3rd Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

DUNBAR, Baronet *of Durn*. Sir George Alexander Drummond *Dunbar*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1698): son of 7th Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hugh Stephen (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next bro., Patrick Martin Borlase, b. 1884). *Res.*, Johannesburg.

DUNBAR, Baronet's Widow *of Durn*. Lady *D.* (Maria Louisa Hancorn, dau. of the late J. Hancorn Smith, of S. Africa), mar. 1873 Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with 8th Bt.

DUNBAR, Baronet *of Hempriggs*—see compd. below.

DUNBAR, Baronet *of Mochrum*. Sir William Cospatrick *Dunbar*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1694), C.B. (Civ. 1887), F.R.G.S. (Scot.), F.R.S.S., served in Home Office 1868-85 and was Pte. Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State 1876-85, Assist. Under Sec. for Scot. 1885-1902, Registrar-Gen. for Engld. and Wales 1902-9, is a D.L. for Wigtownsh.: son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1878 Nina Susanna, dau. of the late Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th D. of Hamilton. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin James George Hawker Rowland *D.* (b. 1862; no present 2nd heir). *Seats*, Mochrum Pk., Kirkcowan, Wigtownsh.; Earn

Bank, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 8 Onslow Sq., S.W.

*** The late Baronet wrote to us in 1904 expressing an objection to our term "and heir," or rather to the use of the word "heir" at all. There appears to exist an old legal pronouncement, "Nemo hæres est viventis" (No one is heir of a living person); but in Johnson's quarto Dictionary we find the leading definition "One that is inheritor of anything after its *present possessor*," and this is fortified by quotations from Locke, Shakespeare, Pope, and Swift; whilst the frequent employment of the word in Scripture (e.g. "One born in my house is mine heir," Gen. xv. 3; and "This is the heir, let us kill him," Matt. xxi. 38) is surely, in conjunction with the preceding, abundant justification for what is now the all but universal usage.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Mochrum*. Lucy, LADY *D.* (Lucy Blanche Cordelia, dau. of the late Chas. T. C. Grant), mar. 1882 Sir Uthred J. H. Dunbar, 8th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Northfield*. Rev. Sir CHARLES GORDON-CUMMING *Dunbar*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1700), D.D., late Archdeacon of Grenada: son of 6th Bt. and half-bro. of 7th, b. 1844, suc. 1910, widower. *Heir pres.*, his cousin ARBUTHNOTT JOHN, Lieut. R.A., gt.-grandson of 5th Bt. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, 1st heir's bro. Archibald Edw., b. 1889). *Res.*, Elmina, Albion Rd., Ramsgate.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Northfield*. Isabella, LADY *D.* (Isabella Mary, dau. of late Chas. Eyre), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir Archibd. H. Dunbar, 7th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Duffus Ho., Elgin.

DUNBAR (DUFF-SUTHERLAND-), BARONET *of Hempriggs*. Capt. Sir GEORGE *Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), I.A., Cmdt. Assam Mil. Police: son of the late Garden Duff-Dunbar, and grandson of 5th Bt. *de jure* (who never assumed the title): b. 1878, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE COSPATRICK (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Kenneth James Duff *Dunbar*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1885). *Seats*, Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, both nr. Wick, Caithness-sh.

*** This Baronetcy is open to "heirs whatsoever" and is therefore allowed to descend through (but not to) females. The present Bt. succeeds through his gt. grandmother, Louisa, eld. dau. of 3rd Bt. The 1st Bt. was 2nd son of 2nd Bn. Duffus, and the 3rd Bt. assumed that title. But his son left no issue, and a nephew succeeded to the Btcy.

DUNBLANE, BISHOP OF—see "St. Andrews."

DUNBLANE, VISCOUNT, otherwise "Dumblane" or "Dumblaine" (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DUNBOYNE, BARON. ROBERT ST. JOHN FITZWALTER *Butler*, 25th Bn. by writ (*Irel.*), 16th by patent, an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1901); B.A., a D.L. for Middlesex and Clare, late Sen. Master of the Supreme Ct. of Judic. and King's Remembrancer: son of 23rd Bn. and bro. of 24th; b. Jan. 20, 1844; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Caroline Maude Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Probyn. *Seats*, Ouscley Lodge, Old Windsor (*let*); Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare.—See also next art.

CREATIONS. Bn. of Dunboyne, *Irel.* 1274 by writ, 1541 pat., giving the precedence—William Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and Mullingar, was, according to 'Foster' (now styled 'Lodge'), summoned to the Irish Parliament by King John in 1207, but Sir Thos. le Botiler, who on a like summons took his seat in 1324, counts as the 1st, according to 'Burke,' of the series of 25 Barons. ('Burke' still gives 1274 in his summary of creations, and the late Peer gave same date to ourselves, but neither authority makes mention of any summons being issued in that year.) He was younger brother of an Earl of Carrick (created by Edward II. and soon extinct). The 10th Bn. obtained the patent. The 21st Bn. was R.C. Bishop of Cork. The late Baron took the surname *Clifford-Butler*, but it has gone no further, his only issue being a married daughter.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (25*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, now Hon MRS. JOHN *Hindson*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Rev. Jno. Hutchinson *H. Res.*, Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh.
- Hon. Maude Celestina, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Donner*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Robt. Chas. *D. Res.*, Northroyd, Rudefield Grn., Surrey; 28 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
- Hon. FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN *B.*, heir to Barony, Capt. R.N. (ret. 1911), served with Witu Expedn. 1890: b. 1874.
- Hon. Lesley James Probyn *B.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Irish Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Mary Christal, dau. of Sir J. H. Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Lesley *B.*)
- Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte *B.*, b. 1878.
- Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowen-Colthurst*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 Capt. John C. *B.-C.*, R. Irish Rifles.
- Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn *B.*, C.E., Pub. Works Dept. India: b. 1882.
- Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn *B.*, Lieut. R.A.: b. 1884.

Issue of 24th Bn. (niece of present):
- Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Peters*, b. 1861, mar. 1883 Maj.-Gen. Wm. Hy. Brooke *P. Res.*, Harefield, Lympstone, Devon.

Dau.-in-law of 22nd Bn. (aunt of present):
- [Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.* (Constance Isabel, dau. of the late Adm. Jno. E. Walcot, M.P.), mar., 1st, 1872, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Charles LENNOX *B.* (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1888, the late Lt.-Gen. Geo. J. Peacocke (d. 1895)—forfeiting her title of "Hon."]

DUNBOYNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1719), a title of the Verulam Earldom (see also Bn. D. above).

DUNBOYNE, BARON'S WIDOW. Marion, LADY D., dau. of the late Col. Hy. Morgan Clifford, mar. 1860 24th Bn. Dunboyne (d. 1899). *Res.*, Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter.

DUNCAN, family name of the CAMPERDOWN Earldom, q.v. for Hon. George.

DUNCAN, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Duncan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905): son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1888 Helen Julia, dau. of Carl Pfizer, of Brooklyn. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDGAR OLIVER (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, William Clarence, b. 1894). *Res.*, 6 Schwarzenberg Platz, Vienna.

DUNCAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Elizabeth, LADY *D.*, dau. of the late Thos. C. Heaton, mar. 1856, as 2nd wife Sir Surr Wm. Duncan, 1st Bt. (d. 1908, Dec. 31). *Res.*, Beckwith Ho., Harrogate.

DUNCAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Duncan*, Kt. Bach. (1909), joint proprietor (with two bros.) of the *South Wales Daily News* and other papers, a memb. of Counc. of S. Wales Univ. Coll., formerly on the governing body of the Press Assoc.: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Stowe, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Cardiff.

DUNCAN, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1797), a title of the Camperdown Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Duncan* (same date) is also among the titles.

DUNCAN, Maj. FRANCIS JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

DUNCAN, Maj. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots Fus.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, now Gen. Staff Offr. Wessex Div. (Terr.): b. 1872. *Res.*, Exeter.

DUNCAN, JOHN MURRAY, I.S.O. (1902), barrister-at-law, Receiver-Gen. of Crown Land Revs.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Usborne House, Wallington, Surrey.

DUNCAN, LELAND LEWIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), F.S.A., a Ch. Examr. in War Office, author of numerous papers on places in Kent: b. 1862. *Res.*, Rosslair, Lingards Rd., Lewisham, S.E.

DUNCAN, PATRICK, C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.C.I., late Colon. Treas. and Sec. Transvaal: b. 1870. *Club.*, Oxfd. and Camb.

DUNCAN (HALDANE-), name of the Earl of CAMPERDOWN, not of the family.

DUNCAN (WHYTE-MELVILLE-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Bateman.

DUNCANNON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*— title *Irel.* 1723), eld. son and heir of E. of Bessborough. *Baron Duncannon* (*U.K.* 1834) is another title of the Peerage.

DUNCOMBE, family name of FEVERSHAM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." See also follg.

DUNCOMBE, Lady (ANNE) FLORENCE ADELAIDE, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), BARONET. Sir EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY *Pauncefort-Duncombe*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), M.A., 2nd Lt. Bucks. Yeom. (Terr.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1895. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), BARONET'S WIDOW, remrrd. Lady *P.-D.* (Flora, dau. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt.), mar., 1st, 1883, Sir Philip H. Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bt. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1908, Arthur Lucas—not retaining title. *Res.*, Moreton Manor, Buckingham.

DUNDAFF, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

DUNDAS, family name of ZETLAND Marquessate and of MELVILLE Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines and sep. names:

Ly. Alice, z. Hn. Hy. Chas. C. M. Ly. Mary, *sep.*
Ly. Beatrix, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.* Hn. Montagu, M.
Hn. Blanche C. M. Hn. Mrs. J. Chas. z. Hn. Richd. S. M.
Ly. Charl. Jane, z. Hn. Kenneth R. M. Hn. Mrs. Thos. z.
Hn. Chas. Cec. F. M. Hn. Laura M. M. Ly. Viola M., z.
Hn. Cospatk, P. B. M. Hn. Lilias Nina, M. Hn. Violet, M.
Ld. Geo. H. L. z. Hn. Maisie, M. Hn. Wm. Fitzwm. z.

DUNDAS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Zetland, M. of." The title is borne as "Lord" by present grandson.

DUNDAS, BARONET *of Arniston*. Capt. Sir Henry Herbert Philip *Dundas*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), formerly 15th Hussars: b. 1866, son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, suc. 1910, mar. 1893 the undermentioned Lady Beatrix *D. Heir*, his son PHILIP b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Henry Wm. Hugh, b. 1901). *Seat*, Polton House, Polton, Midlothian.

DUNDAS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Arniston*. Lady *D.* (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.) mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Sir Robert *Dundas*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910.) *Res.*, Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

DUNDAS, BARONET *of Beechwood*. Sir GEORGE WHYTE MELVILLE *Dundas*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lieut. Beng. S.C.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd and 4th; b. 1856, suc. 1903, mar. 1879 Matilda Louisa Mary, dau. of Minden J. Wilson, of Tirhoot. *Heir*, his son DAVID GEORGE MINDEN. Capt. I. A. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Whyte Melville, b. 1881). *Seat*, Lawrie Ho., Dunira, Comrie, Perthsh.

DUNDAS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir LORENZO GEORGE *Dundas*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), (late Hon. Col., previously Col. comdg.) 7th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.); Crimea: b. 1837, mar. 1868 Lily, dau. of the late Robt. Adams. *Res.*, Gloster Lodge, E. Molesey, Surrey.

DUNDAS, LORD (1)—see "Baron D." above. (2) LORD (*of Session*). DAVID *Dundas*, Hon. LL.D., B.A., a memb. of Univ. Ct. of Edinburgh and a D.L. for Co. of the City, late Solic.-Gen. of Scotld., was Advoc.-Depute 1890-2, appd. Q.C. 1897, a Lord of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Dundas" 1905: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, 11 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

DUNDAS, Lady BEATRIX LUCY, dau. of 12th E. of Home and wife of above Bt. of Arniston.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

DUNDAS, Lady MARY, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey.

DUNDEE, Col. WILLIAM JOHN DANIELL, C.I.E. (1906), R.E., Samana and Frontier 1897-8, Zakka Khel 1908: b. 1862. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF. DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON *Cochrane*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), K.C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1896), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1886), late comdg. the Militia in Canada, Col. (formerly comdg.) 2nd Life Gds., served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5, comd. an Irreg. Mounted Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Lt.-Gen. retd. (1907): son of 11th E.; b. Oct. 29, 1852; suc. 1885 (*L.U.*); mar. 1878 Winifred, dau. of the late Robt. Bamford-Hesketh. *Seat*, Gwrych Castle, Abergele, Denb.; *town res.*, 34 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Cochrane of Dundonald, 1647; E. of Dundonald and Ld. Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltrie, 1669. Marq. of Maranham, *Brazil* 1824 (Marquez de M.).—Sir Wm. Cochrane (Kt.) was awarded first the Barony and afterwards the Earldom with its accompanying titles. The Brazilian title was conferred upon the 10th Earl, the famous naval commander, better known as Ld. Cochrane. He was noted by the destruction of Napoleon's ships in the Basque Roads 1809, and by the important help he rendered to Chile and Peru in achieving their independence from Spain; he after this entered the service of Brazil, and still later commanded the Greek Navy in the struggle for freedom from the Turks. His life extended from 1775 to 1860.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cochrane.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:
Lady Grizel Winifred Louise, now Lady G. *Hamilton*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Hon. Ralph G. Alex. *H.*, Master of Belhaven.
LORD COCHRANE, heir to Earldom: Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair *C.*, Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1886.
Lady Jean Alice Elaine *C.*, b. 1887.
Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie *C.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, now The *Lady O'Neill*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1848, mar. 1873 and Bn. O'N., q.v.
Lady Alice Laura Sophia, now Lady A. *Newton*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1849, mar. 1878, as 3rd wife, the late Gco. Onslow *N.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Croxton Pk., Cambs., nr. St. Neots.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet *C.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, 69 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Pk., S.W.
Lady Esther Rose Georgina *C.*, b. 1856.
Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest *C.*, late M.P. for N. Ayrsh. (*L.U.*), and Under Sec. of State for Home Dept., is a D.L. for Renfrew, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.), formerly Lt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, has been Parl. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina *Boyle*, dau. of 6th E. of Glasgow. *Res.*, Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fifesh.

—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Gertrude J. Georg. *C.*, see preceding.

Dau-in-law of 10th E.:
Hon. Mrs. Ernest *C.* (Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine, dau. of Richd. Doherty), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton *C.*, R.N. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Redcastle, Mintiagh's Lodge, and Rose Hill (Inch Rd., Buncrana),—all Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

DUNEDIN, Baron. Andrew *Graham-Murray*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), K.C.V.O. (1908), M.A., LL.D., appd. 1905 Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Ct. of Session, with Bench title (till raised to the Peerage) of Lord Graham Murray; an M.P. 1891-1905, Lord Advoc. 1895-1903, and Sec. for Scotld. 1903-5, is Keeper of the Gt. Seal in that Kingdom for the Prince of Wales, and a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, late Lord Lieut. of Butesh., was Sheriff of Perthsh. 1890-1: son of the late Thos. Graham Murray; b. Nov. 21, 1849; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Mary Clementina, dau. of Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Stenton, Dunkeld, Perthsh.: *res.*, 7 Rothesay Terr., Edinburgh.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunedin, 1905.

Issue.
(*Graham-Murray.*)
Hon. Ronald Thomas *G.-M.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Highldrs. (Spec. Res.): b. 1895, mar. 1903 Evelyn, dau. of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth. *Res.*, Glen Chess, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Hon. Mary Caroline *G.-M.*, b. 1877.
Hon. Gladys Esmé *G.-M.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Marjorie *G.*, now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. *Feilden*, b. 1886, mar. 1907 Capt. Edwd. L. Cooke *F.*, son of Sir Wm. L. Feilden, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, 97 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

DUNEDIN, Bishop of. Most Rev. Samuel Tarratt de Terrot *Nevill*, D.D., F.R.C.I., F.L.S., 2nd Bp. and has been Primate of N.Z. since 1904, formerly Rect. of Shelton, Staffords., is a Sub-Prelate to Order of St. Jno. Jerus.: b. 1837, cons. 1871, mar. 1906, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

DUNEIRA, Baron (*U.K.* 1802)—see "Melville, Visc."

DUNGARVAN, Viscount (*Irel.* 1620), title of heir of E. of Cork and Orrery when a son.

DUNGLASS, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. D. *Scot.* 1605), heir and only son of E. of Home.

DUNKELD, Bishop of—see "St. Andrews."

DUNKELLIN, Baron (*Irel.* 1543)—see "Clanricarde, M. of."

DUNKERON, Baron (*Irel.* 1751) — see "Lansdowne, M. of."

DUNLEATH, Baron. Henry Lyle *Mulholland*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., formerly Lieut. R.E. and Maj. Roy. Sth. Down Mil., High Sheriff of Down 1883 and an M.P. 1885-95: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 30, 1854; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of Capt. Hon. Somerset R. H. A. Ward (son of 3rd Visc. Bangor). *Seat*, Ballywalter Pk., Ballywalter, Co. Down.

Creation. Bn. Dunleath. *U.K.* 1892.—Jno. Mulholland, who had been M.P. for Downpatrick and High Sheriff of Cos. Down and Tyrone, was created 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Mulholland.*)
Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset *M.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1882.
Hon. Eva Norah Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Saunderson*, b. 1884, mar. 1910 John V. S.
Hon. Charles Henry George *M.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. 11th Hussars: b. 1886.
Hon. Henry George Hill *M.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle *M.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
(Present Baron, b. 1854.)
Hon. Alfred John *M.*, B.A., b. 1856, mar. 1889 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewellyn T. B. Saunderson, and maternal niece of 5th E. of Clonmell (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.*). *Res.*, Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.
Hon. Helen Mary, now *Hon. Lady Murray*, b. 1857, mar. 1879 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Herb. *M.*, G.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Louisa Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Pratt*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Edwd. R. Murray *P. Res.*, Ryston Hall, Downham, Norfolk.
Hon. Alice Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Massy-Beresford*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 Jno. G. Beresford *M.-B.*, gt. grandson of 2nd Bn. Massy. *Res.*, St. Hubert's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet.
Dau.-in-law (remarrd.):
Hon. Mrs. *Van Zandt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury, q.v., mar. 1st, 1877, And. Walter *M.*, eld. son of 1st Bn, who d. 1877 before creation of Bny.

DUNLO, Viscount (*Irel.* 1801)—see "Clancarty, E. of." Title borne by the present E. before succession, Lord Kilconnel now used.

DUNLOP, Knight. Sir Nathaniel *Dunlop*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., a D.L. for Glasgow, Chmn. of the Allan line of steamers, late of Clyde Navig. Trust, and has been Chmn. of Chamb. of Shipping, U.K.: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarks., and Glasgow.

DUNLOP, Alexander Johnston, C.I.E. (1901), Revenue Sec. to Nizam's Govt., prev. Assist. Commissr. Berar: b. 1848. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

DUNLOP, Col. James William, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-7, and S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1854. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DUNLOP, Col. Samuel, C.M.G. (1884), R.A. retd. (1882), late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Straits Settmts., has been Commissr. to Perak, &c.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 74 Cromwell Avenue, Highgate, N.

DUNLUCE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1785), elder son and heir of E. of Antrim.

DUNMORE, Earl of. Alexander Edward *Murray*, 8th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Dunmore (*U.K.*); M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), *V.C.* (1897), L.C.C., Lord Superior of Isle of St. Kilda, late Maj. 16th Lancers, served in Soudan 1896 and N.W. Front. India 1897-8, in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1902, was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1895-7: son of 7th E.; b. April 22, 1871; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Lucinda Dorothea, dau. of Horace W. Kemble. *Seat*, Rodel, I. of Harris, Inverness-sh.; *town res.*, 55 Lancaster Gt., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Dunmore, Visc. of Fincastle, and Bn. Murray of Blair, Moulin, and Tullimet, 1686. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunmore, 1831.—Lord Chas. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Atholl, was awarded all the Scottish titles. The 5th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony).

Titled Relatives.
(*Murray.*)
Issue of present (*8th*) *E.*:
Lady Marjorie Hilda *M.*, b. 1904.
Visc. Fincastle, heir to Earldom: Edward David *M.*, b. 1908 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem., Charles James *M.*, b. 1851).

Issue of 7th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Cobbold*, b. 1857, mar. 1891 Jno. Dupuis *C. Res.*, Holy Wells, Ipswich.
Lady Muriel, now Lady M. *Gore-Browne*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Harold *G.-B. Res.*, 7 Kensington Sq., W.
(Present Earl, b. 1871.)
Lady Grace, now Lady G. *Barry*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Wm. Jas. *B.*, son of Sir Fras. T. Barry, Bt. *Res.*, Wilbchingham Hall, Norwich.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *M.*, b. 1877.
Lady Mildred, now Lady M. *Follett*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Capt. Gilbert B. Spencer *F.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Issue of 6th *E.* (aunts of present):

Lady Susan Catherine Mary, now Susan, *Ctss. of Southesk* (q.v.), b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late 6th Earl of S. (d. 1905).

Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, now The *Dow. Lady Elphinstone*, b. 1838, mar. 1864, wid. 1893, see "Elphinstone, Bn.'s Wid."

(The *late* 7th EARL, b. 1841, d. 1907.)

Lady Alexandrina Victoria, now Lady A. *Cunliffe*, b. 1845, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. Henry *C.* (d. 1894), son of Gen. Sir Robt. H. Cunliffe, 4th Bt., G.B. *Res.*, Ellesborough Rect., Butler's Cross, Tring, Bucks.

DUNMORE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF D., *née* Lady Gertrude *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, K.G., mar. 1856 7th E. of Dunmore (d. 1907). *Res.*, with Peer at Lancaster Gt.

DUNN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Dunn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), F.R.G.S., late an M.P. (*L.*), head of W. Dunn and Co., bankers and merchants, a Dir. of Insurance and other Cos.; was Hon. Consul-Gen. in Gt. Brit. for Orange Free State: son of the late John Dunn, of Paisley; b. 1833, mar. 1859 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Howse, of S. Africa. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, The Retreat, Lakenheath, Brandon, Suffolk; *town res.*, 34 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.

DUNN, BISHOP—see "Quebec."

DUNN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Dunn*, Kt. Bach. (1907), late M.P. for Southwark West (*C.*), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London (Sheriff 1907, Hon. Col. 1st London Div. S. & T. Col, (Terr.); an auctioneer and surveyor, connected with several City Guilds: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Ellen, dau. of Jno. Pawle. *Res.*, 9 Gloucester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

DUNN, THOMAS SMITH, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Head of Stock and Coupon Dept. of the Crown Agents for the Colonies: b. 1836. *Res.*, Hazelwood, Brunswick Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

DUNNE, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir JOHN HART *Dunne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Wilts. Regt., Gen. retd.; served in Crimea, China 1860, has been Lieut. of Tower of London: b. 1835, mar. 1870 Julia, dau. of the late W. R. Chapman. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUNNE, Hon. Mrs. MARTEN, dau. of Bn. Rendel.

DUNNE, Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1902), A.S.C. retd. (1903); Bechuanaland 1884-5, Fever Serv. in Barbados 1881; a D.A.A.G. at Woolwich 1897-1903: b. 1855. *Res.*, Aghavoe House, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

DUNNING, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of Bn. Rollo.

DUNNING, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN HARRIS *Dunning*, Kt. Bach. (1904), an agriculturist, owner also of mineral property in S. Africa, a C.C. for Devon, was Mayor of Tiverton 1891: b. 1858, mar. 1881 Hannah Louise, dau. of Richd. Freeman. *Res.*, Jacques Hall, Bradfield, Manningtree, Essex.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, EARL OF. WINDHAM THOMAS *Wyndham-Quin*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Kenry (*U.K.*), a Bt.; K.P. (1876), P.C. (*Irel.* 1899), C.M.G. (1902), Lieut. and a C.C. of Co. Limerick, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Sp. Res.), and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.), served in Abyssinia 1867 and S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Kimberley); Under Sec. for Colonies 1885-6: son of 3rd E.; b. Feb. 12, 1841; suc. 1871 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lord Chas. Lennox Kerr (son of 6th M. of Lothian). *Seats*, Dunraven Castle, Southerndown, Bridgend, Glamorg.; Adare Manor, Adare, Co. Limerick; *res.*, Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; 22 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Adare, 1800; Visc. Mount Earl, 1816; E. of Dunraven and Mount Earl and Visc. Adare, 1822. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1781. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenry, 1826.—Valentine R. Quin, son of an Irish M.P., was first, created a Bt. and then awarded all the Irish Peerages. His successor assumed the additional name of Wyndham (that of his wife). The 3rd Earl, who was a K.P., Lieut. of Co. Limerick, and a distinguished scholar in literature and archæology, was made Bn. Kenry in U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Wyndham-Quin.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:

The *late* Lady Florence Enid *W.-Q.*, b. 1870, d. 1891.
The *late* Lady Rachel Charlotte, affds. Lady R. *FitzGerald*, b. 1872, d. 1901, having mar. 1897 Desmond R. Lloyd *F.*, the Knight of Glin.
Lady Aileen May, now The *Lady Ardee*, b. 1873, mar. 1908 Lord A., son and heir of E. of Meath.

Surviving dau. of 3*rd E.* (sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)
Lady Emily Anna *W.-Q.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 12 William St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Heir pres. to all titles but "Kenry" (a 1st cousin):

Col. WINDHAM HENRY *W.-Q.*, C.B. (Civ. 1903), D.S.O. (1900-1), late an M.P. (*C.*), also Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Glamorg. Territ. Yeom., formerly Maj. 16th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1881 and 1900-1, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1886-9: son of Hon. Windham Hy. *W.-Q.* (2nd son of 2nd Earl), b. 1857, mar. 1882 Lady Eva Constance Aline *Bourke*, dau. of 6th E. of Mayo. *Res.*, 5 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son Richard Southwell Windham Robert, b. 1887. No heir to Kenry Barony.)
Lady Eva Const. Aline *W.-Q.*, see preceding.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, EARL'S WIDOW—see "Hylton, Bn.'s Wid."

DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL, BARON. JAMES FREDERICK *Daly*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), Priv. Sec. to E. of Beaconsfield (Assist.) 1874-80, to E. of Iddesleigh and M. of Salisbury 1885-7, Dep. Controller of Nat. Debt Office 1888: son of the late Hon. Robert Daly, who was son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd; b. Aug. 29, 1849; suc. 1894: unmrrd. No *heir*. *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Dunsandle and Clan Conal, *Irel.* 1845.—Jas. Daly, M.P. for Co. Galway, and son of the distinguished statesman the Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, many years M.P. for the same county, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Daly.*)

Surviving sists. of present (4*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1895):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)
Hon. Florence Maria *D.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 9 Lennard Rd., Folkestone.
Hon. Elinor Gertrude *D.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 156 Sloane St., S.W.

DUNSANY (*pron.* Dunsay'ny), BARON. EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX *Plunkett*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*), late 2nd Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 17th Bn.; b. July 24, 1878; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Lady Beatrice *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey. *Seats*, Dunsany Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath.

CREATION. Bn. Dunsany, *Irel.* 1439 by writ, 1462 by patent (deciding precedence).—The 1st Peer was the son of Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.), Deputy Governor of Ireland under Sir Thos. Stanley and the Duke of York. Sir Christopher married the heiress of the Lord of Kilkeen, and his eldest son hence succeeded to what became the line of Fingall, whilst the 2nd son was made 1st Bn. as above. The 12th Bn. was the first to conform to the Established Church.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (*18th Bn.*):

Hon. RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY *P.*, heir to Barony: b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 17th Bn. (bro. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly *P.*, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1880.

Issue of 16th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, now Hon. Mrs. Chambré *Ponsonby*, b. 1847, mar. 1873 the late Chambré Brabazon *P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary; 14 W. Halkin St., S.W.

Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Raymond *Parr*, b. 1850, mar. 1881 Capt. Raymond *P. Res.*, 72 Chester Sq., S.W.

(The *late* 17th BARON, b. 1853, d. 1899.)

Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon *P.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1854, see "Plunkett, P.C."

DUNSANY, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY D. (Ernle Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor *Plunkett-Ernle-Earle-Drax*, dau. of the late Col. Fras. A. P. Burton), mar. 1877 17th Bn. Dunsany (d. 1899), assumed 1906 the names Ernle-Erle-Drax in addition to Plunkett. *Res.*, Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks, Kent; Charborough Pk., Wareham, Dorset.

DUNTZE, BARONET. Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER *Duntze*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), 1st cous. once rem. of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Rev. Saml. H. Duntze; b. 1839, suc. 1884, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE PUXLEY (b. 1873; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cousin John Alexander *D.*, b. 1855). *Res.*, Dinard, Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

DUNWICH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), elder son and heir of the E. of Stradbroke.

DU PLAT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Du P.* (Ann Bennett, dau. of J. S. Forbes), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. T. Du Plat, K.C.B. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPPLIN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1627), a title of the E. of Kinnoull usually borne by an eld. son ("Lord Hay of Kinfauns" now substituted).

DUPREE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Dupree*, Kt. Bach. (1902), V.D., a D.L. for Hants, late comdg. 1st Wessex Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), Mayor of Portsmouth 1903 and 1910: b. 1856, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Marion, dau. of John Price. *Res.*, Craneswater, Southsea.

DURAND, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD LAW *Durand*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), C.B. (Civ. 1887), F.R.G.S., I.A. retd. (1893), Brit. Res. in Nepal 1883-91, prev. Polit. Officer in charge of Ex-Amir of Afghanistan: son of the late Gen. Sir Hy. M. Durand, K.C.S.I., b. 1846, mar. 1880 Maude Ellen, dau. of the late Alg. C. Heber-Percy, grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Heir*, his son EDWARD PERCY MARION (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Reginald Heber Marion, b. 1892). *Res.*, 35 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

DURAND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (HENRY) MORTIMER *Durand*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1894), K.C.I.E. (1889), barrister-at-law, late Ambass. at Washington, prev. at Madrid, has been Min. Plenip. and Cons.-Gen. at Teheran, and For. Sec. to Govt. of India, was with Gen. (Earl) Roberts in Afghanistan in 1879 and went on spec. mission to Cabul in 1893: bro. of preceding Bt., b. 1850, mar. 1875 Ella Rebe, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys. *Res.*, 42 Montagu Sq., W.

DURAND, Col. ALGERNON GEORGE ARNOLD, C.B. (Mil. 1892), C.I.E. (1897), I.A. retd. (1901); Afghn. 1878-80, Hunza Nagar 1891-2, Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1894-9 (prev. A.D.C.), now Col. in Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms: b. 1854 (another bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, 31 Park Lane, W.

DURANT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Rosmead.

DURBHANGA—see "Darbhanga."

DURHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HANDLEY CARR GLYN *Moule*, 85th Bp., D.D., late Norrisian Prof. of Divinity at Cambridge, formerly Dean of Trin. Coll., 1st Princ. of Ridley Hall (1880-99), has been a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M. and was for 20 years Exam. Chapl. to Bp. Ryle of L'pool, is author of N.T. Commentaries and other works: b. Dec. 23, 1841, mar. 1881, cons. and ent. Lords 1901 (*L.U.*). *Palace*, Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland.—See INTROD. under "Bishops" on the distinctive *mitre* assigned to this prelate.

DURHAM, EARL OF. JOHN GEORGE *Lambton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1909), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Durham and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (Mayor of the city 1900), Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Durh. L.I. (Terr.) and of Durh. Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.), late of 6th Batt. Northumb. Fus., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., apptd. Lord High Steward during visit of H.M. to India for Coronation Durbar: son of 2nd E.; b. June 19, 1855; suc. 1879 (*L.U.*); mar. 1882 Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Henry B. W. Milner. *Seats*, Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket; *town res.*, 39 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Durham, 1828; E. of Durham and Visc. Lambton, 1833.—The 1st Peer, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Geo. Lambton, G.C.B., M.P. for Co. Durham and High Steward of Hull, was Governor-General of British N. America, previously Ambassador to St. Petersburg and Lord Privy Seal; he also held several foreign Orders.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lambton*, except "Hon. Sir Hedworth.")

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late M.P. for S.E. Durham (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., Hon. Col. (late Lt-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: twin with the Earl, mar. 1879 Beatrix, dau. of Jno. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. *Lambton*). *Res.* Fenton, Wooler, N'thumb.; 72 Upper Berkeley St., W. (2nd heir, his son John Frederick, b. 1884.)

Hon. Sir Hedworth *Meux*, K.C.B. (1908), b. 1856—see "Meux (name assumed 1911), Kt."

Hon. Charles *L.*, D.S.O. (1898), late Col. comdg. 2nd Batt. Northumb. Fus., served in Soudan 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1906: b. 1857. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Lady Beatrix Louisa, now *Clss. of Pembroke*, b. 1859, mar. 1877, see "Pembroke, E. of."

Hon. George *L.*, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil.: b. 1860, mar. 1908 Cecily, dau. of Sir Jno. F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Res.*, Mesnil House, Newmarket.

Lady Katherine Frances, now *Dchss. of Leeds*, b. 1862, mar. 1884, see "Leeds, D. of."

Hon. William *L.*, C.M.G. (1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. comdg. Coldstrm. Gds., Regtl. Dist. and 3rd Lond. Bgde. (Terr.), a Groom in Waiting to H.M., served at Khartoum and in S. Africa 1899-1902, was Mil. Sec. to Visc. Milner: b. 1863. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Claud *L.*, b. 1865, mar. 1901 Lettice, dau. of Edwd. Wormald (Hon. Mrs. Claud *L.*). *Res.*, 15 Bolton St., Piccadilly, W.

Hon. D'Arcy *L.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. R.N. (rank restored on Emerg. List): b. 1866, mar. 1833 Florence Ethel, dau. of A. Sproule, of N. S. Wales, whom he divorced 1899. *Res.*, Rickleden, Lit. Bookham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Lady Eleanor, now Lady Robert *Cecil*, b. 1868, mar. 1889, see "Salisbury, 3rd M."

Lady Anne *L.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Earl at Lambton Castle.

Hon. Francis *L.*, b. 1871. *Club*, Turf.

DURHAM, Lady AGNES ELIZABETH AUDREY, dau. of 5th Marq. Townshend.

DURNFORD, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir JOHN *Durnford*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1887), served in Upper Burma 1885-6, late a Nav. Lord of the Admiralty and Com.-in-Ch. Cape of Good Hope Station (1904-7), late Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll.: b. 1849, mar. 1881 Mary Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. S. Kirwan. *Club*, U. Serv.

DURNFORD, RICHARD, C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Sec. to Charity Commissrs.: b. 1843 (son of the late Bp. of Chichester). *Res.*, Hartley-Wespall House, Basingstoke.

DURRANT, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE *Durrant*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), formerly Lieut. 15th Foot: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1840, suc. 1875, mar. 1862 Emily Grace, dau. of Jno. Street. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son of same name, b. 1901). *Res.*, St. Helena, North Harbour, Sydney, N.S.W.

DURRANT, BARONET'S WIDOW. "Ina," Lady *D.* (Alexandrina Charlotte, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Robt. Barton, K.C.H.), mar., 1st, 1863, Sir Henry J. Durrant, 4th Bt. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1884, the late Lt.-Col. A. Blundell (d. 1891)—retaining title. *Res.*, Scottow Hall, nr. Norwich.

DURRANT, ARTHUR ISAAC, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Contr. of Supplies in Works Office and Sec. to Osborne Advisory Cmttee.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S.E.

DURSLEY, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1679), a title of the Berkeley Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

DURSTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT JOHN *Durston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.I.C.E., Engr. Vice-Adm. R.N. retd. (1906), but continued to 1907 as Engr.-in-Ch. to Navy, Fell. (Past Vice-Pres.) Inst. Nav. Architects, Past Pres. Inst. Marine Engrs.: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, 4 Westcombe Pk. Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

DUTT—see "Calica."

DUTTON, family name of SHERBORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DUTTON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

DUVAL (RAOUL-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 7th Bn. Vernon.

DUVEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Rosetta, dau. of the late Abraham Barnett), mar. 1869 Sir Jos. Joel Duveen, donor of Turner Wing to Tate Gallery (d. 1908 shortly after promotion). *Res.*, The Elms, Spaniards Rd., Hampstead Heath, N.W.

DU VERGE (Vergé), LOUIS SEIDE RATHIER, I.S.O. (1903), late Coll. of Customs and Reg. of Shipping, prev. Storekeeper-General, Mauritius: b. 1845.

DU VERNET, BISHOP—see "Caledonia."

DYCE, Col. GEORGE HUGH COLES, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1903); Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881 and 1894-5, Burma 1886-7, and Chitral Relief, comd. Tochi Fd. Force 1898-1900, late D.A.G. India: b. 1846. *Res.*, Campden Cott., Sandhurst, Berks.

DYER, BARONET. Sir JOHN SWINNERTON *Dyer*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds., son of 11th Bt., b. 1891, suc. 1907. *Heir*, his 1st cousin once removed, LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON *D.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, b. 1898). *Res.*, 7 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DYER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *D.* (Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. Robt. Croker), mar. 1858 Sir Swinnerton H. Dyer, 10th Bt. (d. 1882). *Res.*, The Knoll, Ascot, Berks.

DYER, Capt. STEWART BARTON BYTHESEA, D.S.O. (1903), late 2nd Life Gds., now 3rd Bn. Wilts. Regt. (Spec. Res.); Kaduna, Bornu, and Kano-Sokoto Expedns. (W. Africa): b. 1875 (1st cousin once removed of above Bt.). *Res.*, 25 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

DYER (THISELTON-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM TURNER *Thiselton-Dyer*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.I.E. (1892), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (late Vice-Pres.), F.L.S., late Dir. of Roy. Bot. Gdns. Kew (ret. 1905) and Botanical Adviser to the Colonial Office, formerly Exam. in Botany to Sci. and Art Dept., and to Lond. Univ., of the Senate of which he has been a member, also late a memb. (for India) of Gov. Body of Imper. Inst., and has rendered services to India and Colonies: b. 1843, mar. 1877 Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Jos. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., O.M. *Res.*, The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester.

DYKE, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM HART *Dyke*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1880, *I.* 1885), 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1677), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Kent and Vice-Chmn. S.E. and Chat. Rail.; Ch.Sec. for Ireland 1885-6, Vice-Pres. Counc. on Educ. 1887-92: son of 6th Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1875, mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Lady Emily Dyke. *Heir*, his son PERCYVALL HART (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Hamilton, b. 1885). *Seat*, Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Dartford.

DYKE, Lady EMILY CAROLINE, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

DYKE, Maj. JOHN SAMUEL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), late Qmr. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Burma 1886-9, now Adj. and Qmr. D. of York's Roy. Mil. School, Guston, Dover: b. 1859.

DYNEVOR (*pron.* Dinivor), BARON. WALTER FITZURYAN (FitzU.) *Rice*, 7th Bn. (*Gt.Br.*), a D.L. for Carmarthensh., formerly Capt. Carm. Artill. Mil.; was M.P. for Brighton 1910-11, and has been Assist.-Sec. to Sec. of State for India and to 1st Lord of Admiralty; son of 6th Bn.: b. Aug. 17, 1873; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Lady Margaret *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey. *Seat*, Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarths.; *town res.*, 15 Lower Berkeley St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Dynevor, *Gt. Br.* 1780.—The 1st Bn. was the 1st Earl Talbot, who, as he had no male issue (his Earldom expiring at his death and being re-created to his nephew—see "Shrewsbury"), was given this Barony with remainder to his daughter Lady Cecil Talbot, who married the Rt. Hon. Geo. Rice. This title is spelt *Dinevor* in the Roll of the Lords, but we are authorised to pronounce the ordinary form the correct one as to present usage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rice.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn.:
- Hon. CHARLES ARTHUR URYAN, *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
- Hon. Elwyn Villiers *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
- Hon. Imogen Alice *R.*, b. 1903.
- Hon. David Reginald *R.*, b. 1907.

Surviving daus. of 6th Bn. (sists. of present):
- Hon. Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Beverley *Bird*, b. 1871, mar. 1909 Elliot Bev. *B.*, Esq., L.R.C.P.I. *Res.*, 46 Elm Grove, Southsea.
- Hon. Nest, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Rankin*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Jas. Regd. Lea *R.*, eld. son and heir of Sir Jas. Rankin, 1st Bt., M.P. *Res.*, 11 Ovington Sq., S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
- Hon. Gwenllian, now Hon. Mrs. *Brownson*, b. 1875, mar. 1911 Roger *B.*

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Joyce*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1832, mar. 1855 the late Rev. Jas. Gerald *J.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, St. John's Croft, Winchester.

(The *late* 5th Baron, b. 1836, d. 1911).

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Cecil Mina, now Hon. Mrs. Hubert *Vaughan-Johnson*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Rev. Hubt. *V.-J. Res.*, St. Michael's Rect., Winchester.

Rev. the Hon. William Talbot *R.*, M.A., Vic. of Swansea: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Marian, dau. of Hy. E. Gurney (Hon. Mrs. William *R.*). *Res.*, Brooklands, Swansea.

Hon. Alice Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *Hancock*, b. 1862, mar. 1897 Rev. Leond. Rhys *H.*, Vic. of Holy Trinity, Richmond.

Hon. Mary Charlotte *R.*, b. 1863.

Sist.-in-law of 5th Bn. (gt.-aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. John *R.* (Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Robt. Boyd), mar. 1855, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. John Talbot *R.* (d. 1899, having been granted rank of a Bn.'s son). *Res.*, Oddington House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

Dau. of 4th Bn. (2nd cousin once remvd. of present):

Hon. Selina, now Dow. *Ctss. of Longford* (q.v.), b. 1836, mar. 1862 4th Earl of L. (d. 1887).—The surname of the 4th Baron was *Rice-Trevor*, but the line of succession changed at his death.

DYNHAM, Edward, I.S.O. (1906), late a Princ. Clerk in Nat. Debt Office: b. 1843. *Club*, Constit.

DYSART, Earl of. William John Manners *Tollemache*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), late Lord Lieut. of Rutland: grandson of 8th E. and son of the late Lord Huntingtower: b. March 3, 1859; suc. 1878; mar. 1885 Cecilia Florence, dau. of the late Geo. O. Newton. *Seats*, Buckminster Pk., Grantham, Lincs.; Ham House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey. (Ctss. of Dysart, Weald House, St. Nects, Hunts.; 18 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.)

Creations. *Scot.:* E. of Dysart and Bn. Huntingtower, 1643, renewed 1670 with orig. prec. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1793. —Wm. Murray, who had been tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, was awarded this Peerage. His daughter and successor was granted a new patent with remainder to heirs male or female and allowing her to nominate any one of her issue as her own successor. She had married Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bt. in a line (cr. 1611) which expired in 1821.

Titled Relatives.
(*Tollemache.*)

Sists. of present E., daus. of Lord Huntingtower, son of 8th E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1881):

Lady Agnes Mary Manners, now Lady Agnes *Scott*, heiress pres. to Earldom (there being no abeyance in Scottish Peerage), b. 1855, mar. 1882 Chas. N. Lindsay *S. Res.*, Bosworth Pk., Leic., nr. Nuneaton. (2nd heiress to Peerage, her dau. Wenefryde Agatha, b. 1889.)—The heir pres. to *Baronetcy* is the Earl's 2nd cousin Arthur Frederick Churchill *Tollemache* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, his son Arthur Henry William, b. 1894).

Lady Agatha Manners, now The *Lady Westbury*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 3rd Bn. W., q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1859.)

DYSON, Knight. Sir (Charles) Frederick *Dyson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Mayor of Windsor for 2nd time, in year of Coronation: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of W. Thorpe Briggs. *Res.*, 7 Clarence Cres., Windsor.

E.

EADE, Knight. Sir Peter *Eade*, Kt. Bach. (1835), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Phys. to Norfolk and Norwich Hosp., thrice Mayor of Norwich, Sheriff 1880-1, Hon. Freeman of that city: b. 1825, mar. 1872 Ellen, dau. of the late Hugh Rump and widow of Hy. Ling. *Res.*, 68 St. Giles's St., Norwich.

EADY, Knight. Hon. Sir Charles Swinfen *Eady*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., officially "Mr. Justice Eady," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), appd. Q.C. 1893: b. 1851, mar. 1894 Blanche M., dau. of S. W. Lee, of Putney Hill. *Res.*, Oatlands Ldg., Weybridge, Surrey; 23 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

EAGLESOME, John Egan, C.M.G. (1905), Dir. of Pub. Works in Nth. Nigeria Protectorate. *Res.*, Zungeru.

EAMES, Alfred Edward, I.S.O. (1910), Controller Centr. Tel. Office, G.P.O. *Res.*, 54 Alleyn Road, Dulwich, S.E.

EAMES, Lt.-Col. William L'Estrange, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., M.B., Med. Corps N.S.W.; S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Erinagh, Newcastle, N.S.W.

EARDLEY (*pron.* Eerd-), Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*), now Duchess of Losada—see that title.

EARLE, Baronet *of Allerton Tower*. Lt.-Col. Sir Henry *Earle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), D.S.O. (1887), late Maj. Yorks. L.I., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877, and in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt (as A.D.C.), Burma, Tirah, and S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1902: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Evelyn Grace, dau. of the late Maj. C. H. Boileau. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hardman Arthur (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Thomas Algernon, b. 1860). *Res.*, Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, I. of Wight; *club*, Nav. and Mil.

Earle Baronetcy *of Straglethorpe* (given in Burke's 'Extinct Baronetages' as *Craglethorpe, Eng.* 1629), pronounced to have absolutely lapsed in 1697, when, on the death of its last holder, the estates passed to an *aunt*, thus demonstrating the extinction of all male descent. In spite of this decisive fact, the title is now assumed by the late curate of St. Clem. Danes. He married in 1906, but the wife obtained a decree *nisi* of nullity.

EARLE, Bishop—see "Marlborough."

EARLE, Archdale, C.I.E. (1909), Ind. Civ. Serv., late Chmn. of Calcutta Corp., prev. Commissr. of Patna Div., and Dir. of Publ. Instr., Bengal: b. 1861. *Club.*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EARLE, Eleanor Lavinia (styled "Lady"), a dau. of a late *claimant* to title of 8th E. of Milltown (see "Magry").

EARLE, Lionel, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), was an Assist. Sec. to Brit. Commssn. at the Paris Exhibn., late a Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., now to Sec. of State for the Colonies: b. 1866. *Res.*, Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey; 14 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

EARLE, Maj. Maxwell, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds., a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office; Matabeleld. 1893, S. Africa 1899-1900, late Brig.-Maj. Foot Gds. Brigade, Aldershot Comd.: b. 1871 (bro. of preceding), mar. 1900 the following. *Club*, Guards'.

EARLE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Loch and wife of preceding.

EARLSFORT, Baron (*Irel.* 1784), a title of the Clonmell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

EASON, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris.

EASSIE, Maj. Fitzpatrick, D.S.O. (1902), Army Vet. Dept.; Manipur 1891, Chin Hills 1891-4, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864.

EAST, Knight. Sir Alfred *East*, Kt. Bach. (1910), A.R.A. (1899), Presdt. of the Roy. Soc. of

Brit. Artists: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of the late Hy. Heath. *Address*, 2 Spenser St., Westminster, S.W.; 49 Belsize Park, Hampstead, N.W.

EAST, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Mogg, and widow of E. H. Watts), mar. 1875, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Cecil J. East, K.C.B., of long service in Crimea, India, &c. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Fonthill, Bath.

EAST, Maj. LIONEL WILLIAM PELLEW, D.S.O. (1895), R.A., Hazara 1891, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., Assam 1894, formerly D.A.A.G. Jullundur Bgde., now Gen. Staff. Officer Welsh Div. (Terr.): b. 1866. *Res.*, Shrewsbury.

EAST (CLAYTON-), BARONET. Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS *Clayton-East*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), son of 2nd Bt. (Sir G. E. Gilbert-East) and is heir pres. to the Clayton Baronetcy (q.v.); b. 1846, suc. 1866, resumed name Clayton in lieu of Gilbert 1870, mar. 1867 Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alex. R. Fraser. *Heir*, his son GILBERT WILLIAM (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, George Frederick Lancelot, b. 1872). *Seat*, Hall Pl., Maidenhead, Berks.

EASTWOOD, Hon. Mrs. BASIL, dau. of Bn. Heneage.

EASTWOOD, Maj. HUGH DE CRESPIGNY, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Drgn. Gds. retd., now Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts, Aldershot Comd.; S. Africa 1901-2, aftds. a D.A.A.G. in India: b. 1863. *Res.*, Hyde End, Brimpton, Reading.

EATON, family name of CHEYLESMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

EATON, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK ALEXIS *Eaton*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.M.A., Sec. to R. Academy: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, 12 Albert Pl., Kensington, W.

EBRAHIM—see "Currimbhoy."

EBRINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1789), elder son and heir of Earl Fortescue.

EBURY, BARON. ROBERT WELLESLEY *Grosvenor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Northants., M.P. for Westminster 1865-74, formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds. and of Chesh. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 25, 1834; suc. 1893 (*L.U.*); mar. 1867 Hon. Emilie Beaujolais *White*, F.Z.S., dau. of 1st Bn. Annaly. *Seat*, Moor Pk., Rickmansworth, Herts.

CREATION. Bn. Ebury, *U.K.* 1857.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Robt. Grosvenor, M.P. for Chester and Middlesex and for a time Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort, 3rd son of 1st Marq. of Westminster.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grosvenor.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. ROBERT VICTOR *G.*, heir to Barony, late Capt. 13th Middx. Rifle Vols., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868, mar. 1908 Florence *Padelford* (Hon. Mrs. *Grosvenor*). *Res.*, 88, Gloucester Pl., Portm. Sq., W.

The *late* Hon. Hugh *G.*, b. 1869, d. 1900.

Hon. Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Glyn*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Maurice G. Carr *G.*, son of the late Hon. Pascoe C. Glyn (son of 1st Bn. Wolverton). *Res.*, Albury Hall, Much Hadham, Herts.; 21 Bryanston Sq., W.

The *late* Gilbert *G.*, b. 1878, d. 1891.

Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, now The *Lady Ashby St. Ledgers*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Capt. Hon. Ivor Churchill *Guest*, cr. Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers, 1910, q.v.

Hon. Francis Egerton *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883, mar. 1902 Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glasson (Hon. Mrs. Francis *G.*). *Res.*, in Brit. Columbia.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Victoria Charlotte *G.*, b. 1832. *Res.*, 21 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1834.)

Hon. Albertine Frances Elizabeth *G.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, with above sister.

Hon. Richard Cecil *G.*, a Revising Barrister, b. 1848, mar. 1898 Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Clarke, of Esher (Hon. Mrs. Richard *G.*). *Res.*, Morrisburne House, Woking; *chamb.*, 2 Harcourt Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Thomas *G.* (Sophie, dau. of the late Prof. S. W. Williams, of U.S.A.), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Hon. Thomas George *G.*, C.B. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1895, Alb. *Gray*, K.C., Couns. to Chmn. of Cmttees. H. of Lords—forfeiting her title "Hon." *Res.*, Catherine Lodge, Trafalgar Sq., Chelsea, S.W.]

Hon. Mrs. Norman *G.* (Caroline Susan Theodora, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), mar. 1881 the late Capt. Hon. Norman de l'Aigle *G.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 30 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

Hon. Mrs. Algernon *G.* (Catherine Dorothea Mary, dau. of Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1887 Lt.-Col. Hon. Algn. Henry *G.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 6 South St., Park Ln., W.

ECCLES, Maj. DORSET, I.S.O. (1903), V.D., formerly Civ. Serv. Rif. Vols., late Sen. Assist. and Acting Supt. of Reading Rm., British Museum: b. 1843. *Res.*, 6 Oxford Rd., Putney, S.W.

ECHLIN, BARONET. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Echlin*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1721), formerly in 2nd Life Gds.: son of 6th Bt. and bro. of 7th, b. 1846, suc. 1906, mar. 1890 Mary Grace, dau. of John Dennis. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN FENTON (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son William Thomas, b. 1877). *Res.*, Seven Stars Inn, Bledlow, Prince's Risborough, Bucks.

EDDISBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1848)—see "Sheffield, Bn."

EDEN, family name of AUCKLAND Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for Lady Florence.

EDEN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Eden*, 7th Bt. of West Auckland (*Eng.* 1672) and 5th of Maryland, U.S.A. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), T.D., a D.L. for Durham and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Durham L.I. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars: son of 6th (and 4th) Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1873, mar. 1886 Sibyl Frances, a Lady of Grace of St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Sir Wm. Grey, K.C.S.I. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Timothy Calvert, b. 1893). *Seat*, Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham; *town res.*, 32 Old Queen St., S.W.

EDEN, BISHOP—see "Wakefield."

EDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Fanny Cecilia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hy. F. Greville, C.B.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Chas. Eden, K.C.B. (d. 1878). *Res.*, 9 Queen's Gt. Pl., S.W.

EDEN, Lady FLORENCE dau. of 4th E. of Belmore.

EDEN, Maj. WILLIAM RUSHBROOKE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

EDGCUMBE, family name of MOUNT EDGCUMBE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Ernestine and Hon. Charles.

EDGCUMBE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1742)—see "Mount Edgcumbe, E. of."

EDGCUMBE (PEARCE-), KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) ROBERT *Pearce-Edgcumbe*, Kt. Bach. (1895), B.A., LL.D., a D.L. for Dorset, barrister-at-law, formerly Official Exam. to High Ct. of Justice, High Sheriff of Cornwall 1896: b. 1851, took by licence 1895 the name of Edgcumbe, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Frances, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald A. C. Foley (son of 3rd Bn. Foley). *Res.*, Dale Lodge, Sunningdale; Quay Ho., Newquay, Cornwall.

EDGE, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir John *Edge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), Kt. Bach. (1886), appd. Q.C. same year, B.A., LL.B., a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., late Memb. Counc. of Sec. for India, prev. Ch. Justice N.W. Provs.: b. 1841, mar. 1857 Laura, dau. of the late Thos. Loughborough. *Res.*, The Banks, Mountfield, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

EDGE, Surg.-Gen. John Dallas, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.D., Brit. Honduras 1872, Zululd. 1879, Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Princ. Med. Offr. Irish Comd., ret. 1908: b. 1848. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

EDGERLEY, Knight. Sir Steyning William *Edgerley*, K.C.V.O. (1905), C.I.E. (1895), memb. of Counc. of India, late an M.E.C. of Bombay, has been Ch. Sec.: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Ethel, dau. of Sir Chas. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E. *Res.*, Hawthorndene, Hayes, Kent.

EDINBURGH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Henry Somerset *Walpole*, D.D., formerly Warden of St. John's Coll., N.Z., Prof. of Theology in Gen. Theol. Coll., New York, Princ. of Bede Coll., Durham, Rector of Lambeth and Canon of Southwark: b. 1854, cons. 1910, mar. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

EDIS, Col. Robert William, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., F.S.A., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. Comdt., 28th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (The Artists), Past Pres. Architect. Assoc., a D.L. for Norfolk: b. 1839. *Res.*, The Old Hall, Ormesby, Gt. Yarmouth.

EDLMANN, Maj. Ernest Elliot, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Burma 1893, Soudan 1896, N.W. Front. of India 1897-8: b. 1868.

EDMEADES, Lt.-Col. James Frederick, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late W. Kent Imper. Yeom.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hazells, nr. Gravesend.

EDMONDS, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

EDMONDS, Col. James Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.E., now a Gen. Staff Off., 4th Div., prev. at W. Office; S. Africa, 1902: b. 1861. *Res.*, Woolwich.

EDMONSTONE, Baronet. Sir Archibald *Edmonstone*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), C.V.O. (1909), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., late a Groom in Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut. Highld. Border Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Ida Agnes, dau. of the late Geo. S. Forbes (son of 3rd Bt. of Newe). *Heir*, his son William George (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Archibald Charles, b. 1898). *Seat*, Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow *town res.*, 6 Lancaster Gt. Terr., W.

EDNAM, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1860), eld. son and heir of E. of Dudley.

EDRIDGE, Knight. Sir Frederick Thomas *Edridge*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a retired seed-broker, a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1909), and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. R. West Surrey Regt. (Terr.), five times Mayor of Croydon: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Elizabeth Sara (League of Mercy), dau. of J. M. Eastty. *Res.*, Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDRIDGE, Col. Frederick Lockwood, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Lancs. Fus. retd. (1889); Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1831. *Res.*, 2 Clanricarde Gdns., Tunbridge Wells.

EDWARDES, family name of Kensington Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and one mrrd. "Lady."

EDWARDES, Knight. Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh *Edwardes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), Col. 102nd Grenadiers I.A., served in Mutiny, Abyssinia, and Afghanistan 1879-80, and comd. a 1st class Dist. of Bombay 1887-9: b. 1840, mar. 1861 Adelaide Jane, dau. of Gen. Geo. A. Leckie. *Res.*, Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent.

EDWARDES, Lt.-Col. Stanley Malcolm, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Chitral Expedn. 1895 (defended the post of Reshan), now Comdt. 102nd Grenadiers I.A.: b. 1863 (son of preceding Kt.). *Res.*, Dehra Dun, N.W. Provs.

EDWARDS, Baronet *of Knighton*. Sir Francis *Edwards*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), B.A., M.F. for Radnorsh. (*L.*), is a D.L. same Co., High Sheriff 1898, formerly a solicitor: son of Edwd. Edwards, of Llangollen: b. 1852, mar. 1880 Catherine, dau. of David Davis, of Aberdare. No *heir*. *Res.*, The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorsh.; 111 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

EDWARDS, Baronet *of Pye Nest*. Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill *Edwards*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), Lieut. 23rd Bn. the London Regt. (Terr.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry Charles Serrell Priestley (b. 1893; 2nd heir, their uncle Arthur Hancock *E.*, b. 1847). *Res.*, with his mother, below.

EDWARDS, Baronet's Widow *of Pye Nest*. Lady *E.* (Laura Selina, dau. of the late Jno. Capes Clark), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry C. L. Edwards, 2nd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

EDWARDS, Bishop—see "St. Asaph."

EDWARDS, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir James Bevan *Edwards*, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.B. (Mil. 1877), Col. Comdt. R.E., late an M.P. (*C.*); served in Crimea, Mutiny, China 1854-5, and Suakin Expedn., and comd. troops in China 1889-90, was also Comdt. Sch. Mil. Engrg., ret. 1893: b. 1834, mar. 1901, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Nina, widow of Sir Robt. D.-H.-Elphinstone, 3rd Bt., and dau. of the late Jno. Balfour, *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

EDWARDS, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. R. Majendie): mar. 1880 as 2nd wife Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood I. Edwards, G.C.V.O., Serjt.-at-Arms in H. of Lords and holder of numerous appointments at Court of Queen Victoria and her successors (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Manor House, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

EDWARDS, Col. Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late 5th Drgn. Gds., ret. 1907; Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, now a Ch. Constab. Met. Police: b. 1862. *Res.*, 21 Neville St., Onslow Gdns., S.W.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. Fitzjames Maine, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Tirah, 1897-8, now Gen. Staff. Officer Rawal Pindi Div., formerly D.A.A.G. Bombay: b. 1861.

EDWARDS, Henry James, I.S.O. (1903), has been a Chief Accountant at War Office.

EDWARDS, Col. Henry John, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Camb. Univ. O.T.C. (Terr.) and a Fell. and Tutor of Peterhouse.

EDWARDS, Hubert de Burgh, D.S.O. (1900-1), late a Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1880.

EDWARDS, Col. John Burnard, D.S.O. (1896), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Chitral Expedn., late Inspg. Offr. of Centr. Ind. Imper. Serv. Cav. and was a Staff Offr. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence during his Ind. tour, now A.Q.M.G. in Mhow Div.: b. 1857.

EDWARDS, Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur, C.M.G. (1901), Memb. Counc. of Govt. of Mauritius and Sen. Unofficial M.E.C. *Res.*, Port Louis.

EDWARDS, Capt. William Frederick Savery, D.S.O. (1901), F.R.G.S., 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Spec. Res.), late with S. Afr. Constab.; Ashanti 1900, now Insp.-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Uganda and Brit. E. Africa: b. 1872. *Res.*, Nairobi.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. William Rice, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., I.M.S. (1886); India 1890–1, S. Africa 1900–1 in Med. Charge of Headqrs. Staff, now Suptg. Surg., Kashmir: b. 1862. *Res.* Kashmir.

EFFINGHAM, Earl of. Henry Alexander Gordon *Howard*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of 3rd E.; b. Aug. 15, 1865; suc. 1898 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Tusmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks.

Creations. Bn. Howard of Effingham, *Eng.* 1554; E. of Effingham, *U.K.* 1837.—Ld. Wm. Howard, 5th son of the 2nd Duke of Norfolk, after serving on several important Missions and as the earliest Minister from this country to the Court of Russia, was created by Queen Mary 1st Bn., and Lord High Admiral of H.M.'s dominions. His son and successor became famous by his destruction of the Spanish Armada, for which he was advanced to be Earl of Nottingham, but that title soon lapsed. The Effingham Earldom itself had to be created a second time, first to the 7th Bn. (then with style "Earl Effingham"), and afterwards to the 11th, the present Earl thus being 14th Bn. Howard of E.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Howard.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present, who is sole issue of 3rd):

Lady Maria *H.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, 57 Eaton Terr., S.W.
(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1837, d. 1892.)
Lady Alice *H.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Monte Rosa, Paignton, Devon.

—*Heir pres. to Earldom:*
Gordon Frederick Henry Charles *H.*, 1st cous. of the E., son of the late Hon. Fred. Chas. *H.*, 2nd son of 2nd E. (d. 1903), b. 1873, mar. 1904 Rosamond Margaret, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Hudson. (2nd heir, his son Mowbray Henry Gordon, b. 1905.)

EGAN, Hon. Mrs. Carbery, dau. of 3rd Bn. Tenterden.

EGERTON, family name of Ellesmere and Wilton Earldoms and of Egerton of Tatton Barony, late Earldom. *Index* to those houses and sep. names below:

Ly. Alice Cons. el. Hn. Fras. W. G. el. Ly. Mabelle Annie, Ly. Alice Sus. *sep.* Hn. George A. w. *sep.*
Hn. Anne Kath. el. Ly. Georgina, el. Ly. Mary Cecilia, w Ly. Bertha, el. Ly. Laura, el. Hn. Maurice, eg
Ly. Cecilia. w. Hn. Jane Mary, el. Hn. Thos. H. F. el.
Ly. Clare Viol. *sep.* Ly. Leila G. el. Ly. Violet, *sep.*
Ly. Constance, el. Ly. Mabel, el. Hn. Wilfred C.W. el.

EGERTON, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Charles Comyn *Egerton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1903), D.S.O. (1891), Col. 23rd Cav. I.A., late A.D.C., served in Afghanistan 1880, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Miranzai (1st and 2nd), Waziristan, Dongola, N.W. Front. &c. 1897–1903, and Somaliland, ret. 1907, now a memb. of Counc. of India: b. 1848 (grandson of 9th Bt., Grey-Egerton), widower. *Res.*, 40 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

EGERTON, Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin—see "Egerton, P.C."

EGERTON, Knight (3). Vice-Adm. Sir George Le Clerc *Egerton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty since 1911, late a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward; Arctic Expedn. 1875–6, and Benin 1897, has been Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes at Admiralty, a Nav. Attaché, and Com.-in-Chief on Cape Station: b. 1852 (bro. of Kts. 1 and 4), mar. 1882 Frances Emily, dau. of Murray Gladstone. *Res.*, Buy Grange, Alverstoke, Hants.

EGERTON, Knight (4). Sir Reginald Arthur *Egerton*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1904), Sec. to Post Office, Dublin, prev. a Surveyor in G.P.O. London: b. 1850 (see precedg.), mar. 1877 Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. J. Baker of S. Australia. *Res.*, Brookville, Raheny, Co. Dublin.

EGERTON, Knight (5). Sir Robert Eyles *Egerton*, K.C.S.I. (1879), C.I.E. (1878), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Denbighsh., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Punjab and an M.L.C. of the Viceroy: b. 1827 (1st cous. once rem. of Kt. 1), mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. J. W. Cunningham. *Res.*, Coed-y-Glyn, Wrexham, Denb.

EGERTON, Knight (6). Sir Walter *Egerton*, K.C.M.G. (1905), barrister-at-law, Gov. of Southn. Nigeria (which now includes Lagos), late First Magist. and Commissr. of Ct. of Requests at Singapore: b. 1858, mar. 1905 Ada Maud, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ll. Nash and widow of Chas. W. S. Kynnersley, C.M.G. *Res.*, Govt. Houses, Old Calabar and Lagos.

EGERTON, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *E.*, *née* Hon. Mary Georgina *Ormsby-Gore*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech, a lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Alfred M. Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., late Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (d. 1908). *Res.*, Chilton House, Thame, Oxon.

EGERTON, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin Henry *Egerton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Ambass. at Rome, prev. Madrid, and has been Min. Plenip. at Athens, Cons.-Gen. in Egypt, and Sec. to Emb. at Paris: b. 1841, mar. 1895 Olga, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Prince Nicholas Lobanow Rostowski and widow of M. Michel Katkow. *Club*, Travellers'.

EGERTON, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds.

EGERTON, Capt. Arthur Frederick, D.S.O. (1900–1), late Cameron Highldrs.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1856 (grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere and bro. of Col. Granville *E.* below). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

EGERTON, Brian, C.I.E. (1906), a Dist. Supt. of Police in Punjab and tutor to son of the Nizam: b. 1857 (bro. of Kts. 1, 3, and 4). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EGERTON, Lady Clare Violet, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

EGERTON, Col. Granville George Algernon, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late Yorks. Regt.; Afghn. 1879–80, Egypt, Crete 1897, Nile 1898, now comdg. Inf. Brig. at Malta as temp. Brig.-Gen., formerly Comdt. School of Musketry: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere).

EGERTON, Lady Mabelle Annie, dau. of 1st E. Brassey.

EGERTON (GREY-), Baronet. Sir Philip Henry Brian *Grey-Egerton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1617), a D.L. for Cheshire, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Chesh. Imper. Yeom.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar. 1st 1893 May Carolyn Campbell (who procured a divorce 1905 and remar. 1907 Richd. M'Creeny, whose name she takes), dau.

of the late Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, of U.S.A., 2ndly 1910 Aimée Mary, prev. wife of Sir Rupert T. H. Clerke, 2nd Bt., of Rupertswood. *Heir,* his son PHILIP DE MALPAS WAYNE (b. 1895; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., Rowland Le Belward). *Seat,* Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh.; *town res.,* 2, Palace Mansns., Palace St., S.W.

EGERTON (GREY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *G.-E., née* Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia *Denison*, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough, b. 1836, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Sir Philip Le B. Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.,* Broxton Hall, Chester.

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON. ALAN DE TATTON *Egerton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Vice-Lieut. of Cheshire, late an M.P., also Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Chesh. Imp. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd (1st and only Earl); b. March 19, 1845; suc. 1909 (*C.*); mar. 1867 Anna Louisa, dau. of the late Simon W. Taylor. *Seats,* Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh.; Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Cheshire; *town house,* 9 Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Egerton of Tatton, 1859.—Wm. Tatton Egerton, Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire and many years one of its M.P.'s, was awarded the 1st Barony. The late 2nd Baron was in 1897 created Earl Egerton of Tatton, but he died without a male heir. He married the widow of the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

The *deceased* William Alan de Tatton *E.*, b. 1868, d. 1870.
The *late* Cecil *E.*, b. 1871, d. 1888.
Hon. MAURICE *E.*, heir to Barony, b. 1874. (No 2nd heir.)

Sole issue of late E. (2*nd Bn.*), niece of present:

Hon. Gertrude Lucia, now *Ctss. of Albemarle*, b. 1861, mar. 1881 (when her father was a Baron only) Arnold A. C. Keppel, now 8th Earl of A., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

(The *late* 1st and only EARL, b. 1832, d. 1909.)
Hon. Emily Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Mitford*, formerly a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge: b. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Percy *M.* (d. 1864). *Res.*, 11 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Tollemache*, b. 1840, mar. 1870 Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.*, son of 1st Bn. T., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)

EGERTON OF TATTON, EARL'S WIDOW—see "Buckingham and Chandos, Dchss."

EGGAR, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY COOPER *Eggar*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), of Sanderson and Co., Solicitors to Govt. of India, and Agent to Viceroy for affairs of the late King of Oudh: b. 1851; mar. 1874 Emilie, dau. of late Thomas Hughes. *Res.*, 1 Alipore Ln., Calcutta; The Cedars, Strawberry Hill, Middx.

EGLINTON AND WINTON, EARL OF. GEORGE ARNULPH *Montgomerie* (*pron.* Montgummery), 15th E. of Eglinton and 8th of Winton (*Scot.*), *sits* as E. of Winton (*U.K.*); Lord Lieut. of Ayrsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff of Renfrewsh., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 13th E. and bro. of 14th; b. Feb. 23, 1848; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Janet Lucretia, dau. of the late Boyd A. Cuninghame, R.N. *Seats,* Eglinton Castle (Irvine), Skelmorlie Castle, and The Pavilion (Ardrossan), all in Ayrsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Montgomerie, 1449; E. of Eglinton, 1508, new patent 1615 (with orig. precedence). *U.K.*: Bn. Ardrossan, 1806; E. of Winton, 1859.—Alex. Montgomerie, who had been employed by the Scottish Government on important Embassies to England, obtained the 1st Lordship of M.; while Geo. Seton, who had been similarly made use of, received the companion Peerage. The 3rd Ld. M. was made Earl of Eglinton, and the 6th Ld. S. made Earl of Winton. The 6th Earl of E., known from his bravery as "Grey-steel," was an active supporter of the Parliament during the Civil War, and fought at Marston Moor, where his son, who became 7th Earl, was in the other Army. But later on he attached himself to the Royalists, and on being taken prisoner was confined at Berwick until the Restoration. Turning to the other line, we find the 5th Ld. Seton a zealous supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, but he had in consequence to flee to Flanders, where he drove a waggon for his living. At length in 1583 his position was transformed to that of Ambassador to France. His successor was in 1600 made 1st Earl of Winton in Scotland, but the 5th Earl was concerned in the rising of 1715 and consequently attainted; and though in 1840 the 13th Earl of Eglinton was "served" heir-male of the 4th Earl, it is the opinion of most authorities that the attainder is unrevoked. The U.K. Barony was awarded the 12th Earl of E., and the Earldom to his successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montgomerie.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *E.*:

Lady Georgiana Theresa, now Lady G. *Mure*, b. 1876, mar. 1895 William *M.*, (son of the late Col. Wm. and Hon. Mrs. Mure—see "Leconfield"). *Res.*, Caldwell, Glasgow.
Lady Edith Mary, now Lady E. *Trotter*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Algernon Richd. *T.*, M.V.O., q.v.
A *deceased* son, b. 1878, d. 1879.
LORD MONTGOMERIE, heir to Earldom: Archibald Seton *M.*, Capt. Ayrsh. Yeo., and a D.L. for the county, late Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir A. Hunter, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lady Beatrice Susan *Dalrymple*, dau. of 11th E. of Stair. *Res.*, Bourtriehill, Irvine, Ayrshire. *Issue:*
Hon. Barbara Susan *M.*, b. 1909.
Hon. —— *M.* (dau), b. 1911.
The *late* Hon. William Alexander *M.*, b. 1832, d. 1903.
Hon. Francis Cuninghame *M.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, b. 1827, mar. 1910 Alice Dudley, dau. of the late Thos. Glen Arthur (Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.*)

Issue of 14th E. (nieces of present):

Lady Sophia Constance *M.*, b. 1863, mar. 1885 Saml. Hynman *M.* (*née* Allenby, but assumed his wife's surname by royal licence 1893). *Res.*, Auchans, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.; Southauman, Fairlie, same Co.; Cleughearn, Strathaven, Lanarks.
Lady Theresa, now Lady T. *Cross*, b. 1865, mar. 1885 Jno. *C. Res.*, Kearsby House, Leicester.
Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. *Lawford*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Ernest B. Acland *L. Res.*, 2 Sussex Pl., Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.
Lady Diana, now Lady D. *Alison*, b. 1870, mar. 1894, 2nd husbd. (after being divorced by 1st), Harold K. *A.*

Surviving issue of 13th E. (half-sists. of present):

(BY 1ST MRGE.)
The *late* 14th EARL, b. 1841, d. 1892.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)
(BY 2ND MRGE.)
Lady Sibyl Amelia Adela *M.*, b. 1859.
Lady Hilda Rose, now Lady H. *Mosley*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Tonman *M.*, C.B., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Seton *M.* (Nina Janet Brouwen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P.), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Seton Montolieu *M.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, Downs House, Eling, Totton, Southampton.

EGMONT, EARL OF. CHARLES JOHN *Perceval*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Lovel and Holland (*Gt. Br.*), formerly in Natal C.S.: son of the late Chas. J. Perceval, bro. of 8th E.,

and 1st cous. once remvd. of 7th; b. June 29, 1858; suc. 1910; mar. 1890 Florence, dau. of the late Geo. Gibson, M.D. *Res.*, 25 Berkeley Sq. W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1661; Bn. Perceval, 1715; Visc. Perceval, 1723; E. of Egmont, 1733; Bn. Arden (of Lohort Castle), 1770. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Lovel and Holland, 1762. *U.K.*: Bn. Arden (of Arden), 1802.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Perceval, 5th Bt., having been several years a member of the Irish House of Commons and an Irish P.C., was created 1st Bn., Visc., and Earl. The Irish Barony of Arden was conferred upon the wife of the 2nd Earl, whose son obtained that of U.K., the 2nd Earl himself receiving the Lovel and Holland Barony. The Baronetcy is open to the peculiar condition that the eldest son upon coming of age is to "exist a Baronet" at the same time with his father and possibly his grandfather, so that there may be even three Baronets in the same family concurrently. The courtesy-title of the Peerage would, however, keep the Baronetcy in the background in the case of a son.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

GEORGE DRUMMOND INCE *Perceval*, gt. grandson of 2nd E. and a remote cousin of present: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Marianne, dau. of the late Edward Baxter. *Res.*, Priddis, Alberta, N.W. Territories, Canada. (2nd heir, his son Frederick Jos. Trevelyan *P.*: b. 1873.)

EGMONT, EARLS' WIDOWS (1). Lucy, COUNTESS OF E., dau. of the late Henry King, mar., 1st, 1869, 7th E. of Egmont (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1898, Alfred Brisco, bro. of Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, 4th Bt.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 7 Eaton Sq., S.W. (2). Kate, COUNTESS OF E., dau. of the late Warwick Howell, of S. Carolina, mar. 1881 8th E. of Egmont (d. 1910). *Res.*, Knapp Cross, Exmouth, Devon.

EGYPT, the KHEDIVE OF. H.H. ABBAS *Pacha*, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1892), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1891), Roy. Victn. Chain 1905: b. 1874.

ELCHO, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Lord Elcho and Methel, *Scot.* 1633), elder son and heir of E. of Wemyss and March.

ELDERTON, Com. FERDINAND HALFORD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Ind. Marine, has been Assist. Dir.; Suakin 1885, China 1900-2 as Sen. Marine Offr.: b. 1865.

ELDON, EARL OF. JOHN *Scott*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Gloucestersh., formerly Hon. Col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vols.: son of 2nd E.; b. Nov. 8, 1845; suc. 1854 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry M. Turnor. *Seat*, Stowell Pk., Chedworth, Glos.; *town res.*, 43 Portman Sq., W. (Countess, 134 Ashley Gdns., S.W.)

CREATIONS. Bn. Eldon, *Gt. Br.* 1799; E. of Eldon and Visc. Encombe, *U.K.* 1821.—Sir Jno. Scott, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was made 1st Bn., and shortly afterwards was appointed Lord Chancellor; some years before his retirement (which was in 1827) he was elevated to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Scott.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.*:

The *late* John *S.*, Visc. Encombe, b. 1870, d. 1900, having mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Viscts.ss. *Issue*:

VISC. ENCOMBE, heir to Earldom: John *S.*, b. 1899.

Hon. Michael Simon *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Lady Louisa Katharine, now Lady L. *Longley*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 John Augustine, son of Sir Hy. Longley, K.C.B. *Res.*, 41 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Ernest Stowell *S.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1901), late 1st Sec. at St. Petersburg (prev. Vienna) Emb.: b. 1872.

Lady Margaret Rachel, now Lady M. *Hamilton-Russell*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, son of 8th Visc. Boyne, q.v.

Hon. Osmund *S.*, b. 1876, mar. 1906 Mary Cecilia, dau. of the late Capt. Dudley Stuart, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Osmund *S.*). *Res.*, Walsh Manor, Jarvis Brook, Sussex.

Hon. Denys *S.*, late 2nd Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1877, mar. 1907 Lillis Amy, sist. of preceding lady (Hon. Mrs. Denys *S.*). *Res.*, Newton Cross, Barnstaple.

Hon. Michael *S.*, b. 1878, mar. 1907 Cecilia, dau. of J. Bruton, (Hon. Mrs. Michael *S.*) *Res.*, Warragul, Victoria, Australia.

—Dau.-in-law:

Viscts. Encombe, prev. Hon. Mary Laura *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat, b. 1869, mar. as above.

Surviving dau. of 2nd E. (sist. of present):

Lady Gertrude Louisa, now Lady Eustace *Cecil*, b. 1841, mar. 1860 Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry (Gascoyne-) C., son of 2nd M. of Salisbury, q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)

ELDRIDGE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. PHILIP XENOPHON *Eldridge*, D.D., Presiding Bp. of the Reformed Episcopal Church (otherwise the Reformed Church of England) in the United Kingdom; formerly Minister of St. John's Free Church, Spalding, and of Christ Church, Peterborough, also Sec. to Gen. Synod and Bishop's Chaplain, now Incumbent of St. Jude's, Balham, and Presbyter Bishop: b. 1846, cons. 1892. *Res.*, Wethersden, 7 Buckingham Rd., Brighton.

ELGAR, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Elgar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), O.M. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Mus. Doc., Hon. R.A.M., late Prof. of Music to Birm. Univ., is memb. of Mus. Socs. in Holland, Paris and Stockholm, Composer of 'The Dream of Gerontius,' the 'Coronation Ode,' 'The Apostles,' and other works: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Caroline Alice, dau. of the late Gen. Sir H. G. Roberts, K.C.B. *Res.*, Plâs Gwyn, Hereford.

ELGER, Capt. EDWARD GWYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Somerset L.I. retd.; Burma 1885-7, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF. VICTOR ALEXANDER *Bruce*, 9th E. of Elgin and 13th of Kincardine (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Elgin (*U.K.*); K.G. (1899), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (both Orders 1894), M.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., F.Z.S., F.R.C.I., late Sec. of State for Colon. Dept. and memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., was Viceroy of India 1894-9, Lieut. of Roy. Co. of Archers, is Lord Lieut. of Fifeshire, and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late Hon. Col. 1st Fifeshire Vol. Artill.; has been Treas. of Household and Commissr. of Works and Bdgs.: son of 8th E. (of Elgin, 12th of Kinc.); b. May 16, 1849; suc. 1863 (*L.*); mar. 1876 the late Lady Constance Mary *Carnegie*, C.I. (d. 1909), dau. of 6th E. of Southesk, K.T. *Seats*, Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifesh.; Dunphail, Elgmsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Elgin and Ld. Bruce of Kinloss, 1633; E. of Kincardine and Bn. Bruce of Torry, 1647. *U.K.*: Bn. Elgin, 1849.—Sir Edwd. Bruce, Lord of Session and Ambassador to England, was in 1601-2 created Ld. Kinloss and in 1604 (orig.) Ld. Bruce of Kinloss. The 3rd Ld. Bruce was the recipient of the further honour of Earl of Elgin as above and Bn. Bruce of Whorlton (*Eng.* 1641), and his next successor received the additional Earldom of Ailesbury (q.v.), an older creation of that title, which expired in 1747, and with it the English Baronies of Bruce of Whorlton and of Skelton. The Kinloss Bny. was adjudged to the Duke of Buckingham in 1863, and now survives as a separate Peerage. Another Sir Edwd. Bruce, gt. nephew of his namesake, obtained the Kincardine Earldom, and the 9th Earl of this latter line eventually succeeded as 5th of the former. There were repeated instances in this line of the succession falling to brothers, whose terms of holding the title would naturally average much shorter than those of the Elgin line, which up till the time of their union passed

regularly from father to son; hence the Kincardine numbering soon overtook that of the Elgin line. The U.K. Barony fell to the 8th Earl of E.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.* :

Lady Elizabeth Mary, now Lady E. *Smith*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Sir Hy. Babington *S.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Christian Augusta, now Lady C. *Ogilvy*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Herbert Kinnaird *O.*, W.S., son of Sir Regd. H. Alex. *O.*, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Auchterhouse, Dundee.
Lady Constance Veronica *B.*, b. 1880.
LORD BRUCE, heir to Earldom: Edward James *B.*, Maj. Highld. (Fifesh.) Batt. Roy. Garr. Artill. (Terr.), was an Assist. Priv. Sec. to his father at Colon. Office: b. 1881. *Res.*, Culross Abbey House, Dunfermline, and with his father at Broomhall.
Hon. Robert *B.*, 2nd heir, Capt. 11th Hussars, Adjt. and Qrmr. Cavalry School, Netheravon, Wilts., b. 1882, mar. 1910 Mary Katherine, dau. of Hon. J. E. Lindley (Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.*).
Hon. Alexander *B.*, B.A., an Assist. Dist. Commissr. in E. Africa, b. 1884.
The *late* Lady Marjorie *B.*, b. 1885, d. 1901.
Hon. David *B.*, Lieut. Seaforth Highldrs., b. 1888.
Lady Rachel Catherine *B.*, b. 1890.
Hon. John Bernard *B.*, Midshipman, R.N., b. 1892.
Hon. Victor Alexander *B.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (bro. and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Lady Elma, now The *Lady Thurlow*, b. 1842 mar. 1864 5th Bn. *T.*, q.v.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1849.)

Hon. Frederick John *B.*, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, b. 1854, mar. 1879 Katherine Bruce, dau. of the late E. W. Fernie, and widow of Logan W. Raeburn (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *B.*). *Res.*, Seaton House, Arbroath, Forfarsh.

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.* (Sarah Caroline, sist. of Sir Thos. Thornhill, 1st Bt.), mar. 1863 the late Hon. Thomas Charles *B.*, M.P. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 42 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

ELIBANK, VISCOUNT. MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT *Murray*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Com. R.N. retired (served in China Expedn. 1860), late Lord Lieut. of Peeblessh., now a D.L.; son of 9th Bn.: b. April 27, 1840; suc. as 10th Bn. 1871, cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1868 Blanche Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Jno. Scott, of Southsea. *Seats*, Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblessh.; Pitheavlis, Perth.; Ballencrieff, Haddington. (Elibank Castle, Selkirk, in ruins.)

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628; Bn. Elibank, 1643.; *U.K.*: Visc. Elibank, 1911.—Sir Patrick Murray, 1st Bt. and Bn., son of a Ld. of Session and a grandson of Andrew Murray of Blackbarony who fell at Flodden, was Keeper of the King's Castle of Caerlaverock. The 1st Bt. of Blackbarony and the 1st Bn. E. were 1st cousins, and a third was Sir Wm. Murray, 1st of the Bts. of Clermont (afterwards Murray-Pulteney, but now extinct).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Murray.*)

Issue of present (*1st*) *V.*:

The *deceased* Helen Emily *M.*, b. 1869, d. 1870.
MASTER OF ELIBANK, heir to Viscounty: Rt. Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant *M.*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.P. for Edinburghshire (*L.*), now Ch. Lib. Whip, late Under Sec. for India, and Comptr. of the Household, is a D.L. for Peeblessh., formerly Lieut. Lothians and Berwicks. Yeom., and has been Priv. Sec. or Assist. in various Ministerial Depts. and to Gov. of Leeward Is.: b. 1870, mar. 1894 Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe *Murray* (Hon. Mrs. *Murray*), dau. of the late Jas. Wolfe *M.*, and sist. of Sir Jas. W. Murray, K.C.B. *Res.*, Juniper Bank, Walkerburn, Peeblessh.
The *late* Hon. Edward Oliphant *M.*, Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: b. 1871, d. 1901 (killed in S. Africa), having mar. 1900 as below.
Hon. Emily Blanche, now *Hon. Lady Harvey*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1872, mar. 1893 Sir Robert Grenville *H.*, 2nd Bt. of Langley Park, q.v.
Hon. Alice Florence *M.*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Stephen *Leech*, but mar. annulled on wife's petition 1910.
Hon. Nina Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Hylton *Philipson*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Hylton *P. Res.*, Stobo Castle, Peeblessh.
Hn. Charles Gideon *M.*, 2nd heir, Admin., Colon. Sec., and Treas. of St. Vincent, late an Assist. Commissr. in Transvaal, has been Priv. Sec. in S. Africa and Brit. New Guinea, and an Assist. Do. to Perm. Under Sec. for Colonies: b. 1877, mar. 1908 Ermine Mary Katherine, widow of Lt.-Col. J. H. Aspinwall and dau. of the late Hy. R. and Hon. Mrs. Madocks. *Res.*, Govt. House, St. Vincent, W.I. (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *G.*, with her mother at Ovington House.)
Hon. Arthur Cecil *M.*, M.P. for Kincardinesh. (*L.*), Parl. Priv. Sec. to Sir E. Grey, Capt. late K.O. Scots Bords., has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, served with China Fd. Force 1900–2: b. 1879. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Clara Isabel *M.*, now Hon. Mrs. Oswald *Partington*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Oswald *P.*, late a M.P. (*L.*). *Res.*, 18 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
The *deceased* Hon. James *M.*, b. 1882, d. 1885.
Hon. Evelyn Izme, now Hon. Mrs. George *Nicholson*, b. 1886, mar. 1906 Geo. C. Norris *N. Res.* Staffield, Knowl Hill, Twyford, Berks.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.* (Mary Millard ("Minnie"), dau. of the late Hy. C. Allhusen), mar. 1900 the above late Hon. Edward *M.*

Surviving issue of 9th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present Visc.):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)

Hon. Dudley Oliphant *M.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1846. *Club*, Union.
Hon. Blanche Emmeline, now *Bnss. von Keudell*, b. 1858, mar. 1884, wid. 1888. *Res.*, Bordighera, Riviera, Italy.

ELIBANK, MASTER OF, title of the eld. son and heir of the above, q.v.

ELIOT, family name of ST. GERMANS Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Chas., and see below for Lady Kathleen.

ELIOT, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES NORTON EDGCUMBE *Eliot*, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., late Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for E. Afr. Protect. (resigned 1904), has held diplom. posts at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Washington, and in Morocco, Bulgaria, Samoa, &c., appd. 1905 Vice-Chanc. of Sheffield Univ.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Endcliffe Holt, Sheffield.

ELIOT, KNIGHT (2). Very Rev. PHILIP FRANK *Eliot*, K.C.V.O. (1909), D.D., Dean of Windsor, Registr. of Order of the Garter, a Domest. Chapl. to H.M. and Prolocutor of Lower Ho. of Conv.: b. 1835, widower (twice). *Res.* The Deanery, Windsor.

ELIOT, KNIGHT (3). Sir WHATELY *Eliot*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.I.C.E., has conducted extensive works at Peterhead, Scarborough, Sunderland, Devonport, the I. of Man, the Cape, &c., also a section of the Manchester Ship Canal: b. 1841, mar. 1878 Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of the late Patrick Jamieson. *Res.*, Abbotsford, Outram Rd., Addiscombe, Croydon.

ELIOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Nevill), mar. 1877 Sir Jno. Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., late Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Observatories (d. 1908).

ELIOT, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. E. *Gt. Br.* 1784), surv. son and heir of E. of St. Germans.

ELIOT, Lady KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of 1st Earl Cairns.

ELIOT, LAURENCE STIRLING, I.S.O. (1903), Under-Treas. and Commonwealth Offr., State of West Australia, suptd. Census 1901: b. 1845. *Res.*, Green Pl., Buckland Hill, Perth, W. A.

ELIOTT, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR BOSWELL *Eliott*, 9th Bt. of Stobs (*Scot.* 1666), grandson of 7th Bt. and nephew of 8th: b. 1856, suc. 1910, mar. 1834 Lilla, dau. of John Burbank. *Heir*, his son GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL (b. 1835; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half bro. Alexander Boswell Vassall, b. 1867).

ELIOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Hannah, Lady *E.* (Hannah Grissell, dau. of H. T. Birkett, of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Hy. Kelsall), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir William F. A. Eliott, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, Roxburgh.

ELIOTT, Maj. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS HEATHFIELD, D.S.O. (1907), Cape Colon. Forces; Bechuanald. 1896-7, Boer War 1899-1902; agst. Morenza 1907, now a Dist. Insp. in Cape Mtd. Police: b. 1867 (gt. grandson of 6th Bt.). *Res.*, Cape Town.

ELIYA RAJA—see "Ind. Titles."

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. EDWARD DOWNES *Law*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), Com. R.N. retd., served in Baltic, China, and Ashanti: 1st cous. once removed of 4th Bn. and son of the late Hon. Henry S. Law: b. May 9, 1841; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Hermione, dau. of the late E. W. H. Schenley. *Res.*, Windlesham Ct., Camberley, Surrey; 8 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Ellenborough, *U.K.* 1802.—Sir Edwd. Law, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, was awarded this Barony: he was the last Chief Justice to sit in the Lords as such. His son, who was Lord Privy Seal, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Governor-General of India, was in 1844 raised to an Earldom, but as he left no son the title lapsed at his death in 1871.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Law.*)

Bro. and sist. of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1902):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1831.)

Hon. CECIL HENRY *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. late Dorset Regt., served in Afghanistan 1878-80 and in S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1906: b. 1849, mar. 1884 Alice Caroline, dau. of the late Jno. H. Astell (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *L.*). *Res.*, Montrose, Dorchester. (2nd heir, his son Henry Astell, b. 1889.)

Hon. Ethel Beatrice *L.*, b. 1857.

Surviving dau. of 3*rd Bn.* (1st cous. once rem. of present):

(BY 2ND MRGE.

The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1856, d. 1902 unmrrd.)

BY 3RD MRGE.

Hon. Emily Julia *Towry-Law*, b. 1872. *Res.*, 19 King's Gdns., Hove, Brighton. (Her father, the 3rd Bn., took the surname "Towry-Law," but it has been discontinued: he was mrrd. four times.)

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON'S WIDOW. Beatrice, Lady E. (Beatrice Joanna *Towry-Law*, dau. of Sir Norton J. Knatchbull, 10th Bt.), mar. 1874, as 4th wife, 3rd Bn. Ellenborough (d. 1890). *Res.*, 15 Rosary Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ELLERMAN, BARONET. Sir JOHN REEVES *Ellerman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a shipowner; son of the late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull: b. 1862, mar. *Heir*, his son JOHN REEVES (b. 1910; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 1 Sth. Audley St., W.

ELLES, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDMOND ROCHE *Elles*, G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.A., served in Lushai Expedn. 1871-2, Egypt, Hazara 1888, N.-W. Frontier 1897, &c., has been D.Q.M.G. in India and in comd. of a 1st class Dist., late Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1908, is a D.L. for Surrey and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Pareora, Guildford.

ELLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *E.* (Eleanor Noble, dau. of the late Geo. Warre), mar. 1853 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. K. Elles, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Kincraig, Guildford.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE *Egerton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Lancs., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. D. of Lancaster's Yeom. and 7th Batt. Manch. Regt. (both Terr.); son of 2nd E.: b. April 5, 1847; suc. 1862 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Lady Katharine Louisa *Phipps*, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby. *Seats*, Worsley Hall, Manchester; Manor House, Brackley, N'thants.; Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket; *town res.*, Bridgewater House, 1 Cleveland Sq., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Ellesmere and Visc. Brackley, *U.K.* 1846.—This Peerage is a continuation of that of Bridgewater, the 1st Earl of which was created in 1617 and the 4th was made a Duke. The 3rd and last Duke left a great part of his immense fortune to his nephew the Duke of Sutherland, with reversion to the latter's 2nd son, Ld. Fras. Egerton, who obtained the Ellesmere title.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:

Lady Mabel Laura *E.*, b. 1869.

Lady Alice Constance *E.*, an artist, b. 1870.

Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady B. *Kemp*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Sir Geo. *K.*, M.P., q.v.

Visc. BRACKLEY, heir to Earldom: John Francis Granville Scrope *E.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots (Spec. Res.), Hon. Col. F. Lancs. Div. S. and T. Col. (Terr.), was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox in S. Africa 1900: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Violet, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, M.P., heir pres. to the Durham Earldom. *Res.*, The Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester. *Issue*:

Hon. Anne Katharine *E.*, b. 1908.

Hon. Jane Mary *E.*, b. 1909.

Hon. Mary *E.*, b. 1911.

Hon. Francis William George *E.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imper. Yeom., formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales: b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Curteis (Hon. Mrs. Francis *E.*). *Res.*, 1 Wilton Terr., S.W.

Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick *E.*, was Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach when Chanc. of Excheq.: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lady Bertha *Anson*, dau. of 3rd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, 13 Portman Sq., W.

Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, now Lady K. *Hardy*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Charles *H. Res.*, Scaitcliffe, Ilkley, Yorks.

Hon. Wilfred Charles William *E.*, late Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900-2, and as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard, comdg. that region: b. 1879. *Club*, White's.

Lady Leila Georgina *E.*, b. 1881.

The *late* Lady Helen Constance *E.*, b. 1884, d. 1901.

The *late* Hon. Reginald Arthur *E.*, b. 1886, d. 1904.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Bertha *E.*, see Hon. Thomas above.

Dau. of 1*st E.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1823, d. 1862.)

Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, now Alice, *Ctss. of Strafford* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1854 3rd Earl of S. (d. 1898).

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur, now *Lady Gascoigne*—see "Gascoigne, Kt."

ELLESMERE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF E., *née* Lady Mary Louisa *Campbell*,

dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor: b. 1825, mar. 1846 2nd E. of Ellesmere (d. 1862). *Res.*, Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey; Bridgewater House, as above.

ELLICE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. H. Lambton, and niece of 1st E. of Durham), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Chas. H. Ellice, G.C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 87 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ELLIOT, family name of MINTO Earldom (q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below), conventionally substituted for the full form *Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.* (N.B. *Eliot* above.)

ELLIOT, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Helena Louise, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy), mar. 1903 Sir Chas. Elliot, 4th and last Bt. of Penshaw (d. 1911, bro. of 3rd Bt.). *Res.*, Sydmonton Ct., Newbury, Berks.; 4 North Terr., Whitby. (2) *remrrd.* Lily, LADY *E.*, *née* Johnston, mar., 1st, 1897, Sir Geo. Elliot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904); 2ndly. 1907, Marriott Parkinson, grandson of Sir Geo. Elliot, 1st Bt.,—retaining her title.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir EDMUND HALBERT *Elliot*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Ensign of Yeom. of the Gd., late R.A.; Zulu War 1879; b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Minto), mar. 1898 Isabella, Ctss. of Limerick, q.v. *Res*, 40 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD LOCKE *Elliot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 31st Lancers, I.A., served in Afghanistan 1878-9, Burma, Dongola, and S. Africa 1901-2; late comdg. Lucknow Div., ret. 1911: b. 1850, mar. 1893 Eva Sibyl, dau. of Col. Percy Smith. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANCIS EDMUND HUGH *Elliot*, G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., Brit. Envoy and Min. Plenip. at Athens, prev. Cons.-Gen. in Bulgaria: b. 1851 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir H. G. Elliot and grandson of 2nd E. of Minto), mar. 1881 Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. C. Ford, G.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Athens.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (4). Maj. Sir HENRY GEORGE *Elliot*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1901), R.N. retd. (1870), served in Crimea and Kaffraria and in Boer War 1900, late Ch. Magist. Tembuland: b. 1826, mar. 1879, 2nd wife, Emily Claridge, dau. of W. Gardner.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady HARRIETT EMILY *E.*, *née* Liddell, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth: b. 1835, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Chas. G. J. B. Elliot, K.C.B. (d. 1895), son of 2nd E. of Minto and uncle of present Peer. *Res.*, 12 Hartfield Sq., Eastbourne.

ELLIOT, Rev. FREDERICK ROBERTS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., late Chapl. to Brit. Legat. at Athens, formerly tutor to H.R.H. Prince Christopher of Greece: b. 1840. *Res.*, Tregre, Paignton, Devon

ELLIOT, Lady HARRIETT—see "Kt.'sWidow."

ELLIOT, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 16th Bn. Trimlestown.

ELLIOT, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HENRY WILSON, D.S.O. (1902), M.B., F.L.S., I.M.S. retd. (1908); Hazara 1888, 1st Miranzai 1891, Tochi 1897, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Sec. to Princ. Med. Offr. in India: b. 1864.

ELLIOTT, BISHOP—see "Kilmore."

ELLIOTT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Elliott*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries and hon. memb. Roy. Agric. Soc., was on Roy. Commssn. on Loc. Taxation 1896-1902, Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. 1889-92, and a Brit. Deleg. to Internat. Agric. Conf. at Rome 1905: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Ellen, dau. of the late James Rowe. *Res.*, Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey.

ELLIOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *F.* (Alice, dau. of the late Thos. Gaussen), mar. 1st the late T. J. Murray, 2ndly., as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I.. Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1911). *Res.*, Fernwood, Wimbledon Pk., S.W. (2). LADY *E.* (Ida Gertrude, dau. of the late Chas. J. Brune), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. B. Elliott, K.C.M.G., Gen. Man. Cape Govt. Rlwys. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Mt. Curtis, Wynberg, Cape Col.

ELLIOTT, ALGERNON, C.I.E. (1903), late Commissr. Hyderabad Assigned Districts: b. 1848.

ELLIS, family name of HOWARD DE WALDEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ELLIS, BARONET. Sir (JOHN) WHITTAKER *Ellis*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), an M.P. 1884-92 (*C.*), a Lieut. (late Ald.) for City of London, Lord Mayor 1881-2, Sheriff Lond. and Middx. 1874-5, High Sheriff of Surrey 1899, 1st Mayor of Richmond (1891), was ten years Gov. of the Irish Soc.; son of the late Joseph Ellis, of Richmond: b. 1829, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Marian, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Bailey. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Wormley Bury, Broxbourne, Herts.

ELLIS, BISHOP—see "Aberdeen."

ELLIS, KNIGHT (1). Insp.-Gen. Sir HERBERT MACKAY *Ellis*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), LL.D., F.R.C.S., and Hon. Phys. to H.M., late Dir.-Gen. of Med. Dept. of Navy, served in Egypt 1882, ret. 1908: b. 1851, mar. 1893 Lily Mary Grace, dau. of Geo. B. Ellicombe. *Res.*, Leavesden, The Common, Weybridge, Surrey; Rhyllech, Pwllheli, Carnarvs.

ELLIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH BAXTER *Ellis*. Kt. Bach. (1906), a grain mercht., Lord Mayor of Newcastle in year of promotion, prev. thrice Mayor: b. 1842, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Mary Sharp, dau. of Jno. Taylor, of N. Shields. *Res.*, North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ELLIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Ratcliffe-E.*—see "Ellis (Ratcliffe-)."

ELLIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOW. HON. LADY *E.*, *née* Hon. Mina Frances *Labouchere*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Taunton, mar. 1864 Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, G.C.V.O., Extra Equerry to H.M., prev. Serg.-at-Arms to H. of Lords and Comptr. in Lord Chamberlain's Dept., grandson of 1st Bn. Seaford (d. 1907). *Res.*, 29 Portland Pl., W.

ELLIS, Col. CHARLES CONYNGHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.E. retd. (1909); Chitral 1895, late Ch. Engr., India: b. 1852. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ELLIS, Maj. CONYNGHAM RICHARD CECIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), late the Camcronians; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ELLIS, FRANCIS ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Brit. N. Borneo since 1911, late Auditor-Gen. of Ceylon, prev. Govt. Agent of the S. & W. Provs. there: b. 1849. *Res.*, Sandacan.

ELLIS, JOHN CHUTE BUCK, I.S.O. (1903), late Supt. of Records, Registrar-General's Office: b. 1840. *Res.*, The Manor, Barwick-in-Elmet, Leeds.

ELLIS, ROBERT POWLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), late Supt. of the Line, G.E.R.

ELLIS (HEATON-), Capt. EDWARD HENRY FITZHARDINGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N., late Nav. Attaché for France, Spain, and Portugal: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

ELLIS (RATCLIFFE-), KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS RATCLIFFE *Ratcliffe-Ellis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), senior partner of the firm of Pearce and Ellis, solicitors,

and Sec. of Lanc. and Chesh. Coal-Owners' Assoc., has been a memb. of three Royal Commissns. and Capt. 21st. Lancs. R. Vols., a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade: b. 1842, mar. 1868 Mary Dean, dau. of the late Matthew Ellis, assumed addtl. name of Ratcliffe, by Roy. License 1911. *Res.*, The Hollics, Wigan.

ELLISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Amelia, dau. of Jno. Todd, mar. 1863 Col. Sir Richd. G. Ellison, C.V.O. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Boultham Hall, Lincoln: 23 Queen's Gt., S. Kens., S.W.

ELLISON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GERALD FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Staff Officer to Insp.-Gen. of Oversea Forces (Sir Ian Hamilton), has been Dir. of Organisation at War Office, Sec. to Reconstruction Cmttee. and Priv. Sec. to Visct. Haldane; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1861. *Res.*, Malta.

ELLISON, Col. WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), V.D., M.A., M.D., a Surg.-Apoth. in Ord. to H.M.'s Household at Windsor, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Unattached List, was four times Acting Res. Phys. to Queen Victoria at Balmoral: b. 1855. *Res.*, Eton, Windsor.

ELLISTON, Col. GEORGE SAMPSON, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., F.R.C.S., Admin. Med. Off. E. Anglian Div. (Terr.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and a memb. Suffolk Terr. Force Assoc. *Res.*, St. Edmund's, Felixstowe, Suffolk.

ELMLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of Earl Beauchamp.

ELMSLIE, Col. FREDERICK BAUMGARDT, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-9, Nile Expedn. 1898: b. 1855. *Res.*, Bethersden, Ashford, Kent.

ELPHIN, BISHOP OF—see "Kilmore."

ELPHINSTONE, family name of folig. Barony (formerly Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), q.v. for "Hons."

ELPHINSTONE, BARON. SIDNEY HERBERT *Elphinstone*, 16th Bn. (*Scot.*; 2nd of *U.K.*, same title), has been a Trustee and Commissr. of Bd. of Manufactures in Scotld.; son of 15th Bn.: b. July 27, 1869; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1910 Lady Mary Frances *Bowes-Lyon*, dau. of 14th E. of Strathmore. *Seat*, Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

CREATIONS. Ld. Elphinstone, *Scot.* 1510 (N.S.), Bn. E. *U.K.* 1885.—Alex. Elphinstone, who had been attached to the household of James IV., was awarded the Scottish title, that of U.K. (2nd cr.) falling to the 15th Ld., a Representative Peer, as several predecessors had been. The 1st creation lasted only 1859-60.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Elphinstone.*)

Issue of present (*16th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. —— E (dau.), b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 15th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Lilian *E.*, b. 1857.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)

Hon. MOUNTSTUART WILLIAM *E.*, heir pres. to both Baronies, b. 1871. *Res.*, 32 Old Burlington St., W. (2nd heir, to Scot. Barony only, his uncle Hon. Edward.)

Bro. and sists. of 15th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present; raised to rank of Bn.'s children 1861):

Hon. Clementina Fleming, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Jones*, b. 1827, mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Douglas *J.* (d. 1879). *Res.*, 5 Burton Ct., Lower Sloane St., S.W. (The *late* 15th BARON, b. 1828, d. 1893.)

Hon. Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Montgomery*, b. 1829, mar. 1857 the late Capt. T. Henry *M.* (d. 1879), son of Sir Jas. Montgomery, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Ladyhill, Birnam, Perthsh.; 35 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

Capt. Hon. Edward Charles *Buller-Elphinstone*, formerly 52nd Foot and A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (13th Bn. *E.*): b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

— *Sist.-in-law*:

[Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Annie, dau. of Rev. Jno. Macintyre, LL.D.), mar., 1st, 1868, the late Hon. George James *E.* (d. 1879); 2ndly, 1884, the late Rev. Hugh *M'Lachlan* (d. 1903)—forfeiting rank. *Res.*, Achuaran, Lismore, Oban, Argyllsh.]

Sist. of 14th Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of present; granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1861):

Hon. Anne Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Graham-Bontine*, b. 1823, mar. 1851 the late Wm. Cunninghame *G.-B.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, 39 Chester Sq., S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY E., *née* Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow *Murray*, dau. of 6th E. of Dunmore, an Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught: b. 1838, mar. 1864 15th Bn. Elphinstone (d. 1893). *Res.*, Wooden, Kelso, N.B.

ELPHINSTONE BARONETCY of *New Glasgow* (*Scot.* 1628), considered *extinct* for a long period, but was assumed from 1877 (as 10th Bt.) by the late Lt.-Col. Nicholas William Elphinstone, and is now continued by his nephew Maj. Arthur P. A. Elphinstone. 'Foster' (1883) put this line in "Chaos," 'Debrett' treats the claim as unestablished, and 'Burke' and 'Lodge' (1904) ignore it altogether.

ELPHINSTONE, BARONET *of Sowerby*. Sir HOWARD WARBURTON *Elphinstone*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), M.A., one of the Conveyancing Counsel to Chancery Div.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1830, suc. 1893, mar. 1860 Constance Mary Alexander, dau. of the late Jno. A. Hankey. *Heir*, his grandson HOWARD GRAHAM (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd son, Rev. Maurice Curteis *E.*, b. 1874). *Res.*, Struan, Augustus Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.; *chamb.*, 2 Stone Bdgs., Linc. Inn, W.C.

ELPHINSTONE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Annie Frances, dau. of W. H. Cole), an Hon. Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Connaught: mar. 1876 Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard C. Elphinstone, K.C.B., VC (drowned from s.s. 'Tongariro' 1890), Controller &c. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. *Res.*, Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley.

ELPHINSTONE, MASTER OF, title of heir to the Barony of that name when a son.

ELPHINSTONE (DALRYMPLE-HORN-), BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Nina, LADY *D.-H.-E.*, now by 2nd mrrge. Lady Edwards—see "Edwards, Kt. 1." (2) LADY *D.-H.-E.* (Margaret Anne Alice, dau. of the late Jas. O. Fairlie), mar. 1875 Sir Græme H. D.-H.-Elphinstone, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rode Syde, Chelford, Chesh. —For *Elphinstone-Dalrympie*, see latter name.

*** The 1st Bt. assumed the names Horn and Elphinstone as additions to the orig. Dalrymple, and in this he was followed by the 2nd Bt. and his two sons, the 3rd and 4th; but the younger children of the 1st Bt. and their descendants are designated Elphinstone-Dalrymple. See "Dalrymple (Elphinstone-)" accordingly for 6th Bt.

ELTON, BARONET. Sir EDMUND HARRY *Elton*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Glouc. Artill. Vols., is a C.C. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1895); son of the late Edmd. Wm. Elton and nephew of 7th Bt.: b. 1846, suc. 1883, mar. 1868 his 1st cousin Mary Agnes, dau. of his predecessor, Sir Arthur Hallam Elton. *Heir*, his son AMBROSE (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, Arthur Hallam Rice, b. 1906). *Seat*, Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset.

*** The 5th Bt., the Rev. Sir Abraham C. Elton, was maternal grandfather of Arthur H. Hallam of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam,' who was buried in St. Andrew's Church at Clevedon.

ELTON, Col. Frederick Coulthurst, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A. retd. (1894); Crimea and Egypt: b. 1836. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ELVERSTON, Knight. Sir Harold *Elverstone*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Gateshead (*L*), Hon. Sec. Lancs. and Chesh. Lib. Fed., late a memb. of Manch. City Counc., is a newspaper proprietor: b. 1855, mar. 1899 Josephine, dau. of John Taylor, of Rusholme. *Res.*, Fulshow Hall, Wilmslow, Chesh.

ELVEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Savory), mar. 1882, as 4th wife, Sir Geo. Job Elvey, Mus.Doc., for 53 years Organist to the late Queen (d. 1893). *Res.*, The Towers, Windlesham, Camberley.

ELWES, Major Henry Cecil, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Glouc. Yeom. (Terr.), late Capt. Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874. *Res.*, Leckhampton Ct., Cheltenham.

ELWES (CARY-), Maj. Lincoln Edmund, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Durham L.I.; S. Africa, 1900: b. 1865. *Res.*, Longham House, Wimborne, Dorset.

ELWES (CARY-), Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, dau. of 8th E. of Denbigh.

ELY (the *y* pron. short), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frederic Henry *Chase*, D.D., 60th Bp., late Pres. of Queens' Coll. Camb., and Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, prev. Lecturer on Theol. at Pembroke and Christ's Colls. and Hulsean Lecturer, was Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. 1902-4, late in Senate: b. Feb. 21, 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1905 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, The Palace, Ely.

ELY, Marquess of. John Henry *Loftus*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Loftus (*U.K.*); 1st cousin of 4th M. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Adam Loftus: b. March 6, 1851; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Margaret Emma, dau. of F. A. Clark, of Lynton Ct., Sussex. *Seats*, Ely Lodge, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Fethard, Waterford (Hall in Co. Wexford).

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1780; Bn. Loftus, 1785; Visc. Loftus, 1789; E. of Ely, 1791; M. of Ely, 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Loftus, 1801.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Tottenham (afds. Loftus) obtained successively every one of the Peerage titles. There had been previous creations, under the same name of Loftus, which lapsed. A daughter of the 1st Peer under an older line married Sir Jno. Tottenham, Bt., father of the first in the new line, by whom the former name was restored.

Titled Relatives.
(*Loftus.*)

Surviving bro. of present (5*th*) *M.* (granted rank of a Marq.'s son 1896):
(Present Marquess, b. 1851.)
Lord George Herbert *L.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, b. 1854, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ethel Beatrice Lemprière, dau. of Nigel Gresley, (Lady George *L.*). *Res.*, 4 Alexandra Villas, Brighton. (2nd heir, their son George Henry Wellington, b. 1903.)

Dau. of 3*rd M.* (1st cousin of present):
Lady Marion Jane, now Lady M. *Weller*, b. 1846, mar. 1894, 4th husb., Rev. James *W. Res.*, 48 Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.
(The *late* 4th Marquess, b. 1849, d. childless 1889.)

Granddau. of 2*nd M.* (another 1st cousin, dau. of 3rd M.'s sist.):
Hon. Adeline Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Walter B. *Paton*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1889-92 (hence her title "Hon."). *Res.*, 10 Stanhope Gdns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

ELY, Marquess's Widow. Caroline, Marchioness of E. (Caroline Anne, dau. of the late Geo. Caithness), mar. 1875 4th M. of Ely (d. 1889). *Res.*, Eversley Pk., Winchmore Hill, N.

EMERSON, Knight. Sir William *Emerson*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Pres. of Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects, has designed numerous public works and bldgs. at home and in India: b. 1844, mar. 1872 Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone. *Res.*, 36 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

EMERSON, Capt. Norman Zeal, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Devon Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872.

EMIR—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

EMLY, Baron. Thomas William Gaston *Monsell* (*pron.* Munsel), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a C.C. for Limerick, was also State Steward to Earl Cowper and Gent. Usher to Earl Spencer; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 5, 1858; suc. 1894 (*Ind.*); mar. 1881 Frances Vincent *De la Poer*, dau. of the late John Power, M.P. (whose widow and children took the name De la Poer). *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Tervoe, Limerick.

Creation. Bn. Emly, *U.K.* 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Monsell, Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, an M.P., and Lieutenant of Co. Limerick, was awarded this Peerage: he was afterwards President of the Bd. of Trade.—The order of the Christian names is that of the Roll of Peers, though it is elsewhere given differently.

Titled Relatives.
(*Monsell.*)

Sole issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
The *deceased* William John Francis *M.*, b. 1883, d. 1905.

Surviving dau. of 1*st Bn.* (sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1838.)
Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, now *Hon. Ctss. De la Poer*, mar. 1881—see "De la Poer, Ct."

EMLY, Bishop of—see "Cashel."

EMLYN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1827), eld. son and heir of Earl Cawdor.

EMMET, Lady Alexandra Louise Minna, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford.

EMMOTT, family name of the Barony following.

EMMOTT, Baron Alfred *Emmott*, 1st Bn., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), B.A., Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, late a M.P. and Chmn. of Ways and Means, was Mayor of Oldham 1892 and has been Pres. of Chamb. of Comm.: son of the late Thos. *E.*, b. 1838, cr. Bn. 1911; mar. 1887 Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late John Wm. Lees, of Waterhead; no present *heir*. *Res.*, 30 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens, S.W.

Issue.
(*Emmott.*)
Hon. Mary Gwendolen *E.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Dorothy *E.*, b. 1890.

EMMOTT, Lady Constance Harriet, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

ENCOMBE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), grandson and heir of E. of Eldon.

ENFIELD, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1847), eld. son and heir of E. of Strafford.

ENGELBACH, Alfred H. H., I.S.O. (1902), Accountant in Colon. Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, 36 Stockwell Pk. Rd., S.W.

ENGELBACH, Francis Reginald, M.V.O. (5th class, 1910), a clerk in Office of H.M. Privy Purse: b. 1859.

ENGLEHEART, Knight. Sir John Gardner Dillman *Engleheart*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., barrister-at-law, late for 26 years Clerk of Counc. to the Duchy of Lancaster and now memb. of the Counc., prev. Priv. Sec. to D. of Newcastle when Sec. for Colonies, and Comptr. of Househd. to T.R.H. Pr. and Prss. Christian: b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, 28 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

ENGLISH, Col. Frederic Paul, D.S.O. (1905), Roy. Dubl. Fus. retd. (1909); S. Africa 1899-1903, Aden Boundary 1903-4, has been A.D.C. to Comdg. Offrs. in Fgypt and Ceylon: b. 1859.

ENNISKILLEN, Earl of. Lowry Egerton *Cole*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Grinstead (*U.K.*); K.P. (1902), a D.L. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1870), Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Licut. Rifle Brigade, an M.P. 1880-5 (as Visc. Cole); son of 3rd E.: b. Dec. 21, 1845; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, *Seat*, Florence Ct., Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Mountflorence, 1760; Visc. Enniskillen, 1776; E. of Enniskillen, 1789. *U.K.*: Bn. Grinstead, 1815. "Visc. Cole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jno. Cole, M.P. for Enniskillen, was made 1st Bn., his successor receiving the Viscty. and Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cole.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

The *deceased* William Willoughby *C.*, b. & d. 1870.
The *late* Lady Charlotte Jane Christian *C.*, b. 1872, d. 1892.
Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Villiers*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Charles Walter *V.*, Esq., grandson of Bp. Villiers of Durham and descendt. of 1st E. of Clarendon.
The *deceased* Marion *C.*, b. & d. 1874.
Visc. Cole, heir to Earldom: John Henry Michael *C.*, Maj. Nth. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), late Lieut 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Irene Frances, dau. of Alf. E. Miller Mundy. *Issue:*
Hon.—— (dau.), b. 1910.
Lady Florence Ame, now The *Lady Delamere*, b. 1878, mar. 1899 3rd Bn. D., q.v.
The *deceased* Muriel Augusta *C.*, b. 1879, d. 1880.
Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton *C.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa: b. 1881.
Hon. Reginald Berkeley *C.*, late 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1845.)

Lady Charlotte Jane, now Lady C. *Smith-Barry*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 Jas. Hugh *S.-B. Res.*, Stowell, Pewsey, Wilts.
Lady Florence Mary, now *Ctss. of Erne*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 4th Earl of E., K.P., q.v.
Lady Alice Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Ashley*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Hon. Evelyn Melbourne *A.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Jane Evelyn *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 14 Brechin Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.* (Adelaide, dau. of Jas. Blackwood, of Melbourne) mar. 1877 the late Hon. Arth. Edwd. Casamaijor *C.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Keswick Lodge, Norwich.

ENNISMORE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title Enn. and Listowel, *Irel.* 1816), heir and only son of E. of Listowel. *Baron Ennismore* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom.

ENSOR, Maj. Howard, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902, now serving with Egyptian Army: b. 1874.

ENTHOVEN, Reginald Edward, C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., and Sec. to Govt. of Bombay: b. 1869. *Club*, E. Int. U. Serv.

ENZIE, Earl of (*Scot.* 1599), a title of the Huntly Marquessate.

EPSOM, Bn. (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

EQUATORIAL AFRICA (WESTERN), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Herbert *Tugwell*, D.D., Missnry. Bp.: b. 1854, mrrd., cons. 1894. *Address*, Lagos, W. Africa.—*Assist. Bishops:* Isaac *Oluwole* (native) and James *Johnson* (native).—For East Equatorial Africa see "Mombasa" and "Uganda."

ERICHSEN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *E.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt Thos. Cole, R.N.), mar. 1842 Sir Jno. E. Erichsen, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., 1st and only Bt. (d. 1896).

ERNE, Earl of. John Henry *Crichton*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Fermanagh (*U.K.*); K.P. (1889), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), M.A., Lieut. of Fermanagh, and Chmn. of C.C., an M.P. 1868-85 (as Visc. Crichton) and a Lord of Treas. 1876-80; son of 3rd E.: b. Oct. 16, 1839; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Lady Florence Mary *Cole*, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen. *Seat*, Crom Castle, Newtown-Butler, Co. Fermanagh; *town res.*, 21 Knightsbridge, S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Erne, 1768; Visc. E. 1781; Earl of E. 1789. *U.K.*: Bn. Fermanagh, 1876. "Visc. Crichton" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Abraham Crichton, son of Maj.-Gen. David Crichton, who had repulsed a band of the troops of James II. in a series of fierce encounters, was created 1st Bn., his son becoming Visc. and Earl. The 3rd Earl, a K.P. and Representative Peer, was awarded the U.K. Barony. (The surname of some of the earlier members of the family is spelt Creichtoune.)

Titled Relatives.
(*Crichton.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

Visc. Crichton, heir to Earldom: Henry William *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Brocklehurst, is an Extra Equerry to H.M., whom, as A.D.C., he accompd. on his Colonial tour when Pr. of Wales: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Lady Mary Cavendish *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster. *Issue:*
The *deceased* Hon. George David Hugh *C.*, b. & d. 1904.
Hon. Mary Kathleen *C.*, b. 1905.
Hon. John Henry George *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.
Hon. George Arthur Charles *C.*, Maj., late Coldstrm. Gds., now Asst. Comptroller of Ld. Chamberlain's Dept., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1874. *Res.*, 21 Knightsbridge, S.W.
Hon. Arthur Owen *C.*, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highldrs. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1876, mar. 1906 Katharine Helen Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*, of 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.), dau. of the late Col. Hon. Walter Trefusis, C.B., and Lady Mary *T. Res.*, 8 Southwick Cresc., Oxford Sq., W.
Hon. James Archibald *C.*, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1877. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, now Lady E. *Ward*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.
Lady Mabel Florence Mary, now Lady Hugh *Grosvenor*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lord Hugh *G.*, son of 1st D. of Westminster.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1839.)
Hon. Charles Frederick *C.*, B.A., a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.: b. 1841, widower (having mar. Lady Madeline *Taylour*, dau. of 3rd M. of Headfort; d. 1876). *Res.*, Mullaboden, Ballymore-Eustace, Naas, Co. Kildare.
Hon. Sir Henry George Louis *C.*, K.C.B.: b. 1844—See "Crichton, Knight."

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Jane Emma *C.*, see preceding.

ERRINGTON, Baronet. Sir George *Errington*, 1st Bt. of Lackham (*U.K.* 1885), an M.P. 1874-85 (*N.*), High Sheriff of Longford 1888 and of Wexford 1901; son of the late Michael Errington, of Clintz, Yorks.: b. 1839, mar. 1892 Frances Helena, widow of Jno. Shuldham, and dau. of Herman R. de Ricci. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford; Ratheline, Hampton Ct.

ERRINGTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1901), elder son and heir of E. of Cromer.

ERRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

ERRIS, Baron (*Irel.* 1800)—see "Kingston, E. of."

ERROLL, Earl of. Charles Gore *Hay*, 19th Earl (*Scot.*; 20th in 'Burke' and 'Debrett,' but his Lordship prefers 19th), *sits* as Bn. Kilmarnock (*U.K.*); K.T. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. LL.D., Hered. Lord High Constable of Scotland, late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., and Col. R. Horse Gds., is Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Terr.), was A.A.G. in 1900-1 to Cav. Div. in S. Africa, A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Visc. Wolseley; son of 18th E.: b. Feb. 7, 1852; suc. 1891 (*L.U.*); mar. 1875 Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Edmd. L'Estrange. *Seats*, Slains Castle, Port Erroll, Aberdeensh.; Walls, Ravenglass, Cumbd.

Creations. *Scot.:* Hered. Ld. High Const. and Kt. Marischal of Scotld., 1314; E. of Erroll, 1453 (S.S.). *U.K.:* Bn. Kilmarnock, 1831.—Wm. Hay, the 6th Ld. High Constable, was created 1st Earl. The U.K. Peerage was bestowed on the 17th Earl, a K.T. and G.C.H. As is shown in our Table of Precedence in Scotland, the post of Lord High Constable gives his Lordship a rank higher than all Peers or holders of other hereditary honours, the Royal Family only excepted.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *E.:*

Lord Kilmarnock, heir to Earldom: Victor Alexander Sereld *H.*, a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. at Stockholm: b. 1876, mar. 1900 Mary Lucy Victoria, dau. of Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. of Glen Muick. *Club*, St. James's. *Issue:*
Hon. Josslyn Victor *H.*, and heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland *H.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferelith *H.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn *H.*, Lieut. K.N. retd., b. 1877. *Res.*, 14 Cathedral Mansns., Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W.
Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley *H.*, 2nd Lieut. 5th Lancers, b. 1884.

Surviving issue of 18*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1852.)
Hon. Arthur *H.*, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders (Mil.) and Capt. Scots Gds., served in Egypt and Burma, has been a Gent. Usher from 1895: b. 1855. *Club*, Guards'.
Lady Cecilia Leila, now Lady C. *Webbe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Geo. Allan *W. Res.*, Erroliston, Ascot.
Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, now Lady F. *Wolrige-Gordon*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Maj. Harry *G. W.-G. Res.*, Howey Hall, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorsh.

ERROLL, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of E., V.A. (Eliza Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Chas. Gore, G.C.B., son of 2nd E. of Arran), b. 1829, mar. 1848 18th E. of Erroll (d. 1891): a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Kew Cottage, Kew.

ERSKINE, family name of the Earldoms of Buchan and Mar and Kellie and of the Barony of Erskine, also as a compound ("Goodeve-Erskine") of the Mar Earldom and ("St. Clair-Erskine") that of Rosslyn. *Index* to the five lines (B., Buchan; E., Erskine; K., Mar and Kellie; M., Mar; R., Rosslyn):

Hn. Albany M. S.B. Hn. Esmé Stand. E. Ly. Louisa Fras., K.
Hn. Alex. Pen. F. K. Hn. FitzRoy, R. Ly. Madeline, M.
Ly. Alice M. M. K. Hn. Fras. Walt. K. Hn. Montagu, E.
Ly. Angela, R. Hn. Mrs. Geo. B. Ly. Rosabelle, R.
Hn. Aug. Wm. K. Ly. Horatia, *sep.* Ly. Selina, E.
Ly. Const. Elise, K. Hon. Jas. A. W., R. Hn. S. Ruaidhri, E.
Hn. Mrs. David, E. Hn. Mrs. James S. E. Hn. Wm. A. F., K.

ERSKINE, Baron. William Macnaghten *Erskine*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Northants., barrister-at-law, and retired Capt. 9th Lancers; son of 4th Bn.: b. Jan. 7, 1841; suc. 1882 (*C.*); mar. 1864 Caroline Alice Martha, dau. of the late Wm. Grimble. *Seat*, Spratton Hall, Northampton. —See also under "Erskine, Lord."

Creation. Bn. Erskine, *U.K.* 1806.—The Hon. Thos. Erskine, 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan, was made Lord Chancellor with this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Erskine.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Montagu *E.*, heir to Barony, b. 1855, mar. 1895 Florence, dau. of Edgar Flower (Hon. Mrs. *Erskine*). *Res.*, Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Camberley, Surrey. (2nd heir, his son Donald Flower Cardross, b. 1899.)
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lacon*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Capt. Hy. Edmd. *L.*, grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich.
Hon. (Joseph Stuart) Ruaidhri *E.*, b. 1869, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Doña Maria de Guadalupe, dau. of J. R. Heaven, and the Marquesa de Braceras of Spain (Hon. Mrs. Ruaidhri *E.*). *Res.*, Taigh-an-Fhraoich, Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen.
Hon. Esmé Standish *E.*, b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1841.)
Hon. Margaret Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Willoughby*, b. 1854, mar. 1887, 2nd husb. (divorced by 1st), Sydney Beaumont *W. Res.*, 63 Goldington Rd., Bedford.

Daus.-in-law of 2*nd Bn.* (aunts of present):

Hon. Mrs. David *E.* (Emma Florence, dau. of Capt. Chas. J. Harford), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. David *E.*, formerly Colon. Sec. in Natal (d. 1903). *Res.*, Sissinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent.
Hon. Mrs. James *E.* (Otss. *Lerchenfeld*, dau. of Ct. Toerring Minucci, of Munich), mar. 1853 the late Hon. James Stuart *E.*, Baron Erskine in Bavaria (d. 1909).

ERSKINE, Baronet. Col. Sir Frolliott Williams *Erskine*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), V.D., a D.L. for Fifeshire, Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Black Watch (Terr.), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1902, mar. 1879 Grace, dau. of Thos. Hargreave. *Heir*, his son Capt. Thomas Wilfrid Hargreaves *E.* (b. 1880; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Col. Thomas Harry *E.*, b. 1850). *Seat*, Cambo House, Kingsbarns, Fifesh.

ERSKINE, Knight. Capt. Sir Henry David *Erskine*, K.C.V.O. (1911), Gent. Usher to the Robes, Sergt. at Arms to H. of Commons, a D.L. for Cos. Perth and Stirling, formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and Groom of the Robes to H.M.: b. 1838 (descendt. of 2nd Lord Cardross), mar. 1861 the under-mentioned Lady Horatia *E. Res.*, Cardross, Port of Monteith, Perthsh.; Speaker's Ct., New Palace Yd., S.W.

ERSKINE, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Constable), mar. 1885 Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. (d. 1911; bro. of above Kt.). *Res.*, Venlaw, Peebles.

ERSKINE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. E. *Scot.* 1429, but obs. Bn. E. of above art.), elder son and heir of E. of Mar and Kellie. (It is not absolutely certain to which Earl of Mar the title belongs.)

ERSKINE, Col. Henry Adeane, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. Northumbrian Tr. and S. Col. (Terr. A.S.C.), a memb. of Durham and Northumb. Terr. Force Assocs.

ERSKINE, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford and wife of above Kt.

ERSKINE, Col. James Francis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late Scots Gds., now comdg. S. Scottish Bgde. (Terr.); Suakin 1885, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1862 (son of above Kt.).

ERSKINE, Lt.-Col. Keith David, C.I.E. (1909), I.A., Polit. Agent in Rajputana: b. 1863.

ERSKINE (GOODEVE-), family name of Mar Earldom, see Index under "Erskine."

ERSKINE (ST.-CLAIR-), family name of Rosslyn Earldom, see Index as prev. art.

ESCOTT (SWEET-), Knight. Sir Ernest Bickham *Sweet-Escott*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.C.I., Gov. of the Leeward Is., prev. of Brit. Honduras, and of Seychelles Is., has been Colon. Sec. and a Classical Prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of the late Thos. W. Hunt. *Res.*, Govt. House, Antigua.

ESHER, Viscount. Reginald Baliol *Brett*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1903), G.C.V.O. (1905), M.A., a D.L. for Berks. and Co. London, also Chmn. of latter's Territ. Force Assoc., Dep. Const. and Lt.-Cov. of Windsor Castle and of Kts. of Windsor, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), and of 6th London Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Royal Trustee of Brit. Mus., and late Sec. to Works and Pub. Bdgs. Office (1895-1902), an M.P. 1880-5; son of 1st Visc.: b. June 30, 1852; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Eleanor Frances Weston, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of H.E. the late Sylvain Van de Weyer, Belg. Min. at Ct. of St. James's. *Seat &c.*, Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 2 Tilney St., Park Ln., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Esher, 1885; Visc. E. 1897.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Lord Justice of Appeal and Master of the Rolls, previously Solicitor-General and a Justice of Common Pleas.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brett.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *V.*:

Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol *B.*, heir to Viscounty, late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Visc. Morley at India Office: b. 1882.

Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol *B.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. French, now Capt. 6th Batt. The Black Watch (Terr.): b. 1882, mar. 1911 Florence Zena (stage name "Zena Dare"), dau. of Arthur Dones. *Res.*, 19 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

Hon. Dorothy Eugénie *B.*, b. 1883.

Hon. Sylvia Leonora, now Hon. Mrs. Vyner Brooke: b. 1885, mar. 1911 Chas. Vyner *B.* (H.H. the Raja Muda), son and heir of H.H. Sir Chas. A. Brooke, G.C.M.G., Raja of Sarawak.

Surviving dau. of 1st *V.* (sist. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1852.)

Hon. Eugénie Violet Adèle, now Hon. Mrs. Dudley *Ward*, b. abt. 1853, mar. 1876 the late Wm. Humble Dudley *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor: 63 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

ESMONDE, Baronet. Sir Thomas Henry Grattan *Esmonde*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1629 N.S.), M.P. for Nth. Wexford (*N.*), late Chmn. of C.C., has been Chmn. of Gen. Counc. of Irish Co. Councils, Sheriff of Waterford 1887, formerly Lieut. Waterford Artill. (Mil.), apptd. in 1898 a Chambn. to the Vatican Househd.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1852, suc. 1876, mar. 1891 Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan. *Heir*, his son Osmond Thomas Grattan (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, John Henry Grattan, b. 1899). *Seat*, Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

ESSEN, Bnss. Hans von—see under "Cavan."

ESSEX, Earl of. George Devereux de Vere *Capell*, 7th Earl (*Eng.*), T.D., an A.D.C. to H.M., J.Z.S., a D.L. for Herts., Col. comdg. Herts. Yeom. and Vice-Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.; grandson of 6th E. and son of late Visc. Malden: b. Oct. 24, 1857; m. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1882, the late Ellenor Harriet Maria (d. 1885), dau. of Wm. H. Harford; 2ndly, 1893, Adela, dau. of the late Beach Grant, of New York. *Seat*, Cassiobury Pk., Watford, Herts; *town res.*, 2 Davies St., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Capell, 1641; E. of Essex and Visc. Malden, 1661.—Arthur Capell, M.P. for Herts. in the Long Parliament, was awarded the Capell Barony, but afterwards beheaded for his devotion to King Charles. His son the 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom at the Restoration, but was afterwards committed to the Tower with the illustrious Lord Russell, and was there found with his throat cut, presumably secretly murdered. —The family name was spelt *Capel* till the 6th Earl in 1880 restored the orig. *Capell*.

Titled Relatives.
(*Capell.*)

Issue of present (7*th*) *E.*:

By 1st mrge.

Visc. Malden, heir to Earldom: Algernon George de Vere *C.*, late 2nd Lieut. Herts. Imper. Yeom. and of 7th Hussars: b. 1884, mar. 1905 Mary Eveline Stewart, dau. of the late Wm. R. Stewart Freeman, *Res.*, Wragmore, Soulbury, Leighton Buzzard, Beds. *Issue:*

Hon. Reginald George de Vere *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

By 2nd mrge.

Lady Iris Mary Athenaïs de Vere *C.*, b. 1895.

Lady Joan Rachel de Vere *C.*, b. 1899.

Bro. and sists. of present E. (issue of *late* Visc. Malden; granted rank of Earls' children 1893).

Lady Maud de Vere *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 50 Cumberld. Mansns., Bryanston Sq., W.

Lady Evelyn de Vere, now Lady Evn. *Dawnay*, b. 1856, mar. 1883 Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1857.)

Lady Sibyl de Vere, now Countess *Brassey*, b. 1858, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl B., q.v.

Hon. Randolph de Vere *C.*, late an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Bn. Brassey), formerly Capt. Lothian Militia: b. 1865.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (uncle and aunt of present):

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Arthur Algernon *C.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Townshend Wilson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth, Herts.; *chambs.*, Fountain Ct., Temple, E.C.

Lady Beatrice Mary *C.*, b. 1870. *Res.*, 26 Tedworth Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

ESSEX, Earl's Widow. Louisa, Countess of E., dau. of the late Chas. F. Heneage, and widow of Gen. Lord Geo. Aug. F. Paget, K.C.B., son of 1st M. of Anglesey, mar. 1881, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., 6th E. of Essex. *Res.*, Cowley House, Uxbridge.

ESTCOURT, Baron. George Thomas John *Sotheron-Estcourt*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. for Wilts., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Roy. Wilts. Yeom., an M.P. 1874-85; son of the late Rev. Edmd. H. Bucknall-Estcourt: b. Jan. 21, 1839; cr. Bn. 1903 (*C.*); assumed name of Sotheron in lieu of Bucknall by licence 1876; mar. 1863 Monica, dau. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton. No *heir* or issue. *Seats*, Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos.; Darrington, Pontefract.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Estcourt, 1903.

ETCHES, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. Nortoa.

ETHERIDGE, Lt.-Col. Cecil de Courcy, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Warwicks. Regt. retd. (1898), Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs.; Afghn. 1878-80, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ETTRICK, Baron (*U.K.* 1872), Imper. title of Bn. Napier of Merchistoun (Napier and E.).

EUROPE (NORTH and CENTRAL), Bishop for. Rt. Rev. Herbert *Bury*, D.D., Bp. supt'g.

Anglican Continental Churches as Coadj. to Bp. of London, formerly Vic. of St. Paul's, Sth. Hampstead: ord. 1880, cons. 1908 Bp. of Honduras and Central America, translated to present post 1911. *Res.*, 7 & 8 Greycoat Gdns., Westminster, S.W.

EUSTACE, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER HENRY, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Hazara 1888 and 1891, Somalild. 1903-4, is Comdt. 52nd Sikhs: b. 1863. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EUSTACE, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS JOHN WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A. retd. (1909); Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. R.A. in Aldershot Army Corps, prev. Comdt. Sch. for Horse and Fd. Artill. at School of Gunnery: b. 1849. *Res.*, Barton End, Nailsworth, Glos.

EUSTACE, Maj. HENRY MONTAGUE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Middx. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863. *Res.*, Mumfin Bungalow, Bautycarney, Ferns, Co. Wexford.

EUSTACE, Lady KATHARINE, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

EUSTON, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1672), eld. son and heir of D. of Grafton.

EVANS, BARONET. Sir MURLAND DE GRASSE *Evans*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), Memb. Roy. Inst., late Capt. 5th Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), a memb. of Union Castle Steamship Co.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1907, mar. 1909 Evangeline Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Chas. Newbourne. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOSCELYN HERLE (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next bro., Evelyn Ward, b. 1883). *Seat*, Tubbendens, Orpington, Kent.

EVANS, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *E.* (Marie de Grasse, dau. of the late Hon. Saml. Stevens, of New York), mar. 1872 Sir Fras. H. Evans, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., formerly M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 25 Chester St., S.W.

EVANS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D. Litt., F.R.S., Prof. of Prehistoric Archæology at Oxford Univ. and Fell. of Brasenose Coll., was Keeper of Ashmolean Mus. 1884-1908 (since Hon. Keeper), has superintended archæological excavations in Crete; son of the late Sir John Evans, K.C.B.: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Youlbury, Berks.

EVANS, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD *Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a merchant of Liverpool, Chmn. of Cmttee. of Nat. Lib. Fed.: b. 1846, mar. 1869 Martha, dau. of Wm. Nevett. *Res.*, Spital Old Hall, Bromborough, Birkenhead.

EVANS, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK *Evans*, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.V.O. (1903), Colon. Sec. Gibraltar, late of Jamaica, prev. Dep. Gov. of Lagos and Gold Coast, Island Sec. of Antigua, &c.: b. 1849, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Ellen Wood, dau. of the late W. W. Heath. *Res.*, Secretary's Lodge, Gibraltar.

EVANS, KNIGHT (4). Gen. Sir HORACE MOULE *Evans*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A. Supernum. List; various Indian Expedns. from 1874 to 1891, has been an A.A.G. and comd. Rohilkhand Dist., is Col. 2nd Bn. 8th Gurkha Rifles: b. 1841, mar. 1866 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. G. T. Tressider. *Res.*, Lynwood, 6 Vermont Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

EVANS, PRIVY COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir SAMUEL THOMAS *Evans*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), Kt. Bach. (1908), K.C. (1901), late M.P. for Mid-Glamorgan (*L.*), Presdt. of the Probate and Divorce Ct. and *ex officio* memb. of Ct. of Appeal, late Recorder of Swansea, afterwds. Solic.-Gen.: b. 1859, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of Chas. Rule, of Ohio. *Res.*, Neath, Glamorg.; 11 Lancaster Gt., W.

EVANS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Hall, R.N.), mar. 1846 Capt. Sir Fredk. J. O. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to Admiralty (d. 1885). —(2) LADY *E.* (Emilia, dau. of the late Jas. Hills, mar. 1873 Sir Griffith H. P. Evans, K.C.I.E., (d. 1902). *Res.*, Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth.—(3) LADY *E.* (Maria Millington, dau. of Chas. C. Lathbury), mar. 1892, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Britwell, Berkhamstead, Herts.

EVANS, Commander BERTRAM SUTTON, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910) R.N., was on Cape Station during visit of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught to S. Africa for opening of 1st U. Parlt.

EVANS, Maj.. EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Wilts. Regt.; Burma 1893-5, S. Africa 1899-1903, late D.A. & Q.M.G. Home Cos. Div. (Terr.): b. 1872.

EVANS, Col. EDWARD STOKES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus. retd. (1902); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1855. *Res.*, Fairlawn, Tadley, Basingstoke.

EVANS, Maj. FISHER HENRY FREKE, D.S.O. (1902), B.A., late 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863. *Res.*, Carnagarve House, Moville, Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

EVANS, Lady HENRIETTA ANNA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

EVANS, HENRY FARRINGTON, C.S.I. (1899), B.A., has been a District Judge, Commissr., Agent, &c., at Oudh, Benares, Agra, and other places, late a memb. of Bd. of Revenue, N.W. Provs.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Aberfoyle, Wokingham, Berks.

EVANS, JOHN EMRYS, C.M.G. (1902), an M.L.A. of Transvaal and Vice-Chmn. of Nat. Bank of S. Africa, formerly Brit. Vice-Consul at Johannesburg, also Financ. Adviser and Auditor-Gen. of Transvaal: b. 1853. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

EVANS, Hon. JOHN WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1906), late Prem. (2nd time) of Tasmania and Ch. Sec., has been Treasurer and Min. for Education, title "Hon." to be retained: b. 1858. *Res.*, Scott St., Glebe, Hobart.

EVANS, MAURICE SMETHURST, C.M.G. (1902), M.L.A., Natal: b. 1854. *Res.*, Hill Crest, Berea, Durban, Natal.

EVANS, Hon. Mrs. PARRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Northbourne.

EVANS, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS JULIAN PENRHYS, C.B. (Mil. 1903), Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I., ret. 1908 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899-1901, Acting-Gov. of St. Helena 1900: b. 1854. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

EVANS, WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1908), late Insp.-Gen. in Bankruptcy at Bd. of Trade: b. 1841. *Res.*, 111 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

EVANS, Maj. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

EVANS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (HERBERT), dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

EVANS (VINCENT-), KNIGHT. Sir Evan *Vincent-Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a parliamentary journalist, is a Gov. of Univ. of Wales, of Nat. Mus. and Nat. Lib., a Memb. of R. Commn. on Ancient Monuments in Wales and of R. Commn. on Public Records, was Chmn. Exec. Counc. of Welsh Natl. Eisteddfod held in London 1899, widower. *Res.*, Trawsfyudd, Merioneth.

EVANS (WALBRAND-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez.

EVATT, Surg.-Gen. GEORGE JOSEPH HAMILTON, C.B. (Mil. 1903), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1903); Perak 1875, Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley 1890, now Hon. Col. Territ. R.A.M.C. Home Cos. Div.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Wayside, Camberley.

EVATT, Col. JOHN THOROLD, D.S.O. (1900), I.A., Burma 1891-2, N.W. Front. 1897-8, E. Africa 1898-9, Nandi Expedn. 1900, has comded. Madras Brig.: b. 1861.

EVE, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERIC SAMUEL *Eve*, Kt. Bach. (1911), F.R.C.S. (Memb. of Counc.), Sen. Surg. and Lect. in Clin. Surgery to the London Hosp.: mar. 1839 Caroline Ella, dau. of Hon. H. E. COX, of Jamaica. *Res.*, 61 Harley St., W.

EVE, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir HARRY TRELAWNEY *Eve*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Eve," a Judge of the Chanc. Div. of the High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1895, late an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1856, mar. 1879 Beatrice Wright, dau. of Hy. S. Hounsell, M.D. *Res.*, Yarner, Bovey-Tracey, Devon; 85 Addison Rd., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 4 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

EVEN, Col. GEORGE EUSÈBE, C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Mekran 1893 (on Staff): b. 1855.

EVERARD, BARONET, Col. Sir NUGENT TALBOT *Everard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1911), M.A., Lieut. of Co. Meath, late comdg. 5th Bn. Leinster Regt. (Mil.); son of the late Capt. Richd. E.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sylvia Priscilla, dau. of Wm. Humphrys. *Heir*, his son, Capt. RICHARD WILLIAM *E.*, b. 1874. *Seat*, Randalstown, Navan.

EVERETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Marie Giorgina, dau. of the late P. Q. di Calogeras, of Corfu), mar. 1870 Col. Sir Wm. Everett, K.C.M.G., of long diplomatic service (d. 1908).

EVERETT, Col. EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1895), Cameron Highldrs. retd. (1890); Mutiny, Nile and Soudan 1884-6: b. 1837. *Club*, Army and Navy.

EVERSLEY, BARON. GEORGE JOHN *Shaw-Lefevre*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent and Hants., late an M.P. (1863-85 and 1886-95), has been a Civ. Lord and Sec. to Admiralty, Under Sec. in Home Dept., Ch. Commissr. of Works, Postmaster-Gen., Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., &c.; son of the late Sir Jno. Geo. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and nephew of only Visc. Eversley, who was Speaker of the Commons 1839-57: b. June 12, 1832; cr. Bn. (*L.*) 1906; mar. 1874 Lady Constance Emily *Moreton*, dau. of 3rd E. of Ducie. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Abbotsworthy House, Kings Worthy, Winchester; *town res.*, 18 Bryanston Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Eversley, 1906 (a revival of the title held as a Viscty. 1857-88 by his relative as above).

EVERY, BARONET. Sir EDWARD OSWALD *Every*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), 2nd Lt. Norfolk Yeo., grandson of 10th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hy. Edmd. Every: b. 1886, suc. 1893, mar. 1909 Ivy Linton, dau. of Maj. Alfred Meller. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rt. Rev. EDWARD FRANCIS *E.*, Bp. of Argentina, q.v. (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Ernest Hollond, b. 1870). *Seat*, Egginton Hall, Derby. *Res.*, Congham Lodge, King's Lynn.

EVERY, BARONET'S WIDOW. MARY, LADY *E.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Rev. Edmd. Hollond), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry F. Every, 10th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 18 Montagu St., Portman Sq., W.

EVERY, BISHOP—see "Argentina."

EVESHAM, BARON SOMERS OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784) —see "Somers, Bn."

EVINGTON, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Evington*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Kiushiu, Japan: b. 1848, mar. 1884, cons. 1894, retd. 1909.

EWAN, Col. THOMAS GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Lancs. and Chesh. R. Gar. Art. (Terr.), and a memb. W. Lancs. Terr. Force Assoc.

EWART, BARONET *of Glenmachan*. Sir WILLIAM QUARTUS *Ewart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), M.A., Chmn. of Wm. Ewart and Son, linen manufacturers, Belfast; is a D.L. for Co. of that City, was High Sheriff of Antrim 1897; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1844, suc. 1889, mar. 1876 Mary Warren, dau. of the late Robt. Heard. *Heir*, his son ROBERT HEARD (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Gordon, b. 1885). *Seat*, Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast.

EWART, BARONET *of Hythe*. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY PETER *Ewart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1885), late 2nd Life Gds., served in Egypt and commanded the cavalry in the Suakin Campaign, ret. 1892, now Col. 7th Drgn. Gds., and an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly Crown Equerry to King Edward: son of the late Rev. J. Ewart, b. 1838, mar. 1888 the under-mentioned Lady Evelyn Ewart. *Heir*, his son VICTOR ALEXANDER, R.N. (b. 1891; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, The White House, Hythe, Hants.

EWART, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN SPENCER *Ewart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Cameron Highldrs., is Hon. Col. 4th Batt. (Terr.) and A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-6, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dir. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs., and Mil. Sec. to Sec. for War, now Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces (2nd Mil. Memb. of Army Counc.): b. 1861, mar. 1891 Frances, dau. of Maj. Platt. *Res.*, 22 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

EWART, DAVID, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Architect, Dept. of Public Works, Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

EWART, Lady EVELYN CLEMENTINA, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster (q.v.) and wife of the above Maj.-Gen. Sir H. P. Ewart, Bt.

EWART, Lady MARY NAPIER, dau. of 4th E. of Arran.

EWART, Col. RICHARD HENRY, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Hazara 1891, Isazai, Waziristan 1894-5, Dir. of Mil. Farms, Punjab, late A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. India: b. 1864.

EWING, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES ALFRED. *Ewing*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.Sc., Hon. M.A. and LL.D., F.R.S., M.I.C.E., has been Prof. of Engineg. at Tokio, Dundee, and Cambridge, now Dir. of Nav. Educn.: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Froghole, Edenbridge, Kent.

EWING, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir THOMAS THOMSON *Ewing*, K.C.M.G. (1908), late Min. for Defence, Australn. Commonwth, has been Vice-Pres Exec. Counc. and Min. for Home Affairs: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Margaret Russell, dau. of the late Fras. P. MacCabe. *Res.*, Sydney.

EWING, Lady ALICE LOUISA, dau. of 19th E. of Morton.

EWING (ORR-), BARONET. Sir ARCHIBALD ERNEST *Orr-Ewing*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), a D.L. for Stirlingsh. and Memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd; b. 1853, suc. 1903, mar. 1879 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Orr-Ewing. *Heir*, his son Capt. NORMAN ARCHIBALD *O.-E.*, Scots Guards (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Ernest Pellew, b. 1883).

Seat, Ballikinrain Castle, Balfron, Stirlingsh.; *town res.,* 7 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

*** Wm. Ewing, the father of the 1st Bt., married a lady of the name of Orr, and 'Burke' gives "Orr-Ewing" as that of the son, but without noting whether the prefix was assumed by licence. The compound form, however, is generally accepted, though 'Debrett' does not adopt it.

EWING (ORR-), BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *O.-E.* (Elizabeth Lindsay, dau. of Jas. Reid, Esq.), mar. 1847 Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, M.P., 1st Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.,* 28 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.—(2) Maud, LADY *O.-E.,* widow of Wyndham Lewis, and dau. of Wm. Williams, of Aberpergwm, mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903).

EWING (ORR-), HON. LADY, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth, and wife of above Bt.

EWING (ORR-), Lady AUGUSTA HELEN ELIZABETH, dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow.

EWING (ORR-), Lady MARGARET FRANCES SUSAN, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

EXETER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARCHIBALD *Robertson,* D.D., LL.D., 64th Bp., late Princ. of Hatfield Hall, Durham, and of King's Coll., London, Dean of Trin. Coll. Oxford, and Vice-Chanc. Lond. Univ., has been Boyle and Bampton Lecturer: b. June 29, 1853; mar. 1885, cons. 1903, ent. Lords 1906 (? *C.*). *Res.,* The Palace, Exeter.

EXETER, MARQUESS OF. WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW *Cecil,* 5th Marq. (*U.K.*), Hered. Grand Almoner, Custos Rotulorum and Chmn. C.C. for Soke of Peterborough, Mayor of Stamford 1909-10, Maj. 4th E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.); son of 4th M.: b. Oct. 27, 1876; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell *Orde-Powlett,* dau. of 4th Bn. Bolton. *Seat,* Burghley House, N'thants., nr. Stamford; *town res.,* 114 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Burghley, 1571; E. of Exeter, 1605. *U.K.:* M. of Exeter, 1801.—The 1st Bn. Sir Wm. Cecil, Sec. of State under Edwd. VI. and Elizabeth, and afterwards Lord High Treasurer and Chancellor of Cambridge University, was created Bn. Burghley; his elder son, his successor, was made Earl of Exeter, and the 10th Earl raised to the Marquessate (the younger son was made Earl of Salisbury). Tennyson's lyric ballad of "The Lord of Burleigh" (so he spells it) is founded upon fact, but in so slight a degree that the attaching of it to definite individuals was hardly justifiable, becoming as it does the falsification of an actual narrative: the characters ought to have been as imaginary as the incidents. So far from the hero of the story being the greatest Lord "in all the county," he was a plain "Mr.," and could have had no "majestic mansion" with which to surprise his bride. What is true is that in 1791 Henry Cecil, nephew and heir presumptive of the 9th Earl, but bearing at the time not even a courtesy-title, married (immediately after divorcing his first wife) the "village maiden," Sarah Hoggins of Bolas Magna, Salop. At that village they resided for two years until his accession to the Peerage made her a Countess; but she died in 1797, four years before his elevation to the Marquessate. Her daughter's daughter was mother of the late and present Dukes of Wellington. The "three fair children" is also correct, at least as far as enumeration goes; but beyond these few facts the story is simply a poetical dressing up.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Cecil.)

Issue of present (5th) M.:

Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred *C.*, b. 1903.
LORD BURGHLEY, heir to Marquessate: David George Brownlow *C.*, b. 1905.
Lord William Martin Alleyne *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole issue of 4th):

(The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1849, d. 1898.)

Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, now Lady I. *Battie-Wrightson,* b. 1853, mar. 1884 the late Wm. Hy. *B.-W.* (*né* Thomas, d. 1903). *Res.,* Cusworth Pk. and Warmsworth Hall, both nr. Doncaster; Harworth Manor, Darlington; 3 and 5 Hans Mans., S.W.
Lord William *C.*, C.V.O. (1909), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), was a Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, is a Gent. Usher to H.M., late Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn. 1885: b. 1854, mar. 1895, bef. her father's promotion, Mary Rothes Margaret *Tyssen-Amherst,* now Bnss. Amherst of Hackney in her own right, dau. of 1st Bn. A. of Hackney. *Res.,* 23 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W. (N.B. The *Rev.* Ld. Wm. Cecil is Ld. Wm. Rupert, bro. of Ld. Salisbury.)
Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, now The *Lady Newlands,* b. 1857, mar. 1880 Hon. Jas. H. Cecil Hozier, now 2nd Bn. Newlands, q.v.
Lady Catherine Sarah, now The *Lady Barnard,* b. 1861, mar. 1881 9th Bn. B., q.v.
Lady Frances Emily *C.*, b. 1862.
Lady Louisa Alexandrina *C.*, b. 1864.
Lord John Pakenham *Joicey-Cecil,* late M.P. for Stamford Div. (*C.*), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), a D.L. for Lincolnshire, has been Lieut. Gren. Gds.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Isabella Maud, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Joicey, M.P. (Lady John *J.-C.*), whose surname he prefixed to his own by licence 1898. *Res.,* Chute Lodge, Andover, Hants.; Newton Hall, Stocksfield, N'thumb.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Francis *C.* (Edith, dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt.), mar., 1st, 1874, the late Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont *C.* (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1892, Rear-Adm. Philip F. *Tillard*—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.,* Alford House, Castle Cary, Somerset; Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeensh.

Issue of 2nd M. (gt. aunts of present):

(The *late* 3rd MARQUESS, b. 1825, d. 1895.)
Lady Mary Frances, now Mary, *Ctss. of Harrowby* (q.v., Wdd.), b. 1852, mar. 1871 3rd Earl of H. (d. 1900).
Lady Victoria, now Dow. *Lady Carbery* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1866 8th Bn. C. (d. 1894).

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Brownlow *C.* (Stella, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Randall, D.D.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, the late Lord Brownlow Thos. Montagu *C.* (d. 1905).

EXETER, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF E., Isabella, dau. of Sir Thos. Whichcote, 7th Bt., mar. 1875 4th M. of Exeter (d. 1898). *Res.,* Deeping St. James Manor, Lincs., nr. Peterborough; 114 Ashley Gdns., with the Peer.

EXHAM, Col. RICHARD, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C. retd. (1903); S. Africa 1899-1900 as Princ. Med. Offr. Natal, late to W. Dist. (home): b. 1848. *Res.,* 1 Mutley Pk. Terr., Mannamead, Plymouth.

EXHAM, Col. SIMEON HARDY, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.E., ret. 1901, Suptg. Engineer of the Adm. Works at Rosyth, Afghan War 1878-9: b. 1850.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES *Pellew* (pron. *Peloo'*), 5th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; son of 4th V.: b. Nov. 12, 1890; suc. 1899. *Seat,* Canonteign House, Dunsford, Exeter.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1796. *U.K.:* Bn. Exmouth, 1814; Visc. E. 1816.—Edwd. Pellew, a distinguished naval officer, who captured the French frigate 'Cleopatra,' was created a Bt. and afterwards made Adm. of the Blue and granted this Barony and Visctcy. Previously to the last of these honours he had destroyed the fleet and arsenal of Algiers.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(Pellew.)

Dau. of 4th V. (sist. of present):

Hon. Georgina Cicely *P.*, b. 1885.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1890.)

Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. (grandmother of present):
[Hon. Mrs. Fleetwood *P.* (Emily Sarah, dau. of the late Thos. Ferguson, mar., 1st, 1860, the late Hon. Fleetwood John *P.* (d. 1866), father of 4th Visc.; 2ndly, 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, forfeiting former title, but adopting the style of "Hon. Mrs. Pellew-Bradshaw."]

Heir pres. to Viscty. (a 1st cous. twice remv.):
HENRY EDWARD *P.*, M.A., grandson of 1st V., b. 1828, mar. 1873, 2nd wife, Augusta, dau. of the late Wm. Jay, *Res.*, Washington, U.S.A. (2nd heir, his son by 1st wife, Charles Ernest, b. 1863).

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS E. (Edith, dau. of the late Thos. Hargreaves, mar. 1884 4th Visc. Exmouth (d. 1899). *Res.*, with present Viscount.

EYLES, ALFRED, C.B. (Civ. 1908), Acct.-Gen. of the Navy: b. 1856. *Res.*, 84 Vanbrugh Pk., S.E.

EYLES, GEORGE LANCELOT, C.M.G. (1902), Consultg. Engr. for Rails. to Cape Govt., and to Crown Agents for the Colonies, Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.): b. 1849. *Res.*, The Croft, East Grinstead, Sussex; 12 Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W.

EYRE, Lady ALICE MARY, sist. of 4th E. of Malmesbury.

EYRE, Col. EDMUND HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-7, was Q.M.G. Madras 1890-5: b. 1838. *Res.*, Oat Hall, Redfield, Newbury, Berks.

EYRE, Lady EVELYN ALICE, dau. of 3rd Earl Howe.

F.

FABER, BARON. EDMUND BECKETT *Faber*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid., sen. partner in the bank of Beckett and Co., Chmn. of Engl. County Bankers' Assoc. and of *Yorkshire Post* Co., and a Dir. of L. & N.W. Rail., an M.P. 1901-5; son of the late Chas. W. Faber: b. Feb. 9, 1847; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. and no *heir. Res.*, Belvedere, Harrogate; 19 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Faber, 1905.

FABER, GEORGE DENISON, C.B. (Civ. 1905), B.A., M.P. for Clapham (*C.*), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for W. Rid., a partner in the Leeds bank of Beckett and Co., formerly Registr. of the Priv. Counc.: b. 1852 (bro. of Bn. Faber). *Res.*, Rush Ct., Wallingford; 14 Grosvenor Sq., W.

FAGAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Fagan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), F.R.C.S.I., late Insp. of Reformatory and Industrial Schools for Irel.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Craigaverne, Monastereven, Co. Kildare.

FAGGE, BARONET. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Fagge*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 8th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN HARRY LEE (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next bro., William Archibald Theodore, b. 1875). *Res.*, 26 Liverpool St., Dover.

FAGGE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *F.* (Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Isaac Goodwin, mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Wm. Chas. Fagge, 8th Bt. (d. 1909).

FAIR, Lt.-Col. JAMES GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), 21st Lancers, ret. (1905); Nile 1898, S. Africa 1901-2, aftds. Imper. Resid. Commissr. and Comdt.-Gen. of S. Rhodesia, now a Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts: b. 1864. *Club*, Cavalry.

FAIRBAIRN, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON *Fairbairn*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), Hon. Treas. of Royal Assoc. in Aid of Deaf and Dumb; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1852, suc. 1891, mar. 1882 Florence Frideswyde, dau. of the late Richd. P. Long, M.P. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS GORDON (b. 1854; 2nd heir, next surviving bro. James Brooke, b. 1863). *Res.*, Wren's House, Chichester.

FAIRBAIRN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *F.* (Clara Frederica, dau. of Sir Jno. L. Loraine, 10th Bt.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1862 Sir Andrew Fairbairn, D.Sc., formerly an M.P. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 13 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.; Villa Blanche, Biarritz.

FAIRBAIRN, ROBERT, I.S.O. (1906), Resid. Magist., Treasury Paymr., and Chmn. State Rail. Appeal Bd. for Fremantle, W. Aust.: b. 1841. *Address*, The Residency (Fremantle), Eylup (Bunbury), and Peppermint Grove (Cottesloe)—all W. Australia.

FAIRBANK, WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), M.R.C.S., Surg. Apoth. to H.M.'s Household., Windsor Castle, and to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian. *Res.*, Windsor.

FAIRBROTHER, Col. WILLIAM TOMES, C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A.; Afghan 1878-80, Sikkim 1888, Abor 1894, Chitral 1895, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1856.

FAIRE, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Faire*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Dir. of Faire Bros. and Chmn. of Heringtons, also of Leicestersh. Tariff Reform League and of Leic. Lib. Un. Assoc.: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Sara, dau. of the late Jas. E. Pickard. *Res.*, Glenfield Frith, Leicester.

FAIRFAX, family name of the FAIRFAX OF CAMERON Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below.

FAIRFAX, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES READING *Fairfax*, Kt. Bach. (1893), senior proprietor of *Sydney Morning Herald* and *Sydney Mail*, Vice-Pres. of Nat. Art Gallery of N.S.W. and Trustee of Roy. Nav. House and other public institns., Dir. of Prince Alfred Hosp. and of Bank of N.S. Wales, and Pres. Y.M.C.A. of Sydney, has been Capt. 1st Batt. Sydney Rifle Vols.: b. 1834, mar. 1857 Lucy, dau. of Jno. Armstrong. *Res.*, Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney; Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W.

FAIRFAX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *F.* (Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th Bt.), mar. 1872 Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., formerly a Nav. Lord of Admiralty (d. 1900). *Res.*, 5 Cranley Pl., S. Kensington, S.W.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme.

FAIRFAX (RAMSAY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *R.-F.* (Mary Ann Pawson-Hargrave, dau. of Wm. Jno. Pawson), mar. 1868 Col. Sir Wm. G. H. T. Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd Bt., a Crimean veteran (d. 1902). *Res.*, Clint Lodge, St. Boswells, Roxb.—For 3rd Bt. see "Lucy (Ramsay-Fairfax-)."

FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, BARON. ALBERT KIRBY *Fairfax*, 12th Bn. (*Scot.*), formerly in employ of Brown Bros. and Co., bankers, of New York, now memb. of the firm of Wm. P. Bonbright and Co., of London, New York, &c.; son of 11th Bn.: b. June 23, 1870; suc. 1900, proved his claim 1908: unmrrd. *Res.*, 22 Upper George St., Edgware Rd., W.

CREATION. Bn. Fairfax of Cameron, *Scot.* 1627. "Master of Cameron" would in Scotland be the style of an eldest son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Thos. Fairfax (Kt.), son of the High Sheriff of Yorks. The 2nd Bn. was a leading Parliamentary General in the Civil War, holding chief command at Marston Moor. His son, afterwards 3rd Bn., took part in that victory, and later on besieged and relieved Colchester, which the Royalist forces had entered, contrary to the wish of the inhabitants. The 6th Bn. lived in America, and later Peers from the 9th onwards have also been residents there.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Fairfax.*)

Issue of 11th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Caroline Snowden *F.*, b. 1858.
Hon. Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Tunstall *Smith*, b. 1865, mar. 1892 Tunst. *S. Res.*, The Preston Corner, Baltimore, U.S.A.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)
Hon. Mary Cecilia *F.*, b. 1871.
Hon. CHARLES EDMUND *F.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1876. *Res.*, 162 East 46th St., New York. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Ronald Randolph *F.*, b. 1870.)
Hon. Frances Marvin, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Rhett*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Edwd. Lowndes *R.*. *Res.*, 1225 Madison Aven., New York.

FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY F. of C. (Mary Brown, dau. of Col. Edmd. Kirby, U.S.A.), mar. 1857 11th Bn. Fairfax (d. 1900). *Res.*, Northampton, Landover, P.O., Prince George's Co., Maryland, U.S.A.

FAIRFORD, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1772)—see "Downshire, M. of."

FAIRHOLME, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1903), B.A., formerly 3rd Sec. at Emb. at St. Petersburg: b. 1858. *Res.*, 80 Drayton Gdns., S.W.

FAIRHOLME, Col. WILLIAM ERNEST, C.M.G. (1899), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), F.R.G.S., R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900, was also D.A.A.G. at Headqrs., Mil. Commissr. in Crete, Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir G. S. White at Gibraltar, and Mil. Attaché at Vienna, late Brit. Staff Offr. in Macedonian Gendarmerie, now Mil. Attaché at Paris: b. 1860 (bro. of precedg.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

FAIRLIE, BARON (*U.K.* 1897), Imper. title of E. of Glasgow.

FAIRTLOUGH, Maj. EDWARD CHARLES D'HEILLEMER, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1897), Unattached Auxils., late Roy. Dub. Fus. (Mil.); Sierra Leone 1896 and 1898-9, now Dist. Commissr. Headqrs. Dist. in that Col., and an M.L.C.: b. 1869.

FAIRTLOUGH, Col. FREDERICK HOWARD, C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt. (Mil.) retd. (1905); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, Hurtmore Holt, Godalming.

FAIRWEATHER, Capt. JAMES MCINTYRE, D.S.O. (1902), Kaffrarian Rifles; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1876.

FAIYEZ ALI KHAN—see "Muhammad."

FAKIR SAYAD IFTAKHAR-UD-DIN, C.I.E. (1911), Punjab Prov. Serv., formerly Brit. Agent at Kabul.

FALCONBRIDGE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) GLENHOLME *Falconbridge*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., Ch. Justice of King's Bench, Ontario, appd. Q.C. 1887, formerly Regist. of Toronto Univ.: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Mary Phœbe, dau. of the late Hon. R. B. Sullivan, Judge of King's Bench. *Res.*, Osgoode Hall and 80 Isabella St., Toronto.

FALCONER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1647), surviving son and heir of E. of Kintore (q.v.), who takes this title in place of the usual "Lord Inverurie" borne by his late elder bro.

FALCONER, ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1911), M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Pres. of the Univ. of Toronto.

FALCONER (KEITH-), family name of KINTORE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FALKINER, BARONET. Sir LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS *Falkiner*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1778), son of 6th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1893, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry R. Orde-Powlett, son of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir*, his son TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Lucien Leslie, b. 1907). *Res.*, Pleystowe House, Capel, Dorking.

FALKLAND, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Visc. Falkland.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. BYRON PLANTAGENET *Cary*, 12th Visc. (*Scot.*, PREM. VISC. on the Roll), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1894); a D.L. for N. Rid. Yorks., late Lt.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt. and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. West Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); nephew of 10th and 11th Viscs., and son of the late Capt. Hon. Byron C. F. P. Cary, R.N.: b. April 3, 1845; suc. 1886, (*C.*); mar. 1879 Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. Reade, of New York. *Res.*, 26 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

CREATION. Visc. Falkland and Ld. Cary, *Scot.* 1620.—Sir Henry Cary, Kt. of the Bath, was made 1st Peer, and afterwards appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland. His successor, who was Secretary of State to Charles I., fell at Newbury, and the 4th Visct. was committed to the Tower on suspicion of taking part in Booth's rising for the restoration of Charles II.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Cary.*)

Issue of present (12th) *V.*:

MASTER OF FALKLAND, heir to Viscounty: Hon. Lucius Plantagenet *C.*, Dep.-Gov. Wandsworth Prison, late Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Elia Louise, dau. of E. W. Catford (Hon. Mrs. *Cary*). (2nd heir, his son Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet, b. 1905.)
Hon. Catherine Mary *C.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Mary Selina *C.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Byron Plantagenet *C.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1887.
Hon. Letice *C.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Philip Plantagenet *C.*, b. 1895.

Sists. of present V. (granted rank of Viscs.' daus. 1886):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1845.)
Hon. Emma Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Ferguson*, b. 1849, mar. 1869 the late Thos. Benyon *F.* (d. 1875).
Hon. Selina Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Fox*, b. 1854, mar. 1877 the late Chas. Edwd. *F.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, 6 Manor Ho., Marylebone Rd., N.W.
Hon. Annie Christina, now Hon. Mrs. Servanté *Morland*, b. 1861, mar. 1898 Maj. Serv. *M. Res.*, Hextle House, nr. Tonbridge.

FALKLAND ISLES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LAURENCE FREDERICK DEVAYNES *Blair*, D.D., formerly Rector of Chalgrave, Vic. of Langley, and a Chapln. on Ind. Estab.: cons. 1910.

FALKNER, Rev. THOMAS FELTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., late 1st Class Chapl. to Forces, formerly Head Master at St. Thomas's Sch., Colombo; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1847. *Res.*, Burnham-Westgate Rect., King's Lynn.

FALKUS, RICHARD URIAH, I.S.O. (1908), a Staff Clerk in Sec.'s Dept. Admiralty: b. 1849.

FALMOUTH, Viscount. Maj.-Gen. Evelyn Edward Thomas *Boscawen*, 7th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1885), a D.L. for Cornwall and Kent and Chmn. of Territ. Force Assoc. of former, late Col. comdg. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns, ret. 1902 as Maj.-Gen., is a Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries and Hered. Visitor of Emman. Coll. Camb.; son of 6th V. and of Bnss. Le Despencer: b. July 24, 1847; suc. 1889 as Visc. Falmouth &c. (*L.U.*), and 1891 as 24th Bn. Le Despencer, on death of his mother; mar. 1886 Hon. Kathleen *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn. *Seats*, Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; *town res.*, 2 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Le Despencer, *Eng.* 1264 by writ (see note in "Historic Peerage"); Visc. Falmouth and Bn. Boscawen-Rose, *Gt. Br.* 1720.—Succeeding to six Bns. by tenure, we find Hugh Le Despencer among those summoned to Parliament by Sir Simon de Montfort. After three abeyances and three forfeitures, the Bnss. 18th in line married the 6th Visc. Falmouth. The first of the latter title was the Rt. Hon. Hugh Boscawen, Warden of the Stannaries and Comptroller of the Household. The 4th Visc. was in 1821 made Earl of Falmouth, but that title expired 1852 with his successor.

Titled Relatives.
(*Boscawen.*)

Issue of present (7th) V.:

Hon. Evelyn Hugh John *B.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., b. 1887.
Hon. George Edward *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.A., b. 1888.
Hon. Vere Douglas *B.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Mildmay Thomas *B.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona *B.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 6th V. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Dale*, b. 1846, mar. 1894 Rev. Arthur Murray *D. Res.*, Tingrith Rect., Woburn, Beds.
(Present Viscount, b. 1847.)
Hon. Mabel Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Williams*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Chas. Hy. Bennet *W.*, son of Sir Hugh *W.*, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan. *Res.*, Eryl, St. Asaph, Flints.
Hon. John Richard De Clare *B.*, a D.L. for Cornwall, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1860, mar. 1890 Lady Margaret Florence Lucy *Byng*, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford. *Res.*, Tregye, Perranwell Station, Cornwall.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Mary *B.*, *née* Lady Mary *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., mar. 1872 the late Hon. Hugh Le Despencer *B.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 20 South St., Park Ln., W.
Lady Margaret *B.*, see Hon. John Richard.

FANCOURT, Col. St. John Michell, C.B. (Mil. 1904), F.R.G.S., I.A. Supernum. List; Burma 1887-9, Manipur 1891, late in comd. of Assam, Allahabad, and Rohilkand Dists.: b. 1847, assumed name of Fancourt 1899 in lieu of Michell. *Res.*, Danecroft, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

FANE, family name of Westmorland Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Mountjoy, see also below.

FANE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *F.* (Mary, dau. of Sir Edwd. Kenny, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1875 Adm. Sir Chas. G. Fane, K.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Balnacoil, Aboyne, Aberdeensh; 21 Onslow Sq., S.W.—(2) Lady *F.* (Constantia Eleanor, dau. of the late Gen. R. B. Wood), mar. 1875 Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G., Brit. Min. at Copenhagen, prev. in various Embassies or Legations (d. 1900). *Res.*, Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts.

FANE, Lady Annie Henrietta, aunt of 7th E. of Clonmell.

FANE, Lady Augusta—see under 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

FANE, Capt. Cecil, D.S.O. (1900-1), 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875. *Club*, Cavalry.

FANE, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 21st Bn. Clinton.

FANE (PONSONBY-), Priv. Counc., Knight, and Peer's Son. Right Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon *Ponsonby-Fane*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Civ. 1897; K.C.B. 1884), I.S.O. (1903), Bath King of Arms, Gcnt. Usher Daily Waiter, also to the Sword of State (Hon.), formerly Priv. Sec. to Visc. Palmerston and succeeding For. Secs., was attached to Brit. Legat. at Washington 1846, ret. from service 1901; son of 4th E. of Bessborough and uncle of present: assumed (for himself and wife only) the addit. name of Fane 1875; b. 1824, widower, having mar. the late Hon. Louisa Anne Rose *Dillon-Lee*, dau. of 13th Visc. Dillon. *Res.*, Brympton, Yeovil, Somerset; 19 Bryanston St., W.

FANNING, Knight. Sir Rowland Francis Nichol *Fanning*, Kt. Bach. (1886), formerly Dep. Insp.-Gen. Roy. Ir. Constab.: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, Rosslyn, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

FANSHAWE, Knight (1). Adm. of the Fleet, Sir Arthur Dalrymple *Fanshawe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1904), G.C.V.O. (1909), has been Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, Com.-in-Ch. on Austral. Station, and 2nd in Comd. of Channel Squad., was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Sarah Frances, dau. of the late Wm. Fox. *Res.*, Donnington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordsh.

FANSHAWE, Knight (2). Sir Arthur Upton *Fanshawe*, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1896), late Dir.-Gen. of Post Office of India, prev. Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay: b. 1848, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Eva Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. B. Myers. *Res.*, 14 Draycott Pl., S.W.

FANSHAWE, Herbert Charles, C.S.I. (1900), M.L.C. Punjab, late Ch. Sec. to Govt. and Commissr. and Supt. at Delhi, prev. on famine duty in Bengal: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lansdowne, Sidmouth, Devon; 72 Philbeach Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

FANSHAWE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Hew Dalrymple, C.B. (Mil. 1908) late Queen's Bays; Egypt and Soudan 1882-5, aftds. comdg. 2nd Cav. Bgde., now the Presidency Bgde., Calcutta: b. 1860.

FANSHAWE, Col. Robert, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Oxfordsh. and Bucks. L.I.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Div. Aldershot: b. 1863 (bro. of precedg.).

FARDELL, Knight. Sir (Thomas) George *Fardell*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law, Chmn. of T. R. Roberts (Ltd.), late of Q.S. in I. of Ely, has been Chmn. Finance Cmttee. Metrop. Bd. of Works, also of Metrop. Div. Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs.: b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, 2 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

FARDUNJI KUWARJI TARAPURVALA, C.I.E. (1901), Supt. Engr. in Works Dept., Bombay. *Res.*, Ahmedabad.

FARGUS, Capt. Harold, D.S.O. (1900-1), D. of Cornw.'s L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873.

FARIDOONJI JAMSHEDJI, Nawab Bahadur Faridoon Jung, C.I.E. (1903), Polit. Sec.

to Govt. of the Nizam: b. 1849. *Res.*, Saifabad, Hyderabad.

FARMER, Baronet. Sir Richard Harry Kenrick *Farmer*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1780), bro. of 3rd Bt. and uncle of 4th, b. 1841, suc. 1891, mar. 1878 Jane, dau. of Robt. Smyth. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Worcester, U.S.A.

FARMER, Baronet's Widow. Mary Anne, Lady *F.*, dau. of the late Edwd. D. Alison, M.D., mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Farmer, 3rd Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Melton, Victoria, Aust.

FARNALL, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1890), attached to several Internat. Conferences (Madrid, Venice, Dresden, &c.), was Brit. Plenip. at African Conf. at Brussels 1889, now Brit. Commissr. in Caisse de la Dette Publique, Egypt: b. 1852. *Res.*, 7 Ch. Cheikh Barakate, Cairo; *club*, St. James's.

FARNHAM, Baron. Arthur Kenlis *Maxwell*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1908), Capt. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902; son of 10th Bn.: b. Oct. 2, 1879: suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Aileen Selina, dau. of the late Chas. Purdon-Coote. *Seat*, Farnham, Cavan.

Creations. A Bt. *Scot.* 1627; Bn. Farnham, *Irel.* 1756. —The 1st Bn. was Jno. Maxwell, M.P. for Co. Cavan. The 2nd and 3rd Bns. were successively created Earls of Farnham, the latter (1785) with a Viscty., but both titles finally expired in 1823. The 7th Bn., who was a Representative Peer, perished together with his wife in the railway disaster near Abergele in 1868. The 9th Bn. succeeded as 11th Bt. of Calderwood.

Titled Relatives.
(*Maxwell.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Somerset Arthur *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. Marjory Florence *M.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Varena Aileen *M.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Barry Charles William *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1879.)
Hon. Zoë Emma *M.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Stella Frances *M.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Denis Crichton *M.*, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1892.

Bro. and sist. of 10*th Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s children 1897):
(The *late* 10th Baron, b. 1849, d. 1900.)
Hon. Henry Edward *M.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. Black Watch, retd. (1903), served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Edith Augusta Emily, dau. of Col. Robt. G. Cosby (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.*, Fortland, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan.
Hon. Anna Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Burrowes*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 Thos. Cosby *B.* *Res.*, Lisnore Lodge, Crossdoney, Cavan.

FARQUHAR (*pron.* Farkwer), Baron. Horace Brand *Farquhar*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.V.O. (1902), an Extra Lord in Waiting, late Master of the Household to King Edward, is a D.L. for Middx., has Order of Mercy, has been Pres. Lond. Munic. Soc., and an M.P. and L.C.C.; younger son of Sir Walter M. Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Bt. of the Mauritius, and bro. and heir pres. of present Bt.: b. May 19, 1844; cr. 1st Bt. of Castle Rising 1892, a Baron 1898 (*L.U.*); mar. 1895 Emilie, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Packe, and widow of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster; has dropped the prefixed surname Townsend. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn; *town res.*, 7 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1892; Bn. Farquhar, 1898.—No issue.

FARQUHAR, Baronet. Sir Henry Thomas *Farquhar*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), a D.L. for Ayrsh.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1838, suc. 1900, mar. 1862 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Farquhar. *Heir*, his son Maj. Francis Douglas *F.*, D.S.O., as below (2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Walter Randolph Fitzroy *F.*, b. 1878). *Seat*, Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 112 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

FARQUHAR, Baronet *of the Mauritius*—see "Farq. (Townsend)."

FARQUHAR, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

FARQUHAR, Vice-Adm. Arthur Murray, C.V.O. (1903), comd. H.M.S. 'Renown' in Ind. tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and was on West Highld. and Isld. Commssn., aftds. comdg. 4th Cruiser Squadron, is an ornithologist: b. 1855. *Res.*, Granville Lodge, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

FARQUHAR, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore and wife of follg.

FARQUHAR, Maj. Francis Douglas, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C., since with 1st Chinese Regt., and in Somalild. (1903-4), now a Gen. Staff Offr. 3rd grade at Headqrs.: b. 1874, mar. the preceding 1905, is heir to above Bty. *Res.*, Gloucester Pl., with Bt.

FARQUHAR, Joseph, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Ladysmith in 1900-2, an M.L.A. of Natal, an architect: b. 1854. *Res.*, Stewart Pk., Ladysmith.

FARQUHAR, Maj. Moubray Gore, D.S.O. (1900-1), Scott. Horse Yeom. (Terr.); Matabeleld. 1893, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Club*, Orleans.

FARQUHAR, Hon. Mrs. Walter, dau. of 1st Bn. Deramore.

FARQUHAR (TOWNSEND-), Baronet. Sir Robert *Townsend-Farquhar*, 6th Bt. of the Mauritius (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lieut. R.A.; son of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Lady Farquhar, and bro. of 3rd, 4th, and 5th: b. 1841, suc. 1877. *Heir pres.*, the above Bn. Farquhar, a 4th bro. (2nd heir, 5th bro., Gilbert Edward, b. 1850). *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FARQUHARSON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Robert *Farquharson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Vice-Lieut. for Aberdeensh., formerly an M.P. (*L.*), has been Phys. to St. Mary's Hosp. and to Belgrave Hosp. for Children, is author of numerous med. works: b. 1837. *Res.*, Finzean, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.; Migvie Lodge, 2 Porchester Gdns., Bayswater, W.

FARQUHARSON (WILSON-), Maj. David Lorraine, D.S.O. (1902), Black Watch retd.; Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862 (has assumed name of Farquharson). *Res.*, Allargue, Strathdon, Aberdeensh.

FARRAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Ethel Kate, dau. of the late Thos. Simmons), mar. 1874 Sir Chas. Fredk. Farran, Ch. Justice of Bombay (d. 1898). *Res.*, Ombersley, Cheltenham.

FARRAR, Baronet. Sir George Herbert *Farrar*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911, Kt. Bach. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), served in Boer War 1899-1900 as Maj. on Staff of Col. Div., a memb. of U. Parlt., late an M.L.A. of Transvaal Col. and delegate to convention which arranged terms of S. African Union, is also Chmn. East Rand Proprietary Mines: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Ella Mabel, dau. of the late Chas. Waylen, I.M.S. *Res.*, Chicheley Hall, Newport-Pagnell, Bucks; Bedford Farm, Johannesburg; 29 Bruton St., W.

FARRAR, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Walter *Farrar*, D.D., Bp. of Antigua. 1905-10, formerly Actg. Princ. of Theolog. Coll., Kingston, Jamaica, and Rect. of Hawkchurch, Dorset; son of the late Dean *F.*: b. 1865.

FARRAR, Rev. Frederic Percival, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Rector of Sandringham since 1907, prev. Curate there, a Dom.-Chaplain to H.M. and Hon. Dom.-Chaplain to Queen Alexandra.

FARRAR, Capt. John Percy, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kaffrarian Rifles; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Brayfield House, Newport-Pagnell, Bucks.

FARRELL, Edward George, I.S.O. (1903), Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty: b. 1848. *Res.*, 40 Binfield Rd., Clapham, S.W.

FARRELL, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 12th Bn. Louth.

FARRELL, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 13th Visc. Gormanston.

FARREN, Knight's Widow. Lady *Farren* (Agnes Florence, dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Downes): mar. 1885 Gen. Sir Richard T. Farren, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

FARRER, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

FARRER, Baron. Thomas Cecil *Farrer*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 25, 1859; suc. 1899 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1892, the late Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. Chas. W. Spring Rice, son of 1st Bn. Monteagle of Brandon (she died 1898); 2ndly, 1903, Evangeline, dau. of Octavius N. Knox, grandson of 1st E. of Ranfurly. *Seat*, Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey.

Creations. *U. K.*: A Bt. 1883; Bn. Farrer, 1893.—The 1st Bn. had been Permanent Secretary to the Board of Trade.

Titled Relatives.
(*Farrer.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

By 1st mrge.
Hon. Cecil Claude *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Frances Margaret *F.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Katharine Dianthe *F.*, b. 1896.

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Oliver Thomas *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Hon. Anne Lucy *F.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Emma Cecilia ("Ida"), now Hon. Mrs. Horace *Darwin*, b. 1854, mar. 1880 Horace *D.*, F.R.S. *Res.*, The Orchard, Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge.

(Present Baron, b. 1859.)
Hon. Noel Maitland *F.*, B.A., late a Priv. Sec. to Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1857, mar. 1904 *Lady Mackenzie* (who now takes the higher title of wife of a Baron's son), widow of Sir Alex. *M.*, K.C.S.I., and dau. of the late Ralph Elliot (Hon. Mrs. Noel *F.*). *Res.*, Cleughbrae, Camberley.

FARRER, Baron's Widow. Katherine, Lady F. (Katherine Euphemia, dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood). mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Farrer (d. 1899). *Res.*, Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords.

FARRER, Hon. Mrs. Denis, dau. of Bn. Redesdale.

FARRINGTON, Baronet. Sir Henry Anthony *Farrington*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), in Forests Dept. India; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1901, mar. 1906 his 2nd cousin Dorothy Maria, dau. of Fras. Jno. Farrington. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alexander (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Howard, b. 1907). *Res.*, Chatham, Andaman Islds., India.

FARRINGTON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *F.* (Amy Florence, dau. of the late Alex. Glendining), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. H. Farrington, 5th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Moat, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

FARRINGTON, Col. Malcolm Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1887), 51st Regt. retd. (1890); Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, Somalild. 1903-4, was Adj.-Gen. Madras 1887-90: b. 1835.

FARTHING, Bishop—see "Montreal."

FARWELL, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir George *Farwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), Kt. Bach. (1899), B.A., LL.D., a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1891: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Mary Erskine, dau. of the late Vice-Chanc. Sir Jno. Wickens. *Res.*, Knowle, Dunster, Somerset; 15 Southwell Gdns., S. Kensington, S.W.

FARZAND—see "Ind. Titles."

FASKEN, Maj.-Gen. Charles Grant Mansell, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, Somalild. 1903-4, now comdg. Ferozepore Brig., is Col. 52nd Sikhs: b. 1855. *Res.*, Ferozepore.

FATEH ALI KHAN, C.I.E. (1903), Hon. *Haji Nawab Kizilbash.*

FATEH SINGHJI—see "Udaipur."

FATH JANG—see "Ind. Titles."

FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, Baroness. Marcia Amelia Mary *Pelham* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 7th in Fauconberg line and 13th in that of Conyers (both *Eng.*), by marriage *Countess of Yarborough*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.; dau. of 12th Bn. (Darcy and) Conyers: b. Oct. 18, 1863; title of Conyers (under which see note) called out of abeyance 1892, and that of Fauconberg 1903; mar. 1886 4th E. of Yarborough, under whom see for *residences* and *heirs*.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Fauconberg, 1295 by writ; Bn. Conyers, 1509 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Walter de Fauconberg, is shown to have been summoned by Edward I. to a Parliamentary assembly at Shrewsbury in 1283 and again 1295, and he was one of the signatories to the letter of the Barons to the Pope in reference to the opposing claims of Edward and Boniface to be ruler of Scotland. The 6th Bn. was created Earl of Kent, but at his death in 1463 that title became extinct, and the Barony, which was strictly his wife's, fell at her decease into an abeyance of some four and a half centuries between their three daughters, the youngest of whom was wife of Sir Jno. Conyers. The son of these two, Sir Wm. Conyers, was created Bn. Conyers; he served at the siege of Norham Castle and at Flodden Field, and was Constable of Richmond and Middleham Castles. In the 18th century a Bnss. Conyers married the Marq. of Carmarthen, afterds. 5th Duke of Leeds, and the title remained in that Dukedom till 1859, when the death of the 7th Duke without issue or brother devolved the primary succession upon a cousin, but permitted the present Barony to pass to the son of his deceased sister. As stated under "Conyers," upon the death of the 12th Bn. of that title in 1883 an abeyance of four years ensued.

Titled Relatives of Conyers Line.

Surviving issue of 12th Bn. (sist. of present Bnss.):
(Present Baroness, b 1863.)
Hon. Violet Ida Eveline, now *Ctss. of Powis* and *Bnss. Darcy de Knayth*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 4th Earl of P., q.v.

FAURE, Knight. Hon. Sir Pieter Hendrik *Faure*, K.C.M.G. (1898), an attorney and notary, late Colon. Sec. (2nd time, prev. twice Sec. for Agric.) Cape Col., formerly for Native Affairs, b. 1849, mar. 1874 Johanna Susanna, dau. of A.

C. Van der Byl. *Res.*, Highstead, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

FAUSSETT (GODFREY-), Capt. Bryan Godfrey (B. Godf. Godf.-F.), C.V.O. (1911). C.M.G. (1908), R.N. retd. (1906), an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M., whom he accompd. on Colon. and Indian Tours during last reign : b. 1863. *Res.*, The Mill House, Dersingham, King's Lynn.

FAUSSETT (GODFREY-), Maj. Owen Godfrey (*i.e.* O. Godf. Godf.-F.), D.S.O. (1900-1), Essex Regt. ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1866. *Res.*, Farley Moor, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks.

FAWCETT, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Amelia Emily, dau. of the late Evelyn Houghton), mar. 1874 Sir J. Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late Ch. Judge of Cons. Ct. at Constantinople (d. 1898).

FAWCETT, Surg.-Gen. William James, C.B. (Mil. 1904), B.A., M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1908) ; Suakin 1885, Hazara 1888, late Dep. Dir.-Gen. in A.M.S. : b. 1848. *Res.*, Lecarrow, Spencer Harbour, Carrick-on-Shannon.

FAWKES, Knight. Adm. Sir Wilmot Hawksworth *Fawkes*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1903), ret. 1911, late Com.-in-Ch. at Plymouth, has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and in comd. of Cruiser Squadron, and on Austral. Station : b. 1846, mar. 1875 Juliana Hannah Mary, dau. of Jno. W. G. Spicer. *Res.*, 2 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

FAWKES, Lady Constance Eleanor, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FAYLE, Lt.-Col. Robert James Leech, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C. retd. (1902) ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1857. *Res.*, Clarendon, Canynge Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

FAYRER (*pron.* Fairer), Baronet. Sir Joseph *Fayrer*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., late Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., ret. 1911, Suptdt. Edinburgh Infirm. : son of 1st Bt. : b. 1859, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Ella, dau. of the late Col. W. A. J. Mayhew. *Heir*, his son Joseph Herbert Spens (b. 1899 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. James Outram Spens *F.*, b. 1861). *Res.*, Meadow Walk, Edinburgh.

FAYRER, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *F.* (Bethia Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Andrew Spens), mar. 1855 Sir Jos. Fayrer, 1st Bt., K.C.S.I., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Belfield, Falmouth.

FEARON, Daniel Robert, C.B. (Civ. 1894), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Third Charity Commissr., formerly an Insp. of Schools : b. 1835. *Res.*, The Cottage, Firle, Lewes.

FEHMY—see "Mustapha, Pasha Fehmy."

FEILDEN, Baronet. Sir William Leyland *Feilden*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), formerly Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds. and Brig.-Maj. Lancs. Artill. Vols. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1835, suc. 1879, mar. 1859 Catherine Jane, dau. of the late Edwd. Pedder, *Heir*, his son William Henry (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, latter's son William Morton Buller, b. 1893). *Seats*, Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn ; Feniscowles House, Scarborough.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Bn. Dunedin.

FEILDEN, Maj. Granville Cholmondeley, D.S.O. (1902), late Seaforth. Highldrs. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FEILDEN, Maj.-Gen. Henry Broome, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Crimea (Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), ret. 1893, is Col. Roy. Warwicks. Regt. : b. 1834. *Res.*, Wear-Giffard, Warwick.

FEILDEN, Col. Henry Wemyss, C.B. (Mil. 1901), Army Pay Dept. retd. ; Mutiny, China 1860, Transvaal 1881, and Boer War 1900-1, also Polar Expedn. 1875-6 as naturalist, and in Confed. Army 1862-5 : b. 1838 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Roppynden, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. Percy, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FEILDING, family name of Denbigh Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

FEILDING, Knight's Widow. Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet *F.* (*née* Thynne), dau. of 3rd M. of Bath : b. 1834, mar. 1862 Gen. Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B. (d. 1904), son of 7th E. of Denbigh and uncle of present Peer. *Res.*, Broome Pk., Betchworth, Surrey ; 48 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

FEILDING, Viscount (*by courtesy* — title, *Eng.* 1620), eld. son and heir of E. of Denbigh. *Baron Feilding* (*Eng.* 1620, *Irel.* 1622) is also a title of the Peerage.

FEILDING, Maj. Geoffrey Percy Thynne, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, part as A.D.C., late an A.D.C. to the E. of Minto in India, now comdg. Guards' Depot : b. 1865 (son of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Feilding and grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh). *Res.*, Caterham.

FELKIN, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 1st Visc. Wolverhampton.

FELL, Godfrey Butler Hunter, C.I.E. (1909), Ind. C.S., late Dep. Sec. to Ind. Govt. Home Dept., has been Pte. Sec to 2 Lieut.-Govs. of Burma : b. 1872. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FELLOWES, family name of De Ramsey Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

FELLOWES, Knight (1.) Adm. Sir John *Fellowes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), served on E. Coast of Africa 1850-3, and in Egypt and Soudan ; has comd. the Channel Squadron, and been A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and Supt. Sheerness Dckyd., ret. 1905 : b. 1843, mar. 1883 Jeannie, dau. of W. Fectham Miller. *Res.*, Roestock Hall, St. Albans.

FELLOWES, Knight (2). Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Hounsom Butler *Fellowes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Baltic and Black Seas and Abyssinia, ret. 1873, is a Co. Ald. for Herts. : b. 1827, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Wm. Jowitt. *Res.*, Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.

FELLOWES, Priv. Counc., Knight and Peer's Son, Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Ailwyn Edward *Fellowes*. P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C.V.O. (1911), B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Prcs. of Bd. of Agric. (in Cabinet), prcv. a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Vice-Chamln. to Queen Victoria, is a D.L. for Norfolk, and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a Co. Ald. for Hunts., and retd. Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.) ; son of 1st Bn. De Ramsey : b. 1855, mar. 1885 Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta *Jolliffe*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Hylton (Hon. Lady *F.*). *Res.*, Honingham Hall, Norwich.

FELLOWS, Col. (Robert) Bruce, C.B. (Civ. 1895), late Ch. Clerk Priv. Counc., Hon. Col., formerly comdg., 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.) : b. 1830. *Res.*, Stanborough Cottage, Hatfield, Herts.

FELTHAM, Capt. John Alric Percy, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rhodesia Regt., and an attorney ; Matabeleld. &c. 1896-7, Boer War 1899-1900 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Stellenberg, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

FENDALL, Col. CHARLES PEARS, D.S.O. (1887), R.A. (ret. 1911), Burma 1885-6 and Chitral Relief, late comdg. Imper. Forces Sierra Leone : b. 1860.

FENN, Col. ERNEST HARROLD, C.I.E. (1894), L.R.C.P.E., R.A.M.C. retd. (1907) ; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, has been Surg. to two Viceroys : b. 1850. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FENTON, KNIGHT. Sir MYLES *Fenton*, Kt. Bach. (1889), A.I.C.E., late Gen. Man. of S. E. Rail., prev. of Metropolitan, now Consg. Dir. to former, Lt.-Col. retd. of Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps : b. 1830, mar. 1883 Charlotte Jane, dau. of Geo. Oakes, and widow of J. Collins. *Res.*, Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FENTON, Col. ALEXANDER BULSTRODE, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., Burma &c. 1885-90, late comdg. Rangoon Brig. : b. 1856. *Res.*, Tring Grove, Tring, Herts.

FENTON, MICHAEL WILLIAM, C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Punjab and a M.L.C. *Res.*, Lahore.

FENTOUN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1606, Prem. Vis-county of Scotld.)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

FENWICK, PRIV. COUNC. CHARLES *Fenwick*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.P. for Wansbeck Div. (*L.*) and a temp. Chmn. of Committees, has been a working miner and Parl. Sec. to the Trades Union Congress : b. 1850. *Res.*, 14 Tankerville Terr., Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

FENWICK, GEORGE TOWNSEND, C.M.G. (1904), A.M.I.C.E., Scn. Unoffic. M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago (reappd. 1909), a sugar planter : b. 1846. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad ; *club*, Savile.

FENWICK, Col. HENRY THOMAS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Horse Gds., ret. 1911, was Silver Stick in Waiting at Funeral of Queen Victoria, an M.P. 1892-5 (*L.*) : S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Southill, Plawsworth, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham ; 36 Conduit St., W.

FERARD, HENRY CECIL, C.I.E. (1898), I.C.S., Dist. Magist., prev. Dep. Commissr., United Provs. : b. 1864. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FERGUSON, Lady EDITH ALINE CAROLINE, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE (of Pitfour), V.A., dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

FERGUSON, Maj. HENRY GASPARD DE LAVALETTE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Sp. Res.) ; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-3, is a Dist. Commissr. for W. Coast of Africa, is Lieut. Res. of Offrs. *Res.*, Shanagour, Askeaton, Co. Limerick ; and Sierra Leone.

FERGUSON, Hon. JOHN, C.M.G. (1903), Unoff. M.L.C. Ceylon, Pres. of Ceylon Bible Soc. and of Ceylon branch of Roy. Asiatic Soc., proprietor and co-editor of local journals : b. 1842. *Res.*, Calton Lodge, Cinnamon Gdns., Colombo ; Nazeby House, Newera-Eliya, Ceylon.

FERGUSON, Maj. JOHN DAVID, D.S.O. (1899), L.R.C.P.I., R.A.M.C., Uganda 1897-8, late an Instr. R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instruction : b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FERGUSON, JOHN MACRAE, I.S.O. (1911), Collector of Customs and Excise, Edinburgh.

FERGUSON, Lt.-Col. NICHOLAS CHARLES, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., R.A.M.C., Matabele and Boer Wars 1896 : b. 1862.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), BARONET. Sir JABEZ EDWARD *Johnson-Ferguson*, 1st Bt. of Springkell (*U.K.* 1906), M.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*L.*), is Chmn. of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co. ; son of the late Jabez Johnson : b. 1849, mar. 1874 Wilhamina Margaret Ellen, dau. of Wm. Alex. Cunningham ; assumed 1881 by licence the additl. name of Ferguson. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ALEXANDER JAMES (b. 1875, mar. 1904 the follg. ; 2nd heir, latter's son Neil Edward, b. 1905). *Seat*, Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh. ; *town res.*, 55 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st. Bn. Aberconway and wife of heir to above Bt cy.

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. RONALD CRAUFURD *Munro-Ferguson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), Hon. LL.D., M.P. (*L.*) for Leith Burghs, Vice-Licut. of Fifes., late Lieut. Gren. Guards : b. 1860, mar. 1889 the followg. *Res.*, Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fifesh. ; Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire ; *town res.*, 46 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), Lady HELEN HERMIONE, dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, and wife of preceding Priv. Counc.

FERGUSSON, BARONET *of Kilkerran*. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Fergusson*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703), C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1898), a D.L. for Ayrsh., Hon. Col. Lowland Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), served in Dongola 1896, Soudan 1896-9, was comdg. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds., and has been A.G. Egyptn. Army, late on Gen. Staff, Irish Comd., now Insp. of Infantry ; son of 6th Bt. : b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1901 the undermentioned Lady Alice *F. Heir*, his son JAMES (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son, Simon Charles David, b. 1907). *Seats*, Kilkerran, Dailly and Ladyburn, Maybole, both Ayrsh.

FERGUSSON, BARONET *of Spitalhaugh*. Sir JAMES RANKEN *Fergusson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), F.S.A. (Scot.), barrister-at-law, Vice-Lieut. for Peeblessh. and Memb. Roy. Co. of Archers ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1835, suc. 1877, mar. 1886, 3rd wife, Alice Fanny, dau. of the late J. Price Simpson. *Heir*, his son THOMAS COLYER *Colyer-Fergusson* (b. 1865 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Max Christian Hamilton, b. 1890). *Seats*, Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblessh. ; Bordlands, Dolphinton, same Co.

FERGUSSON, Lady ALICE MARY, wife of above Bt. of Kilkerran and dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow.

FERGUSSON, JAMES, C.I.E. (1881), formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt. : b. 1840 (1st cousin once rem. of above Bt. of Kilkerran).

FERGUSSON, JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1898), Ch. Insp. of Stamps and Taxes 1890-8, in Inld. Rev. Off. from 1853 : b. 1835. *Res.*, Pinewood, Budleigh-Salterton, Devon.

FERIK- see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

FERMANAGH (*pron.* Fermann'ah), BARON (*U.K.* 1876), Imper. title of E. of Erne.

FERMOY, BARON. EDWARD FITZEDMUND BURKE *Roche*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Cork (High Sheriff 1873) ; son of 1st Bn. : b. May 23, 1850 ; suc. 1874 ; mar. 1877 Hon. Cecilia *O'Grady*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Guillamore. *Seats*, Rock Barton, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick ; Trabolgan, Whitegate, Midleton, Co. Cork.

CREATION. Bn. Fermoy, *Irel.* 1856.—The 1st Bn. was Lieutenant of Co. Cork, and M.P. for the same 1837-55, also for Marylebone 1859-65, the latter term being subse-

quent to his promotion (see INTROD. on Irish Peers in Commons).

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Roche.*)

Sole issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

Hon. Ada Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Nigel *Baring*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Godfrey Nigel Everard *B.* (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. in Northbrook line).

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of pres.):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1850.)

Hon. JAMES BOOTHBY BURKE *R.*, M.A., heir pres. to Barony, an M.P. 1896-1900 (*N.*): b. 1851, mar. 1880 Frances, dau. of F. Work, of New York, who obtd. an American divorce 1891. *Club*, Brooks's. (2nd heir, his son Edmund Maurice, b. 1884.)

Hon. Alexis Charles Burke *R.*, formerly a Gentleman at Large in Lord Lieut.'s Household., b. 1853, widower (having mar. 1889 Hon. Lucy Maude *Goschen*, dau. of 1st Visc. Goschen). *Res.*, Assolas, Kanturk, Co. Cork.

Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, now Hon. Mrs. William *Leader*, b. 1854, mar. 1881 Wm. Nich. *L.*, *Res.*, Dromagh Castle, Banteer, Co. Cork.

Lt.-Col. Hon. Ulick De Rupé Burke *R.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late 2nd Batt. S. Wales Borderers, served in S. Africa 1877-8 and 1899-1901, also Burma 1885-7: b. 1856, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Dorothea Blanche, dau. of John Jones, of Ynysfor (Hon. Mrs. Ulick *R.*), *Res.*, Plasgwynant, Beddgelert, Carnarvon; Ford Croft, Eversley, Winchfield, Hants.

Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, now *Ctss. Friedrich von Hochberg*: b. 1857, mar. 1905 Ct. Fried. Max. von H., son of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless. *Res.*, 7 John St., Berk. Sq., W.

Hon. Edmund Burke *R.*, b. 1859.

Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, now Hon. Mrs. Norman *McLean*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Norman *McL.*, *Res.*, West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset.

FERNIE, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Graves.

FERNS, BISHOP OF—see "Ossory."

FERNYHOUGH, Capt. HUGH CLIFFORD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. L.I.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Offr., now an Ordn. Offr. 4th Class: b. 1872.

FERRARD, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1797) — see "Massereene and F., Visc."

FERREIRA, P. J., C.M.G. (1880), Transvaal, Comdt. of Loc. Cav. agst. Sikukuni 1879.

FERRERS, EARL. SEWALLIS EDWARD *Shirley*, 10th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Cos. Leicester and Stafford, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; son of 9th E.: b. Jan. 24, 1847: suc. 1859 (*C.*); mar. 1835 the late Lady Ina Maude *White* (d. 1907), dau. of 3rd E. of Bantry. *Seat*, Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Earl Ferrers and Visc. Tamworth, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—A Barony of Ferrers was conferred by writ in 1299; the 7th Bn. was Walter Devereux, who had married Ann Ferrers and succeeded in right of his wife. The line after this became merged in the Hereford Viscty., but fell into abeyance in 1646 and again in 1855. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Shirley, 7th Bt., was made 1st Earl.

TITLED RELATIVE AND HEIR.

(*Shirley.*)

Surviving dau. of 9*th E.* (sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)

Lady Augusta Amelia, now Lady Aug. *Faimer* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale Robt. *P.*, 4th Bt. of Wanlip (d. 1906).

Heir pres. to Earldom (a remote cousin, descended from 4th son of 1st E.):

WALTER KNIGHT *S.*, Esq., B.A., b. 1864, mar. 1890 Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Moon. *Res.*, 35 Victoria Rd., Kens., W., and 12 Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. (2nd heir, his son Robert Walter, b. 1894.)

FERRERS, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS F., otherwise Lady Augusta *Walsh*, *née* Lady Augusta Annabella *Chichester*, dau. of 4th M. of Donegall: b. 1826, mar., 1st, 1844, 9th Earl Ferrers (d. 1859); 2ndly, 1864, Capt. Fredk. H. Walsh—retaining former title by courtesy if desired (takes rank of a Countess by either). *Res.*, 51 Clarence Parade, Southsea.

FERRIER, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Ferrier*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., a well-known expert in mental and nervous diseases, Consult. Phys. King's Coll. Hosp. and Nat. Hosp. for Paralysis: b. 1843, mar. 1874 Constance, dau. of the late Albert Waterlow. *Res.*, High Trees, Chalfont-St.-Peter, Bucks.; 34 Cavendish Sq., W.

FERRIER, Maj.-Gen. JAMES ARCHIBALD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1886), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80, Nile 1884-6, Tirah 1897-8, now comdg. Troops Sierra Leone, late Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Eng.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Frectown, Sierra Leone.

FESTETICS DE TOLNA, Princess TASSILO, dau. of 11th D. of Hamilton.

FESTING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *F.* (Selina Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Leycester Carbonell), mar., 1st, 1876, as 3rd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fras. W. Festing, K.C.M.G. (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1897, Col. R. C. Drysdale—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, King's Lea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury.

FESTING, Maj. ARTHUR HOSKYNS, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1899), F.R.G.S., late Roy. Ir. Rifles; Nile 1889, Niger-Soudan and Benin 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, W. Africa 1901-3, now a Commissr. Gold Coast: b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FESTING, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1900), F.R.S., late R.E.; Mutiny 1857-8, late Dir. of Vict. and Alb. Sci. Mus.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 56 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

FETHARD, BARON VAUGHAN OF (*Irel.* 1695)—see "Lisburne, E. of."

FETHERSTON, BARONET. Rev. Sir GEORGE RALPH *Fetherston*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1776), High Sheriff of Longford 1897; Fell. of Guild of Church Musicians, a composer of church music and an author; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1852, suc. 1869, ord. deacon 1881. *Heir pres.*, his uncle HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM *Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney* (b. 1847, assumed name of Whitney 1881, together with the unpronounced syllable *-haugh*; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford; *res.*, Talbot Leigh, Bournemouth.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, HERBERT HOWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), has been a Gent. in Waiting and Assist. Priv. Sec. to successive Lords Lieut. of Ireland, now Assist. Vice-Chambn.: b. 1860.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD STEELE RUPERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Zulukl. 1879, Nile 1885, and S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1904: b. 1848. *Res.*, Gwydyr, Ryde, I.W.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Mrs. TIMOTHY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Dorchester.

FETHERSTONHAUGH (TURNOUR-), Hon. KEITH, son of 4th Earl Winterton.

FEVERSHAM (*pron.* Faversham), EARL OF. WILLIAM ERNEST *Duncombe*, 1st Earl and 3rd Baron (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.); an M.P. 1852-7 and 1859-67 (as Hon. W. E. Dun-

combe); son of 2nd Bn.: b. Jan. 28, 1829; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1867, cr. Earl the follg. year (*C.*); mar. 1851 Mabel Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. R. G. Graham, 2nd Bt. of Netherby, G.C.B. *Seat*, Duncombe Pk., Helmsley, Yorks.; *town res.*, 87 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Feversham, 1826; E. of Feversham and Visc. Helmsley, 1868.—Chas. Duncombe, the 1st Bn., was son-in-law of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Duncombe.*)

Issue of present (1st) *E.* (*3rd Bn.*):

The *late* William Reginald *D.*, Visc. Helmsley, b. 1852, d. 1891, having mar. 1876 the undermentioned Viscntss. (dau.-in-law). *Issue:*

Hon. Mabel Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Gervase *Beckett*, b. 1877, mar. 1896 Hon. (Wm.) Gervase *B.*, bro. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe, q.v.

VISC. HELMSLEY, heir to Earldom: Charles William Reginald *D.*, M.A., M.P. for Thirsk and Malton Div. (*C.*), a C.C. for N. Rid., and Maj. Yorks. Hussars (Terr.): b. 1879, mar. 1904 Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva *Greville*, dau. of 5th E. of Warwick. *Res.*, Nawton Towers, Yorks.; *town res.*, 48 Pont St., S.W. *Issue:*

Hon. Mary Diana *D.*, b. 1905.

Hon. Charles William Slingsby *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Hon. David William Ernest *D.*, b. 1910.

The *late* Hon. James Henry *D.*, b. 1853, d. 1886.

Hon. Hubert Ernest Valentine *D.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comdg. 14th Batt. Imper. Yeom. (S. Africa 1900-1), and Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt., an M.P. 1895-1900 (*C.*): b. 1862. *Res.*, Duncombe Pk., with the Earl.

The *late* Lady Hermione Wilhelmina, afterwards *Dchss. of Leinster* (wife of 5th D.), b. 1864, d. 1895.

Lady Helen Venetia, now Lady H. *Vincent*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Sir Edgar *V.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.

Lady (Mabel) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia *Graham*, b. 1869, mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, her 1st cousin Sir Richd. Jas. *G.*, 4th Bt. of Netherby, q.v.

Lady Ulrica, now Lady U. *Baring*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. Hon. Everard *B.*, C.V.O., son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Muriel, *Vctss. Helmsley*, née Lady Muriel Frances Louisa *Talbot*, dau. of 20th E. of Shrewsbury, b. 1859, widow of the above late Wm. Regd., Visc. H.; remar. 1885 the late Hugh Owen (d. 1908) (see under "Shrewsbury and T.").

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present E.):

Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *FitzRoy*, b. 1827, mar. 1849 the late Frns. Horatio *F.*, (d. 1900), grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton. *Res.*, Frogmore Pk., Blackwater, Hants., nr. Camberley. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1829.)

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present E.):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1798, d. 1867.)

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.* (Jane Maria, dau. of Sir Jas. Walker, 1st Bt. of Sand Hutton), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, the late Admn. Hon. Arthur *D.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Westwood Mount, Scarborough.

ff.—*Note* on the proper names commencing with ff or Ff:

The use of a double f, at the beginning of proper names, still affected by a few families, is merely a mistaken use in *print* of the *written* form of capital F which was in almost universal use, as a relic of mediæval script, up to the early part of last century. Most London leases, for instance, engrossed a century ago or even less, will show that not only proper names but all other nouns, which would have been *printed* with an initial F, were engrossed or *written* with a letter which in appearance amounts to two small f's intertwined. But there is no more reason why a man named "French" should have his name *printed* "ffrench" or "Ffrench," than that he should print ffreehold, ffire, ffludden-ffield or ffleа. In fact, the ancestors of every Briton, whose name begins with F to-day, *wrote* their names at one time with an intertwined "ff," although their names invariably appeared in *print* with a simple capital F. The Frenches, Farringtons, Folkes, Fieldens and Finches of to-day have thus no more warrant for affecting the double "f" in *print* than have the Fentons, Fields, Fosters, Frasers or any other family whose name begins with F. The whole mistake has arisen through their finding their names *written* in some old document with what they believed to be a double f, whereas in reality the letter was only the then usual form of a *written* capital F. To be logical, even in *writing*, these families should continue to write "the" as "ye."

FFEILDEN—see "Feilden."

FFOLKES, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HOVELL BROWNE *Ffolkes*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), K.C.V.O. (1909), M.A., a D.L. for Norfolk, also Ald. and Chmn. C.C. (High Sheriff 1876), an M.P. 1880-5 (*L.*, now *L.U.*). formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A. (Mil.): grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Martin W. B. Ffolkes: b. 1847, suc. 1860, mar. 1875 Emily Charlotte, dau. of the late Robt. Elwes. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. HENRY EDWARD *Ff.* (b. 1823; 2nd heir, latter's son William Everard Browne, b. 1861). *Seat*, Hillington Hall, King's Lynn.

FFOLKES, Rev. FRANCIS ARTHUR STANLEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), B.A., Rect. of Wolferton, Norf., and a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M.: b. 1863 (grandson of 2nd Bt.)

FFRENCH, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." (to be strictly distinguished from "French," the name of the De Freyne Barony).

FFRENCH, BARON. CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH *Ffrench*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.; son of 5th Bn.: b. June 20, 1868: suc. 1893; mar. 1892 Mary Margaret, dau. of Mathew J. Corbally. *Club*, Wellington.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* A Bt. 1779; Bn. Ffrench, 1798.—The Barony was first bestowed upon Dame Rose Ffrench, widow of the 1st Bt.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Ffrench.*)

Sole issue of present (6th) *Bn.:*

The *deceased* Hon. Martin *Ff.*, b. 1823, d. 1894.

Issue of 5th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1863.

Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1865.

Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1866.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1872.

Hon. JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE JOSEPH *Ff.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. Mayo Mil.: b. 1872, *Res.*, Johannesburg. (No 2nd heir.)

FIASCHI, Lt.-Col. THOMAS HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D. (Pisa and Florence), Hon. Surg. Sydney Hosp., and Exam. in Clin. Surgery to Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwth. and to Sydney Univ., was with N.S.W. Army Med. Corps in S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. in Italo-Abyss. War: b. 1853. *Res.*, 149 Macquarie St., Sydney.

FIDDES, George Vandeleur, C.B. (Civ. 1901), C.M.G. (1905), B.A., late Sec. to Transvaal Exec. Counc., formerly to Earl of Onslow, Ld. Pirbright, and Sir R. Meade; Polit. Sec. to Lord Roberts in Boer War 1900, now au Assist. Under Sec. in Colon. Office: b. 1858. *Res.*, The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent.

FIDDIEN, Marquess of. Giuseppe *Mallia-Tabone*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1785); son of 4th Marq.: b. 1872, suc. 1907. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 135 Strada Nuova, Musta, Malta.

FIELD, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur Mostyn *Field*, K.C.B (Civ. 1911), F.R.S., has done much surveying work and was Hydrographer of Navy 1904-9, is Admiralty memb. of Port. of London Authority: b. 1855, mar. 1894 Laura Mary, dau. of the late Capt. G. H. Hale, I.A. *Res.*, Durran Lodge, East Sheen.

FIELD, Adm. Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1897), present at operations in River Plate 1845, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants., Dir. of Trust and Loan Co. of Canada, and Chmn. of Nantyglo and Blaina Iron Works Co., late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1830. *Res.*, The Grove, Alverstoke, Gosport.

FIELD, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

FIELDEN, Capt. Harold, D S.O. (1900-1), 7th Hussars retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1868. *Res.*, Nutfield Priory, Redhill, Surrey.

FIENNES (TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-), or Fiennes only, family name of Saye and Sele Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Fiennes, *pron.* Fynes.)

FIFE, Duke of. Alexander William George *Duff*, 1st Duke (*U.K.*), 6th Earl Fife (*Irel.*), K.G. (1911), K.T. (1881), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), G.C.V.O. (1901), and has Chain, V.D., Lord Lieut. of Co. London and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (late Lord Lieut. of Elgin), and a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Banff., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., was Lord High Constable of England at last two Coronations, was Hon. Col. Banffsh. Artill. Vols., is a Member of the Counc. of the Duchy of Lanc.; an M.P. 1874-9 (as Visc. Macduff), Capt of Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms 1880-1; son of 5th E. (Irel.): b. Nov. 10, 1849; suc. as 6th E. 1879, cr. Imper. Earl 1885, Duke 1889 (*L.U.*); mar. 1889 H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess Royal (see Roy. Fam.). *Seats*, Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeensh.; Montcoffer House, Banff; *town res.*, 15 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. *Irel.:* Bn. Braco, 1735; Earl Fife and Visc. Macduff, 1759. *U.K.:* Bn. Skene, 1857; E. of Fife, 1885; D. of Fife and M. of Macduff, 1889; E. of Macduff, with new patent extending remainder to this Earldom and the Dukedom to daus., 1900.—Wm. Duff, M.P. for Banffshire, was awarded the Irish Barony and Earldom. The 4th Earl distinguished himself in the Peninsular War, and was made Bn. Fife of U.K. in 1827, but that title expired with him in 1857, when his successor obtained the Skene Barony; the 6th and present the remaining dignities. The remainder (unless a son should be born to the Duke) is first to the eldest daughter, then to any heir male that may be born to her, and then to the 2nd daughter with like sequel.

Titled Relatives.

(*Duff.*)

Issue of present D. (given also under Roy. Fam.):

H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, heiress pres. to Dukedom and Macduff Earldom, b. 1891.

H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, 2nd heiress, b. 1893.

Daus. of 5th E. (sists. of present D.):

Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, now Dow. *Mchss. Townshend* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. T. (d. 1899).

Lady Ida Louisa Alice, now Lady I. *Wilson*, b. 1848, mar. 1880, and husb. (divorced by 1st), the late Wm. *W.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 72 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

(Present Duke, b. 1849.)

Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, now Lady Ag. *Cooper* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1852 (divorced by 1st husb., aftds. twice a widow).

FIFE, Knight. Col. Sir Aubone (George) *Fife*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1909), Standard Bearer of H.M.'s Body Guard of Gentlemen at Arms, formerly 6th Drgn. Gds., served in Canada 1865-7 and Afghanistan 1879-80, became a barrister-at-law 1890: b. 1846 (grandson of the late Sir Jno. Fife). *Res.*, Engine Ct., St. James's Palace, and 42 Jermyn St., S.W.

FILDES. Knight. Sir (S.) Luke *Fildes*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.A., well-known portrait painter: b. 1844, mar. 1874 Fanny, dau. of Wm. Woods. *Res.*, Holland House, Kingsgate, Broadstairs; 11 Melbury Rd., Kens., W.

FILMER, Baronet. Sir Robert Marcus *Filmer*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1674), Capt. Royal E. Kent Yeom. (Terr.), late Lieut. Gren. Gds., served with Nile Expedn. 1898 and in S. Africa 1899-1902; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1886. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, East Sutton Pk., Maidstone; *town res.*, 40 St. James's Pl., S.W.

FILOSE, Lt.-Col. Clement, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Mil. Sec. to the Maharaja of Gwalior, late Gen. Insp. Offr. of Gwalior Police: b. 1853. *Res.*, Gwalior, Centr. India.

FILOSE, Michael, C.I.E. (1908), Ch. Sec. to the Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior.

FINCASTLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1686), son and heir of E. of Dunmore.

FINCH, family name of Aylesford Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." (For *Finch-Hatton* see "Winchilsea.")

FINCH, Baron (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Winchilsea, E. of."

FINCHAM, Harry, I.S.O. (1903), a sen. clerk in Civil Service Commsn.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Huntroyde, Rosendale Rd., Dulwich, S.E.

FINDLATER, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Marion, widow of T. A. W. Hodges, and dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Archib. Park), mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. H. Findlater, Kt. Bach., an M.P. 1880-5 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Fernside, Killincy, Co. Dublin; 22 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

FINDLAY, Knight. Hon Sir John George *Findlay*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.C., LL.D., Att.-Gen. of the Dominion of New Zealand (hence "Hon."), late Lecturer in Polit. Science Otago. Univ.: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Josephine Emily, dau. of James Arkle. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

FINDLAY, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Charlotte, dau. of Pryse Jacob), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Findlay, Manager L. & N. W. Rail. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 50 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

FINDLAY, Lady Blanche Sibyl, dau. of 7th E. of Kingston.

FINDLAY, Surg.-Maj. John, C.I.E. (1883), M.B., Afghn. 1879-80 and Burma, ret. 1890; Surg. to M. of Dufferin when Viceroy and to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FINDLAY, Mansfeldt de Cardonnel, C.B. (Civ. 1908), C.M.G. (1904), Min. Plen. to Norway, prev. at Sofia and has been Min. Resid. at Dresden and Coburg, Counc. of Legat. at Cairo, and in posts at Buenos Aires and Vienna: b. 1861. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Christiania; Broomholm, Nairn, N.B.

FINDLAY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Neil Douglas, C.B. (Mil. 1905), R.A., Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1900, late an A.A.G. at Headqrs., now emdg. Art. of 1st Div., Aldershot: b. 1859.

FINGALL (*pron.* Fingawl'), Earl of. Arthur James Francis *Plunkett*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Fingall (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Irel.* 1892), a D.L. for Meath (High Sheriff 1881), late Maj. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-1, was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Spencer) and Master of the Horse to his successor (E. of Dudley); son of 10th E.: b. April 1, 1859; suc. 1881 (*L.U.*); mar. 1883 Elizabeth Mary Margaret, dau. of Geo. E. Burke. *Seat*, Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Killeen, abt. 1430; E. of Fingall, 1628. *U.K.*: Bn. Fingall, 1831.—As partly stated under "Dunsany," Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.) became by marriage holder of the Killeen Barony, the original of which, however, was re-created to himself after his marriage in 1403, so that it may have been only a feudal title before (the above date of 1430 is a very rough one; 'Burke' gives "between 1403 and 1445"). The 10th Bn., styled Lucas More, or Lucas the Great, was raised to the Earldom, and the 8th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (*11th*) *E.:*

Lady Mary Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1892.
Lady Henrietta Maria *P.*, b. 1894.
Lord Killeen, heir to Earldom: Oliver James Horace *P.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Gerald William Desmond *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

Issue of 10*th E.* (sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Murphy*, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Geo. Fitzgerald *M. Res.* The Grange, Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath.
Lady Henrietta Maria, now Lady H. *Gradwell*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Robt. B. G. Ashhurst *G. Res.*, Dowth Hall, Co. Meath, nr. Drogheda.

Daur-in-law of 9*th E.* (aunt of present):
Hon. *Lady P.*—see "Plunkett, Kt.'s Wid."

FINLAY, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Bannatyne *Finlay*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1904; Kt. Bach. 1895), K.C. (1882), M.D. (1863), LL.D., F.R.C.I., M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrew's Univs. (*C.*), a D.L. for Nairnsh., and a memb. Gen. Counc. of Bar, late Attorn.-General and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ., rendered service before Hague Tribunal *re* Venezuela and Newfoundland fisheries: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Newton, Nairn, N.B.; Netley Lodge, 31 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 4 Temple Gdns., E.C., and 536 Roy. Cts of Justice, W.C.

FINLAY, James Fairbairn, C.S.I. (1836), M.A., late Memb. of Counc. of India, aftds. of that of the Viceroy, in charge of Dept. of Commerce: b. 1852. *Res.*, Alverstoke, Guildford.

FINLAYSON, Col. Robert Alexander, C.M.G. (1901), Kimberley Regt. in Boer War 1899-1900, prev. Bechuanald.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Kimberley.

FINN, Col. Harry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), formerly 21st Lancers, ret. 1907; Afghn. 1878-80, Khartoum 1898, late Insp.-Gen. of Commonwth. Forces, Australia: b. 1853. *Res.*, 24 Creffield Rd., Ealing, W.

FINNEY, Stephen, C.I.E. (1904), late Manager N.W. Rail. of India, Lt.-Col. N.W. Rail. of India Vol. Rifles, and an Hon. A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, is a memb. of Ind. Rail. Commssn.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Simla.

FINNIS, Vice-Adm. Frank, C.V.O. (1907), R.N. retd. (1909), late comdg. Nore Div. of Home Fleet, and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Limes, Frant, Tunbridge Wells.

FINNIS, Col. Henry, C.S.I. (1909), R.E., ret. 1910, late Agent to the Viceroy for Civ. Works in Baluchistan, Afghan. 1878-80: b. 1853 (bro. of preceding.). *Res.*, Woodlands, Harrietsham, Maidstone.

FINTRIE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

FIRBANK, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Jane Harriette, dau. of the late Rev. James Perkins Garrett, of Kilgarron, County Carlow), mar. 1883 Maj. Sir (Joseph) Thos. Firbank, Kt. Bach., T.D., late M.P. for Hull (d. 1910). *Res.*, St. Julian's, Newport, Monm.; 33 Curzon St., W.

FIRMAN Lt.-Col. Robert Bertram, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. Middx. Regt., Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, emded. 11th Bn. Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa; Soudan 1884-5, Burma, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859. *Res.*, 63 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

FIRTH, Baronet. Sir Algernon Freeman *Firth*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Janet Gertrude, dau. of T. S. Lindsay, of Edinburgh. *Heir*, his bro. Wm. Eustace (b. 1861; 2nd heir latter's son Geoffrey, b. 1889). *Seat*, Holme House, Lightcliffe, nr. Halifax, Yorks.

FISCHER, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Abraham *Fischer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Min. of Lands U. of S. Africa since 1910, prev. Prime Minister of O.R.C. and a delegate to Convention which arranged terms of Union, was a prominent member of O.F.S. Volksraad: b. 1850, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Hillandale, Bloemfontein.

FISET, Col. Joseph Eugéne, D.S.O. (1902), B.A., M.D. (Can.), S. Africa 1899-1901, now Dep. Min. of Militia and Defence for Dom. of Canada, late Dir.-Gen. Canad. Mil. Serv.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FISHER, family name of the Barony following (son *Vavasseur-Fisher*).

FISHER, Baron. John Arbuthnot *Fisher*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), O.M. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1908), LL.D., Adm. of the Fleet (ret. 1911), late First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., and First Sea Lord of Admiralty, prev. Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard and Com.-in-Ch. of Medit. Fleet, served in Russian and Chinese Wars and at Alexandria; son of the late Capt. Wm. Fisher, 78th Highldrs; b. Jan. 25, 1841, cr. Bn. 1909, mar. 1866 Frances Katharine Josepha, dau. of the late Rev. T. Delves Broughton. *Seat*, Kilverstone Hall, Thetford.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Fisher of Kilverstone, 1909.

Issue.
(*Fisher*, son *Vavasseur-Fisher.*)

Hon. Cecil *Vavasseur-Fisher*, heir to Barony, no present 2nd heir, b. 1883; formerly in Ind. Civ. Serv., assumed addit. name of Vavasseur by R. licence 1909, mar. 1910, Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Res.*, Kilverstone Hall, Thetford.
Hon. Beatrix Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Neeld*, b. 1867, mar. 1896 Rear-Adm. R. R. Neeld, heir pres. to Btcy. *Res.*, Twatley Farm, Malmesbury.

Hon. Dorothy Syöil, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Fullerton,* b. 1873, mar. 1898 Lt. E. J. A. Fullerton, R.N. grandson of 5th Bt.
Hon. Pamela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Blackett,* b. 1876, mar. 1906 Capt. H. Blackett, R.N.

FISHER, Bishop (1) (*retired*). Rt. Rev. George Carnac *Fisher*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Ipswich (Norwich Dioc.) and Rect. of Burgh St. Margaret, Gt. Yarmouth, was Bp. Suff. of Southampton 1896-8, prev. held clerical posts at Doncaster, Dartford, Barrow, Beverley, and Croydon: b. 1844, mar. 1876, cons. as Bp. 1896, appd. to Ipswich 1899, ret. 1905. *Res.*, Burgh House, nr. Gt. Yarmouth.

FISHER, Bishop (2)—see Nyasaland.

FISHER, Knight (1). Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick William *Fisher*, K.C.V.O. (1909), Presdt. of R. Nav. Col., Greenwich, late Adm. Supt. at Malta Dockyd.: b. 1851 (bro. of above Bn.). *Club*, U. Serv.

FISHER, Knight (2). Sir Walter Newton *Fisher*, Kt. Bach. (1905), High Sheriff of Warwicksh. 1912, sen. partner in firm of Fisher, Randle, and Fisher, chartered accountants, Birmingham; late Pres. Inst. Chart. Accountants in Engld. and Wales, is Chmn. of Edgbaston Roy. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb Children and of Ch. of Engld. Coll. for Girls and Hon. Sec. to B'ham Bishopric and Hosp. Sunday Fund: b. 1844, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of the late Bryan W. Stevens. *Res.*, Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham.

FISHER, Priv. Counc. (1). Rt. Hon. Andrew *Fisher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Prime Min. of C'wth. of Australia (2nd time), Leader of Fed. Parl. Lab. Party, formerly Min. of Trade and Customs, and has been Min. of Rlwys. in Queensland Parlt., attended Coronation and Imp. Conf. 1911: b. (near Kilmarnock) 1862, mar. *Res.*, Parliament House, Melbourne; Gympie, Queensland.

FISHER, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. William Hayes *Fisher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), M.P. for Fulham (*C.*), barrister-at-law, has been a Jun. Ld. of Treas., Conserv. Whip, Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Priv. Sec. to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach and Mr. Balfour, is a Commr. of R. Patriotic Fund and an Ald., Chmn. of Finance Committee, and Leader of the Munic. Ref. Party, L.C.C.: b. 1853, mar. *Res.*, 13 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

FISHER, Capt. Harold, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1877.

FISHER, Maj. John, D.S.O. (1898), B.A., M.B., I.M.S., Malakand and Buner Fd. Forces 1897-8, has been Residency Surg. at Meywar: b. 1867.

FISHER, Capt. Julian Lawrence, D.S.O. (1904), Roy. Fus.; Thibet 1904: b. 1877. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FISHER, Col. Ralph B. W.—see "Childe."

FISHER. Vice-Adm. William Blake, C.B. (Mil. 1900), New Hebrides punitive expedn. 1884, S. Africa 1899-1900, comd. E. Coast of Africa Squadron, agst. Somalis 1901, was in Nav. Intell. Dept. 1890-4, late Rear-Adm. in Atlantic Fleet: b. 1853.

FISHER, Com. William Wordsworth, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N.: b. 1875.

FISHERWICK, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1790), Imper. title of M. of Donegall.

FISON, Baronet. Sir Frederick William *Fison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., F.C.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid., chmn. of Messrs. Wm. Fison and Co., Ltd., and a Dir. of G. N. Rail. and Chesh. Lines; son of the late Wm. Fison, of Greenholme: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Isabella, dau. of the late Jos. Crossley. *Heir*, his son Francis Geoffrey (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next surv. son, William Guy, b. 1890). *Res.*, Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex.

FITCHETT, Frederick, C.M.G. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Public Trustee, Dominion of New Zealand *Res.*, Wellington.

FITHIAN, Knight. Sir Edward William *Fithian*, Kt. Bach (1905), Sec. to U. K. Assoc. of Chambs. of Commerce, late to Commons Preservation Soc. and to Roy. Commssn. on Tonnage: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Mary Anne Frances Ryder, dau. of Jas. T. Ranton. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Brodrick Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W.; Parliamt. Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

FITTON, Col. Hugh Gregory, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1896), late Roy. W. Kent Regt., an A.D.C. to H.M., and A.A.G., Eastern Comd.; Soudan 1885-6 and 1897-8 and Dongola, was a D.A.A.G. in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1863.

FITZALAN OF CLUN AND OSWALDESTRE, Baron (*Eng.* 1627).—see "Norfolk, D. of"—*Fitzalan-Howard* is the fam. name (see "Howard").

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), family name of Munster Earldom, q.v. for a "Lady" and an "Hon."

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), Lady Susan, dau. of 7th E. of Hardwicke.

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), Viscount (*U.K.* 1831), a title of the Munster Earldom, borne by the heir when the firstborn son. The late Earl whilst heir bore that of Lord Tewkesbury, the third title of the Earldom.

FITZGEORGE, Knight (1). Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick *FitzGeorge*, K.C.V.O. (1904), Dep. Ranger of Richmond Pk., was Equerry to his father, F.M. H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, ret. from Navy 1893: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Sofia Jane, dau. of Thos. Holden. *Res.*, 12 Eaton Sq., S.W.

FITZGEORGE, Knight (2). Col. Sir Augustus Charles Frederick *FitzGeorge*, K.C.V.O. (1904). C.B. (Civ. 1895), late A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala and Priv. Sec. to his late father, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Extra A.D.C. to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1875-6, ret. 1900: b. 1847 (younger bro. of the preceding). *Res.*, 6 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), family name of Leinster Dukedom and of the following Barony. *Index* to those families and that of FitzGerald and Vesey (Vesey-FitzGerald), also sep. names (f., FitzGerald; f.v., FitzG. and V.; l., Leinster):

Ly. Alice, l.	Ly. Eva, l.	Hn. Ismay, f.
Hn. Amabel, f.	Hn. Evelyn C. J. f.	Hn. Jno. Donoh f.
Hn. Arthur S. f.	Hn. Mrs. Fras. *sep.*	Ly. Mabel, l.
Ld. Charles, l.	Ld. Frederick, l.	Hn. Margaret M. f.
Hn. David, f.	Ld. George, l.	Hn. Mary G. f.v.
Ld. Desmond, l.	Hn. Georgiana, f.v.	Ly. Maurice, l.
Hn. Edith, f.	Hn. Gerald, f.	Hn. Muriel, f.
Hn. Mrs. Edward f.	Ly. Gerald, l.	Ly. Nesta, l.
Ld. Edward, l.	Hn. Gertrude, f.	Hn. Southwell, f.
Hn. Eustace E. f.	Ld. Henry, l.	Ld. Walter, l

FITZGERALD (FitzG-) Barony (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1882)—*extinct* from 1889 on death of Bn. F.

Surviving Issue.
(*FitzGerald.*)

By 1st mrge.

Hon. David *F.* (His Honour Judge *F.*), K.C. (1889), B.A., Chmn. of Q.S. and Co. Ct. Judge for Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's Co.: b. 1847, mar. 1864 Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell, (Hon. Mrs. *FitzGerald*). *Res.*, 18 Clyde Rd., Dublin.

Hon. John Donohoe *F.*, K.C. (1896), LL.M., a Bencher of Inner Temple, b. 1848, mar. 1881 Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. John *F.*). *Res.*, 33 Harrington Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 38 Parliament St., S.W.

Hon. Gerald *F.*, K.C. (1892), B.A., an Irish Land Commissr. and a Judic. Commisr. under Act of 1903, formerly Chmn. of Q.S. for Westmeath, Meath, Longford, and King's Co.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 6 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. (Arthur) Southwell *F.*, late Capt. 7th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1861, mar. 1896 May Evelyn d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borcherds (Hon. Mrs. Southwell *F.*).

Hon. Eustace Robert Southwell *F.*, a member of the Stock Exchange, b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Maude Louisa *Barrington*, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *F.*, of 2 Manson Pl., S. Kensington, S.W.). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Evelyn Charles Joseph Southwell *F.*, b. 1874. *Res.* 125, Mount St., Grosv. Sq., W.

Hon. Josefine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George S. *Gunnis*, mar. 1885. *Res.*, with Hon. Evelyn.

Hon. Edith Margaret Mary *F.*
Hon. Ismay Gertrude Mary *F.* } *Res.*, 3 First Aven.,
Hon. Gertrude Amabel Mary *F.* } Hove, Brighton.
Hon. Muriel Mary *F.*

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.* (Margaret Mary [Rita], dau. of the late Matt. D'Arcy), mar. 1884 the late (Hon. Edwd. Southwell *F.* (d. 1902).

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Cork.* Sir EDWARD *Fitzgerald*, 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1903), a merchant, Lord Mayor of Cork during the visit of King Edward; son of Danl. Fitzgerald, of Treleary: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Johannah Anne, dau. of Jno. O'Donoghue. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b. 1883). *Res.*, Geraldine Pl., St. Finbarr's, Cork.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Newmarket-on-Fergus.* (1) Clara, LADY *F.*, *remrrd.* (Clara Emma, dau. of the late Jas. Whitaker, of Huddersfield), mar., 1st, 1881, as 2nd wife, Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 4th Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Wm. W. A. FitzGerald (son of the late Fd.-Marsh. Sir Jno. F. FitzGerald, G.C.B.)—retaining title. *Res.*, Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare; 26 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W. (2) LADY *F.*, *remrrd.* (Ellen Creagh, dau. of Bt.'s relative, the late Crofton H. FitzGerald), mar., 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir George Cumming FitzGerald, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1909, Lt.-Col. Richd. D. Lee James—retaining title. *Res.*, Killybegs House, Naas, Co. Kildare; Chuyanhall, Penzance.

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Valencia.* Capt. Sir MAURICE *FitzGerald*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), C.V.O. (1905), 20th *Knight of Kerry*, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, a D.L. for Kerry, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Ashanti War of 1873-4; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1844, suc. 1880 (his father having died just after creation of title), mar. 1882 Amelia Catherine, dau. of the late Henri L. Bischoffsheim. *Heir*, his son Capt. JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Henry Brinsley, b. 1885). *Seats*, Buckland, Faringdon, Berks.; Valencia I., Co. Kerry; The Severals, Newmarket, Cambs.

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir CHARLES JOHN OSWALD *FitzGerald*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.I.A., served during Mutiny, Afghn. 1880, and Burma 1886–9, since Polit. Officer to Gaekwar of Baroda: b. 1840, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Lady Alice FitzGerald, dau. of 4th D. of Leinster. *Res.*, Dunmore, Carlisle Rd., Eastbourne.

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT (2). Sir GERALD *FitzGerald*, K.C.M.G. (1885), Acct.-Gen. of the Navy 1885–96, prev. in War Office (1856–63), Dir.-Gen. of Pub. Accts. in Egypt and in similar posts at Madras and in Brit. Burma: b. 1833, widower (having mar. 1881 the late Hon. Amicia *Milnes* (d. 1902), dau. of 1st Bn. Houghton). *Res.*, 18 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND F. L.—see "Glin, Kt. of."

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Maj. GEORGE ALFRED, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1858. *Res.*, Monare. Foynes, Co. Limerick.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Lt.-Col. GERALD JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), R. Horse Guards; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, late Asst. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. S. Africa (Lord Methuen): b. 1869.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Col. HERBERT SWAYNE, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late Durham L.I., ret. 1908; Afghn. 1880, Soudan 1885–6, W. Africa and Niger 1897–9, and S. Africa 1899–1902, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. in Egypt, and A.A.G. in Lahore Div.: b. 1856. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Insp.-Gen. MICHAEL, C.M.G. (1897), L.R.C.P.I., R.N. (Dep. Insp.-Gen. retd.); Egypt 1882, Benin Expedn., latter as Princ. Med. Offr.: b. 1851.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Maj. PERCY DESMOND, D.S.O. (1900–1), 11th Hussars; S. Africa 1899–1900, late A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Rimington comdg. 3rd Cav. Brig. (Irel.), now Brig.-Maj. 1st Cav. Brig., Aldershot Comd.: b. 1872.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), PERCY SEYMOUR VESEY, C.S.I. (1906), I.C.S., retired, late Agent to Govt. in Kathiawar, prev. Polit. Agent at Mahi Kantha, and at Kolhapur, &c.

FITZGERALD (DALTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *Dalton-Fitzgerald* (Agnes Georgiana, dau. of Geo. Wildes), mar. 1851 Sir Gerald R. Dalton-Fitzgerald, 10th Bt. (d. 1894, line believed *extinct*). *Res.*, St. Leonard's Lodge, Clewer, Windsor.

FITZGERALD (JUDKIN-), BARONET. Sir JOSEPH CAPEL *Judkin-Fitzgerald*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), son of 3rd Bt.; b. 1853, suc. 1864, mar. 1872 Constance Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. A. Hyder. *Heir*, his son THOMAS JUDKIN CAPEL (b. 1873; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Robert Uniacke, b. 1855). *Res.*, unfixed.

FITZGERALD (UNIACKE-PENROSE-), BARONET. Sir ROBERT UNIACKE *Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), LL.M., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Cork, a large Irish landowner, formerly Hon. Col. 9th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.), Govt. Memb. of Cork Loc. Marine Bd.: son of the late Robt. U. Penrose-FitzGerald; b. 1839, has assumed the addit. surname Uniacke, mar. 1867 Jane Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. J. Codrington, G.C.B., M.P. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Corkbeg I., Whitegate, Midleton, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-) AND VESEY BARONY (*Irel.* 1826)—*extinct* from 1860 on death of 3rd Bn. The 2nd Peer received a *U.K.* Barony in 1835, which expired on his death unmrrd. 1843 (he is

called the 1st Baron by some, his predecessor having been a Baroness).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
(Vesey-FitzGerald.)

Hon. Mary Georgina *V.-F.*, b. 1834.

FITZGERALD-DE-ROS—see "De-Ros (F.-)."

FITZHARDINGE (Fitzh-), BARON. CHARLES PAGET FITZHARDINGE *Berkeley*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Gloucestersh. and Sussex, an M.P. 1862-5; son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. April 19, 1830; suc. 1896 (*L.U.*); mar. 1856 the late Louisa Elizabeth (d. 1902), dau. of Hy. Lindow-Lindow. No *heir*. *Seat*, Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Glos.; *res.*, Cranford House, Hounslow, Middx.

CREATION. Bn. Fitzhardinge, *U.K.* 1861.—Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice P. F. Berkeley, G.C.B., M.P. for Gloucester, was the 1st Peer.—The form "Fitzhardinge" (with small *h*) is that adopted by the family and in Roll of the Peers; the capital so often given is preferred by some of the relatives, hence the confusion.

TITLED RELATIVES.
Berkeley.)

Dau. of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Frederica Charlotte Fitzhardinge, now The Dow. *Lady Gifford* (q.v.), b. 1825, mar. 1845, 2nd Bn. G., d. 1872.
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1826, d. 1896.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1830.)

FITZHARRIS (FitzH-), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1800), son and heir of the Earl of Malmesbury.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET. Sir HUGO MEYNELL *FitzHerbert*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), B.A., High Sheriff of Notts 1909, formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM (b. 1874, mar. the undermentioned Lady Nora *F.*; 2nd heir, next bro., Richard Arkwright, b. 1875). *Seats*, Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh.; Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Edwd. Arkwright), mar. 1871 Rev. Sir Richd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Nettleworth Manor, with present Bt.

FITZHERBERT (Fitzh-), Lt.-Col. FRANCIS EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), heir pres. to Stafford Bny., q.v.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Heytesbury.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Lady NORA, dau. of 13th E. of Lauderdale, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

FITZHUGH (FitzH-), Maj.-Gen. ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Mohmunds 1863-4, Dour Expedn. 1872, Jowaki and Afghn. 1877-80, ret. 1886: b. 1837. *Res.*, Grove Pl., Goudhurst, Kent.

FITZHUGH (FitzH-), TERRICK CHARLES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Capt. Roy. Ir. Regt.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

FITZMAURICE, family name of ORKNEY Earldom (FitzM-), and conventionally of LANSDOWNE Marquessate and FITZMAURICE Barony (both Fitzm-, strictly "Petty-Fitzmaurice"). *Index* to the first two lines (no issue to third):

Hn. Alex. Edwd. o. Ly. Constance, o. Hn. Jas. Terence, o. Hn. Mrs. Alex. o. Hn. Mrs. Fredk. o. Ly. Mary Const. o. Ld. Chas. Geo. F. L. Hn. Mrs. Wm. E. o.

FITZMAURICE, BARON. EDMOND GEORGE (*Petty-*) *Fitzmaurice*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Chmn. Wilts. C.C. and Q.S., was Commissr. 1883 for Organisation of Turkish Provs. and 2nd Brit. Plenip. at Lond. Conf. on Navig. of Danube, recently Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., prev. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, late an M.P. (2nd time); son of 4th M. of Lansdowne and bro. of present Peer: b. June 19, 1846; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Caroline, dau. of Wm. Jno. FitzGerald, of Connecticut, but mrrge. annulled 1894. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Leigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Fitzmaurice, 1906.

FITZMAURICE (Fitzm-), VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1751), a title of the Lansdowne Marquessate.

FITZMAURICE (Fitzm-), GERALD HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1905), C.M.G. (1897), B.A., Ch. Dragoman at Constantinople Embassy, prev. Vice-Cons. at Smyrna. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Constantinople.

FITZMAURICE (Fitzm-), MAURICE, C.M.G. (1903), M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rlwy. Staff Corps (Terr.), Ch. Engr. to L.C.C., has taken part in construction of Forth Bridge, Blackwall Tunnel, and Nile Reservoir: b. 1861. *Res.*, Springfield, Old Charlton, Kent.

FITZMAYER (Fitzm-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Lucy, dau. of the late Chas. K. Sivewright, mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Jas. Wm. Fitzmayer, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Lower Weston, Ross, Herefordsh.

FITZPATRICK (FitzP-), family name of CASTLETOWN Bny. (no issue of the name): see below.

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (1), Sir CHARLES—see "Fitzpatrick, P.C."

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (2). Sir DENNIS *FitzPatrick*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1890), B.A., formerly Judge of Ch. Ct., Punjab, was Lt.-Gov. there 1892-7, has also been Legisl. Sec. to Ind. Govt., Ch. Commissr. of Centr. Provs. and of Assam, and Resident of Mysore and Hyderabad, also on Counc. of Sec. of State for India: b. 1837, mar. 1862 Mary, dau. of Col. Buller. *Res.*, 2 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (3). Sir (JAMES) PERCY *FitzPatrick*, K.C.M.G. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1902), memb. U. Parlt. of S. Africa, late Pres. Witwatersrand Chamb. of Mines, has written works on the Transvaal and was a delegate to convention which arranged U. of S. Africa: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Elizabeth Lillian, dau. of Jno. Cubitt. *Res.*, Hohenheim, Johannesburg; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange Riv. Col.

FITZPATRICK, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES *Fitzpatrick*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G. 1907), K.C., B.C.L., LL.D., Ch. Justice and Dep. Gov.-Gen., formerly Solic.-Gen., and Crown Prosecutor for Quebec, has also been Min. of Justice for the Dominion of Canada, is a memb. of Perm. Ct. of Arbitration,: b. 1853, mar. 1879 Corinne, dau. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. *Res.*, 240 Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

FITZPATRICK (Fitzp-), Lady OLIVIA, dau. of 2nd M. of Headfort.

FITZROY, family name of GRAFTON Dukedom (FitzR-) and of SOUTHAMPTON Barony (Fitzr-)—see the former for names styled "Lord," and the latter and below for "Hon."

FITZROY KNIGHT. Sir ALMERIC WILLIAM *FitzRoy*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), B.A., Clerk of the Privy Council, prev. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Stanhope, Sir H. Holland, and the D. of

Devonshire: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar. 1887 Katherine, dau. of Sir Thos. H. Farquhar, 4th Bt. *Res.*, 55 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

FITZROY (FitzR-), Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 2nd Bn. Feversham.

FITZWILLIAM (Fitzw-), Earl. William Charles De Meuron *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*; 5th only of *Gt. Br.*, same title), D.S.O. (1901), Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1909-10, Maj. W. Rid. R.H.A., Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Terr.) (Sp. Res.), served on Headqr. Staff in S. Africa 1900, formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (M. of Lansdowne), was a M.P. (as Visc. Milton) 1895-1902, is a D.L. for Co. Wicklow, a memb. of Ct. of Sheffield Univ.; grandson of 6th E. and son of the late Visc. Milton: b. July 25, 1872; suc. 1902 (*L.U.*); mar. 1896 Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth *Dundas*, dau. of 1st M. of Zetland. *Seats*, Wentworth-Woodhouse, Rotherham; Edenthorpe Hall, Doncaster; The Lodge, Malton, Yorks. (*let* to Hon. Geoffrey Dawnay); Coollattin and Carnew Castle, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 4 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Fitzwilliam, 1620; Earl Fitzwilliam (Co. Tyrone) and Visc. Milton or Milton, 1716. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Fitzwilliam, Bn. of Milton, 1742; Earl Fitzwilliam (of Norborough) and Visc. Milton, 1746.—Wm. Fitzwilliam, son of a Chancellor of the Exchequer, was 1st Irish Bn., the 3rd Bn. being made Earl, and the 3rd Earl obtaining the British titles. The additional name Wentworth was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1856, his grandfather, the 3rd Earl, having married Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, daughter of Thomas, Marq. of Rockingham.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:

Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1898.
Lady Marjorie Joan Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1900.
Lady Donatia Faith Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1904.
Lady Helena Albreda Marie Gabrielle *W.-F.*, b. 1907.
Visc. Milton, heir to Earldom: William Henry Lawrence Peter *W.-F.*, b. 1910 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Wm. Henry).

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1902):

Lady Laura Mary, now Lady L. *Douglas*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Capt. Geo. Sholto *D.*, 1st cousin of E. of Morton. *Res.*, Edenhall, Kelso, Roxb.
Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, now Lady M. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Wm. Mackenzie *S. Res.*, Maltby Hall, Rotherham.
(Present Earl, b. 1872.)
Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza, now Lady T. *Fletcher*, b. 1875, mar. 1908 Capt. Alan *F.*, 17th Lancers.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. (William) Henry *W.-F.*, B.A., a D.L. for Wicklow, formerly Hon. Maj. 1st W. Yorks. Yeom., and three times an M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1840, mar. 1877 Lady Mary Grace Louisa *Butler*, dau. of 2nd M. of Ormonde. *Res.*, Wigganthorpe, York.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Boscawen*, b. 1844, mar. 1872 the late Hon. Hugh Le Despencer *B.* (d. 1909), son of 6th Visc. Falmouth, q.v.
Hon. Sir (William) Charles *W.-F.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1848—see "Fitzwilliam (Wentworth-), Kt."
Lady Alice Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 55 Cumberld. Mans., Upper George St., W.
Lady Albreda Mary, now Lady A. *Bourke*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899), son of 5th E. of Mayo, q.v.
Lady Charlotte Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, Hazelwood, Derby.
Hon. (William) Hugh Spencer *W.-F.*, a D.L. for N. Rid., b. 1860, mar. 1901 Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin *Osborne*, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds. *Res.*, Brandsby Lodge, Easingwold, Yorks.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Mary Grace *W.-F.*, see Hon. Wm. Henry above.
Lady Ada Charlotte *W.-F.*, see Hon. Wm. Hugh.

Dau.-in-law of 5*th E.* (sist.-in-law of 6th, gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Charles William *W.-F.* (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas, son of 1st Bn. Dundas, and gt. uncle of 1st M. of Zetland), mar. 1854 the late Hon. Chas. Wm. *W.-F.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Glencairn, Leamington.

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), family name of the preceding Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), Knight and Peer's Son. Capt. the Hon. Sir (William) Charles *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, K.C.V.O. (1911), a D.L. for Yorks and Rutland and Crown Equerry and an extra Equerry to H.M., late R. Horse Gds., was A.D.C. to 1st M. of Ripon when Viceroy of India; son of 6th E. Fitzwilliam and uncle of present peer: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Constance Anne, dau. of the late Hy. Brocklehurst. *Res.*, Barnsdale, Oakham.

FITZWYGRAM, Baronet. Sir Frederick Loftus Francis *FitzWygram*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), M.A., Lieut. Scots Gds.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin, Maj. Henry Hampden *Wigram* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Edgar Thomas Ainger *Wigram*, b. 1864). *Seat*, Leigh Pk., Havant, Hants.

FITZWYGRAM, Baronet's Widow. Lady *FitzW.* (Angela, dau. of the late Thos. N. Vaughan), mar. 1882 Sir Fredk. W. J. FitzWygram, 4th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, with present Bt.

FLADGATE, William Francis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), head of Messrs. Fladgate and Co., solicitors, of Craig's Ct., S.W. *Res.*, 1 Holland Pk., W.

FLANAGAN, Evelyn Branscombe, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lieut. I.A.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1881.

FLANNERY, Baronet. Sir (James) Fortescue *Flannery*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1899), M.I.C.E., M.P. for Maldon (*C.*), is a Lieut. for City of London, Past Pres. Inst. Marine Engrs., in the firm of Flannery, Baggallay and Johnson, Ltd., of that profession, Exam. in Enginrg. to City of Lond. Coll., a Dir. of Lond. and S.W. Bank; son of Capt. Jno. Flannery of Egremont: b. 1851, mar. 1882 Edith Mary Emma, dau. of Osborn Jenkyn. Only *heir*, his son Harold Fortescue (b. 1883). *Seat*, Wethersfield Manor, nr. Braintree, Essex; *town res.*, 5 Somers Pl., Cambridge Sq., W.

FLEET, John Faithfull, C.I.E. (1884), late Commissr. of Customs, Bombay, and in Centr. and Southn. Divs., ret. 1897: b. 1847. *Res.*, 8 Leopold Rd., Ealing Common, W.

FLEISCHER, William Martin, I.S.O. (1903), Resident Magist. Cape Town: b. 1840. *Res.*, Cape Town.

FLEMING, Baronet—see "Le Fleming" and note there.

FLEMING, Knight (1). Sir Francis *Fleming*, K.C.M.G. (1892), late Gov. of Leeward Is., formerly of Sierra Leone (1892-5), prev. Attorn.-Gen., Ch. Just., or Colon. Sec. in Mauritius, Seychelles, Jamaica, Barbados, St. Lucia, Cape, Guiana, Ceylon, and Hong Kong: b. 1842, mar. 1892 Constance Mary, dau. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, LL.D. *Res.*, 9 Sydney Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

FLEMING, Knight (2). Sir James *Fleming*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an earthenware manufacturer.

Pres. of Glasgow Sch. of Art and of Glasg. Lib. Club: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Fleming*, Kt. Bach. (1908), LL.D., a D.L. for City of Aberdeen, formerly Lord Provost: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Dow. *Res.*, Dalmunzie, Murtle, Aberdeen.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (4). Sir SANDFORD *Fleming*, K.C.M.G. (1897), LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., M.I.C.E., a distinguished Rail. Engr. of Canada (Canad. Pacific, Inter-Colonial, &c.), repeatedly Chanc. of Queen's Univ. Canada and (1888-9) Pres. Roy. Soc. of do., author of various works: b. 1827, mar. 1855 Ann Jean, dau. of the late Sheriff Hall. *Res.*, Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, N.S.

FLEMING, ANDREW MILROY, C.M.G. (1898), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Mashonaland 1896-7, Med. Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co. and Princ. Med. Offr. of Brit. S. Afr. Police: b. 1871. *Res.*, Fort Salisbury, Mashonald.

FLEMING, Maj. CHARLES CHRISTIE, D.S.O. (1898), M.B., late R.A.M.C., ret. 1910, Soudan (Sen. Med. Offr. at Suakin, &c.), S. Africa 1899-1902; formerly an Instr. in R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instr.: b. 1864.

FLEMING, JAMES, I.S.O. (1903), late Collector (prev. Surveyor-General) of Customs and Registr. of Shipping for Port of London in that Depart. from 1858, ret. 1906: b. 1841. *Res.*, Hastings Villa, Rudall Cresc., Hampstead, N.W.

FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. HENRY ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1909), Clerk of the Cheque and Adj. to Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, formerly in I.A.; N.W. Front. 1863-4, Egypt 1882: b. 1843. *Res.*, Soberton, Droxford, Hants.; 17 Victoria Sq., S.W.

FLETCHER, Lady THERESA, sister of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

FLETCHER, Capt. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1901), M.B., late R.A.M.C. (Mil.); Benin 1899, Ashanti 1900, S. Nigeria 1901, and attached to W. Afr. Frontier Force: b. 1863. *Res.*, Castle Ho., Etal, Northumbd.

FLETCHER, Lieut. WILLIAM ALFRED LITTLEDALE, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., S. Africa 1900-1 with 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom., is an Hon. Lieut. in Army: b. 1869. *Res.*, Allerton, Liverpool.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), BARONET. Sir LANCELOT *Aubrey-Fletcher*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1846, suc. 1910, widower; assumed by licence in 1910 the additional surname of *Aubrey*, which had also been borne by his predecessor. *Heir*, his son HENRY LANCELOT *A.-F.*, M.V.O., q.v. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. PHILIP *Fletcher*, b. 1848). *Seat*, Dorton House, Bucks., nr. Thame.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Agnes, LADY *Aubrey-Fletcher* (dau. of the late Sir Jno. M. Wilson, C.B., K.H.), mar. 1859 Rt. Hon. Sir Henry *A.F.*, P.C., C.B., M.P., 4th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Ham Manor, Angmering, Sussex; 1 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), 2nd Lieut. HENRY LANCELOT, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1910), Gren. Gds., heir to above Btcy.

FLINT, JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1900), Agent-Gen. in London for Niger Co., was in the Colony 24 years, and effected the division into Nth. and Sth., prev. in Customs Dept.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Rosemound, Sanderstead, Croydon; Surrey House, Victoria Embankmt., E.C.

FLOOD (SOLLY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-F.* (Constance Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Edwd. Frere, C.M.G.), mar. 1863 Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. R. Solly-Flood, K.C.M.G. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Porthmawr, Crickhowell, Brecons.

FLOOD (SOLLY-), Maj. ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), 4th Drgn. Gds., Gen. Staff Officer, Egypt; S. Africa 1899-1902, was in Imper. Ottoman Gendarmerie in Macedonia, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1871 (son of preceding).

FLOWER, family name of ASHBROOK Viscounty and the *extinct* BATTERSEA Barony: see former for "Hons.;" no issue to latter.

FLOWER, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST (FRANCIS SWAN) *Flower*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a Lieut. of City of London, late an M.P. (*C.*), one of the founders of the People's Palaces, Trustee of Cripples' Home and College at Alton, and a member of Grand Counc. Primrose League and of various Hospital funds and philanthropic committees: b. 1865. *Res.*, Bradford, Yorks.; 6 Upper Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.

FLOWER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Georgiana Rosetta, dau. of the late Adm. W. H. Smyth), mar. 1858 Sir William H. Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Pres. Zool. Soc. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 26 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FLOYD, BARONET. Capt. Sir HENRY ROBERT PEEL *Floyd*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), R.N., served in E. Africa 1890 and S. Africa 1899-1900; grandson of 2nd Bt. and nephew of 3rd: b. 1855, suc. 1909, mar. 1895 Anne, dau. of Maj. Jno. Kincaid-Smith. *Heir*, his son HENRY ROBERT KINCAID (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, John Duckett, b. 1903). *Res.*, Northend House, Hursley, Winchester.

FLUDYER, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Fludyer*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), a C.C. and D.L. for Rutland (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1844, suc. 1896, mar. 1876 Augusta Frances, dau. of Sir Edwd. R. Borough, 2nd Bt. (*extinct*). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. HENRY *F.*, C.V.O., below (no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

FLUDYER, Col. HENRY, C.V.O. (1901), formerly comdg. Scots Gds.; Egypt 1882 and Suakin, now retd.; is a Gentn. Usher to H.M.: b. 1847, bro. and heir pres. of preceding. *Res.*, 62 Warwick Sq., S.W.

FLYNN, JOSHUA ALBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1910), B.A., Dir. of Army Accts., War Office, was Actg. Fin. Adviser to Lord Kitchener during S. African War: b. 1863. *Res.*, Merton Ho., Dulwich Wood Pk., Norwood, S.E.

FOLEY, family name of the Barony following, also of that of BEEKELEY, q.v. for Hons. Cynthia and Mary Lalle; for others see below, or sep.

FOLEY, BARON. FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN *Foley*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Surrey, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.); son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th: b. Sept. 27, 1852; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrd. *Seat*, Ruxley Lodge, Claygate, Esher, Surrey.

CREATION. Bn. Foley, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—The 1st Peer under the present and 2nd creation was Thos. Foley, a descendant of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons 1695.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.

(Foley.)

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of 5th and present):

Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald *F.* (Renira Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. F. Purvis, and widow of Capt.

Edwd. H. G. Lambert, R.N.), mar. 1874, 2nd wife to and husb., the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles *F.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants., nr. Salisbury.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cous. once rem.):

Gerald Henry *F.* (son of the late Henry St. G. *F.*), b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Cyril, b. 1868.)

FOLEY, Baron's Widow. The Lady *F.* (Evelyne Vaughan, dau. of Arthur Radford), mar. 1899 5th Bn. Foley (d. 1905). *Res.*, 36 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

FOLEY, Maj. Frank Wigram, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901 with Mtd. Inf.: b. 1865, mar. 1903 the Baroness Berkeley, q.v.

FOLEY, Lady Mary Adelaide, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton.

FOLJAMBE, family name of Liverpool Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

FOLJAMBE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Francis John Savile *Foljambe*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), M.A., an M.P. 1857-85 (*L.*, now *L.U.*), a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1889) and High Steward of E. Retford, formerly Capt. Notts. Yeom.: b. 1830 (uncle of E. of L'pool), mar. 1856 the following. *Res.*, Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude Emily, dau. of 3rd E. of Gosford (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

FOLKESTONE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1747), eld. son and heir of E. of Radnor.

FOLLETT, Knight. Sir Charles John *Follett*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1891), M.A., B.C.L., late Solic. to Customs Bd., twice Mayor of Exeter: b. 1838, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Wilkinson. *Res.*, The Cottage, Culm-Davy, Cullompton, Devon.

FOLLETT, Capt. Gilbert Burrell Spencer, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1878, mar. 1904 the undermentioned Lady Mildred *F.*

FOLLETT, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FOLLETT, Lady Mildred, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore and wife of above M.V.O.

FOOTE, Adm. Randolph Frank Ollive, C.M.G. (1897), ret. 1911, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Pres. Ordn. Bd.; Benin 1897: b. 1853. *Res.*, Glenrock, The Avenue, Harrow, Middx.

FORBES, family name of Granard Earldom and Forbes Barony; also of Sempill Barony (*Forbes-Sempill*, often given as *Forbes*). *Index* to the three entire lines and separate names:

Hn. Arth. Ochon. s. Hn. Gertrude, s. Ly. Moira Mary, g.
Hn. Atholl Mons. f. Ly. Helen, *sep.* Hn. Mont. Ormd. f.
Hn. Bertr. Aloys. g. Hn. Mrs. John, *sep.* Hn. Robt. Aberc. s.
Hn. Donald A. g. Hn. Lionel, s. Ly. Theresa, g.
Hn. Emily, s. Hn. Margaret, s. Hn. Walter R. D. f.
Ly. Eva Mary, g. Ly. Marg. M. g. Hon. Mrs. Walt. *sep.*
Hn. Ferg. Geo. A. s. Ly. Mary Ther. g Hn. Wm. Fras. s.

FORBES, Baron. Horace Courtenay Gammell *Forbes*, 19th Bn. (Prem. Baron of *Scotld.* on the Roll), late a Scot. Repres. Peer (1874-1906), M.A., a D.L. for Aberdeensh.: son of 18th Bn.; b. Feb. 24, 1829; suc. 1863; unmrrd. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeen.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Forbes, 1445.—Sir Alex. Forbes, who had visited James I. of Scotland when in English captivity, was made 1st Ld. There have been two Baronetcies in this house, but neither of them in the line of succession. They were granted to two younger sons of the 2nd Bn., the former (*Scot.* 1626) being now represented by Sir Chas. Forbes of Pitsligo, and the other (*Scot.* 1628) by the Earl of Granard.

Titled Relatives.
(*Forbes.*)

Surviving issue of 18th Bn. (bro. and half-bros. of present):

By 1st mrrge.
(Present Baron, b. 1829.)
Hon. Atholl Monson *F.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Aberdeensh.: b. 1841, mar. 1876 Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Atholl *F.*). *Res.*, Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeen. (2nd heir, his son Atholl Laurence Cunyngham, b. 1882.)
By 2nd mrrge.
Hon. Walter Robert Drummond *F.*, Capt. late Gordon Highldrs.: b. 1865, mar. 1833 Eveline Louisa Michell, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Farwell (Hon. Mrs. Walter *F.*). *Res.*, Byth House, Turriff, Aberdeensh.; 8 Connaught St, W.
Hon. Montagu Ormond *F.*, b. 1866, mar. 1894 Helen, dau. of Wm. Hy. Campbell (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *F.*). *Res.*, 30 Lancaster Gt., W.

FORBES, Baron's Widow. The Lady F. (Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. Ormond), mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, 18th Bn. Forbes (d. 1868).

FORBES, Baronet *of Newe*. Sir Charles Stewart *Forbes*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., late Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1884, mar. 1888 Emma Theodora, dau. of the late Robt. Maxwell. *Heir*, his son John Stewart (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Harry Grenfell, b. 1906). *Seat*, Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 68 Holland Pk., W.

Forbes, Baronet's Widow *of Newe*. Dowager Lady *F.* (Helen, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. Jno. Forbes, 4th Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, 36 Westbourne Gdns., Bayswater, W.

FORBES, Baronet *of Pitsligo*. Sir Charles Hay Hepburn *Forbes*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 18—. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next bro., Hugh, b. 1882). *Res.*, Carterton, Wellington, N.Z.

FORBES, Knight. Sir George Stuart *Forbes*, K.C.S.I. (1909), M.A., F.R.A.S., late Chief Sec. to Govt. of Madras and an M.E.C. and M.L.C., has been Under Sec. to that of India in Home and For. Depts.: b. 1851, mar. 1909 Alice Mary, widow of Mr. Justice Boddam, of Madras High Ct. *Club*, Wellington.

FORBES, Lady Angela Selina Blanche, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn.

FORBES, Master of, title of the heir to the Forbes Barony when a son.

FORBES, Viscount, courtesy-title of the heir to the Granard Earldom when a son (not among the titles of that Earldom, but utilises the patronymic instead of "Visc. Granard").

FORBES, Arthur, C.S.I. (1895), B.A., late Ind. Civ. Serv. and Commissr. Chhota Nagpur Div., prev. of Dacca and Patna, and Dep. Commissr. Assam: b. 1843. *Res.*, Yaldhurst, Lymington, Hants.

FORBES, Capt. David, D.S.O. (1902), Field Intelligence Dept. S. Africa 1899-1902, an owner of mines: b. 1864. *Res.*, Athole, Dist. Ermelo, Transvaal.

FORBES, Gordon Stewart Drummond, C.M.G. (1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), Matabeleld. 1896, was Lieut. in Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899, is an M.L.C. of S. Rhodesia: b. 1858. *Res.*, Bulawayo.

FORBES, Maj. Harry, D.S.O. (1900-1), V.D., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Vol. Batt. Gord.

Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866. *Res.*, Greystones-of-Tullynessie, Aberdeensh.

FORBES, Lady HELEN EMILY, dau. of 3rd E. of Craven.

FORBES, JAMES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Commissr. and Supt. of Estates to the Duke of Atholl, formerly H.M.'s Commissr. at Balmoral: b. 1862. *Res.*, Old Blair, Blair-Atholl, Perthsh.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

FORBES, Col. WILLOUGHBY EDWARD GORDON, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Roy. Warwicks. Regt., ret. 1907; Afghn. 1879-80 and Soudan (Khartoum), has been Ch. Staff Offr. 9th Div., India: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FORD, BARONET. Sir (FRANCIS CHARLES) RUPERT *Ford*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1793), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1890. *Heir pres.*, his twin bro. Rev. FRANCIS WALTER BARTON *F.* (2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., Anson St. Clair *St.-Clair-Ford*, b. 1864). *Res.*, Lymington, Hants.

FORD, KNIGHT. Sir THEODORE THOMAS *Ford*, Kt. Bach. (1883), late Ch. Justice of Straits Settmts., was a Judge in Supr. Ct. of those Settmts. 1874-89: b. 1830, mar. 1859 Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Geo. Watson. *Res.*, Devon House, Harold Rd., Norwood, S.E.

FORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Annie, dau. of Marchese di Garofalo, of Naples), mar. 1857 Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Clare Ford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambass. at Rome (d. 1899).

FORD, Col. ARTHUR, C.B. (Civ. 1895), R.A. retd. (1883); Ind. Mutiny, late Ch. Insp. of Explosives at Home Office: b. 1834. *Res.*, Eversley, St. Peter's, Broadstairs.

FORD, CHARLES, I.S.O. (1904), F.L.S., late Supt. Botanical and Afforestation Dept., Hong Kong: b. 1844. *Res.*, South Grange, Ripon.

FORD, Lt.-Col. REGINALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, was A.A.G. to Headqrs. Staff, late Dep. Assist. Dir. of Supplies, Aldershot: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

FORD, Col. RICHARD WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.M.S., Egypt, Burma 1885-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901, late Dep. Surg. at Roy. Hosp., Chelsea: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FORDHAM, KNIGHT. Sir (HERBERT) GEORGE *Fordham*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a D.L. for Cambs. and Chmn. C.C., memb. of Cmttees. of Roy. Patriotic Fund, a Dir. of E. H. & K. Fordham, brewers, formerly Capt. 10th Herts Vol. Rifles, is author of numerous scientific works: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts.

FORDHAM, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

FORESTER, BARON. CECIL THEODORE *Weld-Forester*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Salop, an M.P. 1874-85, has been three times Mayor of Wenlock; son of 4th Bn.: b. Aug. 3, 1842; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1866 Emma Georgina, dau. of Sir Willoughby W. Dixie, 8th Bt. *Seats, &c.*, Willey Pk. (Broseley) and Dothill Pk. (Wellington), both Salop; Rose Bank, Birchington, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Forester, *U.K.* 1821 (*obs.* Forrester, Bn., below).—The 1st Peer was Cecil Weld-Forester, who had married a daughter of the 4th Duke of Rutland. The privilege attaching to this house of appearing covered in the royal presence was granted by Henry VIII. to Jno. Forester of Watling Street, who was one of the Court personages.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Weld-Forester.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.:*

Capt. Hon. GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT *W.-F.*, heir to Barony, late Roy. Horse Gds., is a C.C. for Salop; b. 1867, mar. 1896 Christina Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Duncan H. C. R. Davidson (Hon. Mrs. *Weld-Forester*). *Res.*, Barrow, Broseley, Salop. (2nd heir, his son Cecil George Wilfrid, b. 1899.)

Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando *W.-F.*, late Lieut. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., b. 1869, mar. 1898 Elspeth Lascelles (dau. of the late Alex. Mackenzie), who obtd. a decree *nisi*, 1911. *Club*, Whites'.

Hon. Francis Henry Cecil *W.-F.*, Maj. 3rd Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Spec. Res.), b. 1871, mar. 1901 Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, dau. of the late Maj. Fredk. Wollaston (Hon. Mrs. Francis *W.-F.*). *Res.*, Shelton House, Shrewsbury.

Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan *W.-F.*, twin with preceding.

The *late* Katharine Mary Alice *W.-F.*, b. 1872, d. 1889.

Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. James *Whitaker*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Capt. Jas. *W. Res.*, Brook House, Uttoxeter, Staffs.; Winsley, Shrewsbury.

Capt. Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil *W.-F.*, Gren. Gds., A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of India, b. 1877

Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil *W.-F.*, Capt. Rifle Bgde., b. 1880.

The *deceased* Orlando Cecil Robert *W.-F.* b. & d. 1884.

Son of 4th Bn. (half-bro. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1842, by 1st mrrge.)

Rev. the Hon. Orlando St. Maur *W.-F.*, M.A.,: b. 1877 (by a late 2nd mrrge.). A missionary in China.

FORESTER, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 17th Bn. Saltoun.

FORESTER (WELD-), family name of above FORESTER Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

FORMAN, HARRY BUXTON, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Joint 2nd Sec. G.P.O. and Contr. of Packet Servs., has been Deleg. to several Postal Conferences; editor of Shelley's and Keats's works and author of 'Our Living Poets,' &c.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 46 Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wd., N.W.

FORMARTINE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

FORREST, BARONET. Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES *Forrest*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), formerly Manager of a branch of Imper. Bank of Canada; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1857, suc. 1899, mar. 1892 Edith, dau. of the late Rev. A. J. T. Morris. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Arthur, W.S., b. 1860). *Seat*, Comiston House, Colinton, Midlothian; *res.*, Wimborne.

FORREST, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* and dropping title by desire. Florence, LADY *F.* (Eadith Florence, dau. of Jas. Jarvis), mar., 1st, 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th Bt. (d. 1899); 2ndly, 1901, Wm. Johnstone Gee, of Bp.'s Stortford, and prefers style of "Mrs. W. J. Gee." *Res.*, Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford.

FORREST, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Forrest*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), G.C.M.G. (1901; K.C.M.G. 1891), LL.D., was 1st Prem. of W. Australia (1890-1901), led exploring expedns. into the interior 1869-74, is Treasurer of the Cmwth. of Australia, has been also Postmr.-Gen., Min. for Home Affairs, Defence, and Acting Prime Min.: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Margaret Elvire, dau. of the late Edwd. Hamersley. *Res.*, Melbourne; The Bungalow, Perth, W. Austr.

FORREST, Capt. CHARLES EVELYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfordsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1901 with 8th Batt. Mtd. Inf.: b. 1876.

FORREST, GEORGE WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1899), B.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S., late Dir. of Records to Ind. Govt., acted as Census Commissr. Bombay 1882, is author of various works and collections

of State Papers, formerly Prof. of Engl. Lit. in Elphinstone Coll.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Iffley, Oxford.

FORREST, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), cmdg. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868, mar. 1898 the follg. *Res.*, The Greenwood, St. Fagans, Cardiff.

FORREST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr and wife of precedg.

FORRESTER, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Verulam Earldom, to be carefully distinguished from Forester above.

FORSEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Forsey*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., Dir. of Nav. Stores at Admiralty, late Lt.-Col. 2nd Hants. R.G. Vol. Art.: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Sophia Beckett, dau. of the late Jas. B. Parker. *Res.*, The Priory, Thurleigh Rd., Wandsworth Common, S.W.

FORSTER, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Forster*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), M.A., late Col. cmdg. 3rd Batt. N. Staffordsh. Regt. (Sp. Res.), High Sheriff of the Co. 1900; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1841, suc. 1891, mar. 1899 Mary, dau. of the late A. Villiers Palmer. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS VILLIERS (b. 1850; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Lyswys Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

FORSTER, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu.

FORSYTH, NEIL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Gen. Manager of Roy. Opera, Covent Gdn.; b. 1866. *Res.*, 20 North Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

FORT, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH *Fort*, Kt. Bach. (1911), formerly a memb. of the Leg. Counc. of the Straits Settlements.

FORTE, Capt. HERBERT AUGUSTUS NOURSE, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Yorks. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868. *Res.*, Porlock Ford, Porlock, Somerset.

FORTESCUE, family name of the Earldom following, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FORTESCUE, EARL. HUGH *Fortescue*, 4th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., M.A., Lord Lieut. of Devonshire and Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. also a Co. Ald. and Chmn. C.C., M.P. 1881-92 (as Visc. Ebrington), was Priv. Sec. to Earl Spencer when Lord Pres. of Counc., is Hon. Col. (late comdg.) N. Devon Hussars (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 3rd E.: b. April 16, 1854; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*); mar. 1886 Hon. Emily *Ormsby-Gore*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech. *Seats*, Castle Hill and Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; *town res.*, 36 Lowndes St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Forteseue, of Castle Hill, 1746; Earl Fortescue and Visc. Ebrington, 1789.—Sir Hugh Fortescue, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded the Barony, the 3rd Bn. becoming Earl. The 2nd Earl was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1839-41.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fortescue.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:
- VISC. EBRINGTON, heir to Earldom: Hugh William *F.*, Lieut. 2nd Drgns., b. 1883.
- The *deceased* Hon. Geoffrey *F.*, b. 1891, d. 1900.
- Hon. Denzil George *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present):
- Lady Susan Elizabeth *F.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 32 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W.
- Lady Mary Eleanor, now Lady M. *Bridgeman*, b. 1849, mar. 1896 Geo. Arth. Bridgeman *B. Res.*, West Retford House, Retford, Notts.
- Lady Lucy Catherine, now *Viscts*s. *St. Aldwyn*, b. 1851, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife. Rt. Hon. Sir Mich. *Hicks-Beach*, Bt., M.P., now Visc. St. A., q.v.
- Lady Georgiana Seymour, now Lady Ernest *Seymour*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 Lord Ernest Jas. *S.*, son of 5th M. of Hertford, q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)
- Hon. Sir Seymour John *F.*, K.C.V.O.: b. 1856. See "Fortescue, Knight."
- Hon. John William *F.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), B.A., F.S.A., Librarian at Windsor Castle, formerly Capt. N. Devon Yeom. and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Windward Is. and N.Z.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 59A Brook St., W.
- Hon. Charles Granville *F.*, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. Rifle Brigade, served in Burma 1888-9, Gold Coast 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War: b. 1861, mar. 1906 Æthel Rosa, widow of Capt. Ernest G. Campbell and dau. of Sir Chas. M. Clarke, G.C.B., 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *F.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
- Lady Frances Blanche, now Lady F. *Gordon-Duff*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Archibald H. *G.-D. Res.*, Church Mead, Hatherop, Fairford, Glos.

—Daus.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Lionel *F.* (Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. P. Adam, C.I.E., M.P.), widow of Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley *F.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Wilderness House, Hampton Ct.
- Hon. Mrs. Arthur *F.* (Lilla Gertrude Ellen, dau. of the late Fredk. Fane), widow of Hon. Arthur Grenville *F.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Shappen, Burley, Ringwood, Hants.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present):
- Lady Camilla *F.*, prev. Lady Camilla Eleanor *Fellowes*, dau. of 4th E. of Portsmouth, who bore that surname, mar. 1852 the late Hon. Dudley Fras. *F.*, formerly an M.P. and a Commissr. in Lunacy (d. 1909). *Res.*, 9 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

FORTESCUE, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SEYMOUR JOHN *Fortescue*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1901), Capt. R.N. (retd.), Sergt.-at-Arms in H. of Lords and an Extra Equerry to H.M.; served in Egyptian and Soudan Expdns., and was Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899-1900; has been also a Groom-in-Waiting and a Gent. Usher to H.M.: b. 1856. *Address*, Friary Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

FORTESCUE, Col. FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late K.R. Rifle Corps, now comdg. Devon and Cornwall Bgde. (Terr.), prev. a Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade; Afghan 1880, S. Africa 1881, 1896 and 1899-1900: b. 1858 (descndt. of 2nd Bn. Fortescue). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FORTESCUE, LAURENCE, I.S.O. (1905), late Ch. Clerk in Comptroller's Office, now Comptr. of Roy. N.W. Mtd. Police, Canada: b. 1845. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FORTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1686)—see "Melfort Earldom."

FORWOOD, BARONET. Sir DUDLEY BAINES *Forwood*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. 2nd Lancs. R.F. Artill. (Sp. Res.), High Sheriff of Lancs. 1903; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. Bower Forwood, M.P.): b. 1875, suc. 1898, mar. 1901 Norah Isabella, dau. of the late Richd. R. Lockett. *Heir*, his bro. TALBOT BRITTAIN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next bro. Arthur Noel, b. 1881). *Res.*, 24 Hans Cresc., S.W.

FORWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *F.* (Lizzie, dau. of the late Thos. Baines), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. B. Forwood, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Stoke Cottage, Nantwich, Chesh.

FORWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BOWER *Forwood*, Kt. Bach. (1883), a D.L. of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Liverpool, twice Pres. of Liverpool Chamb. of Commerce, Mayor of that city 1881, Lord Mayor in 1902, and has been Chmn. of Q.S. and of L'pool Cathed. Cmttee., is a Dir. of Cunard Co.: b. 1840, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Elizabeth

Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. C. Hughes-Le-Fleming. *Res.*, Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead.

FOSBERY, Edmund Walcott, C.M.G. (1902), formerly Insp.-Gen. of Police in N. S. Wales and an M.L.C., now in Upper House: b. 1834. *Res.*, Eaton, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

FOSBERY, Widenham Francis Widenham, C.M.G. (1905), a Provincial Commissr. S. Nigeria and Brit. Consul for Cameroon; served in Benin and other Expedns.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Boma, Congo, Nigeria.

FOSS, Bishop—see "Osaka."

FOSTER, family name of Baron Ilkeston, q.v. for "Hons."

FOSTER, Baronet *of Glyde Court.* Sir Augustus Vere *Foster*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831); grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. F. Foster: b. 1873, suc. 1890, mar. 1894 Charlotte Philippa Marion, dau. of Rev. Hy. E. Ffolkes (heir pres. to Ffolkes Btcy.). Sole *heir*, his son Anthony (b. 1908). *Seat*, Glyde Ct., Ardee, Co. Louth.

FOSTER, Baronet *of Norwich.* Col. Sir William Yorke *Foster*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), late R.A., ret. 1911; S. Africa 1899-1900; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1911, mar. 1885 Aileen Ethel, dau. of the late Col. Aug. Berkeley Portman, Bo.S.C. *Heir*, his son William Augustus Portman (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son Henry William Berkeley, b. 1892). *Res.*, The Grove, Hardingham, Attleborough, Norfolk.

FOSTER, Knight. Sir (Tom) Scott *Foster*, Kt. Bach (1911), an Ald. of Borough of Portsmouth, was Mayor in Coronation year, re-elected for 1912.

FOSTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Sophia Chevallier, dau. of the late Arthur F. Tompson), mar. 1872 Sir Clement Le Neve Foster, Kt. Bach., Prof. of Mining at Roy. Sch. of Mines (d. 1904). *Res.*, Corsbie, Westgate-on-Sea.

FOSTER, Edward Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), has been Auditor-Gen. of the Leeward Islands and an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of the Fed. Councils, also M.E.C. of Antigua, Dominica, The Virgin Is., &c., has five times admind. Govt. of Antigua and held apptmts. in Jamaica and other Islds.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 181, Banbury Rd., Oxford.

FOSTER, Edward William Perceval, C.M.G. (1898), A.M.I.C.E., late of Egyptian Irrig. Dept., in Pub. Works Dept. India 1871-84: b. 1850. *Res.*, Alexandria.

FOSTER, Maj. Montague Amos, D.S.O. (1900-1), Somerset L.I., ret. 1909; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1851.

FOSTER, Col. Turville Douglas, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, was D.A.A.G. Home Dist. 1902, late Dep. Assist. Dir. of Supplies at Headqrs., now A.Q.M.G. at the Staff Coll., Camberley: b. 1865. *Res.*, The Molt, Salcombe, Devon.

FOSTER, Capt. Wilfrid Lionel, D.S.O. (1903), late R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902, and with Boer Contingent in Somaliland 1903: b. 1874. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FOTHERGILL (PRICE-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *Price-Fothergill* (Isabella, dau. of the late Jno. W. Tarleton), mar. 1877 Sir Rose Lambart Price, 3rd Bt. (d. 1899), and assumed 1895, by license, for herself and her male issue when in possession of Hensol estates, the additional name of Fothergill. Her son, the present Bt., has, however, registered his name in the Army List as "Price" simply. *Res.*, Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorg.

FOULIS (LISTON-), Baronet. Sir William *Liston-Foulis*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Charles James (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Archibald Charles, b. 1904). *Seats*, Woodhall, and Millburn Tower, both nr. Edinburgh.

FOULIS (LISTON-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *L.-F.* (Sarah Helen, dau. of Sir Chas. M. Ochterlony, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. Liston-Foulis, 9th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 14 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh.

FOURNIER, Count. Eduardo *Sant*, 6th Ct.; son of 5th Ct. Fournier and Bn. de Pausier (*Austria* 1770—Maltese Nobility): b. 1871, suc. 1903, mar. 1906, Esther, dau. of 6th Marq. San Vincenzo Ferreri. *Heir pres.* his bro. Carlo *dei Conti Fournier* (b. 1875: 2nd heir, his 1st cous. once remvd. Emanule, b. 1850). *Res.*, 69 Strada Forni, Valetta. (2nd heir, next bro, Carlo *dei Conti F.*, b. 1875.)

FOURNIER, Count's Widow. Dowager Countess F. (Olga, dau. of Ct. Tagliaferro), mar. 1869 Alfredo, 5th Ct. Fournier (d. 1903). *Res.*, 56 Strada San Giovanni, Valetta; 35 Strada Reale, Casal Lia, Malta.

FOWKE, Baronet. Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant *Fowke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), late Lieut. Leic. Imper. Yeom., is Hon. Lieut. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900-2; grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Fredk. G. Fowke: b. 1879, suc. 1897, mar. 1910 Edith Frances Daubeney, dau. of Rev. Canon Rawdon. *Heir*, his son Frederick Woollaston Rawdon (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro. Gustavus Henry Spencer, b. 1880). *Seat*, Gaddesby, nr. Leicester.

FOWLE, Col. Frederick Trenchard Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1909), late Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance, India, ret. 1910. *Res.*, Dane's Pl., Cobham, Kent.

FOWLE, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late 21st Lcrs., Asst.-Dir. of Remounts at War Office, prev. comdg. S.E. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1862.

FOWLER, family name of Wolverhampton Visctv., q.v. for Hon. Henry.

FOWLER, Baronet. Sir John Edward *Fowler*, 3rd Bt. of Braemore (*U.K.* 1890), Lieut. Scaforth Highldrs.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1885, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alan Arthur (b. 1887; 2nd heir, their uncle Rev. Montague *F.*, b. 1858). *Seats*, Braemore and Inverbroom House, Garve, Ross-sh.

FOWLER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Alice Janet Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1878 Sir Jno. Arth. Fowler, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Inverbroom House, as above.

FOWLER, Knight. Sir James Kingston *Fowler*, K.C.V.O. (1910), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.C.P., Senior Physician Middx. Hosp., Cons. Phys. to King Edward's Sanatorium and to Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp., a memb. of the Senate of London Univ., late Presdt. of the Med. Soc. of London: b. 1852, unmarrd. *Res.*, The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants; 35 Clarges St., W.

FOWLER, Lt.-Col. Charles Astley, D.S.O. (1908), I.A., Comdt. 22nd Punjabis; Zakka Khel 1908: b. 1865.

FOWLER, Capt. Charles Henry, D.S.O. (1900-1), Imper. Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1900, aftds. in S. A. Constab.: b. 1869.

FOWLER, Lt.-Col. Francis John, D.S.O. (1889), I.A., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1889,

Uganda 1898–9, now Comdt. 127th Baluch. L.I.: b. 1864.

FOWLER, George Merrick, C.M.G. (1905), late Govt. Agent and Acting Colon. Sec. for Westn. Provs. of Ceylon: b. 1852. *Res.*, The Manor House, Horsepath, Wheatley, Oxon.

FOWLER, Lt.-Col. John Sharman, D.S.O. (1895), R.E., Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, Mohmand, and Tirah Expedns., S. Africa 1902; a Gen. Staff Officer at Staff Coll., is a D.L. for Co. Meath; b. 1864. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FOX, Knight (1). Sir (Charles) Douglas *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1886), Past Pres. Inst. C.E.: b. 1840, mar. 1863 Mary, dau. of the late Fras. Wright, of Osmaston Manor. *Res.*, Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks.

FOX, Knight (2). Sir Charles Edmund *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Ch. Judge of Ch. Ct. Lower Burma: b. 1854, mar. 1877 Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir C. P. Hobhouse, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Rangoon; Bigswear House, Coleford, Glos.

FOX, Knight (3). Col. Sir George Malcolm *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1910), late the Black Watch, Ch. of Staff N.E. Dist. 1896-1900, formerly Insp. of Gymnasia, has been Insp. of Physical Exercises to Bd. of Education; Egypt 1882: b. 1843, mar. 1884 Marion Jane, dau. of Remmington Mills. *Res.*, 118 Eaton Sq., S.W.

FOX, The (ancient Irish title). James George Hubert *Fox* (styled "The Fox" as chief of his name, orig. O'Sionnach), formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: b. 1842, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son Maj. Brabazon Hubert Maine *F.* (b. 1868). *Res.*, Galtrim House, Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath.

FOX, Capt. Arthur Maxwell, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A., S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. Charles, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. (Henry) Wilson, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

FOX, Lt.-Col. Robert Fanshawe, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A., Battery 109; S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FOX (LANE-), Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

FOXCROFT, Lieut. M. C., D.S.O. (1902), S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces 1902.

FOXFORD, Baron (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Limerick.

FOXTON, Col. Hon. Justin Fox Greenlaw, C.M.G. (1903), V.D., a Memb. of Cmwlth. Parl., was in 3rd minist. of Hon. A. Dakin (without portfolio), M.L.A. of Queensland and late Home Sec. and Sec. for Public Lands in that State, is Col. comdg. Qnsld. Brig. Div. of Fd. Artill., formerly Memb. of Fed. Counc.: b. 1849. *Res.*, The Priory, Indooroopilly. Brisbane.

FRAMPTON, Knight. Sir George James *Frampton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), R.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., a well-known sculptor, Past Master of Artworkers' Guild, has executed statues of late Queen for several towns: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Christabel, dau. of Geo. R. Cockerell. *Res.*, 90 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

FRANCIA, Col. John Lewis, M.V.O. (4th Class 1907), late comdg. 2nd Batt. K. Own Malta Regt. (Mil.). *Res.*, Malta.

FRANCIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Mary), widow of Hon. Sir Philip Francis, Cons.-Gen. and Judge of Supr. Ct. Constantinople (d. 1876). *Res.*, Farm Hill House, Waltham Abbey.

FRANCIS, James Schreiber, I.S.O. (1903), late Priv. Sec. to Contr. and Auditor General: b. 1843. *Res.*, 38 West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

FRANCIS, Capt. Sidney Goodall, D.S.O. (1900–1), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1874.

FRANCKLIN, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent.

FRANCKLIN, Capt. Philip, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N.: b. 1874 (son of preceding).

FRANKFORT, Baron (*Irel.* 1800), a title of follg. Viscounty.

FRANKFORT de MONTMORENCY (*pron.* de Munt-), Viscount. Willoughby John Horace *de Montmorency*, 4th Visc. (*Irel.*), late Capt. D. of Cornwall's L.I., served in Burma 1891–2, Tirah Expedn. 1897-8, and Nile 1899; son of 3rd Visc.: b. May 3, 1868; suc. 1902; unmrrd. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, unfixed.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Frankfort, 1800; Visc. Frankfort de Montmorency, 1816.—The Rt. Hon. Lodge E. Morres, a distinguished Irish politician and Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, was awarded both these titles; his father was a younger brother of the 1st Visc. Mountmorres, whose surname of De Montmorency he now assumed.

Surviving Sisters.
(*De Montmorency.*)

(Present Viscount, b. 1863.)
Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel *de M.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Lily Rachel Mary *de M.*, b. 1875.

FRANKFORT de MONTMORENCY, Viscount's Widow. Viscountess F. de M. (Rachel Mary Lumley Godolphin, dau. of the late Fd.-Marsh. Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, G.C.B.), mar. 1866 3rd Visc. Frankfort de Montmorency (d. 1902). *Res.*, 56 Warwick Sq., S.W.

FRANKLAND, Baronet. Sir Frederick William Francis George *Frankland*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), late Capt. in Beds. Mil., served in Matabeleland 1896 and in S. Africa 1900, has been Assist. Mining Commr. at Bulawayo; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Cecil, dau. of Col. Geo. A. Curzon, grandson of the late Bnss. Zouche. *Heir*, his son Thomas William Assheton (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Roger Nathaniel, b. 1909). *Res.*, 3 Queen's Gdns., Windsor.

FRANKLAND, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *F.* (Lucy Ducarel, dau. of Fras. Adams), mar. 1864 Col. Sir Wm. A. Frankland, 9th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Thirkleby House, Ascot, Berks.

FRANKLAND, Capt. Arthur Pelham, D.S.O. (1900–1), Lancs. Fus. retd.; S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1874 (bro. of above Bt.).

FRANKLAND (PAYNE-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *Payne-Frankland* (Emily Anne, dau. of Sir R. Frankland-Russell, 7th Bt.), mar. 1847 Sir Wm. Payne-Gallwey, 2nd Bt., M.P. (d. 1881), assumed 1882 the name of Frankland in lieu of Gallwey (her father had assumed the addit. name Russell, which his successors have dropped). *Res.*, Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk, Yorks., with 3rd Bt. (Sir Ralph W. Payne-Gallwey); 77 Carlisle Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

FRANKLEY, Baron LYTTELTON of (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Cobham, Visc."

FRANKLIN, Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin *Franklin*, K.C.I.E. (1903), I.M.S. retd. (1905), an Hon. Phys. to H.M., was Surg. to E. of Elgin when Viceroy of Ind., Insp.-Gen. of Punjab Hosps. 1899, late Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Med. Serv., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1844; mar. 1871 Harriette, dau. of the late Jno. F. Watson, of Heigham Hall. *Club*, U. Serv.

FRANKLIN, Lady Edith Cecilia, dau. of 3rd Earl Howe.

FRANKLIN, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

FRANKLYN, Lt.-Gen. WILLIAM EDMUND, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Col. Yorks. Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War and Sec. of Select. Bd. since 1911, late comdg. 3rd Div., prev. Dir. of Personal Services: b. 1856. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FRANKS, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN HAMILTON *Franks*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1896), Sec. to Irish Land Commssn.: b. 1848 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1874 Catherine, dau. of Harry Lumsden. *Res.*, Dalriada, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

FRANKS, KNIGHT (2). Sir KENDAL MATTHEW ST. JOHN *Franks*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (formerly Vice-Pres.), a memb. of Senate of Dubl. Univ., late Exam. in Surgery, has been Sen. Surg. of Adelaide Hosp. Dublin, and Surg. in Ord. to two Lords Lieut., was Consg. Surg. to Forces in S. Afr. War 1900-1, now Surg. to Johannesburg Hosp.: b. 1851, widower (twice). *Res.*, Kilmurry, Johannesburg.

FRANKS, Capt. NORMAN, C.I.E. (1896), formerly Engl. Sec. to Indore State and Guardian to the Maharaja, ret. from Army 1874: b. 1843. *Res.*, 65 Onslow Sq., S.W.

FRANQUEVILLE, COMTESSE DE, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne.

FRASER, family name of LOVAT and SALTOUN Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and other names below (all "Hon."; for Lady Dorothy see below):

Alastair T. Jos. L.	Arthur, Mrs. s.	Mary Alex. s.
Alex. Arthur, s.	George, s.	Muriel M. Rose, L.
Alex. Ed., Mrs. L.	Hugh Joseph, L.	Simon, s.
Alick, Mrs. *sep.*	Jas. Hay, Mrs. s.	William, s.
Alister, Mrs. *sep.*		

FRASER, BARONET. Capt. Sir KEITH ALEXANDER *Fraser*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), formerly 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1896-7, ret. 1903; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Keith Fraser, and nephew of 4th Bt., and bro. of Ctss. of Stradbroke: b. 1867, suc. 1898, mar. 1910, the undermentioned Lady Dorothy *Coventry*, dau. of 9th Earl of C. Sole *heir*, his son, b. 1911. *Seat*, Inverinate House, Strome Ferry, Ross-sh.; *res.*, Coventry House, Melton Mowbray.

FRASER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW HENDERSON LEITH *Fraser*, K.C.S.I. (1903), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Gov. of Bengal and formerly Home Sec. to Indian Govt., Ch. Commissr. of Central Provs., and Pres. of Police Commssn.: b. 1848, mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. J. Lugard, I.A. *Res.*, Auchenleish, Glenisla, Alyth, Perthsh.; 22 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

FRASER, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD HENRY *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1908), D.C.L., memb. of Counc. of Law Soc. and of firm of Fraser and Son, solicitors, Pres. of Nottingham Lib. Assoc., four times Mayor of the borough (Sheriff 1884): b. 1857, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of Chas. Keightley. *Res.*, Wellington House, Nottingham.

FRASER, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN GEORGE *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.L.C. of Orange River Col., was 12 years Chmn. of Volksraad and has served on several important Commssns.: b. 1840, mar. 1856 Dorothea, dau. of Adolf A. Oitlepp. *Res.*, Beaufort House, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Fraser*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.M.G. (1882), R.E., empld. on spec. serv. 1876-7 in Turkey, Transvaal, at Besica Bay, and in Bulgaria, served also in Egypt, and Nile, was Polit. and Mil. Sec. to Sir Evelyn Wood; late Comdt. Sch. Mil. Engrg. at Chatham and in comd. Thames Dist., ret. 1902 and is Hon. Col. Chesh. (Railwy. Batt.) R.E. (Terr.): b. 1840, mar. 1865 Matilda, dau. of the late Jas. B. Wildman, M.P. *Res.*, 83 Onslow Sq., S.W.

FRASER, KNIGHT (5). Sir THOMAS RICHARD *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E. (late Pres.), an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Scotland, prev. to King Edward, Adviser to Prison Commssn. for that country, Prof. of Materia Medica and Clin. Med. in Edinburgh Univ., memb. of Court of Edinburgh Univ. and of Gen. Med. Counc., also of several foreign Med. Socs., was Dean of Faculty of Med. 1880-1900, and is author of numerous memoirs and papers: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan. *Res.*, Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllsh.; 13 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. ALICK, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. ALISTER, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

FRASER, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry and wife of above Bt.

FRASER, EVERARD DUNCAN HOME, C.M.G. (1901), Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, prev. Hankow: b. 1859. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Shanghai.

FRASER, HANSON WERRY, I.S.O. (1907), a 1st class clerk, Financ. Dept. For. Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, Ravendale, Weybridge, Surrey.

FRASER, Capt. IAN MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1893), R.N. retd. (1904); E. Coast Africa during Blockade by Brit. and Germ. Squadrons, also Gambia, now a Comdr.-Instr. R.N. Vol. Res.: b. 1854. *Res.*, 7 Sth. Albert Rd., Sefton Pk., L'pool.

FRASER, JOHN, I.S.O. (1908), Aud.-Gen. for Dominion of Canada, in Canad. Civ. Serv. from 1875: b. 1852. *Res.*, 64 Carling Av., Ottawa.

FRASER, Maj. JOHN RANDALL, C.M.G. (1901), late N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1, was D.A.A.G. Poona 1896: b. 1859. *Res.*, The Island, Romsey, Hants.

FRASER, Capt. (PERCY WILLIAM) NORMAN, D.S.O. (1902), Cameron Highldrs.; Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1904: b. 1879. *Res.*, Kirkside, St. Cyrus, Montrose.

FRASER, STUART MITFORD, C.I.E. (1902), I.C.S. from 1882, has been Magist. at Bombay, tutor to the Maharaja of Mysore and Resid. there: b. 1864. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FRAYLING, FREDERICK GEORGE, I.S.O. (1911), 1st Class Clerk in the Office of Dir. of Pub. Prosecutions.

FREAKE, BARONET. Sir THOMAS GEORGE *Freake*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), twice Mayor of Dartmouth; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1884, mar. 1868 Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredk. T. Maitland (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Heir*, his son FREDERICK CHARLES MAITLAND (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Arland Maitland, b. 1904). *Res.*, 42 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FRECHETTE, ACHILLE (Fréchette), I.S.O. (1910), Ch. of the Translat. Branch, House of Commons of the Dom. of Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FREDERICK, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Frederick*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1723), High Sheriff of Hants. 1889, Hon. Lt.-Col. retired, formerly of 10th and 21st Hussars: gt. gt. grandson of 1st Bt.'s bro. (to whom the remainder had been extended) and son of the late Gen. Edwd. Frederick, C.B.: b. 1843, suc. 1873, mar. 1875

Emma Agnes, dau. of Thos. Taylor. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Edward Boscawen *F.*, b. 1880). *Seat*, Camberley, Surrey.

FREDERICK, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES ARTHUR ANDREW *Frederick*, G.C.V.O. (1910; K.C.V.O. 1907), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), late Coldstrm. Gds.; served in Nile Expedn. 1885, is Master of H.M.'s Household, and an Extra Equerry to the King and to Queen Alexandra: b. 1861 (gt. gt. nephew of 4th Bt). *Res.*, Buckm. Palace, S.W., and Windsor Castle.

FREDERICTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN ANDREW *Richardson*, D.D., late of Trin. Ch., St. John's, New Brunswick, and Rect. of St. Luke's, Winnipeg: b. 1868, mrrd., cons. 1906 as Bp. Coadj., suc. as Bp. 1907. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELING, BARONET. Sir HARRY *Freeling*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828); son of 5th Bt.: b. 1852, suc. 1885, mar. same year Harriett Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. James. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. JAMES ROBERT *F.* (b. 1825; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Clayton Pennington *F.*, b. 1857). *Res.*, 2 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

FREELING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of the late Geo. J. Pennington), mar. 1856 Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast, Trinidad, &c. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 57 Hurlingham Ct., Fulham, S.W.

FREELING, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 2nd Visc. Guillamore.

FREEMAN, Col. ALFRED, C.M.G. (1897), V.D., A.Q.M.G. Victoria. *Res.*, Melbourne.

FREEMAN, EDWARD BOTHAMLEY, I.S.O. (1903), late Consul-General, Bosnia, prev. held diplom. posts at Diarbekir, Bosna Serai, and Mosta: b. 1838. *Res.*, Koliba, Wellington College, Berks.

FREETH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Florence, dau. of Thos. Oakes), mar. 1870 Sir Evelyn Freeth, Sec. to Estate Duty Office (d. 1911). *Res.*, Homefield, New Milton, Hants.

FREETH, Maj. GEORGE HENRY BASIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus., a D.A.A.G. at War Office, was in comd. of troops in S. Wales Strike Area 1911, with local rank of Lt.-Col.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872 (son of follg.).

FREETH, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), formerly R.A., aftds. Ch. Const. I. of Man: b. 1841. *Res.*, Belmont, Douglas, I.M.

FREKE (EVANS-), family name of CARBERY Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and a mar. "Lady."

FREMANTLE, family name of COTTESLOE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." ("Hon. Sirs" below.)

FREMANTLE, BARON (Freiherr—*Austria* 1816) —see "Cottesloe, Bn." Adm. Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, father of 1st Bn. C., received this Austrian nobility from the Emperor Francis.

FREMANTLE, Hon. LADIES, wives of Hon. Sir Chas. W. and Hon. Sir Edmd. R. Fremantle.

FREMANTLE, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM *Fremantle*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Brit. Dir. of Suez Canal, Dep. Master of the Mint 1868-94, was Brit. Deleg. to Monetary Conferences 1881 and 1892: son of 1st Bn. Cottesloe, b. 1834, mar. 1865 Sophia, dau. of the late Abel Smith (*Hon. Lady Fremantle*). *Res.*, 4 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

FREMANTLE, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Adm. Hon. Sir EDMUND ROBERT *Fremantle*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899; K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1874), served in Burma 1852-3, N. Z. 1864-5, Ashanti 1873-4, comd. Vitu Expedn. 1890, and has been Com.-in-Ch. on E. India and China Stations, late at Plymouth, was a Nav. A.D.C. to the late Queen, ret. 1901 and appd. Rear-Adm. of the U.K.: bro. of preceding, b. 1836, mar. 1866 Barberina Rogers, dau. of Robt. M. Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney (*Hon. Lady Fremantle*). *Res.*, 44 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

FREMANTLE, Capt. SYDNEY ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., Asst.-Dir. of Naval Mobilisation: b. 1857 (son of preceding Kt. 2). *Res.*, Shopwhyke, Chichester; 33 Ovington Sq., S.W.

FRENCH, family name of DE FREYNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (see "Ffrench" for that of Ffrench).

FRENCH, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR *French*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.A. retd. (1902), served in Red River Expedn. (Canada) 1874, comd. N.W. Terr. Mtd. Police 1873-6 and Forces in Queensland 1883-91, late Comdt. N. S. Wales Colon. Forces: b. 1841, mar. 1862 Janet Clarke, dau. of the late Robt. L. Innes.

FRENCH, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir JOHN DENTON PINKSTONE *French*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1901), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1902), LL.D., D.C.L., an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., apptd. Ch. of the Imp. Gen. Staff and 1st Mil. Memb. of Army Counc. from 1912; served in Soudan 1884-5 with the 19th Hussars, of which regt. he is now Colonel, and throughout S. Afr. War as Com. of Cavalry Div., aftds. in comd. at the Cape and of Aldershot Army Corps, and Insp.-Gen. of the Home Forces, is Hon. Col. 1st Cambs. Regt. (Terr.): b. 1852, mar. 1880 Eleanora, dau. of Richd. W. Selby-Lowndes. *Res.*, The Manor House, Waltham Cross, Herts.

FRENCH, KNIGHT (3). Sir SOMERSET RICHARD *French*, K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., A.I.E.E., formerly Postmr.-Gen. Cape Col. and Brit. Bechuanald., Dir. of Postal Servs. during S. Afr. War, has been in serv. of Post Office from 1866 at G.P.O., in Cyprus, late Agent-Gen. for Cape Col.: b. 1848, mar. 1893 Josephine, dau. of the late Dr. Jos. B. Murphy, R.N. *Res.*, Erritt Lodge, Kenilworth, Cape Town; Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex.

FRENCH, Gen. ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1892), R.M.A. retd. (1905); Egypt 1882, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889-93: b. 1840. *Res.*, Eastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury.

FRENCH, EDWARD HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Acting Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok, ret. 1896, ent. For. Office 1874: b. 1850. *Res.*, Iledon, Canterbury.

FRENCH, Capt. HOUSTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Clerk of the Cheque and Adjt. Yeom. of the Guard, late 2nd Life Guards, ret. 1895; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900; b. 1853. *Res.*, 59 Hans Rd., S.W.

FRERE, BARONET. Maj. Sir BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR *Frere*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), D.S.O. (1888), B.A., formerly Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1879, Bechuanaland 1884-5, and Burma 1886-8, ret. 1894: son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir H. Bartle E. Frere, G.C.B., F.R.S.), b. 1854, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 67 Westbourne Terr., W.

FREWEN, Col. EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., late Comdg. R. East Kent Yeo.; S. Africa 1900-1.

FREYER, Lt.-Col. SAMUEL FORSTER, C.M.G. (1900-1), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd. (1909); Soudan

1885, Burma, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

FRIEND, Col. Lovick Bransby, C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.E., Khartoum 1898, now Comdr. of Coast Defences, Scott. Comd. (as Brig.-Gen.): b. 1856. *Res.*, Craigview, Murrayfield, Midlothn.

FRIPP, Knight. Sir Alfred Downing *Fripp*, K.C.V.O. (1906; Kt. Bach. 1903), C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Surg. in Ord. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, an Hon. Surg. to H.M., Surg. and Lect. on Anatomy at Guy's Hosp., and a memb. of Army Med. Advisory Bd., was Sen. Surg. to Imper. Yeom. Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1862, mar. 1898 Margaret Scott, R.R.C., dau. of the late Thos. B. Haywood. *Res.*, 19 Portland Pl., W.

FRISWELL, Knight, Sir Charles *Friswell*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a motor manufactuer: b. 1871, mar. 1895 Edith Kate, dau. of Wm. Frewer. *Res.*, Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey; 40a Devonshire St., W.

FRIZELLE, Knight. Sir Joseph *Frizelle*, Kt. Bach. (1899), late Ch. Judge of the High Ct. Punjab, in B.C.S. from 1853 as Collector, Dep. Commissr., &c.; b. 1841, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of the late J. W. Keene. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FRODSHAM, Bishop—see "Queensland, Nth." (the name of the see may be shortly changed to *Townsville*).

FROST, Knight. Hon. Sir John *Frost*, K.C.M.G. (1904), late Sec. of Agric. in Cape Col. (2nd time), and an M.L.A., served in Kaffir Wars 1850-1 and 1857, was in 1880 Comdt. of Colon. Forces in the Transkei: b. 1823. *Res.*, Eastbrook, Rondebosch, Cape Town; Queenstown, Cape Col.

FROUDE, Ashley Anthony, C.M.G. (1892), B.A., Sec. to two recent Roy. Commssns. (Malta and Behring Sea): b. 1863 (son of the historian). *Res.*, Collapit Creek, Kingsbridge, Devon.

FROUDE, Robert Edmund, C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.R.S., has been Suptdt. of Admiralty Experiment Works, Haslar, since 1879: b. 1846 (1st cous. of precedg.). *Res.*, North Lodge, Alverstoke, Gosport.

FRY, Baronet. Sir Theodore *Fry* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), F.S.A., a D.L. for Durham, an M.P. 1880-95 (*L.*), late Chmn. of Sir Theod. Fry and Co., iron manufacts., Darlington, a Life Memb. of Univ. Coll.: son of the late Fras. Fry, of Bristol; b. 1836, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Florence, dau. of Wm. Bates. *Heir*, his son John Pease (b. 1854; 2nd heir, latter's son Theodore Penrose, b. 1892). *Seat*, Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley, Surrey.

FRY, Priv. Counc. (1) and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward *Fry*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1883), G.C.B. (Civ. 1907; Kt. Bach. 1877), B.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., a Co. Ald. and Chmn. Q.S. of Somerset, a Memb. for Gt. Britain of Perm. Ct. of Arbitration, was Ambass. Extraord. and First Brit. Plenip. at 1907 Peace Conf. at the Hague, is a memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ. (formerly Exam. in Law to the Univ. and for Counc. of Leg. Educn.), a Gov. of the Charterhouse Sch. and of Clifton Coll., memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn., appd. Q.C. 1869, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1883-92, prev. Judge of High Ct., Chanc. Div., now a memb. Judic. Comttee. Priv. Counc.: b. 1827, mar. 1859 Mariabella, dau. of the late Jno. Hodgkin. *Res.*, Failand House, nr. Bristol.

FRY, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. Lewis *Fry*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), a D.L. for Glouc. and Cities of Gloucester and Bristol, a founder of Brist. Univ. Coll. (now Chmn. of its Council), formerly of Fry, Abbot, and Co., solicitors, Bristol, was M.P. for that city or for its North Div. 1878-92 and 1895-1900 (*L.*, aftds. *L.U.*), and 1st Chmn. of Sch. Bd.: b. 1832 (bro. of preceding), widower. *Res.*, Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol; Balder Grange, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham.

FRY, Frederick Morris, M.V.O. (1911), barrister-at-law, Hon. Sec. to K. Edward's Hosp. Fund: b. 1851. *Res.*, 24 Russell Sq., W.C.; *chambs.*, 4 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

FRY, Maj.-Gen. William, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late W. Yorks. Regt.: Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now (temp.) Dep. Dir.-Gen. of the Territorial Force: b. 1858. *Res.*, 69 Harcourt Terr., West Brompton, S.W.

FRYER, Knight (1). Sir Frederic William Richards *Fryer*, K.C.S.I. (1895), barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, has been an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Council and Financ. Commissr. in Burma and Punjab: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Frances, dau. of the late W. C. Lake Bashford. *Res.*, 23 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

FRYER, Knight (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir John *Fryer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), served in Afghanistan and Waziristan 1879-80, has since comd. Leicester and Cork Dists., ret. 1903 and is Col. 6th Drgn. Gds.: b. 1838, mar. 1862 Catherine, dau. of the late Geo. Reed. *Res.*, 42 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FRYER, Charles Edward, I.S.O. (1907), F.L.S., a Suptg. Insp. of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries: b. 1850. *Res.*, Essendene, Surbiton.

FUCHS, Emil, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), sculptor and painter, has executed busts and portraits of many royal persons and designed King Edward VII. Postage Stamps: b. (in Vienna) 1866. *Res.*, Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

FUH-KIEN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Horace MacCartie Eyre *Price*, M.A., late Archdn. of Osaka, prev. Local Sec. to C.M.S. and Princ. of their Divinity School, at one time in Sierra Leone: b. 1863, mar. 1890, cons. 1906. *Res.*, Fuh-Kien, China.

FUHR, Maj. Robert Strickland Hannay, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

FULFORD, Harry English, C.M.G. (1900), Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Hankow, has twice been Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Hankow, China.

FULLER, Baronet. Sir John Michael Fleetwood *Fuller*, 1st Bt. (*U. K.*, 1910), K.C.M.G. (1911), T.D., M.A., Maj. R. Wilts. Yeo., Gov. of Victoria since 1911, late M.P. (*L.*) for Westbury Div. of Wilts., Vice-Chambn. of H.M. Household., a Liberal whip, and an Ald. Wilts. C.C.: son of G. P. Fuller of Neston Pk., Corsham, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Norah Jacintha, dau. of C. N. P. Phipps. *Heir*, his son, John Gerard Hy. Fleetwood (b. 1906; 2nd heir next son, Christopher Herbert Fleetwood, b. 1908). *Seat*, Cottles, Melksham, Wilts.; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Melbourne.

FULLER, Knight. Sir Joseph Bampfylde *Fuller*, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1892), late Lt.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sec. to Govt. of India, and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, was in posts in United and Centr. Provs. 1882-98: b. 1854, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur W. Critchley. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FULLER, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Elizath, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Mann), mar. 75 as 2nd wife Sir Thos. Ekins Fuller, K.C.M.G., gent-Gen. in London for Cape Colony (d. 1910). s., 25 Bloomsbury Pl., Kemp Town, Brighton.

FULLER, Francis Charles Bernard Dudley, M.G. (1906), Ch. Commissr. of Ashanti, prev. st. Sec. to Gov. of Malta: b. 1866. *Res.*, masi.

FULLER, Henry Roxburgh, M.V.O. (4th ass, 1904), M.A., M.D., Fell. of Roy. Med.-irurg. and Obstet. Socs., Physician to H.R.H. e late Duke of Cambridge: b. 1853. *Res.*, 45 rzon St., W.

FULLER, Col. Richard Woodfield, D.S.O. 908), R.A., Chitral 1895, Thibet, Zakka Khel 98: b. 1861.

FULLERTON, Knight. Adm. Sir John eginald Thomas *Fullerton*, G.C.V.O. (1901; C.V.O. 1899), C.B. (Civ. 1896), an Extra Groom Waiting to H.M., late Com. of Royal Yacht 'ictoria and Albert' and Nav. A.D.C. to ueen Victoria, ret. 1901: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Ada, u. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. S. Capel, grandn of 4th Earl of Essex. *Res.*, Hamble, Southnpton.

FULLERTON, Hon. Mrs. Eric, dau. of 1st Bn. sher and dau.-in-law of above Kt.

FULTON, Knight (1). Sir Edmund M'Gilowny Hope *Fulton*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.S.I. 904), late memb. of Counc. of Gov. of Bombay, ev. Judic. Commissr. Lower Burma and a isne Judge of Bombay High Ct.: b. 1848, dower. *Res.*, Elmhurst, Cheltenham.

FULTON, Knight (2). Sir Forrest *Fulton*, . Bach. (1892), B.A., LL.B., K.C. (1892), Reder of London and a Lieut. for the City, has o been Common Serjeant, Commissr. of Centr. im. Ct., Sen. Counsel to Post Office and the easury, an M.P. 1886-92 (*C.*): b. 1846, mar. 75 Sophia Browne, dau. of Jno. B. Nicholson. s., The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk.

FULTON, Knight (3). Sir Robert Fulton *lton* (*né* Rampini), Kt. Bach. (1908), LL.D., late . Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort Wm., Bengal t. 1908): b. 1844, mar. 1834 Margaret Edith, u. of Bgde.-Surg. R. G. Mathew. *Res.*, 7 Sloane ns., S.W.

FULTON, Maj. Harry Townsend, D.S.O. 00-1), I.A., N.W. Ind. Frontier 1897-8 and S. rica 1900: b. 1869.

FURLEY, Knight. Sir John *Furley*, Kt. Bach. 99), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a D.L. for Kent, late pt. E. Kent Rifle Vols., was one of the founders the Brit. Red Cross Soc., and rendered aid the wounded in several European wars, s Ch. Commissr. of above Soc. in S. Africa 00; a Kt. of Justice and Hon. Bailiff in Order St. John Jerus.: b. 1836, mar. 1874 Maria rner, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John rus., dau. of Geo. Baker, of Reigate. *Res.*, 14 elyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FURLONG, Robert O'Brien, C.B. (Civ. 01), M.A., late Solic. to Inld. Rev. Dept. Ireld. 1 Spec. Commissr. of Inc. Tax, formerly Couns. Irish G.P.O.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Macsbury, vendish Rd., Bournemouth.

FURNESS, family name of the Barony following.

FURNESS, Baron. Christopher *Furness*, Bn. (*U.K.*), Kt. Bach. (1895), late M.P. for rtlepool (*L.*), a D.L. for Durham and N. Rid. Yorks., a merchant and steamship-owner, of West Hartlepool, London, &c., head of the Furness Line, and Dir. of several other Cos.: 7th son of the late Jno. Furness, of West Hartlepool: b. 1852, cr. Bn. 1910, mar. 1876 Jane Annette, dau. of Hy. Suggitt. *Seats*, Grantley Hall, Ripon; Tunstall Ct., W. Hartlepool; *town res.*, 23 Upper Brook St., W.

Creation. *U.K.* Bn. Furness of Grantley 1910.

Issue.

(*Furness.*)

Hon. Marmaduke *F.*, heir to Bny., b. 1883, mar. 1904 Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg (Hon. Mrs. *Furness*). *Res.*, The Manor, Cundall, York (no and heir).

FURSE, Bishop—see "Pretoria."

FURSE, Lt.-Col., William Thomas, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., an A.A.G. in S. Afr. War 1899-1900, now a Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade at Staff Coll., Camberley; b. 1855.

FUSHIMI, H.I.H. Prince Sadanaru, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil.), Hon. LL.D., Gen. in Jap. Army and a bro. of the Mikado: b. 1858. *Res.*, Tokio.

FYERS, Capt. Herbert Alcock Nepean, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Roy. Rif. Res. Regt., was an A.D.C. to Lord Northcote in Australia; b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FYFFE, Bishop—see "Rangoon."

FYSH, Knight. Hon. Sir Philip Oakley *Fysh*, K.C.M.G. (1896), Hon. D.C.L., late Postmr.-Gen. for Austral. Commonwealth, prev. Treas. and Prem. of Tasmania (2nd time each), was Agent-Gen. for the Colony in London 1898-1900, formerly Maj. comdg. Tasmanian Rifle Vols.: b. 1835, mar. 1856 Esther Kentish, dau. of Wm. Willis. *Res.*, Hobart, Tasmania.

FYSON, Bishop (*resigned*). Right Rev. Philip Kemball *Fyson*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Hokkaido in Japan, prev. a C.M.S. Missnry. there and Princ. of C. M. Theol. Coll. at Osaka, now Rect. of Elmley-Lovett, nr. Droitwich: b. 1846; mar. 1874, cons. 1896, res. 1908.

G.

GABRIEL, Edmund Vivian, C.V.O. (1906), Ind. Civ. Serv., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Under Sec. to Govt. of India, For. Dept.: b. 1875.

GAEKWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

GAFFNEY, Thomas Burke, I.S.O. (1902), late Ch. Valuer in Valuation Off. Ireland: b. 1839. *Res.*, 66 Eccles St., Dublin.

GAGE, family name of the follg. Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

GAGE, Viscount. Henry Charles *Gage*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Gage (*Gt. Br.*), claims abeyant Bny. of Dynaant and Martin; a Bt. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Sussex: grandson of 4th Visc. and son of the late Hon. Henry E. H. Gage; b. April 2, 1854; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Leila Georgina, dau. of Rev. Fredk. Peel (grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton) and maternal granddau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley. *Seat*, Firle Place, Lewes.

Creations. Visc. and Bn. Gage, *Irel.* 1720; a Bt. *Eng.* 1622; Bn. Gage, *Gt. Br.* 1790.—Sir Thos. Gage, 8th Bt., was made an Irish Visc. and Bn., the 2nd Visc. obtaining the British Barony with remainder to his nephew who was already heir pres. to the other honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gage.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *V.*:

Hon. HENRY RAINALD *G.*, heir to Viscountcy, b. 1895. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. William Henry St. Quintin, b. 1858, son by 1st wife of under-mentioned Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. T. Gage.)
Hon. Irene Adelaide *G.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Vera Benedicta *G.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Yvonne Rosamond *G.*, b 1902.

Dau.-in-law of 4*th V.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Edward *G.* (Ella Henrietta, dau. of the late Jas. Maxse, mar. 1852, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. Thos. *G.*, C.B. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 29 Clifton Cresc., Folkestone.

GAGE (BAILLIE-), THOMAS ROBERT, I.S.O. (1905), formerly Solic. to G.P.O., Dublin: b. 1842. *Res.*, Tirmaskea, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone; Lansdowne Lodge, Lansd. Rd., Dublin.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS *Noel*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Chmn. Rutland C.C., a D.L., and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars: son of 2nd E.; b. Oct. 20, 1850; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1876, the late Augusta Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. Berkeley (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. A. Dease. *Seats*, Exton Pk., Oakham; Campden House, Campden, Glos.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1781. *U.K.*: Bn. Barham, 1805; E. of Gainsborough, Visc. Campden, and Bn. Noel, 1841.—The Barony of Barham was first given to Chas. Middleton, whose daughter and eventual successor married Sir Gerard N. Noel, and Bt. Their son, the 3rd Bn., was awarded the other three titles, all of which were revivals of former honours in this family, an Earldom of Gainsborough having been created in 1661. The Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, a distinguished preacher in the middle of the last century, was a younger brother of the 1st Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Noel.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*

BY 1ST MRRGE.
Lady Agnes Mary Catherine *N.*, b. 1877.

BY 2ND MRRGE.
Lady Norah Ida Emily *N.*, b. 1881.
Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, b. 1882, now Lady Clare *King*, mar. 1907 Chas. Mervyn *K.*, Lieut. Coldstream Gds.
Visc. CAMPDEN (*pron.* Camden), heir to Earldom: Arthur Edward Joseph *N.*, Hon. Attaché at Christiania, Lieut. 5th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1884. *Club*, Bath.
Hon. Charles Hubert Francis *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1885.
Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More *N.*, 2nd Lieut. 6th Batt. Ry. Fus (Sp. Res.), b. 1888.

Surviving son of 2*nd E.* (bro. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)
Hon. Edward *N.*, Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade retd. (1907), served in Ashanti 1873-4, Jowaki, and Burma 1886-7, late D.A.A.G. in Ceylon: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Ruth, dau. of the late W. H. Lucas (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*).

Surviving dau. of 1*st E.* (aunt of present):

(BY 2ND MRRGE. No issue by 1st.)
(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1828, d. 1891.)
BY 3RD MRRGE.
(The *late* Rt. Hon. Gerard James *N.*, b. 1823, d. 1911, having mar. as below.)
BY 4TH MRRGE.
Lady Victoria, now Lady V. *Buxton*, b. 1839, mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Fowell *B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Lady Augusta Mary *N.*, née Lowther, sist. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale, b. 1825, mar. 1863 the above-mentioned Rt. Hon. Gerard *N.*, formerly an M.P. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Catmore, Oakham.

[Hon. Mrs. Roden, now Mrs. David *McAnall* (Alice, dau. of Paul de Broë), mar., 1st, 1863, the late Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley *N.*, a poet and biographer (d. 1894); 2ndly, 1895, the late Rev. David *McA.* (d. 1897), whose surname she adopted, dropping the "Hon." *Res.*, 9 St. Aubyns, Hove, Brighton.]

GAIRDNER (*pron.* Gaird-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (Helen Bridget, dau. of Robt. Jno. Wright of Norwich), mar. 1870 Prof. Sir Wm. T. Gairdner, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E., an Hon. Phys. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotland (d. 1907). *Res.*, Bracondale, Colinton, Midlothn.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1900), Hon. LL.D., was Assist. Keeper of Pub. Records 1859-93, editor of various State papers: b. 1828. *Res.* West View, Pinner, Middx.

GAISFORD, Col. RICHARD BOILEAU, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), B.A., late Roy. Fus. Transvaal 1881, Burma 1885-7, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.Q.M.G. Scottish Comd.: b. 1854. *Res.*, 60 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh. Conynger-Hurst, Ulverston, Lancs.

GAIT, EDWARD ALBERT, C.I.E. (1907), Ind. Civ. Serv., Census Commr. Govt. of India, late Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt.: b. 1863. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GALBRAITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY G. (Helen Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Arthur G. Hancock, C.B.), mar. 1896 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Galbraith, K.C.B. (d. 1906).

GALER, JOHN MAXCEY, I.S.O. (1903), late Accountant, Stationery Office: b. 1839. *Res.*, 11 Croxted Rd., W. Dulwich, S.E.

GALLAGHER, Capt. ALBERT ERNEST, D.S.O. (1907), 4th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Sp. Res.). Nth. Nigeria 1906, afterwds. an Assist. Resid. there, now a Loc. Comdt. of Police, Cyprus: b. 1872. *Club*. Jun. Nav. and Mil.

GALLAGHER, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1910), Ch. Inspec. Customs and Excise since 1911, prev. Asst. Ch. Inspec.: b. 1851. *Res.*, St. Enuans, Stapleton Hall Rd., N.

GALLOWAY, BISHOP OF—see "Glasgow."

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. RANDOLPH HENRY *Stewart*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Stewart of Garlies (*Gt. Br.*); formerly Capt. 42nd Roy. Highldrs. and served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny: son of 9th E. and bro. of 10th; b. Oct. 14, 1836; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony C. Cliffe. *Seats*, Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh.; GlenTrool Lodge, Bargrennan, Kirkcudbsh., nr. Newton-Stewart.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. of Garlies, 1607; E. of Galloway, 1623. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Stewart of Garlies, 1790. —This house is descended from Sir Wm. Stewart, who was made a Knight Banneret about 1385, was Clerk of Audit to the King, Ambassador to England, Sheriff of Teviotdale and "The Forest" (co. Selkirk), and figured as a Captain at Otterburn (Chevy Chase), but was afterwards captured at Homildon Hill and while in prison put to death by Hotspur. The family records have been destroyed by fire, but he is believed, as stated by Burke, to have been a younger son of Sir Alex. Stewart of Darnley, whose eldest son, Sir John, was ancestor of the Earls and Dukes of Lennox and of Lord Darnley, from whom descended the Stuart line of Kings. An earlier ancestor of the family was Alexander, 4th Hereditary Lord Steward of Scotland, who was granted the Baron (*i.e.*, the estate) of Garlies in reward for his services in defeating the Danes in 1263; this passed to his wife, then to her son John, Earl of Moray, and by him it was transferred to his uncle Sir Walter Stewart, and eventually to a kinsman, the above Sir William. A later Sir Alexander was in 1607 made Lord of Garlies, and in 1623 advanced to the Earldom. His son the 2nd Earl was made a Bt. before succession, but the creation was cancelled 1632. The 7th Earl obtained the British Baronage. All the elder branches having become extinct, the Earl of Galloway is now the recognised head of the house of Stewart.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stewart.*)

sue of present (11*th*) *Earl:*
LORD GARLIES, heir to Earldom: Randolph Algernon Ronald *S.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Keith Anthony *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.

rviving issue of 9*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present; no issue of 10th):
(The *late* 10th EARL, b. 1835, d. 1901 childless.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1836.)
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Cooke*, b. 1842, mar. 1874 the late Chas. E. Steph. *C.* (d. 1895), son of Sir Wm. Bryan *C.*, 8th Bt. *Res.*, 38 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Emily Octavia, now Lady E. *Chichester*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1885), son of 1st Bn. Templemore, q.v.
Lady Henrietta Caroline, now Lady H. *Turnor*, b. 1850, mar. 1880 Algernon *T.*, C.B., q.v.
Lady Isabel Maud *S.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 155 Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. FitzRoy Somerset Keith *S.*, M.A., b. 1855, mar. 1888 Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers and widow of J. Stanley Thompson (Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *S.*). *Res.*, 10 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Dau.-in-law:
[Hon. Mrs. Alexander, now Mrs. Basil *Lloyd-Anstruther* (Adela Maria, dau. of Sir Robt. Loder, 1st Bt.), mar., 1st, 1883, the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Alexander *S.* (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1899, Col. Basil *Ll.-A.*, whose name she is understood to adopt, dropping the "Hon." *Res.*, 36 Lennox Gdns., S.W.]

GALLOWAY, Capt. LENNOX, D.S.O. (1905), .A., S. Africa 1900-1, Nth. Nigeria 1903-4: 1880.

GALLWEY, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir MICHAEL ENRY *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G. (1888), B.A., late Ch. istice of Natal, formerly Attorn.-Gen., M.L.C., d M.E.C., appd. Q.C. 1888, has been Acting lmin.: b. 1826, mar. 1852 Fanny Cadwalader, u. of Hon. David Erskine (son of 2nd Bn. E.). s., Pietermaritzburg.

GALLWEY, KNIGHT (2). Surg.-Gen. Sir OMAS JOSEPH *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G. (1900-1), C.B. fil. 1896), M.D., late A.M.S. (ret. 1911), rved in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 84-5, Dongola Nile 1897-8; has been Princ. Med. fr. in E. Africa, Natal, India, Egypt, and at dershot: b. 1852, mar. 1901 Maud Margaret oward, widow of Capt. C. W. Gordon and dau. the late Capt. Gifford. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

GALLWEY, Col. EDMOND JOSEPH, C.B. (Mil. 00-1), late Somerset L.I.; Zulu War 1878-9, South rica 1899-1902, recently a Col. in charge of Inf. ecords, ret. 1907: b. 1850. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

GALLWEY (PAYNE-), BARONET. Sir RALPH ILLIAM *Payne-Gallwey*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), rmerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bt., 1848, suc. 1881, mar. 1877 Edith Alice, dau. of e late Thos. M. Usborne (for Dow. Lady e "Frankland, Payne-"). *Heir*, his son Capt. ILLIAM THOMAS *P.-G.*, M.V.O. (see follg; 2nd ir, Bt.'s nephew John, b. 1889). *Seat*, Thirkleby : Thirsk, Yorks.

GALLWEY (PAYNE-), Capt. WILLIAM THOMAS, .V.O. (5th Class, 1908), 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds., ir to preceding Btcy.: b. 1881.

GALSWORTHY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN HENRY *lsworthy*, Kt. Bach. (1837), a D.L. for Middx. d Westminster, and a Dir. of Lond. and Prov. . and of the San Paulo Rail. Co. (Brazil), late mn. of Metrop. Asylums Bd.: b. 1831, mar. 74, 2nd wife, Laura, dau. of the late Jno. kes. *Res.*, 26 Sussex Pl., Regent's Pk., W.; 11 Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GALT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Amy rdon, dau. of Jno. Torrance), mar. 1852, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Alex. T. Galt, G.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1893). *Res.*, 84 Simpson St., Montreal. (2) LADY *G.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. M. Perkins, R.N.), mar. 1847, Sir Thos. Galt, late Ch. Justice of Ontario (d. 1901). *Res.*, Gerard St., Toronto.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT (1). GEORGE EDMUND MILNES *Monckton-Arundell* (pron. *Munkton-Arr'undel*; see also "Creations" below), 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Monckton (*U.K.*); C.B. (Civ. 1903), T. Dec., M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. (late comd.) Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.) 1882-1904, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Notts., an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom.; an M.P. 1872-85: son of 6th V.; b. Nov. 18, 1844; suc. as 7th Visc. 1876, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Vere, dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Serlby Hall, Notts., nr. Bawtry.

CREATIONS. Visc. Galway and Bn. Killard, *Irel.* 1727; Bn. Monckton, *U.K.* 1887.—John Monckton, M.P. for Pontefract, but officially connected with Ireland as Receiver-General of Revenue, was awarded the Irish Peerages, the U.K. Barony falling to the lot of the present Peer. The family surname is *Monckton* except for the Peer himself and the direct line of succession, who are named *Monckton-Arundell*: the 5th Visc. discarded the second name for himself and younger children.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monckton.*)

Issue of present (7*th*) *V.* (himself sole issue of 6th):
Hon. Violet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Smyth*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Capt. Geoffrey H. J. Skeffington *S.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL *Monckton-Arundell*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., Capt. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1882. (2nd heir, but not to U.K. Barony, his 2nd cousin William Arundell *M.*, b. 1894.)

Surviving dau. of 5*th V.* (aunt of present):
(The *late* 6th VISCOUNT, b. 1805, d. 1876.)
Hon. Caroline Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Monson*, b. 1831, mar. 1856 the late Rev. Thos. Jno. *M.* (d. 1887), grandson of 2nd Bn. Monson. *Res.*, 14 Esplanade, Scarborough.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Horace *M.* (Emily Sarah, dau. of the late James Cooper, and widow of W. T. Till, mar. 1885, and wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Horace Manners *M.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Whitecairn, Wellington Coll. Station, Berks.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT (2), a title of the Clanricarde Marquessate (*Irel.* 1628).

GALWAY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY LIONEL *Galway*, K.C.M.G. (1910), D.S.O. (1896), E. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1902); Brass Expedn. 1895 and Benin, late Commissr. Niger Coast, now Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gambia, prev. Gov. of St. Helena: b. 1859; assumed by Deed Poll his present surname in lieu of "Gallwey," 1911; unmd. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bathurst, Gambia.

GAMBLE, BARONET. Sir DAVID *Gamble*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1908, mar. 1903 Eveline Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole. *Heir*, his son DAVID ARTHUR JOSIAS (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son Robert Meredith, b. 1909). *Seat*, Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancs.

GAMBLE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *G.* (Isabella, dau. of Geo. S. Sanderson), mar. 1873 Sir Josias C. Gamble, 2nd Bt. (d. 1908, his predecessor in 1907). *Res.*, Fairfield, Crank, St. Helens.

GAMBLE, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir DOUGLAS AUSTIN *Gamble*, K.C.V.O. (1909), late Nav. Attaché, Paris, formerly at Vienna, and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, has been Nav. Adviser to the Turkish Govt., now comdg. 6th Cruiser Squad.: b. 1856.

GAMBLE, Adm. Edward Harpur, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Egypt 1882, Gambia, and Brass River, late comdg. Devonport Res. Div., ret. 1911: b. 1849. *Res.*, Rowe House, Vernham Dean, Hungerford.

GAMBLE, James Sykes, C.I.E. (1899), M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., has been in Forest Dept. in Burma, Bengal, and Madras, ret. 1899: b. 1847. *Res.*, Highfield, East Liss, Hants.

GAMBLE, Col. Richard Narrien, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Berks. Regt.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900, D.A.A.G. Cork Dist. 1896-7: b. 1860. *Club*, U. Serv.

GANDGADHAR MADHAV CHITNAVI, Rao, C.I.E. (1895), Pres. of Nagpur Municipality, four times elected an M.L.C. of the Viceroy, represd. Centr. Provs. at King Edward's Coronation: b. 1863. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

GANDOLFI, Countess (Contessa). Charlotte Mary *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 1st Ctss. (*Papacy* 1899), sist. of Duke and Marq. below, b. 1885. Permitted to designate her own heir.

GANDOLFI, Duke (Duca). Alfonso Otho *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 2nd Duke (*Papacy* 1899) and 2nd Marq. G. (do. 1895, a title aftds. given also to 1st Duke's 2nd son, as below), 15th Marq. G. (*Genoa* 1529 by Emp. Charles V.), 12th Marq. of Melati and Montecrescenzio (*Mantua* 1616), Count of Ricaldoni (do. 1620), Count of Gazelli and Chiosanica (*Savoy* 1636); son of 1st Duke, b. 1879, suc. 1906, mar. 1909 Francesca, dau. of Ct. Piero Podi Nerviano. Sole *heir*, the undermentioned Marquess. *Seat*, Blackmore Pk., Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester.

GANDOLFI, Duke's Widow. The Duchess G. (Maria Teresa Carlotta Luisa Sophia, dau. of the late Marshal Cabrera, Marques del Ter of Spain), mar. 1878 1st Duke Gandolfi (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Duke.

GANDOLFI, Marquess (Marchese). Ralph Vincent *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 1st Marq. (of new creation, *Papacy* 1899), late Lieut. 5th Batt. Worc. Regt. (Mil.): 2nd son of 1st D. and heir pres. to 2nd, b. 1881. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Naorobi, Brit. E. Africa.

GANGADHAR GANESH—see "Miraj."

GANGA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. (1903), M.I.C.E. and M.I.M.E., Supt. Engr. of Patiala State; b. 1851.

GANGA SINGH—see "Bikanir."

GANPAT RAI, Diwan, C.I.E. (1892), Extra Assist. Commissr. in Baluchistan, title Diwan personal: b. 1855. *Res.*, Sibi, Baluchn.

GARCIA, Arthur Henry, I.S.O. (1904), late a Civ. Commissr. and Resid. Magist. at Port Elizabeth, prev. Sec. for Defence Cape Colony, and has been Paym.-Gen. of Colon. Forces and Insp.-Gen. of War Dept.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Port Elizabeth, Cape Col.

GARD, William Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., is an Assist. Dir. Nav. Constructn. to Admiralty, late Ch. Constructor, Portsmouth Dockyard, prev. at Bermuda: b. 1854. *Res.*, Westwood, 245 London Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey.

GARDINER, Frederick William, I.S.O. (1902), Sen. Clk. in Parliam. Counsel's Office, Treas. Dept.: b. 1849.

GARDINER, John, I.S.O. (1907), a Pub. Service Insp., Australn. Commonwth., and Dep. Commissr. for Old Age Pensions, S. Australia. *Res.*, Adelaide.

GARDNER, family name of the Baronies of Burghclere and Gardner—see former (also below) for "Hons." of the name.

GARDNER Barony (*U.K.* and *Irel.*). Succession contested between Alan Legge *Gardner*, b. 1881, and Alan Hyde *Gardner*, b. 1878.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1774; Bn. Gardner, *Irel.* 1800, *U.K.* 1806.—Adm. Sir Alan Gardner, M.P. for Plymouth and Westminster, a Lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished officer under Earl Howe, obtained successively all of these titles.

*** The 3rd Bn. died in 1883 leaving no legitimate male issue. Contested claims to the succession are now advanced by two 2nd cousins, both great grandsons of the 2nd son of the 1st Bn. The claimant till lately supposed to stand alone was Alan Hyde, 2nd son of the 2nd son just named; but he died in 1899, leaving a son, the above claimant Alan Legge. But a rival claim is raised by another Alan Hyde, grandson of the 3rd son of the above 2nd son, whose father (d. 1901) bore the same name, and who bases his claim upon an alleged irregularity in the marriage of his rival's grandfather, Stewart Wm. Gardner, which was effected with an Indian Begum, a cousin of his own, her grandfather, Wm. Gardner, having married an Indian princess who was adopted as a daughter by the Emperor of Delhi. The late claimant himself, the father of Alan Legge, was the third to marry a native Indian girl, the ceremony being performed in their case by a Methodist minister in the house of the claimant's father. His late rival, the Alan Hyde who died in 1901, was an artist living at Ipswich, where he assumed the title of Baron. His son, of the same name, now continues the rivalry. There have been four Alan Hydes in the pedigree—the son of the 2nd son (d. 1899, father of the claimant Alan Legge), and the 3rd son, with his own son and grandson, the rival claimant.

Titled Relative.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of Claimants):

Hon. Florence Coulstoun, now *Dowager Ctss. of Onslow*, mar. 1875 the late 4th Earl of O., q.v. "Earl's Widow."

GARDNER, Knight. Sir Robert *Gardner*, Kt. Bach. (1905), of the firm of Craig, Gardner, and Co., chartered accountants, Dublin; Chmn. of Pembroke Town Counc.: b. 1838, mar. 1895 Noral Kathleen, dau. of Capt. P. L. Peacocke. *Res.*, Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin.

GARDNER, Hon. Mrs. Alan, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GARDNER, Christopher Thomas, C.M.G. (1892), late Consul at Amoy, prev. at other Chinese ports, acted as Cons.-Gen. in Corea 1894: b. 1842. *Res.*, St. Clair, Cheltenham.

GARDYNE (GREENHILL-), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 9th Visc. Strathallan—see "Perth."

GARFORTH, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. John, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Baltic War 1854, Crimea, Burma during Indian Mutiny, New Zealand War 1859-60, Malay Campn. 1875 and Egypt 1882, ret. 1890: b. 1836. *Res.*, 14 Upp. Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GARFORTH, Hon. Mrs. William Henry, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

GARIOCH, Lord (*by courtesy*—a feudal title) only son and heir of E. of Mar.

GARLAND, Col. Ernest Alfred Crowder, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Batt. Highld. L.I. retd. (1907); Egypt, Malakand 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857.

GARLAND, Patrick Joseph, C.M.G. (1909), late Dep. Princ. Med. Offr. in Gold Coast, rendered service on outbreak of plague at Accra.

GARLIES, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. G. *Scot.* 1607), elder son and heir of the Earl of Galloway.

GARMOYLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1878), son and heir of Earl Cairns.

GARNEAU, Knight. Sir (John) George *Garneau*, Kt. Bach. (1908), B.Sc., Mayor of Quebec at date of promotion and Chmn. of Nat. Battlefields Commssn., Vice-Pres. of a Quebec firm of wholesale warehousemen, late Capt. Canad. Fd. Artill.: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Alma, dau. of M. Alphonse Benoit. *Res.*, 136 Grande Allée, Quebec; La Supérieure, River-du-Loup, Quebec.

GARNOCK, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), elder son and heir of E. of Lindsay.

GARRAN, Robert Randolph, C.M.G. (1901), M.A. (Aust.), barrister-at-law, has been Sec. to Drafting Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, now to Attorn.-Gen.'s Dept. and Parliam. Draftsman: b. 1867. *Res.*, Oscaloosa, Lambert Rd., Toorak, Victoria.

GARRATT, Col. Francis Sudlow, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late 6th Drgn. Gds.; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg. 4th Cav. Bgde., prev. Ambala Cav. Bgde., ret. 1911: b. 1859. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GARRAWAY, Maj. Edward Charles Frederick, C.M.G. (1911), late S.A. Constab., was Mil. Sec. to E. of Selborne when High Commr. for S. Africa, now to Viscount Gladstone, Gov.-Gen. of the Union.

GARRETT, Lt.-Col. Edmund, C.B. (Civ. 1906), V.D., late Comdt., 1st Essex R. G. Artill. Vols.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Belmont, Chigwell, Essex; Bifrons, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

GARRETT, Lady Isabella Emily, sist. of 7th E. of Orkney.

GARRICK, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Kate, dau. of the late J. J. Cadell, M.D.), mar. 1865 Hon. Sir Jas. F. Garrick, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Attorn.-Gen., Postmaster-Gen., Min. of Lands, &c., in Queensld. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 74 Campden Hill Ct., W.

GARSIA, Maj. Herbert George Anderson, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1871.

GARSTIN, Knight. Sir William Edmund *Garstin*, G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1897), late Adviser to Ministry of Pub. Works, Egypt, now Brit.-Govt. Dir. of Suez Canal: b. 1849, mar. 1888 Mary Isabella (divorced 1902), dau. of the late Chas. A. North. *Res.*, 17 Welbeck House, Wigmore St., W.

GARSTIN, Col. Alfred Allan, C.M.G. (1901), Middx. Regt. retd. (1903); Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1885, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Dist. Comdt., now Organising Sec. of Queen Victoria Clergy Fund: b. 1850 (bro. of above Kt.). *Res.*, 24 Moore St., S.W.

GARTON, Knight. Sir Richard Charles *Garton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), head of a sugar-brewing firm at Battersea: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Nellie, dau. of Andrew Durrant. *Res.*, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.

GARTON, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of the late Bn. Collins.

GARVAGH, Baron. Charles John Spencer George *Canning*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, late Lieut. Cinque Ports and North Ir. Divs. R.A.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. June 2, 1852; suc. 1871; mar. 1877 Florence Alice, dau. of Bn. Joseph de Bretton of Copenhagen. *Seat*, Garvagh House, Garvagh, Co. Londonderry; *town res.*, 4 Marble Arch, W.

Creation. Bn. Garvagh, *Irel.* 1818.—Col. George Canning, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1st cousin of the illustrious statesman of the same name, was the recipient of this Peerage. Another 1st cousin became the 1st and only Visc. Stratford de Redcliffe.

Titled Relatives.
(*Canning.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George *C.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Londonderry, late Lieut. Highld. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1878, mar. 1904 Caroline Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Chas. E. Rube, who obtd. div. 1909 and has resumed her maiden name. *Res.*, with Peer at Marble Arch. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Conway.)

Issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bro. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1852.)
Hon. Conway Stratford George *C.*, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. (formerly Capt. of 1st) King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.): b. 1854. *Res.*, 2 Ryder St., St. James's, S.W.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle of present):

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1826, d. 1871.)
Hon. Albert Stratford George *C.*, a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, an author, b. 1832. *Res.*, The Lodge, Rostrevor, Co. Down.

GARVICE, Capt. Chudleigh, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; Boer War 1899-1902, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1875.

GARVIN, Thomas, I.S.O. (1909), Insp.-Gen. of Police in N. S. Wales: b. 1843. *Res.*, Sydney.

GASCOIGNE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius *Gascoigne*, K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Egypt and at Suakin, late comdg. Forces in Hong Kong, prev. Militia of Dom. of Canada at Halifax, N.S., ret. 1904: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Helen, dau. of the late Martin T. Smith, and widow of Hon. Arthur F. Egerton, son of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Res.*, 13 South St., Park Ln., W.

GASCOIGNE, Maj. Ernest Frederick Orby, D.S.O. (1898), Gren. Gds. retd.; Khartoum, S. Africa 1900-2, late Offr. in charge of Musketry Duties in London Dist., now Comptroller and Sec. Union Jack Club: b. 1873. *Res.*, 27 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

GASCOIGNE, John Henry, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), a Sen. Clerk in Scottish Office, Whitehall, S.W.

GASCOIGNE (TRENCH-), Col. Frederic Richard Thomas, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Yorks. Hussars, Imper. Yeom. (ret. 1908), formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1851 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Ashtown). *Res.*, Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds; Craignish Castle, Ardfern, Argyllsh.

GASELEE, Knight. Gen. Sir Alfred *Gaselee*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.I.E. (1901), F.R.C.I., Col. 54th Sikhs I.A., was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served on N.-W. Frontier 1863 and 1897-8, in Abyssinia 1867-8, Bezoti and Jowaki Expedns., Afghanistan 1878-80, Zhob Valley, Hazara 1891, Isazai, &c., late Q.M.G. in India, and comdg. the Troops in China, aftds. comdg. Northn. Army in India, ret. 1911: b. 1844, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Gartside Gartside-Tipping (having divorced 1st wife). *Club*, U. Serv.

GASK &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl."

GASKELL, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Charles George Milnes *Gaskell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for West Rid. and late Chmn. C.C., an M.P. (*L.*) 1885-92, Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Yorks. L. I. (Terr.): b. 1842, mar. 1876 the follg. *Res.*, Thornes House, nr. Wakefield; Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop.

GASKELL, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth and wife of preceding.

GASKELL, Lady CONSTANCE HARRIET STUART, dau. of 5th E. of Ranfurly and dau.-in-law of preceding.

GATACRE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Gatacre*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. 123rd Outram's Rifles I.A.; served in Mutiny, China 1860, Afghn. 1879–80, Burma 1885–8, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bombay 1891–6: b. 1841. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GATACRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. Lady *G.* (Hon. Beatrice Wickens *Davey*, dau. of the late Bn. Davey), mar. 1895 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Gatacre, K.C.B. (d. 1906; bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, 9 Talbot Sq., W. (with Lady Davey).

GATES, FRANK CAMPBELL, C.S.I. (1905), Financ. Commissr. and Ch. Customs Authority to Govt. of Burma and an M.L.C.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Rangoon and Maymyo, Burma.

GATLEY, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Assist. Sec. Customs Dept.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Trenewth, Michaelstow, St. Teath, Cornwall.

GATT, Hon. LORENZO, C.M.G. (1901), C.E., Supt. of Pub. Works in Malta and an M.E.C.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 10 Strada Seconda Floriana, Malta.

GATTY, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN HERBERT *Gatty*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, has been Attorn.-Gen. for Leeward Islds. and Trinidad, Chanc. of Diocese of latter and Antigua, and a Puisne Judge in Straits Settmts., appd. Q.C. 1891: b. 1849, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Alfred Morrison. *Res.*, Culls, Stroud, Glos.; 45 Onslow Gdns., S.W.; *studio*, 136 Ebury St., S.W.

GATTY (SCOTT-), KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED SCOTT *Scott-Gatty*, K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1904), F.S.A., F.R.H.S., F.Z.S., Garter Principal King of Arms (1904), prev. York Herald, noted as an antiquary and as a composer of many admired songs, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and Genealogist of that Order: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Foster, assumed name of Scott by licence 1892. *Res.*, Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts.; The College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

GAUL, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS *Gaul*, D.D., 2nd Bp. of Mashonaland, formerly Precentor of Bloemfontein Cathedral, Canon of Bloemfontein, and Archdn. of Kimberley: b. 1844, mar. 1873, cons. 1895, res. 1907. *Address*, Church House, Westminster, S.W.

GAUNT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Caroline, dau. of Wm. Jowett), mar. 1843 Sir Edwin Gaunt, twice Mayor of Leeds (d. 1903). *Res.*, Carlton Lodge, Leeds.

GAUNT, Capt. ERNEST FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1902), R.N., China 1900, late Commissr. at Wei-hai-Wei: b. 1865. *Club*, U. Serv.

GAUNT (FREMANTLE-), Hon. WALTER, son of 2nd Bn. Cottesloe.

GAURACHANDRA—*see* "Parlakimedi."

GAUSSEN, Maj. JAMES ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900), I.A., China 1900–1: b. 1877.

GAUSSEN, Lady KATHLEEN FRANCES, dau. of 3rd E. of Bandon.

GAVEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Gavey*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), late Engineer-in-Chief and Electrician, G.P.O., was in that Dept. 1870–1907, now Consg. Engr.: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, of Jersey. *Res.*, Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames.

GAY, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A., Burma 1885–7 and S. Africa 1900, late Gen. Staff. Offr. Wessex Div. Territ. Force: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GEARY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE *Geary*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), M.A., a D.L. for Kent, was 1895 Attorn.-Gen. of Gold Coast: son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1895, mar. 1906 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Geo. E. Burke. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Oxon Hoath, Tonbridge; *Chamb.*, 3 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

GEARY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY LE GUAY *Geary*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Bermudas, served in Crimea, Mutiny, Abyssinia 1868, has been Pres. of Ordn. Cmttee. and A.A.G. in Ireld. and at Headqrs., Assist. Dir. of Artill., and Gen. comdg. R.A. Southn. Dist., ret. 1904: b. 1837, mar. 1865 Sophia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Symes. *Res.*, Arreton, Camberley, Surrey.

GEDDES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Rachel Robertson, dau. of Wm. White), mar. 1859 Sir Wm. Duguid Geddes, Princ. of Aberdeen Univ. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 55 Don St., Old Aberdeen.

GEDDES, Lt.-Col. ROBERT JAMES, D.S.O. (1900–1), M.A., M.B., R.A.M.C., Burma 1886–9, Chin Lushai 1889–90, Mekram, S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1858.

GEDYE, Capt. JAMES BANFIELD, D.S.O. (1902), 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1877. *Res.*, Queenstown, S. Africa.

GEIKIE, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD *Geikie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907; Kt. Bach. 1891), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., Hon. Ph.D., F.R.S., F.G.S. (Pres. 1890–2, 1905–8 and since 1910), Hon. M.I.C.E., late Dir.-Gen. of Geol. Surv. U.K. and Dir. Mus. of Geol., Murchison Prof. of Geol. and Mineral. in Edinb. Univ. 1871–82, Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1892–3, For. Sec. Roy. Soc. 1889–93, Sec. from 1903, is a Gov. of Harrow School and on Govg. Body Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol. and an author of geolog. and other scient. works: b. 1835, mar. 1871 Alice Gabrielle, dau. of Mons. Eugène Pignatel, of Lyons. *Res.*, Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey.

GELDER, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) ALFRED *Gelder*, Kt. Bach. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., M.P. for Brigg (*L.*), five times Mayor of Hull, has largely aided in improvements of the town: b. 1855, mar. 1878 Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Parker, of Portsmouth. *Res.*, West Parade House, Hull.

GELL, HERBERT GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Commissr. of Police, Bombay: b. 1864.

GELL (LYTTELTON-), Hon. Mrs. PHILIP, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton.

GEORGE, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *George*, Kt. Bach. (1911), A.R.A. (1910), architect and late Pres. R.I.B.A.: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Mary Allan, dau. of the late Robt. Burn. *Res.*, 6 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.

GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, C.I.E. (1894), a Dep. Commissr. Burma, acted as Sub-Commissr. on Burmo-China Frontier Delimitation Commssn.: b. 1865. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GEORGE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. DAVID LLOYD *George*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Chanc. of the Exchequer, prev. Pres. of Bd. of Trade, M.P. for Carnarvon Boros. (*L.*), Constable of Carnarvon Castle, and a Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., a partner in legal firms in Queen Victoria St. and at Criccieth: b. 1863, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Brynawelon, Criccieth, Carnarvs.; 11 Downing St., S.W.

GERALD, WILLIAM JOHN, I.S.O. (1909), F.R.C.I., Dep. Min. of Inld. Rev., Dom. of Canada: b. 1850. *Res.*, 336 Metcalfe St., Ottawa.

GERARD, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

GERARD, Baron. Frederic John *Gerard*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 10, 1883; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1906 his cousin Mary, dau. of the late Sir Martin le Marchant H. Gosselin, G.C.V.O. *Seats*, Garswood, Wigan; Eastwell Pk., Ashford, Kent; *town res.*, 23 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Gerard, *U.K.* 1876. —Col. Sir Robt. Tolver Gerard, 13th Bt., an A.D.C. to the late Queen, was the first to obtain this Peerage. The ancestral name was Fitzgerald; then apparently Gerald.

Titled Relatives.
(*Gerard.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Violet Ethel Mary *G.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Patricia Clare *G.*, b. 1909.
Hon. — *G.* (dau.), b. 1911.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah, now *Bns. De Forest*, b. 1881, mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. De F., q.v. (Present Baron, b. 1893.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of pres.):
(The *late* and Baron, b. 1851, d. 1902.)
Hon. Robert Joseph *Gerard-Dicconson*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1857, assumed name of Dicconson by licence 1896, mar. 1888 Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. *G.-D.*), dau. of the late Wm. Jno. Bankes (*né* Murray, but assumed his wife's surname). *Res.*, Wrightington Hall, Wigan; 11 Chesterfield St., W. (2nd heir, his son Charles Robert Tolver Michael, b. 1894.)
Hon. Monica Mary, now *Hon. Lady Oliphant*, mar. 1878 Gen. Sir Laurence Jas. *O.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Katherine Frances, now *Hon. Lady Gosselin* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), mar. 1882 the late Sir Martin Le M. Hadsley *G.*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905).

GERARD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *G.* (Mary Emmeline Laura, dau. of the late Henry B. W. Milner, and granddau. of Abp. Beresford of Armagh), mar. 1877 2nd Bn. Gerard (d. 1902). *Res.*, 9 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

GERARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Helen Adelaide, dau. of the late Edwd. R. Meade, grandson of 1st E. of Clanwilliam), mar. 1888 Gen. Sir Montagu G. Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks.

GEROLIMATO, John, C.M.G. (1909), Brit. Vice-Cons. at Harrar, Abyssinia: b. 1864.

GETHIN, Baronet. Sir Richard Charles Percy *Gethin*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1665), barrister-at-law, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) and Instr. of Musketry, served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1885, mar. 1876 Catharine, dau. of Fredk. E. B. Scott. *Heir*, his son Capt. Richard Walter St. Lawrence *G.*, R.A. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick Durrant Scott, Lieut. R.A., b. 1879). *Res.*, The Grove, Hythe, Southampton.

GHAIN KAJET, Marquess's Widow. Marchioness of G. K. (Catherine Delicata, dau. of Hon. Francesco Dalmas), mar. 1840 3rd Marq. of Ghain Kajet (title, *Malta* 1796), a memb. of Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges (d. 18— when the title became abeyant, though it is still claimed).

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, Count of. Rev. Francesco Saverio Temna *Casteletti*, 4th Ct. (*Malta* 1792).

GHALY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

GHARIEXEM, Baron—see "Sant-Cassia."

GHAUS BAKHSH, Sardar Sir, K.C.I.E. 1903), *Raisani*, a Ruling Chief, Prem. Ch. of the Sarawans, Baluchistan. *Res.*, Sarawan.

GHOSE—see "Chunder" and "Rash."

GHULAM MUHAMMAD ALI, Prince Sir, K.C.I.E. (1909), Khan Bahadur of Arcot.

GHULAM RAZA KHAN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Risaldar-Major 13th Bengal Lancers, was Orderly Offr. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during Ind. tour: b. 1854.

GIB (*pron.* Ghib), Knight. Gen. Sir William Anthony *Gib*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Kandeish 1844, Mutiny, Afghanistan and 1879-80, comd. a Div. in Madras 1886-9: b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, St. Anne's, 11 Highland Rd., Norwood, S.E.

GIBB, Knight. Sir George Stegmann *Gibb*, Kt. Bach. (1904), LL.B., Chmn. of Road Board, formerly Gen. Manager N. E. Rail., prev. Assist. Solic. G. W. R. and a member of Roy. Commssn. on London Traffic, late Manag. Dir. of Underground Electric Rail. Co. and Chmn. of Metropol. Dist. Rail., has been Lt.-Col. of Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps: b. 1850, mar. 1881 Dorothea, dau. of J. W. Garrett-Smith. *Res.*, By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

GIBB, Maj. Evan, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transpt. at W. Office: b. 1877. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

GIBB, James A. T., I.S.O. (1902), formerly Acct. and Regist. of Bonds to P.O. of Edinburgh: b. 1842. *Res.*, 8 Dalkeith St., Joppa, Portobello, Midlothn.

GIBB, Col. John Hassard Stewart, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt. retd. (1907); Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859. *Res.*, Capesthorne, Christchurch, Hants.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), Baronet. Sir Edward *Osborne-Gibbes*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), Sec. for Educn. N. Zealand: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1879 Sara, dau. of Capt. Jno. Mitchell, of N.Z. Militia. *Heir*, his son Philip Arthur (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Alfred, b. 1855). *Res.*, 18 Bidwell St., Wellington, N.Z.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *O.-G.* (Anne, dau. of R. Penney), mar. 1848, as 2nd wife, Sir Saml. Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd Bt. (d. 1874). *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

GIBBON, Thomas Mitchell, C.I.E. (1878), formerly Memb. Counc. Ind. Viceroy.

GIBBONS, Baronet. Sir Alexander Doran *Gibbons*, 7th Bt. of Stanwell Place (*Gt. Br.* 1752), late Capt. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.): son of 6th Bt.. b. 1873, suc. 1909, mar. 1899 Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau. of Rev. Charles Watkins. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Frederick (b. 1832; 2nd heir, latter's son Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun, Com. R.N., b. 1865). *Seat*, Stanwell Pl., Staines, Middx.

GIBBONS, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.* (Lydia Martha, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. Doran), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. Gibbons, 6th Bt., Capt. R.N. retd. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 12 Coleherne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

GIBBONS, Knight. Sir George Christie *Gibbons*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., took a prominent part in negotiating treaty relating to boundary waters between Canada and United States.

GIBBONS, James Samuel, C.B. (Civ. 1892), M.A., a Pasha in Egypt, Chmn. of Gen. Prisons Bd. Irelnd., formerly Dep. Insp.-Gen. Egyptn. Police: b. 1850. *Res.*, Failthe, Foxrock, Dublin.

GIBBONS, William, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Princ. Clk., Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Fees, Ho. of Commons: b. 1842 (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Pine Grove House, Weybridge, Surrey.

GIBBS, family name of ALDENHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIBBS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Gibbs Jackson), mar. 1870 Sir Ben T. Brandreth Gibbs (d. 1885). *Res.*, 229 Cromwell Mansns, Cromwell Rd., S.W.

GIBRALTAR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH CORBETT *Knight*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Fellow and Lect. of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. and Prin. of Clergy Training School, Cambridge, prev. Tutor Selwyn Coll., Rect. of Marnhull, and Hulsean Lect.: b. 1861, widower, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Gibraltar and Bishop's House, Malta.

GIBSON, family name of ASHBOURNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIBSON, BARONET. Sir JAMES PUCKERING GIBSON, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.P. for East Edinburgh (*L.*), Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1906-9, a D.L. for Edinburgh and Midlothian, head of a firm of provision merchants; son of the late Thos. Gibson: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Marian, dau. of late Thos. Potter, no *heir*. *Res.*, 33 Regent Terr., Edinburgh.

GIBSON, BISHOPS. (1) Rt. Rev. ALAN GEORGE SUMNER *Gibson*, D.D., *retired*, was Bp. Coadj. at Cape Town 1894-1906, prev. Canon of the Cathedral, and has been Vice-Princ. of St. Paul's Missnry. Coll. at Burgh (Lincs.), Canon of Umtata, Archdn. of Kokstad, &c.: b. 1856. (2) See "Gloucester" (bro. of preceding).

GIBSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN GEORGE *Gibson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), M.A., an M.P. 1885-8 (*C.*), appd. Q.C. 1880 and 3rd Serj.-at-Law 1885, has been Solic. and Attorn.-Gen. for Ireland, now a Judge of King's Bench and a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld.: b. 1846, mar. 1871. *Res.*, 38 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

GIBSON, FREDERICK ALBAN, I.S.O. (1903), late Coll. of Customs and Acting Colon. Sec., Mauritius: b. 1860. *Res.*, 142 Rue de Courcelles, Paris.

GIBSON, HENRY JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Assist. Comptr. and Aud. of the Exchequer, since 1911, prev. Assist. Comptr. and Assist. Dir. of Army Finance: b. 1860. *Res.*, Waverly, Oxted, Surrey.

GIBSON, Lieut. ISHAM WORSLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N.: b. 1882.

GIBSON, WALTER MATTHEW, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), Sec. to Privy Purse from 1880; b. 1856. *Res.*, The Croft, Oxted, Surrey; Privy Purse Off., Buckm. Palace, S.W.

GIDHOUR, MAHARAJA BAHADUR OF. Sir RAVENESHWAR PRASAD SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1895), an M.L.C. of Bengal, a liberal supporter of charities, &c., title personal but made hereditary: b. 1860, mar. 1886. *Res.*, The Palace, Gidhour, Bengal; Monghyr, Bhagulpur; and Calcutta.

GIFFARD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of HALSBURY Earldom, q.v. for Lady Evelyn and "Hons."

GIFFARD, KNIGHT (*pron.* Ghiffard). Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Giffard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1882), late Bailiff of Guernsey, formerly a Reader in Equity to Inns of Ct.: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Helen Agnes, dau. of Stephen Alers Hankey. *Res.*, Braye du Valle, Guernsey; *chamb.*, 9 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

GIFFARD, Adm. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1902), Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, Egypt 1882, late Senior Naval Officer in protection of Newfoundland fisheries, late Adm. Supt. of Chatham Dockyd.: b. 1849.

GIFFARD, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM CARTER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Welsh Regt. retd. (1902); Soudan and Nile 1888-9, Gold Coast 1897-9, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Res.*, Leigh Court, Craddock, Cullompton, Devon.

GIFFEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *G.* (Margaret Ann, dau. of the late Geo. Wood), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., Controller-Gen. of Commerc. and Statist. Dpts. Bd. of Trade (d. 1910). *Res.*, Chanctonbury, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

GIFFORD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIFFORD, BARON. EDGAR BERKELEY *Gifford*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. S. Glouc. Mil., son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd; b. March 8, 1857; suc. 1911; mar. 1879, Mary, dau. of Jno. Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thos. Booth. *Res.*, Bourne Stream, Wotton under Edge, Glos.

CREATION. Bn. Gifford, *U.K.* 1824.—Sir Robt. Gifford (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, previously Attorney-General, was promoted to this Barony; he was afterwards Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords. The 3rd Bn. gained the Victoria Cup in Ashanti Expedn. 1873-4.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gifford.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of pres.):

Hon. Eva, now *Hon. Lady Trotter* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1846, mar. 1866 the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry *T.*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905).

Hon. Harriet Ella, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Douglas-Pennant*, b. 1847 (Jan.), mar. 1865 the late Hon. Archibd. Chas. Hy. *D.-P.* (d. 1884), son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.

Hon. Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Speir*, b. 1847 (Dec.), mar. 1868 Robt. T. Napier *S. Res.*, Culdees Castle, Muthill, Perthsh.

(The *late 3rd* BARON, b. 1849, d. 1911, childless.)

Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Kingscote*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 Thos. A. Fitzhardinge *K.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Hon. Eleanore, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Dansey*, b. 1852, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Marjoribanks *D. Res.*, Southfields, Henley-on-Thames.

Hon. Elspeth Fitzhardinge, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Butler*, b. 1855, mar. 1877 Lt.-Col. Fras. J. Paul *B. Res.*, 3 Buckm. Pal. Gdns., S.W.

(PRESENT BARON: b. 1857.)

Hon. Edith Charlotte *G.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn.:

Hon. Mrs. Maurice *G.* (Marguerite, dau. of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold), mar. 1897 Hon. M. R. Gifford, C.M.G. (d. 1910). *Heir pres.* to Bny. her son CHAS. MAURICE ELTON *G.*: b. 1899 (2nd heir, Bn.'s 2nd cous., Edward Herb. *G.*, b. 1864). *Res.*, Boothby Hall, Grantham.

GIFFORD, BARONS' WIDOWS (1). The Dowager LADY G., *née* Hon. Frederica Charlotte Fitzhardinge *Berkeley*, dau. of 1st Bn. Fitzhardinge, b. 1825, mar. 1845 2nd Bn. Gifford (d. 1872). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal. (2) Sophie, LADY G. (Sophie Catherine, an Hon. Serving Sister of St. John Jerus.; in Army Nursing Serv. S. Afr. 1900-2, dau. of the late Gen. Jno. A. Strect, C.B., mar. 1880 the late 3rd Bn. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Old Park, Chichester.

GIFFORD, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1694), eld. son and heir of M. of Tweeddale.

GIFFORD, CHARLES EDWIN, C.B. (Civ. 1894), Paymaster-in-Ch. R.N. retd., has served on Staff of various Coms.-in-Ch., was Sec. to Adm. Earl of Clanwilliam and Joint Sec. to Admiralty Cmttee. on Manning Requiremts. 1890-1902: b. 1843. *Res.*, 30 Hardy Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

GILBERT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Lucy Agnes, dau. of the late Capt. T.M.B.

Turner), mar. 1867 Sir Wm. S. Gilbert, author of numerous operas and other works (d. 1911). *Res.*, Grim's Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middx. (2) LADY *G.* (Maria, dau. of Benj. Smith), mar. 1855, as 2nd wife, Sir J. Henry Gilbert, LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. Chem. Soc. 1882-3 (d. 1901). *Res.*, Englefield Grn., Surrey. (3) LADY *G.* (Rosa, dau. of Jos. Mulholland, M.D.), mar. 1891 Sir Jno. Thos. Gilbert, F.S.A., the historian (d. 1898). *Res.*, Villa Nova, Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

GILBERT, ALFRED, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1897), R.A. (Acad.), Hon.D.C.L., F.S.A., a distinguished sculptor: b. 1854.

GILBERT, ARTHUR MIDDLETON, I.S.O. (1910), Clerk in Ch. of Accts., Bd. of Education: b. 1853.

GILBERT, Col. ARTHUR ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Sussex Regt.; Soudan 1885, Hazara 1888, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1853. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

GILBERT, Lt.-Col. GERALD EDWIN LLOYD, D.S.O. (1908), I.A., Hazara 1888, Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, Zakka Khel 1908, late D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind. Headqrs.: b. 1864.

GILBEY, BARONET. Sir WALTER *Gilbey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), a D.L. for Essex, late Chmn. of W. & A. Gilbey, wine merchants; Trustee and Past Pres. of Roy. Agric. Soc., a memb. of Counc. Roy. Agric. Benev. Inst., a Gov. of Roy. Vet. Coll., and connected with Socs. for Improvement of Horses, also writer of several publications on the subject, served in Pay Dept. during Crimean War: son of the late Henry Gilbey, b. 1831, widower. *Heir*, his son HENRY WALTER (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Ewart, b. 1886). *Seat*, Elsenham Hall, Stansted, Essex.

GILBEY, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. and coheiress of 7th Bn. Vaux. of Harrowden.

GILDEA, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JAMES *Gildea*, K.C.V.O. (1903; Kt. Bach. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1898), F.S.A., Hon. Col. 4th Batt., formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Batt., Roy. Warwicks. Regt. (Sp. Res.), is Chmn. and Treas. Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assoc. (founded by him), also founder of the Royal Homes for Offrs.' Widows and Daughters, is a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp., and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Holme Bury, Watford, Herts; 11 Hogarth Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

GILES, EDWARD, C.I.E. (1903), M.A., Acting Dir.-Gen. of Educn. for India, late Dir. of Public Instruction, Bombay, and an M.L.C., has been Prof. of History and Insp. of Schools: b. 1849.

GILES, Col. PETER BROOME, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., F.R.C.S., Admin. Med. Off. 1st London Div. (Terr.) and Pres. Inst. of Senior Med. Offrs., has been High Sheriff of Bucks. *Res.*, Holne Chase, Bletchley, Bucks.

GILES, ROBERT, C.I.E. (1899), M.A., late Commissr. in Sind, prev. Collector and Magist.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Ash, Stedham, Midhurst.

GILL, BISHOP—see "Travancore."

GILL, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Gill*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Memb. of Counc.), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., late Astron. Royal at the Cape (ret. 1906), is a memb. or corresp. memb. of the princ. scient. Academies of Europe and America, and author of numerous works, and papers on astronom. and geodetic subjects, originated the Photog. Survey of the Heavens &c., and was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1907: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Isobel Sara, dau. of Jno. Black. *Res.*, 19 De Vere Mans. West, W.

GILL, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), Under Treasurer, State of South Australia, and Hon. Treas. S. Austr. branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia: b. 1849. *Res.*, Willalar Glen, Osmond, Adelaide.

GILLAM, Capt. WILLIAM ALBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Border Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1870.

GILLFORD, LORD (title, Bn. G., *Irel.* 1766), see "Clanwilliam;" title borne by the late heir.

GILLIAT, Maj. JOHN BABINGTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), T. Dec., B.A., late Herts. Yeom. (Terr.), Hon. Capt. in Army and barrister-at-law; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868. *Res.*, Billington Manor, Leighton Buzzard.

GILLMAN, Maj. WEBB, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, S. Nigeria 1901-2, a Gen. Staff Officer at Portsmouth, late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Ch. E. Comd.: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GILLOTT, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Gillott*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Mayor of Melbourne 1900-3, late Attorn.-Gen. and Ch. Sec. of Victoria, memb. of the legal firm of Gillott, Bates, and Moir, of Melbourne: b. 1838, mar. 1863 Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Hawken. *Res.*, Edensor, Brunswick St., Fitzroy, Melbourne.

GILMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Sophie Louisa, dau. of the late Thos. Storey), mar. 1858 Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, Kt. Bach., twice Mayor of Norwich (d. 1911). *Res.*, Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GILMOUR, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Gilmour*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), V.D., a D.L. for Fifeshire, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Fife and Forf. Territ. Yeom., Convener of Commissrs. of Supply, Fifesh., Pres. of Scot. Union of Conserv. Assocs.: son of the late Allan Gilmour, of Lundin; b. 1845, mar. 1873 Henrietta, dau. of his relative David Gilmour, of Quebec. *Heir*, his son Major JOHN *G.*, M.P. for Renfrewsh. E. (*C.*), (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Harry, b. 1878). *Seat*, Montrave, Leven, Fifesh.

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Col. ROBERT GORDON (*i.e.* R. Gord. Gord.-Gilmour), C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. Gren. Gds. Regt. Dist.; Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-2, a D.L. for Midlothn. and Adjutant Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1857, mar. 1889 the following. *Res.*, The Inch, Liberton, Midlothn; 5 Belgrave Pl., S.W.

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Lady SUSAN, wife of preceding and dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp.

GILPIN, EDWIN, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., Hon. D.Sc. & LL.D., F.R.S. of Canada (as are his degrees), F.R.G.S., M.I.M.E., late Dep. Commissr. of Public Works and Insp. of Mines, Nova Scotia: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Alexandra, Halifax, N.S.

GILPIN, Col. FREDERICK CHARLES ALMON, C.B. (Mil. 1911), A.S.C., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, S. Comd., prev. A.Q.M.G., S. Comd.; S. Africa, 1899-1900 (on Staff): b. 1860. *Res.*, Salisbury.

GILSON, Capt. CHARLES HUGH, D.S.O. (1902), Boer War 1902 with Brit. S. African Police, now Assist. Commissr. in Swaziland: b. 1872.

GIMLETTE, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir THOMAS DESMOND *Gimlette*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., has been a Med. Off. in Abyss., Egypt, and Soudan, and in charge Roy. Nav. Hosp., Haslar: son of the late Flt.-Surg. Hart Gimlette and bro. of follg.,

b. 1857., mar. 1883 Mary Ann, dau. of Geo. Nichols, of Lisbon.

GIMLETTE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E. (1901), M.D., I.M.S. (ret. 1910), Egypt 1882, late Resid. Surg. at Hyderabad and Dir. of the Nizam's Med. Dept., prev. Indore, has been on cholera work in Egypt: b. 1855. *Res.*, Hyderabad.

GIPPS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*pron.* Jipps). LADY *G.* (Evelyn Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. Feilden, of Hereford), mar. 1886 Gen. Sir Regd. Gipps, G.C.B., of long military service (d. 1908). *Res.*, Sycamore House, Farnborough, Hants.

GIPPSLAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR WELLESLEY *Pain*, M.A., 1st Bp., late Rector of St. John, Darlinghurst, N.S.W., has been Chapl. to Abp. of Sydney and Canon of Sydney: b. 1841, mar. 1871, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Sale, Gippsland, Victoria.

GIRDWOOD, Capt. AUSTIN CLAUDE, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

GIROUARD, KNIGHT (*pron.* Jirooard). Col. Sir EDOUARD (PERCY) CRANWILL *Girouard*, K.C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1896), F.R.C.I., R.E., served in Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, was Dir. of Rails. in S. African War (1899-1902), prev. Pres. Egyptn. Rail. Bd., now Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of E. Afr. Protect., prev. of Northn. Nigeria: son of the late Hon. Désiré, *G.*, Sen. Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Canada: b. 1867, mar. 1903 Mary Gwendolen, dau. of Hon. Sir Richd. Solomon, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Govt. House, Naorobi, Brit. E. Africa.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 2nd PRINCE (Principe—*Papal States* 1863, in part a revival of an older title, the two houses having been united by the marriage of his predecessors)—see "Newburgh," of which house it is the family name.

*** The Italian house which has come into possession of the Scottish Earldom of Newburgh holds a number of foreign titles which may be thus specified. The present Earl is 8th Prince Giustiniani (*Pap. States* 1644) and 5th Marquess Bandini (Marchese—*Pap. States* 1753), this latter honour being associated with the titles Marq. of Lanciano and Rustano as well as that of Lord of Varano (1721). To these titles he succeeded 1850 on death of his father, and in 1877, on that of his mother, he became Duke of Mondragone (Duca) and Count of Carinola (Conte), she having inherited these titles, both of *Naples*, from her grandfather Dominico Grillo, whose daughter her father, the 6th E. of Newburgh, had married in 1789; her partial Scottish descent thus constituting her also Ctss. of Newburgh in her own right.

GLADSTONE, family name of VISCOUNTY below, no issue; see also sep. names.

GLADSTONE, BARONET. Capt. Sir JOHN ROBERT *Gladstone*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), a D.L. for Kincardinesh., formerly Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Expedns.: son of 2nd Bt. and nephew of the late Premier; b. 1852, suc. 1889. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WALTER LONGUEVILLE *G.* (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Richard Francis, b. 1849). *Seats*, Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.; Glen Dye, Banchory, same Co.; *town res.*, 101 Mount St., W.

GLADSTONE, VISCOUNT. HERBERT JOHN *Gladstone*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.M.G. (1910), M.A., late M.P. for West Leeds Sec. of State for Home Dept., and Princ. Whip to the Liberal Party, formerly Lecturer on History at Keble Coll., Oxford, and has been a Lord of Treas., Under Sec. for Home Dept., and First Commissr. of Works, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., apptd. 1910 High Commissr. for S. Africa and 1st Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Union of S. Africa; 4th son of the late Premier and grandson of 1st Bt., b. Jan. 7th, 1854, cr. Visc. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1901, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. H. Paget, 1st Bt. No *heir* nor other issue. *Seat*, Sandycroft, Littlestone, Kent; *official res.*, Cape Town and Pretoria.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Gladstone, 1910.

*** The family name was *Gladstones* until 1835, and is stated to have been originally *Gledstaines*.

GLADSTONE, Hon. MRS. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Rendel.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. MURRAY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Newborough.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre.

GLAMIS (*pron.* Glahmz), LORD (*by courtesy* —title *Scot.* 1445 and 1606), eld. son and heir of E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne.

GLAMORGAN, EARL OF, a traditional title of the Dukedom of Beaufort.

GLANDELAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abp. of."

GLANDINE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1827), a title of the Norbury Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

GLANTAWE, BARON. JOHN JONES *Jenkins*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Glamorg. (High Sheriff 1889), Chmn. Swansea Metal Exchge. (late also of Harbour Trust), twice an M.P., Pres. Roy. Inst. S. Wales 1889-90, thrice Mayor of Swansea, is an Hon. Lieut. R. N. Artill. Vols.: son of the late Jenkin Jenkins, of Morriston; b. May 10, 1835; cr. Kt. Bach. 1882, Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1854, the late Margaret (d. 1863) dau. of the late Josiah Rees,; 2ndly, 1864, the late Katherine (d. 1900), dau. of the late Edwd. Daniel. No *heir*. *Seat* The Grange, Swansea; *town res.*, 13 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Glantawe, 1906.

ISSUE (2ND MRRGE.). (*Jenkins.*)

Hon. Olga Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Horace *Daniell*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Horace *D. Res.*, 31 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. (Alina Kate) Elaine *J.*, b. 1879.

GLANUSK, BARON. JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL *Bailey*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.S.O. (1900); Lord Lieut. of Brecknocksh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Brecknocksh. Batt. S. Wales Bords., late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Maj. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.; b. Oct. 26, 1864; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Editha Elma, dau. of the late Maj. Warden Sergison. *Seats*, Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons.; Glanwye, Builth-Wells, same Co.; Hay Castle, same Co., nr. Hereford; Peterstone Ct., Brecon; Llangoed Castle, Beaumaris.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1852; Bn. Glanusk, 1899. The higher title was awarded to 2nd Bt., an M.P. 1865-92.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Bailey.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. WILFRED RUSSELL *B.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1891.
Hon. Gerald Sergison *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893.
Hon. Dulcie Editha *B.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Bernard Michael *B.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Elizabeth Mabel *B.*, b. 1862.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. Edith, now Hon. Mrs. *Cowper-Coles*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Saml. Hood *C.-C. Res.*, Penmyarth, Crickhowell, Brecons.
Hon. William *B.*, Maj., late 11th Hussars, served in N.W. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1867.

Hon. Arthur *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900-1, a Govt. Resident in Nigeria 1903-6: b. 1868.
Hon. Herbert Crawshay *B.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1871, mar. 1908 Kathleen Mary (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *B.*), dau. of Sir Shirley Salt, 3rd Bt. of Saltaire. *Res.*, 24 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
Hon. Margaret Elinor *B.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Gwladys Mary *B.*, b. 1875.
Hon. John Launcelot *B.*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Vivien Dora, dau. of the late Fred. G. Carey (Hon. Mrs. Launcelot *B.*). *Res.*, Pierre Percée Lodge, Gurnsy.

GLANUSK, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *G.* (Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D.), mar. 1861 1st Bn. Glanusk (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hay Castle.

GLANVILLE, Col. Francis, D.S.O. (1887), R.E., Upper Burma 1885-6: b. 1862.

GLASGOW, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean *Campbell*, D.D., late Provost of Perth Cathed., prev. Rect. of Castle Rising, Lynn, and Vicar of All Souls, Leeds: b. 1856, cons. 1904, mar. 1885 Hon. Helen Anna *Brodrick*, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton (Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean *C.*). *Res.*, Bishop's House, Glasgow.

GLASGOW, Earl of. David *Boyle*, 7th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Fairlie (*U.K.*); G.C.M.G. (1892), Hon. LL.D., a retired Capt. R.N. (served in White Sea during Russian War and in China 1857), a D.L. for Ayrshire, Gov. of New Zealand 1892-7: son of the late Patrick Boyle, and a 2nd cousin once removed of 6th E.; b. May 31, 1833; suc. as Earl 1890, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Boyle of Kelburn, Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Largs, and Dalry, 1699; E. of Glasgow, Visc. of Kelburne, and Ld. Boyle of Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Finnick, Largs, and Dalry, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Fairlie, 1897. —David Boyle, who represented Co. Bute in the Convention Parliament, was awarded all the Scottish titles, the Barony with remainder to heirs male general, the Earldom with its accompanying titles by regular patent.

Titled Relatives.
(*Boyle.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:
Visc. Kelburn, heir to Earldom: Patrick James *B.*, Cmdr. R.N., a D.L. for Ayrsh., b. 1874, mar. 1906 Hyacinthe Mary, dau. of Wm. A. Bell, of Pendell Ct. *Issue*:
Hon. David William Maurice *B.* (2nd heir), b. 1910.
The *late* Hon. Edward George *B.*, b. 1875, d. 1898.
Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, now Lady *A. Orr-Ewing*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 the late Chas. Lindsay *O.-E.*, M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Dunskey, Portpatrick, Wigtownsh.
Lady Alice Mary, now Lady *A. Fergusson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles *F.*, 7th Bt. of Kilkerran, q.v.
Lady Dorothy Montagu, now Countess of *Cranbrook*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, now 3rd E. of Cranbrook, q.v.
Hon. James *B.*, Lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., served in S. Africa 1901, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: (Sir Thos. Gibson Carmichael); b. 1880, mar. 1908 Katherine Isabel Salvin, dau. of the late Edwd. S. Bowlby (Hon. Mrs. James *B.*).
Hon. John David *B.*, Lieut. Rif. Brigade, b. 1884.
Hon. Alan Reginald *B.*, b. 1886.

Surviving bro. and sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1892):
(Present Earl, b. 1833.)
Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme *B.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, with following.
Hon. Robert Elphinstone *B.*, Col. late I.A., served in Mutiny 1857-9 and in Afghanistan 1878-9: b. 1837. *Res.*, 95 Onslow Sq., S.W.
Lady Mary Helen *B.*, b. 1840.
Lady Helen Jane *B.*, b. 1844. *Res.* with Hon. Robert.

—*Sister-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Alexander *B.* (Clare, dau. of Jno. Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones, of N.S.W.), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Alex. Jas. *B.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Twyssendon Manor, Goudhurst, Kent.

Daus. of 6th E. (remote cousins of present):
Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, now Lady G. *Cochrane*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest *C.*, son of 11th E. of Dundonald, q.v.
Lady Muriel Louisa Diana *B.*, b. 1873.

GLASGOW Earl's Widow. Montagu, Countess of G., *née* Hon. Montagu *Abercromby*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abercromby, b. 1835, mar. 1856 6th E. of Glasgow (d. 1890). *Res.*, 32 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

GLASGOW, Capt. Thomas William, D.S.O. (1900-1), Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900, now in 13th Australn. Lt. Horse Regt. *Res.*, Gympie, Queensland.

GLASIER, Frank Bedford, C.M.G. (1909), Gen. Man. of Lagos Rly: is Maj. comdg. Lagos Rly. Vols.: b. 1872.

GLASS, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Anne, dau. of Thos. Tanner, mar. 1854 Sir Richd. A. Glass, constructor of the 1st Atlantic Cable (d. 1873). *Res.*, Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield, Hants.

GLAZEBROOK, Richard Tetley, C.B. (Civ. 1910), Sc.D., F.R.S., Dir. of the Nat. Phys. Lab., was 5th Wrangler 1876: b. 1854. *Res.*, Busby House, Teddington, Middx.

GLEICHEN—see Roy. Fam.

GLENALMOND &c., Viscount (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENCONNER, Baron. Edward Priaulx *Tennant*, 1st Bn. (U.K.) and a Bt. M.A., late a M.P. is Lord Lieut. of Co. Peebles, and a C.C. for Wilts: son of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt.: b. 1859, suc. to Btcy. 1905, cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1895, Pamela Geneviève Adelaide, dau. of the late Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Seats*, The Glen, Innerleithen, Peeblesh.; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury; *town res.*, 34 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: a Bt. 1885; Bn. Glenconner of Glen 1911.

Issue.
(*Tennant.*)
Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgina Félicité *T.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Edward Wyndham *T.*, heir to Bny., b. 1897,
Hon. Christopher Grey *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
Hon. David Francis *T.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Stephen James Napier *T.*, b. 1906.

GLENDALOUGH, Bishop of—see "Dublin, Abp. of."

GLENDINNING, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Robert Graham *Glendinning*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), late M.P. for N. Antrim (*L.*), a linen merchant; b. 1844, mar. *Res.*, Glengyle, Belfast.

GLENESK, Barony (title *U.K.* 1895 and Btcy. 1887)—*extinct* on death of 1st and only Bn. and Bt., 1908—surname *Borthwick*.

Surviving Daughter.
Lilias Margaret Frances, now *Ctss. Bathurst*, proprietress of the *Morning Post*: b. 1871, mar. 1893 7th Earl B., q.v.

GLENGALL, Earldom of (*Irel.* 1816)—*extinct* from 1858 on death of 2nd Earl (surname *Butler*).

Surviving Daughter.
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Charteris*, b. 1834, mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard *C.* (d. 1874), son of 8th E. of Wemyss, q.v.

GLENLUCE AND STRANRAER, BARON (*Scot.* 1690, repeated with Newliston 1703)—see "Stair, E. of."

GLENLYON, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), and VISCOUNT G. &c. (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENORCHY &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

GLENTWORTH, BARON (*Irel.* 1790) — see "Limerick, E. of."

GLENTWORTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), only son and heir of E. of Limerick, q.v. *Obs.* The title is compounded of two of those of the Earldom, "Visc. Limerick" and the above "Bn. Glentworth."

GLENYLA &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

GLERAWLY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1766), title of the heir of Earl Annesley when a son. *Obs.* The title intended was *Glenawly*, but by a clerical error it became distorted, and only a new patent could set it right.

GLIN, The KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight). DESMOND FITZJOHN LLOYD *FitzGerald*, late Lieut. (Imp. Yeo.) and South Irish Horse, Capt 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1862, suc. 1895, widower (having mar. 1897 the late Lady Rachel Charlotte *Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of 4th E. of Dunraven; she died 1901). *Heir* to the Knighthood, his son (b. 1901). *Res.*, Glin Castle, Co. Limerick.

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER *Gibson*, D.D., 32nd Bp., late Vic. of Leeds, Preb. of Combe (Wells), and Princ. of Wells Theol. Coll., a Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M., has been Select Preacher twice at Oxford and Lect. on Pastoral Theol. at Cambridge: b. Jan. 23, 1848, mar. 1875, cons. 1905, ent. Lords 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Gloucester.

GLOVER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Glover*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Chmn. of Lib. Un. Assoc. of City of Lond., also of the Bench of Highgate Magistrates, Manag. Dir. of Merc. Steamship Co., late Chmn. of Lloyd's Shipping Registry, is sen. partner of the shipowning firm of Glover Bros.: b. 1829, mar. 1854 Louisa, dau. of Richd. Moser. *Res.*, Highgate Lodge, West Hill, Highgate, N.

GLOVER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Rosetta, dau. of Wm. J. Butler Scott), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. H. Glover, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland (d. 1885). *Res.*, 68 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

GLOVER, Lt.-Col. ROBERT FREDERICK BROUGHTON, D.S.O. (1902), comdg. 3rd Batt. Middx. Regt.; Egypt, Nile, 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902, b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GLUBB, Col. FREDERIC MANLEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1900-1, prev. comdg. R.E. at Mauritius, late Woolmer Forest Sub-Dist., now Ch. Engr. Northern Comd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, York.

GLYN, family name of WOLVERTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (also below) and one mrrd. "Lady."

GLYN, BARONET *of Ewell*, Sir GERVAS POWELL *Glyn*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), M.A., F.R.G.S.: son of 4th Bt. and half-bro. of 5th, b. 1862, suc. 1891, mar. 1898 Dorothy, dau. of the late Edmd. Chas. Heslop. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR ROBERT (b. 1870; 2nd heir, the follg. Bt., who is descended from the 1st Bt. of this line). *Seat*, Ewell, Epsom; Burcote Close, nr. Abingdon.

GLYN, BARONET *of Gaunt's*. Capt. Sir RICHARD GEORGE *Glyn*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1869), formerly 1st Drgns., served in Crimea: nephew of 2nd Bt., and son of the late Robt. Glyn: b. 1831, suc. 1863, mar. 1858 Frances Geraldine, dau. of Maj. Fitzgerald, of Wincanton. *Heir*, his son RICHARD FITZGERALD (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Hamilton, b. 1907). *Seat*, Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

GLYN, BISHOP—see "Peterborough."

GLYN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN PLUMPTRE CARR *Glyn*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Col. Comdt. Rifle Bgde., comded. Eastern Dist. 1892-5, formerly A.A.G. Gibraltar; Crimea, 1855, Ashanti 1874: b. 1837, mar. 1866 Ellen, dau. of J. R. Dewar. *Res.*, Northleigh, Wimborne, Dorset.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of following.

GLYN, Maj. GEOFFREY CARR, D.S.O. (1900-1), N. Somerset Yeom. (Terr.); S. Afr. War 1900, late Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras: b. 1854 (grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton), mar. preceding 1889. *Res.*, Howbury Hall, Renhold, Bedford; 28 Eaton Pl., S.W.

GLYN, Lady MARY EMMA, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll and wife of Bp. Glyn.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. MAURICE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury.

GLYNN, Lt.-Col. THOMAS GEORGE POWELL, C.M.G. (1901), comdg. 1st. Batt. L'pool Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS OF. PAUL NICHOLAS *Apap-Pace-Bologna*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1792), a Roman Patrician, Hered. Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp., Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges, and Treas. to Maltese Nobility: son of 4th Marq., b. 1880, suc. 1894, mar. 1899 Teresa, dau. of the Noble A. De-Piro-D'Amico-Inguanez. *Heir*, his son PHILIP FELICISSIMO, *Marchesino of Gnien-is-Sultan* (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Felicissimo Mario, *dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*, b. 1903). *Res.*, Villa Apap Bologna, Attard; Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui; Pinto's Redoubt, Birzebugia; 30, Strada Reale, Notabile—all in Malta.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF Gn.-is-S. (Maria Carmela, dau. of Luigi dei Conti Manduca), mar. 1872 4th Marq. Gnien-is-S. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Strada Reale, Valetta, Malta, and Palazzo Tonna and Pinto's Redoubt, as above.

GOAD, Col. HOWARD, C.S.I. (1907), I.A. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1878-80, late Dir.-Gen. Ind. Army Remount Dept.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Kerswell House, Chudleigh, Devon.

GOBEIL, ANTOINE, I.S.O. (1904), late Dep. Min. of Public Works, Canada: b. 1855. *Res.*, Aux. Quatre Vents, St. Laurent, Quebec.

GODDARD, KNIGHT. Sir DANIEL FORD *Goddard*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.E., M.P. for Ipswich (*L.*), was Mayor 1892, a Dir. of several gas Cos.: b. 1850, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Harwood, dau. of Ebenezer Hitchcock. *Res.*, Oak Hill, Ipswich.

GODDEN, Maj. HENRY TUFTON, D.S.O. (1898), Beds. Regt. retd.; Dongola and Khartoum, attached to Egyptian Army 1896-1902: b. 1858.

GODDING, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, CHARLES CANE, C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.R.C.S. R.N., ret. 1907; Perak 1875-6, Egypt 1882.

GODERICH, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1827) — see "Ripon, M. of."

GODFRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Albina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Geo. Ingouville), mar. 1844 Col. Sir Jas. Godfray (d. 1897). *Res.*, Grainville Manor House and Anneville Seigniory Lodge (Gorey Dist.), Jersey.

GODFRAY, Col. JOHN WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), King's Own Scott. Bords. retd. (1907); Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now an A.D.C. to H.M. and on Staff as A.A.G. Jersey Roy. Mil.: b. 1850.

GODFREY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM CECIL *Godfrey*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1785), formerly Lieut. S. Wales Borderers, served in S. Africa 1879: son of 4th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1900, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN ERNEST (b. 1864; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., John Mansell *G.*, b. 1851). *Seat*, Kilcolman Abbey, Miltown, Co. Kerry.

GODFREY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *G.* (Mary Cordelia, dau. of the late Thos. W. Scott), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Aghadoe Cottage, Killarney.

GODFREY, CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), M.A. (was 4th Wrangler 1895), now Headmaster R. Nav. Coll., Osborne: b. 1873. *Res.*, Olinda, East Cowes.

GODFREY, CHARLES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Prof. of Mil. Music at Roy. Coll. of Mus., and an author of numerous compositions, late Sec. Lieut. and Bandmaster Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 21 Lancaster Rd., Kens. Pk., W.

GODFREY, Lt.-Col. STUART HILL, C.I.E. (1908) I.A.; N.W. Frontier 1901-2 and 1908, has held many apptmts. under Polit. Dept., Govt. of India; b. 1861.

GODLEY, family name of KILBRACKEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GODLEY, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) ALEXANDER JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1910), late Irish Gds., Comdt. M. Inf. School, and a Gen. Staff Officer; S. Africa 1896 and 1899-1902, now Comdt. of Defence Forces, New Zealand: b. 1867.

GODLEY, Col. FRANCIS CLEMENTS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Notts. and Derb. Regt. retd. (1907); Sikkim 1888, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858.

GODMAN, Col. ARTHUR FITZPATRICK, C.B. (Civ. 1900), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid. and Vice-Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), once Maj. 6th Drgn. Gds.: b. 1842. *Res.*, The Manor House, Gt. Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorks.

GODMAN, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 17th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

GODMAN, Maj. SHERARD HAUGHTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Scots Gds. retd.; S. Africa 1900-2, now Sec. Mddx. Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1865, mar. 1904, as 3rd husb., Florence, Lady Clarke-Jervoise, q.v. *Res.*, 52 Upp. Brook St., W.

GODOL'PHIN, BARON (*U.K.* 1832) — see "Leeds, D. of."

GODSELL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Godsell*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Auditor of Accts. of Sec. of State for India: b. 1838, mar. 1908, 2nd wife, Emily Helen, dau. of the late Geo. Grimmette. *Res.*, 4 Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.

GODSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Jane Charlotte, dau. of the late Edmd. Boughton, mar. 1869 Sir Augustus F. Godson, Kt. Bach., late an M.P., founder of the Midld. Cos. Asylum for Idiots at Knowle (d. 1906). *Res.*, Ashfield, Malvern.

GOFF, Lady CECILIE, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

GOFF (DAVIS-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM GOFF *Davis-Goff*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Waterford, was High Sheriff 1892 and for the city 1869 and 1899, late 2nd Drgn. Gds., son of the late Strangman Davis (aftds. Davis-Goff); b. 1838, mar. 1866 Anna Maria, dau. of Mich. D. Hassard, M.P. *Heir*, his son HERBERT WILLIAM (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Ernest William, b. 1904). *Seats*, Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, Wexford.

GOLD, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Gold*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey, a D.L. for Essex, an M.P. 1895-1900 (*L.*): b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, The Limes, Birchanger, Bp's. Stortford.

GOLD, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GOLDIE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN *Goldie*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), K.C.M.G. (1887), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., P.R.G.S., a Co. Ald. for London, formerly Lieut. R.E., founder and late Gov. of Chartered Roy. Niger Co., and directed or aided in several W. African Expedns.: son of Col. Taubman Goldie-Taubman, but dropped the final surname by licence 1887; b. 1846, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GOLDIE, Capt. MARK LEIGH, D.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.A., S. Nigeria 1901: b. 1875.

GOLDMAN, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Visc. Peel.

GOLDNEY, BARONET. Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR *Goldney*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a Lieut. (late Remembrancer) of the City of London and a Past Master of Merch. Taylors' Co., High Sheriff of Wilts. 1906, formerly Recorder of Helston and Poole and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK HASTINGS (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Hastings, b. 1886). *Seats*, Halse Manor House, nr. Taunton; Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts.

GOLDNEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN TANKERVILLE *Goldney*, Kt. Bach. (1893), B.A., LL.B., late Ch. Just. of Trinidad, prev. Attorn.-Gen. and Acting Ch. Justice of Leeward Is. and a Puisne Judge in Brit. Guiana and Straits Settmts.: b. 1846 (a younger bro. of preceding Bt.), widower. *Res.*, Monks' Pk., Corsham, Wilts.; 18 Hanover Ct., Hanover St., W.

GOLDNEY, Col. THOMAS HOLBROW, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. retd. (1905); Sikkim 1888, Dongola, N.W. Front. 1897-8, formerly D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Bengal: b. 1847. *Res.*, St. Mary's Drive, Dunblane, Perthsh.

GOLDSMID DA PALMEIRA, BARONESS DE (*Portugal* 1905, re-creation). VIOLET, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P., and wife of Sidney Hoffnung-Goldsmid, *Res.*, Meads, Pinkney's Grn., Maidenhead; 35 Chesham Pl. S.W.

GOLDSMITH, BISHOP—see "Bunbury."

GOLDSMITH, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir WILLIAM BURGESS *Goldsmith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), R.N. retd. (1897), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., a Serg.-at-Arms in H.M.'s Househd., late Com. of Roy. Yacht 'Alberta,' served on W. Coast of Africa 1853-6, in China 1857-8, and on Mexican Coast 1859, now Admiralty Commissr. at Cowes: b. 1837, widower.

GOLDSMITH, JOHN MILLS, I.S.O. (1902), Sec. and Accountant Dubl. Metrop. Police Office: b. 1845. *Res.*, 1 Connaught Pl., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

GOLIGHTLY, Col. Robert Edmund, D.S.O. (1887), King's Roy. Rif. Corps retd. (1893); Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1881 (as Supt. Fd. Telegs.), and Burma 1886-7, comd. 1st Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1, is Col. Res. of Offrs.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Ashcroft, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos.

GOLLAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Leonidia, dau. of the late D. R. Cordeiro, of Rio Grande do Sul), mar. 1865 Sir Alex. Gollan, K.C.M.G., British Cons.-Gen. at Havana (d. 1902). *Res.*, 29 Glyn Mnsns., Hammersmith Rd., W.

GOLTSTEIN—see "De Goltstein."

GOMERINO, Baron of. Ugo *Testaferrata-Abela*, 8th Bn. (*Malta* 1710), C.M.G. (1901), a Patrician of Messina, Rome, Città di Castello, and Benevento, has been a Memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges of Maltese Nobles: son of 7th Bn., b. 1852, suc. 1885, mar. 1905 Louisa Maria Borg *Cardona*. *Heir*, his son Pietro Paolo, *Baroncino of Gomerino* (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Baron's nephew Augusto *dei Baroni Testaferrata-Abela*, b. 1885). *Res.*, Villa Gomerino, St. Paul's Bay, Malta; 38 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta.

GOMERINO, Baron's Widow. Baroness of G. (Angelica, dau. of Giacinto Tagliaferro), mar. 1851 the 7th Bn. (d. 1885). *Res.*, with present Bn. at Valetta.

GOMME, Knight. Sir George Laurence *Gomme*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Clerk to the L.C.C. since 1900, prev. Statistical Officer and formerly in Met. Bd. of Works, Vice-Pres. of the Folklore Soc. of which he was founder and has been Sec. and Pres., has edited *The Antiquary* and written much on local government and customs; b. 1853, mar. 1875 Alice Bertha Merek. *Res.*, The Mound, Long Crendon, Bucks.; 20 Marlborough Pl., N.W.

GONDAL, the Thakur Saheb of. H.H. Sir Bhagvatsinghji, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1887), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., M.R.A.S.: b. 1865, mar. 1882 Nandkuverba (*Rani Saheb of Gondal*), C.I., dau. of H.H. the Maharana of Dharampur. *Res.*, Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay.

GOOCH, Baronet *of Benacre*. Sir Thomas Vere Sherlock *Gooch*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1746), High Sheriff of Suffolk 1911, son of 9th Bt., b. 1831, suc. 1899, mar. 1902 Florence Meta, dau. of the late Jas. F. Draper, of Jersey. *Heir*, his son Robert Eric Sherlock (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Brian Sherlock, b. 1904). *Seat*, Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Wangford, Suffolk.

GOOCH, Baronet's Widow *of Benacre—remrrd.* Ellen, Lady *G.* (Ellen Emily, dau. of Robt. A. H. Hirst), mar., 1st, 1866, Sir Edwd. S. Gooch, 7th Bt. (d. 1872), unele of present Bt.; 2ndly, 1873, the late Geo. T. Gream, M.D. (d. 1888) —retaining title. *Res.*, 59 The Drive, Hove, Brighton; 19 Aynhoe Mansns., Brook Grn., Hammersmith, W.

GOOCH, Baronet *of Clewer*. Sir Daniel Fulthorpe *Gooch*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1897, mar. 1896 Mary Winifred, dau. of the late Edwd. W. Monro, *Heir*, his son Lancelot Daniel Edward (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Douglas, b. 1905). *Seat*, Hylands, Chelmsford.

GOOCH, Baronet's Widow *of Clewer*. Dowager Lady *G.* (Mary Kelsall, dau. of the late Jos. R. Croskey, of Philadelphia), mar. 1865 Sir Henry D. Gooch, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 Harley House, Reg. Pk., N.W.; Villa Tilia, Cannes.

GOODENOUGH, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.*, Countess Anna *Kinsky*, dau. of Ct. Eugene K., b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Goodenough, K.C.B. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 19 Albert Hall Mansns., S.W.

GOODENOUGH, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield.

GOODHART, Baronet. Sir James Frederic *Goodhart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consultg. Phys. to Guy's and many other London Hosps., on Consulg. Cmttee. of Midhurst Sanatorium and Osborne Conv. Home, was Presdt. of Harveian Soc., 1908; b. 1845, mar. Emma Sandford, dau. of W. Bennett of Ashgrove, Hereford. *Heir*, his son; 2nd heir, next son. *Res.*, Holtye Corner, Cowden, Kent; 25 Portland Pl., W.

GOODMAN, Knight. Sir William Meigh *Goodman*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Hong Kong, prev. Attorn.-Gen., formerly held same posts in Brit. Honduras: b. 1847, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Katie, dau. of F. J. Smith. *Res.*, Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford.

GOODRICH, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir James Edward Clifford *Goodrich*, K.C.V.O. (1908), late Adm. Supt. at Gibraltar: b. 1851, mar. 1897 Adeline Rose, dau. of Capt. Helbert. *Club*, U. Serv.

GOODRIDGE, Rear-Adm. Walter Somerville, C.I.E. (1901), Abyss. 1876 and Suakin, late Dir. of Roy. Ind. Marine, has been Princ. Nav. Transpt. Offr. in Egypt and a memb. of Bombay Port Trust, ret. 1904: b. 1849.

GOODWIN, Col. Frank, C.I.E. (1911), V.D., an A.D.C. to H.M., Comdt. 2nd Bn. Bombay, Baroda and Centr. Ind. Rlwy. Vol. Rif., and Lceo. Suptdt. Rajputana-Malwa Rlwy.

GOODWIN, Maj. George Alfred, C.M.G. (1901), Cape Pioneer Rail. Regt.; S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1857.

GOODWIN, Maj. Thomas Herbert John Chapman, D.S.O. (1898), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. retd., Tirah 1897-8: b. 1871. *Res.*, Highwick, Newton Abbott, Devon.

GOODWYN, Maj. Henry Edward, D.S.O. (1887), R.E. retd.; Afghn. 1878-80 and Egypt: b. 1855.

GOODWYN, Capt. Percy Charles Wildman, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1879.

GOOLD, Baronet. Sir (James) Stephen *Goold*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Geo. Ignatius Goold, b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son George Patrick (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Ignatius, b. 1903). *Res.*, Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Aust.

GOOROO DASS BANERJEE, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., LL.D., late a Puisne Judge of the High Ct. of Bengal, also an M.L.C. and Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., has been a Prof. of Mathematics and Law, and memb. of the Univs. Commssn.: b. 1844, mar. 1861. *Res.*, 19 Sastilala Rd., Narikeldanga, Calcutta.

GOPAL KRISHNA GOKHALE, C.I.E. (1904), an Addit. M.E.C. of the Viceroy. *Res.*, Calcutta.

GORDON, family name of Huntly Marquessate and of Gordon of Drumearn Barony (for "Gordon-Lennox" see Richmond, D.). *Index*

to these lines together with those of the ABERDEEN Earldom and the STANMORE Barony (partly or wholly "Hamilton-Gordon"):

Hn. Agnes, G. Ly. Esme, H. Ly. Granville, H.
Rv. Hn. Arthur, G. Ly. Flor. Wol.-*sep.* Hn. Huntly Doug. G.
Hn. Ludley G. A. Hn. Frederic, G. Hn. Jno. Edwd. G.
Ly. Ellen S. A. A. Hn. Geo. A. M. S. Hn. Rach. N. S.

GORDON, BARON—see compounds below.

GORDON, BARONET *of Caterham*—see "Gordon (Smith-)."

GORDON, BARONET *of Earlston.* Sir ROBERT CHARLES *Gordon*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706): son of 7th Bt.; b. 1862, suc. 1911, mar. 1898 Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the Rev. J. M. Ware. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES (b. 1901; 2nd heir Bt.'s uncle John Hart, b. 1848). *Res.*, Earlston, East Crescent St.. Nth. Sydney, N.S.W.

GORDON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Earlston.* Mary, LADY *G.* (Mary Grace, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, 3rd Bt. of Cardoness), mar. 1856, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Gordon, 6th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Earlston House, Kirkcudbright.

GORDON, BARONET *of Embo.* Sir HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU *Gordon*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631) a partner in the firm of MESSRS. Williams and Norgate, publishers: son of 11th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1897 Edith Susan, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall. No *heir*. *Res.*, Ardeen, Caragh, Co. Kerry; 2 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

*** The present Baronet is 19th in a direct line from King Edward I.

GORDON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Embo.* (1) Dowager LADY *G.* (Ellen Harriet, dau. of Barthol. Barnewall), mar. 1844 Sir Wm. Home Gordon, 10th Bt. (d. 1876). *Res.*, 8 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W. (2) Mabel, LADY *G.* (Mabel Montagu, dau. of the late Montagu D. Scott, M.P., son of 2nd Bt. of Dunninald), mar. 1870 Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt. (d. 1906).

GORDON, BARONET *of Halkin and Maryculter*—see "Gordon (Duff-)."

GORDON, DUKE OF (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of," also "Huntly" (*Scot.* 1684-1836) under Creations.

GORDON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir BENJAMIN LUMSDEN *Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), R.A., served in Mutiny, Afghanistan, Burma, and Chin-Lushai 1889-90, comd. Burma Dist. and a 1st class Dist. Madras 1886-90, retired 1891: b. 1833, mar. 1860 Laura Sophia, dau. of the late R. R. Caton. *Res.*, Moustows Manor, Henfield, Sussex.

GORDON, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir JOHN HANNAH *Gordon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct., S. Australia, prev. Attorn.-Gen. to Commonwth.; b. 1850, mar. 1876 Ann Wright, dau. of the late Wm. Rogers. *Res.*, Clairmont, Glen Osmond, S. Australia.

GORDON, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir THOMAS EDWARD *Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), K.C.I.E. (1893), C.S.I. (1874), I.A. retd, served on Ind. Front. 1851, in Mutiny, and in Afghan War 1879-80, has been D.A.G. Bengal, late Oriental and Mil. Sec. at Teheran Legation: b. 1832 (bro. of preceding Kt. 1), mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Charlotte, dau. of the late Jos. Davison. *Res.*, 3 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W.

GORDON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1814), Imper. title of E. of Aberdeen.

GORDON, Maj. ALISTER FRASER, D.S.O. 1900-1), Gord. Highldrs.; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1901-2, now a Gen. Staff Offr. for N.E. Coast Defences: b. 1872. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GORDON, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), a memb. King's Bodyguard for Scot., a chartered accountant, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and Priv. Sec. to D. of Wellington, formerly Maj. 9th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots.: b. 1867. *Res.*, The Croft, Farningham, Kent.

GORDON, ARTHUR JOHN LEWIS, C.M.G. (1877), Priv. Sec. to E. of Aberdeen in Canada 1893-6, prev. to Colon. Govs. of Trinidad, Mauritius, and Fiji, was Dep. Commissioner of W. Pacific 1880: b. 1847. *Res.*, Ellon Castle, Ellon, Aberdeensh.

GORDON, Maj. DUNCAN FORBES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Gordon Highldrs., Afghn. 1878-9, Ch. Const. of Aberdeensh. and a D.L.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 19 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

GORDON, Col. GEORGE GRANT, C.V.O. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1891), Scots Gds., retd. (1877); Crimea, now Hon. Col. (formerly comdg.) 3rd Batt. Lothian Regt. (Sp. Res.), is an Extra Equerry to T.R.H. Pr. and Prss. Christian: son of Lord Fras. Gordon and grandson of 9th M. of Huntly, b. 1836. *Res.*, Inkerman, Shelley Rd., Worthing; 10 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. GEORGE GRANT, C.I.E. (1911), V.D., Comdt. N. Bengal Mtd. Rifles and a M.L C., Bengal.

GORDON, Col. JAMES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1893), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Burma 1885-6: b. 1839. *Res.*, Tytherley, Bournemouth.

GORDON, Col. JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK, C.I.E. (1897), I.A. retd. (1904); Mahsud Waziri 1881, Egypt, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1849. *Res.*, Lismore, Co. Waterford.

GORDON, Col. JOSEPH MARIA, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Comdt. New S. Wales Forces (as Brig.-Gen.), has been in R. Art.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Ch. Staff Offr., late Comdt. Commonwlth. Mil. Forces in Victoria: b. 1856. *Res.*, Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

GORDON, Lt.-Col. LAURENCE GEORGE FRANK, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.F.A., S. Africa 1900-1, formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Marq. of Dufferin in India: b. 1864 (son of above Col. Geo. G. Gordon). *Club*, Caledonian.

GORDON, Col. LOUIS AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A.; Afghan 1880, S. Africa 1900 (on Staff): b. 1857.

GORDON, Maj. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Commonwth. Fed. Forces, is Hon. Capt. in Army; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 (with Gordon H'landers): b. 1865.

GORDON, Col. STANNUS VERNER, D.S.O. (1896), I.A. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1878-80, Miranzai, and Chitral Relief: b. 1846.

GORDON, WEBSTER BOYLE, C.I.E. (1904), F.R.G.S., M.I.C.E., Acting Ch. Engr. of Irrig. in Punjab, and Sec. to Govt., prev. Dir. of Irrig. in Cape Col., has been Sanit. Engr. to Govt. of N.W. Provs.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Lahore.

GORDON, Gen. WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1878), I.A. Supernum. List; Punjab 1848-9 and Mutiny, Ch. Insp. of Musketry 1862-78, comd. two Ind. Dists. 1878-83: b. 1824. *Res.*, 9 Tavistock Rd., Croydon.

GORDON, Maj. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1909), 6th Battn. Worc. Regt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2, aftds. Priv. Sec. to Gov. of the Cape: b. 1869. *Res.*, Southend Ho., Wickwar.

GORDON (DUFF-), BARONET. Sir COSMO EDMUND *Duff-Gordon*, 5th Bt. of Halkin (*U.K.* 1813), a D.L. for Kincardinesh.: 1st cousin of 4th Bt., and son of the late Cosmo L. Duff-Gordon;

b. 1862, suc. 1896, mar. 1900 Lucy, widow of Jas. S. Wallace, and dau. of the late Douglas Sutherland. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY WILLIAM (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son Douglas Frederick, b. 1892). *Seat*, Maryculter, Kincardinesh., nr. Aberdeen; *town res.*, 22 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

GORDON (DUFF-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*re-mrrd.*). Sophie, LADY *D.-G.* (Sophie Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Steer, a Judge of Calcutta High Ct.), mar., 1st, 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Robt. Nuthall, Esq.— retaining title.

GORDON (EVANS-), KNIGHT. Maj. Sir WILLIAM EDEN *Evans-Gordon*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late an M.P. (*C.*), I.A. retd., has been an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, and Assist. Sec. in For. Dept. Ind. Govt.: b. 1857, mar. 1892 Julia Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the late Keith W. Stewart-Mackenzie, and widow of 9th M. of Tweeddale, and of the Rt. Hon. Sir JNO. ROSE, Bt. (retaining title of Marchss. by courtesy). *Res.*, 4 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

GORDON (HAMILTON-), family name of ABERDEEN Earldom (older members) and of STANMORE Barony. See Index under "Gordon."

GORDON (HAMILTON-), Col. ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.A., S. Africa 1900-1, was A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. 1904-8, now Dir. of Mil. Operations at Ind. Army Headqrs. with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.: b. 1859 (grandson of 4th E. of Aberdeen).

GORDON (SMITH-), BARONET. Sir LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER *Smith-Gordon*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1905, mar. 1883 Sophia Annie, dau. of the late Robt. Jas. Scott. *Heir*, his son LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER (b. 1889; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Alderholt Lodge, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.

GORDON (WOLRIGE-), Lady FLORENCE AGNES ADELAIDE, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

GORDON-CUMMING and -LENNOX—see 2nd name of each.

GORDON OF DRUMEARN BARONY (*Life Peerage*, 1876)—*extinct* 1879.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Gordon.*)

Hon. John Edward *G.*, M.P. for Brighton (*C.*), b. 1850, mar. 1879 but separated from his wife. *Res.*, 44 Albert Ct., Prince's Gt., S.W.; 1 Queen's Gdns., Hove, Brighton.

Rev. the Hon. Arthur *G.*, a Minister of the Ch. of Scotld., b. 1854, mar. 1893 Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F. F. S. Constant (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *G.*). *Res.*, Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh.

Hon. Agnes Strathearn *G.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Artillery Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

Col. Hon. Frederic *G.*, D.S.O., (1900-1), late Gordon Highlanders, now Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Div., Aldershot; served in Egypt, Soudan, and in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861, mar. 1897 Mabel Rose, dau. of the late Jas. D. Robinson (Hon. Mrs. Frederic *G.*).

Hon. Huntly Douglas *G.*, an advocate, b. 1865, mar. 1899 Violet, dau. of Jno. G. Fanshawe (Hon. Mrs. Huntly *G.*). *Res.*, 3 Northumberland St., Edinburgh.

GORDON OF STRATHAVON AND GLENLIVET, BARON (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Huntly, M. of."

GORE, family name of ARRAN Earldom. *Index* to that line together with that of the HARLECH Barony ("Ormsby-Gore") and sep. names (N.B. "Lady Betsy" is Lady Winifred).—For *Gore-Langton* see "Temple of Stowe."

Hn.Ar. Strange, A. Ly. Eliz. Aug. A. Ly. Viola, *sep.*
Ly. Constance, *sep.* Hn. Hy. Arth. H. Hn. Wm. Geo. A. H.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Seymour F. H. Ly. Winifred, A.

GORE, BARONET. Sir RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE *Gore*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622 N.S.), late Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1887, mar. 1905 Elsie Vaughan, dau. of the late Hy. T. Grigg, of Buenos Aires. *Heir*, his son RALPH ST. GEORGE (b. 1908; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Irwin St. John, b. 1880). *Club*, New.

GORE, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *G.* (Eugenia Marion, dau. of the late Eyles I. C. Browne, M.L.C. of Queensld.), mar., 1st, 1876, Sir St. Geo. R. Gore, 9th Bt. (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Jarius Edwin Withers. *Res.*, 49 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

GORE, BISHOP—see "Oxford."

GORE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES *Gore*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911; Kt. Bach. 1903), late Solicitor to the Bd. of Inland Revenue (ret. 1911), prev. Recorder of Canterbury: b. 1846 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and bro. of Bp. Gore), mar. 1879 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Robt. Bruce (bro. of 1st Bn. Aberdare). *Res.*, 46 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

GORE, Lady CONSTANCE GRACE, dau. of 1st Earl Sondes.

GORE, Hon. MRS. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

GORE, Col. ST. GEORGE CORBET, C.S.I. (1903), R.E. retd., late Surveyor-Gen. of India; Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1849 (gt. nephew of 7th Bt.). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GORE, Col. ST. JOHN CORBET, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), 5th Drgn. Gds. retd. (1906); Nile 1884-5 and S. Africa 1900, now Cmdg. 2nd S. Midld. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.) and a memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms: b. 1859 (another gt. nephew as preceding, his 1st cousin). *Res.*, Pole Ho., Ide, Exeter; 5 Hans Pl., S.W.

GORE, Lady VIOLA, dau. of 20th E. of Shrewsbury and Talbot.

GORE (HUME-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.-G.* (Ellen Caroline, dau. of the late Chas. Vernon), mar. 1857 Lt.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms (d. 1891); she assumed additional name of Gore 1895. *Res.*, 21 Roy. York Cresc., Clifton, Bristol.

GORE (ORMSBY-), family name of HARLECH Barony. See Index under "Gore."

GORE-BOOTH, -BROWNE, and -LANGTON —see 2nd name of each.

GORELL, BARON. JOHN GORELL *Barnes*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), M.A., LL.D., a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc. and memb. of Ct. of Appeal, Chmn. E. Suffolk Q.S., late Pres. of Prob. and Divorce Ct., appd. Q.C. 1893: son of Henry Barnes; b. May 16, 1848; cr. Kt. Bach. 1892, a Bn. 1909; mar. 1881 Mary Humpston, dau. of the late Thos. Mitchell, of West Arthurlie. *Res.*, Stratford Hills, Stratford St. Mary, nr. Colchester; 14 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Gorell of Brampton, 1909.

ISSUE.
(*Barnes.*)

Hon. HENRY GORRELL *B.*, M.A., Lieut. 7th London Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), barrister-at-law: b. 1882. *Chambs.*, 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Hon. Ronald Gorell *B.*, B.A., 2nd heir, barrister-at-law: b. 1884.

Hon. Aura Ellida Gorell *B.*: b. 1887.

GORGES, EDMOND HOWARD LACAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Actg. Sec. for the Interior, Union of S. Africa at time of visit of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught, 1910.

GORGES, Col. Edmund Howard, D.S.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Maj. Manchest. Regt. and Bt.-Col. in Army, late King's Afr. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1900, Turkana 1901, Somalild. 1904: b. 1868.

GORING, Baronet. Sir Forster-Gurney *Goring*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 in precedence, patent 1678), Lt. R. Sussex Regt. (served in ranks 5 yrs.); S. Africa 1900-2; son of 11th Bt., who was 1st cous. of 9th and 10th: b. 1876, suc. 1911. *Heir pres.*, his bro., Barry Heneage (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next bro., Craven Charles, b. 1882). *Res.*, Goringhurst, Tamworth.

GORING, Baronet's Widow. Eliza, Lady *G.*, now known by own preference as *Mrs. Robt. Cosby* (dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux), mar., 1st, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9th Bt. (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1885, Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Res.*, Stradbally Hall, Stradbally, Queen's Co. 10th Bt. (d. 1897).

GORLE, Maj. Harry Vaughan, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. a D.A.A.G.: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

GORMANSTON, Viscount. Jenico Edward Joseph *Preston*, 15th Visc. (*Irel.*, Premier Viscount), *sits* as Baron Gormanston (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Meath, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt.; son of 14th V.: b. July 16, 1879; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Eileen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. F. Butler, G.C.B. and of Lady *B.*, q.v. *Seats*, Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin; Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Gormanston, abt. 1370; Visc. Gormanston, 1478. *U.K.*: Bn. Gormanston, 1868.—Sir Robt. Preston (Kt.), who was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, obtained the Gormanston Bny., and the 4th Bn., who was Deputy to the youngest son of Edward IV. whilst Lord Deputy of Ireland, was awarded the Viscounty. The 7th Visc. was outlawed for adhering to James II.; the 12th obtained in 1800 the removal of this sentence, which had excluded the line from the Irish House of Lords; the 13th obtained the U.K. Peerage. The titles of Laundres and Birmingham are both claimed by the family through female descent (the 1st and 2nd Bns. having married into those lines), but this Mr. Cokayne pronounces to be, with the peculiar exception of La Poer (see Waterford, Marq.), a thing unknown in the succession of Irish Baronies.

Titled Relatives.
(*Preston.*)

Issue of 14th V. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1879.)
Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, now Lady Ninian *Crichton-Stuart*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lord Ninian *C.-S.*, M.P., bro. of M. of Bute, q.v.
Hon. Richard Martin Peter *P.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, Capt. Hon. Art. Col., late Lieut. R.A.: b. 1884, mar. 1908 Belle, dau. of the late Fredc. H. Hamblin (Hon. Mrs. *Preston*). *Res.*, Cardinal Mans., Carlisle Pl., Westminstr. (2nd heir, his son, Jenico Richard Anthony, b. 1910).
Hon. Hubert Anthony John *P.*, late Lieut. 5th Batt, Roy. Canadians (Mil.): b. 1885.

Surviving issue of 13th V. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 14th Viscount, b. 1837, d. 1907.)
Hon. Lucretia Paulina Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Farrell*, b. 1839, mar. 1860 the late Jno. Arthur *F.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Walterstown, Moynalty, Kells, Co. Meath.
Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Donaldson*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Richd. *D.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Hartlands, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.* (Anne Genevieve, dau. of the late Saml. Grimshawe), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Edward Francis John *P.*, formerly Capt. 9th Lancers (d. 1901). *Res.*, Errwood Hall, Buxton.

GORMANSTON, Viscount's Widow. Dowagher Viscountess G. (Georgina Jane, dau. of the late Peter Connellan), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 14th Visc. Gormanston, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of the Leeward Is., Brit. Guiana, and Tasmania (d. 1907).

GORRINGE, Maj.-Gen. George Frederick, C.M.G. (1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), R.E., Dongola 1896, Soudan 1897-9, S. Africa 1900-1, S. Soudan 1904, formerly Dist. Supt. Engr. at Suakin, aftds. comdg. 18th Brigade: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

GORST, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir John (Eldon) *Gorst*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), Kt. Bach. (1885), K.C. (1875), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Vice-Pres. Bd. of Education, and has been Solic.-Gen., Under Sec. for India, and Financ. Sec. to Treas.; was Civ. Commissr. of Waikato, N.Z., 1861-3: b. 1835, mar. 1860 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo Moore. *Res.*, Castle Coombe, Chippenham, Wilts; 84 Campden Hill Ct., W.

GORST, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Evelyn, dau. of Chas. D. Rudd), mar. 1903 Sir (John) Eldon Gorst (son of precedg.), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Min. Plenip., Agent, and Cons.-Gen. in Egypt (d. 1911).

GORT, Viscount. John Standish Surtees Prendergast *Vereker*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.V.O. (5th class 1910). Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 5th V.; b. July 10, 1886; suc. 1902; mar. 1911 his cous., Corinne Katherine, dau. of Geo. M. *Vereker*. *Seat*, East Cowes Castle, I.W.; *town res.*, 77 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Kiltarton, 1810; Visc. Gort, 1816. —Jno. Prendergast Smyth, M.P. for Carlow and afterwards Limerick, was elevated to the Peerage by these titles, with remainder to his nephew the Rt. Hon. Chas. Vereker.

Titled Relatives.
(*Vereker.*)

Issue of 5th V. (bro. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1886.)
Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast *V.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, b. 1888. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Standish Henry Prendergast *V.*, b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 4th V. (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 5th Viscount, b. 1849, d. 1902.)
Hon. Isolda Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Craufurd*, b. 1882, mar. 1870 Sir Chas. W. F. Craufurd, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Mabel Elizabeth *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 10 Wilton St., S.W.
Maj. Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast *V.*, formerly R.H.A., b. 1858, mar. 1902 Deno, dau. of Capt. Head (Hon. Mrs. Jeffrey *V.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Laline Maria *V.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Elizabeth Maria, now The *Lady De L'Isle and Dudley*, b. 1861, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, q.v.
Hon. Corinna Julia *V.*, b. 1863.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Foley *V.* (Ellen Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry M. M. Wilshere), mar. 1876 the late Capt. Hon. Foley Chas. Prendergast *V.*, R.N. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Hawkridge, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

— *Dau.-in-law of 3rd V.:*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *V.* (Louisa Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Geo. B. Gosset), mar. 1866 the late Hon. Henry Prendergast *V.*, Brit. Cons. at Cherbourg, and in S. America (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Pitts, Binstead, Ryde, I.W.

GORT, Viscount's Widow, *remrrd.* Dowager Viscountess G. (Eleanor, dau. of the late Robert S. Surtees), mar., 1st, 1885, 5th Visc. Gort (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1908, Col. Starling M. Benson—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, East Cowes Castle; Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 15 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

GOSCHEN, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Edward *Goschen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.M.G. (1909; K.C.M.G. 1901), G.C.V.O. (1905), Brit. Ambass. at Berlin, prev. Vienna, and has been Min. in Denmark, formerly at St. Petersburg and Belgrade and has held posts at Peking, Lisbon, and Washington: b. 1847 (uncle of follg.), mar. 1874 Harriet Hasta, dau. of the late Darius Clarke. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Berlin.

GOSCHEN, Viscount. George Joachim *Goschen*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), V.D., F.Z.S., a D.L. for Kent, late Col. Cmdg. 5th Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Terr.), and has been an Extra A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts, formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of N. S. Wales (E. of Jersey), is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was an M.P. 1895-1905: son of 1st Visc.; b. Oct. 15, 1866; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Evelyn *Gathorne-Hardy*, dau. of 1st E. of Cranbrook. *Seat*, Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; *town res.*, 25 Rut and Gt., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. Goschen, 1900.—The late 1st Viscount held various Ministerial offices, being President of the Poor Law Board in Mr. Gladstone's Government and a highly successful Chancellor of the Exchequer (1887-92) under Lord Salisbury, also First Lord of the Admiralty under both Premiers. He sat in the House of Commons almost continuously from 1863 until his elevation to the Peerage, and was successively Lord Rector of Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities and Chancellor of that of Oxford.

Titled Relatives.
(*Goschen.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *V.*:

Hon. George Joachim *G.*, heir to Visctv., b. 1893. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. William.)
Hon. Phyllis Evelyn *G.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Cicely Winifred *G.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1*st V.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1866.)
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Hardcastle*, b. 1863, mar. 1900 Rev. Edwd. Hoare *H. Res.*, All Saints' Vicarage, Maidstone.
Hon. William Henry *G.*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of Rt. Hon. Jno. W. Mellor, K.C. (Hon. Mrs. Wm. Henry *G.*). *Res.*, 47 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Beatrice Mary *G.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Fanny Evelyn *G.*, b. 1875.

GOSCHEN, Capt. Arthur Alec, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900: b. 1880.

GOSFORD, Earl of. Archibald Brabazon Sparrow *Acheson* (pron. *Atchesen*), 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Worlingham (*U.K.*); a Bt. (*Scot.*), K.P. (1869), Lieut. of Co. Armagh, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Sp. Res.), Vice-Adm. of Ulster, Vice-Chambn. to H.M. Queen Alexandra; was Lord of the Bedchamber to King Edward when Prince of Wales: son of 3rd E.; b. Aug. 19, 1841; suc. 1864 (*L.U.*); mar. 1876 Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, K.P., a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seat*, Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co. Armagh; *town res.*, 22 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Gosford, 1776; Visc. G. 1785; Earl of G. 1806. *U.K.*: Bn. Worlingham, 1835; Bn. Acheson, 1847 (a Peerage bestowed upon the 3rd Earl prev. to accession). *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628. "Visc. Acheson" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—Sir Archib. Acheson, 6th Bt., was created a Bn. and Visc., his successor obtaining the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the Worlingham Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Acheson.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:

Visc. Acheson, heir to Earldom: Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon *A.*, a D.L. for Armagh, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, twice as A.D.C.: b. 1877, mar. 1910 Mildred, dau. of J. Ridgely Carter, of U.S.A. *Res.*, 15 Chesham St., S.W.
Issue: Hon. Archibald Alexander John Stanley *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Stanley*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Hon. Fredk. Wm. *S.*, son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Ward*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 Hon. Robt. Arthur *W.*, son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.
Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta *A.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish *A.*, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Lieut. R.N.: b. 1883.

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Gertrude Emily, now Lady G. *Foljambe*, b. 1833, mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Fras. J. Savile *F.*, q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1841.)
Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon *A.*, formerly Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, ret. as Maj.-Gen. 1887: b. 1844, mar. 1869 Clementina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. G. Le Marchant, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *A.*). *Res.*, 7 King St., St. James's, S.W.

GOSLING, Knight. Sir Audley Charles *Gosling*, K.C.M.G. (1901), formerly in Roy. Welsh Fus., and has been Cons.-Gen. in Centr. America, Min. Resid. at Santiago, and Sec. to Legat. or Emb. at Copenhagen, Madrid, and St. Petersburg, in Diplom. Serv. 1859-1901: b. 1836, widower (twice, both wives having been Swedish ladies of rank). *Res.*, Taxinge, Näsby, and Aker, Styckebrak, both Sweden.

GOSLING, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

GOSSELIN, Knight. Maj. Sir Nicholas *Gosselin*, Kt. Bach. (1905), formerly in 39th and 23rd Regts., retd. and became a Resid. Magistr. in Ireld., lastly in Home Office (1883-1905): b. 1839, mar. 1865 Katharine Rebecca, dau. of the late Wm. Haslett. *Res.*, Annaghmullen, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan; Lackenagh, Burton Port, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.

GOSSELIN, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *G.*, *née* Hon. Katherine Frances *Gerard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard, mar. 1880 Sir Martin le Marchant H. Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., late Brit. Min. Pien. at Lisbon (d. 1905). *Res.*, Blakesware, Ware, Herts; 39 Pont St., S.W.

GOUGH, family name of Viscounty below, q.v. for "Hons." (*Gough-Calthorpe*, name of Calthorpe Bay.)

GOUGH, Knight. Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley *Gough*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1895; K.C.B. 1881), V.C. (1857), served in Punjab, Mutiny, Bhutan 1864-5, and Afghanistan 1878-80, comd. a 1st class Dist. of Bengal 1885-90, now on Supernum. List, and Col. 5th Cav. I.A.: b. 1832 (nephew of Gen. Sir Jno. B. Gough, G.C.B.), mar. 1869 Harriette Anastatia, dau. of Jno. Power, formerly M.P. *Res.*, Innislonagh, Clonmel.

GOUGH, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Annie Margaret, dau. of Edwd. Eustace Hill), mar. 1863 Gen. Sir Hugh H. Gough, G.C.B., V.C., Keeper of the Crown Jewels (d. 1909).

GOUGH (*pron.* Goff), Viscount. Hugh *Gough*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1904), M.A., a D.L. for Galway, late Min. Res. for Saxony and Saxe-Coburg, prev. Sec. to Embassy at Berlin, formerly at Stockholm and Washington: son of 2nd V.; b. Aug. 27, 1849; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar.

1889 Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta *Pakenham*, dau. of 4th E. of Longford. *Seat*, Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway; *town res.*, Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1842; Bn. Gough, 1846; Visc. Gough, 1849.—The name of Hugh, Fd.-Marshal Lord Gough, is familiar in connection with the Sikh rebellion, for his services in suppressing which, also previously in both India and China, he was successively awarded these three titles together with those of K.P., P.C., and G.C.B.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gough.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *V.*:

Hon. Katharine Nora, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Sturdy*, b. 1890, mar. 1910 E. V. Sturdy.
Hon. HUGH WILLIAM *G.*, heir to Viscountcy, b. 1892. (and heir, his 1st cousin Guy Vincent Hugh, b. 1887, son of late Hon. George.)
The *deceased* Hilda Frances *G.*, b. & d. 1893.

Surviving dau. of 2*nd V.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1849.)
Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Persse*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 the late Robt. Alg. *P.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Creg Clare, Ardrahan, Co. Galway (leased from Lord Clanmorris).

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. George *G.* (Hilda Eva, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, M.P.), mar. 1884 the late Col. Hon. Geo. Hugh *G.*, C.B. (died in S. Africa 1900). *Res.*, 2 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

GOUGH, Lt.-Col. ALAN PERCY GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. R. Welsh Fus. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Denbighsh. Hussars Imper. Yeom.; Burma 1885-7 and S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, Gelliwig, Pwllheli, Carnarvs.

GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. HUGH SUTLEJ, C.B. (Mil. 1899), C.M.G. (1886), Col. 20th Hussars, formerly served in 10th and 18th Hussars, prev. in R.N., retd. 1910; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, and Bechuanaland (raised "Gough's Nore"), was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1876-81 and A.A.G. for Cav. at Headqrs. 1893-8, afterwards Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh.: b. 1848 (son of the late Gen. Sir Jno. B. Gough, G.C.B.). *Res.*, Caer Rhûn, Talycafn, Denbighsh.; Llechweddygarth, Montgom., nr. Oswestry.

GOUGH, Col. JOHN EDMOND, C.M.G. (1910), V.C. (1903), A.D.C. to H.M., Maj. and Bt. Col. Rifle Bgde. and a Gen. Staff Officer at Staff Coll.; Brit. Cent. Africa 1895-97, Nile 1898, Somaliland: b. 1871. *Res.*, Camberley.

GOUIN, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir LOMER *Gouin*, Kt. Bach. (1908), D.C.L., K.C., Premier and Attorney-Gen. of Quebec, is a memb. of Counc. of Pub. Instruction, late Min. of Colonisation and Pub. Works: b. 1861, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Miss Alice Amos, of Montreal. *Res.*, Quebec.

GOULBURN (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE *Barlow*, D.D., F.R.C.I., 3rd Bp., prev. 2nd Bp. of Nth. Queensland where he had been a Canon and Vicar-Gen.: b. 1859, cons. to Queensld. 1891, transl. to Goulburn 1902. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N.S.W.

GOULBURN, Col. CUTHBERT EDWARDS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. R.A. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. Nth. Midld. Div. R.A. (Terr.): b. 1860. *Res.*, Somerford Hall, Brewood, Staffs.

GOULD, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir ALBERT JOHN *Gould*, Kt. Bach. (1908), V.D., Pres. of Senate, Australn. Commonwealth, late Lt.-Col. New South Wales Inf., has been Min. of Justice N. S. Wales, a solicitor; b. 1847, mar. 1872 Jeannette Jessie, dau. of the late E. L. Maitland. *Res.*, Edgecliff, Sydney.

GOULD, KNIGHT (2). Sir ALFRED PEARCE *Gould*, K.C.V.O. (1910), F.R.C.S., Senior Surg. to Middx. Hosp.; b. 1852, mar. 1885 a dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush. *Res.*, 10 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.; Holne Cott., Ashburton, S. Devon.

GOULD, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANCIS CARRUTHERS *Gould*, Kt. Bach. (1905), cartoonist on *Westminster Gazette*, formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols. and 20 years on Stock Exchange: b. 1844, mar. 1869 Emily, dau. of Hugh Ballment. *Res.*, Upway, Porlock, Taunton; 3 Endsleigh St., Tavistock Sq., W.C.

GOULD, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1902), B.A., late Dep. Ch. Insp. of Factories and Workshops: b. 1837. *Club*, St. James's.

GOULD, EDWARD BLENCOWE, I.S.O. (1903), late Cons.-Gen. at Alexandria, formerly Consul in Siam: b. 1847. *Club*, Conservative.

GOULDING (*pron.* Goolding), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM JOSHUA *Goulding*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Cork, a Commissr. of Irish Lights Bd., a memb. of Repres. Body of Ch. of Ireld., and Chmn. of Gt. S. & W. Rail. Co. of Ireland, and of Irish Rlwy. Clearing Ho., was High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1906 and Kildare 1907, is head of a large chemical firm: son of the late Wm. Goulding, M.P., of Summerhill; b. 1856, mar. 1831 Ada, dau. of the late Chas. Lingard Stokes. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM LINGARD AMPHLETT (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Basil, b. 1909). *Seats*, Millicent, Sallins, Co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, Co. Dublin; Ballyrusheen, Co. Cork.

GOWAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Anna, dau. of Rev. S. B. Ardagh), mar. 1853 the Hon. Sir Jas. Robt. Gowan, K.C.M.G., a retd. Judge of the High Ct. of Canada, a Life Senator, and for 60 years in various judicial apptmts. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Ardraven, Barrie, Ontario.

GOWANS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Brodie, R.S.A.), mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Gowans, Lord Dean of Guild Ct., Edinburgh (d. 1890). *Res.*, 5 Dean Park Cresc., Edinburgh.

GOWANS, Lt.-Col. JAMES, D.S.O. (1902), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Durham Roy. Fd. Artill. (Gen. Res.); S. Africa 1902.

GOWER, BARON (*Eng.* 1703) and EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1746), see "Sutherland, D. of."

GOWER (LEVESON-) (*pron.* Lewson-Gorr), family name of GRANVILLE Earldom. See that Earl's line for Hon. William, and SUTHERLAND, D. of (Sutherld.-Lev.-Gower), for names with "Lord" and "Lady;" see also the follg. entries.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE GRANVILLE, dau. of 8th Bn. Monson.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Mrs. GRANVILLE WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Leigh.

GOWER (SUTHERLAND-), Lord RONALD, son of 2nd D. of Sutherland.

GOWER (SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-), usual family name of SUTHERLAND Dukedom (see "Gower, Leveson-").

GOWERS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM RICHARD *Gowers*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., Consg. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., Phys. to Nat. Hosp. for the Paralysed and Epileptic, and an extensive medical author: b. 1845, mar. 1875 Mary, dau. of Fredk. Baines. *Res.*, 50 Queen Anne St., W.

GRAAFF, BARONET. Hon. Sir DAVID PIETER DE VILLIERS *Graaff*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Min. of Public Works, Posts and Telegraphs of the Union of S. Africa; prev. a Minister (without Portfolio) of Cape Colony Parlt. *Res.*, Cape Town.

GRACE, Baronet. Sir Valentine Raymond *Grace*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. for Queen's Co., was High Sheriff 1907, late Capt. in Leinst. Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1903, mar. 1900 Mildred Mary Eustace, dau. of Maj. Jno. E. Jameson, late M.P. *Heir*, his son Raymond Eustace (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once rem. Col. Sheffield *Hamilton-Grace*, b. 1834). *Res.*, Boley, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; 23 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Brighton.

*** The 1st Bt., though strictly Irish, was M.P. for Winchester, and hence created a Bt. of *Gt. Br.*: cf. "Coote, of Donnybrook."

GRACE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Valentine O'B. O'Connor), mar. 1874 Sir Percy R. Grace, 4th Bt., a Commissr. of Nat. Education in Ireld. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Boley, with Bt.

GRACEY, Col. Thomas, C.S.I. (1897), R.E. retd. (1900), late Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rail. Branch of Pub. Works Dept., formerly Consg. Engr. and Dir.-Gen. of Rails.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 20 Kidbrooke Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

GRACIE, Alexander, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Manag. Dir. of Fairfield Shipbuildg. Co. of Glasgow, an engineer, late a memb. of Roy. Dockyds. Co.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 6 Kirklee Gdns., Glasgow.

GRADWELL, Lady Henrietta Maria, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

GRÆME (HAMOND-), Baronet. Sir Graham Eden William *Hamond-Græme*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for I. of Wight, formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers, served in Abyssinia 1867-8: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1874, mar. 1876 Evelyn Emma Murray, dau. of Maj. Robt. B. Lawes. *Heir*, his son Egerton Hood Murray (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Douglas Shedden Robert Græme *H.-G.*, R.N. retd., b. 1851). *Seat*, Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, I.W.; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

GRÆME (HAMOND-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *H.-G.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late E. Miller, of Cambridge), mar. 1844 Sir Andrew S. Hamond-Græme, 3rd Bt. (d. 1874). *Res.*, Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, I.W.

GRAFF, Stephen John, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), Assist. Dir. of Transpts. at Admiralty 1895-1907, rendered service there in S. Afr. War: b. 1842. *Res.*, 45 Amherst Rd., Ealing, W.

GRAFFENRIED—see "Pecl, Bt. of Drayton."

GRAFTON, Duke of. Augustus Charles Lennox *FitzRoy*, 7th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1883), C.B. (Mil. 1873), formerly of Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea, retired as Gen. 1881; is an Hon. Equerry to H.M., a D.L. for Suffolk, and Hered. Ranger of Whittlebury Forest: son of 5th D. and bro. of 6th; b. June 22, 1821; suc. 1882 (*L.U.*); mar. 1847 the late Anna (d. 1857), dau. of Jas. Balfour, of Whittingehame. *Seats*, Euston Hall, Suffolk, nr. Thetford; Wakefield Lodge, N'thants, nr. Stony Stratford; *town res.*, 6 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Arlington, 1664; E. of Arlington and Visc. Thetford, 1672 (April); E. of Euston, Visc. Ipswich, and Bn. Sudbury, 1672 (Aug.); D. of Grafton, 1675.—Henry FitzRoy, the 1st Duke, was an illegitimate son of Charles II. He was also the recipient of the three titles of August 1672, the three earlier ones coming to the 2nd Duke through his mother, who was sole heir of the first bearer of those titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*FitzRoy.*)

Issue of present (7th) *D.*:

Earl of Euston, heir to Dukedom: Henry James *F.*, V.D., a D.L. for Suffolk and Northants., Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 4th Batt. Northants. Regt. (Terr.) formerly Lt.-Col. Adelaide Rifles (S.A.) and a Vol. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1848, mar. 1871 the late Kate (d. 1903), dau. of Jno. Walsh. *Res.*, 6 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Lord Alfred William Maitland *F.*, 2nd heir, a D.L. for Northants., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Margaret Rose, dau. of Eric C. Smith. (Lady Alfred *F.*). *Res.*, Whittlebury, Towcester, N'thants.

The *late* Lady Eleanor *Magniac*, b. 1853, d. 1905, having mar. 1904, 3rd husb., Maj. Herbert *M.*, D.S.O.

The *deceased* Victor Alexander *F.*, b. 1855, d. 1853.

The *deceased* Rev. Lord Charles Edward *F.*, b. 1857, d. 1911, having mar. as below.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Charles (*née* Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton), mar. 1883 the above late Rev. Lord Charles Edw.

Surviving issue of 5*th D.* (bro. and sist. of present; 6th d. childless):

Lady Maria Louisa, now Maria, *Lady Penrhyn* (q.v.), b. 1818, mar. 1846 1st Bn. P. (d. 1886).

(The *late* 6th Duke, b. 1819, d. 1882.)

(Present Duke, b. 1821.)

Lord Frederick John *F.*, an M.P. 1863-5 (*L.*), formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., prev. in R.N., served on Coast of Syria 1840: b. 1823, mar. 1853 Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wescomb (Lady Frederick *F.*). *Res.*, Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Sussex; 23 Grosvenor St., W.

GRAFTON, Duke's Widow. Duchess of G., *née* Hon. Marie Louisa Anne *Baring*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ashburton, b. 1833, mar. 1858 6th D. of Grafton (d. 1882). *Res.*, Harlestone House, Northampton.

GRAFTON and ARMIDALE (Australia), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Edward *Cooper*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Bp. Coadj. of Ballarat and Archdn. of Ballarat and Hamilton: b. 1845, mar. 1879, cons. 1895, transl. to Grafton and A. 1901. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Armidale, N.S.W. Bishop Coadjutor. Rt. Rev. Cecil Henry *Druitt*, D.D., prev. Rect. of St. Bride's, Old Trafford, and Theol. and Hebrew Lect. Church Miss. Coll.: b. 1875, cons. 1911.

GRAHAM, family name of Montrose Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies" (see also names below). (*Graham-Toler*, name of Norbury Earldom.)

GRAHAM, Baron (*Scot.* 1445), and Earl (also Baron G. of Belford, *Gt. Br.* 1722)—see "Montrose, D. of," "Earl Graham," being his chief Imperial title (for Marquess see below).

GRAHAM, Baronet *of Esk*. Sir Robert James Stuart *Graham*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1629), son of 9th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1854, mar. 1874 Eliza Jane, dau. of Chas. Burn, of New York. *Heir*, his son Montrose Stuart (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, of same name, b. 1904). *Res.*, 443, 1st St., Sth. Brooklyn, New York.

GRAHAM, Baronet *of Larbert*. Sir John Hatt Noble *Graham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of Wm. Graham and Co., of Glasgow and London: son of the late Jno. Graham, b. 1837, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Frances Lucy, dau. of the late Martin C. Clodd. *Heir*, his son John Frederick Noble (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son John Reginald Noble, b. 1892). *Seats*, Larbert House, Larbert, Co. Stirling.

GRAHAM, Baronet *of Netherby*. Sir Richard James *Graham*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Lieut. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1888, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Lady (Mabel) Cynthia Graham. *Heir*, his son Frederick Fergus (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Preston, b. 1896). *Seat*,

Netherby, Longtown, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 32 Bryanston Sq., W.

** This line is descended direct from the 1st Bt. of Esk, as is the line of Norton-Conyers but from his 2nd son.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Norton Conyers*. Capt. Sir REGINALD HENRY *Graham*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Rifle Brigade, served in Crimea: son of 7th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1866, mar. 1876 Anne Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Shiffner, son of 1st Bt. of the name. *Heir*, his son REGINALD GUY *G.* (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Malise, Lt. 16th Lcrs., b. 1884). *Seat*, Norton-Conyers, Ripon, Yorks.

GRAHAM, EARL—see Baron G. above.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir CLAVERHOUSE CHARLES FREDERICK *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1905), formerly a wine merchant, is a C.C. of Staffordsh. and memb. of Burton-on-Trent Town Counc., a Past Grand Master of Manch. Unity of Oddfellows and Past Pres. of loc. Licensed Victuallers' Soc., late a Parliam. Agent: b. 18—, mar. 1906, 3rd wife, Emily, dau. of the late Geo. Moulson. *Res.*, 34 Stoneby Drive, Upper Brighton, Chesh.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), late Assist. Und. Sec. for Colonies: b. 1848. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY JOHN LOWNDES *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, Clerk of the Parliaments, formerly a Master in Lunacy: b. 1842, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Lady Margaret Graham. *Res.*, Marden Hill, Hertford; Royal Ct., Pal. of Westmr., S.W.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (4). Sir HUGH *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1908), Hon. LL.D., proprietor of Canadn. *Evening Star:* b. 1848, mar. 1892 Annie Beakman *Hamilton*. *Res.*, 538 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (5). Sir JAMES *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.A., M.D., Mayor of Sydney in year of promotion and an M.L.A. of N.S.W., an hon. surg. in two Sydney hosps. for women: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Fanny, dau. of Rev. G. W. Millard. *Res.*, 183 Liverpool St., Hyde Pk., Sydney.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN JAMES *Graham*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Sec. to Law Dept. at the Cape (2nd time), prev. High Sheriff and Taxing Offr.: b. 1847, mar. 1873 Annie Julia, dau. of Hon. J. Murison. *Res.*, Monorgan, Newlands, Cape Town.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (7). Gen. Sir (SAMUEL) JAMES *Graham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.M.L.I. retd. (1902), served in Baltic and Egypt: b. 1837, mar. 1879, 2nd wife, Valentina Rosabel, dau. of the late Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B. *Res.*, 35 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (8). Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Graham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.A. retd. (1894); served in Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1879–80, Zhob Valley, Burma, Sikkim, and Manipur, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bengal 1890–4: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. F. Bean. *Res.*, Heatherdale Lodge, Camberley.

GRAHAM, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY G. (Agnes, dau. of Rev. W. Yalden Thompson, and widow of W. F. Lawton), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Wm. Graham, G.C.B., late Comptroller of the Navy, a Lord of Admiralty, and Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich (d. 1907). *Res.*, Holmwood, Torquay. (2) LADY *G.* (Jane, dau. of G. Durant, and widow of Rev. G. B. Blacker), mar. 18—, 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C. (d. 1899).

GRAHAM, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title, M. of G. and Buchanan, *Scot.* 1707), eld. son and heir of D. of Montrose.

GRAHAM, Col. EDWARD RITCHIE CORYTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late Chesh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1902 as Assist. Prov. Marsh. and A.A.G., prev. A.A.G. in India, now comdg. 8th Inf. Brig., Devonport, as temp. Brig.-Gen..: b. 1858.

GRAHAM, Col. HERMAN WITSIUS GORE, D.S.O. (1889), late Lt.-Col. 5th Lancers; Gold Coast 1889, Ashanti 1895–6, Tirah 1897, S. Africa 1899–1900, was with Egyptn. Army 1891–3, now Comdt. W. Afr. Regt.: b. 1859. *Club*, U. Serv.

GRAHAM, JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), late a Ch. Clerk of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries: b. 1844. *Res.*, 26 Sandringham Ct., Maida Vale, W.

GRAHAM, Maj. JOHN MALISE ANNE, D.S.O. (1900–1), 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Spec. Res.), formerly Capt. in Line Batt. of same Regt.; Nile &c. 1897–9, S. Africa 1899–1900, prev. A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener: b. 1869. *Res.*, Snoxhall, Cranleigh, Guildford.

GRAHAM, Lady (MABEL) CYNTHIA, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Jas. Graham, 4th Bt. of Netherby.

GRAHAM, Lady MARGARET GEORGIANA, dau. of 4th M. of Northampton (q.v.) and wife of the above Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.

GRAHAM, RONALD WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ.) 1910, in Diplom. Serv., now Adviser to Min. of Int., Egypt: son of precdg., b. 1870. *Res.*, Gizereh, Cairo.

GRAHAM (CUNNINGHAME-), Com. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEEMING, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Comdr. R.M. Emerg. List, late Dep. Ch. Insp. of Lifeboats, was Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward; b. 1854. *Res.*, 60 Warwick Sq., S.W.

GRAHAM-MURRAY, LORD (*of Session*)—see "Dunedin, Bn."

GRAHAME, GEORGE DIXON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), 1st Sec. at Paris Embassy, prev. Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin and Buenos Aires: b. 1873. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Paris.

GRAHAME, Maj. JOHN CRUM, D.S.O. (1902), Highld. L.I.; N.W. Frontier 1897–8, Ashanti 1900, S. Nigeria 1901, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GRAHAMSTOWN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD *Cornish*, D.D., 5th Bp., F.R.C.I., late Hon. Canon and Rur. Dean of Bristol and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp.: b. 1842, mar. 1867, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

GRAINGER, Col. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.D., I.M.S., now P.M.O., Burma Div.; Sikkim 1881, Hazara 1891, Tirah 1897–8: b. 1862. *Res.*, Maymyo.

GRANARD, EARL OF. BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS *Forbes*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Granard (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.P. (1909) P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), Master of the Horse, and late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward, is a D.L. for Longford, late Capt. Scots Gds. and Lt.-Col. comdg. Post Office Rifles (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900–2, was an A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1896–9: son of 7th E.; b. Sept. 17, 1874; suc. 1889 (*L.*); mar. 1909 Beatrice, dau. of D. Ogden Mills, of Staatsburg, New York. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, Co. Longford; *town house*, Forbes House, Halkin St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628. *Irel.*: Visc. Granard and Bn. of Clanehugh, 1675; E. of Granard, 1684. *U.K.*: Bn. Granard, 1806. "Visc. Forbes" is the courtesy-title of an

eld. son.—Sir Arthur Forbes, 2nd Bt., a zealous supporter of the Royal cause in Scotland, was appointed Marshal of the Army in Ireland, sworn of the Privy Council, and made a Lord Justice, afterwards obtaining the three Irish honours; the 6th Earl was made a Bn. of U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Forbes.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.*:
Lady Moira Mary *F.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, now Lady Maurice *FitzGerald*, b. 1860, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1901), son of 4th D. of Leinster, q.v.
Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, now Lady S. *Grattan-Bellew*, b. 1862, mar. 1885 Sir Henry Christopher *G.-B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)
Lady Eva Mary Margaret *F.*, b. 1877, twin with late bro. Hon. Reginald.
Lady Margaret Mary Theresa *F.*, b. 1879.
Hon. DONALD ALEXANDER *F.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. R.A., and Mil. Sec. to Ld. Lieut. of Ireland (E. of Aberdeen); served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1880.
Hon. Bertram Aloysius *F.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Roy. Ir. Rif.: b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Fergus George Arthur *F.*, Capt. Roy. Ir. Regt., twin with preceding.

GRANARD, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF G., *née* Hon. Frances Mary *Petre*, dau. of 12th Bn. Petre, b. 1844, mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 7th E. of Granard (d. 1889).

GRANBY, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1703), son and heir of D. of Rutland.

GRANDISON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1620), Irish title of E. of Jersey.

GRANET, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) GUY *Granet*, Kt. Bach. (1911), barrister-at-law, Gen. Man. Midland Rlwy. since 1906, prev. Assist. Gen. Man. and Sec. Rlwy. Cos. Assoc.: b. 1867, mar. 1892 Hon. Florence Julia *Gully*, dau. of 1st V. Selby (Hon. Lady *Granet*). *Res.*, The White Ho., Sutton Bonington, Loughborough.

GRANET, Col. EDWARD JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.A., Mil. attaché Rome and Berne, prev. a D.A.A.G. at H.Q. and Asst. Dir. of Rmts.; Afghan 1879-80, Egypt 1884, S. Africa 1899-1902 (partly as D.A.A.G. for Intell.): b. 1858.

GRANNUM, EDWARD THOMAS, C.M.G. (1911), Auditor-Gen. of the Island of Barbados. *Res.*, Bridgetown.

GRANT (for Ogilvie-Grant), family name of SEAFIELD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also several names below.

GRANT, BARONET *of Ballindalloch*—see "Grant (Macpherson-)."

GRANT, BARONET *of Dalvey*. Sir LUDOVIC JAMES *Grant*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1688), LL.D., Regius Professor of Public Law &c. in Edinb. Univ., a Trustee and Commissr. of Bd. of Manufacts. in Scotland: son of 10th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 Elizabeth Ethel Graham, dau. of the late Hy. H. Lancaster. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALFRED HAMILTON, C.I.E., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Lovett, b. 1901). *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Cresc., Edinburgh.

*** The 2nd and 3rd Bts. *de jure* did not assume the title; hence some account the present Bt. as 9th.

GRANT, BARONET *of Monymusk*. Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Grant*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1705), M.A., a D.L. for Aberdeensh., Hon. Col. Highld. Divisl. R.E. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. 27th Regt. and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Hants. Yeom.: 2nd cousin of 7th and 8th Bts. and son of the late Capt. Arthur Grant, R.N.: b. 1849, suc. 1887, mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of Capt. Hy. Sholto Douglas. *Heir*, his son Capt. ARTHUR *G.*, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Capt. William Douglas *G.*, b. 1880). *Seats*, House of Monymusk, Aberdeen; Fairoak Lodge, Eastleigh, Hants; *town res.*, 15 Sloane Ct. West, Chelsea, S.W.

GRANT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Monymusk* (*remrrd.*). Laura, LADY *G.*, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser, of Bunchrew, mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Fras. Wm. Grant, 8th Bt. (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Lt.-Col. Geo. B. M. Cumberland—retaining title. *Res.*, Huntly Lodge, Huntly, Aberdeensh.; 107 Eaton Sq., S.W.

GRANT, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY FANE *Grant*, G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), formerly 7th Drgn. Gds. and Egyptn. Army; served in Nile Expedn. 1884, Soudan 1885, late comdg. 5th Div. Southn. Comd. and Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in U.K., prev. held same post in India, more recently Gov. of Malta and Com.-in-Ch., now Lieut. of Tower of London: b. 1848 (son of the late F.-M. Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B.), mar. 1898 Lily, dau. of the late E. Sandys, and widow of Col. Pemberton, R.A. *Res.*, Clunes Ho., Kirkhall, Inverness-shire; Tower of London, E.C.

GRANT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES ALEXANDER *Grant*, K.C.M.G. (1887), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., F.G.S., formerly a M.P. of Canada, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Ontario, and of Roy. Soc. of Canada, Phys. to Govs.-Gen. of Canada 1861-1904, an author on med. and scient. subjects: b. 1831, mar. 1856 Maria, dau. of Edwd. Malloch, M.P. (Can.). *Res.*, 150 Elgin St., Ottawa.

GRANT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Blair), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Jno. T. Grant, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Grantown, Wellington Rd., Bournemouth.—(2) LADY *G.* (Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the late Jno. Cotes, and widow of T. Owen), mar. 1875 Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 14 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. ALARIC (*née* Victoria Matilda Susan *Baillie*), a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1881-4 (hence "Hon."), aftds. an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber: granddau. on her mother's side of 7th E. of Elgin, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Alaric Fredk. Grant, Com. R.N. retd. *Res.*, Ballindarroch, Scaniport, Inverness; 12 Evelyn Mansns., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

GRANT, Col. ALEXANDER BROWN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Lanarks. R.G.A. Vols. *Res.*, Killochan Castle, Govan, N.B.

GRANT, ALFRED HAMILTON, C.I.E. (1908), B.A., Sec. to Ch. Commissr. of N.W. Frontier Prov., and Agent to the Viceroy; served with Cabul Mission 1904-5: b. 1872 (bro. and heir pres. of Bt. of Dalvey.

GRANT, Capt. ARCHIBALD SEAFIELD, D.S.O. (1902), Black Watch; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

GRANT, Capt. ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1902), 12th Lancers retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902, is heir to Btcy. of Monymusk: b. 1879. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR (ROWLAND), granddau. of 7th Visc. Downe.

GRANT, Col. EDWARD JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1854. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. EDWARD LONG, C.B. (Mil. 1887), I.A. retd.; Burma 1852-3, and Mutiny: b. 1823. *Res.*, Forrestdale, Wellington, Nilgiri Hills, Madras.

GRANT, Capt. GEORGE PATRICK, D.S.O., (1902), I.A., Mekram 1902, now a Gen. Staff Officer at Ind. Army Headqrs.: b. 1876.

GRANT, HENRY EUGENE WALTER, C.M.G. (1911), Col. Sec. of the Leeward Isles. *Res.*, Antigua.

GRANT, Col. HUGH GOUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Seaforth Highldrs. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Hazara 1891, A.A.G. Punjab 1895-7, late comdg. 72nd Regtl. Dist.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Altnaskiah, Inverness.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. JOSCELINE, dau. of Bn. Stalbridge.

GRANT, Lady MARY AUGUSTA, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers.

GRANT, Capt. ROBERT FRANCIS SIDNEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Howard and was on Staff of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught during his visit to S. Africa 1910: b. 1877. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. RONALD CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Colon. Forces; Basutold. 1880-1, Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1854. *Res.*, Kokstad, E. Griqualand.

GRANT, Col. SAMUEL CHARLES NORTON, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1900-1), late R.E., ret. 1911; W. Africa 1895-6, S. Africa 1900, employed in Cyprus 1878-86 and rendered services with Anglo-Portuguese and Venezuela Boundary Commssns., aftds. Dir.-Gen. of the Ordn. Survey, prev. D.A.A.G. Intel. Dept. War Office and employed on Survey in India: b. 1854.

GRANT, Lady SIBYL MYRA CAROLINE, dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery.

GRANT, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1899), late a Sub-Commissr. in the Uganda Administration: b. 1863. *Res.*, Pennygowan, Campbeltown, Argyllsh.

GRANT, Rear-Adm. WILLIAM LOWTHER, C.B. (Mil. 1911); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899 (commdg. a det. of guns operating in O.R.C., spec. prom. Capt. for his services), aftds. Nav. Adviser to the Army Council and an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1864.

GRANT (MACPHERSON-), BARONET. Sir JOHN *Macpherson-Grant*, 4th Bt. of Ballindalloch (*U.K.* 1838), a D.L. for Cos. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness, a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1907, mar. 1889 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Dennistoun. *Heir*, his son GEORGE (b. 1890; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Bertram, b. 1868). *Seats*, Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffsh.; Inveresheie House and Old Milton, both nr. Kingussie, Inverness-sh.

GRANT (MACPHERSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *M.-G.* (Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Roger Pocklington), mar. 1861 Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, 3rd Bt. d. 1907).

GRANT (OGILVIE-), usually GRANT only, q.v.

GRANT-DUFF—see "Duff (Grant-)."

GRANTHAM, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1761) — see "Ripon, M. of."

GRANTHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WELBORE *MacCarthy*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Lincoln Dioc. and Preb. of the Cathedral, Rect. of South with North Stoke, late Vic. of Grantham and of Gainsborough, prev. Rect. of Ashwell, Rutland, and has been Archdn. of Calcutta and Chapl. at various Indian posts: b. 1840, mar. 1872, cons. 1905.

GRANTHAM, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Grantham*, Kt. Bach. (1886), officially "Mr. Justice Grantham," appd. Q.C. 1877, an M.P. 1874-86 (*C.*), Hon. D.C.L., now a Justice of the King's Bench Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), also Chmn. E. Suss. Q. S.: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Wilson, of Brighton and Chiddingley. *Res.*, Barcombe Pl., Lewes; 100 Eaton Sq., S.W.

GRANTLEY, BARON. JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY *Norton*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Co. and City of York, formerly Capt. Middx. Yeomanry: son of 4th Bn.; b. Oct. 1, 1855; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Katharine Buckner (d. 1897), dau. of the late Commod. Wm. H. M'Vickar, of New York; 2ndly, 1899, Alice *Jones*, nat. dau. of 7th Visc. Ranelagh (*extinct*). *Seats*, Oakley Hall, Cirencester; Elton Manor, nr. Nottingham; Markenfield Hall, Ripon.

CREATION. Ld. Grantley, Bn. of Markenfield, *Gt. Br.* 1782.—Sir Fletcher Norton (Kt.), Attorney-General and many years Speaker of the House of Commons, was promoted to this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Norton.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Bevan*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Edmund Henry *B. Res.*, Whilton Lodge, Rugby.
Hon. Elcanour Trehayne *N.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Winifred Chapple, now Hon. Mrs. Galbraith *Tennant*, twin with preceding, mar. 1907 Wm. Galbraith *T.*
Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta *N.*, b. 1883.
A deceased son, b. & d. 1889.
Hon. RICHARD HENRY BRINSLEY *N.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892. 2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem., Maj. Charles Grantley Campbell *N.*, b. 1835, nephew of 3rd Bn.)

Dau. of 4th Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary *N.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Deaconess House, Mildmay Pk., N.
(PRESENT BARON b. 1855.)

GRANVILLE, EARL. GRANVILLE GEORGE *Leveson-Gower* (pron. *Levson Gorr*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), a Counc. of Embassy in Diplom. Serv. and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.: son of 2nd E.; b. March 4, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1900 Nina Ayesha, dau. of Walter Baring, bro. of E. of Cromer. *Address*, Brit. Legat., Brussels; Kensington Palace, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visc. Granville, 1815; Earl Granville and Bn. Leveson, 1833.—This is a revival of a former Peerage. Jno. Granville was in 1661 created Bn. and Visc. G. and Earl of Bath, and after the extinction of his line his daughter, who was widow of the 1st Bn. Carteret, was made Viscts. C. and Ctss. G., the Earldom thus created subsisting till 1776. The Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, youngest son of the 1st Marq. of Stafford, and a descendant of the sister of the Countess just named, after having been Ambassador successively at St. Petersburg and Paris, was created a Peer by the above titles of 1815 and 1833. The name of the late 2nd Earl, K.G., P.C., twice Secretary of State for the Colonies and for Foreign Affairs, is still familiar among the statesmen of the latter half of the 19th century.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Leveson-Gower.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (the late statesman; bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Victoria Alberta, now Lady V. *Ruesell*, b. 1867, mar. 1896 Harold J. Hastings *R.*, nephew of 9th D. of Bedford. *Res.*, 16 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.
Lady (Sophia Castalia) Mary, now Lady Mary *Morrison*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Hugh *M. Res.*, Little Ridge, Tisbury, Wilts.; Islay Manor, Bowmore, Argyllsh.

(Present Earl, b. 1872.)
Hon. William Spencer *L.-G.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1830. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin George Granville *L.-G.*, b. 1858.)

GRANVILLE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess G. (Castalia Rosalind, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell, of Islay), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, 2nd Earl Granville (d. 1891). *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.; Radnor, Holmbury-St.-Mary, Dorking.

GRANVILLE, Capt. Dennis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late R. Warwicksh. Regt., ret. 1898, now Ch. Const. of Dorset: b. 1863. *Res.*, Shirley Ho., Dorchester.

GRATTAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Mary Cawthorne, dau. of the late Jno. Alex. Hunter), mar. 1860 Sir Edmund A. Grattan, Cons.-Gen. for Belgium (d. 1890). *Res.*, 17 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

GRATTAN, Col. O'Donnel Colley, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 1st W. Riding Bgde. (Terr.), late L'pool Regt., ret. 1905; Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Poplars, Fulford, York.

GRATZY, Hon. Mrs. Karl von, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

GRAVES, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

GRAVES, Baron. Henry Cyril Percy *Graves*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*): son of the late Hon. Henry Richd. Graves and 1st cousin of 4th Bn.; b. Sept. 10, 1847; suc. 1904; mar. 1870 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Henry Craven. *Club*, Carlton.

Creation. Ld. Graves, Bn. of Gravesend, *Irel.* 1794.—Thos. Graves, a distinguished naval officer, who took a leading part in the victory of Earl Howe over the French fleet in the above year, was promoted to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Graves.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Clarence Percy Rivers *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1871, mar. 1903 Mary Ada Isabel, dau. of Edwd. C. Parker (Hon. Mrs. *Graves*). *Res.*, Thanckes Cottage, Chesham Bois, Bucks.
(Present 2nd heir, Bn.'s nephew Algernon Claude *G.*, son of deceased bro. Claude Thomas).
Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. John *Sandars*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Jno. Drysdale *S.* *Res.*, Nth. Sandsfield, Gate Burton Hall, and Knaith Hall, all nr. Gainsborough

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1906):
Hon. Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Adolph *Marchi*, b. 1844, mar. 1881 Signor Adolph Berto *M.*
Hon. Algernon Sydney George *G.*, b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex.
Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget *G.*, b. 1855, mar. 1903, 3rd wife, Hilda May, dau. of David Cruickshank (Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *G.*).
Hon. Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Hay*, b. 1858, mar. 1887 Robt. Bryce *H.*
Hon. Adrian Edward George *G.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I., b. 1860.

— *Sist.-in-law.*:
Hon. Mrs. Spencer *G.* (Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Leake, M.P.), mar. 1882 the late Hon. Wm. Spencer Paget *G.*, Comdr, R.N. retd. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 20 Craven Terr., W.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present):
Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle *G.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Evelyn Isabella Katie *G.*, b. 1876 (Jan.).
Hon. Cecilia Olivia *G.*, b. 1876 (Dec.).

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (1st cousin of present):
Hon. Jane Adèle, now Hon. Mrs. William *Fernie*, b. 1834, mar. 1891 Wm. Thos. *F.*, M.D. *Res.*, 4 Pembroke Villas, The Green, Richmond, Surrey.
(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1847, d. 1904.)

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *G.* (Caroline Glubb, dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N.), mar. 1858 the late Capt. Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget *G.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Dunbarton House, The Green, Richmond, Surrey.

GRAVES, Baron's Widow. Katherine, Lady G. (Katherine Frederica, dau. of the late Sir Thos. W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1870 4th Bn. Graves (d. 1904). *Res.*, Kilmorna, Lismore, Co. Waterford.

GRAVES, Capt. Percival Hope, D.S.O. (1902), 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1902. *Res.*, Dovercourt, Essex.

GRAVES, Robert Wyndham, C.M.G. (1896), late Cons.-Gen. for Salonica and other dists. in Turkey, prev. Cons. for Kurdistan, Cons.-Genr. for Crete, Vice-Cons. at Alexandria, Sophia, &c., aftds. Brit. Adviser on Internat. Financ. Commn. in Macedonia, now Adviser to Turk. Min. of Finance: b. 1858. *Res.*, Constantinople.

GRAVESEND, Baron GRAVES of (*Irel.* 1794)—see "Graves, Bn."

GRAY, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (the Bnss. herself taking the name Smith-Gray as there explained).

GRAY, Baroness. Eveleen *Smith-Gray*, Bnss. 19th in line (*Scot.*—see note): niece of 14th E. of Moray, and dau. of the late Lady Jane, wife of Jerem. Pounden, and dau. of 10th E.; b. May 3, 1841; suc. to Barony of Gray (*de jure*) 1895, claim established 1896; mar. 1863 the late Jas. Maclaren Smith (d. 1900), of Hazelgreen, Lancs., who with herself assumed, 1897, the addit. name of Gray, their issue to take this latter name *only*. *Seat*, Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; *town res.*, 14 The Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W.

Creation. Ld. Gray, *Scot.* 1444.—The present Bnss. is sometimes given as the 20th in line. The contested point is whether it was Sir Andrew Gray (Kt.) or his untitled son of the same Christian name who was originally summoned as Ld. Gray; 'Burke' says distinctly the latter, and as the Union Roll places the Barony after that of Saltoun, created 1445, and as neither 'Burke' nor 'Debrett' goes earlier than 1444 as its starting-point, whereas the knighted Sir Andrew died in 1438, we are compelled in consistency to call this the 19th Barony, though possibly 'Foster' ('Lodge') may be right in dating it "before 1437." It was a matter of dispute almost at its beginning. On the death of the Bnss. 17th in line the succession devolved upon her 2nd cousin, the 14th Earl of Moray, by whom the Barony was held from 1878 till his death without issue, when the former title was released by the succession of his niece.

Issue.
(*Gray.*)

Master of Gray, heir to Barony: Hon. James Maclaren Stuart *G.*, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.L., F.R.S.E., formerly Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil.): b. 1864. *Res.*, Cwmirfon, Llanwrtyd-Wells, Brecons.
Hon. Ethel Eveleen, now Mrs. Henry *Campbell*, heiress after preceding (no abeyance in Scott. Peerage): b. 1866, mar. 1888 Hy. Tufnell *C.* *Res.*, 7 Collingham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.
The *late* Capt. Hon. Lonsdale Richard Douglas *G.*, b. 1870, d. 1900 of fever at Johannesburg.
Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Clough-Taylor*, b. 1875, mar. 1911 Eric *C.-T.*, grandson of 8th D. of Argyll.
Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray *G.*, b. 1878,

GRAY, Knight. Sir Walter *Gray*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Mayor of Oxford (4th time): b. 1848, mar. 1874 Emily Alice, dau. of the late Jas. Savage. *Res.*, The Lodge, Summertown, Oxford.

GRAY, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Eliza Anne, dau. of Hon. Jas. H. Trimingham), mar. 1850 Sir Sam. Brownlow Gray, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., late Ch. Just. of the Bermudas (d. 1910). *Res.*, Clermont, Paget, Bermuda.

GRAY, MASTER OF, title of the heir to the Gray Barony.

GRAY, Maj. FREDERICK WILLIAM BARTON, D.S.O. (1908), I.A., Zakka Khel, 1908 : b. 1867.

GRAY, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM DU GARD, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, and Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and 1901-2, now Insp.-Gen. of Vols., is Col. 55th Coke's Rifles : b. 1856.

GRAZIOLI, DUCHESSA DI, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

GREAVES, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir GEORGE RICHARDS *Greaves*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1896), K.C.M.G. (1881), served in Mutiny, Eusofzai, and N.Z. 1862-6, and was Ch. of Staff in Ashanti Expedn. 1873-4 and that of Suakin 1885 ; Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1878-9, A.G. to Ind. Army 1879-84, Com.-in-Ch. Bombay and a Memb. of Counc. of Gov. 1890-3, ret. 1896, and is Col. E. Surrey Regt. : b. 1831, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Julia Rose, widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, and dau. of the late Rev. E. Morris. *Res.*, Netherwood, Saundersfoot, Pembrokesh.

GREAVES, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HERBERT *Greaves*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., Chief Justice of Barbados, has been an M.E.C., M.L.A., Attorn.-Gen., &c., appd. Q.C. 1890 : b. 1857, mar. 1883 Millicent Josephine, dau. of Wm. Mahon. *Res.*, Stratford Lodge, St. Michael's, Barbados.

GREDINGTON, BARON KENYON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1783)—see "Kenyon, Bn."

GREECE, H.R.H. Prince NICHOLAS (Nicolaos) of, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1872.—For other names see ROYAL FAMILY.

GREEN, BARONET *of London*. Sir FRANCIS HAYDN *Green*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 1st London Rif. Vols., a Lieut. for City of London : son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1902, mar. 1904 Viola Evelyn, dau. of Henry B. Wheatley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. LEONARD HENRY HAYDN (b. 1879 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Harold Haydn *G.*, b. 1880). *Res.*, 12 Honeybourne Rd., West Hampstead, N.W.

GREEN, BARONET *of Wakefield*. Sir EDWARD *Green*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), owner of iron and engineering works, a D.L. for W. Rid., a Dir. of Lancs. and Yorks. Rail., formerly Lieut. W. York Yeom., an M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*) : son of the late Edwd. Green, of Wakefield ; b. 1831, widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD LYCETT (b. 1860 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Arthur Lycett, b. 1886). *Seat*, Nunthorpe Hall, Yorks. ; *res.*, Treasurer's Ho., York.

GREEN, BISHOP—see "Ballarat."

GREEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Green*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Chmn. of the Gen. Counc. of Scot. Lib. Associations, Convener of the Lanarksh. C.C. ; son of the late Thomas *G.* : b. 1843, mar. Mary, dau. of John Heywood.

GREEN, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY RODES *Green*, K.C.S.I. (1885), C.B. (Civ. 1859), F.R.G.S., Col. 36th "Jacob's Horse," I.A. retd. (1874), served in Punjab and at Sebastopol and Sweaborg, was Polit. Supt. &c. of N.W. frontier of Scinde 1861-8, and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, is a D.L. for Sutherland : b. 1823, mar. 1858 Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Hy. Dunn, Receiver-Gen. of Canada. *Res.*, 93 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

GREEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of Thos. Griffiths), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Edwd. Green, K.C.B. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 113 Clarendon Rd., Southsea.—(2) LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. Sir Thos. Reade, K.C.B.), mar. 1863 Sir Wm. Kirby Green, K.C.M.G., Min. Plenip. to Morocco (d. 1891).—(3) LADY *G.* (Williamina Green, dau. of Jno. Gordon, of Leith), mar. 1862 Col. Sir Wm. Green, K.C.B. (d. 1897).

GREEN, Lt.-Col. ALFRED LINGARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 3rd Vol. Batt. Beds. Regt., is Hon. Capt. in Army ; N.W. Rebelln. Canada, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

GREEN, Capt. ARTHUR DOWSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt., now Brig.-Maj. 17th Inf. Bgde., Cork ; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, Kano Sokoto 1906 : b. 1874. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

GREEN, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

GREEN, Capt. HENRY EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Cameronians ; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1876.

GREEN, Maj. TERENCE ALBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Med. Offr. Imper. Lt. Horse, Transvaal Vols. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1872. *Res.*, Klerksdorp, Transvaal.

GREEN, Maj. THOMAS HAROLD MORTIMER, D.S.O. (1900), Sherw'd Foresters ; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt. Detention Barracks, Pretoria : b. 1863.

GREEN, Rev. WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD, C.B. (Civ. 1907), M.A., Ch. Insp. of Fisheries, Agric. Dept., Ireld. : b. 1847. *Res.*, 5 Cowper Villas, Rathmines, Dublin.

GREENACRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Mary Hastler, dau. of the late Rev. Ralph Stott), mar. 1863 Sir Benj. Wesley *Greenacre*, Kt. Bach., of Durban (d. 1911). *Res.*, Caistor House, Durban.

GREENALL, BARONET. Sir GILBERT *Greenall*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.V.O. (1911), a D.L. for Cheshire, High Sheriff 1907, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Yeom. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1894, mar. 1900 Frances Eliza, dau. of Capt. Edwd. W. Griffith. *Heir*, his son GILBERT (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b. 1902). *Seats*, Walton Hall, Warrington ; Woolsthorpe, Grantham, Lincs. ; Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

GREENE, BARONET. Sir (EDWARD) WALTER *Greene*, 1st Bt. of Nether Hall (*U.K.* 1900), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1897) and for Worcestersh., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Suffolk Hussars (Yeom.), now Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Suff. Regt. (Sp. Res.) : son of the late Edwd. Greene, M.P. ; b. 1842, mar. 1864 Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. S. Royds, Rect. of Haughton, Staffs., and Preb. of Lichfield. *Heir*, his son WALTER RAYMOND, M.P. for Hackney, N. (*C.*), b. 1869 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Allan, b. 1882). *Seats*, Nether Hall and Westgate House, both in or nr. Bury St. Edmunds.

GREENE, KNIGHT (1). Sir (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM *Greene*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., Brit. Min. to Denmark, prev. to Roumania and Switzd., was Brit. Agent and Chargé d'Affaires for Transvaal 1896-9, prev. Sec. of Legat. at Teheran and 2nd or 3rd Sec. at Athens, Stuttgart, the Hague, and Brussels : b. 1854 (grandson of 2nd Bn. Plunket), mar. 1884 the under-mentioned Lady Lily Greene. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Copenhagen ; Horswell House, Kingsbridge, Devon.

GREENE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM GRAHAM *Greene*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Perm. Sec. to Admiralty, prev. Assist. Sec. and was Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords 1887-1902 : b. 1857. *Res.*, 11 Park Ln., W.

GREENE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Courtenay), mar. 1857, as 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., head of the Irish Valuation Dept. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Corrella, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

GREENE, Lady LILY FRANCES, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown (q.v.), and wife of the above Sir W. C. Greene, K.C.B.

GREENE, Col. Hon. EDWARD MACKENZIE, C.M.G. (1909), V.D., K.C., Min. for Rails. and Harbours, Natal, a delegate to Convention which arranged U. of S. Africa, and to Imper. Defence Conf. 1909, late Comdg. Natal Carbineers; Zululand 1878-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Res.*, Spring Grove, Nottingham Rd., Natal.

GREENER, Lt.-Col. HERBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Afr. Constab.; Ch. Paymr. and Acct.-Gen., had charge of finances in Mafeking during siege: b. 1862. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

GREENFIELD, Col. RICHARD MENTEITH, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Roy. Innisk. Fus.; Burma 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8, was D.A.G. in India 1902-5, afterwards comdg. Bombay Brigade, retd., 1909: b. 1856.

GREENHILL, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir (ALFRED) GEORGE *Greenhill*, Kt. Bach. (1908), F.R.S., late Prof. of Mathematics at Ordn. Coll., Woolwich and author of works in that line, is an Examr. to Univ. of Wales: b. 1847. *Res.*, 1 Staple Inn, Holborn, W.C.

GREENLY, Maj. WALTER HOWORTH, D.S.O. (1900-1), 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen. Staff Offr. at Staff Coll. with temp. rank of Lt.-Col.: b. 1875. *Club*, Cavalry.

GREENOCK, BARON (*U.K.* 1907), a title of the Cathcart Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

GREENSTREET, REGINALD HAWKINS, C.I.E. (1899), has been Dep. Commisr. and Comdt. Mil. Police in Arrakan Hill Tracts, Burma: b. 1858. *Res.*, 13 Lansdowne Pl., Cheltenham.

GREENWELL, BARONET. Sir WALPOLE LLOYD *Greenwell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff of Surrey 1903: son of the late Walpole Eyre Greenwell: b. 1847, mar. 1873 Kathleen Eugenie, dau. of the late Jno. Tizard. *Heir*, his son Maj. BERNARD EYRE *G.*, Hants. Yeo. (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, Aynsley Eyre, b. 1876). *Res.*, Marden Pk., Godstone, Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham; *town res.*, 17 Portman Sq., W.

GREER, JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1901), was Dir. of Army Postal Serv. in S. Afr. War 1900-1 (temp. rank of Lt.-Col.), prev. Postmr. in Lond. N. and E. Dists., now Assist. Controller of Lond. Postal Service, is Chmn. of Employés' Wid. and Orph. Fund: b. 1854. *Res.*, Glasnevin, Dowsett Avenue, Southend-on-Sea.

GREER, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C.S.I. (1904), M.L.C. of Bengal and Chmn. of Calcutta Corporation, Commissr. of Patua, prev. of Chittagong and Insp. of Police in Bengal: b. 1854. *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla.

GREGORIE, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Col. Roy. Ir. Regt.; Mutiny and Egypt, has been A.A.G. for S.E. Dist., ret. 1894: b. 1834.

GREGORY, BISHOP—see "Mauritius."

GREGORY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Augusta, dau. of the late Dudley Persse), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. H. Gregory, K.C.M.G., M.P., F.R.S., Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1892). *Res.*, Coole Pk., Gort, Co. Galway.

GREGORY, Hon. ALEXANDER FREDERICK, son of 3rd Visc. Hood, q.v.

GREGORY, JOHN URIAH, I.S.O. (1903), has served on several Commssns. and belongs to numerous learned Socs.: b. 1830. *Res.*, 43 Avenue St. Geneviève, Quebec.

GREGORY (WELBY-), BARONET'S WIDOW—see "Welby," her late husb.'s name Gregory never having been adopted by her.

GREIG, Col. JAMES WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., LL.B., M.P. (*L.*) for W. Renfrewsh., barrister-at-law, late comdg. London Scottish (Terr.): b. 1859. *Chambs.*, 3 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

GREIG, Capt. RONALD HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

GRENFELL, family name of DESBOROUGH and GRENFELL Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and sep. names below:

Hn. Alexandra, D. Hn. Ivo G. Winf. D. Hn. Monica M. D.
Hn. Arth. Bern, G. Hn. Julian H. F. D. Ly. Muriel, *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Chas. *sep.* Ly. Lilian M. *sep.* Hn. Pascoe C. V. G.
Hn. Gerald Wm. D. Hn. Madelina, G.

GRENFELL, BARON. FRANCIS WALLACE *Grenfell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1904), G.C.B. (Mil. 1898; K.C.B. 1886), G.C.M.G. (1892), Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., a Fd. Marsh. in the Army, Col. 1st Life Gds., and Col. Comdt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, late comdg. the Forces in Ireld., has served in Griqualand, Kaffraria, Zululand, Transvaal, and in Egyptian, Nile, and Soudan Expedns., was Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1885-92, Comdr. of Brit. Forces in Egypt 1897-8, an A.D.C. to the late Queen, and has been Gov. and Comdr. of Forces in Malta,: son of the late Pascoe St. L. Grenfell; b. April 29, 1841; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1887, the late Evelyn (d. 1899), dau. of Gen. Robt. Blucher Wood, C.B.; 2ndly, 1903, the late Hon. Margaret Aline *Majendie* (d. 1911), granddau. of 25th E. of Crawford, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. *Seat*, Butler's Ct., Beaconsfield, Bucks.; *town house*, 43 Bryanston Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Grenfell, 1902.

ISSUE.
(*Grenfell.*)
Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret *G.*, b. 1904.
Hon. PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. Arthur Bernard John *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

GRENFELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Amy, dau. of Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia), mar. 1871 Vice-Adm. Sir Harry T. Grenfell, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Wellesbourne House, Warwick.

GRENFELL, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon.

GRENFELL, Col. HAROLD MAXWELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Cmdg. 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870 (nephew of above Bn.), mar. 1906 the undermentioned Lady Muriel *G.*

GRENFELL, Lady LILIAN MAUD, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough.

GRENFELL, Lady MURIEL FRANCES MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Rosse and wife of the above Col. H. M. Grenfell.

GRENFELL, WILFRED THOMASON, C.M.G. (1906), M.D., Supt. of Roy. Nat. Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen: b. 1865. *Res.*, St. Anthony, Newfoundland.

GRENIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Emily, dau. of Jno. Drieberg), mar. 1868 Sir Jno. C. Saml. Grenier, Attorn.-Gen. of Ceylon (d. 1892). *Res.* Delawarr, Colombo, Ceylon.

GRENIER, Gerard, I.S.O. (1905), Registr. of Supr. Ct., Ceylon. *Res.*, Colombo.

GRENIER, Gustave, I,S.O. (1904), Ch. Clerk of Executive Council Province of Quebec, and Dep. Lt.-Gov. for signing warrants: b. 1847. *Res.*, Quebec.

GRENVILLE (MORGAN-), family name of Kinloss Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GRENVILLE (TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-), family name of the *extinct* Dukedom of Buckingham and Chandos, q.v. for Lady Caroline.

GRESLEY, Baronet. Sir Robert *Gresley*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Derbyshire, High Sheriff 1906, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1868, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Lady Frances Gresley. *Heir*, his son Nigel (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Laurence, b. 1896). *Seat*, Drakelowe Pk., Burton-on-Trent.

GRESLEY, Lady Frances Louisa, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough and wife of above Bt.

GRESSON, Maj. Thomas Tinning, D.S.O. (1900-1), York and Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Assist. Comdt. Mtd. Inf. Sch. at Poona: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GRETTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry.

GREVILLE, family name of Warwick Earldom and of Greville Barony so far as regards the present Bn. with his sists. (two uncles bear the name Greville-Nugent). *Index* to the two entire lines:

Hn. Alwyn H. F. w. Hn. Maynard, w. Hn. Robt. Sthwl. c.
Hn. Chas. G. F. w. Ly. Mercy, w. Hn. Mrs. (Ronald) c.
Hn. Mrs. Geo. c. Hn. Patk. Emil. c. Hn. Sidney Rbt. w.
Hn. Louis Geo. w.

GREVILLE, Baron. Charles Beresford Fulke *Greville*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), late Capt. 7th Hussars, was A.D.C., and Mil. Sec. to Lord Northcote, Gov.-Gen. of Australia; served in Matabeleld., 1897-8; son of 2nd Bn.; b. March 3rd, 1871; suc. 1909, mar. 1909 Olive, dau. of the late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of the late Henry Kerr, of New York. *Seat*, Clonhugh, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath; *res.*, Hartham Park, Corsham, Wilts. (property of Ld. Islington).

Creation. Bn. Greville. *U.K.* 1869.—This Barony is an offshoot from the Warwick Earldom, or more strictly from the Brooke Barony. The 1st Bn. was Fulke Southwell Greville-Nugent, Lieutenant of Westmeath, and M.P. for Co. Longford 1852-59. The 2nd Bn. on succeeding to the title dropped by licence the name Nugent assumed by his father (retained by his two surviving bros., see below).

Titled Relatives.
(*Greville.*)

Issue of late (*2nd*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):

The *late* Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke *G.*, M.V.O., M.P. (*C.*), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1864, d. 1908 having mar. 1891 as below.
Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, b. 1866, mar. 1st, 1890, Hon. Alistair Geo. Hay (whom she divorced 1903), son of 11th E. of Kinnoull; 2ndly, 1911, Comte Hervé de Bernice.
Hon. Veronique Lilian Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Creer*; b. 1869, mar. 1908 Herbert V. *C. Res.*, Mt. Stewart, Sydney, N.S.W.
(Present Baron, b. 1871.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. *Greville* (Margaret Helen Anderson, dau. of Rt. Hon. Wm. McEwan), mar. 1891, the late Capt. Hon. Ronald H. F. *G.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Polesden-Lacey, Dorking; 11 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles of present):
(The late 2nd Baron, b. 1841.)
Hon. Robert Southwell *Greville-Nugent*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1847.
Hon. Patrick Emilius John *Greville-Nugent*, 2nd heir, a C.C. for Westmeath, formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia, High Sheriff of that Co. 1884: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Ermengarda, dau. of the late Augustus Ogilvy (Hon. Mrs. *G.-N.*). *Res.*, Clonyn Castle, Delvin, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath; Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. George *G.* (Cecil Aitcheson, dau. of the late Gen. Hy. A. Hankey), mar. 1870 the late Hon. George Frederick Nugent *G.*, an M.P. 1870-4 (d. 1897). *Res.*, 4 Chester Sq., S.W.

GREVILLE, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *Greville* (Lady Beatrice Violet, dau. of 4th D. of Montrose), mar. 1863, 2nd Bn. Grenville (d. 1909).

GREVILLE, Knight. Sir George *Greville*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Min. Plen. for Mexico, prev. Cons.-Gen. at Buda-Pesth, Min. Res. and Cons.-Gen. for Siam, and Sec. of Legat. at Rio: b. 1851 (descendant of 5th Bn. Brooke), mar. 1897 Louisa, dau. of the late L. Nicolays, of Frankfort. *Club*, Turf.

GREY, family name of Grey and Stamford Earldoms. See the former for all issue now bearing this surname, except Ladies Jane and Mary.

GREY, Baronet *of Falloden*—see "Grey, P.C."

GREY, Baronet *of London*. Sir Henry Foley *Grey*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Lt.-Col. comdg. Worc. Yeom. (Terr.), a D.L. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1901-2): son of 6th Bt. (Sir Hy. Edwd. *Lambert*, whose name he in 1905 exchanged by licence for *Grey*); b. 1861, suc. 1872, mar. 1883 Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Alf. Payne. *Heir*, his son John Foley (b. 1893: 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Cecil Foley *Lambert*, R.N., b. 1864). *Res.*, Enville Hall, Stourbridge, Worc.; The Lodge, Gt. Malvern.

GREY, Earl. Albert Henry George *Grey*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.M.G. (1904), G.C.V.O. (1908), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.), Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1904-11, a Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co., late Lord Lieut. of Northumb., Admin. of Rhodesia 1896-8, an M.P. 1880-6: nephew of 3rd E., and son of Gen. Hon. Chas. Grey; b. Nov. 28, 1851; suc. 1894 (*L. U.*); mar. 1877 Alice, dau. of the late Robt. S. Holford, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Howick House, Lesbury, N'thumbd.; *town house*, 22 South St., Park Ln., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1746. *U.K.*: Bn. Grey of Howick, 1801; Earl Grey and Visc. Howick, 1806.—Gen. Sir Chas. Grey, Kt. of the Bath, younger brother of the 2nd Bt., a noted commander in the first American War, was 1st Peer. The 2nd Earl, K.G., was 21 years in the House of Commons, holding office as First Lord of the Admiralty under Mr. Fox, and after the latter's death becoming Secretary for Foreign Affairs. In the year following his accession to the Peerage his party went into opposition, and he thus remained till in 1830 he was constituted Prime Minister. The 3rd Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., was Secretary of State for the Colonies 1846-52; in late years he was well known as an independent critic of State affairs.

Titled Relatives.
(*Grey.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.:*

The *late* Lady Victoria Sibyl Mary, aftds. Lady V. *Grenfell*, b. 1878, d. 1907, having mar. 1901 Arthur Morton *G.*
Visc. Howick, heir to Earldom: Charles Robert *G.*, B.A., late 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Assist Sec. to Lord Selborne in S. Africa, b. 1879, mar. 1906

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana *Palmer*, dau. of 2nd E. of Selborne. *Res.*, Howick House, as above, and 23 Oxford Sq., W. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Rev. Harry George *G.*, b. 1851.) *Issue:*
Hon. Mary Cecil *G.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Elizabeth Catherine *G.*, b. 1908.
Lady Sibyl *G.*, b. 1882.
Lady Evelyn Alice *G.*, b. 1886.
The *deceased* Lady Lilian Winifred *G.*, b. 1891, d. 1895.

Surviving sists. of present E.:
(Present Earl, b. 1851.)
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1895, now Lady V. *Dawnay*, b. 1853, mar. 1877 Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Payn *D.*, son of 7th Visc. Downe (d. 1910). *Res.*, Beningbrough Hall, York.
—For the two sists. who had become Countesses before the granting of rank to the preceding, and who were consequently not included in the concession, see under Earls of Antrim and Minto.

GREY, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Georgina Chicheley, dau. of Trevor C. Plowden), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1878).

GREY, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Falloden*. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward *Grey*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), 3rd Bt. of Falloden (*U.K.* 1814), Hon. D.C.L., M.P. for Berwick Div. (*L.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., Sec. of State for For. Affairs, was Under Sec. 1892-5, a Trustee of Brit. Mus.: son of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. Grey and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Grey, G.C.B.; the line descends from 1st Earl Grey); b. 1862, suc. 1882, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Alexander Harry *G.* (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles, b. 1873). *Seat*, Fallodon, Lesbury, N'thumberland; *town res.*, 3 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.; *offic. res.*, Downing St., S.W.

GREY, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.I.E. (1910), late comdg. Punjab Light Horse (Vol.), barrister-at-law: b. 1855 (cousin of two follg.). *Res.*, The Lawn, Lahore, Punjab.

GREY, Col. Leopold John Herbert, C.S.I. (1877), I.A., Mutiny 1857-9, Bhutan 1865-6, has been Commissr. of Delhi: b. 1840 (gt. grandson of 1st Earl Grey).

GREY, Lt.-Col. Raleigh, C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1896), Zululd. 1888, S. Rhodesian Vols., late comdg. Bechuanald. Border Police; sentenced to five months' imprisonment for taking part in the Jameson Raid, served in S. Africa 1900-1, ret. 1904: b. 1860 (a gt. grandson as his 1st cousin the preceding).

GREY de RUTHYN, Baron. Rawdon George Grey *Clifton*, 24th Bn. (*Eng.*), Hereditary Bearer of a Golden Spur at Coronations: son of Aug. Wykeham Clifton, and Bnss. G. de R. 23rd in line (the Barony having been in abeyance 1868-85, when determined in her favour); b. Nov. 14, 1858; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1892 the late Evelyn Isobel Ida Charlotte (d. 1905), dau. of Jas. Foster, of Windsor. *Seat*, Bellews Grove, Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway.

Creation. Bn. Grey de Ruthyn, *Eng.* 1324 by writ (see "Hastings, Marquessate," close of note).—The 1st Bn. by writ was Roger de Grey, who, according to 'Nicolas,' was son of the 3rd feudal Bn. Grey of Codnor (a line abeyant from 1496); but 'Burke' gives him as 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. Grey de Wilton (this line persisting till attainted in 1603 and eventually revived 1801 on the creation of the Wilton Earldom). The 4th to the 11th Bns. Grey de Ruthyn were also Earls of Kent, but this title passed to a cousin, one of whose descendants was made Marq. and Duke of Kent; but upon his death in 1740 all three titles expired, and the next appearance of the Dukedom was on its bestowal in 1799 on the father of our late Queen. Then we find the 17th Bn. Grey de Ruthyn created in 1717 Earl of Sussex, but that title lasted only to the 3rd Earl and 19th Bn. The Bnss. 21st in line married the 2nd Marq. of Hastings, their elder son succeeding to that title but dying before his mother; the 2nd son became 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., but died without issue, the Marquessate expiring and the Bny. going into abeyance between his sisters.

Titled Relatives.
(*Clifton.*)

Sole issue of present (24*th*) *Bn.:*
The *deceased* Hon. Reginald *C.*, b. & d. 1893.

Issue of late Bnss. 23*rd in line* (bro. and sists. of present Bn.):
(Present Baron, b. 1858.)
Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *Butler-Bowdon*, co-heiress (with sist.) after her bro.: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Maj. Lancelot Geo. *B.-B.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Barlbro House, nr. Chesterfield.
Hon. Cecil Talbot *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1862. *Res.*, Northfields Ranche, Roundup P.O., Montana, U.S.A.
Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florence, now *Hon. Lady Bellingham*, b. 1870, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry *B.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Half-sist. of late Bnss. (aunt of pres. Bn., dau. of 21st Bnss. by her 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Hastings Yelverton):
(Surname *Yelverton*).
Hon. Barbara, now The *Dowager Lady Churston*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 2nd Bn. C. (d. 1910), q.v., "Bn.'s Widow."

GREY de WILTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), elder son and heir of E. of Wilton.

GREY of GROBY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. G. of G. *Eng.* 1603), borne by heir of E. of Stamford when a son.

GREY of HOWICK, Baron (*U.K.* 1801)—see "Grey, Earl."

GRIERSON, Baronet. Sir Alexander Davidson *Grierson*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Scottish Bords. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-2: nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Com. Wm. C. Grierson, R.N.; b. 1858, suc. 1879, mar. 1882 Fannie, dau. of Maj Geo. White. *Heir*, his son Robert Gilbert White (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander George William, b. 1884). *Res.*, Paragon House, Blackheath, S.E.

GRIERSON, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Moncrieff *Grierson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1904), C.M.G. (1902), R.A., Egypt 1882, Suakin, Hazara 1888, S. Africa (A.A.G.) and China (D.A.G.), both 1900, apptd. C.-in-Ch. Eastern Comd. from 1912, has been Mil. Attaché at Berlin and Dir. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs., late comdg. 1st Div. at Aldershot, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GRIERSON, George Abraham, C.I.E. (1894), B.A., Hon. D. Litt., Ph.D., M.R.A.S. (Vice-Pres., and of Bengal), suptds. Linguistic Survey of India, is author of works on Indian languages, was in I.C.S. 1873-1903: b. 1851. *Res.*, Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey.

GRIERSON (HAMILTON-), Knight. Sir Philip James *Hamilton-Grierson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Solicitor to the Inland Revenue in Scotland.; son of John Hamilton, assumed name of Grierson 1879: b. 1851, mar. 1881 Lilias, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Jas. Kirkpatrick. *Res.*, 7 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

GRIFFIN, Lt.-Col. Cecil Pender Griffiths, D.S.O. (1900), I.A., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1864.

GRIFFIN, Charles Thomas, I.S.O. (1911). M.R.C.S., late Assist. Princ. Civ. Med. Officer and Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals, Ceylon.

GRIFFIN, Capt. Henry Lysaght, D.S.O. (1900-1), late R.A.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866.

GRIFFIN, Lady (Leonorè) Mary, dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr.

GRIFFIN, Martin Joseph, C.M.G. (1907), B.A. & LL.D. (both Can.), Parliam. Librarian to Dom. of Canada, prev. a newspaper editor and contributor to magazines: b. 1847. *Res.*, 319 Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

GRIFFITH, Knight (1). Sir John Purser *Griffith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.I.C.E., Ch. Eng., Port of Dublin since 1899, prev. Assist. Eng., a memb. of Roy. Commission on Canals and Waterways: b. 1848, mar. 1871 Anna, dau. of the late J. T. Purser. *Res.*, Rathmines Castle, Dublin.

GRIFFITH, Knight (2). Sir William Brandford *Griffith*, Kt. Bach. (1898), B.A., late Ch. Just. Gold Coast Col., and has admind. Govt. at Lagos: b. 1858, mar. 1884 Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Penrose Nevins. *Res.*, Iver Cottage, Tunb. Wells.—His late father bore the same name.

GRIFFITH, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker *Griffith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1895; K.C.M.G. 1886), M.A., Ch. Justice of the Commonwealth of Australia, late Lt.-Gov. (Lord Lamington then being Gov.) and Ch. Just. of Queensland, prev. Attorn.-Gen., Premier (twice), Ch. Sec., &c., repeatedly Pres. of Fed. Counc. of Australasia, appd. Q.C. 1876, is a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc.; a well-known Dante scholar: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Julia Janet, dau. of Jas. Thomson, of N.S.W. *Res.*, Merthyr, Brisbane; The Albany, Macquarie St., Sydney.

GRIFFITH, Col. Charles Duncan, C.M.G. (1877), Kaffir War &c. 1846-58, Gaika Rebelln. and Basutold. 1878-82: b. 1830. *Res.*, East London, Cape Col.

GRIFFITH, Maj. Charles Richard Jebb, D.S.O. (1900-1), Beds. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. George Richard, D.S.O. (1896), Vet. Dept. retd. (1907); Egypt 1882, Nile, Dongola, and Soudan 1897-8, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1857 (bro. of Kt. 2).

GRIFFITH (WALDIE-), Baronet. Capt. Sir Richard John *Waldie-Griffith*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), a D.L. for Roxburghsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 4th Batt. K.O. Scott. Bords. (Terr.), formerly Capt. 2nd Drgn. Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1889, mar. 1877 Mary Nena, dau. of the late Gen. Wm. Irwin. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Hendersyde Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; Oakfield, Newmarket.

GRIFFITHS, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

GRIFFITHS, Vincent, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Treasury Valuer and Insp. of Rates (1869-99): b. 1831. *Res.* Yelverton Lodge, Twickenham.

GRIFFITHS (RICHARDSON-), Maj. Charles du Plat, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Glouc. Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855.

GRIMSHAW, Capt. Cecil Thomas Wrigley, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

GRIMSTON, family name of Verulam Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

GRIMSTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1719, *U.K.* 1815), son and heir of E. of Verulam (q.v.); the title of that Peer upon the Irish Roll.

GRIMSTON, Lt.-Col. Rollo Estouteville, C.I.E. (1906), I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897, an Extra Equerry to H.M., apptd. Mil. Sec. (with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.) to H.M. for the Coronation Durbar: b. 1861. *Club*, Cavalry.

GRIMTHORPE, Baron. Ernest William *Beckett*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Yorks. Hussars Imper. Yeom., and an M.P. (1885-1905), formerly partner in the banking firm of Beckett & Co., Leeds: nephew of 1st Bn. and son of the late Wm. Beckett, M.P.; b. Nov. 25, 1856; suc. 1905 (*L.*) by special remainder to himself and bros.; mar. 1883 the late Lucy Tracy (d. 1891), dau. of the late Wm. P. Lee, of New York. *Seat*, Kirkstall Grange, Leeds; *town house*, 80 Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1813; Bn. Grimthorpe, 1886.—The 1st Bn. (*né* Denison, but who resumed the original family name of Beckett) was a distinguished lawyer (made Q.C. 1854), also Chancellor and Vicar-General of York, an architect, scientist, and theologian, and superintended the construction of 'Big Ben,' upon the outer rim of which his name figures in the inscription.

Titled Relatives.
(*Beckett.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Lucile Katherine, now Ctss. Otto *Czernin*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 Ct. Otto C., Sec. to Austro-Hungarian Emb. at Rome.
- Hon. Helen Muriel *B.*, b. 1886. *Res.*, Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.
- Hon. Ralph William Ernest *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1891. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Wm. Gervase.)

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1905):
(Present Baron, b. 1856.)
- Hon. Helen Louisa *B.*, b. 1853.
- Maud Augusta, now Lady Henry *Nevill*, b. 1854, mar. 1830, as 2nd wife, Lord Henry G. Ralph *N.*, son of 1st M. of Abergavenny, q.v.
- Hon. (William) Gervase *B.*, M.P. for Whitby Div. (*C.*), partner in the bank of Beckett and Co., Leeds, and princ. proprietor of the *Saturday Review*, formerly Capt. Yorks. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1866, mar. 1896 Hon. Mabel Theresa *Duncombe*, dau. of the late Visc. Helmsley, M.P., and granddau. of 1st E. of Feversham (Hon. Mrs. Gervase *B.*). *Res.*, Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks.; 2 Down St., W.
- Hon. Rupert Evelyn *B.*, a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, late Maj. Yorks. Imper. Yeom., is a partner in the above bank: b. 1870, mar. 1895 Muriel Helen Florence, dau. of Lord Berkeley C. S. Paget and granddau. of 2nd M. of Anglesey (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Res.*, Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds; 34 Grosvenor St., W.

GRINLINTON, Knight. Sir John Joseph *Grinlinton*, Kt. Bach. (1894), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., A.I.C.E., took part for seven years in the Ordn. Survey, then entered Army and served in Crimea as Lieut. and Assist. Engr., quitted the Army 1858 and became Assist. Surv.-Gen. in Ceylon, a M.L.C. 1838-98: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Rose Hill, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants.

GRINLINTON, Frederick Henry, C.M.G. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.R.Met. Soc. (Ceylon), A.I.C.E., Surveyor-General, Ceylon: b. 1853 (son of preceding Kt.). *Club*, Roy. Socs.

GRINSTEAD, Baron (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Enniskillen.

GRISDALE, Bishop—see "Qu'Appelle."

GROGAN, Baronet. Maj. Sir Edward Ion Beresford *Grogan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), Rifle Brigade, Mil. Attaché at Buenos Aires; served in S. Africa 1900, late Staff Capt. at Headqrs., afterwards with Macedonian Gendarmerie: son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1891, mar. 1907 Ellinor Flora Bosworth, widow of Sir Harry Thompson, K.C.M.G., and dau. of R. Bosworth Smith. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ballyntyre Hall, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

GROGAN, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.* (Catherine Charlotte, dau. of Sir Beresfd. B. M'Mahon, 2nd Bt. of Dublin), mar. 1857 Sir Edwd. Grogan, 1st Bt. (d. 1891).

GROGAN, Col. Edward George, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Black Watch retd. (1907); Ashanti 1874, S. Africa 1901-2, recently Col. in charge of Inf. Records, now in comd. of Black Watch Brigade (Terr.): b. 1851. *Res.*, Torre Vagh, St. Andrews, N.B.

GROOME, Adm. Robert Leonard, C.V.O. (1905), late Channel Flt., prev. comdg. Res. Div. at Portsmouth, retd. 1907, aftds. Dir. of Nav. Transports 1907-11: b. 1848. *Res.*, 75 Victoria St., S.W.

GROSMONT, Viscount, a traditional title of the Beaufort Dukedom.

GROSVENOR, family name of Westminster Dukedom and of Ebury and Stalbridge Baronies. *Index* to the three lines:

Hn. Albertine, E.	Ly. Helen Fras. w.	Ly. Olivia, w.
Hn. Mrs. Algern. E.	Ld. Henry G. w.	Hn. Rich. Cec. E.
Ld. Arthur H. w.	Hn. Hugh, s.	Hn. Rich. Eust. s.
Ld. Edwd. A. w.	Ld. Hugh Wm. w.	Hn. Robt. Vict. E.
Hn. Fras. Eg. E.	Ly. Mary Con-	Hn. Mrs. Thos. E.
Ld. Gerald Rd. w.	stance, w.	Ly. Ursula, w.
Hn. Gilbert, s.	Hn. Mrs. Norm. E.	Hn. Victoria, E.

GROSVENOR, Earl (*Gt. Br.* 1784), title of the heir of the Duke of Westminster when a son. *Baron Grosvenor* (1761) is also a title.

GROVE, Baronet. Sir Walter John *Grove*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), formerly Capt. in Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1897, mar. 1882 Agnes Geraldine, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Aug. H. Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers, F.R.S., and maternal grand-dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley. *Heir*, his son Gerald (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Peel, b. 1904). *Res.*, Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury.

GROVE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.* (Frances Hinton, dau. of the late Hy. Northcote, and widow, 1st, of Capt. Herb. Crosse, and 2ndly, of Hon. Fredk. Barnewall Best, son of 2nd Bn. Wynford), mar. 1882, 2nd wife to 3rd husb., Sir Thos. F. Grove, 1st Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, The Red House, Long St., Sherborne, Dorset. (Prefers style, "Frances, Lady Grove.")

GROVE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge *Grove*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), served in Egypt and Soudan, and has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, A.A. & Q.M.G. at Gibraltar, A.A.G. at Headqrs., Priv. Sec. to three Secs. for War, and Mil. Sec. to late Com.-in-Ch., retired from Army 1901 and is Col. E. Yorks. Regt.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 7 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

GROVE, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Bradley), mar. 1851 Sir Geo. Grove, C.B., Dir. Roy. Coll. Music 1882-94 (d. 1900). *Res.*, Sydenham Rd., Lower Sydm., S.E.

GROVE, Col. Edward Aickin William Stewart, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. W. Kent Regt. retd. (1909); Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1901, late comdg. 8th Inf. Brigade: b. 1852. *Res.*, Redhill Cottage, Farnham, Surrey.

GROVE, Maj. Ernest William, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1870.

GROVER, Maj.-Gen. Malcolm Henry Stanley, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A.: Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan 1885, Waziristan 1894-5, Tochi 1897-8, now Sec. to Army Dept., Govt. of India, prev. Insp.-Gen. of Cav. there: b. 1858. *Res.*, Simla.

GROVES, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Emily, dau. of J. Dods), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB, Knight. Sir Howard *Grubb*, Kt. Bach. (1887), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., manufacturer of astronomical instruments, has constructed the telescopes of Vienna, Greenwich, Melbourne, Cape Town, &c.; a Commissr. of Irish Lights and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Dublin Soc., Gov. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld.: b. 1844, mar. 1871 Mary Hester, dau. of Geo. H. Walker, M.D., of Louisiana. *Res.*, Rockdale, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

GRUBB, Capt. Alexander Henry Watkins, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., Balloon Detacht. S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Staff Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GRUBBE (HUNT-), Knight. Adm. Sir Walter James *Hunt-Grubbe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899; K.C.B. 1882), has commanded two ships for suppressing Slave Trade, comd. also the Nav. Brigade in Ashanti War of 1874, was 2nd in comd. at Bombardment of Alexandria, has been Com.-in-Ch. for Cape and W. Coast of Africa Station, was Adm. Supt. of Devonport Dockyd. 1838-91, an A.D.C. to late Queen 1879-84, Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich 1894-7, ret. 1897: b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, Sandlands, Sea View, Ryde, I.W.

GRUNWALD (Grün-), Samuel Metcalfe, I.S.O. (1903), Assist. Clerk of Accts., Home Office, and Capt. 4th London Div. Co. A.S.C. (Terr.). *Res.*, 41 Queen's Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

GUBBINS, Knight (1). Hon. Sir Charles O'Grady *Gubbins*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Minister (without portfolio) and Senator of the Union of S. Africa.

GUBBINS, Knight (2). Surg.-Gen. Sir William Launcelotte *Gubbins*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), B.A., M.B., A.M.S.; Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Burma, and S. Africa 1899-1901 as a Princ. Med. Offr., now Dir.-Gen. A.M.S., and an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Florence Margaret Howard, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Tripp. *Res.*, Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon.

GUBBINS, John Harington, C.M.G. (1898), M.A., formerly Japanese Sec. and Sec. of Legat. at Tokio, where he has acted as Vice-Cons., now Lect. on Japanese at Oxford: b. 1852. *Club*, St. James's.

GUBBINS, Maj. Richard Rolls, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GUDGEON, Lt.-Col. Walter Edward, C.M.G. (1901), Commissr. and Ch. Judge at Raratonga, Cook Is., N.Z., served during Maori War: b. 1842. *Res.*, Cook Islands, N.Z.

GUERNSEY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. G., *Eng.* 1703), eld. son and heir of E. of Aylesford.

GUEST, family name of Ashby St. Ledgers and Wimborne Baronies. *Index* to the 2 lines. (A., Ashby St. Ledgers; W., Wimborne); all "Hons." (For Lady Theodora *see* below):

Constance Evelyn Vere, w.	Frederick Edward, w.
Cynthia Edith, A.	Lionel Geo. W., w.
Christian Hy. C., w.	Oscar Montague, w.
Ivor Grosvenor, A.	Rosemary Sibell, A.

GUEST, Lady Theodora, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster.

GUGGISBERG, Maj. Frederick Gordon, C.M.G. (1908), R.E., assisted in survey of Gold Coast and Ashanti: b. 1869. *Res.*, 132 Clarence Gt. Gdns., N.W.

GUIANA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edward Archibald *Parry*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Rect. of Sundridge, Vic. of St. Mark's, New Milverton, Leamington, and formerly Res. Chapl. to Bp. of Rochester: b. 1850, cons. 1900. *Res.*, Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara.

GUICOWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

GUIDER, James Adolphus, C.I.E. (1911), Suptdt. of Police, Bombay.

GUILDFORD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Hugh Granville *Randolph*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc., late Vicar of St. Mark's, Portsea, formerly of All Saints', Margate: b. 1866, ord. 1890, mar. 1895, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Wonersh, Guildford.

GUILFORD, Earl of. Frederick George *North*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Kent, Maj. Roy. E. Kent Yeom. (Terr.): son of 7th E.; b. Nov. 19, 1876; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Mary Violet, dau. of the late Wm. H. Pawson, and grandson of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Seats*, Waldershare Pk., Dover (*let* to Visc. Ingestre); Glemham Hall, Wickham Mkt., Suffolk.

Creations. Bn. of Guilford, *Eng.* 1683; E. of Guilford, *Gt. Br.* 1752. "Lord North" is used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son, but it is unfortunate that the absence of any distinctive second title to the Earldom brings this into confusion with that of Bn. North.—Sir Francis North (Kt.), 2nd son of 4th Bn. North, a distinguished lawyer who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal and granted the Barony of Guilford. The 3rd Bn. succeeded as 7th Bn. North and was elevated to the Earldom. On the death of the 3rd Earl in 1802 the North Barony passed into abeyance between daughters until liberated as a distinct Peerage in 1841; the Guilford titles then went to a brother.

Titled Relatives.
(*North.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Earl:*
Lord North, heir to Earldom: Francis George *N.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Montagu William *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.
Lady Cynthia Mary Noël *N.*, b. 1908.

Surviving dau. of 7th E. (sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1876.)
Lady Muriel Emily *N.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., S.W., with Dow. Ctss.

Issue of 6th E. (gt. uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Frederic Henry *N.*, formerly in B.C.S. and Diplom. Serv., b. 1834. *Res.*, Bradstow, Broadstairs, Kent; E 2 Albany, W.
Lady Harriet, now Lady H. *Warde*, b. 1836, mar. 1862 the late Lt.-Col. Geo. *W.*, K.H. (d. 1877). *Res.*, Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.
Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Bushby*, b. 1838, mar. 1862 the late Henry Jeffreys *B.*, Metropol. Police Magist. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 2 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

GUILFORD, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of G. (Georgiana, dau. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1874 7th E. of Guilford (d. 1885). *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

GUILLAMORE (*pron.* Ghill-), Viscount. Hardress Standish *O'Grady*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Limerick, formerly Maj. Madras R.A.: son of 2nd V. and bro. of 3rd and 4th; b. Oct. 20, 1841; suc. 1877; unmrrd. *Seat*, Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

Creation. Visc. Guillamore and Bn. O'Grady, *Irel.* 1831.—Standish O'Grady, who had for years been Lord Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, was the first to receive these titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*O'Grady.*)

Dau. of 3rd V. (niece of present; 4th d. childless):
Hon. Cecilia, now The *Lady Fermoy*, b. 1855, mar. 1877 2nd Bn. F., q.v.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bro. and sists. of present and of 3rd and 4th):
Hon. Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Williams*, b. 1829, mar. 1852 Edwd. Wilmot *W. Res.*, Herrington, Dorchester.
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Norbury*, b. 1831, mar. 1855 the late Col. Thos. C. Norbury *N.*, C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Sherridge, Malvern.
(The *late* 3rd Viscount, b. 1832, d. 1860.)
Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. James *Stewart*, b. 1834, mar. 1865 the late Jas. H. Aug. *S.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 239 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
(The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1835, d. 1877.)
(Present Viscount, b. 1841.)
Hon. Amabel, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Freeling*, b. 1843, mar. 1873 the late Hugh Melvil *F.* (d. 1906), bro. of Sir Arth. Hy. *F.*, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Bude, Cornwall; 117 Oakwood Ct., Melbury Rd., W.
Hon. Frederick Standish *O'G.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. I.W. Artill.: b. 1847, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Miss Gertrude Lily *Langford* (Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *O'G.*). *Res.*, Duffield Pk., Derby. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Maj. Hugh Hammon Massy *O'G.*, b. 1866.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Reginald *O'G.* (Frances Arabella, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. Beresford), mar. 1867 the late Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish *O'G.* (d. 1874). *Res.*, 29 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

GUILLEMARD, Knight. Sir Laurence Nunns *Guillemard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., Chmn. Customs Bd., late Dep. Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Chancs. of Exchequer, is a Gov. of the Charterhouse: b. 1862, mar. 1902 Ella, dau. of T. S. Walker. *Res.*, 8 Swan Walk, Chelsea Embkmt., S.W.

GUINNESS, family name of Ardilaun Barony and Iveagh Viscounty (the respective Peers are own bros.). See latter and below for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies" (no issue under former).

GUINNESS, Knight. Hon. Sir Arthur Robert *Guinness*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Speaker of the Ho. of Representatives of the Dom. of New Zealand (hence "Hon."). *Res.*, Wellington.

GUINNESS, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Thomasina, dau. of Geo. Studdert, mar. 1866 Sir Regd. R. B. Guinness, a remote cousin of the two Peers bearing this surname (d. 1909). *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., Chelsea, S.W.

GUINNESS, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

GUINNESS, Edward John Day, I.S.O. (1903), Crown Solicitor of the State of Victoria: b. 1857. *Res.*, Melbourne.

GUINNESS, Lady Henrietta Eliza, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth.

GUINNESS, Col. Henry William Newton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Ir. Regt. retd. (1909); Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: has been A.A.G. 5th Div. (Curragh): b. 1854.

GUISE, Baronet. Sir William Francis George *Guise*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for Gloucestersh. (High Sheriff 1893), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Sp. Res.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1887, mar. same year Ada Caroline, dau. of the late Octavius E. Coope, M.P. *Heir*, his son Anselm William Edward (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Henry George Christopher, b. 1893). *Seat*, Elmore Ct., Gloucester.

*** Revival of a Btcy. of 1661 (in year of extinction of that line) to a younger branch of the family.

GULL, Baronet. Sir William Cameron *Gull*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), M.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. for Berks., High Sheriff 1908, late an M.P. (*L.U.*) and L.S.B.: son of 1st Bt. (the distinguished physician), b. 1860, suc. 1890, mar. 1919,

2nd wife, Evelyn Louisa, daughter of Sir Thos. W. Snagge (first wife, mar. 1886, d. 1908, was the Hon. Annie Clayton, dau. of Bn. Lindley). *Heir,* his son Francis William Lindley (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Cameron, b. 1894). *Seat,* Frilsham House, Yattendon, Newbury, Berks.

GULLY, family name of Selby Viscty., q.v. for "Hons."

GUNDRY, Richard Simpson, C.B. (Civ. 1904), formerly editor of the *North China Herald* and Corresp. of the *Times* in that country, a frequent contributor to Reviews: b. 1838. *Res.*, Hillworth Cottage, Devizes.

GUNGA SINGH (Ganga)—see "Bikanir."

GUNN, Knight. Sir John *Gunn,* Kt. Bach. (1898), a merchant, ship-owner, and Pres. Chamb. of Commerce, Cardiff, Gov. of Cardiff Univ. Coll. and Life Pres. of the Infirmary: b. 1837, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Harriette, dau. of Jas. Boyle. *Res.*, Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellons, Monmthsh., nr. Cardiff; Mount Stuart Sq., Cardiff.

GUNNING, Baronet. Maj. Sir Charles Vere *Gunning,* 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), Maj. Res. of Offrs., late Capt. 1st Batt. Durh. L.I., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1859, suc. 1906, mar. 1888 Ethel Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. R. Finch-Hatton, descendt. of 7th E. of Winchilsea. *Heir pres.,* his bro. Rev. Henry William Maude *G.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, his 2nd cousin once remd., Robert Charles, b. 1901). *Res.*, Benefield, Oundle, Northants.

GUNNING, Baronet's Widow. Rose, Lady *G.* (Frances Rose, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Hy. Spencer, son of 1st Bn. Churchill), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Henry J. Gunning, 4th Bt. (d. 1885).

GUNNIS, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Bn. FitzGerald (Life Peer).

GUNTER, Baronet. Sir Robert Benyon Nevill *Gunter,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Spec. Res.), served in S. Africa 1902: son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1905, mar. 1902 Marie Lydia, widow of Jno. Pritchard-Barrett. *Heir,* his son Ronald Vernon (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George, b. 1877). *Seat,* The Grange, Wetherby, Yorks.

GURDON, family name of Cranworth Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GURDON, Maj. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, C.I.E. (1900), D.S.O. (1895), F.R.G.S., I.A. Supernum. List; Chitral Garrison 1895, late Polit. Agent at Gilgit: b. 1867. *Club,* U. Serv.

GURNEY, Knight (1). Sir Eustace *Gurney,* Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., a memb. of Norfolk C.C. and an Ald. of Norwich (Lord Mayor 1911): b. 1876, mar. 1904 Anne Agatha, dau. of John Lee-Warner, late I.C.S. *Res.*, Sprowston Hall, Norwich.

GURNEY, Knight (2). Sir Somerville Arthur *Gurney,* K.C.V.O. (1909), V.D., late Lt.-Col. 8th Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt., a D.L. for Norfolk, has been Mayor of King's Lynn, and is a Dir. of Barclay's Bank, b. 1835, mar. 1857 Katherine, dau. of the late Anthony Hammond. *Res.*, North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn.

GURNEY, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of Bn. Lindley.

GURNEY, Martyn Pierre Cecil, M.V.O. (4th class, 1905), Cons.-Gen. at Marseilles, prev. Vice-Cons. at Nice and Spezzia, and Cons. at Cherbourg: b. 1861. *Res.* Brit. Consulate-Gen., Marseilles.

GUROWSKI, Countess Dudley—see under "Cavan, 8th E."

GUTHRIE, Knight. Sir James *Guthrie,* Kt. Bach. (1903), Hon. LL.D., Pres. Roy. Scottish Academy 1902, memb. of several foreign Academies: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Helen Newton, dau. of the late Alex. Whitelaw. *Res.*, Rowmore, Row, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.; 41 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE, Lord (*of Session*). Charles John *Guthrie,* M.A., has been Leg. Adviser of Free Church of Scotld. and Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty and of Sutherld., appd. Q.C. 1897, Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Guthrie," 1907: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Anne Jemima, dau. of the late Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D. (*Lady Guthrie*). *Res.*, Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothn.; 13 Roy. Circus, Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE (BROWNE-), late the family name of Oranmore and Browne Barony, now *Browne* only—see Index to that name.

GWALIOR—see "Sindhia of G."

GWATKIN, Col. Frederick Stapleton, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., I.A. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1885, Lushai and Chin Lushai 1889-90, Manipur, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Mil. Sec. to the Com.-in-Ch. India: b. 1849. *Res.*, Kesteven, Brackendale Rd., Camberley.

GWYDYR, Baron. Willoughby Merrik Campbell *Burrell,* 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., F.R.G.S., formerly Capt. Rifle Brig., and Maj. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Terr.), now Hon. Col. of latter: son of 4th Bn.; b. Oct. 26, 1841; suc. 1909 (*L.U.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1873, Mary (d. 1898), dau. of the late Sir Jno. Banks, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1901, Anne (d. 1910), dau. of Jno. Ord. No *heir. Seat,* Stoke Pk., Ipswich; *town res,* 60 Pont St., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1765; Bn. Gwydyr, 1796.—Sir Peter Burrell, Bt., who had married Lady Priscilla Bertie, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Ancaster, was the 1st Peer. The 2nd Bn. G. succeeded his mother as 22nd Bn. Willoughby de Eresby and Joint Lord Great Chamberlain of England; but on the death of his successor this latter Barony fell into abeyance for 15 months, whilst that of Gwydyr went to a cousin (for the Chamberlainship see under "Cholmondeley"). The late 4th Bn. lived to be 98 years of age. The Roll of the Lords spells this title *Gwydir*; but we are authorised to state that the other form gives the correct present usage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Burrell.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Katharine Mary Sermonda, now Hon. Mrs. Henniker *Heaton,* b. 1874, mar. 1902 Jno. Henniker *H. Res.*, 94 Cromwell Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

Issue of 4th Bn. (half-sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1841.)

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Cicely *B.*, b. 1858.

GWYNN, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Charles William, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1894), F.R.G.S., R.E., W. Africa 1894, and served on Demarcation of Soudan-Abyssinian Frontier, now Dir. of Mil. Art at Mil. Coll. of Australian C'wlth.: b. 1870. *Club,* Army and Navy.

GWYNNE, Bishop—see Khartoum.

GWYNNE, Hon. Mrs. Rupert, dau. of 1st Visc. Ridley.

GYE, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

GYE, Hon. Mabel Louise, dau. of the precedg. and a Maid of Honour to the Queen.

H.

HAAST, VON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *von H.* (Mary, dau. of Edwd. Dobson, C.E.), mar. 1863 Sir Jno. F. Julius von Haast, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Christchurch, N.Z.

HABIB-ULLA KHAN—see "Afghanistan."

HACKETT, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JOHN WINTHROP *Hackett*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., barrister-at-law, a memb. Leg Counc. W. Australia, late of Fed. Counc. of Australasia, is a newspaper editor and Registr. and Chanc. of Dioc. of Perth; son of the late Rev. J. W. Hackett; mar. 1905 Deborah, dau. of F. Drake-Brockman. *Res.*, Dinninupvale, W. Australia.

HADDEN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES FREDERIC *Hadden*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), R.A., Master-Gen. of Ordn. and 4th Mil. Memb. of Army Counc. (term extended for 2nd time until Feb. 1913), formerly Ch. Insp. of Laboratory Stores and of Ordn. Dept.: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Frances Mabel, dau. of the late Col. Clement Strong. *Res.*, Rossway, Berkhamstead, Herts.

HADDINGTON, EARL OF. GEORGE *Baillie-Hamilton-Arden*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1874), K.T. (1902), T.D., Lord Lieut. of Haddingtonsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Vice-Lieut. of Berwicksh., was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1871; is Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers, and Hon. Col. Lothians and Border Horse (Yeom.), an A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 10th E.: b. July 26, 1827; assumed by licence name of Arden (see Creations) after Baillie 1858, before succession, his father taking the addition Hamilton in the next year (this being the orig. surname of the family, for which the grandfather of that Peer had substituted Baillie); suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar. 1854 the late Helen Catherine (d. 1889), dau. of Sir Jno. Warrender, 5th Bt. *Seats*, Tyninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.; Jerviswoode, Lanark; Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. of Binning and Byres, 1613: E. of Haddington, 1619.—Sir Thos. Hamilton, a Lord of Session (as Lord Drumcairn), and afterwards Secretary of State, was successively awarded these two Peerages, the Earldom at first under the title of Melrose, but this was changed to Haddington by a new patent in 1627, retaining the original precedence. The 2nd Earl, who took the side of the Covenanters against the tyranny of King Charles and Laud, was in 1640 blown up in his castle by the treacherous connivance of one or more of those from within. The family name is variable, but from the examples below it appears that the addition of Arden is restricted to the line of succession.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baillie-Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*:

Lady Ruth *B.-H.*, b. 1855.
LORD BINNING, heir to Earldom: George *B.-H.-Arden*, B.A., C.B. (Mil. 1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Lord Lieut. of Berwicksh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., Lt.-Col. comdg. Lothns. and Border Horse Yeom. (Terr.), late Col. comdg. Roy. Horse Gds., served in Egyptian, Nile, and Hazara 1889 Expedns., ret. 1907: b. 1856, mar. 1892 Katharine Augusta Millicent, dau. of Wm. S. Salting. *Res.*, Mellerstain, Kelso.
Issue:
Hon. Helen *B.-H.*, b. 1893.
Hon. George *B.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.
Hon. Charles William *B.-H.*, b. 1900.
The *late* Hon. Richard *B.-H.*, b. 1858, d. 1881.
The *deceased* Hon. Isabel *B.-H.*, b. & d. 1859.
Lady Grisell *B.-H.*, b. 1861.
Hon. Henry Robert *B.-H.*, late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1862. *Club*, Guards'.
Lady Cecely *B.-H.*, b. 1868.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1827.)
Lady Frances *B.-H.*, b. 1829.
Lady Georgina Sophia, now Lady G. *Vernon*, b. 1839, mar. 1861 Sir Harry Foley *V.*, 1st Bt., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.-H.* (Mary Gavin, dau. of Sir Jno. Pringle, 5th Bt.), mar. 1861 the late Maj. Hon. Robert *B.-H.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Langton, Duns, Berwicks.
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.-H.* (Hon. Harriet Frances, *née* Hepburne-Scott, dau. of 7th Bn. Polwarth), b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Lennel Bank, Coldstream, Berwicks.

HADDO, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, *Scot.* 1682), eld. son and heir of E. of Aberdeen.

HADDOCK, Com. HERBERT JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.N.R.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Elm Lea, The Avenue, Southampton.

HADDON, BARON MANNERS OF (*Eng.* 1679) —see "Rutland." The courtesy-title "Lord Haddon" has been borne by a grandson.

HADDY, Eng.-Lt. FREDERICK GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N.

HADEN, FRANCIS SEYMOUR, C.M.G. (1890), B.A., has been M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Natal and Admin. of that Col. and Gov. of Zululand, ret. 1893 after serv. from 1877: b. 1850. *Res.*, Oxenham Manor, Okehampton, Devon.

HADFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ABBOTT *Hadfield*, Kt. Bach. (1908), F.R.S., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., Chmn. of Hadfield Steel Foundry Co., also of Sheffd. Dist. Rail. and other Cos., a memb. of Senate of Sheffd. Univ., formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst., is the inventor of manganese steel: b. 1859, mar. 1894 Frances, dau. of Col. Saml. M. Wickersham, of Philadelphia. *Res.*, Parkhead House, Sheffield.

HADOW, Lady CONSTANCE BLANCHE LOUISA, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

HADOW, Col. REGINALD CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1896), I.A. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, 2nd Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Ferns, Spencer Rd., Eastbourne.

HAFFKINE, WALDEMAR MORDECAI WOLFF, C.I.E. (1897), Bacteriologist to Ind. Govt., prev. Dir.-in-Ch. of Govt. Laboratory at Bombay, formerly Assist. Prof. of Physiol. at Geneva Med. Sch.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HAFIZ—see "Ind. Titles," also follg.

HAFIZ MUHAMMAD—see "Tonk."

HAGGARD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY DOVETON *Haggard*, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1903), Brit. Min. Plenip. at Rio, prev. Buenos Aires, has held posts at Athens and in Ecuador, Tunis, and Venezuela: b. 1846 (bro. of follg. and of Mr. Rider Haggard), mar. 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of Jos. Hancox. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Rio Janeiro.

HAGGARD, Maj. ANDREW CHARLES PARKER, D.S.O. (1886), late King's Own Scot. Bord.; Egypt, Nile 1884-5, &c.: b. 1854 (see preceding).

HAGGERSTON, BARONET. Sir JOHN DE MARIE *Haggerston*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1643), son of 8th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1858, mar. 1887 Marguerite, dau. of Lewis Eyre. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh Carnaby de Marie, b. 1906). *Seat*, Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.

HAIDARABAD—see "Hyderabad."

HAIG, Hon. Lady, dau. of 3rd. Bn. Vivian and wife of follg.

HAIG, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Douglas *Haig*, K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. 17th Lancers; Khartoum, S. Africa 1899-1902, was an A.D.C. to King Edward, Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in India, and Chf. of Staff there, now Com.-in-Ch. at Aldershot: b. 1851, mar. 1905 the Hon. Dorothy Maud *Vivian* (Hon. Lady Haig), a Lady of Grace, St. John Jerus., dau. of 3rd Bn. Vivian. *Res.*, Govt. House, Aldershot.

HAIG, Lt.-Col. Arthur Balfour, C.V.O. (1902), C.M.G. (1878), R.E. retd. (1881), an Extra Equerry to H.M. the King, formerly to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg: b. 1840, mar. 1874 the following. *Res.*, Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Roxb.; 75 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

HAIG, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, wife of preceding, and dau. of 3rd Bn. Harris.

HAIN, Knight. Sir Edward *Hain*, Kt. Bach. (1910), steamship owner, late an M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1851, mar. 1882 Catharine, dau. of the late Jas. Hughes. *Res.*, Treloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall.

HAKING (temp. Brig.-Gen.), Col. Richard Cyril Byrne, C.B. (Mil. 1910), late Hants. Rgt., now Comdg. 5th Bgde., prev. Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, S. Cmd.; Burma 1885-87, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Aldershot.

HALAHAN, Lieut. Frederick Crosby, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), R.N., China 1900.

HALDANE, Viscount. Richard Burdon *Haldane*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C. (1890), M.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., F.R.S., Pres. Roy. Econom. Soc., late an M.P., is Sec. of State for War and *ex-officio* Pres. of Army Counc. and Chmn. Territ. Force Advisory Counc., also a memb. of Judicial Cmttee. of Privy Counc. and on Cmttee. of Counc. on Scot. Educn., late (1905-8) Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., is author of several works: b. 1856, cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*), unmrrd., and no *heir*. *Seat*, Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 28 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.; *chamb.*, 10 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. Haldane of Cloan, 1911.

HALDANE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) James Aylmer Lowthrop, C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1898), late Gord. Highldrs.; Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900, has been A.D.C. to Viceroy, now on Gen. Staff Offr. Eastern Cmd.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 19 Talbot Sq., W.

HALDON, Baron. Lawrence William *Palk*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2; son of 2nd Bn.: b. July 13, 1869; suc. 1903 (Dec. 31; *L.U.*); mar. 1893 Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob W. Maichlé, once of Russian Army. *Res.*, The Laurels, Elmers End Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1782; Bn. Haldon, *U.K.* 1880.—Sir Lawrence Palk, 4th Bt., M.P. successively for South and East Devon, was created 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Palk.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Laurence Edward Broomfield *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Lawrence Charles.)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1869.)
Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter *P.*, Capt. Hants. Regt., served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1870. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Florence Annette Georgina *P.*, b. 1871. *Res.* with *Dow. Bnss.*, see below.
Hon. Mary Evelyn *P.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, 86 Westbourne Pk. Rd., W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1836, d. 1902.)
Hon. Edward Arthur *P.*, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Shelley, 8th Bt. of Michelgrove (Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.*). *Res.*, Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton; 61 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.
Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Gambier-Parry*, mar. 1882 Maj. Ernest *G.-P. Res.*, Elmcroft, Goring, Reading.

HALDON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H. (*née* Hon. Constance Mary *Barrington*), dau. of 7th Visc. Barrington, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, aftds. 2nd Bn. Haldon (d. 1903). *Res.*, Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples; 55 Ebury St., S.W.

HALE, Knight. Col. Sir Lonsdale Augustus Hale, Kt. Bach. (1911), late R.E., ret. 1883, a well-known military critic; S. Africa, 1878-9: b. 1834. *Res.*, Camberley.

HALE, Lt.-Col. Charles Henry, D.S.O. (1897), R.A.M.C., Matabele War 1896: b. 1863 (bro. of follg.).

HALE, Lt.-Col. George Ernest, D.S.O. (1892), R.A.M.C., Soudan 1885-6, Burma 1889-92, is Hon. Surg. to Viceroy: b. 1861. *Res.*, 92a Lexham Gdns., W.

HALFORD, Bishop—see "Rockhampton."

HALFORD, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 14th Visc. Dillon.

HALIBURTON, Baron's Widow. The Lady *H.* (Mariana Emily, dau. of the late Leo Schuster, and widow of Sir Wm. D. Clay, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1877 the 1st and only Bn. Haliburton, G.C.B., late Perm. Under Sec. for War, son of Thos. C. Haliburton, author of 'Sam Slick' (d. 1907). *Res.*, 57 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

HALIFAX, Viscount. Charles Lindley *Wood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid., an Ecclesiast. Commissr., Pres. of Eng. Church Union, was Groom of the Bedchamber (1862-70) to the late King Edward when Prince of Wales, formerly Capt. 1st W. Rid. Yeom.; son of 1st V.: b. June 7, 1839; suc. 1885 (*L.U.*); mar. 1869 Lady Agnes Elizabeth *Courtenay*, dau. of 11th E. of Devon. *Seats*, Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon; *town res.*, 88 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1784; Visc. Halifax, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Chas. Wood, 3rd Bt., P.C., G.C.B., an M.P. from 1826 to 1866, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1846 to 1852, also Secretary for India, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c., was created 1st Visc. There have been earlier Peerages by this title (Viset., Earl, Marq., and Baron), but in families quite distinct.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wood.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *V.*:

The *late* Hon. Charles Reginald *W.*, b. 1870, d. 1890.
Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Sutton*, b. 1871, mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Hugh Clem. *S.*, grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Elvaston Pl., S.W.
The *late* Hon. Francis Hugh *W.*, b. 1873, d. 1889.
Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Lane-Fox*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Geo. Richd. *L.-F.*, M.P. *Res.*, Bramham Pk., Boston Spa, Yorks.
The *deceased* Hon. Henry Paul *W.*, b. 1879, d. 1886.
Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley *W.*, heir to Viscounty, M.A., M.P. for Ripon (*C.*), Lieut. Yorks. Drgns. (Yeo.): b. 1881, mar. 1909 Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta *Onslow*, dau. of the late 4th E. of O. *Res.*, Temple Newsam, Leeds.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Dorothy *W.*, see preceding.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1839.)

[The *late* Hon. Frederick George Lindley *Meynell*: b. 1846, d. 1910, assumed 1905 by licence the name Meynell in lieu of Wood, mar. 1878 Lady Mary Susan Félicie *Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford. Son (and heir) Francis Hugo Lindley *Meynell*, b. 1880, mar. 1907 Lady Dorothy *Legge*, dau. of 6th E. of Dartmouth.]

Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. John Charles *Dundas*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. *D.* (d. 1892), bro. of 1st M. of Zetland, q.v.

Hon. Blanche Edith, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lowry-Corry*, b. 1851, mar. 1876 Col. Hon. Henry William *L.-C.*, son of 3rd E. of Belmore, q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.* (Laura Adeline, dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson, and widow of Jas. Montagu, mar. 1897, the late Hon. Henry John Lindley *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorks.

Lady Mary S. Félicie *Meynell*, see the late Hon. Frederick *M.* above. *Res.*, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent; 8 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

HALKETT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (Eliza Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. K. Hill), mar. 1856 Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th and last Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Pitfirrane, Dunfermline, Fifesh.

HALL, Baronet. Sir Henry John *Hall*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1687); son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th and 7th: b. 1835, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.* his nephew, Maj. John Richard *H.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Martin Julian, b. 1874). *Seat*, Dunglass, Dunbar, Haddingtonsh.

HALL, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (Adelaide Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. K. Elliot, mar. 1877 Sir Basil Fras. Hall, 7th Bt. (d. 1909).

HALL, Knight. Sir Henry *Hall*, Kt. Bach. (1910), I.S.O. (1902), late Insp. of Coal and Metalliferous Mines for W. Lancs., now for Liverpool and N. Wales Dist.: b. 1845, mar. Ellen, dau. of Rev. Chas. Hall, of Scopwick, Lincoln. *Res.*, Rainhill, Lancs.

HALL, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Amelia Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Alex. Elphinstone, R.N.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Angus W. Hall (d. 1907). *Res.*, Flemings, King's Stag, Sturminster-Newton, Dorset; 45 Pembroke Sq., Kensington, W.

HALL, 2nd Lieut. Charles William Hemphill, M.V.O. (5th Class 1908), Bandmr. 2nd Life Gds.: b 1858. *Res.*, 20 Bath Rd., Chiswick.

HALL, Col. Francis Henry, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), R.A. retd. (1909); Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. in charge of Administration at Edinburgh, prev. Malta: b. 1852. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HALL, Capt. George Clifford Miller, D.S.O. (1898), R.E. Res. List; Soudan 1898, in Egyptn. Army 1896-1906. Traffic Manager to Egyptn. State Rails.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Cairo.

HALL, Col. Henry Samuel, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Oxf. L.I., formerly Capt. 6th Drgn. Gds. *Res.*, 25 Longridge Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

HALL, John Carey, I.S.O. (1902), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Yokohama, prev. Cons. at Kobé, Japan, and has been Acting Judge of Ct. of Japan: b. 1844. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Yokohama.

HALL, Col. Lewis Montgomery Murray, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., retd. (1910), Chin-Lushai 1889-90, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Comdg. Southern Bgde.: b. 1855.

HALL, Lt.-Col. Montagu Heath, D.S.O. (1900–1), late comdg. 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1856. *Res.*, 14 John Dalton Street, Manchester.

HALL, Lieut. Percy Byng, D.S.O. (1903), late I.A., now Gen. Res.; China 1900: b. 1880. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

HALL, Col. Reginald Hawkins, D.S.O. (1900–1), S. Lancs. Regt., retd. (1904); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HALL, Sydney Prior, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., memb. of the suites King Edward when visiting India 1875 and of his present Majesty during his Colon. Tour, was special artist to the *Graphic* in Franco-German War, and has illustrated various works: b. 1842. *Res.*, 7b Elm Tree Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.

HALL, William Codrington Briggs, I.S.O. (1903), late Dir. of Contracts, Admiralty: b. 1845. *Res.*, Sandgate, Babbacombe, Torquay.

HALL, William Thomas, C.S.I. (1904), B.A., LL.B., has been Financ. Commissr. and an M.L.C. of Brit. Burma and of the Viceroy, also a Sessions Judge: b. 1855. *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

HALL (KING-), Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir George Fowler *King-Hall*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), C.-in-Ch. Australian Stat., late comdg. on Coast of Ireld.; el. son of the late Adm. Sir Wm. King Hall: b. 1850, mar. 1892 Olga, dau. of the late Richd. Ker, M.P. *Club*, U. Serv.

HALL (KING-), Rear-Adm. Herbert Goodenough, C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1894), served in Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894, S. Africa 1902, late an Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Dir. of Naval Mobilization, now Rear-Adm. in 2nd Div. of Home Fleet: b. 1862 (bro. of preceding), mar. 1905 the follg. *Res.*, 30 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

HALL (KING-), Lady Mabel Emily, sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield and wife of preceding.

HALLETT (HUGHES-). Col. James Wyndham, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), D.S.O. (1896), Seaforth Highldrs. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1902, and comdg. Highld. Depots, now Gordon Brig. T.F.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 70 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

HALLIDAY, Frederick Loch, C.I.E. (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Dep. Commissr. of Police, Calcutta. *Res.*, 2 Kyd St., Calcutta.

HALSBURY (*pron.* Hawlzbury), Earl of. Hardinge Stanley *Giffard* (*pron.* Jiff-), 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., appd. Q.C. 1865, has been Solic.-Gen., late for third time Lord High Chanc., an M.P. 1877-85, is Chmn. City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., Constable of Launceston Castle, and High Steward Oxfd. Univ.; son of the late Stanley L. Giffard: b. Sept. 3, 1825; cr. Kt. Bach. 1875, Bn. 1885 (*C.*), Earl 1898; mar., 1st, 1852, the late Caroline (d. 1873), dau. of W. C. Humphreys; 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Henry Woodfall. *Seat*, Pendruccombe, Launceston; *town res.*, 4 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Halsbury, 1885; E. of Halsbury and Visc. Tiverton, 1898.

Issue.

(*Giffard.*)

The *deceased* Lynie May Rohais *G.*, b. 1875, d. 1879.

Lady (Constance Mary) Evelyn *G.*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 her 2nd cousin Edward Walter *G. Res.*, 13 Chesham Pl., S.W.

Visc. Tiverton, heir to Earldom: Hardinge Goulburn *G.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1880, mar. 1907

Esmé, dau. of the late Jas. S. Wallace. *Res.*, The Cottage, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth. *Chamb.*, 5 Figtree Ct., Temple, E.C. *Issue:*

Hon. John Anthony Hardinge *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Hon. Flavia Lucy Joan *G.*, b. 1910.

HALSEY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Thomas Frederick *Halsey*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herts., Chmn. C.C., and of St. Albans Q.S., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Herts. Yeom.: b. 1839, mar. 1865. *Res.*, Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hempstead.

HAMBLEDEN, Viscountess. Emily *Smith*, 1st Vctss. (*U.K.*); dau. of the late Fredk. D. Danvers: b. 1828; cr. Visctss. 1891 on death of her husbd.; mar., 1st, 1854, the late Benj. A. Leach (d. 1855); 2ndly, 1858, the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P., First Lord of the Treasury and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports (d. 1891). *Res.*, 23 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. Vctss. Hambleden, *U.K.* 1891.

Issue.

By 1st mrge. (orig. surn. *Leach*).

Mary Auber, now Hon. Mrs. William *Codrington*, b. 1855, mar. 1879 (bef. mother's elevation; so four sists. below) the late Rear-Adm. Wm. *C.*, C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 16 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W.

By 2nd mrge. (surn. *Smith*).

Emily Anna, now *Hon. Lady Acland*, b. 1859, mar. 1887 Adm. Sir Wm. A. Dyke *A.*, 2nd Bt., q.v.

Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Seymour*, b. 1860, mar. 1896 Hy. Sydney *S.*, a descendt. of 8th D. of Somerset. *Res.*, Hayne, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon.

Beatrice Danvers, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Acland*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Alfd. Dyke *A.*, bro. of the above Adm. Sir Wm. *A. Res.*, Digswell House, Welwyn, Herts.

The *deceased* Henry Walton *Smith*, b. 1865, d. 1866.

Mabel Danvers, now *Ctss. of Harrowby*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Jno. H. Dudley Ryder, now 5th Earl of H., q.v.

Hon. William Frederick Danvers *Smith* B.A., heir to Viscounty, late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Devon, partner in Firm of W. H. Smith and Son, Maj. Roy. 1st Devon Territ. Yeom., and Chmn. of King's Coll. Hosp., London: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana *Gore*, dau. of 5th E. of Arran. *Res.*, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames; The Manor House, Nth. Bovey, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon; 3 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son William Henry, b. 1903.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Esther C. Georg. *S.*, see preceding.

HAMBRO, Knight. Sir Everard Alexander *Hambro*, K.C.V.O. (1908), a D.L. for Dorset; a Lieut. of City of London, and a Dir. of Bank of Engld., also Chmn. of Counc. Roy. Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses: b. 1842, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Ebba, dau. of Beresford Whyte. *Res.*, Hayes Pl., Beckenham, Kent; Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset.

HAMEL, Gustav, Hon. M.V.O. (5th class, 1901), M.D. *Res.*, 1 Stratford Pl., W.

HAMERSLEY, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

HAMERTON, Capt. Albert Ernest, D.S.O. (1904), F.Z.S., R.A.M.C., Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1873.

HAMILTON, family name of Abercorn Dukedom and of Belhaven, Hamilton of Dalzell, and HolmPatrick Baronies. The follg. *Index* refers also to the Dukedom of Hamilton (Douglas-Hamilton), and to the Earldom of Haddington (Baillie-Hamilton), besides some *separate* entries (A., Abercorn; B., Belhaven; D., Ham. of Dalzell; HD., Haddington; HM., Hamilton Dukedom; HP., HolmPatrick: see "Boyne" for Hamilton-Russell, "Aberdeen" and "Stanmore" for Hamilton-Gordon, and "Dufferin and A." for Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood):

Hn. Adèle, D. Ly. Evelyn B.-, *sep.* Ld. Malcolm, HM.
Ly. Albertha, A. Ly. Frances, HD. Ly. Margaret, HM.
Ly. AlexandraP. A. Ld. Fredk. Spen. A. Ly. Marjorie D.-H.
Ld. Arth. Jno. A. Hn. George, HD. *sep.*
Ly. Cecely, HD. Ld. Geo. F. *sep.*, P.C. Ly. Mary Cec R.A.
Ly. Cecilia, A. Ld. Geo. Nigel, HM. Hn. Maude, B.
Hn. Chas. Wm. HD. Hn. Georgina, B. Hn. May C.M.N.B.
Hn. Clare, HP. Ly. Grisell, HD. Hn. Ralph Ger. B.
Ld. Claud Dav. A. Ly. Grizel Lou. B. Hn. Mrs. Rob. HD.
Ld. Claud Jno. A. Hn. Helen, HD. Ly. Ruth, HD.
Ld. Claud Nigel, A. Hn. Mrs. Hy. HD. Hn. Sibyl, HP.
Ly. Cynthia E.B. A. Hn. Hy. Rob. HD. Hn. Violet B.
Hn. Dorothy, B. Ly. Jean, HM. Hon. Mrs. Wm, *sep.*
Hn. Emily Anna, D. Ly. Katharine, A. Hn. Winifred, B.
Ld. Ernest Wm. A. Hn. Leslie d'Il. D.
Hn. Evelyn, HP. Ly. Louisa Fr. *sep.*

HAMILTON, Archbishop—see "Ottawa."

HAMILTON, Baron—see compounds below (after "Hamilton and Brandon").

HAMILTON, Baronet *of Halley*. Sir Charles Edward *Hamilton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), a D.L. for Co. London and for Lancs. and Cambs., High Sheriff of latter and Hunts. 1906, an M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*), Lt.-Col. late 6th Vol. Batt. Liverpool Regt.; son of the late Jno. Hamilton: b. 1845, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds.

HAMILTON, Baronet *of Marlborough House*. Capt. Sir Edward Archibald *Hamilton*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776; also 2nd Bt. of Trebinshun House, *U.K.* 1819), formerly Coldstrm. Gds.; cousin of 3rd Bt. of 1st creation and grandson of 1st of the other, son of the late Jno. J. E. Hamilton (line descended from the Earls of Abercorn): b. 1843, suc. to the two Bteies. 1892 and 1851 respectively, mar. 1867 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jos. Gill. *Heir*, his son Charles Edward Archibald Watkin (b. 1876, mar. 1897, but divorced by her 1902, Olga Mary Adelaide *FitzGeorge*, granddau. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, and has a son, George Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge, b. 1898, as 2nd heir). *Seat*, Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex; *town res.*, 13 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

HAMILTON, Baronet *of Preston* — see "Hamilton (Stirling-)."

HAMILTON, Baronet *of Silverton Hill*. Maj. Sir Frederic Harding Anson *Hamilton*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1646), formerly 60th Rifles; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1836, suc. 1887, mar. 1865 Mary Jane, dau. of the late H. Willan. *Heir*, his son Robert Caradoc (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Frank, b. 1878). *Seat*, Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon.

HAMILTON, Duke of—see "Hamilton and Brandon" below.

HAMILTON, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Bruce Meade *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1911), served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Ashanti 1895-6, Benin, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, now Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Chief Scott. Comd.: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HAMILTON, Knight (2). Sir Daniel Mackinnon *Hamilton*, Kt. Bach. (1906), of the Calcutta firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., is an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, of Rothesay. *Res.*, The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON, Knight (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Owen Fisher *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80,

Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, Waziristan, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey, prev. comdg. in Sierra Leone: b. 1854, mar. 1886, Isabel, dau. of Gen. P. H. F. Harris, C.B. *Res.*, Guernsey.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (4). Gen. Sir IAN STANDISH MONTEITH *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1910; K.C.B., Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1891), LL.D., Cmdr-in-Chief in the Mediterranean, and Inspr. of the Oversea Forces, late Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Chief Southn. Comd., Adj.-Gen. to the Forces, and Second Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., served in Afghanistan 1879-80, S. Africa 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Burma, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and Boer War 1899-1901; formerly Comdt. of Sch. of Musketry, is Col. Cameron Highldrs. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Manchr. Regt. (Sp. Res.) and of 9th Batt. R. Scots. and S. Midland Div. S. & T. Col. (both Terr.): b. 1853, mar. 1888 Jean, dau. of Sir Jno. Muir, 1st Bt. *Res.*, San Antonio Palace, Malta; Mount Pleasant, Ley Hill, Chesham; 6, Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (5). Hon. Sir JOHN ANDREW *Hamilton*, Kt. Bach. (1909), officially "Mr. Justice Hamilton," a judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct.; apptd. K.C. 1901: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Maude Margaret, dau. of Rev. J. Wood Todd, D.D. *Res.*, Ibstone, Bucks.; 25 Gloucester Sq., W.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (6). Adm. Sir RICHARD VESEY *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1895; K.C.B. 1887), served in Arctic Expedns. 1850-4, in Russian and Chinese Wars, and on Labrador and Irish Coasts; has been Com.-in-Ch. China, Senior Sea Lord of Admiralty, and Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich, ret. 1894: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, The Elms, Chalfont-St.-Peter, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (6), Sir WILLIAM—see "Hamilton (Baillie-)."

HAMILTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Teresa Felicia, dau. of the late Maj. Reynolds), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. G. Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ford Lodge, Wiveliscombe, Somerset: 212 Coleherne Ct., W. Brompton, S.W.

HAMILTON, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1868), eld. son and heir of D. of Abercorn.

HAMILTON, PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord GEORGE FRANCIS *Hamilton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1878), G.C.S.I. (1903), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), is Capt. of Deal Castle, and Chmn. of Govs. of Harrow School, has been Vice-Pres. Counc. on Education, First Lord of Admiralty, and Sec. of State for India, also a Charity Commissr., Chmn. L.S.B., and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.; son of 1st D. of Abercorn and bro. of present Peer: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Lady Maud Caroline *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood (Lady George Hamilton, C.I.). *Res.*, Deal Castle, Kent; 17 Montagu St., W.

HAMILTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1786), another title of the Abercorn Dukedom.

HAMILTON, CHARLES BOUGHTON, C.M.G. (1895), late Receiver-Gen. Brit. Guiana and a M.E.C., has been Chmn. of several Commssns. in the Col., prev. M.E.C. and M.L.C. Trinidad: b. 1850. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. FREDERICK TOWER, C.V.O. (1908), Zulu War 1879, late Insp. of Target Practice in R.N., and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftwds. Rear-Adm. comdg. 5th Cruiser Squadron: b. 1856 (related to Belhaven line). *Res.*, Anmer Hall, King's Lynn.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. GEORGE VAUGHAN, C.B. (Mil. 1900), A.S.C. retd. (1897); Ashanti 1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, and Soudan, ret. 1897: b. 1851. *Res.*, Inishowen, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

HAMILTON, Col. GILBERT HENRY CLAUDE, C.B. (Mil. 1906), 14th Hussars retd. (1906); Ashanti 1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882-4: b. 1852. *Res.*, 18 Adelaide Cresc., Hove, Brighton.

HAMILTON, Surg.-Gen. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1904), M.D., late I.M.S., ret. 1911, Afghn. 1878-80, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1851.

HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. HUBERT ION WETHERALL, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1898), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt. and an A.D.C. to King Edward; Burma 1886-8, Nile 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Mil. Sec. to Visc. Kitchener in India, and Chf. of Gen. Staff Meditn. Comd., now comdg. N. Midland Div. (Terr.): b. 1861. *Res.*, Lichfield.

HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. JAMES DE COURCY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., ret. 1904, late Ch. Offr. in Lond. Fire Brigade. *Res.*, 5 Dawson Place, W.

HAMILTON, JAMES FETHERSTONHAUGH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Sec. to Messrs. Coutts and Co., Bankers. *Res.*, 9 Chepstow Mansns., Pembridge Villas, W.

HAMILTON, JOHN GARDINER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., was Hon. Civilian Dir. of Imper. Yeom. Hosps. in S. African War, is an M.L.A. Transvaal and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Witwatersrand Rif. Vols. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has thrice been Vice-Pres. of Transvaal Chamb. of Mines and was employed in China 1903-4 in arranging the supply of Coolie labour: b. 1859. *Res.*, Germains, Chesham, Bucks.; Northdene, Johannesburg.

HAMILTON, Maj. JOHN GEORGE HARRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Black Watch; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

HAMILTON, Maj. KEITH RANDOLPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfordsh. and Bucks. L.I., late D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Lowland Div. (Terr.), Mohmand and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HAMILTON, Lady LOUISA FRANCES, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. THOMAS WILLIAM O'HARA, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., late R.A.M.C., ret. 1911, S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. Staff Officer to Princ. Med. Offr. Aldershot: b. 1860.

HAMILTON, Col. WILLIAM GEORGE, D.S.O. (1896), late Norf. Regt.; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, now a D.A.G. at Ind. Army Headqrs.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Simla.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ROBERT), dau. of 1st Visc. Wolverhampton.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), family name (in chief part) of HADDINGTON Earldom, q.v., and see Index under "Hamilton," fam. name.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER *Baillie-Hamilton*, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1892), barrister-at-law, late Ch. Clerk at Colon. Office (ret. 1909 after 44 years' service); has been Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State &c., Offr. of Arms of Order of SS. Mich. and George (Gent. Usher of the Blue Rod), and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1844 (a descendant of 6th E. of Haddington), mar. 1871 Mary Aynscombe, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Mossop. *Res.*, 55 Sloane St., S.W.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), Lady Evelyn, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

HAMILTON (COLE-), Capt. Claud George, D.S.O. (1902), 4th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifs. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1869 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Mountflorence). *Res.*, Plâs Llangattock, Crickhowell, Brecons.

HAMILTON (DALRYMPLE-), Lady Marjorie, dau. of 3rd E. of Leicester.

HAMILTON (DOUGLAS-), family name of Hamilton and Brandon Dukedom—see Index under "Hamilton."

HAMILTON (STIRLING-), Baronet. *of Preston.* Gen. Sir William *Stirling-Hamilton*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. Comdt. R.H.A., served in Mutiny and other engagemts. 1853-7, and was Engr. in Peshawar Valley; son of 9th Bt. (Sir Wm. Hamilton): b. 1830, suc. 1856, assumed name of Stirling by decd-poll 1889, mar. 1856 Eliza Marcia, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry J. Barr. *Heir*, his son William (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert William, b. 1903). *Res.*, Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

HAMILTON and BRANDON, Duke of. Alfred Douglas *Douglas-Hamilton*, 13th D. of Hamilton (*Scot.*), *sits* as 10th D. of Brandon (*Gt. Br.*), D. of Châtelhérault (*France*—see that heading); Premier Peer in the Scottish Peerage and Head of the House of Douglas, Hered. Keeper of Holyrood House, a D.L. for Lanarksh., Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Scot. Rifles (Terr.), formerly Lieut. R.N.; 4th cousin of 12th D. and son of Capt. Chas. Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (a descendant of the 4th D. through his 3rd son, Lord Adne, named after Qn. Anne, who was his godmother): b. March 6, 1862; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Nina Mary Benita, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Maj. Robt. Poore. *Seats*, Hamilton Palace, Lanarksh.; Dungavel, Strathaven, same Co.; East Knoyle Ho., Salisbury.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Angus, 1389; M. of Douglas and Ld. Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1633; D. of Hamilton, M. of Clydesdale, E. of Arran Lanark, and Cambridge, and Ld. Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643; (for E. of Selkirk and En. Daer and Shortcleuch, 1646 and 1688, see end of 4th paragraph). *Gt. Br.*: D. of Brandon and Bn. Dutton, 1711. *France*: D. of Châtelhérault, 1864.—The Dukes of Hamilton are descended on the male side from the Earls of Douglas, and on the female from the Lords Hamilton (themselves successors to the Lords of Cadzow); whilst from a younger son of these same Lords Hamilton (by that time become Earls of Arran) the Abercorn house takes its origin, the Duke of Abercorn being thus constituted male head of the house of Hamilton, whilst the Duke of Hamilton is head of that of Douglas. This statement by itself points to a complicated history, and the numerous additional titles bestowed upon each branch render the account still more needful of very careful analysis.

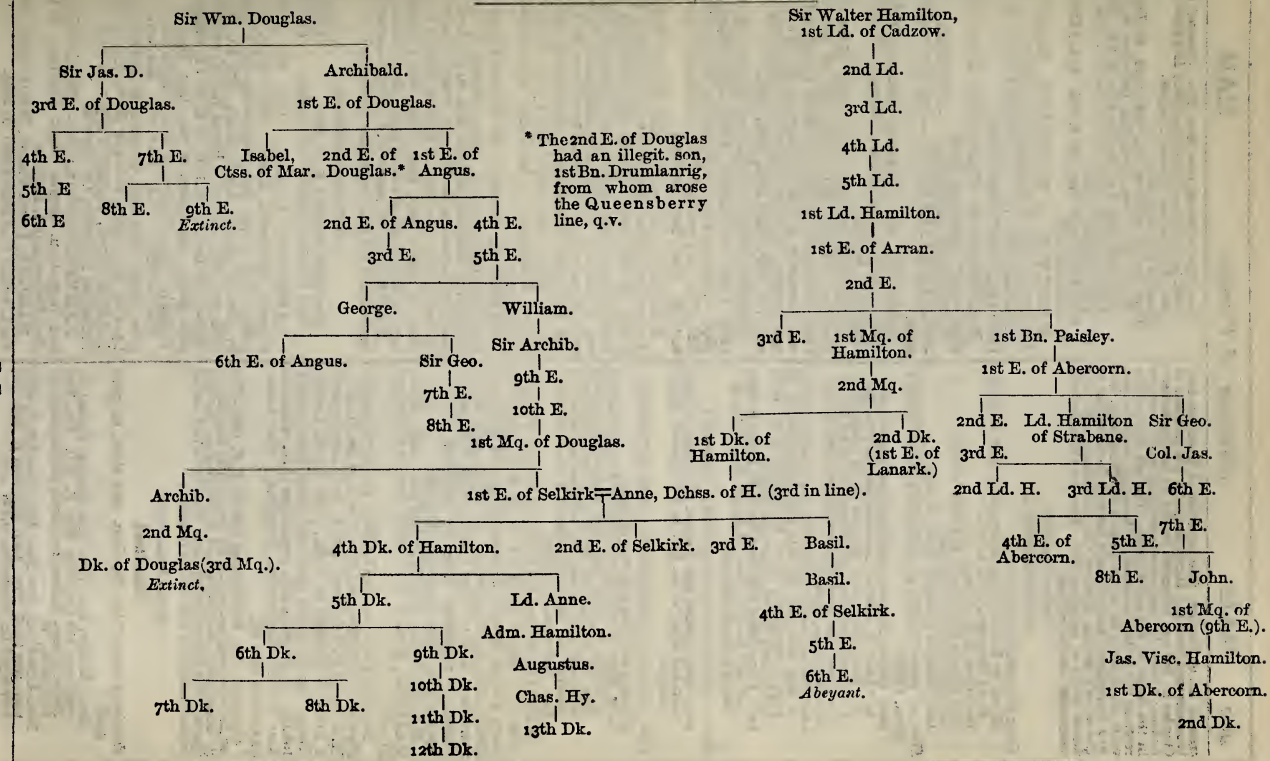
The extinct Earldom of Douglas was awarded in 1357 to Sir Wm. Douglas, who had distinguished himself at Poictiers and in other battles. The line became extinct on the death of the 9th Earl in 1488. But the 1st Earl had also a natural son by Margaret, Countess of Angus in her own right, and through their descendants the Angus Earldom has been continued to the present day; the 11th Earl was in 1633 made Marq. of Douglas, the 3rd Marquess in 1703 made Duke of Douglas (a title that expired with himself), and the 2nd son of the 1st Marquess created in 1646 Earl of Selkirk. He married Anne, Duchess of Hamilton in her own right, and thus brought the Dukedom into the Douglas family.

We must now return to the house of Hamilton. It was apparently about 1295 that Sir Walter FitzGilbert Hamilton was given by King Robert Bruce the feudal Lordship of Cadzow, and in 1445 the 6th holder of that title was created Lord Hamilton; the 2nd Lord was made Earl of Arran, and the brother of the 3rd Earl promoted to be Marq. of Hamilton, the son of this last succeeding both as Marquess and Earl, and the 3rd Marquess becoming 1st Duke. This last Peer was succeeded by his brother, who fell in 1651 at the Battle of Worcester, when by a special remainder the Dukedom passed to the above Anne, daughter of the 1st Duke, whose marriage with the Earl of Selkirk has just been narrated. The Earl was himself granted the title of Duke of Hamilton for life, upon which he surrendered the Earldom, and his wife shortly afterwards surrendered the whole of her own titles, so that every Peerage in the direct Hamilton line became temporarily extinct. All of these, however, with the exception of the Hamilton Marquessate and the Cadzow and Hamilton Lordship, were re-created by a new patent in 1698, assigning to them all equally the precedence of 1643.

The subsidiary titles must now be accounted for. In 1619 the 2nd Marq. of Hamilton received the *English* Peerages of Earl of Cambridge and Bn. Ennerdale. These, after lasting some 33 years, expired with the 2nd Duke at Worcester, but they had already been doubled to his predecessor, as *Scottish* honours, in the original creation of the Dukedom in 1643, excepting only that "Innerdale" (in Cumberland) was then corrupted into "Innerdale." The 2nd Duke and 4th Marquess had in 1639, before his accession to those titles, been granted the honours of Earl of Lanark and Ld. Polmont and Machanshire; and though these lapsed at his death they were renewed in the patent of 1698. The 1643 creation had run—Duke of Hamilton, Marq. of Clydesdale, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, and Ld. Avon and Innerdale—the Marquessate and the Avon Lordship (so spelt in that patent) being new creations together with the Dukedom, whilst the Arran Earldom was ancient, and the remaining two honours have just been detailed. The 1698 patent, bearing the 1643 precedency, consequently repeated all these with the additional three just mentioned as having been borne by the 2nd Duke. But meantime the titles of the house of Douglas had not been interfered with by the surrender, and they consequently remained in that line until the death in 1761 of the 3rd Marq. of Douglas (the one Duke of that title), when they passed to the 7th Duke of Hamilton as direct heir to the Earl of Selkirk, son by 2nd marriage of the 1st Marq. of Douglas. This Marquessate, therefore, with its subordinate honours of Ld. Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, as also the old Douglas title of Earl of Angus, now came into the Hamilton line, and extended the already long list of Scottish honours of the 7th Duke to—Duke of Hamilton, Marq. of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, and Ld. Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale, Abernethy, and Jedburgh Forest; even to these are to be added the British titles, conferred on the 4th Duke, of Duke of Brandon and Bn. Dutton. The Earl of Selkirk's surrendered titles, comprising with the Earldom the Lordship of Daer and Shortcleuch, were renewed by a fresh patent in 1688, with the original precedency of 1646; but by a special limitation to his 2nd son, with a proviso, says Burke, that if such son succeedcd to the Dukedom, the title should pass to his next brother. Hence these titles are in abeyance, and Lord Geo. Nigel Douglas-Hamilton stands to succeed to them on the death of the present Duke.

The incidents in this long double line are numerous, and to keep our historical statement clearer we have left such of them as seem of interest to the close. The 1st Earl of Douglas married Margaret, Countess of Mar, and held that Earldom in his wife's right; it passed at his death to his daughter Isabel, who married into the Erskine family, with whom that title has remained to this day. Her brother, who succeeded as 2nd Earl of Douglas, married a daughter of King Robert II.: he figured as one of the heroes of "Chevy Chace" (the Battle of Otterburn, 1388), in which himself, though victor, was slain, whilst on the other side "Hotspur" and another son of "the stout Earl of Northumberland" were taken prisoners. He left no legitimate issue, but his natural son, William, was ancestor of the Queensberry line, whilst the Earl's half-brother, natural son of the 1st Earl, was through his mother the 1st of the Earls of Angus, the 11th of whom, who is stated to have lived in great magnificence at the Castle of Douglas, was raised to a Marquessate by that title (the Douglas *Earldom* having then been long extinct). Turning to the Hamilton line, we find that upon the death of James V. in 1542, the 2nd Earl of Arran was chosen Regent of Scotland, and in the next year declared their presumptive to the Crown: he was also made Duc de Châtelhérault by Henry II. of France. He left four sons, of whom the eldest succeeded as 3rd Earl, but became insane through rejection of his proposal of marriage to Mary, Queen of Scots; the second son was created Marq. of Hamilton—a title which has dropped from the Scottish Peerage, though renewed in that of Ireland to the Dukes of Abercorn; the 4th son, the founder of this last line, was

CONNECTION OF THE HOUSES OF HAMILTON AND DOUGLAS.



created Ld. of Paisley. The 1st Duke of Hamilton had been elevated from the Marquessate for his devotion to Charles I., but was beheaded in 1649 by the Parliamentarians; his brother and successor was slain at Worcester in the cause of the 2nd Charles. The 4th Duke, who received the British Dukedom of Brandon, fought a duel with Ld. Mohun, in which he slew his antagonist, but was immediately slain himself through the treachery of the other's second, Gen. or Col. Macartney, who was found guilty of manslaughter. For the Châtelhérault succession, see that article.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Douglas-Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *D.*:

MARQ. OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, heir to Dukedom: Douglas *D.-H.*, b. 1903.

Lady Jean *D.-H.*, b. 1904.

Lord George Nigel *D.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Lady Margaret *D.-H.*, b. 1907.

Lord Malcolm Avondale *D.-H.*, b. 1909.

Sists. of present (13*th*) *D.* (granted rank of Duke's daus. 1896):

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, now Lady H. (*Fuller-*) *Acland-Hood*, b. 1860, mar. 1899 Rev. Robt. *F.-A.-H.*, son of Sir Alex. B. P. Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd Bt. and bro. of 1st Bn. St. Audries. *Res.*, Rodsall, Shackleford, Godalming.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1862.)

Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, now Lady I. *Ryder*, b. 1864, mar. 1897 the late Capt. Cyril Jno. *R.* (d. 1907), gt. grandson of 1st E. of Harrowby. *Res.*, Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood, Hants.

Lady Flora Mary Ida, now Lady F. *Poore*, b. 1866, mar. 1898 Lt.-Col. Robt. Montagu *P.*, D.S.O., q.v. bro. of present Duchess).

Dau. of 12*th D.* (a remote cousin of present):

Lady Mary Louise, now *Mchnss. of Graham*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Marq. of G., heir to Dukedom of Montrose, q.v.

Dau. of 11*th D.* (also a remote cousin of present):

(The *late* 12th DUKE, b. 1845, d. 1895.)

Lady Mary Victoria, now Princess Tassilo *Festetics de Tolna*, b. 1850, mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Prince Tass. *F. de T.*, Hon. G.C.V.O. (after annulment of mrrge. with Albert, Pr. of Monaco, by whom however she has a son, Hered. Prince of same). *Res.*, Berseucze, Hungary.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Mary, DUCHESS OF H. & B., *née* Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1873, 12th D. of Hamilton, K.T. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster — retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Easton Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk.

HAMILTON, MOUNTCASTLE, AND KILPATRICK, BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON OF DALZELL (*pron.* Dee-ell), BARON. GAVIN GEORGE *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.T.(1909), C.V.O.(1908), a D.L. for Lanarks., late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., prev. Lieut. Imper. Yeom. (in S. Africa 1900) and Scots Gds.; son of 1st Bn.: b. June 29, 1872; suc. 1900 (*L.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks.; *town house*, 31 Curzon St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell. *U.K.* 1886.—The 1st Bn. was many years M.P. for the Falkirk Burghs and S. Lanarkshire, and also a Lord in Waiting on the late Queen. His father, Archib. Jas. Hamilton, had served in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Hamilton.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Ellinor, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Trotter*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Col. Chas. Wm. *T.*, T.D. *Res.*, The Manor House, Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham; 31 Bruton St., W.

Hon. Alice Susan, now Hon. Mrs. *Campbell*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Capt. Hon. John Beresford *C.*, son and heir of 3rd Bn. Stratheden and C., q.v.

Hon. Helena Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Capt. Henry Heywood *H.-L. Res.*, Shavington, Market Drayton.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)

Hon. LESLIE D'HENIN *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Maj. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1873, mar. 1905 Amy Cecile, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. Leslie *H.*). (2nd heir, his son John, b. 1911.)

Hon. Adèle Emily Anna *H.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

HAMILTON OF HAMELDON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1776), a title of the Argyll Dukedom.

HAMILTON OF STACKALLAN, BARON (*Irel.* 1715)—see "Boyne, Visc."

HAMILTON OF STRABANE, BARON (*Irel.* 1617)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON-GORDON, -RUSSELL, and -TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD — see last name of each.

HAMLEY, Col. FRANCIS GILBERT, C.M.G. (1900-1), late A. Pay Dept. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1851.

HAMLYN, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. NATHANIEL TEMPLE *Hamlyn*, D.D., late Bp. of the Gold Coast as Assist. to Bp. of West Equat. Africa, was formerly a C.M.S. Missnry. in W. Africa and Archdn. of Lagos, now Vic. of Eaton, Norwich: b. 1865, mar. 1896, cons. 1904.

HAMMERSLEY, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Lancs. Fus.; Nile 1884-5 and 1898, S. Africa 1899, now comdg. Northumbrian Div. (Terr.), prev. 3rd Brig., Aldershot Comd.: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HAMMICK, BARONET. Col. Sir ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER *Hammick*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), B.A., a Col. in the Army retired, has served in New Zealand and been A.A.G. in India and Egypt; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Elinor, dau. of Rev. Sir Gilbert F. Lewis, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son Capt. STEPHEN FREDERICK *H.* (b. 1871; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Vice-Adm. Robert Frederick *H.*, b. 1843). *Res.*, Trenecre, Torquay.

HAMMICK, KNIGHT. Sir MURRAY *Hammick*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), Memb. of Counc. of Govt. of Madras, late Ch. Sec. to Govt. of do., has been Insp.-Gen. of Madras Police, Under Sec. in Rev. Dept., and Sec. in Educn. Dept.: b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1883, Adá Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. S. Searle. *Res.*, Madras.

HAMMOND BARONY (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1890 on death of 1st Bn. (surname *Hammond*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Mary Georgina *H.*, b. 1848. } *Res.*, 25 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1851. }

HAMMOND, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR GEORGE *Hammond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1889), VC (1879), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Jowaki 1877-8, Afghanistan 1878-80, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Isazai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah 1897-8, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1843, mar. 1886 Edith Jane, dau. of the late Maj. J. H. Wright. *Res.*, Sherborne Ho., Camberley.

HAMMOND, Col. DAYRELL TALBOT, C.B. (Civ. 1909), late Maj. Connaught Rangers, now Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1877-8, Zululand 1879: b. 1856. *Res.*, Corballis, Dunsany, Co. Meath.

HAMNETT, GEORGE, C.I.E. (1885), late M.L.C. and Insp.-Gen. Regist. Dept. Madras: b. 1826. *Res.*, Ootacamund, Madras.

HAMOND, Lieut. PHILIP, D.S.O. (1902), Norf. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1883.

HAMPDEN, Viscount. Maj. Thomas Walter *Brand*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), 10th Hussars retd., afterwards a Brig.-Maj. Terr. Force, served in S. Africa 1899, was an Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl Cawdor at the Admiralty 1905; son of 2nd Visc.: b. Jan. 29, 1869; suc. 1906 (*L.U.*); mar. 1899 Lady Katharine Mary *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 6th D. of Buccleuch. *Seat*, The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

Creations. Bn. Dacre, *Eng.* 1321 by writ; Visc. Hampden, *U.K.* 1884.—Ranulph de Dacre, a distinguished soldier, was in the reign of Edward II. summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. Dacre. In consequence of female succession, the surname changed from time to time, but that of Brand was brought in by the marriage in 1771 of the Bnss. 19th in line. The 9th Bn. was executed for being concerned in a deer-stealing affair in the course of which one of the keepers was killed. The 15th Bn. was made Earl of Sussex, but the title expired with himself in 1715, and was re-created in 1717 in the Grey de Ruthyn line. That of Teynham was also briefly associated by the 2nd marriage of the 18th Bnss. The Viscty. was awarded to the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry W. Brand, G.C.B., Speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84; six years after retirement he succeeded his brother as 23rd Bn. Dacre. The illustrious John Hampden, the patriot, was one of the ancestors of the family in which this later Peerage was created, and out of which same family, as above stated, the present Viscty. has grown. One of the daughters married Sir Jno. Trevor, and a grandson of this pair, who had assumed the name of Hampden, succeeded to an early Trevor Bny. and was in 1776 created Visc. Hampden. But both these titles became extinct, though the Viscty. is now revived.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brand.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *V.*:
Hon. Thomas Henry *B.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1900.
Hon. David Francis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Joan Louisa *B.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Barbara Constance *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Ranulph William *B.*, b. 1909.
Hon. —— *B.* (dau.), b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 2*nd V.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1869.)
Hon. Hubert George *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Capt. R.N., in Roy. Yacht 1901-2: b. 1870. *Club*, U. Serv.
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Ferguson*, b. 1873, mar. 1897 Lt.-Col. Algn. F. Holford *F. Res.*, Folebrooke Hall, Oundle, N'thants.
Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Dorothy Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Feilden*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Percy H. Guy *F.*
Hon. Robert Henry *B.*, C.M.G. (1910), M.A., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. R. Scots. (Mil.), is Sec. to Central S. African Rlwys. Board, b. 1878. *Res.*, 23 Cumberld, Mans., Upper Geo. St. W.
Hon. Roger *B.*, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, now Capt. 5th Batt., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1880. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Surviving issue of 1*st V.* (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Alice, now *Hon. Lady Farquhar*, b. 1840, mar. 1862 Henry Thos. *F.*, now Sir Henry *F.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
(The *late* 2nd Viscount, b. 1841, d. 1906.)
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William *Campion*, b. 1844, mar. 1869 Col. Wm. Hy. *C.*, C.B., q.v.
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Thomas*, b. 1845, mar. 1863 the late Fredk. Freeman *T.* (d. 1868), mother of 1st Bn. Willingdon. *Res.*, 54 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Rear-Adm. Hon. Thomas Seymour *B.*, R.N. rtd. (served at Bombardment of Alexandria), late comdg. Sussex Div. R.N. Vol. Reserve, a Co. Ald. for E. Sussex: b. 1847, mar. 1879 Annie Blanche, dau. of Hy. Lomax Gaskell (Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.*). *Res.*, Glynde, Place, nr. Lewes; 14 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge S.W.
Hon. Arthur George *B.*, late an M.P. (*L.*), is a D.L. for Sussex, has been an Assist. Clerk in H. of Commons, Priv. Sec. to two Ministers, and Treas. of the Househd.: b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, 101 Mount St., W.
Hon. Charles *B.*, late Capt. Suss. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1855, mar. 1878 Alice, dau. of the late Mons. Jean S. Van de Weyer and sist. of the late Visctss. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*). *Res.*, Littledene, Lewes.
Hon. Maud Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. David *Bevan*, b. 1856, mar. 1885 Dav. Aug. *B. Res.*, Burloes, Royston, Herts.

HAMPDEN (HOBART-), family name of collateral relatives of Buckinghamshire Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HAMPSON, Baronet. Sir George Francis *Hampson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), B.A., F.Z.S., on staff of Nat. Hist. Mus., S. Kens.; nephew of 9th Bt. (same name), and son of the late Rev. Wm. S. Hampson: b. 1860, suc. 1895, mar. 1893 Minnie Frances, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Clark-Kennedy, C.B. *Heir*, his son Dennys Francis (b. 1837; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles Seymour, b. 1861). *Seat*, Thurnham Ct., Maidstone; *town res.*, 62 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

HAMPSON, Knight. Sir Robert Alfred *Hampson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Lord Mayor of Liverpool at date of promotion on the visit of the King and Queen to that city, late a memb. of the legal firm of Whitley and Co.: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Kate Bolland, dau. of Walter Ashton. *Res.*, Brown Howe, Ulverston, Lancs.

HAMPTON, Baron. Herbert Stuart *Pakington* (pron. *Pack-*), 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lieut. Worc. Yeo., late Rifle Brigade; son of 3rd Bn.: b. May 15, 1883; suc. 1906 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, Waresley Ct., Kidderminster.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1846; Bn. Hampton, 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. S. Pakington, G.C.B., 1st Bt. of 2nd creation, M.P. for Droitwich and holder of three high offices in Lord Derby's Ministry, was raised to the Peerage as 1st Baron Hampton.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pakington.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Augusta *P.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Edith Frances *P.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Dorothy Alice *P.*, b. 1882.
(Present Baron, b. 1883.)
Hon. Eleanor Gertrude *P.*, b. 1834.
Hon. Humphrey Arthur *P.*, heir pres. to Brn rony, Lieut. R.N., b. 1888. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Hester Murray *P.*, b. 1893.

HAMPTON, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby.

HANBURY, family name—see "Hanbury (Bateman-)."

HANBURY, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Katharine Aldam, dau. of Thos. Pease), mar. 1869 Sir Thos. Hanbury, K.C.V.O. (d. 1907). *Res.*, La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy.

HANBURY, Hon. Mrs. Basil, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

HANBURY (BATEMAN-), family name of Bateman Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," including Hon. Spencer *Hanbury*.

HANBURY-TRACY—see "Tracy (H.-)."

HANCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Leonard, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

HANCOCK (BURFORD-), Knight's Widow. Lady *B.-H.* (Alice Maud, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Nankivell), mar. 1835, as 2nd wife, Sir Hy. J. B. Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Jamaica (d. year of mrrge.). *Res.*, 41 Ashburnham Mans., Chelsea, S.W.

HANDCOCK, family name of Castlemaine Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

HANDCOCK, Lt.-Gen. ARTHUR GORE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Col. 6th Jat L.I., I.A. retd.; Bhutan 1865-6, Afghn. 1878-80, was A.A.G. Bengal 1880-5: b. 1840. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 3rd Bn. Tenterden.

HANDFORD, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

HANHAM, BARONET. Sir JOHN LUDLOW *Hanham*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1667), son of 9th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1911, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. HENRY PHELIPS (b. 1901; 2nd heir, their uncle, Col. Phelips Brooke *H.*, b. 1858). *Seat*, Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset.

HANHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *H.*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow (q.v.) and mother of the preceding Bt.

HANID-UZ-ZAFAR, KHAN BAHADUR SAHIBZADA, C.I.E. (1908), sen. memb. of Alwar State Counc. *Res.*, Alwar, United Provs.

HANKIN, ARTHUR CROMMELIN, C.I.E. (1895), Insp.-Gen. to Nizam's Dist. Police: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

HANLEY, ALLEN HASTINGS, C.M.G. (1903), F.R.C.S.I., late Dep. Princ. Med. Offr., Southern Nigeria: b. 1863.

HANMER, BARONET. Sir WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY *Hanmer*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), a D.L. for Flintsh., High Sheriff 1902; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1893, mar. 1890 Essex, dau. of Wm. Selby-Lowndes. *Heir*, his son GRIFFIN WYNDHAM EDWARD (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem. John, b. 1854). *Seats*, Bettisfield Pk. (Flints.) and Redbrook (Salop), both nr. Whitchurch.

*** The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage in 1872 as Baron Hanmer; but as he left no issue that title expired with him in 1881.

HANMER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Richd. C. Fosse), mar. 1865 Sir Edwd. J. H. Hanmer, 5th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, The Mere House, Hanmer, Flints, nr. Whitchurch.

HANNAY (RAINSFORD-), Col. FREDERICK, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.E., ret. 1911, late Dir. of Fortifications and Works, W. Office, has been Insp. of Submarine Def. and Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Eng., now Bursar Charterhouse, Godalming: b. 1854.

HANNEN BARONY (*Life Peerage* 1891)—*extinct* from 1894 (surname *Hannen*).

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Mary Lucy *H.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Toke Pl., Linton, Maidstone.

Hon. Margaret Ellen *H.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 8 Orme Sq., Bayswater Rd., W.

Hon. Henry Arthur *H.*, B.A., barrister-at-law: b. 1861, a C.C. for Kent, mar. 1896 Mabel, dau. of the late Geo. Gould, of N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.*). *Res.*, The Hall, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. *Hannen* (Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer, of Coblenz), mar. 1876 the late Hon. James Chitty *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 47 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

HANNYNGTON, Maj. JOHN ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1911), I.A.; E. Africa 1895-6, Uganda 1897-8: b. 1868.

HANSELL, HENRY PETER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911; 5th Class, 1906), M.A., Tutor to T.R.H. The Royal Princes: b. 1863.

HANSON, BARONET. Sir GERALD STANHOPE *Hanson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), a Lieut. for City of London, formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1905, widower. *Heir*, his son RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Chas. Reginald Francis, b. 1904). *Seat*, Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray.

HANSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Constance Hallett, dau. of the late Chas. B. Bingley), mar. 1866 Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st Bt., late M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 4 Bryanston Sq., W.

HANSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Pearl, LADY *Hanson* (Pearl Norcott, dau. of C. A. Winter), mar. 1897 Sir Francis S. Hanson (creat. Kt. Bach. 1909, d. 1910), bro. of above Bt. *Res.*, Eastley End, Thorpe, Surrey.

HANSON, CHARLES RASTRICK, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Res. Engr. for Rails. Perak and Wellesley Prov., prev. in Cape and Ceylon Govt. Rail. Servs.: b. 1850. *Club*, Sports.

HAPGOOD, HENRY JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1909), of Office of Works, has been Pte. Sec. to several 1st Commissrs.: b. 1855. *Res.*, 13 Fairfield Rd., Croydon.

HARAN, JAMES AUGUSTINE, C.M.G. (1909), M.A., M.D., Med. Offr. of Health, Mombasa, E. African Protectorate.

HARARI, VICTOR RAPHAEL, *Pacha*, C.M.G. (1905), B.A., late Dir.-Gen. of Accts. in Egyptn. Finance Dept., now Dir.-Gen. of the Daïra Sanieh (see under "Lang, Kt."): b. 1857. *Res.*, Harari Villa, Cairo.

HARBEN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Harben*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Pres. of Prudential Assur. Co., a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1898), Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. Fus., late L.C.C., 1st Mayor of Hampstead: b. 1823, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Thos. B. Cole. *Res.*, Warnham Lodge, Horsham; Seaford Lodge, 2 Fellows Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. JAMES SPENCER *Pomeroy*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A.; son of 5th Visc.: b. Nov. 23, 1836; suc. 1862; widower, having mar. 1861 the late Florence Wallace (d. 1911), dau. of the late Wm. W. Legge. *Res.*, 19 Albert Rd., Gt. Malvern; 21 Onslow Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Harberton, 1783; Visc. H. 1791. —The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Arthur Pomeroy, his title though Irish, being taken from a village in Devonshire. His younger brother, who died unmarried, was a Lieut.-General in the Army and an Irish P.C.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Pomeroy.*)

Issue of present (6th) *V.*:

The *late* Hon. Aline Florence *P.*, b. 1865, d. 1880.

Hon. Hilda Evelyn *P.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Thos. Arth. C. Attwood, but obtained decree of nullity of mrrge. 1902. *Res.*, Juniper Hill, Rickmansworth, Herts.

Hon. ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE *P.*, heir to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars and Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, 24 Campden House Chambers, Kens., W.

Hon. Ralph Legge *P.*, 2nd heir, B.A., late Capt. 5th Drgn. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869, mar. 1907 Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *P.*). *Res.*, Heyford Manor, Weedon, N'thants.

Dau. of 5*th V.* (sist. of present):

Hon. Esther Caroline *P.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, Carbery, Northfield Rd., Minehead, Somerset.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1836.)

HARBORD, family name of SUFFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HARBORD, Capt. EDWARD RALPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900 with 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1870 (grandson of 3rd Bn. Suffield). *Res.*, Manton House, Oakham.

HARCOURT, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Lewis *Harcourt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. D.C.L., M.P. for Rossendale Div. of Lancs. (*L.*), Sec. of State for the Colonies, prev. First Commissr. of Works, was Priv. Sec. to his father at Home Office and Exchequer, has been a Dir. of the *Morning Post*, is a Trustee of the Wallace Coll.; son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. G. V.-Vernon Harcourt, but licensed to drop the names Venables-Vernon: b. 1863, mar. 1899. *Res.*, Nuneham Pk., Oxford; Stanton-Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxon.; 14 Berkeley Sq., W.

HARCOURT (VERNON-), Knight's Widow. Lady *V.-H.* (Elizabeth Cabot, dau. of Hon. J. Lothrop Motley, U.S. Minister in England, and widow of Thos. P. Ives), mar. 1876, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. G. (Venables-) Vernon-Harcourt, K.C., M.P., at different times Solic.-Gen., Home Sec., and (twice) Chanc. of Exchequer (d. 1904). *Res.*, Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants.

HARCOURT (VERNON-), Hon. Mrs. Augustus, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Visc. Goschen.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mrs. Joseph, dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden—see "Strath. and C."

HARDCASTLE, Capt. Richard Newman D.S.O. (1900-1), M'chester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876.

HARDING, Bishop — see "Qu'Appelle" (coadj.).

HARDING, Colin, C.M.G. (1898), a Dist. Commissr. Gold Coast, late Brit. Resid. in Rhodesia, and Comdt. Barotseland Native Police; Mashonaland 1896-7, has acted as Admin. there: b. 1863. *Res.*, Tamale, Gold Coast.

HARDING, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh.

HARDINGE, family name of Viscounty and of Barony (of Penshurst), infra, q.v. for "Hons."

HARDINGE, Baronet. Sir Edmund Stracey *Hardinge*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), a D.L. for Kent; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1833, suc. 1873, mar. 1877 Evelyn Stuart, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B. *Heir*, his son Charles Edmund (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Charles H., b. 1856). *Seats*, Claramont, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross; Ketton Hall, Darlington; *town res.*, 6 Kensington Ct. Mansns., W.

HARDINGE, Hon. Lady—see follg. Kt.'s Widow.

HARDINGE, Knight. Sir Arthur Henry *Hardinge*, G.C.M.G. (1910; K.C.M.G. 1897), K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., Brit. Min. at Lisbon, prev. at Brussels and Teheran, late Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and for Brit. E. Africa Protect., also for German E. Africa, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, has been a Sec. in Diplom. Serv. at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Bucharest, and Cairo; grandson of 1st Visc. Hardinge and son of follg. widow: b. 1859, mar. 1899 Alexandra Mina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, K.C.V.O. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Lisbon.

HARDINGE, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *H.* (Mary Georgiana Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Aug. F. Ellis, son of 1st Bn. Seaford), formerly a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales: b. 1836, mar. 1858 Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur E. Hardinge, K.C.B. (d. 1892), son of 1st Visc.

HARDINGE (*pron.* Harding), Viscount. Henry Charles *Hardinge*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Kent, formerly Capt. in Rifle Brigade, aftds. Col. comdg. its 6th Batt. (Spec. Res.), is an A.D.C. to H.M., was A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts, 1902-4, served in Nile Expedn. 1885; son of 2nd V.: b. Aug. 1, 1857; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Mary Frances, dau. of Hon. Ralph P. Nevill, son of 4th E. of Abergavenny. *Seat*, South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge.

Creation. Visc. Hardinge, *U.K.* 1846.—Henry Hardinge, the 1st Visc., was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular War (Busaco, Torres Vedras, Badajoz, Vitoria, &c.), and afterwards Secretary at War, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Governor-General of India, in this last position conducting the Sutlej campaign. He was an M.P. 1820-44, appointed Commander-in-Chief 1852, and died as Field-Marshal in 1856.

Titled Relatives.

(*Hardinge.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *V.*

Hon. Henry Ralph *H.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1895.
Hon. Ruby *H.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Sibyl Mary *H.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Caryl Nicholas Charles *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1857.)
Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, b. 1858—q.v.
Hon. Lavinia *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, Doubleton, Penshurst, Tonbridge.
Hon. Emily Maude, now Hon. Mrs. George *Field*, b. 1861, mar. 1893 the late Geo. Hanbury *F.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Ashurst Pk., Tunbridge Wells; 16 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Wild*, b. 1862, mar. 1890 Rev. Ern. Jno. *W. Res.*, Rattlesden Rect., Bury St. Edmunds.
Hon. Robert Nicholas *H.*, b. 1863, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Southlawn House, Burford, Oxon.

Dau.-in-law of 1st V. (aunt of present):

Hon. Lady Hardinge—see "Kt.'s Wid." above.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Baron. Charles *Hardinge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. (1910 *ex officio*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1910), G.C.M.G. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1905), I.S.O. (1906), B.A., apptd. Viceroy of India 1910, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Brit. Ambass. to Russia, and Perm. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, also held posts in Diplom. Serv. at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Paris, Teheran, &c., is a D.L. for Kent; son of 2nd and bro. of present Visc. Hardinge: b. 1858, cr. Bn. 1910, mar. 1890 Hon. Winifred Selina *Sturt*, C.I. (1910), dau. of 1st Bn. Alington, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Res.*, Govt. House, Calcutta, and Viceregal Lodge, Simla.

Creation, *U.K.*: Bn. Hardinge of Penshurst, 1910.

Issue.

(*Hardinge.*)

Hon. Edward Charles *H.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. 15th Hussars, formerly a Page of Honour to King Edward, b. 1892.
Hon. Alexander Henry Louis *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.
Hon. Diamond Evelyn Violet *H.*, b. 1900.

HARDINGHAM, Nathaniel, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Head of Shipping Dept. of Crown Agents for the Colonies: b. 1840.

HARDMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jas. Radley), mar. 1855 Sir Wm. Hardman, Chmn. of Surrey Sessions and Editor of the *Morning Post* (d. 1890). *Res.*, 55 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

HARDWICKE, Earl of. Charles Alexander *Yorke*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*); son of 7th E.: b. Nov. 11, 1859; suc. 1909 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Ellen Browning, dau. of the late James *Russell*, of N.Z. *Res.*, 13 Queensberry Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hardwicke, 1733; E. of Hardwicke and Visc. Royston, 1754.—Sir Philip Yorke, who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn., being soon afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor, and eventually granted the two higher titles of Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Yorke.*)

Issue of 7th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1869.)
Hon. Alfred Ernest Frederick *Y.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late Lieut. 5th Batt. Inniskilling Fus. (Mil.): b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gladys, dau. of Andrew V. Dunlop Best (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Y.*). *Res.*, 10 Pr. of Wales Terr., Kens. S.W. (2nd heir, his son Philip Grantham, b. 1906.)
Hon. Claud John *Y.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Bernard Eliot *Y.*, b. 1874.
Lady Susan, now Lady S. *FitzClarence*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 Capt. A. A. C. *FitzC.*, Roy. Fus.

Issue of 5th E. (1st cousins of present):

Lady Feodorowna, now The *Lady Alington*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Hon. Humphrey Napier Sturt, now 2nd Bn. Alington, q.v.
Lady Magdalen, now Lady M. *Williams-Bulkeley*, b. 1865, mar. 1885 Sir Richd. Hy. *W.-B.*, 12th Bt., q.v.
(The *late* 6th Earl, b 1867, d. 1904, unmrrd.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (aunts of present):

Lady Elizabeth Philippa, now The *Lady Biddulph*, V.A., an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria: b. 1834, mar. 1877, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Michael *B.*, now 1st Bn. Biddulph, q.v.
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1836, d. 1897.)
Lady Agneta Harriet, now Lady A. *Montagu*, an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Prss. Christian, was a bridesmaid to Queen Alexandra: b. 1838, mar. 1867 Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor Alexander *M.*, son of 7th E. of Sandwich (q.v.), and heir pres. to Earldom.
(The *late* 7th Earl, b. 1840, d. 1909.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Eliot *Y.* (Annie, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 the late Hon. Eliot Constantine *Y.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton; 17 Curzon St., W.

HARDWICKE, Earls' Widows. (1) Sophie, Countess of H., *née* Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina *Wellesley*, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G.: b. 1840, mar. 1863 5th E. of Hardwicke (d. 1897). *Res.*, 8 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.—(2) Edith, Countess of *H.* (Edith Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Oswald), mar. 1869 the 7th E. of Hardwicke, Capt. R.N. retd. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Drongan House, Ayr; 52 Rutland Gt., S.W.

HARDY, Baronet. Sir Reginald *Hardy*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), Col., late comdg. Staffordsh. Imper. Yeom., a D.L. for Staffordsh. (High Sheriff 1893); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1888, mar. 1876 Lucy Marion, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P. (son of 1st Bt.). *Heir*, his son Bertram (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Rupert John, b. 1902). *Seat*, Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent; *town res.*, 39 Grosvenor Sq., W.

HARDY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Laurence *Hardy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), M.A., a D.L. for Kent and M.P. for Ashford Div. (*C.*), has been Dep.-Chmn. of Committees, is a Dir. of the Low Moor Iron Works: b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), widower. *Res.*, Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent; 24 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

HARDY, Maj.-Gen. Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. York and Lanc. Regt. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. (Spec. Res.); Mutiny 1857-9, retd. 1889: b. 1830. *Res.*, Fairleigh, Shawford, Winchester.

HARDY, Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere.

HARDY, Richard Gillies, C.S.I. (1900), has been a Magist., Collector, and Acting Commissr. in United Provs., also an M.L.C. in Viceroy's Counc., in I.C.S. from 1871: b. 1852. *Res.*, Holland House, Cheltenham.

HARDY, Thomas, O.M. (1910), Hon. LL.D., poet and novelist: b. 1840. *Res.*, Max Gate, Dorchester.

HARDY (COZENS-), Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Hardy *Cozens-Hardy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Kt. Bach. (1899), LL.B., Master of the Rolls, late a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., late Chmn. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar, appd. Q.C. 1882, is a Chmn. Norf. Q.S., also of Histor. MSS. Commsn., an M.P. 1885–99 (*L.*): b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk; 50 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

HARDY (GATHORNE-), family name of Cranbrook Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HARE, family name of Listowel Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

HARE, Baron (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Listowel.

HARE, Baronet *of Stow Bardolph*. Sir George Ralph Leigh *Hare*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1906) and for City and Co. of Norwich, late Capt. Suffolk Yeom., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1880, mar. 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Florence Hare. *Heir*, his son Ralph Leigh (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Philip Leigh, b. 1869). *Seat*, Gressenhall House, Dereham, Norfolk.

HARE, Baronet *of Stow Hall*. Sir Thomas Leigh *Hare*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Norf. R.F. Res. Art., formerly Lieut. 24th Regt. and Scots Gds., served in Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa, is a D.L. for Norfolk, High Sheriff 1889, late a M.P. (*C.*); a natural son of 2nd Bt. of preceding line: b. 1859, mar. 1886 the under-mentioned Lady Ida *H.* No *heir*. *Seat*, Stow Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

HARE, Knight (1). Sir John *Hare*, Kt. Bach. (1907), popular actor and manager, who first appeared in London 1865, a favourite in America also: b. 1844 (assumed name of Hare in lieu of Tairs), mar. 1864 Mary Adela Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Hare Holmes. *Res.*, 5 Cleveland Sq., W.; The Grange, Overstrand, Cromer.

HARE, Knight (2). Sir Lancelot *Hare*, K.C.S.I. (1907), C.I.E. (1900), I.C.S., served in Assam and Bengal as Magist., Collector, Commissr., memb. of Bd. of Rev. &c., commencing 1873, and was Lt.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1906-11: b. 1851, mar. 1880 Laura Maud, dau. of Gen. Jno. L. Nation, C.B. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

HARE, Lady Florence Mary Constance, dau. of 4th E. of Romney (q.v.), and wife of above Bt. of Stow Bardolph.

HARE, Col. Frederick Stephen Christian, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C. retd. (1904); Soudan 1885, Zululd. 1888, and Boer War 1900: b. 1857.

HARE, Lady Ida, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart and wife of above Bt. of Stow Hall.

HARE, Col. Richard Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1900), formerly Chesh. Regt.; Ashanti 1873-4, and Egypt, has comd. 24th and 63rd Regtl. Dists. (ret. 1902): b. 1844 (nephew of 2nd E. of Listowel). *Club*, U. Serv.

HARE, Robert Douglas, C.I.E. (1904), late Commissr. of Berar, prev. in posts at Chhota Nagpur and Hyderabad: b. 1848. *Club*, Oriental.

HARE, Maj. Robert Hugh, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Chitral Relief 1895, Malakand, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Gen. Staff Offr. 2nd grade, Highland Div., T.F., late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta: b. 1867. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HARE, Capt. Robert William, D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf. Regt.; Rhodesia 1896, S. Africa 1899-1902, late Brig.-Maj. 17th Inf. Brig., prev. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Orange Riv. Col.: b. 1872.

HAREWOOD, Earl of. Henry Ulick *Lascelles*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1908), T. Dec., Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of W. Rid. and City of York and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom. (formerly to Viceroy of India), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Yorks. Hussars Yeom. (Terr.), formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.; son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 21, 1846; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Florence Katherine *Bridgeman*, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorks.; *town res.*, 13 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Harewood, *Gt. Br.* 1796; E. of Harewood and Visc. Lascelles, *U.K.* 1812.—Edward Lascelles, M.P., was the subject of both creations. The Barony had six years previously been granted to a relative who died without issue.

Titled Relatives.

(*Lascelles.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.:*

Visc. Lascelles, heir to Earldom: Henry George Charles *L.*, an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv., late 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1882.

Lady (Margaret) Selina, now *Visctss. Boyne*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Hon. Gustavus Wm. Hamilton-Russell, now 9th Visc. Boyne.

Hon. Edward Cecil *L.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Rif. Brigade: b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 4*th E.* (bros., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

By 1st mrge.

(Present Earl, b. 1846.)

Hon. Frederick Canning *L.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Sutton-Waldron House, Blandford, Dorset.

Hon. Gerald William *L.*, B.A., Dep. Surveyor of New Forest: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of the late Jno. Burton-Phillipson (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *L.*). *Res.*, The King's House, Lyndhurst, Hants.

Lady Constance Mary, now The *Lady Wenlock*, C.I., b. 1852, mar. 1872 3rd Bn. W., q.v.

Lady Margaret Joan, now *Ctss. of Desart*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, now 5th Earl of D., q.v.

By 2nd mrge.

Lady Susan Elizabeth, now Lady S. *Sutton*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Fras. R. H. Seymour *S.*, grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Penton Lodge, Andover, Hants.

Hon. Edwin Harry *L.*, formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, b. 1861. *Res.*, 6 St. James's Pl., S.W.

Hon. George Algernon *L.*, Capt. and Hon. Maj. late of 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1865, mar. 1905 Mabel, dau. of the late F. E. Massey (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. William Horace *L.*, late Commissr. of Crown Lands, Grenada: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Gerard Barton (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*). *Club*, Travellers'.

Hon. Francis John *L.*, b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gertie, dau. of Robt. A. Stradling, (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*).

Lady Mary Diana, now Lady M. *Doyne*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Robt. Wentworth *D.* grandson of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Res.*, Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Issue of 3*rd E.*" (aunts of present):

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1824, d. 1892.)

Lady Louisa Isabella, now Dow. *Lady Hillingdon* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1853 Sir Chas. Mills, Bt., aftds. 1st Bn. H. (d. 1898).

Lady Susan Charlotte, now Susan, *Ctss. of Wharncliffe* (q.v., Widow), b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. M. S. G. M.-Stuart-W.-Mackenzie, aftds. 1st Earl of W. (d. 1899).

Lady Maud Caroline, now Lady George *Hamilton*, C.I., b. 1846, mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton.—see "Hamilton, P.C."

HARFORD, Frederic Dundas, C.V.O. (1906), B.A., Brit. Min. to Venezuela, late Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, formerly 1st Sec. at Buenos Aires, is a D.L. for Cardigansh.: b. 1862. *Res.*, British Legat., Caracas; Holme Hall, York.

HARFORD, Col. Henry Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Wilts. Regt. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1879; late Col. in charge of Inf. Records, Yorks. Grouped Dist.: b. 1850.

HARINGTON (*pron.* Härr-), Baronet. Sir Richard *Harington*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), M.A., a D.L., for Herefordsh., a Puisne Judge of the High Ct. Calcutta since 1906, formerly Maj. Ind. Vol.; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1911, mar. 1899 the undermentioned Hon. Lady *H. Heir*, his son Richard Dundas (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Jno. Chas. Dundas, b. 1903). *Seat*, Whitbourne Ct., Worcester; *res.*, 7 Middleton St., Calcutta.

HARINGTON Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *H.* (Frances Agnata, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Biscoe, Preb. of Hereford), mar. 1860 Sir Richd. Harington, 9th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Whitbourne Ct., as above.

HARINGTON, Hon. Lady, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville and wife of above Bt.

HARINGTON, Lady Aline, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe and sist.-in-law of above Bt.

HARINGTON, Capt. Charles Harington (*i.e.* C. Har. Harington), D.S.O. (1900-1), L'pool Regt., now Brig.-Maj. 6th Inf. Bgde., Aldershot, late a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Rail. Staff Offr. and D.A.A.G.: b. 1872. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HARKNESS, Col. Henry D'Alton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Welsh Regt., ret. 1910; Soudan 1889, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HARLECH, Baron. George Ralph Charles *Ormsby-Gore*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), T.D., Lieut. of Co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1885), a D.L. for Salop and Merionethsh., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Shropsh. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., an M.P. 1901-4; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Jan. 21, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Margaret Ethel *Gordon*, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop; Derrycarne, Dromod, Co. Leitrim; Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merionethsh.

Creation. Bn. Harlech, *U.K.* 1876.—The 1st Bn., who died in the year of creation of the title, was John Ralph Ormsby-Gore, M.P. for Carnarvonshire and afterwards for North Salop, and for several years a Groom-in-Waiting to the late Queen. He was succeeded under special remainder by his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Ormsby-Gore.)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR *O.-G.*, heir to BARONY, M.P. for Denbigh (*C.*), and Lieut. Shrops. Yeom. (Terr.): b. 1885. *Club*, Carlton. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Henry.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Georgina, now *Hon. Lady Egerton* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1851, mar. 1878 the late Col. Sir Alfd. Mordaunt *E.*, K.C.V.O. (d. 1908).

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

Hon. Henry Arthur *O.-G.*, late Maj. 11th Hussars, was A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. and to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar when comdg. in Ireld.: b. 1857. *Club*, Boodle's.

Hon. Emily, now *Ctss. Fortescue*, b. 1859, mar. 1886 Visc. Ebrington, now 4th Earl F., q.v.

Hon. Seymour Fitzroy *O.-G.*, M.A., F.R.G.S., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Capt. 3rd Kent Artill. Vols. b. 1863. *Club*, Carlton.

Dau. of 1st Bn. (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Bulkeley-Owen*, b. 1845, mar. 1880, and husb., Rev. Thos. M. Bulkeley *B.-O.* (d. 1910) *Res.*, Tedsmore Hall, West Felton, Oswestry, Salop. Her 1st husb. was Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, son and heir of 3rd Bn. K., and they have *issue*:
Lloyd, present *Baron Kenyon*, q.v.

HARLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Annie, dau. of Hy. F. Conington), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Robt. W. Harley, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Honduras, Gold Coast, &c. (d. 1892).

HARLEY, Maj. HENRY KELLETT, D.S.O. (1895), 7th Hussars retd., Chitral Garrison 1895, late attached to Egyptn. Army: b. 1868. *Club*, White's.

HARLEY, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 6th Bn. Rodney.

HARMAN, EDWARD GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a Princ. Clerk in Treas. *Res.*, 3 Harcourt Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

HARMAN, Maj. GEORGE MALCOLM NIXON, D.S.O. (1902), Rifle Brigade; Uganda: b. 1872.

HARMAN (KING-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ANTHONY *King-Harman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late High Commissnr. in Cyprus, prev. Gov. of Sierra Leone, Admin. of St. Lucia, and Colon. Sec. of Mauritius: b. 1851 (grandson of 1st Visc. Lorton), mar. 1888 Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.B.

HARMER, BISHOP—see "Rochester."

HARMSWORTH, family name of NORTHCLIFFE Barony, no issue.

HARMSWORTH, BARONET. Sir HAROLD SIDNEY *Harmsworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), a Dir. of the Amalgamated Press, Ltd.; 2nd son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, and bro. of 1st Bn. Northcliffe: b. 1868, mar. 1893 Mary Lilian, dau. of Geo. W. Share. *Heir*, his son HAROLD ALF. VYVYAN St. G. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Vere Morgan, b. 1895). *Res.*, Horsey Hall, Gt Yarmouth; La Dragonnière, Cap Martin, France.

HARNAGE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth Sara Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Egremont), mar. 1866 Sir Henry G. Harnage, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Cressage, Shrewsbury.

HARNAM SINGH, Raja Sir, *Ahluwalia*, K.C.I.E. (1899), son of the late Raja-i-Rajgan of Kapurthala, formerly a memb. of Viceroy's Counc., is Hon. Life Sec. of Brit. Ind. Assoc., Oudh, created Raja 1907: b. 1851, mar. 1875 Rani. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

HARNESS, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Col. Comdt. R.A. (ret. 1897); Cape and Zulu Wars 1877-9, Comdt. Roy. Mil. Acad. 1887-91, late an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 19 Montpelier Villas, Brighton.

HARPER, Lady EMILY ELIZABETH, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

HARPER, Col. GEORGE MONTAGUE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Gen. Staff Offr. at War Office: b. 1865, mar. follg. 1893. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HARPER, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, wife of preceding and dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton.

HARREL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DAVID *Harrel*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1900), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895; Kt. Bach. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1900), I.S.O. (1902), late Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, formerly a Res. Magist. and Ch. Commissr. of Dublin Metrop. Police, in Roy. Ir. Constab. 1859-79, appd. 1909 a memb. of the Congested Dists. Bd., was Chmn. of Rlwy. Comn., 1911: b. 1841, mar. 1863 Juliana, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. N. Horner. *Res.*, Shankill, Co. Dublin.

HARREL, WILLIAM VESEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Assist. Commissr. of Police, Dublin, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1866 (son of preceding). *Address*, Metrop. Police Office, Dublin.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. CHARLES AUGUSTUS *Stanhope*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Chesh. Yeom., an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom.: son of 7th E.; b. Jan. 9, 1844; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Hon. Eva Elizabeth *Carington*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Carrington. *Seats*, Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield; *town res.*, Harrington House, Craig's Ct., Charing Cross, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Harrington, 1730; E. of Harrington and Visc. Petersham, 1742.—Wm. Stanhope, a distinguished soldier and Cabinet Minister, twice Principal Secretary of State, was recipient of these three titles: he was afterwards "Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor" of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Stanhope.)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Leicester Philippa, now Lady *L. Waithman*, b. 1842, mar. 1883 Wm. Sharp *W. Res.*, Merlin Pk., Galway; Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1844.)

Hon. FITZROY WILLIAM WHITBREAD *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1845, mar. 1886, and wife, Ethel, dau. of Peter G. Chapman (Hon. Mrs. Fitzroy *S.*). *Res.*, 49 Onslow Sq., S.W.

Lady Frances Joanna *S.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with Ctss. Dowager, below.

Hon. Dudley Henry Eden *S.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. Derby Mil.: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Kathleen, dau. of Jos. Carter Wood (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *S.*). *Res.*, Bartley Close, Totton, Southampton.

Lady Blanche Georgina *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, with Ctss. Dowager.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs Lincoln *S.* (Hélène, *née* de Bravura, dau. of the Ctss. de Galve by her 1st husb.), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Lincoln Edwin *S.* (d. 1902).

Daus. of 5th E. (1st cous. once rem. of present; 6th E. died unmrrd.):

Lady Anna Carolina, now Lady A. *Chandos-Pole*, b. 1832, mar. 1850 the late Edwd. Sacheverell *C.-P.* (d. 1873). *Res.*, Harrington House, 13 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W.

Lady Geraldine Evelyn, now *Ctss. of Milltown* (q.v.), b. 1841, mar. 1871, wid. 1890.

(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1845, d. 1866.)

HARRINGTON, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF H. (Elizabeth Still, dau. of the late Robt. L. de Pearsall, of Switzerland), mar. 1839 7th E. of Harrington (d. 1881). *Res.*, Stanhope Lodge, W. Cowes, I.W.

HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir JOHN LANE *Harrington*, K.C.M.G. (1909), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), I.A., retd. 1909, late

Brit. Min. Plen. in Abyssinia, prev. Agent: b. 1864, mar. 1907 Amy, dau. of the late Senator Jas. McMillan, of Detroit. *Res.*, 19 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir STANLEY *Harrington*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld., a Dir. of Munster and Leinster Bank, Past Pres. of Cork Lit. and Scient. Soc., is a merchant and chemical manufacturer: b. 1856, mar. Catherine, dau. of the late Thos. Lyons. *Res.*, Trafalgar House, Cork.

HARRIOTT, GEORGE Moss, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., Supt. Engr. in Pub. Works Dept. Centr. Provs., rendered valuable service during famine in States of Chhattisgarh: b. 1858. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs., India.

HARRIS, family name of MALMESBURY Earldom and of HARRIS Barony: see former for all titled names except Hon. George.

HARRIS, BARON. GEORGE ROBERT CANNING *Harris*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.I.E. (1890), T. Dec., B.A., a D.L. for Kent, Chmn. E. Kent Q.S., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. the Buffs, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. E. Kent Yeom. (both Terr.), and an A.D.C. to H.M., was a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and A.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1 and in Engld., has been Under Sec. for India and for War, and Gov. of Bombay, late Pres. Marylebone Cricket Club; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Feb. 3, 1851; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Hon. Lucy Ada *Jervis*, C.I., Order of Mercy, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Seat*, Belmont, Faversham, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Harris, *U.K.* 1815.—The 1st Bn. was Gen. George Harris, who distinguished himself at the capture of Seringapatam. The 3rd Bn. was Governor of Trinidad and of Madras.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harris.*)

Sole issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. GEORGE ST. VINCENT *H.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Yeom.; b. 1889. (2nd heir, his first cousin once rem. Arthur Reginald *Harris-Temple*, b. 1874.)

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Frances Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Haig*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Arth. Balfour *H.*, C.V.O., q.v.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir DAVID *Harris*, K.C.M.G. (1911), V.D., Comdg. Kimberley Regt., a memb. of U. Parlt.; Gaika War and Griquald. 1878. S. Afr. War 1900-1, is a diamond mercht. and Dir. of De Beers and other mines: b. 1852, mar. 1873 Rosa, dau. of the late Elias Gabriel. *Res.*, Kimberley.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir MATTHEW *Harris*, Kt. Bach. (1899), B.A. (Aust.), Mayor of Sydney 1898-1900, an M.L.A. from 1894, is a Dir. of Sydney Hosp. and has twice been Vice-Pres. of Roy. Agric. Soc. N.S.W.: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Frances Snowden, dau. of Wm. Owen Lane. *Res.*, Warrane, Ultimo and Nancy Vale, Cabramatta, N.S.W.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir ROBERT HASTINGS *Harris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1898), R.N. retd. (1908), late Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich, prev. Com.-in-Ch. at Cape, and comd. Meditn. Squadron, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Florence Cordelia, dau. of the late Com. Wm. E. Henn-Gennys, R.N. *Res.*, The Brake, Yelverton, Devon.

HARRIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Florence Edgcumbe, dau. of Wm. Edgcumbe Rendle), mar., 1st, 1881, Sir Augustus H. G. Harris, of Covent Gdn. and Drury Ln. Theatres (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1904, Edwd. O'Connor Terry, retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Doll's House, Broadstairs, Kent; Priory Lodge, Barnes, S.W. (2) LADY *H.* (Geraldine Louisa, dau. of Bn. Ferd. von Gall, of Stuttgart), mar. 1858 Sir Jas. Chas. Harris, K.C.V.O. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Les Rochers, Nice.

HARRIS, CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1911). B.A., Assist. Fin. Sec. to War Office since 1908. *Res.*, 22 Thornton Hill, Wimbledon.

HARRIS, CHARLES ALEXANDER, C.B. (Civ. 1904), C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), B.A., Ch. Clerk in the Colon. Office (entered 1879) and memb. Bd. of Trade Advisory Cmttee., aided in Venezuela and Brazil Boundary Arbitrations: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Homestead, Cuddington, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

HARRIS, Maj. CHARLES BERESFORD MAULE, D.S.O. (1904), F.R.C.V.S., Army Vet. Dept.; N. West. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somaliland 1903-4: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

HARRIS, Capt. CHARLES EDWARD—see "St. John (Harris-)."

HARRIS, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), late Clk. in charge of Accts., Bd. of Educn.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Angle Croft, Madeley Rd., Ealing, W.

HARRIS, Gen. PHILIP HENRY FARRELL, C.B. (Mil. 1886), I.A. retd. (1897), is Col. 11th Rajputs; China 1858-60, Afghn. 1878-80, and Burma 1885-6, has been D.A.G. Bengal: b. 1833. *Res.*, 8 Abingdon Gdns., Kensington, W.

HARRIS, Col. RICHARD HANCOCK WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), E. Surrey Regt. (ret. 1906); Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late a Brig.-Gen. comdg. Yorks. Grouped Regtl. Dist.: b. 1851.

HARRIS, ROBERT, C.M.G. (1902), a portrait and figure painter, President of the Royal Canadian Academy, 1893-1906: b. 1849. *Res.*, 11 Durocher St. and 23 Phillips Sq., Montreal.

HARRIS, WALTER HENRY, C.M.G. (1895), a Lieut. for City of London and memb. of several City Cos., Sheriff 1889-90, formerly on Counc. of Soc. of Arts. has served on Committees of several Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 32 Savoy Ct., Strand, W.C.

HARRISON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS *Harrison*, D.D., was Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway 1888-1903, now Bp. Assist. in Ely Dioc. and Rect. of Thorpe-Morieux: b. 1837, mar. 1870, cons. 1888. *Res.*, The Rectory, Thorpe-Morieux, Bury St. Edmds.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir (CHARLES) FREDERICK *Harrison*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), late Gen. Manager of L. & N. W. Rail., and a memb. of Army Rail. Counc.: b. 1844, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Jessie Margaret, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. D. Goldie. *Res.*, Dorney Ho., Weybridge.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES HUMPHREYS *Harrison*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Dep. Clerk of Priv. Counc., an Hon. Sec. of League of Mercy: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Chilchester Lodge, Beckenham, Kent.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir RICHARD *Harrison*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1882), Col. Comdt. R.E., served in Russian War, in India 1857-9, China, Canada, S. Africa, Egypt, and Nile, late in command of W. Dist., Q.M.G. to the Forces, and Insp.-Gen. of Fortifiens., ret. 1904, is Hon. Col. S. Midland Div. Engrs. and Devon Fortress Eng. (both Terr.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1837, mar. 1870 Amy Sophia,

dau. of Lt.-Col. J. D. O'Brien. *Res.*, Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter.

HARRISON, Col. Charles Edward, C.V.O. (1909), M.B., late Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds. and an Hon. Surg. to H.M., now cmdg. 1st City of London Gen. Hosp. (Terr.): b. 1852. *Res.*, 19 Westgate Terr., Redcliffe Sq., S.W.

HARRISON, Lt.-Col. Edgar Garston, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1899), late Comdt. 3rd Batt. King's Afr. Rifles; E. Afr. Protect. 1895-6 and 1906, Uganda, and Unyoro: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HARRISON, Francis Capel, C.S.I. (1909), I.C.S., Officiatg. Comptr. and Aud.-Gen.; b. 1863.

HARRISON, Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, sist. of 6th E. of Lanesborough.

HARRISON, John Burchmore, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., F.I.C., Dir. of Sci. and Agric., Govt. Analyst and Geologist for Brit. Guiana, prev. Prof. of Chemistry in Barbados: b. 1856. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

HARRISON, Lieut. Henry Neville Bascomb, M.V.O. (5th Class 1910), Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879.

HARRISON, Lady Lettice, dau. of 4th M. of Cholmondeley.

HARRISON, Col. Robert Arthur Gwynne, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1905); Sec. of Hants. Territ. Force Assoc.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855. *Res.*, Leigh Grange, Netley Abbey, Southampton.

HARRISON, Lt.-Col. Thomas Elliot, D.S.O. (1900-1), Comdg. Leic. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862. *Res.*, Whitburn, Sunderland.

HARRISSON, Sydney Thirlwall, C.M.G. (1908), late Treasurer Nthn. Nigeria, now Contr. of Customs in Barbados; b. 1865. *Res.*, Bridgetown.

HARROWBY, Earl of. John Herbert Dudley *Ryder*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Staffordsh., late an M.P., a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co., formerly Lieut. Staffords. Yeom.; son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 22, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Mabel Danvers *Smith*, dau. of Viscts. Hambleden. *Seats*, Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordsh.; Norton House, Campden, Glos.

Creations. Bn. Harrowby, *Gt. Br.* 1776; E. of Harrowby and Visc. Sandon, *U.K.* 1809.—The 1st Bn. was Nathaniel, only son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, for whom the Peerage had been intended just before his death. The 2nd Bn. was promoted to the higher titles. The 3rd Earl had been M.P. for Lichfield and Liverpool, and held several Ministerial posts. His death and that of his successor both occurred in 1900.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ryder.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.:*

Lady Frances *R.*, b. 1883.
The *deceased* Mary Alice *R.*, b. & d. 1889.
Viscount Sandon, heir to Earldom: Dudley *R.*, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Archibald)
The *deceased* Alice Margaret *R.*, b. 1898, d. 1899.

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Susan *R.*, b. 1860.
Lady Angela Mary Alice, now Lady A. *Campbell*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Colin Fredk. *C.*, nephew of 1st Bn. Magheramorne. *Res.*, Everlands, Sevenoaks, Kent.
(Present Earl, b. 1864.)
Hon. Archibald Dudley *R.*, late Lieut. Beds. Regt., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Eleanor Frederica, dau. of Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe, and Lady Victoria F.-Rowe, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *R.*). *Res.*, Langley Pl., nr. Slough.
Hon. Edward Alan Dudley *R.*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Lady (Mary) Maud *Anson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, Oakfield, Crawley, Sussex.
Lady Constance Susan Euphemia *R.*, b. 1871.
Lady (Adelaide) Audrey, now Lady Audrey *Anson*, b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry James *A.* (d. 1904), son of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.
Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley *R.*, Capt. 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2, late A.D.C. to Sir G. R. Le Hunte in S. Australia: b. 1882, mar. 1908 Beryl, dau. of Chas. Angas (Hon. Mrs. Robert *R.*). *Club*, Cavalry.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Maud *R.*—see Hon. Edward above.

HARROWBY, Earls' Widows. (1) Mary, Countess of H., *née* Lady Mary Frances *Cecil*, dau. of 2nd M. of Exeter, K.G.: b. 1832, mar. 1861 3rd E. of Harrowby (d. 1900). *Res.*, 50 Montagu Sq., W. (2) Dowager Countess of H. (Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, dau. of the late Villiers Dent), mar. 1859 4th E. of Harrowby (d. 1900, year of accession). *Res.*, High Ashurst, Dorking.

HART, Baronet. Sir Edgar Bruce *Hart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), Commr. in England of Chinese Customs; son of 1st Bt. (Insp.-Gen. of Chinese Customs): b. 1873; mar. 1894 Caroline Moore, dau. of the late Wm. Moore Gillson. *Heir*, his son Robert Bruce (b. 1896; no present 2nd heir). *Res.*, 35 Draycot Pl., S.W.

HART, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *H.* (Hester Jane, dau. of the late Alex. Bredon, M.D.), mar. 1866 Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G. *Res.*, 38 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

HART, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare *Hart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.V.O. (1904), ✠ (1879), R.E., served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt, and Tirah 1897-8, on spec. serv. on W. Coast Africa 1881, has been Dir. of Mil. Educn. in India, comd. a 1st class Dist. 1899-1902, aftds. Thames and Cape Col. Dists. and has been Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., now Com.-in-Ch. S. Africa; b. 1848, mar. 1872 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark S. Synnot. *Res.*, Pretoria.

HART, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Charlotte Victoire, dau. of Saml. Moses), mar. 1875 as 2nd wife the late Sir Israel *Hart*, Kt. Bach., four times Mayor of Leicester (d. 1911). *Res.*, 34 Holland Pk., W.

HART, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, Maj. Arthur, and Lieut. Ronald—see "Synnot (Hart-)."

HART, Col. Charles Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., a D.L. for Warwicks., Hon. Col., late cmdg. 5th and 6th Batts. Roy. Warwieks. Regt. (Terr.). *Res.*, Highfield Gate, Harborne Rd., Edgbaston.

HART, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

HARTINGTON, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1694), elder son and heir of the D. of Devonshire.

HARTISMERE, Baron (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Bn. Henniker.

HARTLAND (DIXON-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *D.-H.* (Agnes Chichester, dau. of Wm. Langham Christie, formerly M.P.), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. D. Dixon-Hartland, 1st and only Bt., M.P., F.R.G.S., one of the founders of the Primrose League (d. Nov. 1909). *Res.*, Ashley Manor, Cheltenham; *town res.*, 14 Chesham Pl., S.W.

HARTLEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES AUGUSTUS *Hartley*, K.C.M.G. (1884; Kt. Bach. 1862), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., M. Inst. C.E., was Engr. in Ch. to Europ. Commssn. of Danube 1856-1907, and connected with works in the Mississippi and the Suez Canal, was Capt. Anglo-Turk. Contingent of Engrs. at Kertch 1855-6: b. 1825. *Res.*, 26 Pall Mall, S.W.

HARTLEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER NEIL *Hartley*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.Sc., F.R.S., Prof. of Chemistry and Dean of Faculty, R. Coll. of Science, Dublin, Fell. of King's Coll., London, late Vice-Pres. of Instit. of Chemistry. *Res.*, 10 Elgin Road, Dublin.

HARTLEY, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM PICKLEN *Hartley*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a preserve manufacturer at Aintree, L'pool, and a supporter of philanthropic movements: b. 1846, mar. 1866 Martha, dau. of Henry Horsfield. *Res.*, Sea View, Southport.

HARTLEY, Col. EDMUND BARON, C.M.G. (1901), V.C. (1879), Cape Med. Staff. Corps in S. Afr. War 1900-1, in prev. Wars 1877-81 and 1897. late Princ. Med. Officer to Cape Colon. Forces: b. 1847. *Res.*, Ilminster, Somerset.

HARTLEY (HORTON-SMITH-), PERCIVAL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Socs., Phys. to Brompton Consumption Hosp. and Assist. Phys. to St. Barthol.'s, Hon. Sec. to Exec. Cmttee. of Midhurst Sanatorium. Capt. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.: b. 1867. *Res.*, The Old Downs, Hartley, Kent; 19 Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W.

HARTOPP (CRADOCK-), BARONET. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Cradock-Hartopp*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Millicent Florence Eleanor (divorced 1905 and remrrd. to Earl Cowley), dau. of Bn. Nunburnholme. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALICK WILLIAM (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles William Everard, b. 1893). *Res.*, 12 Grafton St., W.

HARTWELL, BARONET. Sir BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT *Hartwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), late Lieut. Leic. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900: nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. H. B. Hartwell, R.N.; b. 1876, suc. 1900, mar., 1st, 1902, Georgette Madeline (from whom he was divorced 1907), dau. of M. Geo. Pilon-Fleury, of Algiers; 2ndly, 1908, Joan Amy, dau. of Robt. M. Jeffrey, of Vancouver Isld. *Heir*, his son BRODRICK WILLIAM CHARLES EDWIN b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt's. 1st cousin. Capt. Barry T., b. 1880). *Res.*, 25 Walpole St., W.

HARTWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Emma Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st and only Bt.), mar. 1861 Sir Fras. H. Hartwell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Abbot's Lodge, Yoxford, Saxmundham, Suffolk; Roughton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs.

HARTY, BARONET. Sir HENRY LOCKINGTON *Harty*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Coroner for Co. Dublin: bro. of 2nd Bt. and son of 1st; b. 1826, suc. 1902, widower. *Heir*, his son LIONEL LOCKINGTON (b. 1864; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Casino Milltown), and Prospect Hall—both Dublin.

HARVEY, BARONET *of Crown Point*. Sir CHARLES *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in Norfolk Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1870, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary Anne Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ROBERT LAMBART EDWARD (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son [2nd mrrge.] Oliver Charles, b. 1893). *Seat*, Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich.

HARVEY, BARONET *of Langley Park*. Sir ROBERT GRENVILLE *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1887, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Harvey, a lady of Grace, St. John Jerus. No *heir*. *Seat*, Langley Pk., Slough, Bucks.

HARVEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Langley Park*. Magdalen, LADY *H.* (Magdalen Breadalbane, dau. of Sir Jno. Pringle, 5th Bt., and widow of Alex. Anderson), mar. 1874, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Robt. Bateson Harvey, 1st Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 19 Maresfield Gdns., S. Hampstd., N.W.

HARVEY, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank (q.v.) and wife of Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY PAUL *Harvey*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1901), B.A., Finance Adviser to Egyptn. Govt., late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, was Brit. Deleg. to Commssn. for Control of Greek Finance, 1903: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Ethel Frances, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Persse. *Res.*, Cairo.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT *Harvey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., a D.L. for Devonsh. and a Lieut. for City of London, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., High Sheriff of Devon 1896, of Cornwall 1901: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Dundridge, Totnes, Devon; Trenowth, Grampound, Cornwall.

HARVEY, Col. GEORGE SAMUEL ABERCROMBIE, G.M.G. (1911), a Pasha and Comdt. of Cairo City Police, was at one time in Black Watch, joined Egyptian Serv. 1883 and has cmded. Sudanese Gendarmerie. *Res.*, Villa Harvey Pasha, Cairo; *Club*, Conservative.

HARVEY, Lt.-Col. JOHN ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902), late 5th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, now 4th Batt Norf. Regt. (Terr.), was Mayor of Norwich 1903: b. 1861. *Res.*, Holmwood, Thorpe, Norwich.

HARVEY, Maj. ROBERT NAPIER, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Staff Offr. at Headqrs., was Sec. Works Dept. Transvaal 1903-5: b. 1868. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HARVEY, Maj. WILLIAM LUEG, D.S.O. (1900-1), D. of Cornw.'s L.I., retd.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Res.*, Tredarvah, Penzance.

HARWICH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1756)—see "Downshire, M. of."

HARWIN, RICHARD WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1907), Ch. Acct. Natal Govt. Rails, has served on several Confs.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Durban.

HARWOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of C. E. Oldham), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. J. Harwood, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906).

HASLAM, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED SEALE *Haslam*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.I.M.E., late an M.P. (*L.U.*) and four times Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Chmn. of Haslam's Foundry, Derby, and of Derby Canal Co., knighted when Mayor of latter town on the late Queen's visit 1891: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Annie, dau. of the late Thos. Tatam. *Res.*, Breadsall Priory, Derby.

HASTINGS, family name of HUNTINGDON Earldom (*not* of following), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also compds. below.

HASTINGS, Baron. ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL *Astley*, 21st Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Capt. Norf. Yeom., late Lieut. 7th Hussars: son of 20th Bn.; b. Nov. 24, 1882; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1907 Marguerite Helen, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill

and granddau. of M. of Abergavenny. *Seats,* Melton-Constable, Norfolk; Seaton-Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *town res.,* 22 Rutland Ct., S.W.—See also below.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Hastings, 1295 (by writ); a Bt. 1660.—Sir Henry de Hastings appears to have been the first to receive the above writ of summons, but the recognised founder of the family was Sir Thos. de Astley, one of the Barons who fought at Evesham against Henry III., and whose family became eventually united by marriage with that of Hastings. From the death of the 5th Bn. (3rd and last Earl of Pembroke in that line) in 1391 this Peerage was in abeyance for 450 years, till in 1841 this condition was terminated by the awarding of the title to Sir Jacob Astley, 6th Bt., who is now accounted to have been the 16th Bn., though the ten intermediate names are not supplied, and obviously are made up of those who never held the title in their lifetime.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Astley.*)

Issue of present (21*st*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval *A.*, b. 1907. } co-heiresses to
Hon. Armine Margaret *A.*, b. 1909. } Barony.

Surviving issue of 20*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)
Hon. Jacob John *A.*, heir pres. to Btcy., late 2nd Lieut. 16th Lancers: b. 1884.
Hon. Charles Melton *A.*, 2nd heir to Btcy., 2nd Lieut. N'thumb. Yeom. (Terr.) b. 1885.
Hon. Alexandra Rhoda *A.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Hester *A.*, b. 1899.

Surviving dau. of 18*th Bn.* (aunt of present):
(The *late* 19th BARON, b. 1855, d. 1875.)
(The *late* 20th BARON, b. 1857, d. 1904.)
Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, now Hon. Mrs. Roland *Le Strange*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Roland *Le S. Res.*, The Hall, Hunstanton, Norfolk; 103 Eaton Pl., S.W.

— *Dau-in-law.*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.* (Sibyl, dau. of the late Chas. G. Fountaine), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Henry Jacob *A.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Sedgeford, King's Lynn.

HASTINGS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY H., *née* Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. Hastings (d. 1904). *Res.*, 9 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

HASTINGS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Hastings*, (Kt. Bach. 1910), V.D., M.D., Consulting Phys. to the Gas Light and Coke Co., late Surg.-Lt.-Col. 3rd London Rif. Vols.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Alice, dau. of the late W. P. Frith, C.V.O., R.A. *Res.*, Fodderty House, Strathpeffer, N.B.; 36 Bruton St., Berkeley Sq., W.

HASTINGS, MARQUESSATE OF (*U.K.* 1816, also Earl of Rawdon and Visc. Loudoun; with the earlier titles, Bn. Rawdon, *Gt. Br.* 1783; E. of Loudoun with accompg. Bnies., *Scot.* 1633, also an Irish Earldom of Moira)—*extinct* 1868 on death of 4th M. (surname *Rawdon-Hastings*).

*** The 1st M. married Flora, Ctss. of Loudoun in her own right, and the family connections of that Earldom have preserved it alone from the extinction of the above other titles. The Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, however, which had become united with these by marriage of the 2nd Marq. with the Bnss. 21st in line, went into abeyance 1868 on the death of the 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., till liberated 1885 in favour of the late Bnss. 23rd in line.

HASTINGS, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), title of the son and heir of the Earl of Huntingdon (taken from the family name).

HASTINGS, Adm. ALEXANDER PLANTAGENET, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Egypt and Soudan, retd. 1901, was a Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: b. 1843 (grandson of 11th E. of Huntingdon). *Res.*, Bayford Hall, Hertford.

HASTINGS, CHARLES GODOLPHIN WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1897), with Punjab Police in Jowaki Expedn., during Afghan War, and with Chitral Relief Force, now Under Sec. Police Dept. Punjab, prev. Insp.-Gen. of Police in N.W. Front. Prov.: b. 1854 (1st cousin of preceding, and also a grandson of 11th Earl). *Res.*, Lahore.

HASTINGS, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD SPENCE, C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Col. 92nd Punjabis, Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal and Basuto 1880-1, Burma 1885-9, Chin-Lushai, and Manipur, now comdg. Mandalay Brig.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Mandalay.

HASTINGS, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS EDDOWES, C.B. (Mil. 1894), Beng. Inf. retd. (1895); Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, and Zhob Valley: b. 1843.

HASTINGS, Gen. FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Col. Comdt. R.A. (retd. 1887); Crimea: b. 1825. *Res.*, 29 Grosvenor St., W.

HASTINGS, Capt. WILFRED CHARLES NORRINGTON, D.S.O. (1902), Manchester Regt.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2, N. Nigeria 1906: b. 1873. *Club*, Sports.

HASTINGS (ABNEY-), surname of present E. of LOUDOUN; but see the following.

HASTINGS (RAWDON-), family name adopted by a bro. of the E. of Loudoun and borne by his widow.

HASTINGS DE HASTINGS, BARON (*Eng.* 1461), and HASTINGS DE HUNGERFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1482)—see "Loudoun, E. of," also "Hastings, Marquessate of," above (from which line these titles passed by mrrge.).

HATCH, BARONET. Sir ERNEST FREDERICK GEORGE *Hatch*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late an M.P. (*C.* then *L.*), is on Panel of Chmn. for Ct. of Arbitration: son of the late Jno. Wm. Hatch; b. 1859, mar. 1900 the under-mentioned Lady Constance *H.* No present *heir. Res.*, 20 Portland Pl., W.

HATCH, Lady CONSTANCE BLANCHE GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds and wife of above Bt.

HATCH, Lt.-Col. GEORGE PELHAM, C.M.G. (1898), W. Ind. Regt. retd. (1893); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Witu 1893, late Comdt. E. African Rifles, and troops of Sultan of Zanzibar: b. 1855. *Res.*, Newton Bridgend, Glamorg.

HATCHELL, Col. HENRY MELVILLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Regt. retd. (1900, from Roy. Garr. Regt. 1906); Afghn. 1880, Egypt, and S. Africa 1900: b. 1852. *Res.*, St. Lawrence, Lansdown, Bath.

HATFIELD, HENRY, I.S.O. (1903), barrister-at-law, Chief Examiner, Patent Office: b. 1854. *Res.*, Nth. Bank, New Barnet, Middx.

HATHERTON, BARON. EDWARD GEORGE PERCY *Littleton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1880), a D.L. and Chmn. C.C. and Q.S. Staffordsh., late an Hon. Commissr. in Lunacy, and formerly Col. Gren. Gds. and Mil. Sec. to two Govs.-Gen. of Canada: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Aug. 15, 1842; suc. 1888 (*L.U.*); mar. 1867 Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring. *Seat*, Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford.

CREATION. Bn. Hatherton, *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jno. Littleton (*né* Walhouse), great nephew of Sir Edwd. Littleton, 4th and last Bt. of the name (which himself on succeeding to the estates assumed); he obtained the Barony after having been many years M.P. for Staffordshire and in 1834 Chief Secretary for Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Littleton.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY *L.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. N. Staff. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1869, mar. 1897 Hester Edithe, dau. of Thos. T. Hoskins, M.D., of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. *Littleton*). (and heir, his son Edward Thomas Walhouse, b. 1900.)

Hon. Margaret Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Portal*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Col. Bertram Percy *P.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy *L.*, served as Lieut. with Roberts's Horse and as Assist. Press Censor in S. Africa 1900: b. 1871.

Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline *L.*, b. 1872, mar. 1903 Aline Beatrix, dau. of Sir Fredk. T. A. Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*). *Res.*, The Elms, Waltham Cross.

Hon. Hyacinthe Frances *L.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Susan Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Owen *Jacson*, b. 1877, mar. 1900 Rev. Owen Fitzherbert *J. Res.*, The Vicarage, Chipping-Campden, Glos.

Hon. William Hugh *L.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. North Staffs. Regt. (Spec. Res.), b. 1882.

Hon. Mary Cecilia *L.*, b. 1884.

Hon. Edith Modwena *L.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1842.)

Hon. Algernon Charles *L.*, Rear-Adm. retired, served in China War 1857-8: b. 1843, mar. 1874 Lady Margaret *Needham*, sist. of 3rd E. of Kilmorey (granted rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, 59 Warwick Sq., S.W.

Hon. Henry Stuart *L.*, formerly Capt. Staffs. Yeom., Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) 1878-9: b. 1844, mar. 1898 Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Mich. R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.*). *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

Rev. the Hon. Cecil James *L.*, M.A., formerly Rect. of St. Mary's, Stafford, and Vic. of St. Mary's, Chesterfield: b. 1850, mar. 1881 Katherine, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring, and sist. of the Bnss. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *L.*). *Res.*, Church Dale, Rugeley, Staffs.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Margaret *L.*, see Hon. Algernon above.

HATTON, Maj.-Gen. VILLIERS, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Gren. Gds., retd. (1909); Nile 1898, was Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Auxil. Forces 1889-90, late comdg. at Hong Kong: b. 1852. *Res.*, 34 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

HATTON (FINCH-), family name of WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM Earldom, q.v. for Lady Gladys and "Hons."

HATTON (FINCH-), Maj. EDWARD HENEAGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), The Buffs; S. Africa 1900: b. 1868 (gt. nephew of 10th E. of Winchilsea).

HAUGHTON, Maj. HENRY WILFRED, D.S.O. (1902), late 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862.

HAUGHTON, Mrs. JOHN, V.A. (1899), a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria.

HAUTPOUL, MARQUISE D', sist. of 4th Bn. Camoys.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN—see "Allan (H.-)"

HAVERFIELD, Hon. EVELINA, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

HAVERSHAM, BARON. ARTHUR DIVETT *Hayter*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), M.A., a D.L. for Berks. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly a Jun. Lord of the Treasury, Financ. Sec. to War Office, Lt.-Col. Lond. Rifle Brigade, and Capt. Gren. Gds., repeatedly an M.P.: son of 1st Bt.; b. Aug. 19, 1835; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1878, cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1866 Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Adrian J. Hope. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, South Hill Pk., Bracknell, Berks.; Linslade Manor, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard; Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall; *town res.*, 9 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1858; Bn. Haversham, 1906. —No issue.

HAWARDEN (*pron.* Hay'warden, see below), VISCOUNT. ROBERT CORNWALLIS *Maude*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), 2nd Lieut. Unattd. List Terr. Force: son of 5th V.; b. Sept. 6, 1890; suc. 1908. *Res.*, 18 Chelsea Ct., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1705; Bn. de Montalt, 1785; Visc. Hawardcn, 1793.—The 1st Bn. de Montalt was Sir Thos. Maude, 2nd Bt., who died without issue and was succeeded by his brother Sir Cornwallis Maude, the first to obtain the Viscty. of Roscommon (extinct). The title of Montalt hails from the time of William Rufus—feudal up till 1278, and then two Baronies by writ, which were both extinct in 1329. The 4th Visc. was created Earl de Montalt (*U.K.*), but neither of his sons survived him, and the title expired. The late Peer informed us that the Viscty. title has always been pronounced *Haywarden*, though the place from which it is derived is known by the shorter sound *Harden*.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Maude.*)

Sole issue of 5th V.:

PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 4th V. (Earl de Montalt; 2nd cousins of present):

Lady Isabella Grace, now The *Lady Colchester*, b. 1846, mar. 1869 3rd Bn. C., q.v.

Lady Florence Elizabeth *Bushe*, b. 1849.

Lady Kathleen, now Lady L. *Bushe*, b, 1854, mar. 1886 (after divorce from 1st husb.) Seymour C. H. *B.*, K.C.

Lady Elphinstone Agnes, now Lady E. *Sugden*, b. 1857, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Walter Jas. *S.* (d. 1898), bro. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards, q.v.

Lady Leucha Diana, now Lady L. *Warner*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Sir Thos. *W.*, Bt., q.v.

Lady Antonia Lillian *M.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 5 Hyde Pk. Chambs., 159 Knightsbridge, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Cornwallis *M.* (Eva Henrietta, dau. of the late Fras. Brooke) mar., 1st, 1878, the late Capt. Hon. Cornwallis *M.* killed in Transvaal 1881); 2ndly, 1883, the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. *Hutton* (d. 1908)—forfeiting title. *Res.*, Thorney Hall, Newark, Notts.]

— *Granddaus.* (daus. of preceding; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1905):

Lady Clementina Isabel, now Lady C. *Tottenham*, b. 1878, mar. 1909 Wm. F. Loftus *T. Res.*, The Gables, Maymyo, Burma.

Lady Eveline *M.*, b. 1880.

Dau. of 3rd V. (1st cous. once rem. of present):

(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT and only EARL, b. 1817, d. 1905.)

Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia, now Florence, *Lady Braybrooke* (q.v., Widow), b. 1825, mar. 1849 5th Bn. B. (d. 1902).

Heir pres. to Viscty.:

EUSTACE WYNDHAM *M.*, Lieut. R. W. Surrey Regt. son of the late Ludlow E. Maude and cousin of present Peer, b. 1877. (and heir, a 2nd cous. once rem., Thomas Raymond *M.*, b. 1898.)

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCTSS. *H.* (Caroline Anna Mary, dau. of the late Major Arthur Ogle), mar. 1884 the 5th Visc. Hawarden (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Viscount.

HAWES, Col. BENJAMIN REDDIE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Roy. Irish Rifles retd. (1904); Burma 1885-9, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1854. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HAWICK AND TIBBERS, LORD DOUGLAS OF (*by courtesy*—title Bn. D. of H. & T., *Scot.* 1628), elder son and heir of M. of Queensberry.

HAWKE, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (the 3rd Bn. prefixed the name Harvey, but this went no further than his own sons, the 4th and 5th Bns.; 6th was his nephew).

HAWKE, BARON. MARTIN BLADEN *Hawke*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), late Capt. of the

Yorks. Cricket Eleven : son of 6th Bn.; b. Aug. 16, 1860; suc. 1887 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Wighill Pk., Tadcaster, Yorks.

CREATION. Bn. Hawke, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Vice-Adm. Sir Edwd. Hawke, Kt. of the Bath, who had achieved some notable victories over the French, including that off Belleisle in 1759, was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty and Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain, and awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hawke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.
Hon. STANHOPE *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. R.N. : b. 1863.
Hon. Harold Brooke *H.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. Leic. Regt. : b. 1867, mar. 1906 Annie, widow of Arthur J. J. Bamford, and dau. of the late Jno. Nash, of Chicago. *Res.*, Bathafaur Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh.
Hon. Mary Catharine *H.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily *H.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Edward Julian *H.*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Frances Alice, dau. of Col. Jno. R. Wilmer (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*). *Res.*, Calcutta.
Hon. Alice Cassandra *H.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Catherine Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Tew*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Edwd. Grosvenor *T. Res.*, Carleton Grange, Pontefract; Moorlands, Haxby, York.

Dau. of 4th Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present; 5th d. unmrrd.) :

Hon. Frances Cassandra (*née* Harvey-Hawke, the name of the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bns.), now Dow. *Ctss. of Rosse* (q.v., Widow) : b. 1831, mar. 1870 4th Earl of R. (d. 1908).

HAWKE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY H. (Jane, dau. of the late Henry Dowker), mar. 1857 6th Bn. Hawke (d. 1887). *Res.*, with 7th Bn.

HAWKES, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY MONTAGUE PAKINGTON *Hawkes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.S.I. (1909), I.A., ret. 1911 ; Afghn. 1878-80, Isazai 1892, Tirah 1897-8, late Dir. of Supplies and Transport in India : b. 1855, mar. 1889 Mary Isobel Jessie, dau. of Chas. Woodgate. *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

HAWKESBURY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1905), title of heir of E. of Liverpool when a son. *Baron Hawkesbury* (1893) is another title of the Earldom.

HAWKINS, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN CÆSAR *Hawkins*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), M.A., Hon. D.D., Hon. Fell. Oriel Coll. and Hon. Canon of St. Albans, formerly Rect. of St. Albans and of Chelmsford : grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. Cæsar Hawkins ; b. 1837, suc. 1861, mar. 1863 Mary Catharine, dau. of Thos. E. Withington. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin GEORGE VILLIERS CÆSAR *H.* (b. 1848 ; 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, John Scott Cæsar, b. 1875—see follg. art.). *Res.*, Kelston Lodge, Banbury Rd., Oxford.

HAWKINS, Maj.-Gen. ALEXANDER CÆSAR, C.B. (Mil. 1871), R.A. retd. (1880) ; Crimea : b. 1823 (uncle of above Bt.). *Res.*, St. Winifred's Lodge, Cavendish Rd., Bath.

*** An uncle of the preceding Bt., and 5th son of the 3rd. The present Bt. is son of the 1st son, his heir is son of the 2nd, and his 2nd heir son of the 6th.

HAWKINS, Col. WALTER FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1907), Nile 1884-5, Dir. of Army Telegs. in S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Heathermead, Stone, Falfield, Glos.

HAWKSLEY, Com. JAMES ROSE PRICE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N. : b. 1871.

HAWLEY, BARONET. Sir HENRY CUSACK WINGFIELD *Hawley*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795) : son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. CYRIL FRANCIS *H.* (b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Michael Charles, b. 1879). *Seat*, Leybourne Grange, Maidstone ; *res.*, Tumby Lawn, Boston, Lincs. ; 23 Albany Villas, Hove, Brighton.

HAWLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY H. (Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Jno. Wingfield-Stratford, son of 3rd Visc. Powerscourt), mar. 1875 Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th Bt. (d. 1909).

HAWORTH, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR ADLINGTON *Haworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for S. Manchester (*L.*), Chmn. of Congregat. Union (1911-12) and of Manchester R. Exchange, Treas. of Manch. Gr. School, is a cotton agent ; son of the late Abraham *H.* ; b 1865, mar. 1891 Lily, dau. of the late Jno. Rigby, of Altrincham. *Sole heir*, his son ARTHUR GEOFFREY (b. 1896). *Res.*, Normanby, Altrincham, Cheshire.

HAY, family name of TWEEDDALE Marquessate and of ERROLL and KINNOULL Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines :

Hn. Alistair Geo. K. Hn. Mrs. Chas. *sep.* Ld. John, *sep.* (Kt.)
Hn. Arthur, E. Hn. Claude Geo. K. Hn. Josslyn V. E.
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, K. Ld. Edward D.J.T. Ly. Julia, T.
Ld. Arth. Vinc. T. Ly. Eliz. B. M. K. Ly. Marg. Flor. K.
Ly. Blanche, K. Ld. Fredk. T. Hon. Rosemary C.E.
Ld. Chas. Edwd. T. Hn. Gilbert A. E. Hn. Sereld M.A.J.E.
Hn. Chas. R. K. Hn. Ivan J. L. E.

HAY, BARON, Imper. title of the Kinnoull Earldom (under "Hay of Kinfauns" below)—see also other compounds.

HAY, BARONET *of Alderston*. Sir HECTOR MACLEAN *Hay*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703), formerly in firm of Mocatta and Goldsmid, bullion brokers : son of 6th Bt., b. 1821, suc. 1873, mar. 1906, 3rd wife, Florence Annie, widow of Maj. A. Dingwall-Fordyce. *Heir pres.*, his nephew WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Edward, b. 1870). *Res.*, Ingoldsby, Tangley Pk., Hampton, Middx.

HAY, BARONET *of Park*. Sir LEWIS JOHN ERROLL *Hay*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663) : son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1889, mar. 1895 Lizabel Annie, dau. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR THOMAS ERROLL (b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Beresford, b. 1878). *Res.*, 6 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

*** Senior *male* representative of the "Hays of Erroll," the present Earl of Erroll having inherited through the female line.

HAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Park*. Dowager LADY *H.* (Thomasina Isabella, dau. of the late Jno. Brett Johnston), mar. 1864 Sir Arthur G. Hay, 8th Bt. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 1 Rowland Terr., Rostrevor, Co. Down.

HAY, BARONET of *Park Place*—see "Hay (Dalrymple-)."

HAY, BARONET *of Smithfield*. Sir DUNCAN EDWYN *Hay*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), late 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Lothn. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 9th Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1895, mar. 1905 Lavinia Mary, dau. of Wallace C. Houstoun. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ATHOLE STANHOPE *H.* (b. 1861 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Athole, b. 1890). *Seat*, Kings Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles.

HAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Smithfield*. Dowager LADY *H.* (Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier), mar. 1881 Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 42 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

HAY, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir GEORGE JACKSON *Hay*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911 ; Kt. Bach. 1906), C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Co. Durham, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1840, mar. 1865 Minnie, dau. of the late Richd. Cail. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES SHAW *Hay*, K.C.M.G. (1889), late Gov. of Barbados, formerly

of Sierra Leone and the Gambia and Lieut. 89th Regt.: b. 1839 (gt. nephew of 5th Bt. of Alderston), mar. 1894, 3rd wife, Isabella Graham, dau. of the late Geo. F. Cockburn. *Res.*, 42 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

HAY, KNIGHT (3) and PEER'S SON. Lord JOHN *Hay*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1886), Adm. of the Fleet (ret. 1897), served in the Crimea and two Chinese Wars, has been Com.-in-Ch. in Mediterranean and at Devonport and repeatedly a Lord of the Admiralty and an M.P., admind. Govt. of Cyprus 1878, taking orig. Brit. possession: son of 8th M. of Tweeddale and bro. of 9th and of present Peer; b. 1827, mar. 1876 Annie Christina, dau. of Nathl. G. Lambert (Lady John Hay). *Res.*, Fulmer Pl., Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

HAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Georgina Harvey, dau. of Sir Alex. Ramsay, 2nd Bt. of Balmain), mar. 1861, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. John Hay, K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 9, Rosebery Cresc., Edinburgh. (2) LADY *H.* (Jessie, dau. of Jno. Sinclair, of Glasgow), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Hay, LL.D., an extensive landowner of N. S. Wales (d. 1909, cr. Kt. Bach. 1908). *Res.*, Coolangatta, N.S.W.; Crow's Nest, Nth. Sydney.

HAY, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD OWEN, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.A. retd. (1908); Egypt 1882, late executing admin. duties of Southn. Comd., prev. A.A.G. for Artill. at Headqrs.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Brent Tor, Tunb. Wells.

HAY, Col. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1899), I.A., N.W. Front. 1863, Hazara 1868, Lushai 1871-2, and Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1842. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Burton Rd., Bournemouth.

HAY, JAMES PATERSON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), has been an M.L.C. of Burma, Pres. Rangoon Chamb. of Comm., and Manager Irrawaddy Flotilla Co.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Craigweil, Ayr, N.B.

HAY, JOHN BINNY, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., of Gold Coast Med. Serv.; Kumassi 1900: b. 1870.

HAY, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, sist. of 5th Bn. Graves.

HAY (DALRYMPLE-), PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Dalrymple-Hay*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Wigtownsh., Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Architects, served on African W. Coast, in Kaffir War of 1835, and in Syria (Acre), Borneo 1846, agst. Chinese piratical fleets, and in the Black Sea; a M.P. 1862-85 and a Lord of Admir. 1866-8, ret. 1878: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1821, suc. 1851, widower, having mar. the late Hon. Eliza (d. 1901), dau. of 9th Bn. Napier and Ettrick. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ARCHIBALD (b. 1851; 2nd heir, next son, Charles John, b. 1865). *Seat*, Park Pl., Glenluce, Wigtownsh.; *town res.*, 108 St. George's Sq., S.W.

HAY (DALRYMPLE-), Col. JAMES REGINALD MAITLAND, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), late W. Ind. Regt., now cmdg. troops in Jamaica with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.; Transvaal 1881, Sierra Leone and Niger 1899, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1858 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

HAY (DRUMMOND-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-H.* (Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Watts), mar., 1st, 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Edwd. H. Drummond-Hay, Gov. of St. Helena (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Henry J. M. Foot (d. 1893)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Sunderland House, Subiton, Surrey.

HAY (DRUMMOND-), FRANCIS EDWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late Brit. Cons. for Norway, prev. in Diplom. posts at Tripoli, Cadiz, Algiers, Taranto, Bremerhaven, &c.: b. 1868 (descendt. of 7th E. of Kinnoull).

HAY (LEITH-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

HAY-DRUMMOND, Hon. CHARLES and Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR—see "Kinnoull, 10th E."

HAY - DRUMMOND - HAY, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Hay-Drummond-Hay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1902), late Cons.-Gen. at Beyrout, formerly Cons. at Mogador and Stockholm and Cons.-Gen. at Tunis: b. 1846 (son of Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Drummond-Hay and gt.-gt. nephew of 9th E. of Kinnoull), mar. 1868 Euphemia Katherine, dau. of the late Thos. Willis-Fleming, assumed the prefixed name Hay 1906. *Res.*, 7 Brechin Pl., S.W.

HAY OF KINFAUNS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Baron H. of K., *Scot.* 1627), grandson and heir of E. of Kinnoull, title borne in place of the more usual designation Visc. Dupplin. *Baron Hay* (of Pedwardine—*Gt. Br.* 1711) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

HAY OF YESTER, BARON (*Scot.* 1488)—see "Tweeddale, M. of."

HAYCOCK (HINE-), Capt. VAUGHAN RANDOLPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd., now Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts, Western Cmd., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871. *Res.*, The Mount, Waverton, Chesh.

HAYDEN, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Rid. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Comdt. at Simon's Town: b. 1861.

HAYES, BARONET. Sir EDMUND FRANCIS *Hayes*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1789), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1850, suc. 1901, mar. 1900 Alice, dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal; *res.*, Como, Sydney, N.S.W.

HAYES, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *H.*, *née* Hon. Alice Anne *Hewitt*, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Sir Saml. H. Hayes, 4th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal.

HAYGARTH, Lady (CECILIA) BLANCHE HORATIA SEYMOUR, sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington.

HAYNES, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.E., Ch. Eng. E. Coast Defences, E. Cmd.; Zululand 1879, Bechuanaland 1884-5: b. 1855. *Res.*, Chatham.

HAYTER, family name of HAVERSHAM Barony, no issue.

HAYTHORNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eliza, dau. of J. Thomas), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Edmd. Haythorne, K.C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, The Cottage, Bletsoe, Bedford.

HAZELL, Cmdr. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.D., R.N.R.

HAZLEHURST, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

HAZLERIGG, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR GREY *Hazlerigg*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), B.A., High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1909: grandson of 12th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur G. Hazlerigg; b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1903 Dorothy

Rachel, dau. of Jno. H. Buxton. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR GREY (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS MAYNARD *H.*, b. 1840). *Seat*, Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester.

*** The family claims descent from Sir Roger de Hesilrige, one of the comrades in arms of William the Conqueror. The 11th Bt. adopted by licence the present surname, but the older form, Hesilrige, remains with collaterals. The name has repeatedly been changed, but the pronunciation from the first has been Hăzelrigg.

HEAD, BARONET. Sir (ROBERT POLLOCK) SOMERVILLE *Head*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE BURGES DIGBY (b. 1888; 2nd heir, their uncle Francis Somerville *H.*, b. 1846). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Pekin.

HEAD, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Florence Julia, dau. of the late Robt. J. Pollock), mar. 1880 Sir Robt. Garnett Head, 1st Bt. (d. 1907).

HEAD, JOHN JOSHUA, I.S.O. (1902), late Collector in Customs Dept., Belfast: b. 1838. *Res.*, Redcroft, Seaford, Sussex.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF. GEOFFREY THOMAS *Taylour* (pron. *Tayloor*), 4th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Kenlis (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Co. Meath, late Lieut. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.: son of 3rd M.; b. June 12, 1878; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Rose, dau. of the late Chas. Boote. *Seats*, Virginia Pk., Co. Cavan; Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1704; Bn. Headfort, 1760, Visc. Headfort, 1762; E. of Bective, 1766; M. of Headfort, 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenlis, 1831.—Sir Thos. Taylour, 3rd Bt., M.P., was made successively Bn., Visc., and Earl; his son the 2nd Earl, who was a Lord of the Bedchamber, obtaining the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Taylour.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *M.*:

EARL OF BECTIVE, heir to Marquessate: Terence Geoffrey Thomas *T.*, b. 1902.
Lord William Desmond *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Millicent Olivia Mary *T.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (sist. and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 9 Welbeck Mansns., 97 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
BY 2ND MRIGE.
Lady Beatrix, now Lady B. *Stanley*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Maj. Hon. George Fredk. *S.*, son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1878.)

— Dau.-in-law:

Ctss. of Bective, née Lady Alice Maria *Hill*, dau. of 4th M. of Downshire, K.P., b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B., M.P. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorld.; 29 Eaton Pl., S.W. *Dau.*: Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, now Lady Henry *Bentinck*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1869, mar. 1892 Lord Henry Cavendish *B.*, half-bro. of 6th D. of Portland, q.v.

Issue of 2nd M. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 3rd MARQUESS, b. 1822, d. 1894.)
Lady Olivia, now Lady O. *Fitzpatrick*, b. 1824, mar. 1853 the late Rev. Fredk. *F.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bryn Edwyn, nr. Flint.
Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, now Lady V. *Sandars*, b. 1826, mar. 1850 the late Jos. *S.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, 38 Walton St., S.W.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady John Henry *T.* (Eliza Winifred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Llewellin), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry *T.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, 14 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF H. (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D. [son of 2nd M. of Bath], and widow of Capt. Eust. J. Wilson-Patten, see "Winmarleigh"), mar. 1875, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd M. of Headfort (d. 1894). *Res.*, 32 Wilton Pl., S.W.

HEADLAM, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) JOHN EMERSON WHARTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dir. of Staff Duties and Mil. Training in India: b. 1864. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HEADLAND, JOHN, I.S.O. (1904), a Princ. Clerk in Supr. Ct. Pay Office: b. 1840. *Res.*, Russell Villa, New Barnet.

HEADLEY, BARON. CHARLES MARK ALLANSON *Winn*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*); a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1883), a D.L. for Kerry, formerly Capt. Comdt. Lt. Horse of Hon. Artill. Co. and Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bn.; b. Dec. 4, 1845; suc. 1877 (*L.*); mar. 1867 Bessie Housemayne, dau. of Rev. Jno. Blennerhassett. *Seat*, Aghadoe House, Killarney; Warley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex; *town res.*, 44 Digby Mansns., Hammersmith, W.

CREATIONS. Ld. Headley, Bn. Allanson and Winn, *Irel.* 1797; a Bt. *Eng.* 1660 and *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Sir Geo. Winn, who had previously been created 1st Bt. of the 2nd creation (he was descended from the 2nd son of his namesake of the 1st), was raised to the Irish Peerage by this compound title. The 'Peerages' have stated that he in 1776 assumed by licence the surname Allanson, and "Allanson-Winn" also appears in 'Burke's' reprint of the Irish Roll. But his Lordship writes us expressly that "no previous Peer was ever styled Allanson-Winn," but that Winn (orig. Wynn) they have "never dropped." Allanson is part of his own Christian name, though the heir presumptive has adopted the compound form. It would appear that the licence was obtained, but never made use of in practice.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Winn.*)

Sole issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Avis Blennerhassett Millicent, now Hon. Mrs. *Llewellyn*, b. 1868, mar. 1911, 2nd hus., R. U. Jones *Ll.*, M.B.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. *Tighe*, b. 1843, mar. 1874 the late St. Lawr. R. Morgan *T.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop.
Hon. Millicent Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Livingstone*, b. 1844, mar. 1876 the late Rev. Richd. Jno. *L.* (d. 1907), Hon. Canon of Liverpool. *Res.*, Prestfelde, Shrewsbury.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)
Hon. Marion Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *Whitefoord*, b. 1847, mar. 1890, and husb., the late Rev. Benj. *W.*, D.D. (d. 1910).

Heir pres. to Barony (1st cousin of Bn. H.):

ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON *Allanson-Winn*, B.A., M.I.C.E., b. 1855, mar. 1899 Teresa St. Josephine, dau. of the late W. H. Johnson. *Res.*, Glenbeigh, Killarney. (2nd heir, his son Rowland Patrick John George, b. 1901.)

HEALEY, Col. CHARLES, C.M.G. (1901), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. Wales Bords. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, Stort Lodge, Bp.'s Stortford, Herts.

HEALEY (CHADWYCK-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES EDWARD HELEY *Chadwyck-Healey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C. (1891), Hon. Com. R.N. Res., barrister-at-law, a D.L., Co. Ald., and Dep. Chmn. Q.S. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1910), Chanc. of Diocese of Exeter (late also Salisbury and Bath and Wells): b. 1845. *Res.*, New Place, Porlock, Taunton; Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey; 3 Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W.; *chamb.*, 7 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

HEATH, Baron. John Benjamin Charles *Heath*, 4th Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1867), 1st cousin of 3rd Bn., b. 1853, suc. 1904, mar. 1886 Alice, dau. of Dr. Augustus Voelcker. *Heir*, his son Leslie Gerald (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Lionel John, b. 1892). *Res.*, Bervale, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.

HEATH, Baronet. Sir James *Heath*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), an M.P. 1892-1906 (*C.*), an ironmaster and colliery proprietor, late Col. Staffords. Imper. Yeom.: son of the late Robt. Heath, M.P.: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Euphemia Celina, dau. of Pieter G. Van der Byl, of Cape Town. Sole *heir*, his son Voltelin Percy (b. 1889). *Seat*, Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough; *town res.*, 34 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

HEATH, Knight. Sir Thomas Little *Heath*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), M.A., D.Sc., an Assist. Sec. in the Treasury: b. 1861. *Club*, Athenæum.

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Charles Ernest, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1911), A.S.C., was D.A.A.G. Malta 1888-92, now Dir. of Transpt. and Remounts at W. Office: b. 1854. *Res.*, Witley Ldg., Camberley.

HEATH, Col. Frederick Crofton, C.B. (Mil. 1910), Insp. of R. Engineers, with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.; Egypt 1882 and 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

HEATH, Col. Gerard Moore, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Bechuanald. 1884-5, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1902, in charge of Balloon Section, now Sen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Burma Div.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Maymyo.

HEATH, Col. Harry Heptinstall Rose, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A., ret. 1910; Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn., Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, was on Afghn. Boundary Commsn. 1884-5: b. 1850.

HEATH, Henry Frank, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Ph.D., Princ. Asst. Sec. Universities Branch, Bd. of Educ. since 1910, has sat on many committees connected with education and is a Fell. of Univ. Coll., London: b. 1863. *Club*, Savile.

HEATH, Col. Henry Newport Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1903), late Yorks. L.I.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1900, now cmdg. 11th Inf. Bgde. as temp. Brig.-Gen., has been Master of the Grocers' Co.: b. 1850 (bro. of above Bn. Heath). *Res.*, Colchester.

HEATH, Rear-Adm. Herbert Leopold, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N., has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., and Nav. attaché at Berlin; Peru, 1877: b. 1861.

HEATH, Capt. Ronald Macclesfield, D.S.O. (1902), Middlesex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1876.

HEATHCOTE, Baronet. Rev. Sir William Arthur *Heathcote*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1733), S.J., in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome: son of 6th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, and tenant of entail, his bro. Lt.-Col. Gilbert Redvers *ht.* (b. 1854; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin George Wyndham, b. 1855). *Res.*, St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, Preston, Lancs.

HEATHCOTE, Lady Eva, dau. of 6th E. of Breadalbane.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 3rd Visc. Hill.

HEATON (HENNIKER-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Gwydyr.

HEAVISIDE, Arthur West, I.S.O. (1904), Suptg. Engr. G.P.O. retd., a consg. electr. engr. who has introduced improved arrangements in various quarters: b. 1844. *Res.*, 12 Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.

HEAVISIDE, Lady Sophia Evelyn, dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

HEBERDEN, Capt. George Alfred, D.S.O. (1900-1), Med. Offr. Kimberley Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Home, Barkly West, S. Africa.

HEBERDEN, William Buller, C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., late Sec. Bd. Inld. Rev., in the Dept. 1861-93: b. 1838. *Res.*, Elmfield House, Exeter.

HEBERT (Hébert), Louis Philippe, C.M.G. (1903), a noted Canadian artist and sculptor: b. 1850. *Res.*, 217 Berri St., Montreal.

HECTOR, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Maiia Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir David Monro, M.D.), mar. 1858 Sir Jas. Hector, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., Chanc. of N.Z. Univ. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Petone, Wellington, N.Z.

HEDINGTON, Baron (*Eng.* 1675)—see "St. Albans, D. of."

HEDLEY, John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), late Sec. of Royal Choral Soc.; served in Crimea with R.A.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Skipwith Vic., Selby, Yorks.

HEFFERNAN, Knight. Sir John Harold *Heffernan*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Ch. Insp. Mach., R.N., ret. 1892, served in laying the 1858 Atlantic Cable, and at Bombardmt. of Alexandria, Supt. Engr. at Bermuda 1883-5: b. 1834, mar. 1851 Eliza Sarah, dau. of the late W. Hilton. *Res.*, 4 Bentley Rd., Prince's Pk., Liverpool.

HEGAN, Col. Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late 6th Drgn. Gds. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1881, Tirah 1898, formerly comdg. Cav. Depot at Canterbury, aftds. in Charge of Cav. Records there: b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HEGARTY, Knight. Sir Daniel Joseph *Hegarty*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Lord Mayor of Cork in year of promotion, the first to bear the title: b. 1849, mar. 1891 Margaret, dau. of Ald. Mich. Murphy. *Res.*, Beechmount, Cork; Strand, Youghal, Co. Cork.

HEIRA SINGH—see "Nabha."

HELLARD, Col. Robert Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1905), R.E. retd. (1908); Egypt 1882, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Survey: b. 1851. *Res.*, 5 Stafford Mansns., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

HELM, Henry James, I.S.O. (1903), F.C.S., Fell. Inst. Chem., Dep. Princ. of Govt. Laboratory, Inland Rev. Dept. retd.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Simonstone, Bromley, Kent.

HELME, Knight. Col. Sir George Coope *Helme*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), C.M.G. (1901), Wilts. Regt. retd. (1889), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900, afterwards comdg. 1st W. Riding Brig. (Terr.); is Hon. Col. 6th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Rowden Down House, Chippenham, Wilts.

HELMSLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1868), grandson and heir of E. of Feversham.

HELYAR, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

HEMMING, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Gertrude, dau. of Robt. Mason), mar. 1873 Sir Augustus W. L. Hemming, G.C.M.G., late Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica (d. 1907). *Res.*, 2 Darwood Ho., Kensington Ct., W.

HEMMING, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Wilson, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Afghan 1878-9, Burma 1885-7, was Mil. Attaché in Japan 1897-8, and comd. Cav. at Aldershot 1900-3, ret. 1906 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Hillhurst, Lympne, Hythe, Kent; 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

HEMPHILL, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Fitzroy.

HEMPHILL, Baron. Stanhope Charles John *Hemphill*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C. (1906), M.A.

a D.L. for Co. Dublin: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 13, 1853; suc. 1903 (*L.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Clifton House, Shankill, Co. Dublin; *res.*, 65 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Hemphill, 1906.

BROTHER AND SISTER.

(Hemphill.)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)

Hon. FITZROY *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, barrister-at-law, late L.C.C., formerly Capt. King's Own Scott. Bords.: b. 1860, mar. 1897 Mary, dau. of the late Andrew Martyn (Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *H.*). *Res.*, 44 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin; 44 Iddesleigh Mans., Caxton St., S.W. 2nd heir, his son Martyn Charles Andrew, b. 1901.

Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Carter*, mar. 1875 Maj. Edwd. Aug. *C. Res.*, with Peer at Merrion Sq.

HENDERSON, BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER *Henderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), High Sheriff of Berks., 1912, late an M.P. (*L.U.*), Chmn. of Gt. Centr. Rail., a partner in Greenwood and Co., stockbrokers: son of the late Geo. Henderson, of Dumfries; b. 1850, mar. 1874 Jane Ellen, dau. of the late Edwd. W. Davis. *Heir*, his son Maj. HAROLD GREENWOOD *H.*, M.P. for Abingdon (*C.*) (b. 1875, mar. 1901 the under-mentioned Lady Violet *H.*; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Gavin, b. 1902). *Seats*, Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks.; Glenalmond, Perth; *town res.*, 18 Arlington St., S.W.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Henderson*, Kt. Bach. (1899), M.A., barrister-at-law (Dublin), Manag. Proprietor of *Belfast News Letter* and other newspapers, late Pres. of Inst. of Journalists, is a D.L. and Ald. for Co. of City of Belfast and memb. of the first Senate of Queen's Univ. of that city, was first Lord Mayor of Greater Belfast 1898, and first High Sheriff 1900: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Martha Ann, dau. of David Pollock. *Res.*, Oakley House, Windsor Pk., Belfast.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir REGINALD FRIEND HANNAM *Henderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served at Alexandria, &c., was Capt. Supt. Sheerness Dockyd., aftds. Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth, and Adm. comdg. Coast Gd. and Reserves, ret. 1910: b. 1846, mar. 1909 Eunice, dau. of the late Adm. Henry Boys. *Res.*, 18 Montagu Mansns., Portman Sq., W.

HENDERSON, Hon. Mrs. BUTLER, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina and wife of 6th son of above Bt.

HENDERSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) DAVID, C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1902), late Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs.; Nile Expdn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Staff Offr. to Insp.-Gen. of Forces: b. 1862. *Res.*, 8 North St., Westminster, S.W.

HENDERSON, Lieut. FRANCIS BARKLEY, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1898), F.R.G.S., R.N. retd., conducted operations against Sofas while Travelling Commissr. in W. Africa, late in Gold Coast Constab. and District Commissr. in Ashanti: b. 1859. *Res.*, Little Blakenham, Ipswich.

HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. FRANK HANNAM, C.M.G. (1900), R.N. retd. (1905); Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt, E. Coast Africa, and Sierra Leone Protect.: b. 1850. *Club*, Constit.

HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. GEORGE MORRIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1908), late Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.; Ashanti 1873-4. Natal 1881, Nile 1884-5: b. 1851. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HENDERSON, Maj.-Gen. PHILIP DURHAM, C.S.I. (1876), formerly Ch. Commissr. Mysore and Coorg, has been Gen. Supt. for Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity: b. 1840. *Res.*, 47 Warwick Rd., S.W.

HENDERSON, ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1904), late a Commissr. of Customs and Excise, prev. Sec. to Bd. of Customs: b. 1842. *Res.*, The Hermitage, Croydon Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

HENDERSON, ROBERT HERIOT, C.I.E. (1903), Supt. of the Tarrapur Tea Co.'s Gardens, Cachar District, Assam, and an M.L.C. of E. Bengal and Assam. *Res.*, Cacher, Assam.

HENDERSON, ROBERT HUGH, C.M.G. (1902), was twice Mayor of Kimberley, head of a Sth. Afr. mercantile firm: b. 1862. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

HENDERSON, Lady VIOLET CHARLOTTE, dau. of 12th E. of Carnwath and wife of heir to above Bt'cy.

HENDERSON, Capt. WILLIAM ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., A.M.S. retd., late Princ. Med. Offr. on the Gold Coast; Nile 1885, Ashanti, &c.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Accra.

HENDERSON (HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-), surname of the present E. of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE and his children.

HENDLEY, Col. THOMAS HOLBEIN, C.I.E. (1891), V.D., L.R.C.P., I.M.S. retd. (1903), late Insp.-Gen. Civ. Hosps. Bengal, and formerly M.E.C. and a Gov. of Imper. Inst., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., author of various works on Ind. art &c.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 4 Loudoun Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.

HENDRIE, Lt.-Col. Hon. JOHN STRATHEARN, C.V.O. (1907), an M.L.A. of Ontario. Past Pres. of Canad. Artill. Assoc., comdg. 2nd Brig. Canad. Fd. Artill. Mil., is an engineer; b. 1857. *Res.*, Hamilton, Ontario.

HENDRY, ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class 1911), M.D., Surg. Apoth. to H.M.'s Household. at Balmoral. *Res.*, Netherley, Ballater, N.B.

HENEAGE (*pron.* Hennage), family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

HENEAGE, BARON. EDWARD *Heneage*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), an M.P. three times since 1865, has been Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., Chmn. Centr. Chamb. Agric., and Vice-Pres. Agricult. Dept. of Priv. Counc., is High Steward of Grimsby, a D.L. for Lindsey Div. of Lincs. and Chmn. Lincs. Terr. Force Assoc., formerly Vice-Chmn. Q.S. for same and in 1880 High Sheriff of the county, was in 1st Life Gds. 1857-63: son of the late Geo. F. Heneage, M.P.; b. March 29, 1840; cr. Bn. 1896 (*L.U.*); mar. 1864 Lady Eleanor Cecilia *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel (was one of H.M. Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids). *Seat*, Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

CREATION. Bn. Heneage, *U.K.* 1896.

ISSUE.

(Heneage.)

Hon. GEORGE EDWARD *H.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Spec. Res.) served in S. Africa 1902, is a D.L. for Lincs.: b. 1866. *Res.*, 107 Jermyn St., S.W., and with Peer.

Hon. Henry Granville *H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1902), late Maj. 12th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1868, mar. 1904 Gladys Mary, dau. of the late Sidney Cuthbert (Hon. Mrs. Granville *H.*). *Res.*, Mallow, Co. Cork.

Hon. Florence Cecilia *H.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Mary Frances *H.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Eleanor Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Eastwood*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Col. Jno. C. Basil *E.*

Hon. Adela Maria *H.*, twin with preceding.

Hon. Margaret Joane *H.*, b. 1875.

Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert *H.*, B.A., b. 1877.

Hon. Gertrude Mary *H.*, b. 1881.

HENEAGE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ALGERNON CHARLES FIESCHI *Heneage*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B., 1892), served in Burma 1852-3 and in Baltic and Black Seas, late in command at the

Nore, prev. on Pacific Station, ret. 1898: b. 1833, mar. 1874 Louisa Emma, dau. of Sir Edmd. Antrobus, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, 22 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

HENEAGE, Maj. Alfred René, D.S.O. (1900–1), 5th Drgn. Gds. retd.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1858. *Club*, Bachelors'.

HENEAGE, Capt. Algernon Walker, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

HENEAGE, Maj. Godfrey Clement Walker, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Gren. Gds. retd.; S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1868. *Res.*, Coker Ct., Yeovil; 61 Grosvenor St., W.

HENEGAN, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Burma and Chin Hills 1892–3, Comdt. 1st Batt. 10th Gurkha Rifles: b. 1865.

HENEKER, Col. William Charles Gifford, D.S.O. (1902), Connaught Rangers; Benin and S. Nigeria 1899–1902, is an A.D.C. to H.M., late D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Orange River Col. Dist.: b. 1867. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HENLEY, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons," and see below.

HENLEY, Baron. Frederic *Henley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Northington (*U.K.*); formerly an Attaché in Diplom. Serv.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. April 17, 1849; suc. 1898; mar. 1900 the late Augusta Frederica (d. 1905), sist. of Sir Herb. H. Langham, 12th Bt. *Seat*, Watford Ct., N'thants., nr. Rugby.

Creations. Bn. Henley, *Irel.* 1799; Bn. Northington, *U.K.* 1885.—The 1st Bn. Henley was Morton Eden, a distinguished diplomatist, youngest son of Sir Robt. Eden, 3rd Bt.; his successor adopted Henley as the surname, and the 3rd of the title obtained the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Henley.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro., sist., and half-bros. of present):

By 1st mrge.
(Present Baron, b. 1849.)
Hon. Gertrude Augusta *H.*, b. 1851.
Hon. Anthony Ernest *H.*, heir pres. to Baronies, C.E.: b. 1858, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of the late Geo. G. Maitland (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *H.*).

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Anthony Morton *H.*, 2nd heir, B.A., barrister-at-law, Capt. 5th Lancers, a gen. Staff Officer at W. Office; served in S. Africa 1900–2; b. 1873, mar. 1906 Hon. Sylvia Laura *Stanley* (Hon. Mrs. Morton *H.*), dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield (Stanley of Alderley). *Res.*, 83 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Francis Robert *H.*, M.A., b. 1877. *Res.*, 9 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

HENLEY, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H. (Clara Campbell Lucy, dau. of the late Jos. H. S. Jekyll), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Henley (d. 1898). *Res.*, with Hon. Francis.

HENN, Bishop—see "Burnley."

HENN, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of the late Bn. Collins, and wife of preceding.

HENNELL, Knight. Col. Sir Reginald *Hennell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910) D.S.O. (1887), I.A., served in Abyssinia 1867–8, Afghanistan 1879–80, and Burma 1886–7; afterwards cmded. 1st Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt.; Lieut. Yeom. of Gd., late Clerk of the Cheque, formerly memb. of Hon. Corps Gentmn. at Arms: b. 1844. *Res.*, 1 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

HENNESSY, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*, and now known as *Mrs. Thackwell*). *Late* Lady *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Sir H. Low), mar., 1st, 1868, Sir Jno. Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G., M.P., Gov. of the Bahamas, Windward Is., and other Colonies (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1894, Edwd. F. Thackwell.

HENNESSY (POPE-), Maj. Ladislas Herbert Richard, D.S.O. (1908), Oxfordsh. L.I.; E. Africa 1902–6 with King's Afr. Rifles; b. 1875 (son of preceding). *Res.*, Rostellan Castle, Midleton, Co. Cork.

HENNIKER, Baron. Maj. Charles Henry Chandos *Henniker-Major*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Hartismere (*U.K.*), a Bt.; Rifle Brigade, served in N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8: son of 5th Bn.; b. Jan. 25, 1872; suc. 1902 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Thornham Hall (Eye) and Worlingworth Hall (Framlingham), both in Suffolk.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1765; Bn. Henniker, *Irel.* 1800; Bn. Hartismere, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Henniker, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony; the 3rd Bn. assumed the name of Major; the 4th Bn., as an Irish Peer, was able for years after succession to be M.P. for East Suffolk, till obtaining the U.K. Barony of Hartismere; the 5th Bn. was four times a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and was Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man.

Titled Relatives.
(*Henniker-Major.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Julian *Clifford*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Julian Seymour *C.*
(Present Baron, b. 1872, Jan.)
Hon. Gerald Arthur George *H.-M.*, heir pres. to Baronies, b. 1873 (Dec.).
Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily *H.-M.*, b. 1874.
The Rev. Hon. Victor Alexander *H.-M.*, and heir, Curate of Hayes, Kent: b. 1878.
Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline *H.-M.*, b. 1880.
Hon. John Ernest De Grey *H.-M.*, late a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, b. 1883.
Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, now Bnss. Claude *de Chassiron*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 Bn. Claude *de Ch.*

Issue of 4th Bn. (uncles of present):
(The *late* 5th Baron, b. 1842, d. 1902.)
Hon. Edward Minet *H.-M.*, Brit. Vice-Cons. at St. Malo, b. 1843.
Maj.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., late Coldstrm. Gds., now cmdg. 1st Lond. Div. (Terr.), prev. 1st Brigade at Aldershot, served in Egypt 1882 and in S. Africa 1899–1902, has been in charge of Administration Irish Comd.; b. 1855, mar. 1882 Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford *Milnes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Houghton and sist. of 1st M. of Crewe (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-M.*). *Res.*, 23 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

HENNIKER, Baronet—see "Hughan (Henniker-)."

HENRY, Baronet, Sir Charles Solomon *Henry*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Wellington, Salop (*L.*), founder and man. dir. of C. S. Henry and Co., Ltd., metal merchants, London; son of the late J. S. Henry, of Adelaide, S. Australia, b. 1860, mar. 1892 Julia, dau. of the late Leonard Lewishon, of N. York. *Heir*, his son Cyril Clarke Henry, b. 1893. *Res.*, Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames; Brooklands, Wellington, Salop; 5 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

Henry, Knight. Sir Edward Richard *Henry*, G.C.V.O. (1911; K.C.V.O. 1906), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.S.I. (1898), Commissr. of Police for the Metropolis, has held similar posts in Bengal and at Johannesburg, and been Sec. to Bd. of Rev. of Bengal Presidency and Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov., is an Extra Equerry to H.M.: b. 1850, mar. 1890 Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. Jno. L. Moore, D.D. *Res.*, 29 Campden House Ct., Kens., W.; *offic. res.*, New Scotland Yard, S.W.

HENRY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

HENRY, Lt.-Gen. George, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.E., ret. 1908; Afghan 1878–80, Burma 1886, Chin-Lushai 1889–90, late D.A.G., and then Q.M.G., India, aftds. comdg. 7th Div. there: b. 1846. *Club*, U. Serv.

HENRY, Hon. John, C.M.G. (1907), an M.E.C. of Tasmania, prev. M.L.C. and M.L.A., and has been Colon. Treas., was Deleg. to the Australn.

Commonwth. Bill Convention 1897: b. 1834. *Res.*, Symbister, W. Devonport, Hobart.

HENSLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT MITTON *Hensley*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., C.E., Chmn. Metropol. Asylums Bd. 1901-4: b. 1840, mar. 1867 Emma Amelia, dau. of Wm. Hy. Stanley. *Res.*, Glenton House, Putney, S.W.

HENWOOD, JOHN CHAMBERS, I.S.O. (1902), Staff Offr. Civ. Serv. Commssn.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Sunnybank, Highdown Rd., Brighton.

HEPBURN (BUCHAN-), BARONET (*pron.* Hebburn). Sir ARCHIBALD *Buchan-Hepburn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Convener of Co. Counc. for Haddingtonsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. 1890 Edith Agnes, dau. of the late Edwd. K. Karslake, Q.C. *Heir*, his son THOMAS EDWARD ARCHIBALD (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John Karslake Thomas, b. 1894). *Seat*, Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

HEPPER, Col. ALBERT JAMES, D.S.O. (1886), R.E. retd. (1896); Nile Expedn. &c. 1884-6, late Engrg. Insp. to Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 4 Durham Terr., Westbourne Pk., W.

HEPTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of R. McLaren, of Ontario), mar. 1884, Sir Wilfred Lawrence Hepton, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of Leeds 1908 (d. 1911). *Res.*, Newton Green Hall, Leeds.

HEPWORTH, Com. MELVILLE WILLIS CAMPBELL, C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.A.S., R.N.R. retired, Vice-Pres. Meteorolog. Soc., Marine Supt. Meteorolog. Office, and Younger Bro. of Trinity House: b. 1849. *Res.*, 2 Amherst Rd., Ealing, W.

HERAPATH, Maj. EDGAR, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lincs. Regt. rctd.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853. *Res.*, Ravensdale Hall, Lincs.

HERBERT, family name of CARNARVON, PEMBROKE, and POWIS Earldoms, also of the LUCAS Barony. *Index* to the four lines (c. Carnarvon; L. Lucas; PE. Pembroke; PO. Powis):

Ly. Almina, c. Ly. Gwendolen, c. Hn. Merv. Robt. c.
Hn. Anthony, E.G. Ly. Hermione, PO Ly. Muriel K. PE. P. Ly. Jane K., *sep.* Hn. Nan Ino, L.
Hn. Aubrey N.H. c. Hn. Mrs. Jno. *sep.* Hn. Patricia, PE.
Hn. David A. R. PE. Ly. Magd. L. PO. Hn. Sidney Ch. PE.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep* Ly. Mary, *sep.* (wid.) Ly. Victoria, c.
Ly. Evelyn, c. Hn. Merv. Horat. PO. Hn. Mrs. Wm. H. PO.
Hon. Geo. Sid. PE.

HERBERT, BARON—see numerous compounds below.

HERBERT, BARONET. Sir IVOR JOHN CARADOC *Herbert*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), C.B. (Mil. 1890), C.M.G. (1895), M.P. for S. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), Hon. Maj.-Gen. Canadn. Mil., Hon. Col. 3rd Monmouth. Regt. (Terr.), late Col. Gren. Gds. served in Egypt 1882, Nile 1884-5, has been Comdt. of Sch. of Auxil. Forces and Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, was A.A.G. on Staff in S. Africa 1899-1900 (rct. 1908), is a D.L. for Monmouthsh.: son of the late Jno. A. E. Herbert (son-in-law of the late Bn. Llanover): b. 1851, mar. 1873 the following. Sole *heir*, his son ELIDYS JOHN BERNARD (b. 1881). *Seats*, Llanarth Ct., Newport, Monm.; Treowen, Monmouth.

HERBERT, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough (q.v.) and wife of preceding. See also Kts.' Wids. below.

HERBERT, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR JAMES *Herbert*, G.C.V.O. (1908; K.C.V.O. 1905), M.A., a D.L. for Monmouthsh., Brit. Min. at Christiania, late Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, and has been Sec. at Brussels, Berne, St. Petersburg, Teheran, Washington, Buenos Aires, Stockholm, and Copenhagen: b. 1856 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1892 Helen Louise, dau. of the late Wm. Gammell, of Rhode Isld. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Christiania; Coldbrook, Abergavenny; 1 Hill St., Knightsbridge, S.W.

HERBERT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JESSE *Herbert*, Kt. Bach. (1911), barrister-at-law, has been polit. sec. to successive Lib. Ch. Whips, formerly Prof. of Internat. Law at Canton Univ. and Leg. Adviser to the Govt. of Sth. China: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Evcline, dau. of Charles Warner. *Res.*, 10 Sudbury Hill, Harrow, and West Mersea, Essex.

HERBERT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *H.* (Lelia, dau. of the late Richd. Wilson, of U.S.A.), mar. 1888 Rt. Hon. and Hon. Sir Michael H. Herbert, G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambass. at Washington and prev. in diplomatic posts at Constantinople, the Hague, Rome, and Paris; bro. of E. of Pembroke (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Carlton House Terr., S.W. (2) Lady MARY *H.* (Mary Caroline Louisa), *née* Petty-Fitzmaurice, dau. of E. of Kerry, son of 3rd M. of Lansdowne, b. 1835, mar. 1860 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P. (d. 1876), son of 2nd E. of Powis and father of present E. *Res.*, Styche, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

HERBERT, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. H. of Cardiff, as below), elder son and heir of E. of Pembroke.

HERBERT, Lt.-Col. CHARLES, C.S.I., (1909), I.A. Supernum. List, late Brit. Resid. at Jaipur, prev. Res. at Gwalior; Afghan War 1879-80: b. 1854.

HERBERT, CHARLES ST. JOHN SEPTIMUS, C.B. (Civ. 1863), once comdg. Mil. and Vols. N.Z.

HERBERT, Lt.-Col. CLAUDE, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Burma 1886, Manipur 1891, and Waziristan 1894: b. 1862.

HERBERT, Col. EDMUND ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late comdg. the Inniskillg. Drgns.; Zululand 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (BLEIDDIAN), dau. of 1st Bn. Acton.

HERBERT, Col. EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps, aftds. comdg. the Rifle Depot at Winchester, and Col. in charge of Records for Rifle Regtl. Dists., rct. 1910; Zulukl. 1879, Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1901-2, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Fiji Islds. 1880-3: b. 1855 (grandson of 2nd E. of Powis). *Res.*, Orleton, Wellington, Salop.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (Hon. Mrs. *H. of Llanover*), dau. of 1st and last Bn. Llanover.

HERBERT, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) LIONEL, C.V.O. (1903), I.A., Chitral Relief 1895, N.W. Frontier 1897-8; was on staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when in India in 1903, and Persian Interp. to Com.-in-Ch. of E. Indies 1893-7, now cmdg. Rangoon Bgde.: b. 1860.

HERBERT, Lady MARY, see Knight's Widow (2) above.

HERBERT (KENNEY-), Lady JANE FRANCES ANNA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bantry.

HERBERT OF CARDIFF, BARON (*Eng.* 1551)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF CHIRBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1804)—see "Powis, E. of."

HERBERT OF HERBERT, BARON (*Eng.* 1509)—see "Beaufort, D. of."

HERBERT OF LEA, BARON (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF RAGLAND, CHEPSTOW, AND GOWER, BARON (*Eng.* 1506)—see "Beaufort, D."

HERBERT OF SHURLAND, BARON (*Eng.* 1605)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Percival*, D.D., LL.D., 96th Bp., late Pres. of Univ. Coll. Bristol, prev. of Trin. Coll. Oxford, Select Preacher there 1882 and 1888, has been Canon of Bristol and Head Master at Clifton and Rugby: b. Sept. 27, 1834, cons. 1895, ent. Lords 1900 (*L.*), mar. 1899, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Palace, Hereford; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E.—*Bishop Assist.*, see "Mather."

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. ROBERT *Devereux*, 16th Visc. (*Eng.*, PREM. VISC.) and a Bt., a D.L. for Brecons. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh.: son of 15th V.; b. Jan. 3, 1843; suc. 1855 (*C.*); mar. 1863 Hon. Mary Anna *Morgan*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar. *Seats*, Ashford Hall, Ludlow; Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknocksh. (occupied by eld. son).

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Visc. Hereford, 1550; a Bt. 1611.—There were Earls of Hereford from feudal times, the first recorded by Nicolas being the Count of Bretville in Normandy, commander of the van of the Conqueror's army at Hastings. Then we have Henry de Bohun (creation 1199), one of the 25 "Barons" appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. His line became extinct in 1372, and in 1397 Henry Plantagenet, afterwards Henry IV., was made Duke of Hereford. This title was merged in the Crown, but that of Earl of Hereford was used conjointly with Northampton, Buckingham, and Perche, apparently without warrant, by Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, afterwards Duke of Buckingham (creation of 1444). The Viscty. now subsisting was conferred upon the 3rd Bn. Ferrers in recognition of his services in the French wars of Henry VIII. That Barony after a while fell into abeyance, but was revived as a separate Peerage, and eventually made into the present Earldom of that title, q.v. The 2nd Visc. Hereford was promoted to be Earl of Essex and of Ewe, the 2nd Earl being the unfortunate favourite of Queen Elizabeth; this title, however, lapsed on the death of the 3rd Earl, the distinguished General in the Parliamentary Army, simultaneously with the passing of the above Ferrers Barony into abeyance. The late 15th Visc. Hereford was an Hon. Canon of Durham.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Devereux.*)

Issue of present (16*th*) *V.*:

Hon. ROBERT CHARLES *D.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., a D.L. for Brecons. and Chmn. Q.S., formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. S. Wales Borderers: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Ethel Mildred, dau. of Jno. Shaw (Hon. Mrs. *Devereux*). *Res.*, Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknocks. (2nd heir, his son Robert Godfrey de Bohun, b. 1894.)

Hon. Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Anthony *Denny*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Anth. Noel *D.*

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Addams-Williams*, b. 1868, mar. 1906 Albert *A.-W.*, late Rev. and Judic. Commissr. in Brit. Baluchistan. *Res.*, Llangibby Castle and Penpark House, Usk, both Newport, Mon.

Hon. Lilian *D.*, b. 1870.
The *late* Hon. Sibyl *D.*, b. 1873, d. 1892.
Hon. Rosamond Ela *D.*, b. 1875.

Surviving issue of 15*th V.* (sists. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)
Hon. Sibyl Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. John *Butler*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 the late Capt. Jno. Bayford *B.*, R.N. (grandson of 7th Bt., d. 1838). *Res.*, 21 Alexandra Rd., Bedford.

Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Hazlehurst*, b. 1845, mar. 1867 Thos. Fras. *H. Res.*, Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.* (Maude Philippa, dau. of the late Edwd. Salamon, of Sydney), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Henry de Bohun *D.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

Daus.-in-law of 14*th V.* (aunts of present):

Hon. Mrs. Walter *D.* (Adelaide Elinor, dau. of the late Hugh R. Hughes), mar. 1856 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter Bourchier *D.* (d. 1868). *Res.*, 103 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. George *D.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of Ashe Windham), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. George Talbot *D.* (d. 1898).

HERIOT, Maj. GRANVILLE MACKAY, D.S.O. (1911), R.M.L.I.; Persian Gulf 1910: b. 1871.

HERKOMER, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir HUBERT VON *Herkomer*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1901), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., R.A., Life Prof. at Munich, formerly Slade Prof. at Oxford, holds several foreign Orders: b. 1849, mar. 1888, 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Thos. Griffiths, and sist. of 2nd wife. *Res.*, Lululaund, Bushey, Watford; 22B Ebury St., S.W.

HERRIES, BARONESS. GWENDOLEN MARY *Fitzalan-Howard*, Bnss. 12th in line, by mrrge. *Duchess of Norfolk:* dau. of 11th Bn.; b. Jan. 11, 1877; suc. 1903; mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, the 15th D. of Norfolk, K.G., q.v. *Seats*, Everingham Pk., York; Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries (for other residences, see under "Norfolk, D.A.").

CREATIONS. Ld. Herries, *Scot.* 1490.—Herbert Herries was by James IV. created 1st Scottish Ld. (the U.K. Bny. is extinct). The 7th Ld. became by his father's marriage 3rd Earl of Nithsdale; but the 9th Ld. and 5th Earl forfeited both his honours on being taken prisoner at Preston Pans in 1715, and would have been executed but for the aid of his wife in effecting his escape from the Tower. The Earldom lapsed altogether, but the Barony was revived by decision of the House of Lords in 1858 when Wm. Constable-Maxwell was awarded the title as 10th Bn. (Debrett, by counting the intermediate successors, makes him the 13th). The late 11th Bn. received a U.K. peerage, but it expired on his death without male issue. Female succession had changed the surname from Herries to Maxwell and then Constable; the father of the 10th Bn. (himself excluded by the attainder) assumed the recent compound form, but it now once more changes in the case of the present Peeress and her issue.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Surnames as below.*)

Issue of present Bnss. (Dchss. of Norfolk)—name *Fitzalan-Howard*:

Lady Mary Rachel *F.-H.*, heiress 2nd in line. b. 1905. EARL OF ARUNDEL AND SURREY, heir to Barony, b. 1908.

Issue of 11*th Bn.* (orig. name *Constable-Maxwell*):

(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1877.)
Hon. Angela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Drummond*, b. 1877 (Dec.), mar. 1904, Hon. Jas. Eric *D.*, son of 10th Visc. Strathallan and heir pres. to Perth Earldom, q.v.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present Bnss.):

Hon. Marcia *C.-M.*, b. 1836.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1837.)
Hon. Mary Agnes *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1839.
Hon. Eleanor Mary *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1840.
Hon. Emily Josephine *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1842.
Hon. Gwendaline *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1844.
Hon. Joseph *Constable-Maxwell-Scott*, a D.L. for Roxburghsh., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Monica, dau. of the late Jas. R. H. Scott, Q.C., whose surname he thereupon added to his own (Hon. Mrs. *C.-M.-S.*). *Res.*, Abbotsford, Melrose, N.B.
Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *C.-M.*). *Res.*, Farlie House, Beauly, Inverness-sh.

Hon. Walter *C.M.*, Lt.-Col. late 4th Batt. L'pool R.gt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1849, mar. 1898 Henrietta Maria, Arianwen, dau. of the late Jno. A. F. Herbert (Hon. Mrs. Walter *C.-M.*). *Res.*, 9 Gt. Stanhope St., Mayfair, W.

Hon. Teresa *C.-M.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Artill. Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

Hon. Mary Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Maxwell-Stuart*, b. 1858, mar 1884 her 1st cousin Edmund *M.-S.*

HERRIES, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.*, *née* Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop, mar. 1875 the 11th Bn. Herries (d. 1908). *Res.*, Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries.

HERRON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Anna, dau. of Jas. Sharpe), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. Herron (d. 1900).

HERSCHEL, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Herschel*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., late a C.C. for Oxfordsh., formerly in B.C.S.: son of 1st Bt., Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, and grandson of Sir Wm. Herschel, two of the most illustrious of English astronomers; b. 1833, suc. 1871, widower. *Heir*, his son Rev. JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM *H.*, F.R.A.S. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Edward Hardcastle, b. 1873).

HERSCHELL, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Agnes.

HERSCHELL, BARON. RICHARD FARRER *Herschell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a Lord in Waiting to H.M., late Priv. Sec. to E. of Aberdeen at Dublin Castle: son of 1st Bn.; b. May 22, 1878; suc. 1899 (*L.*); unmrrd. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Herschell, *U.K.* 1886.—Sir Farrer Herschell, knighted as Solicitor-General and afterwards made a P.C. and G.C.B., was appointed Lord High Chancellor and raised concurrently to this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Herschell.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)

Hon. Agnes Freda *H.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, 3 Old Court Mans., Kens. High St., W.

Hon. Muriel Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Yorke*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Capt. Ralph Max. *Y.*, late 11th Hussars (descendt. of 1st E. of Hardwicke). *Res.*, 1 Southwick Cresc., Hyde Pk., W.

HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF. HUGH DE GREY *Seymour*, 6th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), Bn. Conway (*Irel.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1879), C.B. (Civ. 1906), T. Dec., Lord Lieut. and Vice-Chmn. C.C. for Warwicks., and Pres. of its Terr. Force Assoc., an A.D.C. for Yeom. to H.M., Hon. Col. (late Col. comdg.) Warwicks. Yeom., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., an M.P. 1869-80 (as Capt. H. Seymour and E. of Yarmouth), Comptroller of the Household 1879-80; son of 5th M.; b. Oct. 22, 1843; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1868 the late Hon. Mary *Hood* (d. 1909), dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport. *Seat*, Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwicks.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Conway of Ragley, 1703. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Hertford and Visc. Beauchamp, 1750; M. of Hertford and E. of Yarmouth, 1793. *Irel.*: Bn. Conway (of Killultagh), 1712.—FIRS. Seymour-Conway was recipient of the English and Irish Baronies, having property in both kingdoms; he was 4th son of Sir Edwd. Seymour, Speaker of the Long Parliament, one of whose grandsons (by an elder son) inherited the Somerset Dukedom (8th Duke). The 2nd Bn. obtained the Hertford Earldom and eventually the Marquessate. A previous Earldom and Marquessate of Hertford had existed, the former lasting 1559-1750 (when it was re-created as above) and the latter 1640-75. Similarly the Earldom of Yarmouth is the revival of a former Peerage, Sir Robt. Paston, 1st Bt., having had that title bestowed upon him in 1679; but it expired with his son in 1732.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Seymour.*)

Index to the three series following:

Ld. Edwd. Bchp. 1 Ld. George Fredk. 1 Ld. Victor Alex. 2
Ld. Ernest Jas. 2 Ld. Henry Chas. 1 Ld. Wm. Fdk. *sep.*

1. *Issue of present* (6th) *M.*:

The *late* Lady Margaret Alice, aftds. Lady M. *Ismay*, b. 1869, d. 1901, having mar. Jas. Hamsworth *I.*

EARL OF YARMOUTH, heir to Marquessate: George Francis Alexander *S.*, a D.L. and C.C. for Warwicksh., late Lieut. Warwicks. Yeom. (TERR.): b. 1871, mar. 1903 Alice Cornelia (she obtd. decree of nullity in 1908, and has announced her wish to be known as Mrs. Copley *Thaw*), dau. of the late Wm. Thaw, of Pittsburg, U.S.A. *Res.*, Abbey Mead, Bourne End.

Lady Emily Mary, now Lady E. *Walker*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Rev. Regd. Edmd. *W.*, son of Sir Jas. R. Walker, 2nd Bt. of Sand Hutton. *Res.*, Frant Rect., Tunb. Wells.

Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, now Lady V. *de Trafford*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Chas. Alan Cathcart *de T.*, grandson of Sir T. J. de Trafford, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Conway Cottage, Dunnington, Alcester, Warwicks.

Lady Jane Edith, now Lady J. *Carleton*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 the late Maj. Hugh Dudley *C.*, D.S.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Ragley Hall, with Marquess.

Lord Henry Charles *S.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, was A.D.C. to Visc. Milner: b. 1878.

Lord Edward Beauchamp *S.*, late 2nd Lieut. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1879.

Lord George Frederick *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1881, mar. 1906 Norah, dau. of the late Archib. P. Skipwith (Lady George *S.*). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

2. *Surviving issue of 5th M.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Horatia Elizabeth, now Lady Hor. *Erskine*, b. 1842, mar. 1861 Sir Henry David *E.*, K.C.V.O., q.v. (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1843.)

Lady Florence Catherine, now Lady F. *Blunt*, formerly a Maid of Honour to late Queen: b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Rev. Jas. St. Jno. *B.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Hill House, Westcott, Dorking.

Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, now Lady G. *Stirling-Home-Drummond*, b. 1848, mar. 1877, the late Lt.-Col. Henry Edwd. *S.-H.-D.-Moray*, who aftds. dropped the fourth of his surnames (d. 19 1). *Res.*, Blair - Drummond and Ardoch, Braco, both Perthsh.

Lord Ernest James *S.*, formerly R.N., Hon. Maj. of Warwicks. Yeom. retired: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Lady Georgiana Seymour *Fortescue*, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue (Lady Ernest *S.*). *Res.*, The Firs, Kenilworth.

Lady Constance Adelaide, now Lady C. *Barne*, b. 1852, mar. 1871 the late Lt.-Col. Fredk. St. John *B.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Rowler, Brackley, Northants.

Lady Mary Margaret, now Lady M. *Dashwood*, F.Z.S., b. 1855, mar. 1875 Sir Geo. J. E. Dashwood, 6th Bt. of Kirtlington. q.v..

Rev. Lord Victor Alexander *S.*, M.A., Vicar of St. Stephen's, S. Kens.: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Albemarle Cator (Lady Victor *S.*). *Res.*, 78 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

3. *Bro. and sists. of 5th M.* (uncle and aunts of present and gt. grandchildren of 1st M.; granted rank of Marqs.' children 1871):

(The *late* 5th MARQUESS, b. 1812, d. 1884.)

Lady Matilda Horatia, now Lady M. *Rice*, b. 1830, mar. 1886 Col. Cecil *R. Res.*, Kingscote House, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Lady Laura Williamina, now H.S.H. Prss. Victor of *Hohenlohe*, b. 1833, mar. 1861, wid. 1891—see ROY. FAM.

Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest *S.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1838—see "Seymour, Kt. 2."

HERTSLET, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) CECIL *Hertslet*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Cons.-Gen. at Antwerp, prev. at Havre: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Euphemia, dau. of the late Rev. Alf. T. Lee. *Res.*, 2 Avenue Prince Albert, Antwerp.

HERTSLET, HARRY LESTER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Ch. Clerk, Ld. Chambn.'s Dept.: b. 1856. *Res.*, The White Ho., Old Shoreham, Sussex.

HERTSLET, PERCY, I.S.O. (1904), Collector of Customs at Johannesburg: b. 1853.

HERTZ, HENRY FELIX, C.I.E. (1900), Burma Police, served as Civ. Offr. in several Expedns. 1886-95 and comd. in operations against Chinese Filibusters 1893, now Dist. Suptdt. of Police, Tharawaddy: b. 1863.

HERVEY (*pron.* Harvey), family name of BRISTOL Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," see also below.

HERVEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1703)—see "Bristol, M. of."

HERVEY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Hervey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), late Sec. and Comptroller-Gen. of Nat. Debt Office: b. 1845, mar. 1831 Emily Dora, dau. of the late Lord Chas. Pelham-Clinton (is a grandson of 1st M. of Bristol). *Res.*, Finchley House, Finchley, N.

HERVEY, Lady SELINA CATHERINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Clanwilliam.

HERVEY, Lady WALTER, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe.

HESKETH (FERMOR-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR *Fermor-Hesketh*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1761), Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. L'pool Regt. (Sp.Res.), formerly Ensign in Rifle Brigade: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1849, suc. 1876, assumed (together with his father) the name Fermor by licence 1867, mar. 1880 Florence Emily (of 9 Montagu Sq., W.), dau. of the late Wm. Sharon, Senator of Nevada, U.S.A. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick, b. 1883). *Seats*, Rufford Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs.; Easton-Neston, Towcester, N'thants.

HESSE—see ROYAL FAMILY.

HET RAM, C.I.E. (1884) *Pandit. Res.*, Barcilly.

HEUGH, Com. JOHN GEORGE, D.S.O. (1894), R.N. retd. (1897); Zululand 1879, Egypt, and Benin 1894, now Com.-Instr. Roy. Nav. Vol. Reserve: b. 1856. *Res.*, 17 Cheyne Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

HEUSDEN, MARQUESS OF (Markies—*Netherlands* 1818)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

HEUSTON, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK SAMUEL, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.S.I., F.R. Acad. of Med. Irel., R.A.M.C.; Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902, prev. in China during Tientsin defence, late Phys. and Surg. to Kilmainham Hosp.: b. 1857.

HEWBY, WILLIAM PETCH, C.M.G. (1902), 1st Class Resident in Northern Nigeria: b. 1856. *Address*, The Residency, Lokoja, Nth. Nigeria.

HEWETT, BARONET. Sir HARALD GEORGE *Hewett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), late Maj. Edinb. Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1876, mar. 1832, 2nd wife, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the late Com. Hy. Studdy, R.N. *Heir*, his son HARALD (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John George, b. 1895). *Res.*, Albion House, Newbury Berks.

HEWETT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Sophia Henrietta, dau. of Robt. A. C. Godwin-Austen), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. J. R. Hewett, 3rd Bt. (d. 1876). *Res.*, Tilsey, London Rd., Guildford.

HEWETT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN PRESCOTT *Hewett*, K.C.S.I. (1907), C.I.E. (1891), Lt. Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, late a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy in charge of Commerc. Dept., has been Census Commissr. for India, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Ethel, dau. of H. R. Webster. *Res.*, Govt. House, Naini Tal, and Do. Allahabad and Lucknow.

HEWETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane Emily, dau. of Thos. Wood), mar. 1857 Vice-Adm. Sir Wm. N. W. Hewett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C. (d. 1888).

HEWETT, Rear-Adm. GEORGE HAYLEY, C.I.E. (1903), R.N., Zulu War 1879, late Dir. of Roy. Ind. Marine, and an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, ret. 1908: b. 1855. *Res.*, Church Hatch, Ringwood, Hants.

HEWITT, family name of LIFFORD Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

HEWITT, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Hewitt*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.A., M.D., F.R. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Anæsthetist to H.M., formerly to King Edward, and Phys.-Anæsthetist to St. George's Hosp.: b. 1857, mar. 1891, Eve, dau. of the late Geo. Clare. *Res.*, Rotherfield Peppard, Henley-on-Thames; 14 Queen Anne St., W.

HEWITT, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Hewitt*, Kt. Bach. (1904), K.C. (1899), Counsel to Commissrs. of Taxes for City of London, Chmn. or Dir. of various Cos., High Sheriff of Devon 1908, was Pres. 1900-6 of Lond. Chamb. of Arbitration, formerly Capt. 40th Middx. Rif. Vols.: b. 1837, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Fanny Dugard, dau. of Jno. R. Powles. *Res.*, The Hoe, Lynton, Devon; 9 Queen's Gt., S.W.; *chamb.*, 6 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

HEWSON, Capt. LIONEL LLOYD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), late S. Irish Horse, Hon. Capt. in Army and Lieut. Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874. *Res.*, Direen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.

HEXT, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir JOHN *Hext*, K.C.I.E. (1897), Ashanti 1873, Egypt, and Burma, retd. 1889, having entered R.N. 1857, late a Dir. of Ind. Marine and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy: b. 1842, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Jean, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Davidson, D.D. *Res.*, St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton-Abbot, Devon.

HEYDEGG (VON-PFYFFER-), GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late Germ. Sec. to Queen Victoria and King Edward.

HEYGATE, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK GAGE *Heygate*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Mid-Ulster Artill. (Mil.), has been Priv. Sec. to Visc. Cross and Rt. Hon. E. R. King-Harman: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1834, mar. 1888 Flora, dau. of the late Jno. Walter. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. ROBERT HENRY GAGE *H.*, D.S.O. (see below; 2nd heir, next bro., Arthur Conolly Gage, b. 1862). *Seat*, Bellarena, Co. Londonderry; *town res.*, 5 Warwick Sq., S.W.

HEYGATE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Marianne, dau. and heiress of the late Conolly Gage), mar. 1851 Sir Fredk. W. Heygate, 2nd Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, with 3rd Bt. (in Irel.).

HEYGATE, Col. ROBERT HENRY GAGE, D.S.O. (1896), Border Regt. (retd. 1909); Dongola, Nile 1896-8, and S. Africa 1899; heir pres. to above Btcy.: b. 1859. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HEYTESBURY (*pron.* Haytsbury), BARON. LEONARD *Holmes-a'Court*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Major Wilts. Regt., bro. of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard Holmes-a'Court; b. June 11, 1863; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1896

Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Frank B. Morris. *Res.*, Dublin.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1795; Bn. Heytesbury, *U.K.* 1828.—The 1st Baron was Sir Wm. a'Court, G.C.B., who became successively Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Governor-General of India, and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. The family name was at first A'Court, then A'Court Holmes (2nd Bn.), and finally Holmes-a'Court—all by licence.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Holmes-a'Court.*)

Index to four follg. series (all "Honourables"):

Alfred, 3	Edwd. Alex. 4	Margaret, 4
Arthur Wyndm. 4	Frederick, 4	Richd. Hy. 3
Betty Mary, 1	Henry Worsley, 3	Sibyl Nancy, 1
Charles, 3	Herbert, 4	Walter Ashe, 4
Chas. Geo. 4	Herb. Edwd. 3	Wm. Leond. F. 1

1. *Issue of present (4th) Bn.:*
   - Hon. Sibyl Nancy *H.-a'C.*, b. 1897.
   - Hon. Betty Mary *H.-a'C.*, b. 1902.
   - Hon. WILLIAM LEONARD FRANK *H.-a'C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)
2. *Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn.* (niece of present):
   - Hon. Margaret Elinor, b. 1883, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *FitzHerbert*, mar. 1907 Henry Edwd., son of the Rev. Sir Richd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Southlands, Kettering.
3. *Grandchildn. of 2nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present, granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1891; issue of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard H.-a'C.):
   (The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1862, d. 1903.)
   (PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
   - Hon. Richard Henry *H.-a'C.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts.
   - Hon. Charles *H.-a'C.*, b. 1867, mar. 1892 Marion May, dau. of the late Walter Busfeild (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, The Elms, Stone, Falfield, Glos.
   - Capt. Hon. Herbert Edward *H.-a'C.*, R.N., b. 1869. *Res.*, with Hon. Richd.
   - Hon. Alfred *H.-a'C.*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Constance Isabel, dau. of Chas. J. Newton (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Ormonde Lodge, Weston Rd., Bath.
   - Hon. Henry Worsley *H.-a'C.*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Evelyn Spencer, dau. of W. Edwd. Woolley (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, 8 Lawn Rd., Hampstead, N.W.
   - Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Press*, b. 1874, mar. 1907 Fredk. Jno. *P. Res.*, 14 Miles Rd., Clifton, Bristol.
   - Hon. Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rogers*, b. 1878, mar. 1900 Arthur Stanley *R.*
4. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
   - Hon. Frederick *H.-a'C.*, formerly Lieut. 85th Foot, b. 1839. *Res.*, in Australia.
   - Hon. Charles George *H.-a'C.*, b. 1843, mar. 1901, 4th wife, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of the late R. L. Jenkins, of N.S.W., and widow of Hy. Ralfe, of Tasmania. *Res.*, Brisbane, Queensld.
   - Hon. Edward Alexander *H.-a'C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. Shropsh. L.I. retired, Ch. Constable of Oxfordsh.: b. 1845, mar. 1880 Adelaide Sophia, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, sen. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, The White Ho., Iffley, Oxford.
   - Hon. Gertruda Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Hamersley*, b. 1847, mar. 1882 the late Hugh *H.*, jun. (d. 1884). *Res.*, The Close, Salisbury.
   - Hon. Arthur Wyndham *H.-a'C.*, late Surveyor of Works, Antigua, is Capt. Artill. Militia there: b. 1848, mar. 1873 Annie Berkeley, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. B. Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Antigua.
   - Hon. Walter Ashe *H.-a'C.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, N.W.T., Canada.
   - Hon. Herbert *H.-a'C.*, b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, in U.S.A.
   - Hon. Margaret *H.-a'C.*, a Sister at St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks., b. 1855.

HEYTESBURY, BARON'S WIDOW. Margaret, LADY H. (Margaret Anna, dau. of the late Jno. N. Harman), mar. 1887 3rd Bn. Heytesbury (d. 1903). *Res.*, Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts.; Westover, Newport, I.W.

HEYWOOD, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR PERCIVAL *Heywood*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1899: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1897, mar. 1872 Margaret Effie, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Geo. H. Sumner, Bp. of Guildford. *Heir*, his son GRAHAM PERCIVAL (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Cecil Percival *H.*, b. 1880). *Seats*, Claremont, nr. Manchester; Doveleys, Rocester, Staffs.; Duffield Bank, Derby.

HEYWOOD, JAMES BARNES, I.S.O. (1905), Assist. Contr. and Aud., prev. Sec. to Treas. and Paymaster-Gen., N.Z.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

HEYWORTH, Lt.-Col. FREDERIC JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Scots Gds.; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863.

HIBBERT, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FLEMMING *Hibbert*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., Vice-Chmn. Lancs. C.C., a Freeman of City of London, has been Vice-Pres. of Blackburn Chamb. of Comm. and twice Mayor of Chorley: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Marion Thcresa, dau. of Ernst Reuss. *Res.*, Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs.

HIBBERT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the late Adm. Chas. Warde, K.H.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Tomlinson Hibbert, K.C.B., late an M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Squerryes Lodge, Westerham.

HIBBERT, Lt.-Col. GODFREY LEICESTER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1864.

HIBBERT (HOLLAND-), Hon. ARTHUR HENRY, son of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

HICKEY, Capt. DANIEL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Riding Master A.S.C. (ret. as Hon. Capt.); Egypt 1882, now Supt. Roy. Mews, Windsor: b. 1851. *Res.*, Roy. Mews, Windsor.

HICKIE, Lieut. DANIEL ALOYSIUS, D.S.O. (1902), N.Z. Colons.; S. Africa 1902.

HICKLEY, Capt. CECIL SPENCER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N.: b. 1865. *Club*, U. Serv.

HICKMAN, BARONET. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Hickman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903); Lieut. 4th Dragoon Gds., grandson of 1st Bt.: b. 1885, suc. 1910. *Heir*, his bro. WILLIAM CHRISTIE (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next bro. Arthur, b. 1891). *Address*, Trunkwell House, nr. Reading.

HICKMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Lucy Owen, dau. of late Wm. Smith, of Portsea): mar. 1850 Sir Alfred Hickman, M.P., 1st Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Wightwick, Wolverhampton; 22 Kens. Pal. Gdns., W.

HICKMAN, Col. THOMAS EDGECOMBE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1889), M.P. for S. Wolverhampton (*C.*), late Worc. Regt.; Nile 1884-5, Suakin, Toski, Dongola (A.A.G.), Soudan 1898, and S. Africa 1900-1, late comdg. Middelburg Sub-Dist., Cape Col., now Hon. Col. 6th Batt. S. Staffs. Regt. (Terr.): b. 1859 (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton; 22 Kens. Pal. Gdns, W.

HICKS, Col. HENRY TEMPEST, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus. retd. (1904); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1852. *Res.*, Gladsmuir, Barnet, Herts.; Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset.

HICKS, BISHOP—see Lincoln.

HICKS-BEACH—see "St. Aldwyn."

HICKSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Andrew Dow, of Montreal), mar. 1869 Sir Jos. Hickson, formerly Gen. Manager of Gd. Trunk Rail. of Canada (d. 1897). *Res.*, Otterburn, Temiscouata, Quebec; 272 Mountain St., Montreal.

HICKSON, Col. ROBERT ALBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), The Buffs retd. (1905); Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1848. *Res.*, 97 Ashley Gdns., S.W.

HICKSON, Maj. ROBERT ROWAN PURDON, I.S.O. (1910), M.Inst.C.E., comdg. N.S. Wales Civ. Serv. Vols., Presdt. of Harb. Trust Commissn., Sydney, N.S. Wales, late Eng-in-Ch. for Pub. Works, S. Australia: b. 1842. *Res.*, Belcoo, Lindfield, N.S. Wales.

HICKSON, Col. SAMUEL ARTHUR EINEM, D.S.O. (1887), R.E. retd. (1909); Afghn 1878-80, Soudan, and Burma 1885-7, late Ch. Engr. at Plymouth: b. 1853. *Res.*, Mt. Tamar, Plymouth.

HIGGINS, HENRY VINCENT, C.V.O. (1905), late Lieut. 1st Life Gds., is a solicitor, Chmn. of Grand Opera Syndicate and of Carlton Hotel: b. 1855. *Res.*, 1 Upp. Berkeley St., W.; *chamb.*, 28 Bedford Row, W.C.

HIGGINS, Maj. JOHN FREDERICK ANDREWS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

HIGGINS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Chelmsford.

HIGGINSON, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown (q.v.) and wife of follg. Kt.

HIGGINSON, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir GEORGE WENTWORTH ALEXANDER *Higginson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1889), served in Crimea and has comd. Home Dist. and been Lt.-Gov. of Tower of London, ret. 1893, and appd. Col. of Worc. Regt.: b. 1826, mar. 1858 the above Hon. Lady Higginson. *Res.*, Gyldernscroft, Marlow, Bucks.

HIGGINSON, Maj. CECIL PICKFORD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late Brig.-Maj. 2nd Inf. Brig. Aldershot Army Corps, now a D.A.A. & Q.M.G.: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HIGGS, HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1908), LL.B., F.R.S.S., F.Roy. Econom. Soc., a life Gov. of Univ. Coll. Lond., was spec. Commissr. to reorganise Natal Civ. Serv., ed. of *Economic Journ.* 1892-1906: b. 1865, a 1st class clerk at the Treasury, was a Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman. *Res.*, 3 Lexham Gdns., Kensington, W.

HIGHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. Farrant), mar. 1885 Sir Thos. Higham, K.C.I.E., Indian Pub. Works Dept. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 1 Codrington Pl., Clifton, Bristol.

HIGHMORE, KNIGHT. Sir NATHANIEL JOSEPH *Highmore*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a barrister-at-law, Solic. to Customs Dept.: b. 1844, mar. 1881 Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. L. Cutcliffe. *Res.*, Harbybrowe, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

HIGINBOTHAM, Capt. GEORGE MOWAT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, accompanied Regt. to England for manœuvres 1910, N.W. Rebellion 1885: b. 1866. *Res.*, Toronto.

HILDEBRAND, ARTHUR HEDDING, C.I.E. (1888), late Supt. and Polit. Officer Southern Shan States: b. 1843.

HILDYARD, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir HENRY JOHN THOROTON *Hildyard*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1900-1), ret. 1911, Col. Highld. L.I., late Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-Ch. in S. Africa, served in Egypt 1882, and comd. a Div. in S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.A.G. at Aldershot and at Headqrs., and Comdt. Staff Coll. Camberley, was in R.N. 1859-64: b. 1846, mar. 1871 Annette, dau. of the late Adm. Jas. C. Prevost. *Res.*, Camberley.

HILL, family name of DOWNSHIRE Marquessate. *Index* to that line as well as to HILL Viscounty (mostly Clegg-Hill) and BERWICK Barony (Nocl-Hill; see "Trevor" for Hill-Trevor):
Ld. Arth. Fras. H.D. Hn. Frns. Wm. H. Ly. Kathl. Nina, D. Hn. Arth. Regd. H. Hn. Mrs. Geoffreyn. Hn. Mary Selina, B. Ld. Arth. Wm. *sep.* Hn. Gerald Sp. H. Hn. Reginald, H. Hn. Chas. Rowl. H.

HILL, BARON—see compounds below.

HILL, BARONET. Maj. Sir HENRY BLYTH *Hill*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1779), Roy. Irish Fusiliers retd., late Gov. of Bahr-el-Gazal Prov., Soudan, was at Omdurman, Khartoum, and on Nile Expedn. of 1898-9: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1867, suc. 1878, mar. 1907 Eliza Maud, dau. of Geo. B. Gipps. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin GEORGE ROWLEY (b. 1864; next heir, latter's son George Cyril Rowley, b. 1890). *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, KNIGHT (1). Sir A. NORMAN *Hill*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Sec. to the Liverpool Steamship Owners' Assoc. and Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Merch. Shipping Advis. Committee; is a memb. of the firm of Hill, Dickinson and Co., Solicitors, Liverpool: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Elen Mary Stratford, dau. of John Towne *Danson*. *Res.*, Leighton Ho., Neston, Chesh.

HILL, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLEMENT LLOYD *Hill*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), K.C.M.G. (1887), F.R.G.S. (Counc.), M.P. for Shrewsbury (*C.*), late Supt. of African Protects. and Chief of Afr. Dept. of For. Office, has been on service at Zanzibar, Munich, and Hayti, a memb. of Commssn. for Revision of Slave Trade Instructns. 1881: nephew of 2nd Visc. Hill, b. 1845, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Colin G. Campbell. *Res.*, 13 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

HILL, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN (EDWARD) GRAY *Hill*, Kt. Bach. (1904), head of a legal firm in Liverpool and Chmn. of Cmttee. of L'pool. branch of Navy League, formerly Pres. of Incorp. Law Soc.: b. 1839, mar. 1864 Caroline Emily, dau. of the late G. F. Hardy. *Res.*, Mere Hall, Birkenhead; Ras Abou Kharoub, Jerusalem.

HILL, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER *Hill*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Gloucestersh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), is Hon. Col. in Army: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Clara Helena Morgan, dau. of Fras. Higgins. *Res.*, Tovil House, nr. Maidstone.

HILL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Fanny Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Richd. Tickell, C.B.), mar. 1866 Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rookwood, Llandaff, Cardiff; Santa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily.—(2) LADY *H.* (Louisa Gordon Shiell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Shiell), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen J. Hill, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Leeward Is., Newfoundld., &c. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Thornden, Southsea.

HILL, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord ARTHUR WILLIAM *Hill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), late an M.P. (*C.*), and Comptroller of the Household (3rd time), is a D.L. for Co. Down, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (Sp. Res.), formerly Lt.-Col. 2nd Middx. Vol. Artill. and Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 4th M. of Downshire and uncle of present Peer; b. 1846, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Fortescue-Harrison, formerly M.P. (Lady Arthur Hill). *Res.*, 53 Eaton Pl., S.W.

HILL, VISCOUNT. ROWLAND RICHARD *Clegg-Hill*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., L.C.C., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.):

son of 3rd V.; b. Feb. 12, 1863; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Annie Edith, dau. of the late William Irwin. *Res.*, Leybourne Wood, Borough Grn., Kent.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1727. *U.K.*: Bn. Hill of Almarez, Hawkstone, and Hardwicke, 1816; Visc. Hill, 1842.—Gen. Sir Rowland Hill, 4th Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished General in the Peninsular War, later on made Commander-in Chief, was awarded the Barony and then the Viscounty (the former at first in 1814, but renewed 1816 with remainder to nephews). The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Clegg (that of his mother). The Rev. Rowland Hill, of Surrey Chapel, was a brother of the 2nd and 3rd Bts. Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B., F.R.S., the famous Secretary to the Post Office, was the son of a commoner, Thos. Wright Hill, quite unconnected with this house.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clegg-Hill.*)

Issue of 3rd V. (bro., half-bros., &c., of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1863.)
Hon. FRANCIS WILLIAM *C.-H.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, b. 1866, mar. 1905 Caroline Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.-H.*). *Club*, Wellington.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Charles Rowland *C.-H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876, mar. 1903 Mildred, dau. of Thos. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.-H.*).
Hon. Arthur Reginald *C.-H.*, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. Bell (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.-H.*). *Res.*, in S. Africa.
Hon. Gerald Spencer *C.-H.*, served in S. Africa 1900-1 with Imper. Ycom., b. 1879, mar. 1907 Dorothy, dau. of late Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *C.-H.*). *Res.*, Hinstock, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.
Hon. Evelyn Isabella now Hon. Mrs. John *Heathcote*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Jno. Justian *H. Res.*, Longfield House, Mkt. Drayton.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 3rd VISCOUNT, b. 1833, d. 1895.)
Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Hill* (Frances Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Arth. C. Talbot, son of 2nd Earl Talbot, and widow of Walter de Winton), mar. 1880 the late Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg *Hill* (d. 1892; "Clegg" in this instance is a Christian name). *Res.*, Englemere Wood, Ascot.

HILL, ARTHUR (1), C.I.E. (1903), M.I.C.E., Joint Sec. Pub. Works Dept., Bombay: b. 1858. *Address*, Works Dept., The Secretariat, Bombay.

HILL, ARTHUR (2), I.S.O. (1909), a 1st class Assist. Clerk in Bd. of Trade: b. 1854. *Res.*, 30 Windsor Rd., Forest Gt., Essex.

HILL, Col. AUGUSTUS WEST, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Middx. Regt.; Zululd. 1879, and Boer War 1900-1, afterwards emded. a Terr. Div.: b. 1853. *Res.*, The Grange, Warminster, Wilts.

HILL, Capt. CHARLES GLENCAIRN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now with S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1872.

HILL, CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER, C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1904), has been Dep. Sec. Foreign Dept., India, and Under Sec. Home Dept. and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay, now Agent to Govt. of Bombay in Kathiawar: b. 1866. *Res.*, Rajkot, Kathiawar.

HILL, EDWARD BERNARD LEWIN, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Assist. Sec. G.P.O., where he was empld. 1855-99: b. 1834. *Res.*, 73 Widmore Rd., Bromley, Kent.

HILL, Col. FELIX FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Ir. Fus., now cmdg. No. 11 Dist., Belfast; Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1860. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, Capt. FRANK WILLIAM ROWLAND, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, now an Ordn. Offr. 4th Class: b. 1875.

HILL, Capt. HUGH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Roy. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1900, was Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. on his Ind. tour when Prince of Wales: b. 1875. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HILL, Maj. JOHN, D.S.O. (1899), I.A., Lushai 1889, 2nd Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah 1897: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

HILL, Col. JOSEPH, C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.), a D.L. for the Co., was High Sheriff 1885: b. 1850. *Res.*, Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough.

HILL, Col. PETER EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.A. retd. (1889); Crimea, Mutiny, and Afghn.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Westbere, Sturry, Canterbury.

HILL, Fleet-Surg. ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., on H.M.S. 'Renown' during Ind. tour of H.M. when Prince of Wales.

HILL, Maj. THOMAS HENRY, C.I.E. (1901), I.M.S. retd., late Sen. Assist. Surg. Bengal: b. 1844.

HILL, VINCENT WALKER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Gen. Manager S.E. & Ch. R., late Lt.-Col. Enginr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), a Commissr. of Dover Harbour. *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

HILL (CLEGG-), family name of HILL Viscounty, see Index to "Hill."

HILL (NOEL-), family name of BERWICK Barony, see same Index.

HILL (SALE-), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir ROWLEY SALE *Sale-Hill*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.A. Supernum. List, Col. 1st Gurkha Rifles, served in Mutiny, Bhutan, Hazara 1868, Malay Penins., Afghanistan 1878-80, comd. Akka Expedn. 1883-4: b. 1839 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt., Hill), mar. 1873 Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. H. Sale, H.E.I.C.S., assumed name of Sale 1889. *Res.*, 4 Grimston Gdns., Folkestone.

HILL OF ALMAREZ &c., BARON (*U.K.* 1816), see "Hill, Visc."

HILL OF KILWARLIN, BARON (*Irel.* 1717), see "Downshire, M. of."

HILLIARD, Maj. MAURICE ALFRED, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Mtd. Inf. in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Kensington, Sydney, N.S.W.

HILLIER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER CAINE *Hillier*, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Cons.-Gen. in Corea (1891-5) and Chinese Sec. to Brit. Legation at Peking, has been Acting 1st Sec. to same, in Consular Serv. from 1857, now Brit. Adviser to Chinese Govt.: b. 1849, mar. 1906 Marion Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Club*, Conservative.

HILLIER, EDWARD GUY, C.M.G. (1904), Manager of Peking Branch of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, rendered public serv. in China 1895-9: b. 1857. *Res.*, Hong Kong and S. Bank, Peking.

HILLIER, JOSEPH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), late Controller of Supplies, H.M. Office of Works. *Res.*, Callis Ct. Rd., Broadstairs.

HILLINGDON, BARON. CHARLES WILLIAM *Mills*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a partner in Glyn, Mills, and Co.'s bank, a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Kent, an M.P. 1885-92, formerly Lieut. W. Kent Yeom.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 26, 1855; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Hon. Alice Marion *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield. *Seats*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, Kent; Hillingdon Ct., Uxbridge; Overstrand Hall, Cromer; *town res.*, Vernon House, Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1868; Bn. Hillingdon, 1886.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Chas. Mills, 2nd Bt., M.P. for West Kent 1868-85.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mills.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. CHARLES THOMAS *M.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Uxbridge (*C.*), B.A., 2nd Lieut. W. Kent Yeom. (Terr.): b. 1887.
The *deceased* George Charles *M.*, b. & d. 1888.
Hon. Arthur Robert *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. Algernon Henry *M.*, b. 1856, widower (having mar. Lady Mary Frances Seymour *Dawson-Damer*, who died 1895). *Res.*, Mapledurham, Reading.
Hon. Isabel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Lawrence*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Lt.-Col. Hon. Herbert Alexander *L.*, son of 1st Bn. Lawrence, q.v.
Hon. Mabel Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Grenfell*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Chas. Molyneux *G.*
Hon. Egremont John *M.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, 16 Iddesleigh Mansns., Westminster, S.W.
Hon. Violet Louisa *M.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Geoffrey Edward *M.*, Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, late Lieut. W. Kent Imper. Yeom.: b. 1875, mar. 1901 Grace Victoria, dau. of the Hon. Hungerford T. Boddam, Judge of the High Ct., Madras (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *M.*). *Res.*, 18 Portman St., W.

HILLINGDON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY H., *née* Lady Louisa Isabella *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood, b. 1830, mar. 1853 1st Bn. Hillingdon (then Sir Chas. Mills, Bt.; d. 1898). *Res.*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, with Peer.

HILLS, Maj. EDMOND HERBERT, C.M.G. (1902), R.E. retd., assisted the Chile-Argentine Arbitrators and the Mil. Surveys in Canada (1903), late a D.A.Q.M.G. at War Office, was Pres. Geog. Sect. Brit. Assoc. 1908: b. 1864. *Res.*, Aldburgh Hall, Masham, Yorks.; 32 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

HILLS, Hon. Mrs. EUSTACE, dau. of 1st Bn. Shuttleworth.

HILLSBOROUGH, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1751, *Gt. Br.* 1772), elder son and heir of M. of Downshire (q.v.), this being the Imper. title by which he sits. *Viscount H.* (*Irel.* 1717) is also a title of the Marquessate.

HILSTON, DUNCAN, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets R.N. retd. (1897); N.Z. 1864, Abyss. 1867, now an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Chewton Lodge, Christchurch, Hants.

HIME, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir ALBERT HENRY *Hime*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.M.G. (1900), Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.I., Hon. Lt.-Col. R.E. retd., late Prem. and Min. of Lands and Works in Natal, formerly Colon. Engr. and Acting Colon. Sec., M.E.C., M.L.C., and M.L.A., served in Zulu War 1879 and was empld. in Bermuda 1869-71: b. 1842, mar. 1866 Josephine, dau. of the late J. Searle. *Res.*, 58 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

HINCHINGBROOKE, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1660), a title of the Sandwich Earldom borne by the heir when a son (title often variously misspelt).

HINDE, Col. JOHN HENRY EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Bord. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. 10th Regtl. Dist., retd. 1905: b. 1847. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Herringfleet, Lowestoft.

HINDENBURG, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT VON, niece of 12th E. of Kinnoull.

HINDLIP, BARON. CHARLES *Allsopp*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Worcestersh., late 2nd Lieut. 8th Hussars, Capt. Worc. Mil., and Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria, served in S. Africa 1900: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1877; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Agatha Lilian, dau. of Jno. C. Thynne, grandson of 2nd M. of Bath. *Seats*, Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Alsop-en-le-Dale, Ashbourne, Derbysh.; Doveridge Hall, Derby; *town res.*, 52 Mount St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1880; Bn. Hindlip, 1886.—Sir Henry Allsopp, 1st Bt., M.P. for East Worcestershire 1874-80, was created 1st Bn. The 2nd Peer was also an M.P., having represented East Staffordshire and Taunton.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Allsopp.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. CHARLES SAMUEL VICTOR *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Anthony Victor George, b. 1899, son of the late Hon. Geo. Higginson *A.*
Hon. Diana Joan *A.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Nancy Marion *A.*, b. 1910

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole surviving issue of 2nd):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1842, d. 1897.)
Hon. Ranulph *A.*, Maj., R.A. retd. (served in Egypt 1882), late Lt.-Col. Hon. Artill. Co.: b. 1848, mar. 1898 Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Whitbread (Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *A.*). *Res.*, Ayrefield, Bournemouth.
Hon. Frances Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Melville *Moore*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 Rev. Melville Russell *M. Res.*, Boundstone Lodge, nr. Farnham, Surrey.
Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Walker*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 the late Thos. Eades *W.* (d. 1899), late M.P. *Res.*, Linden House, 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill, W.
Capt. Hon. Herbert Tongue *A.*, late 10th Hussars, served in Afghan and Sudkin Campaigns: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Edith Mary, dau. of Haughton C. Okeover, bro.-in-law of 4th Bn. Waterpark (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.*). *Res.*, Walton-Bury, Stafford.
Hon. Frederic Ernest *A.*, late Capt. R.A., served in Afghan (1879-81), Suakin, and Burmese Campaigns: b. 1857. *Club*, White's.
Hon. Alfred Percy *A.*, a Dir. of Gt. Centr. Rail., a D.L. for Staffordsh., an M.P. 1887-95 (*C.*), twice Mayor of Worcester: b. 1861, mar. 1890 Lilian Maud, dau. of Rev. Jno. S. Chesshire (Hon. Mrs. Percy *A.*). *Res.*, Battenhall Mount, Worcester.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Mildred Georgiana *A.*, *née* Lady M. *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Geo. Higginson *A.*, formerly M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 87 Gloucester Pl., Portm. Sq., W.

HINDLIP, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY H. (Georgiana Millicent, dau. of the late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood), mar. 1868 2nd Bn. Hindlip (d. 1897). *Res.*, 33 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

HINDSON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

HINE, BISHOP—see "Northern Rhodesia."

HINGLEY, BARONET. Sir GEORGE BENJAMIN *Hingley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1911): son of the late Hezekiah Hingley, elder bro. of 1st Bt.; b. 1850, suc. 1905 (by special remainder). No *heir*. *Seat*, High Park, Droitwich.

HINGSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Margaret Josephine, dau. of Hon. D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario), mar. 1876 Hon. Sir Wm. H. Hingston, Kt. Bach., M.D., a Senator of the Canad. Domin. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 460 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal; Varennes, Quebec.

HINGSTON, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Collector of Customs, Glasgow: b. 1839. *Res.*, Delgany House, Crown Hill, Devon.

HINTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*-title *Eng.* 1706), son and heir of Earl Poulett.—[The Hon.

Mrs. Chas. Cadogan has remrd. Harry Hinton, and appears to be sometimes miscalled "Hon. Mrs. Hinton."]

HIPPISLEY, Col. Richard Lionel, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E., retd. 1910; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902, latter as Dir. of Telegs.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 30 Chester St., S.W.

HIPWELL, Col. Alfred George, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, A.S.C. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1899-1902, Dir. of Supplies (Col. on the Staff) 1902-4: b. 1853. *Address*, c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bt., and Co., 25 Charles St., St. James's Sq., S.W.

HIRA SINGH (Heira)—see "Nabha."

HIRTZEL, Knight. Sir Frederic Arthur *Hirtzel*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Secc. in Polit. Dept. of India Office, late Priv. Sec. to Visc. Morley, prev. to Sec. of State from 1903: b. 1870, mar. 1899 Olive, dau. of the late Robt. Chas. Ransome. *Res.*, 47 Palace Ct., Bayswater Hill, W.

HITCHING (BROOKE-), Knight. Sir Thomas Henry *Brooke-Hitching*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a Lieut. and Comm. Councilman for the City, late L.C.C., was Mayor of Marylebone (1907), Sheriff of London 1903, chmn. of Hitchings Ltd., baby-carriage manufacturers: b. 1858, mar. 1878 Sarah Kussuth, dau. of David Brook; assumed name of Brook by licence 1903, and then changed the spelling to Brooke. *Res.*, Corston House, Ryde, I.W.; 15 Harcourt House, Cavendish Sq., W.

HITTU RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. (1882), an Extra Assist. Commissr. in Baluchistan, has served in I.C.S. and in Afghn. War, titles personal: b. 1842. *Res.*, Kalat, Baluchn.

HOAD, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Sarah Denniston, dau. of the late J. Denniston Brown, of Dumbarton), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Chas. Hoad, Commonwth. Mil. Forces (crea. K.C.M.G. 1911; d. same year). *Res.*, Melbourne.

HOARE, Baronet *of Annabella*. Sir Sydney James O'Bryen *Hoare*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1784), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904, mar. 1896 Mabel O'Bryen, dau. of the late Maj. O'Bryen Taylor. *Heir*, his son Edward O'Bryen (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Terence O'Bryen, b. 1904). *Res.*, 16 The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W.

HOARE, Baronet *of Sidestrand*. Sir Samuel *Hoare*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a Lieut. of City of London, a memb. of the House of Laymen, and Gov. of Guy's Hosp., was on Roy. Commssn. on Ecclesiast. Discip. 1885-1906, late a partner in Barnetts, Hoares, and Co.'s bank: son of the late J. Gurney Hoare, b. 1841, mar. 1866 Katharine Louisa Hart, dau. of Richd. Vaughan Davis. *Heir*, his son Samuel John Gurney, M.P. for Chelsea (*C.*) (b. 1880, mar. 1909 the under-mentioned Lady Maud *H.*; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Vaughan Gurney, b. 1882). *Seat*, Sidestrand Hall, Cromer.

HOARE, Baronet *of Stourhead*. Sir Henry Hugh Arthur *Hoare*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), formerly Lieut. in Beds. Regt. (Mil.): 1st cousin of 5th Bt., and son of the late Hy. Arthur Hoare: b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1887 Alda, dau. of Wm. H. P. Weston, and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son Henry Colt Arthur (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's 3rd cousin Peter Arthur Marsham *H.*, b. 1869). *Seats*, Stourhead, Bath; Oxenham, Okehampton, Devon; Wavendon, Woburn Sands, Beds.

HOARE, Lt.-Col. Arthur Fanshawe, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., M.A., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. The Hertfordshire Regt. (Terr.), and a memb. of Herts. Terr. Forces Assoc., is a master at Haileybury Coll.

HOARE, Lady Geraldine, sist. of 4th M. of Bristol.

HOARE, Lady Maud, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and wife of heir to above Btcy. of Sidestrand.

HOBART (*pron.* Hubbard), Lord (*by courtesy* —title *Gt. Br.* 1728), son and heir of Earl of Buckinghamshire. *Lady Hobart* is the widow of a former heir. (Fam. name *Hobart-Hampden*, or *H.-H.-Mercer-Henderson.*)

HOBART, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Kesteven (q.v.) and wife of following.

HOBART, Knight. Sir Robert Henry *Hobart*, K.C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1885), LL.B., late M.P. for New Forest Div. (*L.*), also Offic. Verderer of the Forest, a D.L. for Middx., Hants. and London, eleven times Priv. Sec. to Cabinet Ministers and other officials; b. 1836 (grandson of 3rd E. of Buckinghamshire), mar. 1869 the above Hon. Lady Hobart. *Res* , Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; 54 Chester Sq., S.W.

HOBART, Lt.-Col. Claud Vere Cavendish, D.S.O. (1893), late Maj. Gren. Gds.; Uganda 1897-9 and S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G., now Lt.-Col. 8th Batt. Hants. Regt. (Terr.): b. 1870 (son of preceding). *Res.*, West Cliff Hall, Hythe, Southampton; 19 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

HOBBINS, Robert, I.S.O. (1909), late Coll. of Customs and Excise at Belfast: b. 1844. *Res.*, 31 Elgin Cresc., W.

HOBBS, Col. Percy Eyre Francis, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1900, late a Ch. Instr. in Sch. of Instr. A.S.C., now Assist. Dir. of Supply and Transpt. Eastern Cmd.: b. 1865.

HOBBS, Capt. Reginald Francis Arthur, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, has been Offr. for Technical Duties in Sch. of Musketry, Hythe: b. 1878. *Address*, Staff. Coll., Camberley.

HOBDAY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. retd.; Afghn. 1878-9, late Comsry.-Gen.-in-Ch. for India: b. 1847.

HOBHOUSE, Baronet. Sir Charles Parry *Hobhouse*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), formerly a Judge of High Ct. of Calcutta, an M.L.C. of Bengal, and a Memb. of the Viceroy's Council: son of the late Henry W. Hobhouse, and nephew of 2nd Bt. (created Bn. Broughton, on whose decease the Peerage became extinct); b. 1825, suc. 1869, mar. 1868, 2nd wife, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Alex. Sawers, of Calcutta. *Heir*, his son Rt. Hon. Charles H. E. *H.* (see follg.; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge. Reginald Arthur, b. 1878). *Seat*, The Manor House, Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

HOBHOUSE, Priv. Counc. (1). Rt. Hon. Charles Henry Edward *Hobhouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1909), M.P. for East Bristol (*L.*), Chanc. of the Duchy of Lanc. since 1911, prev. Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Parl. Under-Sec. for India, a Co. Ald. for Wilts., Lt.-Col. late comdg. 6th Batt. Glos. Regt. (Terr.), a memb. of Thames Conserv. Bd.: b. 1862, mar. 1890, is heir to above Btcy. *Res.*, The Ridge, Corsham, Wilts.; 47 Rutland Gt., S.W.

HOBHOUSE, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. Henry *Hobhouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., late an M.P. (*L.U.*) and Recorder of Wells, is Chmn. Somerset C.C., an Ecclesiast. Commissr. (unpaid), and a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Secondary Education: b. 1854, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset; 15 Bruton St., S.W.

HOBLEY, Charles William, C.M.G. (1904), A.M.I.C.E., Provincial Commissr. for Ukamba Prov., E. Afr. Protectorate: b. 1867. *Res.*, Nairobi, via Mombasa.

HOCHBERG, Countess Friedrich von, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

HOCHEPIED, Baron De. Elbert Adrian William *de-Hochepied-Larpent*, 10th Bn. (Freiherr—*Hungary* 1704, by Leopold, Emp. of Germany; remainder to male or female): son of 9th Bn., b. 1900, suc. 1903. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. Clarissa Catherine (b. 1898; 2nd heiress, their aunt Clarissa Catherine, Mrs. Robt. *Goff*, b. 1862). *Res.*, Bedford.

HOCHEPIED, Baron's Widow. Baroness De H. (Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of Geo. Withycombe), mar. 1897 9th Bn. de Hochepied (d. 1903).

HOCKING, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of E. A. Pittis, mar. 1874 Sir Henry H. Hocking, Kt. Bach., late Attorn.-Gen. of Jamaica (d. 1907). *Res.*, 90 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

HODDING, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., late Comdt. Behar Light Horse: b. 1854. *Res.*, Wise House, Dacca, Bengal.

HODGE (HERMON-), Baronet. Col. Sir Robert Trotter *Hermon-Hodge*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), T.D., M.A., late M.P. for Croydon (*C.*), is a Co. Ald. for Oxon., late comdg. Oxfdsh. Yeom.: son of Geo. W. Hodge, of Newcastle; b. 1851, mar. 1877 Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Hermon, formerly M.P., assuming her name same year (licensed 1903.) *Heir*, his son Capt. Roland Hermon, M.V.O. (q.v.); and heir, next son, Robert Edward Udny, (b. 1882). *Seat*, Wyfold Court, Reading.

HODGE (HERMON-), Capt. Roland Hermon, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), Gren. Guards. *Heir* to above Btcy.: b. 1880.

HODGES, Bishop (*retired*), Rt. Rev. Edward Noel *Hodges*. D.D., late Bp. Assist. in Durham Dioc., prev. 1st Bp. of Travancore and Cochin, now Rect. of St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, and Archdeacon of Bedford in Dioc. of Ely: b. 1849, mar. 1877, cons. 1890, ret. 1906. *Res.*, St. Cuthbert's Rect., Bedford.

HODGES, Aubrey Dallas Percival, C.M.G. (1910), M.D., Princ. Med. Officer Uganda Protectorate, an authority on sleeping sickness: b. 1861.

HODGINS, John George, I.S.O. (1903), M.A. & LL.D. (Can.), F.R.G.S., a barrister of Canada, Librarian and Historiographer to Educn. Dept., Ontario, formerly Capt. Queen's Own Canadn. Rifles: b. 1821. *Res.*, 92 Pembroke St., Toronto.

HODGSON, Knight. Sir Frederic Mitchell *Hodgson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., was Gov. of Brit. Guiana 1904-11, prev. of Gold Coast and Barbados, has been in Post Office at home and Postmr.-Gen. in Brit. Guiana, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; formerly Capt. Rif. Vols. 24th Middx. and Brit. Guiana, and Maj. comdg. those in Gold Coast and Barbados, both of which he raised: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Mary Alice, dau. of the late Wm. A. G. Young, C.M.G., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Club*, Conservative.

HODGSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Emily Sarah, dau. of Jno. Blackmore), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward Matt. Hodgson, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904).

HODGSON, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

HODGSON, Capt. George Cecil, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Waziristan 1901-2, Thibet 1904: b. 1876.

HODGSON, Col. Henry West, C.V.O. (1910), late 15th Hussars; b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HODGSON, Lady Honora Janet (Lady "Nora"), dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

HODOUL, François, C.M.G. (1901), formerly and for some years an M.L.C. of the Seychelles, a planter: b. 1824. *Res.*, St. Antoine Estate, Seychelles.

HODSON, Baronet. Sir Robert Adair *Hodson*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1789), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (Sp. Res.), and a D.L. for Wicklow: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1888; mar. 1911 Emily Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Beresford. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Richard Edmond (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmond Adair, b. 1893). *Seat*, Holybrooke House, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

HODSON, Col. George Benjamin, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1902), I.A., Comdt. 57th Wilde's Rifles; Egypt, Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, N.W. Frontier 1897-3, S. Nigeria 1901-2: b. 1863. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

HOERNLE, Augustus Frederick Rudolf, C.I.E. (1897), Hon. M.A., Ph.D., late Princ. of Calcutta Madrasah, author of works on Ind. languages: b. 1841. *Res.*, 8 Northmoor Rd., Oxford.

HOGG, Knight (1). Sir Frederick Russell *Hogg*, K.C.I.E. (1883), C.S.I. (1887), formerly Dir.-Gen. of Indian Post Office and a partner in the City firm of Hogg, Curtis, and Co.: bro. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b. 1836, mar. 1885, 2nd wife (1st divorced), Harriet Venn, dau. of the late Wm. Stephens Dicken. *Res.*, 6x Bickenhall Mansns., Glouc. Pl., W.

HOGG, Knight (2). Sir Stuart Saunders *Hogg*, Kt. Bach. (1876), formerly Commissr. of Police and Chmn. of Magistrates at Calcutta: bro. of preceding and of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b. 1833, mar. 1860 Selina Catherine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Erskine Perry. *Res.*, Villa Celine, Beaulieu, France.

HOGG, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Emily Anne McMahon, dau. of Sir Carey J. Knyvett, K.C.B.), mar. 1893 Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam G. F. Hogg, K.C.B. (d. 1908).

HOGG, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Jonathan *Hogg*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), a D.L. for Dublin, head of Wm. Hogg and Co., merchants, has been a Dir. of the Bank of Ireld.: b. 1847, mar. 1876. *Res.*, Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

HOGG, Maj.-Gen. George Crawford, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. Supernum. List; Afghn. 1879-80, late comdg. a 2nd class Dist. Bombay, was Q.M.G. there 1891-5, now Col. 34th Poona Horse: b. 1842. *Res.*, Dorset Villa, Cheltenham.

HOGG, Maj. Ian Graham, D.S.O. (1904), 4th Hussars; S. Africa 1901, S. Nigeria 1901-4: b. 1875 (grandson of 1st Bt., Magheramorne Bny.). *Club*, Cavalry.

HOGG (LINDSAY-), Baronet. Sir Lindsay *Lindsay-Hogg*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late a C.C. for East Sussex, and a M.P. (*C.*), an authority on

horse-breeding and Pres. &c. of several Agricult. Socs.: son of the late Wm. Hogg, of Pembury, assumed the addit. name of Lindsay by licence 1906; b. 1853, mar. 1880 Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of Jno. C. Cowley, and granddau. of Sir Wm. Baynes, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM LINDSAY (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son Anthony Henry, b. 1908). *Seat*, Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Wells.

HOGG (McGAREL-), family name of MAGHERAMORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOGHTON—see "De Hoghton."

HOHENLOHE-LANGENBG.—see ROY. FAM.

HO-KAI, C.M.G. (1902), M.B., M.R.C.S., barrister-at-law (Linc. Inn), a M.L.C. of Hong Kong: b. 1859. *Res.*, West Villas, Hong Kong.

HOKKAIDO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WALTER *Andrews*, D.D., 1st Ep., apptd. 1909, formerly a C.M.S. Missnry.

HOLBECH, BISHOP—see "St. Helena."

HOLBORROW, Col. WILLIAM HILLIER, C.M.G. (1896), comdg. 3rd Regt. N.S.W. Infantry, is an M.L.C.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Gads Hill, Croydon, N.S.W.

HOLBROOK, Lieut. LEONARD STANLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N., one of the Nav. Gd. of Honour at Diamond Jubilee and also at funeral of late Queen: b. 1882.

HOLCROFT, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Holcroft*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), was influential in establishing Birmingham Univ.: son of the late Thos. Holcroft, of Brierley Hill; b. 1831. No *h'ir*. *Seat*, The Shrubbery, Summerhill, Kingswinford, Dudley.

HOLDEN, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Ernest.

HOLDEN, BARON. ANGUS *Holden*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., a director of I. Holden and Sons, wool-combers, Bradford, of which borough (now city) he has four times been Mayor, late a M.P.: son of 1st Bt., b. March 16, 1833; suc. 1897 as 2nd Bt., cr. Bn. 1908 (*L.*); mar. 1860 Margaret, dau. of the late Danl. Illingworth. *Seat*, Nun-Appleton, Bolton-Percy, Yorks.; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893; Bn. Holden, 1908.

ISSUE.

(*Holden.*)

Annie Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Tatton *Bower*, b. 1863, mar. 1897 Tatton Hy. *B., Res.*, with the Peer. Hon. ERNEST ILLINGWORTH *H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Ethel Eden, dau. of the late Maj. Wm. Cookson (Hon. MRS. *Holden*). *Res.*, Appleton House, Bolton-Percy, Yorks.; 33 Queen's Gt., S.W. (and heir, his son Angus William Eden, b. 1898.)

HOLDEN, BARONET. Sir EDWARD HOPKINSON *Holden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), late M.P. for Heywood Div. of Lancs. (*L.*), Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of London City and Midld. Bank; son of the late Henry Holden, of Tottington, b. 1848, mar. 1877 Annie, dau. of Wm. Cassie. *Heir*, his son HARRY CASSIE (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Norman Edw., b. 1879). *Seat*, The Grange, Thorpe, Chertsey.

HOLDEN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD THOMAS *Holden*, Kt. Bach. (1907), late an M.P. (*L.*), three times Mayor of Walsall: b. 1831, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Helen Sarah, dau. of Fras. H. Yates. *Res.*, Glenelg, Gt. Barr, Birmingham.

HOLDEN, Lt.-Col. EDWARD CHARLES SHUTTLEWORTH, D.S.O. (1900-1), T.Dec., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Derb. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1865. *Res.*, The Cottage, Doveridge, Derby.

HOLDEN, Col. HENRY CAPEL LOFFT, C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.R.S., R.A., Suptdt. R. Gun and Carriage Facts., Woolwich Arsenal: b. 1856. *Res.*, 2 St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.

HOLDER, BARONET. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Holder*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a Birmingham gentleman long distinguished by his benefactions to local charities, a D.L. for Worcestersh., High Sheriff 1903: son of the late Hy. Holder, of Malvern; b. 1838, mar. 1872 Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of the late Jno. W. Knipe. *Heir*, his son HENRY CHARLES (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son John Eric Duncan, b. 1899). *Seat*, Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham.

HOLDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Julia Maria, dau. of Jno. R. Stephens, M.D.), mar. 1877 the Hon. Sir Fredk. W. Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Representatives of the Australian Commonwealth, and twice Prem. of S. Australia (d. 1909). *Res.*, Wavertree, 37 North Terr., Kent Town, Adelaide.

HOLDERNESS, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Holderness*, K.C.S.I. (1907), B.A., in I.C.S. 1873–1901, now Sec. to Rev. and Statistics Dept. India Office and a memb. of Commerc. Intell. Cmttee., has been Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. in Financ. and Jud. Depts., Commissr. of Allahabad, memb. of Ind. Famine Commssn. of 1898, and Famine and Rev. Sec. to Govt. of India: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Lucy, dau. of Geo. R. Elsmie, C.S.I. *Res.*, 11 Orme Ct., Bayswater, W.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD *Holdich*, K.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. (Mil. 1894), Hon. D.Sc., R.E. retd. (1900), served in Bhutan 1865-6, Abyssinia, Afghanistan 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, Tirah, on Boundary Commssns., and on the Chile-Argentine Arbitration, late Supt. Ind. Survey Dept., is Vice-Pres. Roy. Geograph. Soc., author of various topographical works: b. 1843, mar. 1873 Ada Maria, dau. of Capt. J. Vanrenen. *Res.*, 41 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Hallward, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell and widow of Geo. C. Buckston), mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Onslow Square, S.W.

HOLDSWORTH, Lt.-Col. JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E. (1899), late Comdt. United Provs. Lt. Horse, was Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Curzon, is a landed proprietor in India: b. 1844. *Res.*, Lehra, Gorakhpur, United Provs.

HOLFORD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE LINDSAY, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.I.E. (1890), 1st Life Gds., an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, was Equerry to King Edward and to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale: b. 1860. *Res.*, Weston Birt, Tetbury, Glos.; Dorchester House, Park Ln., W. (*let*).

HOLFORD, CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1902), late Lieut., R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879. *Res.*, Bircher Hall, Leominster.

HOLFORD, Capt. JAMES HENRY EDWARD, D.S.O. (1901), late 7th Hussars and Maj. 2nd Chesh. Vol. Engrs.; Matabeleld. 1896 and Ashanti 1900: b. 1873, mar. 1901 the following. *Res.*, The Paddocks, New Milton, Hants.

HOLFORD, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, wife of preceding and dau. of Bn. Stalbridge.

HOLIDAY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK CHARLES *Holiday*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Aud. of Accts. to Sec. of State for India: b. 1843, mar. 1872 Adela Maria, dau. of the late Hy. Mileham. *Res.*, Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts.

HOLKAR — see "Kashi Rao" and "Ind. Titles."

HOLKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *H.* (Mary Lucia, dau. of the late Patk. McHugh, mar., 1st, 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Holker, Lord Just. of Appeal (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1894, Hy. B. Inglefield (son of Adm. Sir E. Inglefield, K.C.B., F.R.S.)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Colthurst, Waddington, Yorks., or Clitheroe; 14 Adelaide Cresc., Hove, Brighton; 24 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

HOLLAND, family name of KNUTSFORD Viscountcy and of ROTHERHAM Barony. See "Hons." and Lady Mary, under Knutsford, except Hon. STUART LUND *H.*, *heir* to Barony, and Hon. Mrs. Frederick, below.

HOLLAND, BARON LOVELAND (*Gt. Br.* 1762) —see "Egmont."

HOLLAND, EARL OF BREADALBANE AND (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

HOLLAND, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Holland*, K.C.I.E. (1903), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., Capt. Manch. Univ. Contin. O.T.C. (Terr.), Prof. of Geology in Manchester Univ., late Dir. of Geolog. Survey of India, is author of numerous Geolog. Memoirs: b. 1858, mar. 1890 Frances Maud, dau. of the late Chas. Chapman.

HOLLAND, Col. ARTHUR EDWARD AVELING (assumed surname of *Holland* in lieu of *Butcher* by deed poll 1910), M.V.O. (4th class 1003), D.S.O. (1900), late R.A., Asst. Mil. Sec. at W. Office, Burma 1886-9, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, 31 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

HOLLAND, BERNARD HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, and an Alderman L.C.C., was Priv. Sec. to two Secs. for Colonies, formerly to D. of Devonshire and has been on several Commssns.: b. 1856 (nephew of Visc. Knutsford). *Res.*, Harbledown Lodge, Canterbury; 29 Kensington Sq., W.

HOLLAND, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 1st Bn. Denman.

HOLLAND, Com. GERALD EDWARD, C.I.E. (1901), D.S.O. (1890), Roy. Ind. Marine, retd.; Burmese and Chin-Lushai Expedns. 1885-90, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bryn-y-Mor, Holyhead.

HOLLAND, Maj.-Gen. HENRY WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1869), Bomb. Army retd. (1877); Abyss. 1867-8, Comsry.-Gen. 1870-7: b. 1825. *Res.*, 21 Havelock Rd., Croydon.

HOLLAND, HERBERT CHRISTIAN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Ch. Const. of Derbyshire, formerly of 15th Hussars, served in Afghn., 1st Boer War, and Egypt: b. 1858. *Res.*, Brailsford Hall, nr. Derby.

HOLLAND, BARON LOVEL AND (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

HOLLAND (MARTIN-), ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a memb. of Co. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc. *Res.*, 20 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

HOLLINS, BARONET. Sir FRANK *Hollins*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), Chmn. of Horrockses, Crewdson, and Co., cotton-spinners, of Preston: son of the late Edwd. Hollins, of Pleasley, Notts.: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Dora, dau. of C. Cox. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR MEYRICK (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Frank Hubert, b. 1877). *Res.*, Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs.

HOLLIS, ALFRED CLAUD, C.M.G. (1911), Sec. for Native Affairs, E. Africa Protec. *Res.*, Nairobi.

HOLMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Holman* (Marion, dau. of the late Wm. Street), mar. 1860 Sir Constantine *H.*, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 26 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

HOLMAN, Maj. HERBERT CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1901), I.A., Wuntho 1891-2, China 1900-1, late a Gen. Staff Officer at Headqrs. of Ind. Army, was Brit. Mil. Attaché with Russn. Forces in Manchuria: b. 1869.

HOLMAN, Capt. RICHARD CHARLES, D.S.O. (1902), N.S.W. Mtd. Rifles; Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861. *Res.*, Campbelltown, N.S.Wales.

HOLMDEN, Maj. FRANK ALFRED AMPHLETT, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., Matabeleld. 1893, Boer War 1899-1902, now Maj. of Colon. Off. Forces serving in Brit. Nth. Borneo: b. 1861. *Res.*, Kudat, Brit. N. Borneo. *Club*, New Oxf. and Camb.

HOLMES, BISHOP—see "Athabasca."

HOLMES, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE CHARLES VINCENT *Holmes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.E., Chmn. Bd. of Pub. Works, Ireld., formerly Sec. to Inst. of Nav. Archits. and Resid. Engr. at construction of Vienna Internat. Exhibn, is author of numerous works on Engineering: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Chas. G. Addison. *Res.*, Dornden, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

HOLMES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Gee, D.D., Canon of Windsor), mar. 1880 Sir Richd. R. Holmes, K.C.V.O. (bro. of preceds.), Librarian at Windsor Castle (d. 1911). *Res.*, Ann Foord's Ho., Windsor. (2) LADY *H.* (Isabella, dau. of the late J. F. Elrington, Q.C.), mar. 1871 Sir Robert W. A. Holmes, K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

HOLMES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HUGH *Holmes*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1885), M.A., a Lord Justice of Appeal (late a Judge of Qn.'s Bench), Irel., appd. Q.C. 1877, formerly Attorn.-Gen., an M.P. 1885-7 (*C.*): b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, 3 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

HOLMES, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Austral. Inf. Regt.; S. Afr. War 1899-1900, is A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. and Sec. to Metrop. Water Supply of Sydney: b. 1862. *Res.*, Bondi, N.S.W.

HOLMES-A'COURT—see "A'Court."

HOLMESDALE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1826), eld. son and heir of Earl Amherst.

HOLMPATRICK (*written* HolmPatrick), BARON. HANS WELLESLEY *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut. 16th Lancers and an EXTRA A.D.C. to Ld. Lieut. of Irel. (E. of Aberdeen): son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 8, 1886; suc. 1898; unmrrd. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

CREATION, Bn. HolmPatrick, *U.K.* 1897.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Ion Trant Hamilton, Lieut. of the City and Co. of Dublin and M.P. for the latter 1863-85.

SURVIVING SISTERS.
(*Hamilton.*)

Hon. Georgina, now Hon Mrs. Cecil *Anderson-Pelham*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Capt. Cecil Hy. *A.-P.*, grandson of 2nd E. of Yarborough. *Res.* Bridge House, Grantham; St. Lawrence, Ventnor, I. of Wight.
Hon. Sibyl Evelyn *H.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Odo *Vivian*, b. 1834, mar. 1906 Hon. Odo Richd. *V.*, M.V.O., son of 1st Bn. Swansea, q.v
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1886.)
Hon. Clare *H.*, b. 1888.

HOLMPATRICK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY H., prev. Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Wellesley*, sist. of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington

(granted rank of a Duke's dau.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 1st Bn. HolmPatrick (then Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, M.P.; he died 1898). *Res.*, with present Bn.

HOLMS, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, dau. of Bn. Russell of Killowen.

HOLMS, JOHN MITCHELL, C.S.I. (1906), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commr. of Fyzabad, late Ch. Sec. to Govt. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh and M.L.C., prev. Financ. Sec.: b. 1863.

HOLROYD, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Holroyd*, Kt. Bach. (1903), D.Litt. (Hon.), Fell. of Roy. Soc. Painter-Etchers, Dir. of the National Gallery, prev. Keeper of the Tate Gallery, and a noted authority on Art: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Fannie Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Hon. Jno. A. Macpherson, formerly prem. of Victoria. *Res.*, Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey.

HOLROYD, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir EDWARD DUNDAS *Holroyd*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., late Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of Victoria, appd. Q.C. (Vict.) 1879: b. 1828, mar. 1862 Anna Maria Hoyles, dau. of the late Henry Compton, of Totnes. *Res.*, Fernacres, East St. Kilda, Melbourne.

HOLSTEIN—see ROYAL FAMILY.

HOLT, Lady MARY FLORENCE, dau. of 12th E. of Meath.

HOLT, Lt.-Col. MAURICE PERCY CUE, D.S.O. (1902), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1902: b. 1852.

HOLT, Col. WILLIAM JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1837), Roy. W. Surrey Regt. retd. (1896); Abyss. 1867-8, Burma 1886-8, has comd. two Regtl. Dists.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 31 Ravensbourne Gdns., West Ealing, W.

HOMAGEE, JAMES FRANCIS, I.S.O. (1906), Admiralty Advoc., St. Helena, has been Crown Prosec. and Clerk of the Peace: b. 1846. *Res.*, Oakbank, Jamestown, St. Helena.

HOME, (*pron.* Hume) late family name (now *Douglas-Home*) of the Earldom of that title and still borne by issue of the 11th E.

HOME, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Home*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1671), formerly Lieut. Black Watch (served in Egypt 1882-5): son of 10th Bt. (Sir George Home-Speirs), b. 1861, suc. 1887, mar. 1892 Amy Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Arth. Green, of San Francisco. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN (b. 1872, mar. as below; 2nd heir, latter's son David George, b. 1904). *Res.*, 28 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

*** The name Speirs, assumed by 10th Bt. in 1878, has been dropped by his successor.

HOME, EARL OF. CHARLES ALEXANDER *Douglas-Home*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Douglas (*U.K.*); K.T. (1899), T.D., M.A., Lord Lieut. of Lanarks. and formerly of Berwicks., now a D.L. for latter and for Co. of City of Glasgow, is Hon. Col. Lanarks. Yeom., 3rd and 4th Batts. Cameronians (Sp. Res.), also Capt. of Roy. Co. of Archers, late an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: son of 11th E.; b. April 11, 1834; suc. 1881 (*C.*); assumed name of Douglas 1877; mar. 1870 Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. C. Grey, R.N. (grands. of 1st E. Grey). *Seats*, The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle, Lanarks.; Bothwell Castle, same Co.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Home, 1473; E. of Home and Bn. Dunglass, 1605. *U.K.*: Bn. Douglas (of Douglas), 1875.—Sir Alex. Home, Ambassador from Scotland to England, was the 1st Ld. Home. The 3rd Ld. was one of the leaders at Flodden Field, but he afterwards embraced the English side as against the Regent Albany, and for this he was executed as a traitor. The 6th Ld., who had accompanied James VI. to England, obtained the Earldom, and the 11th Earl was made a U.K. Peer. See "Home," fam. name, on the variations below.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.* (name *Douglas-Home*).

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, now The *Lady Gilford*, b. 1871, mar. 1895 the late Lord G. (d. 1905), eld. son of 4th E. of Clanwilliam, q.v.

LORD DUNGLASS, heir to Earldom: Charles Cospatrick Archibald *D.-H.*, a D.L. for Lanarks. and Berwicksh. and Maj. Lanarks. Yeom. (Terr.), b. 1873, mar. 1902 Lilian, dau. of Col. Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton, M.P., and niece of present E. of Durham. *Res.*, Springhill, Coldstream, Berwicks.

Issue:

Hon. Alexander Frederic *D.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Bridget *D.-H.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Henry Montagu *D.-H.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Rachel *D.-H.*, b. 1910.

Lady Beatrix Lucy, now Lady B. *Dundas*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Sir Henry H. P. *Dundas*, 3rd Bt. of Arniston, q.v.

Lady Margaret Jane, now Lady M. *Welsh*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Hon. Regd. *W.*, M.V.O., son of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite, q.v.

Lady Issobel Charlotte *D.-H.*, b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present—name *Home*):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1834.)

Maj.-Gen. Hon. William Sholto *H.*, formerly Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, and Suakin Expedn. 1885, ret. 1896: b. 1842. *Res.*, Cliveden Chambs., 105 Mount St., W.

Lady Elizabeth Eleanora *H.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, with Hon. George.

Lady Ada, now Lady A. *Hepburne-Scott*, b. 1846, mar. 1880 Hon. Henry Robert *H.-S.*, son of 7th Bn. Polwarth, q.v.

Hon. Cospatrick *H.*, Lt.-Col. late 3rd Batt. R. Scots (Spec. Res.), formerly Capt. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1848. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Lady Charlotte Lucy *H.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, with following.

Hon. George Douglas *H.*, formerly Lieut. Lanarks. Yeom., b. 1853. *Res.*, Bonkyl Lodge, Duns, Berwicks.

HOME, KNIGHT. Sir ANTHONY DICKSON *Home*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1874), V.C (1857), M.D., Surg.-Gen. retd. (1887); served in Crimea, Mutiny, China, N.Z., and Ashanti, and has been Princ. Med. Offr. in Cyprus, India, &c.: b. 1826, mar. 1858 Jessey Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. P. L. Hallett. *Res.*, 7 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

HOME, Col. FREDERICK JERVIS, C.S.I. (1892), R.E. retd. (1895), late Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation in India, and Dep. Sec. to Govt. in Works Dept.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthsh.

HOME, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden and wife of heir to Home Btcy.

HOME, Maj. ROBERT ELTON, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, an Ordn. Offr.: b. 1869.

HOME, WALTER, C.I.E. (1904), Manag. Dir. Burma State Rails., late State Engr. and Manager of Jodhpur-Bikanir Rail.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Jodhpur Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

HOME (DOUGLAS-), see "Home," fam. name.

HONAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CHARLES *White*, D.D., 1st Bp., late a C.M.S. Missnry. in Fuh.-Kien Dioc., ord. 1896, consecd. 1909.—A new Bpric. in Nth. China, supported by the Canadian Church (distinguish "Hunan").

HONDURAS, BISHOP OF.—*Vacant.*

HONEY, JOHN WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1908), late Dir. of Customs for Transvaal and Customs Adviser to High Commissr. of S. Africa; served in Gaika-Galeka and Basutoland. Campaigns. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

HONG KONG, Bishop of—see "Victoria."

HONYMAN, Baronet. Rev. Sir William Macdonald *Honyman*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), M.A., son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1820, suc. 1875, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.

*** The 1st Bt. was a Lord of Session in Scotland with the judicial title of Lord Armadale.

HONYWOOD, Baronet. Sir Courtenay John *Honywood*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660): son of 8th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. V. Pixell. *Heir pres.*, his brother William (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next bro., Philip Sydney, b. 1893). *Seat*, Evington Place, Ashford, Kent.

HOO, Baron, strictly Bn. Villiers of Hoo (*Eng.* 1691)—see "Jersey, E. of."

HOOD, family name of Bridport and Hood Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines, together with that of St. Audries Barony (Fuller-Acland-Hood):

Hn. Albert, H. Hn. Dorothy, H. Hn. Maurice H. N. B.
Hn. Alex. N. B. Hn. Frns. Geo. H. Hn. Neville Alb. H.
Hn. Alex. P. st. A. Ly. Helena, *sep.* Hn. Sibyl Amy, B.
Hn. Alfred N. B. Hn. Horace L. A. H. Hn. Victor A. N. B.
Hn. Arth. J. P. st. A. Hn. Mrs. Horat. B. Hn. Violet, H.
Hn. Audrey M. st. A. Hn. Maud I. st. A. Hn. Wm. N. B.

HOOD, Baron—see folly. (whose title it is upon the Irish Roll), also "Hood of Avalon Bny."

HOOD, Viscount. Grosvenor Arthur Alexander *Hood*, 5th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., Baron Hood (*Irel.*); Maj. Gren. Gds. retd., served in Ashanti 1895-6 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th V.; b. Nov. 13, 1858; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Jane Primrose, dau. of Col. Hon. Richard *Stapleton-Cotton*, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere. *Seat*, Barton-Seagrave, Kettering, N'thants; *town res.*, 17 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* A Bt. 1778; Bn. Hood, 1795; Visc. Hood, 1796. *Irel.*: Bn. Hood, 1782.—Adm. Sir Saml. Hood, 1st Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished naval commander, was awarded in succession the Irish Barony and the Viscountcy, whilst his wife obtained the Barony of Gt. Britain. The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Tibbits (his wife's surname), but it has not been retained by the family.

Titled Relatives.

(*Hood*, except Hon. Alexander F. *Gregory*).

Surviving issue of 4th V. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1863.)
Capt. Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander *H.*, heir pres. to Visctv., C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1904), R.N., Capt. R. Nav. Coll., Osborne, served in Nile Expedn. 1897-8, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1870, mar. 1910 Ellen, wid. of Geo. Nickersen, of U.S.A. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1910).
Hon. Neville Albert *H.* (late Capt., R.A.), served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Eveline Mary, dau. of Herman U. Broad (Hon. Mrs. Neville *H.*). *Res.*, Coozrean, Devoran, Cornwall.
Hon. Dorothy Violet *H.* b. 1877.
Capt. Hon. Francis George *H.*, R.E.: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Helen Kendell Mouncey, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. Prior (a P.C. of Canada).

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (uncles of present):

(The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1838, d. 1907).
Hon. Albert *H.*, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Upham Pl., Bishop's Waltham, Hants.
Hon. Alexander Frederick *Gregory* (surname Gregory assumed by Royal Licence in place of Hood 1910), formerly Lieut. R.N., also of 15th Hussars: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Ethel Cecilia (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *G.*), dau. of the late Algn. Chas. Heber-Percy, grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, Airmyn Hall, Goole, Yorks.

HOOD, Donald William Charles, C.V.O. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.P., and Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Examng. Phys. at Foreign Office, Sen. Phys. to W. Lond. Hosp.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 43 Green St., Park Ln., W.

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), family name of St. Audries Barony (see Index under "Hood").

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton.

HOOD of AVALON Barony (*U.K.* 1892), *extinct* 1901 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Hood*).

Surviving Relatives.

Hon. Emily Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. F. *MacKinnon*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 Fras. Alex. MacKinnon of MacKinnon (35th Chief Clan M.), q.v.
Hon. Fanny Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Allen*, b. 1860, mar. 1895 Henry *A. Res.*, Broadway Lodge, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HOOD of AVALON, Baron's Widow. The Lady H. of A. (Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Col. Sir Chas. FitzRoy Maclean, 9th Bt.), mar. 1855 Adm. Arthur Wm. Acland Hood, 1st and last Bn. Hood of Avalon, G.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, South Wootton, Glastonbury, Somerset; 19 Queen's Gt. Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HOOK, Bishop—see "Kingston-on-Thames."

HOOK, Capt. Godfrey Blair, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Rhodesian Vols. in Boer War 1899-1900, prev. in Matabele Rebelln. 1896: b. 1872.

HOOKER, Knight. Sir Joseph Dalton *Hooker*, O.M. (1907), G.C.S.I. (1897: K.C.S.I. 1877), C.B. (Civ. 1869), M.D., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., formerly Surg. R.N., Dir. of Kew Gardens 1865-85, Pres. Roy. Soc. 1873-8, has travelled on scient. work in the East, Morocco, and various other countries, and acted as Naturalist on Sir Jno. Ross's Antarctic Expedn.; knighted for his services to the Govt. of India: son of Sir Wm. J. Hooker (Prof. of Botany at Glasgow and also many years Dir. of Kew Gardens); b. 1817, mar. 1876, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hyacinth, dau. of Rev. Wm. S. Symonds, and widow of Sir Wm. Jardine, 7th Bt. *Res.*, The Camp, Sunningdale, Ascot.

HOOLE, Col. James, C.M.G. (1901), Yorks. Mil. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, Manor House, Headington, Oxford.

HOOLEY, Samuel Cutler, I.S.O. (1903), late Controller of Stores, G.P.O. (entered 1867): b. 1848. *Res.*, Rossendale, Exmouth, Devon.

HOOPER, Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir William Roe *Hooper*, K.C.S.I. (1903), F.R.C.S., Hon. Col. Beng. Army, retd. (1895), late Pres. Med. Bd. of Ind. Office, is an Hon. Surg. to H.M. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1837, mar. 1859 Lucy Fanny, dau. of Henry B. Cox. *Res.*, Abertarff, Blackford Rd., Edinburgh.

HOOPER, Lady (Alice) Maud, dau. of 4th Earl Castlestewart.

HOOPER, Maj. Arthur Winsmore, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

HOOPER, Maj. Richard Grenside, D.S.O. (1900-1), 21st Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900, has been A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Sir G. S. White at Gibraltar, late an Instr. in Cav. School, now Cmdg. Eastern Cav. Depot, Woolwich: b. 1873.

HOPE, family name of Linlithgow Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Charles and "Ladies"—see also below.

HOPE, Baron (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

HOPE, Baronet. Sir Alexander *Hope*, 15th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), in B.C.S. 1845–75: son of 11th Bt. and bro. of 12th, 13th, and 14th; b. 1824, suc. 1898. - *Heir pres.*, his nephew Maj. John Augustus *H.* (b. 1869; mar. 1910, as below; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Robert Philip, b. 1873). *Seat*, Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

HOPE, Knight (1). Sir Edward Stanley *Hope*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), barrister-at-law, late Registrar of the Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., is a Lunacy Commissr. (unp.); formerly a Charity Commissr.: b. 1846 (gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Hopetoun), mar. 1881 Constance Christina, dau. of Sir Jno. Leslie, 1st Bt. of Glasslough. *Res.*, New Lodge, Coleman's Hatch, Tunb. Wells; 102 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

HOPE, Knight (2). Sir Theodore Cracraft *Hope*, K.C.S.I. (1886), C.I.E. (1882), barrister-at-law, formerly Sec. to Ind. Govt. for Finance and Commerce, and Pub.-Works Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1831, mar. 1865 Josephine Mary McGildowney, dau. of J. W. Fulton. *Res.*, Bel Ritiro, San Remo, Italy; 21 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HOPE, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *H.* (Elizabeth Reid, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur T. Cotton, K.C.S.I.), mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jas. Hope, G.C.B. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1893, T. Anth. Denny (d. 1909)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Buccleuch Ho., Richmond, Surrey.

HOPE, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 6th Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

HOPE, Lord Francis—see "Hope (Pelh.-C-)."

HOPE, Col. Lewis Anstruther, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late A.S.C., ret. 1910, now Dep. Assist. Dir. of Remounts, Northern Comd.; Zulu War 1879, Nile, Soudan 1898, S. Africa 1901 as A.A.G., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1855 (gt. grandson of 9th Bt.). *Club*, U. Serv.

HOPE, Lady Mary Catherine Constance, sist. of 5th E. of Rosebery.

HOPE (PELHAM-CLINTON-), Lord Henry Francis Hope (*i.e.* H. F. Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope, styled Lord Francis Hope), son of 6th D. of Newcastle.

HOPETOUN, Earl of (*Scot.* 1703), title of the heir of M. of Linlithgow when a son. *Baron Hopetoun* (*U.K.* 1809) is also a title of the Marquessate.

HOPKINS, Knight. Adm. Sir John Ommanney *Hopkins*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899; K.C.B. 1892), served in Crimean War, and has been Supt. of Sheerness and Portsmouth Dockyds., a Nav. Lord of Admiralty, and Contr. of the Navy, Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and Medit. Stations, ret. 1899: b. 1834, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Minna Winefrid, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Sydney C. Dacres, G.C.B. *Res.*, Greatbridge House, Romsey, Hants.

HOPKINS, Paymr.-in-Ch. David Bertie Lyndsay, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904). R.N. (ret. 1911), Egypt 1882, has been Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch. China, Australia, Meditn., and at Portsmouth: b. 1862. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HOPKINS, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

HOPKINS, Lionel Charles, I.S.O. (1909), late Cons.-Gen. at Tientsin: b. 1854. *Res.*, The Garth, Haslemere, Surrey.

HOPKINSON, Knight. Sir Alfred *Hopkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., K.C., Princ. of Owens Coll., and Vice-Chan. of Victoria Univ. Manchester, late an M.P. (*U.*): b. 1851, mar. Esther, dau. of the late Hy. Wells. *Res.*, Fairfield, Victoria Pk., Manchester.

HOPKINSON, Capt. Emilius, D.S.O. (1900–1), M.A., M.B., late Surg.-Lieut. to Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., now Protectorate Med. Offr. in the Gambia; S. Africa 1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, in Gambia.

HOPKINSON, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

HOPTON, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward *Hopton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Kaffir and Zulu Wars, comd. at Gibraltar 1893-5, late Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, is a D.L. for Herefordsh., Col. the Connaught Rangers, ret. from Army 1904: b. 1837, mar. 1874 Clare Ellen, dau. of G. Trafford. *Res.*, Homend, Stretton-Grandison, Ledbury, Herefs.

HOPWOOD, Knight. Sir Francis John Stephens *Hopwood*, G.C.M.G. (1908), K.C.B., (Civ. 1901), F.R.C.I., Vice-Chmn. of Developmt. Commissn., late Perm. Und. Sec. for the Colonies and Sec. of Order of SS. Mich. and Geo., prev. Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade and now Chmn. of its Arbitrn. Ct., was on staff of H.M. during his Canad. visit 1908, when Prince of Wales: b. 1860, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Florence Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Saml. Black, C.S.I. *Res.*, 13 Hornton St., Kens., W.

HOPWOOD, Charles Augustus, C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., formerly Assist. Sec. and Précis Writer in For. Office to E. of Iddesleigh and M. of Salisbury: b. 1847. *Res.*, 18 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

HORE, Col. Charles Owen, C.M.G. (1901), Roy. Garrison Regt. retd. (1907); Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Khartoum, and S. Africa 1899-1900, having raised and comd. the Protectorate Regt. in Mafeking: b. 1860. *Res.*, 21 Chester Terr., S.W.

HORN, David Bayne, C.I.E. (1905), A.M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. and Sec. in Works Dept. of Govt. of Bengal, was also an M.L.C.

HORNBY, Baronet. Sir William Henry *Hornby*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), late M.P. for Blackburn (*C.*), a D.L. for Lancashire and Dir. of L. & Y. Rail., Mayor of Blackburn 1877 and 1902, head of W. H. Hornby and Co., cotton spinners: son of the late Wm. H. Hornby, a former M.P.; b. 1841, mar. 1887 Letitia Grace, dau. of Capt. W. Raymond Browne. *Heir*, his son Henry Russell (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, William Raymond, b. 1893). *Res.*, Pleasington Hall, Blackburn (prop. of J. Butler-Bowdon).

HORNBY, Bishop—see "Nassau."

HORNBY, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Chas. Tottenham, and widow of Capt. Hy. M. Howard), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Adm. Sir W. Windham Hornby, K.C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 6 Onslow Sq., S.W.

HORNBY, Maj. Montague Leyland, D.S.O. (1895), F.R.G.S., I.A. retd. (1909); Waziristan 1894-5, Uganda 1902-3, Ch. Transpt. Offr. Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HORNBY, Capt. Robert Stewart Phipps, C.M.G. (1906), R.N., Egypt 1882, late engaged on determination of Sinai boundary: son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Phipps Hornby, G.C.B.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Lordington House, Emsworth, Hants.

HORNBY (PHIPPS-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Edmund John, V.C., C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.A., Comdg. R. Art. 4th Div. E. Comd., was A.D.C. to E. Roberts 1901-3; Bechuanaland 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1901 (gained V.C. by gallantry when

in comd. of Q. Batt., R.H.A. at Sanna's Post): b. 1857 (bro. of preceding). *Club*, Army and Navy.

HORNER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FRANCIS FORTESCUE *Horner*, K.C.V.O. (1907), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Somerset, was High Sheriff 1885, late Commissr. of Woods and Forests: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Frances, dau. of Wm. Graham. *Res.*, Manor Pl., Mells, Frome, Somerset; 16 Lower Berkeley St., W.

HORRIDGE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir THOMAS GARDNER *Horridge*, Kt. Bach. 1910, officially "Mr. Justice Horridge," a Judge of the King's Bench of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), late an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1857, appted. K.C. 1901, mar. Evelyn, dau. of Melvill Sandys. *Res.*, 41 Rutland Gt., S.W.

HORSFALL, BARONET. Sir JOHN COUSIN *Horsfall*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), a Yorks. worsted-spinner, an Ald. and Chmn. W. Rid. C.C., son of the late Jno. Foster Horsfall: b. 1846, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Sarah Emily, a dau. of Jno. Crossley Fawcett. *Heir*, his son CEDRIC FAWCETT (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, John Donald, b. 1891). *Seat*, Hayfield, Crosshills, Keighley, Yorks.

HORSFALL, Capt. ALFRED HERBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., a phys. and surg.; Med. Corps of N.S.W. Contgt. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871. *Res.*, Hamilton, N.S.W.

HORSFALL, JEREMIAH GARNETT, C.I.E. (1890), B.L., in M.C.S. 1862-90: b. 1840. *Res.*, Moffat House, Moffat, Dumfriessh.

HORSLEY, KNIGHT. Sir VICTOR ALEXANDER HADEN *Horsley*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.B. (Hon. M.D. Halle), F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Surg. to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed and to other Hosps., a memb. of Gen. Med. Counc., was Prof. of Pathol. at Univ. Coll. 1893-6 and Pres. of Pathol. Sect. Brit. Assoc. 1892-3: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Eldred, dau. of Sir Fredk. J. Bramwell, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 25 Cavendish Sq., W.

HORST, BARON VON. LOUIS ANTON *von Horst*, 1st Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.-Gotha*), b. 1865, mar. 1892 Cara, dau. of Hon. D. J. Partello, U.S. Cons. at Coburg. *Heir*, his son (b. 1901). *Res.*, Horstville, California; Villa Reer, Coburg.

HORT, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR FENTON *Hort*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1767), M.A., Assist. Master at Harrow School: 1st cous. once rem. of 5th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Prof. Fenton J. A. Hort, D.D.; b. 1864, suc. 1902, mar. 1894 Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. Geo. C. Bell. *Heir*, his son FENTON GEORGE (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Aylmer Victor Dyson, b. 1897). *Res.*, Newlands, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

HORT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Katharine, LADY *H.*, dau. of the late Jno. Wade, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. F. J. Hort, 4th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, St. Canice's Cottage, Kilkenny.

HORTON, Capt. JAMES HENRY, D.S.O. (1904), I.M.S., Somaliid. 1903-4: b. 1871.

HORWOOD, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Horwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.C.I., Ch. Justice of Newfoundld. and an M.E.C., has been Min. of Justice and Attorn.-Gen., and has twice admind. Govt., appd. Q.C. 1895: b. 1862, mar. 18— Julia, dau. of Rev. G. Hutchinson. *Res.*, 13 Church Hill, St. John's, N'fdld.

HOSE, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK *Hose*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Singapore, Labuan, and Sarawak, prev. Archdn. of Singapore: b. 1838, cons. 1881, ret. 1909, widower. *Res.*, 58 Elsham Rd., Kens., W.

HOSHANG JAMASJI DASTUR, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1906), *Shams-ul-Ullama*, Ph.D., High Priest of the Parsees of Deccan and Melwa, Prof. of Persian in Deccan Coll. and Assist. Prof. of Oriental Languages, title Khan Bahadur personal: b. 1833, mar. 1843. *Res.*, Dastur Hall, Poona, Bombay.

HOSIE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER HOSIE, Kt. Bach. (1907), F.R.G.S., late Cons.-Gen. for Provs. Chihli and Shansi, China, now at Tientsin, has been Acting Commerc. Attaché for China: b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Tientsin; 10 Louisville Avenue, Aberdeen.

HOSKINS, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR REGINALD, D.S.O. (1902), N. Staffs. Regt.; Dongola 1896, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903, a Gen. Staff Offr. at Staff Coll.: b. 1871.

HOSKINS, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1907), formerly Comptr. of Accts. and Stores for Prison Commissrs.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Glenroy, Southbourne Rd., Bournemouth.

HOSKYNS, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN LEIGH *Hoskyns*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1676), M.A., an Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford and Rect. of Aston-Tirrold: son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1817, suc. 1877, mar. 1846 Phyllis Emma, dau. of the late Sir Jno. S. Peyton, K.C.H. *Heir*, his son Col. CHANDOS *H.*, late R.E. (b. 1848; 2nd heir, next son, Leigh, b. 1850: the 3rd surv. son is Bishop *H.*, of Southwell). *Res.*, Aston-Tirrold Rect., Wallingford, Berks.

HOSKYNS, BISHOP—see "Southwell."

HOSKYNS, Rear-Adm. PEYTON, C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1896), R.N. retd. (1907), Com. of ship on which Prince Henry of Battenberg died, has since rendered serv. in Sierra Leone and Samoa: b. 1852 (4th son of above Bt.).

HOSTE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM GRAHAM *Hoste*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), is a Nav. Cadet: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1895, suc. 1902. No *heir*.

HOSTE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *H.* (Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Chas. Prideaux Brune), mar., 1st, 1858, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. L. G. Hoste, 2nd Bt. (d. 1868); 2ndly, 1870, the late Edwd. Greene, M.P. (d. 1891) —retaining title. *Res.*, 14 Chantrey Ho., Eccleston St., S.W.—(2) LADY *H.* (Alice, dau. of Jas. Healy, of Sydney), mar. 1884 Sir Wm. H. C. Hoste, 3rd Bt. (d. 1902).

HOTHAM (*pron.* Hŭtham, with *th* soft), family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

HOTHAM, BARON. FREDERICK WILLIAM *Hotham*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*): son of the late Rev. Wm. F. Hotham (grandson of 2nd Bn.), and 2nd cousin of late Peer; b. March 19, 1863; suc. 1907; mar. 1902 Benita, dau. of the late Thos. Sanders. *Seats*, Dalton Hall (Dalton-Holme) and Scorbrough Hall, both nr. Beverley, Yorks.; West Hill Pk., Fareham, Hants.

CREATIONS. Bn. Hotham, *Irel.* 1797; a Bt. *Eng.* 1621.—One of the earliest ancestors of the house was Sir Jno. de Hutham. The 1st Bt., Sir Jno. Hotham, was Governor of Hull, and was executed, together with his eldest son, for being in correspondence with the Royalists. Adm. Sir Wm. Hotham, 11th Bt., was promoted to the Irish Barony. As Com.-in-Chief of the Mediterranean fleet he had obtained a decisive victory over the French. The 3rd Bn. was a General in the Army who served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The 4th Bn. was a Captain in the 28th Royal Irish Regiment, and was wounded in the Crimea; was afterwards in the Indian Mutiny campaign.

TITLED RELATIVE AND HEIR.
(*Hotham.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.*:

Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances *H.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma *H.*, b. 1908.

Sister of present Bn. (granted rank of a Baron's dau. 1908):
Hon. Frances Emma, now Hon. Mrs. *Currie*, b. 1857, mar. 1889 the Very Rev. Edward Reid *C.*, D.D., Dean of Battle. *Res.*, The Deancry, Battle, Sussex.

Sist. of 5th Bn. (2nd cousin of present; granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1872):
(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1836, d. 1872 unmrrd.)
(The late 5th Baron, b. 1838, d. 1907 unmrrd.)
Hon. Susan Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Jackson*, b. 1843, mar. 1877 the late Rev. Alex. Cosby *J.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 46 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

Heir pres. to Barony (another 2nd cousin):
Capt. Henry Edward *H.*, formerly of 1st Batt. Cameronians, served in Gaika and Zulu Wars: son of the late Rev. Fredk. H. Hotham, and grandson of Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G.; b. 1855, mar. 1896 Ethel Lindsay, dau. of the late C. L. Wood. *Res.*, Wycliffe Hall, nr. Barnard Castle, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Henry Frederick, b. 1899).

HOTHAM, Knight. Adm. of Flt. Sir Charles Frederick *Hotham*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.V.O. (1901), served in N.Z. 1860-4 and at Bombardment of Alexandria, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, a Jun. Lord of Admiralty, Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station, and at Sheerness and Portsmouth: b. 1843 (gt.-gt. nephew of 1st Bn. H.), mar. 1872 Margaret, dau. of David Milne-Home. *Res.*, 67 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

HOTHFIELD (*pron.* Höth-), Baron. Henry James *Tufton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord Lieut. of Westmorland and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (High Sheriff 1874), and Vice-Adm. of Coast of Cumbd. and Westmorld., a D.L. for Kent, a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen 1886, and a former Lieut. E. Kent Yeomry.: son of 1st Bt.; b. June 4, 1844; naturalised 1849; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1871, cr. Bn. 1881 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Alice Harriot Argyll, dau. of Rev. Wm. Jas. Stracey (now Stracey-Clitherow; grandson of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Appleby Castle, Westmorld.; Skipton Castle, Yorks.; Hothfield Pl., Ashford, Kent; *town res.*, 2 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1831; Bn. Hothfield, 1881.—The 1st Bt. succeeded to the estates of Henry Tufton, 11th and last Earl of Thanet, who died 1849.

Titled Relatives.
(*Tufton.*)

Issue of present (*1st*) *Bn.*:
Hon. John Sackville Richard *T.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Westmorld., Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Sp. Res.), late and Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873, mar. 1896 Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel *Hastings*, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon. *Res.*, North House, Folkestone. (2nd heir, his son Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet, b. 1897.)
Hon. Sackville Philip *T.*, a D.L. for Westmorld., b. 1875, mar. 1911 Cicely, dau. of Capt. B. G. S. *Hill* (Hon. Mrs. Sackville *T.*). *Club*, Carlton.
Hon. Rosamond, now Hon. Mrs. Stuart *Anderson*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Stuart Gordon *A. Res.*, 5 Cambridge Sq., Edgware Rd., W.
Hon. Charles Henry *T.*, in Diplom. Serv., has been Priv. Sec. to Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs; b. 1879, mar. 1903 Stella Josephine Faudel, dau. of Sir Geo. Faudel-Phillips, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *T.*). *Res.*, 34 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Ierne Louisa *T.*, see Hon. John above.

HOUBLON (ARCHER-), Lady Alice Frances, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford.

HOUGHTON (*pron.* Howton), Baron (*U.K.* 1863), a title of the Crewe Marquessate.

HOULDSWORTH (*pron.* Hölds-), Baronet, Sir William Henry *Houldsworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), late an M.P. (*C.*), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Ayrshire and Vice-Chmn. and Ald. of Lancashire C.C.: son of the late Henry Houldsworth, of Coltness, Wishaw; b. 1834, mar. 1862 Elisabeth Graham, dau. of the late Walter Crum. *Heir*, his son Henry Hamilton (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, William Thomas Reginald, b. 1874). *Seat*, Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

HOUNDLE, Henry Charles Harman Hawker, I.S.O. (1903), a Princ. Clk. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1851. *Address*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

HOUSTON, William, C.M.G. (1906), Commissr. of Land Appeal Ct., N. S. Wales, and Dep. Administr. of Norfolk Isld. Affairs: b. 1846. *Res.*, Waverley, Sydney.

HOUSTON (DAVIDSON-), Lt.-Col. Wilfred Bennett, C.M.G. (1911), 5th Bn. R. Dublin Fus. (S. Res.), Commr. of the Presidency of Montserrat since 1906, prev. Commr., Ashanti, has served with W. African Front. Force; Ashanti 1895-6 and 1900, Gold Coast 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2 (on Staff): b. 1870. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Montserrat, West Indies.

HOVELL, Lt.-Col. Hugh de Berdt, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Worc. Regt. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HOVELL, Hon. Mrs. Mark, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman.

HOWARD, family name of the Earldoms of Carlisle, Effingham, Suffolk, and Wicklow. *Index* to the four lines and sep. names, as well as to those of the Norfolk Dukedom and Howard of Glossop and Herries Baronies (all "Fitzalan-Howard:"—C., Carlisle; E., Effingham; He., Herries; Ho., Howard of G.; N., Norfolk [including Herries so far as bearing this surname]; S., Suffolk; W., Wicklow; it is *not* the surname of the Howard de Walden Bny.):

Ly. Adeliza, N.	Ly. Dorothy, C.	Ly. Louisa Fras. W.
Ly. Agnes Isab. S.	Ly. Eleanora, E.	Ly. Mabel Har. *sep.*
Ly. Alice, E.	Ly. Elizabeth, C.	Ly. Maria, E. & *sep.*
Ly. Alice Mary, W.	Ly. Etheldreda, N.	Ly. Mary Adel. N.
Ly. Ankaret, C.	Hn. Frances, H.	Ly. Mary Rach. N.
Hn. Augusta, Ho.	Hn. Geoffrey W. A. C	Hn. Michael F. S. C.
Ly. Aurea Fred. C.	Ly. Georgiana, C.	Ly. Millicent, S.
Hn. Bernard Ed. Ho.	Hn. Greville R., S.	Ly. Minna Ch. N.
Ly. Caroline, W.	Hn. Hugh Melv. W.	Hn. Muriel, Ho.
Hn. Cecil Jno. S.	Ly. Isabella, *sep.*	Hn. Philip G. J. Ho.
Hn. Mrs. Cecil, S.	Hn. Jas. K. E. S.	Hn. Mrs. Robt. *sep.*
Hon. Cecilia, C.	Hn. Mrs. Jno. *sep.*	
Ly. Const. Ank. C.	Ly. Katharine, S.	

HOWARD, Baron—see "Howard of Charlton," "of Effingham," &c., below.

HOWARD, Knight (1). Sir (Edward) Stafford *Howard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Gloucestersh., Sen. Commissr. of Woods and Forests, "Gaveller" of Dean Forest, formerly an M.P. (*L.*) and Under Sec. for India: b. 1851 (gt. nephew of 12th D. of Norfolk), mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Catharine Meriel, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Cowell-Stepney, Bt., and granddau. of 2nd Bn. de Tabley. *Res.*, The Castle, Thornbury, Glos.

HOWARD, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis *Howard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.M.G. (1899), late an A.D.C. to H.M., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8, Afghanistan 1878-9, Upper Burma 1887-9, Khartoum, Crete, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-ch. Western Comd., ret, 1909: b. 1848 (younger bro. of Kt. 4), mar. 1895 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hugh C. Boyd. *Res.*, Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud, Glos.

HOWARD, Knight (3). Sir Frederick *Howard*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a D.L. for Bedford and Bedfordsh.: b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, The Abbey Close, Bedford.

HOWARD, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY *Howard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), K.C.M.G. (1899), late Min. Plenip. at the Hague and for Luxemburg, formerly at Paris, has been Sec. of Legat. at Copenhagen and Peking and of Emb. at St. Petersburg, Priv. Sec. to Sir S. Northcote when Chanc. of Exchequer: b. 1843 (son of the late Sir Hy. Fras. Howard, G.C.B., a descendt. of 4th D. of Norfolk), widower. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

HOWARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *H.* (Emily Emma, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Montgomery), mar. 1871 Sir A. Charles Howard, K.C.B., late Assist. Commissr. of Metropol. Police (d. 1909). *Res.*, 27 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD, ESMÉ WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1906), C.M.G. (same year), Brit. Min. to Switzerland, late Cons.-Gen. for Hungary, prev. Counc. to Emb. at Vienna and Washington, has been Assist. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, 3rd Sec. to Emb. at Berlin and Cons.-Gen. for Crete, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863 (bro. of Kt. 1), mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Isabella *H. Res.*, Brit. Legation, Berne.

HOWARD, Capt. GEOFFREY WESTON, D.S.O. (1902), Essex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. Transvaal Dist.: b. 1876. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

HOWARD, Col. HENRY RICHARD LLOYD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Lt.-Col. Chesh. R.E. Rail. Batt., a Memb. Hon. Corps Gentlemen-at-Arms, formerly Maj. 16th Lancers; Zululd. 1879 and S. Africa 1900-1, is a D.L. for Denbighsh., Chmn. of Flints. Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Wygfair, St. Asaph, Flints.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent.

HOWARD, Lady MABEL HARRIET, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

HOWARD, Lady (MARIA) ISABELLA, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh, and wife of the above Esmé W. Howard, C.V.O.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. and heiress of Bn. Strathcona.

HOWARD, Lieut. (THOMAS) WALTER JOHN WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1900-1), a mining engineer; Matabeleld. 1893 and 1896, with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1865. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

HOWARD (FITZALAN-), family name of NORFOLK Dukedom and of HERRIES and HOWARD OF GLOSSOP Baronies (see Index to "Howard," above).

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. THOMAS EVELYN *Ellis*, 8th Bn. Howard de Walden (*Eng.*) and 4th Bn. Seaford (*U.K.*); Maj. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: son of 7th Bn.; b. May 9, 1880; suc. 1899 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Audley End, Saffron-Walden (*leased* from Lord Braybrooke); Chirk Castle, Denbighsh.; Seaford House, 37 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Howard de Walden, *Eng.* 1597 by writ; Bn. Seaford, *U.K.* 1826.—Lord Thos. Howard, K.G., son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk, was created Bn. Howard de Walden and six years later Earl of Suffolk: he is stated to have been mainly instrumental in discovering the Gunpowder Plot. On the death of the 3rd Earl that title went to a brother; but the Barony, being a creation by writ, passed into abeyance between two daughters, and so continued from 1689 to 1784, shortly after which it devolved upon the 4th Earl of Bristol as 5th Bn. On the death of this nobleman in 1803—his eldest son as well as the daughter and sole child of that son being both deceased—the Barony passed to the son of that daughter, who had married Chas. Rose Ellis, 1st Bn. Seaford; but the Earldom went to the Earl's 2nd son, subsequently created 1st Marq. of Bristol. The 4th Bn. Howard, a Field-Marshal in the Army (successor to the 3rd Earl of Suffolk), was created Bn. Braybrooke, but on his decease without issue that title parted off as a separate Peerage. The 6th Bn. was Minister at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. The family name has been successively Howard, Whitwell-Griffin, Hervey and Ellis.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ellis.*)

Surviving issue of 6*th Bn.* (uncles of present, who are sole issue of 7th):

(The *late* 7th BARON, b. 1830, d. 1899.)
Rev. the Hon. WILLIAM CHARLES *E.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., Rect. of Bothal: b. 1835, mar. 1873 Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Henry M. Ames (Hon. Mrs. William *E.*). *Res.*, Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, Nthumb. (2nd heir, his son Henry Guysulf Bertram, b. 1875.)
Hon. Evelyn Henry *E.*, formerly R.N., b. 1843, mar. 1882 Alberta Mary, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *E.*). *Res.*, 35 Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD OF CHARLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1622) —see "Suffolk and B., E. of."

HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM, BARON (*Eng.* 1554), a title of the Effingham Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON. FRANCIS EDWARD *Fitzalan-Howard*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: son of 1st Bn.; b. May 9, 1859; suc. 1883 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1883, the late Clara Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Greenwood, M.P. (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Wm. Scott-Kerr. *Seats*, Glossop Hall, Derbysh.; Dorlin House, Acharacle, Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 19 Rutland Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Howard of Glossop, *U.K.* 1869.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Edwd. George Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, was raised to the Peerage by this title; he had been M.P. for Horsham and Arundel, Dep. Earl Marshal, and Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzalan-Howard.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1834.
Hon. BERNARD EDWARD *F.-H.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Lovat's Scouts (Terr.), b. 1885.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Frances Alice Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Philip Granville James *F.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne, now Dow. *Mchnss. of Bute* (q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of B. (d. 1900).
Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, now The Dow. *Lady Herries* (q.v.), b. 1855, mar. 1875 11th Bn. H. (d. 1908).
Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Loudoun*, b. 1856, mar. 1880 11th Earl of L., q.v.
Hon. Constance Mary Germana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tredcroft*, b. 1857, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Lennox *T. Res.*, Glen Ancrum, Guildford.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Middleton*, b. 1861, mar. 1888 Wm. W. *M. Res.*, Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

HOWARD OF MORPETH, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1661), a title of the Carlisle Earldom, the heir to which bears the courtesy-title of Visc. Morpeth.

HOWE, EARL. RICHARD GEORGE PENN *Curzon-Howe*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1903), T.Dec., F.Z.S., Lord Chambn. to Queen Alexandra, late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward and

Treas. of the Household, late Capt. Leic. Yeom., an M.P. 1885-1900 (as Visc. Curzon) : son of 3rd E. ; b. April 28, 1861 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 the late Lady Georgiana Elizabeth *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1906), dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough. *Seats*, Gopsall, Leic., nr. Atherstone ; Woodlands, Bucks., nr. Uxbridge ; Acton Pl., Sudbury, Suffolk ; *town res.*, Curzon House, 21 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Howe, 1788 ; Bn. Curzon of Penn, 1794. *U.K.* : Visc. Curzon, 1802 ; Earl Howe, 1821. —Adm. Howe, 4th Visc. and 1st Earl Howe of two lapsed titles, was created Bn. Howe with remainder open to females. This saved the title from extinction, for Sophia, Bnss. Howe, was shortly married to the eldest son of Assheton Curzon, who had meantime been created Bn. and Visc. Curzon. The son of this pair succeeded to the titles of both his grandfather and his mother, and was awarded the revived title of Earl Howe, and assumed the additional surname Howe.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*—name *Curzon-Howe* :

VISC. CURZON, heir to Earldom : Francis Richard Henry Penn *C.-H.*, Com. R.N., Suss. Div. Vol. Res. : b. 1884. mar. 1907 Mary, dau. of his gt. uncle the late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon. *Res.*, Twycross House, Atherstone, Warwicks. *Issue* :
Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn *C.-H.* (2nd heir), b. 1908.
Hon. Georgiana Mary *C.-H.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)
Lady Evelyn Alice, now Lady E. *Eyre*, b. 1862, mar. 1896 Jno. *E. Res.*, Gt. Enton, Godalming, Surrey, and at Curzon St., with Dow. Ctss.
Lady Edith Cecilia, now Lady E. *Franklin*, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Harry Walter *F.*
Hon. Frederick Graham *C.-H.*, a King's For. Messenger, prev. an Hon. Attaché : b. 1868, mar. 1894 Minnie Ellis Gertrude, an actress, (who divorced him 1903), dau. of the late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys. *Res.*, 194 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (uncle and aunt of present)—name *Curzon* :

BY 1ST MRRGE.
(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1821, d. 1876, no surv. issue.)
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1822, d. 1900.)
Hon. William Henry *C.*, Maj., formerly 17th Lancers, served in Crimea and Cent. India : b. 1827, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper (Hon. Mrs. William Henry *C.*). *Res.*, 17 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Lady Mary Anna, now *Dchss. of Abercorn*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 2nd Duke of A., q.v.

—Daus.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Ernest *C.* (Augusta, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hallifax), mar. 1856 the late Col. Hon. Ernest George *C.* (d. 1885).
[Hon. Mrs. Montagu *C.* (Esmé, dau. of the late Fras. H. FitzRoy, grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar., 1st, 1886, the late Col. Hon. Montagu *C.*, formerly an M.P. (d. 1907) ; 2ndly, 1909, Rev. W. Arthur King—forfeiting her rank. *Res.*, Woodhouse Vicarage, Loughborough.]
Hon. Lady *C.-H.*, see Widow of Kt. and Peer's Son below.

HOWE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS H. (Isabella Maria Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Visc. Anson), mar. 1858 3rd Earl Howe, G.C.V.O., Gen. in the Army (d. 1900). *Res.*, Penn House, Amersham, Bucks. ; 20 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

HOWE (CURZON-), family name of above Earldom, though "Howe" is discarded by most of the older representatives (see "Curzon" with the Index there).

HOWE (CURZON-), WIDOW of KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. HON. LADY *C.-H.* (Alice Anne, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B.), mar. 1892 Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore *Curzon-Howe*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1911), son of 1st Earl Howe.

HOWELL, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER JACK *Howell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), F.R.S.S., barrister-at-law, Ch. of Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade, formerly priv. sec. to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach (Visc. St. Aldwyn) : b. 1854. *Res.*, Redlynch, Streatham Common, S.W., ; 7 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

HOWELL, MORTIMER SLOPER, C.I.E. (1886), Hon. LL.D., formerly Judic. Commissr. of Oudh, author of an Arabic Grammar : b. 1841. *Res.*, Woodbury, Clevedon, Somerset.

HOWELL, Capt. WILFRID RUSSELL, D.S.O. (1900), late 1st Glamorg. Vol. Artill. ; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, is Ch. Engr. Baia and Mashonald. Rails., comd. Engr. Co. of Rhodesia Vols. (organised by him) : b. 1864. *Res.*, Umtali, S. Rhodesia.

HOWICK, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), heir and only son of Earl Grey.

HOWITT, Hon. MRS., dau. of 1st Bn. Marchamley.

HOWLAND, BARON (*Eng.* 1695)—see "Bedford, D. of."

HOWLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth Mary Rattray, widow of Jas. Bethune, Q.C.), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the Hon. Sir Wm. Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1907). *Res.*, 152 Bloor East, Toronto.

HOWLETT, CHARLES EDGAR, I.S.O. (1911), Princ. Clerk, Office of Woods.

HOWLEY, Maj. JASPER JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lincs. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HOWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HOYLE *Howorth*, K.C.I.E. (1892), D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A. (Vice-Pres.), F.R.H.S., barrister-at-law, Governor of Owens Coll., a Trustee of Brit. Mus., Pres. Archæolog. Inst., an M.P. 1886-1900 (*C.*), is author of numerous scientific papers : b. 1842, mar. 1869 Katharine, dau. of J. P. Brierley. *Res.*, 30 Collingham Pl., Earl's Ct., S.W.

HOWSE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY GREENWAY *Howse*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.B., D.Sc. (Hon.), F.R.C.S. (late Pres.), Consg. Surg. at Guy's Hospital, and has been a memb. of Senates of London, L'pool, and Birmingham Univs. : b. 1841, mar. 1881 Alice Elinor, dau. of Rev. Thos. L. Marshall. *Res.*, The Tower House, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HOWTH EARLDOM (*Irel.* 1767), *extinct* 1909 on death of 4th Earl—surname *St. Lawrence*.

*** In its original form this was a very ancient Peerage, the Irish Barony dating from about 1430, though the Earldom with the St. Lawrence Viscty. began only in 1767 ; still later a U.K. Barony of Howth was conferred on the late Earl in 1881. We learn of the origin of the line that Sir Amoricus Tristram, who, together with his brother-in-law Sir Jno. de Courcy, had gained a victory over the Irish, was in 1177 awarded the lands and Barony of Howth, but was afterwards slain with his entire force. The sword with which he fought is still preserved at Howth Castle. The 15th and 16th Bns. by tenure were each appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the one in 1483 and the other in 1509. The 20th Bn. was known as "The Blind Lord." The 27th Bn. was created Earl and Viscount.

Surviving Issue of 3rd E.

By 1st mrge.

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1827, d. 1909.)

Lady Catherine Elizabeth, now Lady C. *Wheble*, b. 1831, mar. 1850 the late Jas. Jos. *W.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 29 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Domvile* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1861 the late Sir Chas. C. Wm. *D.*, and Bt. (d. 1884).

By 2nd mrge.

Lady Henrietta Eliza, now Lady H. *Guinness*, b. 1851, mar. 1881 the late Capt. Benj. Lee *G.* (d. 1900), bro. of Bns. Ardilaun and Iveagh. *Res.*, Clydesdale, Windsor; 89 Sloane St., S.W.

Lady Geraldine Digby *St. L.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Cladagh, Windsor.

HOY, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Selena, dau. of Geo. Hargraves), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Hoy, Lord Mayor of Manchester 1902 (d. 1908). *Res.*, Fern Cliff, Heaton-Mersey, Manchester.

HOZIER, family name of Newlands Barony, q.v. for Hon. Catherine, and see follg.

HOZIER, Knight's Widow. Lady Blanche *H.*, *née* Ogilvy, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Henry M. Hozier, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 33 Trevor Sq., Knightsbridge, S.W.

HUBBARD, family name of Addington Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HUDDLESTON, George, C.I.E (1903), V.D., Gen. Traffic Manager, E. Indian Railway, and Lt.-Col. E. Ind. Rail. Vol. Rifles: b. 1862. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HUDON, Lt.-Col. Joseph Alfred George, C.M.G. (1902), Roy. Canadian Artill.; N.W. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1900: b. 1858. *Res.*, Kingston, Ontario.

HUDSON, Knight (1). Sir Robert Arundell *Hudson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), princ. Agent of the Lib. Party and from 1895 Hon. Sec. of Lib. Centr. Assoc.: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk; 13 Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W., and 41 Parliamt. St., S.W.

HUDSON, Knight (2). Sir William Brereton *Hudson*, K.C.I.E. (1893), formerly Lt.-Col. Behar Lt. Horse and an Hon. A.D.C. to M. of Lansdowne when Viceroy, a planter: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Alice, dau. of Jas. Lamb. *Res.*, Scraha House, Champarun, Bengal; Belmont House, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath; 4 Challoner St., W. Kensington, W.

HUDSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *H.* (Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti), mar. 1885, 2nd husb., Sir Jas. Hudson, G.C.B., Ambass. at Turin (d. same year). (2) Lady *H.* (Isabel Muir, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Havelock), mar. 1859 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jno. Hudson, K.C.B., Com.-in-Ch. Bombay (d. 1893). *Res.*, 26 Rossetti Gdn. Mansns., Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

HUDSON, Maj. Corrie, D.S.O. (1904), I.M.S., China 1900-2, Somalild. 1903-4, late House Surg. and Phys. at Charing Cross Hosp., now Staff Surg., Bangalore: b. 1874. *Res.*, The Priory, St. Mark's Rd., Bangalore.

HUDSON, Col. Havelock, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., Miranzai 1891, and N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900-1, now a Gen. Staff Officer at Ind. Army Headqrs.: b. 1862.

HUGEL (Hügel), Baroness von, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke.

HUGESSEN (KNATCHBULL-), family name of Brabourne Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HUGGINS, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Margaret, dau. of Jno. Murray, of Monkstown), mar. 1875 Sir Wm. Huggins, O.M., K.C.B., Presdt. of Roy. Soc. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 90 Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.

HUGGINS, Lt.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn, C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1885-9, Chin Hills 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8, has been Comdt., 81st Pioneers: b. 1857.

HUGHAN (HENNIKER-), Baronet. Capt. Sir Arthur John *Henniker-Hughan*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), R.N., comdg. Scottish Coast Guard Dist., bro. of 5th Bt. (Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. B. Major Henniker), b. 1866, suc. 1908, assumed the name of Hughan 1896, mar. 1904 Inger, dau. of Graham Hutchison. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin Aldbrough Montagu *Henniker* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, another 2nd cous. John Granville *H.*, b. 1862). *Res.*, Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbtsh.

HUGHES, Baronet. Sir (Alfred) Collingwood *Hughes*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1773), son of 9th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1898, mar. 1880 Elsie, dau. of Jno. Johnasson. *Heir*, his son Reginald Johnasson (b. 1882; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Ralph Townsend, b. 1864). *Seat*, East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk, nr. Colchester; *marine res.*, Norman Ct., Southsea.

HUGHES, Baronets' Widows. (1) Agnes, Lady *H.* (Mary Agnes Winwood, dau. of Sir Wm. Smith, 3rd Bt. of Eardiston), mar., 1st, 1881, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Thos. C. Hughes, 8th Bt. (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1890, the late Robt. H. Gunning, M.D., Gd. Dignitary of Emp. of Brazil (d. 1900) — retaining title. *Res.*, Shelsley Grange, Worcester.—(2) Maria, Lady *H.*, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Smith, mar. 1851 Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, East Bergholt Lodge, as above.

HUGHES, Bishop—see "Llandaff."

HUGHES, Knight (1.) Sir Thomas *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1898), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1897, also Mayor 1890, head of Thos. Hughes and Son, timber merchts., Chmn. of Licensing Bench of Magistrates: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Catherine, dau. of Jno. Stott. *Res.*, Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool.

HUGHES, Knight (2). Sir Walter Charleton *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.I.E. (1900), M.Inst.C.E., Chmn. of Bombay Port Trust, prev. Sec. in Pub. Works Dept., is an Addit. M.L.C. Bombay: b. 1850, mar. 1889 Evelyn Isabel Rose, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Hutchinson. *Address*, Ganesh Khind Lodge, Westby Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

HUGHES, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *H.* (Georgina Maria, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Phillpotts), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wm. T. Hughes, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Larkbeare House, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon. (2) Lady *H.* (Mary Adele Elliott, dau. of the late Geo. M. Gibbs), mar. 1889, as 3rd wife, her cousin Col. Sir Edwin Hughes, Kt. Bach., late M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Sherwood, Elm Rd., Sidcup, Kent. (3) Lady *H.* (Theodosia, dau. of the late Edwd. James), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Fredc. Hughes (d. 1895). *Res.*, Arran, Wexford.

HUGHES, Capt. A. M., D.S.O. (1902), Fd. Intell. Dept., S. Africa 1900-2.

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. Supernum. List; against Foodhlee Arabs 1865-6, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, has been Comsry.-Gen. in Bombay, Madras, and Bengal: b. 1844. *Res.*, Church Aston House, Newport, Salop.

HUGHES, Col. Edward Talfourd, C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Kent Roy. Garr. Artill. Vols., is a Land Tax Commissr.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Southwold, Suffolk; Burrage Rd., Plumstead, Woolwich.

HUGHES, Col. Emilius, C.B. (Mil. 1887), C.M.G. (1879), A.S.C. retd. (1895); S. Africa between 1873 and 1881, Egypt, and Nile Expedn., has been A.A.G. at Dublin and Malta, ret. 1895: b. 1844. *Res.*, Pipe Kiln, Quarry Hill, Guildford.

HUGHES, Col. George Arthur, D.S.O. (1898), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-80, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, Khartoum, was Princ. Med. Offr. at Hong Kong 1902. late for Scott. Dist.: b. 1851. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HUGHES, Lady Henrietta Vere, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

HUGHES, Herbert, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), V.D., Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1905, Col. comdg. 3rd W. Riding Brig. (Terr.), has rendered serv. in connection with Internat. Indust. Conferences; a solicitor, a bank director, and memb. of Bd. of Trade Commssn. on Patent Laws, is also Treas. of Sheffield Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Ashdell Grove, Sheffield.

HUGHES, Col. John Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1909), T.D., late cmdg. Welsh Divisl. Engrs. (Terr.): b. 1860. *Res.*, 2, Park Rd., Barry, Cardiff.

HUGHES, Capt. John Gethin, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles in S. Afr. War 1899-1902; b. 1866. *Address*, Headqrs. Mess, Wellington, N.Z.

HUGHES, Hon. Mary Florentia, formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), grand-dau. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth, see Ravensworth, Baron.

HUGHES, Walter Tatham, I.S.O. (1905), Assist. Sec. to Roy. Hosp., Chelsea. *Res.*, Kyrewood, Sutton, Surrey; East Ct., Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, S.W.

HUGO, Maj. James Henry, D.S.O. (1898), M.B., L.R.C.P., I.M.S., Malakand and Mohmund Campns. of 1897-8, is an Agency Surg.: b. 1870. *Res.*, Bundelkand, Centr. India.

HULETT, Knight. Hon. Sir James Liege *Hulett*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Speaker of the Legisl. Assemb., Natal, an M.E.C., was Min. for Native Affairs under former Govt. (title "Hon." authorised for retention), is Manag. Dir. of J. L. Hulett & Sons, planters: b. 1838, mar. 1860 Mary Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb. *Res.*, The Manor House, Durban, and Blenheim Pl., Maritzburg—both Natal.

HULL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Augustine *Kempthorne*, D.D., M.A., Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., and Vic. of Hessle, has been Rect. of Gateshead and of Liverpool: b. 1864, cons. 1910, mar. 1890. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Hessle, Hull.

HULL, Henry Mitchell, C.M.G. (1902), has been Sec. for Native Affairs in Gold Coast Colony, a Commissr. on Boundary, and Dir. of Telegrs., late on spec. serv. in Ashanti: b. 1861. *Res.*, Cromwell, Shortheath, Farnham, Surrey.

HULSE, Baronet. Sir Edward Hamilton Westrow *Hulse*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1739), 2nd Lieut. Hants. Yeo., son of 6th Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Hamilton John (b. 1864; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Breamore House, Hants., nr. Salisbury.

HULSE, Baronets' Widows. (1) Dowager Lady *H.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Henry P. Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury), mar. 1854 Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants., nr. Salisbury. (2) Hon. Lady *H.* (Edith Maud Webster, *née* Lawson, dau. of Bn. Burnham), mar. 1888 Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt. (d. 1903).

HULSTEYN—see "Van Hulsteyn."

HULTON, Baronet. Sir William Rothwell *Hulton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Ethel Marguerite, dau. of Edwd. R. G. Braddyll. *Heir*, his son Roger Braddyll (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Arthur Hyde, b. 1873). *Seat*, Hulton Pk., nr. Bolton.

HULTON, Baronet's Widow. Margaret Lady *H.* (Margaret Lucy, dau. of Col. Wm. Assheton Cross), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. W. B. Hulton, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Green Way, Macclesfield.

HULTZSCH, Hon. Mrs. Rudolph, dau. of 3rd Visc. Avonmore.

HUMBY, Maj. James Frederick, D.S.O. (1902), late 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902, twice Mayor of Devizes 1888 and 1889: b. 1860. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HUME, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Jane, dau. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, I.A.), mar. 1872 Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Home, G.C.B. (d. 1909).

HUME, Allan Octavian, C.B. (Civ. 1860), formerly Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Home and other Depts., in B.C.S. 1849-81, raised and comd. a local brigade during Mutiny: b. 1829 (son of Joseph Hume, M.P., the famous Reformer). *Res.*, The Châlet, Kingswood Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

HUME, Col. Charles Vernon, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., ret. 1911; Burma 1886-7 and S. Africa 1899-1900, partly as Dir. of Intell. Branch, late Mil. Attaché for Japan and Corea, was Mil. Gov. to Crown Prince of Siam: b. 1860. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HUMPHERY, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Baron Alderson and sist. of the late Mchss. of Salisbury), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir William H. Humphery, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Cottage, Gt. Brington, Northampton; 23 Bruton St., W.

HUMPHREYS, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Hy. Gardner), mar. 18—, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. Humphreys, Coroner for Middx. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 10 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

HUMPHREYS, Capt. Dashwood William Harrington, D.S.O. (1904), I.A.; Thibet 1904, now A.D.C. to G.O.C. and Political Res., Aden (Lt.-Gen. de Brath): b. 1872.

HUMPHREYS, Lady Emily Theresa, dau. of 10th E. of Westmeath and wife of follg.

HUMPHREYS, Lt.-Col. Gardiner, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865, mar. 1906 the preceding.

HUMPHREYS, Noel Algernon, I.S.O. (1902), late Ch. Clk. Regist.-Gen.'s Dept., was Assist. Census Commissr. 1901-3: b. 1837. *Res.*, Ravenhurst, Hook Rd., Surbiton, Surrey.

HUMPHRIS, Maj. Joseph Francis, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Rif. in S. Africa 1900, now in comd. of 17th Regt. Austral. Lt. Horse, a manufacturer: b. 1868. *Res.*, Rosslyn Vale, Culcairn, N.S. Wales.

HUMPHRY, Alfred Paget, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), M.A., late Lt.-Col. cmdg. Camb. Univ. Rif. Vols., an Esquire Bedell of the Univ., barrister-at-law, and memb. of Counc. Nat. Rifle Assoc.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex.

HUNAN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William *Banister*, 1st Bp., late Archdn. of Hong Kong: ord. 1879, consecrd. 1909.—Chinese Bpric. (Hong Kong), to be distinguished from Honan, q.v.

HUNGERFORD, Baron (*Eng.* 1426)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

HUNT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred Hunt), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1867 her cousin Sir Fredk. Seager Hunt, 1st and only Bt., once an M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

HUNT, Capt. Allen Thomas, C.S.I. (1911), R.N., Egypt 1882 and 1896, E. Africa (Vitu), 1890: b. 1866.

HUNT, Atlee Arthur, C.M.G. (1910), Sec. of Dept. of External Affairs, Cmwth. of Australia: b. 1864. *Res.*, Malvern, Victoria.

HUNT, Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

HUNT, Lieut. Frederick Eckstein, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1879.

HUNT, George Henry, I.S.O. (1902), Acct. to Treasury: b. 1853.

HUNT, Capt. George Percy Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.N., S. Africa 1900.

HUNT (LANGLEY-), Edmund, C.M.G. (1902), Civ.-Surg., rendered serv. in S. Africa 1899-1903 on Personal Staff of Com.-in-Ch., was Med. Offr. to Boundary Commssn., Centr. Afr., 1903-4, now to W. Afr. Med. Staff, Gold Coast: b. 1868. *Res.*, Accra, Gold Coast; Cremona, Donnybrook, Dublin.

HUNTER, Baronet *of Mortimer Hill*. Capt. Sir Charles Roderick *Hunter*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), M.P. for Bath (*C.*), served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Maj. 9th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Canada: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1890, mar. 1887 Agnes Lillia, dau. of Adam Kennard. No *heir*. *Seat*, Mortimer Hill, Reading.

HUNTER, Baronet *of Plâs Côch*—see "Hunter (Hughes-)."

HUNTER, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Archibald *Hunter*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1898), D.S.O. 1886), Hon. LL.D., Gov. of Gibraltar, an Egyptian Pasha, late Gov. of Omdurman, prev. of Suakin, Egyptn. Frontier, and Dongola; served in Soudan 1884-5, also Nile Expedn., Toski, and Dongola, comd. 10th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, and was Ch. of Staff under Gen. Sir G. White; late comdg. Southn. Army, India, is Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. and 5th Batt. Highld. L.I. (both Perr.): b. 1856, mar. 1910 Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson, and wid. of 2nd Bn. Inverclyde, q. v. (Bn's Widow). *Res.*, 11 Upper Grosvenor St. W.; The Convent, Gibraltar.

HUNTER, Knight (2). Sir David *Hunter*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Gen. Manager of Govt. Rails. and Chmn. Port Advisory Bd., Natal, was of great service in working railways during Boer War, ret. from Rail. management 1906, a memb. of U. Parlt., is Chmn. or memb. of numerous Bds. &c.: b. 1841, mar. 1865 Margaret Gordon, dau. of Robt. Laing. *Res.*, Colinton, Durban, Natal.

HUNTER, Knight (3). Sir Robert *Hunter*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911; Kt. Bach. 1894), M.A., Solic. to the Post Office, was 13 years Hon. Solic. to Commons Preserv. Soc.: b. 1844, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Ellen, dau. of S. Cann. *Res.*, Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey; Reform Chambers, 105 Pall Mall, S.W.

HUNTER, Knight (4). Sir Thomas *Hunter*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., W.S., Town Clerk of Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (dau. of Jos. Stainburn), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir (Wm.) Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 4 Duke St., Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Charles Hastings, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Assist. Colon. Sec., Gold Coast, prev. in Windward Is. and Sierra Leone, served in Ashanti 1900. *Res.*, Accra, Gold Coast.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. George Douglas, D.S.O. (1896), Soudan 1884-5, Dongola and Khartoum, now Comdt. R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instr., Aldershot: b. 1860. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HUNTER, Hamilton, C.M.G. (1900), late Brit. Cons. at Tonga (the former Friendly Is.), prev. Cons. in Samoa, has been Dep. Commissr. for W. Pacific and Dep. Judge of Vice-Admiralty Ct.: b. 1846.

HUNTER, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 12th Bn. Dormer.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. John Muir, C.S.I. (1899), I.A. retd. (1902), late Polit. Agent at Kathiawar, formerly Pres. of Rajasthanik Ct.: b. 1844.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), Baronet. Sir William Bulkeley Hughes *Hughes-Hunter*, 2nd Bt. of Plâs Côch (*U.K.* 1906), B.A., formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907. No present *heir*. *Res.*, with his mother, below.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.-H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., whose surname her late husb. prefixed by Roy. licence to Hunter, 1901), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.; mar. 1876 Sir Chas. Hughes-Hunter, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Plâs Côch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

HUNTINGDON, Earl of. Warner Francis John Plantagenet *Hastings*, 14th E. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for King's Co., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Leinst. Reg. (Mil.), Page of Honour to Lord Licut. of Ireld. 1880-1: son of 13th E.: b. July 8, 1868; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Maud Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Saml. Wilson, M.P. *Seat*, Sharavogue, King's Co.; *res.*, Lindley Hall, Nuneaton (*leased* from V. Eyre).

Creation. E. of Huntingdon, *Eng.* 1529 (cr. Bn. Hastings de Hastings 1461, but that title is now merged in the Earldom of Loudoun; it is quite distinct from the still-existing and even older Barony of Hastings). "Visc. Hastings" is still used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Wm. de Hastings, made a K.G., Lord Chamberlain, Master of the Mint, &c., to Edward IV., but afterwards beheaded by Richard III. The 3rd Baron was made an Earl by Henry VIII., whom he had accompanied on a French campaign. The 2nd Earl's youngest daughter, Lady Mary Hastings, was wooed by proxy for the Emperor of Russia, but the marriage never took place. The wife of the 9th Earl was the Countess so well known as the foundress of a nonconformist body. The 10th Earl died childless in 1789, when the Baronies of Hastings, Botreaux, &c., went to his sister the Ctss. of Moira, and from her to the Loudoun Earldom.

Titled Relatives.

(*Hastings.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.*:

Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet *H.*, b. 1893.
Lady Norah Frances *H.*, b. 1894.
Lady Marian Ileene Mabel *H.*, b. 1895.
Visc. Hastings, heir to Earldom: Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet *H.*, b. 1901. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Osmond.)

Issue of 13*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1868.)
Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, now Lady C. *Pasley*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 Maj. Sir Thos. E. Sabine *P.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, now Lady I. *Campbell*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Colin G. Pelham *C.*, Scots Gds. *Res.*, Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyllsh.
Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra *H.*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of the late D. Fox Tarratt (Hon. Mrs. Osmond *H.*). *Res.*, Longrood, Rugby.
Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, now Lady I. *Tufton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. John Sackville Richard *T.*, eld. son and heir of 1st Bn. Hothfield, q.v.
Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood *H.*, b. 1878, mar. 1907 Winifred, dau. of Thos. Forsyth-Forrest (Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *H.*). *Res.*, Barcelona House, Wroughton, Swindon.
Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, now Lady R. *Paterson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Graham *P.* *Res.*, Kingsmead, Windsor Forest.
Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen, now Lady Noreen *Bass*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Wm. Arthur Hamar *B.*, Lieut. in Army, now Sir Wm. A. H. Bass, Bt. (q.v.), having succeeded to the Btcy. held by Lord Burton.

Dau.-in-law of 11*th E.* (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. George *H.* (Mathilde Alice, dau. of W. H. Hitchcock; her father aftds. took the name Degacher), mar. 1864 the late Vice-Adm. Hon. George Fowler *H.*, C.B. (d. 1876). *Res.*, Eversholt, Leamington.

HUNTINGFIELD, Baron. Joshua Charles *Vanneck*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*); formerly Col. 2nd Batt. Scots Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Expedns.: son of 3rd Bn. b. Aug. 27, 1842; suc. 1897; unmrd. *Seat*, Heveningham Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suffolk.

Creations. Bn. Huntingfield, *Irel.* 1796; a Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1751.—Sir Joshua Vanneck, 3rd Bt., was awarded this Irish Peerage. He was an opulent London merchant, whose father was Paymaster in the Dutch Army.

Titled Relatives.
(*Vanneck.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1842.)
Hon. Anne *V.*, b. 1843.
Hon. Frances *V.*, b. 1844.
Hon. William Arcedeckne *V.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1845, mar. 1882 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Armstrong, of Queensld. (Hon. Mrs. William *V.*). *Res.*, The Cupola, Leiston, Suffolk. (2nd heir, his son William Charles Arcedeckne, b. 1883).
Hon. Walter *V.*, b. 1849, mar. 1877 Catherine Medora, sist. of Hon. Mrs. Wm. *V.* (Hon. Mrs. Walter *V.*). *Res.*, Southwold, Suffolk.
Hon. Harriet Lucy *V.*, b. 1850.

HUNTINGTON, Baronet. Sir Charles Philip *Huntington*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), son of 1st Bt. (same name) and bro. of 2nd (who suc. Dec. 1906 and died April 1907), barrister-at-law: b. 1888, suc. 1907, mar. 1909 Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Danl. T. O'Sullivan, and former wife of Hon. Seton R. Horsley Beresford, whom she divorced 1908. No *heir*. *Res.*, 9 Prince of Wales' Terr. Kensington, W.

HUNTINGTON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *H.* (Jane Hudson, dau. of Walter Sparkes), mar. 1876 Sir Chas. P. Huntington, 1st Bt. (d. 1906, year of creation of title; the 2nd Bt. dying unmarrd. 4 mos. later). *Res.*, 8 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

HUNTINGTON, Maj. Arthur William, D.S.O. (1900-1), late D. of Lancaster's Own Imper. Yeom., is Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871. *Res.*, Oakley Hall, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

HUNTINGTOWER, Baron (*Scot.* 1643 & 1670), title of the Dysart Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HUNTLY, Marquess of. Charles *Gordon*, 11th Marq. (*Scot.*, Prem. Marq.), *sits* as Bn. Meldrum (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Huntingdon (C.C. also), and a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Gordon Highldrs. (Terr.), was three times Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ., a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1870-3, Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1881: son of 10th M.; b. March 5, 1847; suc. 1863 (*L.U.*); mar. 1869 Amy, dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt. *Seat &c.*, Aboyne Castle, Aberdeensh.; Orton-Longueville, Peterborough.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Huntly, 1445, confirmed 1450; M. of Huntly and E. of Enzie, 1599; E. of Aboyne and Ld. Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660. *U.K.*: Bn. Meldrum, 1815.—Alex. Seton, who married the heiress of the Gordon house, was made a Lord of Parliament as Ld. Gordon in or about 1437, and his son of the same name (who, with his brothers, reverted to the ancestral name of Gordon) was created Earl of Huntly in 1445; but the legal settlement was not effected till 1450, and is reckoned from George, son of the latter, called 2nd Earl (the Gordon Lordship being wholly dropped). The 6th of this line obtained the Marquessate. The Aboyne Earldom, with the revived title of Ld. Gordon, was conferred upon the 4th son of the 2nd Marquess, ancestor of the present Peer; whilst the U.K. Barony of Meldrum fell to the lot of the 9th Marquess. There was formerly a Dukedom of Gordon attached to this line (*Scot.* 1684-1836); it was given to the 4th Marq. and it continued till the death of the 8th, being eventually revived in 1876 and conferred upon the Duke of Richmond. The 2nd Marq., who was beheaded for his zeal for the Royal cause, had been created Visc. Aboyne, with remainder to his 2nd son, at whose death unmarried that title expired. A Lordship of Aboyne, together with the title Visc. Melgum, was conferred upon a brother of the 2nd Marq., but these titles came to an end through the death of their holder in the burning of Frendraght Tower.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Gordon.*)

Surviving issue of 10*th M.* (sists. of present):

Lady Mary Katherine, now Lady M. *Turnor*, b. 1845, mar. 1866 the late Edmund *T.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Panton Hall, Wragby, Lincoln.
Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, now Dowager *Ctss. of Ancaster*, b. 1846, mar. 1863 Hon. Gilbert Heathcote, aftds. 1st Earl of A. (d. 1910), q.v. (Earl's Widow).
(Present Marquess, b. 1847.)
Lady Grace Cecilie, now *Ctss. of Lonsdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 5th Earl of L., q.v.
Lady Margaret Ethel, now the *Lady Harlech*, b. 1858, mar. 1881 Hon. George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore, now 3rd Bn. Harlech, q.v.
Lady Elena Mary, now Lady Elena *Wickham*, b. 1861, mar. 1885 Maj. Geo. Lamplugh *W.* *Res.*, The Oaks, Thornhaugh, Wansford, N'thants.
Lady Ethelreda Caroline, now Lady Ethelreda *Wickham*, b. 1864, mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Henry *W.* *Res.*, Barnwell Castle, Oundle, N'thants.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Esme *G.* (Elizabeth Ann Phippen, dau. of Wm. Brown, of Glastonbury), mar. 1874 the late Lord Esme Stuart *G.* (b. 1853, d. 1900). *Res.*, Paxton Pk., St. Neots, Hunts.; Hyde Pk. Hotel, Albert Gt., S.W.
Lady Granville *G.*, Margaret, dau. of W. F. Humble and widow of the late Fredk. B. Close, aftds. mar. and was div. by Christian Fredc. *Gordon*, mar. 1902, 2nd wife to 3rd husb., the late Lord Granville Armyne *G.* (d. 1907).

Heir pres. to Marquessate (nephew of present M.): Granville Cecil Douglas *G.*, Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1882, mar. 1907 Violet Ida, dau. of Gerald Streatfield (and heir, his son Douglas Charles Lindesay, b. 1908.)

HUNTSMAN, Hon. Mrs. Henry, sist. of 2nd Bn. Savile.

HUNZA, Mir of. Muhammad Nazim Khan, I.E. (1903). *Res.*, Hunza, Punjab.

HURON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. David *Williams*, .D., 4th Bp., late Rect. of St. James's, Stratford, ıd Archdn. of Perth, prev. a Prof. in Huron oll., Ontario: b. 1856, mar. 1888, cons. 1905. *es.*, Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HURST, Cecil James Barrington, C.B. (Civ. 907), LL.M., has been Jun. Couns. to Post ffice, now Assist. Leg. Adviser to Foreign Office, Counc. of Emb. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1870. *Res.*, arrington Grove, Burford Oxon; 25 Cadogan l., S.W.

HUSBAND, Thomas Fair, I.S.O. (1911), Ch. lerk Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries. *Res.*, 69 elsize Pk. Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

HUSEY, Ernest Innis, M.V.O. (5th Class, 911), a memb. of firm of Jackson, Pixley, Brown-ig, Husey & Co., Chart. Accountants. *Res.*, 4 Gloucester Sq., W.

HUSSEY, Knight. Sir George Alfred rnest *Hussey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Mayor of outhampton for three years up to apptmt., a rewer, Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Batt. Hants. Regt. Terr.), raised an Ambulance Corps which was of reat service in S. Africa: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, raemar, Northlands Rd., Southampton.

HUTCHENS, Capt. Harold John, D.S.O. 902), 5th Qnsld. Contgt.; S. Africa 1901-2 as led. Offr., now Prof. of Comp. Pathology at niv. of Durham. *Res.*, Corbridge, N'thumb.

HUTCHINS, Knight. Sir Philip Perceval *lutchins*, K.C.S.I. (1891), late Memb. of Counc. f India, was Sec. in Judicial Dept. of India ffice, prev. Judge of High Ct. Madras, and lemb. of Council of Viceroy: b. 1838, mar. 360 Fanny Annie, dau. of B. T. Norfor. *Res.*, anesfort, Camberley, Surrey.

HUTCHINSON, Knight (1). Sir Jonathan *lutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., D.Sc., Hon. L.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Emeritus Professor of urgery, London Hospital College and Consg. urg. of the Hosp., was Pres. of Roy. Coll. f Surg. 1889-90, was Memb. of Roy. Commssns. n Smallpox Hospitals and Vaccination, is author f many med. works: b. 1828, mar. 1856 Jane ynsent *West*. *Res.*, The Library, Inval, Hasle-ıere, Surrey.

HUTCHINSON, Knight (2). Sir Joseph urner *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., late h. Justice of Ceylon, formerly of Gold Coast, renada, and Cyprus: b. 1850, mar. 1897 Con-ance Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Lucas. *Res.*, raystones, Beckermet, Cumbd.

HUTCHINSON, Knight (3). Sir Sydney utton Cooper *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), .I.C.E., M.I.E.E., Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Telegrs. 903-7 (then retd.), represd. India at Internat. eleg. Conf. in London 1903, was Meteorolog. eporter for India 1888-95: b. 1852, mar. 1890 largaret Emmeline, dau. of the late Jno. R. tkins. *Res.*, 22 Edith Rd., W. Kens., W.

HUTCHINSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* Ellen, dau. of the late Saml. H. Soames), ar. 1880 Sir Chas. F. Hutchinson, M.D. (d. 907). *Res.*, Knowle, Mayfield, Sussex.; 6 Nor-olk St., Park Ln., W.

HUTCHINSON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. tle of E. of Donoughmore.

HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Scrope, .B. (Civ. 1890), R.E. retired (1876), Insp. of ails. for Bd. of Trade 1867-94: b. 1826. *Res.*, , Kidbrook Pk. Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

HUTCHINSON, Lt.-Gen. Henry Doveton, C.S.I. (1903), I.A. retd. (1908), late Col. 3rd Gurkha Rifles; Sikkim 1887-8, Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at War Office, and Dir. of Staff Duties: b. 1847. *Club*, U. Serv.

HUTCHINSON, Capt. Hugh Moore, D.S.O. (1900-1), Connaught Rangers; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1874.

HUTCHINSON, Col. James Bird, C.S.I. (1904), I.A., ret. 1905, late an M.L.C. of Punjab and Gov. of Aitchison Coll., Lahore: b. 1844. *Res.*, Waverley Drive, Camberley.

HUTCHINSON (FORD-), Lt.-Col. George Higginson, D.S.O. (1898), Connaught Rangers; Dongola 1896, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1901, was on spec. serv. in Egypt 1896-7: b. 1863.

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), family name of Donoughmore Earldom, q.v. for Lady Doreen and "Hons."

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), Priv. Counc., Knight and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Walter Francis *Hely-Hutchinson*, P.C. (Gt. Br. 1909), G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1888), M.A., barrister-at-law, Gov. of Cape Col. 1901-10, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Malta, and Gov. of Windward Is. and Natal, also Colon. Sec. Barbados: son of 4th E. of Donoughmore and uncle of present Peer; b. 1849, mar. 1881 May, dau. of Maj.-Gen, W. Clive Justice, C.M.G. *Res.*, Court Lodge, Shorne, Gravesend; 147 St. James's Ct., S.W.

HUTCHISON, Capt. John de Mestre, C.V.O. (1909), C.M.G. (1905), R.N., late Nav. Chf. of Staff at Malta, now Flag-Capt. to C.-in-Ch., Portsmouth, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1862. *Club*, Army and Nav.

HUTH, Lieut. Percival Cuthbert, D.S.O. (1902), Shropsh. L.I.: Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879.

HUTSON, Bishop—see "Antigua."

HUTSON, Eyre, C.M.G. (1911), Col. Sec. of Fiji and a M.L.C.; formerly Col. Sec. and Regist. Gen. for Bermuda: b. 1864. *Res.*, Suva.

HUTTON, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry *Hutton*, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1894), served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81, Egypt, and Nile, held Comds. in S. Africa 1900, also in Canada and N. S. Wales, late comdg. troops of Australian Commonwealth, ret. 1907 and is Col. Comdt. 2nd Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. (Sp. Res.), was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1892-1901: b. 1848, mar. 1889 Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Chas. Paulet and granddau. of 13th M. of Winchester. *Res.*, Field Pl., Horsham (*leased* from Sir J. Shelley, Bt.).

HUTTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Neale), mar. 1864 Sir John Hutton, proprietor of the *A B C Railway Guide* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Kensington Ct., W.

HUTTON, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

HYDE, Knight. Sir Clarendon Golding *Hyde*, Kt. Bach. (1910), formerly an M.P. (*L.*), barrister-at-law, partner in the firm of S. Pearson and Son, Ltd., contractors: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Laura Adrie, dau. of Canon Palmer, of Newington, S.E. *Res.*, Longworth House, Faringdon, Berks.

HYDE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. H., *Gt. Br.* 1756), only son and heir of E. of Clarendon.

HYDE, James Wilson, I.S.O. (1903), late Controller, Edinburgh G.P.O. Sorting Office: b. 1841.

HYDE, Commdr. Richard, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), R.N., accompanied H.R.H. the D. of Connaught to S. Africa at opening of 1st U. Parlt.; W. Coast of Africa, 1894.

HYDE (LANG-), Lt.-Col. John Irvine, C.M.G. (1896), R.E., late Brit. Commissr. on Anglo-French Boundary Settlemt. of Nigeria, and Ch. Engr. of proposed Rail. Survey Gold Coast, now comdg. R.E. 6th Div., Cork: b. 1859 (name of Hyde assumed). *Club*, Roy. Socs'.

HYLTON, Baron. Hylton George Hylton *Jolliffe*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., F.S.A., a Co. Ald. for Somerset, an M.P. 1895-9, formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Capt. N. Somerset Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 10, 1862; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Lady Alice Adeliza *Hervey*, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol. *Seat*, Ammerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath; *town res.*, 21 Manchester Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1821; Bn. Hylton, 1866.—The title of Bn. was conferred upon Capt. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. Hylton Jolliffe, 1st Bt., M.P. for Petersfield, representative (as senior co-heir) of an ancient line which began with Robert de Hilton, first summoned by writ in 1295, but at whose death the title fell into abeyance. Long previous even to this, however, and before the process of creation by writ had commenced, there were Barons Hilton of Hilton Castle, Co. Durham, whose title was held either by tenure or else by courtesy as "Barons of the Bishopric," described in Burke's "Extinct Peerages" as "sitting with a sort of provincial peerage in the Great Council of their ecclesiastical Palatine." The use of this title was continued up to the death in 1746 of Jno. Hilton, M.P. for Carlisle. Another Hilton Barony, apparently an offshoot of the preceding, was conferred upon Alexander de Hilton in 1332, but his daughter married Roger Widdington, one of whose descendants was made Bn. Widdington, so that this Hilton Barony became amalgamated with his own, and an attainder of the 4th Bn. W. in 1716 involved the extinction of this Hilton Barony. See note under "Jolliffe" as to the correct family name.

Titled Relatives.
(*Jolliffe.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
Hon. Mary Lepel *J.*, b. 1897.
Hon. William George Hervey *J.*, heir to Barony, b. 1898.
Hon. Thomas Hedworth *J.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia *J.*, b. 1906.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1862.)
Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta, now Hon. Lady *Fellowes*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward *F.*, K.C.V.O., son of 1st Bn. De Ramsey, see "Fellowes, P.C. and Kt."

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1829, d. 1899.)
Hon. Mary Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Birkbeck* (q.v. Bt's. Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1865 Sir Edwd. *B.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1908).
Hon. William Sydney Hylton *J.*, a D.L. for Hants., formerly Capt. Scots Gds., an M.P. 1874-80 (*C.*); b. 1841, mar. 1870 Gertrude Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Eaton, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *J.*). *Res.*, The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants.; 17 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Walter *J.* (Amy Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Watt), mar. 1871 the late Com. Hon. Walter Hylton *J.*, R.N. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 20 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HYLTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *H.* (Anne, dau. of Hy. Lambert, and by 1st mrrge. Ctss. of Dunraven, but does not use that title), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 2nd Bn. Hylton (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Lodge, Witley, Godalming, Surrey; 13 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

HYMAINE, Chief of—see "O'Maine Mor."

HYSLOP, Knight, Sir Thomas Hyslop, Kt. Bach. (1911), was one of the delegates from Natal to convention which arranged Union of S. Africa.

HYSLOP, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., Princ. Med. Offr. Natal Vols. in Boer War 1899-1901, now to Natal Mil., was Assist. Phys. at Roy. Edinb. Asylum: b. 1856. *Res.*, Mountain View, Pietermaritzburg.

HYTHE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1911), only son and heir of E. Brassey.

I.

IBBETSON Baronetcy (*Gr. Br.* 1748), believed *extinct* 1902, but assumed since 1907 by Geo. Brown Ibbetson, of Taddington.

IBBETSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *I.* (Louisa Clarissa, dau. of the late Samuel Coulden), mar. 1870 Hon. Sir Denzil C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab (d. 1908). *Res.*, 53 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

IBRAHIM KHAN—see "Janjira."

IBRAHIM RAHIMTOOLA, C.I.E. (1907), formerly an Additl. M.L.C. of Bombay.

IDDESLEIGH, Earl of. Walter Stafford *Northcote*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), and a Bt., C.B. (Civ. 1887), a D.L. for Devon, late Chmn. of Inland Rev. and formerly Priv. Sec. to his father: son of 1st E. (well known as Sir Stafford Northcote, for a time Leader of the H. of Commons); b. Aug. 7, 1845; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., and sist. of Bn. Knaresborough. *Seat*, Pynes, Exeter.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1641; E. of Iddesleigh and Visc. St. Cyres, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford H. Northcote, 7th Bt., G.C.B., who was created 1st Earl, had been Secretary for India and for Foreign Affairs, Chancellor of the Exchequer, President of the Board of Trade, &c., also Lord Rector of Edinburgh University and Lord Lieutenant of Devonshire.

Titled Relatives.
(*Northcote.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.:*
Visc. St. Cyres, heir to Earldom: Stafford Harry *N.*, M.A., b. 1869. *Club*, Brooks's. (2nd heir, his uncle Bn. Northcote.)
Lady Rosalind Lucy *N.*, b. 1873.
Lady Elizabeth Mabel *N.*, b. 1876.
The *late* Lady Katherine Cecilia *N.*, b. 1879, d. 1893.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1845.)
(*The late 1st and only Baron Northcote*, b. 1846, d. 1911.)
Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, now Lady A. *MacLeod*, b. 1848, mar. 1877 Sir Regd. *M.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Rev. the Hon. John Stafford *N.*, an Hon. Chapl. to H.M., a Preb. of St. Paul's, and Vic. of St. Andrew's Westmr.: b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, 30 Ashley Pl., Westminster, S.W.
Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis *N.*, M.A., b. 1852, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Emily Catharine, dau. of the late Col. Saml. B. Kekewich (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *N.*). *Res.*, Monks Eleigh Rect., Bildeston, Suffolk.
Lady Margaret Stafford, now Lady M. *Shelley*, b. 1856, mar. 1882 Fredk. *S.*, son of Rev. Sir Fredk. *S.*, 8th Bt. of Michelgrove. *Res.*, The Manor House, Shrivenham, Berks.

Hon. Amyas Stafford *N.*, memb. of a Chicago firm, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Helen May, dau. of the late Jas. G. Dudley (Hon. Mrs. Amyas *N.*). *Res.* Thorns Barton, Berkhamsted, Herts.

IKERRIN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1629), eld. son and heir of the Earl of Carrick.

ILBERT, Knight. Sir Courtenay Peregrine *Ilbert*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1895), C.I.E. (1882), B.A., Clerk of the House of Commons, late Parl. Counsel to Treasury, formerly Legal Memb. of Viceroy of India's Council: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. C. Bradley. *Res.*, Troutwells, Penn, Bucks.; Speaker's Ct., New Palace Yd., S.W.

ILCHESTER, Earl of. Giles Stephen Holland *Fox-Strangways*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.; son of 5th E.; b. May 31, 1874; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Lady Helen Mary Theresa *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, dau. of 6th M. of Londonderry. *Seat*, Melbury House, Dorchester; *town res.*, Holland House, Kens., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Ilchester and Bn. Strangways, 1741; Ld. Ilchester and Stavordale and Bn. of Redlynch, 1747; E. of Ilchester, 1756.—Stephen Fox, son of Sir Stephen (Kt.), the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which he himself contributed £13,000, was the subject of all these creations. Upon his marriage he assumed the additional name Strangways.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fox-Strangways.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.*:
Lady Mary Theresa *F.-S.*, b. 1903.
Lord Stavordale, heir to Earldom: Edward Henry Charles James *F.-S.*, b. 1905.
Hon. John Denzil *F.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Surviving dau. of 5*th E.* (sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1874.)
Lady Muriel Augusta, now Lady M. *Digby*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 George Hugh *D.*, gt. gt. nephew of 7th Bn. Digby. *Res.*, Chalmington, Dorchester.

Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1865):
Lady Maria Georgiana Julia, now *Visctss. Bridport*, b. 1846, mar. 1872 Col. Hon. Arthur Wellington Alex. N. Hood, C.B., now 2nd Visc. Bridport, q.v. (The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1847, d. 1905.)

ILCHESTER, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of I., *née* Lady Mary Eleanor Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 1st E. of Dartrey, K.P., mar. 1872 5th E. of Ilchester, P.C. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Holland House, as above, and Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

ILDERTON, Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O. (1888), Roy. W. Surrey Regt. retd. (1896); N.Z. 1864-6, Burma 1886-8: b. 1841. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ILIFF, Bishop—see "Shan-tung."

ILKESTON, Baron. Balthazar Walter *Foster*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1886), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., was M.P. for Ilkeston Div. of Derbysh. 1887-1910, a Vice-Pres. (Gold Medallist) of Brit. Med. Assoc., Elec. Repres. on Gen. Med. Counc. 1887-96, Emeritus Prof. of Medicine in Queen's Coll., Birmah. and Consulting Phys. to the General Hosp.; Pres. Allots. and Trade Holding Assoc., was Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. 1892-5 and Chmn. Nat. Lib. Fed. 1888-90, author of med. works and pamphlets: son of the late Balthazar *F.* of Beaulieu, Hants; b. July 17, 1840, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1864 Emily Martha, dau. of late Wm. A. Sargant, of Edgbaston. *Res.*, 30 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Ilkeston, 1910.

Surviving Issue.
(*Foster.*)
Hon. Emily Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Fordham*: b. 1865, mar. 1890 Ernest Oswald *F. Res.*, Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts.
Hon. Balthazar Stephen Sargant *F.*, heir to Bny.: barrister-at-law, Stip. Magistrate for Birmingham: b. 1867, mar. 1891 Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Hy. Peyton *Cobb*, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. *Foster*). (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Kitchin*: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Brook Taylor *K. Res.*, Blackwood Cottage, Walton-on-Thames.
Hon. Millicent Chance, now Hon. Mrs. *Poole*: b. 1875, mar. 1903 Wm. Mansfield *P. Res*, The White Cottage, East Cowes, I. of Wight.

IMANNEY, Baron (*Irel.* 1628), a title of the Clanricarde Marquessate.

IM THURN, Knight. Sir Everard Ferdinand *im Thurn*, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Hon. LL.D., M.A., late Gov. of Fiji and High Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Western Pacific, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, and has been Govt. Agent N.W. Dist. Brit. Guiana, author of many hist. and geog. papers on that country: b. 1852, mar. 1895 Hannah Cassels, dau. of the late Jas. Lorimer, LL.D. *Res.*, 39 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

INCHCAPE, Baron. James Lyle *Mackay*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.I.E. (1894), late a Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, was Repres. for India at Colon. Conf. 1907, is a partner in Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., of Calcutta, and Messrs. Gray, Dawes and Co., and a Dir. of the Suez Canal and other large undertakings, has served on numerous Govt. Cmttees. of Enquiry and negotiated our Commercial Treaty with China in 1902; son of the late Jas. Mackay, of Arbroath: b. Sept. 11th, 1852, cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1883 Jane, dau. of Jas. Shanks, of Arbroath. *Seat*, Chesterford Pk., Gt. Chesterford, Essex; *town res.*, 7 Seamore Pl., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Inchcape of Strathmaver, 1911.

Issue.
(*Mackay.*)
Hon. Margaret *M.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Janet, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Bailey*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Capt. Fredk. G. Glyn *B.*, R.A.
Hon. Kenneth *M.*, sole *heir* to Bny., B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1887.
Hon. Elsie *M.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Effie *M.*, b. 1894.

INCHIQUIN (*pron.* as spelt, In'chiqwin), Baron. Lucius William *O'Brien*, 15th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Co. Clare (High Sheriff 1898), late Hon. Col. Clare Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.), and has been Lieut. Rifle Brigade and once State Steward to Lord Lieut.: son of 14th Bn.; b. June 21, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Ethel Jane, dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster, and sist. of Mchnss. of Normanby. *Seats*, Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare; Moor I'k., Ludlow, Salop; *marine res.*, Miltown-Malbay, Co. Clare.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Inchiquin, 1543; a Bt. 1628.—Murrough O'Brien, brother of the "King of Thomond" (in virtue of which we are told that the present Peer's servants wear royal livery), was granted the Inchiquin Barony together with the life Earldom of Thomond. Later on there were successions of seven Earls of Inchiquin and three Marquesses of Thomond, but these titles became extinct.

Titled Relatives.
(*O'Brien.*)
Index to the three series (all "Hons." unless "Ly." is marked):

Alice Amabel, 3.	Edwd. Donough, 2.	Lilah, 2.	
Beatrice, Ly., 2.	Eileen, 2.	Louisa, A. M., 3.	
Desmond, 2.	Fioun, M. M., 1.	Lucius Murrough, 3	
Donough (barris-ter), 2.	Finola, L. H. M., 1	Maud, 2.	
	Griselda, E. C., 1.	Murrough (Maj.), 2.	
Donough E. Fos-ter, 1.	Hy. Barnaby, 2.	Phadrig Luc., 1.	
	Kath. Beryl, 1.	Wm. H. Turlough, 3	

1. *Issue of present* (15*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Donough Edward Foster *O'B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1897.
Hon. Katharine Beryl *O'B.*, b. 1898.
Hon Phadrig Lucius *O'B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Fionn Myles Maryons *O'B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh *O'B.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Finola Letitia Helga Monica *O'B.*, b. 1910.

2. *Issue of* 14*th Bn.* (bros., half-bros., sist., &c., of present):

By 1st mrrge.
Hon. Geraldine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Blood*, b. 1863, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., John Blood. *Res.*, Ballykilty, Quin, Co. Clare.
(Present Baron, b. 1864.)
Hon. Murrough *O'B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj. late N'thumb. Fus., with which he served in S. Africa 1900, has been A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1866, mar. 1906 Marguerite, dau. of the late Wm. Lewis, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Murrough *O'B.*). *Res.*, 22 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.
Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, formerly Lieut. Clare Artill. (Mil.), b. 1867, mar. 1899 Lady Beatrice Mary *Hare*, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel. *Res.*, Roslevan, Ennis, Co. Clare.

By 2nd mrrge.
Hon. Clare, now Hon. Mrs. Noel *Lowry-Corry*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col.. Noel Armar *L.-C.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Moira, now *Hon. Lady Hervey-Bathurst*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Sir Fredk. E. Wm. *H.-B.*, 5th Bt., q.v
Hon. Eileen *O'B.*, b. 1877.
Hon. Maud *O'B.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, 39 Cumberland Mans., Upper George St., W.
Hon. Donough *O'B.*, M.A., barrister-at-law: b. 1879. *Res.*, 59 Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Guglielmo *Marconi*, b. 1882, mar. 1905 Commendatore Gugl. *M.*, inventor of the wireless telegraph system. *Res.*, 203 Knightsbridge, S.W.; Villa Griffone, Pontecchio, Bologna.
Hon. Lilah *O'B.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Henry Barnaby *O'B.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Doreen, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Coke*, b. 1888, mar. 1907 Capt. Hon. Richd. *C.*, son of 2nd E. of Leicester, q.v.
Hon. Desmond *O'B.*, b. 1895.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Beatrice M. *O'B.*, see Hon. Edward above.

3. *Surviving issue of* 13*th Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):

By 1st mrrge.
Hon. Juliana Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. William *MacDonnell*, b. 1838, mar. 1858 the late Col. Wm. E. A. *MacD.* (d. 1883).
(The *late* 14th Baron, b. 1839, d. 1900.)
Hon. Charlotte Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Stopford *Ram*, b. 1840, mar. 1866 the late Rev. Geo. Stopford *R.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 59 Courtfield Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.
Hon. Mary Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Abel *Ram*, b. 1842, mar. 1874 Abel Jno. *R.*, K.C., Recorder of Wolverhampton, grandson of 3rd E. of Courtown, as was the late husb. of preceding. *Res.*, Berkhamstead Place, Herts.

By 2nd mrrge.
Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, now Hon. Mrs. *Warde*, b. 1856, mar. 1879 Lt.-Col. Chas. A. Madan *W. Res.*, Squerryes Ct., Westerham, Kent.
Hon. Lucius Murrough *O'B.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1857, mar. 1907, as 3rd husb., Rose Elizabeth, widow of Maj.-Gen. Douglas MacNeill, C.B. (Hon. Mrs Lucius *O'B.*). *Res.*, 103 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Hugo *Douglass*, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Richd. Hugo *D. Res.*, Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.
Hon. Blanche Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Paget *Bayly*, b. 1860, mar. 1895 Rev. Paget Lambart *B. Res.*, Newton-St.-Loe, Rect., Somerset, nr. Bristol; Browfort House, Devizes, Wilts.
Hon. Alicia Amabel *O'B.*, a Sist. of Mercy, twin with preceding. *Res.*, Clewor, Windsor (St. Jno. Bapt. Community).
Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough *O'B.*, b. 1863, mar. 1901 Henrietta Ethne, dau. of the late Geo. R. Browne (Hon. Mrs. Turlough *O'B.*). *Club*, St. James's.
Hon. Louisa Anna Maria *O'B.*, twin with preceding. *Res.*, Coverdale, with sist. above.

INCHIQUIN, Baron's Widow. Ellen, Lady I. (*née* Hon. Ellen *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 14th Bn. Inchiquin, K.P., an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1900). *Res.*, 59 Sloane St., with Hon. Donough above.

INCHMARNOCK, Baron (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Bute, M. of."

INDORE—see "Kash Rao."

INGESTRE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1784), heir and only son of E. of Shrewsbury.

INGHAM, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Ernest Graham *Ingham*, D.D., late 6th Bp. of Sierra Leone, prev. Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford and Hon. Clerical Sec. to Bd. of Missions of Canterb. Prov.: b. 1851, cons. 1883, ret. 1897. *Res.*, Church Mission. Soc., Salisbury Sq., E.C.

INGILBY, Baronet. Sir Henry Day *Ingilby*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid., High Sheriff of Yorks. 1882: son of 1st Bt., b. 1826, suc. 1870, mar. 1862 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Ingilby. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William (b. 1829; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. William Henry *I.*, b. 1874, mar. as below). *Seats*, Ripley Castle, Leeds; Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs.; *town res.*, 9 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

INGILBY, Hon. Lady, dau. of only Bn. Marjoribanks (see that title), and wife of above Bt.

INGILBY, Hon. Mrs. William Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea and wife of 2nd heir to above Bt.

INGLEFIELD, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Samuel *Inglefield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), comdg. Coast Gds. and Reserves, has been a Ld. of the Admir., Asst. Dir. of Nav. Intell., and an A.D.C. to King Edward; Egypt 1882, Suakin 1884-5: b. 1854, mar. 1903 Cecil, dau. of J. G. Crompton, D.L. *Res.*, 15 Beaufort Gdns. S.W.

INGLEFIELD, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Francis Seymour, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1900–1), late E. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. 12th Brig. Eastn. Comd.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Chatham.

INGLEFIELD, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Norman Bruce, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Afghn. 1878-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. S. Irish Coast Defences, prev. a Ch. Instr. in Sch. of Gunnery: b. 1855 (twin bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Cork and 25 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.

INGLIS, Knight (1). Sir James Charles *Inglis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Gen. Man. and Consult. Engr. of G.W.R. since 1903, Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rlwy. Staff Corps, Pres. Inst. Civ. Engrs., has taken a leading part in the construction of numerous rlwy. and harbour works; b. 1851. *Res.*, 28 Holland Pk. Aven., W.

INGLIS, Knight (2). Col. Sir Robert William *Inglis*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., a Lieut. for City of London, late comdg. London Irish Rif. Vols., Chmn. of the Stock Exchange since 1907; b. 1843, mar. 1869 Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Rose, of Coventry. *Res.*, Craigendowrie, Reigate Hill, Surrey.

INGLIS, Albemarle Percy, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.S.O. (same year), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Paris, prev. Cons. at Leghorn and Copenhagen: b. 1841. *Address*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Paris.

INGLIS, William Arbuthnot, C.S.I. (1908), Ch. Engr. and a Sec. to Works Dept., Bengal, and an M.L.C.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Calcutta.

INGLISMALDIE, Baron—see under "Roschill."

INGRAM, Baronet. Sir William James *Ingram*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), B.A., an M.P. 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1892-5 (*L.*), barrister-at-law:

son of the late Herbert Ingram, M.P., who founded the *Illust. London News*, of which present Bt. is a Managing Proprietor; b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Eliza Collingwood, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Stirling, M.L.C. of S. Australia. *Heir*, his son HERBERT (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, Bruce Stirling, b. 1877). *Seat, &c.*, Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincs.; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent; 198 Strand, W.C.

INGRAM (WINNINGTON-), BISHOP — see "London."

INNERDALE, BARON (*Scot.* 1643), see Hamilton and B., D. of."

INNES (*pron.* Innez), BARONET. Sir JOHN *Innes*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Banffshire, formerly a sheep farmer in New Zealand: son of 11th Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JAMES (b. 1846; 2nd heir, their nephew, James Bourchier, b. 1883). *Res.*, Edingight House, Keith, Banffsh.

INNES, EARL (*U.K.* 1837), Imper. title of D. of Roxburghe (fam. name *Innes-Ker*).

INNES, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JAMES ROSE *Innes*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Ch. Justice of Transvaal, now a memb. of Appellate Div. of S. African Supreme Ct., twice Attorn.-Gen. of Cape Col.: b. 1824, mrrd. *Res.*, Bryntision, Pretoria; Kardtard, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

INNES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *I.* (Emily Janet, dau. of Hon. Jno. Smith, M.L.C.), mar., 1st, 1865, Hon. Sir J. Geo. Long Innes, Judge of Supr. Ct. N.S.W. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1906, Mons. Georges Biard d'Aunet, late Cons.-Gen. of France in Australia—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Winslow, Sydney; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S.W.; 74 Rue du Ranclagh, Passy, France.

INNES, Maj. JAMES ARCHIBALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Sussex Yeo., late Capt. Rif. Brigade; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Res.*, 9 Hampton Pl., Brighton.

INNES, Col. THOMAS, C.V.O. (1901), LL.D., formerly comdg. 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Mil.), a D.L. for Co. and City of Aberdeen and sen. memb. of the Scott. Bar: b. 1814. *Res.*, 26 Belmont St., Aberdeen.

INVERARAY, MULL, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701) —see "Argyll, D. of."

INVERBERVIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1641) — see "Arbuthnott, Visc."

INVERCLYDE, BARON. JAMES CLELAND *Burns*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord Lieut. of Dumbartonsh. and a D.L. for Renfrewsh., Hon. Col. Clyde R.G.A. (Terr.): son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd; b. Feb. 14, 1864; suc. 1905 (*L. U.*); mar. 1891 Charlotte Mary Emily, dau. of the late Robt. Nugent-Dunbar. *Seats*, Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonsh.; *town res.*, 17 Park Terr., Glasgow.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1889; Bn. Inverclyde, 1897. —The 1st Baron, like his successor, was Chairman of the Cunard Steamship Co., his father Sir George Burns, 1st Bt. having been the first to carry the Atlantic mails by steamers.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Burns.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Emily Dunbar *B.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Muriel Annette *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. JOHN ALAN *B.*, heir to Bny., b. 1897. (No 2nd heir to Bny.; Bn's. uncle James Cleland *B.* is 2nd heir to Btcy.)

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sists. of present):
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1861, d. 1905.)
Hon. Agnes Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *McGilchrist*, b. 1862; mar. 1911, Rev. J. *McQ.*, Minister of West St. Giles Church, Edinburgh.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. Mary Hay, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Corfield*, b. 1871, mar. 1906, 2nd husb., Rev. Claud E. Lacy *C.* Rect. of Heanor, Derbysh.

INVERCLYDE, BARON'S WIDOW (*remarried*). LADY Hunter (Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson), mar., 1st, 1886, 2nd Bn. Inverclyde, Chmn. of the Cunard Steamship Co. (d. 1905); 2ndly, 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., q.v.

INVERKEITHING, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

INVERURIE, LORD, usual title of the heir to the Kintore Earldom, for which (on deccase of the recentheir) "Lord Falconer" is now substituted (the preceding is abridged from the 2nd title of the Earldom, Lord Keith of Inverurie, *Scot.* 1677).

IPSWICH, BISHOP OF, not appd.

IPSWICH, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1672) — see "Grafton, D. of."

IRBY, family name of BOSTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

IRELAND, Eng.-Comdr. JOSEPH HENRY HILL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N.

IRELAND, Col. ROBERT MEGAW, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), A.P.D., late Ch. Paymr., ret. 1911; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1849. *Res.*, Montrose, Yarborough Rd., Southsea.

IRONSIDE (BAX-), KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY GEORGE) OUTRAM *Bax-Ironside*, K.C.M.G. (1911), Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Servia, formerly to Switzerland; son of the late Jno. Hy. *B.-I.*, C.B.: b. 1859, widower (having mar. 1902 Märta Hedwig Jaquette (d. 1910), dau. of Ct. Fersen-Gyldenstolpe, of Sweden). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Sofia; Heronden Ho., Eastry, Kent.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. ACHESON GOSFORD, I.S.O. (1903), Quebec Rifles retd.; Red River 1870, N.W. Rebelln. 1885, is Warden of the Penitentiary, Manitoba: b. 1837. *Res.*, Stony Mountain, Manitoba.

IRVINE, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1909), Col. late comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Sp. Res.).: b. 1849. *Res.*, Strathlomond, Omagh, Co. Tyrone; The Cottage, Bunbeg, Co. Donegal.

IRVINE, Hon. Mrs. ST. GEORGE, dau. of 4th Bn. Muskerry.

IRVINE (D'ARCY-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ST. GEORGE CAULFIELD *D'Arcy-Irvine*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served at San Juan River, in Black and Baltic Seas, and at Alexandria, was 2nd in comd. of Chann. Fleet 1888-9, ret. 1897: b. 1833, mar. 1868 Katherine, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Horatio Austin, K.C B. *Club*, U. Service.

IRVING, KNIGHT (1). Sir ÆMILIUS *Irving*, Kt. Bach. (1906), K.C. (Canada 1863), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), leader of the Bar of Ontario and formerly M.P.: b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, 19 Russell St., Toronto.

IRVING, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY TURNER *Irving*, G.C.M.G. (1888; K.C.M.G. 1878), formerly Gov. of Leeward Is., of Trinidad, and of Brit. Guiana, prev. Colon. Sec. of Jamaica and of Ceylon: b. 1833, widower. *Club*, Reform.

IRVING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Danl. J. O'Callaghan), mar. 1869 Sir Henry B. Irving (*né* John Henry Brodribb), LL.D., D.Litt., a distinguished actor and Shakspearian reproducer (d. 1905).

IRVING, Charles John, C.M.G. (1881), formerly Res. Councillor of Malacca, an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Straits Settlmts. and Penang, and a Spec. Clerk in Mauritius, ret. 1887: b. 1831. *Res.*, Sarlsdown, Exmouth.

IRVING, Maj. Lewis Erskine Wentworth, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D., Roy. Canad. Artill. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1868. *Res.*, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

IRVING (BELL-), Lt.-Col. Andrew, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855.

IRWIN, Knight. Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel *Irwin*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.S.I. (1904), late a Judge of High Ct., Lower Burma, formerly Commissr. of Burma and Acting Judic. Commissr. of Upper Burma: b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, 49 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

IRWIN, Lt.-Col. De La Cherois Thomas, C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A. retd. (1882); Fenian riots 1866, is Sec. of Canad. Patriotic Fund, an Hon. A.D.C. to the late and present Gov.-Gen.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 170 Cooper St., Ottawa; Carnagh House, Co. Armagh.

IRWIN, George Robert, C.S.I. (1901), B.A., has held posts in N.W. Provs. and at Berar, Hyderabad, &c., and been Assist. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in For. Dept., Resid. at Jaipur, &c.: b. 1855. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

IRWIN, Henry, C.I.E. (1888), M.Inst.C.E., Cons. Architect to Madras Govt. 1888-96, prev. in Works Dept. at Admiralty and in Ceylon, and a Suptg. Engr. in Rajputana: b. 1841. *Res.*, South Adyar, Madras.

IRWIN, Col. John Staples, C.B. (Civ. 1906), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Mid Ulster R. G. Artill. (Mil.). *Res.*, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone.

ISAACS, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Rufus Daniel *Isaacs*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1910), K.C., Attorney (late Solicitor)-Gen., M.P. for Reading (*L.*): b. 1860, mar. 1887 Alice Edith, dau. of the late A. Cohen. *Res.*, Foxhill, Earley, Berks.; 32 Curzon St., W.; *chambers*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

ISHAM, Baronet. Capt. Sir Vere *Isham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), formerly 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regt.: son of the late Jno. Vere Isham, and 1st cous. once rem. of 10th Bt.; b. 1862, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Millicent, dau. of the late Prof. Henry H. Vaughan of Oxford Univ. *Heir*, his son John Vere (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Gyles, b. 1903). *Res.*, Lamport Hall, Northampton.

ISLES, Bishop of The—see "Argyll."

ISLES, Lord of The (*Scot.* 1393), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ISLINGTON, Baron. John Poynder *Dickson-Poynder*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), and a Bt., K.C.M.G. (1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), Governor of New Zealand since 1910, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late an M.P. (*L.* prev. *C.*), was Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Royal Wilts. Imper. Yeo., and served in S. Africa 1900, has been Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct.: son of the late Rear-Adm. Jno. B. Dickson, C.B., and nephew of 3rd, 4th and 5th Bts.; b. 1866; suc. to Btcy. 1884; assumed name of Poynder by licence 1887; cr. Bn. 1910, mar. 1896 Anne Beauclerk, dau. of Robt. H. D. Dundas. *Seats*, Hartham Pk., Corsham (*let to* Ld. Greville); Hilmarton Manor, Calne (both Wilts.); *offic. res.*, Govt. Houses, Auckland and Wellington, N.Z.

Creations. *U.K.*: A. Bt. 1802; Bn. Islington, 1910.

Issue.

(*Dickson-Poynder.*)

Hon. Joan Alice Katherine *D.-P.*, b. 1897 (no present heir to either Btcy. or Barony).

ISLINGTON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Henry *Turner*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in London Dioc. and Rect. of St. Andrew Undershaft, late Preb. of St. Paul's, a Chapln.-in-Ord. to Queen Victoria, Rect. of St. Geo. East, Rur. Dean of Stepney, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of London: b. 1842, mar. 1877, cons. 1898. *Res.*, Stainforth Ho., Clapton Common, N.E.

ISMAY, Stanley, C.S.I. (1901), barrister-at-law, late Judic. Commissr. of Centr. Provs., in I.C.S. from 1869, now an M.E.C. of the Viceroy: b. 1848. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

ISRAEL, John William, I.S.O. (1910), Auditor-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia; b. 1850. *Res.*, East Kew, Melbourne.

IVEAGH (*pron.* Iva), Viscount. Edward Cecil *Guinness*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1910), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Chanc. of Dublin University (el. 1908), a D.L. for Dublin City (High Sheriff 1876), Hon. Col., late Dublin City Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.): 3rd son of Sir Benj. L. Guinness, 1st Bt., M.P.; b. Nov. 10, 1847; cr. a Bt. 1885 (a new creation, his elder bro., now Bn. Ardilaun, having succeeded to his father's Baronetcy), a Baron 1891, Visct. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1873 a remote cousin, Adelaide Maria, dau. of the late Richd. Saml. Guinness, M.P. *Seats*, Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; Elveden Hall, Suffolk, nr. Thetford; *town res.*, 80 Stephen's Grn., Dublin; 5 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Ivcagh, 1891, Visc. I. 1905.

Issue.

(*Guinness.*)

Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Lee *G.*, heir to Viscounty, C.B. (Civ. 1912), C.M.G. (1902), late M.P. for Haggerston Div. (*C.*), a Lieut. of City of London, Com. of London Div. R. Naval Vol. Reserve, late Capt. 9th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874, mar. 1903 Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary *Onslow*, dau. of the late 4th E. of O. *Res.*, Pyrford Ct. Woking; 11 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Hon. Arthur Ernest *G.*, 2nd heir, M.A., late Lieut. 1st Lond. Rif. Vols.: b. 1876, mar. 1903 Marie Clotilde (Cloe), dau. of Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt. of Swallowfield, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *G.*). *Res.*, Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin; 17 Grosvenor Pl., W.

Hon. Walter Edward *G.*, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*C.*), L.C.C., Maj. Suffolk Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, partly as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Broadwood: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, Knockmaroon House, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; The Manor House, Bury St. Edmds.; 11 Grosvenor Pl., Hyde Pk. Cresc., S.W.

Daus.-in-law.

Lady Gwendolen *G.*, see Hon. Rupert above.
Lady Evelyn *G.*, see Hon. Walter.

IVES, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of 4th Bn. Talbot de Malahide.

IVES, Charles Marsh, D.S.O. (1900-1), was Lieut. S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. Afr. War 1900-1, is a sheep-farmer: b. 1872. *Res.*, Oakden Hills, Port Augustus, S. Aust.

IYER (Aiyar)—see "Subbaiyar."

IZAT, Alexander, C.I.E. (1899), M.I.C.E., Manag. Dir. (late Ch. Engr.) of Beng. and N.W. Rail., was in Ind. Pub. Works Dept. 1863-89: b. 1844. *Res.*, Springfield, Dollar, Clackmannansh.; Balliliesk, Muckhart, Perthsh.

J.

JACK, Col. Herbert Rowett Henry, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1901, now Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, S. Africa; b. 1863. *Res.*, Pretoria.

JACKSON, family name of Allerton Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

JACKSON, Baronet *of Arlsey.* Sir Keith George *Jackson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), formerly Lieut. 83rd Foot: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1842, suc. 1857, mar. 1875 Alice, dau. of Chas. F. Montresor. *Heir*, his son Robert Montresor (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Gorham, b. 1878). *Res.*, Las Pa, Entre Rios, Argentina.

JACKSON, Baronet *of Birkenhead* — see "Jackson (Mather-)."

JACKSON, Baronet *of Stansted.* Sir Thomas *Jackson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902; Kt. Bach. 1890), was Ch. Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bk., also the first elected M.L.C. of Hong Kong: son of the late David Jackson, of Crossmaglen; b. 1841, mar. 1871 Amelia Lydia, dau. of the late Geo. J. Dare. *Heir*, his son Capt. Thomas Dare *J.*, D.S.O.(q.v.; 2nd heir, next son, George Julius, b. 1883). *Seat*, Stansted House, Stansted, Essex.

JACKSON, Knight (1). Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Bradwardine *Jackson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S., now in cmd. of R. Naval War Coll., Portsmouth, late comdg. 6th Cruiser Squadron, prev. Third Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, was a pioneer in the adoption of wireless telegraphy for that Service, served in Zululd. 1878-9; b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JACKSON, Knight (2). Sir John *Jackson*, Kt. Bach. (1895), C.V.O. (1910) LL.D., C.E., F.R.S.E., M.P. for Devonport (*C*), contractor for the Tower Bridge, the Dover Harbour, and part of the Manch. Ship Canal, late engaged on the Devonport Docks, Singapore Harbour, and works at Simons Town, S. Africa: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Ellen Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Myers. *Res.*, Pounds, Plymouth; 48 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

JACKSON, Knight (3). Sir Robert William *Jackson*, Kt. Bach. (1882), C.B. (Mil. 1874), retired Dep. Surg.-Gen. (1882), served in Crimea, Mutiny, Ashanti, Zulu War, and Egypt: b. 1827, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Gertrude Gelston, dau. of Robt. P. Daye. *Res.*, Eglinton, New Grove Aven., Sandymount, Dublin.

JACKSON, Knight (4). Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges *Jackson*, K.C.V.O. (1902), R.N. retd. (1905), late Supt. of Devonport Dockyard; served in China (Peiho Forts) 1856-8, and has been Nav. Offr. in Ch. at Jamaica: b. 1842, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Marian, dau. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of New Brunswick. *Res.*, Ablington, Cheltenham.

JACKSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Emily, dau. of Hon. E. D'Alton Shea, of Newfdld.), mar. 1881 Sir Hy. Moore Jackson, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Trinidad (d. 1908).

JACKSON, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, sist. of 5th Bn. Hotham.

JACKSON, Frederick John, C.B. (Civ. 1899), C.M.G. (1902), Gov. and C.-in-Ch. Uganda since 1911, late Lt.-Gov. in E. Afr. Protect., prev. Vice-Cons. in Uganda (where he rendered milit. serv. in 1898): b. 1860. *Res.*, Entebbe, Uganda; The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

JACKSON, Capt. George Hanbury Noble, D.S.O. (1900-1), Bord. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876.

JACKSON, Henry, O.M. (1908). M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.Litt., Reg. Prof. of Greek at Camb. Univ., thrice a Memb. of Counc. of Senate, has served on various Boards in reference to both ancient and modern languages: b. 1839, mar. 1875. *Res.*, Aldourie, Bournemouth; Trin. Coll., Cambridge.

JACKSON, Col. Herbert Kendal, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Cmdg. 2nd Div. Art. with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859. *Res.*, Aldershot.

JACKSON, Col. Herbert William, C.B. (Civ. 1900), Gord. Highldrs.; retd. (1908); Egypt 1882-4, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, 1888-91, and 1897-8, Dongola 1896, late Lt.-Gov. of Soudan: b. 1861.

JACKSON, Capt. John Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kitchener's Horse in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872.

JACKSON, Capt. Lambert Cameron, C.M.G. (1908), R.E., S. Africa 1900-2, late on Survey of Orange River Colony, prev. on that of Egypt, has been a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office: b. 1875. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

JACKSON, Col. Louis Charles, C.M.G. (1906), R.E., Afghn. 1878-9, rendered service to Anglo-Germ. Commssn. on Lake Chad and was formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Antigua, and a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office, now C.R.E. London Dist.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 22 Philbeach Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

JACKSON, Morton Strode, I.S.O. (1905), a Sen. Assist. Sec. in Inland Rev. Office: b. 1848. *Res.*, 21 Gloucester Terr., W.

JACKSON, Col. Robert Whyte Melville, C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.M.G. (1901), late Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1900-1, now Ch. Ordn. Offr. Roy. Army Clothing Factory: b. 1860. *Res.*, 50 Hurlingham Ct., S.W.

JACKSON, Col. Sydney Charles Fisheburn, D.S.O. (1889), comdg. 1st Bn. Hants. Regt.; Burma 1885-9, Zhob Expedn. 1890, Somalild. 1903-4, late a D.A.A. & Q.M.G.: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

JACKSON, Capt. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Burma 1885-7, late Nav. Attaché at Tokio: is son of Kt. 4.

JACKSON, Capt. Thomas Dare, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2, Asst. Mil. Sec. to Sir A. Hunter at Gibraltar: b. 1876, son and heir of above Bt. of Stansted. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

JACKSON (HUTH-), Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Frederick *Huth-Jackson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.A., a partner in Messrs. Fredk. Huth & Co., bankers, a Dir. of Bank of Eng., a Lieut. for City of London and late Pres. of the Inst. of Bankers: b. 1863 (1st cous. of follg.), mar. *Res.*, 64 Rutland Gt., S.W.

JACKSON (MATHER-), Baronet. Sir Henry Mather *Mather-Jackson*, 3rd Bt. of Birkenhead (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh. and Dep. Chmn. Q.S.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1881, mar. 1886 Ada Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Edwd. A. Somerset, M.P., C.B., and in same year assumed the additional name of Mather. *Heir*, his son Henry

(b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Arthur, b. 1899). *Seat,* Llantilio, Abergavenny, Monm.; *town res.,* 56 Montagu Sq., W.

JACKSON (SADLEIR-), Capt. Lionel Warren De Vere, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902 as an A.D.C.: b. 1876. *Club,* Army and Navy.

JACOB, Bishop—see "St. Albans."

JACOB, Knight (1). Sir Lionel Montague *Jacob,* K.C.S.I. (1911), M.I.C.E., Sec. to P.W.D., Govt. of India, and an additnl. Memb. of Counc., late Insp.-Gen. of Irrgn.: son of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Jacob; b. 1853, mar. 1890 Minnie Winstanley, dau. of Joseph Rushton. *Res.,* Simla and Calcutta.

JACOB, Knight (2). Col. Sir (Samuel) Swinton *Jacob,* K.C.I.E. (1902), A.I.C.E., M.R.I.B.A., I.A., formerly a Suptg. Engr. in Works Dept. India, engaged in Jaipur 1867-92, prev. as Assist. Engr. with Aden Fd. Force, late Irrign. Consg. Engr. in Rajputana: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Brown, of Edinburgh.

JACOB, Maj. Arthur Le Grand, C.I.E. (1907), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., 130th Baluchis; Zhob Valley 1890, Mekran 1898, late comdg. S. Waziristan Mil.: b. 1867.

JACOB, Edward Fountaine, C.I.E. (1898), A.M.I.C.E., late Traffic Supt. Ind. State Rails. and Lt.-Col. N.W.R. (Ind.) Vol. Rifles: b. 1852. *Res.,* Carlton Ho., Exmouth.

JACOBY, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.,* prev. Miss F. Leipmann, of Glasgow, mar. 1883 Sir Jas. A. Jacoby, M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.,* Oakhill House, Nottingham.

JACSON, Hon. Mrs. Owen, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton.

JAFFE, Knight. Sir Otto *Jaffé,* Kt. Bach. (1900), LL.D., a Harbour Commissr. of Belfast, late twice Lord Mayor and a memb. of Chamb. of Commerce, High Sheriff 1901: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Paula, dau. of Herr Moritz Hertz, of Brunswick. *Res.,* Kin Edar, Strandtown, Co. Down; 10 Donegal Sq., Belfast.

JAFFRAY, Baronet. Sir William *Jaffray,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), B.A., a D.L. for Warwicks., was High Sheriff 1906, served with Remount Dept. in S. Africa with rank of Capt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1901, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Alice Mary, dau. of Fras. Galloway. *Heir,* his son John Henry (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, William Edmund, b. 1895). *Seats,* Skiits, Studley, Warwicks.

JAGADISH CHANDRA BOSE, C.I.E. (1903), Professor in Presidency College, Calcutta: b. 1858.

JAGO, Thomas Sampson, I.S.O. (1902), late Cons.-Gen. at Tripoli, prev. in Consular apptmts. at Beyrout, Damascus, Jeddah, and Aleppo.

JAH—see "Ind. Titles."

JAHANGIR—see "Pestanji."

JAIPUR, the Maharaja of. Col. H.H. Sawai Sir Madho Singhji, *Bahadur, Sayamad-i-Rejha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajendra Shri Maharajadhiraj,* G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.I.E. (1901), G.C.V.O. (1903), a Ruling Chief of India, salute 21 guns, Hon. Col. 13th Rajputs and head of the Kachhwaha Clan of that Tribe, a descendt. of King Rama, raised and maintains the Imper. Transpt. Corps for Brit. service, and has contributed large sums (over Rs.30,00,000) towards the Indian Famine Fund, the Transvaal War, and other imperial purposes: b. 1861, suc. 1880. *Res.,* Jaipur (=Jeypore), Rajputana.

JAI SINGH, Sawai H.H. Maharaja Bahadur, K.C.S.I. (1909), of Aiwar.

JALAL-UD-DIN KHAN, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1899), Akhundzada of Kandahar, Afghanistan.

JALLAL KHAN, Sardar, C.I.E. (1905), Tumandar of the Guichani Tribe. *Res.,* Dera Ghazi Khan.

JAM—see "Ind. Titles."

JAMAICA, Bishop of, and 1st Archbishop of West Indies. His Grace the Most Rev. Enos *Nuttall,* D.D., Hon. LL.D., Abp. and Primate of West Indies: b. 1842, mrrd., cons. as Bp. 1880, became Primate 1892, Abp. 1897. *Res.,* Bishop's Lodge, Kingston.—*Coadj. Bishop,* Right Rev. Albert Ernest *Joscelyne,* D.D., late Vic. of St. Peter's, Islington: b. 1866, mar. 1895, cons. 1906. *Res.,* Mandeville, Jamaica.

JAMES, family name of Baronies of Northbourne (q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn, see also below).

JAMES, Baronet. Sir John Kingston Fullarton *James,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), son of the late Fras. Edwd James, and nephew of 2nd Bt. (who was knighted 1854 in his father's lifetime as a Bt.'s eld. son—see Introd., 'Baronets'); b. 1852, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.,* his bro. Gavin Fullarton (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Edward, b. 1861). *Club,* Windham.

JAMES, Knight (1). Sir Edward Burnet *James,* Kt. Bach. (1908), Lord Mayor of Bristol (twice), High Sheriff 1901, is a tobacco manufacturer: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mabel Amelia, a dau. of the late Sir Geo. W. Edwards. *Res.,* The Woodlands, Leigh Wood, Bristol.

JAMES, Knight (2). Sir Henry Evan Murchison *James,* K.C.I.E. (1901), C.S.I. (1898), entered I.C.S. 1865, formerly Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay and of Bengal, Under Sec. to Govt. of former and Commissr. of Ahmedabad and in Sind, three years an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc., was on Port of Spain (Trinidad) Commssn. 1903, ret. 1900: b. 1846. *Res.,* Glenslee, Cambridge Pk., Twickenham.

JAMES, Knight (3). Sir Walter Hartwell *James,* Kt. Bach. (1907), K.C. (1902), late Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia, was Premier 1902-4: b. 1863, mar. 1892 a Miss Herder. *Res.,* Perth, W. Aust.

JAMES, Hon. Mrs. Bernard, dau. of Bn. Shuttleworth.

JAMES, Charles Canniff, C.M.G. (1911), Dep. Min. of Agricult. for the Prov. of Ontario: b. 1863.

JAMES, Frederick Seton, C.M.G. (1902), a Provincial Commissr., M.E.C., and M.L.C. of S. Nigeria, acted as Dep. Gov. and Colon. Sec. 1903, has accompd. several Expedns.: b. 1870. *Res.,* Warri, S. Nigeria.

JAMES, Col. Herbert, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A.; Zululand 1879, Afghan 1879-80, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897-8 (as Div. Transport Officer) and 1901-2: b. 1859.

JAMES, Lt.-Col. Herbert Ellison Rhodes, C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (ret. 1908), now attached to Gen. Staff, W. Office, has been Comdt. R.A. Med. Coll.: b. 1857.

JAMES, John Arthur, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), bro. of the follg.: b. 1853. *Res.,* Coton House, Rugby; 3 Grafton St., W.

JAMES, William Dodge, C.V.O. (1903), a D.L. for Sussex, was High Sheriff 1897: b. 1854. *Res.,* West Dean Pk., Chichester; Grey Walls, Gullane, N.B.; 38 Bryanston Sq., W.

JAMESON, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Leander Starr *Jameson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1911), C.B. (Civ. 1894), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.I., a memb. of U. Parlt. of S. Africa and leader of the Unionist party, was a delegate to Convention which arranged terms of Union, late Prem. of Cape Col., with charge of Native Affairs, has been Admin. of Brit. S. Africa Co.'s Territories in Mashonald. and Matabeleld., and comd. Forces against Matabele 1893-4; sentenced to 15 months' imprisonment as leader of "the Jameson Raid," 1896; is a Dir. of Brit. E. Afr. Co. and of De Beers Consold. Mines, also Pres. of S. Afr. League: b. 1853, unmarried. *Res.*, Wynberg, Cape Col.; 2 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

JAMIESON, George, C.M.G. (1897), M.A., late Commerc. Attaché in China and Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, has been Ch. Justice in Japan: b. 1843. *Res.*, 180 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

JAMIESON, James William, C.M.G. (1910), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Canton, was Supt. of Chinese Labour in Transvaal 1905-8: b. 1857.

JAMIESON, Hon. Mrs. Stanley, dau. of Bn. Marchamley.

JAMMU and KASHMIR, the Maharaja of. Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir Partab Singh, G.C.S.I. (1892), a Ruling Chief, an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Brit. Army, and Col. 37th Dogras: b. 1850. *Res.*, Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab.

JAMSETJEE, Baronet—see "Jejeebhoy."

JANG (or JUNG)—see "Chandra S. S. Jung."

JAN SADOZAI—see "Sultan" (apparently his name).

JANJIRA, the Nawab of. H.H. Sidi Sir Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim Khan, G.C.I.E. (1906; K.C.I.E. 1895), a Ruling Chief: b. 1862 (the form of the name probably indicates a double descent). *Res.*, Janjira, Koloba, Bombay.

JAPAN, the Mikado of. H.I.M. Mutsuhito, K.G. (1905): b. 1852, mar. 1869.

JARDINE, Baronet *of Applegirth*. Maj. Sir William *Jardine*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scot. Bord. (Spec. Res.), and memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 8th Bt.; b. 1865, suc. 1893, mar. 1906 Eva Georgina May, dau. of Henry J. Younger. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alexander (b. 1868; present 2nd heir, their 1st cousin William, b. 1867). *Res.*, Luce, Annan, Dumfriessh.

JARDINE, Baronet's Widow *of Applegirth*. Dowager Lady *J.* (Henrietta, dau. of the late Wm. Younger, Esq.), mar. 1851 Sir Alex. Jardine, 8th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Raven's Hill, Lockerbie, N.B.—For widow of 7th Bt. see under "Hooker, Sir J. D."

JARDINE, Baronet *of Castlemilk* — see "Jardine (Buchanan-)."

JARDINE, Knight. Sir John *Jardine*, K.C.I.E. (1897), Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Roxburghsh. (*L.*), entered I.C.S. 1864, has been Judic. Commissr. in Burma, Ch. Sec. to various Depts. of Bombay Govt., Law Offr. to Govt. of India, also a Puisne Judge and Acting Ch. Justice of High Ct., Bombay, was for thirty years Exam., Dean, Vice-Chanc., &c., in Bombay Univ.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Minnie, dau. of Jabez Hogg. *Res.*, Applegarth, Godalming.

JARDINE, Maj. James Bruce, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, late attached to Japanese Army: b. 1870. *Club*, Cavalry.

JARDINE, Capt. Walter, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Imper. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1902.

JARDINE, William Ellis, C.I.E. (1909), Ind. Civ. Serv., late Polit. Agent in Bundelkand, and has held other political posts: b. 1867. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

JARDINE (BUCHANAN-), Baronet. Sir Robert William *Buchanan-Jardine*, 2nd Bt. of Castlemilk (*U.K.* 1885): son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1905, mar. 1894 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy. *Heir*, his son John William, b. 1901 (no present 2nd heir). *Seats*, Castlemilk, Lockerbie, Dumfriessh.; The Kremlin, Newmarket; *town res.*, 24 St. James's Pl., S.W.

JARMAN, John Robert, I.S.O. (1909), a Sub-Insp. in Bd. of Edcn., prev. a schoolmaster: b. 1844. *Res.*, 13 Tunstall Vale, Sunderland.

JARRETT, Col. Henry Sullivan, C.I.E. (1895), I.A., Mutiny and Mahsud Waziri and Eusofzai Expedns., formerly Sec. to Bd. of Exams. for India, and Assist. Sec. to Govt. in Legisl. Dept.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 2 South Lodge, Imberhorne, East Grinstead.

JARROW, Bishop of. (Suffragan Bishopric of Durham)—*Vacant.*

JARVIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Emma, dau. of Alex. Bowker), mar. 1852 Sir Lewis W. Jarvis, Steward of Norfolk Estates of his present Majesty (d. 1883). *Res.*, Uphall, Hillington, King's Lynn.

JARVIS, Lt.-Col. Alexander Weston, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), T. Dec., Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and Cmdg. 3rd Co. of London Yeom.; Matabeleland 1896; Boer War 1899-1902; an M.P. 1886-92 (*C.*): b. 1855 (son of preceding). *Res.*, 36 Upper Grosv. St., W.

JARVIS, Lt.-Col. Arthur Leonard Fitz-Gerald, I.S.O. (1905), Assist. Dep. Min. of Agric., Canada, is Lt.-Col. Res. of Offcrs.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ottawa.

JARVIS, Maj. Arthur Murray, C.M.G. (1901), Canad. N.W. Mtd. Police in N.W. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1900-1, now a Stipend. Magist. in Brit. Columbia and in comd. of Mackenzie Riv. Dist. Police: b. 1863. *Res.*, Herschel Isld., Mackenzie River, N.W. Territs.; Dalton Trail, Yukon Terr.

JARVIS, Hon. Mrs. Kerrison, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

JASWANT SINGH—see "Sailana."

JAYNE, Bishop—see "Chester."

JEBB, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Caroline Lane, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of U.S.A.), mar. 1874 Sir Richd. C. Jebb, O.M., Kt. Bach., M.P., Regius Prof. of Greek in Camb. Univ. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge.

JEBB, Maj. Gladwyn Dundas, D.S.O. (1902), Beds. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Div. at Aldershot: b. 1877 (son of follg.).

JEBB, Hon. Mrs. Joshua (Gladwyn), sist. of 5th Visc. Melville.

JEBB, Capt. Joshua Henry Miles, D.S.O. (1900-1), M'chester Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875 (son of preceding). *Club*, Army and Navy.

JEDBURGH, Baron (*Scot.* 1622), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, usually borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a firstborn son.

JEDBURGH FOREST &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1633) —see "Hamilton, D. of."

JEFFCOAT, Capt. Algernon Cautley, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1877.

JEFFREYS, Adm. Edmund Frederick, C.V.O. (1903), R.N. retd. (1908), late Sen. Offr. on Coast of Ireland, prev. Dir. of Nav. Ordn.: b. 1846. *Club*, U. Serv.

JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. Henry Byron, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late R.A. (ret. 1910); S. Africa 1899-1901, has been A.A.G. Madras, and Ch. Staff Offr. S. Africa: b. 1854. *Res.*, 31 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

JEFFREYS, Col. Patrick Douglas, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Connaught Rangers retd. (1905), Zululand 1879, Burma 1886-7, Zhob Valley 1890, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late comdg. a 2nd class Dist. in Bengal: b. 1848. *Res.*, Doddington Pl., Sittingbourne, Kent.

JEHANGHIR, Baronet. Sir (Jehanghir) Cowasjee *Jehanghir*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1895), a merchant and landed proprietor of Bombay, agent of the Coorba Spinning and the Jubilee Manufactg. Cos.: nephew and adopted son of the late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir, C.S.I.: b. 1853, mar. 1876 Dhunbai Hormusjee Wadia. Sole *heir*, his son Cowasjee (b. 1879). *Res.*, Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran, Bombay; 23 Church Gate St., Fort Bombay.

JEHANGHIR (Jah-)—see "Pestanji."

JEHANGIRABAD—see "Tasadduk."

JEJEEBHOY, Baronet. Sir Jamsetjee *Jejeebhoy*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), head of Parsi community in Bombay: son of 4th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1908, mar. 1906 Serenebai Julbhoy Ardaser Sett. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Jamsetjee Cursetjee (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Rustomjee, b. 1884), who, however, on succession will take the precise name of his predecessors, the 3rd of whom originally bore that of Manockjee Cursetjee, and the present Bt. that of Rustomjee, an Act of the Ind. Leg. Counc. requiring the exact name of the 1st Bt. to be retained. *Seats*, Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

JEJEEBHOY, Baronets' Widows. (1) Dowager Lady *J.* (Jerbai, *née* Dhunjeebhoy), mar. 1869 Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt., C.S.I. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Fort House, Bombay. (2) Goolbai, Lady *J.* (Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia), mar. 1869 the 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Bt.

JEKYLL, Knight. Col. Sir Herbert *Jekyll*, K.C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1901), served in Ashanti 1873-4, on spec. serv. at Singapore 1883-5, has been Sec. to several Roy. Commssns., and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies and to two Viceroys of Ireld., now Dir. in Lond. Traffic Dept. of Bd. of Trade, is a Kt. of Justice and Chancellor (late Sec.-Gen.) St. John Jerus.: b. 1846, mar. 1881 Agnes Lowndes, dau. of the late W. Graham, M.P. *Res.*, Munstead House, Godalming, Surrey; 3 Green St., Park Ln., W.

JELF, Knight. Sir Arthur Richard *Jelf*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.A., late a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (1901-10), appd. Q.C. 1880, was Recorder of Shrewsbury 1879-1901: b. 1837, mar. 1867 Jane, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. King. *Res.*, Oak House, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.

JELF, Col. Richard Henry, C.M.G. (1897), R.E. retd. (1901), a D.L. for Derbysh.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Chmn. late Sanit. Commssn. at Gibraltar, was Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. 1901-4, is Hon. Col. 4th Nth. Midld. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.) and Vice-Chmn. Derbysh. Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derb.

JELLICOE, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir John Rushworth *Jellicoe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1907), served in Egypt 1882, China 1900-1, has been Dir. of Nav. Ordn., a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward and Third Sea Lord of Admiralty and Contr. of the Navy, now cmdg. Atlantic Fleet: b. 1859, mar. 1902 Florence Gwendoline, dau. of Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, Bt. *Club*, U. Serv.

JENKINS, family name of Glantawe Barony, q.v. for Hon. Elaine and see below.

JENKINS, Knight (1). Sir James *Jenkins*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1887), M.D., R.N., Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets retd. (1878), and an Hon. Surg. to H.M.; served at Sebastopol, in China, Bermuda, &c., and has twice been Sen. Med. Offr. to Divs. of R.M.: b. 1818, widower. *Res.*, Nevinston, Mannamead, Plymouth.

JENKINS, Knight (2). Hon. Sir Lawrence Hugh *Jenkins*, K.C.I.E. (1902; Kt. Bach. 1899), was recently a memb. of Counc. of India, prev. Ch. Justice of the High Ct. of Bengal, Bombay: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Catherine Minna, dau. of the late Andrew B. Kennedy, of Natal. *Res.*, Cilbronnau, Ciliau-Aeron, Cardigansh.; 12A Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W.; and Calcutta.

JENKINS, Lady Caroline Anne, dau. of 6th E. of Jersey.

JENKINS, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Edward Vaughan, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Rid. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: now with King's Afr. Rifles: b. 1879. *Res.*, Bombo, Uganda.

JENKINS, Capt. Fred, D.S.O. (1902), late 2nd Cinque Ports R.G.A., is Capt. Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1902.

JENKINS, John Lewis, C.S.I. (1906), Member of Coun. of Viceroy of India, late a Commissr. for Land Rev. in Bombay: b. 1857. *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla, and The Beehive, Exmouth, Devon.

JENKINS, Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury.

JENKINSON, Baronet. Sir George Banks *Jenkinson*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Gloucestersh., formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): son of 11th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1892, mar. 1880 Madeline, dau. of the late Arthur Holme Sumner. *Heir*, his son Capt. John Banks *J.* (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Banks, b. 1884). *Seats*, Eastwood Pk., Falfield, Glos.; Hawkesbury, Chippenham, Wilts.

*** The 7th Bt. was created Earl of Liverpool, but the title became extinct with the 3rd Earl (9th Bt.): lately revived in female line).

JENKINSON, Knight. Sir Edward George *Jenkinson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1888), late Assist. Under Sec. for Police and Crime in Ireland, and was Priv. Sec. to Earl Spencer when Lord Lieut., served on Staff of two Gens. during Ind. Mutiny: b. 1836, mar. 1865 Annabella Georgiana Monck, dau. of Capt. Mason, R.N. *Res.*, Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming.

JENKYNS, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Madalene Sabine, dau. of Adm. Sir Thos. S. Pasley, 2nd Bt., K.C.B.), mar. 1877 Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., late Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury (d. 1899). *Res.*, Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNER, Baronet. Maj. Sir Walter Kentish William *Jenner*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), late 9th Lancers, and has been D.A.A.G. for Instruction at the Curragh: son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1898, mar. 1893 Flora Alice, dau. of Fd.-Marsh. Sir Donald M. Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and widow of Brig.-Surg. Richd. W. Davies. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. Albert Victor, D.S.O. (see below; 2nd heir, next surv. bro., Capt. Leopold Christian Duncan *J.*, b. 1869). *Res.*, Lytes-Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton.

*** We learn authoritatively that this family has no relationship with the illustrious Dr. Edward Jenner, the discoverer of vaccination, who died at Rochester in 1823. The 1st Bt. was Sir Wm. Jenner, G.C.B., M.D., who, in conjunction with Dr. (afterwards Sir William) Gull, attended King Edward during his severe illness in 1871.

JENNER, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *J.* (Adela Lucy Leman, dau. of the late Steph. Adey), mar. 1858 Sir Wm. Jenner, 1st Bt., G.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., late Phys. in Ord. to Queen Victoria (d. 1898). *Res.*, Greenwood, Durley, Bp.'s Waltham, Hants.

JENNER, Lt.-Col. Albert Victor, D.S.O. (1888), F.R.G.S., late Rifle Brigade; Burma 1885-8, Mashonaland 1896, S. Africa 1900-3: b. 1862, bro. and heir pres. of above Bt. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JENNER, George Francis Birt, C.M.G. (1902), late Brit. Minister at Guatemala for entire Centr. America, prev. held posts at Teheran, Mexico, Buenos Aires, and Bogota: b. 1840. *Res.*, Villa les Alouettes, Cannes.

JENNINGS, Knight. Gen. Sir Robert Melvill *Jennings*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A. Supernum. List, now Col. 6th Cav.; served in Ind. Frontier 1863-4 and Egypt, late comdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bengal, was D.A.G. 1892-5: b. 1841, mar. 1873 a dau. of Rev. J. S. Gilderdale. *Address*, c/o Messrs. King and Co., Pall Mall, S.W.

JENNINGS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *J.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Smith), mar. 1854 Sir Jno. Rogers Jennings, Master in 1887 of the Worshipful Co. of Drapers (d. 1897). *Res.*, Minster Lea, Reigate. (2) Lady *J.* (Mary Anne, dau. of M. Shanahan), mar. 1864 Hon. Sir Patk. A. Jennings, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier and Treasurer of N. S. Wales (d. 1897). *Res.*, Colebrooke (Double Bay), Warbreccan (Riverina), Garavilla (Liverpool Plains)—all in N.S.W.; Westbrook, Queensland.

JENNINGS, Col. Edward Lawrence Frederick, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Kent Artill. (Mil.), formerly Ch. Clk. to Bd. of Green Cloth: b. 1850. *Res.*, 14 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

JENNINGS, Maj. James Willes, D.S.O. (1899), late R.A.M.C. (ret. 1911), Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Sen. Med. Offr. of Senaar Dist. 1898-9, and with Abyssn. Army agst. Mullah 1903-4, late Health Insp. at Army Headqrs. India: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

JENNINGS, Col. Robert Henry, C.S.I. (1904), R.E., retd. (1909); Afghn. 1879-82, late Resid. in E. & W. States of Rajputana, prev. Polit. Agent at Basra, and has travelled in Persia, Baluchistan, &c.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 20 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

JEPHSON, Baronets' Widows. (1) Charlotte, Lady *J.* (Charlotte Helen, dau. of Sir Wm. Baynes, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1868 Sir Richd. M. Jephson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1870). *Res.*, Elstead, Godalming, Surrey. (2) Lady *J.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Edwd. Hawes), mar. 1849 Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope K. Jephson, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1900).

JEPHSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Harriet Julia, dau. of the late Archib. Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 18— Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N. (d. 1900), late Sec.-Gen. of above Order. *Res.*, 60 Brompton Sq., S.W.

JERMYN, Earl (*U.K.* 1826), a title of the Bristol Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

JERNINGHAM, Knight. Sir Hubert Edward Henry *Jerningham*, K.C.M.G. (1893), B.-cs-L., F.S.A., F.G.S., a D.L. for Northumbd., an M.P. 1881-5 (*L.*), late Gov. of Trinidad and Tobago, formerly Gov. of Mauritius, of which and of Brit. Honduras he had been Colon. Sec.: b. 1842 (gt. nephew of 8th Bn. Stafford), widower. *Res.*, Longridge Towers, Berwick-upon-Tweed; 14 Bruton St., W.

JERNINGHAM (STAFFORD-), family name of Stafford Barony (no titled representative).

JEROME, Col. Henry Joseph Walker, C.B. (Mil. 1902-1), R.E. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1901, was Assist. Instr. at Sch. of Mil. Engrg. 1887-8: b. 1855. *Res.*, Bilton Hall, York.

JEROME, Thomas Stroud, I.S.O. (1903), Chief Insp. of Works, War Office, as Hon. Lt.-Col.

JERSEY, Earl of. Victor Albert George *Child-Villiers*, 7th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Grandison (*Irel.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), G.C.B. (Civ. 1905), G.C.M.G. (1890), Hon. D.C.L., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. of Oxfordshire, and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., High Steward of Oxford and Banbury, a D.L. for Warwicksh., and a Co. Ald. for Middlesex, Hon. Col. 1st Welsh Brig. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), was Chmn. of Lt. Railways Commssn., late Gov. of N. S. Wales, and has been Paymaster-Gen. and a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen; is a partner in the bank of Child and Co.: son of 6th E.; b. March 20, 1845; suc. 1859 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Hon. Margaret Elizabeth *Leigh*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leigh. *Seats*, Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon; Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Grandison, 1620. *Eng.*: Visc. Villiers (of Dartford) and Bn. Villiers (of Hoo), 1692; E. of Jersey, 1697.—Sir Edwd. Villiers (Kt.), Ambassador to Bohemia, and President of the Province of Munster, was created Visc. Grandison, his three half-brothers being made Visc. Purbeck (extinct), Duke of Buckingham (ditto), and Earl of Anglesey. The English titles were awarded to another Sir Edwd. Villiers, who had been Master of the Horse to Mary II., which appointment brought him the 1689 titles and led up in 1697 to the post of Ambassador to the States General; the Grandison Viscounty passing, under a special limitation, to the 3rd Earl of Jersey. The Earl of Clarendon (also Villiers by name) is descended from the 2nd Earl. The name Child was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1812.

Titled Relatives.
(*Child-Villiers.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:

Visc. Villiers, heir to Earldom: George Henry Robert *C.-V.*, a C.C. for Oxfordsh., b. 1873, mar. 1903 Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary *Needham*, dau. of 3rd E. of Kilmorey. *Res.*, Antwicks Manor, Letcombe Regis, Wantage, Berks. *Issue*, Hon. George Francis *C.-V.*, and heir, b. 1910.
Hon. —— *C.-V.* (dau.), b. 1911.
The *deceased* Lady Margaret *C.-V.*, b. & d. 1874.
Lady Margaret (2nd of the name), now The *Lady Dynevor*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 7th Bn. D., q.v.
Lady Mary Julia, now *Ctss. of Longford*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 5th Earl of L., q.v.
Lady Beatrice, now The *Lady Dunsany*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 18th Bn. D., q.v.
Hon. Arthur George *C.-V.*, 2nd Lieut. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeo.); b. 1883. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Julia Sarah Alice, now Lady J. *Wombwell*, b. 1842, mar. 1861 Sir George Orby *W.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Caroline Anne, now Lady C. *Jenkins*, b. 1843, mar. 1872 Wm. Hy. Phillips *J. Res.*, Frenchay Pk., Bristol.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)
Hon. Robert Frederick *C.-V.*, formerly Capt. Scots Gds., b. 1847. *Club*, Travellers'.
Hon. (Edward) Reginald Clement *C.-V.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 68 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

JERUSALEM, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. GEORGE FRANCIS POPHAM *Blyth*, D.D., 1st Bp. in Jerusalem and the East: b. 1832, cons. 1887, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jerusalem.

*** The Diocese extends through Egypt to beyond Khartoum.

JERVIS, family name of ST. VINCENT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

JERVIS (PARKER-), Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau.-in-law of 2nd Visc. St. Vincent.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN HENRY *J.-W.-Jervis*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1797), late R.H.A., served in Zulu War and in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of Henry J.-W.-Jervis, and nephew of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1887, mar. same year Margaret Frances Lockhart, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Gunning J. Campbell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HERBERT (b. 1858; 2nd heir, next bro., Henry Felix, b. 1859). *Seat*, Belcamp Pk., Raheny, Co. Dublin.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), BARONET. Capt. Sir EUSTACE JAMES *Clarke-Jervoise*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), late S. Lancs. Regt. (ret. 1908); S. Africa 1899-1902: son of the late Alan A. Clarke-Jervoise (bro. of 5th Bt. and 1st cousin of 4th); b. 1870, suc. 1911, *unmrrd. Heir pres.*, his half-bro. DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK *C.-J.* (b. 1876, no present 2nd heir). *Seats*, Idsworth, Horndean, Hants.; Dixbourne, Farnham, Surrey.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1). (*remrrd.*) Florence, LADY *C.-J.* (dau. of Maj. Light Elwon, and divorced wife of Chas. Cammell), mar. 1883 Sir Arth. H. Clarke-Jervoise, 3rd Bt. (d. 1902); 1904, 3rd husb., Maj. Sherard H. Godman, D.S.O.—retaining title of a Bt.'s Lady. *Res.*, Little Brook, Maidenhead; 52 Upp. Brook St., W. (2). LADY *C.-J.* (Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford Sackville, grandson of the 2nd E. of Courtown), mar. 1874 the late 5th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex.

JESSEL, BARONET. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Jessel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1903), formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Kent Regt.: son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Jessel, b. 1850, mar. 1890 Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Jul. Goldsmid, M.P., 3rd and last Bt. *Heir*, his son GEORGE (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Hugh, b. 1896). *Seat*, Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent; 31 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

JESSOP, Lt.-Col. CHARLES THORP, C.I.E. (1909), V.D., Hon. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of E. Bengal and comdt. of Assam Valley Lt. Horse: b. 1858.

JETTE, KNIGHT. Sir LOUIS AMABLE *Jetté*, K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.D. & D.C.L. (Can.), Chief Justice of King's Bench, Quebec, has been Lt.-Gov. of the Prov., a Memb. Canad. Parlt. and Prof. of Civ. Law in Laval Univ., was a memb. of Alaska Boundary Tribunal of 1903: b. 1836, mar. 1862 Berthe, dau. of Toussaint Laflamme. *Res.*, 71 d'Auteuil St., Quebec.

JEYPORE—see "Jaipur."

JHALAWAR, BAHADUR OF. H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir BHAWANI SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1908), a memb. of the Roy. Soc. of Gt. Br. and a great supporter of literature and schools; b. 1874. *Res.*, Jhalrapatan, Rajputana.

JIND, BAHADUR OF. H.H. Raja Sir RAMBIR SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1909), *Farjand-i-Dilband.*

JIWAN SINGH, SARDAR, C.S.I. (1891), b. 1860. *Res.*, Shahzadpur, India.

JOCELYN, family name of RODEN Earldom, q.v. for Lady Marcia and "Hons."

JOCELYN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy—title, Irel.* 1755), eld. son and heir of the E. of Roden.

JODRELL, BARONET. Sir ALFRED *Jodrell*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1887): gt. nephew of 2nd Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd; b. 1847, suc. 1882, mar. 1897 the under-mentioned Lady Jane Jodrell. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk.

JODRELL, Lady JANE, dau. of 2nd E. of Verulam (q.v.) and wife of preceding Bt.

JODRELL (COTTON-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir EDWARD THOMAS DAVENANT *Cotton - Jodrell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., late Capt. R.A., now Col. Terr. Force, and a Dep. Assist. Dir. at Headqrs., a D.L. for Cheshire, an M.P. 1885-1900 (*C.*): b. 1847 (descendt. of 4th Bt., Cotton, Combermere line), assumed name of Jodrell 1890; mar. 1878 Mary Rennell, dau. of the late Wm. R. Coleridge. *Res.*, Reasheath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge, Stockport; 2 Portman Sq., W.

JOHN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GOSCOMBE *John*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.A. since 1909, sculptor, has executed many well-known memorial statues and busts, and designed regalia for Invest. of Pr. of Wales: b. 1860, mar. 1890. *Res.*, 24 Greville Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

JOHNES (HILLS-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JAMES *Hills-Johnes*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1893; K.C.B. 1881), V.C. (1857), served in Mutiny, in Abyssinia 1868, Lushai Expedn., and Afghanistan 1878-80 as Gen. comdg. a Div., was Mil. Gov. of Cabul, ret. 1883, Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.), a D.L. for Carmarths. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (High Sheriff 1885), Hon. Treas. of Univ. of Wales: b. 1833, mar. 1882 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Johnes, whose surname he assumed after his patronymic Hills. *Res.*, Dolaucothy, Llanwrda, Carmarths.

JOHNS, WILLIAM ARTHUR, C.I.E. (1910), P.W. Dept., officiating Mangr. Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Lucknow.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of Bath.* Col. Sir HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM *Johnson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), late of Gen. Staff 8th Div. Irish Comd., served in Jowaki Campaign, Afghanistan 1878-80, and Burma, ret. 1906: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. Amias C. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir*, his son HENRY ALLEN BEAUMONT (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Capt. Victor George Ralph *J.*, b. 1861). *Res.*, 68 Bouverie Rd. West, Folkestone.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of Dublin*, see Johnson, P.C., below.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of New York.* Sir EDWARD GORDON *Johnson*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), is employed on Canad. Pacific Rail.: nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Archib. K. Johnson: b. 1867, suc. 1908, mar. 1902 Violet Eveline, dau. of the late Thos. E. Hayes, M.D., of Dublin. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin Maj. FREDERICK

COLPOYS ORMSBY *J.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby, b. 1886). *Res.*, 1 Closse St., Montreal, Canada.

JOHNSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of New York.* LADY J. (Elizabeth Hancock, dau. of the late Richd. H. Brown, of Bowdon), mar. 1830 Sir Wm. Geo. Johnson, 4th Bt. (d. 1903).

JOHNSON, BISHOP—see under "Equat. Africa," also —

JOHNSON, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. EDWARD RALPH *Johnson*, D.D., LL.D., late Bp. of Calcutta and Metropol. in India and Ceylon (then styled "Most Rev."): b. 1828, cons. 1875, res. 1893, mar. same year. *Res.*, 120 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BENJAMIN SANDS *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a manufacturer, of Liverpool: b. 1863, mar. 1905 Janet Steel, dau. of the Rev. Jas. Hutcheson. *Res.*, Underwood, Blundellsands, Liverpool.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY JAMES *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., was Pres. of the Law Soc. (1910), a memb. of the firm of Waltons and Co., solicitors, of 101 Leadenhall St.: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Pauline, dau. of Julius Hinterhuber, of Salzburg, Austria. *Res.*, 55 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WALTER *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Mayor of Hackney 1902, was in L.C.C. in its 1st year, is Gov. of N. Eastern Hosp. for Children, Treas. of Lay Helpers' Assoc. for London, and Chmn. Centr. Hackney Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, The Cedars, Upper Clapton, N.E.

JOHNSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *J.* (Jemima Anne Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Martin), mar. 1850 Gen. Sir Chas. C. Johnson, G.C.B., I.A. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Hill, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester. (2) LADY *J.* (Emily Louisa, dau. of A. W. Stanfield), mar. 1893, as 3rd wife, Sir Sam. G. Johnson, Kt. Bach., Clk. of Peace for Nottingham (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

JOHNSON, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Dublin.* Rt.Hon. Sir WILLIAM MOORE *Johnson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1831), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), A.M., late a Justice of King's Bench in Ireland (res. 1907), a Commissr. of Charit. Donations and Bequests, appd. Q.C. 1872, and has been Solic. and Attorn. Gen., an M.P. 1880-3 (*L.*): b. 1828, mar. 1884 Susan, dau. of Richd. Bayly. No *heir.* *Res.*, 26 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

JOHNSON, Capt. ARTHUR EVANS, D.S.O. (1902), late 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, now Insp.-Gen. Nth. Nigeria Constab., is Capt. Res. of Offrs.: b. 1875. *Res.*, Zungeru, N. Nigeria.

JOHNSON, Capt. CHARLES REGINALD, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902, late an Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at Roy. Mil. Acad.: b. 1876.

JOHNSON, EDWARD ODLUM, I.S.O. (1911), Col. Treasurer, Sierra Leone. *Res.*, Freetown.

JOHNSON, Col. FRANK ERNEST, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., now comdg. Art., Lahore Div., late A.Q.M.G., Rawal Pindi Div.; Ind. Frontier 1897-8, and China 1901: b. 1861.

JOHNSON, Col. FREDERICK FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C. retd. (1907); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900 as Staff Offr. to Dir. of Supplies, was D.A.A.G. in Jamaica 1888-90, aftds in N.E. Dist., late A.Q.M.G. Eastn. Comd.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Hill House, Danbury, Chelmsford.

JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., late a Princ. Clerk in Colon. Office and a memb. of Straits Settmts. Currency Cmttee., was Assist. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain 1896: b. 1857. *Res.*, 2 Mt. Ephraim Rd., Streatham, S.W.

JOHNSON, Capt. HARRY CECIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1877.

JOHNSTON, Capt. HENRY CAMPBELL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Yorks. L.I.; S. Africa, 1899-1902: b. 1879.

JOHNSON, Capt. RAYMOND BAZLEY, D.S.O. (1902), late 6th Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877. *Club*, Cavalry.

JOHNSON, Col. RICHARD FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil 1909), C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1909); S. Africa 1899-1901, late comdg. Cork Coast Defences: b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Tyne Div. Submarine Miners (R.E.), rendered services on searchlight port defences: b. 1846. *Res.*, 7 Wentworth Pl., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

JOHNSON (ATHELSTAN-), WILFRID, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), B.A., an Hon. Attaché at Paris.: b. 1875. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Paris.

JOHNSON (LUTTMAN-), Col. FREDERIC, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., late comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Canadns. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2, has held posts in Cyprus and Malta: b. 1845. *Res.*, Redhill, Petworth, Sussex.

JOHNSON (ROSS-), Maj. CYRIL MAXWELL, D.S.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Roy. Artill., barrister-at-law; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Strathedenn—see "Strath. and C."

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HUBERT, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

JOHNSTON, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Johnston*, 9th Bt. of Johnston or "of that Ilk" (*Scot.* 1626), son of 8th Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1865. *Heir*, none according to Sir William, but 'Burke' and 'Debrett' name a 4th cousin, Col. WILLIAM *J.*, C.B., M.D. (below; 2nd heir, latter's bro. George, b. 1845). *Res.*, The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

*** This Btcy. was created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever," and it is only under that extended range that it still exists. A descendant of a nephew of the 1st Bt. succeeded the 4th, and it is now a descendant of *his* nephew who is the heir not recognised by Sir William.

JOHNSTON, HON. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Boston (q.v.), and wife of Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., below.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Johnston*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Ald. Aldersgate Ward in City of London, was Sheriff in year of H.M.'s Coronation, head of Messrs. W. Wingate & Johnston, Ltd., shipping agents, of Aldersgate St.: b. 1848, mar. 1887 Isabella, dau. of Joseph Adams. *Res.*, Annandale, Portinscale Rd., E. Putney, S.W.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER *Johnston*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1903), F.R.G.S. (an Hon. Sec.), R.E. retd. (1904), late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Survey at Southampton, has been engaged on Constitution of the new S. Afr. Colonies: b. 1847, mar. 1883 Clare Millicent, dau. of F. H. Mackenzie. *Res.*, Branksome, Saffrons Rd., Eastbourne.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir HARRY HAMILTON *Johnston*, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1896), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., and Fell. of other learned Socs., late Spec. Commissr. and Consul-Gen. for Uganda Protectorate, prev. Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Tunis, Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Brit. Centr. Africa, also Cons. for Portug. African possessions and Brit. Vice-Cons. for those of Germany on West Coast, explored River Congo and Mt. Kilimanjaro; fellow of several learned socs., and

author of works on Africa: b. 1858, mar. 1896 the above Hon. Lady Johnston. *Res.*, St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN BARRE *Johnston*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Mayor of Londonderry 1897-8 (2 years), High Sheriff 1900: b. 1843, mar. 1877 Isabel, dau. of Alex. Weir. *Res.*, Crawford Sq., Londonderry.

JOHNSTON, LORD (*of Session*). HENRY *Johnston*, B.A., late Sheriff of Forfarsh., prev. of Ross and of Sutherld.; appd. Q.C. 1897, a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Johnston" 1905, also Lord Ordinary in Excheq. Cases 1905-9: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Mary, dau. of David Small (*Lady Johnston*). *Res.*, 33 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene.

JOHNSTON, Col. HENRY HALCRO, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., A.M.S., Fell. of Roy. Phys. and Bot. Socs. of Edinburgh; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1856. *Club*, Caledonian.

JOHNSTON, Col. HORACE JAMES, D.S.O. (1902), late comdg. 3rd Batt. W. Riding Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1866. *Res.*, Watch Hill House, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire.

JOHNSTON, Col. JAMES THOMASON, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901 (on Staff), has been a Prof. at Staff Coll. and a Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade: b. 1860.

JOHNSTON, Col. JAMES WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Fifesh. R.G.A. Vols.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Red Crag, East Wemyss, Fifesh.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Mrs. LAWSON, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

JOHNSTON, Col. PERCY HERBERT, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1901 (Gen. Hosp.): b. 1851. *Res.*, Wygfair-Isa, St. Asaph.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT MACKENZIE, I.S.O. (1903), Govt. Statistician and Reg.-Gen. for Tasmania, an F.G.S. of Australasia: b. 1844. *Res.*, Connage, Battery Point, Hobart.

JOHNSTON, Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1892); S. Africa 1878-9 and 1881, was Assist. Dir. A.M.S. at Headqrs. 1899-1901: b. 1843, heir pres. to above Btcy., q.v. *Res.*, Newton Dee, Murtle, Aberdeen.

JOHNSTONE, family name—see compd. below.

JOHNSTONE, BARONET. Sir FREDERIC JOHN WILLIAM *Johnstone*, 8th Bt. of Westerhall (*Scot.* 1700), a D.L. for Dumfriessh., an M.P. 1874-85 (*C.*): son of 7th Bt., b. (posthumous) and suc. 1841, mar. 1899 Laura Caroline, *Ctss. of Wilton*, who retains title by courtesy. *Heir pres.*, his twin bro. Lt.-Col. GEORGE CHARLES KEPPEL *J.* (2nd heir, latter's son George Frederic Thomas Tankerville, b. 1876).

JOHNSTONE, Hon. LADY, wife of follg.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ALAN *Johnstone*, G.C.V.O. (1908), Brit. Min. at The Hague, formerly Copenhagen, prev. Counc. of Emb. at Vienna and of Legats. at Copenhagen and Darmstadt: son of Bn. Derwent, b. 1858, mar. 1892 Antoinette, dau. of J. W. Pinchot, of New York (Hon. Lady Johnstone). *Res.*, 19 Seymour St., W.; Brit. Legat., The Hague.

JOHNSTONE, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS BUCHANAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JOHNSTONE, FREDERICK JOHN, C.I.E. (1896), M.I.C.E., was Ch. Engr. and Joint Sec. Works Dept. Bengal 1892-6: b. 1841. *Res.*, Kamptee, Highland Rd., Norwood, S.E.

JOHNSTONE, Maj.-Gen. JAMES ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882, China 1900: b. 1859.

JOHNSTONE, JAMES WILLIAM DOUGLAS, C.I.E. (1911), Insp.-Gen. of Education, Gwalior State, formerly Tutor to H.H. the Maharaja, has been Headmaster Mayo Coll., Ajmere and principal Daly Coll., Indore: b. 1855. *Club*, E. Ind. U. S.

JOHNSTONE, Col. MONTAGUE GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col.) comdg. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Lt. Inf. (Sp. Res.), formerly Maj. Roy. Scots Greys and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1 (resuming serv. after retiring in 1893): b. 1848 (descendt. of 3rd Bt.). *Res.*, Frampton, Nth. Berwick.

JOHNSTONE (VANDEN-BEMPDE-), usually cut down to JOHNSTONE, family name of DERWENT Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

JOHORE, H. H. the SULTAN OF (Ibrahim), K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1897), b. 1873. *Res.*, Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.

JOICEY, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

JOICEY, BARON. JAMES *Joicey*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., a D.L. for Co. Durham, owner of extensive collieries and formerly chief proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily Leader*, was an M.P. 1885-1905: son of Geo. Joicey, of Newcastle; b. April 4, 1846; cr. Bt. 1893, Bn. 1906 (*L. Indep.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1879, the late Amy (d. 1881), dau. of Jos. Robinson; 2ndly, 1884, the late Marguerite Smyles (d. 1911), dau. of the late Col. Drever, H.E.I.C.S. *Seats*, Longhirst, Morpeth, N'thumb.; Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed, same Co.; Gregynog, Newtown, Montgom.; *town res.*, 58 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893; Bn. Joicey, 1906.

ISSUE.
(*Joicey.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. (JAMES) ARTHUR *J.*, heir to Barony, Maj. 7th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Terr.): b. 1880, mar. 1904 Georgina Wharton, dau. of Maj. Aug. E. Burdon (Hon. Mrs. *Joicey*). *Res.*, with the Peer at Longhirst. (2nd heir, his son James, b. 1907.)

Hon. Hugh Edward *J.*, Capt. 14th Hussars: b. 1881.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Sydney James Drever *J.*, late Lieut. 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Mil.), b. 1834.

Hon. Drever *J.*, 2nd Lieut. Montgom. Yeom., b. 1826.

Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever *J.*, b. 1837.

JOLLIFFE, family name of HYLTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

*** The name is very frequently printed as Hylton-Jolliffe, but this we are authorised to say is a mistake. The grandfather of the 1st Bn. married into the Hylton family and added its arms to his own, whilst the name was by the first two Peers appended to the Christian names of the males; hence the wrong impression, shared apparently by even some near friends of the family.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE—see "De Lotbinière."

JONAS, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Jonas*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Hon. D. Eng., Lord Mayor of Sheffield on visit of King Edward, German Consul for that city, a steel manufacturer and Dir. of several Cos.: b. 1845 (in Germany), naturalised 1876, mar. same year, Lucy Ann, dau. of Robt. Earle. *Res.*, Endcliffe House, Sheffield.

JONES, BARONET. Sir LAWRENCE JOHN *Jones*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt.: son

of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884, mar. 1882 Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Jas. J. Bevan. *Heir*, his son LAWRENCE EVELYN (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Bertram Edward, Lieut. R.N., b. 1886). *Seat, &c.*, Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; Cardfields, Hatfield Peverel, Essex.

JONES, BARONET'S WIDOW, Dowager LADY *J.* (Emily, dau. of H. Taylor Jones, of Chatham), mar. 1856 Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Cranmer Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.

JONES (BOWEN-), BARONET. Sir JOHN BOWEN—see "Jones (Bowen-)."

JONES (PRICHARD-), BARONET, Sir JOHN—see "Jones (Prichard-)."

JONES, BISHOP—see "Newfoundld."

JONES, KNIGHT (1). Sir (DAVID) BRYNMOR *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1906), K.C. (1893), LL.B., M.P. for Swansea Dist. (*L.*), Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, was a Co. Ct. Judge 1885–92, is Hon. Standing Couns. to Univ. of Wales and Jun. Dep. Chanc., a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, has been a memb. or Chmn. of several Roy. Commssns.: b. 1852, mar. 1892 Florence, widow of A. de M. Mocatta, and dau. of the late Maj. Lionel B. Cohen. *Res.*, 27 Bryanston Sq., W.; *chamb.*, 12 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

JONES, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir HOWARD SUTTON *Jones*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), R.M. retd. (1900), served in Baltic, Egypt, Brit. Columbia, &c., and in determining boundary of Brit. N. America 1857–61, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882–6, and D.A.G. of R.M. 1883–93, is a memb. of Exec. Cmttee. of Roy. Patriotic Commssn.: b. 1835, mar. 1877 Katherine, dau. of Maj. A. von Beverhoudt. *Res.*, 8 Anglesey Cresc., Alverstoke, Gosport.

JONES, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir LYMAN MELVIN *Jones*, a Senator of the Dom. of Canada, has been Mayor of Winnipeg and Prov. Treas., Manitoba, is Presdt. of several large commercial undertakings: b. 1843, mar. Louise, dau. of Thos. Irwin. *Res.*, Llawhaden, St. George St., Toronto.

JONES, KNIGHT (4). Sir PHILIP SYDNEY *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S., Hon. Consg. Phys. to two Sydney Hosps., late Vice-Chanc. of the Univ., was Pres. of Intercolon. Med. Congress of Australasia 1892: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Llandilo, Strathfield, Sydney, N.S.W.

JONES, KNIGHT (5). Sir PRYCE *Pryce-J.*—see "Jones (Pryce-)."

JONES, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM *Hall-J.*—see "Jones (Hall-)."

JONES, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM HENRY HYNDMAN *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., F.R.C.I., has been an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of both St. Lucia and Grenada, and Acting Attorn.-Gen. of St. Lucia, Tobago, and Jamaica, now Ch. Justice of Straits Settmts.: b. 1847, mar. 1882 Florence Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Jones, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Goodwood, Singapore, Straits Settmts.

JONES, KNIGHT (8). Sir WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH QUAYLE *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1892), M.A., Maj. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) retd., prev. Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone, Queen's Advoc. Gold Coast, Acting Gov. 1892, and has been repeatedly Dep. Chmn. Lond. Q.S.: b. 1854, mar. 1906, 3rd wife, whom he divorced 1910. *Res.*, Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmds.

JONES, ADRIAN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), sculptor of the statue of the late Duke of Cambridge in Whitehall, was 23 years in Army Vet. Serv. (Abyss., Transvaal, and Nile): b. 1845. *Res.*, 147 Church St., Chelsea, S.W.

JONES, BENJAMIN HOWELL, C.M.G. (1911), a memb. of Ex. Counc. and Ct. of Policy, British Guiana. *Res.*, Georgetown.

JONES, CHARLES JEROME, I.S.O. (1903), B.A., Assist. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1847. *Address*, Govt. House, Ottawa.

JONES, HON. MRS. DOUGLAS, sist. of 15th Bn. Elphinstone.

JONES, Capt. FRANK AUBREY, D.S.O. (1900–1), late Welsh Regt.; Sierra Leone 1897–9, S. Africa 1899–1902, as a Press Censor: b. 1873.

JONES, Lt.-Col. HERBERT JOHN, D.S.O. (1895), L.A., Nile 1884–5, Hazara 1888, Upp. Burma 1891–2, Chitral Relief, Tochi 1897–8, China 1900–1: b. 1865. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. INIGO RICHMUND, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late comdg. troops in Straits Settlements, prev. Scots Gds.; Soudan 1885 and S. Africa 1899–1902, ret. 1908: b. 1848. *Res.*, Kelston Pk., nr. Bath; 10 Sth. Audley St., W.

JONES, JAMES WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1911), Sec., Office of the Commissr. of Pub. Works and Chmn. Supply and Tender Bd., South Australia: b. 1843. *Res.*, Adelaide.

JONES, JOHN JOSEPH CASIMIR, C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Ch. Commissr. Dubl. Metrop. Police, prev. Instr. in Musketry and County Insp. to Roy. Ir. Constab.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Grittenham, Eastbourne.

JONES, Maj. LESLIE COCKBURN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., was in ch. of Indian Ord. Offs. to H.M. in year of Coronation, has been a D.A.A.G.; Isazai 1892, S. Africa 1900–2 (partly on Staff): b. 1870.

JONES, Maj. LLEWELLYN MURRAY, D.S.O. (1900–1), L'pool. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1871.

JONES, LOUIS KOSSUTH, I.S.O. (1906), Sec. to Rails. Dept. Canada: b. 1850. *Res.*, Ottawa.

JONES, Col. MOREY QUAYLE, C.B. (Mil. 1898), Roy. Warwicks. Regt., retd. (1909), a barrister-at-law; Bechuanaland 1884–5, Soudan 1898, S. Africa 1899–1901, late Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Mil. and Vols. (Aldershot), late comdg. 17th Inf. Brigade, Tipperary: b. 1855 (bro. of Kt. 7). *Res.*, Claverdon Hall, Warwick.

JONES, Hon. MRS. ORLANDO, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT OWEN, C.B. (Civ. 1885), R.E. retired (1887); Ashanti 1873–4, a Boundary Commissr. 1884–5, and for a time in charge of Survey Dept. for Bd. of Agric.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Bryn Tegid, Bala, Merioncthsh.; 1 Knaresborough Pl., Earl's Ct., S.W.

JONES, Maj. WALTER THOMAS CRESSWELL, D.S.O. (1900), R.M.L.I., S. Africa 1900; now employed at Adm. in Nav. Intell. Dept.: b. 1874.

JONES, WILLIAM BRITTAIN, C.S.I. (1883), B.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Res. at Hyderabad and Ch. Commissr. Centr. Provs. India: b. 1834. *Res.*, Ash Grove, Knockholt, Sevenoaks.

JONES (BENCE-), Hon. MRS., dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow.

JONES (BOWEN-), BARONET. Sir JOHN BOWEN *Bowen-Jones*, 1st Bt. (U.K., 1911), a trustee of the Roy. Agric. Soc., a memb. of the Roy. Commiss. on Horse Breeding, treas. of the Cntr. Chamb. of Agric. and Chmn. of the Shropsh. C.C.

JONES (BURNE-), BARONET. Sir PHILIP *Burne-Jones*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), an artist: son of 1st Bt., the distinguished painter: b. 1861, suc. 1898. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, North End House, Rottingdean, Brighton; 41 Egerton Terr., S.W.

JONES (BURNE-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.-J.* (Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Geo. B. Macdonald), mar. 1860 Sir Edwd. C. B. Burne-Jones, 1st Bt., D.C.L. (d. 1898). *Res.*, North End House, as above.

JONES (HALL-), Knight. Hon. Sir William *Hall-Jones*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late High Commissr. for N. Zealand, prev. Premier and has held many ministerial appointments: b. 1851, mar. *Res.*, 61 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

JONES (INGLIS-), Lady Elizabeth Malet, dau. of 4th E. of Lisburne.

JONES (PRICHARD-), Baronet. Sir John *Prichard-Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), a D.L. for Anglesey and head of Messrs. Dickins and Jones, Ltd., of Regent St.: b. 1845, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Mabel, dau. of the late Charles Read; *heir*, none. *Res.*, Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey; 76 Canfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

JONES (PRYCE-), Knight. Sir Pryce *Pryce-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1887), an M.P. (*C.*) 1885-6 and 1892-5, High Sheriff of Montgomerysh. 1891, a manufacturer who has carried off numerous prizes at Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1834, mar. 1859 Eleanor, dau. of the late Edwd. R. Morris. *Res.*, Dolerw, Newtown, Montgom.

JONES (WYNNE-), Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

JOPP, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. Supernum. List; Arabia 1858, Abyss. 1868, Afghn. 1879-80, and Polit. Res. at Aden, has been D.Q.M.G. Bombay 1888-90, and an A.D.C. to late Queen: b. 1840. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

JORDAN, Knight. Sir John Newell *Jordan*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., Brit. Min. Plen. at Peking, late Min. Res. in Corea, prev. 2nd Sec. of Legat. Peking and Chinese Sec.: b. 1852, mar. 1885 Annie Howe, dau. of Robt. Cromie. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Peking.

JORDAN, Maj. Richard Price, D.S.O. (1900-1), Glouc. Regt.: S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

JOSCELYNE, Bishop Coadj.—see under "Jamaica."

JOURDAIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Ada Mary, dau. of Jas. P. Currie), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Jourdain, K.C.M.G., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Inst. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 54 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

JOURDAIN, Maj. Charles Edward Arthur, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

JOWSEY, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.M.G. (1901), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles in S. Afr. War 1900-1: b. 1853. *Res.*, Christchurch, N.Z.

JOYCE, Knight. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle *Joyce*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Joyce," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), was Jun. Couns. to Treasury 1886-1900: b. 1839, mar. 1891 Miriam Bertha, dau. of Sir Wm. Jackson, 1st Bt. of Birkenhead. *Res.*, Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicester; 16 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.; *chamb.*, 630 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

JOYCE, Hon. Mrs. Gerald, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

JOYNER, Robert Batson, C.I.E. (1898), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., M.R.A.S., M.I.C.E., was Suptg. Engr. for S. Div. Bombay 1893-8: b. 1844. *Res.*, Lake View, Cheltenham; Woody Bay, Parracombe, Devon.

JOYNES, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 4th Bn. Brayhrooke.

JUDD, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Gertrude Gordon, dau. of the late Chas. Heath), mar. 1890 Sir Geo. Judd, an extensive farmer and sheep breeder (d. 1909). *Res.*, Cocum, Barton-Stacey, Hants.

JUDD, Prof. John Wesley, C.B. (Civ. 1895), LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., late Dean and Prof. of Geol. in Roy. Coll. Sci., S. Kens., was Pres. Geol. Soc. 1887-8, and Prof. of Geol. in Roy. Coll. of Sci., London: b. 1840. *Res.*, 30 Cumberland Rd., Kew; Beach Side, Walmer, Deal.

JUDGE, Capt. Spencer Francis, D.S.O. (1889), Shropsh. L.I. retd.; Toski 1889, and Dongola, now Gov. of Winchester Prison, late Reading and Northampton: b. 1851. *Res.*, Governor's House, The Prison, Winchester.

JULEFF, James, I.S.O. (1910), Controller of Accts. and Stores Prison Commissn.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 2 Atney Rd., Putney, S.W.

JULIAN, Lt.-Col. Oliver Richard Archer, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

JULIUS, Bishop—see "Christchurch."

JUMMU—see "Jammu."

JUNG—see "Chandra S. S. Jung."

JUST, Knight. Sir Hartmann Wolfgang *Just*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1902), B.A., Princ. Assist. Under-Sec. in Colon. Office, and Registr. of the Order of SS. Mich. and Geo., has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to several successive Secs. of State for the Colonies, and other high officials, Sec. to Imp. Conf. 1911: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Katharine Frances, dau. of the late Sam. Rootham. *Res.*, 4 Cathcart Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

JUTA, Knight. Hon. Sir Henry Hubert *Juta*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., LL.B., M.U. Parl., was Speaker H. of Assemb. Cape Col. 1896-9, prev. Attorney-Gen. and Acting Judge of Supr. Ct., appd. Q.C. 1893, is author of various legal works, and was for some years Exam. in Law to Cape Univ., &c.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Helen Lena, dau. of M. Tait, formerly M.L.A. *Res.*, Mon Désir, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

K.

KAFFRARIA, Bishop of—see "St. John's."

KAGAL, Chief of. Pirajirao Ghatge, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1905), called also by his alias Bapu Saheb, Sen. Chf. of Kagal, Kolhapur.

KAID—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

KAILAS CHUNDRA BOSE, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. (1900), Munic. Commissr. of Calcutta, and Vice Pres. of 1st Ind. Med. Congress: b. 1850. *Res.*, 76 Sookea's St., Calcutta.

KALAT—see "Khelat."

KALIKA—see "Calika."

KALINATH MITTER, Babu, C.I.E. (1901), formerly memb. of Counc. of Lt.-Gov. of Bengal. *Res.*, Calcutta.

KALI PRASANNA GHOSH, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. (1909), of Dacca.

KALUBA, Kumar Sri, C.I.E. (1887).

KANE, Knight. Adm. Sir Henry Cory *Kane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N. retd. (1899); Egypt 1882, Samoa 1889, late Dir. of Nav. Ordn.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 201 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

KANE, Hon. Mrs. DE VISMES, dau. of 1st Bn. Bateman.

KANSHI KRISHNASWAMI RAO, DIWAN BAHADUR, C.I.E. (1901), Diwan of Travancore: b. 1845. *Res.*, Trivandrum, Travancore.

KAPURTHALA, the RAJA OF. H.H. Sir JAGATJIT SINGH, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1897), a Ruling Chief: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Señorita Delgado, of Malaga. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

KARAULI, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir BHANWAR PAL DEO, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1897, K.C.I.E. 1894), a Ruling Chief: b. 1862. *Res.*, Karauli, Rajputana.

KARIM BEG, SARDAR BAHADUR MIRZA, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Maj. of Bhopal Victoria Lancers.

KARR (SETON-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Seton-Karr*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.M.G. (same year), M.A., barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Roxburghsh.: b. 1853, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of W. Thorburn. *Res.*, Kippilaw, St. Boswells, Roxb.; 47 Chester Sq., S.W.

KARRIK (otherwise Karryke or Carrick), EARL OF (*Irel.* 1315), probably a former title of the Ormonde Marquessate which has lapsed. The E. of Carrick (1748) belongs to a branch of the Ormonde house.

KARSLAKE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM WOLLASTON *Karslake*, Kt. Bach. (1895), K.C. (1881), has been Jun. Counsel for Woods and Forests, Inland Rev., &c., and Controller of Death Duties: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Loddington, Knole Rd., Bournemouth.

KARSLAKE, Capt. HENRY, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2, has been on staff of Roy. Mil. Coll., Camberley: b. 1879. *Club*, Savile.

KASHI RAO HOLKAR, Sir, K.C.S.I. (1875), *Dader Saheb*, of Indore, Centr. India.

KASHI RAO SARVE, SARDAR BAHADUR C.S.I. (1897), Com.-in.-Ch. of the Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior's Army. *Res.*, Gwalior.

KAVANAGH, Col. CHARLES TOLER MCMURROUGH, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1902), late comdg. 10th Hussars, S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica, now comdg. 1st Cav. Brig. at Aldershot as temp. Brig.-Gen.,: b. 1864.

KAY, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM ALGERNON *Kay*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), 68th Regt. retd. (1880), served in N.Z. 1864-6: son of 3rd Bt. and half bro. of 4th, b. 1837, suc. 1907, mar. 1869 Emily, dau. of the late Thos. J. Ireland. *Heir*, his son Capt. WILLIAM ALGERNON IRELAND *K.* (b. 1876; no 2nd heir). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KAY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Eliza, LADY *K.*, dau. of Jno. P. Willmott, mar. 1853 Sir Brook Kay, 4th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham.

KAYE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Ada Charlotte, widow of Robt. Seeds, Q.C., and dau. of Jno. Le Mottée, of Guernsey), mar. 1900, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C., formerly Assist. Under Sec. for Ireland, Counsel to P.O. &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 11 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KAYE (LISTER-), BARONET. Sir JOHN PEPYS *Lister-Kaye*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), a D.L. for W.Rid., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye; b. 1853, suc. 1871, mar. 1881 Natica, dau. of Señor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Louisiana. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL EDMUND (b. 1854, mar. follg., and has a son Kenelm Arthur, b. 1892, as 2nd heir). *Res.*, Overton Lodge, Wakefield; 26 Manchester Sq., W.

KAYE (LISTER-), Lady BEATRICE ADELINE, dau. of 6th D. of Newcastle (q.v.), and wife of heir pres. to above Baronetcy.

KAZI—see "Ind. Titles."

KEANE, BARONET. Capt. Sir JOHN *Keane*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), R.A. retd., a D.L. for Co. Waterford, a barrister-at-law, late A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Ceylon, prev. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Cadogan), served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1892, mar. 1907 Hon. Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, dau. of Visc. St. Aldwyn (*Hon. Lady K.*). *Heir*, his son (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Michael, Com. R.N., b. 1875). *Res.*, Cappoquin House, Co. Waterford.

KEANE, Hon. LADY—see preceding.

KEARLEY. Family name of DEVONPORT Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

KEARNEY, COUNTESS—see "Cecil-Kearney" (it being a title).

KEARSEY, Capt. ALEXANDER HORACE CYRIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), 10th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

KEARSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, wife of preceding and dau. of Bn. Redesdale.

KEARY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY D'URBAN, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1892), I.A., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1885-7, Wuntho and Chin Hills 1891-5, China 1900, now cmdg. Garhwal Brig.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Lansdowne, N.W. Prov., India.

KEEFER, THOMAS COLTRIN, C.M.G. (1878), LL.D. (Can.), M.I.C.E., distinguished harbour, canal, and rail. engr., commencing on Erie Canal in 1838 and making first survey for Gd. Trunk Rail. of Canada and Victoria Bridge at Montreal in 1851; Pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada: b. 1821. *Res.*, Rockliffe Manor House, Ottawa.

KEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Margaret Harriet Dunlop, dau. of James Stewart), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Fredk. John Keen, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Talnotrie, Woking, Surrey.

KEENAN, Surg.-Capt. CAMPBELL B., D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D., Strathcona's Corps in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1855. *Res.*, Montreal.

KEENE, BISHOP—see "Meath."

KEENE, Col. ALFRED, D.S.O. (1887), R.A. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-81, and Burma 1885-7: b. 1855. *Res.*, 8 Abbot's Ct., Thackeray St., Kens., W.

KEENE, CHARLES JAMES, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., now Sec. to Agent of Madras and S. Maratta Rail., has been Traffic Supt. N.W. Rail. of India and East Coast Rail.; is Maj. Rif. Vols. of same: b. 1850. *Res.*, Madras.

KEENE, HENRY GEORGE, C.I.E. (1882), M.A., B.C.S. 1847-82, as Collector, Sessions Judge, &c., was Commissr. of Agra (twice) and Allahabad, ret. 1883; an author of various Indian histor. works: b. 1825. *Res.*, Buckleigh, Westward Ho.

KEENE, WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Cons.-Gen. at Genoa: b. 1851. *Club*, St. James's.

KEENE (RUCK-), Maj. HARRY LANCELOT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. M.A., Oxfordsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KEENE (RUCK-), Capt. WILLIAM GEORGE ELMHIRST, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N.; Egypt 1882: b. 1867 (bro. of preceds.)

KEEWATIN (Canada, *pron.* Keeway'tin), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH *Lofthouse*, D.D.,

late C.M.S. Missny. at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, and Fort Churchill, Manitoba, formerly Archdn. of York; b. 1855, mar. 1885, cons. 1902. *Res*, Rat Portage, Ontario.

KEIR, Maj.-Gen. JOHN LINDESAY, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. an A.A.G., now comdg. Allahabad Brig.: b. 1856.

KEITH, VISCOUNTY (*U.K.* 1814)—*extinct* from 1823 on death of 1st V. (surname *Elphinstone*).

*** Connected with this Peerage there were three *Baronies* of Keith, two of which survived until 1867. The Barony of *Nairne* went by inheritance to the last Bnss. Keith, who married the Comte de Flahault. Their eldest daughter, Emily Jane (who on her mother's death became Bnss. Nairne in her own right, but not Bnss. Keith, for both the remaining Baronics under that title had been devised only to her mother and issue male), married the 4th M. of Lansdowne, thus transmitting the Nairne Barony to his heirs.

KEITH, Col. JAMES, D.S.O. (1891), R.A. retd. (1895); Afghn. 1878-9, Sikkim 1888, Hazara 1891, Isazai, and Chitral Relief: b. 1842. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Q. Anne's Gt., S.W.

KEITH OF INVERURIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1677) —see "Kintore, E. of" (name *Keith-Falconer*).

KEKEWICH (*pron.* Keckwitch), KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Kekewich*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), Hon. D.C.L., late an M.P. (*L.*), a C.C. for Middx., late Sec. to Bd. of Educn., formerly Sen. Examiner to Sci. and Art Dept.: b. 1841, mar. 1866. *Res.*, St. Alban's, Feltham, Middx.

KEKEWICH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Marianne, dau. of Jas. W. Freshfield, jun.), mar. 1858 the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich, a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 82 Campden Hill Ct., W.

KEKEWICH, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1904); Perak 1875-6, Nile 1884-5, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Col. The Buffs: b. 1854. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KELAT—see "Khelat."

KELBURN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of E. of Glasgow.

KELHAM, Col. HENRY ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Highld. L.I.; Egypt 1882, Crete 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, has comded. Lowland Div. (Terr.): b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

KELK, BARONET, Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Kelk*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), Hon. Maj. (late Capt.) Wilts. Yeom., retd., High Sheriff of Wilts. 1892: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1886. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 40 Grosvenor Sq., W.

KELLER, Capt. RUDOLPH HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Sherwd. Foresters; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

KELLETT, BARONET. Sir HENRY DE CASTRES *Kellett*, 3rd Bt., (*U.K.* 1801), gt. nephew of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1886 (spec. rem.), mar. 1880 Joan, dau. of Mr. Wm. Harrison. *Heir*, his son HENRY DE CASTRES (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Stanley Francis, b. 1885). *Res.*, High St., Kew, Melbourne.

*** This Baronetcy appears to have been incorrectly assigned for some 20 years, chiefly owing to the family being scattered in Australia. At the close of 1905 a Wm. Kellett died at Plymouth, having styled himself 4th Bt. as successor to the preceding claimant; but the matter is believed to be now set straight as above.

KELLIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1632) -see "Aberdeen, E. of."

KELLIE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1619)—see "Mar and Kellie."

KELLNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Jane, dau. of the late F. B. Carter), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. Kellner, K.C.M.G., Assist. Paymaster of Supr. Ct. of Judic. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 42 Kenilworth Ct., Putney, S.W.

KELLS, BARON (*Irel.* 1550)—see "Mountgarret, Visc."

KELLY, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY GREENE *Kelly*, Kt. Bach. (1906), B.A., LL.B., late Ch. Justice in S. Nigeria: b. 1863, mar. 1909 Doris Muriel, dau. of Edwd. Trenchard. *Club*, Roy. Societies'.

KELLY, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM FREEMAN *Kelly*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), served on Ind. Frontier 1876, Egypt and Soudan 1882-5, and was A.G. to Fd. Forces in S. Africa 1900-2, prev. A.A.G. in 1890-3 and D.A.G. in Ireld., late comdg. Inf. Brig. at Malta, ret. 1909, is Col. Roy. Suss. Regt: b. 1847, mar. 1889 Mary, dau. of the late Champion Russell. *Res.*, Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants.

KELLY, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.E., Burma 1885-6, Ind. Frontier 1897-8, late comdg. Ahmednagar Brig.: b. 1859. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

KELLY, Col. JAMES GRAVES, C.B. (Mil. 1895), I.A. Supernum. List, was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Hazara 1891, Miranzai and Chitral Relief Expedns.: b. 1843. *Club*, U. Serv.

KELLY, JOHN, I.S.O. (1906), Sec. and Assist. Registr.-Gen. in Gen. Reg. Office, Dublin: b. 1847. *Res.*, 2 Roy. Terr. West, Kingstown, Dublin.

KELLY, Lt.-Col. NICHOLAS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Victorian Imper. Bushmen in S. Afr. War 1900-1. *Res.*, Melbourne.

KELLY, Lieut. OLIVER W., D.S.O. (1902), 2nd Scots Horse; S. Africa 1902.

KELLY, Col. RICHARD MAKDOUGALL BRISBANE FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.; 2nd Miranzai Expedn. 1891, S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. a D.A.A.G. there, late a Ch. Instr. in Sch. of Gunnery, now cmdg. Art Southern Coast Defences: b. 1857. *Res.*, Northlands, Emsworth, Hants.

KELLY, Lt.-Col. ROBERT VANDELEUR, C.B. (Mil. 1902), F.R.C.S.E., New S. Wales Medical Corps in S. Africa 1900-2, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Kellywood, N.S. Wales.

KELSO, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KELVIN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *K.* (Frances Anna *Thomson*, dau. of Chas. R. Blandy, of Madeira), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the 1st and only Bn. Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., LL.D. (of nine Universities), a scientist of great distinction, long known as Sir Wm. Thomson (d. 1907). *Res.*, Netherhall, Largs, Ayrshire; *town res.*, 15 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KEMBALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Anna Frances, dau. of the late A. N. Shaw), mar. 1868 Gen. Sir Arnold B. Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 38 Sussex-Sq., Kemp Town, Brighton.

KEMBALL, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ARNOLD, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., Resid. Gwalior, late Cons.-Gen. for Fars, Khurzistan, &c., prev. Offcg. Polit. Agent in the Persian Gulf: b. 1860. *Club*, U. Serv.

KEMBALL (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Col. GEORGE VERO, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., late Insp.-Gen. West Afr. Frontr. Force; Afghn. 1878-9, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and N. Nigeria 1900-1-3, now Dir. of Movements at W. Office: b. 1859. *Res.*, Artillery Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

KEMBLE, Lieut. HORACE LEONARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Scots Gds.: b. 1882.

KEMMIS, Col. WILLIAMS, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. late 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.), a D.L. for Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1884); S. Africa 1900: b. 1861. *Res.*, Killeen, Portarlington, Queen's Co.; Everton Grange, Lymington, Hants.

KEMP, BARONET. Col. Sir KENNETH HAGAR *Kemp*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Norfolk, late comdg. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1899-1900, once a partner in a Norwich bank: son of the late Rev. Nunn R. P. Kemp and 1st cous. twice rem. of 11th Bt.; b. 1853, suc. 1874, mar. 1876 Henrietta Mary Eva, dau. of Hy. Hamilton, of Blackrock, Leitrim. *Heir*, his son ROBERT HAMILTON (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Mergate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk; *res.*, The Close, Norwich.

KEMP, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE *Kemp*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.P. for N.W. Manchester (*L.*), cmdg. 6th Batt. Lanc. Fus. (Terr.), late Maj. in Duke of Lancaster's Own (Yeom.), raised and comd. a Regt. in S. Africa, is Chmn. of Kelsall and Kemp, of Rochdale: b. 1866, husb. of follg. (mar. 1895). *Res.*, Beechwood, Rochdale; Lingholme, Keswick.

KEMP, Lady BEATRICE MARY, dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere.

KEMP, Capt. THOMAS WEBSTER, C.I.E. (1905), R.N., late Sen. Nav. Offr. in Pers. Gulf; China 1900.

KEMPE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN ARROW *Kempe*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), B.A., Comptr. and Auditor-Gen. of Exchequer 1904-10, prev. Dep. Chmn. of Customs, was in Treasury 1867-94: son of the late Rev. Jno. Edw. *K.*: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Edwards. *Res.*, Oakwood, Weybridge.

KEMPSTER, Col. FRANCIS JAMES, D.S.O. (1887), Leinster Regt. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1880, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Soudan 1887-9, Ashanti 1895-6, and Tirah, has been A.A.G. in Madras, Acting D.A.G. in Punjab and A.D.C. to late Queen: b. 1855.

KEMPTHORNE, BISHOP—see Hull.

KENDALL, Com. CHARLES JAMES COPE, D.S.O. (1904), Roy. Ind. Marine; China 1900, Somalild. 1903-4, now a Marine Transpt. Offr., Burma: b. 1864.

KENLIS, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of M. of Headfort.

KENMARE, EARL OF. VALENTINE CHARLES *Browne*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Kenmare (*U.K.*); C.V.O. (1904), Lieut. of Kerry, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Munster Fus. (Sp. Res.) and 8th Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.), late Master of the Horse to Lord Lieut. of Irel., formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 1, 1860; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Elizabeth *Baring*, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke. *Seats*, Killarney House, Co. Kerry; Lisnagry, Charleville, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 66 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1622; Visc. Kenmare and Bn. Castlerosse, 1798 (orig. created illegally by James II. in 1689 after his abdication); E. of Kenmare and Visc. Castlerosse, 1801. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenmare, 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Valentine Browne, 3rd Bt., a colonel in James II.'s army, was awarded the Visctcy. in its original crude form, but is styled 1st Visc.; the 5th in his line obtaining it by legal authority, and two years afterwards the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
Lady Dorothy Margaret *B.*, b. 1888 (Jan.).
Lady Cicely Kathleen, now Lady C. *Vesey*, b. 1888 (Nov.), mar. 1911 Hon. Thos. Eustace *V.*, bro. of 5th Visc. de Vesci, q.v.

VISC. CASTLEROSSE, heir to Earldom: Valentine Edward Charles *B.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.
Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond *B.*, b. 1896.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860).
Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Katherine, now Lady M. *Douglas*, b. 1852, mar. 1889 Greville *D. Res.*, 27 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1825, d. 1905.)
Lady (Mary) Catherine, now Lady C. *Berkeley*, b. 1829, mar. 1851 the late Robt. *B.* (d. 1897), descendt. of 6th Bn. Berkeley.

KENMARE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF K. (Gertrude Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Chas. Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath), mar. 1858 4th E. of Kenmare, K.P., P.C. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Red House, Sevenoaks.

KENNA, Col. PAUL ALOYSIUS, D.S.O. (1902), V.C. (1898), late 21st Lancers, an A.D.C. to H.M.; Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1902-4, formerly Brig.-Maj. 1st Cav. Brig. Aldershot: b. 1862.

KENNARD, BARONET. Sir COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY *Kennard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.; son of the late Hugh C. D. Kennard, and grandson of Coleridge J. Kennard (who was designated for a Baronetcy but died [1890 before it was conferred; his grandson accordingly received the title); b. 1885, m. 1911 Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geo. Barclay, K.C.M.G. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Teheran.

KENNARD, BARONET'S WIDOW (by *elevation*, 1891). LADY *K.* (Ellen Georgiana, dau. of the late Capt. T. W. Rowe, widow of Coleridge John Kennard, who was designated for a Btcy. but died before the patent was enrolled).

KENNARD, Maj. ARTHUR MOLLOY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KENNAWAY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN HENRY *Kennaway*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., M.A., late M.P. for Honiton Div. of Devon (*C.*), was "Father" of the House, having sat continuously from 1870 to 1910, a D.L. for Devonsh., barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Terr.), Pres. of Church Missnry. Soc. and of Lond. Soc. for Promoting Christianity among the Jews: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1873, mar. 1866 Frances, dau. of the late Archib. F. Arbuthnot (son of the 1st Bt.). *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Charles William *K.*, b. 1843). *Seat*, Escot, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.

KENNAWAY, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Kennaway*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.M.G. (1891), Sec. at N.Z. Govt. Offices in London, Acting Agent-Gen. 1891: b. 1835. *Res.*, Malda, Thicket Rd., Anerley, S.E.; 13 Victoria St., S.W.

KENNEDY, family name of AILSA Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," see below for "Hons."

KENNEDY, BARON (*Scot.* 1452)—see "Ailsa, M. of."

KENNEDY, BARONET. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Kennedy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Dublin, formerly Lieut. Kildare Mil., High Sheriff of Co. Waterford 1884: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1880, mar. 1879 Sydney H. Maud, dau. of the late Sir Jas. M. Higginson, K.C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN RALPH BAYLY (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, James Edward, b. 1898). *Seat*, Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazelhatch, Co. Dublin.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM *Kennedy*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Doct. of Engrg., F.R.S., M.I.E.E., head of Kennedy and Jenkin, consg. engrs., memb. of Inst. Nav. Architects and of Phys. Soc. of Lond., Past Pres. Insts. Civ. and Mech. Engrs., Emeritus Prof. of Engrg. Univ. Coll., London: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, 1 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN GORDON *Kennedy*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. Plen. in Roumania, formerly in diplom. posts at St. Petersburg, Rome, and Santiago, in the service 1857-1905: b. 1836 (gt. grandson of 10th E. of Cassillis), mar. 1877 Evelyn Adela, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, son of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale. *Res.*, Holmhurst, Baldslow, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (3). Adm. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Kennedy*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1897), served in Russian and Chinese Wars, and in Fishery Serv., Newfoundld., has comd. ships on Atlantic and Pacific Stations, and been Com.-in-Ch. of East Indies Squadron and at the Nore, ret. 1901: b. 1838 (bro. of Sir Jno. G. Kennedy), mar. 1868 Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Edwd. Stopford, R.N., grandson of 2nd E. of Courtown. *Res.*, Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex, nr. Petersfield.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (MARY), dau. of the late Jas. Tanner), mar. 1858 Sir Chas. Malcolm Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Louisa Terr., Exmouth, Devon.

KENNEDY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (4). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM RANN *Kennedy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1907), Kt. Bach. (1892), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a Lord Justice of Ct. of Appeal, prev. a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1885, was Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Poor Law Bd. 1870-1: b. 1846, mar. 1874 Cecilia Sarah (Lady Kennedy), dau. of the late Geo. Richmond, R.A. *Res.*, 23 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.; Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

KENNEDY, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E. (1886), Burma Expedn. 1886 (as manager for Irrawaddy Flotilla Co.): b. 1849. *Club*, Oriental.

KENNEDY, HARTLEY, C.S.I. (1902), late Commissr. of Police, Bombay, ent. the force 1871.

KENNEDY, Col. JOHN MURRAY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Scots Brdrs. (Terr.), is a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Knocknalling, Dalry, Ayrsh.

KENNEDY, Capt. MACDOUGALL RALSTON, D.S.O. (1899), R.E. retd., Crete 1897-8, now Dir. of Works, Soudan, late with Egyptian Army: b. 1873.

KENNEDY, Rev. MORTIMER EGERTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), M.A., Chapl. to Legat. at Copenhagen, a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., and an Hon. Dom. Chapl. to Queen Alexandra: b. 1853. *Res.*, Ostbanegade 7, Copenhagen.

KENNEDY, ROBERT GREIG, C.I.E. (1907), late Sec. for Irrign. in Works Dept., Punjab, prev. Bengal: b. 1851. *Res.*, Upper Largo, Fifesh.

KENNEDY, ROBERT JOHN, C.M.G. (1887), M.A., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Down, Min. Plen. and Cons.-Gen. for Uruguay, prev. for Montenegro, formerly Sec. &c. at Madrid, St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Teheran, Sophia, and Bucharest: b. 1851, mar. 1883 the following. *Address*, Brit. Legat., Montevideo; Cultra Manor, Holywood, Co. Down.

KENNEDY, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor (q.v.), and wife of the preceding.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. WILLOUGHBY PITCAIRN, C.S.I. (1906), I.A., Afghn. 1880, late Agent to Gov. of Bombay in Kathiawar: b. 1850. *Res.*, Abbeylands, Chertsey.

KENNEDY (CLARK-), Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

KENNEDY (MACKENZIE-), Maj.-Gen. EDWARD CHARLES WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1910), I.A., comdg. Belgaum Bgde.; Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891: b. 1860.

KENNEY, Col. ARTHUR HERBERT, C.M.G. (1893), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-80, Nile 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1900, was Brit. Commissr. on Anglo-French Boundaries in W. Africa 1890-2: b. 1855. *Res.*, Stoneleigh, Northam, Devon.

KENNION, BISHOP—see "Bath and Wells."

KENNY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Kenny* (officially "Mr. Justice Kenny"), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), M.A., Judge in King's Bench Div. High Ct. of Justice, Irel., formerly Solic.-Gen. and an M.P. (*L.U.*), appd. Q.C. 1885, a member of Senate Dubl. Univ.: b. 1846, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Marlfield, Cabinteely, Dublin.

KENNY (KELLY-), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir THOMAS *Kelly-Kenny*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1906), served in China 1860 and Abyssinia 1867-8, has been A.A.G. for N. and N.E. Dists., and at Headqrs. and Aldershot, late Insp.-Gen. Auxil. Forces, comd. 6th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1901, effecting the surrender of Gen. Cronje, aftds. in comd. of Orange River Col., was 1901-4 A.G. to the Forces, ret. 1907, is Col. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., a D.L. for Co. Clare, was a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.: b. 1840, assumed name of Kenny 1874. *Res.*, Doolough Lodge, Miltown-Malbay, Co. Clare.

KENRICK, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HAMILTON *Kenrick*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1908, is on Cmmttee. of Birm. Univ. and has contributed large sums thereto and for other local educational purposes: b. 1850. *Res.*, Whetstone, Somerset Rd., Edgbaston.

KENRICK, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Kenrick*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), late an M.P. (*L.U.*, 1885-99), has been Mayor of Birmingham, is Chmn. of the Museum and Sch. of Art Cmttee. in that city, formerly Chmn. of Gen. Cmttee. of Nat. Lib. Federation, is an ironfounder and hollow-ware manufacturer at West Bromwich: b. 1831, mar. 1852. *Res.*, The Grove, Harborne, nr. B'ham.

KENRICK, Capt. GEORGE EDMUND REGINALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Assist. Mil. Sec. in Transvaal: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

KENRY, BARON (*U.K.* 1855), Imper. title of E. of Dunraven.

KENSINGTON, BARON. HUGH *Edwardes*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*, 3rd of *U.K.* same title), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Pembrokesh., was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-1, Hon. Col. Pembroke R.G.A. (Terr.), late Lieut. 15th Hussars: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. Sept. 3, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington. *Seat*, St. Bride's, Little Haven, Pembrokesh.

CREATIONS. Kensington, Bn. *Irel.* 1776, *U.K.* 1836:—Wm. Edwardes, 1st cousin of the 7th Earl of Warwick (in whose line a Barony of the same title had expired in 1759), obtained the Irish Barony, that of U.K. being granted to the 4th Peer, who had been M.P. for Haverfordwest up till a year before this promotion (was also a

Groom and Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria). The 5th Bn. died of wounds received at Bloemfontein.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Edwardes.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. WILLIAM *E.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1904.
Hon. Hugh Owen *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.
Hon. David *E.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Michael George *E.*, b. 1910.

Issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(The *late* 5th BARON, b. 1863, d. 1900, unmrrd.)
Hon. Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. *Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Capt. Wm. Augustus *S.-H.-D.-M. Res.*, Abercairny, Crieff, Perthsh.
Hon. Sibyl Laura, now Hon. Mrs. William *de Winton*, b. 1871, mar. 1904 Wm. Edward *de W. Res.*, Southlover Hall, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex.
Hon. Grace Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Lane*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 John Henry H. Vincent *L. Res.*, King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Koe*, b. 1875, mar. 1909 Walter Pulteney *K.*, Lieut. R.N.
Hon. Cecil *E.*, an Assist. Priv. Sec. to the late First Lord of Admiralty (Earl Cawdor), b. 1876, mar. 1901 Marie Louise Lucienne Juliette, dau. of F. X. Martin, of Vancouver, and widow of Jas. Buxton.
Hon. George Henry *E.*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Olive, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr, grandson of 6th M. of Lothian (Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Res.*, Orsett House, Grays, Essex.
Hon. Isobel Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Barrett*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Capt. Fredk. Whitfield *B.*

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (aunts of present):

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1835, d. 1896.)
Hon. Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. William *Newenham*, b. 1839, mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Wm. Hy. *N.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 40 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Joseph *Vincent*, b. 1843 mar. 1897 Rev. Jos. Robertson *V. Res.*, Sheuley Rect., Bletchley, Bucks.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Blanche H. Maria *E.* (née *Butler*, dau. of 2nd M. of Ormonde), mar. 1882 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Cuthbert Ellison *E.* (d. 1921). *Res.*, 39 Lancaster Gt., W.

Hon. Mrs. Henry *E.* (Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas, dau. of the late Chas. J. Bayley, C.B.), mar. 1878 the late Hon. Henry George *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 7 Herbert Cresc., Hans Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd Bn.* (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Thomas *E.*, *née* Hon. Alice Eleonora *Brougham*, dau. of 2nd Bn. B., mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Katharine's, Cradley, Herefs., nr. Malvern.

KENSINGTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN PRIMATT *Maud*, M.A., a Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., prev. Vic. of Chapel-Allerton and of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1860; apptd. Bp. 1911; mar.

KENSINGTON, WILLIAM CHARLES, I.S.O. (1909), Under Sec. for Crown Lands in Dom. of N. Zeald.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Wellington.

KENYON, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

KENYON, BARON. LLOYD *Kenyon*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1907), T. Dec., was a Lord in Waiting to King Edward, is a D.L. for Salop, Pres. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, a Dir. of L. & N.W.R., and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Shropsh. Yeom. (Terr.); grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lloyd Kenyon; b. July 5, 1864; suc. 1869 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Gredington, Flints., nr. Whitchurch; Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs.; *town res.*, H2 The Albany, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1784; Ld. Kenyon, Bn. of Gredington, 1788.—Sir Lloyd Kenyon, 1st Bt., Attorney-General, Master of the Rolls, and Lord Chief Justice of England, was the first to hold this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kenyon.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Georgina *K.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, The Gelli, Malpas, Cheshire.
Hon. Margaret Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Townley *Mitford*, b. 1836, mar. 1855 the late Wm. Townley *M.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 19 Montagu St., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. George *Arkwright*, b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late Rev. Geo. *A.* (d. 1877). *Res.*, Firlands, Bracknell, Berks.
Rev. the Hon. WILLIAM TREVOR *K.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., Surrogate for Chester Dioc., late Rect. of Malpas: b. 1847, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Wolley-Dod (Hon. Mrs. William *K.*). *Res.*, 54 Kenilworth Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea (2nd heir, his son by 1st wife, Gordon Lloyd Trevor, b. 1873.)

— *Daus.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn.):

Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Bulkeley-Owen*, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech, q.v.
Hon. Mrs. George *K.* (Florence Anna, dau. of the late Jno. H. Leche), mar. 1875 the late Hon. George Thos. *K.*, late a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Llanerch-Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop.

KENYON, FREDERICK GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.Litt., Dir. and Princ. Lib. of Brit. Mus. since 1909, prev. Asst. Keeper of MSS., and has been a Fell. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, is a Fell. of Brit. Acad. and Lieut. Inns of Ct. O.T.C. (Terr.). *Res.*, Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey.

KEOGH (*pron.* Kō), KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir ALFRED *Keogh*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. F.R.C.S.E. & I., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. and Rect. of the Imp. Coll. of Science and Technology; served in S. Africa 1899-1901, late Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Dept., ret. 1910: b. 1857, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Camilla Porterfield, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart. *Res.*, Herdholt, Westgate-on-Sea; 9 Cottesmore Gdns., Kens., W.

KEPPEL, family name of ALBEMARLE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

KEPPEL, KNIGHT (1.) Rear-Adm. Sir COLIN RICHARD *Keppel*, K.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil.) and D.S.O. (both 1898), served in Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, and on Nile 1897-8, has been Commod. of Royal Yachts and Rear-Adm. in Atlantic Fleet, is an Extra Equerry to H.M.: son of the late Adm. of the Flt. Hon. Sir Hy. Keppel and grandson of 4th E. of Albemarle; b. 1862, mar. 1889 Henrietta Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richd. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KEPPEL, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir DEREK WILLIAM GEORGE *Keppel*, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 12th Middx. (Civ. Serv.) Vols., is an Equerry in Ord. to H.M., formerly a Civ. Eng.; son of 7th E. of Albemarle and bro. of present peer: b. 1863, mar. 1898 the undermentioned Hon. Lady *K. Res.*, 10 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

KEPPEL, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

KEPPEL, Hon. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of Kt. (2), above.

KEPPEL (ROOS-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE OLAF *Roos-Keppel*, K.C.I.E. (1908), I.A., served in Burma 1887-9, N.W. Frontier 1897-9, was with Zakka Khel Force 1908, now Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commissr. N.W. Frontier Provs.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Peshawar.

KER, and KERR, BARONS—see below.

KER, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ARTHUR MILFORD *Ker*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.I.E. (1908), an M.L.C. of the Punjab, Manag. Dir. of Alliance Bank of Simla; son of the late Gen. T. D. Ker: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Constance, dau. of the late Peter Mitchell, C.I.E. *Res.*, Chapslee, Simla.

KER, Hon. MRS. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Bn. Deramore.

KER, Capt. CHARLES ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Niger Territs. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

KER (INNES-), family name of ROXBURGHE Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords."

KER OF CESSFORD AND CAVERTOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1616)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KER OF KERSHEUGH, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of the Lothian Marquessate ("Bn. Ker"), which holds also the titles of Bn. Kerr of Nisbet and of Newbottle, below.

KERALA VARMA, C.S.I. (1895), *Valiya Koil Tampuran*, F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S., formerly an M.L.C. of Travancore, is Pres. of the Maharaja's Sanscrit Coll. and has written numerous works in that tongue: b. 1845. *Res.*, Trivandrum, Travancore.

KERIN, Col. MICHAEL WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1910), A.M.S.; Burma 1885-6, S. Africa 1889-02: b. 1856.

KERR, family name of LOTHIAN Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies;" Lords Ralph and Walter (Kts.) and Hon. Constance below.

KERR, KNIGHT AND PEER'S SON (1). Maj.-Gen. Lord RALPH DRURY *Kerr*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Col. 10th Hussars, late in command at the Curragh; Afghan 1879, rctd. 1898: son of 7th M. of Lothian, and uncle and heir presump. of present peer: b. 1837, mar. 1878 Lady Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk. *Res.*, Woodburn, Dalkeith, Midlothian.

KERR, KNIGHT AND PEER'S SON (2). Adm. of the Flt. Lord WALTER TALBOT *Kerr*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Adm. in command of Channel Fleet, formerly of Medit., and First Nav. Lord of Admiralty, prev. an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Baltic and with Nav. Brig. in Ind. Mutiny, ret. 1909: bro. of preceding; b. 1839, widower, having mar. Lady Amabel *Cowper* (d. 1906), dau. of 6th Earl Cowper. *Res.*, Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

KERR, Hon. CONSTANCE HONORIA, was Extra Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria from 1886 (prev. Maid of Honour in Ordinary from 1884): b. 1859 (granddau. of 6th M. of Lothian, dau. of Lord Fredc. H. Kerr, and sist. of two of follg.).

KERR, Lt.-Col. FREDERIC WALTER, D.S.O. (1896), late Gordon Highldrs.; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, now a D.A.Dir. at Headqrs.; was formerly Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1867 (grandson of 6th M. of Lothian and son of the late Adm. Lord Fredc. H. *K.*), mar. 1902 his 1st cousin once rem. Lady Helen *K. Res.*, 43 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

KERR, Col. MARK ANCRUM, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., ret. 1911; Thibet 1904: b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 5th M. of Lothian).

KERR, Capt. MARK EDWARD FREDERIC, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Egypt 1882, has been Nav. Attaché at Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople: b. 1864 (bro. of Lt.-Col. Fredc. and Hon. Constance *K.*). *Club*, White's.

KERR (KIDSTON-), Col. ALEXANDER FERRIER, C.B., (Mil. 1896), Roy. Highldrs. retd. (1897); Ashanti 1874, Egypt 1882-4, and Soudan 1884-5, late comd. 4th Regtl. Dist.: b. 1840 (assumed name of Kerr 1903). *Res.*, The Grange, Edinburgh; Gairney, Kinross-sh.

KERR (SCOTT-), Col. ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. Gren. Gds. Regtl. Dist. and 2nd (City of) London Bgde. (Terr.); Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859. *Res.*, 14 Hans Rd., S.W.

KERR OF NEWBOTTLE, OXNAM, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701), also OF NISBET &c. (1633)—see "Lothian, M. of."

KERRISON, Lt.-Col. EDMUND ROGER ALLDAY, C.M.G. (1902), R.A. retd. (1897), late 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1855. *Res.*, Burgh Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

KERRY, BARON (*Irel.* 1172 with "Lixnaw" by tenure)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

KERRY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1723), elder son and heir of M. of Lansdowne.

KERRY, KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight)—see "FitzGerald, Bart. of Valencia."

KERSEY, Maj. HENRY MAITLAND, D.S.O. (1902), Herts Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, formerly Manager in New York for White Star Line: b. 1860. *Res.*, 7 Savile Row, W.

KERSHAW, NOEL THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1906), an Assist. Sec. in Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Denton Court, Gravesend, Kent.

KERSHAW, THOMAS HERBERT, C.M.G. (1903), B.A., late Leg. Adviser in Fed. Malay States: b. 1851. *Res.*, Dodington, Whitchurch, Salop.

KESRI SINGH—see "Sirohi."

KESTEVEN (*pron.* Kes'tēven), BARON. JOHN HENRY *Trollope*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a C.C. for Lincs., late comdg. Lincs. Yeom., was a Mach.-Gun Com. in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1851; suc. 1874 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Casewick House, Stamford, Lincs.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1642; Bn. Kesteven, *U.K.* 1868.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Trollope, 7th Bt., M.P. for South Lincolnshire, and President of the Local Government Board, was awarded this Barony. There is no family connection between it and the Dukedom mentioned under "Lindsey."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Trollope.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Julia, now *Hon. Lady Hobart*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Sir Robt. Hy. *H.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.

Hon. Sophia *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 3 Carlisle Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Robert *T.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. W. Carew), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Robt. Cranmer *T.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Crowcombe Ct., Taunton, Somerset. *Son, heir* to Barony: THOMAS CAREW *T.*, 2nd Lieut. Lincs. Yeom., b. 1891 (and heir, to Bty. only, Lt.-Col. Francis Charles *T.*, b. 1857).

KEUDELL, BARONESS VON, dau. of 9th Bn. Elibank.

KEY, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON *Key*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., long a Missionary in Centr. Africa (Univs. Missn.), Canon of Zanzibar 1881-1904, now Rect. of Little Wittenham: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1899, mar. 1891 Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Woodward. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. KINGSMILL JAMES (b. 1864; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Lit. Wittenham Rectory, Abingdon.

KEY (COOPER-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.-K.* (Evelyn, dau. of Signor V. Bartolucci), mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., F.R.S.

l. 1888); 2ndly, 1896, Maurice Ansell—retain-g title by courtesy. *Res.*, Beaconsfield Terr., ythe, Kent; 55 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

KEY (COOPER-), Capt. Edmund Moore ooper (name doubled), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), .N. retd.; Nile 1884-5, now Supt. of Roy. Hosp. ch. at Greenwich: b. 1862 (stepson of precdg.) es., Queen's Ho., Greenwich, S.E.

KEYES, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Kathe-ne Jessie, dau. of the late Jas. Norman), ar. 1870 Gen. Sir Chas. Patton Keyes, G.C.B. 1. 1896). *Res.*, Clock Tower, Hampton Ct. alace.

KEYES, Capt. Roger John Brownlow, C.B. Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., has een Nav. Attaché to Courts of Rome, Vienna, thens, and Constantinople: b. 1872. *Club*, Nav. nd Mil.

KEYSER, Col. Frederick Charles, C.B. (Mil. 882), Roy. Fus. retd. (1898); Afghn. 1880-1 and gypt, has been Insp. of Army Signalling, also omdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Northm. Res. Regt. and he Home Counties Vol. Inf. Brig.: b. 1841. *lub*, U. Serv.

KHAN—see "Ind. Titles."

KHARTOUM, Bishop in. Rt. Rev. Llewellyn Henry *Gwynne*, D.D., 1st Bp. (subord. to Bp. in erusalem), late Archdn. of the Soudan, formerly Vic. of Emmanuel Church, Nottingham: ord. 886, cons. 1908.

KHEDIVÉ—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

KHELAT (Kelat, or Kalat—this last seems now preferred), the Khan of. H.H. Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E. (1894), a Ruling Chief: b. 18—. *Res.*, Khelat, Baluchistan.—The ex-Khan, Mir Muhammad Khodadad Khan, is an Hon. G.C.S.I. (1879).

KHOMAN SINGH, C.S.I. (1877), *Bakhshi. Res.*, Indon, Centr. India.

KHUDA BAKHSH KHAN, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1903), *Moulvi*, was Acting Ch. Justice of Hyderabad 1894-7, and has been Vice-Chmn. of Patna Municipality, built the Oriental Pub. Library at Bankipur: b. 1842. *Res.*, Bankipur.

KHUN LAI—see "Laihka."

KHURGARJI—see "Kutch."

KHURJA, Bahadur of, Rai Natthi Mal, C.I.E. (1909), of the Bulandshahr Dis., N. Provs.

KHWAJA SALIMULLAH, Nawab Bahadur Sir, K.C.S.I. (1909), of Dacca, an Additl M.L.C. of the Viceroy.—But *Khwaja* is also among Ind. Titles, here apparently part of the name.

KIDD, Lady Mary, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

KIGGELL (temp. Brig.-Gen.), Col. Lancelot Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Roy. Warwicksh. Regt.; S. Africa 1900, has been a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade, now Dir. of Staff Duties at Headqrs.: b. 1862.

KILBIRNIE, KINGSBURN, and DRUMRY, Baron (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KILBRACKEN, Baron. Arthur *Godley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1903; K.C.B. 1893), M.A., a Trustee of the Brit. Mus., barrister-at-law, late Perm. Under Sec. for India, formerly a Commissr. of Inland Rev. and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone: b. June 17, 1847, cr. Bn. 1909, mar. 1871 Hon. Sarah *James*, dau. of 1st Bn. Northbourne. *Seats*, Killegar, Killeshandra, Co. Leitrim; Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants. *town res.*, 29 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Kilbracken of Killegar, 1909.

Issue.
(*Godley.*)

Hon. Helen Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Rice*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Hy. Ed. Harcourt *R.*, son of the late Adm. Sir E. Rice, K.C.B. *Res.*, Dane Court, Eastry, Dover.

Hon. Eveline Charlotte *G.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Hugh John *G.*, heir to Bny., M.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1877 (no 2nd heir).

Hon. Katharine Euphemia, now Hon. Mrs. John *Coleridge*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Jno. Duke *C.*, grandson of 1st Bn. Coleridge. *Res.*, Darby Green House, Blackwater, Hants.; 54 Oxford Terr., W.

KILCONNEL, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. K., *Irel.* 1797), eld. son and heir of E. of Clancarty.

KILCOURSIE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1647), a title of the Cavan Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KILDARE, Bishop of—see "Dublin, Abp."

KILDARE, Marquess of (*Irel.* 1761), a title of the Leinster Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son. *Earl of Kildare* (1316) and *Baron Kildare* (*U.K.* 1870) are also titles of the Dukedom.

KILFENORA, Bishop of—see "Killaloe."

KILKELLY, Surg.-Lt.-Col. Charles Randolph, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), B.A., M.B., Gren. Gds. retd. (1905); Egypt 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Princ. Med. Offr. of two Hosps., aftds. House Gov. and Med. Supt. at Osborne Home for Offrs.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Drimcony, Co. Galway.

KILLALA, Bishop of—see "Tuam."

KILLALOE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Mervyn *Archdall*, D.D., 66th Bp. of Killaloe, 47th of Kilfenora, 63rd of Clonfert, and 48th of Kilmacduagh, late Dean of Cork, prev. Archdn. of same and Rect. of St. Luke's there, has been a Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin: b. 1831, mar. 1863, cons. 1897. *Res.*, Clarisford, Killaloe, Co. Clare.

KILLANIN (*pron.* Kill'anin), Baron. Martin Henry FitzPatrick *Morris*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, a C.C. and D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1897), a Commissr. of Nat. Education and a memb. of the Govg. Body of Univ. Coll., Galway, an M.P. 1900-1: son of Bn. Morris and Killanin; b. July 22, 1867; suc. 1901 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Spiddal, Galway; *town res.*, 15 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Killanin, 1900. —The 1st Peer was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland and a Lord of Appeal, having previously been Attorney-General for same and M.P. for Galway borough; he was originally given (1889) the Life Title of Bn. Morris.

Titled Relatives.
(*Morris.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Rose Julia *M.*, b. 1865.

(Present Baron, b. 1867.)

Hon. Maud Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Graham *Wynne*, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Capt. Graham O. Robt. *W. Res.*, Clogherevagh, Sligo.

Hon. Mary Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Orme*, b. 1872, mar. 1907 C. Guy *O. Res.*, Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo.

Hon. George Henry *M.*, heir pres. to Barony, Maj. Irish Gds., served in Tochi Expedn. 1897 and S. Africa, 1902, late a Gen. Staff Offr. at Staff Coll.: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy. (No 2nd heir.)

Hon. Frances Anne *M.*, a Carmelite nun, b. 1874.

Hon. Eileen Elizabeth *M.*, also a nun, b. 1877.

KILLARD, Baron (*Irel.* 1727)—see "Galway, Visc."

KILLEEN, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. K., *Irel.* abt. 1430), elder son and heir of E. of Fingall.

KILMACDUAGH, Bishop of—see "Killaloe."

KILMAINE, Baron. John Edward Deane *Browne*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), an Irish

Repres. Peer (el. 1911), a D.L. for Co. Mayo : son of 4th Bn. ; b. March 18, 1878 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1901 Lady Aline *Kennedy*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailsa. *Seats*, The Neale, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo ; Gaulston Pk., Killucan, Co. Westmeath.

CREATIONS. Bn. Kilmaine, *Irel.* 1789 ; a Bt. *Scot.* 1636.—Sir Jno. Browne, 7th Bt., who had married a daughter of Visc. Charlemont, was the recipient of this Barony. The late 4th Bn. was for 17 years a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 4th) :
Hon. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902.
Hon. Alicia Evelyn *B.*, b. 1909.
Hon. —— *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (aunts of present) :
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Isabella Anne, now The Dow. *Lady Beaumont* (q.v.), b. abt. 1824, mar. 1844 8th Bn. B. (d. 1854).
Hon. Emily Anne, now The Dow. *Lady Lurgan* (q.v.), b. 1833, mar. 1853 2nd Bn. L. (d. 1882).
BY 2ND MRGE.
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1843, d. 1907.)

Dau.-in.law :
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.* (Clotilde Georgina, dau. of Sir Jno. Don-Wauchope, 8th Bt.). mar. 1885 the late Hon. Arthur Henry *B.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 16 Cheyne Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd Bn.* (gt. aunt of present) :
(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1794, d. 1873.)
Hon. Mrs. Howe *B.* (Elise, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin and widow of E. H. Little), mar. 1830, 2nd wife to 2nd husbd., the late Hon. Richard Howe *B.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, 26 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

KILMAINE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY K. (Alice Emily, dau. of Col. T. Deane Shute, bro. of the late Gen. Sir C. C. Shute, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the 4th Bn. Kilmaine (d. 1907). *Res.*, Gaulston Pk., with Peer.

KILMARNOCK, LORD (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of ERROLL, q.v. *Bn. Kilmarnock* (*U.K.* 1831) is the Imper. title of the Earldom.

KILMORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED GEORGE *Elliott*, D.D., 46th Bp. of Kilmore, 58th of Elphin and of Ardagh, late Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Rect. of Drumlease, Co. Leitrim : b. 1820, cons. 1897. *Res.*, The See House, Cavan.

KILMOREY (*pron.* Kilmurry), EARL OF. FRANCIS CHARLES *Needham*, 3rd Earl (*Irel.*), K.P. (1890), M.A., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1882), late Hon. Col. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., is an A.D.C. to H.M., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., High Sheriff of Down 1871, and an M.P. 1871-4 (as Visc. Newry) : grandson of 2nd E. and son of the late Visc. Newry, who died 1851 ; b. Aug. 2, 1842 ; suc. 1880 (*C.*) ; mar. 1881 Ellen Constance, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Baldock, M.P. *Seat*, Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down ; *town res.*, 5 Aldford St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Visc. Kilmorey, 1625 ; E. of Kilmorey and Visc. Newry and Mourne, 1822.—Sir Robt. Needham (Kt.), whose father had been thrice High Sheriff of Salop and also Vice-President of the Council for the Marches of Wales, was 1st Visc. Kilmorey ; the 12th Visc. who became a General in the Army, being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Needham.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.* :
VISC. NEWRY AND MOURNE, heir to Earldom : Francis Charles Adelbert Henry *N.*, Capt. late 1st Life Gds., b. 1883.
Hon. Francis Edward *N.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Gren. Gds. : b. 1886, mar. 1911 Esther, dau. of Richard and Lady Constance *Combe*. (Hon. Mrs. Francis *N.*)
Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, now *Viscts. Villiers*, b. 1889, mar. 1908 Visc. V., heir to the Jersey Earldom.

Bros. and sists. of present E. (issue of the late Visc. Newry ; granted rank of Earls' children 1880) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1842.)
Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Colville *N.*, B.A., formerly Gren. Gds., served in Zululand 1879 : b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Eleanor Effreta, dau. of the late Archib. Campbell (Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.*). *Res.*, Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest.
Lady Lucy Jane, now Lady L. *Drury-Lowe*, b. 1845, mar. 1876 the late Wm. D. Nath. *D.-L.* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Reeds, East Liss, Hants.
Capt. Hon. Edward Thomas *N.*, R.N. retd. (1897), served on Malay Penins. and in Perak Expedn. 1875-6 : b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, The Crest, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Littleton*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles *L.*, son of 2nd Bn. Hatherton, q.v.
Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary *N.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 52 Frances Rd., Windsor.

KILPATRICK &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

KILPIN, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST FULLER *Kilpin*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Clerk to H. of Assembly at Cape Town, has served as Sec. on nine Cape Govt. Commssns., and was Sec. of the Convention which drew up draft of the Constitution for United S. Africa, is Editor and proprietor of Cape Civ. Serv. List : b. 1854, mar. 1880 Augusta, dau. of G.W. Pilkington, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Linford, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

KILTARTON, BARON (*Irel.* 1810)—see "Gort, Visc."

KILWARLIN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1751)—see "Downshire, M. of." *Baron Hill of Kilwarlin* (1717) is another title of the Peerage.

KILWORTH BARON (*Irel.* 1764), a title of the MountCashell Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

KIMBER, BARONET. Sir HENRY *Kimber*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.P. for Wandsworth (*C.*), a Dir. of Cap. and Counties Bank and Chmn. of S. Ind. Rail. and of some Colon. Land Corporations, founder (retd.) of the legal firm of Kimbers and Boatman : son of the late Jos. Kimber, of Canonbury ; b. 1834, widower. *Heir*, his son HENRY DIXON (b. 1862 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Cyril Dixon, b. 1894). *Res.*, Lansdowne Lodge, E. Putney, S.W. ; Albany Chambs., York St., Westmr., S.W. ; 79 Lombard St., E.C.

KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. JOHN *Wodehouse* (pron. *Woodhouse*), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. ; a C.C. for Norfolk : son of 1st Earl ; b. Dec. 10, 1848 ; suc. 1902 (*L.*) ; mar. 1875 Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, 5th Bt. *Seats*, Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Witton Pk., North Walsham, same Co.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611 ; Bn. Wodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797 ; E. of Kimberley, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Wodehouse, 6th Bt., who had married a niece of the last Ld. Berkeley of Stratton, was made 1st Bn. The 3rd Bn., the late deceased statesman, was made 1st Earl after having filled several important posts both in the Government and abroad. He was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1864-6, and afterwards twice Secretary of State for the Colonies, thrice for India, and once for Foreign Affairs ; was made a K.G. 1885, and was Chancellor of the University of London.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wodehouse.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *E.* :
LORD WODEHOUSE, heir to Earldom : John *W.*, 2nd Lieut. Norfolk Yeo., late M.P. for Mid Norfolk (*L.*), b. 1883. *Res.*, Witton Pk., with Peer.
Hon. Philip *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.
Lady Isabel *W.*, b. 1883.
Hon. Edward *W.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1*st E.* (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)
Lady Alice, now Lady A. *Packe*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 the late Hussey *P.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Prestwold Hall,

Loughborough, Leic.; Caythorpe Hall, Lincs.; 41 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Lady Constance *W.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Beechey Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Armine, now by 2nd mrrge. The *Lady Sandhurst*—see that title.

Sist.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 1st Earl, b. 1826, d. 1902.)
Hon. Mrs. Henry, now Dow. *Mchss. of Anglesey*, q.v.

KINAHAN (HUDSON-), Baronet. Sir Edward Hudson *Hudson-Kinahan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), formerly Lieut. 21st Hussars: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert Henry (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next bro., Daniel Dickinson, b. 1877). *Seat*, The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

KINAHAN (HUDSON-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.-K.* (Emily Isabella, dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson), mar. 1863 Sir Edwd. H. Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bt.

KINALMEAKY, Viscount (a short form for Visc. Boyle of K., *Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

KINCAID, Col. William Francis Henry Style, C.B. (Mil. 1906), R.E., retd. 1911; Dongola, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, late A.Q.M.G. Aldershot Army Corps: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

KINCAIRNEY, Widow of Lord of Session. Lady *K.* (Helen, dau. of Jas. Burn, W.S.), mar. 1864 the Hon. Lord Kincairney (surn. Gloag), Judge of the Ct. of Session 1889-1905 (d. 1909). *Res.*, Kincairney, Dunkeld.

KINCARDINE, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1707), grandson and 2nd heir of D. of Montrose. See also "Elgin and K., E. of" (1647).

KINDER, Claude William, C.M.G. (1900), M.I.C.E., head of Staff of Imper. S. China Rails. and Consg. Engr. to Chinese Govt., served in China 1900: b. 1852. *Res.*, Tientsin.

KINDERTON, Baron VERNON of (*Gt. Br.* 1762)—see "Vernon, Bn."

KING, now the family name of Lovelace Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies," see also below.

KING, Baron—see "K. of Ockham" below.

KING, Baronet *of Bellevue*—see "King (Duckworth-)."

KING, Baronet *of Campsie*. Col. Sir John Westall *King*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888); late comdg. 4th Vol. Batt. Argyll and Sutherld. H'landers: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1911, mar. 1897 Frances Rosa, dau. of John Neve. *Heir*, his son James Granville le Neve (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, John Alastair, b. 1905). *Res.*, Stanmore Ho., Lanark.

KING, Baronet's Widow *of Campsie*. Lady *K.* (Marian, dau. of Wm. Westall), mar. 1861 Sir James King, 1st Bt., formerly Lord Provost of Glasgow (d. 1911). *Res.*, Carstairs House, Lanarks.

KING, Baronet *of Charlestown*. Sir Gilbert *King*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), M.A., High Sheriff of Roscommon 1892, Leitrim 1894 and 1904, and Sligo 1909: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1895, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Louisa Scudder Ryall, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. B. Sweet. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin George Adolphus (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Robert Ebenezer, b. 1869). *Seat*, Charlestown, Co. Roscommon, Drumsna; *res.*, 21 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KING, Baronet *of Corrard*. Sir Charles Simeon *King*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1874, mar. 1891 Sophia Louisa dau. of the late R. Bolton-Davis. No *heir*. *Seats*, Corrard, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh; Swerford Pk., Enstone, Oxon; The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING, Bishop—see "Madagascar."

KING, Knight (1). Sir Alexander Freeman *King*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Sec. G.P.O. since 1911, prev. 2nd Sec.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

KING, Knight (2). Sir Henry Clark *King*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Solicitor to High Ct. Madras, memb. of the firm of King and Josselyn: b. 1857, mar. 1891 Ethel, dau. of Geo. Alderson Smith, of Scarborough. *Res.*, Wheatcroft, Madras.

KING, Knight (3). Sir Henry Seymour *King*, K.C.I.E. (1892), M.A., F.R.G.S., late M.P. for Centr. Hull (*C.*), a Lieut. for City of London from 1885, and head of banking firm of Hy. S. King and Co., el. 1st Mayor of Kensington 1900, re-el. 1901: b. 1852, mar. 1875 Julia Mary, dau. of Rev. Jno. Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal. *Res.*, 25 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

KING, Lt.-Col. Alexander James, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Fifesh. and Forf. Yeom., late Roy. Lanc. Regt.; Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C., has been Assist. Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Mtd. Inf.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Tertowie House, Aberdeensh. (? post town).

KING, Lt.-Col. Algernon D'Aguilar, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862.

KING, Arthur Thomas, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch. Clerk in Nat. Debt Office: b. 1845. *Res.*, 2 Sussex Place, Southsea.

KING, Charles Albert, C.B. (Civ. 1907), Comptr. and Acct.-Gen. to G.P.O.: b. 1853. *Address*, the Post Office. *Res.*, Oakfield, Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

KING, Col. Charles Wallis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), A.S.C., late Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Transp. Nthn. Comd.: b. 1861.

KING, Lady Clare, dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough.

KING, George Kemp, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), B.A., a clerk in W. Office and Pte. Sec. to the Sec. (Sir E. W. D. Ward).

KING, John Charles, I.S.O. (1911), Assist. Col. Sec., Gibraltar: b. 1848.

KING, Lucas White, C.S.I. (1898), B.A., LL.D., F.S.A., M.R.A.S., late Commissr. of Rawal Pindi, has been Dep. Commissr. at several stations, also Polit. Off. with Zhob Valley, Waziristan, Tirah, and other Expedns., now Prof. of Oriental Langs. at Dublin Univ.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Roebuck Hall, Dublin.

KING, Thomas Mulhall, I.S.O. (1903), late Auditor-General of Queensland: b. 1842. *Res.*, Erica, Coorparoo, Brisbane.

KING, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E. (1899), M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1910), late Sanit. Commissr. in Burma, prev. Madras, Supt. of Lunatic Asylum in latter, has been Surg. to Govt., also Prof. of Physics and Hygiene to two Madras Colls.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Yondercott, Uffculme, Cullompton, Devon.

KING, William Frederick, C.M.G. (1908), B.A., Hon. LL.D., Ch. Astronomer, Canada, late Ch. Insp. of Surveys, has served on several Boundary Commssns: b. 1854. *Res.*, The Observatory, Ottawa.

KING, William Lyon Mackenzie, C.M.G. (1906), M.A., LL.B., was Minister of Labour for Dominion of Canada 1908-11 (in Laurier Administration), has been a Special Commissr. on

Govt. clothing contracts both in Canada and in Egypt and Europe: b. 1874. *Res.*, Ottawa; Kingsmere, Quebec.

KING (DUCKWORTH-), Baronet. Sir George Henry James *Duckworth-King*, 6th Bt. of Bellevue (*Gt. Br.* 1792): son of 5th Bt., b. 1891, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.* his bro. John Richard (b. 1899; no other heir). *Seat*, Wear House, Topsham, Devon.

KING (DUCKWORTH-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *D.-K.* (Eva Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore), mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Sir Dudley G. A. Duckworth-King, 5th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter; Sunnyside, St. John's Park, Ryde, I.W.

KING-HARMAN, -NOEL, and -TENISON—see 2nd names.

KING-KING, Lady Florence Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd E. of Belmore.

KING-KING, Lt.-Col. James Gurwood, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Gen. Staff Offr. Welsh Div. Territ. Force: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

KING of OCKHAM, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1725)—see "Lovelace, E. of."

KINGARTH, Viscount (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Bute, M. of."

KINGHORNE, Earl of (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Strathmore and K."

KINGSALE, Baron. Michael Constantine *de Courcy*, 33rd Bn. (Premier Baron of *Ireland*): son of 32nd Bn.; b. May 8, 1855; suc. 1895; mar. 1880 his 1st cousin, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late Wm. Sinclair de Courcy. *Seat*, The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. of Kingsale and Bn. of Ringrone, 1172 by tenure, stated to have been confirmed by patent 1397.—Sir John de Courcy, an English Knight, the famous founder of the family, is celebrated as having, in conjunction with his brother-in-law Sir Almericus Tristram (who obtained the tenure Barony of Howth), effected the conquest of Ulster; and again, after having given offence to King John, as having acted as English champion in a single combat with the champion of France (who however fled without striking a blow), thus regaining his sovereign's favour. The King, we are told in 'Burke,' had actually imprisoned him for a year; but upon receipt of the challenge from France, and finding no one else ready to accept it, Sir John was liberated for the purpose, with the above result of his antagonist being seized with panic and taking to flight. The two monarchs fraternised over this event, and joined in desiring to see an exhibition of Sir John's strength, upon which he cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. This exploit so delighted his master that he asked him to choose whatever he should give him; whereupon the Knight replied that he had estates and titles enough, and would ask the privilege, for himself and all successors, of remaining covered in the royal presence. He died in 1219, apparently without issue, but soon after his death the Baronies of Kingsale and Ringrone are stated to have been granted to his kinsman, Miles de Courcy. The title of Earl of Ulster (q.v.) appears never to have been held by this line.

Titled Relatives.
(*De Courcy.*)

Issue of present (33*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Esther Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. *Festing-Smith*, b. 1880, mar. 1900 the late Alfred Chas. *F.-S.*, L.R.C.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Brighton Lodge, Battledown Approach, Cheltenham.

Hon. Michael William Robert *de C.*, heir to Barony, Licut I.A., served in Tibet 1904: b. 1882, mar. 1906 Constance Mary Rancé, dau. of Lt.-Col. Tom P. Woodhouse, R.A.M.C. (2nd heir, his son Michael John Rancé, b. 1907.)

The *late* Hon. Beryl *de C.* (d. 1908); Hon. Violet Gladys *de C.*; Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer *de C.*, b. 1889. } twins, b. 1884.

Surviving issue of 32*nd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Millar*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 William *M. Res.*, Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

(Present Baron, b. 1855.)

Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Mullins*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 Rev. Chas. Robt. *M.*, Vic. of Kirtling, nr. Newmarket.

Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair *de C.* b. 1862, mar. 1892 Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Harris, of Ivybridge (Hon. Mrs. Robert *de C.*).

Dau. of 29*th Bn.* (a distant cousin of present; no issue of 31st and 30th):

Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, now *Hon Lady Tracey* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1855, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Sir Richd. Edwd. *T.*, K.C.B. (d. 1907).

KINGSBOROUGH, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1766), son and heir of E. of Kingston.

KINGSBURGH, Lord (*of Session*), the judicial title of Rt. Hon. Sir John H. A. Macdonald (P. C. 2), "but," writes His Lordship, "not used ordinarily, the practice in Scotland being to speak of 'the Lord Justice-General' [Lord Dunedin, judicially Graham-Murray] and 'Lord Justice-Clerk,' and not name them by their Bench titles."

KINGSBURN &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KINGSCOTE, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), a Gentn. Usher and Gentleman of the Cellars to H.M.: b. 1845, mar. 1872 the follg. *Res.*, Watermoor House, Cirencester; St. James's Palace, S.W.

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, wife of preceding and dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

KINGSTON, Earl of. Henry Edwyn *King-Tenison*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., late Lieut. Irish Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902: son of 8th E.; b. Sept. 19, 1874; suc. 1896; mar. 1897 Ethel Lisette, dau. of Sir And. B. Walker, 1st Bt. of Gateacre. *Seat*, Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Roscommon; Oakport, Boyle, same Co.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1682; Bn. Kingston, 1764; Visc. Kingsborough, 1766; E. of Kingston, 1768; Bn. Erris, 1800; Visc. Lorton, 1806.—The three creations of 1764-6 fell to the lot of Sir Edwd. King, 5th Bt. The Erris and Lorton Peerages were granted to the 2nd son of 2nd Earl, but they became merged in the Earldom by the 2nd Visc. succeeding as 6th Earl. A *U. K.* Barony of Kingston was granted to the 3rd Earl in 1821, but it expired with his second successor in 1869. The name Tenison was assumed by licence 1883, by the 8th Earl.

Titled Relatives.
(*King-Tenison.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *E.*:

Visc. Kingsborough, heir to Earldom: Robert Henry Ethelbert *K.-T.*, b. 1897. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem. Col. Wentworth Henry *King-Harman*, b. 1840, grandson of 1st Visc. Lorton.)

Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette *K.-T.*, b. 1900.

Lady Bridget Honor *K.-T.*, b. 1902.

Lady Doreen Kara *K.-T.*, b. 1907.

Surviving dau. of 8*th E.* (sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1874.)

Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, now Lady E. *O'Shee*, b. 1878, mar. 1907 Capt. Geo. I. P. Poer *O'S. Res.*, 26 Hans Cresc., S.W.

Dau. of 7*th E.* (and 1st cousin of present):

Lady Blanche Sibyl (*née* King), now Lady B. *Findlay*, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1903, Granville L. Findlay, M.B. *Res.*, The House-on-the-Creek, Maidenhead.

KINGSTON-on-THAMES, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Cecil *Hook*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., Canon of Southwark, has been an Hon.

Canon of Worcester, Vic. of Leamington, and in churches at Bristol, Chichester, Leeds, and Oswestry: b. 1844 (son of the late Dean Hook), mar. 1872, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Kingston House, Clapham Common, S.W.

KINGTON, Capt. WILLIAM MILES, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late with S.A. Constab.: b. 1876.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Gilmerton*. Capt. Sir ALEXANDER *Kinloch*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., formerly Gren. Gds., served in Crimea: son of 9th Bt., b. 1830, suc. 1879, widower. *Heir*, his son Col. DAVID ALEXANDER *K.*, C.B., M.V.O. (q.v.; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Davenport, b. 1902.) *Seat*, Gilmerton, Drem, Haddingtonsh.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Kinloch*. Sir GEORGE *Kinloch*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1910, mar. 1906 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jas. Hawkins. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Roger Peregrine, b. 1910). *Seats*, Meigle House, Meigle, and Glenisla House, Alyth, both Perthsh.

KINLOCH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kinloch*, Dow. Lady *K.* (Jessie Montgomerie, dau. of Geo. Lumsden), mar. 1878 Sir John Geo. S. Kinloch, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bellaty Lodge, Alyth.

KINLOCH, Maj.-Gen. ALEXANDER ANGUS AIRLIE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), retd. (1895); Afghn. 1878-80, Chitral Relief, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bengal, is a D.L. for Forfarsh.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Logie, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.

KINLOCH, Col. DAVID ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), B.A., Gren. Gds. retd. (1906), now comdg. 6th London Brig. Terr.; S. Africa 1899-1900, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., heir to Baronetcy of Gilmerton: b. 1856. *Res.*, 20 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KINLOSS, BARONESS. MARY *Morgan-Grenville* (*née* Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville), Bnss. 11th in line (*Scot.*), C.I.: dau. of 3rd D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*extinct*), on whose death she succeeded to the only one of his titles which could descend to a female (see "Cobham, V." and "Temple of Stowe, E.," on the part-female succession of those titles); b. Sept. 30, 1852; suc. 1889; mar. 1884 the late Maj. Luis Ferdinand H. C. Morgan, who with herself assumed by licence, 1890, the additional name of Grenville, the last of her former five surnames (d. 1896). *Seats*, Stowe House and Moreton Ldg. (Maids Moreton), both nr. Buckingham.

CREATION. Ld. Kinloss, *Scot.* 1602 (see "Buckingham Dukedom").—Sir Edwd. Bruce (Kt.), who was twice Scottish Ambassador to England, was 1st Ld. Kinloss, the 3rd Ld. being made Earl of Elgin, and the 4th, Earl of Ailesbury, whilst the 7th, by a shifting of the line, was the 3rd Duke of Chandos. All these and other titles have either lapsed or separated off, leaving the Kinloss Barony wholly to itself. The present Bnss. is called by some authorities the 8th in line, and correctly as far as assumption of the title decides. On the death of the 6th Bn. (who was also 4th Earl of Elgin) the succession devolved upon the 3rd Duke of Chandos (last of the line extinct 1789), who never assumed the title, nor did his daughter and heiress, who married the 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos of the line created 1822, nor again their son the and Duke (to whom the succession *de jure* passed from his mother), so that the 3rd Duke had in 1863 to substantiate his claim to the Barony before the House of Lords.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morgan-Grenville.*)

Issue of present Bnss. (11th in line):

Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, now Hon. Mrs. Close *Smith*, b. 1835, mar. 1509 Thos. Close *S. Res.*, Boycott Manor, Buckingham.

MASTER OF KINLOSS, heir to Barony: Hon. Richard George Grenville *M.-G.*, Lieut. Rif. Brigade, b. 1887.
Hon. Luis Chandos Francis Temple *M.-G.*, and heir, b. 1889.
Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane *M.-G.*, Lieut. Rifle Brig., b. 1891.
Hon. Robert William *M.-G.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Harry Nugent *M.-G.*, b. 1896.
—For sist. of present Bnss. see "Buckingham."

KINLOSS, MASTER OF, eld. son and heir of the preceding.

KINMONT &c., BARON DOUGLAS OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch."

KINNAIRD, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KINNAIRD, BARON. ARTHUR FITZGERALD *Kinnaird*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, 3rd of *U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. in Cos. Kent and Perth, and a Dir. in Barclay and Co.'s bank, Lord High Commissr. to Ch. of Scotld. 1907-10, is Pres. of Y.M.C.A.; late Hon. Col. Tay Div. Submar. Miners (R.E. Vols.): son of 10th Bn.; b. Feb. 16, 1847; suc. 1887 (*L.U.*); mar. 1875 Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. of Lochnaw. *Seat*, Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 10 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1682, *U.K.* 1860.—Sir Geo. Patrick Kinnaird (knighted for his loyalty by Charles II.) was made 1st Scottish Bn.; the 9th Peer, a K.T., whose father had been M.P. for Leominster, and after succession a Scottish Representative Peer, obtained the U.K. title with remainder to his brother (a Barony of Rossie previously conferred on him expired at his own death).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kinnaird.*)

Issue of present (11th) *Bn.*:
The *deceased* Catherine Mary *K.*, b. 1876, d. 1886.
MASTER OF KINNAIRD, heir to Barony: Hon. Douglas Arthur *K.*, M.A., Lieut. in Scots Gds.: b. 1879.
Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald *K.*, 2nd heir, B.A.: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Frances Victoria, dau. of the late Thos. H. Clifton (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth). *K. Res.*, 19 Lowndes St., S.W.
The *deceased* Noel Andrew *K.*, b. & d. 1883.
Hon. Arthur Middleton *K.*, b. 1885. *Res.*, St. James's Sq. with Peer.
Hon. Margaret Alma *K.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Patrick Charles *K.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Frederica Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Orlando *Jones*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 the late Alfred Orlando *J.*, M.D. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 4 Duke St., Manchester Sq., W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1847.)
Hon. Louisa Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 16 Norfolk Sq., W.
Hon. Agneta Olivia, now Hon. Mrs. Yorke *Bevan*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Roland Yorke *B. Res.*, 9 Rutland Gt., S.W.
Hon. Gertrude Mary *K.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 19 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Emily Cecilia *K.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, with Hon. Louisa.

KINNAIRD, MASTER OF, eld. son and heir of Bn. Kinnaird.

KINNAIRD, BARON CARNEGIE OF (*Scot.* 1616 and 1633)—see "Southesk."

KINNEAR, BARON. ALEXANDER SMITH *Kinnear*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), Hon. LL.D., a Scot. Lord of Session, and as such held the title "(Hon.) Lord Kinnear" from 1882, appd. Q.C. and also Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1881: son of the late Jno. G. Kinnear, of Glasgow; b. Nov. 3, 1833; cr. Bn. 1897 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 2 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

CREATION. Bn. Kinnear, *U.K.* 1897.—No titled relative

KINNOULL, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE *Hay*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Hay (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Perthsh., late Col. of

Egyptian Gendarmerie, and served as Ch. of Staff with Baker Pacha, was formerly Lieut. 1st Batt. Black Watch: son of 11th E.; b. June 20, 1855; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Josephine Maria (d. 1900), dau. of the late Jno. M. Hawke; 2ndly, 1903, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Edward T. G. Darell, and granddau. of the late Sir Lionel Darell, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Balhousie Castle, Perth; *town res.*, 74 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Visc. Dupplin and Bn. Hay of Kinfauns, 1627; E. of Kinnoull, 1633. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hay (of Pedwardine), 1711.—Geo. Hay of Kinfauns was made Lord Chancellor of Scotland and granted the three Peerage titles of that Kingdom. The 3rd Earl was twice made prisoner by the Parliamentarians during the later phases of the Civil War. The 6th was one of the first body of Representative Peers upon the Union in 1707. The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony before succession to the Scottish titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:
BY 1ST MRRGE.
The *late* Visc. Dupplin: Edmund Alfred Rollo George *H.*, b. 1879, d. 1903, having mar. 1901, as below. *Son*:
LORD HAY OF KINFAUNS, heir to Earldom: George Harley *H.*, b. 1902. (2nd heir, Earl's bro. Hon. Alistair.)
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary *H.*, b. 1903 (Dec.).
The *deceased* Hons. Edward and Fitzroy *H.*, twins, b. & d. 1906.
Lady Margaret Florence Grace *H.*, b. 1907

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Viscts. Dupplin (Gladys Luz, dau. of the late Anth. Harley Bacon, and gt. granddau. of 5th E. of Oxford), widow of above late Visc.

Niece of present E. (dau. of a former Visc. Dupplin, Earl's deceased elder bro.):
Hon. (Agnes Blanche) Marie, now Hon. Mrs. *von Hindenburg*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Herr Herbert *von H.*, Counc. in Prussian Legat. at Munich. *Res.*, Karolinenplatz 5, München, Germany.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, now Lady C. *Hadow*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Walter Hy. *H.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 72 Cambridge Terr., Edgware Rd., W. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)
Hon. Alistair George *H.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, b. 1861, mar., 1st, 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet *Greville* (dau. mrrge. dissolved 1908), dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville; 2ndly, 1909, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Farrer, 1st Life Gds. *Res.*, 46 Hanover Gt. Mansns., Regent's Pk. N.W.
Hon. Claude George *H.*, late M.P. for Hoxton (*C.*), once Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope and an Assist. Sec. at Lloyd's, was first organising Sec. of Primr. League, is a stockbroker: b. 1862. *Res.*, 5 Connaught Sq., W.
Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, now *Princess Münster*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Ct. Alex. M., now Prince Münster, late German Ambass. at Paris. *Res.*, Maresfield Pk., Uckfield, Sussex; 2 Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.

Issue of 10*th E.* (uncle and aunt of present):
(The *late* 11th EARL, b. 1827, d. 1897.)
Hon. Charles Rowley *Hay-Drummond*, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds. (served in Crimea), a C.C. for Berks.: b. 1836, widower, assumed name of Drummond 1900. *Res.*, Cromlix, Dunblane, Perthsh.; Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Ascot; 8 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
Lady Augusta Sophia, now The *Dowager Lady Saye and Sele*, q.v.: b. 1837, mar. 1856 the late 17th Bn. S. & S., (d. 1907).

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. *Hay-Drummond* (Katharine Louisa, dau. of the late Cobbett Derby), mar. 1855 the late Capt. Hon. Arthur *H.-D.*, R.N. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 18 Hans Pl., S.W.

KINRARA, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

KINROSS, BARON. PATRICK *Balfour*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., an advocate: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 23, 1870; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*); mar. 1903 Caroline Elsie, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas. *Res.*, 17 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Kinross, 1902.—The late 1st Bn. was Lord Justice-General of Scotland, and had been thrice Lord Advocate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Balfour.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904.
Hon. David Andrew *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. Pamela Lilias *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Rosemary Jean *B.*, b. 1910.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (half bros. and sist. of present):
(BY 1ST MRRGE.
PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. James Moncreiff *B.*, B.A., W.S., Cons. for Peru at Edinburgh: b. 1878, mar. 1908 Madeline Maude, dau. of Jas. Graham Watson (Hon. Mrs. James *B.*). *Res.*, 23 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
Hon. John Ramsay Blair *B.*, B.A., b. 1881.
Hon. Harry Robert Chichester *B.*, B.A., a clerk in the Home Office, b. 1882.
Rev. the Hon. Norman Frederick William *B.*, M.A., b. 1884. *Address*, Wimborne, Dorset.
Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, now Hon. Mrs. Percival *Bailey*, b. 1885, mar. 1908 Percival H. Havelock *B. Res.*, Drummond Pl., Edinburgh.

KINROSS, BARON'S WIDOW. Marianne, LADY K. (dau. of 1st Bn. Moncreiff), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Jno. Blair Balfour, aftds. 1st Bn. Kinross (d. 1905). *Res.*, Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

KINSKY, Countess ANNA—see "Goodenough."

KINSMAN, Capt. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CECIL, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

KINTORE, EARL OF. ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND *Keith-Falconer*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), 10th Earl if an attainder is disregarded (see Creations), *sits* as Baron Kintore (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.M.G. (1889), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E.; late a Lord in Waiting to King Edward (prev. twice to Queen Victoria), an A.D.C. for Sp. Res., Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (retd.), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine; late Gov. of S. Australia and Capt. Yeomen of the Gd.: son of 8th E.; b. Aug. 12, 1852; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Lady Sydney Charlotte *Montagu*, dau. of 6th D. of Manchester. *Seats*, Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeensh.; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Falconer, 1647; E. of Kintore and Ld. Keith of Inverurie, 1677, with succession to heirs female in default of male. *U.K.*: Bn. Kintore, 1838. "Lord Inverurie" is the courtesy-title of the heir when a firstborn son.—Sir Wm. Keith was created Earl Marischal of Scotland about 1458, and this honour passed by hereditary descent like that of Earl Marshal in England. The 3rd son of the 6th Earl Marischal, the Hon. Sir Jno. Keith, was in 1660 made Hereditary Knight Marischal of Scotland in recognition of his having concealed and so preserved the Scottish regalia during the Civil War; and in 1677 the above Earldom and Lordship were added. The 2nd Earl, however, joined in the rebellion of 1715, for which he was deprived of the Knight Marischalship, though of that only. But his relative the 10th Earl Marischal, who had participated in the same rebellion, was attainted, so that on coming to succeed in 1761 to the Peerage titles he was disqualified and they remained suspended till his death. A daughter of the above 2nd Earl, however, had married the 5th Ld. Falconer (a title originally conferred upon a son of Sir Alex. Falconer), and their grandson Anthony Adrian, 8th Ld., now became 9th Earl of Kintore. So the matter is

stated in 'Burke,' but the present Peer regards the predecessor of this last as an actual holder of the title, and thus considers himself the 10th Earl. The U.K. Barony was granted to the Earl ordinarily accounted the 7th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Keith-Falconer.*)

Issue of present (9th) E.:
Lady Ethel Sydney, now Lady E. *Baird*, heiress 2nd in line, b. 1874, mar. 1905 Jno. Lawrence *B.*, C.M.G. (q.v.), heir to Btcy. of Urie.
Lady Hilda Madaleine *K.-F.*, b. 1875.
The *late* Ian Douglas Montagu *K.-F.*, Lord Inverurie, b. 1877, d. 1897.
LORD FALCONER, heir to Earldom: Hon. Arthur George *K.-F.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, an Hon. Attaché at Buenos Aires 1907-8: b. 1879. *Res.*, 15 Mount St., W.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Madaleine Dora, now Lady M. *Tonge*, b. 1858, mar. 1839 Capt. Fras. Henry *T. Res.*, Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts.
Lady Blanche Catherine, now Lady B. *Smith*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 Col. Granville R. Fras. *Smith*, C.V.O., q.v.
Lady Maud *K.-F.*, b. 1869.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
[Hon. Mrs. Ion *K.-F.* (Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robt. C. L. Bevan), mar., 1st, 1884, the late Hon. Ion Grant Neville *K.-F.* (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Capt. Fredk. E. Bradshaw—forfeiting rank.]

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Charles *K.-F.* (Caroline Diana, dau. of Robt. Aldridge), mar. 1857 the late Maj. Hon. Charles James *K.-F.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

KINTORE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF K. (Louisa Madaleine, dau. of Francis Hawkins), mar. 1851 her 1st cousin the 8th E. of Kintore (d. 1880). *Res.*, Oak Lea, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

KINTYRE, MARQUESS OF (Lorn and Kintyre, *Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

KIRBY, Maj. MARK THOMAS ANTHONY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Victorian Mtd. Rifles in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KIRK, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Kirk*, G.C.M.G. (1885; K.C.M.G. 1881), K.C.B. (Civ. 1890), M.D., Hon. LL.D., D.Sc. & D.C.L., F.R.S., was Assist. Phys. to a Brit. Hosp. on Dardanelles during Russian War, and Brit. Plenipot. at Brussels Conf. 1889-90, formerly Cons. for Comoro Is., Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar, and Ch. Officer and Naturalist with Livingstone's Zambesi Expedn. 1858-64, is Chmn. of Uganda Rail. Cmttee. and Foreign Sec. R. Geographical Soc.: b. 1832, mar. 1867 Helen, dau. of Chas. Cooke. *Res.*, Wavertree, Sevenoaks, Kent.

KIRK, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Kirk*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Dir. and Sec. of the Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Soc., organised Pearson's Fresh Air Fund, &c., a Fell. Roy. Chartered Inst. of Secretaries: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Ayris. *Res.*, Roamus, Ralcigh Gdns., Brixton Hill, S.W.; R.S.U. offices, 32 John St., Bedford Row, W.C.

KIRK, HENRY ALEXANDER, C.I.E. (1909), of India Office, late Dir.-in-Ch. of Indo-Europ. Teleg. Dept.: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Old Farm, Hotspur Pk., Malden, Surrey.

KIRKALDIE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M., E. of."

KIRKPATRICK, BARONET. Sir CHARLES SHARPE *Kirkpatrick*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), son of 8th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1899, mar. 1900 Alice Wilhelmina (dau. of J. Parnell Mayne), who obtd. divorce 1910. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. HARRY FEARNLEY *K.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next bro., Yvone, b. 1879).

KIRKPATRICK, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Mary Steward, dau. of the late Chas. J. Fearnley), mar. 1872 Sir Jas. Kirkpatrick, 8th Bt. (d. 1899).

KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Isabel Louise, dau. of the late Hon. Sir David Macpherson), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Geo. Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., P.C. and Q.C. (Can.), late Lt.-Gov. of Ontario and Speaker of H. of Commons, Ottawa (d. 1899). *Res.*, 38 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, FRANCIS, I.S.O. (1903), late Under Sec. for Finance and Trade and Perm. Head of Treasury, New South Wales: b. 1840. *Res.*, Lynista, Turramurra, Sydney.

KIRKPATRICK, Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) GEORGE MACAULAY, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.E., Insp.-Gen. Mil. Forces, C'mwlth of Australia, prev. D.A.Q.M.G. in Canada and at W. Office, and A.Q.M.G., India; S. Africa 1899-02 (on Staff): b. 1866.

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut. HEDLEY JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), late 6th Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. with S. Afr. Constab. *Res.*, Nylstroom, Transvaal.

KIRKPATRICK, Maj. HENRY POWNALL, D.S.O. (1902), late 16th Lancers; S. Africa 1902; b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. Mrs. IVONE (Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge), a Maid of Honour to late Queen 1892-4: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. I. Kirkpatrick.

KIRKPATRICK, Lt.-Col. ROGER, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C., Burma 1886-8 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859.

KIRKPATRICK, Maj. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), I.A. retd. (1905); Burma 1885-7, Miranzai 1891, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2: b. 1863.

KIRKPATRICK, Col. WILLIAM JOHNSTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late York and Lanc. Regt.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901, retd. 1909: b. 1851. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KIRKWALL, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1696), a title of the Orkney Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KIRKWOOD, Col. CARLETON HOOPER MORRISON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Wilts. Regt., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1860.

KIRTI SAH—see "Tehri."

KISCH, HERMANN MICHAEL, C.S.I. (1905), M.A., late Commissr. of a Bengal Dist., has been Postmr.-Gen. of Bengal and Acting Dir.-Gen. of Ind. P.O., represd. India at various Postal Congresses, was formerly Under Sec. to Bengal Govt. in Judicl. and Financl. Depts.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 56 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

KISHANGARH, BAHADUR OF. H.H. Maharaj Dhiraj Sir MADAN SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1909). *Res.*, Kishangarh, Rajputana.

KISHAN PARSHAD, MAHARAJA Peshkar Sir, G.C.I.E. (1910; K.C.I.E. 1903), Min. to the Nizam of Hyderabad.

KITCHENER, KNIGHT, Lt.-Gen. Sir (FREDERICK) WALTER *Kitchener* K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Afghn. 1879-80, Dongola, Nile, and S. Africa 1897-1902, late comdg. 3rd Div. Nth. Army Corps in India, now Gov. of Bermuda: b. 1858 (younger bro. of Visc. K.), widower. *Res.*, Govt. House, Hamilton, Bermuda.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, VISCOUNT. Fd.-Marsh. HORATIO HERBERT *Kitchener*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1911), G.C.B. (Mil. 1898), O.M. (1902), G.C.S.I. (1909), G.C.M.G. (1901; K.C.M.G.

1894), G.C.I.E. (1908), Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., Col. Comdt. R.E., a memb. of Committee of Imp. Defence, Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. in Egypt since 1911, an Egyptn. Pasha, late Sirdar of the Army, served in the Soudan 1883-5, at Suakin and Toski, also on Survey work in Palestine, Cyprus, and Zanzibar, was Vice-Cons. in Anatolia 1879-83, Gov. of Suakin 1886-8, Gov.-Gen. of Soudan 1899, comd. Dongola Expedn. 1896, and in Soudan 1897-8 (Nile Expedns., Omdurman and Khartoum), was Ch. of Staff to Forces in S. Africa 1899-1900, and Com.-in-Ch. after Lord Roberts's return (voted £50,000 by Parliament), was 1903-9 Com.-in-Ch. in India, is Col. of 7th Gurkha Rifles, Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.) and several Terr. units, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and High Steward of Ipswich, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1883-96: son of Lt.-Col. Hy. Horatio Kitchener; b. June 24, 1850; unmrrd. *Seat*, Broome Pk., nr. Canterbury; *offic. res.*, Brit. Agency, Cairo.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Kitchener of Khartoum (and Aspall), 1898; Visc. K. of Kh. 1902, with succession, 1st, to any son that he may have; 2ndly, to any daughter, in order of seniority, with further succession to her heirs male; 3rdly, to his eldest brother as below and his issue; 4thly, to his above brother, Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter *K.*

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

Col. HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER *K.*, late comdg. Depot W. India Regt.; served in Burma 1891 and in Manipur Expedn. of same year, was D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893-3: b. 1846, widower. (2nd heir, his son Henry Franklin Chevallier, Comm. R.N., b. 1878.)

KITCHIN, Hon. Mrs. BROOK, dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

KITSON, family name of AIREDALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KITSON, Maj.-Gen. GERALD CHARLES, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), late Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, also at Kingston, Canada, has been Mil. Attaché at Washington and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, now Q.M.G. there; Manipur 1891: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KITSON, Col. JAMES EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1908), formerly 21st Hussars, late Ch. Acct. S. Comd.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Harberton, Exmouth.

KIUSHIU, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR LEA, D.D., Missnry. Bp., prev. a Missnry. in same Diocese, and Rect. of St. George's, New Glasgow, N. Scotia; ord. 1894, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ldg., Nagasaki, Japan. (Diocese called at first South Japan.)

KLEIN (DE-BEAUMONT-), Hon. Mrs. LEOPOLD, dau. of 1st Bn. O'Hagan.

KLEINWORT, BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER DRAKE *Kleinwort*, 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1909), head of Messrs. Kleinwort, Sons & Co., bankers: b. 1853, mar. 1889 Etiennette, dau. of Etienne Girard. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER SANTIAGO (b. 1892; 2nd heir next son, Henry Drake, b. 1900). *Res.*, Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex; 105 Marina, St. Leonards; 2 The Glebe, Grove Hill, S.E.

KLENCK, Baroness FREDERICA VON, wife of Lord Arthur Cecil, uncle of M. of Salisbury.

KNAGGS, SAMUEL WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1908). Col. Sec. of Trinidad and Tobago, late adminst. Govt. there, prev. four times that of Barbados. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

KNAPTON, BARON (*Irel.* 1750)—see "De Vesci, Visc."

KNARESBOROUGH, BARON. HENRY MEYSEY *Meysey-Thompson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a D.L. for W. Riding, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Yorks. Yeom., late an M.P.: son of 1st Bt.; b. Aug. 30, 1845; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1874, cr. Bn. (*L.U.*) 1905; mar. 1885 Ethel Adeline, dau. of the late Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Kirby Hall, York.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1874; Bn. Knaresborough, 1905.—The family has through marriage a royal descent from Henry I.

ISSUE.
(*Meysey-Thompson.*)

Hon. Violet Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Vandeleur*, b. 1886, mar. 1910 Capt. A. Moore *V.*, 2nd Life Guards.
Hon. CLAUDE HENRY *M.-T.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Rif. Brig.: b. 1887. (No 2nd heir to Bny.; to Btcy., Bn.'s bro. Maj. Richard Frederick *M.-T.*, b. 1847.)
Hon. Helen Winifred *M.-T.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger *M.-T.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Gwendolen Carlis *M.-T.*, b. 1903.

KNARESBOROUGH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY *Smith*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc., also Canon and Archdn. of Ripon, prev. Vic. of Easby, Calverley, and Macclesfield: b. 1850, mar. 1884, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Old Residence, Ripon.

KNATCHBULL, BARONET. Sir WYNDHAM *Knatchbull*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), formerly in Gen. Post Office, an M.P. 1875-6 (*C.*): son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th, b. 1844, suc. 1871, mar. 1902 Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon-Browne, and dau. of the late Chas. Taylor, of Frensham Hill. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once removd. BN. BRABOURNE (b. 1885; latter's heir becoming 2nd heir hereto). *Seat*, Mersham-Hatch, Ashford, Kent.

KNATCHBULL, Maj. REGINALD NORTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Leic. Regt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1872 (descendt. of 4th Bt.).

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN — see "Brabourne, Bn."

KNEBWORTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1880), son and heir of the E. of Lytton.

KNIBBS, GEORGE HANDLEY, C.M.G. (1911), C'mwlth. Statistician, Australia, has been Pres. and Hon. Sec. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., is an authority on technical education and many scientific matters: b. 1858. *Res.*, Ardmara, Hawthorn, Melbourne.

KNIGHT, BISHOP (1) *retired*. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR MESAC *Knight*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Rangoon, has been Dean of Caius Coll. Camb., Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott, and Vice-Princ. of Camb. Training School: b. 1864, cons. 1903, ret. 1909, and is now Hon. Canon of Canterbury and Warden of St. Augustine's Missnry. Coll. there.

KNIGHT, BISHOP (2). Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH CORBETT *Knight*, D.D. (bro. of precedg.)—see "Gibraltar."

KNIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY EDMUND *Knight*, Kt. Bach. (1883), an Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Lord Mayor 1882, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1875: b. 1833, twice marrd. *Seat*, Stain Hill Pk., Hampton, Middx.; *town res.*, 41 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

KNIGHT, Lieut. ANTHONY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Terr.).

KNIGHT, WILLIAM ANDERSON, C.M.G. (1901), Natal Guides in Boer War 1899-1900, now Assist. Dist. Commissr. for Lydenburg: b. 1861. *Res.*, Lydenburg, Transvaal.

KNIGHT, Lt.-Col. WYNDHAM CHARLES, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., Mohmund and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A.A.G.: b. 1863. *Club*, Cavalry.

KNIGHTLEY, Baron's Widow. The Lady K. (Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edwd. Bowater, K.C.H.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., and Extra Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany, mar. 1869 Sir Rainald, aftds. Bn., Knightley, at whose death (1895) the Baronetcy only remained. *Res.*, Fawsley Pk., Daventry, N'thants; 5 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KNIGHTLEY, Baronet. Sir Charles Valentine *Knightley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), barrister-at-law, a C.C. and D.L. for Northants. and Dep. Chmn. Q.S.: nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Hy. C. Knightley; b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1883 Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. W. Watson, of Lubenham. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Henry Francis *K.* (b. 1854; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Fawsley, Daventry, N'thants.

KNILL, Baronet. Sir John *Knill*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1910, Sheriff 1903: son of 1st Bt. (Ld. Mayor 1893), b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1882 Mary Editha, dau. of Jno. H. Powell. *Heir*, his son John Stuart (b. 1886; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.

KNOCKER, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Clara Caroline, dau. of Wm. D. Chantrell), mar. 1864 Sir Edwd. W. N. Knocker, Kt. Bach., C.B., Town Clerk of Dover and Registrar of the Cinque Ports (d. 1907). *Res.*, 23 Marine Parade, Dover.

KNOLLYS (*pron. like* Knowles), Viscount. Francis *Knollys*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1886), I.S.O. (1903), Priv. Sec. to H.M. (formerly to King Edward) and Lord in Waiting to Queen Alexandra, was a Gent. Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Victoria, son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B.; b. July 16, 1837; cr. Baron 1902, Visc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Ardyn Mary *Tyrwhitt*, dau. of present Bnss. Berners. *Res.*, Blount's Ct., Henley-on-Thames; Stable Yd., St. James's Pal., S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Knollys of Caversham, 1902; Visc. Knollys of Caversham 1911.

Issue.
(*Knollys.*)

Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Edward George William Tyrwhitt *K.*, heir to Viscty. late a Page of Honour to H.M.: b. 1895. (No 2nd heir.)

KNOLLYS, Knight. Col. Sir Henry *Knollys*, K.C.V.O. (1907), R.A. retd. (1897), Comptr. and Priv. Sec. to H.M. the Queen of Norway, comd. R.A. in S. Africa 1889-91: b. 1840 (bro. of Visc. Knollys), mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Flora, dau. of the late Louis A. Goodeve. *Res.*, 2 Morpeth Mansns., Morpeth Terr., Westmr., S.W.

KNOLLYS, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Ellen May, dau. of Philip H. de la Motte), mar. 1874 Sir Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Leeward Islds. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Gylen, Weybridge.

KNOLLYS, Peer's Daughter (*by elevation*). Hon. Charlotte *K.*, a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Alexandra: dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B., and granted rank of a Baron's dau. 1901 (is sist. of present Visct).

KNOLLYS, Maj. Louis Frederick, C.M.G. (1877), late Cameronians and Insp.-Gen. of Police in Ceylon, has been A.D.C. to Govs. of that island and of Mauritius, Fiji, and N.Z., also Insp.-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Jamaica: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Wilderness, Dartmouth, Devon.

KNOWLES, Baronet *of Lovell Hill*. Vice-Adm. Sir Charles George Frederick *Knowles*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1765), R.N. retd. (1887), served in Burmese War of 1852-3 and comd. Niger Expedn. 1864, also rendered services at Cuba, Sainte Croix, and Newfoundland 1870-2: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1892, widower. *Heir*, his son Francis Howe Seymour (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, George Johnstone, b. 1887). *Res.*, 3 Moreton Rd., Oxford.

KNOWLES, Baronet *of Westwood*. Sir Lees *Knowles*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), C.V.O. (1909), M.A., LL.M., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Lancs., barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col. late Comdt. 7th and 8th Batts. Lancs. Fus. (Terr.), Vice-Chmn. of Lancs. Territ. Force Assoc. and Chmn. of that of E. Lancs., a memb. of Ct. of Mercht. Taylors' Co. and Govr. of Rossall School and of Chatham Hosp., late 2nd Church Estates Commissr., and has been Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Presids. of Loc. Govt. Bd. and Bd. of Trade: son of the late Jno. Knowles: b. 1857. No *heir*. *Seats*, Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester; Turton Tower, nr. Bolton; *town res.*, 4 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.; *chamb.*, 4 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

KNOWLES, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Benjamin *Knowles*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), served in Crimea and Afghanistan, was A.G. of Bombay Army 1886-91, comd. Inf. at Malta 1892-5, aftds. in command in Egypt, ret. 1897, now Col. of Hants. Regt.: b. 1835, mar. 1892 a dau. of the late Jas. Elmslie, and widow of the late Rev. Geo. Elliott. *Res.*, Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey.

KNOWLES, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Isabel Mary, dau. of Hy. W. Hewlett, mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Thos. Knowles, K.C.V.O., F.R.I.B.A., Editor of the *Nineteenth Century* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 87 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.; 4 Percival Terr., Kemp Town, Brighton.

KNOWLES, Maj. George, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., S. Nigeria 1901-2, Somalild. 1903: b. 1873. *Club*, Sports.

KNOX, family name of Ranfurly Earldom, q.v. for Lady Eileen and Hon. Mrs. Stuart, see also below.

KNOX, Bishop—see "Manchester."

KNOX, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Edmond *Knox*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), served in Bechuanald. 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1899-1902, late comdg. 4th Div. 2nd Army Corps., ret. 1909, is Col. Shropsh. L.I.: b. 1846 (son of Abp. Knox of Armagh, who was nephew of 1st E. of Ranfurly). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KNOX, Knight (2). Hon. Sir George Edward *Knox*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a Puisne Judge of High Ct. at Allahabad, formerly a memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs.: b. 1846, mar. 1863 Katharine, dau. of the late Major Wm. Loch. *Res.*, River View, Allahabad.

KNOX, Knight (3). Sir James *Knox*, Kt. Bach. (1905): b. 1850, mar. 1875 Anne Eliza, dau. of Jas. McCosh. *Res.*, Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrsh.

KNOX, Knight (4). Sir Ralph *Knox*—see "Knox, P.C."

KNOX, Knight (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir William George *Knox*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Col. R.H.A. (ret. 1908), served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Ashanti 1873-4, Afghanistan 1878-9, and Transvaal 1879 and 1899-1902, late comdg. 8th Div. Irish Comd.: b. 1847 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Ranfurly), mar. 1889 Alice, dau. of Sir Robt. Dundas,

1st Bt. of Arniston. *Res.*, Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke.

KNOX, Privy Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Henry *Knox*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), V.D., late Perm. Under Sec. for War, prev. Acct.-Gen. to War Office, has been Sec. or a memb. of various Commssns. &c., formerly Hon. Maj. S. Middx. Rifle Vols., is Chmn. Civ. Serv. Benev. Fund: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Woodfield, Oxted, Surrey.

KNOX, Maj. Arthur Rice, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900; b. 1863.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. Granville, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden.

KNOX, Lady Sibyl Emily, dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale.

KNOX, Maj. Stuart George, C.I.E. (1909), I.A., late Polit. Agent at Koweit; Mekran, 1898: b. 1869 (son of Kt. 2).

KNUTSFORD, Viscount. Henry Thurstan *Holland*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), G.C.M.G. (1886), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Middx., a Kt. of Justice and Sub-Prior St. John Jerus. (late Hon. Bailiff and Chanc.), and a Trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gallery; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1887-92, also Financ. Sec. to Treas., Leg. Adviser to Colon. Office, and Vice-Pres. Cmttee. of Counc. on Education, an M.P. 1874-88: son of Sir Henry Holland, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt.; b. Aug. 3, 1825; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1873, cr. a Bn. 1883, a Visc. 1895 (*C.*); mar., 1st 1852, the late Elizabeth Margaret (d. 1855), dau. of N. Hibbert; 2ndly, 1858, the late Margaret Jean (d. 1906), dau. of Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, 1st Bt. of Wallington, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Pinewood, Witley, Godalming; *town res.*, 75 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1853; Bn. Knutsford, 1883; Visc. Knutsford, 1895.—Sir Henry Holland, the 1st Bt.; father of the present Peer, was a Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria.

Issue.
(*Holland.*)

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Edith Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Cropper*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Chas. Jas. *C. Res.*, Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorld.

Hon. Sydney George *H.*, heir to Viscounty, LL.B., barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1855, mar. 1883 Lady Mary *Ashburnham*, dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham. *Res.*, Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts.; *chamb.* 80 Palace Chambs., Bridge St., S.W.

Hon. Arthur Henry *Holland-Hibbert*, 2nd heir, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herts. (High Sheriff 1891), formerly in R.N.: twin with Hon. Sydney, mar. 1884 Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. of Brayton, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. *H.-H.*), assumed name of Hibbert by licence 1876. *Res.*, Munden, Watford, Herts.

By 2nd mrge.

The *late* Henry Macaulay *H.*, b. 1859, d. 1878.

Hon. Cecil Trevelyan *H.*, late Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius, prev. Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. and King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Soudan Expedn. 1885: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Alice, dau. of the late Gilbert Walker (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *H.*). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Lionel Raleigh *H.*, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, formerly a partner in the publishing firm of Edwd. Arnold, late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1865. *Res.*, 14 Buckingham St., Strand, W.C.

Hon. Margaret Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Smith*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Regd. Abel *S.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Goldings, Hertford; 43 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Dau.-in-law.

Lady Mary *H.*, see Hon. Sydney above.

KNYVETT, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Emily Frederica, dau. of the late Jno. K. Wedderburn), mar. 1863 Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B., Princ. Clk. in Home Office (d. 1903).

KNYVETT, Seymour Henry, I.S.O. (1909), M.A., barrister-at-law, Dep. Ch. Insp. of Factories to Home Office: b. 1849. *Res.*, Knowle Green, Staines.

KOE, Col. Frederick William Brooke, C.B. (Mil. 1909), A.S.C., late Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Transpt., S. Africa; W. Coast of Africa 1893-4, China 1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Pretoria.

KOE, Hon. Mrs. Walter, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

KOLHAPUR, the Maharaja of. Bhonsle H.H. Sir Shahu, *Chhatrapati Maharaj*, G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1903), Hon. LL.D., M.R.A.S., a Ruling Ind. Chief: b. 1874, mar. 1892 H.H. Laxmibai, Saheb Maharani. *Res.*, Kolhapur, Bombay.

KOOTENAY (Brit. Columbia), Bishopric—see "New Westminster."

KOREA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Mark Napier *Trollope*, D.D. Miss. Bp., prev. Chap. to Bp. Corfe in same dioc., chief S.P.G. missionary and Vicar-Gen., aftds. Vic. of St. Alban, Bordesley: b. 1864, cons. 1911. *Res.*, The English Mission, Seoul, Korea.

KOTAH, the Maharao of. H.H. Sir Umed Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1907), K.C.S.I. (1900), a Ruling Chief of India and Hon. Maj. in the Army: b. 1873. *Res.*, Kotah, Rajputana.

KOUGHNET—see "Van Koughnet."

KRISHNA BOSE BIPIN, Ras Bahadur Sir, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.I.E. (1898), M.A., Govt. Advoc. in Centr. Provs., title personal: b. 1857. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

KRISHNA GOBINDA GUPTA, Knight, Sir, K.C.S.I. (1911), I.C.S. retd., memb. of Counc. of India, barrister-at-law: b. 1851.

KRISHNA MURTI—see "Purna."

KRISHNARAJA WADAYAR—see "Mysore."

KRISHNA YACHENDRALAVARU — see "Venkatagiri."

KUCH BEHAR—see "Cooch Behar."

KUMAR or KUNWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

KUSEL, Baron De—see "De Kusel."

KUTCH, the Rao of. H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir Khugarji, *Savai Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1866, mar. 1884. *Res.*, The Palace, Bhuj, Kutch.

KWAJA—see "Khwaja."

KYLLACHY (*pron.* Kylachy, *formerly spelt* Keillachie), Lord (*of Session—retired*). William *Mackintosh*, M.A., LL.D., is a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and for Co. of City of Edinburgh, Sheriff of Ross and Sutherland 1881-6, Procurator of Ch. of Scotld. 1880-6, was Dean of Faculty and Q.C. 1886-9, aftds. (1889-1907) a Judge of Ct. of Session and Justiciary with official title, "(Hon.) Lord Kyllachy," which is retained: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Kyllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-sh.; 6 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

KYNNAIRD, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1660), elder son and heir of E. of Newburgh.

KYNSEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Isobel Keith, dau. of the late Capt. J. K. Jolly), mar. 1866 Sir Wm. Raymond Kynsey, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stoke Lodge, Bridport, Dorset.

KYNYNMOUND (ELLIOT-MURRAY-), family name of Minto Earldom in full form, for which "Elliot" is conventionally substituted.

KYUSHU—see "Kiushiu."

L.

LABORDE, Edward Daniel, I.S.O. (1903), Insp. of Prisons, Ch. of Police, and M.E.C. in I. of St. Lucia, was Acting Admin. of St. Vincent 1904, of St. Lucia 1903 and 1907: b. 1863. *Res.*, Castries, St. Lucia.

LABOUCHERE, family name of the *extinct* Barony of Taunton (no titled representative retaining the surname).

LABOUCHERE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Henry Du Pré *Labouchere*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., late an M.P. (*L.*), is proprietor of *Truth*: b. 1831 (nephew of 1st and only Bn. Taunton), widower. *Res.*, Villa Christina, Santa Marta, Florence; 10 Carteret St., S.W.

LABUAN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Robert *Mounsey*, D.D., 1st Bp. of Labuan (with Sarawak, separated from Singapore in 1909), late of the Mission Coll. Barking, late Org. Sec. to New Guinea Mission: ord. 1890, cons. 1909.

LACON, Baronet. Sir George Haworth Ussher *Lacon*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), late Lieut. R. Warwicksh. Reg.; S. Africa 1901; nephew of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th: b. 1881, suc. 1911, mar. 1907, his cousin, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, dau. of the late Capt. Hy. S. H. Lacon. *Heir*, his son George Vere Francis (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro., Henry Reginald Dunbar, b. 1884). *Seat*, Ormesby Hall, Gt. Yarmouth.

LACON, Baronets' Widows (1). Lady *L.* (Florence Amelia, dau. of the late Morgan H. Foster, C.B.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund B. K. Lacon, 4th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 98 Knightsbridge, S.W. (2). The 5th Bt., who was killed in a motor accident in Canada in Sept. 1911, is understood to have married a few weeks previously, but at present details are not available.

LACON, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 5th Bn. Erskine.

LACOSTE, Knight. Hon. Sir Alexandre *Lacoste*, Kt. Bach. (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. of Canada and memb. of Senate (formerly Speaker), Prof. of Law in Laval Univ., late Ch. Justice of Quebec, appd. Q.C. 1880: b. 1842, mar. 1866 Marie Louise, dau. of Leon Globensky, (Dame Marie Lacoste). *Res.*, 71 St. Hubert St., Montreal.

LADE (MILLES-), Hon. Henry Augustus, son of 1st Earl Sondes.

LAFFAN, Col. Henry David, C.M.G. (1906), R.E. retd. (1903), rendered service on Anglo-Germ. Commssn. for S.W. Africa boundary, has been a Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. at Headqrs., late comdg. R.E. at Woolwich: b. 1858. *Res.*, Little Horeham, Warbleton, Sussex.

LA FONTAINE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *La F.* (Jane Morrison, widow of Thos. Kinton), mar. 1861, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Louis H. La Fontaine, 1st Bt. (d. 1864; title *extinct* with 2nd). *Res.*, Montreal, Canada.

LAGDEN, Knight. Sir Godfrey Yeatman *Lagden*, K.C.M.G. (1897), late Commissr. for Native Affairs in Transvaal and M.L.C. and M.E.C., has been Govt. Sec. Basutoland, also Res. Commissr. there and for Swaziland, prev. Assist. Colon. Sec. Sierra Leone, was a War Corresp. in Egypt 1882-3: b. 1851, mar. 1887 Frances Rebekah, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Bousfield. *Res.*, Selwyn, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge.

LA GRUA—see "Della Grua."

LAHEJ—see "Ahmad-bin-Fadthl."

LAHORE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Alfred *Lefroy*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Exam. Chapl. to his predecessor, and formerly Head of the Cambridge Mission at Delhi: b. 1854, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Lahore, Punjab.

LAHORE, Khan Bahadur in—see "Kamr-ud-Din."

LAIDLAW, Knight. Sir Robert *Laidlaw*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late an M.P. (*L.*), Chmn. of Messrs. Whiteway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Mary Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. R. Collins. *Res.*, Warren House, Hayes, Kent.

LAIHKA, Sawbwa of. Khun Lai, C.I.E. (1909). *Res.*, Laihka, Shan State.

LAING, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Theresa Talbot, dau. of the late Thos. Peacock), mar. 1855, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Laing, Chmn. of the Sunderland Port Commssn. and head of the chief shipbuilding firm on the Wear (d. 1901). *Res.*, Thornhill, Sunderland.

LAING, Capt. John Stewart, D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rifs.; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Res.*, Thaba'nchu, Orange Riv. Col., and Johannesburg.

LAINSON, Maj. Alexander John, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Spec. Res.) (late Capt. Line Battn.); Burma 1891-2 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Carleon, Wokingham, Berks.

LAKE, Baronet. Sir St. Vincent Atwell *Lake*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late St. Vincent D. Lake, R.N.; b. 1862, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Arthur Johnstone *L.* (b. 1849; 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, Adm. Atwell Peregrine Macleod *L.*, b. 1842). *Res.*, unfixed.

LAKE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy Henry Noel *Lake*, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late E. Lancs. Regt., Afghn. 1878-9, Soudan 1885, aftds. comdg. Meerut Div., now Ch. of Gen. Staff at Ind. Army H.Q., has been A.A.G. and Mil. Adviser to Min. of Militia in Canada (prev. Q.M.G.): b. 1855, mar. 1891 Hester, dau. of the late H. Woodyer. *Res.*, Simla.

LAKIN, Baronet. Sir Michael Henry *Lakin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), an Ald. and Chmn. of Finance Cmttee. Warwicks. C.C., has been Mayor of Warwick and High Sheriff of the County: b. 1846, mar. 1869 Alice Emma, dau. of the late David Dewing, of Norwich. *Heir*, his son Richard (b. 1873; 2nd heir latter's son Henry, b. 1904). *Res.*, The Cliff, Warwick.

LAKING, Baronet. Sir Francis Henry *Laking*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (1910; Kt. Bach. 1893), M.D., Hon. LL.D., M.R.C.P., a Phys. in Ord. and Surg. Apoth. to H.M., also Phys. in Ord. to Queen Alexandra (Surg. Apoth. to Househd.) and to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian, and Consg. Phys. to the Victoria Hosp. for Children: son of the late Fras. Wm. Laking, of Kensington; b. 1847, mar. 1905, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Eleanor Mary, prev. Angerstein, dau. of the late Jas. Hackworth. *Heir*, his son Guy Francis, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Guy Francis William, b. 1903). *Res.*, New Mills Cottage, Henley-on-Thames; York Gate House, Broadstairs.

LAKING, Guy Francis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), F.S.A., Keeper of the King's Armoury and of the Armouries at Hertford House: b. 1875, son and heir of preceding Bt. *Res.*, 3 Cleveland Row, S.W.

LAL—see "Ind. Titles."

LAMB, Baronet. Maj. Sir Archibald *Lamb*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. for Sussex, formerly 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. (served with Ambulance Corps during Franco-Germ. War): grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Chas. J. S. Montgomerie Lamb; b. 1845, suc. 1860, mar. 1875 Louisa Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry E. Durrant, 3rd Bt., and widow of Jno. R. Fenwick. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. Charles Anthony *L.*, M.V.O., q.v. (no 2nd heir). *Club*, Marlborough.

LAMB, Knight. Sir John Cameron *Lamb*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1895), C.M.G. (1890), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Second Sec. G.P.O., has represented Gt. Brit. at six Internat. Conferences, once as Pres., is memb. of Committee of Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst. and of Counc. of Soc. of Arts.: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Bella, dau. of the late Jno. Farquharson. *Res.*, 18 Downside Cresc., Hampstead, N.W.

LAMB, Col. Charles Anthony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Rifle Brigade, ret. 1907, has been Mil. Attaché at Rome: b. 1857, heir pres. to above Bty. *Res.*, 35 Egerton Gdns., S.W.

LAMB, Ernest Henry, C.M.G. (1907), M.P. for Rochester (*L.*), A.I.E.E., a memb. of Common Counc. of London, rendered service in reception of Colonial Premiers 1907: b. 1876. *Res.*, Pembury, Coper's Cope Rd., Beckenham, Kent; 82 Fore St., E.C.

LAMB, Harry Harling, C.M.G. (1910), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Salonika, late Chief Dragoman to Brit. Embassy, Constantinople: b. 1857.

LAMB, Richard Amphlett, C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1901), Ind. Civ. Serv., memb. Ex. Counc. of Bombay, late Sec. to Govt. in Rev. and Finance Dept., has been Dep. Commissr. Burma and a Forest Settlemt. Officer, served with Burma Expedn. 1887-9: b. 1858. *Res.*, Bombay.

LAMBART, family name of Cavan Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Ellen Olive, see also below.

LAMBART, Baronet. Maj. Sir Gustavus Francis William *Lambart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), C.V.O. (1903), has been Comptr. (prev. Chambn.) to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., is Sec. to Ord. of St. Patrick, formerly Maj. Leinster Mil.: b. 1848 (descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan.), mar. 1911 Kathleen, dau. of the late Col. Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, Co. Meath. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Beauparc, Slane, Co. Meath.

LAMBART, Hon. Amy, a former Maid of Honour, now wife of Hon. Henry C. Legge, son of 5th E. of Dartmouth.

LAMBART, Hon. Bertha, another former Maid of Honour, now Hon. Mrs. Thos. *Collins*, q.v.

LAMBART of CAVAN, Baron (*Irel.* 1618) — see "Cavan, E. of."

LAMBERT, Baronet—see "Grey," he having in 1905 assumed that name.

LAMBERT, Knight (1). Sir George Thomas *Lambert*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., formerly a Gov. of Christ's Hosp. and Dir. of the estates of Greenwich Hosp., has been Priv. Sec. to several members of successive Govts.: b. 1837. *Res.*, 7 Park Pl., St. James's St., S.W.

LAMBERT, Knight (2). Sir John *Lambert*, K.C.I.E. (1893), late a Commissr. of Police Calcutta (1876-97), Memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1892-5, ret. 1898: b. 1838, mar. 1869 Annie Julia, dau. of the late Gen. F. D. Atkinson. *Res.*, 81 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

LAMBERT, Hon. Mrs. Bertrand sist. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

LAMBERT, Francis L., I.S.O. (1902), formerly Ch. Insp. of Excise, Inld. Rev. Dept.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex.

LAMBERT, Henry Charles Miller, C.B. (Civ. 1910), B.A., a Principal Clerk Col. Office, was Chmn. of Committee of Emigrants' Inform. Office, 1897-1907; b. 1868. *Res.*, The Larches, Banstead, Surrey.

LAMBERT, Capt. Robert, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 8th Hussars, retd. 1910, now Brig.-Maj. S. Wales Mtd. Brig. (Terr.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873 (a descendt. of 2nd Bt., line now Grey). *Res.*, Melton Lodge, Whitchurch, Salop.

LAMBERT, Lt.-Col. Walter Miller, D.S.O. (1887), R.M.A. retd. (1886); Burma with Nav. Brig. 1885-6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Lyston, Lindsay Rd., Branksome Pk., Bournemouth.

LAMBERT (BENCE-), Col. Guy Lenox, C.M.G. (1902), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and a D.L. for Suffolk; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856. *Res.*, Thorington Hall, Darsham, Saxmundham, Suffolk; Dernasliggan, Leenane, Co. Galway.

LAMBTON, family name of Durham Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Lady Anne.

LAMBTON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the Durham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LAMBTON, Capt. George Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1872.

LAMING, Maj. Henry Thornton, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Knoll, Barton-under-Needwood, Burton-on-Trent.

LAMINGTON, Baron. Charles Wallace Alexander Napier *Cochrane-Baillie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1900), G.C.I.E. (1903), T.D., B.A., was Gov. of Bombay 1901-7, prev. of the State of Queensland (1895-1901), a D.L. for Lanarks. and Glasgow, Lt.-Col. Lanarks. Yeom., an M.P. 1885-90, was Assist. Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury 1885-6: son of 1st Bn.; b. July 31, 1860; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Mary Haughton *Hozier*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. *Seat*, Lamington, Lanarks.; *town house*, 26 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Lamington, *U.K.* 1880.—Alex. Dundas Cochrane, son of Sir Thos. J. Cochrane, G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet, and himself M.P. between 1841 and 1880 for Bridport, Lanarkshire, Honiton, and I. of Wight, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The additional name Baillie was assumed by him.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cochrane-Baillie.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Victor Alexander Brisbane William *C.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem *C.-B.*, b. 1898.

Issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth now Dow. *Ctss. De La Warr* (q.v., *remrrd.*), b. 1846, mar. 1st, 1867, 7th Earl De La W. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1902, Rev. Paul W. Wyatt—retaining title by courtesy.
Hon. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella, now Marchesa Francesco *Vitelleschi*, b. 1852, mar. 1880 Marchese Francesco Nobile *W. Res.*, Rome.
Hon. Violet Marie Louise, now Violet, *Vctss. Melville* (q.v.), b. 1856, mar. 1891 5th Visc. M., d. 1904. (Present Baron, b. 1860.)

LAMINGTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady L. (Annabella Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Andrew R. Drummond, descendt. of 4th Visc. Strathallan), mar. 1844 1st Bn. Lamington (d. 1890). *Res.*, 26 Wilton Cresc., with Peer.

LAMONT, Baronet. Sir James *Lamont*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), a D.L. for Argyllsh., late Ensign 91st Highldrs. and an M.P. (*L.*); son of the late Alex. Lamont of Knockdow: b. 1828, mar. 1863 Adelaide Eliza, dau. of Sir G. Denys, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son Norman, late an M.P. (*L.*), (b. 1859; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Knockdow, Toward, Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 4 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

LAMPSON, Baronet. Sir Curtis George *Lampson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Curtis Walter *L.* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Miles Wedderburn, M.V.O., q.v.). *Res.*, with follg.

LAMPSON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *L.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Manuel Van Gelderen), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 70 Knightsbridge, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyères, France.

LAMPSON, Miles Wedderburn, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), an Asst. Clerk in For. Office, was Sec. to Garter Mission to Japan: b. 1880 (2nd heir to above Btcy.). *Res.*, Farm House, Pont St., S.W.

LANARK, Earl of (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

LANCASTER, Knight. Sir William John *Lancaster*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late L.C.C. and Mayor of Wandsworth, built and endowed a new Grammar Sch. at King's Lynn and was knighted on its opening by King Edward: b. 1841, mar. 1868 Sarah Harriot, dau. of Danl. T. Roy, M.D. *Res.*, East Winch Hall, King's Lynn; 49 Putney Hill, S.W.

LANCASTRE, Countess of—see "Cardigan, Earl's Widow."

LANCE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick *Lance*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A. Supernum. List, now Col. 22nd Cav.; served in Mutiny, Dour Valley 1872, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri, comd. Bengal Pres. District 1892-5: b. 1837, mar. 1869, Eling Eliza, dau. of F. H. Spragg. *Res.*, The Laurels, Rochampton, S.W.

LANDAFF Earldom (*Irel.* 1797), deemed *extinct* from 1833, but now assumed (from 1898), as 4th Earl, by Rt. Rev. Arnold Harris *Mathew*, D.D., of Chelsfield, Orpington. Kent. He has been consecrated *Bp. for U.K., of the Old Catholic Church.* His son styles himself Visc. Mathew.

LANDER, Bishop—see Victoria.

LANDON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Frederick William Bainbridge, C.B. (Mil. 1904), A.S.C., Benin 1897, Natal 1898-1902, was D.A.A.G. in Jamaica 1890-5, now Insp. of A.S.C.: b. 1860. *Club*, Army and Navy.

LANDON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Herman James Shelley, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late R. War. R., now comdg. 3rd Inf. Bgde., Aldershot, prev. Ins. of Gymn.; India, Nile 1893, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859.

LANE, Knight (1). Sir Hugh Percy *Lane*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a Gov. of the Irish Nat. Gall. and Hon. Dir. of the Dublin Munic. Art Gallery: b. 1875. *Res.*, Lindsey House, 100 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

LANE, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald Bertram *Lane*, K.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1896), served in S. Africa 1879-81 and Egypt, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, formerly in command of Garrison at Alexandria, and Infantry at Malta, late Mil. Sec. at Headqrs., recently Lt.-Gov. Roy. Chelsea Hosp., ret. 1909: b. 1847, mar. 1893 Augusta, dau. of the late Jno. A. Beaumont. *Res.*, Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

LANE, Eng. Rear-Adm. Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Controller's Dept., Admiralty.

LANE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. R.A. retd. (1882); Mutiny, Bhutan, and Afghn.: b. 1831. *Res.*, 24 Cromwell Houses, Nightingale Rd., Southsea.

LANE, Col. Clayton Turner, C.I.E. (1895), I.A., late Insp.-Gen. Police, &c. Hyderabad Assigned Dists., now on Supernum. List, was Lt.-Gov. Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, Mayor of Guildford 1907: b. 1842. *Res.*, Downfold, Guildford.

LANE, Hon. Mrs. Vincent, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

LANE (MOORE-), Col. Maitland, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A. retd. (1883), was also Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. the Duke of Connaught's Own Hampshire R.G.A.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Ivy Bank, Seaford, Sussex.

LANESBOROUGH, Earl of. Charles John Brinsley *Butler*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), M.V.O. (4th class, 1909), Maj. Coldstrm. Gds., late Mil. Sec. to Earl Grey, Gov. Gen. of Canada, prev. Assist. Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: son of 6th E.; b. Dec. 12, 1865; suc. 1905; mar. 1891 Dorothea Gwladys, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C. *Seats*, Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan; Swithland Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 1 Cadogan Ter., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715; Visc. Lanesborough, 1728; E. of Lanesborough, 1756.—The Rt. Hon. Theoph. Butler, M.P. for Co. Cavan, was awarded the Newtown-Butler Barony. His brother, who succeeded him by special remainder, was raised to the Viscounty, and the 2nd Visc. to the Earldom. The 5th and 6th Earls were Representative Peers. The additional surname Danvers was assumed by the late Peer's grandfather in 1792, but is now dropped.

Titled Relatives.
(*Butler.*

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:
Lady Eileen Gwladys *B.*, b. 1891.
Lord Newtown-Butler, heir to Earldom: John Brinsley Danvers *B.*, b. 1893. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry.)
Lady Moyra Elizabeth *B.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1865.)
Hon. Henry Cavendish *B.*, b. 1868, widower.
Hon. (Francis) Almeric *B.*, 2nd Lieut. Hants. Yeom. (Terr.), b. 1872, mar. 1902 Madeline, dau. of the late Richd. B. Gibbs, and the Marchesa di Saliceto (Hon. Mrs. Almeric *B.*). *Res.*, Belmore Cottage, Upham, Southampton.
Hon. Brian Danvers *B.*, b. 1876.
Lady Winifred *B.*, b. 1879.

Surviving aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1866):
(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1839, d. 1905.)
Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, now Lady H. *Harrison*, b. 1847, mar. 1886, 2nd husb., the late Chas. *H.*, M.P. (d. 1897). *Res.*, The Cottage, Forest Green, Dorking; 29 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Cavendish *B.* (Sara, dau. of Thos. Armstrong, and widow of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry Cavendish *B.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Innis-Rath, Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh.

LANG, Archbishop—see "York."

LANG, Knight. Sir Robert Hamilton *Lang*, K.C.M.G. (1897), late Gov. of Imper. Ottoman Bk. (Constantinople) and Manager of its branches

in Cyprus and Egypt, was Brit. Commissr. of the Daïra Sanieh Administration in Egypt 1887-97 (a fund secured on the Khedive's private estates, the word itself meaning "princely estate"), Cons. for Cyprus 1871-2: b. 1836, mar. 1876 Margaret, dau. of the late Walter MacLellan. *Res.*, The Grove, Dedham, Colchester.

LANG, Col. Arthur Moffat, C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.E. retd.; Mutiny 1857-8: b. 1832. *Res.*, Box Grove Lodge, Guildford.

LANG, Charles Dowson, C.B. (Civ. 1900), was Contr. of Sav. Bk. Dept. G.P.O. 1891-1905: b. 1845. *Res.*, White Lodge, Emsworth, Hants.

LANGDON, Col. Harry, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Lancash. Fortress R.E. (Terr.).

LANGE, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Beatrice Emily, dau. of the late Aug. F. R. Frinneby), mar. 1880 Sir Danl. A. Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., constructor of the Suez Canal (d. 1894). *Res.*, Lanehurst, Albourne, Hassocks, Sussex; 36 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER, Knight. Sir François Charles Stanislas *Langelier*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec since 1911, formerly M.L.A. and M.P. for Prov., Commissr. of Crown Lands, and Provincial Treas., has also been Prof. of Civ. Law, Rom. Law, and Polit. Economy in Laval Univ., Dean of Law Faculty and Prof. of Civ. Code, also Act. Ch. Justice of Superior Ct.: b. 1838, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Marie Louise Adelaide *Bräun*. *Res.*, 217 Grande Allée, Quebec.

LANGFORD, Baron. Hercules Edward *Rowley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), K.C.V.O. (1900), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1884), late Comptroller of Household to Lord Lieut., formerly State Steward, also Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. June 1, 1848; suc. 1854 (*C.*); mar. 1889 the late Georgina Mary (d. 1901), dau. of Sir Richd. Sutton, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Summerhill House, Enfield, Co. Meath.

Creation. Bn. Langford, *Irel.* 1800.—The Hon. Clotworthy Taylour (aftds. Rowley), 4th son of the 1st Earl of Bective and a near kinsman of a former holder of a lapsed Viscty. of Langford, was created 1st Bn. of the present series.

Titled Relatives.
(*Rowley.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Noel Maud *R.*, b. 1893.
Hon. John Hercules William *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894.
Hon. George Cecil *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.

Surviving son of 3*rd Bn.* (bro. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1848.)
Hon. William Chambré *R.*, Maj. R.A. retired, now of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, served in Afghanistan: b. 1849, mar. 1889 Hon. Mabel Maud *Legh*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newton (Hon. Mrs. William *R.*). *Res.*, 10 Cliveden Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Randolfe *R.* (Rosetta, dau. of Thos. H. Fletcher), mar. 1883 the late Hon. Randolfe Thos. *R.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, in New Zealand.

Daus.-in-law of 2*nd Bn.* (aunts of present):

Hon. Mrs. Hercules *R.* (Louisa Jane *Campbell*, sist. of 1st Bn. Blythswood), mar. 1857 the late Col. Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle *R.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 31 Ovington Sq., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Hugh *R.* (Caroline Frances, dau. of the late Jno. Green, of Ormiston Lodge), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late Hugh *R.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 179 Preston Drove, Brighton.

LANGFORD, Capt. Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 8th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873.

LANGFORD, John, I.S.O. (1907), late Registr. of Supr. Ct., Fiji.

LANGHAM, Baronet. Sir Herbert Charles Arthur *Langham*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 12th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1909, mar. 1893 Ethel Sarah, dau. of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*). *Heir*, his son John Charles Patrick (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Francis Nathaniel, b. 1841). *Seat*, Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh; *res.*, Cottesbrooke, Northampton.

LANGHORNE, Lieut. Algernon Philip Yorke, D.S.O. (1908), R.A., Zakka Khel 1908, is A.D.C. to Sir Jas. Willcocks, comdg. N. Army, India: b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

LANGLEY, Bishop—see "Bendigo."

LANGLEY, Capt. Edgar John Flynn, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-2, prev. 3 yrs. in India: b. 1878. *Res.*, Milton House, Payneham Rd., St. Peter's, Adelaide.

LANGLEY, Walter Louis Frederick Goltz, C.B. (Civ. 1899), an Assist. Und. Sec. in For. Off., formerly Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon, Sir Edward Grey, and other Under Secs. for For. Affairs: b. 1855. *Res.*, 31 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

LANGLEY, William Henry, C.M.G. (1903), Princ. Med. Offr. in S. Nigeria, prev. Gold Coast, rendered serv. to the Kano-Sokoto Expedn. *Res.*, Lagos.

LANGMAN, Baronet. Sir John Lawrence *Langman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), equipped and maintained a Field Hosp. in S. African War, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of the late Jos. Langman, of Plymouth, b. 1846, widower. Sole *heir*, his son the follg. *Res.*, 97 Eaton Sq., S.W.

LANGMAN, Maj. Archibald Lawrence, C.M.G. (1902), Nth. Somerset Yeom., with Langman's Hospital in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1872, heir to above Btcy. *Res.*, Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Bath; 97 Eaton Sq., with preceding.

LANGMORE, Col. Edward Ham, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. I.A. retd. (1875); Punjab 1848-9; and Mutiny: b. 1828. *Res.*, Glenlui, Branksome Avenue, Bournemouth.

LANGRISHE, Baronet. Sir Hercules Robert *Langrishe*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1777), a D.L. for Co. Kilkenny, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L. I. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Helen Amelrosa, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. F. Hume-Dick, P.C. *Heir*, his son Hercules Ralph (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son Terence Hume, b. 1895). *Res.*, Knocktofer Abbey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

LANGRISHE, Baronet's Widow. Algitha, Lady *L.* (Algitha Maud, dau. of Sir Hy. D. Gooch, 2nd Bt. of Clewer), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Langrishe, 4th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Cliff Dene, Pangbourne, Berks.

LANGTON, Lord, courtesy-title of the heir of the Temple of Stowe Earldom when a son; formed out of the surname, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom.

LANGTON (TEMPLE-GORE-, or GORE-without *Temple*), family name of Temple of Stowe Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LANKESTER, Knight. Prof. Sir Edwin Ray *Lankester*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., late Dir. of Nat. Hist. Dept. Brit. Mus., has been Pres. Brit. Assoc.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 29 Thurloe Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

LANSDOWNE, Marquess of. Henry Charles Keith (*Petty-*)*Fitzmaurice*, 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Kerry (*Irel.*) and Bn. Nairne (*Scot.*); K.G. (1894), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I.

(1888), G.C.M.G. (1884), G.C.I.E. (1893), has Royal Victn. Chain (1905), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D.; late Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, prev. for War, Viceroy of India 1888-94, was Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883-8; is Lord Lieut. of Wilts. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Roy. Wilts. Yeom. (Terr.), a Trustee of the Nat. Gall.: son of 4th M. by his 2nd wife, Bnss. Nairne (see "Keith Viscty."); b. Jan. 14, 1845; suc. as Marq. and E. of Kerry 1866 (*L.U.*), as Bn. Nairne 1895 (on death of his mother); mar. 1869 Lady Maud Evelyn *Hamilton*, V.A., C.I., Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G. *Seats*, Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts.; Meikleour, Perthsh.; Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; *town res.*, Lansdowne House, 54 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1172, by tenure; E. of Kerry and Visc. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkeron, 1751; E. of Shelburne, 1753. *Scot.:* Bn. Nairne, 1631, restored 1824 (the Barony of Keith, once attached to this, has been extinct from 1867). *Gt. Br.:* Ld. Wycombe, Bn. of Chipping Wycombe, 1760; M. of Lansdowne, E. of Wycombe, and Visc. Calne and Calstone, 1784.—One of the three triple Peerages (INTROD. p. 41). Under that of Ireland, which is much the carliest, we find Thos. Fitzmaurice, grandson of a sister of Strongbow, being made 1st Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, the 21st Lord obtaining the Earldom with its accompanying Viscounty. The second son of the latter was created Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkcron, shortly afterwards Earl of Shelburne, and still later Bn. Wycombe in the Peerage of Gt. Britain. His son, the 2nd Earl of Shelburne, who was a General in the Army, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and eventually Prime Minister, obtained the Marquessate with the associated British titles. The 3rd Marq. was Chancellor of the Exchequer and Lord President of the Council, afterwards till 1858 a Cabinet Minister without portfolio. The Scottish Barony of Nairne, as stated in the text, has only come to this house through the marriage of the present Peer's father (4th Marq., K.G., Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs) with the late Baroness. This last Peerage was originally conferred upon Rob. Nairne, an advocate, who had been imprisoned ten years for fidelity to the house of Stuart, but whose successor, by remaining steadfast to that line and refusing allcgiance to William III., forfeited the title, which was only restored in 1824. A great granddaughter of the 2nd Bn. married the only Visc. Keith, and their daughter in 1837 succeeded as Bnss. Nairne and Keith on the death of the 6th Bn. N.; but the K. title expired at her own death, being limited to herself and heirs male.—The surname *Petty*, now practically disused, is derived from Sir Wm. Petty (father of the 1st Earl of Kerry's wife), who was distinguished by accomplishing (1664-6) the survey of a large portion of Ireland; the name was first assumed by his grandson, the above 1st Earl of Shelburne.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Fitzmaurice.*)

Issue of present (5th) M.:

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary, now *Dchss. of Devonshire*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Rt. Hon. Victor C. Wm. Cavendish, M.P., now 9th D. of Devonshire, q.v.

EARL OF KERRY, heir to Marquessate: Henry William Edmond *F.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., M.P. for W. Derbysh. (*L.U.*), late Maj Irish Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts: b. 1872, mar. 1904 Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Sir Edwd. Stanley Hope, K.C.B. *Res.*, Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; 18 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Lord Charles George Francis *F.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), 2nd heir, an Equerry in Ord. to H.M., Maj. 1st Drgns., served in S Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts: b. 1874, mar. 1909 Lady Violet Mary *Elliot*, dau. of 4th E. of Minto (Lady Charles *F.*).

Lady Beatrix Frances, now *Mchss. of Waterford*, b. 1877, mar. 1897 6th Marq. of W., q.v.

Issue of 4th M. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1845.)

Lord Edmond George *Petty-F.*, now *Baron Fitzmaurice*, q.v., b. 1846.

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, now Lady E. *Digby*, b. 1855, mar. 1886 Col. Hon. Everard Charles *D.*, son of 9th Bn. D., q.v.

—For 4th M.'s wife see "Keith Viscty.," and for late Ctss. of Kerry's dau. Lady Mary *Herbert*, see "Herbert, Kts.' Wids."

LA POER, BARON (*Irel.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

LARCOM, BARONET. Sir THOMAS PERCEVAL *Larcom*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), Lieut. R.F.A.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PHILIP (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Arthur Aiskew *L.*, Lt. R.N. b. 1891). *Res.*, 9 Anglesey Cresc., Alverstoke, Gosport.

LARCOM, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Jeanie, dau. of the late Alex. Perceval), mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Larcom, 2nd Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LARCOM, ARTHUR, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., barrister at-law, late a Sen. Clerk in For. Office, has been an Acting Sec. at Teheran and Tokio, and Brit. Agent on Venezuela Arbitn. at The Hague: b. 1847 (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 18 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

LARCOMBE, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), late in War Office, in which he served 1857-1902: b. 1842. *Res.*, Oakwood, 41 Brunswick Rd., Hove, Brighton.

LARKING, Lady ADELA MARIA, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel.

LARMOR, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Larmor*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S. (Sec.), M.P. (*C.*) for Camb. Univ., Lucasian Prof. of Mathematics at St. John's Coll., Cambridge from 1903, formerly Prof. of Nat. Philosophy in the Queen's Univ. of Ireld., was senior wrangler 1880: b. 1857. *Res.*, St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

LARPENT (DE-HOCHEPIED-), BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *de-H.-L.* (Katherine Lydia, dau. of the late Major Lewis S. Shaw), mar. 1838 Sir Albert J. de-Hochepied-Larpent, 2nd Bt. (d. 1861). *Res.*, 49 Salisbury Rd., Southsea. —(2) LADY *de-H.-L.* (Rose, dau. of Wm. Armstrong, of Toronto, and widow of Lt.-Col. T. Camden Lambert), mar. 1895, 2nd husb., Col. Sir Geo. A. de-Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Claverley, Blackheath, S.E.

LARYMORE, Maj. HENRY DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1896), R.A. retd.; Jebu (1892) and Ashanti (1895-6) Expedns., has been in Gold Coast Constab., now a 2nd class Resid. in N. Nigeria: b. 1867. *Res.*, Brit. Residency, Bida, N. Nigeria.

LASCELLES, family name of HAREWOOD Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

LASCELLES, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FRANK CAVENDISH *Lascelles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1897), G.C.M.G. (1892; K.C.M.G. 1886), G.C.V.O. (1904), late Brit. Ambass. at Berlin, prev. at St. Petersburg, also Brit. Min. Plenip. at Bucharest and Teheran, and Cons.-Gen. at Sofia: son of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. S. Lascelles and grandson of 2nd E. of Harewood; b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, 14 Chester Sq., S.W.

LASCELLES, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), elder son and heir of E. of Harewood.

LASCELLES, Lt.-Col. HENRY ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Maj. Rif. Brigade, ret. 1882 as Hon. Lt.-Col.; Mutiny and Ashanti, formerly Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War: b. 1842 (bro. of above P.C.). *Res.*, Woolbeeding, Midhurst, Sussex.

LASCELLES, Hon. Mary Louisa, a former Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1865-81, sist. of the above Priv. Counc., b. 1835. *Res.*, 87 Chester Sq., S.W.

LASLETT, Henry James, I.S.O. (1904), late Nav. Store Offr. at Chatham, prev. at Bermuda and Pembroke: b. 1844. *Res.*, Rainham, Kent.

LASSETTER, Col. Harry Beauchamp, C.B. (Mil. 1902), N.S.W. Colons.; Nile, 1884-5, S. Africa 1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, 34 Sloane Ct. West, S.W.

LATHOM, Earl of. Edward William *Bootle-Wilbraham*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), a Minor, son of 2nd Earl; b. May 16, 1895, suc. 1910. *Seats*, Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancs.; *town res.*, 21 Eaton Terr., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Skelmersdale, 1828; E. of Lathom, 1880.—Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. successively for Westbury, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Dover, was created Baron Skelmersdale, his grandson and successor, a P.C., G.C.B., Lord in Waiting, and afterwards Lord Chamberlain, being raised to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bootle-Wilbraham.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Helen Alice *B.-W.*, b. 1890.
Lady Barbara Ann *B.-W.*, b. 1893.
(Present Earl, b. 1895.)
Lady Rosemary Wilma *B.-W.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (uncles and aunts of present):
Lady (Alice) Maud *B.-W.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 26 Lower Sloane St., S.W.
Lady Florence Mary, now Lady Florence *Cecil*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest (*Gascoyne-*) C., son of 3rd M. of Salisbury, q.v.
(The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1864, d. 1910.)
Lady Bertha Mabel, now Lady B. *Dawkins*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary: b. 1866, mar. 1903 the late Maj. Arthur Fredk. *D.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 10 Tedworth Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Villiers Richard *B.-W.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Rif. Bgdc., b. 1867, widower. *Res.*, 4c Hyde Pk. Mans., Marylebone Rd., N.W.
Hon. Reginald Francis *B.-W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1875, mar. 1903 Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Wm. L. Holt (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *B.-W.*). *Club*, Bath.

Gt. Aunts of present E. (sists. of 1st; granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1853):
Hon. Jessy Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bateman*, b. 1836, mar. 1865 John *B.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Hall, Brightlingsea, Colchester.
(The *late* 1st Earl, b. 1837, d. 1898.)
Hon. Rose *B.-W.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, Blythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs.

LATHOM, Earl's Widow. Countess of L., *née* Lady Wilma *Pleydell-Bouverie*, dau. of 5th E. of Radnor, mar. 1889, 2nd E. of Lathom (d. 1910). *Res.*, with her son, his successor.

LATIMER, Viscount (*Eng.* 1673)—see "Leeds, D. of."

LATIMER, Frederick William, C.I.E. (1901), late Assist. Priv. Sec. to successive Viceroys of India from 1895: b. 1845. *Res.*, 6 Council House St., Calcutta.

LA TOUCHE, Knight. Sir James John Digges *La Touche*, K.C.S.I. (1901), B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs., a Commissr. in Upp. Burma, and a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, now of Counc. of Sec. for India: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Julia, dau. of Thos. W. Rothwell. *Res.*, 14 Gledhow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LA TOUCHE, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell.

LAUDER (DICK-), Baronet. Sir Thomas North *Dick-Lauder*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1690), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: son of 8th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1867. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Edward Arthur (b. 1848; 2nd heir, next bro., George William Dalrymple, b. 1852). *Seat*, Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh.; *res.*, The Grange House, Edinburgh; Villa Lauder, 14 Via San Leonardo, Florence.

LAUDER (DICK-), Baronet's Widow. Lady Anne *D.-L.*, *née* Dalrymple, dau. of 9th E. of Stair, b. 1820, mar. 1845 Sir Jno. Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt. (d. 1867). *Res.*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc., Edinburgh.

LAUDERDALE, Earl of. Frederick Henry *Maitland*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1889), and a D.L. for Haddingtonsh. and Berwicksh., late Lord Lieut. of latter (1889-1901), a Lt.-Col. I.S.C. retired, served under Govt. of India in For. Dept. 1869-86, is a Dir. Army and Navy Co. Soc., Ltd.: 2nd cousin once removed of 12th E. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Fredk. C. Maitland, gt. grandson of 6th E.; b. Dec. 16, 1840; suc. 1884 (*C.*), title confirmed 1885; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Charlotte Sarah (d. 1879), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. B. W. A. Sleigh; 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry T. Simpson. *Seat*, Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwicksh.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Maitland, 1590; Visc. Lauderdale, 1616; E. of Lauderdale, Visc. Maitland, and Ld. Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; a Bt. 1682.—Sir Jno. Maitland (Kt.), Lord Chancellor of Scotland and 2nd son of the 12th feudal Lord of Thirlestane, was created Ld. Maitland. His elder brother was a devoted friend of Mary Queen of Scots, for whom he repeatedly came as an Ambassador to the Court of England. The 2nd Ld. obtained the Viscty. and Earldom, with all the succeeding Peerage titles. The 2nd Earl was a favourite and Prime Minister of Charles II., and one of the notable Cabal Administration; he was created Duke of Lauderdale in Scotland and Earl of Guilford in England, but these honours lapsed at his death. The 8th Earl was in 1806 made Bn. Lauderdale of *U.K.*, but this title also became extinct upon the decease of the 10th Earl in 1863.

Titled Relatives.
(*Maitland.*)

Issue of present (13th) E.:
By 1st mrge.
Visc. Maitland, heir to Earldom: Frederick Colin *M.*, a D.L. for Berwicksh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) City of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.), has been an Assist. Dir. for Impcr. Yeom. Servs., is a memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, served in S. Africa 1900-1 and has been Lieut. Scots Gds. and Roy. Scots Greys: b. 1868, mar. 1890 Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams. *Res.*, 14 Lower Sloane St., S.W. *Issue:*
Hon. Ian Colin *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1891.
Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William *M.*, M.A., Vic. of St. Mary's, Walsall; b. 1859, mar. 1899 Ella Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Richards (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *M.*) *Res.*, 14 Rosamond St., Walsall, Staffs.
Hon. Alfred Henry *M.*, Capt. Cameron Highlanders, late an Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets, Roy. Mil. Coll., served in Soudan 1898 and in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Edith, dau. of Sanford G. T. Scobell (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.*). *Club*, Caledonian.
Lady Nora, now Lady N. *FitzHerbert*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 William *F.*, son of Rev. Sir Rd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Aston-Somerville Grange, Broadway, Worc.
By 2nd mrge.
Lady Ada Marian, now Lady A. *Wilmot*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Sir Ralph N. Sacheverell *W.*, 6th Bt. of Chaddesden, q.v.

Dau. of 11th E. (3rd cousin of present; 12th Earl d. unmrrd.):
Lady Mary Jane, now *Ctss. of Meath*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 12th Earl of M., q.v.

LAUGHTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN KNOX *Laughton*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Hon. D.Litt., Prof. of Mod. Hist. at King's Coll. London, has been Nav. Instr. at Roy. Colls. of Portsmouth and Greenwich, served in Russian and Chinese Wars, was Pres. Roy. Meteorolog. Soc. 1882-4: b. 1830, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Maria Josefa, dau. of Señor Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz. *Res.*, 9 Pepys Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

LAUGHTON, Col. ARTHUR FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1886), M.S.C. retd. (1889); Burma 1885-8: b. 1840. *Res.*, 11 Aberdeen Ct., Maida Vale, W.

LAURENCE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir PERCEVAL MAITLAND *Laurence*, K.C.M.G. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1908), B.A., LL.D.; Puisne Judge of Cape of Good Hope Prov. Div. of Supr. Ct. of S. Africa, was Chmn. of Delimitation Commissn. 1909, formerly Judge-Pres. of Griqualand, has been Exam. in Law and Lit. to Cape Univ.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Cape Town.

LAURIE, BARONET *of Maxwelton*. Rev. Sir (JOHN ROBERT LAURIE) EMILIUS *Laurie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), B.D., formerly Rector or Vicar of Woburn, Bloomsbury, and St. John's, Paddington: son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Jno. E. G. Bayley, whose name he exchanged by royal licence for Laurie 1887); b. 1823, suc. 1871, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS *L.*, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Wilfrid Emilius, b. 1859). *Seat*, Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Thornhill. Dumfriesshire; *town res.*, 14 Hyde Pk. St., W.

LAURIE, BARONETCY of an older *Maxwelton* line (*Scot.* 1685), deemed *extinct* 1848, but now assumed as 10th Bt. by Henry Alfred Laurie (of Shalford, Surrey). He states that he is descended from a 3rd son of the 1st Bt., but the pedigrees at the College of Arms do not tally with his assertion, and no real authority accords any sanction to the claim.

The Baronetcy itself, however, was in its past a thoroughly genuine one, having lasted from 1685 up till the death of Adm. Sir Robert Laurie, the 6th in its line, in 1848. It includes, moreover, an episode which will probably interest many, and for an account of which we are indebted to the courtesy of the Rev. Sir Emilius Laurie above. We had enquired of him whether "Annie Laurie," so renowned in song, was a veritable historical personage; and the answer came that the said lady was the actual daughter of the 1st Baronet, and born in 1682. The words of the song were composed by a youth named Douglas of Fingland, and the music more than a century afterwards by Lady Jno. Spottiswood; but, alas! the "promise true" proved a delusion, as too often the case with young ladies distinguished by special beauty of person (swans' necks and such-like little playfulnesses of nature); so she threw poor Douglas over, and married in his place Alexander Fergusson of Craigdarroch. The portraits of both herself and her husband, it is added, are in the keeping of the Baronet who still holds possession where "Maxwelton braes are bonnie."

LAURIE, Col. CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS, C.B. (Civ. 1909), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., late comdg. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scot. Bords. (Spec. Res.), is a barrister-at-law; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855, heir to the Baronetcy of Rev. Sir Emilius Laurie. *Res.*, 14 Hyde Pk. St., W.

LAURIE, Lt.-Gen. JOHN WIMBURN, C.B. (Civ. 1902, Mil. 1905), D.C.L., late an M.P. (*C.*), Mayor of Paddington 1908, Hon. Col. R. Munster Fus.; Crimea, Mutiny, Canada, and Transvaal 1881, ret. 1887: b. 1835. *Res.*, 47 Porchester Terr., W.: Oakfield, Nova Scotia.

LAURIE, MAXWELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Dep. Commissr. of Burma and Pres. of Rangoon Municipality: b. 1868. *Res.*, Rangoon.

LAURIE (DYSON-), Hon. Mrs. JULIUS, dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

LAURIER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir WILFRID *Laurier*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), G.C.M.G. (same year), K.C. (Can. 1880), Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., F.R.C.I., Premier of Canada, 1906-1911, is Leader of the Liberal Party, formerly Min. Inld. Rev., was a High Commssr. on U.S. and Can. Commssn. of 1898: b. Nov. 20, 1841, mar. 1868 Zoë, dau. of the late G. N. R. Lafontaine. *Res.*, Ottawa.

LAW, family name of ELLENBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also for *Towry-Law*.

LAW, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD FITZGERALD *Law*, Kt. Bach. (1908), Ch. Judic. Commr. Federated Malay States, late a Judge of Supr. Ct., Straits Settmts., formerly Assist. Commissr. in Cyprus: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Louisa Alice, dau. of E. P. Squarey. *Res.*, Kuala Lumpur, Fed. Mal. States.

LAW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Katherine, dau. of Mons. Nicolas Hatsopoulo, of Athens), mar. 1893 Maj. Sir Edwd. F. Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., late Finance Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India (d. 1908).

LAW, PRIV. COUNC. ANDREW BONAR *Law*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.P. for Bootle (*C.*), formerly for Dulwich and for Blackfriars Div. of Glasgow, el. Leader of the Unionist Party, 1911, was Parl. Sec. of Bd. of Trade 1902-6, has been an iron merchant and Chmn. of Glasgow Iron Trade Assoc.: b. 1858 (in Canada), widower. *Res.*, Pembroke Ldg., Pemb. Gdns., Kens., W.

LAW, JAMES MACDONALD, C.I.E. (1910), Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Police, Burma, served with Burma Exped. 1885-6: b. 1856. *Res.*, Rangoon.

LAW, WILLIAM ALGERNON CAJETAN, C.B. (Civ. 1908), a Sen. Clk. in For. Office and head of its Commerc. Dept.: b. 1856, grandson of 1st Bn. Ellenborough. *Res.*, Hatch Gate, Ashtead, Surrey; 45A Chester Sq., S.W.

LAW (TOWRY-)—see fam. name above.

LAWES, BARONET — see "Wittewronge (Lawes-)."

LAWFORD, Lady GERTRUDE, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

LAWLESS, family name of CLONCURRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LAWLESS (CROOKE-), KNIGHT. Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir WARREN ROWLAND *Crooke-Lawless*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.I.E. (1907), M.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jers., late Coldstrm. Gds. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899-1900, was Surg. to Earl Minto when Viceroy of India: b. 1853, mar. 1894 Emily, dau. of C. F. Lawless. *Res.*, Kilcrone, Cloyne, Midleton, Co. Cork.

LAWLEY, family name of WENLOCK Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LAWLEY, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Capt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Lawley*, G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), was Gov. of Madras, 1905-11, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Transvaal Col., Gov. of State of Western Australia and Admin. of Matabeleld., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, served at Suakin 1884: son of 2nd Bn. Wenlock, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Annie Allen, dau. of Sir Edwd. Cunard, 2nd Bt. *Club.*, Nav. and Mil.

LAWRANCE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JOHN COMPTON *Lawrance*, Kt. Bach. (1890), officially "Mr. Justice Lawrance," a D.L. for Lincolnsh., an M.P. 1880-90 (*C.*), appd. Q.C. 1877, now a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon.") formerly Recorder of Derby: b. 1832, mar. 1851 Charlotte Georgina, dau. of Maj. Smart. *Res.*, 7 Onslow Sq., S.W. [Obs. Lawrence, Kt. 1.]

LAWRENCE, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

LAWRENCE, BARON. JOHN HAMILTON *Lawrence*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Bucks., late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., formerly Capt. Herts. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Oct. 1, 1846; suc. 1879 (*L.U.*); mar. 1872 Mary Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Richd. Campbell, of Auchinbreck. *Seat*, Chetwode Manor, Buckingham; *town res.*, 66 Pont St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1858; Bn. LAWRENCE, 1869. —The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. L. M. Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., was awarded this Barony and Baronetcy in recognition of his eminent services in India from 1829 onwards. He was Commissioner of Sutlej, and of the Punjab during the Mutiny, afterwards Viceroy 1864-8.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawrence.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*

The *deceased* John Douglas Campbell *L.*, b. 1874; d. 1875.
Hon. Anna Douglas *L.*, b. 1875.
Hon. ALEXANDER GRAHAM *L.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.): b. 1878, mar. 1907 Dorothy, dau. of the late A. Pemberton Hobson (Hon. Mrs. *Lawrence*). *Res.*, The Slade, Bicester, Oxon. (2nd heir, his son, John Anthony Edward, b. 1908.)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Katherine Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Randall*, b. 1843, mar. 1868 the late Col. Wm. Lowndes *R.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 26 Carlyle Sq., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Harriette Emily, now *Hon. Lady Cunningham*, b. 1844, mar. 1877 Sir Henry Stewart *C.*, K.C.I.E., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Alice Margarct, now Hon. Mrs. Launcelot *Walford*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Rev. Launc. Chas. *W. Res.*, Northolt Rect., Southall, Middx.
Hon. Mary Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Buxton*, b. 1852, mar. 1872 Fras. Wm. *B.*, son of Sir Edwd. North *B.*, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Uckfield Ho., Sussex; 42 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Charles Napier *L.*, b. 1855, mar. 1881 Catherine *Wiggin-Sumner*, dau. of the late Fredk. Wiggin, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*). *Res.*, 23 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Herbert Alexander *L.*, late Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers, and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. King's Colonials, Yeom. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861, mar. 1892 Hon. Isabel Mary *Mills*, dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *L.*). *Res.*, Ashdown Pl., Forest Row, Sussex.
Hon. Maude Agnes *L.*, late L.S.B., now Ch. Woman Insp. under Bd. of Educn.: b. 1864. *Res.*, with Dowager Lady.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.* (Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. I. Davies), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Arnold *L.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Box House, Stroud, Glos.

LAWRENCE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY L., C.I. (Harriette Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Hamilton), b. 1820, mar. 1841 1st Bn. Lawrence, late Gov.-Gen. of India (d. 1879). *Res.*, 5 Egerton Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Ascot*—see "Lawrence (Durning-)."

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Ealing*. Sir (JAMES JOHN) TREVOR *Lawrence*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), K.C.V.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Pres. Roy. Hort. Soc., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Treas. St. Barthol.'s Hosp., formerly a Med. Officer in Ind. Army, an M.P. 1875-92 (*C.*): son of 1st Bt., b. 1831, suc. 1867, mar. 1869 Bessie, dau. of the late Jno. Matthew. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM MATTHEW TREVOR (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, Aubrey Trevor, b. 1875). *Seat*, Burford, Dorking, Surrey; *town res.*, 57 Prince's Gt., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Lucknow*. Sir ALEXANDER WALDEMAR *Lawrence*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), B.A.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1908, mar. 1904 Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, dau. of the late Henry Le P. Wynne. *Heir*, his son, HENRY EUSTACE WALDEMAR (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, John Waldemar, b. 1907). *Res.*, Brockham End, nr. Bath; 32 Kensington Sq., W.; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

LAWRENCE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Lucknow*. (1) Margaret, LADY *L.* (now Mrs. J. Bristow), dau. of the late Theod. Walrond, C.B., mar., 1st, 1890, Sir Hy. Hayes Lawrence, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1904, the Rev. Jas. B. Bristow—relinquishing title by choice. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Kewstoke, Weston-super-Mare. (2) Emily. LADY *L.* (Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Geo. B. L'Estrange), mar. 1873 Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 20 Montpelier Sq., Knightsbridge, S.W. (3) For the *Dowager Lady* see "Young, Bt. of Formosa."

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Sloane Gardens*. Sir WALTER ROPER *Lawrence*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), G.C.I.E. (1906; K.C.I.E. 1903), late Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, prev. Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. and to Govt. of India, and Settlemt. Officer in Kashmir, recently a memb. of Counc. of India, was Ch. of Staff to H.M. when visiting India as Prince of Wales: son of Geo. Lawrence, b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lilian Gertrude, dau. of J. Gwynne James. *Heir*, his son PERCY ROLAND BRADFORD, Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Walter Neville, b. 1891). *Res.*, 22 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Westbourne Terrace*. LADY *L.* (Agnes Harriette, dau. of the late Mich. Castle), mar. 1887 Sir Jas. Clarke Lawrence, 1st and only Bt., Lord Mayor of London 1868-9 (d. 1897). *Res.*, Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir ALFRED TRISTRAM *Lawrence*, Kt. Bach. (1904), offic. "Mr. Justice A. T. Lawrence" (to distinguish from Mr. Justice Lawrance), LL.B., Judge of the Rail. and Canal Commssn., late King's Bench (hence "Hon."), a D.L. for Nairnshire, late K.C. (appd. Q.C. Eng. 1897, Scot. 1898), has been Jun. Couns. to Admiralty, Recorder of Windsor, and a Commissr. of Assize on N.E. Circuit: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Lawrence. *Res.*, Invernairne, Nairn, N.B.; 10 South St., Mayfair, W.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH *Lawrence*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late an M.P. (*C.*), is Chmn. of the Linotype Co. Ltd., and of two similar Cos., a Lieut. for City of London (Sheriff 1900-1) and C.C. for Surrey, a pioneer of the Manchester Ship Canal, formerly Capt. 40th Lancs. Regt. (Vols.): b. 1848, mar. 1873 Margaret Alice, dau. of the late Joseph Jackson, of Southport. *Res.*, Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey; 11 Old Court Mansns., Kens., W.

LAWRENCE, Capt. FREDERICK GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), S. Wales Bords.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now on Staff R. Mil. Coll., Camberley: b. 1874.

LAWRENCE, Maj. FREELING Ross, D.S.O. (1899), 14th Hussars, Benin, aftds. in Niger Territs. and in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been a Gen. Staff Offr.: b. 1872. *Club*, U. Serv.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of Bn. Davey.

LAWRENCE, Col. RICHARD CHARLES BERNARD, C.B. (Mil. 1909), late King's Dragoon Gds., afterwards Comdr. of Troops in Ceylon, has been an A.D.G. and Prof. at Staff Coll.; Egypt 1882; now comdg. 1st S. Midld. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1857. *Res.*, Brownshill Ct., Stroud, Glos.

LAWRENCE (DURNING-), BARONET. Sir EDWIN *Durning-Lawrence*, 1st Bt. of Ascot (*U.K.* 1898), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, a Lieut. for City of London, late an M.P. (*L.U.*): son of the late Ald. Wm. Lawrence and bro. of the late Ald. Sir Jas. and Sir Wm. L.; b. 1837, mar. 1874 Edith Jane, dau. of the late Jno. Benj. Smith, M.P.; assumed name of Durning by licence 1898. No *heir*. *Res.*, King's Ride, Ascot, Berks.; 13 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

LAWRIE, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL *Lawrie*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.I., late Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. of Ceylon: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, The Moss, Dungoyne, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow.

LAWRIE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES EDWARD, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Jebu Expedn. 1892, Lagos, Dongola, Soudan 1897-8, Boer War 1899-1900, was with Bechuanald. Bord. Police 1889-92, aftds. with Egyptn. Army: b. 1864.

LAWSON, see "Lawson (Levy-)"; also Hon. Mrs. Andrew, below.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brayton*. Sir WILFRID *Lawson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.P. for Cockermouth (*L.*), a D.L. for Cumberld. (High Sheriff 1911): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Mary Camilla, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR (b. 1856; 2nd heir, their nephew Hilton, b. 1895). *Seats*; Brayton, Cumberld.; Isell Hall, Cockermouth, *town res.*, 62 Chester Sq., S.W.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brough Hall*. Sir HENRY JOSEPH *Lawson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841); son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1910, mar. 1899 Ursula Mary, dau. of Philip J. C. *Howard*, a descd. of 4th D. of Norfolk. *Heir*, his son RALPH HENRY (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son William Howard, b. 1907). *Seats*, Brough Hall, and The Bridge House (both), Catterick, Yorks.

*** The 1st Bt. was maternal nephew of the last Bt. of an extinct line, the title to which is now assumed as below (Lawson, De-Burgh-).

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW, *of Brough Hall*. Dowager LADY L. (Agnes Mary Matilda, dau. of Edmd. Molyneux-Scel), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910).

LAWSON, BARONET *of Knavesmire*. Sir JOHN GRANT *Lawson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for N. Rid., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Dep. Speaker, has been a Charity Commissr. (unpaid) and Parl. Sec. to Loc. Gov. Bd.: son of the late Andrew S. Lawson, b. 1856, mar. 1902 Sylvia, dau. of Chas. Hunter. *Heir*, his son PETER GRANT (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son Robin, b. 1909). *Seat*, Middlethorpe Lodge, York.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Weetwood*. Sir ARTHUR TREDGOLD *Lawson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), an engineer, a Dir. of the G. E. Rail. and Sheffield Dist. Rail. and Chmn. of Fairbairn, Lawson, and Co.: son of Jno. Lawson, b. 1844, mar. 1879 Louise Frederica Edith Auguste, dau. of Jno. S. O'Brien. *Heir*, his son DIGBY (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Bertram, b. 1882). *Seat*, Bedale Hall, Yorks.; *town res.*, 68 Eaton Pl., S.W.

LAWSON. KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ALLEN *Lawson*, Kt. Bach. (1887), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., late an Indian journalist, was Sec. of Madras Chamb. of Commerce for thirty years and a memb. of numerous local Cmttees.: b. 1838, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, but obtd. judic. sep. *Club*, Constitutional.

LAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Packe), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Lawson K.C.B., Assist. Under Sec. for War (d. 1898). *Res.*, 36 Craven Hill Gdns., Lancaster Gt., W.

LAWSON, Hon. Mrs. ANDREW, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

LAWSON, Maj.-Gen. HENRY MEYRICK, C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.E., late an A.D.C. to King Edward; Soudan and Nile 1884-5 and 1898, S Africa 1899-1902, recently Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administr. at Aldershot, now comdg. 2nd Div.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Aldershot.

LAWSON (DE-BURGH-), BARONETCY (*Eng.* 1665), deemed *extinct* 1834, but now claimed, as 10th Bt., by Wormald de Lisle Henry De-B.-Lawson, of Bridlington. The assumption was commenced by his father and continued by his late elder brother. A second claimant has since 1907 assumed the title—John Lawson, Master of Whitby Union Workhouse.

LAWSON (LEVY-). surname of Baron BURNHAM, but *Lawson* only of his issue.

LAWTON, Lt.-Col. T. E., D.S.O. (1902), Cape Garrison Artill.; Boer War 1900-2.

LAYARD, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir CHARLES PETER *Layard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Ceylon, prev. Attorn.-Gen.: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Ada Alexandrina, dau. of the late Alf. A. Julius. *Res.*, The Gray House, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

LAYARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Enid Evelyn, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Sir J. J. Guest, 1st Bt., and sist. of 1st Bn. Wimborne), b. 1843, mar. 1869 Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Hy. Layard, G.C.B., discoverer of the ruins of Nineveh (d. 1894). *Res.*, Casa Capello, Venice; 3 Savile Row, W.

LAYCOCK, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH FREDERICK, D.S.O. 1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Notts. Territ. R.H.A., late 3rd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867, mar. 1902 the divorced Mchss. of Downshire. *Res.*, Wiseton Hall, Notts., Bawtry; Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Whittonstall, Northumbd., nr. Ebchester; 17 Stratton St., W.

LAYE, Maj.-Gen. JOSEPH HENRY, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1902), retd. 1908, Col. The Cameronians; Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1878-9, D.A.G. to the Forces 1900-2, late cmdg. Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar: b. 1849. *Res.*, Whickham Lodge, Dawlish, S. Devon.

LAYTON, Maj. EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Assist. to Offr. in charge of Records at Lichfield: b. 1857. *Res.*, Argyle Lodge, Lichfield.

LEA, BARONET. Sir (THOMAS) SYDNEY *Lea*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), M.A., LL.B.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1902, mar. 1896 Mary Ophelia, dau. of Robert Woodward). *Heir*, his son THOMAS CLAUDE HARRIS (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Francis Gore, b. 1906). *Seat*, The Larches, Kidderminster.

LEA, BISHOP—see "Kiushiu."

LEA, Col. SAMUEL JOB, C.B. (Mil. 1899), A.S.C., retd. (1901); Egypt 1882, Nile and Soudan 1884-6, late A.A.G. in Canada and D.A.A.G. in Ireld.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Fairbourne, Merionethsh.

LEACH, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDMUND *Leach*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Crimea, N.Z., Egypt, and Nile, retired 1898, is Col. Roy. W. Kent Regt., has been A.A.G. in E. Dist. and comd. Troops in Barbados: b. 1836, mar. 1869 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. H. Ince. *Res.*, 27 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

LEACH, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir EDWARD PEMBERTON *Leach*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1906), V.C. (1879), R.E., served in Lushai 1871-2, Afghn. 1879-81, Suakin and Nile Expedns., and comd. R.E. in Canada, late Belfast Dist., aftds. Gen. Offr. cmdg.-in-ch. Scottish Comd.: b. 1847 (son of follg.), mar. 1883 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sir Thos. S. Bazley, 2nd Bt. *Club*, U. Serv.

LEACH, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE ARCHIBALD *Leach*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1892), R.E., late Sec. to Bd. of Agric., formerly in charge of Ordn. Surv. in Ireland, and a Land Commissr. for England: b. 1820, widower. *Res.*, 6 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LEACH, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Leach*, K.C.V.O. (1904), R.A., retd. (1908), served in Afghn. 1878-9, aftds. Comdt. of Sch. of Gunnery and of Woolwich Dist., late of Plymouth Coast Defences: b. 1843, mar. 1878 Agnes, widow of Maj. R. M. Sewall and dau. of the late Hy. Beck. *Res.*, 1 Crescent Mnsns., Fulham Rd., S.W.

LEACH, FREDERICK, I.S.O. (1902), Sen. Clerk in War Office, retd.: b. 1843. *Res.*, The Holt, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex; 7 Stanford Rd., Kens., W.

LEACH, Col. HAROLD PEMBERTON, C.B. (Mil. 1896), D.S.O. (1891), R.E. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, Lushai 1888-90, and Chitral Relief, late D.Q.M.G. Ind. Hcadqrs. and comdg. Fort William Brigade: b. 1851 (son of Kt. 3 and younger bro. of Kt. 2). *Club*, U. Serv.

LEADER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

LEAH, SAMUEL DAWSON, I.S.O. (1904), late Ch. Insp. of Excise in Inld. Rev. Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 18 Applegarth Rd., Brook Grn., W.

LEAN, Col. KENNETH EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late W. Riding Regt., now Gen. Staff Officer Lucknow Div.; Burma 1885-6, S. Africa 1879-81 and 1899-1902 (on Staff and in comd. of a Bn. of Mtd. Inf. and of a mobile col.): b. 1859. *Res.*, Dilkusha.

LEARMONTH (LIVINGSTONE-), Lieut. FREDERICK VALIANT COTTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., N.S.W. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1901, is a landed proprietor: b. 1862. *Res.*, Bringagee, N.S.W.

LEATHES, STANLEY MORDAUNT, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., 1st Civ. Serv. Commr. since 1910, was Sec. of Commissn. 1903-7, prev. Fellow and Lecturer in Hist., Trin. Coll. Camb., is a joint edit. and contrib. to the Cambridge Modern History. *Res.*, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

LEBOMBO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDMUND *Smyth*, M.A., M.B., Missnry. Bp.: b. 1858, ord. 1882, cons. 1893. *Address*, P.O. Box 120, Lourenço Marques, Portug. E. Africa. (Diocese separated from Mashonald. 1891.)

LECHMERE, BARONET. Sir EDMUND ARTHUR *Lechmere*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Worcestersh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Edwin P. Wright. *Heir*, his son RONALD BERWICK HUNGERFORD (b. 1886; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Anthony Hungerford, b. 1868). *Seats*, Rhydd Court and Severn End (*let*), both at Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester; Whitwell Hall, York.

LECKIE, Capt. JOHN EDWARDS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Strathcona's Corps; S. Africa 1900-2, is Hon. Lieut. in Army: b. 1872. *Res.*, Greenwood, Brit. Columbia.

LECKY, Col. FREDERICK BEAUCHAMP, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1908); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LECLEZIO, KNIGHT. Sir EUGÈNE PIERRE JULES *Leclézio*, Kt. Bach. (1837), late Ch. Justice of Mauritius and a Memb. of Exec. Counc.: b. 1832, mar. 1859 Camille, dau. of the late Capt. J. C. Accary. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECLEZIO (Leclézio), HENRI, C.M.G. (1897), M.E.C. Mauritius. *Res.*, Port Louis.

LECONFIELD, BARON. CHARLES HENRY *Wyndham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Sussex, and a memb. Terr. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Home Cos. Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr.), late comdg. Sussex Yeom.; formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Feb. 17, 1872; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Beatrice Violet, dau. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Rawson, M.P., and grand dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Seats*, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 9 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. Bn. Leconfield, *U.K.* 1859.—The 1st Bn. was Geo. Wyndham, adopted heir of the 3rd Earl of Egremont (an extinct title).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wyndham.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Mary Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Ivor *Maxse*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Col. Fredk. Ivor *M.*, C.V.O., q.v. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
- Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Yorke*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Vincent Wodehouse Y., (descendt. of the 1st E. of Hardwicke). *Res.*, 9 Mansfield St., W.
- Hon. WILLIAM REGINALD *W.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. late 17th Lancers: b. 1876.
- Hon. Hugh Archibald *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Hon. Maude Mary *Lyttelton*, dau. of 8th Visc. Cobham (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *W.*).
- Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1879.
- Hon. Edward Seawen *W.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds., b. 1883, mar. 1907 Gladys Mary, dau. of FitzRoy J. W. Farquhar, bro. of 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *W.*).
- Hon. Everard Humphrey *W.*, Lieut. 1st Life Gds., b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
- Hon. Blanche Julia, now Dow. *Ctss. of Mayo* (q.v.) V.A., C.I., b. 1826, mar. 1848 6th Earl of M. (d. 1872). (The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1830, d. 1901.)
- Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. William *Mure*, b. 1836, mar. 1859 the late Col. Wm. *M.*, M.P. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Caldwell, Glasgow (with her son and Lady Georgiana *M.*); 79 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Percy *W.* (Madeline Caroline Frances Eden, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir GUY Campbell, 1st Bt. of Thames Ditton), mar. 1860 Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham (d. 1911). *Res.*, Clouds, East Knoyle, Wilts.; 44 Belgrave Sq., S.W. (mother of Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P.).

LECONFIELD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY L., *née* Lady Constance Evelyn *Primrose* (dau. of a former Lord Dalmeny and sist. of present E. of Rosebery): b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Leconfield (d. 1901). *Res.*, 12 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

LE DESPENCER, BARON (*Eng.* 1264)—see "Falmouth, Visc."

LEE, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY AUSTIN *Lee*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1892), B.A., Counc. of Emb. in Diplom. Serv., Commerc. Attaché for France, Belgium, &c., at Paris, and a Repres. of H.M.'s Govt. on Counc. Suez Canal Co., has been

Priv. Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State and to Plenips. on Spec. Embassies: b. 1847, mar. 1892 Madeleine, dau. of Benj. F. Smith, of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Paris; Jethou I., Channel Is.

LEE, KNIGHT (2). Sir SIDNEY *Lee*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.Litt., LL.D., Ed. of the Dict. Nat. Biog. and Chmn. of the Executive, Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and a well-known author: b. 1859, unmrd. *Res.*, 108A Lexham Gdns., Kensington, W.

LEE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Emily, dau. of the late Thos. Davies), mar. 1870 Sir Edwd. Lee, formerly Manager of Alexandra and Albert Palaces (d. 1909). (2) LADY *L.* (Henrietta Burleigh, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hill), mar. 1861 Sir Jos. C. Lee, Dep. Chmn. Manch. Ship Canal Co. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Walworth House, Thirlestane Rd., Cheltenham.

LEE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE LEONARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S. Wales Lancers; S. Africa 1900, now Ch. Staff Offr. for Cav., C'wth. Mil. Forces: b. 1860.

LEE (DILLON-), see family name "Dillon," with remarks and Index there.

LEE (VAUGHAN-), Col. ARTHUR VAUGHAN HANNING, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), late comdg. R. Horse Guards; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Dillington Park, Ilminster, Somerset.

LEE-WARNER—see "Warner (Lee-)."

LEECH, KNIGHT. Sir BOSDIN THOMAS *Leech*, Kt. Bach. (1894), Mayor of Manchester in 1891-2, a Dir. of Ship Canal and other Cos.: b. 1836, widr. *Res.*, Oak Mt., Timperley, Altrincham, Cheshire.

LEEDS, BARONET. Sir EDWARD TEMPLER *Leeds*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th, b. 1859, suc. 1894, mar. 1906 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Edwd. Crow. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin, WILLIAM HENRY ARTHUR ST. JOHN (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son Reginald Arthur St. John, b. 1899). *Res.*, 1 Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

LEEDS, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *L.* (Fanny, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Templer), mar. 1854, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edwd. Leeds, 3rd Bt. (d. 1876). *Res.*, 8 Sion Pl., Bath.

LEEDS, DUKE OF. GEORGE GODOLPHIN *Osborne*, 10th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Visc. Dunblane (*Scot.*); F.Z.S., Hon. Comdr. R.N. Vol. Res., late Treas. of the Household and a Lieut. Yorks. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1896-8, an M.P. 1887-95 (as Marq. of Carmarthen): son of 9th D.; b. Sept. 18, 1862; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Lady Katherine Frances *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham. *Seat*, Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks.; *town res.*, 11 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1620; Visc. Latimer and Bn. Osborne, 1673; E. of Danby, 1674; M. of Carmarthen, 1689; D. of Leeds, 1694. *U.K.*: Bn. Godolphin, 1832. *Scot.*: Visc. Osebume, of Dunblane, 1672; Visc. Dunblane, 1675 ("Dumblane" on Scot. Roll, and apparently this form or "Dumblaine" was tho orig.).—Sir Thomas Osborne, 2nd Bt., was successively awarded the whole of the Peerage titles given under "England," and that of Visc. Osebume in Scotland. His son, the 2nd Duke, long before accession, obtained the other Scottish Viscty., the Godolphin Barony being granted to the 2nd son of the 5th Duke, whose son eventually succeeded as the 8th.

A question has been raised of late as to the origin of the title Leeds, and it has even been distinctly assigned to County Kent. It is true that there is a Leeds Castle near Maidstone and that at an early period the Osborne family was located at Ashford, some 14 miles distant, in the same county. But at the time of the creation of the Peerages it is abundantly clear that the Northern county had become their place of abode. The 1st Bt., who already in 1620 was a Knight of Kiveton, near Sheffield, was Vice-President of the "Council of the North" and Lieut.-General of the Royalist Forces raised there; his successor was created Bn. Osborne of Kiveton and Earl of Danby, both in Yorks.; he was successively High Sheriff and Lord Lieutenant of the entire county and Governor of Hull, and owned ground-rents in the town of Leeds itself and it was upon *him* that the Dukedom was first conferred. Then as to the Leeds Castle in Kent, it passed through the hands of very various owners, but not a scrap of evidence exists of the family in question having resided there for a day. It is now in the hands of the Wykeham-Martin family, a recent member of which produced an elaborate and costly history of it, in which work a son of his has informed us the name of Osborne does not occur: in fact, the only feeble attempt we have met with at tracing a connection consists in the allegation that the ducal family is descended from a granddaughter of Sir Warham St. Leger, who had once been owner of the castle. We believe the notion to have been first started by a former Duchess who had previously been a domestic servant in the family; and it afterwards found promulgation in the wild gossip often contributed to *M.A.P.* The estimable Leeds historian Thoresby recounts an interview with the 1st Duke in which the latter stated expressly that he had chosen the title on account of Leeds being "the most considerable place for trade in the county;" and Sir H. Nicolas says distinctly, "Leeds, Co. York." Thus, as the present Duke has no means of deciding the matter, the Kentish theory may, in the words of a leading authority whom we have consulted, be safely dismissed as one of those "cock-and-bull ideas hardly worth seriously confuting."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Osborne.)

Issue of present (10th) *D.*:

Lady Gwendolen Fanny Godolphin *O.*, b. 1885.
Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin *O.*, b. 1886.
Lady Dorothy Beatrix, now Lady Dorothy *Glamis*, b. 1888, mar. 1908 Lord G., son and heir of the 14th E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne.
Lady Moira Godolphin *O.*, b. 1892.
MARQUESS OF CARMARTHEN, heir to the Dukedom: John Francis Godolphin *O.*, b. 1901, (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Francis Granville *O.*)

Surviving issue of 9th D. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1862.)
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin *O.*, Com. R.N. Emerg. List, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Ruth, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Grieve (Lady Francis *O.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Lord Albert Edward Godolphin *O.* b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. Constit.
Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin, now Lady Harriet *Cavendish*, b. 1867, mar. 1888 Henry F. Compton *C.*, Lieut. R.N., grandson of 1st E. of Burlington, see under "Devonshire."
Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, now Lady A. *Egerton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Fras. *E.*, grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Res.*, Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancs.
Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, now Lady A. *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, b. 1870, mar. 1901 Hon. William Hugh Spencer *W.-F.*, son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.
Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, now Lady A. *Paget*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Cecil Walter *P.*, son and heir of Sir G. E. Paget, Bt., of Sutton Bonington. *Res.*, Alvaston Fields, Derby.
Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, now Lady C. *Hatch*, b. 1875, mar. 1900 Sir Ernest *H.*, Bt., q.v.

Issue of 8th D. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 9th DUKE, b. 1828, d. 1895.)
Lady Charlotte Godolphin *O.*, b. 1833. *Res.*, Fowler's Pk., Hawkhurst, Kent.
Lady Blanche Godolphin, now Lady B. *Morris*, b. 1842, mar. 1869 the late Gen. Chas. Hy. *M.*, C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Holly Mount, Lyndhurst, Hants.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Lady Francis George *O.* (Katharine Mathilda, dau. of Jno. S. Rich), mar. 1854 the late Lord Frns. George *O.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Springfield, Windsor.
Lady D'Arcy *O.* (Annie, dau of C. Allhusen, and widow of Robt. Laycock), mar. 1887 the late Lord D'Arcy Godolphin *O.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Churchill, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

Lady William *O.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of Jno. Headley), mar. 1859 the late Lord William Godolphin *O.* (d. 1885).

LEEKE, Bishop—see "Woolwich."

LEEKE, Hon. Mrs. Ralph, dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

LEES, Baronet *of Blackrock.* Sir Harcourt James *Lees*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1892, mar. 1872, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Harriet Helen Constance, dau. of Hy. Morgan Howard. *Heir*, his son Arthur Henry James (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next son Edwin Leslie, b. 1866).

LEES, Baronet *of South Lytchett.* Sir Thomas Evans Keith *Lees*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), B.A., late 2nd Lieut. 15th Hussars: son of 1st Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Victor Elliott (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next bro., Bernard Percy Turnbull, b. 1891). *Seat*, South Lytchett Manor, Poole, Dorset.

LEES, Baronet's Widow *of South Lytchett.* Lady *L.* (Florence, dau. of Patrick Keith) mar. 1882 Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt., late an M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with 2nd Bt.

LEES, Knight. Very Rev. James Cameron *Lees*, K.C.V.O. (1909), D.D., LL.D., a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotld. and Dean of the Chapel, Royal and Order of the Thistle: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, St. Giles, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.

LEES, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Maria, dau. of the late Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., late Gov. of Brit. Guiana (d. 1898). *Res.*, 40 Pembroke Rd., Kens., W.

LEESE, Baronet. Sir Joseph Francis *Leese*, 1st Bt. of Sutton Park (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1895), K.C. (1891), B.A., late M.P. for Accrington Div. (*L.*), Recorder of Manchester, formerly Capt. 3rd Roy. Lancs. Mil.: son of the late Jos. Leese, of Dunham-Massey, b. 1845, mar. 1867 Mary Constance, dau. of the late Wm. Hargreaves. *Heir*, his son William Hargreaves (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Oliver William Hargreaves, b. 1894). *Res.*, Sutton Pk. Cottage, Guildford; *chamb.*, 2 King's Bch. Walk, Temple, E.C.

LEESON, family name of Milltown Earldom (now dormant and no repres. of the name).

LEFEVRE (SHAW-), family name of Eversley Barony, no issue.

LE FLEMING, Baronet. Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston *le Fleming*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1705), son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883, mar. 1895 Jeannette, dau. of the late Roderick Frazer, of N.Z. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin William Hudleston *Fleming* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son William Kelland *F.*, b. 1887). *Res.*, Orari Bridge, S. Canterbury, N.Z.

*** We are informed that the name is really *Le Fleming* (spelt with small *l*), but that some members of the family, both in the past and the present, have conventionally dropped the prefix.

LEFROY, Bishop—see "Lahore."

LEFROY, Capt. Bertram Perceval, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Warwicksh. Regt.: S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1878. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

LEFROY, Hon. Henry Bruce, C.M.G. (1903), late Agent-Gen. for Westn. Australia, has been Min. of Educn. and of Mines and a memb. of Fed. Counc.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Walebing, W. Australia.

LEGARD (*pron.* Ledj'erd), Baronet. Sir Algernon Willoughby *Legard*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), 1st cousin of 11th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Legard; b. 1842, suc. 1901, mar. 1872 Alicia Egerton, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. W. Brooks. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Cecil Henry *L.* (b. 1843; 2nd heir, latter's son Digby Algernon Hall, b. 1876). *Res.*, 18 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

LEGARD, Baronet's Widow. Frances, Lady *L.* (Frances Emily, dau. of the late Fras. Alex. Hamilton), mar. 1878 Sir Chas. Legard, 11th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 22 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

LEGARD, Knight. Col. Sir James Digby *Légard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Yorks. Roy. Fd. Res. Artill. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. R.A., is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid.: b. 1846 (gt. grandson of 5th Bt.), mar. 1877 Julia Helen, dau. of Alfred Arkwright. *Res.*, Welham, Malton, Yorks.

LEGARD, Lady Edith, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool.

LEGG, Capt. George Edward Wickham, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late S. Staffords Regt., is Sec. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn. and Soldiers' and Sailors' Family Assoc., Capt. Res. of Offrs. and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 14 Pembroke Gdns., Kens., W.

LEGGE, family name of Dartmouth Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (see also below).

LEGGE, Bishop—see "Lichfield."

LEGGE, Knight and Peer's Son. Col. Hon. Sir Henry Charles *Legge*, K.C.V.O. (1910), Reg. and Sec. to Order of Merit, an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward, late Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expdn.: son of 5th *E.* of Dartmouth, b. 1852, mar. 1884 Hon. Amy Gwendoline, dau. of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Fulmer Gdns., Stoke Poges, Bucks.

LEGGETT, Capt. Archibald Herbert, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots Fus., Bgde.-Maj. Hants Inf. Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1877.

LEGGETT, Maj. Edward Humphrey Manisty, D.S.O. (1900-1), late R.E., ret. 1911, S. Africa 1899-1901 as Dep. Assist. Dir. of Rails., afids. Dir. of Burgher Land Settmt. in S. Africa: b. 1871. *Club*, Reform.

LEGH, family name of Newton Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LE GRAVE, Rev. William, D.S.O. (1902), late R.C. Chapl. to the Forces (1st class); Ashanti 1895-6; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1843. *Res.*, Ashwicken, Walton, Surrey.

LE HUNTE, Knight. Sir George Ruthven *Le Hunte*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., barrister-at-law, Gov. of Trinidad and Tobago, late of South Australia, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Brit. New Guinea, prev. Colon. Sec. of Barbados and Mauritius, and has held posts in Fiji and Dominica: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Caroline Rachel, dau. of Jno. Clowes. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad; Artramont, Wexford.

LEICESTER, Baronet. Sir Peter Fleming Frederic *Leicester*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1671), Capt. Res. of Offrs., formerly Lieut. 51st L.I.: son (by a late 2nd mrrge.) of Rev. Fredc. Leicester, and 2nd cousin of 7th Bt. (the 3rd Bn. De Tabley, on whose decease the Barony became extinct and the Btcy.

was liberated); b. 1863, suc. 1895, mar. 1904 Kate Patten, dau. of the late Edwd. M. Warden, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Byron *L.* (b. 1868: 2nd heir, their 2nd cousin once rem., George William Frederic *L.*, b. 1895). *Res.*, unfixed.

*** The orig. Baronetcy of this name was created 1660 (*Eng.*), but it expired on the death of the 3rd Bt. His daughter however married Sir Jno. Byrne, 3rd Bt. of the *Irish* Baronetcy of 1671, whose successor adopted the name of Leicester. It was the next in succession, the 5th Bt., who was created Bn. De Tabley (*U.K.* 1826-95). The 6th Bt. assumed the surname Warren, but that does not affect his present successor whose descent is shown above.

LEICESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Lewis *Clayton*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Peterborough Dioc. and a Canon Res. of Peterborough, formerly Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, and Rur. Dean, prev. Vic. of Dallington St. James, N'thants.: b. 1838, mar. 1872, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Canonry House, Peterborough.

LEICESTER, Earl of. Thomas William *Coke* (pron. *Cook*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1902), Lord Lieut. of Norfolk and Pres. of its Territ Force Assoc., formerly Col. Scot. Gds., served in Egyptn. and Suakin Campaigns and in S. Africa 1901-2, is Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 2nd E.; b. July 20, 1848; suc. 1909 (*L.U.*); mar. 1879 Hon. Alice Emily *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly, K.P. *Seat*, Holkham, Wells, Norfolk; *town res.*, 67 Grosvenor St., W.

Creation. E. of Leicester and Visc. Coke, *U.K.* 1837.—This Earldom, which first appears in Sir H. Nicolas's pages with the remote date of 1203, has undergone a long succession of extinctions and forfeitures till it has become distinctly a modern line. The most notable among former holders of the title, excepting only Sir Simon de Montfort, was the discarded favourite of Queen Elizabeth, a son of the Duke of Northumberland. He (Sir Robert Dudley, K.G.) was the only representative of that creation, and later extinct lines were started in 1618, 1744, and 1784 (for the last of these see under "Townshend, Marq."). An illustrious ancestor of the present Peer is Sir Edward Coke, knighted by James I. and appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench. A descendant, Thos. Wm. Coke, for many years M.P. for Norfolk, was the recipient of the present titles. The creation of 1744 was also to a Coke. It has been noticed that from the birth of the 1st Earl in the present line to the death of his late son there occurred the long interval of 157 years (1752—2909), the 2nd Peer having been born when his father was over 70, and himself having reached the age of 86. The 2nd Earl was twice married and had eighteen children, the eldest of whom was 49 years older than the youngest, who now has a niece 27 years older than himself. The 1st Earl headed a deputation to George III. in favour of recognising the independence of the American Colonies, and at a later date he delivered a violent attack upon that Monarch's memory, thus deferring for a time his own elevation to the Peerage. When at length this elevation did occur he took the title "Leicester of Holkham," on account of the 2nd Marq. Townshend having been constituted Earl of Leicester, and that title being borne by his supposed heir, who sat as such in the Commons whilst the new Earl sat in the Lords. But an Act of Parliament pronounced that son to be no son, and the Townshend Earldom of Leicester became extinct in 1855. Still, from 1837 up till this last year the two Earldoms of Leicester actually existed side by side.

Titled Relatives.
(*Coke.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.:*

Visc. Coke, heir to Earldom: Thomas William *C.*, Lieut. Norfolk Yeom., late Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1880, mar. 1905 Marion Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Walter R. Trefusis, C.B., son of 19th Bn. Clinton. *Issue:*
- Hon. Thomas William Edward *C.*, 2nd heir; b. 1908.
- Hon. Sylvia Dorothy *C.*, b. 1909.

Hon. Arthur George *C.*, late Midsh. R.N., b. 1882, mar. 1906 Phyllis Hermione, dau. of Fras. S. E. Drury (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*).

Lady Marjorie Alice, now Lady Marjorie *Dalrymple-Hamilton*: b. 1884, mar. 1910 North *D.-H.*, nephew of 11th E. of Stair. *Res.*, Bargany, Dailly, Ayrsh.

Hon. Roger *C.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1886.

Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget *C.*, b. 1891.

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

By 1st mrge.

Lady Julia, now Dow. *Vctss. Powerscourt* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864 7th Visc. P., K.P. (d. 1904).

Lady Gertrude, now Dow. *Ctss. of Dunmore* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1866 7th Earl of D. (d. 1907).

(Present Earl, b. 1843).

Lady Mary, now *Ctss. of Dartmouth*, b. 1849, mar. 1879 Visc. Lewisham, now 6th Earl of D., q.v.

Lady Winifred, now Dow. *Ctss. of Leitrim* (q.v.), b. 1851, mar. 1873 the late 4th Earl of L. (d. 1892).

Lady Margaret, now The *Lady Belper*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Hon. Henry Strutt, now 2nd Bn. B., q.v.

Lady Mildred, now *Ctss. of Lichfield*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Visc. Anson, now 3rd Earl of L., q.v.

Hon. Wenman *C.*, Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade retd., was A.D.C. to Visc. Wolseley when Com.-in-Ch., served in Afghanistan 1879: b. 1855. *Res.*, Kempston, Swaffham, Norfolk; 3 St. James's Pl., S.W.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Richard *C.*, B.A., Capt. late Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Hon. Doreen *O'Brien*, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin (Hon. Mrs. Richard *C.*). *Res.*, Fermoyle, Castle Gregory, Irel.

Lady Mabel *C.*, b. 1878.

Hon. Edward *C.*, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.

Hon. John Spencer *C.*, Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1880, mar. 1907 Dorothy Olive (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*), dau. of Hon. Harry L. W. Lawson and granddau. of Bn. Burnham.

Hon. Reginald *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1883. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.

Hon. Lovel William *C.*, Midsh. R.N., b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (uncle of present):
(The *late* and Earl, b. 1822, d. 1909.)

Hon. Henry John *C.*, formerly Midsh. R.N., served in China 1840-2, was Sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Horsman when Ch. Sec. for Ireld.: b. 1827, mar. 1851 Lady Katharine Grey *Egerton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Wilton, G.C.H., a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck, now a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. *Res.*, Longford Hall, nr. Derby; Prince's Mansns., 64 Victoria St., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Katharine *C.*, see Hon. Henry John above. *Res.*, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W., with her son-in-law Maj.-Gen. C. Crutchley, M.V.O.

LEICESTER, Earl's Widow. Georgina, Countess of *L.*, *née* Hon. Georgina Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham, b. 1852, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the 2nd E. of Leicester (d. 1909). *Res.*, Weasenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; 8 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

LEIGH, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

LEIGH, Baron. Francis Dudley *Leigh*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Warwicksh., late L.C.C., is Hon. Col. 3rd and 7th Batts. Roy. Warwicks. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for India (Visc. Cross): son of 2nd Bn.; b. July 30, 1855; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*); mar. 1890 the late Frances Hélène Forbes (d. 1909), Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York. *Seats*, Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, Warwicks.; Adlestrop House, Chipping-Norton, Oxon.; *town res.*, 31 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Leigh, *U.K.* 1839.—The 1st Bn. was Chandos Leigh, descended on the female side from a Duke of Chandos, whilst his own mother was a daughter of the 13th Lord Saye and Sele. The present Barony is a revival of one conferred by Charles I. in 1643 upon Sir Thos. Leigh, 2nd Bt., M.P., an earlier member of the same family. The title lapsed only in 1806.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Leigh.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Jersey*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 7th Earl of J., q.v.

Hon. Agnes Eleanor *L.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, with Peer. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

Hon. RUPERT *L.*, heir pres. to Bny., Maj. late 4th Drgn. Gds., served in Afghanistan, Egypt, Beehuanaland, and N.W. Front. 1897, was A.D.C. to two Govs. of N.S. Wales, and latc Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1856, mar. 1906 Beatriee Dudley, dau. of the late Dudley R. Smith (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *S.*). *Res.*, 7 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W. (2nd heir, his son, Rupert William Dudley, b. 1908.)

Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick *L.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for War (Sir H. Campb.-Bannerman) 1892-5: b. 1859, mar. 1898 Mabel, dau. of Gen. W. W. Gordon, of U.S. Army (Hon. Mrs. Rowland *L.*). *Res.*, 26 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily *L.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, as Hon. Agnes.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1824, d. 1905.)

Hon. Sir Edward Chandos *L.*, K.C.B., b. 1832—see "Leigh, Kt. (1)."

Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth *L.*, D.D., F.S.A., Dean of Hereford, formerly Rect. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq.: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, The Deanery, Hereford.

Hon. Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Leveson-Gower*, twin with preceding, mar. 1861 the late Granv. Wm. Gresham *L.-G.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Hookwood, Limpsfield Surrey.

LEIGH, HON. LADY—see follg.

LEIGH, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir EDWARD CHANDOS *Leigh*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), K.C. (1881), M.A., late Recorder of Nottingham (prev. of Stamford), late Counsel to Speaker of H. of Commons: son of 1st Bn. Leigh and uncle of present, b. 1832, mar. 1871 Katherine Fanny, dau. of the late Jas. Rigby (*Hon. Lady L.*). *Res.*, Knuston Hall, Northants; 45 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

LEIGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Alice Ann, dau. of the late Danl. Adamson), mar. 1858 Sir Joseph Leigh, a Dir. of Manch. Ship Canal, late an M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Scalby House, Harrogate.

LEIGH. Capt. CHANDOS, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Own Scot. Bords.; S. Africa 1900-1, Soudan 1904-5, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1873 (son of above Kt.).

LEIGH, Lt.-Col. HENRY PERCY POINGDESTRE, C.I.E. (1892), I.A. retd. (1909); both Miranzai Expedns. (as Polit. Offr.), late a Commissr. in Punjab: b. 1851. *Res.*, Grosvenor Ho., Bath.

LEIGHLIN, BISHOP OF—see "Ossory."

LEIGHTON, BARONET. Sir BRYAN BALDWIN MAWDDWY *Leighton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1693), T.D., Maj. Westmd. and Cumbd., late Shropsh. Yeom., was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl of Dudley): son of 8th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1897, mar. 1890 Margaret Frances, dau. of Maj. Jno. Fletcher. *Heir*, his son JOHN BURGH TALBOT (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Tihel, b. 1893). *Seat*, Loton Pk., Shrewsbury; *town house*, 8 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.—For the Dowager Lady see "Warren (Leighton-)."

LEININGEN—see ROYAL FAMILY.

LEINSTER (*pron.* Linster), DUKE OF. MAURICE *FitzGerald*, 6th Duke (*Irel.*, PREMIER DUKE, MARQ., and EARL), *sits* as Visc. Leinster (*Gt. Br.*), was a Page at Coronation of King Edward: son of 5th D.; b. March 1, 1887; suc. 1893; unmarrd. *Seat*, Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: E. of Kildare, 1316; Bn. Offaly, 1620; M. of Kildare and E. of Offaly, 1761; D. of Leinster, 1766. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Leinster, 1747. *U.K.*: Bn. Kildare, 1870.—Gerald Fitzmaurice FitzGerald, the 1st Bn. (tenure), was son of Maurice FitzGerald, "patriarch of the Irish Geraldines," and a distinguished warrior, who, with the aid of Strongbow and a mere 600 English troops, defeated 30,000 Irish, who, under Roderick, King of Ireland, had invested Dublin, the latter monarch having previously driven the King of Leinster from his territory, whilst the purpose of Maurice and Strongbow was to reinstate him. The 2nd Bn. Offaly (tenure again) introduced the Franciscans and Dominicans into Ireland; the 6th was created Earl of Kildare, and it was in his time that the family coat of arms, containing three monkeys, was adopted, in consequence, it is said, of this Earl, when an infant, having been rescued from a fire by a tame ape, which tenderly bore him aloft into one of the towers. Several Earls of Kildare have figured in English history. The 7th was Lord Deputy of Ireland and afterwards Lord Chancellor. The 8th, called "Geroit Mor" (i.e. Gerald the Great), was for 33 years Lord Deputy and Lord Justice, and was also a warrior famed for his strength. He was deceived into supporting Lambert Simnel in his claims to the throne, and engaged in the conflict with Henry VII.'s troops, but he afterwards made his peace with the King, and in the following year gave valiant aid against Perkin Warbeck. The 9th Earl incurred the hatred of Wolsey and was committed to the Tower, where he died from horror at the sentence of excommunication pronounced against him for the murder of Archbp. Alen, committed by his followers. The 10th Earl his son, in consequence threw off his English allegiance and revolted, but surrendered under promise of pardon, which Henry VIII. violated and had him hanged, drawn, and quartered. The 11th Earl, then but a boy of twelve, had to flee the country, and was housed and brought up at Rome by Cardinal Pole. Edward VI. restored him his estates, and Mary his honours. The 20th Earl was constituted Marquess and Duke, and awarded also the British Viscounty. The Kildare Barony was created for the heir of the 3rd Duke during the lifetime of his father.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*FitzGerald.*)

Surviving issue of 5th D. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1887.)

Lord DESMOND *F.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1888.

Lord Edward *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1892.

Issue of 4th D. (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 5th DUKE, b. 1851, d. 1893.)

Lady Alice *F.*, b. 1853, mar. 1882 Col. Sir Chas. J. O. FitzGerald, K.C.B., q.v.

Lady Eva *F.*, b. 1855 (Jan.). } *Res.*, with Lord
Lady Mabel *F.*, b. 1855 (Dec.). } Walter, below.

Lord Frederick *F.*, late Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (served in Afghanistan 1878-80, S. Africa 1881, Egypt, and Nile), aftds. Hon. Lt.-Col. 8th Batt. of same (Mil.), is a C.C. for Kildare, appd. 1902 a Commissr. of Natl. Education in Ireland: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

Lord Walter *F.*, late Capt. 60th Rifles and Hon. Maj. 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.): b. 1858. *Res.*, Kilkea Castle, Mageney, Co. Kildare.

Lord Charles *F.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.), b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Fernlea Villa, Riddell's Creek, Victoria, Aust.

Lord George *F.*, B.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. A. Blake): b. 1862. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

Lord Henry *F.*, Hon. Maj. retd. (formerly Capt.) 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1863, mar. 1891 Incz Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Com. Wm. J. Casberd-Boteler, R.N. (Lady Henry *F.*). *Res.*, Babergh Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Lady Nesta *F.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, with Lord Walter.

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Mauriee *F.*, *née* Lady Adelaide Jane Frances *Forbes*, dau. of 7th E. of Granard, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd D. (gt. aunt of present):

Lady Gerald *F.* (Anne Agnes, dau. of Jas. Barker), mar. 1862 the late Lord Gerald *F.* (d. 1886). *Res.*, 21 Sussex Mansns., Suss. Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

LEISHMAN, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir William Boog *Leishman*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.B., F.R.S., R.A.M.C., Prof. of Pathology at the R.A.M. Coll. at Millbank: b. 1865, mar. 1902 Maud Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. Gunter. *Res.*, Rotherwood, Leatherhead.

LEITH, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

LEITH, Lady Mary Isabella, sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

LEITH (FORBES-), fam. name of follg. Barony, no issue retaining the name.

LEITH of FYVIE, Baron. Alexander John *Forbes-Leith*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Aberdeensh., an iron and steel manufacturer in U.S.A., Lieut. R.N. retd., served in N.Z. 1863-8; son of Rear-Adm. Jno. Forbes-Leith; b. Aug. 6, 1847; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Marie Louise, dau. of Derrick A. January, of St. Louis, U.S. No *heir*. *Seat*, Fyvie Castle, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 1 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Leith of Fyvie, 1905.

Issue.

(*Forbes-Leith.*)

Hon. Ethel Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Rosdew *Burn*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 Col. Chas. Rosdew *B.*, M.P. *Res.*, Grosvenor Cres., S.W.; Stoodley Knowle, Torquay.

The *late* Percy *F.-L.*, Lieut. Roy. Drgns., b. 1881, d. in Natal 1900.

LEITRIM, Earl of. Charles *Clements*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Clements (*U.K.*); joint Lieut. of Co. of City of Londonderry, late Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 4th E.; b. June 23, 1879; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robt. Henderson. *Seat*, Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Leitrim, 1783; Visc. L. 1792, Earl of L. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Clements, 1831. "Visc. Clements" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Robert Clements, son of the Rt. Hon. Nathaniel Clements, M.P., Deputy Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, was awarded successively the three Irish titles, that of U.K. falling to his son and successor.

Titled Relatives.

(*Clements.*)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Winifred Edith, now Lady W. *Renshaw*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Arthur H. *R.* *Res.*, Woodend, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh.; 37 Portman Sq., W.

Lady (Mary) Hilda, now Lady H. *Strutt*, b. 1875, mar. 1905 Hon. Robt. Jno. *S.*, eld. son and heir of 3rd Bn. Rayleigh, q.v.

Lady Maude, now Lady M. *Roundell*, b. 1877, mar. 1st, 1899, the late Maj. Henry Wyndham Vivian (d. 1902), 2ndly, 1910, Christopher Foulis *R.*, late Coldstr. Gds., now a Gen. Inspec. under Loc. Govt. Board. *Res.*, 54 Rutland Gt., S.W.

(Present Earl, b. 1879.)

Hon. Francis Patrick *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Midsh. R.N.: b. 1885. (No 2nd heir.)

Lady Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen *Smith*, b. 1888, mar. 1910 Granville K.-F. *S.*, Coldstrm. Gds., grandson of 8th E. of Kintore.

Sists. of 4th E. (aunts of present; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1878):

Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Cosserat*, b. 1840, mar. 1885, 2nd husb., the late Rev. Geo. P. Graham *C.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Cary Park, Silverton, Babbacombe, Torquay.

Lady Caroline, now Lady C. *Madden*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late Jno. *M.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Hilton Pk., Clones, Co. Monaghan.

Lady Emily Elizabeth, now Lady E. *Harper*, b. 1845, mar. 1873 the late Henry And. *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Hillside Cott., Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells.

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1847, d. 1892.)

Lady Louisa Frances, now Lady L. *Hamilton*, b. 1848, mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, the late Ven. Geo. Hans *H.* (d. 1905), D.D., Archdn. of Northumb. and Canon of Durham. *Res.*, 10 De Vere Mansns., Kens., W.

Lady Selina Charlotte, now Lady S. *Lyndon*, b. 1854, mar. 1892 the late Geo. Ern. *L.*, M.D. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Claremont, Kingskerawell, Newton-Abbot, Devon.

Lady Mary Florence Edith, now The *Lady Mostyn*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857, mar. 1879 Lloyd N. V. Lloyd-Mostyn, now 3rd Bn. M., q.v.

LEITRIM, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of L., *née* Lady Winifred *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, b. 1851, mar. 1873 4th E. of Leitrim (d. 1892).

LELAND, Capt. Herbert John Collett, D.S.O. (1901), S. Staffs. Regt.; Gold Coast and Ashanti: b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

LELY, Knight. Sir Frederick Styles Philpin *Lely*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1901), held posts in I.C.S. from 1869, had administration of Sachin and Porbandar States, was an Addit. Memb. of Gov.'s Counc. Bombay, M.L.C. of the Viceroy and Ch. Commissr. of Centr. Provs., ret. 1905 and has since served on Roy. Commssn. on Decentralisation: b. 1846, mar. Helen, dau. of Rev. Jas. Mitchell, D.D. *Res.*, Waverley, Vine Court Road, Sevenoaks.

LE MARCHANT, Baronet. Sir Henry Denis *Le Marchant*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), M.A., barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1874, mar. 1869 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Le Marchant. *Heir*, his son Denis (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Thomas, b. 1871). *Seat*, Chobham Pl., Woking, Surrey; *town res.*, 44 Pont St., S.W.

LE MARCHANT, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper (q.v.) and wife of Sir Henry D. Le Marchant, Bt.

LE MARCHANT, Maj. Louis St. Gratien, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt.; Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1900-2, late a D.A.A.G. in India: b. 1866.

LEMASS, Peter Edmund, I.S.O. (1903), L.R.C.S.I., Joint Sec. to Bd. of National Educn., Ireland: b. 1850. *Res.*, 2 Clifton Terr., Monkstown, Dublin.

LE MESURIER, Col. Augustus, C.I.E. (1886), R.E. retd. (1893); Mutiny 1858-9, Abyss. 1867-8, Afghn., and Hazara 1891: b. 1837. *Res.*, 57 Mount Avenue, Ealing, W.

LE MESURIER, Col. Cecil Brooke, C.B. (Mil. 1887), R.A. retd. (1889); Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1831, mar. 1854 Ctss. Nicolina *Zancarol*. *Club*, U. Serv.

LE MESURIER, Col. Frederick Augustus, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.E. retd. (1896), a barrister-at-law; Boer War 1880-1 as Comdt. of Pretoria, Soudan 1885, was Insp. of Army Signalling 1875-80, comd. R.E. 1882-8, and was Ch. Engr. in Ireld. 1889-94: b. 1839 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, 31 St. Margaret's Rd., Oxford.

LE MESURIER, Havilland, C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1903), I.C.S., Ch. Sec. to Govt., E. Bengal and Assam, late Collector at Patna, and Chmn. of Patna Municipality.

LEMMON, Col. Thomas Warne, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1838. *Res.*, Norton House, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Burleigh, Stroud, Glos.

LE MOINE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES M'PHERSON *Le Moine*, Kt. Bach. (1897), D.C.L., barrister-at-law, an Insp. of Canad. Inld. Rev., Lt.-Col. Sedentary Mil. of the Dominion, and memb. of numerous scient. socs., late Pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada, author of various works on that country: b. 1825, mar. 1856 Harriet Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Atkinson. *Res.*, Spencer Grange, Quebec.

LE MOINE, EDOUARD JUCHEREAU DE SAINT-DENIS, I.S.O. (1906), Serg.-at-Arms to Canad. Senate: b. 1850. *Res.*, 505 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.

LEMON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Lemon*, Kt. Bach. (1909), has been thrice Mayor of Southampton, and Presdt. of Assoc. of Municip. and County Engineers: b. 1833, mar. 1859 Maria Victoria, dau. of the late Benj. Smith. *Res.*, 11 The Avenue, Southampton.

LE MOTTEE (Mottée), Capt. EDWARD D ALBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Glouc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has since been a D.A.A. and Q.M.G., India: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

LEMPRIERE, Lt.-Col. HENRY ANDERSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), 7th Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late Brig.-Maj. 3rd Cav. Bgde.: b. 1867.

LENDON, Capt. PENRY BRUCE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Spec. Res.), late an Instr. in Musketry: b. 1882. *Res.*, Sevington Ct., Ashford, Kent.

LENG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Low), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Leng, late an M.P., founder of several newspapers (d. 1906). *Res.*, Kinbrae, Newport, Fifesh.

LENNARD, BARONET *of Belhus*—see "Lennard (Bartlett-)."

LENNARD, BARONET *of Wickham Court*. Sir HENRY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY *Lennard*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), a D.L. and C.C. for Kent, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Kent Artill. Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1899, mar. 1894 Beatrice Charlotte Emily, dau. of Albemarle Cator. *Heir*, his son STEPHEN ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY (b. 1899; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Wickham Ct., West Wickham, Kent.

LENNARD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wickham Court*. Isabella LADY *L.* dau. of the late Jas. Brand), of League of Mercy, mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. F. Lennard, 1st Bt. (d. 1899).

LENNARD (BARRETT-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS *Barrett-Lennard*, 2nd Bt. of Belhus (*U.K.* 1801), M.A., a Co. Ald. for Essex, was High Sheriff of that county 1865 and of Monaghan 1868, is a D.L. for both Cos.: grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Thos. Barrett-Lennard; M.P. b. 1826, suc. 1857, mar. 1853 Emma, dau. of Rev. Sir Jno. Page Wood, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1853; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Richard Ffynes, b. 1861). *Seats*, Belhus, Purfleet, Essex; Woodingdean, Brighton; *res.*, 7 Lewes Cresc., Brighton.

LENNOX, DUKE OF, Scottish title (1675) of D. of Richmond and Gordon.

LENNOX (BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-), Hon. CHARLES SPENCER ("Hon. Spencer Hanbury"), son of 1st Bn. Bateman.

LENNOX (GORDON-), family name of RICHMOND AND GORDON Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords," "Ladies," and Hon. Frederick.

LENNOX (GORDON-), PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord WALTER CHARLES *Gordon-Lennox*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), an M.P. 1888-94 (*C.*), Treas. of the Household 1891-2 and a former Priv. Sec. to M. of Salisbury: son of 6th D. of Richmond and bro. of present, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. H. E. Ogilvie-Grant, son of 6th E. of Seafield (Lady Walter *G.-L.*). *Res.*, 12 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LENTAIGNE, Sir JOHN *Lentaigne*, Kt. Bach. (1910), B.A., Surg. to the Househd. of Lord-Lieut., has been Presdt. R. Coll. of Surgeons of Irel. *Res.*, 42 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

LEON, BARONET. Sir HERBERT SAMUEL *Leon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late an M.P. (*L.*), an Ald. of Bucks C.C., and Chm. of Finance Cmttee., was High Sheriff of the County 1909; son of the late Geo. *L.*: b. 1850, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, dau. of David Hyam. *Heir*, his son GEORGE EDWARD (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ronald George, b. 1902). *Seat*, Bletchley Park, Fenny Stratford; *town res.*, 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

LERCHENFELD, COUNTESS—see under 2nd Bn. Erskine.

LESLIE, family name of ROTHES Earldom as regards issue and sists. of present Earl; q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. John, but see below, including compds.

LESLIE, BARONET *of Glaslough*. Sir JOHN *Leslie*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Donegal and Monaghan, an M.P. 1871-80 (*C.*), formerly in 1st Life Gds.: son of the late Chas. Leslie, M.P.; b. 1822, mar. 1856 the under-mentioned Lady Constance Leslie. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son John Randolph, b. 1885). *Res.*, 22 Manchester Sq., W.

LESLIE, BARONET *of Wardis*. Sir NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER DAVID *Leslie*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1625), Lieut. I.A., son of 7th Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1905. *Heir*, his 1st cous. twice rem., JOHN (b. 1840; 2nd heir, a bro. of latter).

LESLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L. of Wardis* (May, dau. of R. M. Edwards), mar. 1879 Sir Chas. H. Leslie, 7th Bt., C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rosemoor, Ipplepen, Newton-Abbot, Devon.

LESLIE, KNIGHT. Sir BRADFORD *Leslie*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.Inst.C.E., built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly, and executed other notable works in Bengal: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, 5 Chester Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

LESLIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. L., *Scot.* 1445), son and heir of E. of Rothes.

LESLIE, Lady CONSTANCE WILHELMINA FRANCES, sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington (q.v.) and wife of the above Sir Jno. Leslie, Bt.

LESLIE, Maj. G., D.S.O. (1902), Hon. Maj. (retd.) Lancs. Rif. Vols., was Medical Officer to Roberts's Horse in S. Africa 1902.

LESLIE, Hon. Mrs. MURRAY, dau. of 1st Bn. Rotherham.

LESLIE (HAWORTH-), family name of ROTHES Earldom as regards issue of 13th Ctss. (q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Edward).

LESLIE-MELVILLE—see "Leven and M."

LESSARD, Col. FRANÇOIS LOUIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Canad. Drgns.; N. W. Rebelln. 1835, S. Africa 1899-1900, A.G. to Canad. Mil., late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Ottawa.

LE STRANGE, Hon. Mrs. ROLAND, dau. of 18th Bn. Hastings.

LE SUEUR (le S.), HENRY, I.S.O. (1905), late Collector of Customs at Cape Town: b. 1845. *Res.*, La Plaisance, Wynberg, Cape Col.

LETCHWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Letchworth*, Kt. Bach. (1902), F.S.A., Grand Sec. of Engl. Freemasons and a Gov. of Foundling and St. Barthol.'s Hosps., formerly Capt. Middx. Rifle Vols. and a solicitor: b. 1833, mar. 1902 Mary Constance, widow of Thos. Blaikie. *Res.*, Wrotham Water, Wrotham, Kent: 14 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *office*, Freemasons' Hall, Gt. Queen St., W.C.

LETHBRIDGE, BARONET. Capt. Sir WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER *Lethbridge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), late Gren. Gds.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1902, mar. 1892 Alianore (dau. of the late Edwd. S. Chandos-Pole, and granddau. of 5th E. of Harrington), who obtd. a decree *nisi* 1911. *Heir*, his son HECTOR WROTHE (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Ernest Astley Edmund *L.*, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seat*, Sandhill Pk., Taunton; *town res.*, 17 Hyde Pk. St., W.

LETHBRIDGE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ALFRED SWAINE *Lethbridge*, K.C.S.I. (1896), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1898), late Gen. Supt. for Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee, Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, and Insp.-Gen. of Prisons in Burma and Bengal: b. 1844, mar. 1899 Edith Seymour, dau. of Hy. F. Waring, and widow of Geo. Bellett. *Res.*, Windhover, Bursledon, Southampton.

LETHBRIDGE, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROPER *Lethbridge*, K.C.I.E. (1890; Kt. Bach. 1885), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Devon, an M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*), formerly Polit. Agent and Press Commissr. India, a Prof. in Bengal Educatl. Dept., and editor of *Calcutta Quart. Review*, is memb. of Counc. of E. Ind. Assoc. and of National Ind. Assoc., author of 'The Golden Book of India': b. 1840, mar. 1897, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Neave, and widow of Fredk. Burbidge. *Res.*, Exbourne Manor, Exbourne, Devon. (Lady *L.*, 21 Cornwall Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.)

LETHBRIDGE, Maj. ERNEST ASTLEY EDMUND, D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfordsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1864 (2nd heir to above Btcy.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

LEUCHARS, Col. GEORGE, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1907), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Umvoti Mtd. Rifles (Natal), Union Min. of Comm. and Industries since 1911; S. Africa 1899-1900, was Sec. for Native Affairs and Min. of Lands and Works, Natal, 1903-5: b. 1858. *Res.* Bracken, Greytown, Natal.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARL OF. JOHN DAVID *Leslie-Melville*, 14th E. of Leven (two Countesses in the series—see at end of Creations) and 11th of Melville (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1910), 2nd Lieut. Lovat's Scouts (Yeo.): son of 13th E.; b. April 5, 1886; suc. 1906 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Glenferness, Nairnsh., Dunphail; Kirtlington Park, Oxford; Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Melville, orig. 1616, extended remainder under which the title continued 1627; E. of Leven and Bn. Balgonie, 1641; E. of Melville, Visc. Kirkaldie, and Bn. Raith, Monymail, and Balwearie, 1690.—Sir Robt. Melville (Kt.), a P.C. of Scotland and Ambassador to England, the 1st Bn., was distinguished by his dauntless endeavour to prevent the execution of Mary Queen of Scots, which boldness of his caused Elizabeth to threaten his life; but after that arbitrary woman had passed away, King James elevated him to the Peerage as Bn. Melville, also appointing him Vice-Chancellor and an Extra Lord of Session (as Ld. Murdocarnie). The 4th Bn. obtained from William III. the Earldom of Melville with its accompanying Viscounty and Baronies, though previously he had been involved in the rebellion of Monmouth, and been in consequence attainted. The Earldom of Leven had a separate commencement, having been conferred upon Gen. Sir Alex. Lesley, a distinguished commander, who, having first served under Gustavus Adolphus, afterwards led a Scottish Army of the Covenanters in an invasion of England against Charles I., and had an important share in the victory of Marston Moor, but who, upon the treaty with that monarch, so won his favour that he raised him to this Peerage, and obtained his continued services upon the Royalist side. His granddaughter married the 1st Earl of Melville, and thus, on the failure of the direct Leven line, the two Earldoms came to be united. The late 13th Earl was a K.G. and a Scottish Representative Peer; also Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland from 1893 to 1905. There have been two Countesses in the Leven line, and the present Peer will be reckoned the 14th or 12th according as these are or are not included in the numbering. Our practice in this work is to count the entire line, male and female alike; but some authorities allow themselves to vary from one plan to the other, doubtless to suit the preference of individual Peers. The late Earl advised us to call him the 13th.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Leslie-Melville.*

Issue of 13th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1886.)
Lady Constance Betty *L.-M.*, b. 1888.
Hon. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER *L.-M.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. R. Scots Greys, b. 1890.
Hon David William *L.-M.*, and heir, b. 1892.
Hon. Ian *L.-M.*, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 11th E. (uncle and aunt of present; 12th d. unmrrd.):
(The *late* 12th EARL, b. 1817 by 1st mrrge., d. 1889.)
(The *late* 13th EARL, b. 1835, d. 1906.)
Hon. Norman *L.-M.*, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and 25th Foot: b. 1839, mar. 1861 Georgina, dau. of Wm. S. Ball (Hon. Mrs. Norman *L.-M.*). *Res.*, 32 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Florence Lucy *L.-M.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, Redhouse, Roehampton, S.W.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF L. & M., *née* Emma Selina *Portman*, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman, b. 1863, mar. 1885 the 13th Earl of L. & M. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Earl.

LEVER, BARONET *of Hans Crescent*. Sir ARTHUR LEVY *Lever*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late an M.P. (*L.*), and Maj. 2nd Vol. Bn. Roy. Fus., son of the late Jos. Levy, of Leicester: b. 1850, mar. 1896 Beatrice, dau. of the late Philip Falk, when he assumed his present name. *Heir*, his son TRESHAM JOSEPH PHILIP (b. 1900; no present 2nd heir). *Res.*, 20 Hans Cresc., S.W.

LEVER, BARONET *of Thornton Manor*. Sir WILLIAM HESKETH *Lever*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late an M.P. (*L.*), Chmn. of Messrs. Lever Bros., soap manufactrs., and of Liverpool School of Tropical Med.: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Crompton Hume. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM HULME (b. 1888; no present 2nd heir). *Res.*, Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Chesh.; The Hill, North End, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

LEVERSON, Col. JULIAN JOHN, C.M.G. (1897), R.E. retd. (1904); Egypt 1883, Bechuanald. 1884-5, late Bound. Commissr. for Brit. and Portug. spheres in E. Africa, formerly comdg. R.E. in Barbados: b. 1853. *Res.*, 11 Park Ln., W.

LEVESON, BARON (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the Granville Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

LEVESON-GOWER—see "Gower (Leveson-)."

LEVETT, Lady JANE LISSEY HARRIET, dau. of 7th E. of Denbigh.

LEVETT, Lady MARGARET EMILY, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury.

LEVEY, Charles Joseph, I.S.O. (1904), late Imper. Commissr. and Resid. Magist. in W. Transvaal, comd. local troops in Transkeian and Terubu Wars and as Hon. Lt.-Col. in Boer War 1900: b. 1846. *Res.*, Zeerust, Transvaal.

LEVEY, George Collins, C.M.G. (1878), a noted Melbourne journalist who has also been engaged in mining pursuits and has travelled largely in Europe, an M.L.A. of Victoria 1861-6, and has acted as Sec. to Commssns. for several Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1835. *Res.*, 7 Montagu Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

LEVINGE, Baronet. Sir Richard William *Levinge*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1704), late Lieut. 8th Hussars: son of 9th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1900, mar. 1910 Irene Marguerite, dau. of the late H. C. Pix. *Heir*, his son Richard Vere Henry (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro. Thomas Vere, b. 1880). *Res.*, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

LEVINGE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *L.* (Emily Judith, dau. of Sir Richd. Sutton, 4th Bt.), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. H. Levinge, 9th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Burcot, Blunsdon, Highworth, Wilts.

LEVINGSTONE, Baron (*Scot.* 1660) — see "Newburgh, E. of."

LEVITA, Maj. Cecil Bingham, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), L.C.C., R.A. retd.; Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1899-1900, (partly as D.A.A.G.), prev. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir B. Russell: b. 1867. *Res.*, 101 Mount St., W.; 6 Brunswick Sq., Brighton.

LEVY, Knight. Sir Maurice *Levy*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for the Loughborough Div. (*L.*), Pres. of the Harborough Div. Lib. Assoc., a Life Dir. of Hart and Levy, manufacturers, of Leic. and Lond.: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elise Ray, dau. of the late Max Zossenheim. *Res.*, Humberstone Hall, Leicester.

LEWES, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Leonard Hedley *Burrows*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Chichester Dioc., Vic. of Hove and Preb. of Hova Villa, late Vic. of Croydon and Rur. Dean, prev. Vic. of Godalming: b. 1857, mar. 1886, cons. 1909. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Hove, Brighton.

LEWES, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1876), eld. son and heir of M. of Abergavenny.

LEWES, Capt. Price Vaughan, D.S.O. (1893), R.N., Somalild. 1893, Crete 1898: b. 1865. *Club*, U. Serv.

LEWIN, Maj. Arthur Corrie, D.S.O. (1902), late Capt. 19th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Maj. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Spec. Res.): b. 1874. *Res.*, Cloghans, Tuam, Co. Galway.

LEWIS, family name of Merthyr Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LEWIS, Baronet's Widow *of Harpton Court.* Lady *L.* (Maria Louisa, dau. of Jas. A. Taylor, of Strensham Ct., and widow of Col. G. F. Dallas), mar. 1889, as 2nd husb., Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland Lewis, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Harpton Ct., Radnorsh., nr. Kington.

LEWIS, Baronet *of Portland Place.* Sir George Henry *Lewis*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902; Kt. Bach. 1893), C.V.O. (1905), well-known solicitor, late head of Messrs. Lewis and Lewis, of Ely Pl.: son of the late Jas. Graham Lewis, b. 1833, mar. 1867, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Ferd. Eberstadt, of Mannheim. *Heir*, his son George James Graham (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son George James Ernest, b. 1910). *Seat*, The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Cromer; 83 Portland Pl., W.

LEWIS, Knight (1). Sir Henry *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Vice-Chmn. of the Counc. of the Univ. Coll. of N. Wales: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Roger Edwards, D.D.

LEWIS, Knight (2). Hon. Sir Neil Elliott *Lewis*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., B.C.L., late Prime Minister of Tasmania (1899-1903), prev. Attorney-Gen., is Vice-Chanc. of Univ. and memb. of the Federal Exec. Counc. of Australasia: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Lina Henrietta, dau. of Chas. Youl, *Res.*, Augusta Rd., Hobart.

LEWIS, Knight (3). Sir Walter Llewellyn *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Brit. Honduras, prev. Registr. of Supr. Ct., Trinidad and Puisne Judge there: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Jane Mary, dau. of the late Jno. R. Dealy. *Res.*, 27 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

LEWIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Edith, dau. of Hon. Wm. Grant, formerly M.L.C. of Sierra Leone), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C.M.G., a native African, and sometime Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone (d. 1903). *Res.*, Oxford St., Freetown, and Christineville, both in S. Leone.

LEWIS, Col. Bridges George, D.S.O. (1900-1), late E. Lancs. Regt., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857.

LEWIS, Col. David Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1898), Chesh. Regt. retd. (1905); Zululd. 1878, Soudan 1888-9 and 1897-9, and Dongola, late Gov. of Kassala and an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LEWIS, Lt.-Col. John, C.M.G. (1901), Duke of Edinb.'s Own Vol. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1850.

LEWIS, John Christopher, I.S.O. (1910), Comm. of Affidavits, late Postmr. San Fernando, Trinidad, was Mayor 1904 and 1905: b. 1842. *Res.*, Lewisville, San Fernando, Trinidad, B.W.I.

LEWIS, John Penry, C.M.G. (1911), late Govt. Agent, Central Provinces, Ceylon.

LEWIS, Richard, I.S.O. (1903), Accountant, Irish Land Commssn.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Dunrath, Sutton, Dublin.

LEWIS, Capt. Richard Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Tasm. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1. *Res.*, Hobart.

LEWIS, Col. Somers Reginald, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., R.M. retd. (1879), a solicitor; China and Japan 1863-6, late Hon. Col. W. Lond. Rifle Vols.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 3 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W., and 1-3 Courtyd., Albany, W.

LEWIS, William George, I.S.O. (1908), a Commissr. of Customs and Excise, formerly Sec. to Bd. of Customs and Ch. Surveyor-Gen.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Holly Lodge, Chipstead, Surrey.

LEWIS (LE-ROY-), Col. Herman, D.S.O. (1900-1), T. Doc., B.A., comdg. 1st South-Western Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), late comdg. Hants. Yeom., a D.L. for the Co., High Sheriff 1902; S. Africa 1899-1901, was A.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. at Cape Town: b. 1860. *Res.*, Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants.

LEWIS (OWEN-), Maj. Arthur Francis, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. Yorks. Regt., aftds. Maj. 4th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900, is Gov. of H.M.'s Prison, Dundalk: b. 1868. *Res.*, Governor's House, &c.

LEWISHAM, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1711), eld. son and heir of E. of Dartmouth.

LEY, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS *Ley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Pres. Derby Centre St. John's Amb. Assoc., also of Derby Childrens' Hosp., Notts. Gen. Hosp. and Notts. Agric. Soc., was High Sheriff of Notts. 1905: son of the late Geo. Phillips Ley, of Burton-on-Trent; b. 1846, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Alison Catherine, dau. of the late Jno. Jobson. *Heir*, his son HENRY GORDON (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, Gerald Gordon, b. 1902). *Seats*, Epperstone Manor, Nottingham; Lealholme Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks.

LEYDEN, DE—see "De Leyden."

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), BARONET. Sir ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT *Naylor-Leyland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), son of 1st Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE VYVYAN (b. 1892; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, with follg.

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *N.-L.* (Jeanie Willson, dau. of Wm. S. Chamberlain, of Ohio), mar. 1889 Sir Herb. S. Naylor-Leyland, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1899). *Seat*, Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh.; *town res.*, Hyde Pk. House, 60 Knightsbridge, S.W.

LEYS, PETER, C.M.G. (1890), M.B., Cons.-Gen. for Borneo 1881–9, admind. Govt. of Labuan 1881: b. 1851. *Res.*, Aros, Cambuslang, Glasgow.

LIBERTON &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1639)—see "Carnwath. E. of."

LICHFIELD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. the Hon. AUGUSTUS *Legge*, D.D., 92nd Bp., formerly Hon. Canon of Rochester, Proctor in Convoc. for that Diocese, Vic. of Sydenham, Rur. Dean and Vic. of Lewisham and Rur. Dean of Greenwich: son of 4th E. of Dartmouth, b. Nov. 28, 1839, cons. 1891, ent. Lords 1896 (*C.*), mar. 1877 Fanny Louisa, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford Sackville, grandson of 2nd E. of Courtown (Hon. Mrs. Augustus *L.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Lichfield.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. THOMAS FRANCIS *Anson*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. of Staffordsh.: son of 2nd E.; b. Jan. 31, 1856; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1878 Lady Mildred *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seats*, Shugborough Hall, and Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, both nr. Stafford; Orgreave Hall, Lichfield; *town res.*, 38 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visc. Anson and Bn. Soberton, 1806; E. of Lichfield, 1831.—Thos. Anson, great nephew of Adm. George Anson, the famous navigator, was awarded the Viscounty (originally granted 1747 to the Admiral, but lapsing at his death), his son being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Anson.*)

Index to the series below (for "*sep.*" see under "Anson"):

Hn. Alfred, 2. Ly. Clodagh, 2. Ly. Mabel, 1.
Hn. Mrs. Algn. *sep.* Hn. Francis, 2. Hn. Rupert, 1.
Hn. Arth. Aug. 1. Hn. Fredc. W. 2. Ly. Violet, 1.
Ly. Audrey, 2. Hn. Geo. Aug. 2. Hn. William, 2.
Hn. Claud, 2.

1. *Issue of present* (3*rd*) *E.*:

Lady Bertha, now Lady B. *Egerton*, b. 1879, mar. 1902 Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick *E.*, son of 3rd E. of Ellesmere, q.v.
Lady Mabel *A.*, b. 1882.
Visc. ANSON, heir to Earldom: Thomas Edward *A.*, Master of the Horse to Ld. Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Aberdeen) b. 1883, mar. 1911, Evelyn Maud, dau. of Col. Edward *Keppel*.
Lady Violet *A.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Arthur Augustus *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1887.
Hon. Rupert *A.*, b. 1889.

2. *Surviving issue of* 2*nd E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)
Hon. George Augustus *A.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), formerly Capt. R.A., is a D.L. and Ch. Const. of Staffordsh.; b. 1857, mar. 1884 Blanche Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Miller, of Westbury-on-Trym (Hon. Mrs. George *A.*). *Res.*, Green Hall, Stafford.
Lady Florence Beatrice, now Lady F. *Streatfeild*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Col. Henry S., C.B., M.V.O., q.v.
Hon. Frederic William *A.*, b. 1862, widower. *Res.*, Cell-Barnes, St. Albans, Herts.; 8 Pall Mall, S.W.
Hon. Claud *A.*, a D.L. for Co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1909: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Lady Clodagh *Beresford*, dau. of 5th M. of Waterford. *Res.*, Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Co. Waterford.
Lady Beatrice, now Lady B. *Rawson*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Richd. Hamilton *R.*, M.P. for Reigate (*U.*). *Res.*, Gravenhurst, Bolney, Haywards Heath, Sussex; 64 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Francis *A.*, b. 1867, mar. 1892 Caroline, dau. of Geo. Cleveland, of Texas (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, Velinnewydd, Talgarth, Brecons.
Lady Mary Maud, now Lady Maud *Ryder*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Hon. Edwd. Alan Dudley *R.*, son of 4th E. of Harrowby, q.v.
Lady Edith, now *Countess of Lovelace*, b. 1870, mar. 1895 Capt. Hon. Lionel Fortescue King-Noel, now 2nd E. of Lovelace (q.v.).
Hon. William *A.*, b. 1872. *Res.*, in Texas.
Hon. Alfred *A.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, 18 Manchester Sq., W.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Lady (Adelaide) Audrey *A.*, *née* Ryder, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby, b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry Jas. *A.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, High Ashurst, Dorking, with Dow. Ctss. of H.
Lady Clodagh *A.*, see Hon. Claud.

3. *Dau. of* 1*st E.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1825, d. 1892.)
Lady Gwendolina Isabella Anna Maria, now Lady G. *O'Shee*, b. 1837, mar. 1856 Nich. R. Power *O'S. Res.*, Garranmor, Kilmacthomas, Co. Waterford.

LICHFIELD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L., *née* Lady Harriet Georgina Louisa *Hamilton*, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G., b. 1834, mar. 1855 2nd E. of Lichfield (d. 1892). *Res.*, 18 Manchester Sq., W.

LICHTENBERG, Capt. JOHN WILLS, D.S.O. (1900-1), 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1901, now with Egyptian Army: b. 1872.

LIDDELL, family name of RAVENSWORTH Earldom, now Barony, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LIDDELL, ADOLPHUS GEORGE CHARLES, C.B., (Civ. 1908), M.A., barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to Lord Chancellor, prev. Assist.-Sec. in Lord Chancellor's Office, is also Ch. Clerk in Crown Office, Ho. of Lords: b. 1846, grandson of 1st Bn. Ravensworth. *Res.*, 6 Seville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

LIDDELL, FREDERICK FRANCIS, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., barrister-at-law, 2nd Parly. Counsel to Treas.: b. 1865, gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Ravensworth and bro. of follg. *Res.*, 9 Culford Gdns., S.W.

LIDDELL, LIONEL CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Cons. for Denmark, prev. at Lyons, and has been in posts at Sulina and Galatz: b. 1868. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Copenhagen.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT. JAMES WILFRID *Hewitt*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), Hon. Col. late Donegal R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. 3rd Foot: son of 4th V.; b. Oct. 12, 1837; suc. 1887; mar. 1867 Annie Frances, dau. of Sir Arth. Hodgson, K.C.M.G. *Seats*, Meenglass, Ballybofey, Co. Donegal; Austin House, Broadway, Worc.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Lifford, 1768; Visc. L. 1781.—Jas. Hewitt, a Judge of the English King's Bench, and afterwards Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, was recipient of these titles. The 4th Visc. was a Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hewitt.*)

Surviving issue of 4th V. (bros., half-bros., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1837.)
Hon. Mary Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Gathorne *Wood*, b. 1840, mar. 1866 Jno. Gathorne *W. Res.*, Thedden Grange and Shalden Manor, Alton, Hants.
Hon. ARCHIBALD ROBERT *H.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, Capt. R.N. retired: b. 1844, mar. 1878 Helen Blanche, dau. of the late Chas. S. Geach (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *H.*). *Res.*, Court, Crondall, Farnham (2nd heir, his son Capt. Evelyn James *H.*, b. 1880).
Hon. Edward *H.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890 Evelyn Frances Charlotte (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*), dau. of Edmond R. F. Stronge, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Eyarth, Ruthin, Denbighsh.
Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Southby*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Richd. *S.*

BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Lettice Lucy, now Hon. Mrs. *Clark-Kennedy*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 the late Capt. Alex. W. Maxwell *C.-K.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dalry, Galloway, N.B.
Hon. Alice Anne, now *Hon. Lady Hayes* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1878 the late Sir Saml. Hercules *H.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1901).
Hon. William James *H.*, b. 1856, mar. 1887 Evelyn Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Fras. Carey (Hon. Mrs. William *H.*). *Res.*, St. Colme House, Aberdour, Fifesh.
Hon. George Wyldbore *H.*, b. 1858, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Rampini, LL.D. (Hon. Mrs. George *H.*). *Res.*, Field House, Hursley, Winchester.
Hon. Anne Eliza *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, with Viscts. below.

Issue of 3rd V. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1811, d. 1887.
Hon. Anne Georgiana *H.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, 19 Sion Hill, Bath.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Lydia, VISCOUNTESS L. (Lydia Lucy, dau. of Rev. Jno. D. W. Digby [nephew of 2nd Earl Digby, 8th Bn.] and widow of Chas. Purdon-Coote), mar. 1851, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 4th Visc. Lifford (d. 1887). *Res.*, Ardendee, Kirkcudbright.

LIGHTON, BARONET. Sir CHRISTOPHER ROBERT *Lighton*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1791), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1885): son of 6th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1875, mar. 1880 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Houldsworth, *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER ROBERT (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Andrew Hamilton Digby, b. 1850, mar. Bnss. Anna Elizabeth de Zuylen de Nyevelt). *Res.*, Litley Court, Hereford.

LILFORD, BARON. JOHN *Powys* (*pron.* Pōiss), 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., Hon. Maj. retd. (late Capt.) 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bn.; b. Jan. 12, 1863; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Milly Louisa Isabella, dau. of Geo. W. C. Soltau-Symons. *Seats*, Lilford Hall, Oundle, N'thants.; Bank Hall, Preston, Lancs.

CREATION. Bn. Lilford, *Gt. Br.* 1797.—Thos. Powys, M.P. for Northants., was the first to receive this title; his father was Attorney-General and a Judge of Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne. The 4th Peer was a distinguished naturalist, an ornithologist especially.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Powys.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
The *late* Hon. Thomas Atherton *P.*, b. 1896, d. 1909.

Surviving son of 4th Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. STEPHEN *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, B.A., b. 1869. *Res.*, 52 South St., Mayfair, W. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Edward.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1833, d. 1896.)
Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert *P.*, LL.B., late Rect. of Thorpe Achurch, N'thants.: b. 1839, widower.
Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Orichton*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Arth. Wm. *C.* (d. 1882). *Res.*, 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Caroline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dawtrey *Drewitt*, b. 1844, mar. 1897 Fredc. G. Dawtrey *D.*, M.D. *Res.*, 14 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

LILFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. Clementina, LADY L. (Clementina Georgiana, dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B., descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Lilford (d. 1896). *Res.*, Thorpe Lodge, Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

LILLEY, Capt. JAMES LINDSAY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lieut. and Hon. Capt. Victorian Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1900.

LIMERICK, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. RAYMOND D'AUDEMER *Orpen*, D.D., late Archdn. of Ardfert, and (from 1869) Rect. of Tralee, where he has also been Rur. Dean, is a Canon of St. Patrick: b. 1837, cons. 1907 53rd Bp. of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, widower. *Res.*, The Palace, Limerick.

LIMERICK, EARL OF. WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE *Pery*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Foxford (*U.K.*); late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.: son of 3rd E.; b. Sept. 16, 1863; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1890 May Imelda Josephine, dau. of Jos. Burke Irwin, *Seat*, Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Glentworth, 1790; Visc. Limerick, 1800; E. of Limerick, 1803. *U.K.:* Bn. Foxford, 1815. "Visc. Glentworth" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—The Rt. Rev. Wm. Cecil Pery, Bishop of Killaloe and afterwards of Limerick, was created Bn. Glentworth, his son obtaining the higher Irish honours as well as the U.K. Barony. The 3rd Earl was a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pery.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
The *deceased* Hon. Imelda Sibyl *P.*, b. & d. 1891 (her father being then Visc. Glentworth).
Lady Victoria May *P.*, b. 1893.
VISC. GLENTWORTH, heir to Earldom: Edmond William Claude Gerard De Vere *P.*, b. 1894. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edmund.)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):
(BY 1ST MRGE.
PRESENT EARL, b. 1863.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle *P.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.
Lady May Katharine Leila, now Lady M. *Boothby*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Lieut. Fredk. L. Maitland *B.*, R.N.
Hon. Edmund Colquhoun *P.*, 2nd Lieut. City of London Yeo., b. 1883. *Res.* with Lady Florence.

Issue of 2nd E. (uncles of present):
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1840, d. 1896.)
Hon. Henry Hartstonge *P.*, b. 1843, mar. 1873 Sarah Annie, dau. of Jno. J. Hooper (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, in Queensland.
Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar *P.*, has been Sub-Lieut. R.N., serving in Japan 1864, aftds. Capt. comdg. Forbes Reserve Corps, N.S.W.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Kempsey, Macleay River, N.S.W.

Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole *P.*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 Katharine Mary, dau. of Jno. Gavan (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*). *Res.*, The Towers, Sydney, N.S.W.

Hon. John Sexten *P.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Melbourne, Victoria.

Hon. Harry De Vere *P.*, Res. Magist. for Co. Louth, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), served during Ashanti War 1873: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Harriet, dau. of the late Robt. Knox (Hon. Mrs. Harry *P.*). *Res.*, Termonfechin, Drogheda.

LIMERICK, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Isabella, Countess of L., dau. of Chev. Jas. Colquhoun, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Limerick (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Maj. Sir Edmd. H. Elliot, q.v.: title retained by courtesy.

LIMPUS, Rear-Adm. Arthur Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1911), Egypt 1884-5, S. Africa and China, in comd. of H.M.S. *Terrible*, designed the field mountings for Naval guns with which he served on shore, spec. promoted Capt. for his services; aftds. a memb. of Ordnance Committee and Ordnance Research Board: b. 1863.

LINCOLN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edward Lee *Hicks*, D.D., 89th Bp., formerly Canon of Worcester and of Manchester, Princ. of Hulme Hall, Manchester, Rect. of Salford and Rural Dean, late Fellow of Corp. Christi Coll., Oxford: b. Dec. 18, 1843, mar. 1876, cons. 1910 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Old Palace, Lincoln.

LINCOLN, Earl of (*Eng.* 1572), a title of the Newcastle Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

LINDLEY, Baron. Nathaniel *Lindley, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., late a Lord of Appeal, prev. Master of the Rolls, Senior Lord Justice of Appeal and a Judge of Comm. Pleas Div., appd. Q.C. 1872, a Serj.-at-law 1875, late Chmn. Norf. Q.S., is a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS.: son of the late Dr. Jno. Lindley, F.R.S., Prof. of Botany; b. Nov. 29, 1828; cr. Kt. Bach. 1875, a Life Bn. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1858 Sarah Katherine, dau. of the late Edwd. J. Teale. *Seat*, The Lodge, East Carleton, Norwich.

Issue.

(*Lindley.*)

Hon. John Edward *L.*, Maj.-Gen., late comdg. 3rd Cav. Brigade, Curragh Camp, formerly 1st Drgns.: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Isabel, dau. of Fras. M. Nichols (Hon. Mrs. *Lindley*).

Hon. Walter Barry *L.* (His Honour Judge Lindley), M.A., Judge of Derbyshi. Co. Ct.: b. 1861, mar. 1908 Hilda Mary, dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox (Hon. Mrs. Walter *L.*). *Res.*, Ivy House, Micklcover, Derby.

Hon. Lennox Hannay *L.*, M.A., M.B., Ch. Physician to the Shah of Persia: b. 1868, widower (Hon. Mrs. Lennox *L.*). *Res.*, Teheran.

The *deceased* Percy *L.*, b. 1868 (twin), d. 1871.

Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv., late in Egypt with Sir W. Garstin: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Hon. Ethelreda Mary *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*). *Res.*, Sofia and 38 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Jessie Louisa *L.*, b. 1876.

The *late* Hon. Annie Clayton, aftds. *Hon. Lady Gull* b. 1856, d. 1908, having mar. 1886 Sir Wm. C. Gull, 2nd Bt.

The *late* Hon. Mary Beatrice *L.*, d. 1895.

Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Gurney*, b. 1877, mar. 1909 Cecil F. *G. Res.*, Catton, nr. Norwich.

LINDLEY, Knight. Sir William Heerlein *Lindley*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M. Inst. C.E., rendered valuable services to R. Commission on Canals and Waterways.

LINDLEY, Rear-Adm. George Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.N. retd. (1900); Egypt and E. Africa (Witu, comd. Nav. Brig.): b. 1850. *Res.*, Waterend, Temple-Ewell, Dover.

LINDLEY, James Bryant, C.M.G. (1902), rendered service to S. African Refugees 1901-2: b. 1851. *Res.*, Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Col.

LINDSAY, family name of Crawford Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." and see below (formerly the surname of the Lindsay Earldom also). For two *Barons Lindsay*, see compounds below.

LINDSAY, Baronet. Sir Coutts *Lindsay*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), a D.L. for Fifesh., formerly Lt.-Col. 6th Vol. Batt. The Black Watch, Lieut. Gren. Gds. and Lt.-Col. Comdt. 1st Regt. of Italian Legion in Crimean War, is a Trustee of Nat. Portr. Gall.: maternal grandson of 1st Bt. (Sir Coutts *Trotter*) and a descendant of 7th E. of Balcarres; b. 1824, suc. 1837 (by special remainder), mar. 1864 Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Hy. Fitzroy, son of 2nd Bn. Southampton. No *heir*. *Club*, Travellers'. *Res.*, Lady *L.*, 41 Hans Pl., S.W.

LINDSAY, Earl of (title to be carefully distinguished from "Lindsey" below). David Clark *Bethune* (*pron.* Beeton), 11th Earl (*Scot.*): 2nd cousin once removed of 10th E. and son of David Aytone Lindsay (a descendant of the 4th Ld., not Earl—see below); b. April 18, 1832; suc. 1894; mar. 1866 Emily Marian, dau. of the late Robt. Crosse, and widow of Capt. Edmd. C. Barnes. *Seats*, Kilconquhar Castle, Fifesh.; Wormistone House, Crail, same Co.

Creations. *Scot.:* Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; E. of Lindsay and Ld. Parbroath, 1633; Visc. of Garnock and Ld. Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 1703.—Sir Jno. Lindsay (Kt.), Justiciary of the Northern part of Scotland, was created Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, the 10th Ld. received the Earldom, and the son of his 2nd son was separately created Visc. of Garnock, the latter's grandson eventually succeeding as 5th Earl of Lindsay. Meantime a complication had set in to this higher title, causing it for some 166 years to be associated with the Earldom of Crawford. The succession to both Earldoms was open to "heirs male general" (Introd.), but upon the 16th Earl of Crawford having no issue, he in 1642 obtained a new charter diverting the descent to the "direct heirs" of his friend and remote kinsman, the 1st Earl of Lindsay, with reversion, upon the failure of such heirs, to the previous line of remainder, i.e., his own collaterals. Thus this 1st Earl of Lindsay took the title of Earl of Crawford-Lindsay, and his five next successors continued to hold both titles; but in 1808 the "direct heirs" of the Lindsay line failed, and then, in virtue of the above charter and the regular law for "heirs general," the lines divided, and each went to its own collaterals—the Lindsay Earldom to the 16th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and that of Crawford to the 6th Earl of Balcarres. It must be observed that the above Earls all along had held this Lordship of the Byres, but that in 1803 a reversion had to be made to a descendant of the 4th Ld., followed in 1878, as decided by the House of Lords, by another reversion, but only to the descendant of another son of the same Lord. The 4th Earl of Lindsay, 20th of Crawford, distinguished himself in the wars with the Turks and French, commanding in 1740 the Black Watch, then styled "the gallant 42nd" and "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders."—The name of *Bethune* was first assumed in 1779 by the grandfather of the 9th Earl *de jure*, who, however, never adopted the title, and was known as Sir Henry Lindsay-Bethune; he was created a Baronet in 1836 for his military achievements in Persia, but this honour expired with his son the late Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bethune.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*:

VISC. GARNOCK, heir to Earldom: Reginald Bethune *B.*, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. E. Rid. Imper. Yeom., also Maj. 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1867, mar. 1892 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Jno. Shaw. *Res.*, Claxton Hall, York.

Hon. Archibald Lionel *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1872, mar. 1900 Ethel, dau. of L. Austin Tucker, of Boston, U.S.A., but mrrge. dissolved 1906. *Res.*, Manchester-on-Sea, Boston, U.S.A.

Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, now Lady M. *Watkins*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Watkin J. Y. S. *W. Res.*, Shotton Hall, Salop, nr. Queen's Ferry: 33 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LINDSAY, MASTER OF, grandson and 2nd heir of E. of Crawford (not Lindsay).

LINDSAY, Lady HARRIET, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen.

LINDSAY, Lt.-Col. HENRY EDZELL MORGAN, C.B. (Civ. 1911), late Maj. R.E., ret. 1891, now comdg. R. Monmouthsh. R.E. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1880-1 and 1899-1901, Soudan 1885: b. 1857, son of follg. *Res.*, Ystrad, Mynach, Cardiff.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (G.), dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar.

LINDSAY, Lady JANE LOUISA OCTAVIA, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster.

LINDSAY, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of 6th E. of Carrick and wife of follg.

LINDSAY, Capt. WALTER CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Spec. Res.), Vice-Chamb. to the late Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1866 (husb. of preceding, and a descendt. of 5th E. of Balcarres). *Res.*, Ballylinch House, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

LINDSAY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen) WALTER FULLARTON LODOVIC, C.B. (Mil. 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900, now Insp.-Gen. R.H. & F. Artill.: b. 1855. *Res.*, 6 Sth. Bolton Gdns., S.W.

LINDSAY OF BALCARRES, Baron (*Scot.* 1633), title of E. of Crawford, upon which that of his heir is based (Lord Balcarres). *Baron Lindsay of Crawford* (1398) is an earlier title of the Peerage.

LINDSAY OF THE BYRES, Baron (*Scot.* 1445)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

LINDSELL, HENRY MARTIN, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, Princ. Assist. Legal Sec. and Advising Couns. to Bd. of Educn.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Shortmead, Biggleswade, Beds.; 67 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

LINDSELL, Col. ROBERT FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Glouc. Regt. retd. (1906), now Lt.-Col. comdg. 2nd Batt. Roy. Jersey Mil.; S. Africa 1900-2, late A.Q.M.G. Orange River Dist.: b. 1856, *Res.*, Beaufield, St. Saviour's, Jersey.

LINDSEY, EARL OF. MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE *Bertie* (*pron.* Barty), 12th Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh., formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.) and A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Carrington): son of 11th E.; b. Sept. 3, 1861; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Millicent, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney. *Seat*, Uffington House, Stamford, Lincs.; *town res.*, 53 Eaton Sq., S.W.—*Obs.* Lindsay is a Scottish Earldom, Lindsey an English.

CREATION. E. of Lindsey, *Eng.* 1626. "Lord Bertie" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, who ultimately fell at the Battle of Edgehill (on the Royalist side), was created 1st Earl. The 4th Earl was made Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven and Marq. of Lindsey, but these titles died with the 5th Duke (8th Earl), the Willoughby Barony having fallen into abeyance on the decease of his predecessor (see 'Ancaster, Earl of"). The Lindsey Earldom then passed to a descendant of the 2nd Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bertie.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:

Lady Muriel Felicia Vere *B.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (sists. of present):

Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Dundas*, b. 1858, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Laurence Chas. *D.*, D.S.O. (d. 1908).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)

Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Livesey*, b. 1869, mar. 1903 Algernon Montague *L. Res.*, Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a remote cousin descended from youngest son of 2nd E.):

The EARL OF ABINGDON, b. 1836. (2nd heir, his son Lord Norreys, b. 1860.)

LINDSEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L. (Felicia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Earle Welby, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1854 11th E. of Lindsey (d. 1899).

LINLITHGOW (*pron.* Linlith'go), MARQUESS OF. VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN *Hope*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), 8th Earl of Hopetoun (*Scot.*, *pron.* Hopet'n), Lieut. Lothns. and Bord. Horse (Yeo.): son of 1st M.; b. Sept. 24, 1887; suc. 1908 (*C.*).; mar. 1911 Doreen Maud, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, 7th Bt. *Seats*, Hopetoun House, Sth. Queensferry, Linlithgowsh.; Ormiston Hall, Ormiston, Haddingtonsh.; *town res.*, 91 Lancaster Gt., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Hopetoun, Visc. Aithrie, and Bn. Hope, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Hopetoun, 1809; Bn. Niddry, 1814; M. of Linlithgow, 1902.—The recipient of the three Scottish titles was Chas. Hope, son of John Hope, M.P. for Linlithgowshire, who was lost in his 32nd year in the wreck of the frigate 'Gloucester,' when sailing with the Duke of York (who was saved—see under "Roxburghe, D. of"). The U.K. Barony of Hopetoun was conferred upon the 3rd Earl, that of Niddry (once a title purchased by the above John Hope) having been granted to his half-brother who afterwards became 4th Earl. The late 1st Marq. and 7th Earl was a K.T. and P.C. and the first Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hope.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st M.*, 7*th E.* (bro. and sist. of present M.):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1887.

LORD CHARLES MELBOURNE *H.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, 2nd Lieut. Lothns. and Bord. Horse (Yeo.), b. 1892. (No 2nd heir to Marquessate; to Earldom, James Hope-Wallace, gt. grandson of 4th E., b. 1872).

Lady Mary Dorothea *H.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (himself sole issue of 5th; aunts of present M.):

The *late* 1st MARQUESS, b. 1860, d. 1908).

Lady Estella Mary *H.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, Gt. Hollenden Farm, Undercriver, Sevenoaks.

Lady Dorothea Louisa *H.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with sist.

LINLITHGOW, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF L. *née* Hon. Hersey Alice *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry, mar. 1886 the 1st Marquess, K.T. (d. 1908).

LINTON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES DROMGOLE *Linton*, Kt. Bach. (1885), Pres. Roy. Inst. Painters in Water Cols., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, mar. 1867 Harriet Maria, dau. of the late Henry Allen. *Res.*, 26 New Cavendish St., W.

LINTON, Lieut. HENRY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Shropsh. L.I.: b. 1884.

LIPTON, Baronet. Sir Thomas Johnstone *Lipton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1898), Chmn. of Lipton Ld., tea and fruit growers and provision merchants, owners of numerous retail shops in London and the provinces and of tea estates in Ceylon; a Lieut. for City of London and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Terr.); has become noted in the yachting world: son of Thos. Lipton, of Glasgow; b. 1850. No *heir*. *Res.*, Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex.

LISBURNE, Earl of. Ernest Edmund Henry Malet *Vaughan* (pron. *Vawn*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), a minor: son of 6th E.; b. Feb. 8, 1892; suc. 1899. *Seats*, Crosswood and Birchgrove, both nr. Aberystwyth, Card.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Lisburne, and Ld. Vaughan, Bn. of Fethard, 1695; E. of Lisburne, 1776. "Ld. Vaughan" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jno. Vaughan, whose father was M.P. for Cardiganshire, was created 1st Visc., the 4th in his line obtaining the Earldom.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Vaughan.*

Dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
Lady Enid Evelyn Malet *V.*, b. 1889.
(Present Earl, b. 1892.)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (aunts of present):
Lady Ida Constance, now Lady I. *Monro*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 the late Col. Seymour C. Hale *M.*, C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 95 Worple Rd., Wimbledon, S.W. (The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1862, d. 1899.)
Lady Lucy, now Lady L. *Silber*, b. 1865, mar. 1883 Martin Albert *S.*

Dau. of 4th E. (gt. aunt of present):
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1836, d. 1898.)
Lady Elizabeth Malet, now Lady E. *Inglis-Jones*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Jno. *I.-J.* (d. 1879). *Res.*, 15 Connaught Sq., W.

Heir pres. (1st cous. twice rem.):
George Augustus *V.*, Capt. in Army retd., grandson of 3rd E., b. 1833, widower. (2nd heir, his son Capt. Wilmot Charles *V.*, b. 1863.)

LISBURNE, Earl's Widow. Countess of L. (Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn), mar. 1888 6th E. of Lisburne (d. 1899). *Res.*, with the Earl, and 15 Basil Mnsns., Basil St., S.W.—For Alice, *Countess of L.* see "Amherst, Earl's Widow." She is own sist. of the preceding.

LISLE (*pron.* Leel), Baron. George William James *Lysaght*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. Devon Artill. Mil. and also in Waikato Militia, served in Maori War of 1864–5: son of 5th Bn.; b. Jan. 29, 1840; suc. 1898; mar. 1868 Amy Emily, dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford. *Res.*, 7 Annabella Terr., Mallow, Co. Cork.

Creation. Bn. Lisle (of Mountnorth), *Irel.* 1758.—Jno. Lysaght, M.P., son of the Commander of a troop of horse under King William at the Boyne, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lysaght.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.*:
Hon. Horace George *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Lysaght*). *Res.*, Newmarket Cottage, Newmarket, Co. Cork. (2nd heir, his son John Nicholas Horace *L.*, b. 1903.)
Hon. Kathleen Eily *L.*, b. 1876.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1840.)
Hon. Frederick *L.*, formerly Lieut. Devon Artill. Mil., b. 1841, mar. 1868, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of D. Le Couteur, of Jersey (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *L.*).
Rev. the Hon. Henry *L.*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 Susan Isabelle, dau. of the late Philip Scott (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.*). *Res.*, 79 Banbury Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Philippa Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Marwood*, b. 1853, mar. 1884 Arth. Octavius *M.* *Res.*, 23 Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone.

LISMORE, Bishop of—see "Cashel."

LISTER, family name of Ribblesdale and Lister Baronies; the latter without issue, but the follg. *Index* refers to the former and to the Masham Barony (*Cunliffe-Lister*), all the names being "Hons." unless "Ly." is added:

Ada, M.	Charles Alfred, R.	Evln. Sel., Ly. *sep.*
Adelaide, R.	Diana, R.	John, M.
Annie, M.	Edith, M.	
Beatrix, R.	Evelyne, M.	

LISTER, Baron. Joseph *Lister*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), O.M. (1902), Hon. M.D., D.C.L. & LL.D. (five Univs.), D.Sc., F.R.S. (late Pres.), F.R.S.E., F.R.C.S., was a Serj.-Surg. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and King Edward, Emeritus Prof. of Clin. Surg. to King's Coll. Lond., formerly Prof. of Surgery in Glasgow Univ. and of Clin. Surg. in Edinburgh: son of the late Jos. J. Lister, F.R.S.; b. April 5, 1827; cr. a Bt. 1883, a Baron 1897 (*Indep.*); mar. 1856 the late Agnes (d. 1893), dau. of the late Jas. Syme. *Heir*, none, nor other titled relative. *Res.*, 12 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1883; Bn. Lister, 1897.

LISTER, Knight (1) and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Reginald *Lister*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.V.O. (1906), Min. Plenip. to Morocco, prev. in Paris, has been Counc. of Emb. in Tangier and Rome, Sec. of Legation at Copenhagen and in Diplom. posts at Berlin and Athens; son of 3rd Bn. Ribblesdale and bro. of present peer: b. 1865. *Res*, Brit. Legat., Tangier.

LISTER, Knight (2). Sir Robert Ashton *Lister*, Kt. Bach. (1911), founder of the firm of R. A. Lister & Co., Ltd, makers of agricultural implements, has three times unsuccessfully contested Tewkesbury as a Lib., is a member of Glos. C.C.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, The Towers, Dursley, Glos.

LISTER, Lady Evelyn Selina, dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst.

LISTER, Joseph Storr, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Conservator of Forests in Cape Col. (prev. in Punjab) and organised Forest Dept. for Natal, Zululd., and Orange River: b. 1852. *Res.*, Military Reserve, King Williamstown, Cape Col.

LISTER, Robert John, I.S.O. (1903), Librarian and Clerk in charge of Parliam. Papers to Bd. of Trade: b. 1856. *Res.*, 62 Melody Rd., Wandsworth Common, S.W.

LISTER (CUNLIFFE-), family name of the Masham Barony, see "Lister" above.

LISTOWEL, Earl of. William *Hare*, 3rd Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Hare (*U.K.*); K.P. (1873), Vice-Adm. of Prov. of Munster, formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of 2nd E.; b. May 29, 1833; suc. 1856, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1869 (*L.U.*); mar. 1865 Lady Ernestine Mary *Brudenell-Bruce*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailesbury. *Seat*, Convamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork; *town res.*, Kingston House, Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Ennismore, 1800; Visc. Ennismore and Listowel, 1816; E. of Listowel, 1822. *U.K.*: Bn. Hare, 1869.—Wm. Hare, M.P. for Cork and Athy in the Irish Parliament, was recipient of the three titles of that Kingdom. The present Earl is the first to hold the U.K. title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Hare.)

Issue of present (3rd) E.:

VISC. ENNISMORE, heir to Earldom: Richard Granville *H.*, B.A., Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866, mar. 1904 Freda, dau. of Capt. Hon. Frns. Johnstone, son and heir of Bn. Derwent. *Res.*, Hackness, Scalby, Yorks. *Issue:* Hon. William Francis *H.*, and heir, b. 1906. Hon. Richard Gilbert *H.*, b. 1907. Hon. —— *H.* (son), b. 1911.

Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, now Lady M. *Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Reginald Bernhd. *L.*, son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Maidwell Hall, Northampton.

Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady B. *O'Brien*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, son of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Charles *H.*, b. 1875, d. 1885.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1833.)

Lady Emily Katherine, now Lady E. *Wrixon-Becher*, b. 1834, mar. 1857 Sir Jno. *W.-B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

Lady Sophia Eliza, now Lady S. *Macnamara*, Hon. Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Louise (Argyll): b. 1835, mar. 1854 the late Arthur *M.* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Billington Manor, Leighton-Buzzard, Beds.

Hon. Hugh Henry *H.*, formerly Lieut. Bengal Army, served in Mutiny, and has been a Queen's For. Messenger: b. 1839, mar. 1860 Georgina Caroline, dau. of Col. Birnie Browne (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *H.*). *Res.*, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Dowager *Ctss. of Yarborough* (q.v.), b. 1840.

Lady Adela Maria, now Lady A. *Larking*, an Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught: b. 1845, mar. 1864 Col. Cuthbt. *L.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Layston Lodge, Buntingford, Herts.

Lady Eleanor Cecilia, now The *Lady Heneage*, twin with preceding, mar. 1864 1st Bn. H., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Richard *H.* (Caroline Acland, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. R. Pinder), mar. 1874 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 14 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.

LITHIBY, JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1904), LL.B., barrister-at-law, legal Adviser (late Assist. Scc.) to Loc. Govt. Bd. *Res.*, The Goodwins, Walmer, Deal; 11 Porchester Sq., W.

LITTLE, Lady GUENDOLEN THERESA, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

LITTLE, Col. MALCOLM ORME, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late comdg. 9th Lancers, was Staff Offr. for Imp. Yeom. Welsh and Midld. Commd., ret. 1908; Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Res.*, Dunsmore, nr. Rugby.

LITTLEJOHN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY DUNCAN *Littlejohn*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S.E., late Prof. of Forensic Med. in Edinb. Univ., is Med. Officer of Health for Edinburgh, late to Scot. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1828, mar. 18— Isabella Jane, dau. of H. Harvey. *Res.*, Benreoch, Arrochar, Dumbartonsh.; 24 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

LITTLEJOHNS, Engr.-Rear-Adm. WILLIAM GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Ch. Insp. of Mach. R.N. (retd. 1904), and Ch. Engr. at Chatham Dockyd.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 6 Belmont Villas, Stoke, Devonport.

LITTLETON, family name of HATHERTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret.

LIVERPOOL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JAMES *Chavasse*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 2nd Bp., late Princ. of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter, and Commissary to three Bps. in Australia, China, and Japan, has been Vic. of St. Paul's, Upp. Holloway, and Rect. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, also Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge: b. Sept. 27, 1846, mar. 1881, cons. 1900, ent. Lords 1905 (*C.*). *Palace*, 19 Abercromby Sq., L'pool.

LIVERPOOL, EARL OF. ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE *Foljambe*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), Comptr. of H.M.'s Househd., late State Steward and Chambn. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., formerly an Extra A.D.C. to prev. Viceroy, is Lt.-Col. Comdg. Post Office Rifles (Terr.); served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 1st E.; b. May 27, 1870; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1897 Hon. Annette Louise *Monck*, dau. of 5th Visc. Monck. *Seats*, Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln; Ollerton House, Newark; *town house*, 44 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Hawkesbury, 1893; E. of Liverpool and Visc. Hawkesbury, 1905.—The original creation of the Bny. took place in 1786 and of the Earldom in 1796, but the two Peerages expired in 1851, the late Bn. and Earl, however, being maternally descended. The Earldom is thus also a revival, the late Peer's mother having been a daughter of the 3rd and last Earl of Liverpool in the creation lasting 1796-1851.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Foljambe.)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (half bros. and sists. of present):

(BY 1ST MRGE.
PRESENT EARL, b. 1870).

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. GERALD WILLIAM FREDERICK SAVILE *F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. Oxfordsh. L.I., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and was atds. A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1878, mar. 1909 Constance Isabelle, dau. of Jno. Holden (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *F.*).

Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, now Lady E. *Legard*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Maj. D'Arcy *L.*, 17th Lancers. *Res.*, The Paddock, Bishopsbourne, Canterbury.

Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary *F.*, b. 1880.

Lady Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary, now Lady M. *Woodburn*, b. 1881, mar. 1909 Dr. Wm. *W. Res.*, Theale, nr. Reading.

Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile *F.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Oxfordsh. L.I., b. 1882.

Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary *F.*, b. 1885.

Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile *F.*, b. 1887.

Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile *F.*, 2nd Lieut. W. Yorks Regt., b. 1891.

Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary *F.*, b. 1893.

Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile *F.*, b. 1895.

LIVERPOOL, EARL'S WIDOW. SUSAN, COUNTESS OF *L.* (Susan Louisa, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. H. F. and Lady Emily Cavendish), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Liverpool (prev. 1st Bn. Hawkesbury), late a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria (d. 1907). *Res.*, Kirkham Abbey, York.

LIVESAY, Capt. ROBERT O'HARA, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

LIVESEY, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey.

LIVINGSTONE, Lt.-Col. HUBERT ARMINE ANSON, C.M.G. (1901), R.E., S. Africa 1900-1 as Assist. Dir. of Rails.: b. 1865.

LIVINGSTONE, MATTHEW, I.S.O. (1902), late Dep. Keeper of the Records of Scotld.: b. 1837. *Res.*, 32 Hermitage Gdns., Edinburgh.

LIVINGSTONE, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

LIXNAW, &c., BARON (*Irel.* 1172) — see "Lansdowne, M. of."

LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSHUA PRITCHARD *Hughes*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Vic. of Newcastle (Glamorg.) and of Llantrisant, and a

Chapl. of prev. Bp.: b. Feb. 13, 1847, mar. 1886, cons. 1905, ent. Lords 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Llandaff, Cardiff.

LLANDAFF, Viscount. Henry *Matthews*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), B.A., LL.B., a M.P. 1868-74 and 1886-95, created Q.C. 1868, was Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1886-92, and a memb. of the Senate of Lond. Univ. 1885-1901: son of the late Hon. Hy. Matthews, Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. Ceylon; b. Jan. 13, 1826; cr. Visc. 1895 (*C.*); unmrd. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 6 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

Creation. Visc. Llandaff, *U.K.* 1895.

LLANGATTOCK, Baron. John Allan *Rolls*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), T. Dec., F.S.A., a D.L. for Monmouthsh. (High Sheriff 1875), Hon. Col. 4th Welsh Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), a M.P. 1880-5, twice Mayor of Monmouth: son of the late Jno. E. W. Rolls; b. Feb. 19, 1837; cr. Bn. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1858 Georgiana Marcia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. and memb. of League of Mercy, dau. of Sir Chas. F. Maclean, 9th Bt. *Seats*, The Hendre, Llangattock Manor, and Croft-y-Bwla, all nr. Monmouth; *town res.*, South Lodge, Rutland Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Llangattock, *U.K.* 1892.

Issue.

(*Rolls.*)

Hon. John Maclean *R.*, heir to Barony, M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Monmouthsh. (High Sheriff 1900-1), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Monm. Artill. Vols., was Mayor of Monmouth 1907: b. 1870. *Res.*, with Pecr, at The Hendre, Monmouth

Hon. Henry Allen *R.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. Roy. Monm. Engr. Militia: b. 1871. *Res.*, Fairoak, Petersfield, Hants.

Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, now *Hon. Lady Shelley*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Capt. Sir John C. Edwd. *S.*, 6th Bt. of Castle Goring, q.v.

The *late* Hon. Charles Stewart *R.*: b. 1877, d. 1910 (killed by an accident to his aeroplane; he was the first aviator to fly across the Channel and back).

LLANOVER Barony (*U.K.* 1859)—*extinct* 1867 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Hall*).

Surviving Daughter.

Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. (John) *Herbert* ("H. of Llanover"), b. abt. 1825, mar. 1846 the late Jno. A. E. Jones, who aftds. took by roy. licence the name of Herbert (d. 1895). *Res.*, Llanover, Abergavenny, Monm.; Abercarn, Newport, same Co.; 9 Gt. Stanhope St., Mayfair, W.

LLEWELLYN, Capt. Hoël, D.S.O. (1900-1), late S. Afr. Constab.; Matabeleld. 1893-6, Boer War 1899-1900, formerly on E. Coast of Africa in R.N., now Ch. Const. of Wilts.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Martinsdale Cttge., Melksham, Wilts.

LLEWELLYN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Headley.

LLEWELYN, Knight. Sir Robert Baxter *Llewelyn*, K.C.M.G. (1898), late Gov. of Windward Is., and has been Admin. of Tobago, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and Gambia Col., and Clerk of Priv. Counc. Jamaica: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Theodora Louisa, dau. of Chas Harvey. *Res.*, Ferney Close, Winchfield, Hants.

LLEWELYN (DILLWYN-), Baronet. Sir John Talbot *Dillwyn-Llewelyn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1878), formerly Chmn. Q.S., Mayor of Swansea 1891, late an M.P. (*C.*; 1895-1900): son of the late Jno. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, F.R.S.; b. 1836, mar. 1861 Caroline Julia, dau. of the late Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., M.P., and sist. of Visc. St. Aldwyn. *Heir*, his son Charles Leyshon *Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn*, late a M.P. (*C.*) (b. 1870, assumed name of Venables 1893; has a son, John Lister, b. 1897, as 2nd heir). *Seats*, Penllergare, Gorseinon, Glamorg.; Ynis-y-Gerwn, Neath; *town res.*, 39 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LL. A few persons of the name of Lloyd (not the follg.) have taken to writing their names with two capitals. On this practice we have remarked under the note on FF.

LLOYD, Baronet. Sir Marteine Owen Mowbray *Lloyd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), a C.C. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1880), formerly Capt. Pembroke Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1877, mar. 1878 Katharine Helena, dau. of Alex. Dennistoun. *Heir*, his son Marteine Kemes Arundel (b. 1890; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh.; Kilrhue, Boncath, Pembrokesh.; Newport Castle, same Co.

*** The only Lord Marcher in the Kingdom who exercises his rights as such; appoints annually the Mayor of Newport, Pemb., by virtue of its charter A.D. 1215 (it is little more than a large village, but has its own Petty Sessions).

LLOYD, Bishop—see "Swansea."

LLOYD, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis *Lloyd*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1909), D.S.O. (1898), late comdg. 1st Batt. Gren. Gds.; Soudan 1885, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1900-2, was Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Instr. for Mil. and Vols. 1894-6, now comdg. Welsh Territ. Div., prev. 1st Brig. Aldershot: b. 1853 (grandson of 10th E. of Kinnoull), mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Gunnis, of Leckie. *Res.*, Aston Hall, Oswestry, Salop; 42 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

LLOYD, Knight (2). Sir Horatio *Lloyd*, Kt. Bach. (1890), Recorder of Chester and Chmn. of Q.S., late Judge of Chesh. and N. Wales Co. Cts., formerly Counsel for that Circuit to the Mint and the Post Office, and a Revising Barrister: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, 8 Stanley Pl., Chester.

LLOYD, Knight (3). Col. Sir Morgan George *Lloyd*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1843, mar. 1870 Emily Olivia, dau. of Thos. Bell, of Brookhill, Co. Wexford. *Res.*, Belvedere, Tenby, Pemb.

LLOYD, Capt. Arthur Athelwold, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thants. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G., late Offr. in charge of Musketry Duties Southn. Commd., now Sec. Sussex Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Cottage, Plumpton, Sussex.

LLOYD, Maj. Arthur Henry Orlando, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Shropsh. Territ. Yeom., late Gren. Gds.; Suakin 1885: b. 1864. *Res.*, Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury.

LLOYD, Cmdr. Edward William, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.N., ret. 1889, now Com. Tyneside Div. R.N.V.R.

LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Francis Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1885), R.A. retd. (1900), now Col. Comdt.; Egypt, Soudan, and Nile Expedns., late D.A.G. for Artill. at War Office, and Gov. Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich: b. 1838. *Res.*, The Lawn, Walmer, Deal.

LLOYD, Hon. Mrs. *George* (neé Blanche Isabel *Lascelles*, dau. of Com. Hon. Fredk. Canning *L.*, son of 4th E. of Harewood), a former Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."), mar. 1911 George A. *Lloyd*, M.P.

LLOYD, Maj. Langford Newman, D.S.O. (1900-1), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, now Adj. in Sch. of Instr. 1st Lond. Div. (Terr.): b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

LLOYD, Surg.-Gen. Owen Edward Pennefather, C.B. (Mil. 1910), *V.C.* (1893), A.M.S. P.M.O. in S. Africa, late Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India; Zululand 1879, S. Africa, 1881-2, Kachin Expedn. 1892-3: b. 1854. *Club*, Badminton.

LLOYD, Col. Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Cardigan Artill. Militia: b. 1853. *Club*, U. Serv.

LLOYD, Col. Wilford Neville, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late Maj. R.A.; S. Africa 1877-9, Soudan 1884, Burma 1885-6, a memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms, and Hon. Col. 3rd Welsh Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), is Priv. Sec. to D. of Westminster: b. 1855. *Res.*, 10 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

LOCH, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

LOCH, Baron. Edward Douglas *Loch*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1898), served in Nile Expdn. 1898 and on Lord Methuen's Staff in S. Africa 1899-1900, is Maj. Gren. Gds. and a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office, late a Brig.-Maj.; son of 1st Bn.; b. April 4, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.U.*); mar. 1905 Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie *Compton*, dau. of 5th M. of Northampton. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Stoke College, Clare, Suffolk.

Creation. Bn. Loch, *U.K.* 1895.—The 1st Bn. (who died in 1900), the Rt. Hon. Henry Brougham Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., was A.D.C. to Lord Gough in India, and engaged in diplomatic and other services in Turkey, China, &c., and as Governor of the Isle of Man, Victoria, and the Cape, and High Commissioner for South Africa.

Titled Relatives.
(*Loch.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Maysie Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Jean Sibyl *L.*, b. 1908.

Issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1873.)
Hon. Edith Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Earle*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Maj. Maxwell *E.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Evelyn, now Lady Bernard *Gordon-Lennox*, b. 1876, mar. 1907 Lord Bern. *G.-L.*, son of 7th D. of Richmond.

LOCH, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady L. (Elizabeth, twin sister of Ctss. of Lytton and dau. of Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1862 1st Bn. Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., an eminent diplomatist, as above (d. 1900). *Res.*, 44 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

LOCH, Lt.-Col. Granville Henry, C.I.E. (1901), I.A., Afghn., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1886-9 and 1895-6, Lushai 1892, now Comdt. Nth. Lushai Hills Mil. Police: b. 1859.

LOCH, Capt. Stewart Gordon, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., China 1900, now a Gen. Staff Officer at Ind. Army Headqrs.: b. 1875. *Res.*, Simla.

LOCH, Lt.-Col. William, C.I.E. (1903), I.A. retd. (1903), was several years Princ. of Mayo Coll. at Ajmere; Eusofzai Expedn. 1863-4, has been A.D.C. to six Viceroys: b. 1845. *Res.*, 10 King St., St. James's, S.W.

Lochow and Glenyla, Viscount (*Scct.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

Lockett, Maj. William Jeffery, D.S.O. (1900-1), 11th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-2 with 14th Hussars and Imper. Yeom.: b. 1873.

Lockhart, Baronet *of Lee*. Col. Sir Simon Macdonald *Lockhart*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1897), a D.L. for Lanarks. and a Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian, a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, late cmdg. 1st Life Gds., and in Lanarks. Imper. Yeom., both retd. (1906), served in Egypt 1882: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th (both of whom bore the surname Macdonald-Lockhart), b. 1849, suc. 1870, mar. 1898 Hilda Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, grandson of 1st E. of Ducie. No present *heir*. *Seats*, The Lee and Newholme, Lanark; Carnwath House, Lanarks.

Lockhart, Baronet *of Stevenson*—see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)."

Lockhart, Knight. Sir James Haldane Stewart *Lockhart*, K.C.M.G. (1903), Commissr. at Wei-hai-Wei, late Colon. Sec. and Regist.-Gen. Hong Kong, has been M.L.C. and M.E.C.: b. 1858, mar. 1889 Edith Louisa, dau. of Alfred Hancock. *Res.*, Wei-hai-Wei.

Lockhart, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.*, C.I. (Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Eccles), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., Com.-in-Chief in India (d. 1900). *Res.*, Queen's Gate Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Lockhart (Eliott-), Maj. Percy Clare, D.S.O. (1899), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and Somalild.: b. 1857. *Club*, U. Serv.

Lockhart (Sinclair-), Baronet. Sir Robert Duncan *Sinclair-Lockhart*, 11th Bt. of Stevenson (*Scot.* 1636), nephew of 10th Bt. (Sir Greme A. *Sinclair-Lockhart*, a remote cousin of 9th Bt., Sir Robt. Chas. *Sinclair*); b. 1856, suc. 1904, mar. 1895 Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, dau. of Capt. Edwd. H. Power. *Heir*, his son Græme Duncan Power (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, John Beresford, b. 1904). *Seat*, Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, Lanarks; *res.*, Paruru, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.—For the Dowager Lady see "Sinclair."

Lockwood, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Julia Rosetta, dau. of the late Salis Schwabe), mar. 1874 Sir Frank Lockwood, M.P., Q.C., a former Solic.-Gen. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 26 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Lockwood, Priv. Counc. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Amelius Richard Mark *Lockwood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (1905), M.P. for Epping Div. (*C.*), a C.C. for Essex, late Coldstrm. Gds. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Essex Regt. (Mil.): b. 1847, mar. 1876, resumed same year the former fam. name of Lockwood (*né* Wood). *Res.*, Bishop's Hall, Romford, Essex; 5 Audley Sq., W.

Lockyer, Knight. Sir (Joseph) Norman *Lockyer*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.S., late Prof. of Astron. Physics in Roy. Coll. Sci. at Kensington, has specially devoted himself to observations of the Sun, and is Dir. of Solar Physics Observatory, has been at the head of eight Eclipse Expedns. and was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1903; author of several astronom. works, formerly in War Office, and edited 'Army Regulations:' b. 1836, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Thomazine Mary, dau. of the late Saml. W. Browne, and wid. of Bernard E. Brodhurst, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 16 Penywern Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

Lockyer, Nicholas Colston, I.S.O. (1906), late State Collector of Customs, N.S. Wales now Assist. Comptr.-Gen. of Commonwth. Customs: b. 1855. *Res.*, Malvern, Victoria, Aust.

Locock, Baronet. Sir Charles Bird *Locock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1901 Christine, dau. of Fredk. Bennett, of Ipswich. *Heir*, his son Charles

BARDOLF (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Rev. Alfred Henry *L.*, b. 1829). *Res.*, Oaklands, Braintree, Essex.

LODER, BARONET. Sir EDMUND GILES *Loder*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), M.A., High Sheriff of Northants. 1888: son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1888, mar. 1876 Marion, dau. of the late Wm. E. Hubbard. *Heir*, his son ROBERT EGERTON (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew, Giles Harold, b. 1884). *Seat, &c.*, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; Beach House, Worthing.

LODER, Lady LOUISE DE VERE, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans.

LODER, Lady MARGARET ERNESTINE AUGUSTA, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel.

LODGE, KNIGHT. Sir OLIVER JOSEPH *Lodge*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Principal of the University of Birmingham, has contributed largely to electric science, was Prof. of Physics in Univ. Coll. L'pool 1881-1900. Hon. Col. S. Cmd. Tel. Coys. R.E. (Terr.): b. 1851, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Marshall. *Res.*, Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham; The University, B'ham.

LOEWENSTEIN—see "Löwenstein."

LOFTHOUSE, BISHOP—see "Keewatin."

LOFTUS, family name of ELY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord George.

LOFTUS, BARON (*U.K.* 1801), Imper. title of M. of Ely (also *Irel.* 1785).

LOFTUS, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1789), another title of the Ely Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

LOFTUS, MONTAGU EGERTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late Brit. Cons. at Cherbourg, has been in posts at Madrid, Manila, Corsica, and Rome, also Lieut. King's Own Rifle Corps: b. 1866 (grandson of 2nd M. of Ely). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Ringmore, Kingsbridge, Devon.

LOGAN, Maj. EDWARD TOWNSHEND, D.S.O. (1900-1), 3rd Batt. Ches. Regt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1.

LOGAN, JAMES KENNEDY, I.S.O. (1909), Supt. of Electric Lines to Postal Dept. of N. Zealand: b. 1844. *Res.*, Wellington.

LOHARU, the CHIEF of. Nawab Amir-ud-Din Sir AHMAD KHAN, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), b. 1859. *Res.*, Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.

LOKINDRA—see "Ind. Titles."

LOMAS, Flt.-Surg. ERNEST COURTNEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., R.N., S. Africa 1900: b. 1864.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY *Denison*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1907), Vice-Adm. of Yorkshire and a D.L. for E. Rid., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. E. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.): son of 1st Earl; b. Dec. 30, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Grace Augusta *Fane*, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland. *Seats*, Londesborough Pk., Mkt. Weighton, Yorks.; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough; Blankney Hall, Lincoln; *town res.*, St. Dunstan's, Outer Circle, Reg. Pk., N.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Londesborough, 1850; E. of Londesborough and Visc. Raincliffe, 1887.—Lord Albert Conyngham (aftds. Denison, name assumed 1849), K.C.H., F.R.S., a son of the 1st Marq. Conyngham and Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire, was created Bn. Londesborough, his son the 2nd Bn., who had been M.P. for Beverley and Scarborough, receiving the higher honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Denison.*

Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:

Lady Irene Frances Adza *D.*, b. 1890.
Visc. RAINCLIFFE, heir to Earldom: George Francis William Henry *D.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Hugo William Cecil *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Lady (Edith Henrietta) Sybil, now Lady Sybil *Codrington*, b. 1866, mar. 1887 Sir Gerald W. Hy. *C.*, 1st Bt. of Dodington Park, q.v.
Lady Ida Emily Augusta, now Lady I. *Sitwell*, b. 1869, mar. 1886 Sir Geo. Reresby *S.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, now Lady M. *Cooke*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Sir William H. C. Wemyss *C.*, 10th Bt. of Wheatley, q.v.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present E.):

BY 1ST MRGE.
(The *late* 1st EARL, b. 1834, d. 1900.)
Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, now *Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1836, mar. 1861.

BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Henry Charles *D.*, Hon. Lieut. Roy. Nav. Artill. Vols., formerly Capt. R.A.: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Beatrice, dau. of Jas. A. Guthrie, and widow of Maj. Wilfred Gough (Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.*). *Res.*, 36 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Conyngham Albert *D.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1851, mar. 1878 Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster (Hon. Mrs. Conyngham *D.*). *Res.*, 118 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, now *Hon. Lady Herbert*, b. 1854, mar. 1873 Col. Sir Ivor J. Caradoc *H.*, Bt., C.B., q.v.
Hon. Harold Albert *D.*, formerly Lieut. R.N., b. 1856, mar. 1899 Katherine, dau. of Sir T. Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Harold *D.*).

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Albert *D.* (Louisa Fanny Crichlow, dau. of the late Antonio Fabris), mar. 1873 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville *D.* (d. 1903).

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L., *née* Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine *Somerset*, dau. of 7th D. of Beaufort, K.G.; b. 1838, mar. 1863 1st E. of Londesborough (d. 1900). *Res.*, 17 Norfolk St., Park Ln., W.

LONDON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. ARTHUR FOLEY *Winnington-Ingram*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 110th Bp., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Dean of the Chapels Royal, late Bp. Suff. of Stepney and Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, prev. Chapl. to Abp. of York and to Bps. of Lichfield and St. Albans, Rect. of St. Matthew, Bethn. Grn., and Head of the Oxford House at same place: b. Jan. 26, 1858 (a cousin of Sir Fras. S. Winnington, Bt.), cons. 1897, transl. to London and ent. Lords (*C.*) 1901, unmrrd. *Res.*, Fulham Palace, S.W.; London House, 32 St. James's Sq., S.W.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES STEWART *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Earl Vane (*U.K.*); K.G. (1888), P.C. (*G.B.* 1886, *I.* 1892), G.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1905), V.D., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., late Lord Pres. of the Council and Pres. of Bd. of Education, prev. Postmaster-Gen., is Lieut. for Co. Down, and a D.L. for Durham and Montgomeryshs. (Mayor of Durham 1910-11), an A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Durham L.I. and 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Rif. (both Sp. Res.), and (late Cmdg.) 3rd Northumbrian Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1886-9, an M.P. 1878-84 (as Visc. Castlereagh), and Chmn. L.S.B. 1895-8: son of 5th M.; b. July 16, 1852; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1875 Lady Theresa Susey Helen *Chetwynd-Talbot*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. 19th E. of Shrewsbury; assumed by licence 1885

the addit. name Stewart. *Seats,* Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down; Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees; *town res.,* Londonderry House, Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Londonderry, 1789; Visc. Castlereagh, 1795; E. of Londonderry, 1796; Marq. 1816. *U.K.:* Bn. Stewart of Stewart's Court, 1814; Earl Vane and Visc. Seaham, 1823.—The Rt. Hon. Robt. Stewart, M.P. for Co. Down, was awarded successively all the above Irish titles. His eldest son, the 2nd Marquess, better known as Visc. Castlereagh, was the statesman and Foreign Secretary whom Byron so often assailed. His half-brother the 3rd Marquess, a distinguished soldier in the Peninsular War, obtained the U.K. titles, the Barony before his succession, and the Earldom shortly after; he married the daughter and heiress of Sir Hy. Vane-Tempest, Bt., and assumed the name of Vane in place of Stewart, that of Tempest being added by the 5th Marq., and the original Stewart only restored as a further addition by the present 6th.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (6th) M.—name *Vane-Tempest-Stewart:*

Lady Helen Mary Theresa, now *Countess of Ilchester,* b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lord Stavordale, now 6th Earl of I., q.v.

Visc. CASTLEREAGH (*pron.* Castleray), heir to Marquessate: Charles Stewart Henry *V.-T.-S.,* M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), M.P. for Maldstone (*C.*), Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1878, mar. 1899 Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Hy. Chaplin, M.P. *Res.,* Springfield, Oakham; Londonderry House, Park Ln., W. *Issue:*

Hon. Maureen Helen *V.-T.-S.,* b. 1900.

Lord Stewart, 2nd heir: Edward Charles Stewart Robert *V.-T.-S.,* b. 1902. (Designated Lord Stewart as being the grandson of a Marquess, though the son of a Visct. does not bear any special title.)

Hon. Margaret Frances Anne *V.-T.-S.,* b. 1910.

The *late* Lord Charles Stewart Reginald *V.-T.-S.,* b. 1879, d. 1899.

Surviving issue of 5th M. (bro. and sist. of present)—name *Vane-Tempest:*

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1852.)

Lord Herbert Lionel Henry *V.-T.,* K.C.V.O.: b. 1862, see "Tempest (Vane-), Kt."

Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud, now Viscountess *Allendale,* b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Wentworth C. Blackett Beaumont, now 1st Visc. Allendale, q.v.

LONG, BISHOP—see "Bathurst."

LONG, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Long,* Kt. Bach. (1910), Chmn. of the Cork Harb. Commissn. *Res.,* Spy Hill Villa, Queenstown, Co. Cork.

LONG, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WALTER HUME *Long,* P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895; *Ir.* 1905), Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Strand Div. (*C.*), a D.L. for Wilts., late Hon. Col. comdg. Roy. Wilts. Yeom., has been Ch. Sec. for Ireld., was prev. Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. and of Bd. of Agric., formerly Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., was on Roy. Commssn. on Agric. Depression 1893: b. 1854, mar. 1878 the under-mentioned Lady Dorothy (Doreen) Long. *Res.,* Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts; Culworth House, Banbury; 65 Eaton Sq., S.W.

LONG, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1901 as D.A.A.G., now Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Egypt: b. 1866.

LONG, CHARLES, I.S.O. (1909), late Postmaster at Pretoria: b. 1859.

LONG, Lady DOROTHY BLANCHE ("Lady Doreen"), dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery (q.v.), and wife of the preceding Priv. Counc.

LONG, GEORGE BATHURST, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1910), late a clerk in office of H.M. Privy Purse: b. 1855.

LONG, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1906), late Dep. Min. of Agric. and Mines, Newfoundld.: b. 1827. *Res.,* St. John's.

LONG, Capt. WALTER, D.S.O. (1902), 2nd Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1902, is A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught in Canada: b. 1879 (son of above P.C.).

LONG, Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), late comdg. 4th Batt. Som. L.I. (Terr.), a D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1899); S. Africa 1900: b. 1843. *Res.,* Woodlands, Congresbury, Somerset, nr. Bristol; Newton House, Clevedon, Som.

LONGDEN, CLIFFORD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), an Assist. Sec. to H.M.'s Privy Purse.

LONGE, Col. FRANCIS BACON, C.B. (Mil. 1910), R.E., Surveyor-Gen. of India since 1904 and an Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy; Afghanistan 1879-80, Soudan, 1885: b. 1856. *Res.,* Calcutta, and Spixworth Pk., Norwich.

LONGFIELD, Lieut. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), Norf. Regt.: b. 1885.

LONGFORD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1747) — see "Radnor, E. of," also follg. art. (Creations).

LONGFORD, EARL OF. THOMAS *Pakenham* (*pron.* Pack-), 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Silchester (*U.K.*), K.P. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), M.A., Col. late comdg. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, is Lieut. of Co. Longford: son of 4th E.: b. Oct. 19, 1864; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Mary Julia *Child-Villiers,* dau. of 7th E. of Jersey. *Seats,* Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath; North Aston Hall, Banbury; *town res.,* 44 Bryanston Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Longford, 1756; Earl of L. 1785. *U.K.:* Bn. Silchester, 1821.—Thos. Pakenham, whose father was M.P. for Westmeath, and who had himself married the heiress of the last Earl of Longford of a former creation, was awarded the Longford Barony, whilst 19 years after his death his widow was created a Countess. She survived her son the 2nd Bn., so that her grandson, the 3rd Bn., was the first to succeed her in the Earldom. It was upon him that the U.K. Barony of Silchester was conferred.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pakenham.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

LORD SILCHESTER, heir to Earldom: Edward Arthur Henry *P.,* b. 1902.

Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia *P.,* b. 1904.

Hon. Francis Aungier *P.,* 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Lady Mary Katharine *P.,* b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, now *Vctss. Gough,* b. 1863, mar. 1889 3rd Visc. G., q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)

Hon. Edward Michael *P.,* late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.; served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866. *Res.,* 24 Bruton St., W., with Dow. Ctss.

Lady Katharine Louisa, now Lady K. *Vane,* b. 1868, mar. 1904 Col. Hon. Wm. Lyonel *V.,* bro. of 9th Bn. Barnard, q.v.

Dau. of 2nd E. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1817, d. 1860.)

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1819, d. 1887.)

Lady Katherine Felicia, now Lady K. *Evans-Freke,* b. 1826, mar. 1851 the late Col. Hon. Fenton John *E.-F.* (d. 1889), bro. of 7th Bn. Carbery, q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Lady Pakenham, Kt.'s Wid., q.v.

LONGFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L., *née* Hon. Selina *Rice-Trevor,* dau. of 4th Bn. Dynevor (who had assumed that compound name), b. 1836, mar. 1862 4th E. of Longford (d. 1887). *Res.,* 24 Bruton St., W.

LONGHURST, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY BELL *Longhurst*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910), Lic. Dent. Surg., R.C.S., was Surg. Dentist to King Edward: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Mary, dau. of the late Saml. Wilmott. *Res.*, The Woodlands, Barnes Common, S.W.; 28 Old Burlington St., W.

LONGLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Diana Eliza, dau. of Jno. Davenport), mar. 1861 Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B., Ch. Charity Commissr. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 9 Durham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

LONGLEY, Lady LOUISA KATHARINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon.

LONGMAN, BARONET. Sir HUBERT HARRY *Longman*, 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1909), memb. of the publishing firm of Longmans, Green, and Co., and Chmn. of Asylums Cmttee. of Surrey C.C.: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Laura Romaine, dau. of A. F. Govett. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey.

LONGMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Rosalie Helen, dau. of Capt. W. S. Moorsom), mar. 1862 Surg.-Gen. Sir Thos. Longmore, C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, The Paddock, Woolston, Southampton.

LONGMORE, Col. CHARLES ELTON, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 1st Batt. Herts. Regt. (Terr.), and a memb. Herts. Terr. Force Assoc.

LONGRIDGE, Lt.-Col. THEODORE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Beds. Regt.; Isazai 1892 and Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860.

LONGUEUIL, BARON DE (*written* Longueüil). REGINALD D'IBERVILLE CHARLES *Grant*, 8th Bn. (*Canada* 1700), son of 6th Bn. and half-bro. of 7th, b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1831 Kate Isobel, dau. of Jno Church, and widow of W. H. Burrowes. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN MOORE DE BIENVILLE CHARLES (b. 1861; 2nd heir latter's son, Ronald Charles, b. 1887). *Res.*, Chambly, Allées de Morlaas, Pau, France.

*** The only hereditary title of Canada; it was conferred by Louis XIV. at the time when Canada belonged to France, and recognised by the British Government in 1880. It is open to female succession.

LONGUEUIL, BARON'S WIDOW, *remryd.* Mary, BNSS. DE L., dau. of the late Thos. Wayne, mar., 1st, 1878, 7th Bn. de Longueüil (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1907, Vice-Adm. Saml. A. Johnson—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Strathmore, Roehampton, S.W.

LONSDALE, BARONET. Sir JOHN BROWNLEE *Lonsdale*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Mid Armagh (*C.*) and Hon. Sec. and Whip to Irish Unionist Party; son of the late Jas. Lonsdale: b. 1851, mar. Florence, dau. of Wm. Rumney. *Res.*, The Pavilion, Armagh; 13 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

LONSDALE, EARL OF. HUGH CECIL *Lowther*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., Hered. Adm. of the Coasts of those counties and Lord Warden of the West Marches, Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) Westmorld. and Cumbd. Yeom. (Terr.), and of 3rd Batt. Bord. Regt. (Sp. Res.) and 4th E. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), Chmn. Westmd. Q.S. and of the Joint Cmttee of Westmd. and Cumb. Territ. Force Assocns. was twice Mayor of Whitehaven: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Jan. 25, 1857; suc. 1882 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Lady Grace Cecilie *Gordon*, a memb. League of Mercy, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Lowther Castle, Westmld., nr. Penrith; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberld.; Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham; *town res.*, 14 and 15 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1764; Visc. and Bn. Lowther, 1797. *U.K.*: E. of Lonsdale, 1807.—Sir Jas. Lowther, 5th Bt. in an extinct series, for many years M.P. for Cumberland and Westmorland, was created 1st Visc. (he had previously been made Earl and awarded several other titles, but these, being without the special remainder attached to the 1797 titles, expired at his decease; there had also been three Viscts. immediately before him). His cousin and successor, 2nd Bt. in the new line, obtained the Earldom; he was son of the Rev. Sir Wm. Lowther, 1st Bt., to whose heirs male the special remainder to the Peerage titles had been assigned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lowther.*)

Dau. of 4th E. (niece of present):
Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet, now Lady Juliet *Duff*, b. 1881, mar. 1903 Robert G. Vivian *D.*, late Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., son and heir of Sir C. G. Assheton-Smith, Bt. *Res.*, 51 Portland Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1855, d. 1882.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)
Lady Sibyl Emily, now Lady S. *Knox*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Wms. *K.*, C.B. (d. 1894).
Lady Verena Maud, now The *Viscountess Churchill*, V.A., b. 1865, mar. 1887 3rd Bn. C., now 1st Visc., q.v.
Hon. LANCELOT EDWARD *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., formerly Capt. Roy. Cumb. Mil.: b. 1867, mar. 1889 Sophia Gwendoline Alice, dau. of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *L.*). *Res.*, Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray, Leic. (2nd heir, his son Anthony Edward, b. 1896.)

Bro. and sist. of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Earl's issue 1872):
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1818, d. 1876.)
Hon. William *L.*, a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., formerly Min. at Buenos Aires and Sec. of Legat. or Emb. at Naples, St. Petersburg, and Berlin, an M.P. 1867-92 (*C.*): b. 1821, widower. *Res.*, Campsea Ash, Wickham Market, Suffolk; Lowther Lodge, Kensington Gore, S.W. (Rt. Hon. Sir Gerard *L.* and Rt. Hon. Jas. Wm. *L.* are his sons).
Lady Augusta Mary, now Lady *A. Noel*, b. 1825, mar. 1863 the late Rt. Hon. Gerard Jas. *N.* (d. 1911), son of 1st E. of Gainsborough, q.v.

LONSDALE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L. (Emily Susan, dau. of the late St. George F. Caulfeild, descendt. of 2nd Visc. Charlemont), mar. 1852 3rd E. of Lonsdale (d. 1876). *Res.*, Cottesmore Hall, Oakham.—For *Constance, Ctss. of Lonsdale*, now Mchnss. of Ripon, see "Ripon."

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LOOS, FREDERIC CHARLES, C.M.G. (1908), an M.L.C. of Ceylon. *Res.*, Colombo.

LOPES, family name of LUDLOW Barony, q.v. for Hons. Ethel and Ernestine; for Lady Albertha see follg. Bt.

LOPES, BARONET. Sir HENRY YARDE BULLER *Lopes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), M.A., a D.L. for Devon, an M.P. 1892-1900 (*C.*), formerly Lieut. 1st Devon Yeom.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1899 the undermentioned Lady Albertha *L. Heir*, his son, MASSEY HENRY EDGCUMBE (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once removd. 2nd Bn. Ludlow, b. 1865). *Seats*, Maristow (Roborough, Beaford) and Burrator (Horrabridge), both Devon.

LOPES, LADY ALBERTHA LOUISA FLORENCE, dau. of 4th E. of Mt. Edgcumbe, and wife of preceding Bt.

LORAINE, Baronet. Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton *Loraine*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), R.N. retd. (1889), comd. at Bombardment of Omoa Castle, Honduras, 1873, in which year he received freedom of City of New York for staying executions at Santiago de Cuba, first Chmn. of Standing Counc. of the Baronetage: son of 10th Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1852, mar. 1878 Frederica Mary Horatia, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. A. Broke, R.E. *Heir*, his son Capt. Eustace Broke *L.* (b.1879; 2nd heir, next son, Percy Lyham, b. 1880). *Seat*, Bramford Hall, Ipswich; *town res.*, 7 Montagu Sq., W.

LORD, Knight. Sir Riley *Lord*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne in year of promotion, also in 1895-6 (when he raised £100,000 for building Roy. Vict. Infirmary as a Jubilee memorial), Sheriff 1892-3: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Felton Park, N'thumb.

LOREBURN, Earl. Robert Threshie *Re'd*, 1st E. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1899; Kt. Bach. 1894), Hon. D.C.L., appd. 1905 Lord High Chancellor of Engld., late Couns. to Oxfd. Univ., formerly Solic. and Attorn. Gen., one of the Brit. Counsel in the Venezuela Arbitration 1898-9, appd. Q.C. 1882, an M.P. 1880-95 and 1896-1905: son of the late Sir Jas. Jno. Reid, of Dumfries; b. April 3, 1846; cr. Bn. 1906, Earl 1911 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1871, the late Emily Douglas (d. 1904), dau. of Capt. Arthur C. Fleming; 2ndly, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. F. Hicks-Beach, and niece of Visc. St. Aldwyn. No *heir*. *Res.*, Kingsdown House, Deal; *town res.*, 8 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Ba. Loreburn, 1906; E. Loreburn, 1911.—No issue.

LORIMER, Knight, Sir Robert Stodart *Lorimer*, Kt. Bach. (1911), A.R.S.A., architect, superintended restoration of the Thistle Chapel, St. Giles's Cathedral: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Violet, dau. of the late Edward Wyld. *Res.*, 54 Melville St., Edinburgh.

LORIMER, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Eliza Sarah, dau. of the late Jas. Kenworthy), mar. 1858 Sir Jas. Lorimer, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 38 Cromwell Rd., Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vict.

LORIMER, John Gordon, C.I.E. (1902), was Assist. For. Sec. in Ind. Govt. 1899-1901, and has been Dep. Commissr. N.W. Front. Provs., now Brit. Cons.-Gen. and Polit. Resid. for Govt. of India at Bagdad: b. 1870.

LORING, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of Jno. Adams), mar. 1865 Adm. Sir Wm. Loring, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Stonelands, Ryde, I.W.

LORNE, Baron (*Scot.* 1470), and Marquess of Lorn and Kintyre (1701)—see "Argyll, D. of," the title "Marq. of Lorne" being borne by the heir when a son.

LORTON, Viscount (*Ire.* 1806)—see "Kingston, E. of" (under "Creations").

LOSADA y LOUSADA, Duke de. Francis Clifford *de Lousada*, 5th Duke (Duque—*Spain* 1759, cr. by Charles III., King of the Two Sicilies and Spain, confirmed 1848), 3rd Marchese di San Miniato (*Tuscany* 1846), a Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class, retd. Com. R.N.: nephew of 3rd D. and bro. of 4th: b. 1841, suc. 1905, mar. 1879 Emily Florence, widow of Sir Eardley G. C. Eardley, 4th and last Bt., and dau. of the late Jas. Magee. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Edward Eugene (b. 1853; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 4 Lancaster St., Hyde Pk., W.—See "Lousada" below.

LOTBINIERE—see "De Lotbinière."

LOTHIAN, Marquess of. Robert Schomberg *Kerr* (pron. *Karr*), 10th Marq. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ker (of Kersheugh—*U.K.*), a D.L. for Roxburgh: son of 9th M.; b. March 22, 1874; suc. 1900 (*C.*); unmrd. *Seats*, Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Midlothian; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxb.; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Newbottle, 1591; E. of Lothian, 1631 (orig. 1606); Ld. Jedburgh, 1622; E. of Ancram and Ld. Kerr of Nisbet, Langnewtoune, and Dolphingtoune, 1633; M. of Lothian, E. of Ancram (renewed, and perhaps spelt "Ancrum" this time), Visc. of Briene, and Ld. Kerr of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphingtoun, and Nisbet, 1701. *U.K.*: Ba. Ker (of Kersheugh), 1821.—Mark Kerr, an Extraordinary Lord of Session and Master of Requests, obtained the title of Lord Newbottle and later on of Earl of Lothian. A cousin of his was created Ld. Jedburgh, and another cousin Earl of Ancrum, but the titles all converged. The 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and the 6th Marq. made a U.K. Baron. The 1701 creation seems to have adopted the form "Ancrum," which is the name of one of the family estates; but "Ancram" is the orthography used in the title of the heir when a firstborn son (compare the above forms "Ld. Newbottle" and "Newbattle Abbey").

Titled Relatives.
(*Kerr.*)

Surviving issue of 9th M. (sists. of present):
- Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, now The *Lady Montagu of Beaulieu*, b. 1866, mar. 1889 Hon. John Walter Edward *D.-S.-M.*, now 2nd Bn. Montagu of B., q.v.
- Lady Margaret Isobel *K.*, b. 1868.
- Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Kidd*, b. 1870, mar. 1897 Henry *K. Res.*, Lowood, Melrose, Roxb.
- Lady Helen Victoria Lilian *K.*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 her 1st cousin once rem. Lt.-Col. Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O., q.v.

(Present Marquess, b. 1874.)
- Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, now Lady V. *Gosling*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Maj. William Sullivan *G. Res.*, Lovell's Ct., Marnhull, Sturminster, Newton, Dorset.
- Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, now Lady I. *Hepburne-Scott*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 James C., son of Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott and grandson of 7th Bn. Polwarth. *Res.*, Innes-cote, Roxburgh, N.B.

Issue of 7th M. (uncles of present):
- (The *late* 8th Marquess, b. 1832, d. 1870 childless.)
- (The *late* 9th Marquess, b. 1833, d. 1900.)
- Lord Ralph Drury *K.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, K.C.B., b. 1837, see "Kerr, Kt. (2)." (2nd heir, his son Philip Henry, b. 1882.)
- Lord Walter Talbot *K.*, G.C.B., b. 1839, see "Kerr, Kt. (2)."

— *Dau.-in-law:*
- Lady Anne *K.*, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk and wife of Lord Ralph above.

LOTHIAN, Marquess's Widow (*remrrd.*). Marchioness of L., *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch, K.G., b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1865, 9th Marq. of Lothian, K.T., P.C., F.R.S.E., a former Sec. for Scotld. and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1903, Bertram, son of the late Rt. Hon. Jno. G. Talbot, M.P.—retaining title by courtesy; was one of Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids. *Res.*, Monteviot, with Peer.

LOUDOUN, Earl of. Charles Edward Hastings *Abney-Hastings*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Botreaux (*Eng.*); Hereditary Bearer of a Golden Spur at Coronations, a D.L. for Ayrshire, late Lieut. Leic. Yeom.: son of Chas. F. Abney-Hastings (*né* Clifton, created Bn. Donington after death of his wife), and of the late Ctss. of Loudoun, sist. of 4th and last M. of Hastings, on the extinction of whose Marquessate the Earldom and other Scottish titles passed to

this lady, the English Baronies falling into abeyance, till terminated in her favour in 1871; b. Jan. 5, 1855; suc. to Earldom &c. (*C.*) on death of his mother 1874, to Donington Barony on that of his father 1895; mar. 1880 Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop. *Seats*, Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic.; Loudoun Castle, Galston, Ayrshire.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Campbell of Loudoun 1601; E. of Loudoun and Ld. Tarrinzean and Mauchline, 1633. *Eng.* (all by writ): Ld. Botreaux, 1368; Ld. Hungerford, 1426; Ld. de Molines, 1445; Ld. Hastings de Hastings, 1461; Bn. Hastings de Hungerford, 1482, *U.K.*: Bn. Donington, 1880. "Ld. Mauchline" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Hugh Campbell, Sheriff of Ayr, a descendant of the ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, was created Ld. Campbell of Loudoun. His grand-daughter, Enss. in her own right, married Sir Jno. Campbell, son of Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, and her husband was awarded the Loudoun Earldom with its accompanying Baronies. Of the English titles it is sufficient here to explain that those of Botreaux, De Molines, and Hungerford had become united in Mary, heiress of the 4th Ld. Hungerford, who married the heir to the Hastings Barony, which afterwards became a Marquessate, this last becoming extinct on the lapse of male heirs, whilst the Baronies went into abeyance, from which they were liberated in 1871. They had come into the Loudoun line through the marriage of Sir Jno. Rawdon, 1st Earl of Moira, with Lady Eliz. Hastings, who succeeded to them on the death of her brother the 10th Earl of Huntingdon. For the U.K. Barony of Donington see the text. See also Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn and Hastings Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Surnames as under.*)

Surviving son of late Ctss. (bro. of present E.):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton *Hastings-Campbell*, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1859, assumed present surname 1897 (3rd change), mar. 1894 Maud Kemble, dau. of Sir Chas. E. Hamilton, 1st Bt. of Hatley Pk. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Hastings*. *Res.* Glenlee Pk., New Galloway, Kirkcudbtsh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Maud *Rawdon-Hastings*, *née Grimston*, dau. of 2nd E. of Verulam, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Fras. Cuthbert *R.-H.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic. *Issue* (besides 4 daus.):

PAULYN CHARLES JAMES REGINALD *R.-H.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1889.

Edward Hugh Hastings *R.-H.*, 2nd heir. b. 1895.

LOUGH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon THOMAS *Lough*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903). F.R.S.S., F.R.Arch. Soc. (Ireld.), M.P. for West Islington (*L.*), Lieut. of Co. Cavan, late Under Sec. to Bd. of Educn.: b. 1850, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Drom-Mullac, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan; 14 Dean's Yd., Westminster, S.W.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. L., *Gt. Br.* 1795), son and heir of E. of Rosslyn.

LOUGHEED, Lt.-Col. SAMUEL FOSTER, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd. (1903), S. Africa 1899-1900 with two Hosps.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 3 Sloane Ct. East, S.W.

LOUGHNEAGH, BARON OF (*Irel.* 1660)—see "Masserecne, Visc."

LOUIS, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Louis*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. ELLIOT GRASETT (b. 1842; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 99 Wanstead Pk. Avenue, Wanstead, Essex.

LOUIS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Ada Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. C. Napleton), mar. 18-, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Louis, 4th Bt. R.M. rctired (d. 1900).

LOUSADA, family name of above Duke de LOSADA Y L. (*y* = "and").

LOUSADA, Col. FREDERIC PERCY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., York and Lanc. Regt. retd. (1904); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853. *Res.*, 21 Eaton Mansns., Cliveden Pl., S.W.

LOUTH, BARON. RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH *Plunkett*, 14th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Louth, formerly Lieut. in Wilts. Militia: son of 13th Bn.; b. Sept. 24, 1863; suc. 1883; mar. 1890 Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of the late Capt. Edmd. H. W. Bellairs. *Seat*, Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth.

CREATION. Bn. of Louth, *Irel.* 1541.—Sir Oliver Plunkett (Kt.) was created 1st Bn. The 6th in his line was outlawed by the Parliament in 1641 for the support he gave to the Stuarts, and as his son and successor continued that support into the reign of James II., the force of the unrevoked outlawry was revived to exclude from Parliament the next (8th) holder of the title, and this was not reversed until 1798 during the tenure of the 11th Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Plunkett.*

Issue of present (*14th*) *Bn.* (himself the only issue of 13th):

Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra *P.*, b. 1891.

Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Thomas Oliver Clarence *P.*, b. 1857.)

Surviving dau. of 12th Bn. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 13th BARON, b. 1832, d. 1883.)

Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Farrell*, b. 1859, mar. 1900, 2nd husb., Fras. Arth. *F.* (1st husb. bore same surname, Thos. A. F.). *Res.*, 37 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

Son of 11th Bn. (gt. uncle of present):

(The *late* 12th EARL, b. 1809, d. 1849.)

Hon. Henry Luke *P.*, b. 1815.

LOUTH, BARON'S WIDOW. Elizabeth, LADY L. (Elizabeth Lily, dau. of the late Jno. Black, of Ceylon), mar. 1877, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 13th Bn. Louth (d. 1883); remar. 1886 Rd. Muldowney —retaining title by courtesy.

LOVAINE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1784. "Lord L., Baron of Alnwick"), a title of the Dukedom of Northumberland, under which the present Duke sat in the House of Lords from 1887 up till his accession 1899.

LOVAT, BARON. SIMON JOSEPH *Fraser*, 14th Bn. (*Scot.*; 3rd of *U.K.*, same title), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), an A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., is a Col. in that Force, late Lieut. 1st Life Gds., now comdg. Highld. Territ. Mtd. Brig., S. Africa 1900-2: son of 13th Bn.; b. Nov. 25, 1871; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1910 Hon. Laura *Lister*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale. *Seat*, Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Co. Inverness; *town res.*, 38 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Ld. Lovat, *Scot.* between 1458 and 1464, *U.K.* 1837.—Hugh Fraser, one of the hostages for James I. of Scotland's ransom when set at liberty in England (1424), was given by that monarch the Barony of Kinnell, which is considered by some, though hardly by Burke, to have constituted him 1st Ld. His grandson of the same name, who married a daughter of Ld. Glamis, was created Ld. Lovat, or Ld. Fraser of Lovat. An unhappy episode in the family history was enacted by the 11th Ld. and the eldest daughter of the 9th. They eloped together, but the woman, who on her father's death had styled herself Baroness, returned to her mother and married Alex. Mackenzie. The Court of Session eventually deprived her of her title and gave it in 1730 to her former lover. He however had in the interim of over 30 years distinguished himself by a further course of violence. He was in 1698 attainted and sentenced to death for seizing the estates of his intended spouse; the sentence not being carried out, he forcibly possessed himself of her own

mother and compelled her to marry him, and for this he was outlawed in 1701. His crimes being gradually condoned by time, he was, as just stated, at length awarded the Peerage; but, taking part in the rebellion of 1745, he was impeached and executed on Tower Hill. After the death of his youngest son (who did not bear the title) the succession passed to a descendant of the 4th, upon whom the U.K. Barony was conferred.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fraser.*)

Son of present (14*th*) *Bn:*
MASTER OF LOVAT, heir to Bny.: Hon. —— *F.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 13*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Laura, now *Vctss. Encombe*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 the late Visc. E. (d. 1900), see "Eldon, E. of."
Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Constable-Maxwell*, b. 1870, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, son of 10th Bn. Herries, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)
Hon. Ethelreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lindley*, b. 1872, mar. 1903 Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, son of 1st Bn. Lindley, q.v.
Hon. Hugh Joseph *F.*, 2nd heir, Maj. Scots Gds., A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India; served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1874.
Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph *F.*, B.A., Capt. Lovat's Scouts (Terr.), served as Lieut. in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1877.
Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Stirling*, b. 1881, m. 1910 Maj. A. Stirling (of Keir), bro. and heir pres. of Sir J. M. Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Keir, Dunblane, Perthsh.
Hon. Muriel Mary Rose *F.*, b. 1884.

Dau. of 12*th Bn.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Amelia Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. *Scott-Murray*, b. 1824, mar. 1846 the late Charles Robt. *S.-M.* (d. 1882). *Res.*, Bryanstone, Bournemouth.
(The *late* 13th BARON, b. 1828, d. 1887.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Alexander *F.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Geo. F. Heneage, M.P.), mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Alexander Edward *F.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, 91 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

LOVAT, BARON'S WIDOW. DOWAGER LADY L. (Alice Mary, dau. of Thos. W. Blundell), mar. 1866 13th Bn. Lovat (d. 1887).

LOVAT, MASTER OF, title of the eld. son and heir to the above Barony, q.v.

LOVELAND HOLLAND, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. LIONEL FORTESCUE *King*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Surrey, formerly Capt. 9th Lancers: son (by 2nd wife) of 1st E. and half-bro. of 2nd; b. Nov. 16, 1865; suc. to Earldom and to King Bny. 1906 (*C.*), the Wentworth Bny. passing to late Earl's dau.; mar. 1895 Lady Edith *Anson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield; resumed 1906 the surname of King in place of King-Noel, and had it confirmed by licence 1908. *Seats*, Horsley Towers, Leatherhead, Surrey; Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Achnasheen, Ross-sh.; *town house*, 23 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATIONS. Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham, *Gt. Br.* 1725; E. of Lovelace and Visc. Ockham, *U.K.* 1838.—Sir Thos. Wentworth (Kt.) was granted the title of Bn. Wentworth, which has now become a distinct Peerage; whilst Sir Peter King, Kt. and M.P., maternal nephew of Jno. Locke the philosopher, and who became Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas and ultimately Lord Chancellor, was the 1st Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham. The 8th of the latter series was made Earl and Viscount. The 2nd Bn. W., the last English Governor of Calais, was made a P.C. and a Kt. Banneret. The 4th Bn. was created Earl of Cleveland, but that title went no farther. Two granddaughters followed as holders of this Barony, and in their line of successors we find the further extinct titles of Visc. Wentworth and Bn. Lovelace. The Wentworth Barony itself in 1815 fell into abeyance between the deceased Baron's sister Judith (who by marriage had become Lady Milbanke) and his nephew, Lord Scarsdale; but this condition was terminated in 1856 by Anne Isabella, daughter of the former and then widow of Lord Byron (whose surname was Noel-Byron), being left sole heir. Her only child, the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, married the above nobleman, who was created 1st Earl of Lovelace. The late Earl had thus the high distinction of being a grandson of the poet Byron; but as this was upon the maternal side it confers no such relationship upon his half-brother, the present Peer. Lord B.'s widow, the above well-known Anne Isabella, Lady Byron, on the death of Bn. Scarsdale in 1856, became in her own right Bness. Wentworth, until her decease in 1860, when she was succeeded for two years by her grandson. Her daughter the Hon. Augusta Ada, the cndeared "Ada" of the poet, predeceased her mother in 1852, leaving two sons and a daughter, so that the Wentworth Barony passed to the elder of these sons; she had married William, 8th Bn. King, who became 1st Earl of Lovelace. The elder of the two sons, 11th Bn. Wentworth by descent from his mother, died before his father; hence the younger now became 12th Bn. W., 9th Bn. King, and eventually 2nd Earl. The 1st Earl added the name *Noel* to *King*; the 2nd in 1861 exchanged the two names for *Milbanke*, but *King* only is now restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*King.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:
Lady Evelyn Catherine *K.*, b. 1896.
Lady Phyllis Edith *K.*, b. 1897.
Lady (Rosemary) Diana *K.*, b. 1902.
VISC. OCKHAM, heir to Earldom: Peter Malcolm *K.* b. 1905. (No 2nd heir to Earldom; to King Bny., Hugh Fortescue *Locke-King*, b. 1843, grandson of 7th Bn.)

Sole issue of 2*nd E.* (niece of present):
Baroness Wentworth, q.v., b. 1871.

Issue of 1*st E.* (half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(The *late* 11th BARON WENTWORTH, b. 1836, d. 1862.)
Lady Anne Isabella, now Lady A. *Blunt*, heiress pres. to Wentworth Bny., b. 1837, mar. 1869 Wilfrid Scawen *B. Res.*, New Buildings Place, Southwater, Sussex; Sheykh Obeyd, Cairo; 37 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.
(The *late* 2nd EARL, 12th BARON, b. 1839, d. 1906.)
(BY 2ND MRGE.
PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

LOVELACE, EARL'S WIDOW. Mary, COUNTESS OF L. (Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. A. Stuart-Wortley, grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, 2nd E. of Lovelace (d. 1906). *Res.*, Ashby Combe, Porlock, Somerset; Ockham Pk. Ripley, Woking; Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

LOVELL, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Lovell*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1893), late Surg.-Gen. and M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Trinidad, formerly Colon. Surg. Sierra Leone and Ch. Med. Offr., Pres. of Bd. of Health and Memb. Counc. Govt. in Mauritius, now Dean of Lond. School of Tropical Medicine: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Fanny, dau. of W. Hooper. *Address*, Lond. School, &c., Roy. Albert Docks, E.

LOVETT, Maj.-Gen. BERESFORD, C.B. (Mil, 1889), C.S.I. (1873), F.R.G.S., M.I.E.E., R.E. retd. (1894); Jowaki 1877, Afghn., Hazara 1888. has been Cons. at Asterabad: b. 1839. *Res.*, Rookwood, Simla.

LOW, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Low*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1895), a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee, and recently Lord Provost, Chmn. of Lindsay and Low, of that city: son of Wm. Low, b. 1849, mar. 1890 Katherine Mary Duff, dau. of the late Wm. Munro. *Heir*, his son JAMES MORRISON (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Walter John, b. 1899). *Seat*, Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh.

LOW, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Low*, Kt. Bach. (1909), K.C. (1902), M.P. for Norwich (*L.*), Recorder of Ipswich: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Katherine, dau. of the late Chas. Thompson. *Res.*, 51 Sloane Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 3 Hare Ct., Temple, E.C.

LOW, LADY, widow of *Lord of Session*. ANNIE ADÈLE, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Mackenzie, mar. 1875 the late Alexander Low (died 1910), a memb. of Ct. of Session with judicial title "(Hon.) Lord Low" 1890-1910. *Res.*, The Laws, Edrom, Berwicksh.

LOW, CHARLES ERNEST, C.I.E. (1909), Ind. Civ. Serv., a Dep. Commissr. in Centr. Provs., has been Dir. of Agric.: b. 1869.

LOW, Lady IDA MATILDA ALICE, dau. of 7th E. of Denbigh.

LOW, Lt.-Col. ROBERT BALMAIN, D.S.O. (1896), I.A., Chitral Relief Force as A.D.C., Tirah 1897-8, was Provost-Marshal I.A. in Chinese Expedn., aftds. a D.A.A.G.: b. 1864.

LOWE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM *Lowe*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Edgbaston (*C.*), Pres. of Birmingham Conserv. Assoc. and Past Chmn. of the Nat. Union and the Midld. Union of Conserv. Assocs., formerly in the legal firm of Lowe and Jolly: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Holden. *Res.*, 2 Queen's Gt., S.W.; 109 Colmore Row, B'ham.

LOWE, Maj. ARTHUR CECIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Art. Co. (Vet. Co.); S. Africa 1899-1900 with C.I.V.: b. 1863. *Address*, 7 East India Avenue, E.C.

LOWE, Col. WILLIAM HENRY MUIR, C.B. (Mil. 1906), 7th Drgn. Gds. retd. (1908); Egypt, Burma 1886-9, late a Col. in Charge of Cav. Records: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LOWE (DRURY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-L.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. Smith, mar. 1876 Lt.-Gen. Sir Drury C. Drury-Lowe, G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Keydell, Horndean, Hants.

LOWE (DRURY-), Lady LUCY JANE, sist. of 3rd E. of Kilmorey.

LOWE (DRURY-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

LOWENSTEIN-SCHARFFENECK (Löwen-), Countess MAXIMILIAN VON, dau. of the late Bn. Pirbright.

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM (Löw-), Princess LUDWIG OF (Lady Anne, *née* Savile, dau. of 4th E. of Mexborough), b. 1866, mar. 1897 the late Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg (d. 1899; not styled "Highness"). *Res.*, 8 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.; Castle Litznitz, Frankfort-on-Oder.

LOWRY, Hon. Mrs. SOMERSET, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

LOWRY-CORRY—see "Corry (Lowry-)."

LOWTH, Col. FRANK ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1898), Lincs. Regt. retd. (1904); Perak 1875, Nile 1898 (Khartoum): b. 1850. *Res.*, Rothes, Walton, Surrey.

LOWTHER, family name of LONSDALE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

LOWTHER, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1797)—see "Lonsdale, E. of." *Viscount Lowther* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LOWTHER, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BINGHAM *Lowther*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1824), Capt. Northants. Yeo., late 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-3: grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Geo. W. Lowther, b. 1830, suc. 1894, mar. 1909 Marjory Noël, dau. of the late Thos. Fielden. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN GEORGE (b. 1885, mar. 1911 the undermentioned Hon. Mrs. John *L.*; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Swillington House, Leeds. *Res.*, Thornby, Northants.

LOWTHER, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GERARD AUGUSTUS *Lowther*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G. 1907), C.B. (Civ. 1904), Brit. Ambass. at Constantinople, prev. Min. in Morocco, and at Santiago, Chile, has been Sec. of Legát. at Tokio, Cons.-Gen. at Buda-Pesth, and Sec. to Emb. at Washington: b. 1858, (bro. of follg.), mar. 1905 Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, of Philadelphia. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Constantinople.

LOWTHER, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. JAMES WILLIAM *Lowther*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), Hon. D.C.L., LL.M., F.R.G.S., M.P. for Penrith Div. (*C.*) and a D.L., late Chmn. Q.S., for Cumberld., is a barrister-at-law, Speaker of H. of Commons (appd. 1905), prev. Chmn. of Committees, formerly Und. Sec. For. Affairs and an Unpaid Charity Commissr.: son of Hon. Wm. Lowther and nephew of 3rd E. of Lonsdale (1st cousin of present Earl); b. 1855, mar. 1886 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. A. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P., and of Lady Mildred, dau. of 2nd M. of Salisbury. *Res.*, Hutton John, Westmd., nr. Penrith; Speaker's House, Pal. of Westmr., S.W.

LOWTHER, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) HENRY CECIL, C.M.G. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), Scots Gds.: S. Africa 1900-2, has been a Staff Capt. at W. Office, and Mil. Attaché at Paris, now Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada: b. 1869 (bro. of the two preceding).

LOWTHER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Annaly and wife of heir presum. to above Btcy.

LOYD, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

LOYD, Lady MARY SOPHIA, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

LUARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Du Cane), mar. 1858 Adm. Sir Wm. G. Luard, K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Lodge, Witham, Essex.

LUARD, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR JOHN HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf. Regt.; Burma 1887-9, Chin Expdn. 1889, S. Africa 1900-2, Somalild. 1902-4: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LUARD, Capt. CHARLES ELMHIRST, D.S.O. (1901), Norf. Regt.; W. Africa, 1899-1900 with Centr. Afr. Rifles, Somalild. 1902-4: b. 1876. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

LUBBOCK, family name of AVEBURY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LUBBOCK, KNIGHT. Sir NEVILE *Lubbock*, K.C.M.G. (1899), a West Indian merchant, Pres. W. Ind. Committee, and Mercht. Referee of Admiralty Ct., formerly Capt. W. Kent Yeom.; b. 1839 (bro. of Lord Avebury), mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Constance Anne, dau. of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Oakley, Bromley Common, Kent.

LUCAN, EARL OF. GEORGE *Bingham*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), K.P. (1898), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1889), an M.P. 1865-74 (as Lord Bingham); Vice-Adm. of the Prov. of Connaught, Lieut. of Co. Mayo, and a Co. Ald. for Middlesex; formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea: son of 3rd E.; b. May 8, 1830; suc. 1888 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1859 Lady Cecilia Catherine *Gordon-Lennox* (d. 1910), dau. of 5th D. of Richmond, K.G. *Seats*, Castlebar House, Co. Mayo; Laleham House, Staines.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Lucan, 1776; E. of Lucan, 1795. *Scot.* (Nova Scotia): A Bt. 1634. "Lord Bingham" is the courtesy-title of the eldest son. Sir Charles Bingham, 7th Bt., M.P. for Co. Mayo, as his two immediate predecessors had been, became 1st Bn. and Earl. The late 3rd Earl was a Field-Marshal in the Army and a Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Bingham.)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

LORD BINGHAM, heir to Earldom: George Charles *B.*, a D.L. for Mayo, late an M.P. (*C.*) and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught at Aldershot, is Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. City of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Bechuanald. 1884-5: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Violet, dau. of the late J. Spender Clay. *Res.* 10 Gloucester Portman Pl., Sq., W. *Issue:*

Hon. George Charles Patrick *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.
Hon. Barbara Violet *B.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Edward *B.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Margaret Diana *B.*, b. 1905.

Hon. Cecil Edward *B.*, C.V.O. (1909), Col. (temp Brig.-Gen.), late 1st Life Gds., now comdg. 2nd Cav. Bgde., accompd. special mission to King Menelik 1897, was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. (Sir John) French in S. Africa 1900, and Sen. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour: b. 1861; mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Mrs. Chauncey, dau. of the late Col. Montgomerie-Carr. *Res.*, Canterbury; 43 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Francis Richard *B.*, R.A., Col. R.A., formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. at Madras: b. 1863, mar. 1896 Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., 3rd Bt. of Dunham (Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*).

The *late* Hon. Alexander Frederic *B.*, b. 1864, d. 1909.

Hon. Albert Edward *B.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Christine Graham, dau. of Archib. Smith (Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.*). *Res.*, 1 c Montagu Mansns., Portman Sq., W

Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline, now *Mchss. of Hamilton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Marq. of H., son and heir of 2nd D. of Abercorn, q.v.

Hon. Lionel Ernest *B.*, b. 1876.

Son of 3rd E. (and bro. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1830.)

Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard *B.*, R.N. retd., b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, 8 Denmark Terr., Brighton.

LUCAS, BARON. AUBERON THOMAS *Herbert*, 8th Bn. (*Eng.*), Bn. Dingwall (*Scot.*), Parl. Sec., Bd. of Agric. since 1911, prev. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies and for War; Hon. Col. Hants. R.G.A. (Terr.); Lieut. Hants. Yeom., late Lieut. 4th Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt.: son of Hon. Auberon E. W. M. Herbert (son of 3rd E. of Carnarvon) and of the late Lady Florence Cowper, sist. of 7th Earl Cowper, the present Peer's predecessor as 7th Bn. Lucas and 4th Bn. Dingwall; b. May 25, 1876; suc. 1905 (*L.*), claim admitted 1907; unmrd. *Res.*, Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants: 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Lucas, 1663; Bn. Butler, 1666 (*in abeyance*). *Scot.:* Bn. Dingwall, 1609.—For an account of the origin and descent of these and some other titles see under the Cowper Earldom. The present Peer is one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Butler which the late Earl held.

RELATIVES IN LINE.

Heiress pres. to Lucas and Dingwall Bnies. (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1907):

Hon. NAN INO *Herbert*, sist. of present Bn., b. 1880. (2nd heiress, the Lady Desborough.)

Co-heirs to Butler Bny.:

Present Bn. Lucas; his above sist. Hon. Nan Ino; and the above Lady Desborough, dau. of a deceased sist. of late Earl.

LUCAS, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR CHARLES *Lucas*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Maj. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1902, mar. 1876 Agnes, dau. of Geo. Jamieson. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD LINGARD (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Farquhar, b. 1886). *Res.*, 42 Half Moon St., W.

LUCAS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES PRESTWOOD *Lucas*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1901), B.A., F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, late Assist. Und. Sec. in Colon. Office (Dominions Dept.) formerly Priv. Sec. to Earl Granville and Sir R. Herbert: b. 1853. *Res.*, 63 St. George's Sq., S.W.

LUCAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Caswell, R.N.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alf. Wm. Lucas, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Dunmore, Teignmouth, Devon.

LUCAS, Col. ALFRED GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Suff. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900, has been D.A.G. for Imper. Yeom: b. 1854. *Res.*, Holland Hall, Gt. Yarmouth.

LUCAS, FRANCIS HERMAN, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a Sen. Clerk in India Office and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State (Marquis of Crewe), prev. to Visc. Morley. *Res.*, 50 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

LUCAS, Maj. FREDERIC GEORGE, D.S.O. (1898), I.A. (5th Gurkhas); Hazara 1891, Isazai, Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

LUCAS, Col. THOMAS JOHN RASHLEIGH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., late Comdt. R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instr. and Offr. comdg. Depot, Egypt, Soudan, &c. 1883-6, Burma 1892-3, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

LUCK, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir GEORGE *Luck*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1897), served in Jowaki Expedn. 1878, Afghanistan 1878-80, and in Boer War 1880-1, formerly comdg. in Bengal, Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in India and in U.K., also Lieut. of Tower of London, ret. 1907, and is Col. 15th Hussars: b. 1840, mar. 1867 Ellen Georgina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B. *Res.*, Landford Lodge, nr. Salisbury.

LUCKNOW, BISHOP OF, Right. Rev. GEORGE HERBERT *Westcott*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Hon. Can. of Lucknow: cons. 1910. *Res.*, Allahabad, United Provs., India.

LUCY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY W. *Lucy*, Kt. Bach. (1909), well-known journalist, writer of the articles in *Punch* signed "Toby, M.P.," formerly a Parliam. reporter for the *Daily News*, and in 1886-7 its editor: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Nancy, dau. of John White. *Res.*, 42 Ashley Gdns. Westminster, S.W.; Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent.

LUCY (RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-), BARONET. Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. Warwick and Roxburgh, a C.C. for former, and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., has been Priv. Sec. to the Financ. Sec. of Treas. and to the Solic.-Gen. for Ireland, also Staff Lieut. at War Office, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. in 2nd Life Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., Sir Wm. George Herbert *Ramsay-Fairfax;* b. 1870, suc. 1902, mar. 1892 Ada Christina, dau. of the late Hy. Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote, whose surname he assumed by licence upon mrge. *Heir*, his son HENRY MONTGOMERIE (b. 1896; 2nd heir Bt.'s bro., Wm. G. A. Ramsay-Fairfax, late R.N., b. 1876.) *Seat*, Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxb.; Charlecote Pk., Warwick.—For Dow. Lady see "Fairfax (Ramsay-)."

LUDLOW, BARON. HENRY LUDLOW *Lopes*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Wilts., late L.C.C., also Capt. Roy. Wilts. Imper. Yeom., and Pres. of St. Barthol.'s and

Cancer Hosps.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Sept. 30, 1865; suc. 1899 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1903 Blanche, Lady *Howard de Walden* (d. 1911), dau. of the late Wm. Holden, and widow of 7th Bn. H. de W. No *heir*. *Seats*, Lamport, Northampton; Heywood, Westbury, Wilts.; *town res.*, 27 Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. Bn. Ludlow, *U.K.* 1897.—The 1st Bn., who died at the close of 1899, was the Rt. Hon. Henry Chas. Lopes, a Lord Justice of Appeal and member of the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, previously M.P. for Launceston and Frome. The title is a revival of one granted in 1831 to Geo. Jas. Ludlow (see "Peerages Extinct"), which expired at his death. The father of the 1st Peer of the present line married Susan Gibbs Ludlow, bringing the families into connection.

SISTERS.
(*Lopes.*)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)
Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow, now Hon. Mrs. *Bence-Jones*, mar. 1901 Archibald *B.-J. Res.*, 56 Upper Berkeley St., W.; 5 West Terr., Folkestone.
Hon. Cordelia Lucy, now *Hon. Lady Hanham*, mar. 1896 the late Sir Jno. Alex. *H.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset.
Hon. Ethel Maud *L. Res.*, Firgrove, Tidenham, Chepstow.
Hon. Ernestine Frances, now Hon. Mrs. George *L.*, mar. 1897 her cousin George Lopes (d. 1910). *Res.*, Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts.
Hon. Bertha Susan, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bathurst*, mar. 1898 Charles *B.*, M.P. for Wilton (*C.*). *Res.*, Lydney Pk., Glos.; 60 Denbigh St., Pimlico, S.W.

LUDLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Swordel), mar. 1876 Sir Henry Ludlow, late Ch. Justice of Leeward Is. (d. 1903).

LUDLOW, Col. WALTER ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 8th Bn. R. Warwicksh. Regt. (Terr.), and a memb. Warwick Terr. Force Assoc.

LUGARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY *Lugard*, G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1895), D.S.O. (1887), Norf. Regt. retd. (1905), served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Soudan. Burma, Africa (E., W., & S.), late High Commissr. for Nth. Nigeria, now Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Hong Kong: b. 1858, mar. 1902 Flora Louise, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Shaw, C.B. *Res.*, Govt. House, Victoria, Hong Kong; Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Dorking.

LUGARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Matty, dau. of J. Fullbrook), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, G.C.B., Perm. Under Sec. for War (d. 1898).

LUGARD, Maj. EDWARD JAMES, D.S.O. (1890), I.A. retd.; Burma 1888-9, Chin-Lushai, Manipur, S. Africa 1899-1900 as Assist. Press Censor, Polit. Assist. in N. Nigeria 1903-6: b. 1865. *Res.*, Little Cote, Oxshott, Leatherhead.

LUKE, STEPHEN PAGET WALTER VYVYAN, C.I.E. (1880), F.R.G.S., M.I.E.E., formerly Dep. Dir.-Gen. Ind. Teleg. Dept.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 7 Albert Hall Mansns., S.W.

LUKE, Capt. THOMAS MAWE, D.S.O. (1904), R.A., Tirah 1897-8, Thibet 1904: b. 1872.

LUKIN, Col. HENRY TIMSON, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), Comdt.-Gen. of Cape Colon. Forces; Zululand 1879, Basutold. 1880-1, Langberg Mountn. 1896-7, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, King Williamstown, Cape Col.

LUKIS, Surg.-Gen. CHARLES PURDY, C.S.I. (1910), M.D., F.R.C.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Dir.-Gen. I.M.S., Hon. Surg. to the Viceroy; Mahsud Waziri 1881, Zarb Valley 1834: b. 1857.

LUMB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Sara, dau. of Ald. Wm. Williams, of Chester), mar. 1890 the late Sir Chas. Fredk. Lumb, Kt. Bach., Puisne Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Jamaica (d. 1911). *Res.* Liguanea, Limes P.t., Folkestone.

LUMB, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

LUMLEY, family name of SCARBROUGH Earldom, q.v. for Lady Serena and Hon. Osbert.

LUMLEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1681) and VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1628, *Eng.* 1689), titles of E. of Scarbrough, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

LUMLEY, Col. FRANCIS DOUGLAS, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Middx. Regt., aftds. comdg. No. 10 Dist., rct. 1911: S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LUMLEY-SAVILE—see "Savile, Bn."

LUMSDEN, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir PETER STARK *Lumsden*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1835; K.C.B. 1879), C.S.I. (1870), served repeatedly in India (1851-8), and in China 1860 and Bhutan 1863, went 1857 on a Polit. Missn. to Afghanistan and has been Resid. at Ct. of Hyderabad, formerly an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Q.M.G. and A.G. of Ind. Army, and a Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, is a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Banff: b. 1829, mar. 1852 Mary Margaret, dau. of Jno. Marriott. *Res.*, Buchromb, Dufftown, Banffs.

LUMSDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Myers), mar. 1866 Lt.-Gen. Sir Harry B. Lumsden, K.C.S.I., C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Murdan-Murtlé, Aberdeen.

LUMSDEN, Lt.-Col. DUGALD MCTAVISH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), F.R.G.S., Lumsden's Horse, raised by him; S. Africa 1900: b. 1851. *Res.* 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

LUNAWARA, the RAJA OF. Maharana Shri Sir WAKHATSINGHJI DALELSINGH, K.C.I.E. (1889), a Ruling Chief: b. 1860. *Res.*, Lunawara, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

LUNHAM, Col. THOMAS AINSLIE, C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., M.R.I.A., memb. of Senate of Trin. Coll. Dublin and of Roy. Soc. Antiq. Ireld., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Cork Artill. (Mil.). *Res.*, Ardfallen, Douglas, Cork; Pembroke, Passage West, Co. Cork.

LUNN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY SIMPSON *Lunn*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.D., formerly a missionary, now a tourist agent, founder of Grindelwald conf.: b. 1859, mar. 1887, Ethel, dau. of Rev. Canon Geo. Moore. *Res.*, Oldfield House, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

LURGAN, BARON. WILLIAM *Brownlow*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1903), late State Steward to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., is a D.L. for Armagh, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Feb. 11, 1858; suc. 1882 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1893 Lady Emily Julia *Cadogan*, (d. 1909), dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan. *Seat*, Brownlow House, Lurgan, Co. Armagh; *town res.*, 21 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Lurgan, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Brownlow, M.P. for Co. Armagh for 15 years, was elevated to this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was Lieutenant of the County and a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brownlow.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902. (and heir, his uncle Hon. John Roderick.)
Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Emily Jane *B.*, b. 1854.
Hon. Clara Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Denham-Cookes*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Col. George *D.-C.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, 6 Prince's Gate, S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)
Hon. Louisa Helene, now *Hon. Lady Rowley*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria in 1887: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Sir Joshua Thellusson *R.*, 5th Bt. of Tendring, q.v.
Hon. Isabella Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Abel *Smith*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Abel Hy. *S.*, late an M.P. *Res.*, Woodhall Pk., Hertford.
Hon. John Roderick *B.*, late Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 1865. *Res.*, 43 St. James's Pl., S.W.
Hon. Clementina Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Loyd*, b. 1868, mar. 1888 Edwd. Hy. *L. Res.*, Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts.; 36 Lowndes Sq., S.W.
Hon. Francis Cecil *B.*, b. 1870, mar. 1909 Angela, dau. of the late Samuel Radcliffe Platt (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *B.*). *Res.*, 10 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.
Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette *B.*, b. 1874.

LURGAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY L., *née* Hon. Emily Anne *Browne*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kilmaine, b. 1833, mar. 1853 2nd Bn. Lurgan, K.P. (d. 1882).

LUSCOMBE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY *Luscombe*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Chmn. of Lloyd's, is a Lieut. of City of London and a C.C. for East Sussex: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Fanny, dau. of the late Jno. Willcocks. *Res.*, Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex.

LUSH, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir CHARLES MONTAGUE *Lush*, Kt. Bach. (1910), officially "Mr. Justice Lush," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), apptd. a K.C. 1902; son of the late Lord Justice Lush; b. 1853, mar. 1893 Margaret Abbie, dau. of Sir Chas. Brodie Locock, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Herts; 15 Sussex Sq., W.

LUSHINGTON, BARONET. Maj. Sir ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS *Lushington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), late 3rd Drgn. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1898, mar., 1892 Florence, dau. of Jas. A. Burness. *Heir pres.*, a 1st cousin once rem., ALGERNON HAY *L.* (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Herbert Castleman, b. 1879). *Seat*, Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts.

LUSHINGTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Beatrice Anne Shore, dau. of Saml. Smith, of Embley), mar. 1865 Sir Godfrey Lushington, G.C.M.G. late Perm. Under Sec. for Home Dept. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 34 Old Queen St., S.W. (2) LADY *L.* (Kate Maria, dau. of Rev. Jas. Morgan), mar. 1862 Sir Franklin Lushington, Ch. Magistr. of Metropol. Police Cts. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells.

LUSHINGTON, Lt.-Col. STEPHEN, C.M.G. (1907), R.F.A., late Insp.-Gen. of Police and Prisons, Brit. Guiana, and Cmdt. of Militia: b. 1864 (gt. grandson of 1st. Bt.). *Club*, U. Serv.

LUSON, HEWLING, C.S.I. (1909), Commissr. of a Division E. Bengal and Assam.

LUSSAN, COMTE DE (*France*, 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

LUTYENS, Lady EMILY, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton.

LYALL, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES JAMES *Lyall*, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.I.E. (1880), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Sec. Judic. Dept. Ind. Office, formerly Ch. Commissr. Centr. Provs., and twice Judge and Commissr. Assam Valley Dists., also Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rev., Agric., and Home Depts.: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Florence Lyall, dau. of the late Henry Fraser, of Calcutta. *Res.*, 82 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LYALL, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES BROADWOOD *Lyall*, G.C.I.E. (1892), K.C.S.I. (1888), late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab, prev. Res. at Mysore and Ch. Commissr. of Coorg, and has served or presided in Commssns., in I.C.S. from 1857: b. 1838, mar. 1874 Katharine, dau. of Rev. Joshua Cautley. *Res.*, Statenborough House, Eastry, Kent.

LYALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Cora, dau. of the late P. Cloete), mar. 1862 the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred C. Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B. (d. 1911; bro. of Kt. 2). *Res.*, 18 Queen's Gt., S.W.

LYALL, DAVID ROBERT, C.S.I. (1891), late Supt. of Cooch Behar State, formerly B.C.S. and M.L.C. Bengal, served as Civ. Polit. Off. in Chin-Lushai 1888: b. 1841. *Res.*, Netherclay House, Bishop's Hull, Taunton.

LYE, Lt.-Col. ROBERT COBB, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Burma 1885-7, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and Thibet: b. 1865.

LYE (SHULDHAM-), Col. HARRY SHULDHAM (name doubled), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Roy. Ir. Regt. retd. (1905): Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, Ind. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1854, assumed name of Shuldham by licence 1898. *Club*, U. Serv.

LYELL, BARONET. Sir LEONARD *Lyell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), B.Sc., a D.L. for Forfarsh., late an M.P. (*L.*), formerly Prof. Nat. Sci. at Univ. Coll. Wales: son of Lt.-Col. Henry Lyell and nephew of Sir Chas. Lyell, the eminent geologist, 1st and only Bt. of former creation (which was also "of Kinnordy"), b. 1850, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. M. Stirling. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HENRY, M.P. (*L*) for S. Edinburgh (b. 1875; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; *town res.*, 48 Eaton Pl., S.W.

LYGON (*pron.* Liggon), family name of BEAUCHAMP Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYLE, Col. HUGH THOMAS, D.S.O. (1887), late Roy. Welsh Fus. retd. (1907), afterwds. cmded. E. Lancs. Bgde. (Terr.); Burma 1885-6, Hazara 1891, S. Africa 1901, is a D.L. for Co. Londonderry: b. 1858.

LYLE, Capt. J. C. V., D.S.O. (1902), 1st Kitchener's Fighting Scouts; S. Africa 1902.

LYMINGTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1720), a title of the Portsmouth Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LYNCH, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN PATRICK *Lynch*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a solicitor in Dublin and Cork, has been Pres. of the Incorporated Law Soc. *Res.*, Belfield, Stillorgan Rd., Dublin.

LYNDHURST BARONY (*U.K.* 1827)—*extinct* 1863 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Copley*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Sophia Clarence, now Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *Beckett*, b. 1828, mar. 1854 the late Hamilton *B.* (d. 1883), grandson of 1st Bt. (Grimthorpe line). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Georgiana Susan, now *Hon. Lady Du Cane*, b. 1838, mar. 1863 the late Sir Chas. *Du C.*, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889), see "Du Cane, Kt.'s Wid."

LYNDON, Lady SELINA CHARLOTTE, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

LYNE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Lyne*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Treasurer, prev. Min. for Trade (2nd time), and Home Sec. for the Australn. Fedn., and has been Premier and Colon. Treas. of N. S. Wales, where he was twice Sec. Pub. Works: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Sydney.

LYON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Lyon*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Lord Provost of Aberdeen on occasion of H.M.'s visit, *ex officio* Lord Lieut. of the city and Vice Adm. of Aberdeensh., is Chmn. of Harbour Bd. and Pres. of Robt. Gordon's Coll., is a tallow and hide merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Elsie, dau. of the late Wm. Inglis. *Res.*, 10 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

LYON, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), and BARON (1606)—see "Strathmore, E. of."

LYON, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 4th Bn. Plunket.

LYON, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, Ashanti and Nigeria, late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Cmttee. of Imper. Defence, now Mil. attaché in Bulgaria: b. 1867 (son of follg.). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Sofia.

LYON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, mother of the preceding and sist. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LYON, PERCY COMYN, C.S.I. (1908), Ch. Sec. to Govt. of E. Bengal and Assam and an M.L.C.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Dacca, E. Bengal.

LYON (BOWES-), family name of STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYON AND GLAMIS, BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Strathmore and K."

LYONS, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Lyons*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a D.L. for the Co. of London, founder and chmn. of Joseph Lyons and Co., Ltd., chmn. of the Strand Hotel Co. and an energetic and liberal supporter of the Co. of London Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1848, mar. 1883 Psyche, dau. of the late Isaac Cohen. *Res.*, 26 West Kensington Gdns., W.

LYONS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of Thos. Penrice), mar. 1879 Adm. of the Fleet Sir Algn. McLennan Lyons, G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Kilvrough, Parkmill, Glamorg.

LYSAGHT, family name of LISLE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LYSONS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Anna Sophia Biscoe, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Tritton), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Danl. Lysons, G.C.B., Constable of the Tower of London (d. 1898). *Res.*, 11 Wilton St., S.W.

LYSTER, Lt.-Gen. HARRY HAMMON, C.B. (Mil. 1881), V.C. (1858), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Afghn. 1878-80, was a special const. in London during the Chartist Riots of 1848: b. 1830. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

LYTE (MAXWELL-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHURCHILL *Maxwell-Lyte*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., F.S.A., Dep. Keeper of Pub. Records and a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS., author of various histor. works: b. 1848, mar. 1871 Frances Fownes, dau. of the late Jas. C. Somerville, has assumed his Christian name Maxwell as a surname. *Addresses*, 3 Portman Sq., W.; Pub. Record Off., Chancery Ln., W.C.

LYTE (MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. CECIL, dau. of 23rd Bn. Mowbray.

LYTTELTON, family name of COBHAM Viscounty (q.v. for "Hons."), including the Barony of LYTTELTON (for which see compd. below).

LYTTELTON, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) ALFRED *Lyttelton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), M.A., K.C. (1900), F.R.C.I. (Vice-Pres.), M.P. for St. Geo. Hanover Sq. (*L.U.*), late Sec. of State for the Colonies, is a memb. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar, and Dep. High Steward of Camb. Univ., has been Chanc. of the Dioc. of Rochester: son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton and bro. of Visc. Cobham and of preceding; b. 1857, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Edith Sophy, dau. of Archib. Balfour (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *L.*). *Res.*, Wittersham House, nr. Peasmarsh, Sussex; 16 Gt. College St., Westmr., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

LYTTELTON, PRIV. COUNC. (2), KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Gen. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir NEVILLE GERALD *Lyttelton*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), G.C.B. (Mil. 1907), G.C.V.O. (1911), late Rifle Brig., now Hon. Col. 5th Bn. (Spec. Res.); served in Canada 1866 (Fen. Raid), Jowaki Expedn. 1877, and in Egypt 1882, comd. a Brigade in Nile Expdn. 1898, and 4th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1902, comd. Forces there 1903, late Chf. of Gen. Staff, aftds. comdg. Forces in Ireld. (till May, 1912); has been Mil. Sec. to Govs. of Gibraltar and Bombay and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Spencer): son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton and bro. of present Visc. Cobham; b. 1845, mar. 1883 Katharine Sarah, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, M.P. (son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe). *Club*, Athenæum.

LYTTELTON OF FRANKLEY, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Cobham, Visc.," this Viscounty, which was one of the minor titles of the late D. of Buckingham, having passed at his death to the 5th Bn. (by special remainder through his mother).

LYTTON, family name of the follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYTTON, EARL OF. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT *Lytton*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a Co. Ald. for Herts.: son of 1st E.; b. Aug. 9, 1876; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Pamela, dau. of the late Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. *Seat*, Knebworth House, Stevenage, Herts.; *town house*, 11 Nth. Audley St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1838; Bn. Lytton, 1866; E. of Lytton and Visc. Knebworth, 1880.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edwd. Geo. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, brother of the only Bn. Dalling and Bulwer and best known as a novelist, though he was al M.P. for Herts., Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Lord Rector of Glasgow University. The Earldom was conferred upon his only son, a P.C., G.C.B., and G.C.S.I., Governor-General of India 1876-80, and Ambassador to the French Republic. The compound surname still appears in the leading authorities, but his Lordship's proof is returned to us marked "Not *Bulwer-Lytton* but *Lytton* only."

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Lytton.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:
- VISC. KNEBWORTH, heir to Earldom: Edward Anthony James *L.*, b. 1903.
- Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent *L.*, b. 1905.
- Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent *L.*, b. 1909.
- Hon. Alexander Edward John *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
- Lady Elizabeth Edith, now Lady "Betty" *Balfour*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Rt. Hon. Gerald Wm. *B.*, late an M.P., q.v. (Priv. Counc. 2).
- Lady Constance Georgina *L.*, b. 1869.
- Lady Emily, now Lady Em. *Lutyens*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Edwin Landseer *L. Res.*, 29 Bloomsbury Sq., W.C.
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
- Hon. Neville Stephen *L.*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Judith Anne Dorothea (Hon. Mrs. Neville *L.*), dau. of W. S. Blunt, and Lady Anne *B.*, dau. of 1st E. of Lovelace. *Res.*, Forest Cottage, Crawley, Sussex; 4 Rosetti Studios, Flood St., Chelsea, S.W.

LYTTON, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of L., V.A., C.I. (Edith, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, and twin sister of Lady Loch, they being nieces of 4th E. of Clarendon), late a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra, mar. 1864 1st E. of Lytton (d. 1891). *Res.*, Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

LYVEDEN (*pron.* Liyden), Baron. Courtenay Robert Percy *Vernon*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), recently on the stage, has been Capt. 3rd Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.) and a Purser in the Merc. Marine: nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Courtenay J. Vernon; b. Dec. 29, 1857; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Fanny Zelie, dau. of the late Maj. Hill, of Wollaston Hall. *Res.*, Glenwood, Stevenage, Herts.; 3 Upp. Woburn Pl., W.C.

Creation. Bn. Lyveden, *U.K.* 1859.—The 1st Bn., Robt. Vernon, *né* Smith, held various offices in the Government, including those of Secretary at War and President of the Board of Control.

Titled Relatives.

(*Vernon.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Robert FitzPatrick Courtenay *V.*, heir to Barony: b. 1894. (2nd heir, his uncle, Bn.'s bro., Sydney Charles FitzPatrick *V.*, b. 1862.)
Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy *V.*, b. 1898.

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (mother of present Bn.):

Hon. Mrs. Courtenay *V.* (Alice Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Maurice F. S. Townshend), mar. 1856 the late Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John *V.* (d. 1892, father of present Bn.). *Res.*, Compton, Guildford.

LYVEDEN, Baron's Widow. Julia, Lady L. (Julia Katie, dau. of Mr. Albert Emary, of Hastings), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Lyveden (d. 1900).

M.

MAASDORP, Knight. Sir Andries Ferdinand Stockenström *Maasdorp*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., Ch. Justice of Orange River Col., prev. Solic.-Gen. of Cape Col. and M.L.A.: b. 1847, mar. 1880 Agnes, dau. of Jno. Hayton. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

MABERLY, Col. Charles Evan, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A. retd. (1905); Soudan 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1854. *Res.*, Avonmouth House, Christchurch, Hants; 98 Piccadilly, W.

MacALISTER (MacA-) Knight. Sir Donald *MacAlister*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., M.D., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., F.R.C.P., Pres. Gen. Med. Counc., Vice-Chanc. and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., and Chmn. of Belfast Univ. Commissrs.: b. 1854, mar. 1895 Edith Florence Boyle, dau. of Alex. MacAlister, F.R.S. *Res.*, Barrmore, Cambridge; Principal's House, Glasgow Univ.

MACALPINE, Knight. Sir George Watson *Macalpine*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Presdt. of the Baptist Union in that year: b. 1850, mar. Marianne, dau. of Jas. Barlow, of Accrington. *Res.* Broad Oak, Accrington.

MACAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Mary Agnes, dau. of Jno. B. Wanklyn), mar. 1877, Sir Arthur V. Macan, M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1903.).

MACANDREW (Maca-), Capt. Harold, D.S.O. (1900–1), F.G.S., A.M.I.C.E., late Imp. Yeo., is Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1868. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

MACANDREW (MacA-), Maj. Henry John Milnes, D.S.O. (1900–1), I.A.; Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind. Headqrs.: b. 1866. *Club*, Cavalry.

MACARA, Baronet. Sir Charles Wright *Macara*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Presdt. Internat. Fed. of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufactrs' Assocns., Man. Dir. of Bannerman and Sons, Ltd. and of the Bannerman Mills Co., Ltd., originator of the Lifeboat Saturday movement, has taken a leading part in the settlement of Lancs. cotton trade disputes, a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade; son of the late Rev. Wm. *M.*, of Strethmiglo, Fifesh.: b. 1845, mar. 1875 Marion, dau. of the late Wm. Young, of Bournemouth. *Heir*, his son, William Cooper (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Douglas, b. 1904). *Res.*, Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs.; 33 York St., Manchester.

MACARTHUR (Maca-), Bishop—see "Southampton."

MACARTNEY, Baronet. Sir John *Macartney*, 3rd Bt. (*Irel.* 1799), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1867, widower. *Heir*, his son William Isaac (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Miller, b. 1869). *Res.*, Rockhampton, Queensland.

MACARTNEY (Maca-), George, C.I.E. (1900), B. ès L., was on spec. duty 1889–93 with Sikkim Fd. Force, in Turkestan 1890–3, and as Assist. to Resid. in Kashmir for Chinese Affairs 1893–1904, now Cons.-Gen. at Kashgar: b. 1867. *Res.*, Kashgar, via Gilgit, Kashmir.

MACARTNEY (Maca-), Col. John William Merton, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 2nd Bn. R. Guernsey Mil., late Lt.-Col. Dorset Regt.: b. 1849.

MACARTNEY, Hon. Mrs. Mervyn, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

MACARTNEY (ELLISON-), Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. William Grey *Ellison-Macartney*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, Dep. Master of the Royal Mint, was High Sheriff of Co. Antrim 1908, formerly Secretary to the Admiralty, an M.P. 1885–1902 (*C.*); b. 1852, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Mountjoy Grange, Coalisland, Co. Tyrone; Royal Mint, E.

MACAULEY, Maj. George Bohun, C.M.G. (1906), R.E., rendered service in constr. of Suakin Border Rail.; Nile 1897–8, now Dir.-Gen. Egyptn. State Rails., late Soudan: b. 1869. *Res.*, Cairo.

McBARNET, Maj. Alexander Edward, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1902), I.A., Manipur 1891, and Mahsud Waziri 1901–2, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1865. *Club*, Cavalry.

MACBEAN (Macb-), Maj.-Gen. Forbes, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late Gord. Highldrs.; Afghn. 1879–80, Transvaal, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1901, aftds. comdg. Highld. Div. (Terr.), now the Bareilly Bgde., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MACBEAN (Macb-), Reginald Gambier, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Cons. for Isld. of Sicily, has been Sec. to Brit. Chamb. of Comm. for Italy: b. 1859. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Palermo.

MacCABE, Knight. Sir Francis Xavier Frederick *MacCabe*, Kt. Bach. (1892), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.I., Med. Commissr. of Loc. Govt. Bd. for Ireland 1888–98, and has been on several Departmental Cmttees.: b. 1833, mar. 1863 Margaret, dau. of Jno. Nowlan. *Res.*, Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, Dublin.

McCALL, Knight. Hon. Sir John *McCall*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Agent-Gen. in London for Tasmania, formerly a M.L.A. and M.E.C., has been Pres. of Centr. Bd. of Health, Tasmania: b. 1850. *Address*, 5 Victoria St., S.W.

MacCALL Col. Henry Blackwood, C.B. (Mil. 1896), King's Roy. Rif. Corps retd. (1902); Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, late D.A.G. Punjab, aftds. cmdg. a 2nd class Dist. in India: b. 1845. *Club*, Army and Navy.

McCALLUM, Knight. Col. Sir Henry Edward *McCallum*, G.C.M.G. (1904; K.C.M.G. 1898), R.E. retd. (1909), served in Perak Expedn. 1875-6, and cmd. at Pahang 1892; late Surv.-Gen. of Straits Settmts. with seat as M.E.C. and M.L.C., now Gov. of Ceylon, prev. of Newfoundld., Natal, and Lagos, an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1852, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton. *Address*, Queen's House, Colombo.

MacCALMONT, Hon. Lady, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris (q.v.) and wife of following.

MacCALMONT, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh *MacCalmont*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.V.O. (1903), served in Canada 1870, Ashanti 1872, and S. Africa 1879-80 (both as A.D.C.), also in Egypt, Soudan, &c., was on spec. serv. in China 1876, and accompd. Turk. Armies in Armenia, exerting himself to prevent atrocities, ret. 1906, and is Col. 7th Hussars, an M.P. 1895-8 (*C.*): b. 1845, mar. 1885 the preceding. *Res.*, Mt. Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny; Abbeylands, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim; 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's S.W.

McCALMONT, Col. Barklie Cairns, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.), is Hon. Col. in Army, and Maj. Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, Warborne, Lymington, Hants.

McCAMMOND, Knight's Widow. Lady *McC.* (Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Rossborough, and widow of Jno. Kelso), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. McCammond, late Lord Mayor of Belfast (d. 1898).

MacCARTHY (MacC-), Bishop—see "Grantham."

McCARTHY, James Desmond, C.M.G. (1891), M.D., Surgeon R.N. 1872-4, Ashanti 1873-4, late Ch. Med. Officer Gold Coast, prev. Colon. Surg. at Lagos, retired 1893: b. 1839. *Res.*, Worth, Beechwood Rd., Parkstone, Dorset.

McCARTHY, Robert Henry, C.M.G. (1906), late M.E.C. and M.L.C. and Coll of Customs of Trinidad and Tobago: b. 1856. *Res.*, 21 Ravenscourt Pk., W.

MacCARTIE (MacC-), Lt.-Col. Frederick Fitzgerald, C.I.E. (1898), B.A., M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1903): Afghn. 1879-80, now Assay Master at Calcutta Mint, has been Health Officer at Bombay: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Mint, Calcutta.

McCAUGHEY, Knight. Hon. Sir Samuel *McCaughey*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.L.C. of N.S. Wales: b. 1835. *Res.*, Yaneo, N.S. Wales.

McCAUSLAND, Hon. Mrs. Conolly, dau. of 14th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

MACCLESFIELD, Earl of. George Loveden William Henry *Parker*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*): grandson of 6th E. and son of the late Visc. Parker; b. May 24, 1888, suc. 1896; mar. 1909 Lilian Joanna Vere, dau. of Maj. Chas. J. Boyle, grandson of 8th E. of Cork. *Seat*, Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Wallingford.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Parker, Bn. of Macclesfield, 1716; E. of Macclesfield and Visc. Parker, 1721.—Sir Thos. Parker (Kt.), Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne, was raised to the Barony; and afterwards, on being made Lord Chancellor, was promoted to the Earldom, but in 1725 he was impeached for corruption, and removed from the Chancellorship. The 2nd Earl was President of the Royal Society, and the 4th also was an F.R.S.

Titled Relatives.
(*Parker.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. Cecil Thomas *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of the late Most Rev. Abp. Longley, of Canterbury (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*); (2nd heir, his son Gerald Longley, b. 1871.)

Lady Elizabeth Amelia *P.*, b. 1846.

Lady Adelaide Helen, now Lady A. *Dawnay*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Frederick *D.* (d. 1904), son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.

Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert *P.*, M.A., Rur. Dean of Malpas: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Emma Jane Anne, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Kenyon, son of 2nd Bn. K. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *P.*). *Res.*, Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh.

Hon. Francis ("Frank") *P.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, an M.P. 1886-95 (*C.*): b. 1851, mar. 1882 Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. L. Gaskell (Hon. Mrs. Francis *P.*). *Res.*, Wilton House, 6 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Reginald *P.*, b. 1854, mar. 1876 Katharine Mary, dau. of the late Hy. M. Ames (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *P.*) *Res.*, 35 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Hon. Edmund William *P.*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Edmund *P.*). *Res.*, Westfield, Rugby.

Rev. the Hon. Archibald *P.*, M.A., Rect. of Wem, Salop, and Rural Dean: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Hon. Maud Frances *Bateman-Hanbury*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *P.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Wem, Shrewsbury.

Hon. Henry *P.*, formerly Sub-Librarian H. of Lords, b. 1860. *Res.*, Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon.

Lady Mary Alice, now Lady M. *de Salis*, b. 1863, mar. 1896 Rev. Chas. F. *de S.*, now Bp. of Taunton, q.v.

Hon. Alexander Edward *P.*, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Winifred Florence, dau. of Alb. O. Worthington, (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *P.*) *Res.*, Norton-Curlieu, Warwick.

Lady Evelyn Florence *P.*, b. 1867.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.):

Vctss. Parker (Carine Agnes, dau. of the late Pryse Loveden, and sist. of Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt.), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. and memb. of League of Mercy: mar., 1st, 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Visc. P. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1897, Capt. L. W. Matthews, but retains title by courtesy. *Res.*, 22 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

MACCLESFIELD, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of M., *née* Lady Mary Frances *Grosvenor*, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster, K.G., and sist. of 1st Duke, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra: b. 1821, mar. 1842, as 2nd wife, 6th E. of Macclesfield (d. 1896). *Res.*, Bletchington Park, Oxford.

McCLINTOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *McC.* (Annette Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. F. Dunlop, and Hon. Mrs. Dunlop, sist. of 10th Visc. Massereene), mar. 1870 Adm. Sir Fras. Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., F.R.S., a famous Arctic voyager, discoverer of the fate of Sir Jno. Franklin (d. 1907). *Res.*, 16 Queensberry Pl., Sth. Kensington, S.W.

McCLINTOCK, Maj. Augustus, D.S.O. (1902), late Seafth. Highldrs.; in Nigeria and W. Afr. Frontier 1897-1903, now a 1st class Resid. in former: b. 1866.

McCLINTOCK, Maj. Robert Lyle, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Niger Expedn. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874. *Club*, Army and Navy.

McCOMB, Col. Robert Brophy, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C. retd. (1902); Egypt, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululd. 1888, and Boer War 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G.: b. 1855.

McCONNELL, Baronet. Sir Robert John *McConnell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Lord Mayor of Belfast at time of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireld.,

a D.L. for that city: son of Jos. McConnell, of Clougher; b. 1850, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Elsie (divorced 1904 and by bill in H. of Lords 1905), dau. of Geo. Hewson. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Alfred Edward, b. 1880). *Res.*, Glen Dhu, Belfast.

MAC CORMAC (two words), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *Mac C.* (Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Charters), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Mac Cormac, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., five times Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg., an Hon. Serjt. Surg. to H.M., &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 40 Albert Ct., Prince Consort Rd., S.W.

McCORMICK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SYMINGTON *McCormick*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Sec. to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scot. and formerly Prof. of English at the Univ. Coll., Dundee: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Mabel Emily, dau. of Sir Fredk. L. Cook, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 13 Douglas Cresc., Edinburgh.

McCORMICK, Capt. HAROLD BARRY, D.S.O. (1902), 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt. (Spec. Res.), late W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1878. *Res.*, Burma.

McCORMICK, Lieut. JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), Tasman. Imper. Bushm.; S. Africa 1901-2, is an Accountant to Tasmanian Govt. Rails.: b. 1878. *Res.*, Hobart.

McCRACKEN, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) FREDERICK WILLIAM NICHOLAS, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1902), Gen. Staff. Irish commd., late Roy. Berks. Regt.; Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859. *Res.*, Dublin.

McCRAE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *McCrae*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a D.L. for Edinburgh, Vice-Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. for Scotld., late an M.P. (*L.*), is Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr), formerly Treas. of City of Edinburgh, is a merchant hosier and mercer: b. 1860, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Cameron *Russell*. *Res.*, Torluish Grange, Edinburgh.

McCRAITH, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN TOM *McCraith*, Kt. Bach. (1904), a Co. Ald. for Notts., a Dir. of Nottingham and Notts. Banking Co., and a Commssr. of Inc. Tax, Pres. of S. Notts. Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Park Terr., Nottingham.

McCUBBIN, Lt.-Col. THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), Durban L.I. in Boer War 1899-1901, was in Natal service 1906. *Res.*, Durban.

MacCULLAGH, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES ACHESON *MacCullagh*, Kt. Bach. (1896), B.A., M.D., Vice-Pres. Irish Med. Assoc. and Past Pres. N.W. branch of Brit. do., a Med. Insp. for Loc. Govt. Bd. Ireld., has been three times Mayor of Londonderry: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Ida, dau. of M. McClelland. *Res.*, Solerno, Galway.

McCULLOCH, Maj. ROBERT HENRY FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1897), R.A., Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1900 as D.A.A.G.: b. 1869. *Club*, U. Serv.

MacDERMIOT, THE (ancient Ir. title), CHARLES EDWARD *MacDermot* (*The MacDermot, Prince of Coolavin*), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Sligo, formerly Lieut. R.A.: b. 1862, suc. to titles 1904, mar. 1894 Caroline, dau. of Jno. J. Whyte. *Heir*, his son HUGH MAURICE (b. 1896). *Res.*, Coolavin, Monasteraden, Co. Sligo.

McDERMOTT, PETER JOSEPH, I.S.O. (1905), Under Sec. in Ch. Sec.'s Dept. Queensland: b. 1858. *Res.*, Brisbane.

MACDERMOT-ROE, THE (ancient Ir. title). THOMAS CHARLES *Macdermot*, head of the Protest. branch of the Macdermot Clan, late High Sheriff of Roscommon and formerly Capt. Rosc. Mil.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Alderford, Ballyfarnon, Carrick-on-Shannon.

*** A descendant of the ancient Princes of Leinster, the daughter of one of whom, Princess Eva married the notable Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke. The name "Roe," spelt in Irish "Rua," signifies "red."

MACDONALD (Macd-), family name of the follg. Barony, also of that of MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE: see former for all issue except Hon. Mary Theodora.

MACDONALD, BARON. RONALD ARCHIBALD *Macdonald*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. Mil.: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. June 9, 1853; suc. 1874; mar. 1875 Louisa Jane Hamilton, dau. of Col. Geo. W. H. Ross. *Seat*, Armadale Castle, Broadford, I. of Skye; *town res.* (Lady *M.*), 20 Chesham Pl., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Macdonald, *Irel.* 1776.—The Celtic ancestors of this line for some generations bore the title "Lord of the Isles," the last Lord being also Earl of Ross: but this nobleman was attainted for treason and both his titles were annexed to the Scottish Crown, the Lordship thus coming in 1469 to be a title of the heir to the throne, and since the Union to be one of the Scottish titles of the Prince of Wales (the present Bn. is descended from a half-brother of this last Lord of the Isles). A Baronetcy commenced a century and a half later, and was located at Sleat in the island of Skye; the Peerage adopted the similarly pronounced word Slate, passing it off as a genuinely existing place in Co. Antrim: see page 6 for similar instances, but note that the Earls of Antrim were originally a MacDonald line. Sir Alex. Macdonald, 9th Bt., was raised to the Irish Barony, and until 1910 his five successors continued to hold both titles. In that year Sir Alexander W. M.-Bosville Macdonald of Thorpe Hall (see below) established the legitimacy, under Scottish law, of his grandfather, eldest son of the 3rd Bn. Macdonald, and therewith his right to the baronetcy. The *Irish* Peerage, however, was unaffected by the legitimisation in *Scotland* of a child born before marriage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Macdonald.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. SOMERLED GODFREY JAMES *M.*, heir to Barony, Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Vols.: b. 1876.
- Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh *M.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. Scots Gds., is Lieut. Res. of Officers: b. 1879, mar. 1908 Helen, dau. of the late Maj. Meyricke Bankes (Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *M.*).
- The *late* Hon. Archibald Ronald Armadale *M.*, 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers, b. 1880, d. 1901 (S. Africa).
- Hon. Ronald Ian *M.*, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highldrs. (Mil.), b. 1884.
- Hon. Iona Marie Adelaide Hope *M.*, b. 1886.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (sists. of present; 5th d. unmrrd.):
- Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, now The *Lady Napier of Magdala*, b. 1846, mar. 1885, 2nd husb., 2nd Bn. N. of M., q.v.
- (The *late* 5th BARON, b. 1839, d. 1874.)
- (PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)
- Hon. Lilian Janet, now Dow. *Ctss. of Cromartie* (q.v.), b. 1856, mar. 1876 2nd Earl of C. (d. 1893); since remrrd.
- Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, now *Hon. Lady Abdy*, b. 1860 (twin with a deceased sist.), mar. 1885 Capt. Anth. C. Sykes *A.*, now 3rd Bt. q.v.

MACDONALD, BARONET *of The Isles*. Sir ALEXANDER WENTWORTH MACDONALD-BOSVILLE *Macdonald*, 14th Bt. (*Scot.* 1625, Premier Baronet of Scotland), assumed additional name of Macdonald on establishing his right to btcy. 1910 (see note under Macdonald, Baron, above); son of 13th Bt. *de jure*, who, however, did not claim the title, and Hon. Harriet Bosville, sist. of 8th Bn. Middleton: b. 1865, mar. 1886 Alice Edith, dau. of the late John Middleton. *Heir*, his son GODFREY MIDDLETON (b. 1887). *Seat*, Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, Yorks.; Duntulm, Portree, Isle of Skye.

MACDONALD, Baronet *of East Sheen.* Sir Archibald John *Macdonald*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1901, mar. 1900 Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Hy. M. Burgess. No *heir.* *Seat*, Conford Park, Liphook, Hants.

MACDONALD, Hon. Lady—see Kt.'s Widow.

McDONALD, Knight (1). Sir Andrew *McDonald*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a merchant of Edinburgh and Ex-Master of the Merchant Co. there, was (1894-7) Lord Provost of the city and Lord Lieut. of the county of the city, now a D.L.: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Toftcombs, Biggar, Lanarks.; 40 Lauder Rd., Edinburgh.

MACDONALD, Knight (2). Col. Sir Claude M. *MacDonald*—see "MacDonald, P.C. (1)."

MACDONALD, Knight (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir James Ronald Leslie *Macdonald*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1900), late R.E., served in Hazara Expedn. 1888, E. Africa 1891-3, Unyoro 1893-4, Uganda 1897-8, has been on Staff of China Fd. Force as A.A.G., comd. the escort of Thibet Mission 1903-4, afterds. the Presidency Brigade in India, the Lucknow Brigade and troops in Mauritius: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Alice Margaret, dau. of Gen. Geo. Pringle. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MACDONALD, Knight (4). Sir John Hay—see "Macdonald, P.C. (2)."

MACDONALD, Knight (5). Sir William Christopher *Macdonald*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Gov. of McGill Univ. Montreal, also Gov. of the Gen. Hosp. and Dir. of Bank of same city, has erected and endowed several institutions for scient. study: b. 1831. *Res.*, 449 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.

MACDONALD, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *Macd-* (Hon. Adelaide Louisa, *née* Venables-Vernon), dau. of 5th Bn. Vernon, b. 1831, mar. 1855 Adm. Sir Regd. J. Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Chief of the Clan Ranald, formerly Com.-in-Ch. in E. Indies and at the Nore (d. 1899). *Res.*, Mount Vernon, Torquay.

MacDONALD, Priv. Counc. (1) and Knight. Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Claude Maxwell *MacDonald*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.M.G. (1900; K.C.M.G. 1892), G.C.V.O. (1906), K.C.B. (Civ. 1898, Mil. 1901), now Ambass. at Tokio, late at Peking; served in Egypt and Soudan, ret. 1896, and is Col. Res. of Offrs., has been Consul-Gen. &c. in various parts of Africa (E. & W.): b. 1852, mar. 1892 Ethel, R.R.C., dau. of the late Maj. W. Cairns Armstrong, and widow of P. Craigie Robertson. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Tokio.

MACDONALD, Priv. Counc. (2) and Knight. Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Athole *Macdonald*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E., V.D., Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotld., in virtue of which post he bears the official but little used title of "(Hon.) Lord Kingsburgh," under which see note; is Lord President of the 2nd Div. of Court of Session, a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, and Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc., memb. of Board of Manufacturers for Scotld., appd. Q.C. 1880, has been Solic.-Gen. for Scotland, Lord Advocate, and Dean of Faculty of Advocates, also Sheriff of Ross and Sutherland and of Perthsh., and Pres. of Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts, an M.P. 1885-8 (*C.*); is an Ensign of Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Brig.-Gen. comdg. Forth Vol. Inf. Brig., now Hon. Col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifles (Terr.) and Army Motor Reserve: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 15 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.

McDONALD, Lt.-Col. Archibald William, D.S.O. (1902), Lovat's Scouts Yeom. (Terr.) and Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1901. *Res.*, Blarour, Spean Bridge, Inverness-sh.

MACDONALD (MacD-), Col. Donald Alexander, C.M.G. (1908), I.S.O. (1903), Dir.-Gen. of Ordn., late Chief Supt. of Stores, Canada, served during Fenian raids and in N.W. Rebelln., now Q.M.G. Canada as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MacDONALD (MacD-) John, I.S.O. (1907), late Coll. of Inld. Rev., Edinburgh.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 66 Polwarth Terr., Edinburgh.

MACDONALD (Macdonald of Glenaladale), Col. John Andrew, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late comdg. 3rd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highldrs. (Mil.), a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Glenfinnan, Inverness-sh.; Betley Hall, Crewe.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Capt. Kenneth, D.S.O. (1900-1), late A.S.C.; Nile 1898, Sierra Leone, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Murdoch, C.M.G. (1910), M.Inst.C.E., Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs in Egypt: b. 1866. *Res.*, Assouan, Egypt.

McDONALD, Capt. Peter, D.S.O. (1902), N.S.W. Mil. Forces; S. Africa 1901-2.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Lt.-Col. Reginald Percy, D.S.O. (1889), Hants Regt. retd. (1897), is Col. Res. of Offrs.; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-91, comd. Rail. Police in S. Africa 1900: b. 1856.

MACDONALD of EARNSCLIFFE, Baroness. Susan Agnes *Macdonald*, 1st Bnss. (*U.K.*): dau. of the late Hon. Thos. J. Bernard, of the Jamaica Privy Council; b. in 1836; mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Alex. Macdonald, G.C.B., Prem. of Canada (d. 1891), in recognition of whose services this Pecrage was bestowed upon his widow. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Earnscliffe, Ottawa; Les Rochers, Rivière du Loup, Quebec Prov.; Ketotsim, National Pk., Banff, N.W.T., Canada.

Creation. Bnss. Macdonald of Earnscliffe, *U.K.* 1891.

Sole Issue.

Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret *Macdonald*, b. 1869.

MACDONELL, Knight. Sir John *Macdonell*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., LL.D. F.R.S.S. (formerly Vice-Pres.), a Master of Supr. Ct. of Judic. and Quain Prof. of Compar. Law in Univ. Coll. Lond., was 1st constituted Dean of Fac. of Laws in that Univ., has been standing Couns. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Agnes, dau. of the late Danl. Harrison. *Res.*, 31 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.; *chamb.*, 173 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

MACDONELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *MacD.* (Annie, dau. of Edwd. Lumb), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion MacDonell, G.C.M.G., late Minister at Lisbon, formerly at Rio and Copenhagen (d. 1904). *Res.*, 10 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MACDONELL (Macd-), Lt.-Col. Archibald Cameron, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1864. *Res.*, Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MACDONELL (Macd-), Maj. Archibald Hayes, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Contgt. in S. Afr. War 1899-1900 and aftds. in W. Afr., is Maj. Canad. Mil.: b. 1868.

MACDONELL (Macd-), Capt. Daniel Harrison, D.S.O. (1907), City of London Yeom., is Hon. Capt. in Army; Nth. Nigeria 1906, now with W. Afr. Frontier Force: b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

McDONNELL and MACDONNELL, family names respectively of ANTRIM Earldom and the following Barony.

Index:

Hn. Alexander, A. Ly Evelyn, A. Hn. Mrs. Mark, A.
Hn. Angus, A. Hn. Gwend. Louisa, Hn. Rose G. L., A.
Hn. Anne Marg. M. A. Hn. Mrs. Wm. *sep.*

MACDONNELL, BARON. ANTONY PATRICK *MacDonnell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.* 1908), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902; *Irel.* 1903), G.C.S.I. (1897; K.C.S.I. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1903), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., D.Litt., a Chm. Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct., late Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., was Lieut.-Gov. of Indian N.W. Provs. and Oudh, prev. of Bengal, a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy 1893-5 and of that of Sec. for India 1902-5, formerly Ch. Commissr. in Burma and Centr. Provs.: son of the late Mark G. MacDonnell, Esq.; b. March 7, 1844; cr. Bn. 1908 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Henrietta, dau. of the late Ewen MacDonell. No *heir. Club*, Reform.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. MacDonnell, 1908.

ISSUE.
(*MacDonnell.*)
Hon. Anne Margaret *M.*

McDONNELL, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SCHOMBERG KERR *McDonnell*, G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Perm. Sec. to Pub. Works Dept., was Priv. Sec. to the late Lord Salisbury as Premier, late Capt. in Lond. Rifle Brigade Vols., served in S. Africa 1900, is a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Historic Monuments: son of 10th E. of Antrim and bro. of present Peer; b. 1861. *Res.*, 3, Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MACDONNELL (Macd-), HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1897), L.R.C.P.I., R.N., Egypt 1832, late Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, has had charge of Nav. Hosps. at Malta, Chatham, and Haslar: b. 1839. *Res.*, Keith House, Villiers Rd., Southsea.

McDONNELL, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1852. *Res.*, 32 Upp. Fitzwilliam St., Dublin.

McDONNELL, RICHARD GRANT PETER PURCELL, C.I.E. (1905), Commissr. of Town Police in Rangoon.

MACDONNELL (Macd-), Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1891), Ch. Paymaster Army Pay Dept. 1881-91, when he retired: b. 1831. *Res.*, 47 Via Castelfidardo, Rome.

MACDONNELL (MacD-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ARMSTRONG-), dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

McDOUALL, Maj. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), The Buffs; Chitral Relief 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

McDOUGALL, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *McDougall*, Kt. Bach. (1902), L.C.C., formerly Chmn.: b. 1844, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Ellen Mary, dau. of Geo. Lidgett. *Res.*, Clifton House, Greenwich Pk., S.E.

MACDOUGALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *MacD-* (Adelaide Marianne, dau. of the late Philip J. Miles), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Patk. L. MacDougall, K.C.M.G. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 22 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

MACDOUGALL (PATTEN-) (MacD-), JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1906), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Argyllsh., Regist.-Gen. for Scotld., late Vice-Pres. of Scott. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Gallanach, nr. Oban; 39 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

McDOWELL, DONALD KEITH, C.M.G. (1901), late Princ. Med. Officer of W. Afr. Frontier Force, now of Straits Settmts. and Insp.-Gen. of Med. Serv. of Fed. Malay States, accompd. Ashanti Expedn. 1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, Singapore.

MACDUFF (Macd-), MARQUESS OF (*U.K.* 1889), EARL OF (1900), and VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1759), titles of the File Dukedom.

McEACHARN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McE.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. Boyd Watson), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Malcolm D. McEachan, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of Melbourne (d. 1910). *Res.*, Galloway Ho., Garlieston, N.B.; Goathland, Kew, Melbourne.

McEWAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *McEwan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), LL.D., a D.L. for Edinburgh, formerly a M.P. (*L.*), is chmn. of a brewing firm, presented a hall to the Univ.: b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, 16 Charles St., Berk. Sq. W.; 25 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

MACEWEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *MacEwen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.C.S., Regius Prof. of Surgery at Glasgow Univ., an Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Scotld., a member of many learned societies and author of med. works: b. 1848, mar. Mary Watson, dau. of the late Hugh Allan. *Res.*, Gairochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute; 3 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

McFADYEAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *McFadyean*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.B., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.V.S., Princ. and Prof. of Pathol. and Bacteriology, Roy. Vet. Coll., Camden Town: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Mara Eleanor, dau. of the late Thos. Walley. *Address*, College House, Gt. College St., Camden Town, N.W.

MACFARLANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Macf-* (Fanny, dau. of the late Jas. Robson), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Sir Donald H. Macfarlane, Kt. Bach., late an M.P. (d. 1904).

MACFARLANE (Macf-), Col. DUNCAN ALWYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., late King's Own Scot. Bords.; W. Africa 1883, Soudan 1888-9, Chitral Relief, Tirah, 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. Seaforth and Cameron Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1857. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACFARLANE (Macf-), GEORGE JAMES, C.M.G. (1901), five times Mayor of Pietermaritzburg, Lt.-Col. Natal Carabineers; Zululd. 1878-9, Boer War 1900: b. 1855. *Res.*, Redland, Pietermaritzburg.

McFARLANE, Maj. RONALD, C.M.G. (1898), late 9th Lancers, is Maj. Res. of Offrs.; Matabeleld. 1896: b. 1860. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACFARLANE (Macf-), Maj. THOMAS JOHN-MALCOLM, C.M.G. (1901), A.M.I.C.E., Natal Guides in Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1859. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

MACFARREN (Macf-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Macf-* (Clara Natalie, dau. of Herr Heinrich Andrae, of Lubeck), mar. 1844 Sir Geo. A. Macfarren, Princ. of Roy. Acad. Mus. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 17 Neville Ct., Abbey Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.

MACFIE (Macf-), Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., Hon. Col. 10th (Scottish) Batt. Liverpool Regt.; comdg. S. Lancs. Inf. Bgde. (both Terr.), is a sugar-refiner: b. 1840. *Res.*, Uplands Hall, Preston, Lancs.

McGILCHRIST, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st Bn. of Inverclyde.

MACGILL (MacG-), CAMPBELL GERALD HERTSLET, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Assist.-Sec., Bd. of Green Cloth, Ld. Chamberlain's Dept. *Res.*, 11 Prince of Wales Mnsns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

MACGILL (MacG-), Vice-Adm. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1897), E. Soudan 1884-5, Egypt, E. Africa 1895, and Benin Expedn., ret. 1906: b. 1850. *Res.*, Hoylake, Birkenhead.

MACGILLYCUDDY (*pron.* Maklicuddy) OF THE REEKS, THE (ancient Ir. title). DENIS DONOUGH CHARLES *MacGillycuddy*, b. 1852, suc. 1871. *Res.*, Whitefield, Killarney.

MCGRATH, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *McGrath*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., barrister-at-law, Sec. and Registrar of the Nat. Univ. of Ireland, a Sec. of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland and an Hon. Sec. of the Roy. Dublin Soc. *Res.* 21 Raglan Rd., Dublin.

MAC GREGOR of Mac Gregor. BARONET. Sir MALCOLM *Mac Gregor*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), Chf. of Clan Gregor, Capt. R.N. (ret. 1911): son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1879. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALEXANDER RONALD (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son Malcolm Findanus, b. 1908). *Seat*, Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh.

MAC GREGOR of Mac Gregor. BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady HELEN (LAURA) *M. G., née* McDonnell, dau. of 9th E. of Antrim, b. 1837, mar. 1864 Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. (d. 1879). *Res.*, with her son, 5th Bt.

MACGREGOR, BARONET *of Savile Row*. Sir CYRIL PATRICK MCCONNELL *Macgregor*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Patrick E. Macgregor; b. 1837, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT JAMES MCCONNELL (b. 1890; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, in Canada.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Savile Row*. LADY *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Capt. Gulliver, R.N.), mar. 1903 Sir Wm. Gordon Macgregor, 4th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 11 Rockleaze Rd., Sneyd Pk., Bristol.

MAC GREGOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir EVAN *Mac Gregor*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1892), I.S.O. (1902), late Perm. Sec. to Admiralty, was a Commissr. of the Patriotic Fund: b. 1842 (uncle of above Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1884 Annie Louise, dau. of the late Col. Wm. A. Middleton, C.B. *Club*, Union.

MACGREGOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Macgregor*, G.C.M.G. (1907; K.C.M.G. 1889), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.D., HON. LL.D., D.C.L. & D.Sc., L.R.C.P.E., F.R.G.S. (Eng., Scot., Berlin, and Australasia), F.Z.S., Albert Medal, 1st Chanc. of Queensland Univ., Gov. of Queensld., prev. of Newfoundland and Lagos, has been Lt.-Gov. of Brit. New Guinea, and has repeatedly admind. Govt. of Fiji and been Acting High Commissr. of W. Pacific, formerly a Med. Offr. in the Seychelles and Mauritius, Ch. Med. Offr. in Fiji, also House Phys. at Roy. Infirm. Glasgow: b. 1847, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of R. Cocks. *Res.*, Govt. House, Brisbane.

MACGREGOR, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *MacG-* (Charlotte Mary, dau. of Fredk. W. Jardine), mar. 1833, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. M. MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.—(2) LADY *MacG-* (Flora Elizabeth, sist. of Sir Percy D. N. Oxenden, now Dixwell-Oxenden, 10th Bt.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. H. MacGregor, K.C.B. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Glencarnock, Torquay.

MACGREGOR (MacG-), Col. HENRY GREY, C.B. (Mil. 1889), late Worc. Regt. (ret. 1895); Zululd. 1879, Boer War 1881, Egypt, and Soudan, was A.A.G. at Headqrs. 1890-5, was an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Brechin Pl., Glouc. Rd., S.W.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), Capt. PHILIP ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, W. Coast 1901: b. 1877.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), ROBERT ROY, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Clk. King's Rememb. Office, Edinburgh, and Sec. of Scott. Congested Dists. Bd.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Nile Grove, Edinburgh.

MCGRIGOR, BARONET. Capt. Sir JAMES RHODERICK DUFF *McGrigor*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), senior partner in a firm of army agents and bankers, formerly 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1890, mar. same year Helen Cornell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Meiggs. *Heir*, his son CHARLES COLQUHOUN (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, James Neil Grant, b. 1894). *Res.*, Rosnaw, Datchet, Windsor; 25 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.

MCGRIGOR, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES RHODERICK ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late King's Roy. Rifle Corps; Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. A.A.G. Transvaal and A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot, now in charge of Administratn. W. Comd.: b. 1860 (bro. of above 3rd Bt.). *Res.*, Chester.

MACHANSHIRE, BARON (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton and B., D. of."

MCHARDY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir ALEXANDER BURNESS *McHardy*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.E. retd. (1887), late Chmn. of Prison Commssn. for Scotld.: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 3 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

MCHARDY, Maj. ALEXANDER ANDERSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 2nd Div., b. 1868 (son of precedg.). *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

MACHELL, Capt. PERCY WILFRID, C.M.G. (1906), Essex Regt. retd.; Nile &c. 1884-91, late Adviser to Egyptn. Min. of Interior: b. 1862, mar. Ctss. V. A. L. A. L. *Gleichen* (now the under-mentioned Lady Valda Machell). *Res.*, Crakenthorpe Hall, Appleby; 27 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MACHELL, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, sist. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

MACHELL, Lady VALDA, wife of above Capt. Percy Machell (see ROY. FAM., No. 270).

MCILLREE, JOHN HENRY, I.S.O. (1910), Asst. Commissr. R. North-Western Mtd. Police Force, Dominion of Canada: b. 1849. *Res.*, Regina, Saskatchewan.

MCILWRAITH, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT MALCOLM *McIlwraith*, K.C.M.G. (1905), barrister-at-law, Judic. Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt: b. 1865, mar. 1900 Evelyn Sydney, dau. of Sir Richd. D. Powell, 1st Bt. of Wimpole St. *Res.*, Cairo.

MCILWRAITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McI.* (Harriette Anne, dau. of Archib. Mosman), mar. 1879 Hon. Sir Thos. McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., three times Premier of Queensland (d. 1900). *Res.*, Waldoes, Harrow Weald, Middx.; 11 Palace Ct. Mansns., Bayswater, W.

MCINERNEY, Maj. TIMOTHY MARCUS, C.M.G. (1907), Maj. Unattached of Mil. Forces of Commonwth., rendered service as Chmn. Centr. Judic. Commssn., Transvaal. *Res.*, Mathoura Rd., Toorak, Melbourne.

MACINNES (MacI-), Maj. DUNCAN SAYRE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1902, a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, late D.A.Q.M.G. Eastn. Comd.: b. 1870.

MCINNIS, Col. EDWARD BOWATER, C.M.G. (1890), 9th Lancers retd. (1887); Afghn. 1878-80, late Col. Comdt. in Brit. Guiana, prev. Comdt. of Loc. Force and M.E.C. Trinidad, Insp.-Gen. of Constab. Gold Coast 1887-90: b. 1847. *Res.*, Morven, Leamington.

McINROY, Col. Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Abyss. 1867-8, Egypt, Burma 1885-6 and 1888-9, a D.L. for Kincardinesh.: b. 1838. *Res.*, The Burn, Edzell, Brechin, Forfarsh.

McINTOSH, John Farquharson, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911).

McINTYRE, Knight's Widow. Lady *McI.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, and sist. of 1st wife), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir John McIntyre, Kt. Bach., an M.E.C. and M.L.A. of Victoria (d. 1904). *Res.*, Warrain, Brighton, Victoria.

McIVER, Baronet. Sir Lewis *McIver*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), late an M.P. (*L.U.*), barrister-at-law in I.C.S. 1868-84 and has been Und. Sec. to Govt. of Burma, and Regist. of High Ct. Calcutta, is Hon. Col. Forth. R.G.A. (Terr.): son of Jno. McIver, of Madras; b. 1846, mar. 1885 Charlotte Rosalind, dau. of the late Nathl. Montefiore, F.R.C.S. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Sarisbury, Southampton; 25 Upper Brook St., W.

MACK, Knight. Sir Hugh *Mack*, Kt. Bach. (1908), Chmn. of Bd. of Directors of *Ulster Guardian* and Vice-Pres. Ulster Lib. Assoc.: b. 1832, mar. 1868, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Jas. Moore, of Drumbadmore. *Res.*, Dalboyne, Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

MACKAY (Mack-), family name of Reay Barony, q.v. for Dutch Bns. and Bnsses., and of Inchcape Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

McKAY, Col. Henry Kellock, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.I.E. (1899), I.M.S., retd. 1910; Naga 1875, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri,: b. 1850.

MACKAY (Mack-), Col. Hon. James Alexander Kenneth, C.B. (Mil. 1901), N.S.W. 6th Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1, an M.L.C. and Vice-Pres. Exec. Counc. N.S.W.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Wallenhun Station, N.S. Wales.

MACKAY (Mack-), John, I.S.O. (1911), Portmaster, Harbour Master and Chmn. of the Marine Bd., State of Queensland. *Res.*, Brisbane.

MACKAY d'OPHEMERT, Baron (Vrijheer—*Netherlands*), a title awarded to Æneas Mackay, Min. of State in Holland, who became 10th Bn. Reay; not retained by his successor, who is his only surviving child.

McKEAN, Col. Alexander Chalmers, C.M.G. (1891), 6th Drgns. retd. (1893); S. African Wars and Rebellions between 1881 and 1883, raised and comd. Basuto Force, was Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta 1893-9: b. 1852, mar. 1890 Bnss. of Diar-il-Bniet (q.v. for *residence*). *Club*, Cavalry.

McKENNA, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Reginald *McKenna*, P.C. (*Gt Br.* 1907), B.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Nth. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), Home Sec. since 1911, prev. First Lord of the Admiralty, Pres. of Bd. of Educn. and Financ. Sec. to Treas.: b. 1863, mar. 1908.

MACKENZIE, Baronet *of Coul.* Sir Arthur George Ramsay *Mackenzie*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), a D.L. for Ross-sh.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1873, widower. *Heir*, his son Robert Evelyn (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin George Henry Louis, b. 1872). *Seat*, Coul, Strathpeffer, Rossshire.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Baronet's Widow *of Coul.* Agnes, Lady *M.*, dau. of Ross Thompson-Smyth, mar., 1st, 1858, Sir William *M.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1863); 2ndly, 1881, Bn. di San Felice. *Res.*, Rome.

MACKENZIE Baronetcy *of Darien* (*Scot.* 1703 according to claimant, but there is no record of its having ever existed), now claimed as 6th Bt. by Edwd. Mackenzie Mackenzie (*né* Thompson), of East Melbourne.

MACKENZIE, Baronet *of Delvine* — see "Mackenzie (Muir-)," below.

MACKENZIE, Baronet *of Gairloch.* Sir Kenneth John *Mackenzie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703 N.S.), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, King's Remembrancer for Scotld., prev. Gen. Supt. Loc. Govt. Bd. of same, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, afterwds. Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Cam. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 6th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Marjory Mackenzie. *Heir*, his son Hector David (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Roderick Ian, b. 1895). *Seats*, Flowerdale, Gairloch, and Conon House, Conon Bridge, both Ross-shire; *res.*, 10 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, Baronet's Widow *of Gairloch.* Eila, Lady *M.* (Eila Frederica, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell), mar. 1850 Sir Kenneth S. Mackenzie, 6th Bt., formerly Lord Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty and Attaché at Washington (d. 1900). *Res.*, Balavil, Conon Bridge, Ross-sh.; 3 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MACKENZIE, Baronet *of Glen Muick.* Sir Victor Audley Falconer *Mackenzie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1906, *Heir pres.*, his bro. Allan Keith (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next bro., Eric Dighton, b. 1891.) *Seats*, Glen Muick, Ballater, Aberdeensh.; Kintail, Loch Alsh Firth, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, Baronets' Widows *of Glen Muick.* (1) Dowager Lady *M.* (Mary, dau. of C. Du Pré Russell), mar. 1849 Sir Jas. Thompson *M.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks., with her son-in-law Sir Geo. Pigot, Bt.—(2) Lucy, Lady *M.* (Lucy Eleanora, dau. of Duncan Davidson), mar. 1874 Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeensh.

MACKENZIE, Baronet *of Scatwell* Sir (James) Kenneth Douglas *Mackenzie*, 8th Bt. of Scatwell (1703), A.M.I.C.E.: son of 7th Bt. of S., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1888 Stephanie Corinne, dau. of the late Jules Espinet, M.D., of Trinidad. *Heir*, his son Lewis Roderick Kenneth (b. 1902; 2nd heir, a 3rd cousin, Edmund Lyons *M.*, b. 1858).

MACKENZIE, Baronet's Widow *of Scatwell.* Dowager Lady *M.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Jas. MacNeil), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. J. Randoll *M.*, 6th Bt. (d. 1884).

MACKENZIE, Bishop—see "Argyll."

MACKENZIE, Knight (1). Sir Alexander Campbell *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1895), Hon. LL.D., Hon. D.C.L. (Can.), Mus.D. (of three Univs.), Princ. of Roy. Acad. of Music: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Melina, dau. of Jno. Burnside. *Res.*, 15 Regent's Pk. Rd., N.W.

MACKENZIE, Knight (2). Col. Sir Alfred Robert Davidson *Mackenzie*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., served in Mutiny 1857-8, Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1835. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

McKENZIE, Knight (3). Lt.-Col. Sir Duncan *McKenzie*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil 1902), 2nd Imper. Lt. Horse, prev. Natal Carabineers, over

20 years a Vol., now Insp.-Gen. Natal Mil.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Katherine Agnes, dau. of the late Alex. McArthur. *Res.*, Cotswold, Pietermaritzburg.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (4). Sir KENNETH A. *Muir-M.*, see "Mackenzie (Muir-)."

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Pres. Canadian Northern Rlwy. Co., founder with Sir Donald Mann of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co.: b. 1848, mar. 1872 Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Merry. *Res.*, Benvenuto, Toronto.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Annie, dau. of Jno. Munro), mar. 1850 Sir Jno. Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. (d. 1901, just knighted). *Res.*, Otago, N.Z.—(2) LADY *M.* (Helen, dau. of the late Benj. Dulley), mar. 1879 Sir Stephen Mackenzie, F.R.C.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Gt. Bookham, Leatherhead, Surrey.—(3) LADY *M.*, widow of Col. Sir Felix C. Mackenzie, Kt. Bach. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Forres, Elginsh.—The widow of Sir Alex. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., is now Hon. Mrs. Noel Farrer. (4) Lady Owen-*M.*, see "Mackenzie (Owen-)."

MACKENZIE, LORD (*of Session*). CHARLES KINCAID *Mackenzie*, B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, formerly Couns. for Bd. of Trade and Advoc. Depute, appd. Q.C. 1909, a Lord of Session with title of "(Hon.) Lord Mackenzie" (1905): b. 1857, mar. 1881 Lily (*Lady Mackenzie*), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Young (Lord of Session and P.C.). *Res.*, 47 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), comdg. 3rd Bn. Seaforth Highldrs. (Spec. Res.), late Maj. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (ret. 1911); N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1902, a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, and memb. Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1861. *Res.*, Ord House, Muir of Ord, Ross-sh.; Strathvaich Lodge and Corriemoilie Lodge, Garve, same Co.

MACKENZIE (MacK-), Com. COLIN, D.S.O. (1900), R.N., served in China: b. 1872.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj.-Gen. COLIN JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Seaforth Highldrs.; Egypt, Burma 1886-8, Hazara 1888, Hunza Nagar, Wazi ristan 1894-5, Nile 1898, and as Dir. of Mil. Intell. S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Mil. Gov. of Johannesburg, and comdg. 6th Inf. Brig. at Aldershot, now Ch. of Gen. Staff Canadian Mil.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj. EDWARD LESLIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Suss. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now with W. Afr. Frontier Force as temp. Lt.-Col.: b. 1870.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Col. FREDERICK FINCH, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 5th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2, was High Sheriff of Berks. 1904: b. 1849. *Res.*, Ramslade, Bracknell, Berks.

MACKENZIE, Capt. J. R., D.S.O. (1902), S. Africa 1902 in Scottish Horse.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lady MARJORY LOUISA, wife of above Bt. of Gairloch and sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Col. ROBERT CAMPBELL, C.B. (Civ. 1191), V.D., D.L., Bgde.-Cmdr. Highld. L. I. Bgde. (Terr.), a memb. of Terr Force Advisory Counc. and Chmn. of City of Glasgow Terr. Force Assoc.

MACKENZIE (MacK-), Maj. THOMAS CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1902), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

MACKENZIE (BLUNT-), family name of CROMARTIE Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Walter.

MACKENZIE (MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-), surname of the E. of Wharncliffe and his immediate heir (remainder of family, Montagu-Stuart-Wortley).

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir ROBERT SMYTHE *Muir-Mackenzie*, 4th Bt. of Delvine (*U.K.* 1805), late R.A.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1841, suc. 1909, widower. *Heir*, his son ROBERT CECIL (b. 1891; 2nd heir, the follg. Kt. 2). *Res.*, Marldon House, Paignton, Devon.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Frances, LADY *M.-M.* (Frances Ross, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), mar. 1871 Capt. Sir Alex. Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Dunkeld, Perthsh.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN WILLIAM PITT *Muir-Mackenzie*, K.C.S.I. (1909), late an M.E.C. of Bombay, formerly Under Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rev. and Agric. Depts., and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Sind.: b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt. and of follg.), mar. 1904, 3rd wife, Mary Thérèse (has the Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), dau. of the late Henry W. Villiers-Stuart. *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), KNIGHT (2). Sir KENNETH AUGUSTUS *Muir-Mackenzie*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1911; K.C.B. 1898), K.C. (1887), M.A., Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Perm. Sec. to Lord Chanc.: bro. and 2nd heir of above Bt., b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 39 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.; *offices*, H. of Lords, S.W.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), Hon. Mrs. MONTAGUE, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MACKENZIE (OWEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *O.-M.* (Mai, widow of Archibd. G. Bovill, and dau. of the late Hugh D. Owen), mar. 1905 as 2nd wife Sir Geo. Sutherland Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. (d. 1910.) (Additional name of "Owen" assumed under Royal licence by Lady *M.* only in 1909). *Res.*, Tempsford Hall, Sandy, Beds.; 53 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MACKENZIE RIVER, BISHOPRIC—*vacant*, the late Bp. being now Bp. Assist. to Abp. of Toronto, and having charge of this district and Athabasca (v. REEVE, Bishop).

McKERRELL, Col. AUGUSTUS DE SÉGUR, C.B. (Mil. 1908), Cameron Highldrs.; Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and 1897-8: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACKEY (Mack-), Capt. HUGH JAMES ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.A., now Adjutant at R. Mil. Acad.: b. 1876.

MACKIE, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Mackie*, Kt. Bach. (1909), was Provost of Leith 1899-1908, is a steamship owner, ship-broker and coal exporter: b. 1851, mar. *Res.*, Trinity Grove, Leith.

MACKIE (Mack-), Capt. E. F., D.S.O. (1900-1), Strathcona's Corps in S. Africa 1899-1901, is Hon. Capt. in Army. *Res.*, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MACKIE (Mack-), Lt.-Col. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col., late 3rd Batt. King's Own Scot. Bords. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1900, is a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ernespie, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbtsh.

MACKINNON, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir (William) Henry *Mackinnon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), K.C.V.O. (1911), formerly Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, was first Dir.-Gen. of Territ. Force, now Com.-in-Ch. Westn. Comd.: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Madeleine Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Villiers L. Hatton. *Res.*, Chester; *club*, Travellers'.

MACKINNON (Mack-), Archibald Donald, C.M.G. (1900), M.D., late Med. Offr. and Dir. of Transpt. in Uganda: b. 1864. *Club*, Windham.

MACKINNON (MacK-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of late Bn. Hood of Avalon, and wife of follg.

MACKINNON of MACKINNON. Francis Alexander *MacKinnon*, B.A., 35th Chf. of Clan MacKinnon: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Hon. Emily Isabel *Hood*, dau. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon. *Res.*, Acryse Pk. and 44 Castle Hill Avenue, both Folkestone.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), Lt.-Col. Donald James, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.B., F.R.S.E., 3rd Scott. Gen. Hosp. Div. (Terr.), late Transpt. Offr., Scott. Comd., is Med. Supt. Westn. Infirm., Glasgow, rendered service in S. Afr. War in providing Scott. ambulance: b. 1862. *Address*, Western Infirmary, Glasgow.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), Col. George, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Seaforth Highlanders; Afghan. 1881, Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

MACKINTOSH of MACKINTOSH, Alfred Donabol, The (ancient Clan title), Chief of the Clan Chattan, Lord Lieut. of Inverness-sh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Cam. Highldrs. (Sp. Res.): b. 1851, suc. 1876, mar. 1880. Sole *heir*, his son Angus Alexander (b. 1885). *Res.*, Moy Hall, Moy, Inverness-sh.; Cottrell, nr. Cardiff; 8 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MACKWORTH, Baronet. Col. Sir Arthur William *Mackworth*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), C.B. (Mil. 1897), a D.L. for Monmouthsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late comdg. R.E. at Aldershot, served in Egypt 1882, ret. 1899, Hon. Col. 1st Batt. The Monmouthsh. Rgt. (Terr.) son of 5th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1857, mar. 1865 Alice Kate, dau. of Jos. Cubitt, C.E. *Heir*, his son Humphrey (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Francis Julian Audley *M.*, R.A., b. 1876). *Seats*, The Priory, Caerleon and Glen Usk, Caerleon, Newport, Monm.

MACKWORTH, Capt. Harry Llewellyn, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1900, Somalild. 1902, has been Assist. Dir. of Posts and Telegs., Soudan: b. 1878 (3rd son of above Bt.).

MACLACHLAN (Macl-), Capt. Alexander Fraser Campbell, D.S.O. (1902), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

McLACHLAN, Duncan Clark, C.M.G. (1909), I.S.O. (1903), Public Service Commissr., Austral. Commonwealth, prev. Under Sec. for Mines &c. N.S. Wales: b. 1858. *Res.*, Barron Avenue, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

MACLAGAN (Macl-), Edward Douglas, C.S.I. (1909), Sec. for Revenue and Agriculture to Govt. of India, late Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt.: b. 1864. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MACLAGAN (Macl-), John, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Assist. Keeper, Sasines Office, Edinburgh: b. 1846. *Res.*, 4 Braidburn Cres., Edinburgh.

MACLAGAN (Macl-), Col. Robert Sheiton, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.E., a Suptg. Eng., P.W.D., India; took part in many Ind. Front. Expedns. 1888-98, S. Africa 1899-1901 (as Rlwy. Staff Officer): b. 1860.

MACLAGAN (Macl-), Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 6th Visc. Barrington (q.v.), and widow of late Abp. of York.

MACLAGAN (MacL-) (SINCLAIR-), Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Ewen George, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. Regt.; Waziristan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1901, was D.A.A.G. in N. S. Wales 1901-4, and is now on Staff of Commonwealth Mil. Coll.: b. 1868.

McLAREN, family name of Aberconway Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

McLAREN, Widow of Lord of Session, Lady *McL.* (Ottilie Augusta, dau. of the late H. L. Schwabe), mar. 1868 the Hon. Lord McLaren, a Ld. Justiciary of Scotland (d. 1910).

MACLAREN (MacL-), Maj. Kenneth, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 13th Hussars; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, Dunmar, Tighnabruaich, Argyllsh.

MACLAUGHLIN (MacL-), Lt.-Col. Alexander John Maunsell, C.I.E. (1907), V.D., Hon. A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch. in India and Comdt. Surma Valley Lt. Horse.

McLAUGHLIN, Lt.-Col. Hubert James, D.S.O. (1902), late Maj. 5th Lancers; Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now Dep. Assist. Dir. of Remounts, Sco. Comd.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Lyston Hall, Long Melford, Sudbury.

McLAURIN, Knight. Hon. Sir (Henry) Normand *McLaurin*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D., Chancellor of Sydney University and an M.L.C. of N. S. Wales, has been Pres. Bd. of Trade and Vice-Pres. of Exec. Counc.: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, 155 Macquarie St., Sydney.

MACLAVERTY (Macl-), Edward Hyde East, I.S.O. (1907), late senior Coll. of Rev., Jamaica: b. 1847. *Res.*, Dulce Domum, Kingston, Jamaica.

MACLEAN, Baronet. Col. Sir FitzRoy Donald *Maclean*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), 26th Chief of the Clan Maclean, a D.L. for Kent, late Col. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., formerly Lt.-Col. 13th Hussars, served in Bulgaria and Crimea: son of 9th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1883, mar. 1872 Constance Marianne (League of Mercy), dau. of the late Geo. H. Ackers. *Heir*, his son Maj. Hector FitzRoy *M.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Lachlan, late R.N., b. 1874, mar. 1904 the under-mentioned Hon. Mrs. Chas. Maclean). *Res.*, Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26 The Lees, Folkestone; 15 Hyde Pk. Terr., Cumbd. Gt., W.

MACLEAN, Bishop—see "Moray."

MACLEAN, Knight (1). Sir Francis Aubrey de Vere William *Maclean*, K.C.I.E. (1898; Kt. Bach. 1896), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Bengal, is Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., formerly a Master in Lunacy, appd. Q.C. 1886, an M.P. 1885-91 (*L.U.*): b. 1844, mar. 1869 Mattie, dau. of the late Jno. Sowerby. *Res.*, 47 Hans Mnsns., S.W.

McLEAN, Knight (2). Hon Sir George *McLean*, Kt. Bach. (1909), memb. of Legislative Counc. of New Zealand, has been Postmr.-Gen. and Commr. of Trades and Customs, is Chmn. of Union Steam Shipping Co. and of Col. Bank: b. 1834, mar. 1857 Isabel, dau. of the late Hon. Matthew Holmes, M.L.C. *Res.*, Hazelwood, Dunedin; Warrington, Otago.

MACLEAN, Knight (3). Kaid Sir Harry *Maclean*, K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., has been Instr.-Gen. to Sultan of Morocco's troops, formerly ten years in Brit. Army (69th Regt.), kept

in captivity by the Morocco rebel Raisuli for several months up till Feb. 1908: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Catherine Coe, but divorced her 1905.

MACLEAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Helen Henderson, dau. of the late Wm. Murdoch), mar. 1850 Sir Andrew Maclean, Kt. Bach. (d. 1900).

McLEAN, Maj. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Contgt. (Mtd. Inf.) in S. Afr. War 1900.

MACLEAN (Macl-), Hon. MRS. CHARLES, dau. of the late Bn. Robertson and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

MACLEAN (MacL-), Maj.-Gen. CHARLES SMITH, C.B. (Mil. 1881), C.I.E. (1883), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, China, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri, was Cons.-Gen. for Khorassan 1889-91, now Col. 21st Cav. I.A.: b. 1836. *Res.*, 11 Helena Rd., Southsea.

MACLEAN (Macl-), FREDERICK GURR, C.I.E. (1903), M.I.E.E., late Dir.-Gen. of Telegraphs in India: b. 1848. *Res.*, Abbotsford, Maybury Common, Woking.

MACLEAN (Macl-), Maj. HENRY DONALD NEIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Own Scot. Bords.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872.

McLEAN, Hon. Mrs. NORMAN, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

MACLEANE (Macl-), BISHOP—see "Maclean."

McLEARN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *McLearn*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Mayor of Londonderry 1899 and 1900, head of Wm. McLearn and Co., railway contractors: b. 1837. *Res.*, Carrickmore, Northland Rd., Londonderry.

MACLEAY (Macl-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Augusta Annie Gardner, dau. of the late Wm. G. Sams), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 58 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

McLEISH, Lt.-Col. DUNCAN, C.M.G. (1901), Victorian Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900, is A.G. to Gov.-Gen. of Commonwth.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Glenmore, Yea, Victoria.

MACLEOD (MacL-, *pron.* Macloud in all instances), BARONESS CASTLEHAVEN AND (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

McLEOD, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir DONALD JAMES SIM *McLeod*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 28th Lt. Cav. I.A., late comdg. Forces in Burma, prev. an A.A.G. in Madras, has comd. Punjab Front. Horse, ret. 1906: b. 1845, mar. 1877 Camilla, dau. of Maj. S. T. Nicholas. *Res.*, Hollymount, Inkpen, Hungerford.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN CHETHAM *Macleod*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1891; K.C.B. 1874), served in Crimea, Mutiny, Ashanti, and on spec. serv. in Ireland, in command in Ceylon 1882-7, ret. 1892 and is Col. of Black Watch: b. 1831, mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Dora Macdonald, dau. of the late Jno. G. M. Burt, M.D. *Res.*, Bellevue, Nth. Berwick.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (3). Sir REGINALD *MacLeod*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), late Perm. Under Sec. for Scotld., has been Registr.-Gen. for Engld. and Wales, and Queen's Remembr. for Scotld.: b. 1847 (bro. of follg. Maj. Norman MacLeod of MacLeod), mar. 1877 the under-mentioned Lady Agnes *MacL.* *Res.*, Vinters, Maidstone.

MACLEOD (Macl-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Houldsworth), mar. 1859 Sir Geo. H. B. Macleod, M.D., F.R.S.E., Regius Prof. of Surg. in Glasg. Univ. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Lady AGNES MARY CECILIA, dau. of 1st E. of Iddesleigh (q.v.) and wife of Sir Regd. MacLeod, K.C.B.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Adm. ANGUS, C.V.O. (1904), late Sen. Offr. on Coast of Ireland and an A.D.C. to King Edward, retd. 1910; Ashanti 1874, Samoa, and Siam: b. 1847. *Res.*, Ashmore, Rowledge, Farnham, Surrey; 87 Victoria St., S.W.

MACLEOD (Macl-), Lt.-Col. JAMES JOHN, C.I.E. (1896), V.D., Hon. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. Bengal, and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Behar L.I. (Vols.): b. 1841. *Res.*, Lalseriah, Segowlie, Champarum, India.

MACLEOD (Macl-), JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Insp. of Schools, Scotld., formerly Prof. of Mathematics in King's Univ. N. Scotia and Assist.-Prof. at Glasgow: b. 1839. *Res.*, Altonsyde, Nairn.

MACLEOD (Macl-), Maj. JOHN NORMAN, C.I.E. (1908), M.B., I.M.S., Civ. Surg. at Quetta, Baluchistan: b. 1865. *Res.*, Quetta.

MACLEOD (MacLeod of MacLeod), Maj. NORMAN MAGNUS, C.M.G. (1880), formerly 74th Highldrs.; Transvaal 1879 and as a Polit. Agent in Zulu War; a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and Commissr. of Congested Dists. Scotld.), is 23rd Chief of MacLeod: b. 1839. *Res.*, Dunvegan Castle, I. of Skye.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Col. RODERICK WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., ret. 1911; Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn., Hazara 1888, Miranzai, Chitral Relief and N.W. Front. 1901-2: b. 1851.

McLOUGHLIN, Maj. GEORGE SOMERS, D.S.O. (1899), M.B., R.A.M.C., Uganda 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1867.

McLOUGHLIN, Capt. MARK WILSON, D.S.O. (1902), Scott's Rail. Gds. and Westn. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1899-1902, now in Transvaal Colon. Office: b. 1877. *Res.*, Pretoria.

MACLURE, BARONET. Col. Sir JOHN EDWARD STANLEY *Maclure*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), A.P. Dept., Ch. Paymr., Scottish Comd.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1901, mar. 1898 Ruth Ina Muriel, dau. of the late Com. W. B. M'Hardy, R.N. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Edward Stanley Winton, born 1909). *Res.*, Kinellan, Oswald Rd., Edinburgh.

McMAHON, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir LIONEL *McMahon*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Tyrone, formerly Lieut. 58th Regt.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd; b. 1855, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Annie Cecilia *Austin-Cooke*. No *heir*. *Seat*, Mountfield Lodge, nr. Omagh, Co. Tyrone; *res.*, 214 Finchley Rd., N.W.

McMAHON, BARONET *of St. James's*. Maj. Sir HORACE WESTROPP *McMahon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1817), D.S.O. (1897), Roy. Welsh Fus. retd., late Assist. Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Mtd. Inf., served in Mashonald. 1896, Crete 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1900; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1863, suc. 1893, mar. 1911 Ellie Maude, widow of Capt. C. E. Bancroft and dau. of Hon. H. Moses, M.L.C., of Sydney. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. NORMAN REGINALD *McM.*, D.S.O. (see below; 2nd heir, their uncle Maj. William *McM.*, b. 1825). *Res.*, 11 King St., St. James's, S.W.

McMAHON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR HENRY *McMahon*, K.C.I.E. (1906), C.S.I. (1897), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.G.S., I.A., Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, Master of Ceremonies during Coronation Durbar, 1911; served in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890, has been Polit. Agent at

Gilgat, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, was Brit. Commissr. on Baluch.-Afghan Boundary 1894-6 and on Seistan Mission 1902-5, aftds. Ch. Commissr. in Baluchistan: b. 1862, mar. 1886 Mary Evelyn, dau. of the late Fras. C. Bland. *Res.*, Simla and Calcutta.

McMAHON, Lt.-Col. NORMAN REGINALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; Burma 1885-7, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Ch. Instr. and Staff Offr. to Sch. of Musketry: b. 1866, heir pres. to above Bty. of St. James's. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACMICHAEL (MacM-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

McMICHAEL, SOLON WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), late Chief Inspector of Customs, Toronto, now a memb. of Bd.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 101 St. George St., Toronto.

McMICKING, Maj. GILBERT, C.M.G. (1901), late M.P. for Kirkcudbsh. (*L.*) and Parliam. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for War, late C.I.V., is Capt. Res. of Offrs. (formerly R.A.) and Hon. Maj. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Miltonise, Glenwhilly, Stranraer, Wigtownsh.; 9 Cheyne Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

McMICKING, Maj. HARRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Gen. Staff Offr.: b. 1867 (bro. of preceding). *Club*, Union.

McMILLAN, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir DANIEL HUNTER *McMillan*, K.C.M.G. (1902), was Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin 1910-11, formerly Maj. Manitoba Grenadiers, served during Fenian Raid and in other Canadian engagements between 1864 and 1885: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of Jas. Lindsay. *Res.*, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MACMILLAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK ORRIDGE *Macmillan*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a D.L. for Herts., Chmn. of well-known publishing firm, Pres. 1900-1 of Publishers' Assoc.: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Georgiana, dau. of Thos. Warrin, of Long Isld., U.S.A. *Res.*, Meadow Cottage, Overstrand; 22 Devonshire Pl., W.

McMILLAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *McMillan*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Chmn. of Finance Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, was Colon. Treas. N.S. Wales, a Memb. of 1st Austral. Fed. Parlt., a merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, of Paris. *Res.*, Sydney.

McMILLAN, Capt. ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1902), Canad. Scouts; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1871. *Res.*, Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg.

MACMILLAN (Macm-). Staff-Surg. CHARLES CLARKE, D.S.O. (1900), M.B., R.N., S. Africa and China, both 1900: b. 1873.

MACMUNN (MacM-), Maj. GEORGE FLETCHER, D.S.O. (1892), R.A., Burma 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Gen. Staff Officer Ind. Army Headqrs.: b. 1869.

McMURDO, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M'M.* (Susan Sarah, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Chas. Napier, G.C.B.), mar. 1844 Gen. Sir Wm. M. Scott McMurdo, G.C.B. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 105 Upper Richmond Rd., Putney, S.W.

McMURDO, Capt. ARTHUR MONTAGU, D.S.O. (1899), late York and Lanc. Regt.; Soudan 1883-9, in Egyptn. Army 1885-96, aftds. Dir. of Repression of Slavery, Egypt and the Soudan: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACNABB, KNIGHT. Sir DONALD CAMPBELL *Macnabb*, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.S.I. (1881), a Commissr. in Punjab 1875-81, was in I.C.S. from 1851: b. 1832. *Res.*, Farley Copse, Bracknell, Berks.

MACNACHTAN (Mac.N), Lt.-Col. NEIL FERGUSON, C.V.O. (1911).

MACNAGHTEN, BARON. EDWARD *Macnaghten* (*Life Peer*) and a Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1887), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, Chief of the Clan Macnaghten, Chmn. Counc. of Leg. Educn., Commr. in Coronation Petitions, 1901, sat on the Chile-Argentine Commssn. 1902, appd. Q.C. 1889, an M.P. 1880-7; son of Sir Edmd. C. Workman-Macnaghten, 2nd Bt., and bro. of 3rd (whom he succeeded in Bty., 1911), but has dropped the name Workman; b. Feb. 3, 1830; cr. Life Bn. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1859 the late Frances Arabella (d. 1903), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Saml. Martin. *Seats*, Dundarave and Rankerry, (both) Bushmills, Co. Antrim; *town res.*, 198 Queen's Gt., S.W.

ISSUE.
(*Macnaghten.*)

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES *M.*, heir to *Bty.*, K.C. (1897), B.A., a D.L. for Antrim, b. 1859, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Minnie, dau. of the late Thos. E. Powell (Hon. Mrs. *Macnaghten*). *Res.*, 26 Sussex Sq., Hyde Pk., W.; *chamb.*, 3 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C. (2nd heir to Bty., his son Edward Harry *M.*, b. 1896).
Hon. Frances Helen *M.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Beatrice Mary *M.*, b. 1862.
Hon. Francis Alexander *M.*, b. 1863, mar. 1905 Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Ritchie, Ch. Justice of Canada (Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.*)
Hon. Florence Mary *M.*, b. 1864.
The *deceased* Edith Arabella Mary *M.*, b. 1865, d. 1865.
Hon. Frederic Fergus *M.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, 56 Gt. Marlborough St., W.
Hon. Malcolm Martin *M.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Antonia Mary, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Chas. Booth, F.R.S. (Hon. Mrs. Malcolm *M.*). *Res.*, 27 Campden House Ct., W.; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Octavia Mary *M.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Anne Julia Mary *M.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Maurice Patrick *M.*, formerly Capt. Roy. Scots Fus., late with Egyptian Army, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1908, now in Slavery Suppression Dept., Egypt.: b. 1874.
Hon. Ethel Mary *M.*, b. 1876.

MACNAGHTEN, KNIGHT. Sir MELVILLE LESLIE *Macnaghten*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Chf. of the Crim. Investig. Dept. and an Assist. Commissr. of Metrop. Police: b. 1853 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1878 Dora Emily, dau. of Rev. R. E. Sanderson, D.D., Canon of Chichester. *Res.*, 32 Warwick Sq., S.W.

McNALTY, Lt.-Col. GEORGE WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S. retd. (1892); Franco-Germ. and Russo-Turkish Wars with Brit. Ambulance, Ashanti 1873-4, Afghn. 1878-80, and Egypt, has been Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India: b. 1837. *Res.*, 19 Lansdown Rd., Lee, S.E.

MACNAMARA, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS JAMES *Macnamara*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Hon. LL.D. and M.A., M.P. for N. Camberwell (*L.*), Parl. Sec. to Adm. since 1908, prev. to Loc. Gov. Board, late a memb. of London School Bd., is a journalist, and has been editor of the *Schoolmaster*: b. 1861, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E.

MACNAMARA (Macn-), Lady SOPHIA ELIZA- dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel.

McNAMARA, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1893), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. retd. (1906); Egypt, Soudan 1898, and S. Africa 1900, has been Princ. Med. Offr. at Gibraltar, also at Aldershot: b. 1846. *Res.*, 4 Blakeley Avenue, Ealing, W.

McNAUGHTAN, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), M.D., Med. Offr. Scott. Prison Serv. and Supt. of State Inebr. Refrmtry.: b. 1851. *Address*, General Prison, Perth.

MACNEE (Macn-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mary Buchanan, dau. of Peter Macnee, Esq.), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, her relative Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., Pres. R.S.A. (d. 1882). *Res.*, 6 Learmount Terr., Edinburgh.

MACNEECE, Surg.-Gen. JAMES GAUSSEN, C.B. (Mil. 1911), A.M.S., Princ. Med. Officer Lucknow Div.; Ind. Front. 1881 and 1884, Afghan 1878-80, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1856.

MCNEILE, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

MCNEILL, KNIGHT. Sir MALCOLM *McNeill*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1901), late Vice-Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. of Scotland : b. 1839, mar. 1871, 2nd wife, Susan Carruthers, dau. of Archib. McNeill. *Res.*, 53 Manor Pl., Edinburgh.

MCNEILL, Capt. MALCOLM, D.S.O. (1902), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. retd.; Waziristan and N.W. Frontier 1894-8, Somaliland 1901 : b. 1866. *Res.*, Dun Grianach, Oban.

MACONCHY (Maco-), Col. ERNEST WILLIAM STUART KING, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.I.E. (1909), D.S.O. (1891), I.A., late comdg. 51st Sikhs; two Hazara Expedns., Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, now Dep. Sec. to Ind. Army Dept.: b. 1860.

MACONCHY (Maco-), Capt. FREDERICK CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Yorks. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1868 (bro. of preceding). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MCONIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Jane Jack, dau. of Thos. Mitchell), mar. 1868 Sir Wm. McOnie, thrice Lord Prov. of Glasgow (d. 1894). *Res.*, Heath Bank, Pollokshields, Glasgow; Ballacknock, Stirlingsh.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR GEORGE *Macpherson*, K.C.I.E. (1889), formerly a Puisne Judge of High Ct. Calcutta and Leg. Adviser to Sec. of State for India, late Sec. in Judicial and Pub. Dept. of India Office : b. 1828, mar. 1850 Frances Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Martin. *Res.*, 54 Cleveland Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Louise Jane, dau. of late Col. Geo. Luard), mar. 1869 Sir Wm. Macpherson, Kt. Bach., Judge of the High Ct., Bengal (d. 1909). *Res.*, 20 Manor Rd., Folkestone.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), DUNCAN JAMES, C.I.E. (1898), M.A., a Divisl. Commissr. in Bengal, was Acting Sec. to Govt. 1898 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Calcutta.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Capt. JAMES, D.S.O. (1901), I.A., China 1900 : b. 1876.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), JAMES SIMPSON, C.M.G. (1899), M.D., late Med. Offr. in E. and Centr. Africa, discovered antidote for poisoned arrow wounds, now Dist. Surg. W. Coast of Brit. Nth. Borneo : b. 1863. *Res.* Jesselton, Brit. Nth. Borneo.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), JOHN MOLESWORTH, C.S.I. (1877), barrister-at-law, Sec. to Legisl. Dept. Ind. Govt. and to Counc. of Viceroy, compiler of Ind. legal works : b. 1853. *Res.*, The Secretariat, Calcutta and Simla; Creag-Dhu, Onich, Inverness-sh.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), WILLIAM CHARLES, C.S.I. (1903), a Sec. in Rd. of Revenue, late Offcg. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and an M.L.C. : b. 1853. *Res.*, Calcutta, and Blairgowrie, N.B.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Col. WILLIAM GRANT, C.M.G. (1902), M.A., M.B., F.R.G.S., P.M.O. Quetta Div., late Dep. Assist. Dir.-Gen. of A.M.S. at Headqrs., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MCQUEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McQ.* (Charlotte Helen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. Pollard, R.E.), mar. 1873 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Withers McQueen, G.C.B., of long Indian service (d. 1909). *Res.*, 44 Gwydyr Mans., Hove, Sussex.

MACQUOID (Macq-), Maj. CHARLES EDWARD EVERY FRANCIS KIRWAN, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa, 1900 : b. 1869.

MACRAE, KNIGHT. Sir COLIN GEORGE *Macrae*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., W.S., keeper of the minute-book of the Ct. of Session and a Dir. of Commerc. Bk. of Scotld., late Chmn. Edinb. Sch. Bd. : b. 1844, mar. 1877 Flora Maitland, dau. of the late Jno. Colquhoun. *Res.*, Wellbank, Dundee; 45 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

MCRAE, Col. HENRY NAPIER, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A., retd. (1909); Afghn. 1878-80, Zhob Valley, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Waziris 1901-2, late comdg. Assam Brigade, and an A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1851. *Res.*, Corunna, Shorncliffe Rd., Folkestone.

MACRAE (MacR-), Lady MARGARET, dau. of 3rd M. of Bute.

MACRAE (Macr-), Col. RODERICK, C.I.E. (1910), M.B., I.M.S. (retd.), late Insp.-Gen. of Civ. Hospls., Bengal; Afghan 1878-80 : b. 1850.

MACREADY (Macr-), Maj.-Gen. CECIL FREDERICK NEVIL, C.B. (Mil. 1906 and Civ. 1911), late Gord. Highldrs.; Egypt and S. Africa, has been A.Q.M.G. for Cape Dist., and comded. 2nd Inf. Brig., now Dir. of Pers. Services at War Office : b. 1862.

MCROBERT, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *McRobert*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., Lt.-Col. comdg. Cawnpore Vol. Rifles, Man. Dir. of Woollen Mills, Cawnpore, has been Presdt. of Upper India Ch. of Com. and a M.L.C., Un. Prov. : b. 1854, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Rachel, dau. of Dr. Wm. Hunter *Workman*, of U.S.A. *Res.*, Cawnpore and Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeensh.

MCTURK, MICHAEL, C.M.G. (1897), late Commissr. and Protector of Indians in Essequibo Dist., now a travelling Magistrate in Brit. Guiana, engaged in that Col. from 1872 : b. 1843. *Res.*, Kalacoon, Mazaruni River, Brit. Guiana.

MCVAIL, KNIGHT, Sir DAVID CLADWELL *McVail*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.B., Crown memb. for Scot. of Gen. Med. Counc., late Phys. to Glasgow Roy. Infirm. : b. 1845, mar. 1877 Lily, dau. of Thos. N. Broun. *Res.*, 3 St. James's Terr., Hillhead, Glasgow.

MCVEAN, Maj. DONALD ARCHIBALD DUGALD, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., N.W. Front. 1897-8 : b. 1870.

MCVICKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McV.* (Maria, dau. of Jno. Gilmer), mar. 1847 Sir Robt. McVicker (d. 1897). *Res.*, Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry.

MADAGASCAR, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. GEORGE LANCHESTER *King*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., late Vic. of St. Mary's, Sth. Shields : b. 1860, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Tananarivo.

MADAN SINGH —see "Kishangarh."

MADDEN, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir FRANK *Madden*, Kt. Bach (1911), Speaker of the Legisl. Assembly of the State of Victoria : mar. Annie Eliza, dau. of the late Hon. Jas. J. Francis.

MADDEN, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir JOHN *Madden*, G.C.M.G. (1906; Kt. Bach. 1893), Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., Ch. Just. of Supr. Ct. of Victoria, now also Lt.-Gov. (Sir. T. D. G. Carmichael, Bt., being Gov.), twice Min. of Justice, Chanc. of Melbourne Univ. from 1897 : b. 1844, mar. 1872

Gertrude Frances, dau. of Fras. J. S. Stephen. *Res.*, Yamala, Frankston, Victoria ; Cloyne, Chapel St., St. Kilda, same Col.

MADDEN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Dodgson Hamilton *Madden*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1839), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Judic. Ireland (King's Bench, also an addit. Land Judge), Vice-Chanc. of Dubl. Univ., and Vice-Chmn. Bd. of Intermed. Educn. in Ireld., appd. Q.C. 1880, formerly Solic. and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland and an M.P. (*C.*) : b. 1840, mar. 1896, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Nutley, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

MADDEN, Archibald Maclean, C.M.G. (1908), B.A., Brit. Cons. at Casablanca, Morocco, prev. Vice-Cons. at Tangier and Mogador : b. 1864. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Casablanca, Morocco.

MADDEN, Lady Caroline, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

MADDEN, Rear-Adm. Charles Edward, C.V.O. (1907), late an A.D.C. to H.M., Egypt 1882, has been Chf. of Staff. to Comdr. of Home Fleet, now Fourth Sea Lord : b. 1852. *Res.*, 34 Eaton Pl., S.W.

MADDEN, Lt.-Col. George Colquhoun, C.B. (Mil. 1894), D.S.O. (1892), W. Ind. Regt. retd. (1898) ; against Jebus and Sofas 1892-4 : b. 1856. *Res.*, 18 Liverpool Gdns., Worthing.

MADELEY, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1911), son and heir of M. of Crewe.

MADERTY, Baron (*Scot.* 1609)—see "Perth, E. of."

MADHO LAL, C.S.I. (1909), *Munshi*, late an Addit. M.L.C. of the Viceroy : b. 1840. *Res.*, Benares.

MADHO RAO—see "Sindhia of Gwalior."

MADHO SINGHJI—see "Jaipur."

MADLEY, Col. Lewis George, I.S.O. (1910), Commissr. of Police, Sth. Australia. *Res.*, Adelaide.

MADOCKS, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

MADRAS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry *Whitehead*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Superior of the Oxford Univ. Mission to Calcutta and Princ. of Bishop's College in same city, once a master at Rugby School : b. 1853, mar. 1903, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Madras.

MAGAWLY CERATI de CALRY, Count and Baron—see "Calry."

MAGENIS, Lady Louisa Ann, dau. of 3rd E. of Belmore.

MAGHERAMORNE (*pron.* Marr'amorn), Baron. Dudley Stuart *McGarel-Hogg*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. ; son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd : b. Dec. 3, 1853 ; suc. 1903 (*C.*) ; unmrd. *Res.*, Park House, Marden, Kent.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1846 ; Bn. Magheramorne, 1887. — Lt.-Col. Sir Jas. Macnaghten McGarel-Hogg, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works and M.P. successively for Bath, Truro, and Hornsey, was awarded this Peerage. He assumed the additional surname McGarel, his father having been the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Weir Hogg.

Titled Relatives.
(*McGarel-Hogg.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (niece of present) :
Hon. Norah Evelyn *McG.-H.*, b. 1890.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Saumarez*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Hon. Arthur *S.*, son of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, q.v.
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1861, d. 1903.)
(Present Baron, b. 1863.)
Hon. Ronald Tracy *McG.-H.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1865. *Res.*, with the Peer.
Hon. Archibald Campbell *McG.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1866 : an architect. *Chamb.*, 36 Lincoln's Inn Flds., W.C.
Hon. Gerald Francis *McG.-H.*, formerly Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), b. 1868. *Club*, Bachelors'.

MAGHERAMORNE, Barons' Widows. (1) The Dowager Lady M., *née* Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn : b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1890). *Res.*, with her son-in-law Hon. A. Saumarez at The Lodge, Eastbourne, and 74 Eccleston Sq., S.W. (2) The Lady M. (*remrrd.* as Lady Evelyn *Baring*), *née* Lady Evelyn Harriet *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, b. 1865 ; mar., 1st, 1889, 2nd Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1903) ; 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.

MAGILL, Col. James, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.D., A.M.S., retd. (1907), Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1900 as Princ. Med. Offr. of a Div. : b. 1850. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

MAGINNESS, Edmond John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Constructor at Portsmouth, had charge of building the 'Dreadnought' : b. 1857. *Res.*, 6 The Parade, Roy. Docyd., Portsmouth.

MAGNAY, Baronet. Sir William *Magnay*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844) ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1855, suc. 1871, mar. 1879 Margaret Susannah, dau. of the late Matt. Soulsby. *Heir*, his son Christopher Boyd William (b. 1884 ; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Matthew, b. 1885). *Res.*, 1 Montagu Pl., W.

MAGNUS, Knight. Sir Philip *Magnus*, Kt. Bach. (1886), B.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.S., M.P. for Lond. Univ. (*L.C.*), Supt. of Technolog. Dept. City and Guilds of London Inst., Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., memb. of Senate of London Univ., a Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts, Pres. of Coll. of Preceptors, and memb. of the Mathemat. and Phys. Soes. of London : b. 1842, mar. 1870 Katie, dau. of the late E. Emanuel. *Res.*, Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Guildford ; 16 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

MAGRY, Olivia Caroline Collins, dau. of a late claimant to title of 8th E. of Milltown (styled "Lady" during her father's life, but of course without warrant).

MAGUIRE, Hon. Mrs. Rochfort, dau. of 1st Visc. Peel.

MAHAFFY, Rev. John Pentland, C.V.O. (1904), D.D., Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., Mus.D., a Sen. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, a Commissr. of Intermed. Educn. Ireld., a Gov. of Dubl. Nat. Gall., and memb. of numerous foreign learned bodies, was High Sheriff of Co. Monaghan 1901 : b. 1839. *Res.*, 33 Nth. Gt. George's St., Dublin ; Earlscliff, Howth, Co. Dublin.

MAHANT—see "Ind. Titles."

MAHARAJA, MAHARANA, &c.—see "Ind. Titles."

MAHENDRO LAL SARKAR, C.I.E. (1883). *Res.*, Calcutta.

MAHMUD KHAN—see "Khelat."

MAHMUDABAD—see "Muhammad Ali."

MAHON, Baronet. Sir William Henry *Mahon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1819), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Galway (High Sheriff 1898), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. West Yorks. Regt. (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900-2, ret. 1908 ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1856, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Hon. Edith Augusta *Dillon* (*Hon. Lady Mahon*), dau. of 4th Bn. Clonbrock. *Heir*, his son George Edward John (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Fitzgerald, b. 1858, mar. the under-mentioned Lady Alice *M.*). *Seat*, Castlegar, Ahascragh, Co. Galway.

MAHON, Hon. Lady—see preceding Bt.

MAHON, Viscount (Visc. Stanhope of Mahon, *Gt. Br.* 1717), a title of the Stanhope Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

MAHON, Lady Alice Evelyn, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MAHON, Maj.-Gen. Bryan Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), late 12th Lancers, now Col. 8th Hussars; Dongola Expedn. and Soudan 1898-9, cmd. Kimberley column of Colon. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900 and was first in effecting Relief of Mafeking, was Gov. of Khartoum 1903, now cmdg. Lucknow Div.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Naini Tal.

MAHON, Insp.-Gen. Edward Elphinstone, C.B. (Mil. 1892), R.N. retd. 1903; S. Africa (Zulu and Boer Wars 1874 and 1881), Egypt, and Burma 1885-7: b. 1851. *Res.*, 50 Holland Pk. Av., W.

MAHON, Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.S.I. (1911), ret. 1911; S. Africa 1899-1900, was Dir.-Gen. of Ordn., India: b. 1859.

MAIDSTONE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1623), elder son and heir to the Winchilsea Earldom.

MAIN, Reuben, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), late Assist. King's Harbour Master at Portsmouth.

MAIN, Col. Thomas Ryder, C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.E. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1877-9, Boer War, 1899-1900, was an Instr. in Sch. of Mil. Engnrg., late Ch. Engr. at Portsmouth, prev. cmdg. R.E. in S. Dist.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Curdridge Croft, Botley, Hants.

MAINE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Jane, dau. of Geo. Maine), mar. 1849 her relative Sir Henry J. Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 27 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MAINWARING (*pron.* Mannering), Baronet. Sir Harry Stapleton *Mainwaring*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804; a creation of 1660 became extinct 1726), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rowland Leycester (b. 1845; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAINWARING, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Pitt), mar. 1875 Sir Philip T. Mainwaring, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with Bt.

MAINWARING, Col. Rowland Broughton, C.M.G. (1899), Roy. Welsh Fus. retd. (1905); Ashanti 1873-4, Burma 1885-6, Hazara 1891, Crete 1897-8, late comdg. 23rd Regtl. Dist., was A.A.G. 1st Div. S. African Army 1899-1900: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Lodge, Bembridge, I.W.

MAIR, Maj. George Tagore, D.S.O. (1906), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, S. Nigeria 1903-6, now with West African Front. Force: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MAIR, John Bagrie, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), Ch. Const. of Elginsh.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Maida View, Elgin.

MAIRIS, Maj. Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries, D.S.O. (1902), Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Brig.-Maj. Bloemfontein Sub-Dist.: b. 1870.

MAITLAND, family name of Lauderdale Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see compds. below.

MAITLAND, Baronet. Sir John Nisbet *Maitland*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of the late Geo. Ramsay Maitland, and 1st cousin of 4th Bt. and nephew of 3rd (both of whom bore the surname Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland): b. 1850, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, George Ramsay, b. 1882). *Res.*, South Elms, Eastbourne.

MAITLAND, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1624), eld. son and heir of E. of Lauderdale. *Baron Maitland* (1590) is also a title of the Earldom.

MAITLAND, Maj.-Gen. Pelham James, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-9, and as Bound. Commssr. 1884-6; Polit. Res. at Aden 1901, late cmdg. a 2nd class Dist. in India: b. 1847. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAITLAND, William James, C.I.E. (1887), Dep. Govt.-Dir. of Ind. Rails., once Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visc. Cross): b. 1847 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Witley Manor, nr. Godalming; 18 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

MAITLAND (FULLER-), Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

MAITLAND (HERIOT-), Maj. James Dalgleish, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig.; Crete 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874 (descendt. of 6th E. of Lauderdale).

MAITLAND (MAKGILL-CRICHTON-), Lady Margaret, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford.

MAJOR, Knight. Sir Charles Henry *Major*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Ch. Just. of the Supr. Ct. of Fiji and Judic. Commr. for the Western Pacific since 1902, prev. Attor.-Gen., Grenada. *Res.*, Suva.

MAJOR, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.*, widow of Sir Alfred Major, Kt. Bach., Dir. of Army Contracts (d. 1907). *Res.*, Gibraltar Close, Cookham Rise, Berks.

MAJOR, Maj. Charles Thomas, D.S.O. (1902-1), M.A., B.Sc., N.Z. Mtd. Rifles, 1st Assist. at Nelson Coll.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1869. *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

MAJOR, Francis William, I.S.O. (1910), Ch. of Customs, E. Africa Protectorate and a M.L.C.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Nairobi.

MAJOR (HENNIKER-), family name of Henniker Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MAKGILL, Baronet. Sir George *Makgill*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1627); son of 10th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1906 (estabd. claim 1907), mar. 1891 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. I. Grant, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son John Donald Alexander Arthur (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, Richard James Robert Haldane, b. 1907). *Seat*, Kemback, Cupar, Fife; *res.*, Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk.

*** This Btcy. was granted to Jas. Makgill, of Cranstoun-Makgill, who subsequently became a Lord of Session, Visc. of Oxfurd, and Lord McGill of Cousland, the remainder being to heirs male whatsoever. But on the death in 1766 of the 2nd holder, these titles became dormant.

MAKGILL, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *M.* (Margaret Isabella, dau. of Robt. Haldane, and sist. of 1st Visct. Haldane), mar. 1866 Capt. Sir Jno. Makgill, 10th Bt. *de jure* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Onchunga, N. Zealand.

MAKINS, Baronet. Sir Paul Augustine *Makins*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., High Sheriff of Oxfordsh., 1911; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1900 Gladys Marie, dau. of W. Vivian. *Heir*, his son William Vivian (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Capt. Oscar Matthew, R.N. (ret.): b. 1872). *Seats*, Rotherfield Court, and Chilterns End, (both) Henley-on-Thames.

MAKINS, Lt.-Col. Ernest, D.S.O. (1902), comdg. 1st Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869 (1st cous. of precdg.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

MAKINS, Capt. Geoffrey, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), King's Roy. Rif. Corps, was an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during his Indian Tour when Prince of Wales: b. 1877 (bro. of precdg.) *Club*, Army and Navy.

MAKINS, George Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), F.R.C.S., and on Court of Examiners to same, Surg. to St. Thomas's Hosp., was a Cons. Surg. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853. *Res.*, 49 Upper Brook St., W.

MALAHIDE, Baron (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Talbot de M."

MALCOLM, Baronet. Sir James William *Malcolm*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1665), formerly Capt. Pembroke Artill. Mil.: a cousin (3rd) of 8th Bt. and son of the late Jas. Malcolm; b. 1862, suc. 1901, mar. 1835 Evelyn Alberta, dau. of Albt. G. Sandeman. *Heir*, his son Michael Albert James (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Ernest William, b. 1900). *Seat*, Tostock Place, Bury St. Edmds.

MALCOLM, Knight. Sir Ormond Drimmie *Malcolm*, Kt. Bach. (1898), late Ch. Justice of the Bahamas, prev. Speaker of H. of Assemb. (1868-97) and Attorn.-Gen., appd. Q.C. 1876, compiled Laws of Bahamas 1892: b. 1839, mar. 1863 Anna Frances, dau. of the late W. R. B. Sands. *Res.*, Nassau.

MALCOLM, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Wilhelmina Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Henry A. Hughes), mar. 1853 Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Penshurst, Clevedon, Somerset.

MALCOLM, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 9th Bn. Ruthven.

MALCOLM, Col. Edward Donald, C.B. (Mil. 1881), R.E. retd. (1894); Ind. Mutiny, China and Japan 1860, Insp. of Submarine Defences 1882-4, and a Boundary Commissr. in Scotld. 1889, has been Hon. Comdt. Clyde Div. Submar. Miners: b. 1837. *Res.*, Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.

MALCOLM, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Henry Huntly Leith, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Cameron Highldrs.; Egypt, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg. Seaforth and Cameron Brigade (Terr.); now the Orange Free State Dist.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

MALCOLM, Capt. John Alexander, D.S.O. (1902), S. Afr. Constab.; Boer War 1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, Klipdrift, Boshof Dist., Orange Riv. Col.

MALCOLM, Maj. Neill, D.S.O. (1899), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; Tochi 1897, Uganda 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, Somalild. 1903 (spec. serv.), late a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office: b. 1869 (son of above Col. E. D. Malcolm). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MALCOLM, Maj. Pulteney, D.S.O. (1902), I.A. retd.; Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. &c. 1897-1902, now Ch. Const. of Cheshire: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

MALCOLM of POLTALLOCH, Baron's Widow. The Lady Malcolm of *P.* (Marie Lilian, widow of H. Gardner Lister, of U.S.A.), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 1st and only Bn. Malcolm of Poltalloch (d. 1902). *Res.*, Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk.

MALCOLMSON, Maj.-Gen. John Henry Porter, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Bomb. Artill. retd. (1882); Mutiny, Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1832. *Res.*, 10 Argyll Mans., W. Kensington, W.

MALCOLMSON, Hon. Mrs. Vernon, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

MALDEN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), heir and only son of E. of Essex.

MALEK—see "Ind. Titles."

MALET, Baronet. Sir Charles St. Lo *Malet*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), son of 5th Bt.; b. 1906, suc. 1909. *Heir*, his uncle, Capt. Harry Charles *M.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son, Edward Wm. St. Lo, b. 1908).

*** A patent of Baronetage for services during the Civil Wars bearing date 1663 was granted to Sir Thomas Malet, but he neglected to have it passed the Great Seal; hence the valid creation dates from 1791 only.

MALET, Baronets' Widows. (1) Laura, Lady *M.* (Laura Jane Campbell, dau. of Jno. Hamilton, of Hilston Pk., Monmouth), mar. 1873 Sir Henry C. E. Malet, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). (2) Lady Ermyntrude Sackville *M.*, dau. of 9th D. of Bedford (q.v.), mar. 1885 Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Malet, 4th Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of long diplomatic service (d. 1908). *Res.*, Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; 85 Eaton Sq., S.W. (3) Louise, Lady *M.* (Louise Michelle, dau. of Mons. Phillibert Dubois), mar. 1901, Sir Edw. St. Lo Malet, 5th Bt. (d. 1909).

MALING, Capt. Irwin Charles, C.M.G. (1892), formerly 23rd Regt.; Ind. Mutiny 1858-9, has been Admin. of St. Vincent, Grenada, and Leeward Is., A.D.C. to Gov.-in-Ch. of W. Afr. Settmts., and Priv. Sec. to M. of Normanby in Queensld. and N.Z.: b. 1841. *Res.*, 5 St. John's Pk., Blackheath, S.E.

MALLESON, Col. Wilfrid, C.I.E. (1910), I.A., an A.A.G. at Indian Army Headqrs., has been head of Intell. Dept. there: b. 1865.

MALLET, Knight. Sir Claude Coventry *Mallet*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.M.G. (1902), Min. Resid. for Panama and Costa Rica, has been in charge of Legations at Lima, Quito, and Bogotá: b. 1850, mar. 1892 Matilde, dau. of Don G. de Obarrio. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Panama.

MALLET, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Frances Helen, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Pellew and granddau. of 1st Visc. Exmouth), b. 1835, mar. 1858 Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 49 Egerton Gdns. S.W.

MALLET, Bernard, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Registr.-Gen. England since 1909, prev. in F.O. and Treas., was Pte. Sec. to 1st Lord (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour) and has been a Commissr. of Inland Rev.: son of the preceding, mar. 1891 the follg. *Res.*, 43 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MALLET, Hon. Mrs. Bernard, V.A. (Marie Constance, dau. of the late Henry J. Adeane, M.P.), Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1887-91, aftds. Extra Bedchamber Woman: mar. 1891 the preceding.

MALLET, Hon. Mrs. Ernest, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

MALLET, Louis du Pan, C.B. (Civ. 1905), an Assist. Under Sec. in For. Office, late Précis Writer to M. of Lansdowne, formerly in Diplom. Serv. at Rio, Rome, and in Egypt: b. 1864 (son of above Kt.'s wid.). *Club*, St. James's.

MALLOCK, Maj. Thomas Raymond, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869.

MALMESBURY, Earl of. James Edward *Harris*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants., late L.C.C., and Capt. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Sp. Res.): son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 18, 1872; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Hon. Dorothy *Gough-Calthorpe*, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe. *Seat*, Heron Ct., Christchurch, Hants.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Malmesbury, 1788; E. of Malmesbury and Visc. FitzHarris, 1800.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Harris, Kt. of the Bath, who had served as Minister Plenipotentiary at Berlin, St. Petersburg, The Hague, Paris, &c., was granted the Barony and afterwards the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Harris.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
Lady Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1906.
Visc. FitzHarris, heir to Earldom: William James *H.*, b. 1907 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1872.)
Hon. Alexander Charles *H.*, B.A., late Lieut. 2nd C. of London Impl. Yeom., late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl Beauchamp in N.S. Wales: twin with the Earl. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Alfred Frederick William *H.*, Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, now with M.I. in S. Africa; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1902: b. 1877. *Club*, Wellington.

Bro. and sist. of 4th E. (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Earls' issue 1890):
(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1842, d. 1899.)
Hon. John William *H.*, barrister-at-law, formerly in B.C.S. and Consul for Denmark and W. Tuscany: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Amelia Frances Wardlaw, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. W. Cumming (Hon. Mrs. John William *H.*). *Club*, East India United Service.
Lady Aliee Mary, now Lady A. *Eyre*, b. 1837, mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Henry Robt. *E.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, Perthsh.; 41 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

MALMESBURY, Earls' Widows. (1) Susan, Countess of M. (*remrrd.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, of Fyne Ct., Somerset, mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Malmesbury (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1896, Maj.-Gen. the late Sir Jno. C. Ardagh, K.C.M.G. (d. 1907)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 3 Wilton Cresc., S.W. (2) Dowager Countess of M. (Sylvia Georgina, dau. of the late Alex. Stewart, of Ballyedmond, Co. Down), mar. 1870 4th E. of Malmesbury (d. 1899). *Res.*, Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth.

MALPAS, Viscount (*Eng.* 1706)—see "Cholmondeley, M. of."

MALTA, Bishop of—see "Power."

MALTBY, Lieut. Gerald Rivers, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late R.N., has been Assist. Sec. to Imper. Inst., prev. Sec. to Roy. U. Serv. Inst.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 54 St. George's Sq., S.W.

MALTHUS, Col. Sydenham, C.B. (Mil. 1879), 94th Regt. retd. (1880); Zulu War 1879: b. 1831. *Res.*, Dalton Hill, Albury, Guildford.

MALTRAVERS, Baron (Eng. 1330)—see "Norfolk, D. of."

MALVEZZI, Countess Antoinette Pia, Kt.'s Widow, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Howard Russell, Kt. Bach., C.V.O., the famous *Times* correspondent (d. 1907). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

MAN, Edward Horace, C.I.E. (1893), F.R.G.S., Fell. Anthropolog. Inst., &c., late in Andaman Commssn.: b. 1846. *Res.*, St. Helen's, 251 Preston Rd., Brighton.

MANBY, Knight. Sir Alan Reeve *Manby*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.D., Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, is Phys. Extraord. to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Surg.-Apoth. at Sandringham to H.M.'s Household, and Phys. Extraordinary and Surg.-Apoth. to Queen Alexandra: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Charlotte Annie, dau. of the late Edmd. Farrer. *Res.*, East Rudham, King's Lynn.

MANCE, Knight. Sir Henry Christopher *Mance*, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.I.E. (1883), Hon. LL.D., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), formerly in Govt. Persian Gulf Teleg. Dept., inventor of the heliograph, was Capt. 2nd Vol. Rifle Corps: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Sayer. *Res.*, Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.

MANCE, Capt. Harry Osborne, D.S.O. (1902), R.E.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875 (son of preceding).

MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE BHOWNAGREE, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1897), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a Barrister-at-law, Fellow of Bombay Univ., has been Judic. Commissr. and head of State Agency, Bhaonagar, is a memb. of League of Mercy: b. 1851, mar. 1872. *Res.*, 177 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

MANCHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott *Knox*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Bp. Suff. of Coventry, Archdn. of Birmingham, Rect. of St. Philip's there, and Hon. Canon of Worcester, formerly Dean of Merton Coll., Oxford, Rect. of Kibworth Beauchamp, and Vic. of Aston, B'ham: b. Dec. 6, 1847, cons. 1894, transl. 1903 ent. Lords 1908 (*C.*), mar., 2nd wife, 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Higher Broughton, Manchester.—*Assist. Bp.*, Rt. Rev. S. *Thornton*, D.D., q.v.

MANCHESTER, Duke of. William Angus Drogo *Montagu*, 9th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), a D.L. for Co. Armagh, late Capt. 4th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.), late of Yeom. of the Gd.: son of 8th D.; b. March 3, 1877; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1900 Helena, dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati. *Seats*, Brampton Park, Huntingdon; Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; Kylemore Castle, Co. Galway; Tandaragee Castle, Co. Armagh; *town res.*, 5 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Visc. Mandeville and Bn. Montagu of Kimbolton, 1620; E. of Manchester, 1626. *Gt. Br.*: D. of Manchester, 1719.—Several Baronies of Montagu had been created from the time of Henry II. onwards, and there is understood to be a family connection between the first of these and the present Peerage. The existing Viscounty and Earldom were conferred upon Sir Henry Montagu, M.P. for the City of London and Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; he was afterwards made Lord Privy Seal. The 2nd Earl was a brilliant General on the Parliamentary side and took a leading part in the victory of Marston Moor, having Cromwell for his Lieut.-General. The execution of the King, however, caused him to abandon that side, and he was subsequently deputed by the Lords to congratulate Charles II. on his restoration. The 4th Earl, who had been Ambassador at Venice, Paris, and Vienna, and had been conspicuous in espousing the cause of William of Orange against James II., was raised to the Dukedom. The 5th Duke was Governor of Jamaica.

Titled Relatives.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *D.*:
Lady Mary Alice *M.*, b. 1901.
Visc. Mandeville, heir to Dukedom; Alexander George Francis Drogo *M.*, b. 1902.
Lord Edward Eugene Fernando *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Ellen Millicent Louise *M.*, b. 1908.

Issue of 7th D. (uncle and aunts of present, who is sole surviving issue of 8th):
(The *late* 8th Duke, b. 1853, d. 1892.)
Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, now Mary, *Dchss. of Hamilton* (Widow, remrrd., q.v.), b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1873 the late 12th Duke of H. (d. 1895).

Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, now *Ctss. of Gosford*, b. 1856, mar. 1876 4th Earl of G., q.v.
Lord Charles William Augustus *M.*, C.V.O. (1907), a D.L. for Huntingdonshire, a partner in Montagu and Co., City stockbrokers, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Lieut. North Somerset Yeomanry: b. 1860. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Sq., W.
Lady Alice Maude Olivia, now *Countess of Derby*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Lord Stanley, now 17th E. of Derby.

Surviving issue of 6th D. (gt. aunts of present):

(The *late* 7th Duke, b. 1823, d. 1890.)
Lady Olivia, now Dowager *Ctss. of Trankeville* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1850 6th Earl of T. (d. 1899).
Lady Sydney Charlotte, now *Ctss. of Kintore*, b. 1851 (by 2nd mrrge.), mar. 1873 9th Earl of K., q.v.

MANDER, Baronet. Sir Charles Tertius *Mander*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.A., T.D., a D.L. for Staffs., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Staffs. Yeo., has been 4 times Mayor of Wolverhampton, head of the firm of Mander Brothers, manufrs., Wolverhampton: b. 1852, mar. Mary le Mesurier, dau. of Hy. N. Paint of Nova Scotia. *Heir*, his son Charles Arthur (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Poynton, b. 1885.) *Res.*, The Mount, Wolverhampton.

MANDERS, Richard, C.B. (Civ. 1903), B.A., K.C. (Ireld. 1903), late draughtsman of Parly. Bills in Ch. Sec. for Ireland's Office, now Regist. of Titles and Deeds: b. 1854. *Res.*, Stonehurst, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

MANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. George Rennie, C.B. (Mil. 1881), R.A. retd. (1885); Burma 1852-3, Mutiny, Jowaki 1877-8, and Afghn.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Hartnolls, Tiverton, Devon.

MANDEVILLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1620), elder son and heir of the D. of Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 2nd Bn. Congleton.

MANGLES, Capt. Roland Henry, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. W. Surrey Regt., a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874.

MANGLES, Maj. Walter James, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Lancs. Regt.: S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MANIFOLD, Col. John Forster, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1907); S. Africa 1899-1901, was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Punjab 1886-7 and Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. India 1892-4: b. 1857.

MANIFOLD (BOWMAN-), Maj. Michael Graham Egerton, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Gen. Staff Offr. 3rd grade at W. Office: b. 1871.

MANN, Baronet. Sir Edward *Mann*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), High Sheriff of Norfolk 1902, was Mayor of Stepney for first two years of its incorporation, is a Past Master of Brewers' Co. and a memb. of Metrop. Water Bd.: son of the late Thos. Mann; b. 1854, mar. 1882 Anna Jane, dau. of Paul Bell, of Stiffkey. *Heir*, his son Edward John (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, William Edgar, b. 1885). *Seats*, Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk; Roseneath House, Winchmore Hill, N.

MANN, Knight. Sir Donald *Mann*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Vice-Pres. of the Canadian Northern Rlwy. Co., founder, with Sir Wm. Mackenzie, of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann and Co.: b. 1853.

MANN, Maj.-Gen. James Robert, C.M.G. (1881), R.E. retd. as Hon. Maj.-Gen. (1873); Canada, the Cape, Mauritius, and Jamaica, was Surv.-Gen. Mauritius 1856-64. Supt. Pub. Works Jamaica 1867-86: b. 1823. *Res.*, Highfield, Tilehurst, Reading.

MANNERS, family name of Rutland Dukedom and of Manners Barony, the former being the parent stock of the latter as well as of the Canterbury Viscounty (Manners-Sutton). *Index* to the three lines (c., Canterbury; m., Manners Bny.; r., Rutland):

Hn. Angela, m. Ly. Diana, r. Hn. Mildred, m.
Hn. Betty, m. Hn. Fras. Hy. m. Ly. Olivia, r.
Ld. Cecil Regd. J. r. Hn. Henry F. W. c. Ld. Robt. W. O. r.
Hn. Claud H. m. Hn. John Nev. m. Ly. Vict. Alex. r.
Hn. Constance, m. Hn. Mabel Geor. c. Ly. Vict. Marj. r.

MANNERS, Baron. John Thomas *Manners*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 15, 1852; suc. 1864 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Constance Edwina Adeline, dau. of the late Col. Hy. E. Hamlyn-Fane, M.P. *Seat*, Avon-Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants.; *town res.*, Mansfield House, 18 New Cavendish St., W.—See also next art.

Creation. Bn. Manners (of Foston) *U.K.* 1807.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Manners-Sutton, Solicitor-General, a grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland (his father, Lord George, having assumed the additional surname, which has been since dropped), was awarded this Barony on appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a nephew of his becoming 1st Visc. Canterbury.

Titled Relatives.
(*Manners.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

The *late* Hon. Mary Christine *M.*, b. 1886, d. 1904.
Hon. Betty Constance *M.*; Hon. Angela Margaret *M.*; } twins, b. 1889.
Hon. John Nevile *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892.
Hon. Francis Henry *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mildred Jane *M.*, b. 1851.
(Present Baron, b. 1852.)
Hon. Mary Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Leeke*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Col. Ralph *L. Res.*, Longford Hall, Newport, Salop.
Hon. Claud Henry *M.*, b. 1856.
Hon. Ethelreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Mitford*, b. 1863, mar. 1891 Col. Bertram Reveley *M.*, C.B., q.v.

MANNERS, Baron—see "Manners of Haddon" and the preceding art.

MANNERS, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady M. (Lydia Sophia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Wm. B. Dashwood), mar. 1848 2nd Bn. Manners (d. 1864). *Res.*, 17 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MANNERS OF HADDON, Barony (*Eng.* 1679 by writ), now absorbed in the Rutland Dukedom, q.v.

MANNING, Knight (1). Col. Sir William Henry *Manning*, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., ret. 1910. Commissioner and Com.-in-Ch. in Nyasaland Protectorate (late in Somaliland), with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen., served in Burma 1887-9, Miranzai and Hazara Expedns. 1891, Centr. Africa and N.E. Rhodesia 1893-8, and Somaliland 1902-3 (cmdg. the Forces), late Acting Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Nyasald. Protect., prev. Insp.-Gen. of King's Afr. Rifles: b. 1863, mar. 1910 Clara Maude, dau. of Chas. J. Ross. *Res.*, Zomba.

MANNING, Knight (2). Sir William Patrick *Manning*, Kt. Bach. (1894), a finance agent and a Chamberln. at the Vatican, formerly an M.L.A. of N. S. Wales and repeatedly Mayor of Sydney: b. 1845, mar. 1868 Nora, dau. of the late Jno. Torpy. *Res.*, Tusculum, Macleay St., Sydney.

MANNING, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Eliza Anne, dau. of Very Rev. Dean Sowerby), mar. 1849, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Wm. M. Manning, K.C.M.G., a Judge of N.S. Wales Supr. Ct. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Wallary, Sydney.

MANNS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Katharine Emily Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Col. Arthur J. B. Thellusson, grandson of 1st Bn. Rendlesham), mar. 1897 Sir August F. Manns, Kt. Bach., late Mus. Dir. of the Crystal Palace (d. 1907). *Res.*, White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

MANSEL, BARONET. Sir COURTENAY CECIL *Mansel*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), son of Richard Mansel, who from 1883 till his death in 1892 held the position of 10th Bt.; b. 1880, mar. 1906 Mary Germaine, dau. of the late Fredk. Littlewood, suc. (orig.) 1892, but relinquished the title in 1903 on learning that he had an uncle, an older bro. than his father, who had been born before regular mrrge.; resumed the title, as nearest heir, upon that uncle's death in 1908. *Heir*, his son JOHN PHILIP FERDINAND (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once rem.. Lt.-Col. Edmund Morton *M.*, b. 1850). *Seat*, The Manor, Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh.

MANSEL, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Julia Vertue, dau. of the late Rev. Henry E. Lombe), mar. 1870 Sir Edwd. Berkeley Mansel (d. 1908). *Res.*, Old Cation House, nr. Norwich.

*** The state of uncertainty in which for three years this Baronetcy was involved was cleared up in November 1906 by a decision of the Court of Session that the parents of the above Sir Edwd. Berkeley *M.* were validly married in Scotland in 1838 and that he was their eldest lawful son. The facts were as follows: In 1838 his parents entered into an irregular marriage in Scottish form, and after a cohabitation extending over several years they were in 1847 married with religious rites. Sir Edward was the eldest son under the former stage, but the charge of illegitimacy was advanced against him, and a son born under the later condition assumed the title upon the death of the 9th Bt. in 1883, being himself succeeded unquestioned by the above Courtenay Cecil Mansel, now nearest heir, but from 1892 to 1903 styled 11th Bt. But both the 10th and 11th successors now appear to have had no right to the title, and the latter at once abandoned it on being made aware of the claim of his uncle. This the Court of Session has now definitely confirmed, pointing out that Scottish law recognises as lawful an irregular marriage with subsequent co-habitation.

MANSEL, Col. ALFRED, D.S.O. (1891), R.A. retd. (1903); Naga Hills 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri and Burma Expedns.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Plymouth.

MANSEL, GEORGE, C.M.G. (1891), has been Comdt. Zululand Police and Acting Ch. Commissr., aftds. held latter post in Natal, served during Langalibalele's rebellion 1873: b. 18— (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

MANSELL, Capt. GEORGE ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., of Roy. Yacht 'Alexandre': b. 1868. *Res.*, 4 Hereford Rd., Southsea.

MANSERGH, CORNEWALL LEWIS WARWICKSHIRE, I.S.O. (1906), Assist. Prov. Sec. Administrator's Dept., Cape Prov., prev. Sec. for Pub. Works, Cape Col.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Cape Town.

MANSFIELD, family name of SANDHURST Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

MANSFIELD, EARL OF. ALAN DAVID *Murray*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and Visc. Stormont (*Scot.*); Gentn. Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle), late Lieut. the Black Watch: son of the late Visc. Stormont and bro. of 5th E.; b. Oct. 25, 1864; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. of Mac Gregor. *Seats*, Scone Palace, Perth; Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfriessh.; Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh.; Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W. (*let* to Gd. Duke Michael).

CREATIONS. *Gt. B.*: E. of Mansfield of Co. Notts. 1776, and of Co. Middx. 1792. *Scot.*: Ld. Scone, 1605; Visc. of Stormont, 1621; Ld. Balvaird, 1641.—Sir David Murray, cup-bearer to James VI., whose life he had helped to save from the Gowrie plot, accompanied that monarch to England, and was created Ld. Scone and afterwards Visc. of Stormont. The title of Ld. Balvaird was given to a collateral, the Rev. Sir Andrew Murray, whose son, the 2nd Ld., succeeded as 4th Visc. Stormont. The title of Baron of Mansfield (extinct) was conferred upon a younger son of the 5th Visc., the Hon. Wm. Murray, a friend of the poet Pope, who concurrently was appointed Ld. Chief Justice of England. He (the Bn.) obtained subsequently two patents of Earldom, of which the former assigned the remainder to the wife of his nephew, 7th Visc. Stormont, owing to a mistaken belief that no English Peerage could pass to a Scottish Peer. When the contrary was ascertained the second patent was granted with remainder to the Viscount himself. Thus, through the death of the grantee without issue, the Earldoms passed to the line of the Visets., but the Bny. lapsed altogether; whilst two distinct Earldoms of Mansfield passed to the above husband and wife; but on the death of the latter they were reunited, the 4th Earl upon the male side being her grandson and nearest heir (he succeeded her in 1843, his father in 1840). On the Imperial Roll of Peers the title stands "Earl of Mansfield," not "Mansfield and Mansfield," though the 4th Earl referred to himself by that double title.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Murray.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*:

LORD SCONE, heir to Earldom: Mungo David Malcolm *M.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander.)

Surviving issue of late Visc. Stormont (bro. and sists. of present E., granted rank of Earls' issue 1899, having prev. held that of Viscounts'):

(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1860, d. 1906, unmrrd.)
Lady Marjory Louisa, now Lady M. *Mackenzie*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Capt. Sir Kenneth Jno. *M.*, 7th Bt. of Gairloch, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Lady Mabel Emily, now Lady M. *King-Hall*, b. 1865, mar. 1905 Rear-Adm. Herb. Goodenough *K.-H.*, G.V.O., q.v.
Hon. Alexander David *M.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Spec. Res.), b. 1871, mar. 1908 Christian Maule, sist. of Sir Edwd. A. Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Alex. *M.*). *Res.*, Scones, Lethendy, Perth.

— *Dau.-in-law of* 4*th E.* (mother of present):

Vctss. Stormont (Emily Louisa, dau. of Sir Jno. A. B. Mac Gregor, 3rd Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1857 the late Visc. S., father of present E. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 41 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

MANSFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Annie Eliza Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Aug. F. Ellis, M.P., son of 1st Bn. Seaford), mar. 1859 Col. Sir Chas. E. Mansfield, K.C.M.G., formerly Cons.-Gen. at Warsaw and Bucharest, and Min. Res. at Bogotá, Caracas, and Lima (d. 1907). *Res.*, 5 Piazza Madonna degli Aldobrandini, Florence.

MANSFIELD, Flt.-Surg. CYRIL JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), M.D., R.N., has been P.M.O. at Roy. Nav. Coll., Osborne: b. 1861. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MANSFIELD, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Sikkim, Tirah 1897-8, Dir. of Supply and Transp. at Indian Army Headqrs.: b. 1855.

MANSON, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Manson*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.D., LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Fell. of Roy. Med.-Chirurg. and Hunterian Socs., Med. Adviser to Colon. Office, Lecturer at Lond. Sch. of Tropical Medicine, late Pres. of Epidemiolog. Soc., has been Med. Offr. at Chinese ports: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Henrietta

Isabella, dau. of Capt. Jas. P. Thurburn, R.N. *Res.*, 50 Welbeck St., Cavendish Sq., W.

MANSON, JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), late Contr. Money Order Office, G.P.O.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Bps. Stortford.

MANTELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Elinor Knight, dau. of Chas. Hitchcock, M.D.), mar. 1867 Sir Jno. I. Mantell, F.R.G.S., once Ch. Justice of the Gambia (d. 1893).

MANTELL, Col. PATRICK RINERS, D.S.O. (1900–1), late Roy. Welsh Fus.; Burma 1885–7, Hazara 1891, and S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MANVERS, EARL. CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY *Pierrepont*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Notts., Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Terr.), late Cmdg. Notts. & Derby Brig. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., an M.P. 1885–95 and 1898–1900 (as Visc. Newark): son of 3rd Earl; b. Aug. 2, 1854; sue. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Helen, dau. of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Seats*, Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark; Holme-Pierrepont, Nottingham; *town res.*, 6 Tilney St., Park Lane, W.

CREATIONS. Visc. Newark and Bn. Pierrepont, *Gt. Br.* 1796; Earl Manvers, *U.K.* 1806.—The 1st Visc. and afterwards Earl was Chas. Pierrepont (*né* Medows), who had been many years M.P. for Notts., and had succeeded to the estates of his uncle the 2nd and last Duke of Kingston.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pierrepont.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
Lady Cicely Mary *P.*, b. 1886.
VISC. NEWARK, heir to Earldom: Evelyn Robert *P.*, b. 1888. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Evelyn Henry.)
Lady Alice Helen *P.*, b. 1889.
Lady Sibell *P.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, now Emily, *Ctss. Beauchamp* (q.v.), b. 1853, mar. 1878 the late 6th Earl B. (d. 1892).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)
Hon. Evelyn Henry *P.*, formerly Lieut. S. Notts. Yeom., b. 1856, mar. 1880 Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Arkwright (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *P.*). *Res.*, Higham Grange, Nuneaton, Warwicks.; *29* Lennox Gdns., S.W.
Lady Mary Augusta, now Lady M. *Grant*, b. 1865, mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Jno. Peter *G.*, of Rothiemurchus. *Res.*, Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, Inverness-sh.; Culduthel House, Inverness.

MAPLE, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*, and preferring to be known as Mrs. Montague *Ballard*). LADY *M.* (Emily Harriett, dau. of Moses Merryweather), mar., 1st, 1874, Sir John Blundell Maple, 1st and only Bt., M.P., of the Tottenham Ct. Rd. house (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1906, Montague Ballard. *Res.*, Bydews, Tovil, Maidstone; Clarence House, 8 Clarence Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

MAPPIN, BARONET. Sir FRANK *Mappin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. W. Yorks. Yeo.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1846, sue. 1910, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. WILSON (b. 1848; 2nd heir latter's son, Thos. Wilson, b. 1877). *Seat*, Birchlands, Sheffield.

MAR, EARL OF. JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE *Goodeve-Erskine*, 30th Earl (*Scot.*, PREM. EARLDOM), M.A., senior Repres. Peer for Scotld. (el. 1886): nephew of 29th E. and son of Lady Frances Jemima (*née* Erskine), mar. to Wm. Jas. Goodeve: b. March 29, 1836; sue. 1866, with confirmation by Act 1885 (*C.*); assumed name of Erskine 1866; mar. same year Alice Mary Sinclair, dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, of Hilston Pk., Monmouthsh. *Res.*, Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Mar (orig. Marr), bef. 1114, but given precedence of 1405 (S.S.) as earliest date for which documentary evidence was produced at the "Decrect of Ranking" in 1606; Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa (?) 1489 (as to which see under follg. line).—We are indebted for the earlier part of the following particulars to the Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine's investigations into the early history of this ancient and obscure Peerage, which he has most courteously and at considerable pains contributed for our benefit. The origin of the house of Mar has been traced back to Corc, son of Lughaidh, King of Munster in the era of St. Patrick. Corc, who was banished to Scotland at the instigation of his stepmother, is said to have married Mongfhionn, daughter of the King of the Picts, and from this marriage the Mar line is regarded as having sprung. The descendants of Corc bore the title of Mòrmhàoir Mhàrr or Great Stewards of Marr (the form "Mharr" being the genitive of "Marr," and "Mòrmhàor," in plural "Mòrmhàoir," a variant or earlier form of the title usually given as "Mormaer"). Of these descendants, probably the first whose identity is clear was Domhnull (Donald), who was slain at Cantarf in 1014. But the first to be styled Earl or Comes was Ruaidhri (Latinised "Rotheri," but pronounced and often written "Ruari"), whose name appears as "Comes" in the charter founding the Abbey of Scone in 1114–15, and in the "Book of Deer" in 1132, though in the latter styled Mòrmhàor: in fact this latter title was very probably still used conventionally until the extinction of the Celtic dynasty in the person of the "Maid of Norway" at the close of the 13th century. William, the 6th Earl, was co-Regent of Scotland in 1258, and the contests of this powerful nobleman with Durnard, who declared him illegitimate, add a fresh element of obscurity to the history of this line. William, however, "remained in possession." Donald, the 9th Earl, was Regent of Scotland in 1332. Margaret, Countess 11th in line, married Donald, 1st Earl of Douglas, father of the Earl who fell at "Chevy Chase." The names thus far accepted by Mr. Erskine as either certain or probable Earls (though the element of rivalry casts some doubt in one or two instances) may be thus stated: 1, Ruaidhri; 2, Gillocher; 3, Morgund; 4, Malcolm; 5, Duncan; 6, William; 7, Donald; 8, Gartnait; 9, Donald (2); 10, Thomas; 11, William (2); 12, James; 13, Alexander—he and No. 11 taking the title *jure uxoris*. The 14th, Sir Robt. Erskine, was a collateral relative who had been created Ld. Erskine, but who was not recognised as Earl by the Crown. His successor was granted the Alloa Lordship, but formally dispossessed of the Earldom, and that title was now merged in the Crown until in 1565 this dispossession was pronounced unjust and the 19th Earl and 6th Lord Erskine was fully recognised as lawful holder of the higher of these dignities. The Garioch Lordship was a feudal honour stated to have been conferred upon Lady Christian Bruce, sister of King Robert I. and wife of the 8th Earl, but uncertain. The above 19th Earl was also the 1st in what is now declared to be the line of Mar and Kellie, which continued for several generations to be associated with the original line without apparently any allegation of their distinctness being made: the Erskine and Alloa Lordships had accompanied the leading title, and these are now claimed as belonging to each line. The ground of exclusion of the above Sir Robt. Erskine was the illegitimacy of the husband of the Countess who had preceded him; but as his descent was not from these but from the 8th Earl there was obviously reason enough for a reversal of the decree, though under it the title had been bestowed upon sons of the 2nd and 3rd Jamases, and the legitimate successors from the 14th to the 18th were Earls *de jure* alone. The 29th Earl was Lord Treasurer of Scotland, the 22nd was Chancellor, and the 24th Secretary of State, but he suffered attainder for sharing in the insurrection of 1715. The 27th was in 1824 restored to all the titles (the 25th and 26th being counted in the numbering though legally deprived); and it was on the death of the 27th that the separation of the titles occurred as below.

The two Earldoms, "Mar" and "Mar and Kellie," have much intricacy in their history, as will in part be evident from the summary above. In the 15th century the line of Mar became involved in the proceedings detailed above, but in 1565 after an investigation the title was awarded to its then claimant, but the conditions were stated to be so altered that the House of Lords, on reviewing it in 1875, pronounced them to have amounted to a new creation. The succession, however, had for centuries continued as before, and in 1834 the Earldom of Kellie was united with this original Mar Earldom; but on the death of the holder of the joint titles (29th Earl of Mar) without issue in 1866 they again became separated, the title of Kellie going to

the next male heir, whilst the original Earldom followed female succession to the present Earl of Mar. Finally, on the conclusion of the above-mentioned investigation by the House of Lords, it was decided that the Mar Earldom declared to have commenced in 1565 must also pass to the inheritor on the male side, whilst the 1404 Earldom remained as the distinct Peerage of Mar, a special Act being passed in 1885 to place unchallenged the continuity of that ancient Peerage. The course of changes may be thus summed up: Up to 1834 what are now pronounced to have been two Mar Earldoms had from 1565 been held by one and the same Peer; from 1834 to 1885 they remained united and with the further association of the Kellie title; from 1866 to 1875 this last title parted off and left the two as before; and since 1875 the Kellie line has been possessed of the 2nd creation of Mar.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Goodeve-Erskine.*)

Sole issue of present (30*th*) *E.*:

LORD GARIOCH (*pron.* Gherry), heir to Earldom: John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes *G.-E.*, b. 1868, mar. 1903 Sibyl May Dominica, dau. of Robt. Heathcote, a descendt. of 3rd Bt., Ancaster line. *Res.*, The Warren, South Stoke, Reading. (2nd heir, Earl's gt. nephew Edward Nowell Goodeve *G.-E.*, b. 1886, grandson of Lady Frances Young.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1885):

Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, now Lady Eliza *Cole*, b. 1834, mar. 1852 Rev. Edwd. Maule *C.*, M.A. *Res.*, Wetwang Vic., York.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1835.)
Lady Madelina Erskine *G.-E.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, 2 College Terr., Kemp Town, Brighton.

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF. WALTER JOHN FRANCIS *Erskine*, 12th E. of Mar and 14th of Kellie (*Scot.*), holder of PREM. VISCTY. of Scotld., a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1892), K.T. (1911), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Clackmannansh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Terr.), Brigadier of Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 11th E.; b. Aug. 29, 1865; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Lady Susan Violet *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury. *Seats*, Alloa House, Clackmannansh.; Kellie Castle, Fife.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa (?), 1489; E. of Mar (2nd creation, see under that title), 1565; Ld. Dirleton, 1603; Visc. Fentoun, 1606; E. of Kellie, 1619.—Sir Robt. Erskine (Kt., see preceding article), who had been recognised by Robert III. as entitled to the Earldom of Mar, was granted the Erskine Lordship, but it was not till some 108 years later that his line was established in the higher title. His successor appears to have had the Alloa Lordship added. The 4th Lord Erskine fell at Floddcn. The 6th Lord Erskine had the Earldom of Mar confirmed to him by charter, and this document, as explained above, was the origin of the division of the titles, it being deduced therefrom that this Peer was constituted recipient of the 1st Earldom of the new creation whilst he continued to rank as 19th under the old. The Dirleton Barony and Fentoun Viscty. were about the same date conferred upon Sir Thos. Erskine, K.G., a grandson of the 5th Lord E., in recognition of his having shared with Sir David Murray (see "Mansfield") in rescuing King James from the Gowrie conspiracy; and to him also, rather later, the Kellie Earldom was accorded. On the death of the 10th Earl of this latter line the 27th (9th) Earl of Mar became his successor. The decision of the House of Lords in 1875 is thus given: "Resolved, that Walter Henry, Earl of Kellie, Visc. Fentoun, and Bn. Erskine and Dirleton, hath made out his claim to the Earldom of Mar created in 1565." For further particulars see previous article.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.* (numbering of Mar):

The *deceased* Lady Elyne Violet *E.*, b. & d. 1893.
LORD ERSKINE, heir to Earldom: John Francis Ashley *E.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Francis Walter *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Constance Elise *E.*, b. 1869.
Hon. William Augustus Forbes *E.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser. and an Asst. Clerk in For. Office; b. 1871, mar. 1908 Georgie Viola Eleanor, dau. of the late Wm. H. D. and Hon. Mrs. Dudley Ward (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *E.*).
Lady Louisa Frances *E.*, a Sist. of Charity, b. 1875. *Res.*, St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks.
Lady Frances Elisabeth, now Lady Frances *Tufnell*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Rev. Fredk. *T.*, M.A. *Res.*, Sudbury Rect., nr. Derby.
Lady Alice Maud Mary *E.*, b. 1878.
Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes *E.*, B.A., Chpl. to the Bp. of St. John's, Kaffraria: b. 1881.

Son of 12*th E. of Kellie* (10th of Mar and K. *de jure*, but died before title was conceded; the follg. is an uncle of present E.):

(The *late* 13th EARL OF K., 11th OF M., b. 1839, d. 1888.)
Hon. Augustus William *E.*, formerly in 17th Lancers, b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Bowscar, Penrith, Cumbd.

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF M. & K. (Mary Anne, dau. of Wm. Forbes), mar. 1863 11th E. of Mar and 13th of Kellie (d. 1888). *Res.*, 16 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MARANHAM, MARQUESS OF (Marquez—*Brazil* 1824), a title awarded to the 10th E. of Dundonald.

MARCH, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1675), eld. son and heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon.—Also:

MARCH, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss and March."

MARCH, EDWARD JOHN, I.S.O. (1909), Govt. Printer in Fiji: b. 1846. *Res.*, Suva.

MARCH, GEORGE EDWARD, C.M.G. (1881), formerly an Acting Sec. of Legation, and Supt. of Treaty Dept. at For. Office, has been Sec. on Commssns., &c.: b. 1828. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MARCHAMLEY, BARON. GEORGE *Whiteley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), late an M.P., Parl. Sec. to the Treasury, and Ch. Lib. Whip, has been Mayor of Blackburn: son of Geo. Whiteley; b. Aug. 30, 1855; cr. Bn. 1908 (*L.*); mar. 1881 Alice, dau. of the late Wm. Tattersall. *Seats*, Hawkestone Pk., Shrewsbury; St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe, Westmorld.; *town res.*, 31 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Marchamley, 1908.

ISSUE.
(*Whiteley.*)

Hon. WILLIAM TATTERSALL *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1886, mar. 1911 Margaret Clara, dau. of Thos. Scott Johnstone of N. Zealand (Hon. Mrs. Whiteley).
Hon. Ronald George *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.
Hon. Muriel Cartmel, now Hon. Mrs. Stanley *Jamieson*, mar. 1908 Stanley Wyndham *J.*
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Howitt*, mar. 1911 Alfred Barkewell *H.*, M.B., B.C. *Res.*, 18 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., W.

MARCHANT, Col. ALFRED EDMUND, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.M.L.I., Portsmouth Div., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MARCHI, Hon. Mrs. ADOLPH, sist. of 5th Bn. Graves.

MARCONI, Hon. Mrs. GUGLIELMO, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

MARDEN, Maj. ARTHUR WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), M'chester. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Res.*, Stock Park, Ulverston, Cumberld.

MARGESSON, Lady Isabel Augusta, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

MARINDIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Sir Wm. S. Stevenson, K.C.B.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Fras. A. Marindin, K.C.M.G., R.E., Senior Insp. of Rails. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1900). *Res.*, Craigflower, Torryburn, Dunfermline, Fifesh.; 3 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

MARINITCH, Hugo, C.M.G. (1888), late Dragoman to Emb. at Constantinople (1876-1906). *Res.*, Constantinople.

MARJORIBANKS (*pron.* Marchbanks), family name of Tweedmouth Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MARJORIBANKS Barony (*U.K.* 1873)—*extinct* seven days after creation (surname *Robertson*, orig. *Marjoribanks*, the Baron having been uncle of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. *Askew-Robertson*, b. 1837, mar. 1856 the late Watson *Askew* (d. 1906), who afts. assumed the addit. name of *Robertson*. *Res.*, Pallinsburn, Cornhill-on-Tweed, N'thumb.; Ladykirk, Berwicks., Norham.

Hon. Alicia Margaret, now *Hon. Lady Ingilby*, b. 1841, mar. 1862 Sir Henry Day *I.*, 2nd Bt., q.v.

MARJORIBANKS, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Charlotte Athole Mary, dau. of Richd. Trotter, mar. 1858 Sir Jno. Marjoribanks, 3rd Bt. (d. 1884; line extinct on death of 4th). *Res.*, Lees, Coldstream, Berwicks.

MARK, Knight's Widow. Lady M. (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Lewis Jones), mar. 1861 Sir Jno. Mark, Mayor of Manchester 1890-1 (d. 1909). *Res.*,; Leeswood Hall, Mold, Flints; 18 Clarendon Ct., Maida Vale, W.

MARKBY, Knight. Sir William *Markby*, K.C.I.E. (1889), D.C.L., a Co. Ald. for Oxfordsh., late a Reader of Indian Law at Oxford, is Perpet. Curator of Ind. Inst. there, formerly a Puisne Judge at Calcutta: b. 1829, mar. 1866 Lucy, dau. of the late Jno. E. Taylor, of Weybridge. *Res.*, Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKENFIELD, Baron GRANTLEY of (*Gt. Br.* 1782)—see "Grantley, Bn."

MARKER, Lt.-Col. Raymond John, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 2nd Bn. Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late Asst. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener, afterwds. a Gen. Staff Offr.: b. 1867 (son of following).

MARKER, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 9th Bn. Digby.

MARKHAM, Baronet. Sir Arthur Basil *Markham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Mansfield Div. of Notts. (*L.*), late Capt. 3rd Bn. Sherwood Foresters (Mil.), is chmn. or dir. of various coal and iron companies; son of the late Charles *M.*, of Tapton Ho., Chesterfield: b. 1866, mar. 1898 Lucy, dau. of Capt. A. B. Cunningham, late R.A., *Heir*, his son; 2nd heir, next son. *Seat*, Beachborough Park, Shorncliffe; *town res.*, 48 Portland Pl., W.

MARKHAM, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Albert Hastings *Markham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), has served in China and South Sea Islds., comd. the 'Alert' in Arctic Expdn. of 1875-6, and been A.D.C. to Qn. Victoria and in cmd. at the Nore, retd. 1906; b. 1841, mar. 1894 Theodora, dau. of Fras. T. Gervers. *Res.*, 6 Marble Arch, W.

MARKHAM, Knight (2). Sir Clements Robert *Markham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1896), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., in R.N. 1844-52, served in search for Sir Jno. Franklin and was Geographer to Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8, late Pres. of Hakluyt and Roy. Geograph. Socs., introduced Peruv. Bark cultivation into India, an Assist. Sec. in Ind. Office 1858-77: b. 1830, mar. 1857 Minna, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. H. Chichester. *Res.*, 21 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

MARKHAM, Knight (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin *Markham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Gov. of Sandhurst Roy. Mil. Coll., prev. Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance at Headqrs., served in Crimea and Mutiny and has been on Staff at Woolwich and Gibraltar and D.A.G. at Headqrs., ret. 1900, was Lt.-Gov. of Jersey 1892-5: b. 1833, mar. 1877 Emily Evelyn Lucy, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., son of 3rd E. of Courtown. *Res.*, Old Bells, Bramley, Basingstoke.

MARKS, Knight. Sir (George) Croydon *Marks*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Launceston (*L.*), M.Inst.Mech.E., senior partner of Marks and Clerk, Consulting Engineers, an authority on Patent Laws; b. 1858, mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of T. J. Maynard. *Res.*, St. Bernard's, Caterham, Surrey; Penarvar, Bude, Cornwall.

MARKWICK, Col. Ernest Elliott, C.B. (Mil. 1905), F.R.A.S., Army Ordn. Dept. retd. (1905); Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, Bechuanald, 1884-5: b. 1853. *Res.*, Innisfallen, Campbell Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

MARLBOROUGH. Bishop of (titular). Rt. Rev. Alfred *Earle*, D.D., Dean of Exeter, a Bp. Suff. in Lond. Dioc. 1888-1900, when he was transferred to the Deanery, but retains his title; formerly Canon of Exeter, Archdn. of Totnes, Rect. of St. Mich. Cornhill and of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, and Preb. of St. Paul's: b. 1827, cons. 1888, widower. *Res.*, The Deanery, Exeter.

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of. Charles Richard John *Spencer-Churchill*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), a C.C. for Oxfordsh., twice Mayor of Woodstock, is Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. (Sp. Res.) and Lt.-Col. comdg. Oxfordsh. Yeom., was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900, Paymast.-Gen. 1899-1902, late Under Sec. of State for the Colonies: son of 8th D.; b. Nov. 13, 1871; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Consuelo, dau. of Wm. K. Vanderbilt, of New York. *Seat*, Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon. (*Res. of* Duchess, Sunderland House, 38B Curzon St., W.).

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Spencer (of Wormleighton), 1603; E. of Sunderland, 1643: Bn. Churchill (of Sandridge), 1685; E. of Marlborough, 1689; D. of Marlborough and M. of Blandford, 1702.—Sir Robt. Spencer (Kt.) was created 1st Bn. of that title, and the 3rd Bn. was granted the Sunderland Earldom, but was slain at Newbury in the year of his promotion, fighting on the Royalist side. The other honours began in a distinct family. Jno. Churchill, a Page of Honour to James, Duke of York, afterwards King James II., was made an officer in the Guards and rendered signal services against the Moors and at the Siege of Maestricht. He in 1680 attended the Prince into Scotland, and was in 1682 made a Peer of that kingdom by the title Lord Churchill of Eyemouth (which title then went no further than himself). He next became a General officer, and on the accession of James to the throne he was appointed Ambassador to France and created Bn. Churchill of Sandridge (English Peerage) and afterwards Earl of Marlborough. At the Revolution he abandoned James and became a supporter of King William, but was suspected by him of treachery and committed to the Tower. Under Queen Anne he was appointed Captain-General of the Forces in England, and he then, with the cooperation of Prince Eugene of Savoy, head of the Army of Hungary, began his great military career signalised by the victories of Blenheim, Ramillies, Oudenarde, and Malplaquet. Previous to the first of these, and in recognition of a series of achievements in the Netherlands, he

was created Duke of Marlborough and Marq. of Blandford. Being accused of peculation he withdrew from England, the Duchess also being expelled from the Court. As he left no male heir, a special Act gave the succession to his daughter Henrietta, upon whose death the Dukedom and its accompanying honours passed to her nephew, Chas. Spencer, 5th Earl of Sunderland (his father, the 3rd Earl, having married the Duchess's younger sister), thus accomplishing the union of the two houses. The 3rd Duke, who had commanded a brigade of Foot Guards at Dettingen in 1743, was in 1758 appointed Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces intended to serve in Germany under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick; but he (the Duke) died of a fever in that year. The 5th Duke added the name of Churchill to his own. The 7th Duke was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1876-80. The 1st Duke was created in 1704 a Prince of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, and subsequently Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia; but these titles, which cannot pass to the descendants of a daughter, became extinct with him. The famous French song, "Malbrouk s'en va-t-en guerre" is stated, though not without contradiction, to relate to a legend of the time of the Crusades, and thus to have no connection with the above warrior Duke, as the resemblance in name might readily lead one to suppose.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Spencer-Churchill.*)

Issue of present (9th) Duke:

MARQ. OF BLANDFORD, heir to Dukedom: John Albert Edward William *S.-C.*, b. 1897.

Lord Ivor Charles *S.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.

Issue of 8th D. (sists. of present):

Lady Frances Louisa, now Lady F. *Gresley*, b. 1870, mar. 1893 Sir Robt. *G.*, 11th Bt., q.v.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1871.)

Lady Lilian Maud, now Lady L. *Grenfell*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Cecil Alf. *G.*, late a M.P *Res.*, 4 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette *S.-C.*, b. 1875.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 8th DUKE, b. 1844, d. 1892. Divorced 1883 by his wife, *mother* of present D., for whom see Lady Albertha Hamilton, under "Abercorn, 1st D.;" she is still frequently styled Mchss. of Blandford, but prefers to use her former name.)

Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, now The *Lady Wimborne*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 Sir Ivor B. Guest, 2nd Bt., now 1st Bn. W., q.v.

Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, now The *Lady De Ramsey*, b. 1851, mar. 1877 Capt. Wm. Hy. Fellowes, now 2nd Bn. De R., q.v.

Lady Anne Emily, now Dow. *Dchss. of Roxburghe*, V.A. (q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late 7th Duke of R.

Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, now Lady S. *Wilson*, R.R.C., Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Lt.-Col. Gordon Chesney *W.*, M.V.O., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Randolph, now Mrs. George *Cornwallis-West*, C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., (Jennie, dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York), mar., 1st, 1874, the late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry *S.-C.*, a distinguished M.P. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1900, Geo. F. Myddelton *C.-W.*, by whose name she elects to be known. *Res.*, 2 Norfolk St., W. (Her own dau.-in-law is Lady Gwendeline *Churchill*—see under "Abingdon.")

Dau.-in-law of 6th D.:

Lady Edward *S.-C.*, (Augusta, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. D. Warburton, M.P., and of the Bnss. Northwick), mar. 1874 the late Lord Edward *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1911), son of 6th D. by 3rd. mrrge. *Res.*, Queensmead, Windsor; 28 Grosvenor St., W.

MARLING, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Marling*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Glos., High Sheriff 1888: son of 1st Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1883, mar. 1860 Mary Emily, dau. of Jno. Abraham. *Heir*, his son Col. PERCIVAL SCROPE *M.*, C.B., VC (q.v.; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Murray, C.B. follg.). *Seats*, Stanley Pk., Stroud, Glos.; Sedbury Pk., nr. Chepstow.

MARLING, CHARLES MURRAY, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1908), M.A., Counc. of Emb. at Constantinople, prev. at Teheran: b. 1862 (son and 2nd heir of preceding Bt.). *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Constantinople.

MARLING, Col. PERCIVAL SCROPE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), VC (1884), late cmdg. 18th Hussars, retd. 1910, a D.L. for Glos. and for Co. of City of Bristol, also C.C. for former; Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1902, has comded. Potchefstroom Dist., Transvaal: b. 1851, heir to preceding Btcy.

MARRIOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Charlotte Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N.), mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, K.C. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 22 Abingdon Ct., Kens., W.—(2) LADY *M.* (Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Gibson), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. H. Marriott, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Harcourt Ho., Kibworth, Leicester.

MARRIOTT, Lt.-Col. JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), D.S.O. (1900-1), Nort. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861.

MARRIOTT, Maj. REGINALD ADAMS, D.S.O. (1886), R.M.A. retd.; Egypt 1882, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, now Gov. of Chelmsford (prev. of Lincoln) Prison: b. 1857. *Res.*, Governor's House, The Prison, Chelmsford.

MARRIOTT, Maj. RICHARD GEORGE ARMINE, D.S.O. (1900-1), The Buffs, retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MARRIOTT (SMITH-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Smith-Marriott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), High Sheriff of Dorset 1875: son of 4th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1864, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM JOHN (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, John, b. 1876). *Seat*, The Down House, Blandford, Dorset.

MARSDEN, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. SAMUEL EDWARD *Marsden*, D.D., 1st Bp. of Bathurst (1869-85), was Bp. Assist. in Dioceses of Glouc. and Bristol 1897-8: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Dyrham Lodge, Clifton Pk., Bristol.

MARSDEN, Capt. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Spec. Res.); Boer War 1899-1902, A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia 1897-9: b. 1874. *Res.*, Nethway House, Kingswear, Dartmouth.

MARSH, Capt. CUNLIFFE HEBBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1878.

MARSH, EDWARD HOWARD, C.M.G. (1908), M.A., a 1st Class Clerk Home Civ. Serv., Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill: b. 1872. *Res.*, 5 Raymond Bldgs., Gray's Inn, W.C.

MARSH, HENRY, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of United Provs., and an M.L.C., is also Consg. Engr. of Centr. India, has been in Pub. Works Dept. India, from 1874: b. 1850. *Res.*, Earlscourt, Naini Tal, N.W. Provs.

MARSH, THOMAS ROBERTSON, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., C.E., late head of Engrg. and Contract Branches of Offices of Crn. Agents for Colonies: b. 1847. *Res.*, Culverhead, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir ARTHUR WELLINGTON *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1898), a D.L. for Hunts. (High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts. 1890), Hon. Col. retd. of 5th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.): b. 1841, mar. 1867 Constance, dau. of the late Wm. Hy. Desborough. *Res.*, The Towers, Buckden, Huntingdon.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (2). Sir HORACE BROOKS *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, was Sheriff 1902;

Head of the publishg. firm of Horace Marshall and Son: b. 1865, mar. 1889 Laura, dau. of Geo. Siggs. *Res.*, Shabden Pk., Chipstead, Surrey.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES BROWN *Marshall*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Ch. Constr. R.N. and Dir. of Dockyds.; b. 1853, mar. Alice E., dau. of the late G. P. Bedhampton. *Res.*, 3 Brixton Hill. S.W.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (4). Sir (JOSEPH) HERBERT *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), an Alderman of Leicester, Mayor 1897, is an Arbitrator for City of London, also head of a mus. inst. business: b. 1851, mar. 1873 Clara Ann, dau. of the late Signor Vittore Albini, of Garzeno, Italy. *Res.*, Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir THOMAS HORATIO *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1892), V.D., M.A., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Terr.), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Mil. of same: b. 1833, mar. 1862, 2nd wife, Lucy Martina, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. N. Bree. *Res.*, Bryn-y-Coed, Bangor, Carnarv.; Hartford Beach, Northwich, Chesh.

MARSHALL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Adelaide Laura, dau. of the late Capt. Edward G. Howard and gt. niece of 12th D. of Norfolk), mar. 1861 Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 9 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2) LADY *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Chas. G. Young), mar. 1877 Sir Jas. Marshall, C.M.G., Ch. Just. of Gold Coast (d. 1889). *Res.*, Elmina, St. Mary Church, Torquay; 245 Hagley Rd., Edgbaston, B'ham. (3) LADY *M.* (Marian, dau. of the late Thos. Dives, mar. 1869 Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. H. Marshall, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Combe Bank, Camberley, Surrey. (4) Lady *M.*, Mary (dau. of Francis Beaumont), mar. 1889 as 2nd wife Sir Anthony Marshall, Kt. Bach., 1st Lord Mayor of Manchester (d. 1911). *Res.*, Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Chesh.

MARSHALL, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE FREDERICK LEYCESTER, C.I.E. (1893), R.E. retd. (1897), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Punjab Govt., formerly Und. Sec. to Govt. of India: b. 1843. *Res.*, Il Verone, San Remo, Italy.

MARSHALL, JOHN HUBERT, C.I.E. (1910), M.A., Dir.-Gen. of Archæology in India: b. 1876. *Res.*, Simla.

MARSHALL, Col. JOHN WILLOUGHBY ASTLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late W. Ind. Regt. (ret. 1911); Gambia 1892, Ashanti 1895-6, late comdg. Troops in Jamaica: b. 1854. *Res.*, 206 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

MARSHAM, family name of ROMNEY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MARSHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of E. of Romney.

MARTEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Patricia Barrington, dau. of the late Capt. Vincent F. Kennett), mar. 1869 Sir Alfred Geo. Marten, Kt. Bach., a County Ct. Judge (d. 1910). *Res.*, 15 Albany Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

MARTIN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lockynge.* LADY *M.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Knipe), mar. 1869 Sir Richard B. Martin, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 7 Esplanade, Plymouth.

MARTIN, BARONET *of Overbury.* Sir RICHARD BIDDULPH *Martin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S. (Treas.), F. Anthrop. Inst., a Lieut. for City of London, late an M.P. (*L.U.*)- is Chmn. of Martin's Bank, Prime Warden Fishmongers' Co. 1893 and 1906, and was formerly Pres. of Inst. of Bankers: son of the late Robt. Martin, b. 1838, mar. 1864 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Adm. Richd. Crozier. No *heir.* *Seat*, Overbury Ct., Tewkesbury; *town res.*, 10 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED ROBERT *Martin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), I.A., comdg. Rawal Pindi Div.; has served in many expedns. on Indian Front.: b. 1853, mar. 1882 Bessie Charlotte, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir A. C. C. De Renzy, K.C.B. *Club*, U. Serv.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE CLEMENT *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Mus.D. (Cantuar.), P.R.C.O. (i.e. Organists), Hon. R.A.M., Organist of St. Paul's, composer of the 'Te Deum' sung at the Diamond Jubilee Service, as well as of many other pieces: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Margaret Neilson, dau. of Thos. M. Cockburn. *Res.*, 4 Amen Ct., St. Paul's, E.C.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (3). Sir (THOMAS) CARLAW *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1909), LL.D., Dir. of R. Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, late Editor of the *Dundee Advertiser*. *Res.*, 4 Gordon Terr., Edinburgh.

MARTIN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Efa Florence, dau. of the late Maj. Phillipps), mar. 1898 Col. Sir Richd. E. R. Martin, K.C.B., formerly Brit. Commissr. in Swaziland (d. 1907). *Res.*, Claydon, Ipswich.—(2) LADY *M.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Wm. Long), mar. 1853 Sir Jas. Martin, Ch. Just. N.S. Wales (d. 1885). *Res.*, Clarens, Sydney.—(3) LADY *M.* (Sarah Anne, dau. of the late Jno. H. Harrhy), mar. 1869 Sir T. Acquin Martin, Kt. Bach., C.E. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Binstead Ho., Isle of Wight.

MARTIN, Col. CUNLIFFE, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Beng. Cav. Supernum. List; Sonthal Rebelln. 1855, Mutiny, Abyss. (as A.D.C.), and Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1834. *Res.*, Delmar, Montpelier Terr., Cheltenham.

MARTIN, DAVID, I.S.O. (1905), late Sec. to Pub. Works Dept., Victoria, Aust., now a Commissr. of Supr. Ct. for taking affidavits: b. 1841. *Res.*, Melbourne.

MARTIN, Col. GEORGE BLAKE NAPIER, C.B. (Mil. 1889), R.A. retd. (1901); Ind. Front. 1871-5, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Burma: b. 1847. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MARTIN, Col. HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Canadns. retd. (1903), aftds. comded. S. Scottish Brig. (Terr.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857. *Res.*, Purves, Greenlaw, Berwicksh.

MARTIN, Maj. JAMES EVAN BAILLIE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Comptr. and Treas. to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian, late K. R. Rifle Corps (ret. 1897); b. 1859. *Res.*, Manor Cottage, Clewer Green, Windsor.

MARTIN, JAMES HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1891), R.N. retd. (1901); Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets. retd.; E. Ind. 1872 (against Sulee Pirates), and in Zululand, Egypt, Soudan, and Witu (1879-90): b. 1841. *Res.*, 62 Cambridge Gdns., W.

MARTIN, Dep. Insp.-Gen. JAMES MCCARDIE, D.S.O. (1897), L.R.C.P., R.N. retd. (1904); Benin Expedn., China 1900: b. 1859. *Res.*, Pomeroy House, Gittisham, Honiton.

MARTIN, Joseph Samuel, I.S.O. (1905), an Insp. of Mines to Home Office: b. 1845. *Res.*, 16 Durdham Pk., Bristol.

MARTIN, Col. Rowland Hill, C.B. (Mil. 1898), C.M.G. (1901), 21st Lancers retd. (1903); Bechuanald., Omdurman, S. Africa 1900 as a Base Comdt.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants.

MARTIN, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

MARTINDALE, Knight. Sir Arthur Henry Temple *Martindale*, K.C.S.I. (1904), has been Polit. Agent for Quetta, Bhopal, Ch. Commissr. at Ajmir, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana, retd. 1905, having entered I.C.S. 1875: b. 1854, mar. 1886 Clara, dau. of the late Wm. Hudleston, C.S.I. *Res.*, Guildcroft, Guildford.

MARTINEAU, George, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Brit. Assist. Deleg. to Perm. Sugar Commssn.: b. 1835. *Res.*, Gomshall Lodge, nr. Guildford.

MARTON, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 5th Visc. Ashbrook.

MARTON, Capt. Richard Oliver, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G.; an Instr. at Sch. of Gunnery: b. 1872 (son of preceding).

MARTYR, Lt.-Col. Cyril Godfrey, D.S.O. (1896), Duke of Cornw.'s L.I. retd. (1902); Egypt, Nile, Toski, Dongola (as A.A.G.), and Uganda, comd. a Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Ablington Hall, Bibury, Glos.

MARWICK, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Jane, dau. of Jas. B. Watt), mar. 1855 Sir Jas. D. Marwick, F.R.S.E., formerly Town Clerk of Edinburgh and Glasgow (d. 1908). *Res.*, 19 Woodside Terr., Glasgow.

MARWOOD, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of 5th Bn. Lisle.

MARX, Vice-Adm. John Locke, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Niger and Mombasa Expedns., late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, retd. 1909: b. 1852. *Res.*, Clatford Lodge, Andover, Hants.

MARZIALS, Knight. Sir Frank Thomas *Marzials*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Accountant-Gen. of the Army (office now extinct); in War Office since time of the Crimean War and a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp., author of some biographical works: b. 1840, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Julia Louisa Kington, dau. of Maj. Benj. K. Finnimore, R.A. *Res.*, 9 Ladbroke Sq., Notting Hill, W.

MASEFIELD, Col. Robert Taylor, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., formerly Capt. 44th Regt.; China 1861-2, aftds. comdg. 4th Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Terr.), a D.L. for that Co.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Springhayes, Woodbury, Exeter.

MASHAM (*pron.* Mahsham), Baron. Samuel Cunliffe, *Cunliffe-Lister*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 2, 1837; suc. 1906 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Swinton Pk., Masham, Yorks.

Creation. Bn. Masham, *U.K.* 1891.—The 1st Peer was the grandson of Jno. Cunliffe, but his father assumed the additional name of Lister-Kay, of which he retained "Lister" only.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cunlife-Lister.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Annie *C.-L.*, b. 1855.
(Present Baron, b. 1857.)
Hon. Ada *C.-L.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, Ouse Dale House, Offham Rd., Lewes.
Hon. Edith *C.-L.*, b. 1865.
Hon. John *C.-L.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1867, mar. 1906 Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Wm. R. Bockton (Hon. Mrs. John *C.-L.*). (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Evelyn *C.-L.*, b. 1869.

MASHAM, William George, I.S.O. (1903), formerly a First Class Clerk at Bd. of Education: b. 1843. *Res.*, 70 Norwood Rd., Herne Hill, S.E.

MASHONALAND, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frederic Hicks *Beaven*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Dean of the Pro. Cathedral, Salisbury (Rhodesia), prev. Vic. of St. Paul's, Burton, and Archdeacon of Matabeleland: b. 1846, ord. 1878, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Church House, Fort Salisbury, Mashonald.; Church House, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

MASON, Knight. Sir Thomas *Mason*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a D.L. for Glasgow and Lanarksh., a contractor in Glasgow and Chmn. of the Clyde Trust and of Gen. Bd. of Lunacy for Scotld. *Res.*, Craigie Hall, Bellahouston, Glasgow.

MASON, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Matilda, dau. of the late Robt. H. Sparkes), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Chas. Mason, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904).

MASON, Alfred John, I.S.O. (1902), Supt. of Deposit Dept. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 40 Gt. Percy St., W.C.

MASON, Lady Evelyn Margaret, dau. of 26th E. of Crawford.

MASON, Maj. James Cooper, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Contgt. in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1875. *Res.*, Toronto.

MASON, Lt.-Col. Percival Lawrence, C.V.O. (1910), comdg. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, accompanied Regt. to England for manœuvres 1910: b. 1859. *Res.*, Toronto.

MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Viscount. Algernon William John Clotworthy (*Foster-Skeffington*, 12th Visc. Massereene and 5th Visc. Ferrard (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Oriel (*U.K.*); D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Antrim, Maj. 17th Lancers retd., now Maj. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900-2; son of 11th V.; b. Nov. 28, 1873; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. same year Jean Barbara, dau. of Jno. S. Ainsworth, M.P. *Seats*, Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, Collon, Drogheda.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Massereene and Bn. of Loughneagh, 1660; Bn. Oriel, 1790; Visc. Ferrard, 1797. *U.K.*: Bn. Oriel, 1821.—Sir Jno. Clotworthy (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. Massereene and was succeeded by his son-in-law Sir Jno. Skeffington, 5th Bt. The 5th Visc. was made Earl of Massereene, and that title was held successively by his three sons. The last of these left only a daughter, so that on his death the Earldom lapsed, but the titles of 1660 were open to heirs general (a very exceptional condition in the Irish Peerage) and thus admitted of a female succeeding; the daughter accordingly became Viscts. 9th in line, and her marriage, as stated below, brought about the union of the two lines. The Ferrard Viscty. and apparently the Irish Barony of Oriel were conferred (with remainder to male issue) upon Margaret Amelia Burgh, who married the Rt. Hon. Jno. Foster, last Speaker of the Irish Parliament for a time, to whom eventually was awarded the U.K. Barony. Their son was the 2nd Visc. Ferrard, the Peer who married the above-mentioned 9th Viscts. Massereene, and the issue of these succeeded his mother as 10th Visc. Massereene and his father as 3rd Visc. Ferrard. This Peer is summoned in the latter title only to elections of Irish Representative Peers, the claim of the Massereene Viscty. having never had occasion to be put forward. The line is now that of Ferrard on the male side, but the 2nd Visc. assumed the Massereene surname of Skeffington, which is now practically the only one in use. It will be observed that the diverse terms of remainder have temporarily involved a difference in the heirdom to the two Viscties.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Skeffington.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *V.* :

Hon. DIANA ELIZABETH MARGARET *S.*, heiress pres. to Massereene Viscty., b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 11*th V.* (sists. of present) :

Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Johnston*, 2nd heiress, b. 1872, mar. 1897 Rev. Chas. *J. Res.*, 73 Woodfield Rd., Ealing.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1873.)

Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Willis*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Richd. A. d'Anyers *W. Res.*, Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs.

Hon. Constance Harriett Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Sykes*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Herb. Rushton *S. Res.*, Longnor Hall, nr. Shrewsbury.

Hon. Violet Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Corbet *Radford*, b. 1879, mar. 1907 A. Corbet *R.. Res.*, Westleigh, Bideford, Devon.

Daus. of 10*th V.* (aunts of present) :

Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary *S.*, b. 1840.

(The *late* 11TH VISCOUNT, b. 1842, d. 1905.)

Hon. Blanche Amelia, now *Hon. Lady Ross of Bladensburg*, b. 1844, mar. 1870 her 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. Geo. *R. of B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law* :

[Hon. Mrs. Hungerford *S.* (Louisa Muskerry Deane, dau. of Robt. D. Grady), mar., 1st, 1868, the late Hon. Hungerford Henry *S.* (d. 1870); 2ndly, A. Stepney—forfeiting her title.]

[Hon. Mrs. Sydney *S.* (Clementina Isabella Margaret, dau. of the late Archib. Campbell-Dennistoun), mar., 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Sydney William *S.* (d. 1876); 2ndly, 1885, the late Col. Jas. Craig (d. 1910)—forfeiting her title. *Res.*, Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent, Newark; Pembury Ldg., Folkestone.]

Heir pres. to Ferrard Viscty. and Oriel Bny. (1st cous. once rem. of present) :

CHICHESTER ARTHUR *S.*, grandson of 2nd Visc. F., b. 1850. (2nd heir, his bro. Charles Clotworthy, b. 1860.)

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS M. & F. (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. J. Whyte-Melville), mar. 1870 11th Visc. Massereene and F. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Milland Pl., Liphook, Hants.

MASSEY, family name of the CLARINA Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (strictly *Butler-Massey* of the present Bn.'s house : distinct from *Massy* below).

MASSIE, Capt. JOHN HAMON, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Chitral 1895, and S. Africa 1900-2, late an Instr. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, now Staff Capt. Sch. of Gunnery, Shoeburyness : b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MASSON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID PARKES *Masson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.I.E. (1898), V.D., late an M.L.C. of Punjab, an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, and Lt.-Col. Comdt. 1st Punjab Vol. Rifles : b. 1847, mar. 1875 Thérèse Emilie Louise, dau. of Herr Friederich Kruger, of Berlin.

MASSY, family name of the Barony follg., q.v. for Hon. Hugh.

MASSY, BARON. JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM *Massy*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1876) ; a D.L. for Leitrim and Limerick, High Sheriff respectively 1863 and 1873 : son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th ; b. Aug. 30, 1835 ; suc. 1874 (*C.*) ; mar. 1863 the late Lady Lucy Maria *Butler*, dau. of 3rd E. of Carrick (she died 1896). *Seats*, Hermitage (Castleconnell) and Massy Lodge (Anglesboro', Mitchelstown), both seats Co. Limerick ; Lareen, Kinlough, Co. Leitrim ; Killakee, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.

CREATION. Bn. Massy, *Irel.* 1776.—Hugh Massy, who for many years had been M.P. for Co. Limerick, received this Peerage when 76 years of age.

ISSUE.
(*Massy.*)

Hon. HUGH SOMERSET JOHN *M.*, heir to Barony, formerly Lieut. Pr. of Wales's Leinster Mil. : b. 1864, mar. 1886 Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of the late Chas. W. Wise (Hon. Mrs. *Massy*). *Res.*, Massy Lodge, with the Peer. (2nd heir, his son Hugh Hamon Charles George, b. 1894.)

Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Guinness*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Davis *G.*, R.F.A. *Res.*, Clermont Park, Dundalk.

Hon. Matilda Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Spencer *Vansittart*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 Spencer Chas. *V. Res.*, Coolbawn House, Castleconnell. Co. Limerick.

MASSY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY M. (Isabella, dau. of Geo. M. Nisbett), mar. 1855 5th Bn. Massy (d. 1874).

MASSY, Col. HARRY STANLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A. retd. (1906) ; Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma and other Ind. campaigns 1886-98, late an A.A.G. in India : b. 1855. *Res.*, Grantstown Hall, Tipperary ; 1 Douro Pl., Kensington, W.

MASTER, Col. WILLIAM CHARLES CHESTER, C.B. (Mil. 1858), Nthumb. Fus. retd. (1867) : Mutiny and Oudh, was a Gent. at Arms to Queen Victoria : b. 1821. *Res.*, Hampton Pk. House, Leominster.

MASTERS, Col. ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. retd. (1909) ; Afghn. 1879-80, N. W. Front. 1897-8, was Comdt. Centr. Ind. Horse and Polit. Agent at Malwa, late A.Q.M.G. Punjab : b. 1848. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MATCHAM, Capt. WILLIAM EYRE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Wilts. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1865 (gt. nephew of 1st Earl Nelson).

MATHER, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HERBERT *Mather*, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Antigua, formerly Princ. of Carmarthen Training Coll. and Dean of Inverness, now Bp. Assist. in Hereford Dioc., Chanc. of the Choir, Preb. of Hereford, and Rect. of Hampton-Bishop : b. 1840, mar. 1872, cons. 1897, res. 1904. *Res.*, Hampton-Bishop, Hereford.

MATHER, PRIVY COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Mather*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. LL.D., M.I.C.E., late an M.P. (*L.*), is a Gov. of Owens Coll. and Victoria Univ., Chmn. of Mather and Platt, Manchester, the Salford Iron Works, &c., was on the Cmttee. of 1901 on Reorg. of War Office : b. 1838, mar. 1863 Emma, dau. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury. *Res.*, Bramble Hill, Bramshaw, New Forest, Hants ; 234 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MATHESON, ARCHBISHOP—see "Rupert's Land."

MATHESON, BARONET. Sir KENNETH JAMES *Matheson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), a D.L. for Ross-sh. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1886. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. ALEXANDER PERCEVAL *M.*, late Senator of the Fed. Counc. of Australia (b. 1861 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Ian Kenneth, b. 1893). *Seats*, Duncraig Castle, Lochalsh, Plockton, Ross-sh. (*let*) ; Gledfield House, Ardgay, same Co. *Res.*, 19 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

MATHESON, PRIVY COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT EDWIN *Matheson*, P.C. (*Irld.* 1910), Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Regist.-Gen. for Ireld., was Commissr. of last three Irish Censuses, and has been Exam. in Vital Statistics to Dublin Univ. : b. 1845, mar. 1866 Cherrie Maria, dau. of the late Freeman B. Hardy. *Res.*, 25 Crosthwaite Pk., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

MATHESON, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MATHEW, Bishop (Old Catholic Church in England)—see under "Landaff Earldom."

MATHEW, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Edwin Biron), mar. 1861, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Chas. Mathew, a Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1908). *Res.*, 40 Kensington Sq., W.

MATHEW, claimant Viscount (as heir)—see under "Landaff Earldom."

MATHEW, Col. Charles Massy, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1898), A. Ord. Dept.; Soudan 1885-6, Ashanti 1895-6, Dongola, Nile 1898; Assist. Dir. of Ordn. Stores, S. Comd.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Salisbury.

MATHEW, George Felton, C.I.E. (1882), formerly Manag. of Nizam's State Rail. and Gen. Man. Burma State Rails.: b. 1846.

MATHEWS, Knight. Sir Charles Willie *Mathews*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911; Kt. Bach. 1907), Dir. of Publ. Prosecutions since 1908, has been Recorder of Salisbury and Sen. Couns. to Treasury: b. 1850, mar. 1838 Lucy, dau. of Lindsay Sloper. *Res.*, 5 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

MATHEWS, Henry Montagu, C.I.E. (1887), formerly Ch. Engr. and Manager of Irrawaddy State Railway, in Ind. Pub. Works Dept. 1868-87. *Res.*, Clayton, Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

MATHIAS, Col. Henry Harding, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Gord. Highldrs. retd. (1907); Nile and Chitral Expedns., Tirah 1897-8, late comdg. 75th Regtl. Dist., and has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Chestnuts, Old Shoreham Rd., Portslade, Sussex.

MATHIAS, Lt.-Col. Hugh Brodrick, D.S.O. (1898), R.A.M.C., Nile (Atbara and Khartoum), S. Africa 1900, late Sec. to Princ. Med. Offr. Ind. Headqrs., now with Egyptian Army, with rank of Col.: b. 1863.

MATHIEU, Mgr. Rt. Rev. Olivier Elzéar, C.M.G. (1901), Doct. of Philos. and Theol., Prof. of Philos. and Princ. of Laval Univ., Quebec: b. 1853. *Res.*, at the Univ.

MATTENCLOIT, Baroness Richard von, dau. of 11th Visc. Taaffe.

MATTHEWS, family name of Llandaff Viscounty. No titled relative.

MATTHEWS, Knight (1). Sir John Bromhead *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., late Ch. Justice of the Supr. Ct. of the Bahama Islands.

MATTHEWS, Knight (2). Sir Thomas *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. of Trin. House: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Frances, dau. of the late Hy. Blackwell, of Penzance. *Res.*, 15 Chesterford Gdns., Hampstead.

MATTHEWS, Knight (3). Sir William *Matthews*, K.C.M.G. (1906), M.I.C.E. (Pres.), Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), in the firm of Coode, Son, and Matthews, Consg. Engrs. for Harbour Works in the Colonies and at Dover: b. 1844 (bro. of Kt. 2). *Res.*, 14 Strathray Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

MATTHEWS, Col. Frank Broadwood, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1879 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857. *Res.*, Old Raven House, Hook, Winchfield, Hants.

MATTHEWS, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Estcourt, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.M.L.I., now serving with Egyptn. Army in comd. of Khartoum Dist.; Nile 1897-9: b. 1866.

MATTHEWS, Thomas Vincent, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Clerk in Receiver-Gen.'s Office, Bahamas. *Res.*, Nassau.

MATTHEY, Col. Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st City of London Rif. Vols.: b. 1836. *Res.*, 31A Weymouth St., Portland Pl., W.

MATURIN, Capt. Reginald George, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1877. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

MAUCHLINE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom, borne (as "Lord Mauchline") by the heir when a son.

MAUD, Bishop—see "Kensington."

MAUD, Capt. Charles Carus, D.S.O. (1905), Somerset L.I.; S. Africa 1902, Nth. Nigeria 1903-4: b. 1875. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MAUD, Maj. Philip, C.M.G. (1903), late R.E. (retd. 1910), was a member of Surveying Expedns. in N.E. Africa, and Ind. N.W. Frontier, aftds. a Gen. Staff Offr. at Headqrs.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 10 Pelham St., S. Kens., S.W.

MAUD, Capt. William Hartley, C.M.G. (1908), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., late Somerset L.I., now 3rd Bn. of same (Spec. Res.); Ind. Frontier 1897 and Kano Sokoto: b. 1868. *Res.*, 57 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MAUDE, family name of Hawarden Viscounty (late De Montalt Earldom), q.v. for "Ladies," see also follg.

MAUDE, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley.

MAUDE, Col. Frederic Natusch, C.B. (Civ. 1905), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Hants. R.E. Vols., formerly Capt. R.E.: b. 1854. *Res.*, 75 Perham Rd., W. Kens., W.

MAUDE, Col. Frederick Stanley, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Coldstrm. Gds.; Suakin 1885 and S. Africa 1900-1, has been Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, an Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for War, and D.A.A. & Q.M.G. at Plymouth, now Assist. Dir. of Territ. Force: b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st Visc. Hawarden).

MAULVI (= MOULVI)—see "Ind." Titles.

MAUNG (= MONG?)—see "Ind. Titles."

MAUNSELL, Knight. Gen. Sir Frederick Richard *Maunsell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), Col. Comdt. R.E., Col. 1st Sappers and Miners, served in Punjab, Googerat, Mutiny (Sieges of Delhi and Lucknow), Oudh, and Afghanistan: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Laleham, Staines, Middx.; 32 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

MAUNSELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Amy Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. R. E. Burrowes, K.H.), mar. 1865 Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Maunsell, K.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, The Cottage, Burghclere, Hants., nr. Newbury.

MAUNSELL, Lt.-Col. Francis Richard, C.M.G. (1904), R.A., was Mil. Attaché to Emb. at Constantinople, prev. Vice-Cons. in Asia Minor, has since been with Macedonian Gendarmerie and in Dept. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs.: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAUNSELL, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1896), L.R.C.P.I., A.M.S. retd. (1899); Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief 1895, late Ch. Med. Officer at Malta, ret. 1899: b. 1839. *Res.*, 29 Broughton Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey.

MAUNY TALVANDE, Comtesse de, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford.

MAURICE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir (John) Frederick *Maurice*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), R.A. retd. (1903), now Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 2nd London Bgde. R.F.A. and 1st Cadet Batt. R. W. Surrey Regt. (both Terr.), served in Ashanti 1873-4, Zululd., Egypt, and Soudan, has been Prof. of Mil. Hist. at Staff Coll. and produced

several military works, late comdg. Woolwich District, appd. Official Historian of the S. African War: b. 1841, mar. 1869 Anne Frances, dau. of the late R. A. FitzGerald. *Res.*, Highland View, Camberley.

MAURICE, Maj. DAVID BLAKE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MAURITIUS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS AMBROSE *Gregory*, D.D., 7th Bp., was 26 years in Madagascar as S.P.G. Missnry. and Chanc. of St. Laurence Cathed., aftds. Chapl. of St. John's, Mentone: son of the late Dean of St. Paul's: b. 1848, cons. 1904, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Moka, Mauritius.

MAX-MÜLLER, see "Müller (Max-)."

MAXIM, KNIGHT. Sir HIRAM STEVENS *Maxim*, Kt. Bach. (1901), a mechanical and electrical engineer, and a founder of the firm of Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, of Victoria St., inventor of the famous machine-gun bearing his name: b. 1840 (in U.S.A.), mar. 1881 Sarah, dau. of the late Chas. Haynes, of Boston. *Res.*, Ryecotes, Dulwich Common, S.E.

MAXSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Augusta Catinka, dau. of the late Herr von Rudloff, of Austria), mar. 1859 Lt.-Col. Sir Henry F. Maxse, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland (d. 1883). *Res.*, 1 Richmond Gdns., Bournemouth.

MAXSE, ERNEST GEORGE BERKELEY, C.M.G. (1899), F.R.G.S., Brit. Cons. in Réunion, late in Samoa, and has been Commissr. of Police at Pretoria and held posts at Algiers, Piræus, in W. Pacific, and at Bilbao; a co-heir to Berkeley Barony (maternal descendt. of 5th Earl): b. 1863. *Res.*, Brit. Cons., Réunion.

MAXSE, Col. FREDERICK IVOR. C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1898), late Coldstrm. Gds., now cmdg. 1st Inf. Bdge., with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.; Nile 1897, Soudan 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862 (1st cousin of preceding, and a co-heir to same Bny.), mar. 1899 the following. *Res.*, Farnborough Pk., Farnborough, Hants.

MAXSE, Hon. Mrs. IVOR, wife of preceding and dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

MAXWELL, family name of FARNHAM Barony. *Index* to that line as well as to those of that surn. in that of HERRIES, "Constable-Maxwell" (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." in addcd):

Barry, Chas. Wm. F.	Henry Edwd. F.	Somerset, A. F.
Bernard, H.	Joseph, H.	Stella Frances, F.
Denis Crichton, F.	Marcia, H.	Teresa, H.
Eleanor Mary, H.	Marjory Flor. F.	Vareda Aileen, F.
Emily Josphn. H.	Mary, Lady (*sep.*)	Walter, H.
Gwendaline, H.	Mary Agnes, H.	Zoë Emma, F.

MAXWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Calderwood*. LADY *M.* (Jane, dau. of Frank Baird), mar., 1st, 1880, Sir Wm. Maxwell, 10th Bt. (d. 1885, when the Baronetcy became absorbed in the Farnham Peerage); 2ndly, 1887, the late Geo. Leader Owen (d. 1895)—retaining title. *Res.*, Withybush, Haverfordwest, Pemb.; Glen Owen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, BARONET *of Cardoness*. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Maxwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1886, mar. 1884 Jessidora, dau. of the late Jno. A. Macrae, of Macrae. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FRANCIS JOHN (b. 1885; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbtsh.

MAXWELL, BARONET *of Monreith*—see "Maxwell, P.C." For Bts. of *Pollok* and *Springkell* see compds. below.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERIC MACKENZIE *Maxwell*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., Ch. Just. of Brit. Honduras since 1907, apptd. K.C. 1905, formerly Maj. comdg. Brit. Honduras Vols.: b. 1860, mar. Adela, dau. of the late Rev. A. T. Drought. *Res.*, Belize.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN GRENFELL *Maxwell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.V.O. (1903), C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1886), served in Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1885 and 1897-8, and Dongola, comd. 14th Brigade in S. Africa 1900-2, and was aftds. Mil. Gov. of Pretoria, prev. Gov. of Omdurman, now comdg. the Forces in Egypt: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Louise Selina, dau. of Chas. W. Bonynge. *Res.*, Cairo, and 40 Half Moon St., W.

MAXWELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Anna, dau. of Capt. Jno. T. Quill), mar. 1850 Sir Patk. Maxwell (d. 1897). *Res.*, 37 Nth. Gt. George's St., Dublin.—(2) LADY *M.* (Lilias Grant, dau. of the late Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D.), mar. 1870 Sir William Edwd. Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast Col. (d. 1897).

MAXWELL, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Monreith*. Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT EUSTACE *Maxwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), 7th Bt. of Monreith (*Scot.* 1681), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), Lord Lieut. of Wigtownsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly a Lord of the Treas. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), is Pres. Soc. Antiq. of Scotld.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1877, widower. *Heir*, his son Capt. AYMER EDWARD *M.* (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem. Alexander Charles, b. 18—). *Seat*, Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownsh.; *town res.*, 23 Cumberld. Mansns., Upp. George St., W.

MAXWELL, Capt. DAVID LOCKHART, D.S.O. (1902), Imper. Light Horse in S. Africa 1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, Burnet Holm, Ventersburg, O.F.S. Prov.

MAXWELL, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS AYLMER, D.S.O. (1898), *VC* (1900), I.A., Waziristan 1895, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2, was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, afterwards a Brig.-Maj., now Mil. Sec. to the Viceroy: b. 1871. (bro. of preceding.).

MAXWELL, Lt.-Col. HENRY ST. PATRICK, C.S.I. (1892), I.A. Supernum. List; four Ind. Expedns. 1874 to 1891, has been Dep. Commissr. Assam and Polit. Agent and Supt. Manipur: b. 1850. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAXWELL, JAMES CRAWFORD, C.M.G. (1911), District Commissr., Sierra Leone.

MAXWELL, Lady MARY, dau. of 7th D. of Northumberland, and wife of heir to above Btcy. of Monteith.

MAXWELL, RICHARD PONSONBY, C.B. (Civ. 1903), B.A., a Sen. Clerk in the For. Office, was Sec. to Brit. Plenipots. at Hague Peace Conf. 1899: b. 1853. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

MAXWELL, Maj.-Gen. RONALD CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902; now in charge of Administ. S. Cmd.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Salisbury.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1909), Sec. for Commerce and Industry to Govt. of India, late Acting Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Post Office, formerly in Finance Dept.: b. 1870.

MAXWELL (CONSTABLE-), family name (in part) of HERRIES Barony (see Index under "Maxwell").

MAXWELL (HERON-), BARONET. Capt. Sir IVOR WALTER HERON *Heron-Maxwell*, 8th Bt. of Springkell (*Scot.* 1683), M.A.; is head in the male line of the Maxwells of Pollok, and Chief of the

Clydesdale Maxwells: son of 7th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1910, mar. same year, Norah Henrietta, dau. of Hon. Francis *Parker* and grand-dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield. *Heir pres.* his uncle ROBERT CHARLES (b. 1848; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Arthur Wellington, b. 1852). *Club*, White's.

MAXWELL (STIRLING-), BARONET. Sir JOHN MAXWELL *Stirling-Maxwell*, 10th Bt. of Pollok (*Scot.* 1707, orig. 1682, and prec. of 1st cr. retained), B.A., Hon. LL.D., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Cos. Renfrew and Inverness and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Scottish Univ. Commissr., Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Scott. Rifles (Terr.): son of 9th Bt. (Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, K.T., M.P.), b. 1866, suc. 1878, mar. 1901 Ann Christian, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., M.P. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. ARCHIBALD *Stirling* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1911). *Seat*, Pollok House, Pollokshaws, Glasgow; *town res.*, 21 Portland Pl., W.

*** This is a Baronetcy which on its 2nd creation was made heritable through female descent, in virtue of which remainder the 9th Bt. succeeded his maternal uncle. The sister of Sir Jno. Maxwell, 8th Bt., and daughter of the 7th, married Archibd. Stirling; their son on succession thus came to assume the compound name. A Sir Jno. Maxwell distinguished himself at Chevy Chase by capturing the brother of the notable "Hotspur."

MAXWELL-LYTE, see "Lyte (M.-)"

MAY, KNIGHT (1), Sir FRANCIS HENRY *May*, K.C.M.G. (1909), B.A., Gov. of Fiji and High Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Western Pacific, late Colon. Sec. and M.L.C. Hong Kong, formerly Capt. Supt. of Police in same Colony: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Helena Augusta Victoria, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Geo. D. Barker, K.C.B. *Res.*, Govt. House, Suva, Fiji.

MAY, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *May*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1909; K.C.V.O. 1904), C.-in-Ch. Devonport, served with Arctic Exped. 1875-6, on China Station 1888-90 and carried out the annexing of Christmas Isld., comd. Nav. Force in London at Diamond Jubilee, was Nav. Attaché for Europe 1891-3, late 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty, has comded. Home and Atlantic Fleets, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Kinbarra Swene, dau. of the late W. J. Marrow. *Res.*, Admiralty Ho., Devonport.

MAY, ALFRED JOHN, I.S.O. (1906), late 2nd Master in Queen's Coll., Hong Kong: b. 1851. *Res.*, Lynwood, Grove Cresc., Kingston-on-Thames.

MAY, Lieut. ARCHIBALD SCABURNE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), R.N.: b. 1885 (son of Kt. 2).

MAY, Surg.-Gen. ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.R.C.S., R.N.; Egypt 1882 and 1884-5.

MAY, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD SINCLAIR, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1901), late R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901, has been Assist. Dir. of Mil. Training at Headqrs.: b. 1856.

MAY, Capt. JOHN CYRIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

MAY, Maj. THOMAS JAMES, C.M.G. (1901), Diamond Fds. Artill.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld. 1897, Boer War 1900: b. 1864.

MAY, Col. WILLIAM ALLAN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), A.M.S. retd. (1907); S. Africa 1900-2 as a Princ. Med. Offr., aftds. held same post in Egypt: b. 1850. *Res.*, Keynaham Bank, Cheltenham.

MAYCOCK, Capt. FREDERICK WILLIAM ORBY, D.S.O. (1908), Suffk. Regt.; E. Africa and Nigeria 1902-7 with King's Afr. Rifles: b. 1877.

MAYCOCK, WILLOUGHBY ROBERT DOTTIN, C.M.G. (1905), Supt. of Treaty Dept., For. Office: b. 1849. *Res.*, 80 St. George's Sq., S.W.

MAYNARD VISCOUNTY (*Gt. Br.* 1766, *extinct* 1865)—see "Rosslyn, Earl's Widow," that lady having had for her 1st husb. a son of 3rd and last Visc., and her daus. by him are the Ctss. of Warwick and Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox.

MAYNARD, Maj. CHARLES CLARKSON MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt.; Burma 1891-2, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, a Gen. Staff Offr. at War Office.: b. 1870. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAYNE, Capt. CHARLES ROBERT GRAHAM, D.S.O. (1902), Highld. L.I.; Ashanti and S. Nigeria 1900-2, now Mil. Sec. to Gov. Gen. of Soudan (Sir F. R. Wingate): b. 1874. *Club*, Caledonian.

MAYNE, Col. GEORGE NISBET, C.B. (Mil. 1902), York and Lanc. Regt. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1877-80, Burma 1886-8, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854 (bro. of preceding and following). *Club*, Caledonian.

MAYNE, Col. RICHARD CHARLES GRAHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt, Zhob Valley, Mekran 1898, China 1900, was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1852. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAYO, EARL OF. DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM *Bourke* (pron. *Burk*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1890), K.P. (1904), P.C. (*Irel.* 1900), a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Cornet 10th Hussars and Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 6th E.: b. July 2, 1851; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Geraldine Sarah, dau. of the late Hon. Gerald H. Brabazon Ponsonby, son of 4th E. of Bessborough. *Seat*, Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare; *town res.*, 3 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Naas, 1776; Visc. Mayo, 1781; E. of Mayo, 1785. "Lord Naas" is the courtesy-title adopted for an eld. son.—The Rt. Hon. John Bourke, M.P. for Naas, obtained these titles in succession. The 3rd Earl was Archbp. of Tuam, the 4th was a P.C. and G.C.H., and the 6th was the distinguished statesman, Viceroy of India, who was assassinated in 1872 when on a tour in the Andaman Islands.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Bourke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)
Hon. ALGERNON HENRY *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly in Stock Exchange: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Gwendolen Irene Emily, dau. of the late Hans S. Stanley (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *B.*, of 75 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.). *Res.*, 7 Church Row, Fulham, S.W.
Lady Eva Constance Aline, now Lady E. *Wyndham-Quin*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 Col. Windham Hy. *W.-Q.*, C.B., heir pres. to the Earldom of Dunraven, q.v.
Lady Florence Blanche Madeline *B.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 12, Connaught Sq., W.
Hon. Terence Theobald *B.*, 2nd heir, Brit. Vice-Cons. at Bizerta, Tunis: b. 1865, mar. 1895 Eveline Constance, dau. of the late Col. Thos. W. Haines (Hon. Mrs. Terence *B.*). *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Bizerta, Tunis; Peekes, Hellingly, Sussex.
— *Daus.-in-law of 5th E.*:
Lady Albreda Mary *B.*, *née* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, b. 1865, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare.
Hon. Mrs. Edward, now by 2nd mrrge. *Ctss. of Clarendon.*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Constance Una Elizabeth, dau. of the late G. W. Lambart), mar. 1876 the late Hon. Hy. Lorton *B.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hayes, Navan, Co. Meath; Wootton, Ashbourne, Derb.; 37 Hill St. Berkeley Sq., W.

MAYO, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF M., V.A., C.I., *née* Hon. Blanche Julia *Wyndham*, dau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield, b. 1826, mar. 1848 6th E. of Mayo, Viceroy of India (assassinated

1872); was an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1874–1901. *Res.*, 10 Manchester Sq., W.

MAYSTON, Eng.-Rear-Adm. Robert, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Asst. Eng.-in-Ch. of the Fleet. *Res.*, 17 Mayford Rd., Balham, S.W.

MEADE, family name of Clanwilliam Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MEADE, Bishop—see "Cork."

MEADE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Emily Salter, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Malcolm), mar. 1853 Gen. Sir Richd. J. Meade, K.C.S.I. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 19 Stafford Terr., Kens., W.

MEADE, Lt.-Col. Malcolm John, C.I.E. (1900), I.A., retd. 1911, late Polit. Resid. in Pers. Gulf and Consul-Gen. at Bushire, has been Supt. of Rewa State: b. 1854 (son of the above).

MEAKIN, Henry William, I.S.O. (1906), late Under Treas., Victoria: b. 1847. *Res.*, Warrein, Caulfield, nr. Melbourne.

MEARES, Capt. Aubrey, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., ret. 1909; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1873.

MEASURES, Harry Bell, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), F.R.I.B.A., Dir. of Barrack Constr., War Office: b. 1862.

MEATH, Bishop of. Most Rev. James Bennett *Keene*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Canon of St. Patrick's and Head Master of Navan Coll., Exam. Chapl. to his predecessor, appd. Sec. to Bd. of Education 1890: b. 1849, cons. 1897. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Navan, Co. Meath. Designated "Most Rev." (alone of Irish Protestant Bishops, though it is the usual form with Rom. Cath. Bps. of Ireld.).

MEATH, Earl of. Reginald *Brabazon*, 12th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Chaworth (*U.K.*, *pron.* Chaw-orth); K.P. (1905), P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), Lieut. of Co. and City of Dublin, a D.L. for Wicklow, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. (Sp. Res.), Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., and a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: son of 11th E.; b. July 31, 1841; suc. 1887 (*L.U.*); mar. 1868 Lady Mary Jane *Maitland*, dau. of 11th E. of Lauderdale. *Seats, &c.*, Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow; The Coppice, Rathdrum, same Co.; Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey; *town res.*, 83 Lancaster Gt., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Ardee, 1616; E. of Meath, 1627. *U.K.*: Bn. Chaworth, 1831. "Ld. Ardee" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Edwd. Brabazon (Kt.), M.P. for Co. Wicklow and High Sheriff of Staffordshire, was made Bn. of Ardee, his son and successor obtaining the Earldom. The 4th Earl had command of a regiment at the Boyne and was wounded in the attack upon Limerick. The 10th obtained the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brabazon.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:

Lord Ardee, heir to Earldom: Reginald Le Normand *B.*, Maj. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869, mar. 1903 Lady Ailcen May *Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of 4th E. of Dunraven. *Issue:*

Hon. Maureen Margaret *B.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Anthony Windham Normand *B.* (2nd heir), b. 1910.

Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand *B.*, late Capt. in Roy. Dub. Fusiliers (Mil.): b. 1872.
Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick *B.*, Capt. Irish Gds., served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1874.
Lady Mary Florence, now Lady M. *Holt*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 Harold E. Sherwin *H. Res.*, The Grange, Farnborough, Hants.; Ogbeare Hall, Cornwall, nr. Holsworthy.
Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux *B.*, Lieut. Coldstream Gds., b. 1884.
Lady Violet Constance Maitland, now *Viscts. Grimston*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Visc. *G.*, son and heir of Earl of Verulam.

Issue of 11*th E.* (sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1841.)
Lady Kathleen Harriot *B.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MECKLENBURG—see Royal Family and "Netherlands."

MEDLYCOTT, Baronet. Rev. Sir Hubert James *Medlycott*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), M.A.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, 4th and 5th, b. 1841, suc. 1908, mar. 1870 Julia Ann, dau. of Rev. Chas. T. Glyn (grandson of 1st Bt. of Gaunt's House). *Heir*, his son Hubert Mervyn (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son James Christopher, b. 1907). *Seat*, Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne; *town res.*, 108 Cambridge St, Eccleston Sq., S.W.

MEDLYCOTT, Baronet's Widow. Mary, Lady *M.* (Mary Emma, dau. of Sir Jno. W. B. Mansel, 5th Bt.), mar. 1869 Sir Edwd. B. Medlycott, 4th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Little Ven, Milborne Port, &c.

MEDWAY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. M. *U.K.* 1892), eld. son and heir of E. of Cranbrook.

MEERS, James Blackader, C.B. (Civ. 1904), late a Commissr. of Customs and Excise, ret. 1911, prev. Sec. for Excise to Bd. of Inld. Rev.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 11 Arundel Gdns., Nottg. Hill, W.

MEHRULLA KHAN, Mir, C.I.E. (1903), *Raisuni*, is Nazim of Meckran. *Res.*, Meckran, Baluchistan.

MEHTA—see "Merwanji" and "Rusturnji."

MEIKLEJOHN, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Maud Louisa Hamilton, dau. of Rear-Adm. Hy. H. Beamish, C.B.), mar. 1893 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G., of long Ind. service (d. 1909). *Res.*, 2 Chelsea Ct., Ch. Embankmt., S.W.

MEIKLEJOHN, Roderick Sinclair, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a Princ. Clerk in Treas., has been Pte. Sec. to 1st Ld. (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith). *Res.*, 105 Holland Rd., W.

MEIKLEJOHN, Capt. Ronald Forbes, D.S.O. (1900–1), Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899–1900; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Scottish Coast Defences: b. 1876. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MELANESIA, Bishop.—*Vacant.*

MELBOURNE, Archbishop of. Most Rev. Henry Lowther *Clarke*, D.D., 4th Bp. and 1st Abp. Metropolitan of the Prov. of Victoria, late an Hon. Canon of Wakefield and Vic. of Huddersfield, prev. holding clerical appointmts. in Hull, York, and Dewsbury: b. 1850, mar. 1876, cons. 1902, el. Abp. 1905. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Melbourne, Victoria.

*** This newly created Province includes the Dioceses of Melbourne, Ballarat, Bendigo, Gippsland, and Wangaratta.

MELDON, Knight. Sir Albert *Meldon*, Kt. Bach. (1910), B.L., barrister-at-law, a resident magistrate in Ireland 1883–1910: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of Bernard Doherty, of Buncrana, Co. Donegal. *Res.*, Vevey House, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

MELDRUM, Baron (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of M. of Huntly.

MELFORT Earldom. This title is *dormant*, but may possibly accrue to Lady (Marie Louise Susan) Edith Grace *Drummond*, 7th in line of

Earldom (*Scot.*), but adopting style of "Lady Edith Drummond" only; she is however Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valrose (*France*): dau. of 14th E. of Perth and 6th of Melfort; b. April 29, 1854; suc. (?) 1902 on death of her father, when the two Earldoms are considered to have divided; unmrrd. *Res.*, The Cottage, Kew.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Visc. Melfort and Ld. Drummond of Gilstoun, 1685; E. of Melfort, Visc. Forth, and Ld. Drummond of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun, 1686, but stated to have been surrendered to the Crown in the following year and re-conferred, with succession open to females, in 1688. *France*: Comte de Lussan and Bn. de Valrose, by mrrgc. 1707.—These titles were all conferred upon John, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, but the supposed surrender has introduced a complication. The late Earl of Perth and Melfort left as his only surviving child the above daughter, Lady Edith Drummond, and if the fact of the surrender could be proved she would be the unquestioned Countess of Melfort, the Perth Earldom, which is distinctly heritable by males alone, having passed to Visc. Strathallan, who makes no claim to the other Peerage. Lady Edith has written to us to assert that if that surrender could be established she would at once lay claim to the title; but adding that no such substantiation has been found. Thus the original terms of remainder, "to the heirs male of the body of John, Earl of Melfort," are the only ones upon which any present action can be taken, and the claim of Lady Edith is in effect abandoned. James II. when in exile conferred upon the Earl the title of Duke of Melfort, and his son subsequently gave that of Duke of Perth to his brother the 4th Earl. Both these honours were of course worthless as to recognition in this country, but Louis XIV. in 1701 made French Peerages of them both, and on the Continent we are informed that even James's creations were accepted. This Dukedom of Perth expired in 1760; and the Melfort Dukedom, which was limited to heirs male of the body of the 1st Duke, has now also lapsed.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

1st, *if female succession allowed*:

FRANCIS MAURICE DRUMMOND *Drummond*, barrister-at-law, a 1st cousin, son of late Earl's sister Lady Lucy Clementina *Davies*: b. 1839, assumed name of Drummond 1865, mar. 1883 Florence Amelia Louisa, dau. of Hon. Adolphus F. C. M. Capell (bro. of 6th E. of Essex) and widow of Fras. N. Reade. *Res.*, 20 Marine Sq., Brighton. (Heiress 2nd in order, Marie, Bnss. Durand de Fontmagnc, descended in 5th generation from 1st E. of Melfort.)

2nd, *if succession to be male*:

The EARL OF PERTH, b. 1871 (on which hypothesis he is Earl of M. *de jure* now).

MELGUND, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1813), elder son and heir of E. of Minto.—The closely similar but *extinct* title *Visc. Melgum* was bestowed (*Scot.* 1627) on a son of 6th E. of Huntly, who died unmrrd. (burned to death in Frendraught Tower) three years later.

MELHADO, CARLOS, C.M.G. (1911), a memb. of the Ex. Coun., Brit. Honduras. *Res.*, Belize.

MELITUS, PAUL GREGORY, C.I.E. (1894), Joint Sec. to Bd. of Rev. E. Bengal and Assam and a M.L.C., late Judge and Commissr. of Assam Valley, prev. Dep. Home Sec. to Ind. Govt.: b. 1858.

MELLISS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HOWARD *Melliss*, K.C.S.I. (1897), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma; late Insp.-Gen. Imper. Serv. Troops: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Mary Edith, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Conran. *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Pal. Mans., S.W.

MELLISS, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) CHARLES JOHN, VC, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., comdg. Fyzabad Bgde., an A.D.C. to H.M.; E. Africa 1895-6, N.W. Front. 1897-8 and 1908, W. Africa 1900 (awarded V.C. for repeated acts of gallantry), E. Africa 1902-4: b. 1862.

MELLOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES ROBERT *Mellor*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.M., Senior Master of the Supr. Ct., King's Remembrancer and King's Coroner, Registrar of the Ct. of Crim. Appeal; son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor: b. 1839, mar. 1868 Anne Jane, dau. of the late Thos. Shaw. *Res.*, 16 Craven Hill Gdns., W.

MELLOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN PAGET *Mellor*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, King's Proctor, and Solic. to the Treasury: b. 1852 (son of the late Rt. Hon. John W. Mellor and nephew of precedg.), mar. 1890 Mabel, dau. of G. E. S. Pearce-Serocold, R.N. *Res.*, 1 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MELLOR, Hon. Mrs. SHAW, dau. of 1st Bn. Alverstone.

MELROSE, JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1904), R.N., late Ch. Insp. of Machinery at Portsmth., was Sanit. Commissr. at Gibraltar in cholera epidemic 1884: b. 1841. *Res.*, 8 Ashburton Rd., Southsea; Winton House, Sth. Hayling, Havant.

MELVILLE, BARON (*Scot.* 1616 and 1627), and EARL OF (1690)—see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, EARL OF LEVEN AND — see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Melville*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Admin. of St. Lucia, Pres. of Antigua, and Colon. Sec. Leeward Is., has admind. Govt. in those islds. repeatedly, and in Brit. Honduras, Falkland Is., Bahamas, and Windward Is., also held posts in Sierra Leone and Brit. Guiana: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Marie Elise Louise, dau. of the late Capt. FitzLanders. *Club*, Constit.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT. CHARLES SAUNDERS *Dundas*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), I.S.O. (1902), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Norway, prev. twelve years at Hamburg, and has been Cons. at Santos (Brazil), Canary Is. and Stettin: bro. of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Hon. Chas. Dundas; b. June 27, 1843; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1872, the late Grace Selina Marian (d. 1890), dau. of the late Wm. Scully, of Rio; 2ndly, 1891, Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Hamilton, M.D. *Seats*, Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants.

CREATION. Visc. Melville and Bn. Dunceira, *U.K.* 1802.—Henry Dundas, Lord President of the Court of Session, Lord Advocate of Scotland, and the holder of some high positions in Mr. Pitt's Government, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Visc., a K.T. and F.R.S., was General of the Royal Archers of Scotland, and the 3rd, a G.C.B., was a General in the Army and Governor of Edinburgh Castle.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dundas.*)

Issue of present (6th) *V.*:

Hon. HENRY CHARLES CLEMENT *D.*, heir to Viscounty, Brit. Cons. for Corsica, prev. Bolivia, has been Vice-Cons. at Zanzibar, Galatz, and Algiers: b. 1873, mar. 1839 Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of the late Henry Brouncker. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Ajaccio (2nd heir, his son Henry Charles Patric Brouncker, b. 1909).

Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, now Hon. Lady *Harington*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Sir Richd. Harington, 12th Bt. (q.v.)

Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, now Hon. Mrs. Ingham *Whitaker*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 W. Ingham *W. Res.*, Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants; 41 Upp. Brook St., W.

Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke *D.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Richard Serle *D.*, b. 1880.

Hon. Kenneth Robt. *D.*, a Dist. Commissr. Brit. E. Africa, b. 1882, mar. 1909 Anne Claudia Whalley, dau. of late Capt. E. C. Foot, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *D.*) *Res.*, Machakos.

Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson *D.*, b. 1884.

Issue of 5th V. (nieces of present):
Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella *D.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina *D.*, b. 1893.

Surviving sists. of present and 5th Vs. (granted rank of Viscs.' daus. 1886):
(The *late* 5th VISCOUNT, b. 1835, d. 1904.)
Hon. Laura Mary *D.*, b. 1841.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)
Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane *D.*, b. 1846.
Hon. Alice Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Joshua *Jebb*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Capt. Josh. Gladwyn *J.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Westrop Ho., Highfield, Wilts.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Violet, VISCOUNTESS M., *née* Hon. Violet Marie Louise *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, b. 1856, mar. 1891 5th Visc. Melville (d. 1904). *Res.*, Melville Castle, with Peer.

MELVILLE, WILLIAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Supt. of Metrop. Police, Crim. Investigation Dept.; accompd. Queen Victoria and King Edward on several continental tours: b. 1850. *Res.*, Kenmare, 24 Orlando Rd., Clapham, S.W.

MELVILLE (LESLIE-), family name of LEVEN AND MELVILLE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also follg.

MELVILLE (LESLIE-), Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 6th Visc. Midleton.

MENDIP, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794), Imper. title of Visc. Clifden.

MENENDEZ, KNIGHT. Sir (MANUEL) RAMON *Menendez*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., late Ch. Justice of Northn. Nigeria, prev. of Southn.: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Hester Louise, dau. of Vincent Tilyon, of New Jersey. *Res.*, Midford House, nr. Bath.

MENSAH, ALFRED, I.S.O. (1907), Sub-Assist. Treas., Gold Coast: b. 1852. *Res.*, Cape Coast Castle and Elmina, both Gold Coast.

MENSDORFF-POUILLY—see ROY. FAMILY.

MENTETH (STUART-), BARONET. Sir JAMES *Stuart-Menteth*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a naturalised American: nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Thos. L. Stuart-Menteath (name so spelt by him); b. 1841, suc. 1879, mar. 1872 Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. JAMES FREDERICK *S.-M.* (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's son William Frederick, b. 1874). *Res.*, Canandaigua, New York.

MENTMORE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

MENZIES, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir Jas. Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt.), mar. 1905 Capt. Sir Neil Jas. Menzies, 8th and last Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Castle Menzies (Aberfeldy) and Rannoch Lodge (Rannoch Station), both in Perthsh.

MENZIES, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Menzies*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.P. for S. Lanarks. (*L.*), formerly head of the Phœnix Tube Works: b. 1856, mar. 1886 Margaret Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Jos. Baker. *Res.*, Culcreuch, Fintry, Stirlingsh.; 34 Gordon Sq., W.C.

MENZIES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Annie Perceval, dau. of Jno. A. Drought), mar. 1879, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Jno. Menzies, Kt. Bach., W.S. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Canaan House and 123 George St., Edinburgh.

MENZIES, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 17th Bn. Saltoun.

MENZIES, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1908), late an Assist. Keeper of Register of Sasines, Edinburgh.

MERCER, BISHOP—see "Tasmania."

MERCER, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HARVEY FREDERIC, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1886-7, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897, and S. Africa 1900-2, late an A.A.G. at War Office, now Insp.-Gen. of R.H. and R.F. Art., India: b. 1858. *Res.*, Simla.

MERCER, WILLIAM HEPWORTH, C.M.G. (1902), barrister-at-law, a Crown Agent for the Colonies and Joint Editor of the Colon. Office List, was Sec. to Pacific Cable Cmttee. and Assist. Priv. Sec. to two Colon. Secs. *Res.*, 33 Dryden Chambers, 119 Oxford St., W.

MEREDITH, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES CREED *Meredith*, Kt. Bach. (1899), LL.D. (Can.), barrister-at-law, a Sec. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld, and an Hon. Sec. of Gen. Synod Ir. Church, late Dep. Gd. Master of Freemasons of Ireland: b. 1842, mar. 1871, 3rd wife, Nellie Graves, dau. of Rev. Richd. G. Meredith. *Res.*, Cloneevin, 83 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

MEREDITH, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir WILLIAM RALPH *Meredith*, Kt. Bach. (1896), LL.D., late Ch. Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, is Chanc. of Toronto Univ., prev. M.L.A. and a Q.C. (Canada): b. 1840, mar. 1862 Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes. *Res.*, Toronto.

MEREDITH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. RICHARD EDMUND *Meredith*, P.C. (*Ird.* 1907), Master of the Rolls in Ireld., prev. a Judge of Supr. Ct. and Judic. Commissr. of Irish Land Commssn., appd. Q.C. 1892: b. 1855, mar. 1880. *Res.*, 31 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

MEREDYTH, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Bn. Athlumney.

MEREDYTH, BARONET *of Carlanstown*. Sir HENRY BAYLY *Meredyth*, 5th Bt. (*Ird.* 1795), formerly Lieut. 4th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A. (Mil.): grandson of 4th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Meredyth; b. 1863, suc. 1889, mar. 1897, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st, a dau. of the late Robt. P. O'Hara), Mildred Beatrice, dau. of Edmd. B. Liebert. *Heir*, none. *Club*, Carlton.

MEREDYTH, BARONETCY *of Greenhills*. This title (*Ird.* 1660) is now pronounced *extinct*, no proof being available of the marriage of a former ancestor of the claimant, who in consequence has promptly withdrawn. The 7th Bt. registered a pedigree in accordance with which the line subsisted until the death of the 10th Bt. in 1904; but the genuineness of that pedigree has since been gravely suspected, though Burke continues hesitatingly to insert "Sir Charles George Meredyth," but adding that the official authorities regard the line as having become extinct on the death of the 1st Bt. in 1665. The lady hitherto known as widow of the 10th Bt. will consequently also have her title extinguished.

MEREWETHER (*pron.* Merrywether), KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MARSH *Merewether*, K.C.V.O. (1907), C.M.G. (1902), Gov. of Sierra Leone, late 1st Lt.-Gov. and Chief Sec. to Govt. of Malta: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Honoria Clementina Mary, dau. of Thos. Braddell. *Res.*, Govt. House, Freetown.

MERK, WILLIAM RUDOLPH HENRY, C.S.I. (1887), LL.D., Ch. Commissr. N.W. Frontier Prov., formerly of Andaman and Nicobar Is., has been a Commissr. in Delhi and Punjab, entered B.C.S. 1875: b. 1852. *Res.*, Peshawar; *club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MERRICK, Maj. GEORGE CHARLETON, D.S.O. (1905), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Nth. Nigeria 1903-4, now a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office: b. 1872.

MERRIMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN XAVIER *Merriman*, P.C. (Gt. Br., 1909), a memb. of Un. Parlt. S. Africa and Premier in the Cape Col. Parlt., has twice each been Commissr. of Crown Lands and Treas. General: b. 1841, mar.

MERRIMAN, Maj. Reginald Gordon, D.S.O. (1892), R.A., W. Coast Africa 1892, late D.A.A.G. for Recruiting at Woolwich and Headqrs.: b. 1866.

MERRIMAN, Col. William, C.I.E. (1890), R.E. retd. (1893); Transvaal 1881, has been in charge of Western India defences: b. 1838. *Res.*, Crefield, Colchester.

MERRY, Hon. Mrs. Archibald, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd.

MERSEY, Baron. John Charles *Bigham*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), Kt. Bach. (1897), late Pres. of the Probate and Divorce Ct., prev. Judge of Bankruptcy Div. of the High Ct., formerly President of the Rlwy. Commission, and an M.P. (*L.U.*), appd. Q.C. 1883: b. 1840, cr. Bn. 1910, mar. 1871 Georgina, dau. of the late John Rogers, of Liverpool. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Baron Mersey *of Toxteth*, 1910.

Issue.

(*Bigham.*)

Hon. Charles Clive *B.*, heir to Bny., C.M.G. (1901), late Capt. Gren. Gds.; China, 1900; has been Hon. Attaché to Brit. Leg. or Embassy at Pekin, St. Petersburg, and Constantinople, and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), and has acted as Sec. to various Royal Commissions: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Mary, dau. of the late Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.B. (2nd heir, his son, Edward Clive *B.*, b. 1906). *Res.*, 22 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Hon. Frank Trevor *B.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a Ch. Const. Met. Police: b. 1876, mar. 1901 Leonora, dau. of the late Jno. L. Tomlin. *Res.*, 6 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

MERTHYR, Baron. William Thomas *Lewis*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1907; Kt. Bach. 1885), F.G.S., M.I.C.E. and M.I.M.E. (on Counc. of both), a D.L. for Glamorg., a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., is an extensive colliery owner in S. Wales, Past Pres. of Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and of S. Wales and Monm. Coal Assoc., Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst. and of Bd. of Govs. Univ. of S. Wales, a memb. of Bd. of Trade Arbitrn. Ct., and has served on several Roy. Commissns., High Sheriff of Brecon 1884; son of the late Thos. Wm. *Lewis*, of Abercanaid Ho., Merthyr Tydvil: b. Aug. 5th, 1837, cr. a Bt. 1895, Bn. 1911 (*C.*); widower (having married 1864 Anne (d. 1902), dau. of the late Wm. Rees, of Llettyshenkin). *Seats*, The Mardy, Aberdare, Glamorg.; Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokesh.; *town res.*, 22A Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1896; Baron Merthyr of Senghengydd, 1911.

Issue.

(*Lewis.*)

Hon. Katharine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Green*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 the Rev. Chas. Alf. Howell *G.*, B.D., Vic. of Aberdare, Glamorgansh., and Rural Dean.

Hon. Herbert Clark *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1866, mar. 1899 Elizabeth Anna, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. R. S. Couchman, M.S.C. (2nd heir, his son Wm. Bereton Couchman, b. 1901). *Res.*, Hean Castle, as above.

Hon. Annie Lucy *L.*, b. 1867.

Hon. Lilian Tydfil *L.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Trevor Gwyn Elliot *L.*, M.A., barrister at-law, b. 1871, mar. 1903 Sarah Winston, dau. of the late C. C. Scales, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Trevor *Lewis*) *Res.*, 3 Chesham St., S.W.; *chambs.*, 3 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Gwendolen Halliburton *L.*, b. 1872.

Hon. Marie Spencer, now Hon. Mrs. William *Forrest*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Lt.-Col. W. Forrest, D.S.O., q.v.

Hon. Margaret Menelaus, now Hon. Mrs. William Francis *De Winton*, b. 1875, mar. 1901 Wm. Fras. Parry *De W.* *Res.*, Plâs Draw, Aberdare.

MERTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title, Visc. M. of Trafalgar, *U.K.* 1805), elder surviving son and heir of Earl Nelson.

MERWANJI MEHTA, Phirozeshah Sir, K.C.I.E. (1904), an M.L.C. of Bombay and an Additl. M.L.C. of the Viceroy. *Res.*, Bombay.

MESTON, James Scorgie, C.S.I. (1908), Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Finance Dept., has been employed in Cape Col. and Transvaal on Civ. Serv. Reform: b. 1865. *Res.*, Simla and Calcutta; *club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

METAXA, Count. Andrea Rushout Northwick Prescod *Metaxà*, 8th Ct. (Conte—*Venice* 1691), son of 7th Ct., b. 1844, suc. 1875, mar. 1871 the late Louisa Elizabeth (d. 1896), dau. of the late Thos. White, of Yalding. *Res.*, 4 Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

Note.—The children of sons take the title Count or Countess and transmit the former to after descendants; but a Countess's title is for life only, though retained after marriage.

Counts and Countesses.

(*Metaxà.*)

Issue of present Ct.:

The *late* Ct. Andrea Francis Albert Cochrane *M.* ("Count Albert M."), b. 1874, d. 1903, having mar. 1900 as below. *Issue*:

Ct. Andrea Richard Dudley *M.*, heir to Countship, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Ct. Frederick Robt. Wm. *M.*, b. 1874.)

Ctss. Thelma Alberta Louisa Eveline *M.*, b. 1903.

Ctss. Louisa Evelyne Selina Winton Northwick *M.*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Cecil de C. Pelham-Clay—retaining title.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Ctss. Albert *M.* (Ruth, dau. of the late Hy. Anketell-Jones), mar. 1900 the above late Ct. Andrea F. Albert Cochrane *M.* (d. 1903).

Sist.-in-law of present Ct.:

(Present Count, b. 1844.)

[Ctss. Richard *M.* (Maude Alexandrina, by 2nd mrrge. Mrs. Fredk. *Stewart*), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Ct. Richd. Bethell P. Warmingham *M.* (d. 1888).] Surviving *dau.*:

Ctss. Ida *M.*, b. 1879, mar. 1906 Colin S. G. Scott.

Nephew:

Ct. Frederick Robert Wyndham *M.* (son of the late Adm. Ct. Frederick Cosmeto *M.*), formerly Lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., now a Capt. of Invalids at Royal Hospital, Chelsea: b. 1878.

METCALFE, Baronet. Sir Charles Herbert Theophilus *Metcalfe*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), M.A., M.I.C.E., now engaged as Consg. Engr. to Rhodesian Rail. Co.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Theophilus John Massie *M.* (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Brian Theophilus, b. 1874). *Res.*, Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming; *chamb.*, 21 Pall Mall, S.W.

METCALFE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Katherine, dau. of the late Jas. W. H. Dempster), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Theoph. J. D. Metcalfe, 5th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Dunnichen, Forfar; 4 Mayfair Mansns., 17 Stratton St., W.

METCALFE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Theophilus Evelyn, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Rif. Bgde, ret. 1910; Burma 1886-7, Tochi 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, late cmdg. Forces at Mauritius, afterwards 8th Div.: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

METCALFE, Edward, I.S.O. (1903), Contr. of Industries for Gen. Prisons Bd. Ireld.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 39 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

METHEL &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

METHLIC &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

METHUEN, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

METHUEN, Baron. Paul Sanford *Methuen*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1885); Field-Marshal, late Com.-in-ch. S. Africa, prev. in Eastn. Comd., cmd. 1st Div. in S. Africa 1899-1902, acted as Gov. of Natal 1909-10, late a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. (res. 1903), served in Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt (1887), Bechuanald. and N.W. Front. 1897, and has been D.A.G. at the Cape (1888-90), Mil. Sec. in Ireland, and Attaché at Berlin, is Col. of Scots. Gds., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Sp. Res.): son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 1, 1845; suc. 1891 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1878, the late Evelyn (d. 1879), dau. of Sir F. H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Wm. A. Sanford. *Seat*, Corsham Ct., Corsham, Wilts.—See also next art.

Creation. Bn. Methuen (of Corsham). *U.K.* 1838.—Paul Methuen, many years M.P. for Wiltshire, was created 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Methuen.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Paul Aysheord *M.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Roy. Wilts. Yeom. (Terr.): b. 1886.
Hon. Ethel Christian *M.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Anthony Paul *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1891.
Hon. Ellen Seymour *M.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Laurence Paul *M.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1845.)
Hon. Georgiana Horatia Sanford *M.*, b. 1846.
Hon. Jane Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Stapletm-Cotton*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 Col. Hon. Richard Southwell George *S.-C.*, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere and heir pres. to the title, q.v.
Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion *M.*, b. 1850.
Hon. Frederick George Paul *M.*, b. 1851.

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. St. John *M.* (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. T. Sergison), mar. 1854 the late Hon. St. John George Paul *M.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Clevelands, Guildford.

METHUEN (of Torbolton), Baron (*Scot.* 1675) —see "Richmond, D. of," also preceding art.

METTERNICH, H.E. Count Paul Wolff, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), German Ambass. to Britain. *Res.*, 9 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

MEUX, Knight and Peer's Son. Adm. Hon. Sir Hedworth *Meux*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), K.C.V.O. (1906), an extra Equerry to H.M., served in Egypt 1882 and comd. Nav. Brig. in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Priv. Sec. to two 1st Lords of the Admiralty, late an A.D.C. to King Edward, and Com. of Roy. Yacht, aftds. Com.-in-Ch. China Squadron; son of 2nd E. of Durham: b. 1856, mar. 1910 Viscountess *Chelsea*, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington and wid. of 2nd son of 5th Earl Cadogan, q.v. (Hon. Lady Meux), assumed name of Meux in lieu of Lambton by Roy. licence 1911. *Res.*, Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross; 43 Bryanston Sq., S.W.

MEWAR (or Meywar)—see "Udaipur."

MEXICO, the President of. H.E. Gen. Sir Porfirio *Diaz*, G.C.B. (Hon. 1906): b. 1830.

MEXBOROUGH, Earl of. John Horace *Savile*, 5th E. (*Irel.*), M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. Yorks., High Sheriff of Co. 1877, formerly Lieut. 1st W. Yorks. Yeom.: son of 4th E.; b. June 17, 1843; suc. 1899; mar., 1st, 1867, the late Venetia Stanley (d. 1900), dau. of Sir Rowland S. Errington, 11th Bt. of Hooton; 2ndly, 1906, Donna Sylvia Cecilia Maria, dau. of the Noble Carlo di Ser-Antoni and widow of Capt. Claude Clerk, C.I.E. *Seat*, Methley Pk., Leeds: *town res.*, 21 Albert Ct., Prince Consort Rd., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Pollington, 1753; E. of Mexborough (said to have been orig. Earl Mexborough of Lifford) and Visc. Pollington, 1765.—Sir Jno. Savile, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded these Irish Peerages.

Titled Relatives.
(*Savile.*)

Sole issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

A *deceased* dau., b. & d. 1882.

Issue of 4th E. (half-bros. and half-sists. of present):

(By 1st mrge.
Present Earl, b. 1843.)

By 2nd mrge.
Lady Mary Louisa *S.*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Walter B. Harris, but mrge. annulled 1905. *Res.*, Scarcroft Lodge, Thorner, Leeds.
Lady Anne, now Pss. Ludwig zu *Löwenstein-Wertheim* (q.v.), b. 1866, mar. 1897, wid. 1899.
Hon. John Henry *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: b. 1868, mar. 1905 Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh *Knatchbull-Hugessen*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brabourne (Hon. Mrs. Jno. Henry *S.*). *Res.*, Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex; Arden Hall, Hawnby, Helmsley, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son John Raphael Wentworth, b. 1906.)
Hon. George *S.*, F.Z.S., formerly Lieut. Yorks. Mil., b. 1871. *Res.*, Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey; Hawnby Lodge, Helmsley, Yorks.

Daus.-in-law of 3rd E. (aunts of present):

[Hon. Mrs. Charles (Paulina Mary Ann, dau. of Maj. Wm. J. King), mar., 1st, 1864, the late Hon. Chas Stuart *S.* (d. 1870); 2ndly, 1871, Wallace J. Harding —forfeiting her title.]
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*, *née* Hon. Lucy Georgina *Neville*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Braybrooke, b. 1828, mar. 1852 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *S.* (d. 1870). *Res.*, Heydon House, Royston, Herts. (with 5th Bn. B.).

MEYER, Baronet. Sir Carl Ferdinand *Meyer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), Chmn. of the London Committee of De Beers, and a Lt. for City of London; son of the late Sigismund Meyer, of Hamburg: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Adèle, dau. of Julius Levis. *Heir*, his son, Frank Cecil (b. 1886; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Shortgrove, Newport, Essex; 10 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

MEYER, Knight. Sir William Stevenson *Meyer*, K.C.I.E. (1909), B.A., Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt., prev. Financ. Sec. to Ind. Govt., entered Rev. Dept. in Madras 1881, late (1902-5) Editor of 'Imper. Gazetteer for India': b. 1860. *Res.*, Madras.

MEYER-WATSON, Baron de. Adolph *M.-W.* 1st Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxony* 1897). *Res.*, 1 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.—His relative Ludwig, *Bn. Meyer*, resides at Dresden, the title having been conferred upon the two in recognition of the munificence of their late grandfather Johann Meyer towards that city.

MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy, dau. of 6th E. of Dartmouth and dau.-in-law of follg.

MEYNELL, Lady Mary Susan Félicie, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford.

MEYRICK, James Joseph, C.B. (Mil. 1882), F.R.C.V.S., Insp.-Vet.-Surg. retd. (1889), served in Canada 1862-7, under Ind. Govt. 1872-4 and 1877-80, and in Egypt 1882: b. 1834. *Res.*, Lilybrook, Budleigh-Salterton, Devon.

MEYRICK (CHARLTON-), Baronet. Sir Thomas *Charlton-Meyrick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), a D.L. for Pembrokesh. (High Sheriff 1877), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Sp.Res.), an M.P. 1868-74 (*C.*),

son of the late St. John C. Charlton: b. 1837, assumed by licence the additl. name of Meyrick 1858, mar. 1860 Mary Rhoda, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. F. Hill, bro. of 2nd Visc. Hill. *Heir*, his son Col. FREDERICK *C.-M.*, C.B. (see follg.; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Frederick, b. 1899). *Seats*, Bush, and Bargeston House, Pembroke; Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop.

MEYRICK (CHARLTON-), Col. FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., late Pembroke Imper. Yeom., formerly Maj. 15th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1, now cmdg. S. Wales Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1862, heir to above Btcy. *Res.*, with Bt. at Bush.

MEYRICK (TAPPS-GERVIS-), BARONET. Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT *Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), a D.L. for Anglesey, High Sheriff of Hants. 1900, formerly Lieut. 2nd Stafford Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1896, mar. 1884 Jacintha, dau. of the late Chas. P. Phipps, M.P. *Heir*, his son GEORGE LLEWELLYN (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Owen, b. 1892). *Seats*, Hinton Admiral and East Close House, Christchurch, Hants.; Beech House, Ringwood, same Co.; Bodorgan, Anglesey.

MEYWAR—see "Udaipur."

MIAN—see "Ind. Titles."

MICALLEF, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir RICARDO *Micallef*, K.C.M.G. (1906), late Comptroller of Charitable Institutions in the Island of Malta, an M.E.C.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Ellen, dau. of his relative the late T. G. Micallef. *Res.*, 79 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

MICHELHAM, BARON. HERBERT *Stern*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a Co. Ald. for London, head of the firm of Stern Bros., a well-known supporter of charities: son of Bn. Hermann de Stern; b. Sept. 28, 1851; cr. Bt. and Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Aimée Geraldine, dau. of Octavius Bradshaw. *Res.*, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; 26 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. (July) and a Bn. (Dec.) 1905.

ISSUE.
(*Stern.*)

Hon. HERMANN ALFRED *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Jacque Herbert *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

MICHELL (*pron. correctly* Mi-chell'), KNIGHT. Hon. Sir LEWIS LOYD *Michell*, Kt.Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1902), late a Min. without portfolio of the Cape, Chmn. of De Beers Consold. Mines and a Dir. of Brit. S. Afr. Co., formerly Gen. Manag. of Stand. Bk. S. Africa: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Maria Agnes, dau. of Edwd. Philpott.

MICHELL, Lady FRANCES ELIZABETH, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

MICHELL, JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. at St. Petersburg: b. 1836. *Res.*, Hotakka, Galitsena, Finland.

MICHELL, ROLAND LYONS NOSWORTHY, C.M.G. (1911), Commr. of Limassol, Cyprus.

MICHELLI, PIETRO JAMES, C.M.G. (1906), Sec. Seamen's Hosp. Soc., and of Lond. Sch. of Trop. Medicine: b. 1853. *Res.*, Secretary's House, Seaman's Hosp., Greenwich, S.E.

MICHIE, JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Factor to H.M. at Balmoral: b. 1853. *Res.*, Bhaile-na-Choile, Balmoral, Ballater, Aberdeensh.

MICKLEM, Maj. HENRY ANDREW, D.S.O. (1898), R.E. retd.; Nile (Khartoum) 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Rail. Staff Offr.: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MIDDLETON, BARON. DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD *Willoughby*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., V.D., a D.L. for Notts. and Ross-sh., a Co. Ald. for E. Rid., late Hon. Col. 1st Yorks. Vol. Artill., formerly Capt. Scots Gds.: son of 8th Bn. (descendant of a younger son of 1st); b. Aug. 24, 1844; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Eliza Maria, dau. of Sir Alex. P. Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Middleton Hall, Tamworth; Birdsall House and Settrington House, York; Applecross, Ross-shire.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1677; Bn. Middleton, *Gt. Br.* 1712.—Sir Thos. Willoughby, 2nd Bt., an M.P. in six different Parliaments, was the 1st Bn. Middleton.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Willoughby.*)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1844.)
Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, now *Hon. Lady Thorold*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 Sir Jno. Hy. *T.*, 12th Bt., q.v.
Hon. GODFREY ERNEST PERCIVAL *W.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. 9th Lancers retired, formerly Midshipman R.N.: b. 1847, mar. 1882 Ida Eleanora Constance, dau. of the late Geo. W. H. Ross (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *W.*). *Res.*, The Green, Brompton, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Henry Ernest Digby Hugh, Lieut. R.N., b. 1882.)
Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold *W.*, M.A., b. 1851. *Res.*, Beech Grove, Malton, Yorks.
Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. William *Garforth*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Wm. Hy. *G. Res.*, Westow Hall, nr. York.
Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, now Hon. Mrs. William *Gordon-Cumming*, b. 1858, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Wm. Gordon *G.-C.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Quarry Bank House, Malton, Yorks.
Hon. Tatton Lane Fox *W.*, late Lieut. Yorks. Yeom., b. 1860, mar. 1893 Esther Ann, dau. of Sir Chas. W. Strickland, 8th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Tatton *W.*). *Res.*, Hildenley Home Farm, Malton, Yorks.
Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich *W.*, Col. late 9th Lancers, ret. 1910, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. Mil. Sec. to Earl of Hopetoun in Australia: b. 1852, mar. 1904 Sibyl Louise (Hon. Mrs. Claude *W.*), dau. of Chas. J. Murray, 2nd heir to Dunmore Earldom, late M.P. *Res.*, The Manor, Long Bennington, Grantham.
Hon. Alexander Hugh *W.*, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1863, mar. 1889 Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Jas. Bosville-Macdonald, C.B., son of 2nd Bn. Macdonald (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *W.*).

Bro. and sist. of 8th Bn. (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s children 1857):
Hon. Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Machell*, b. 1823, mar. 1850 the late Rev. Richd. Beverley *M.*, Canon of York (d. 1898). *Res.*, 13 St. Mary's, York.
Rev. the Hon. Percival George *W.*, M.A., formerly Rect. of Durweston, Dorset: b. 1827, widower.

MIDDLETON, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR EDWARD *Middleton*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), B.A., an M.P. 1874-80 (*L.*), High Sheriff of Northumbd. 1884: son of the late Chas. A. Monck, and grandson of 6th Bt. (Sir Chas. M. L. Monck, whose surname he exchanged for the older family name in 1876); b. 1838, suc. 1867, widower (mar. 1871 the late Lady Constance *Amherst*, d. 1879, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst). *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARTHUR (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh Jeffery, Lieut. R.N., b. 1879). *Seat*, Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

MIDGELLY, Capt. Stephen, D.S.O. (1902), Pietersburg Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1902. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

MIDLETON (*pron.* Midd-), VISCOUNT. WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE *Brodrick*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Brodrick (*Gt. Br.*); P.C. (*Gt.*

Br. 1897), M.A., a D.L. for Surrey and Co. Ald. L.C.C., late an M.P. and Sec. of State for India and for War, prev. Under Sec. for For. Affairs and to War Dept., is Hon. Col. Surrey Territ. Yeom.: son of 8th Visc.; b. Dec. 14, 1856; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lady Hilda *Charteris* (d. 1901); 2ndly, 1903, Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, dau. of the late Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley (son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley) and Lady St. Helier. *Seats,* Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; The Grange, Midleton, co. Cork; *town res.,* 34 Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Brodrick, 1715; Visc. Midleton, 1717. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Brodrick, 1796.—The Irish Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Alan Brodrick, who had been Speaker in the Commons, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and Lord High Chancellor—all Irish appointments. The 4th Visc. was made Bn. Brodrick of Gt. Britain.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Brodrick.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *V.:*

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Muriel, now The *Lady Tweedmouth,* b 1821, mar. 1901 Capt. Hon. Dudley C. Marjoribanks, D.S.O. now 3rd. Bn. T.

Hon. Sibyl *B.*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1885.

Hon. GEORGE ST. JOHN *B.*, 2nd Lieut. Surrey Yeo., heir to Viscty., b. 1888.

Hon. Aileen Hilda *B.*, b. 1890.

Hon. Moyra *B.*, b. 1897.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Francis Alan *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 8*th V.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Augusta Louisa, now *Hon. Lady Peek* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1884 the late Sir Cuthbt. Edgar *P.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901).

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1856.)

Hon. Helen Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean *Campbell,* b. 1858, mar. 1885 the Rt. Rev. Archib. Ean *C.*, now Bp. of Glasgow, q.v.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Philip *Lyttelton-Gell,* b. 1860, mar. 1889 Philip *L.-G. Res.,* Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, Derbysh.; Chaulke Hill, Kingsbury, N.W.

Hon. Albinia Lucy *B.*, b. 1861. *Res.,* Ballincoona, Caherdaniel, Waterville, Co. Kerry.

Hon. Laurence Alan *B.*, B.A., b. 1864, mar. 1896, as 2nd husb., Anne Gwendolyn, dau. of Hugh R. Hughes, and widow of Maj.-Gen. Edwd. W. L. Wynne (Hon. Mrs. Laurence *B.*). *Res.,* Coed Coch, Abergele, Denbighsh.; 7 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Arthur Grenville *B.*, T.D., Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. (Terr.), b. 1863. *Res.,* 18 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Marian Cecilia, now Hon. Lady *Whitehead,* b. 1869, mar. 1896 Sir Jas. Beethom W., K.C.M.G., q.v. *Res.,* Efford Park, Lymington, Hants.

Dau. of 6*th V.* (and 1st cousin once rem. of present; 6th and 7th were bros.):

Hon. Albinia Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Leslie-Melville,* b. 1831, mar. 1858 Alex. Saml. *L.-M.,* grandson of 9th E. of Leven and M. *Res.,* Branston Hall, Lincoln.

MIDLOTHIAN, EARL OF. (*U.K.* 1911), Imper. title of E. of Rosebery.

MIDWINTER, Capt. EDWARD COLPOYS, C.M.G. (1911), D.S.O. (1898), late R.E.; Nile 1897-8, now Dir. of Soudan Rlwys: b. 1872. *Club,* Army and Navy.

MIEVILLE, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER FREDERICK *Miéville,* K.C.M.G. (1898), F.R.G.S., in Diplom. Serv. 1874-83, Pres. Egyptn. Marit. Bd. of Health 1884-97 and has represented Egypt at two Internat. Sanit. Conferences: b. 1855, mar. 1882 Theodora Johanna, dau. of the late H. F. Taylor. *Res.,* 68 Wilbury Road, Hove, Brighton.

MIFSUD, ORESTE GRECH, C.M.G. (1909), LL.D., Pres. of Chamber of Advocates of Malta and a M.L.C. and M.E.L.: b. 1848. *Res.,* 82 Strada Teatro, Valletta.

MILBANK, BARONET. Sir POWLETT CHARLES JOHN *Milbank,* 2nd Bt. of Well and Hart (*U.K.* 1882), Lord Lieut. (late M.P.) for Radnorsh. (*C.*) and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for N. Rid.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1898, mar. 1875 Edith Mary, dau. of Sir Richd. Green-Price, 1st Bt. *Heir,* his son FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son Mark Vane; b. 1907). *Seats,* Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorsh., Barningham Pk., Yorks., nr. Barnard Castle.

MILBANK, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.* (Alexina Harriet, dau. of Sir Alex. Don, 6th Bt., line now Don-Wauchope), mar. 1844 Sir Fredk. A. Milbank, 1st Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.,* Barningham Pk., as above.

MILBANKE, family name of Bnss. WENTWORTH (late of the LOVELACE Earldom, now changed to *King*).

MILBANKE, BARONET. Maj. Sir JOHN PENISTON *Milbanke,* 10th Bt. of Halnaby (*Eng.* 1661), V.C. (1900), late 10th Hussars, ret. 1911; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. (Sir John) French: son of 9th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1899, mar. 1900 Amelia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. F. Crichton, son of 3rd E. of Erne. *Heir,* his son JOHN PENISTON CHARLES (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Ralph Mark, b. 1907). *Res.,* 10 Eaton Terr., S.W.

*** The preceding Baronetcy of Milbank is a branch of the present family, but has adopted a different spelling.

MILBANKE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.* (Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman, son of 1st Bn. *Denman*), mar. 1870 Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.,* 44 St. George's Rd., S.W.

MILBURN, BARONET. Sir CHARLES STAMP *Milburn,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., son of 1st Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.,* his bro. LEONARD JOHN (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next bro., John Davison, b. 1886). *Seats,* Guyzance, Acklington, Northumbd.; Wardrew Gilsland, Nth. Seaton, Morpeth.

MILBURN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Clara Georgiana, dau. of the late Wm. C. Stamp), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. D. Milburn, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.,* with present Bt. at Guyzance, and 28 Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W.

MILDMAY (ST.-JOHN-), BARONET. Maj. Sir HENRY PAULET *St.-John-Mildmay,* 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, and at Suakin 1885: son of 5th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.,* his bro. GERALD ANTHONY *Shaw-Lefevre-St.-John-Mildmay* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Anthony, b. 1894). *Seat,* Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants.

MILDMAY (ST. JOHN-), Lt.-Col. HERBERT ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), a gent.-at-arms, late Rifle Bgde.; Crimea, N.W. Front. of India; grandson of 3rd Bt.: b. 1836. *Res.,* 31 Gloucester St., S.W.

MILDMAY (ST.-JOHN-), Hon. Mrs. WYNDHAM, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

MILES, BARONET. Sir HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM *Miles,* 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), late Lieut. 5th Fusiliers: son of 1st Bt. and uncle of 3rd, b. 1843, suc. 1898, mar. 1882 Mary, dau. of Fredk. Neame. *Heir,* his son CHARLES WILLIAM (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, William Henry, b. 1888). *Address,* Abbots-Leigh, Bristol.

MILES, Baronet's Widow. Minnie, Lady *M., remrrd.*, dau. of Jas. Spire, mar., 1st, 1895, Sir Cecil L. Miles, 3rd Bt. (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1904, Fredk. H. Gibbes — retaining title. *Res.*, 29 Brunswick Gdns., Kens., W.

MILES, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Scott Gould *Miles*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.V.O. (1903), barrister-at-law, late Dir. of Recruiting and Organisation, and Comdt. at Staff Coll.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, has comd. Cape Col. Dist., now Q.M.G. to the Forces and Third Mil. Memb. of Army Counc. (will be succeeded in this appointment by Maj.-Gen. J. S. Cowans in April, 1912): b. 1850, mar. 1877 Alice, dau. of the late Jos. Parker. *Res.*, 6 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MILES, Alfred Henry, I.S.O. (1906), Coll.-Gen. in Rev. Dept., Jamaica: b. 1855. *Res.*, Kingston.

MILES, Col. Charles Napier, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late comdg. 1st Life Gds. (ret. 1906); Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900, is High Steward of Malmesbury: b. 1854. *Res.*, Ingleburne Manor, Malmesbury, Wilts.

MILES, George Edward, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Insp. of Windsor Castle: b. 1852. *Address*, The Garter House, Windsor Castle.

MILEY, Col. James (Aloysius), C.S.I. (1897), I.A. retd. (1903); late Mil. Acct.-Gen. and ex-officio Dep. Sec. for Finance in Mil. Dept. India: b. 1845. *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., S.W.

MILFORD, A., D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lieut. Frontier Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900.

MILL (VAUDREY-BARKER-), Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late Bn. Collins.

MILLAIS, Baronet. Sir John Everett *Millais*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Lieut. R.N.: son of 2nd Bt. and grandson of 1st (the eminent painter), b. 1888, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Geoffroy William (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Ralph Regnault, b. 1905). *Res.*, with follg.

MILLAIS, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Mary St. Lawrence, dau. of the late Wm. E. Hope-Vere, descendt. of 1st E. of Hopetoun), mar. 1885 Sir Everett Millais, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 38 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

MILLAR, John Alexander Stevenson, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), W.S., Hon. Sec. St. Giles's Cathedral Bd. of Management.

MILLAR, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MILLER, Baronet *of Chichester*. Capt. Sir Charles John Hubert *Miller*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1795), formerly 2nd Batt. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1868. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Cecil Walter Nicholson (b. 1860; 2nd heir, their uncle Hon. Sir Henry John, below). *Seat*, Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants.

MILLER, Baronet *of Glenlee*. Sir William Frederic *Miller*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), formerly Lieut. Yorks. Mil., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1875, mar. 1890 Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. J. Manning, and niece of Cardinal Manning. *Heir*, his son Frederic William Joseph Macdonald (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Alastair George Lionel Joseph, b. 1893). *Club*, Bachelors'.

MILLER, Baronet's Widow *of Glenlee*. Dowager Lady *M.* (Isabella Freeman Seton, dau. of the late Wm. Anderson, of Calcutta), mar., 1st, 1863, Sir Thos. M. Miller, 4th Bt. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1880, the late Evan B. Grant, (d. 1903)—retaining title.

MILLER, Baronet *of Manderston*. Sir John Alexander *Miller*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., late Capt. Lothns. and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1867, suc. 1905, mar. 1907, 3rd wife (divorced by 1st and obtd. divorce from 2nd), Eveline Frances, dau. of Col. Jno. B. Cookson, C.B. No *heir*. *Res.*, Barneyhill, Haddingtonsh. (? post town).

MILLER, Baronets' Widows *of Manderston*. (1) Dowager Lady *M.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. F. Leith, Q.C.), mar. 1858 Sir Wm. Miller, 1st Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Ladywell, Bournemouth West; 1 Park Ln., W.—(2) Hon. Lady *M., née* Hon. Eveline Mary *Curzon*, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale and widow of Sir Jas. P. Miller, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Manderston, Duns, Berwicks.; 45 Grosvenor Sq., W.

MILLER, Knight (1). Sir Francis Henry *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a solicitor, Mayor of Londonderry at date of promotion, prev. Town Clerk and Law Offr.: b. 1855, mar. 1890 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Fredk. Meredith. *Res.*, Cuil-na-Greine, Buncrana, Co. Donegal.

MILLER, Knight (2). Hon. Sir Henry John *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Speaker of Leg. Counc., N. Zealand 1892-1903, is a M.L.C.: b. 1830 (uncle of above Bt. of Chichester), mar. 1855 Jessie, dau. of Jno. Orbell. *Res.*, Fernbrook, Oamaru, Otago, N.Z.

MILLER, Knight (3). Sir John Ontario *Miller*, K.C.S.I. (1911), late I.C.S., ret. 1910, has been Sec. to Govt. of India in Dept. of Rev. and Agric., Pte. Sec. to Viceroy, Ch. Commr. Centr. Prov. and a memb. of Ex. Counc. of Viceroy; son of the late Robt. S. Miller of Montreal: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mary Evelina, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Lyall, G.C.I.E. *Club*, East India U.S.

MILLER, Knights' Widows. (1). Lady *M.* (Emma Blanche, dau. of the late Jos. Rolls), mar. 1879 Sir Gordon W. Miller, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 4 Hove Ct., Hove, Brighton.—(2) Lady *M.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Moat), mar. 1851 Sir Wm. Miller, M.B., twice Mayor of Londonderry (d. 1900). *Res.*, Termonbacca House, Brachead, Londonderry.

MILLER, Col. Alfred Douglas, D.S.O. (1902), late 2nd Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. D.A.A.G. in N.E. Dist.: b. 1854.

MILLER, Lt.-Col. David, I.S.O. (1903), V.D., Commonwth. Mil. Forces; S. Africa 1900-2, now Sec. to Home Dept. Australian Commonwealth: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sydney.

MILLER, Capt. Edward Darley, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 17th Lancers, now Res. of Offrs; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865. *Res.*, The Farm, Spring Hill, Rugby.

MILLER, George, I.S.O. (1903), late Under Sec., Dept. of Attorney-Gen. and of Justice, New South Wales: b. 1842. *Res.*, Manly, nr. Sydney.

MILLER, Sec. Lieut. George John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Mus.B., Bandmaster Portsmth. Div. Roy. Marines: b. 1853. *Res.*, Bridgemary House, near Fareham, Hants.

MILLER, Maj. Hugh de Burgh, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901, now in ch. of Danger Bldgs., Roy. Lab., Woolwich Arsenal. b. 1874.

MILLER, Rev. William, C.I.E. (1884), D.D., LL.D., formerly a Missnry. of Free Ch. of Scotld. and has been Moderator of Gen. Assemb. of Free Church, also an M.L.C. Fort St. George, and Princ. of Madras Christn. Coll.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Burgo Pk., Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh.

MILLES, family name of SONDES Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Hy. Milles-Lade.

MILLIKIN, ALEXANDER, I.S.O. (1903), late Gen.-Insp. of Sea Fisheries, Scotld.: b. 1841. *Res.*, 44 Rosslyn Cresc., Edinburgh.

MILLS, family name of HILLINGDON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MILLS, BISHOP—see "Ontario."

MILLS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Mills*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Kt. Bach. (1907), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Union SS. Co. of N.Z.: b. 1847, mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Sarah Gertrude, dau. of the late Frank Fosbery. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.; *home address*, Jun. Constit. Club.

MILLS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Alice Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Wm. G. Anderson, K.C.B.), mar. 1863 Sir Richd. Mills, K.C.B., late Comptr.-Gen. of Exchcq. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey.

MILLS, Col. GEORGE ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Dubl. Fus., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. emdg. No. 11 Dist. *Res.*, Faircross, Newbridge, Co. Kildare.

MILLS, Col. HERBERT JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Ordn. Store Dept. retd. (1894); Canada 1869-74, Egypt, and Soudan. Assist. Comsry.-Gen. of Ordn. at Headqrs. 1886-91: b. 1836. *Res.*, Fergus, Waverley Grove, Southsea.

MILLS, JAMES, I.S.O. (1902), M.R.I.A., Dep. Keeper of Records, Irish Office: b. 1849. *Res.*, Sidbury, Stillorgan Park, Co. Dublin.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM OF (*Irel.*). Dormant, lately claimed by relatives, now deceased, 1905 and 1906 respectively. The 7th E. died 1891.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Russborough, 1756; Visc. Russborough, 1760; E. of Milltown, 1763.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) was Joseph Leeson, who for years had been a Member of the Irish Parliament. The late Earl was a K.P. and P.C., and Lieutenant of Wicklow. The late Jno. Leeson left two daughters (see small type articles "Magry" and "Earle, E. L.") who had assumed the style of "Lady."

TITLED REPRESENTATIVES.

Dau. of 4th E. (sist. of 5th, 6th, and 7th):

(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1829, d. 1871 unmrrd.)
Lady Barbara Emily Maria, now Lady B. *Chetwynd-Stapylton*, b. 1831, mar. 1864 Lt.-Gen. Granville G. C.-S., gt. grandson of 4th Visc. Chetwynd. *Res.*, 7 West Eaton Pl., S.W.
(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1835, d. 1890 childless.)
(The *late* 7th EARL, b. 1837, d. 1891 unmrrd.)

MILLTOWN, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF M., *née* Lady Geraldine Evelyn *Stanhope*, dau. of 5th E. of Harrington, b. 1841, mar. 1871 6th E. of Milltown, K.P., (d. 1890). *Res.*, Russborough, Co. Wicklow, nr. Dublin.

MILMAN, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS JOHN *Milman*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), formerly Lieut. R.A. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1885, mar. 1870 Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Steph. C. Moore, D.L. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, William Ernest, b. 1875). *Res.*, 18 Fitzjames Av., W. Kens., W.

MILMAN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir (GEORGE) BRYAN *Milman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), Hon. Lt.-Gen. retd. (1884), served in Mutiny and Oudh and was Assist. Mil. Sec. at Mauritius 1854-6, late Maj. of Tower of London (1870-1909), Col. Northumbd. Fus.: b. 1822 (grandson of 1st Bt.), widower. *Res.*, 53 Drayton Gdns., S.W.

MILMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Susan Augusta Carter, dau. of the late Robt. Hanbury), mar. 1871 Sir Archibald J. Scott Milman, K.C.B., Clerk of the House of Commons, having been on the Staff from 1857, created a K.C.B. shortly before his death (1902). *Res.*, 10 Old Ct. Mansns., Kens., W.

MILNE, BARONET. Adm. Sir ARCHIBALD BERKELEY *Milne*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876) K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1904), served on coast of Kaffraria and in Zulu War as Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford, aftds. in Egypt, an Extra Equerry to H.M., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, has been 2nd in comd. of Atlantic Fleet, and Rear-Adm. comdg. H.M.'s Yachts, late comdg. 2nd Div. Home Fleet and 2nd in comd. of Channel Fleet: son of 1st Bt. (Adm. of the Fleet Sir Alex. Milne, G.C.B.), b. 1855, suc. 1897. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, Midlothian; *town res.*, 3 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

MILNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Eliza, dau. of Jno. Disher), mar. 1842 Hon. Sir Wm. Milne, formerly Pres. Leg. Counc., S. Australia (d. 1895). *Res.*, Sunnyside, 55 Strangways Terr., Nth. Adelaide.

MILNE, ALAN HAY, C.M.G. (1911), Sec. to the Incorp. Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med.

MILNE, Col. GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., D.L., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 1st Highld. Bgde. R. F. Art. and a memb. City of Aberdeen Terr. Force Assoc.

MILNE, Col. GEORGE FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs., now Gen. Staff Offr. 6th Div., Cork: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MILNER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Milner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1849, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FREDERICK VICTOR MORDAUNT (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Granville Henry, b. 1852). *Res.*, 11 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

MILNER, VISCOUNT. ALFRED *Milner*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.M.G. (1897), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., and LL.D., barrister-at-law, late High Commissr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, has been Chmn. of Bd. Inld. Rev. and Sec. of Finance in Egypt, was Priv. Sec. to the late Visc. Goschen when Chanc. of Exchcq. (1887-9): son of Chas. Milner, M.D., b. March 23, 1854; cr. Bn. 1901, Visc. 1902 (*L.U.*): unmrrd. No *heir*. *Res.*, Sturry Ct., nr. Canterbury; 47 Duke St., St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Milner, 1901 (the first Peerage created by King Edward VII.); Visc. Milner, 1902.

MILNER, Lt.-Col. GEORGE FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1902), 5th Lancers, prev. 1st Life Gds.; S. Africa 1900-2 as Assist. Prov. Marsh. and D.A.A.G.: b. 1862 (grandson of 4th Bt.).

MILNER, Capt. MARCUS HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. Res. of Offrs., late 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1901, is Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. for War: b. 1864 (bro. of preceding, q.v.). *Res.*, 9 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

MILNES (CREWE-), family name of CREWE Marquessate.

MILROY, Hugh, I.S.O. (1902), late Ch. Clerk, Crown Office, Edinburgh, retd.: b. 1840. *Res.*, West Grove, West Ferry Rd., Edinburgh; Chapel, Kirkcudbtsh.

MILTON, Knight. Sir William Henry *Milton*, K.C.M.G. (1903), K.C.V.O. (1910), Administrator of Southn. Rhodesia, Pres. of Exec. and Legisl. Councils and has been Ch. Sec. and Sec. Native Affairs: b. 1854. mar. 1883 Eveline, dau. of A. R. Boreherds, of Wynberg. *Address*, Govt. House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

MILTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1716, *Gt. Br.* 1746), eld. son and heir of E. Fitzwilliam.

MILWARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Susannah, dau. of Edwd. Parker), mar. 1865 Sir Christopher A. Milward, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of York 1895-7 (d. 1906). *Res.*, Minster Yard, York.

MINCHIN, Major Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. (1898), I.A., Isazai Expedn. 1892, Chitral Relief, N.-W. Front. 1897, now Assist. Sec. to For. Dept., Gov. of India, prev. Pol. Assist. to Resid. at Hyderabad: b. 1870.

MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Comdt. 18th Batt. Imper. Yeom., has been Cons.-Gen. at Meshed (for Khorassan and Seistan), now Polit. Agent at Baghelknand: b. 1862. *Res.*, Baghelknand, Cent. India.

MINCHIN, Charles Owen, I.S.O. (1906), Ch. Clerk in Estates Duty Office: b. 1844. *Res.*, Wallington, Surrey.

MINDELHEIM, Prince of, a title awarded to the 1st D. of Marlborough by the Emperor Joseph I., but now extinct.

MINNOW, Joseph Lazarus, I.S.O. (1905), a Supervisor of Customs in Gold Coast, served in Ashanti War as Scout-Interpreter: b. 1855. *Res.*, Cape Coast Castle, W. Afr.

MINSTER, Baron (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Marq. Conyngham.

MINTO, Earl of. Gilbert John *Elliot (-Murray-Kynynmound)*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), K.G. (1910), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.S.I. (1905), G.C.M.G. (1898), G.C.I.E. (1905), V.D., B.A., LL.D., Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Inst., a D.L. for Cos. Roxburgh and Selkirk, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and Bgdier. Roy. Co. of Archers, was Viceroy of India 1905-10, prev. Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and as Ch. of Staff in Canad. Rising 1835, was Priv. Sec. to Sir F. (Earl) Roberts in S. Africa 1881: son of 3rd E.; b. July 9, 1845; suc. 1891 (*L.U.*); mar. 1883 Mary Caroline, C.I. (1909), a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen and Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, son of 2nd Earl Grey. *Seats*, Minto House, Hawick, Roxb.; Lochgelly, Fifesh.; *town res.*, 6 Audley Sq., W.

Creations. Bn. Minto, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Minto and Visc. Melgund, *U.K.* 1813. A Bt. *Scot.* 1700. — Sir Gilbert Elliot, 4th Bt., who had been (1795-7) Viceroy of Corsica, previously Envoy Extraord. to Vienna, was created Bn. Minto; and subsequently, having been Governor of Bengal, he was raised to the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was a P.C. and G.C.B., Ambassador to Berlin, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c.—The additions to the family name were made by the 1st Earl, but conventionally it is *Elliot* only (see "Kynynmound").

Titled Relatives. (*Elliot.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell *E.*, b. 1884.

Lady Ruby Florence Mary, now *Viscss. Errington*, b. 1886, mar. 1908 Visc. E., heir of E. of Cromor.

Lady Violet Mary, now Lady Charles *Fitzmaurice*, b. 1889, mar. 1909 Lord Chas. G. F. *F.*, M.V.O.. and heir to 5th Marquis of Lansdowne.

Visc. Melgund, heir to Earldom: Victor Gilbert Laristen (garnet *E.*, 2nd Lieut. Lothians & Border Horse (Yeo.), b. 1892.

Hon. Gavin William Esmond *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

Issue of 3rd E. (bros. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1845.)

Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas *E.*, M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, has resumed post of Editor of the *Edinburgh Review*, late an M.P. (*L.U.*) and Financ. Sec. to the Treasury: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, I.W.; 27 Rutland Gt., S.W.

Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop *E.*, B.A., formerly an M.P. (*L.U.*) and Priv. Sec. to First Commissr. of Works: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Mary Euphemia, dau. of the late Col. Saml. Long (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *E.*). *Res.*, Corwar, Newton Stewart, Wigtownsh.

Hon. William Fitzwilliam *E.*, Lt.-Col. retd. (1902), late Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., was A.D.C. to Com. of Forces in Canada 1878-80 and served in S. African Campaign 1879, aftds. D.A.A.G. at War Office and for N.E. Dist.: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of Jno. Rutherford, of Halifax, N.S. (Hon. Mrs. William *E.*). *Res.*, 16 Royal Terr., Edinburgh.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present)

Lady Harriett Emily *E.*, widow of Adm. of the Flt. Hon. Sir Chas. G. J. B. Elliot, K.C.B. (d. 1895)—see "Elliot, Kt.'s Widow."

"MIR" and "MIRRA"—see "Ind Titles."

MIRAJ, Chief of. Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh (*Bala Saheb Patwar Dhanir*), K.C.I.E. (1903), a ruling chief of India: b. 1856. *Res.*, Miraj, Bombay.

MIREHOUSE, Col. Richard Walter Byrd, C.M.G. (1901), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. N. Staffords. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2, was High Sheriff of Staffords. 1886: b. 1849. *Res.*, The Hall, Angle, Pembroke.

MIRRIELEES, Knight. Sir Frederick James *Mirrielees*, K.C.M.G. (1910), a memb. of the firm of Messrs. Donald Currie and Co. and man. of the Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.: b. 1851, mar. 1879 Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G. *Res.*, Pasture Wood, Dorking; 11A Portland Pl., W.

MITCHELL, Baronet (*but see note*). Sir Hugh Sykes *Mitchell*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1724), son of Jas. Wm. Mitchell, who proved his right as 9th Bt., but very rarely assumed the title; b. 1880, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Halliburton (b. 1890; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Rogarth, Colivton, Midlothian.

*** This Baronetcy has been regarded as *dormant*—since (as 'Debrett' notes) the "proof" was made before the Lyon King of Arms instead of one of the like officials in England: hence there existed an irregularity, so that the title could not be held to be technically valid.—The matter is about to be investigated by the Committee of the Privy Council in accordance with the petition of Sir Hugh.

MITCHELL, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Annie Tilburn, dau. of Thos. Sykes), mar. 1874 Sir Jas. W. Mitchell, 9th Bt. as per note (d. 1898). *Res.*, with preceding.

MITCHELL, Knight (1). Sir Thomas *Mitchell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1906), late Manager of Construction Dept., Portsmouth Dockyd., retd. 1907: b. 1844.

MITCHELL, Knight (2). Sir William Wilson *Mitchell*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1895), Cons. for Mexico and Bolivia in Ceylon, where he introduced cotton industry, a partner in Darley,

Butler, and Co., of Colombo, and owner of several tea plantations: b. 1840, mar. 1865 Mary, dau. of Edwd. H. Smedley, Dist. Judge. *Res.*, Colombo.

MITCHELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Eliza Conway, dau. of Rev. Jas. I. Welldon), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. B. H. Mitchell, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of Straits Settlements, (d. 1899). *Res.*, St. Nous', Canterbury.

MITCHELL, FRANK WILLIAM DREW, I.S.O. (1903), late Sec. to Congested District Bd., Ireld.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Oaks House, Beckley, Sussex.

MITCHELL, Col. THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. (Terr.), (late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt.) East Lancs. Regt.: b. 1839. *Res.*, The Grove, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

MITCHELL, Capt. W. E. O., D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Pioneer Rail. Regt.; S. Africa 1900.

MITCHINSON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Mitchinson*, D.D., D.C.L., F.G.S., Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Gloucester, was Bp. of Barbados 1873-81, and late Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Peterborough, is a Canon of Gloucester, and Master of Pembr. Coll., Oxford: b. 1833. *Res.*, Pembroke Coll., Oxford; Cathedral Gdns., Gloucester.

MITFORD, fam. name, see "Mitford (Freeman-)."

MITFORD, Col. BERTRAM REVELEY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1900-1), late E. Surrey Regt.; Soudan 1887-9, Dongola, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1901, late cmdg. 9th Inf. Bgde.: b. 1863, mar. following. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, wife of preceding and dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 1st Bn. Egerton of Tatton.

MITFORD, ROBERT SIDNEY, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late a Commissr. of Prisons for Eng. and Wales, and Dir. of Convict Prisons (since 1892), was Priv. Sec. to successive Home Secretaries: b. 1849. *Res.*, 35 Redcliffe Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. TOWNLEY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon (q.v.), and mother of following.

MITFORD, Col. WILLIAM KENYON, C.M.G. (1900-1), 8th Hussars retd. (1891), aftds. Lt.-Col, comdg. Middx. Imper. Yeom., Afghn. 1879-80, S. Africa 1899-1900, is Yeom. A.D.C. to H.M., memb. Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857 (grandson of 3rd Bn. Kenyon). *Res.*, Pitshill, Petworth, Sussex.

MITFORD (FREEMAN-), family name of REDESDALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Helen.

MOBERLY, Maj. FREDERICK JAMES, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Wuntho and Manipur 1891, Ind. Front. 1893 and 1897-8, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900, Bazar Vall. 1908, late Assist. Sec. to Mil. Dept. in India, now Gen. Staff Offr., Secunderabad Div.: b. 1867.

MOBSBY, GEORGE, C.M.G. (1903), F.S.A., Senior Pilot on the Yang-tse River, who rendered serv. during war of 1900: b. 1847. *Res.*, 12A Avenue Mansns., Finchley Rd., N.W.

MOFFAT, Rev. JOHN SMITH, C.M.G. (1890), late Civ. Commissr. Brit. Bechuanaland, prev. held similar posts in Transvaal, Basutold., &c., at first a missionary under his relative Dr. Livingstone: b. 1835. *Res.*, Vryburg, Cape Col.

MOFFAT, ROBERT UNWIN, C.M.G. (1899), M.B., F.R.C.I., has been Princ. Med. Offr. in E. African and Uganda Protects., to the latter of which he had accompd. Sir Gerald Portal's Mission in 1893: b. 1866 (son of preceding). *Res.*, St. James, Cape Colony.

MOIR, Capt. JAMES PHILIP, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Sup. Telegraph Lines in S. Nigeria: b. 1872.

MOLESWORTH, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

MOLESWORTH, BARONET. Sir LEWIS WILLIAM *Molesworth*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), late an M.P. (*L.U.*), is a D.L. for Cornwall, was High Sheriff 1899: son of 10th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1889, mar. 1875 Jane Graham, dau. of Gen. Danl. M. Frost of U.S.A. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. Rev. ST. AUBYN HENDER *Molesworth-St.-Aubyn* (b. 1833; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh, b. 1865). *Res.*, Trewarthenick, Grampound Rd., Cornwall; 3 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

MOLESWORTH, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.* (Jane Frances, dau. of Gordon W. F. Gregor), mar. 1849 Sir Paul Wm. Molesworth, 10th Bt. (d. 1889). *Res.*, St. Mawgans, Chelston Road, Torquay.

MOLESWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir GUILFORD LINDSEY *Molesworth*, K.C.I.E. (1888), formerly Cons. Engr. to Govt. of India for State Rails., served in Afghan and Burma Wars: b. 1828 (descended from 1st Visc.), mar. 1854 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. T. Bridges. *Res.*, Glenview, Sidmouth; 2 Edinburgh Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT. GEORGE BAGOT *Molesworth*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), Capt. in Army Pay Dept. retd., late of D. of Cornwall's L.I., served in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8: son of 8th V.; b. June 6, 1867; suc. 1906; mar. 1894 Nina Alida, dau. of the late Col. H. D. Faulkner. *Res.*, Walter's Hall, Menkton, nr. Ramsgate.

CREATION. Visc. Molesworth and Bn. of Philipstown, *Irel.* 1716. — Robt. Molesworth, who had long been Ambassador to the Court of Denmark, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Peer was Ambassador to Tuscany and Sardinia, and the 3rd was A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough at Ramillies.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Molesworth.*)

Issue of present (9th) V.:

Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice *M.*, b. 1895.

Hon. CHARLES WILLOUGHBY MURRAY CLEMENT *M.*, heir to Visctcy., b. 1897. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Charles Richd.)

Hon. Cicely Sylvia *M.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Athelstan *Riley*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Jno. Athelstan Laurie *R. Res.*, Trinity Manor, Jersey; 2 Kensington Ct., W.

Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bevan*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Ven. Hy. Edwd. Jas. *B.*, Archdn. of Middx. and Preb. of St. Paul's. *Res.*, Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Salop; The Rectory, Church St., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Dyson-Laurie*, b. 1865, mar. 1906 the late Col. Julius Dyson *D.-L.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 111 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1867.)

Hon. Charles Richard *M.*, b. 1869, mar. 1906 Elizabeth Gladys, dau. of the late Edwd. M. Langworthy (Hon. Mrs. Charles *M.*). *Res.*, Dunlery, Ville-au-Roi, Guernsey.

Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell *M.*, b. 1870. *Res.*, Motumaku Opotiki, New Zealand.

Sists. of 8th V. (aunt of present; granted rank of Visc.'s dau. 1876):

(The *late* 8th VISCOUNT, b. 1829, d. 1906.)

Hon. Mary Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Carr*, b. 1838, mar. 1876 the late Rev. Edwd. *C.*, Hon. Canon of Liverpool (d. 1886). *Res.*, 14 Hough Grn., Chester.

MOLESWORTH, Col. Edward Hogarth, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., supern. list, Afghn. 1879-80, Akha 1883-4, late cmdg. Assam Bgde.: b. 1854 (descendt. of 1st Visc.). *Club*, U. Serv.

MOLEYNS, De—see "De Moleyns."

MOLINES, De—see "De Molines."

MOLLISON, James, C.S.I. (1911), Insp.-Gen. of Agriculture with Govt. of India.

MOLONEY, Knight. Capt. Sir Cornelius Alfred *Moloney*, K.C.M.G. (1890), has held posts in Sierra Leone and the Bahamas, served in Ashanti War and comd. troops on Gold Coast, where he was aftds. Colon. Sec. and Admin. of Govt., also of that of Gambia, subseq. Gov. of Lagos and of Brit. Honduras, Gov. of Windward Islds., and of Trinidad and Tobago: b. 1848, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Frances Owen, dau. of Hy. O. Lewis. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MOLONY, Bishop.—See "Chekiang."

MOLONY, Maj. Trevor Charles Wheler, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900, now D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MOLTENO, Knight. Hon. Sir James Tennant *Molteno*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., B.A., Speaker of the Ho. of Assembly of Union of S. Africa; son of the late Sir J. C. Molteno, First Prem. of Cape Col.: b. 1865, mar. 1889 Clarissa Celia Holland-Pryor. *Res.*, Cape Town.

MOLYNEUX, family name of Sefton Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn.

MOLYNEUX, Baronet. Rev. Sir John Charles *Molyneux*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1730), LL.B., son of 8th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1879, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter. *Heir*, his son Edward Charles (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1877). *Res.*, The Vicarage, Portesham, Dorchester.

MOLYNEUX, Baronet's Widow. Mary, Lady *M.* (Mary Emily Frances, dau. of Sir Peter G. FitzGerald, 1st Bt. of Valencia), mar. 1863 Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th Bt. (d. 1879, as did 8th Bt.). *Res.*, Castle Dillon, Armagh.

MOLYNEUX, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1628), elder son and heir of the Earl of Sefton.

MOLYNEUX, Maj. Edward Mary Joseph, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., Tochi 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 (Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf.), has been an Insptg. Offr. Imp. Serv. Troops: b. 1866. *Club*, Cavalry.

MOMBASA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William George *Peel*, D.D., 1st Bp. (see note under "Uganda"), formerly a Master in Noble Coll., Masulipatam, C.M.S. Acting Sec. in Madras, and Sec. in Bombay: b. 1854, cons. 1899. *Addresses*, Bishop's Ct., Mombasa, Brit. E. Africa; (home) c/o Rev. A. Howard, Buntingford, Herts.

MONCK, family name of follg. Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

MONCK, Viscount. Henry Power Charles Stanley *Monck*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Monck (*U.K.*); B.A., a D.L. for Wicklow (High Sheriff 1887), formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Campaigns: son of 4th V.; b. Jan. 8, 1849; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Lady Edith Caroline Sophia *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell. *Seat*, Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Monck, 1797; Visc. M. 1801. *U.K.*: Bn. Monck, 1866.—Chas. Stanley Monck, son of the M.P. for Old Leighlin, obtained the two Irish titles. His successor was made Earl of Rathdowne, but that honour expired with himself. The 4th Visc., a P.C., G.C.M.G., and Governor-General of British America, was awarded the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Monck.*)

Issue of present (5th) *V.*:

Hon. Annette Louise, now *Countess of Liverpool*, b. 1875, mar. 1897 Capt. Hon. Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe, M.V.O., now 2nd Earl of L., q.v.

Hon. Charles Henry Stanley *M.*, heir to Viscounty, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Mary Florence, dau. of Sir Wm. W. Portal, 2nd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Monck*). *Club*, Guards'. (2nd heir, his son Henry Wyndham Stanley, b. 1905.)

Hon. George Scott Stanley *M.*, late 2nd Lieut. 2nd Bucks. Vol. Rifles, b. 1883.

Surviving daus. of 4th V. (sists. of present):

Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Pearce*, b. 1845, mar. 1898 Rev. Richd. Aslatt *P. Res.*, Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.

Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Royse*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Jno. Macdonnell *R.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Radnal, Windsor.
(Present Viscount, b. 1849.)

— *Dau.-in-law of 3rd V.*:

Hon. Mrs. Richard *M.* (Frances Elizabeth Owen, dau. of Owen B. Cole), mar. 1861 the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Richard *M.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 84 Chester Sq., S.W.

MONCKTON, family name of Galway Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Horace ("Monckton-Arundell" is name of heirs).

MONCKTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of Visc. Galway.

MONCKTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Maria Louisa, dau. of Peter B. Long), mar. 1858 Sir Jno. B. Monckton, F.S.A., Town Clerk for City of London (d. 1902). *Res.*, 33 Bedford Sq., W.C.

MONCKTON, Lady Gertrude, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MONCREIFF (*pron.* Mŏn-), family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MONCREIFF, Baron. Rev. Robert Chichester *Moncreiff*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.* & *U.K.*), B.A., Vicar of Tanworth: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd (who bore the judicial title of *Lord Wellwood*; b. Aug. 24, 1843; suc. 1909 (*L.U.*); mar. 1871 Florence Kate, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. H. FitzHerbert, son of 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Tulliebole Castle, Kinross; *res.*, The Vicarage, Tanworth-in-Arden, Birmingham; Tantallon House, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.; 15 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh.

Creations. A Bt. *Scot.* 1626, *U.K.* 1871. Bn. Moncreiff, *U.K.* 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Moncreiff, 11th Scottish Baronet, M.P. successively for Leith, Edinburgh, and the Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, also Lord Advocate and Lord Justice Clerk, was awarded the U.K. Baronetcy and the Barony. He was brother to the 10th Bt., and had not in fact succeeded him when granted a Baronetcy of his own. The late 2nd Bn. bore the judicial title of Ld. Wellwood as a former Judge of Ct. of Session.

Titled Relatives.
(*Moncreiff.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. James Arthur FitzHerbert *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1872, mar. 1909 Lucy Vida, dau. of D. Lechmere Anderson, L.R.C.P. (Hon. Mrs. *M.*) (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. James Wm.).

Hon. Daisy Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Wright*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 her cousin Arthur FitzHerbert *W. Res.*, Altercar Hall, Derby.

Hon. Lilian Mary Susan *M.*, b. 1876.

Hon. Gladys Nora May *M.*, b. 1878.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1840, d. 1909.)
(Present Baron, b. 1843.)

Hon. James William *M.*, W.S., a D.L. for Kinross-sh., b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 6 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.

Hon. Frederick Charles *M.*, late Justice of Supr. Ct. Ceylon, prev. a Puisne Judge in Mauritius; b. 1847, mar. 1890 Mary Ann, dau. of the late Chas. S. Brook (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *M.*) *Club*, Oxfd. and Camb.

Hon. Marianne Eliza, now Marianne, Lady Kinross (q.v., Bn.'s Wid.), b. 1842, mar. 1877, wid. 1905

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.* (Mildred, sist. of Hon. Mrs. Robert above), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis Jeffrey *M.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 8 Magdala Pl., Edinburgh.

MONCREIFFE, BARONET. Col. Sir ROBERT DRUMMOND *Moncreiffe*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), V.D., a D.L. for Perthsh., late comdg. 6th Batt. Black Watch (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1880 Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, dau. of Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond, son of 10th E. of Kinnoull. *Heir pres.*, his nephew JOHN ROBERT GUY *M.*, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Thomas Gerald Auckland, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1886). *Seat*, Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 16 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

MONCRIEFF, ALEXANDER BAIN, C.M.G. (1909), M.I.C.E., Commr. of Railways S. Australia: b. 1845. *Res.*, Adelaide.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir COLIN CAMPBELL *Scott-Moncrieff*, K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.M.G. (1887), Hon. LL.D., late R.E., served in Oudh Campaign 1858-9, ret. from Army 1883, late Under Sec. for Scotland, prev. Under Sec. in Pub. Works Ministry of Egypt, recently Pres. Ind. Irrig. Commssn.: b. 1836, mar. 1890, 3rd wife, Mary Deborah, dau. of the late Arthur Albright. *Res.*, 11 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE KENNETH, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.I.E. (1900), R.E., Afghn. 1879-80, China 1900-1, now Dir. of Fortifications and Works at W. Office, late Ch. Engr. at Aldershot: b. 1855. *Club*, National.

MOND, BARONET. Sir ALFRED MORITZ *Mond*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Swansea (*L.*), managing dir. of Messrs. Brunner, Mond & Co., Chmn. of *Westminster Gazette* Syndicate, and of Anglo-Jewish Assoc.; son of Ludwig Mond, Ph.D.: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Violet Florence Mabel, dau. of the late J. H. Goetze. *Heir*, his son, HENRY LUDWIG (b. 1898: no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Hartford Hill, Northwich, Cheshire; *town res.*, 35 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MONEY, Col. ARTHUR WIGRAM, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late R.A., a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office; Zakka Khel and Mohmands 1908, recently an A.A.G. in India: b. 1866. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MONEY, Col. CHARLES GILBERT COLVIN, C.B. (Mil. 1898), N'thumb. Fus. retd. (1907); Nile (Khartoum), S. Africa 1899-1901; late in charge of Inf. Records at Warwick: b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MONEY, Col. ELLIOT ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. Supernum. List; Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881, was D.A.G. India 1895-9, comdg. a 2nd class Dist. part of the time: b. 1843. *Res.*, White House, Weeks, Winchester.

MONEY, Col. GORDON LORN CAMPBELL, C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1886), Cam. Highldrs. retd. (1905); Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and 1898, late comdg. troops in Ceylon, prev. at Gibraltar, is a D.L. for Berwicks.: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Glen, Ascot.

MONEY, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT CECIL, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.M.L.I., late Col. Cmdt. Plymouth Div.; Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1899-1901, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Thedden, Exmouth.

MONEY, Maj. NOEL ERNEST, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. Yeom. and Hon. Capt. in Army, was with S. Afr. Constab.; Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, Culmington House, Bromfield, Salop.

MONEYPENNY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Priv. Sec. to Lord Mayors of Belfast from 1899: b. 1859. *Res.*, Wyncote, Strandtown, Belfast.

MONG—see "Ind. Titles."

MONK BRETTON, BARON. JOHN WILLIAM *Dodson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1903), an Ald. L.C.C. and a D.L. and C.C. for East Sussex, Maj. Suss. Yeom., late an Attaché in Diplom. Serv., was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Sec. for Colonies, and accompanied him to S. Africa in 1903; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 22, 1869; suc. 1897 (*L.U.*); mar. 1911 Ruth, dau. of Hon. Chas. Brand and granddau. of 1st V. Hampden. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Conyboro, Lewes; *town res.*, 16 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Monk Bretton, *U.K.* 1884.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Jno. Geo. Dodson, well known as "Mr. Dodson," Chairman of Committees to the House of Commons. He held that post 1865-72, and was afterwards President of the Local Government Board and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

SURVIVING SISTERS.
(*Dodson.*)

Hon. Ethel Millicent *D.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Mildred Augusta *D.*, b. 1862.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)

MONK BRETTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY M. B. (Florence, dau. of Wm. J. Campion), mar. 1856 1st Bn. Monk Bretton (d. 1897). *Res.*, 16 Prince's Gdns., as above.

MONKHOUSE, Major WILLIAM PERCIVAL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MONKSWELL, BARON. ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE *Collier*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), late a clerk in For. Office; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Dec. 13, 1875; suc. 1909; mar. 1908 Ursula Mary, dau. of Hugh Gurney Barclay.

CREATION. Bn. Monkswell, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. P. Collier, M.P., who had been Attorney-General, a Justice of the Common Pleas, and member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The 2nd Bn. was Chmn. of the L.C.C. and Under-Sec. for War 1895.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Collier.*)

Issue of late (*2nd*) *Bn.*, bros. of present:

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1875).
Hon. GERARD *C.*, heir pres. to Bny., M.A.: b. 1878, mar. 1910 Lily Ermengarde Fanny, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Gerard *C.*

Hon. Cecil Frederick ("Eric") *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1882. *Res.*, 7 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W., with Dowager Lady Monkswell.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1845, d. 1909).
Hon. Margaret Isabella, now Contessa Arturo di *Cadilhac*, b. 1846, mar. 1873 Cav. Conte Art. Galletti di *C.*, Dep. in Ital. Parlt. *Res.*, San Venanzo, Piceno, Italy.

Hon. John *C.*, a well-known artist, b. 1850, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Ethel Gladys, sist. of deceased 1st wife and dau. of Rt. Hon. Prof. Huxley (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, North House, 69 Eton Avenue, Sth. Hampstead, N.W.

MONKSWELL, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady M. (Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, M.P.), mar. 1873 2nd Bn. Monkswell (d. 1909). *Res.*, 7 Chelsea Embknt., S.W.

MONRO, Knight. Sir Horace Cecil *Monro*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., barrister-at-law, Perm. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. since 1910, prev. Assist. Sec.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

MONRO, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Chas. Pelly, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir David Monro, formerly Ch. Constable of I. of Man and of the Lothians (d. 1909). *Res.*, Allan House, Fearn, Ross-sh.

MONRO, Alexander, C.I.E. (1904), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, has been Dir. of Pub. Instr. in Centr. Provs. India, aftds. Acting Dir. in Madras, was Mayor of Godalming 1903: b. 1847. *Res.*, Crawfurd, Frith Hill, Godalming.

MONRO, Maj.-Gen. Charles Carmichael, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Ind. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa, has been Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, late comdg. 13th Inf. Brig.: b. 1860.

MONRO, Lady Ida Constance, dau. of 5th E. of Lisburne.

MONRO, James, C.B. (Civ. 1888), late Ch. Commissr. Metrop. Police, now in missionary work in India, where he had in 1882-4 been Commissr. Bengal Div.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Ranaghat, Nuddea, Bengal.

MONSELL, family name of Emly Barony (no repres. of the name).

MONSERRATE—see "Cook, Bt."

MONSON, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

MONSON (*pron.* Munson), Baron. Augustus Debonnaire John *Monson*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., has been Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris and Assist. Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg: son of 8th Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1868; suc. 1900; mar. 1903 Romaine, widow of Lawrence Turnure, of New York, and dau. of the late Gen. Roy Stone, U.S.A. *Seats*, Burton Hall, Lincoln; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Creations. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Monson, 1723.—Sir Jno. Monson, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, for years M.P. for Lincoln, was awarded this Peerage. The 7th Bn., who had been Treasurer of the Household, Master of the Horse, &c., was in 1886 created Visc. Oxenbridge, but, as he left no issue, that title went no farther.

Titled Relatives
(*Monson.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. John Rosebery *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907. (2nd heir, his 2nd cousin, Sir Wm. M. E. J. Monson, Bt. below.)

Surviving issue of 8*th Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Chetwynd*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Capt. Walt. Hill *C.*, bro. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt. *Res.*, 34 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina ("Irma") *M.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, 74 Carlisle Mansns., Vict. St., S.W.

(Present Baron, b. 1863.)

Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, now Hon. Mrs. George *Leveson-Gower*, b. 1870, mar. 1898 Geo. Granville *L.-G.*, grandson of 1st Earl Granville. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Cresc., W.

— *Daus.-in-law of* 6*th Bn.* (aunts of present):

Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *M.* (Anne Grace Hynde, dau. of the late Jas. Kinnear, W.S.), mar. 1872 the late Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John *M.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ballard, Swanage, Dorset.

Hon. Lady *M.*—see Bt's widow, below.

MONSON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady M. (Augusta Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Augustus F. Ellis, son of 1st Bn. Seaford), a Lady in Waiting to H.I.H. the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg: mar. 1861 8th Bn. Monson, C.V.O. (d. 1900). *Res.*, King's Cottage, Kew; 7 Borgo San Jacopo, Florence.

MONSON, Hon. Lady—see Bt.'s Wid. below.

MONSON, Baronet. Sir Maxwell Edmund William John *Monson*, 2nd Bt. (*U. K.* 1905), formerly Hon. Attaché at Brit. Embassy, Paris: son of 1st Bt. (see Widow), b. 1882, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Edmund St. John Debonnaire John (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro., George Louis Esme John, b. 1888). *Res.*, 4 Montagu Mansns., Portman Sq., W.

MONSON, Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *M.* (Eleanor Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jas. St. J. Munro), mar. 1881 the Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Edmund J. Monson, P.C., 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (d. 1909), son of 6th Bn. Monson; late a lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. *Res.*, with present Bt.

MONSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 5th Visc. Galway.

MONTAGU, family name of Manchester Dukedom, of Sandwich Earldom, and of Swaythling (Samuel-Montagu) Barony. *Index* to the three lines, together with those of Rokeby (Robinson-Montagu) and Montagu of Beaulieu (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), marked b., Mont. of Beaulieu; m., Manchester; r., Rokeby; sa., Sandwich; and sw., Swaythling.

Ly. Agneta Har. sa. Hn. Ewen Edwd. sw. Hn. Louis, sw.
Ld. Chas. Wm. a. m. Hn. Gerald, sw. Hn. Marian. sw.
Ld. Edwd. E. F. m. Hn. Helen Cecil, b. Ly. Mary Alice, m.
Hn. Edwin, sw. Hn. Ivor G. sw. Hn. Robt. Hy. b.
Hn. Elizabeth, r. Hn. Joyce B. sw. Hn. Stuart A. sw.
Hn. Eliz. Susan, b. Hn. Lilian, sw. Hn. Victor Alex. sa.
Ly. Ellen M. L., m. Hn. Lionel, sw.

MONTAGU, Baron—see compounds below.

MONTAGU, Knight. Gen. Sir Horace William *Montagu*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen. R.E. retd. (1881), now Col. Comdt.; served in Crimea: b. 1823 (descendt. of 1st E. of Manchester), mar. 1859 Catherine Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Poole V. England. *Res.*, Lackham House, 15 Oxford Rd., Colchester.

MONTAGU (DOUGLAS-SCOTT-), family name of Montagu of Beaulieu Barony (see "Montagu" above, with Index; to be distinguished from "Montagu-Douglas-Scott," that of the Buccleuch Dukedom).

MONTAGU (ROBINSON-,) family name of the *extinct* Barony of Rokeby (see "Montagu").

MONTAGU (SAMUEL-), family name of Swaythling Bny. (see "Montagu").

MONTAGU of BEAULIEU (*pron.* Bewly), Baron. John Walter Edward *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Hants., V.D., founder and editor of *The Car*, Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 7th Batt. (Terr.) Hants. Regt., late an M.P.: son of 1st Bn.; b.

June 10, 1866; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Lady Cecil Victoria Constance *Kerr*, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian, K.T. *Seats*, Palace House, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst, Hants.; Ditton Pk., Slough, Bucks. (let to Ld. Wolverton).

CREATION. Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu, *U.K.* 1885.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Douglas-Scott-Montagu.*)

Daus. of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

Hon. Helen Cecil *D.-S.-M.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Elizabeth Susan *D.-S.-M.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)

Hon. ROBERT HENRY *D.-S.-M.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil.: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Alice, widow of Oscar Davy-Davies (Hon. Mrs. Robert *Scott-Montagu*). (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Rachel Cecily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Forster*, b. 1868, mar. 1899 Hy. Wm. *F.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Lepe, Exbury, Southampton; Southend Hall, Catford, S.E.; 3 Tilney St., W.

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY M. of B., *née* Hon. Cecily Susan *Stuart-Wortley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wharncliffe and sist. of 1st Earl, mar. 1865 1st Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu (d. 1905). *Res.*, 3 Tilney St., W.

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

MONTAGU OF KIMBOLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1620)—see "Manchester, D. of."

MONTAGU OF ST. NEOTS, BARON (*Eng.* 1660)—see "Sandwich, E. of."

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY — see "Wharncliffe, E. of."

MONT' ALTO, COUNT OF. FRANCESCO *Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia*, 6th Ct. (*Parma* 1720—Maltese Nobility), Vice-Pres. of the Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges: nephew of 5th Ct., b. 1851, suc. 1885, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Angiolina, dau. of 4th Bn. of Buleben and sist. of 1st wife. *Heir*, his son BERNARD, *Contino di Mont' Alto* (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Joseph, *dei Conti Manduca*, b. 1893). *Res.*, Castello ta Sultan, Wardia; 42 Strada Reale, Casal Balzan; St. Paul's Bay; Rabato—all in Malta.

MONTANARO, Col. ARTHUR FORBES, C.B. (Mil. 1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.A. retd. (1908); Ashanti 1895-6 and 1900, Nigeria 1901-3, late Comdt. W. Afr. Regt.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 38 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON (*written* Monteagle), BARON. THOMAS SPRING *Rice*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1885), B.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Co. Limerick: grandson of 1st Bn. and son of Hon. Steph. Edmond Spring Rice; b. May 31, 1849; suc. 1866 (*L.U.*); mar. 1875 the late Elizabeth (d. 1908), dau. of the late Most Rev. Saml. Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath. *Seat*, Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick; *town res.*, 8 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Monteagle of Brandon, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring Rice, F.R.S., M.P. for Limerick and for Cambridge, Secretary for the Colonies, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was the first to hold this Peerage. The family name is usually given as Spring-Rice, but this may be regarded as an error. The name Spring has been largely prefixed as is seen below; but the Roll of the Peers includes it as a Christian name.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Rice.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

The *late* Hon. Stephen Edmond *R.*, b. 1877, d. 1900.
Hon. Mary Ellen *R.*, b. 1880.
Hon. THOMAS AUBREY *R.*, heir to Barony, B.A., a 3rd Sec. Diplom. Serv.: b. 1883. *Club*, St. James's. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Francis.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1870):

Hon. Theodosia Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Chapman*, b. 1841, mar. 1872 Rev. Edwd. Wm. *C. Res.*, Paul's Cray Hill, St. Mary Cray, Kent.
Hon. Aileen Spring, now Hon. Mrs. John *Arthur*, b. 1844, mar. 1864 the late Jno. Raynor *A.* (d. 1903), son of Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Arthur, 1st Bt. *Res.*, The Well House, Banstead, Epsom.
Hon. Alice Spring *R.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Corgrig, Foynes, Co. Limerick.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)
Hon. Frederica Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Sotheby*, b. 1850, mar. 1899 Rev. Walter E. Hamilton *S. Res.*, The Vicarage, Gillingham, Dorset.
Hon. Francis Spring *R.*, Com. R.N. retd. (1897), b. 1852, mar. 1882 Elisabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter G. FitzGerald, The Knight of Kerry, 1st Bt. of Valencia (Hon. Mrs. Francis *R.*). *Res.*, Reenglas, Valencia Isld., Co. Kerry.
Hon. Catherine Ellen Spring *R.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Corgrig, as above.
Hon. Amy Spring *R.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, as preceding.

Dau.-in-law of 1st *Bn.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Edmond *R.* (Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Little, of Ontario), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Edmond Henry Fras. L. Spring *R.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, Bracmar, Montreal.

MONTEAGLE OF WESTPORT (MontEagle), BARON (*Irel.* 1760, *U.K.* 1806)—see "Sligo, M. of." Bn. MontEagle is the Imper. title of the Marquessate.

MONTEATH, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Monteath*, K.C.S.I. (1903), ent. Bombay C.S. 1870, late a memb. of Counc. Gov. of Bombay, was Acting Gov. 1903: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Amelia, dau. of the late Thos. Hunter. *Res.*, The Chantry, Aveton Gifford, Devon.

MONTEFIORE, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS ABRAHAM *Montefiore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1895): son of the late Jos. M. Montefiore, of Worth Pk.; b. 1860, mar. 1888 Marian, dau. of Herr Wm. de Gutmann, of Vienna. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Gloucester St., Portman Sq., W.

MONTEITH, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. ret. 1910; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley 1890: b. 1852. *Res.*, Les Rochers, Dinard, France.

MONTENEGRO, CROWN PRINCE OF. Prince DANILO ALEXANDER, K.C.V.O. (Hon. 1898), b. 1871 (see ROY. FAM.).

MONTENEGRO, KING OF. H.M. NICHOLAS I., G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1897), b. 1841.

MONTGOMERIE, family name of EGLINTON AND WINTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MONTGOMERIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1449), elder son and heir of E. of Eglinton.

MONTGOMERY, BARONET of *Stanhope*—see "Montgomery (Graham-)."

MONTGOMERY, BARONET *of The Hall*. Maj. Sir HUGH CONYNGHAM GASTON *Montgomery*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), F.R.G.S., 6th Drgn. Gds. ret., formerly A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (D. of Marlborough); son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1888. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALEXANDER CECIL (b. 1859; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 33 Chapel St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Henry Hutchinson *Montgomery*, D.D., formerly 4th Bp. of Tasmania, now Sec. to S.P.G. and a Preb. of St. Paul's, is Prelate of Ord. of St. Mich. and St. Geo.: b. 1847, cons. 1889, ret. 1901, mrrd. *Address*, 15 Tufton St., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, Earl of (*Eng.* 1605)—see "Pembroke and M."

MONTGOMERY, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Ellen Jane, dau. of the late W. Lambert), mar. 1845, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.

MONTGOMERY, Charles Hubert, C.V.O. (1911), an Assist. Clerk in For. Office. *Res.*, 9 Culford Mansns., Culford Gdns., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, Capt. F. C., D.S.O. (1902), Roberts's Horse in S. Africa 1902.

MONTGOMERY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, sist. of 15th Bn. Elphinstone.

MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. James Alexander Lawrence, C.S.I. (1903), I.A. retd. (1905); aftds. Commr. of Lands for E. Afr. Protect. (also M.L.C. and M.E.C.), prev. Financ. Commr. of Punjab: b. 1849. *Res.*, St. Columb's, Moville, Londonderry.

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Arthur, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A., ret. 1910, late cmdg. Transvaal Dist., aftds. Vice-Pres. of Ordn. Bd.: b. 1848. *Club*, United Serv.

MONTGOMERY, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Robert Arundel Kerr, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Gen. Staff, Southern Comd.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Salisbury.

MONTGOMERY (GRAHAM-), Baronet. Sir Basil Templer *Graham-Montgomery*, 5th Bt. of Stanhope, Co. Peebles (*U.K.* 1801), formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1852, suc. 1902, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Theresa Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. G. Verschoyle. *Heir*, his son Walter Basil (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Charles Percy *G.-M.*, b. 1855). *Seats*, Kinross House, Kinross; Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants.; *town res.*, 25 Bruton St., W.

MONTGOMERY (LYONS-), Col. Hugh Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara, and Tirah, late a Dir. of Contracts and Insp. of Supply in Ind.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Camusdarrach, Arisaig, Inverness-sh.

MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, I.S.O. (1903), M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S.E., Fell. Roy. Sanit. Inst., a Kt. of Grace, St. John Jerus., Dir.-Gen. of Public Health, Dept. of Agriculture, Canada, served during Fenian raid of 1866, is a memb. of various med. assocs.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 123 Cooper St., Ottawa.

MONTMORENCY—see "De Montmorency."

MONTREAL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Cragg *Farthing*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Dean and Rector of St. George's Cathed., Kingston, Ontario, and has been Incumbt. of Durham and Canon of St. Paul's, Lond.: b. 1862, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Montreal.

MONTROSE, Duke of. Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald *Graham*, 5th Duke (*Scot.*), *sits* as Earl Graham (*Gt. Br.*); K.T. (1879), Lord Lieut. of Stirlingsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff of Dumbartonsh., Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, is an A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res., formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: son of 4th D.; b. Nov. 7, 1852; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Violet Hermione, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby (a remote kinsman). *Seat*, Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Graham, 1445; E. of Montrose, 1505; M. of Montrose, 1644; D. of Montrose, M. of Graham and Buchanan, E. of Kincardine, Visc. Dundaff, and Bn. Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707. *Gt. Br.*: Earl Graham and Bn. G. of Belford, 1722.—The 1st Ld. Graham was Patrick Graham, one of the Lords of Regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland. The 3rd Lord was made Earl of Montrose for his gallantry at the Battle of Sauchieburn in which James III. was slain; but himself fell with James IV. at Flodden. The 5th Earl was created Marquess in recognition of his services as a Commander on behalf of Charles I. He led the Royalist forces and twice defeated the Army of the Covenant under the Earl of Argyll, but was afterwards overcome by General Lesly and was taken prisoner and executed. John Graham of Claverhouse, Visc. Dundee, so famous in song, was a collateral relative of this house who in 1689 led the Highland rebels at Killiecrankie in their effort at the restoration of James II.: he was victorious, but himself slain and his troops then dispersed. The 4th Marq. was raised to the Dukedom, together with the string of lesser honours accompanying. His son was separately created Earl and Bn. Graham of Gt. Britain, and though he never himself succeeded to the Dukedom, these titles passed by special remainder to the 2nd Duke.

Titled Relatives.
(*Graham.*

Issue of present (*5th*) *D.*

Marq. of Graham, heir to Dukedom: James *G.*, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain when Chanc. of Exchequer, Com. of Clyde Div. Roy. Nav. Vol. Reserve, late in A.S.C., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878, mar. 1906 Lady Mary Louise *Douglas-Hamilton*, dau. of 12th D. of Ham. and Brandon. *Res.*, Brodick Castle, I. of Arran; Easton Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk. *Issue:*
Earl of Kincardine, 2nd heir; James Angus *G.*, b. 1907.
Lady Mary Helen Alma *G.*, b. 190
Lady Helen Violet *G.*, b. 1879.
Lady Hermione Emily, now Lady H. *Cameron of Lochiel*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lochiel (Donald W. Cameron). *Res.*, Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-sh.
Lord Douglas Malise *G.*, Lieut. R.A., late A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. Scott. Comd.: b. 1883.
Lord Alastair Mungo *G.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1886.

Surviving issue of 4th D. (sists. of present):

Lady Beatrice Violet, now The *Dowager Lady Greville*, b. 1842, mar. 1863 2nd Bn. G. (d. 1909), q.v., Bn.'s Widow.
(Present Duke, b. 1852.)
Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore, now *Mchss. of Breadalbane*, b. 1854, mar. 1872 12th Marq. of B., q.v.

MONTSERRAT, Viscount (Visconde de Monserrate)—see "Cook, Bt."

MONYMAIL &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven, E. of."

MOODY, Knight (1). Sir James Matthew *Moody*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.R.C.S., Medical Superintendent of Cane Hill Asylum since 1883: b. 1853 (bro. of Kt. 2), mar. 1885 Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfrcd B. Frend. *Club*, Constitutional.

MOODY, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald *Moody*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.M.L.I. retd. (1892), a memb. of Co. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1839, mar. 1873 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Mainwaring. *Res.*, 29 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

MOODY, Col. Richard Stanley Hawks, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Roy. Ir. Fus. retd. (1906); Zulu War

1879, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2, late cmdg. South-Western Brigade (Terr.): b. 1854. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MOON, Baronet *of Copsewood.* Sir Cecil Ernest *Moon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of the late Edwd. Moon, and grandson of 1st Bt., who for 30 years was Chmn. of L. & N.W. Railway; b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar. 1888 Kate, dau. of the late P. Grattan Lauder. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hubert Charles (b. 1871; 2nd heir, their uncle Richard, b. 1843). *Res.*, in Colorado, U.S.A.

MOON, Baronet *of Portman Square.* Sir Arthur Wilfred Graham *Moon*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), son of Maj. Wilfred G. Moon and nephew of 3rd Bt., b. 1905, suc. 1911. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. Cecil Graham *M.*, b. 1867); 2nd heir, latter's son, Arthur Graham, b. 1901. *Seat*, Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

MOON, Henry E., I.S.O. (1902), Staff Clerk in Priv. Counc. Office.

MOONEY, Joseph, C.V.O. (1911), Presdt. of Dublin Ch. of Comm. at time of H.M.'s visit to Dublin in that year. *Res.*, Eastwell, Palmerston Pk., Rathmines.

MOOR, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Adrienne, widow of J. Burns), mar. 1898 Sir Ralph D. R. Moor, K.C.M.G., late High Commissr. S. Nigeria (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Homestead, Barnes, S.W.

MOOR, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Robert *Moor*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), K.C.M.G. (1911), LL.D., D.C.L., a memb. of Senate, Union of S. Africa, late Acting Prem. of Natal, prev. Min. for Native Affairs, was Chmn. Customs Convention 1908, a delegate to Convention which arranged U. of S. Africa, and has been Union Min. of Comm. and Industries: b. 1853, mrrd. *Res.*, Greystone, Estcourt Natal.

MOORE, family name of Drogheda and Mount Cashell Earldoms: see also below.

MOORE, Baron (*Irel.* 1616)—see "Drogheda."

MOORE, Baronet. Sir Thomas O'Connor *Moore*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1681), son of 10th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1882. *Heir*, a possibly surviving descendant of the 9th Bt. *Res.*, Cork.

MOORE, Count. Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara *Moore*, 2nd Ct. (Conte—*Papacy* 1879), b. 1883, suc. 1904. No *heir*. *Seat*, Mooresfort and Aherlow Castle, Tipperary; *town res.*, 64 Prince's Gt., S.W.

MOORE, Count's Widow. Countess M. (Mary Lucy, dau. of Sir Chas. Clifford, 1st Bt. of Flaxbourne), mar. 1877 1st Count Moore, a former M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.* with present Ct.

MOORE, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Alexander—see "Moore (Montgomery-)," below.

MOORE, Knight (2). Adm. Sir Arthur William *Moore*, G.C.V.O. (1911), G.C.B. (Mil. 1911, K.C.B. 1902), C.M.G. (1892), F.R.G.S., Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth; served in Egypt 1882, has been a Jun. Nav. Lord of Admiralty and Com.-in-Ch. on Cape and China Stations, was a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: b. 1847. *Res.*, Admiralty House, Portsmouth.

MOORE, Knight (3), Sir Frederick William *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Curator of R. Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin.

MOORE, Knight (4). Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry *Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), C.I.E. (1878), served in Persia 1857, Mutiny, Abyssinia 1867-8, Lushai, Afghanistan, and Egypt, formerly Persian Interp. to Com.-in-Ch. India: b. 1829. *Res.*, Birksey Brow, Crook, Kendal.

MOORE, Knight (5) Sir John Samuel *Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Paymr.-in-Ch., R.N., ret. 1891; Kaffir War 1849-52, Crimea, Mutiny, Egypt 1882: b. 1831, mar. 1861 Mary Anne, dau. of the late Thos. S. Heywood, R.N. *Res.*, Alverstoke, Hants.

MOORE, Knight (6). Sir John William *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireld. and Roy. Metereolog. Soc., Prof. of Medicine Roy. Coll. Surg. Ireld., Sen. Phys. to Meath Hosp., was Pres. Roy. Coll. Physicians in Ireld. 1898-1900, is author of various med. works and has edited *Dubl. Journ. Med. Sci.* from 1873; b. 1845, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Louisa Emma, dau. of Edmd. J. Armstrong, D.L. *Res.*, 40 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

MOORE, Knight (7). Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Newton James *Moore*, K.C.M.G. (1910), Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia, late Prem. and Col. Treas. there, also late cmdg. 18th Austral. Lt. Horse: b. 1870, mar. 1908 Isabel, dau. of John Lowrie. *Address*, 15 Victoria St., S.W.

MOORE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1621), eld. son and heir of E. of Drogheda.

MOORE, Rear-Adm. Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson, C.V.O. (1909), R.N., Dir. of Nav. Ordn. and Torped., late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 3 Hornton St., Kensington, W.

MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1887), V.C. (1857), I.A. Supernum. List; Persia 1856-7, Mutiny 1857-9: b. 1830. *Res.*, 18 Waterloo Rd., Dublin.

MOORE, Capt. Athelstan, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902; now employed with Def. Forces, Dom. of New Zealand: b. 1879.

MOORE, Maj. Charles Hesketh Grant, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Malakand 1897, Thibet 1904: b. 1868.

MOORE, Col. Edward James, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., late comdg. 24th Bn. The London R'gt. (Blackheath and Woolwich: Terr.), is a memb. London Terr. Force Assoc.

MOORE, Hon. Evelyn I., Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Rev. E. Moore, who mar. Lady Harriet J. S. Douglas, dau. of 4th D. of Buccleuch: b. 1856, appd. 1881. *Res.*, 21 Chester Sq., S.W.

MOORE, George, I.S.O. (1903), late Commr. of Lands and Works, Fiji. *Res.*, Suva.

MOORE, Col. Maurice George, C.B. (Mil. 1902). Connaught Rangers retd. (1906); Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854. *Res.*, Moore Hall, Ballyglass, Co. Mayo.

MOORE, Hon. Mrs. Melville, dau. of 1st Bn. Hindlip.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. Richard St. Leger, C.B. (Mil. 1902), 17th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1, and late Maj. Sth. of Ireland Imp. Yeo., was High Sheriff of Kildare 1897: b. 1848. *Res.*, Killashee House, Naas, Co. Kildare.

MOORE, Thomas, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Superntdt. Executive and Statist. Branches, Met. Police Office.

MOORE, Thomas Mitchell, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lieut. N.S.W. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900, is a sheep farmer: b. 1875. *Res.*, Groonga Station, S.W.R., N.S. Wales.

MOORE, Capt. William Henry, D.S.O. (1902), R.G.A., a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

MOORE (MONTGOMERY-), Hon. Lady, wife of following and dau. of 1st Bn. Seaton.

MOORE (MONTGOMERY-), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir ALEXANDER GEORGE *Montgomery-Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), late comdg. Dublin, Belfast, and Aldershot Dists., prev. in Canada, ret. 1900, and is Col. 4th Hussars, a D.L. for Co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1904: b. 1833, mar. 1857 the above Hon. Lady M.-Moore. *Res.*, Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E.

MOORES, Maj. CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1900, now Dep. Asst. Dir. of Quarterings at W. Office, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Portsmouth Defences: b. 1873.

MOORHOUSE, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. JAMES *Moorhouse*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Manchester, formerly Preb. of St. Paul's and Bp. of Melbourne, has been Hulsean and Warburton Lecturer and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria: b. 1826, widower, cons. 1876 (Melbourne), trans. 1886, ret. 1903. *Res.*, Boundesford Pk., nr. Taunton.

MOORHOUSE, Maj. HARRY CLAUDE, D.S.O. (1906), R.A. retd.; Sth. Nigeria 1904-5, late comdg. Regt. there, now Chf. Asst. Colon. Sec. to its Govt.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Lagos; *club*, U. Serv.

MOORSOM, Lt.-Col. HENRY MARTIN, M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), Rifle Brigade retd. (1877); Mutiny, Canada 1866, late Ch. Const. of Lancashire: b. 1839. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MOOSONEE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN GEORGE *Anderson*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rur. Dean of Lisgor, Rupertsland: cons. 1909. *Res.*, Chapleau, Ontario.

MORANT, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir (GEORGE) DIGBY *Morant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), served in Burma 1852-3, Baltic and Black Seas, and China 1859 and 1865-6, was Adm. Supt. of Chatham Dockyd. 1892-5, prev. in charge of those of Hong Kong and Pembroke, ret. 1901: b. 1837; widower. *Res.*, 31 Redcliffe Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

MORANT, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT LAURIE *Morant*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Permanent Sec. to Bd. of Education: b. 1863, mar. 1896 Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Cracknell. *Res.*, 4 Culford Gdns., Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MORAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR JOHN *Maclean* (*née Macleane*), D.D., Bp. of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, late Princ. of Scott. Episc. Theolog. Coll. at Edinburgh, formerly head of East Syrian Mission, Dean of Argyll, and Rect. of Portree and Selkirk, is author of a Syriac Gram. and Dict.: b. 1858, mar. 1894, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Eden Ct., Inverness.—The Primus of the Scott. Episc. Church is now the Bp. of Brechin.

MORAY (*pron.* Murry), EARL OF. MORTON GRAY *Stuart*, 17th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart (*Gt. Br.*); M.A., bro. of 15th and 16th Earls and son of the late Rev. Edmund Luttrell Stuart (addit. surname of *Gray* assumed 1901, but relinquished on succeeding to the title): b. April 16, 1855; suc. 1909 (*L*); mar. 1890 Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. Geo. Palmer. *Seats*, Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh.; Donibristle Pk., Crossgates, Fifesh.; Castle Stuart, Inverness; Doune Lodge, Doune, Perthsh.; Kinfauns Castle, Perth; Gray House, Dundee.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Moray and Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 1562; Ld. Doune, 1581; E. of Moray (2nd cr.) and Ld. St. Colme, 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart, 1796. "Lord Doune" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—There have been repeated Earldoms of Moray, some from Celtic times. The 1st Earl of the present series was a son of King James V., Jas. Stewart, Prior of St. Andrews. (His charter of 1562 above was supplemented by others of 1564 and 1566, the last including heirs female; but under Scottish law the precedence remains with the original grant.) He became Regent of Scotland, but was assassinated in 1570. His daughter married the 2nd Ld. Doune, and the husband became 2nd Earl in right of his wife. He too was assassinated, but the 1st Marq. of Huntly, who did the deed, had obtained a writ empowering him to "execute justice" on the accomplices in the Earl of Bothwell's raid on Holyrood House. The 1st Ld. Doune was Sir Jas. Stewart of Doune (whose sister married Robt. Crichton of Cluny and was mother of the "Admirable Crichton"); the 2nd, as we have seen, became 2nd Earl of Moray. The 3rd Earl in 1624 resigned his titles into the King's hands and obtained a new charter of them. The Lordship of St. Colme was granted to a brother of the 2nd Earl. The 9th Earl received the British Barony. The Barony of Gray was recently included in this line through the daughter of the 12th Bn. Gray marrying the 9th Earl of Moray, their grandson coming to succeed as 14th Earl and 26th Bn. Upon his death without issue the titles separated again.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Stuart.*

Issue.

LORD DOUNE, heir to Earldom: Francis Douglas *S.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Archibald John Morton *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.
Hon. James Gray *S.*, b. 1897.
Lady Hermione Moray *S.*, b. 1899.

Sist. of present (17*th*) *E.* (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1897):

(The *late* 15th EARL, b. 1840, d. 1901 childless.)
(The *late* 16th EARL, b. 1842, d. 1909 childless.)
Lady Cornelia, now Lady C. *Truell*, b. 1845, mar. 1873 Rev. Wm. H. Aug. *T. Res.*, Clonmannon, Ashford, Co. Wicklow.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)

MORAY, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Anna, COUNTESS OF M. (Anna Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. J. Collinson), mar. 1877 15th E. of Moray (d. 1901). *Res.*, Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross-sh.; 7 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.—(2) Gertrude, COUNTESS OF M. (Gertrude Floyer, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Smith), mar. 1879 16th E. of Moray (d. 1909).

MORAY (STIRLING-HOME-DRUMMOND-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.—For Lady Georgina Emily see "Drummond (S.-H.-)."

MORDAUNT, BARONET. Sir OSBERT L'ESTRANGE *Mordaunt*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), son of 10th Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his uncle JOHN MURRAY *M.* (b. 1837; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry John, b. 1867). *Seat*, Walton Hall, Warwick.

MORDAUNT, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *M.* (Caroline Sophia, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Geo. Murray, Bp. of Rochester), b. 1814, mar., 1st, 1834, Sir Jno. Mordaunt, 9th Bt. (d. 1845); 2ndly, 1853, the late Capt. Gustavus T. Smith (d. 1875)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 63 Warwick Sq., S.W.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry P. Cholmondeley, son of 1st Bn. Delamere), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife (1st divorced), Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, with 11th Bt.

MORE, late family name of MOUNT CASHELL Earldom; used by the 5th E. only (now *Mocre*).

MORE, Lady NORAH, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MOREL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Susan Elliott, dau. of Wm. Gibbs), mar. 1873 Sir Thos. Morel, formerly Mayor of Cardiff (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Lindens (Penarth) and St. Andrew's House (Dinas Powis, Cardiff), both Glamorg.

MOREL, Comtesse CHARLES DE—see "Chapman, Kt.'s Widow."

MORELAND, WILLIAM HARRISON, C.I.E. (1905), B.A., LL.B., Dir. of Land Records and Agric. in United Provs. India: b. 1868. *Res.*, Cawnpore.

MORETON, family name of DUCIE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn.

MORETON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. M. *U.K.* 1837), only son and heir of E. of Ducie. [Distinguish from Morton.]

MORGAN, family name of TREDEGAR Barony. No titled relatives of the name. For *Deane-Morgan* see Muskerry.

MORGAN, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Brymbo Hall.* LADY *M.* (Emily, dau. of the late Leopold Reiss), mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Osborne Morgan, Q.C., M.P., 1st and only Bt. of Brymbo Hall (d. 1897). *Res.*, 24 Draycott Pl., Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MORGAN, BARONET *of Whitehall.* Sir WALTER VAUGHAN *Morgan*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London (Sheriff 1901), Lord Mayor in year of apptmt., Treas of Christ's Hosp. and Vice.-Pres. of Roy. Hosp. for Incurables, has several foreign Orders, is a memb. of the firm of Morgan Bros., newspaper proprietors; son of Thos. Morgan, of Glasbury, Brecons., b. 1831. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

MORGAN, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Morgan*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Lt.-Gov. of Queensld., prev. Pres. of Legisl. Counc., Premier, and Speaker; b. 1856, mar. 1880 Alice Augusta, dau. of Henry E. Clinton. *Res.*, Govt. House, Brisbane; Acacia House, Warwick, Queensld.

MORGAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Elizabeth Margaretta, dau. of Jas. Buckley), mar. 1874 Sir Morgan Morgan (d. 1894). *Res.*, Hendrescythan, Pontypridd, Glamorg.

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. ANTHONY HICKMAN, D.S.O. (1894), L.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., A.M.S. retd. (1896); Egypt 1882, Gambia 1891-4, S. Africa 1899-1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was High Sheriff of Co. Cork 1904: b. 1858. *Res.*, Hollybrook House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork; 14 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

MORGAN, Maj. CECIL BUCKLEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), late West Ind. Regt.; Niger Territs. 1892-5, Sierra Leone 1898-9, and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1850. *Res.*, Uitenhague, Roodewal Statn., Orange River Col.

MORGAN, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1911), Controller of Stores, G.P.O.

MORGAN, Col. HARRISON ROSS LEWIN, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.A. retd. (1896); Duffla and other Ind. and Afghn. campaigns 1874-91: b. 1842. *Res.*, Old Abbey, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick.

MORGAN, Col. HILL GODFREY, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1896) A.S.C. retd., now employed at W. Office as messing adviser; Dongola Expedition, Nile 1898, was Dir. of Supplies in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Aldenham Lodge, Radlett, Herts.

MORGAN, JOHN HAMMOND, C.V.O. (1901), M.A., F.R.C.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Cons. Surg. and Treas. of Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., has been Pres. of Med. Soc. of London, author of various med. papers: b. 1847. *Res.*, 3 Connaught Sq., W.

MORGAN, Lady KATHARINE AGNES BLANCHE, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. MANSEL (or COURTHOPE), dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

MORGAN (DEANE-), family name of MUSKERRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MORGAN-GRENVILLE—see "Kinloss."

MORICE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Emily, dau. of Jas. Hacket, and widow of Capt. Belson, R.E.), mar. 1863 Capt. Sir Geo. Morice, K.C.M.G. (d. 1904).

MORISON, KNIGHT. Sir THEODORE *Morison*, K.C.I.E. (1910), M.A., Memb. of the Counc. of India, formerly Princ. of Moham. Coll., Aligarh: b. 1868, mar. 1895 Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. A. Cohen, K.C. *Res.*, Ashleigh, St. George's Rd., Weybridge.

MORISON, WILLIAM THOMSON, C.S.I. (1909), late Pres. of Indian Factory Commn., is a Memb. Ex. Counc., Bombay. *Res.*, Poona.

MORLAND, Hon. Mrs. SERVANTÉ, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

MORLAND, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) THOMAS LETHBRIDGE NAPIER, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Niger 1897-8, Ashanti, &c. 1900-3, late Insp. Gen. of W. Afr. Frontier Forces, now comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Aldershot.

MORLEY, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. SAMUEL *Morley*, D.D. (Lambeth degree), M.A., late 1st Bp. of Tinnevelly and Madura, formerly a Chapl. on Madras Estab. and Domestic Chapl. to Bp. of Madras, has been an Archdn. of the Ch. of Engld. in Egypt, now at the Protestant chapel at San Remo: b. 1841, cons. 1896, retd. 1903. *Res.*, 19 Delahay St., Westmr., S.W.

MORLEY, EARL OF. EDMUND ROBERT *Parker*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a Co. Ald. for Devon, Pres. of Plymouth Chamb. of Commerce, late Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom.: son of 3rd E.; b. April 19, 1877; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Saltram, Plympton, Devon; *town res.*, 31 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Boringdon, *Gt. Br.* 1784; E. of Morley and Visc. Boringdon, *U.K.* 1815.—Jno. Parker, M.P. for Devonshire, was the 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The late 3rd Earl was Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker in the House of Lords from 1883 to his death.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parker.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
Hon. MONTAGU BROWNLOW *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. London Dist.: b. 1878.
Lady Mary Theresa *P.*, b. 1881.
Hon. John Holford *P.*, and heir, b. 1886. } *Res.*, 31 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

MORLEY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. ARNOLD *Morley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., barrister-at-law, an M.P. 1880-95 (*L.*), has been Patr. Sec. to Treasury and Postmaster-Gen.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 7 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

MORLEY, Lady DOROTHY EDITH ISABEL, dau. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, VISCOUNT. JOHN *Morley*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*G. B. & I.* 1886), O.M. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Lord President of the Counc., late an M.P., barrister-at-law, twice Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for India 1905-10, (also 1911, temp.), is Chanc. of Manchester Univ., has been Editor of the *Fortnightly Review* and the *Pall Mall Gazette*, also an extensive author on philosophical and biographical subjects (including the Lives of Cobden and Gladstone), is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn.: son of the late Jonathan Morley: b. Dec. 24, 1838; cr. Visc. 1908 (*L.*); mrrd. No *heir* nor other issue. *Res.*, Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Morley, of Blackburn, 1908.

MORNE, Viscount—see "Mourne."

MORNINGTON, Baron (*Irel.* 1746), and Earl of (1760)—see "Wellington."

MORPETH, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title Visc. Howard of Morpeth, *Eng.* 1661), eld. son and heir of E. of Carlisle.

MORRELL, Lieut. John Frederick Baker, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Roy. Lancs. Regt.

MORRELL, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, half-sist. of 6th D. of Portland.

MORRICE, Maj. Lewis Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, The Priory, Malmesbury.

MORRIS, family name of Killanin Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Lady Blanche below).

MORRIS, Baronet *of Cavendish Square.* Sir Henry *Morris*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.A., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, is Pres. R. Soc. of Medicine and Hon. Treas. of Imperial Cancer Research Fund: son of the late Wm. Morris, of Petworth: b. 1844. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 8 Cavendish Sq., W.

MORRIS, Baronet *of Sketty.* Sir Robert Armine *Morris*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Glamorg. (High Sheriff 1894 and 1900): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son Tankerville Robert Armine (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John Torrington, b. 1896). *Seats*, Sketty Pk., Glamorg.; Brynhyfrid, Swansea.

MORRIS, Knight (1). Sir Daniel *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.Hort.S., F.R.C.I., Scientific Adviser to Sec. for Colonies respecting Trop. Agric., late Imper. Commissr. of Agric. for W. Indies, prev. Assist. Dir. Roy. Gdns. Kew, formerly of those in Ceylon and Jamaica, has been an M.E.C. of Leeward Is., is author of numerous works on Tropical Botany &c.: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Margaret Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Aitken. *Res.*, 14 Crabton Close, Boscombe.

MORRIS, Knight (2). Comsry.-Gen. Sir Edward *Morris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), served in Crimean, Zulu, and Egyptian Campaigns, was Comsry.-Gen. at War Office 1883-6, when he retired: b. 1834, widower. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MORRIS, Knight (3). Sir Edward Patrick *Morris*—see "Morris, Priv. Counc."

MORRIS, Knight (4). Sir George *Morris*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), a D.L. for Co. Galway, High Sheriff 1861, formerly an M.P. (*L.C.*), and Vice-Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd. Ireld.: bro. of late Bn. Morris and Killanin, b. 1833, mar. 1875 Elizabeth, dau. of David O'Connor Henchy, D.L. *Res.*, 43 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

MORRIS, Knight (5). Sir John Henry *Morris*, K.C.S.I. (1883), served in I.C.S. in Punjab, N.W. and Centr. Provs., being Ch. Commissr. in the last 1868-83: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Killundine, Drimnin, Oban, Argyllsh.; 88 Queen's Gt., S. Kens., S.W.

MORRIS, Knight (6). Sir Malcolm *Morris*, K.C.V.O. (1908), F.R.C.S.E., F.Z.S., also Fellow of other learned Socs., Consg. Surg. to Skin Dept. of St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, and Surg. to same Dept. in Seaman's Hosp., author of several med. works: b. 1849, mar. 1872 Fanny, dau. of Thos. Cox. *Res.*, 8 Harley St., W.

MORRIS, Knight (7). Col. Sir William George *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E. retd. (1904), has been Dir. of Topographical Surv., S. Afr., and Supt. of Ordn. Surv. in Transvaal and Orange Riv. Cols., formerly Assist. Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., Chatham, has had charge of a Transit Expedn. and of S. African Geodetic Survey, now Dir. of same, was (1899-1902) a Col. on Staff R.E. in Boer War: b. 1847, mar. 1871 Edith, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Tireman.

MORRIS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *M.* (Fannie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Rowland), mar. 1872 Sir Evan Morris (d. 1890). *Res.*, 10 Phillimore Terr., Allen St., Kens., W. — (2) Lady *M.* Florence, widow of Franklin C. Pollard), mar. 1868 Sir Lewis Morris, Kt. Bach., author of 'The Epic of Hades' and other poetical works (d. 1907). *Res.*, Penbryn, Carmarthen.

MORRIS, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Patrick *Morris*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), Kt. Bach. (1904), K.C. (1896), LL.D., Premier of Newfoundland, prev. Min. of Justice: b. 1859, mar. 1901 Isabel Langrishe, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Le Gallais. *Res.*, Rennie's Mill Rd., St. John's, N'fdld.; Law Chambs., 1 Kimberley Row, Do.

MORRIS, Col. Arthur Henry, C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O., (1890) late Roy. Ir. Regt.; Nile 1884-5, Burma 1885-7, Karen Fd. Force, Chin-Lushai, Ashanti 1900, late in Gold Coast as Ch. Commissr. and Comdt. of Northn. Territs., now Comdt. of D. of York's Mil. Sch.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Guston, Dover.

MORRIS, Lady Blanche Godolphin, dau. of 8th D. of Leeds.

MORRIS, Charles Arthur, C.V.O. (1901), M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., Fell. Obstet. Soc., Capt. R.A.M.C. (Terr.) and Surg. to Grosvenor Rd. Hosp. for Women and Children, formerly Res. Surg. at St. Barthol.'s Hosp.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 28 Chester Sq., S.W.

MORRIS, Lt.-Col. Joseph, M.V.O. (5th class, 1910), V.D., late Supdt. of the Line G. W. Rail. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps.

MORRIS (POLLOK-), Col. William, D.S.O. (1902), late 18th Hussars; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MORRISH, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Sara Nash, dau. of the late Christopher T. Gabriel), mar. 1866 Sir T. Buxton Morrish, Chmn. of Brit. and For. School Society (d. 1909). *Res.*, Langhurst, Horsham; 5n Montagu Mans., Portman Sq., W.

MORRISON, Capt. Edward Whipple Bancroft, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Contgt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MORRISON, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

MORRISON, Col. John M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), V.D., late comdg. 5th Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (Terr.), a Vice-Lieut. for Co. of Sutherland and Vice-Chmn. of its T. F. Assoc.

MORRISON, Hon. Mrs. McLaren, dau. of only Bn. Pirbright.

MORRISON, Lady (Sophia Castalia) Mary, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

MORSHEAD, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Sarah Elizabeth, sist. of Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Warwick Chas. Morshead, 3rd and last Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), formerly Capt. 6th Drgns. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks.; Tregaddick, Blisland, Bodmin.

MORTIMER, Knight, Col. Sir William Hugh *Mortimer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1906); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Evelyn Maude Mary, dau. of Geo. Harries. *Res.* Quarrymill, Dyke Rd., Brighton.

MORTON, Earl of. Sholto George Watson *Douglas*, 21st Earl (*Scot.*), a Scot. Reprcs. Peer (el. 1886), a D.L. for Argyllsh., formerly Lieut. Midloth. Yeom.: son of 20th E.; b. Nov. 5, 1844; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria *Ponsonby*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley. *Seats*, Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllsh.; Aberdour Castle, Fifesh.; Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian; Loddington Hall, Leicester.

Creations. *Scot.:* Ld. Dalkeith, 1430 (?); E. of Morton and Ld. Aberdour, 1458.—Sir Jas. Douglas was summoned to the Scottish Parliament as 1st Ld. Dalkeith, the 3rd Ld. being raised to the Earldom upon his marriage with the Princess Joanna, dau. of James I. The 4th Earl took part in the murder of Rizzio, and was eventually executed for accession to that of Darnley, his death being effected by a machine of his own introduction into Scotland nicknamed "the Maiden." The Earldom was then conferred upon Lord Maxwell, a grandson of the 3rd Earl, but after seven years it was restored to the former line.

Titled Relatives.
(*Douglas.*)

Surviving issue of present (21*st*) *E.*, whose father (20th E.) left no other surviving child:
(The *late* Sholto Charles Watson *D.*, Lord Aberdour: b. 1878, d. 1911, having mar. as below). *Issue:*
Lord Aberdour, heir to Earldom: Sholto Charles John Hay *D.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Helen Christina Joanna *D.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Charles William Sholto *D.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1882.
Hon. (Archibald) Roderick Sholto *D.*, late Lieut. Leic. Imper. Yeom., b. 1883, mar. 1907 Winnonia Constance De Maraisville, dau. of Col. Walter A. Peake, D.S.O. (Hon. Mrs. Roderick *D.*). *Res.*, Loddington, Leicester.
Hon. William Sholto *D.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Ronald John Sholto *D.*, b. 1890.
—*Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Aberdour (Minnie Christina Brenda, dau. of Adm. of the Flt. Lord John Hay, G.C.B.), mar. 1905 the late Lord Aberdour (d. 1911). *Res.*, Stronchreggan House, Fort William, Inverness-shire.

Surviving issue of 19*th E.* (uncles and aunts of present):
(The *late* 20th Earl, b. 1818, d. 1864.)
Lady Ellen Susan Anne, now Lady E. *Hamilton-Gordon*, V.A., b. 1824, mar. 1851 the late Rev. the Hon. Douglas *H.-G.* (d. 1901), son of 4th E. of Aberdeen, q.v. *Res.*, The Close, Salisbury.
Hon. Edward William *D.*, a D.L. for Hants., in the Army 1845-55: b. 1825, mar. 1881, widower (twice) (2nd wife was Hon. Evelyn Anne *Trefusis*, dau. of 19th Bn. Clinton). *Res.*, Heatherlea, Christchurch, Hants.
Lady Alice Louisa, now Lady Alice *Ewing*, b. 1830, mar. 1862 the late Rt. Rev. Alex. *E.*, Bp. of Argyll (d. 1873). *Res.*, Iona, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.
Lady Gertrude Jane, now Lady G. *Rolle*, b. 1836, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (assumed name; d. 1907), son of 19th Bn. Clinton, q.v.
— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.* (Anna Maria Harriet, dau. of the late Richd. Richards), mar. 1855 the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Arthur G. Douglas, D.D., Bp. of Aberdeen and Orkney (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bryndart, Priory Rd., Malvern.

Sist.-in-law of 19*th E.* (gt. aunt of present):
[Hon. Mrs. Charles *D.* (Agnes Julia, dau. of Capt. Jno. S. Rich), mar., 1st, 1852 as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Charles *D.* (d. 1857); 2ndly, 1862, the late Lt.-Col. W. C. *Gason* (d. 1887)—forfeiting her rank. *Res.*, Kilteelagh, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.]

MORTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Ada, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Osgathorpe, Loughborough.

MORVERN, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

MORVI, the Thakur Saheb of. H.H. Sir Waghji Ravaji, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1858. *Res.*, Morvi, Kathiawar, Bombay.

MOSELEY, Charles Herbert Harley, C.M.G. (1903), late Colon. Sec. of Lagos, served with Gambia Expedn. 1894 and acted as Administrator repeatedly of both regions: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

MOSELY, Alfred, C.M.G. (1900-1), F.R.C.I., was Assist. in Prss. Christian's Hosp. S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1855. *Res.*, West Lodge, Hadley Wood, Barnet, Herts.

MOSLEY, Baronet. Sir Oswald *Mosley*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), a D.L. for Staffordsh. (High Sheriff 1894): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1890, mar. 1873 Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Sir Wm. White. *Heir*, his son Oswald (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Oswald Ernald, b. 1896). *Seat*, Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent (Lady M., 23 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.).

MOSLEY, Alexander, C.M.G. (1901), Pres. of Chamb. of Comm. at Gibraltar and sen. partner in the local bank of Thos. Mosley and Co.: b 1847. *Res.*, Gibraltar.

MOSLEY, Lady Hilda Rose, dau. of 13th E. of Eglinton and Winton, and wife of follg.

MOSLEY, Tonman, C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., a D.L. for Bucks and Chmn. of C.C. and of Terr. Force Assoc., barrister-at-law: b. 1850 (2nd son of 4th Bt., mar. 1881 the preceding. *Res.*, Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks.

MOSS, Knight (1). Sir Charles *Moss*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Ch. Justice of Ontario, has been Vice-Chanc. of Toronto Univ. and Examr. to Law Soc. of Upp. Canada, has repeatedly admind. Govt. of Ontario, appd. Q.C. 1881: b. 1840, mar. Emily, dau. of the late Hon. Robt. B. Sullivan, a Judge of High Ct. of King's Bench. *Res.*, Roseneath, Jarvis St., Toronto.

MOSS, Knight (2). Sir (Horace) Edward *Moss*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a D.L. for Edinburgh, Chmn. of Moss's Empire Music Halls in London and other cities: b. 1852, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Florence Nellie, dau. of Jno. R. Craig. *Res.*, Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothn.; Cranbourn Mansns., Cranbourn St., W.C.

MOSS, Capt. Ernest William, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worcester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876.

MOSS (EDWARDS-), Baronet. Sir John *Edwards-Moss*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. A. (Visc.) Cross: son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1890, mar. 1873 Margaret Everilda, dau. of Col. Jno. I. Blackburne. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, John, b. 1882). *Seats*, Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames; Roby Hall, St. Mary-Church, Torquay.

MOSSE, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Charles Benjamin, C.B. (Mil. 1874), C.M.G. (1897), M.A., L.K.Q.C.P., Gambia 1866 and Ashanti 1873-4, late an M.L.C. in Jamaica and Ch. Med. Officer there: b. 1830. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MOSSOP, Capt. Joseph Upjohn, D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, Clarissa Vale, P.O. Bethiah, Transvaal.

MOSTYN, family name of VAUX OF HARROWDEN Barony. *Index* to that line and that of MOSTYN (surname usually Lloyd-Mostyn):

Ly. Augusta, M. Hn. Grace M. v. Hn. Hugh W. M.
Hn. Dorothy Al. v. Hn. Gwynedd, M. Hn. Katherine, M.
Hn. Edw. Ll. R. M. Hn. Harold P. v. Hn. Margaret, M.
Hn. Essex, M. Hn. Harriot, M. Hn. Mrs. M'tague, v.
Hn. Mrs. Geo. v. Ly. Henrietta, M. Hn. Roderic C. M.
Hn. Georgina v. Hn Henry R. H. M. Hn. Mrs. Roger, M.

MOSTYN, BARON. LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN *Lloyd-Mostyn*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Cos. Kent, Carnarvon, and Flint (C.C. also), Vice-Adm. of N. Wales and Carmarthensh., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Sp. Res.): grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Thos. Edwd. Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P.; b. April 7, 1856; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Lady Mary Florence Edith *Clements*, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim (granted rank of an Earl's dau.), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Mostyn Hall, Flints.; *town res.*, 1 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1778. Bn. Mostyn, *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Edwd. Pryce Lloyd, and Bt., son of a Secretary at War, was the 1st Bn. His successor assumed the additional name Mostyn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lloyd-Mostyn.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

The *deceased* Thomas Edward Llewelyn *Ll.-M.*, b. 1880, d. 1882.
Hon. EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER *Ll.-M.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Sp. Res.), prev. 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards; b. 1885.
Hon. Roderic Clements *Ll.-M.*, 2nd heir, late 2nd Lt. Gren. Guards; b. 1887.
Hon. Gwynedd Mary *Ll.-M.*, b. 1889.

Bro. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1884):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Ll.-M.*, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., Lt.-Col. comdg., and Hon. Col., 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. (S. Res.); b. 1857, mar. 1883 Hon. Pamela Georgina *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Henry *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, Bodysgallen, Llandudno.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. Harriot Margaret *Ll.-M.*, b. 1828. *Res.*, 7 Chester Pl., Hyde Pk., Sq., W.
Hon. Essex *Ll.-M.* (a dau.), b. 1833. *Res.*, with Hon. Harriot above.
Hon. Sir Savage *Mostyn*, K.C.B.—see Kt. below.
Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne *Ll.-M.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Ely: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Ellen Grey, dau. of the late Jas. Duberly (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, Somerset Pl., Bath.
Hon. Katherine *Ll.-M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with sists.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady (Henrietta) Augusta *Ll.-M.*, *née* Nevill, dau. of 4th E. of Abergavenny and mother of present Bn. M. and of Hon. Henry Richard above: b. 1830, mar. 1855 the late Hon. Thos. Edwd. Mostyn *Ll.-M.* (d. 1861). *Res.*, Gloddaeth, Llandudno; 6 Portman Sq., W.
[Hon. Mrs. Roger *Ll.-M.* (Adeline Frances Brereton, dau. of the late Jas. Ashley, C.E.), mar., 1st, 1896, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger *Ll.-M.* (d. 1899); 2ndly, 190-, —— Claridge, forfeiting title.]

MOSTYN, BARONET. Sir PYERS WILLIAM *Mostyn*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1670), a D.L. for Flintsh. (High Sheriff 1893): son of 8th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1882, mar. 1880 Anna Maria, dau. of Thos. A. Perry, D.L. *Heir*, his son PYERS CHARLES (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Trevor Basil, b. 1857). *Seat*, Talacre, Prestatyn, Flints.

*** The Talacre branch of the Mostyn family have the same ancestors with the family of Lord Vaux.

MOSTYN, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SAVAGE *Mostyn*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), a Maj.-Gen. retd. (1890), served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Ashanti, is Col. R. Welsh Fusiliers, and a D.L. for Denbighsh.; son of 2nd Bn. Mostyn, b. 1835, mar. 1891 Emily (*Hon. Lady Mostyn*), dau. of Rev. Geo. Earle-Welby. *Res.*, Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham.

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), family name of MOSTYN Barony—see Index under that fam. name.

MOTTRAM, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Mottram*, Kt. Bach. (1897), an engineer, Dir. of Galloways Ld. and of the Manchester Liners, memb. of Roy. Agric. Soc. of Engld., the Iron and Steel Inst., and the Manch. Assoc. of Engrs., was four times Mayor of Salford; b. 1848, mar. 1894 Margaret Edith, dau. of Wm. A. Morton. *Res.*, Beech House, Pendleton, Manchester.

MOULE, BISHOP (1)—see "Durham;" (2)—the follg. (the two are cousins).

MOULE, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. GEORGE EVANS *Moule*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. in Mid China, prev. a C.M.S. Missionary there, now at Hangchow, formerly a Curate in Dorsetsh.: b. 1828, widower, cons. 1880, retd. 1907.

MOULE, HORACE FREDERICK D'OYLY, C.S.I. (1897), has been Commissr. of Lucknow and of Rohilkhand, and on Bd. of Rev. N.W. Provs.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Eastdale, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W.

MOULTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN FLETCHER *Moulton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), Kt. Bach. (same year), M.A., F.R.S., a Lord Justice of Ct. of Appeal, appd. Q.C. 1885, recently an M.P. (*L.*), is a memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ. and Fellow of several learned socs.: b. 1844, widower (twice). *Res.*, 57 Onslow Square, S.W.; Forest Grn., Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants.; *chamb.*, 358 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

MOULVI—see "Ind. Titles."

MOUNSEY, BISHOP—see Labuan.

MOUNTCASHELL (*written* MountCashell), EARL. EDWARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS HARCOURT *Moore*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), M.A., barrister-at-law: 1st cousin of 5th E. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Edwd. G. Moore, Canon of Windsor; b. Nov. 27, 1829; suc. 1898; unmrrd., and no *heir*. *Club*, United Univ.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Kilworth, 1764; Visc. MountCashell, 1766; Earl MountCashell 1781 (there is no "of" in this title by his Lordship's latest statement). — Stephen Moore of Kilworth was made 1st Bn. and Visc., his successor obtaining the Earldom, having himself married the daughter of the 2nd Earl of Moira, whose wife was daughter of the Earl of Egmont. The 5th Earl altered the family name from Moore to More, but the former orthography is now restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Moore.*)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (1st cous. once rem. of present; orig. name *More*):

Lady Harriet Gertrude Isabella, now Lady H. *Smyth*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 the late Col. Jno. H. G. Holroyd, C.M.G. (d. 1904), who after mrrge. assumed the name of Smyth. *Res.*, Ballinatray, Youghal, Co. Cork.
Lady Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale, now Lady C. *Brasier*, b. 1853, mar. 1898 Brooke Wellington *B.*
—A son, the *late* Richard Charles *More* (see above on the spelling), b. 1859, d. 1888, leaving a widow who bears no title, his death having occurred just previous to his father's accession.

MOUNTCASHELL, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS Mt.C. (Florence, dau. of the late Hy. Cornelius), mar. 1893, as 2nd wife, 5th Earl Mount-Cashell (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Cottage, Kilworth, Co. Cork.

MOUNTCASTLE (Mountcastle), Baron (*Scot.* 1606, *Irel.* 1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

MOUNT CHARLES, Earl of (*Irel.* 1816), a title of the Conyngham Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son. *Viscount Mount Charles* (1797) is also a title of the Marquessate.

MOUNT EARL, Earl of (*Irel.* 1822) and Viscount (1816)—see "Dunraven and Mt. E."

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, Earl of. William Henry *Edgcumbe*, 4th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1879), G.C.V.O. (1897), V.D., B.A.; Lord Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Cornwall and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (late Chmn. C.C.), a D.L. for Devon, and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Devonsh. Regt. (Terr.), a Memb. of Counc. of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Keeper of the Privy Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, also a Spec. Dep. Warden of the Stannaries; an M.P. 1859–61 (as Visc. Valletort), and was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and Lord Chamb. and Lord High Steward: son of 3rd E.; b. Nov. 5, 1832; suc. 1861 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1858, the late Lady Katherine Elizabeth *Hamilton* (d. 1874), dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G.; 2ndly, 1905, his cousin the late Caroline Cecilia, Ctss. of Ravensworth, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. Edgcumbe (son of 2nd Earl), and widow of the late E. of Ravensworth, she died 1909. *Seats*, Mt. Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotchele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall; *town res.*, 3 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Edgcumbe, 1742; Visc. Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; E. of Mount E. 1789.—Richd. Edgcumbe, M.P. for Cornwall and other constituencies and a Lord of the Treasury, was the 1st Bn.; the 3rd in the line, an F.R.S. and F.S.A., who had married the daughter of the Archbishop of York, became Visc. and Earl.

Titled Relatives.

(*Edgcumbe.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:

Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline, now Lady Algernon *Percy*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Lord Alg. Malcolm Arthur *P.*, son of 6th D. of Northumberland, q.v.

Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, now Lady A. *Lopes*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Henry Y. Buller *L.*, now Sir Henry Lopes, 4th Bt., q.v.

Lady Edith Hilaria, now The *Lady St. Levan*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Townshend St. Aubyn, now 2nd Bn. St. Levan, q.v.

Visc. Valletort, heir to Earldom: Piers Alexander Hamilton *E.*, a D.L. for Cornwall, late Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (Spec. Res.): b. 1865, mar. 1911 Lady Edith *Villiers*, Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of League), dau. of 5th E. of Clarendon. *Res.*, 5 Victoria Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Charles.)

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (bro. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1832.)

Hon. Charles Ernest *E.*, Hon. Col. 6th Batt. City of Lond. Regt. (S. Rcs.), formerly Col. Gren. Gds.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 23 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia *E.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Honeycombe House, St. Anne's Chapel, Tavistock.

MOUNTFLORENCE (Mountflorence), Baron (*Irel.* 1760)—see "Enniskillen, E. of."

MOUNTGARRET (*written* Mountgarret), Viscount. Henry Edmund *Butler*, 14th Visc. (*Irel.*), sits as Bn. Mountgarret (*U.K.*); a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York and for Kilkenny, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1895–6, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.: son of 13th V.; b. Dec. 18, 1844; suc. 1900; cr. an U.K. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1868, the late Mary Eleanor (d. 1900), dau. of the late St. John C. Charlton; 2ndly, 1902, Robinia Marion, dau. of Col. Edwd. H. Hanning-Lee. *Seats*, Nidd Hall, Ripley, and Eaglehall, Pateley Bridge, both nr. Leeds; Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny; *town res.*, 93 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. Visc. Mountgarret and Bn. of Kells, *Irel.* 1550. Bn. Mountgarret, *U.K.*, 1911.—The Hon. Richd. Butler, 2nd son of 8th Earl of Ormonde, was recipient of the Irish titles. The 12th Visc. was made Earl of Kilkenny, but the title died with himself; the present Visc. received the *U.K.* Barony at H.M.'s Coronation.

Titled Relatives.

(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *V.*:

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Elinor Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Andrew *Lawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Andrew Sherlock *L. Res.*, Aldborough Manor, nr. York; 13 Cowley St., Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Ethel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Rimington-Wilson*, b. 1871, mar. 1897 Henry *R.-W. Res.*, Blyborough Hall, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs.

Hon. Edmund Somerset *B.*, heir to Viscty., late Lieut. Yorks. Hussars: b. 1875, mar. 1857 Cecily, dau. of the late Arthur Grey (name assumed for Duncombe), grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham (Hon. Mrs. *Butler*).

The *deceased* Kathleen Grace *B.*, twin with preceding, d. year of birth.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Piers Henry Augustine *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Dau. of 13*th V.* (sist. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1844.)

Hon. Frances Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Whittuck*, b. 1845, mar. 1892 Edwd. Arth. *W. Res.*, Claverton Manor, nr. Bath; 77 Sth. Audley St., W.

MOUNTJOY (Mountjoy), Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1796)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOUNTMORRES (*written* Mountmorres), Viscount. William Geoffrey Bouchard *de Montmorency*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., L.C.C. 1895–8: son of 5th V.; b. Sept. 23, 1872; suc. 1880; mar. 1893 Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of the late Sampson T. Rowe, Esq. *Res.*, 18 Pall Mall, S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1631; Bn. Mountmorres, 1756; Visc. Mountmorres, 1763.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Hervey Morres of Castlemorres, who married a daughter of the 1st Earl of Bessborough. The Baronetcy only came into the line with the 2nd Visc., who inherited as 7th Bt. on the death of the 6th without issue. The 5th Visc. was murdered in Co. Galway in 1880.

Titled Relatives.

(*De Montmorency.*)

Dau. of present (6*th*) *V.*:

Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise *de M.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 5th V. (sists. of present):

Hon. Victoria *de M.*, b. 1866.

Hon. Harriet Evelyn *de M.*, b. 1867.

(Present Viscount, b. 1872.)

Issue of 4th V. (*Surviving* aunt of present):

(The *late* 5th Viscount, b. 1832, murdered 1880.)

(The *late* Hon. Arthur *de M.*, b. 1846, d. 1910, having married as below.) Son (*heir presum.* to Viscounty), Rev. Arthur Hervé Alberic Bouchard *de M.*, B.A.: b. 1879. *Res.*, The Deanery, Athlone. (No 2nd heir to Viscty.; to Btcy. Visc. *Frankfort de Montmorency.*)

Hon. Sarah Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Pennefather*, b. 1842, mar. 1868 the late Col. Richd. Danl. *P.* (d. 1881).

Dau. in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *de M.* (Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Kemmis), mar. 1878, Hon. Arthur H. T. *de M.* (b. 1846, d. 1910). *Res.*, The Grange, Carrickmines, Dublin.

MOUNTMORRES, Viscount's Widow. Dowager Viscountess M. (Harriet, dau. of Geo. Broadrick), mar. 1862 5th Visc. Mountmorres (murdered 1880). *Res.*, Upfield, Gloucester; Hampton Ct. Palace.

MOUNTNORRIS (Mountnorris), Baron (*Irel.* 1629)—see "Valentia, Visc."

MOUNT ROYAL—see "Strathcona and M.R."

MOUNT STEPHEN, Baron. George *Stephen*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1905), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Banffsh., formerly Pres. of Canad. Pacific Rail. Co.: son of the late Wm. Stephen, of Montreal, formerly of Dufftown, Banffsh.; b. June 5, 1829: cr. Bn. 1891 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1853, the late Charlotte Annie (d. 1896), dau. of Benj. Kane; 2ndly, 1897, Gian, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. Geo. Tufnell, R.N. No present *heir. Seats*, Grand Metis, Quebec; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts.; *town res.*, 17 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1886; Bn. Mount Stephen, 1891.—No titled relative.

MOUNTSTEVEN, Col. Francis Hender, C.M.G. (1902), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1844. *Res.*, Harptree House, East Harptree, Bristol.

MOUNT STUART, CUMRA, and INCHMARNOCK, Baron (*Scot.* 1703; Bn. Mount Stuart, *Gt. Br.* 1761)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOURNE, Viscount NEWRY and (*Irel.* 1822)—see "Kilmorey."

MOWATT, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Francis *Mowatt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; K.C.B. 1893), I.S.O. (1902), late a Co. Ald. for London, was one of the Joint Perm. Secs. to Treasury, prev. Aud. of Civ. List, has been a memb. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. and a Crown Memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ.: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, 41 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MOWBRAY, Baronet. Sir Robert Gray Cornish *Mowbray*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L., Co. Ald., Chmn. C.C., and Chmn. Q.S. for Berks., barrister-at-law, Assist. Priv. Sec. to Chanc. of Excheq. 1883-92, and has served on two Indian Commissns.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Reginald Ambrose (b. 1852; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Edmund George Lionel *M.*, b. 1859). *Seat*, Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading; *town res.*, 90 Piccadilly, W.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, and STOURTON (*pron.* Môbray, Seegrave, Sturton), Baron. Charles Botolph Joseph *Stourton*, 24th Bn. Mowbray, 25th Segrave, and 21st Stourton (*Eng.*); a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Lieut. E. Yorks. Mil.: son of 23rd Bn. M.; b. May 23, 1867; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. (same year) Mary, dau. of the late Thos. A. Constable. *Seat*, Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.

Creations. *Eng.*: Ld. Mowbray, 1283 by writ; Ld. Segrave, 1295; Bn. and Ld. Stourton, of Stourton, Wilts., 1448 (the oldest Barony by letters patent now extant). Claim to a Norfolk Earldom of 1312 disallowed Nov., 1906. —The first nobles to hold the two oldest of these Baronies were Roger de Mowbray and Nicholas de Segrave, but the two lines became united by the marriage of the 4th Bn. Mowbray with the Bnss. 5th in the Segrave line (whose grandfather had in 1312 been created Earl of Norfolk, and whose mother was Countess and afterwards Life Duchess of the same), and their 2nd son, the 6th Ld. Mowbray and 7th Segrave, was made Earl of Nottingham and Duke of Norfolk. The Duke, as he now was, was charged by the Duke of Hereford (afterwards King Henry IV.) with imputing a murderous intent to King Richard II., and this charge he challenged Hereford to substantiate by single combat. The King forbade the duel and banished them both from the kingdom, when Norfolk died of the plague at Venice (Nicolas says "of grief"). His son, who succeeded, was refused the title of Duke, but retained the double Earldoms and Baronies. He was involved in the rebellion of Scrope, Archbp. of York, and arrested and beheaded without trial. There was thus no attainder, and his titles passed to his brother, to whom eventually the Dukedom was restored. They remained in this line till the death in 1475 of the 5th Duke (10th Ld. Mowbray), who left only a daughter, to whom the Baronies passed, whilst the higher honours became extinct. She was affianced to the Duke of York, brother of Edward V., who, with himself, was murdered in the Tower, the lady pre-deceasing. The Baronies now fell into abeyance between the male descendants of the daughters of the 6th Bn., who had respectively married the ancestors of the present lines of Norfolk and Berkeley. The abeyance was determined in favour of John, Lord Howard, to whom the Dukedom was restored, but who fell at Bosworth and was attainted, as stated under "Norfolk." The history of the two houses is now identical, until in 1777, on the death of the 4th Duke and 22nd Bn., the two Baronies fell again into abeyance, whilst the Dukedom passed from this line to the nearest male heir. It was a hundred years later before the abeyance of the Baronies was ended by their conference in 1878 upon the 20th Bn. Stourton. The 1st Peer in this last line was Sir Jno. Stourton (Kt.), a distinguished soldier and statesman, Treasurer of the Royal Household and M.P. for Wilts. and Dorset, and whose descendant now came into this line through the marriage of its 16th Bn. with Winifred, one of the co-heiresses to the Mowbray title. The 8th Bn. was hanged (by a silken cord) for the murder of a former steward of his father's. The 10th was heavily fined on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot.

Titled Relatives.

(*Stourton.*)

Issue of present (24*th*) *Bn. Mowbray:*
- The *deceased* Hon. Winifred Mary *S.*, b. 1894, d. 1904.
- Hon. William Marmaduke *S.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1895.
- Hon. John Joseph *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
- Hon. Charlotte Mary *S.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 23*rd Bn. Mowbray* (24*th Bn. Segrave and* 20*th Bn. Stourton;* bros. and sists. of present Bn.):
- (Present Baron, b. 1867.
- Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Maxwell-Lyte*, b. 1868, mar. 1894 Cecil Henry *M.-L. Res.*, 6 Balcombe St., Dorset Sq., N.W.
- Hon. Edith Matilda Mary *S.*, b. 1870.
- Hon. Hilda Mary *S.*, b. 1871.
- Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph *S.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Border Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1872.
- Hon. Alison Mary *S.*, b. 1874.
- Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine *S.*, b. 1876.
- Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph *S.*, Capt. Yorks. L.I., served in S. Africa 1900-1902: b. 1880.
- Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine *S.*, now Baroness (Herbert) von Metzsch-Reichenbach, b. 1884, mar. 1910 Baron Herbert von *M.-R.* of Dresden.

Dau.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Nigel *S.* (Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Nigel Roger P. Jos. *S.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 66 Glisson Rd., Cambridge.

Daus.-in-law of 19*th Bn. Stourton* (aunts of present Bn.):
- Hon. Mrs. Everard *S.*, *née* Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena *Bellew*, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew: b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard Joseph *S.* (d. 1869). *Res.*, Southgate, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.
- Hon. Mrs. Albert *S.* (Elizabeth Laura Caroline, dau. of Sir Robt. Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar. 1866 the late Hon. Albert Joseph *S.* (d. 1902.)

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, and STOURTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady M., S., & S. (Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Matthew E. Corbally, M.P.), mar. 1865 23rd Bn. Mowbray (d. 1893). *Res.*, Corbalton Hall, Tara, Drumree, Co. Meath.

MOYERS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Moyers*, Kt. Bach. (1887), B.A., LL.D., C.E., an architect and surveyor, a D.L. for Dublin (Lord Mayor 1881): b. 1836, mar. 1904, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Lily Pakenham, widow of Thos. A. Mooney, LL.D. *Res.*, 7 Idrone Terr., Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MOYSEY, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES JOHN, C.M.G. (1884), R.E. retd. (1901); S. Africa 1879-80, aftds. Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns., and comd. R.E. in Thames Dist.: b. 1840. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MOYSEY, HENRY LUTTRELL, I.S.O. (1903), late Postmaster-Gen. and Dir. of Telegraphs in Ceylon, has been a Dist. Judge there, ret. 1906, after 36 years' loc. serv.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Cresswell Ho., Bexhill-on-Sea.

MOZARI, CHIEF OF—see "Bahram Khan."

MUDALIAR—see "Ind. Titles."

MUDIR—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

MUGDOCK, BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

MUHAMMAD ALI BEG, Lt.-Col. NAWAB MIRZA, K.C.I.E. (1908), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), *Khan Bahadur*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 20th Deccan Horse, an A.D.C. to the Nizam and Comdt. of his Regular Forces: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bahut Munzil, Hyderabad.

MUHAMMAD ABDULLA KHAN, NAWAB HAFIZ Sir, K.C.I.E. (1909), *Alizai*, Hon. Native Comdt. of 15th Lancers.

MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, RAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1909), Khan Bahadur of Mahmudabad, an Addit. M.L.C. of the Viceroy.

MUHAMMAD ASLAM KHAN, Col. NAWAB Sir, K.C.I.E. (1908), *Sardar Bahadur* (titles all personal), has served in Frontier, Afghn., Tirah, &c., is an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. *Res.*, Abbottabad.

MUHAMMAD BUKHTYAR SHAH, PRINCE, C.I.E. (1898), a member of various local institutions and supporter of philanthropic works, formerly an M.L.C. of Bengal: b. 1852. *Res.*, 6 London St., Calcutta.

MUHAMMAD FAIYEZ ALI KHAN, NAWAB Sir, K.C.I.E. (1907), C.S.I. (1903), *Mumtaz-ud-Daula*, Hon. Munsif of Pahasu, formerly on Viceroy's Counc.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Pahasu, Bulandshahr, United Provs.

MUHAMMAD HAMID—see "Rampur."

MUHAMMAD KHODADAD—see under "Khelat."

MUHAMMAD NAZIM—see "Hunza."

MUHAMMAD UMAR—see "Umar."

MUIR, BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER KAY *Muir*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), chmn. Jas. Finlay and Co., Ltd.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1903, mar. 1910 Grace Frances Villiers-Stuart, dau. of the late J. A. R. Newman, of Newberry Manor, Co. Cork, and wid. of Maj. Henry C. *V.-S. Heir pres.*, his bro., JAMES FINLAY (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next bro., John Buchanan, b. 1876). *Seat*, Deanston, Doune, Perthsh.; *res.*, Dromana, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.

MUIR, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.* (Margaret Morrison, dau. of the late Alex. Kay), mar. 1860 Sir John Muir, 1st Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Deanston, as above.

MUIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Rachel Stanley, dau. of Rev. Geo. Heaton), mar. 1875 Sir Wm. Mure Muir, K.C.B., M.D., Dir.-Gen. of Army Med. Dept. (d. 1885).

MUIR, Col. CHARLES WEMYSS, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.I.E. (1887), I.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1880, Suakin, Tirah 1897-8, has been A.D.C. to two Viceroys, and an A.A.G. Bengal, late a Col. on Staff in India: b. 1850. *Res.*, Lowbrook, Cox Green, Maidenhead.

MUIR, Surg.-Gen. HENRY SKEY, C.B. (Mil. 1900), M.D., F.Z.S., A.M.S. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1878-80, Princ. Med. Offr. Egypt 1897-8, late Dep. Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Serv.: b. 1841. *Res.*, 31 Wetherby Mans., Earl's Ct., S.W.

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S. (Scot.), Supt.-Gen. of Educn. at the Cape, was Vice-Chanc. of Cape Univ. 1897: b. 1845. *Res.*, Mowbray Hall, Rosebank, Cape Col.

MUIR, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1902), late Collect. for Port of Lond. and Ch. Regist. of Shipping, Customs Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Rowallan, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh.

MUIRHEAD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 17th Bn. Sempill.

MUKHARJI—see "Ashutosh."

MUKTAR—see "Ind. Titles."

MULCAHY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS EDWARD *Mulcahy*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Army Ord. Dept., ret. 1908 but continued as Dir. of Equipmt. and Ordn. Stores; Zululd. and Transvaal 1879-81, Nile 1884-5: b. 1857, widower. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MULES, BISHOP—see "Nelson."

MULES, HORACE CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Coll. of Customs at Karachi, was Acting Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during Ind. tour as Prince of Wales: b. 1856. *Res.*, 139 St. Mark's Rd., Kensington Pk., W.

MULGRAVE, BARON (*Irel.* 1767, *Gt. Br.* 1794), and EARL OF (*U.K.* 1812), titles of the Normanby Marquessate, the latter borne by the heir when a son, whilst the former is the title of the Peerage upon the Irish Roll.

MULHOLLAND, family name of DUNLEATH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MULL &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

MULLALY, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Chitral Relief 1895, N.W. Frontier, Thibet, Zakka Khel, 1908; now Transport Offr. Peshawar Div.: b. 1866 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Peshawar.

MULLALY, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.S.I. (1908), late R.E., Chin-Lushai 1889-90, S. Africa, Zakka Khel and Mohmands 1908, late in charge of Mil. Operations of Gen. Staff Ind. Army Headqrs., now comdg. Peshawar Bgde.: b. 1860.

MULLALY, JOSEPH JOHN, C.I.E. (1910), M.Inst.C.E., Sec. for Irrigation P. W. Dept., Punjab. *Res.*, Lahore.

MULLER (MAX-) (Müller), WILLIAM GRENFELL, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), M.A., Counc. of Embassy, late at Peking, prev. Sec. at Christiania: b. 1867, son of the late Prof. Max-Muller, P.C. *Res.*, 16 Norfolk St., W.

MULLINS, Maj. CHARLES HERBERT, C.M.G. (1900-1), V.C. (1900), Imper. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1899-1901; a barrister-at-law: b. 1869. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (ROBERT), dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MULOCK, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Mulock*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A. and LL.D. (Hon. Can.), Ch. Justice of Excheq. Div. of High Ct. of Ontario, late Postmaster-Gen., a Trustee of Toronto Univ., formerly Vice-Chanc., has been Lect. on Equity and Law Exam. to Law Soc. in Upp. Canada, appd. Q.C. 1890 : b. 1843, mar. 1870 Sarah, dau. of Jas. Crowther. *Res.*, 518 Jarvis St., Toronto.

MUNCASTER, BARON. JOSSLYN FRANCIS *Pennington*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 1st of *U.K.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Cumberld. and Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. ; a D.L. for E. Rid. ; an M.P. 1872-80 and 1885-92, is Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Border Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Crimea ; son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th : b. Dec. 25, 1834 ; suc. 1862, cr. Imper. Bn. 1898 (*C.*), having sat in the Commons while an Irish Peer only ; mar. 1863 Constance Ann, dau. of the late Edmd. L'Estrange, and niece of 7th E. of Scarbrough. *Seat*, Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumbd.

CREATIONS. Bn. Muncaster, *Irel.* 1783 and *U.K.* 1898 ; a Bt. *Eng.* 1676.—Sir Jno. Pennington, 5th Bt., was the 1st to obtain the Irish Barony. The 2nd Peer was a General in the Army.

BROTHER.
(*Pennington.*)

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1831, d. 1862.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1834.)
Hon. ALAN JOSEPH *P.*, heir pres. to Irish Barony and to Baronetcy (no heir to U.K. Barony), served in R.N. during Crimean War, aftds. in Rifle Brigade, ret. 1862 : b. 1837, mar. 1880 Anna Eleanora, dau. of Edwd. B. Hartopp (Hon. MRS. Alan *P.*). *Res.*, Burleigh Hall, Loughborough ; 14 Lowndes Sq., S.W. (No 2nd heir.)

MUNCASTER, Jane, LADY (Bn.'s widow remrrd.)—see "Lady J. Lindsay," under "Westminster, 2nd M."

MUNDY, Capt. GODFREY HARRY BRYDGES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Egypt 1882 : b. 1860. *Res.*, The Homestead, Polegate, Sussex.

MUNRO, BARONET *of Foulis*. Col. Sir HECTOR *Munro*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634), Lord Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty and Pres. of their Terr. Force Assoc., A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res., with rank of Col., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (Spec. Res.) ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1843, suc. 1883, mar. 1880 Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Jno. Stirling. *Heir*, his son HECTOR CHARLES SEYMOUR (b. 1895 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles Frederick, b. 1851). *Seats*, Foulis Castle (Evanton) and Ardullie Lodge (Dingwall), both Ross-sh.

MUNRO, BARONET *of Lindertis*. Sir CAMPBELL *Munro*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1825), a D.L. for Forfarsh., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd : b. 1823, suc. 1901, mar. 1853 Henrietta Maria, dau. of the late Jno. Drummond (a descendant of the Strathallan line). *Heir*, his son HUGH THOMAS (b. 1856 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Torquil Alphonso, b. 1901). *Seats*, Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh. ; Fairfield, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

MUNRO, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Munro*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dir. of various public Cos., three times Pres. of Inverness Chamb. of Comm., was a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Highlds. and Islds. of Scotld. : b. 1842, mar. 1870 Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser. *Res.*, Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNSHI—see "Ind. Titles."

MUNSTER, EARL OF. AUBREY *FitzClarence*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), late a Gentleman Usher to King Edward ; son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd : b. June 7, 1862 ; suc. 1902 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Res.*, 2 Warwick Sq., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Munster, Visc. FitzClarence, and Bn. Tewkesbury, *U.K.* 1831.—The 1st Earl was Col. Geo. FitzClarence, eldest illegitimate son of the King. William IV. had himself been created E. of Munster in 1789, but the present was a distinct creation. The terms of remainder include descendants of the 1st Earl's brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzClarence.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1859, killed in S. Afr. 1902.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Hon. HAROLD EDWARD *F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Gov. of H.M. Prison, Worcester, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1870, mar. 1902 Frances Isabel Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. Harold *F.*), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel, descendt. of 2nd E. of Albemarle. (2nd heir, his son Geoffry William Hugh, b. 1906.)
Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, now Lady L. *Boyd*, b. 1873, mar. 1893 Capt. Wm. Arth. Edwd. *B. Res.*, 19 Welbeck House, Wigmore St., W.
Lady Dorothea Augusta, now Lady D. *Lee-Warner*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Chandos B. L.-*W. Res.*, Tyberton Ct., Hereford.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present) :

Lady Maria Henrietta *F.*, *née* Scott, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell, b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. George *F.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, 32 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

MUNSTER (Münster), Lady MURIEL HENRIETTA CONSTANCE, *Princess Alexander Münster*, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

MUNTZ, BARONET. Sir GERARD ALBERT *Muntz*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of 1st Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1908, mar. 1909, 2nd wife (1st divorced), Henrietta Winifred, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. L. Graves, R.A. *Heir pres.*, his bro., Duncan Albert (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Cecil Albert, b. 1870). *Res.*, Tiddington House, Stratford-upon-Avon.

MUNTZ, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.* (Rosalie, dau. of the late Philip H. Muntz, M.P.), mar. 1859 her relative Sir Philip A. Muntz, 1st Bt., an M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, The Gorse House, nr. Rugby.

MURDOCH (BURN-), Col. JOHN FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly cmdg. 1st Drgns. ; Soudan 1884-5, Dongola, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now cmdg. Eastern Mtd. Brigade Territ. Force (late Potchefstrom Sub-Dist.) : b. 1859. *Res.*, Greenyards, Stirlingsh. (? post town).

MURE, Lady GEORGIANA THERESA, dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

MURE, Hon. MRS. WILLIAM (widow), dau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield.

MURE, WILLIAM JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., formerly Leg. Sec. to Lord Advoc. Scotld., a Dir. of Bank of Scotld. : b. 1845. *Res.*, 48 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

MURPHY, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Murphy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903 ; Kt. Bach. 1902), a D.L. for Dublin City, late Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce, is Chmn. of Roy. Bank of Dublin and a Dir. of various companies, also a steamship owner, is Cons. in Dublin for the Germ. Empire ; son of the late Michael Murphy : b. 1843, mar. 1869 Bridget Jane, dau. of the late Francis Norman. *Heir*, his son JAMES JOSEPH RAPHAEL (b. 1879 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Yapton, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

MURPHY, KNIGHT. Sir SHIRLEY FORSTER *Murphy*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.S.S., late Med. Offr. to Co. London, Past Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs. of Health and Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs.' Schools: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Ellen Theodora, dau. of Henry S. King. *Res.*, 9 Bentinck Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

MURPHY, MARTIN, I.S.O. (1903), D.Sc., Provincial Govt. Engnr., Nova Scotia, has been Pres. of Canad. Soc. of Engrs. and Resid. Engr. of an Irish line: b. 1832. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

MURPHY, Lady MARY LOUISA, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

MURPHY, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM REED, D.S.O. (1890), I.M.S. retd. (1899); Ind. Expedn. to Malta and Cyprus 1878, Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara and other Ind. Expedns. 1888-98: b. 1849. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MURRAY, family name of DUNMORE and MANSFIELD Earldoms, of ELIBANK Viscounty and of DUNEDIN Barony. *Index* to the four lines, together with that of the ATHOLL Dukedom (Stewart-Murray) and separate entries below (A., Atholl; DD., Dunedin; DM., Dunmore; E., Elibank; M. Mansfield):

Hn. Alex. D. M.	Hn. Mrs. Edwd. E.	Ly. Hilda, *sep.*
Rt. Hn. Alex. W.C.O. E.	Ly. Evelyn, A.	Ld. Jas. Thos. A.
	Ly. Francesca, *sep.*	Ly. Marjorie, DM.
Ly. Anne F., *sep.*	Ld. George, A.	Hn. Mary Car. DD.
Hn. Arthur Cec. E.	Hn. Gladys E. DD.	Ly. Mary Pen. *sep.*
Hn. Chas. Gid. E.	Ly. Gwendol. *sep.*	Hn. Rnld. T. G. DD.
Hn. Mrs. Ch. S. *sep.*	Ly. Helen, A.	Ly. Victoria, DM.
Hn. Dudley O. E.	Ly. Henrietta, *sep.*	

MURRAY, BARON—see compounds below.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Blackbarony*. Sir JOHN *Murray*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), Hered. Sec. for Scotland; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1906. mar. 1896 Edith Mary, dau. of Geo. Raby, of Valparaiso. *Heir*, his son KENELM BOLD (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alan Digby, b. 1870). *Res.*, Santiago, Chili.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Dunerne* OR *of Clermont*. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD ROBERT *Murray*, 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2; son of 12th Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1904. mar. same year Elsie Innes Macgeorge, dau. of W. A. Brown. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROLAND WILLIAM (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert Lithgow, b. 1881). *Res.*, unfixed.

MURRAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunerne*. Magdalen, Lady *M.* (Magdalen Agnes, dau. of the late Gerard Gandy), mar. 1885. as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Robt. Murray, 12th Bt. (d. 1904).

MURRAY, BARONETCY *of Melgund* (*Scot.* 1704), *dormant* 1832, but assumed as 8th Bt. by ARCHIBALD CHAS. PHILIP MURRAY, of Selkirks. The widow of the claimant 6th Bt. (Charlotte Eliza, *née* Burgess), similarly assumes the title of Lady Murray.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Ochtertyre*. Capt. Sir PATRICK KEITH *Murray*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), formerly Gren. Gds.; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1835, suc. 1861, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son WILLIAM KEITH (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, George Keith, b. 1873). *Seat*, Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh.

MURRAY, HON. LADY. Helen Mary (*née* Mulholland), dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath, wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. H. Murray, G.C.B.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD JAMES *Murray*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. Roy. Innisk. Fus.; Zululd. 1888 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office: b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, 46 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir (CHARLES) WYNDHAM *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late an M.P. (*C.*), Glouc. Regt. retd. (1890), Member of Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; served in Zululd, Afghn. 1880-1, Egypt, and Bechuanald., and was a memb. of Bulgarian Boundary Commssn.: b. 1844, mar. 1890 Emma Cecilia, widow of Maj. Konarski and dau. of Edwd. Walker. *Res.*, Culverlands, nr. Reading; 10 Rutland Gt., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE HERBERT—see "Murray, P.C."

MURRAY, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE SHEPPARD *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late an unofficial M.L.C. of Straits Settmts., was Manag. Dir. of Singapore branch of Merc. Bank of India: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Lucy Mary Johanna, dau. of the late Nich. B. Dennys. *Res.*, 19 St. James's Sq., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (5). Sir JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1908), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., Ph.D., Hon. F.R.S., Fell. Brit. Acad., Editor of the Oxford English Dictionary, has been Romanes Lecturer at the Univ.: b. 1837, mar. 1867 Ada Agnes, dau. of Geo. Ruthven. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Banbury Rd., Oxford.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (6). Lt.-Gen. Sir JAMES WOLFE *Murray*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., served in Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly Q.M.G. India and Master-Gen. of Ordn., has cmded. Presidency Dist. and Secunderabad Div., is a D.L. for Co. Peebles: b. 1853 (grandson of Hon. Lord Cringletie) widower. *Res.*, Cringletie, Peebles.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOHN *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), LL.D., Ph.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., an eminent naturalist who took part. in that capacity, in the 'Challenger' and other important expedns., now engaged in a Bathymetrical survey of Fresh Water Lakes of U.K., late Pres. Roy. Scott. Geograph. Soc.; has been Scient. Memb. of the Fishery Bd. of Scotld., and is author of numerous papers on geography, geology, and marine zoology: b. 1841 (in Canada), mar. 1889 Isabel, dau. of the late Thos. Henderson. *Res.*, Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (8). Hon. Sir THOMAS KEIE *Murray*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Colon. Sec., prev. Min. of Lands and Works, Natal and M.L.A. (the "Hon." authorised for retention), formerly a Vol., and resumed service in Boer War with Natal Guides, raising "Murray's Horse" and "Scouts," has been Chmn. or Pres. of various local socs.: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Annie, dau. of Henry Procter. *Res.*, Cleland, Pietermaritzburg.

MURRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Wilhelmina Stanley, dau. of Maj. D. A. Malcolm), mar. 1854 Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B. (d. 1902).

MURRAY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE HERBERT *Murray*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908, K.C.B. 1899), I.S.O. (1904). M.A., was Perm. Sec. to Treas., 1903-11, prev. Sec. to Gen. Post Office and Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Prime Mins. (Mr. Gladstone and Lord Rosebery), and in For. Off. 1873-80, then Treasury: b. 1849 (a descendt. of 3rd D. of Atholl), mar. 1879 the above-mentioned Hon. Lady Murray. *Res.*, 50 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

MURRAY, PRIV. COUN. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHARLES OLIPHANT *Murray*, see Elibank, Master of.

MURRAY, Abijah, I.S.O. (1903), Secy. (prev. Chief Clk.) Local Govt. Bd. for Scotld.: b. 1852.

MURRAY, Col. Andrew, D.S.O. (1889), retd. (1904); Afghn. 1880, Egypt, and Hazara 1888, has comd. Regtl. Dists. 72 and 79: b. 1837. *Club*, United Serv.

MURRAY, Andrew Wilson, M.V.O. (5th Cl. 1911), Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

MURRAY, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, dau. of 6th E. of Aylesford.

MURRAY, Col. Arthur Mordaunt, C.B. (Mil. 1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), F.R.G.S., R.A. retd. (1909); Afghan, 1878-9, late Comdt. D. of York's Roy. Mil. School, now in Ch. Lab. Exchange of S.W. Div.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 4 Albert Pl., Kens., W. (bro. of Kt. 3).

MURRAY, Colin Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), M.R.A.S., late an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Ceylon, was also Acting Aud.-Gen., and Maj. Cadet Corps of Vols.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 18 Shorncliffe Rd., Folkestone.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Frank, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Burma 1885-9, Waziristan 1894-5, Thibet 1904, now Comdt. 1st Batt. Gurkha Rifles: b. 1864.

MURRAY, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford and wife of Maj. Malcolm *M.* below.

MURRAY, Col. Kenelm Digby, D.S.O. (1886), Roy. Ir. Fus. retd. (1896); Egypt and Soudan, was 1st A.A.G. Bengal: b. 1839 (uncle of Sir John Murray, Bt. of Blackbarony). *Res.*, The Croft, Holbrook, Ipswich.

MURRAY, Maj. Malcolm Donald, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Seafth. Highldrs. retd.; Hazara 1888, now Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1857 (gt. grandson of 4th E. of Dunmore), mar. 1898 the above Lady Hilda *M.*

MURRAY, Lady Mary Henrietta, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

MURRAY, Capt. Maurice F., D.S.O. (1900-1), late Connaught Rangers; S. Africa 1900.

MURRAY, Oswin Alexander Ruthven, C.B. (1910), M.A., Assist. Sec. Admiralty since 1911, prev. Dir. of Victualling Dept.: b. 1873 (son Kt. 5) *Res.*. Annery, Roehampton, S.W.

MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Hunter, C.B. (Mil. 1896), C.M.G. (1893), late Seaforth Highlandrs., retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1885 and 1898, and Crete, was D.A.A.G. Guernsey 1889-92, and an Extra A.D.C. to King Edward; late comdg. Garrison at Alexandria: b. 1847. *Res.*, Hill Fields, Bewdley, Worc.

MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Walter Graham, D.S.O. (1902), cmdg. 3rd Hussars; Karaga Expdn. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902: b. 1863. *Club*, Cavalry.

MURRAY (SCOTT-), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 12th Bn. Lovat.

MURRAY (STEWART-), family name of Atholl Dukedom, see Index to "Murray."

MURRAY, BALVENIE, and GASK, Baron (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURRAY of BLAIR, MOULIN, and TULLIMET, Baron (*Scot.* 1686)—see "Dunmore, E. of."

MURRAY of STANLEY, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1786), and of TULLIBARDINE (*Scot.* 1604)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURSHIDABAD, Nawab Bahadur of, K.C.S.I. (1910), Bahadur Sir Mahabat Jang, Khan Bahadur, Memb. of the Counc. of Lt. Gov. of Bengal.

MURZBAN—see Muncherji.

MURTON, Knight. Sir Walter *Murton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1894), Solic. to Bd. of Trade 1875-1900, author of 'Wreck Enquiries:' b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Gipp's Close, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

MUSGRAVE, Baronet *of Edenhall*. Sir Richard George *Musgrave*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Cumberld. and Westmorld., formerly Lieut. in Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs (Mil.); son of 11th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1881, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Musgrave. *Heir*, his son Nigel Courtenay (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher, b. 1899). *Seat*, Edenhall, Langwathby, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 17 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. See Longfellow's trans. of Uhland's German ballad 'Das Glück von Edenhall.'—For the *Dowager Lady*, see under "Brougham and Vaux."

*** The 'Luck of Edenhall' is stated to be a glass beaker of an extremely fine material and ornamented with various coloured devices; it is enclosed in a leather case bearing the monogram I H S, which suggests the idea that it had been used for sacramental purposes. It has only a legendary origin, and that is that a group of fairies were suddenly surprised one evening in the mansion grounds, and the cup was taken from them, upon which one of them gave forth the words—

If this glass do break or fall,
Farewell to the luck of Edenhall.

It has not been broken, as Uhland represents.

MUSGRAVE, Baronet *of Tourin*. Sir Richard John *Musgrave*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782), a D.L. for Co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1830); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1891 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. R. Dunsmuir, of Victoria. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin James (b. 1850; 2nd heir, latter's bro. John, b. 1853). *Seat*, Tourin, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, Hon. Lady (formerly a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria), dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Geo. Musgrave, Bt. of Edenhall.

MUSGRAVE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Jeanie Lucinda, dau. of David D. Field, of New York), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of Queensland (d. 1888). *Res.*, Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead, Sussex.

MUSGRAVE, Anthony C.M.G. (1902), late Govt. Sec. Brit. New Guinea (now called Papua); and an M.E.C. and M.L.C., prev. held posts in Australia and Jamaica, ret. from Govt. Serv. 1903, is now Pte. Sec. to Gov. of Queensland (Sir Wm. Macgregor). *Res.*, Govt. House, Brisbane.

MUSGRAVE (SAGAR-), Hon. Mrs. Abraham, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

MUSKERRY, Baron. Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice *Deane-Morgan*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt., and a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1892), formerly R.N.; grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Robt. T. F. Deane-Morgan (by whom the name Morgan was first assumed): b. May 18, 1854; suc. 1868 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1872, the late Flora Georgina (d. 1902), dau. of the late Hon. Chichester T. Foster-Skeffington, son of 2nd Visc. Ferrard: 2ndly, 1903, Lydia, dau. of the late G. L. Booth. *Seat*, Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, Co. Limerick. nr. Charleville.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1709; Bn. Muskerry, 1781.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Robert Tilson Deane, 6th Bt., M.P. for Co. Cork; he was for some time Governor of Co. Limerick. The 2nd Peer was a Major-General in the Army and a C.B.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Deane-Morgan.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.:*

The *late* Hon. Hamilton Robert T. G. Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, b. 1873, d. 1907, having mar. as below.

Hon. ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE *D.-M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1874, mar. 1906 Charlotte, dau. of Jno. Irvine (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *D.-M.*).

Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1875.

Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, now Hon. Mrs. St. George *Irvine*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 St. George Tottenham *I.*

Hon. Cormac Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, b. 1892.

— *Dau.-in-law remarrd.:*

Mrs. Godfrey *Massy* (Eva, dau. of Wm. Bolton), mar. 1st, 1904 the above late Hon. Hamilton Robt. T. G. Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (d. 1907), 2ndly., 1911, G. W. E. Massy.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (mother of present):

Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.-M.* (Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. of the late Hamilton K. Grogan-Morgan), mar. 1847 the late Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (d. 1857, with no issue but present Bn.). *Res.*, Ardcandrisk, Wexford.

MUSTAPHA PACHA FEHMY, H.E. Sir, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1898; K.C.M.G. 1887), has been Min. of Interior and Pres. of Egyptn. Counc. of Ministers. *Res.*, Cairo.

MUTHER, MAURICE, C.V.O. (1900), German Sec. to Queen Victoria 1887–1900, was Tutor to H.R.H. the Hered. Gd. Duke of Hesse 1879–86: b. 1847. *Res.*, Neu Pasing, Munich.

MYER, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

MYLES, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Myles*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (ex-President), Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireland, a Fell. of Roy. Acad. of Med. Ireld. and a memb. of Brit. Med. Assoc., formerly Prof. of Pathol. and Exam. in Anatomy to Royal College of Surg. Ireld.: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ayres, Canon of St. Patrick's. *Res.*, 33 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

MYLNE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. LOUIS GEORGE *Mylne*, D.D., Bp. of Bombay 1876–97, now Rect. of Alvechurch, Canon of Salisbury, and Bp. Assist. in Birmingham Dioc.: b. 1843, mrrd. *Res.*, Alvechurch Rect., Birmingham.

MYOWUN– see "Ind. Titles."

MYSORE, H.H. the MAHARAJA OF (Sir SHRI KRISHNARAJA WADAYAR *Bahadur*), G.C.S.I. (1907), Hon. Col. 26th King George's Own Lt. Cav., I.A., invested with ruling powers 1902: b. 1884. *Res.*, The Palaces, Mysore and Bangalore; Fern Hill, Ootamacund.

N.

NAAS, BARON (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the Mayo Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

NABHA, the CHIEF OF. H.H. Raja Sir HEIRA SINGH, *Raja-i-Rajgan*, Malwendar *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1879), G.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Chief of India and Hon. Col. 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs: b. 1843. *Res.*, Nabha, Punjab.

NAESMYTH, BARONET. Sir JAMES TOLME *Naesmyth*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), son of 6th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. DONALD LUTTRELL KILVE (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Douglas Arthur Bradley, b. 1905). *Res.*, Posso, Peebles.

*** 'Burke' appends to his notice of this line the curious origin of the family name. In the reign of James III. and during a conflict with the House of Douglas, an ancestor of this present family sought refuge in a smithy and disguised himself as one of the workers. Suspicion however was excited on the arrival of the pursuers, and in his agitation the fugitive struck a false blow, on which one of them rushed upon him, with the words, "Yc're nae smith." But he proved more of an adept at his legitimate calling, so with a hammer and a red-hot bar the smith and he stood on the defensive, rallied the King's followers, and put the pursuers to rout, thus winning from the monarch a grant of lands with the motto "Non arte sed marte." The inventor of the steam-hammer descends from the same ancestry.

NAESMYTH, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Agnes, LADY *N. remrrd.* (Agnes Carus Wilson, dau. of the late Rev. David B. Bevan), mar., 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Rev. Ernest C. Bevan—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Northgate House, Bury St. Edmds. (2) LADY *N.* (Mary Ann, dau. of Jno. Nicholls), mar. 1863 Sir Mich. G. Naesmyth, 6th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Whiterock Gdns., Hastings.

NAGPUR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EYRE *Chatterton*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Curate of Richmond, Surrey, prev. Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Chhota Nagpur: b. 1863, cons. 1903, mar. 1910. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jubbulpore.

NAHAN—see "Sirmur."

NAHAR SINGH—see "Shahpura."

NAIRN, BARONET. Sir MICHAEL BARKER *Nairn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), Chmn. of Mich. Nairn and Co., linoleum manufacturers in Scotld., France, Germany, and U.S.A., and a benefactor of hospitals and other charities, many years Chmn. of Kirkcaldy Sch. Bd.; son of the late Mich. Nairn, of Kirkcaldy: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Emily Frances, dau. of Alf. R. Spencer. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, Michael George, b. 1911). *Seat*, Rankeilour, Springfield, Fifesh.

NAIRNE, BARON, a Scottish title (1681, restored 1824) now merged in the Lansdowne Marquessate.

NAISH, REDMOND, I.S.O. (1908), Acct. in Nat. Educn. Office, Ireld.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 2 Proby Sq., Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

NAISMITH, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), T. Dec., M.D., F.R.C.S., late of Ayrsh. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900–2, is Surg. to Ayr Co. Hosp., to H.M.'s Prison, Ayr, &c.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Croft Madoch, Dornoch, Sutherland.

NANNEY (ELLIS-), BARONET. Sir HUGH JOHN *Ellis-Nanney*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a D.L. for Carnarvonshire, was High Sheriff 1870, and of Merionethsh. 1877; son of the late Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, M.P.: b. 1845, mar. 1875 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney. No *heir*. *Seats*, Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvs.; Cefn-denddwr, Dolgelly, Merionethsh.

NANNEY (ELLIS-), HON. LADY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clonbrock, and wife of preceding.

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1906), D.C.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., the well-known Arctic explorer, late Norwegian Min. in London: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Lysaker, nr. Christiania; (Wishes to be addressed as "Dr.," not "Sir.")

NAPIER, family name of the two Baronies of that title. *Index* to the two lines (marked E. for Ettrick, M. for Magdala):

Hn. Alb. E. A. M. Hn. Fras. E. B. E. Hn. Jas. Pearse, M. Hn. Archib. L. C. E. Hn. Fredk. W. S. E. Hn. Jno. Scott, E. Hn. Chas. F. H. M. Hn. George C. M. Hn. Mark Fras. E. Hn. Edward H. S. M. Hn. Henry D. M.

NAPIER, BARONET *of Dublin*. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM LENNOX *Napier*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), barrister-at-law, late cmdg. 7th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Terr.); son of 2nd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 Mabel Edith Geraldine, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. T. Forster. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Macnaghten, b. 1896). - *Res.*, 9 Bramham Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *chambs.*, Mowbray Ho., Norfolk St., Strand, W.C.

NAPIER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dublin*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Maria, dau. of the late Jos. Mortimer), mar. 1864 Capt. Sir Joseph Napier, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, 87 Coleherne Ct., Earl's Ct., S.W.

NAPIER, BARONET *of Napier*. Sir ALEXANDER LENNOX *Napier*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1627), late Lieut. Gren. Gds., now Res. of Offrs., was A.D.C. to Lord Dudley in Australia 1910-11; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ARCHIBALD (b. 1889; 2nd heir, his 1st cousin Lennox Robert Murray, b. 1890). *Res.*, 38 Wilton Cresct., S.W.

*** This Btcy. began with the 1st Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, and branched off as detailed under that title. There appears to be no family connection between this and the preceding Btcy., though the name Lennox is used freely by both.

NAPIER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Napier*. LADY *N.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Ch. Justice Austin, of Montreal), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Archib. L. M. Napier, 10th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 45 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

NAPIER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER JOHN *Napier*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Attorney-Gen. and prev. Unoff. M.L.C. Straits Settlements.: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Susanna, dau. of the late Emil Stoehr, of Alderley Edge. *Res.*, Chinton Hanger, Chuit, Farnham.

NAPIER, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Bn. Napier and Ettrick.

NAPIER, Capt. TREVYLYAN DACRES WILLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., late of 'Victoria and Albert' yacht; Egypt 1882, now Capt. of Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth: b. 1867.

NAPIER, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1897), served in Matabeleld. 1893 and 1896, comdg. Rhodesian Forces, with loc. rank of Col., a merchant: b. 1861. *Res.*, Hillside, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, BARON. WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE *Napier*, 11th Bn. N. of Merchistoun (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ettrick (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*); a D.L. for Co. Selkirk, has been Sec. to Legations at Stockholm and Tokio and three times Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels; son of 10th Bn.: b. Sept. 22, 1846; suc. 1898 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1876, the late Harriet Blake Armstrong (d. 1837), dau. of the late Edwd. Lumb; 2ndly, 1898, Grace, dau. of the late Jas. C. Burns, uncle of Bn. Inverclyde. *Club*, New.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, 1627; a Bt. (of Thirlestane) 1666. *U.K.*: Bn. Ettrick, 1872.—The 1st Scottish Peer was Sir Archib. Napier (Kt.), who accompanied James VI. into England, being afterwards made a Judge of Session, a Scottish Privy Councillor, Baronet, and Baron. His father was John Napier, famous to mathematicians as inventor of the Napierian logarithms. The 5th in line was a Baroness, the succession being open to "heirs general whatsoever." Her daughter, who, on the death of her brother, became Mistress of Napier (see LYTTON., "Marriage of Peeresses"), married Sir Wm. Scott, 2nd Bt. of Thirlestane, but their son, the 6th Bn. and 3rd Bt., resumed the surname of Napier. The 1st Bn. was, a few weeks before his elevation to the Peerage, created Baronet of Napier; but on the passing of the Barony to a daughter this Baronetcy went to a collateral and became dormant, till in 1827 it was awarded to Wm. Milliken Napier as 8th Bt., by whose grandson it is still held (see "Napier, Bt. of Napier"). The 10th Bn., a K.T. and P.C., who had been Envoy to the United States and Netherlands and Ambassador to Russia and Prussia, Governor of Madras, and Acting Viceroy of India, was given the U.K. Peerage. The ancestor of the house was pronounced to have "na peer," and this saying has given rise to the family name.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Napier.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.*:

BY 1ST MRRGE.

MASTER OF NAPIER, heir to Barony: Hon. Francis Edward Basil *N.*, late Lieut. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.), a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1876, mar. 1899 Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn *Hamilton*, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton (Hon. Mrs. *Napier*). *Res.*, Thirlestane, Selkirk, N.B. (2nd heir, his son William Francis Cyril James Hamilton, b. 1900.)

Hon. Frederick William Scott *N.*, late Lieut. 6th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George *N.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (bros. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)

Hon. John Scott *N.*, C.M.G. (1901), Col. in Army retd. (1905), late Inspector of Gymnasia, served in Afghanistan 1879-80 and S. Africa 1881 and 1900 and has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India and to Viceroy: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of Thos. Shaw, and widow of Maj. Jas. Leith, V.C. (Hon. Mrs. John *N.*). *Res.*, 3, Halkin St., S.W.

Hon. Mark Francis *N.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1852, mar. 1878 Emily *Jones*, nat. dau. of last Visc. Ranelagh (Hon. Mrs. Mark *N.*). *Res.*, Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA (*pron.* Magdah'la), BARON. ROBERT WILLIAM *Napier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly of Bengal Army (served in India and Abyssinia), ret. 1833 as Lt.-Col.; was A.D.C. and Assist. Mil. Sec. to his father while Gov. of Gibraltar, prev. his A.D.C. when Com.-in-Chief in India; son of 1st Bn.: b. Feb. 11, 1845; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Hon. Eva Maria Louisa *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald and widow of Capt. Algn. Langham. *Res.*, Lynedale House, Snizort, Portree, I. of Skye.

CREATION. Bn. Napier of Magdala, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Bn., Fd.-Marsh. Sir Robt. C. Napier, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., was distinguished by a series of military exploits, among which were the Sutlej Campaigns, the capture of Lucknow and of Peking (1861), and the storming of Magdala. He had previously been made a Member of the Council of India and Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army. The family appears to have no recent connection with either of the preceding.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Napier.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia, now The *Lady Wynford*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 6th Bn. W., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Dundas*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 Hy. Robt. Duncan *D. Res.*, 51 Montagu Mans., Portman Sq., W.

Hon. Annie Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Madocks*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late Hy. Robarts *M.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Ovington House, Ovington Sq., S.W.

(Present Baron, b. 1845.)
Hon. George Campbell *N.*, heir pres. to Baron, C.I.E. (1886), Lt.-Col. Bengal Army retd. (1887), was Spec. Ind. Memb. of Persian Embassy 1873-9: b. 1845 (twin with prcs. Bn.), mar. 1882 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Beech (Hon. Mrs. George *N.*). *Res.*, 34 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Rupert George Carrington, b. 1885.)
Hon. James Pearse *N.*, B.A., Col. retd., late 10th Hussars, served in Afghanistan, and was an A.A.G. on Staff of Lord Roberts in S. Africa and since in S. Dist.: b. 1849, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Edward Herbert Scott *N.*, M.I.C.E.: b. 1861, mar. 1900 Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. Jno. Maxwell Perceval, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*). *Res.*, Hornsea House, Hornsea, Hull.
Hon. Mary Grant, now Hon. Mrs. North *Nisbett*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 North More *N.* *Res.*, 21 Emperor's Gt., S.W.
Hon Henry Dundas *N.*, C.M.G. (1907), Lt.-Col. I.A. late Mil. Attaché at Sofia, prev. at St. Petersburg and Teheran, and has been a Spec. Serv. Offr. in China: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Sibyl, dau. of the late Jno. Gurney (Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.*).
Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Gore*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Edwd. J. Mounsey *G.*, gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Arran. *Res.*, Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey.
Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton *N.*, late Capt. Rifle Brig., is a Paymaster in Army, served with Tochi Expedn. and in S. Africa 1902: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Helen Mary Campbell, dau. of Col. Sir Alex. B. Morgan, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *N.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Albert Edward Alexander *N.*, B.A., barrister-at-law: b. 1881. *Chambs.*, 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

NAPIER of MAGDALA, Baron's Widow. Cecilia, Lady N. of M., C.I. (Mary Cecilia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edwd. W. S. Scott, R.A.), mar. 1851, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala (d. 1890). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

NAPIER of MERCHISTOUN—see "Napier and Ettrick."

NARAYAN GANESH CHANDAVARKAR, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1910), Judge of the High Ct., Bombay.

NARBETH, John Harper, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a Constructor to the Admiralty, late at Portsmouth Dockyard: b. 1863. *Res.*, Ferndale, Grove Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

NARES, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong *Nares*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1875), in command of 'Challenger' 1872-5, of Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, and of prev. Exploring and Surveying Expedns., late Acting Conserv. of the Mersey, was 1879-97 Profess. Offr. Harbour Dept. Bd. of Trade: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, 7 The Crescent, Surbiton, Surrey.

NASH, Knight. Sir Vincent *Nash*, Kt. Bach. (1902), L.R.C.P.I., a D.L. for Co. Limerick, High Sheriff of Limerick City at date of creation, was Resid. Surg. of Richmond Hosp. Dublin 1883-90 and aftds. Assist. Med. Supt. at Richmond Asylum, now head of a Land Agency firm: b. 1865, mar. 1896 Agnes, dau. of the late Jas. Haran. *Res.*, Tivoli, Limerick.

NASH, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 1st Bn. Westbury.

NASH, Vaughan, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1909), was Priv. Sec. to Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman when Premier, now Princ. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Asquith: b. 1861. *Res.*, 42 Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.

NASH, Maj. William Fleetwood, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Border Regt.; Burma 1889-90 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1861.

NASON, Col. Fortescue John, D.S.O (1899), late Scott. Rifles and Egyptn. Army, retd. 1905; Soudan 1889 and 1897-8, Dongola 1896, White Nile 1900, has been Sec.-Gen. to Soudan Govt. (acted as Sirdar) and a Pasha in Egypt: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

NASON, Maj. Henry Hyde Williamson, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Essex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857 (bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, Glencoe, St. Martin's, Guernsey.

NASSAU (Bahamas), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Bird *Hornby*, D.D., 6th Bp., formerly Missnry. Bp. of Nyasaland (1892-4) and Rect. of St. Clement's, Norwich: b. 1851, cons. 1892, trans. 1904. *Res.*, Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas.

NATAL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frederick Samuel *Baines*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archdn. of Durban, a Canon in St. Saviour's Cathed., Maritzburg, and Incumbt. of St. Peter's in same city, was a Commissary to preceding Bp. (Rt. Rev. A. H. Baynes): b. 1858, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

*** Dr. Colenso was 1st Bishop. On his deposition the see of Maritzburg was temporarily created, but the former designation is now restored.

NATHAN, Knight (1). Col. Sir Frederic Lewis *Nathan*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.A. retd. (1909), late Supt. of Roy. Gunpowder and Small Arms Factories, prev. Capt.-Insp. at Roy. Laboratory and Assist. to Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Facts.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Adelaide Edith, dau. of the late E. F. Sichel. *Res.*, Stevenston, Ayrshire.

NATHAN, Knight (2). Lt.-Col. Sir Matthew *Nathan*, G.C.M.G. (1908; K.C.M.G. 1902), R.E. (Res. List), served in Nile Expedn. 1885, Lushai 1889, late Gov. of Natal (1907-1909), prev. of Hong Kong, Gold Coast, and Sierra Leone, was Sec. at G.P.O. (1909-11), now Chmn. of Bd. of Inld. Rev.: b. 1862. *Res.*, The Manor House, West Coker, Yeovil, Som.; 36 St. George's Ct., Gloucester Rd., S.W.

NATHAN, Knight (3). Sir Nathaniel *Nathan*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., late Attorn.-Gen. in Trinidad, prev. a Judge of Supr. Ct., formerly a Magist. in Jamaica: b. 1843 (bro. of Kts. 1 and 2 and of follg.), widower. *Res.*, Queen's House, 77 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

NATHAN, Robert, C.I.E. (1903), late Chf. of Educn. Dept. Bengal, Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., and Sec. Indian Universities Commssn., now Commissr. of Dacca, E. Bengal: b. 1856. *Res.*, Dacca.

NATTHI MAL—see "Khurja."

NAUDI, Knight's Widow. Lady N. (Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Gatt), mar. 1854 Sir Salvator Naudi, C.M.G., LL.D., formerly a Judge of Appeal, Malta (d. 190-). *Res.*, 41 Strada Genio, Valetta.

NAWAB—see "Ind. Titles."

NAYLOR, James Richard, C.S.I. (1890), I.C.S. retd. (1892), sometime an M.L.C. and Acting M.E.C. Bombay, formerly Remembr. of Leg. Affairs: b. 1842. *Res.*, Hallatrow Ct., Bristol.

NAZ, Knight's Widow. Lady *N.* (Julie Hersilie, dau. of Jules D. Constantin, of Benares), mar. 1859 Sir Virgile Naz, K.C.M.G., an M.E.C. of Mauritius (d. 1901). *Res.*, Port Louis, and Belvedere (Curepipe), Mauritius.

NEAL, Capt. Henry Vincent John M'Cann, D.S.O. (1901), 3rd Batt. Cameronians (Spec. Res.); W. Coast of Africa 1897-8, Ashanti 1900-1, late Assist. Colon. Sec. of Lagos, now a 1st class Dist. Commissr. in S. Nigeria: b. 1867. *Res.*, Lagos.

NEALE (VANSITTART-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JAMES *Vansittart-Neale*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Assist. Sec. to Admiralty: b. 1842, mar. 1887 Florence, dau. of His Honour the late Judge Eddis, Q.C. *Res.*, Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks.

NEAVE, BARONET. Sir THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES *Neave*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), late Maj. Roy. Anglesey Engr. Mil., is a D.L. for the Co.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1877, mar. 1903 Dorina Lockhart, dau. of the late Geo. H. Clifton, of Constantinople. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ARUNDELL *N.* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., Sheffield Henry Morier *N.*, b. 1853). *Seat*, Dagnam Pk., Romford, Essex.

NEAVE, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *N.*, *née* Hon. Gwen Gertrude *Hughes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Dinorben (*extinct*), mar. 1871 Sir Arundel Neave, 4th Bt. (d. 1877). *Res.*, Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey.

NEED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Ellen, dau. of Edwd. Whitby), mar. 1875 Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Need (d. 1883). *Res.*, 53 Coleridge Rd., Crouch End, N.

NEEDHAM family name of KILMOREY Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Frances.

NEEDHAM, FRANCIS JACK, C.I.E. (1899), F.R.G.S., late a Dep. Insp.-Gen. Bengal Police and Assist. Polit. Offr. and Judge at Sadiya, Assam: b. 1842 (son of the late Hon. Fras. Hy. Needham, son of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey).

NEEL, EDMUND, C.I.E. (1890), late Sec. Pub. Works Dept. Ind. Off., was formerly in Mil. and Polit. Depts.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Eastcroft, Albury Rd., Guildford.

NEELD, BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir AUDLEY DALLAS *Neeld*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, same year), B.A., High Sheriff of Wilts. 1905, late comdg. 2nd Life Gds., comd. Household Cav. Regt. in S. Africa 1899-1900: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1849, suc. 1900, mar. 1873 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Neeld. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rear-Adm. REGINALD RUNDELL *N.* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, next bro., Lt.-Col. Mortimer Graham *N.*, b. 1851). *Seat*, Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts.; *town res.*, 71 Eaton Sq., S.W.

NEELD, HON. LADY, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 2nd Bn. Vivian.

NEELD, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher and wife of heir to above Bte.y.

NEIDPATH, BARON DOUGLAS OF (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

NEILSON, Capt. WALTER GORDON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.: S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876. *Club*, Army and Navy.

NEITENSTEIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1905), late Comptr.-Gen. of Prisons in N. S. Wales: b. 1850. *Res.*, Strathfield, N.S.W.; Philip St., Sydney.

NELIGAN, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. MOORE RICHARD *Neligan*, D.D., Rect. of Ford, N'thumb., was Bp. of Auckland, N.Z., 1903-10, formerly Vic. of St. Stephen's, Westbourne Pk.: b. 1863, mar. *Res.*, Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed.

NELSON, family name of the Earldom of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Alice.

NELSON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES OLIVER *Mules*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. Archdn. of Waimea: b. 1837, mar. 1870, cons. 1892. *Res.*, Bishopdale, Nelson, N.Z.

NELSON, EARL. HORATIO *Nelson*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. for Wilts.: son of 2nd E. and gt. nephew of the illustrious naval commander, who was 1st Bn. and only Visc. Nelson, but never an Earl; b. Aug. 7, 1823; suc. 1835 (*C.*), took his seat 1845 and is "Father" of the H. of Lords; mar. 1845 the late Lady Mary Jane Diana *Agar* (d. 1904), dau. of 2nd E. of Normanton. *Seat*, Trafalgar House, Salisbury.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Nelson, 1801; Earl Nelson and Visc. Merton of Trafalgar, 1805. "Visc. Trafalgar" has been the eld. son's courtesy-title, but "Visc. Merton" has been substituted since death of the late heir.—"Of Nelson and the North" (still less of the South) there is little need to discourse at any length. After his victory of the Nile the gallant Admiral was first created Bn. N. (1798) and then Visc. N. (1801, after Copenhagen), with no special remainder; three months after this last he was a second time created Bn. N., but with special remainder to his father. In the same year he received the Sicilian honour of Duke of Bronte, for which see further under "Bridport," to which house it passed by marriage. His brother and successor was raised to the Earldom with the now subsisting Viscty.; he was succeeded by his nephew, whose surname of Bolton was exchanged for Nelson. Of the third great naval victory, which was fatal to its hero, it may be worth remarking that the correct pronunciation is as Byron gives it, Trafalgar', and not as we are in the habit of pronouncing the London Square in which his Column stands. His Lordship has informed us that the courtesy-title "Trafalgar" applied to eldest sons is also pronounced with accent on the last syllable.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Nelson.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *E.*:
- Lady Alice Mary Diana *N.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with Peer.
- Lady Constance Jane, now Lady C. *Pleydell-Bouverie*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 Rev. the Hon. Bertrand *P.-B.*, son of 4th E. of Radnor, q.v.
- The *late* Lady Edith, aftds. Lady E. *Tudway*, b. 1850, d. 1877, having mar. Chas. Clem. *T.*
- The *late* Lady Mary Katherine, aftds. Lady M. *Shaw*, b. 1852, d. 1901, having mar. 1890 Richd. *S.*
- The *late* Herbert Horatio *N.*, Visc. Trafalgar, b. 1854, d. 1905, having mar. as below.
- The *late* Hon. Charles Horatio *N.*, b. 1856, d. 1900 (wife d. same year).
- VISC. MERTON, heir to Earldom: Thomas Horatio *N.*, b. 1857.
- Hon. Edward Agar Horatio *N.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. Wilts. Mil.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Geraldine, dau. of Henry H. Cave (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*)
- The *deceased* Hon. Albert Horatio *N.*, b. 1862, d. 1863.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- *Visctss. Trafalgar* (Eliza Blanche, dau. of the late Fredk. G. Dalgety), mar. 1879 the late Herbert, Visc. T., as above. *Res.*, 11 Sloane Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bros. of present):
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1823.)
- Rev. the Hon. John Horatio *N.*, M.A., b. 1825, widower (mar. 1857 the late Susan, granddau. of 5th D. of Marlborough; she died 1898). *Res.*, Lord's Oak, Landford, Salisbury.
- Rear-Adm. Hon. Maurice Horatio *N.*, R.N., retd. (1882), served in Black Sea: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Anglesey, Gosport.

NELSON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MONTAGUE *Nelson*, K.C.M.G. (1897), F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Middx. (High Sheriff 1892), knighted for services to Australasian Colonies, the 1st Mayor of Ealing: b. 1841, mar. 1865 Mary Caroline, dau. of F. Wallis, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, The Lawn, Warwick; 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

NELSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Janet, dau. of Duncan M'Intyre), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Queensld., formerly Premier (d. 1905). *Res.*, Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NELTHORPE (SUTTON-), Hon. MRS. ROBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland.

NEPEAN, BARONET. Sir CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE *Nepean*, 5th Bt. (*U. K.* 1802), formerly Capt. (ret. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1867,

suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Mary Winifred, dau. of Rev. Wm. J. Swayne. *Heir*, his son EVAN YORKE (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cousin once removed, Evan Cecil *N.*, b. 1893). *Res.*, Appleshaw, Compton, Winchester.

NEPEAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Edwd. F. Jenner), mar. 1864 Sir Evan C. Nepean, C.B. (d. 1903).

NEPEAN, Com. ST. VINCENT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N. retd.; Ch. Insp. of Lifeboats to Roy. Nat. Lifebt. Inst.: b. 1844 (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 11 Kensington Cresc., W.

NESBITT, Capt. CHARLES WARREN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Nesbitt's Horse; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Natal.

NETHERLANDS, PRINCE OF. Duke HEINRICH (VLADIMIR ALBERT ERNST) of Mecklenbg.-Schwerin, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1907), Prince of Nethds. by mrrge. 1901 with H.M. Queen Wilhelmina: b. 1876.

NETTERVILLE VISCOUNTY (*Irel.* 1622)—*extinct* 1882 on death of 8th V. (surname *Netterville*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Dau. of 8th V.:

Hon. Frances Constantia, now Hon. Mme. Charles *Viditz*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 Mons. Chas. *V.*

Dau. of 7th V.:

Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. MacEvoy *Netterville*, b. 1838, mar. 1860 Joshua Jas. MacEvoy, who took by licence the surname of his wife. *Res.*, Villa Rita, Biarritz.

NEVILL, family name of ABERGAVENNY Marquessate and Earldom, q.v. for "Lords," Lady Dorothy, and Hon. Ralph. (Distinguish *Neville* below.)

NEVILL, BISHOP—see "Dunedin."

NEVILL, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Abergavenny, M. of."

NEVILL, Capt. HUGH LEWIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900: b. 1877. *Club*, Sports'.

NEVILLE, family name of BRAYBROOKE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

NEVILLE, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir GEORGE *Neville*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1905), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., has comd. 1st Cruiser Squadron, and 3rd and 4th Divs. of Home Fleet: b. 1850 (grandson of 2nd Bn. Braybrooke), mar. 1885 Fairlie Florence, dau. of the late D. Lloyd Jones. *Res.*, 11 Sloane Gt. Mans., D'Oyley St., S.W.

NEVILLE, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir RALPH *Neville*, Kt. Bach. (1906), officially "Mr. Justice Neville," M.A., a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), appd. Q.C. 1888, an M.P. 1837-95 (*L.*): b. 1848, mar. 1872 Edith Cranstoun, dau. of the late Hy. T. J. Macnamara. *Res.*, Banstead Pl., Epsom; *chambs.*, 632 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

NEVILLE, Col. WILLIAM CANDLER, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Chesh. Regt., retd. (1909); Burma 1887-9 and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859.

NEWALL, Col. STUART, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1843. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

NEWARK, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1796), only son and heir of Earl Manvers.

NEWBERY, ARTHUR, I.S.O. (1905), Clerk of Exec. Counc. in Prince Edward Isld. and Assist. Provinc. Sec. and Treas.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Charlottetown, Pr. Edwd. I.

NEWBIGGING, Maj. WILLIAM PATRICK ERIC, D.S.O. (1900-1), M'chester Regt., an Instr. in School of Signlg., Aldershot; Bechuanald. 1884-5 and Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1871.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON (*Irel.* 1715), a title of the Cholmondeley Marquessate (see also follg. and distinguish from Newburgh).

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. WILLIAM CHARLES *Wynn*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1902, formerly Lieut. Denb. Yeom.; grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Thos. Jno. Wynn: b. Nov. 4, 1873; suc. 1883; mar. 1900 Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Hy. M. Carr, of U.S.A. *Seat*, Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, Merionethsh.; *town res.*, 39 Park Lane, W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Newborough, *Irel.* 1776; a Bt. *Eng.* 1742.—Sir Thos. Wynn, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Carnarvonshire and for St. Ives, was given this Irish Barony, though the family came of a long line exclusively Welsh: possibly, like Ld. Curzon recently, he preferred a title which permitted him to sit in the House of Commons, as he continued to do after promotion.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wynn.*)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present (4th) Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1889):

Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Annesley*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Fras. C. Cowper *A.*, of Burma, descendant of 2nd Earl Annesley.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. Dorothy Beatrix, now Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *Chapman*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Capt. Cuthbt. Godfrey *C.*, M.V.O., R.N., q.v.
Hon. THOMAS JOHN *W.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1878, mar. 1907 Vera Evelyn Mary, widow of Hy. Winch, and dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagu (Hon. Mrs. Thos. *W.*). *Res.*, Elford Cottage, Lymington, Hants. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Charles.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Emily Anniua, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Gladstone*, b. 1837, mar. 1874 Murray *G.*, late R.N. *Res.*, 6 Cromwell Houses, Southsea.
Hon. Ellen Glyn *W.*, b. 1839.
Hon. Frederick George *W.*, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., High Sheriff 1894: b. 1853. *Res.*, Glynllivon Pk. and Belau Fort, Carnarvon; Bodvean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.* (Frances Georgiana, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. W. Romer), mar. 1876 the late Hon. Chas. Henry *W.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Rûg, Corwen, Merionethsh.

NEWBOTTLE, BARON (*Scot.* 1591; also Bn. KERR OF NEWBOTTLE, 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

NEWBURGH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Cholmondeley, M. of."

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. CARLO *Giustiniani-Bandini*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*); Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, &c. (q.v.): son of 8th Earl; b. Jan. 1, 1862; suc. 1908; mar. 1885 Donna Maria Lanza, dau. of Principe di Trabia, Butera, e Scordia. *Res.*, 1 Via Virginio Orsini, Rome.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Newburgh, Visc. of Kynnaird, and Bn. Levingstone, 1660.—Sir Jas. Levingston, 2nd Bt., a staunch supporter of the Royalists, and afterwards a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles II., was created Visc. Newburgh in 1647, but this title, together with the Baronetcy, expired at the death of his son. In 1650, however, the three titles above had been conferred upon the original recipient with remainder to "heirs general;" thus the daughter of the 2nd Earl succeeded. Eventually, through the marriage of the 7th Countess with Marquess Bandini, the line became what it is now—distinctly foreign.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Giustiniani-Bandini.*)

Issue of present (9th) E.:

Visc. KYNNAIRD, Duca di Mondragone, heir to Earldom: Sigismondo Maria Bandino Giuseppe *G.-B.*, b. 1886, mar. 1910 Teresa, dau. of Principe Ugo Roncompagni Ludovisi.

Lady Maria Sofia Giuseppina *G.-B.*, b. 1839.
Hon. Giuseppe Maria *G.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.
The *deceased* Hon. Lorenzo Maria *G.-B.*, b. 1898, d. 1900—.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, now *Contessa Colleoni*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Conte Ch. *Res.*, Vicenza.
Lady Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, now Principessa Camillo *Rospigliosi*, b. 1853, mar. 1876.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Nicoletta Maria Nazarena Gioacchina Margherita, now *Duchessa di Grazioli*, b. 1863, mar. 1881.
Lady Maria Cristina Isabella Agnesa Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1865, late a "Dame du Sacré Cœur de Jésus."
Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioacchina, now Lady Isabella *Howard*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Esmé Wm. *H.*, C.V.O., q.v.
Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1872.

Daus. of late Ctss. N. (aunts of present E.):
(The late 8th EARL, b. 1818, d. 1908.)
Lady Elizabeth, now Marquise Ungustin *Trivulzi*, b. 1820, mar. 1841 Marquis Ung. *T. Res.*, Ancona.
Lady Maria, now Contessa Federico *Boncambi* (Boncambi), b. 1825, mar. 1851 Conte Fed. Pucci *B.*

NEWCASTLE (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS *Stretch*, D.D., 5th Bp., prev. Dean and Coadj. Bp., formerly Coadj. Bp. of Brisbane: b. 1855, cons. 1905, transl. 1906. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Morpeth, N.S.W.

NEWCASTLE (England), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN *Straton*, D.D., LL.D., 4th Bp., late 69th Bp. of Sodor and Man, formerly Vic. and Rur. Dean of Wakefield and Archdn. of Huddersfield: b. Nov. 4. 1840; mar. 1873; cons. 1892, tr. to Newcastle 1907 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS *Pelham-Clinton*, 7th D. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Notts., Master Forester of Dartmoor, and Keeper of St. Briavel's Chapel, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late L.S.B.; son of 6th D.: b. Sept. 28, 1864; suc. 1879 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Kathleen Florence May, dau. of the late Major Hy. Aug. Candy and granddau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore. *Seat*, Clumber, Worksop, Notts; *town res.*, 11 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

CREATIONS. E. of Lincoln, *Eng.* 1572; D. of Newcastle (-under-Lyme), *Gt. Br.* 1756.—The 9th Bn. Clinton (see that line), a K.G. and twice Lord High Admiral, was created Earl of Lincoln. On the death of the 5th Earl in 1562 the Barony fell into abeyance between his aunts and other co-heirs, and on its revival in 1721 it passed into another family. The title of Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme was awarded to Thos. Pelham Holles, with special remainder to his nephew the 9th Earl, a nobleman who had held high offices at Court, and been made a K.G. He thereupon assumed the additional name of Pelham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pelham-Clinton.*)

Issue of 6th D. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Beatrice Adeline, now Lady B. *Lister-Kaye*, b. 1862, mar. 1880 Cecil Edmd. *L.-K.*, bro. and heir pres. of Sir Jno. P. Lister-Kaye, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Denby Grange, Wakefield.
Lady Emily Augusta Mary, now *Duchessa d' Avigliano*, b. 1863, mar. 1832 Alfonso M. Doria-Pamphili-Landi, Duca d' A., and Principe di Torriglia, Melfi, e Valmontone. *Res.*, Palazzo Doria, Rome.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1864.)
Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE *Pelham-Clinton-Hope* ("Lord Fras. Hope"), heir pres. to Dukedom, formerly Lieut. Notts. Yeom.: b. 1866, assumed by licence name of Hope 1887, mar., 1st, 1894, Mary Augusta *Yohe*, an actress, whom he divorced 1902; 2ndly, and as 2nd husb., 1904, Olive Muriel (who had divorced her 1st husb.), dau. of the late Geo. H. Thompson, of Melbourne. *Club*, Bachelors', (2nd heir, his son Henry Edward Hugh, b. 1907.)
Lady Florence Josephine *P.-C.*, Order of Mercy, a Lady Pres. of the Leagne), b. 1868. *Res.*, 171 Victoria St., S.W.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS OF N. (Henrietta Adela, dau. of the late Henry T. Hope), mar., 1st, 1861, 6th D. of Newcastle (d. 1879); 2ndly, 1880, the late Tom T. Hohler (d. 1892)—title retained by courtesy. *Res.*, The Oaks, Woodford, N.E.

NEWCOMBE, EDMUND LESLIE, C.M.G. (1909), K.C., LL.B; Dep. Min. of Justice, Canada, was a memb. of Copyright Conf. 1895: b. 1859. *Res.*, Ottawa.

NEWCOMEN (GLEADOWE-) Col. ARTHUR HILLS, C.I.E. (1907), V.D., Comdt. United Provs. Horse (S. Regt.) and Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy: b. 1855. *Res.*, Cashel Lodge, Cawnpore.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Newdigate-Newdegate* (Anne Emily, dau. of the late Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, Dean of Lincoln), mar. 1858 Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), Hon. Mrs. dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

NEWENHAM, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND BERMUDA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LLEWELLYN *Jones*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rect. of Little Hereford: b. 1840, cons. 1878, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., St. John's, Newfoundland; Bishop's Lodge, Hamilton, Bermuda.

NEW GUINEA, 2nd BISHOP OF, Rt. Rev. GERALD *Sharp*, D.D., prev. Vic. of Whitkirk, Leeds, cons. 1910. *Res.*, Bartle Bay, Brit. New Guinea (now called Papua), via Australia.

NEWLANDS, BARON. JAMES HENRY CECIL *Hozier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., LL.D., Vice-Lieut. of Lanarks., Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a Brig. of Roy. Co. of Archers, D.L. of Co. of City of Glasgow, a Pub. Works Loan Commissr., and a Memb. of Territ. Force Advisory Council, late Grand Master Mason of Scotld., was Diplom. Sec. at Constantinople Conf. 1876-7 and twice Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury, an M.P. 1886-1905: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 4, 1851; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter. No present *heir. Seat*, Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks.; *marine res.*, Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton; *town res.*, 36 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1890; Bn. Newlands, 1898.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hozier.*)

Issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn, now *Hon. Lady Baird* of Saughton Hall, mar. 1879 Sir Wm. J. Gardiner *B.*, 6th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Catherine Rose *H. Res.*, 74 Brook St., W.
Mary Haughton, now The *Lady Lamington*; mar. 1895 2nd Baron L., q.v.

NEWLANDS, JOHN, C.I.E. (1909), Controller of the Central Tel. Office: b. 1857. *Res.*, 50 Coolhurst Rd., Crouch End, N.

NEWLISTON, GLENLUCE, AND STRANRAER, BARON (*Scot.* 1703, the two latter repeated from 1690)—see "Stair, E. of."

NEWMAN, BARONET. Sir ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON *Newman*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), a D.L. and C.C. for Devon; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin ROBERT LYDSTON *N.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Ralph Alured, b. 1902). *Seat*, Mamhead, Exeter.

NEWMAN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Newman*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Ch. Med. Officer Bd. of Education since 1907, prev. M.O. of Finsbury and of Bedfordsh., is a writer on medical subjects.

NEWMAN, EDWARD BRAXTON, I.S.O. (1902), late Assist. in Financ. Dept., For. Office: b. 1842. *Res.*, 71 Chelsham Rd., Clapham, S.W.

NEWMAN (BRAMSTON-). Capt. RICHARD GRIFFITH OLIVER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late 7th Dragn. Gds., retd. 1909, now N. Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), has been Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta: b. 1876. *Res.*, Newberry Manor, Mallow, Co. Cork.

NEWMARCH, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir OLIVER RICHARDSON *Newmarch*, K.C.S.I. (1894), B.S.C. retd. (1887), served in Mutiny, late Mil. Sec. to Ind. Off., formerly to Ind. Govt.: b. 1834, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Norman. *Club*, United Serv.

NEWNES, BARONET. Sir FRANK HILLYARD *Newnes*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), M.A., late an M.P. (*L.*), Chmn. of Geo. Newnes, Ltd., and a Dir. of the Westminster Gazette, Ltd., and of Country Life, Ltd.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1910. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 1 The Boltons, Sth. Kens., S.W.

NEWNES, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Priscilla Jenny, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Hillyard); mar. 1875 Sir. Geo. Newnes, 1st Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, with present Bt.

NEWNHAM, BISHOP—see "Saskatchewan."

NEWPORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1743)—see "Roden, E. of."

NEWPORT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), eld. son and heir of E. of Bradford.

NEWRY AND MOURNE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy* —title *Irel.* 1822), elder son and heir of E. of Kilmorey.

NEWTON, BARON. THOMAS WODEHOUSE *Legh*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Cheshire, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) Lancs. Hussars (Territ. Yeom.), formerly at Paris Embassy, an M.P. 1886-98; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 18, 1857; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Evelyn Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Seat*, Lyme Pk., Disley, Stockport; *town res.*, 6 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Newton, *U.K.* 1892.—The 1st Bn. was William John Legh, who had been M.P. for South Lancashire and for East Cheshire.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Legh.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Lettice, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. *Egerton-Warburton*, b. 1885, mar. 1908 John *E.-W. Res.*, 33 Eccleston St., S.W.
The *deceased* William *L.*, b. & d. 1887.
Hon. RICHARD WILLIAM DAVENPORT *L.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Lancs. Hussars (Yeo.): b. 1888.
Hon. Piers Walter *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.
Hon. Hilda Margaret *L.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Phyllis Elinor *L.*, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Gilbert *L.*, late Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Soudan 1885, Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858, mar. 1894 Louise Marie, dau. of Geo. D. Maquay, and widow of Col. Hon. Geo. P. H. Villiers, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *L.*). *Res.*, The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn; 27 Sussex Mansns., Suss. Pl., S.W.
Hon. Dulcibella ("Sybil") Jane *L. Res.*, Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.
Hon. Mabel Maud, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rowley*, mar. 1889 Maj. Hon. William Chambré *R.*, son of 3rd Bn. Langford, q.v.

NEWTON, BARONET. Sir ALFRED JAMES *Newton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Lord Mayor 1900, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1889, Founder of the C.I.V., Gov. of the Hon. the Irish Soc. since 1906, First Hon. Freeman of the Roy. Boro' of Scarborough; son of the late G. Beeforth Newton, of Kottingham, East Yorks.: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Jos. Watson, of Mitcham. *Heir*, his son HARRY KOTTINGHAM, M.P. for Harwich (*C.*) (b. 1875; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 17 Cumberland Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

NEWTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Newton*, Kt. Bach. (1909), twice Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Treas. Nat. Un. of Pub. Health Authorities, a surgeon: b. 1842, mar. 1888 Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith, of Liverpool. *Res.*, 2 Ellison Pl., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Newton*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.E.C. of Mauritius and K.C.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Port Louis.

NEWTON, Lady ALICE LAURA SOPHIA, dau. of 11th E. of Dundonald.

NEWTON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

NEWTON, Capt. DENZIL ONSLOW COCHRANE, M.V.O. (4th Class 1908), late Middx. Regt., S. Africa 1902; has been A.D.C. to G.O.C. Canada (E. of Dundonald) and to Gov.-Gen. (E. Grey): b. 1880 (grandson of 11th E. of Dundonald). *Res.*, Ontario.

NEWTON, FRANCIS JAMES, C.V.O. (1911), C.M.G. (1892), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. Hants. Mil. and has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape Colon. Sec. of Brit. Bechuanald., and Brit. Honduras, and Colon. Sec. of Barbados, now Treasurer and Paym.-Gen. of Southern Rhodesia, also an M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

NEWTON (HAY-), FRANCIS JOHN STUART, M.V.O. (4th Class 1905), formerly Capt. 14th Hussars, late Cons.-Gen. for Algeria, now Dep.-Gov. of the Isle of Wight: b. 1843 (descendt. of 2nd M. of Tweeddale). *Res.*, Carisbrooke Castle, I. of W.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1715), son and heir of E. of Lanesborough.

NEW WESTMINSTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ADAM URIAS *de Pencier*, M.A., 3rd Bp. of N. Westmr. and Kootenay, late Rector of St. Matthew's, Brandon, Rupertsland, cons. 1910. *Res.*, New Westminster, Brit. Columbia.

NEYLAN, Maj. JOHN NOLAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Police; Boer War 1900-2.

NIAGARA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM REID *Clark*, M.A., 4th Bp., late Archdn. and Reg. of the Dioc., prev. Canon of the Cath. and Headmaster of Gr. School, Uxbridge, Ontario: b. 1851, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Hamilton, Ontario.

NIAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Caroline Isabella, dau. of Jno. Laing), mar. 1855 Adm. Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B. (d. 1879). *Res.*, 15 Kensington Gt., W.

NIBLETT, Vice-Adm. HARRY SEAWELL FRANK, C.V.O. (1907), R.N., ret. 1910, late cmdg. Devonport Div. of Home Fleet: b. 1852.

NICCOLINI, MARCHESA DI (Margaret Ginevra, sist. of Bn. Colebrooke), mar. 1890 the Marchese di Camugliano-Niccolini.

NICHOL, Lt.-Col. CHARLES EDWARD, D.S.O. (1902), M.B., late Comdt. R.A.M.C. Training Sch., Aldershot; Burma 1885-7, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

NICHOLAS, Capt. JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.A. retd. (1898), Supt. Roy. Mews at Buckm. Palace: b. 1851. *Res.*, 16 Lwr. Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

NICHOLL, Capt. DONALD FITZROY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901, now Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at R.M. Acad., prev. an Instr. in Gunnery, 2nd class: b. 1872. *Res.*, Woolwich.

NICHOLLS, HENRY ALFRED ALFORD, C.M.G. (1896), M.D., F.L.S., has held various posts in Dominica, where he is still Health Offr., Med. Offr. to Pub. Institns., and M.L.C., an author on med. and botan. subjects: b. 1851. *Res.*, Kingsland House (Roseau) and St. Aroment, Dominica.

NICHOLSON, BARONET. Sir CHARLES ARCHIBALD *Nicholson*, 2nd Bt. of Sydney (*U.K.* 1859), M.A., F.R.I.B.A., an architect; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Evelyn Louise, dau. of Rev. Hy. A. Olivier. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Archibald Keightley, b. 1871). *Res.*, Poynetts, Chilworth, Guildford; 2 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

NICHOLSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *N.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Archibald Keightley), mar. 1865 Sir Chas. Nicholson, 1st Bt., D.C.L., formerly Speaker of N.S.W. Leg. Assemb. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Airlie Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

NICHOLSON, HON. LADY—see Kt.'s Widow.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Nicholson*, Kt. Bach. (1909), head of a large silk firm at Leek, where he built the Free Library and Polytechnic, is Pres. of Congregational Union in Midlands: b. 1842, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Highfield Hall, near Leek.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS *Nicholson*, K.C.I.E. (1903), has been a M.L.C. of Ind., prev. Resid. in Travancore and Cochin and memb. Bd. of Rev., in I.C.S. 1869-1904: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Catherine, dau. of the Rev. J. Lechler. *Address*, Framlingham, Suffolk.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (3). Adm. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Egypt 1882 and has been Com.-in-Ch. on Cape and West African Station and at the Nore, Vice-Pres. Ordn. Cmttee., a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Nav. Attaché to Courts of Europe, late in command at the Nore, in R.N. 1840-97, then retired: b. 1835, mar. 1874 Frances Anne, dau. of Geo. Thomson, Q.C., of New Brunswick. *Res.*, Newlands, Ware, Herts.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir RICHARD *Nicholson*, Kt. Bach. (1886), F.S.A., a solicitor, Clerk of the Peace for Co. of London (late also for Middx. and Herts.), assisted to plan the town of Dunedin, N.Z., formerly a member of Counc. Incorp. Law Soc. of Lond., is Dir. or Chmn. of six Law Insur. Cos.: b. 1828, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Catherine Leycester, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Jno. C. Atkinson. *Res.*, Eden, Banff; 19 Cleveland Gdns., Bayswater, W.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (5). Fd. Marsh. Sir WILLIAM GUSTAVUS *Nicholson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1908; K.C.B. 1898), LL.D., R.E., late an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, and Tirah 1897-8, A.G. in India 1898-1900, was Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900 and Dir. of Transports, aftds. Ch. Brit. Mil. Attaché with Japanese Army, was 1908-11, Chf. of the Imp. Gen. Staff and First Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Victoire M. U., dau. of D. Dillon. *Res.*, 22 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *N.*, *née* Hon. Mary *Romilly*, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly, b. 1841, mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., Gov. of Gibraltar (d. 1893). *Res.*, Parklands Cottage, Ockley, Dorking.

NICHOLSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1907), B.A., Clerk Assist. H. of Comms., a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Arisaig House, Arisaig, Inverness-sh.; Dunholme, Bournemouth, and H. of Comms.

NICHOLSON, B., D.S.O. (1902), late Lieut. 2nd Imper. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1902.

NICHOLSON, Lieut. EDWARD HUGH MEREDITH, D.S.O. (1898), R.N., retd.; Gambia 1894, Niger, Mombasa, and Crete, now Assist. Insp. on Inspectn. Staff, Woolwich: b. 1876. *Res.*, Fairfield, Devonshire Rd., Totley, Derbyshire.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank.

NICHOLSON, Col. JOHN SANCTUARY, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1905), D.S.O. (1897), late 7th Hussars; Matabeleld. 1896-7 and Boer War 1900-2, late Cmdt.-Gen. of Rhodesia Protect., and Insp.-Gen. S. Afr. Constab., is Vice-Chmn. Hants. Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

NICHOLSON, Lady (LAURA) MARGARET, dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

NICHOLSON, Capt. OCTAVIUS HENRY LOTHIAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. F. W. Kitchener in Bermuda: b. 1877 (son of above Hon. Lady N.). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

NICHOLSON, Capt. STUART, M.V.O. (4th class, 1908), R.N., Ch. of Staff to Com.-in-Ch. Mediterranean; Egypt 1882, Benin 1897: b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. STUART JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1897), comd. R.A. at Suakin 1885, and late in Malta and in S. Dist., has been a memb. Ordn. Cmttee. and Supt. Sch. of Gunnery, ret. 1898 and is Col. Comdt. R.A.: b. 1836. *Res.*, 8 Hope St., St. Andrews, N.B.

NICKSON, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. GEORGE *Nickson*, D.D., LL.D., late Bp. Suff. of Jarrow in Durham Dioc. and a Canon of Durham, prev. Vic. of St. Andrew's, Southport, and St. Benedict's, Cambridge; Theol. Lect. at Selwyn Coll. and twice Select Preacher at Cambridge: b. 1854, mar. 1891, cons. 1906, res. 1911 (after having accepted Bpric. of Southwark and being obliged by ill-health to withdraw).

NICOL, Capt. ANDREW GEDDES BAIN, D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.; S. Africa 1902.

NICOL, JOHN, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Durban in year of promotion (4th time), a builder and timber merchant: b. 1838. *Res.*, Durban, Natal.

NICOLL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ROBERTSON *Nicoll*, Kt. Bach. (1909), LL.D., has been a Min. of the Free Church of Scotland and is editor of the *British Weekly* and other periodicals: b. 1851, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Jos. Pollard. *Res.*, The Old Manse, Lumsden, Aberdeensh.; 63 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.

NICOLL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. Macarthur), mar. 1886 Sir Wm. Nicoll, Ch. Justice of S. Nigeria (d. 1908). *Res.*, Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

NICOLSON, BARONET *of Lasswade* or *Nicolson* (or "of that Ilk"). Sir ARTHUR THOMAS

BENNETT ROBERT *Nicolson*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), a D.L. for Orkney and Shetland and a Commissr. of Supply for latter; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1842, suc. 1879, mar. 1881 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Rutherford, of Australia. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Harold Stanley, b. 1883). *Seats*, Brough Lodge (Fetlar) and Grimister House, both nr. Lerwick, Shetland.

NICOLSON, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Carnock*. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Nicolson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1637), G.C.B. (Civ. 1907), G.C.M.G. (1906), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.I.E. (1888), Perm. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, has been Brit. Ambass. at St. Petersburg and Madrid, formerly Minister in Morocco, Cons.-Gen. in Hungary and Bulgaria, and Chargé d'Affaires, Sec. of Emb., &c., in Egypt, Greece, Persia, and Turkey; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1882 Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Archib. R. Hamilton. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, Lieut. 15th Hussars (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Erskine Arthur, Lieut. R.N., b. 1884). *Res.*, 53 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

NICOLSON, DAVID, C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.D., M.R.C.P.E., F.S.A. (Scot.), a Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy and Med. Adviser to Home Sec. in Criminal Lunacy Cases, late Supt. Broadmoor Asylum: b. 1844. *Res.*, Blythewood, Camberley; *chamb.*, 201 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

NIDDRY, BARON (*U.K.* 1814)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

NIEDPATH—see "Neidpath."

NIGERIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES *Johnson*, D.D., Bp. Assist. in West Equat. Africa Dioc., formerly an Hon. Canon of Manchester and Vic. of Clayton-le-Moors, aftds. Incumbt. of Christ Ch., Freetown, and a C.M.S. Missnry. at Ake, Yoruba, W. Africa: ord. 1864, cons. 1900.

NIGHTINGALE, BARONET. Sir EDWARD MANNERS *Nightingale*, 14th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628): son of the late Edward Henry Nightingale, eld. son of 13th Bt., b. 1888, suc. 1911, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, VALENTINE CHARLES (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Harry Ethelston, b. 1860). *Res.*, Millfield, Folkestone.

NIGHTINGALE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *N.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Spark, R.N.), mar. 1855 Lt.-Col. Sir Hy. D. Nightingale, 13th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 6 Millfield, Folkestone.

NILAMBAR MUKHARJI BABU, C.I.E. (1909).

NISBET, Col. ROBERT PARRY, C.I.E. (1885), F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, formerly B.S.C. (ret. 1892), late Brit. Res. Kashmir, prev. Dep. Commissr. &c. in various locations; b. 1839. *Res.*, 207 Collingham Mans., Cromwell Rd., S.W.

NISBETT, Hon. Mrs. NORTH, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

NITH, TORTHORWALD, and ROSS, Viscount (*Scot.* 1706) -see "Buccleuch, D. of."

NIVEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DAVIDSON *Niven*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.A., F.R.S., formerly Dir. of Studies Roy. Nav. Coll.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Eastburn, Sidcup, Kent.

NIXON, BARONET. Sir CHRISTOPHER (JOHN) *Nixon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906; Kt. Bach. 1895), Hon. M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.I. (late Pres.), Vice.-Chanc. of Roy. Univ. Irel., a Phys. in Ord. to the Lord Lieut., Senr. Phys. Mater Miser. Hosp., memb. of Gen. Med. Counc., and Prof. of Pract. of Med. in Cath. Univ.: son of Christopher Wm. Nixon, b. 1849, mar. 1871 Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Dominick E. Blake. Sole *heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, Lieut. R.A. (b. 1877). *Seat*, Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Dublin; *town res.*, 2 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

NIXON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN ECCLES, *Nixon* K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Ind. Expedns. 1881-98, S. Africa 1901-2, late an A.Q.M.G. Ind. Intell. Dept. and Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry, now cmdg. Peshawar Div.: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Amy Louisa, dau. of Jas. Wilson of Felpham Manor, Bognor. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

NIZAM—see "Ind Titles."

NOBLE, BARONET. Capt. Sir ANDREW *Noble*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.B. (Civ. 1893), Hon. D.C.L. & D.Sc., F.R.S. (Vice-Pres. 1910), Chmn. of firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., was on Cmttee. on Explosives and Ordn. Select Cmttee., formerly Capt. R.A., Assist. Insp. of Artill., &c.; a D.L. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1896): son of George Noble, R.N., b. 1832, mar. 1854 Margery Durham, dau. of Archib. Campbell, of Quebec. *Heir*, his son Capt. GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM *N.* (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next son, Saxton William Armstrong, b. 1863). *Seats*, Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ardkinglas, Cairndow, Inveraray; Ardmore, Dumbarton: *town res.*, 14 Pall Mall, S.W.

NOBLE, Lieut. PERCY LOCKHART HARNAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N.: b. 1880.

NOEL, family name of GAINSBOROUGH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

NOEL, BARON (*U.K.* 1841)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

NOEL, KNIGHT. Adm. of the Fleet Sir GERARD HENRY UCTRED *Noel*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.M.G. (1898), formerly a Nav. Lord of the Admiralty and Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Ashanti 1873, also on coast of Crete 1898, late in Medit. Squadron, and Com.-in-Ch. on China Station, prev. at the Nore: b. 1845 (gt. grandson of Bnss. Barham, mother of 1st E. of Gainsborough), mar. 1875 Charlotte Rachel Frederica, dau. of the late Fras. J. Cresswell. *Res.*, Fincham, Downham, Norfolk.

NOEL (KING-), formerly surname of the Lovelace Earldom, now *King* only.

NOEL-HILL—see "Hill (Noel-)."

NONO—see "Ind. Titles."

NOPS, WALTER, I.S.O. (1902), a Staff Offr. in Sec.'s Office G.P.O.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Elmdale, Bromley, Kent.

NORBURY, EARL OF. WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDESAY *Graham-Toler*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*); son of 3rd E.: b. July 2, 1862; suc. 1873; mar. 1908 Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Wm. C. Ellis (son of the 6th Bn. Howard de Walden). *Club*, Roy. Automobile.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Norwood, 1797; Bn. Norbury, 1800; E. of Norbury and Visc. Glandine, 1827.—John Toler, M.P. for Tralee and Attorney-General for Ireland, was made Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and at the same time granted the Barony of Norbury. Three years previously he had obtained that of Norwood for his wife. On retiring from the Bench he was created an Earl. His successor, by whom the name of Graham was assumed, was murdered in his grounds in 1839.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Graham-Toler.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present):

Lady Mary Catherine, now Lady M. *Stewart*, b. 1855, mar. 1884 Chas. Jno. *S.*, *Res.*, 32 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Lady Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Caledon* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1857, mar. 1884 the late 4th Earl of C. (d. 1898).

Lady Margaret Albinia Graee, now Lady M. *Jenkins*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 Edwd. Boycott *J.*
Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina *G.-T.*, b. 1860.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)

Issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1810, d. 1873.)
Lady Isabella Rebecca, now Lady I. *Stewart*, b. 1838, mar. 1853 the late Alex. J. Robt *S.*, (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 St. Aubyns, Hove, Brighton 155 Sloane St., S.W.
Lady Emily *G.-T.*, b. 1830. *Res.*, 34 Drayton Ct., S.W.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cous. once rem.):

OTWAY SCARLETT *G.- T.*, grandson of 3rd son of 2nd Earl; b. 1895. *Res.*, Durrow Abbey, Abbeyleix, King's Co. (2nd heir, his uncle. Lt.-Col. James Otway *G.-T.*, b. 1849.)

NORBURY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Norbury*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.D., F.R.C.S., R.N., an Hon. Surg. to H.M., served in Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877-9, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. Navy Med. Dept.: b. 1839, mar. 1868 Mina Legge, dau. of the late E. G. Wade-Brown. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORBURY, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 2nd Visc. Guillamore.

NORCOTT, Col. CHARLES HAWTREY BRUCE, C.M.G. (1901), Canad. Front. 1870, Burma 1888-9 and S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1901: b. 1849. *Res.*, Wing House, Oakham.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. HENRY *Fitzalan-Howard*, 15th Duke (*Eng.*, PREM. PEER, holds also Prem. Earldom, but Shrewsbury is Prem. on list of Earls); K.G. (1886), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.V.O. (1902), has R. Victn. Chain (1911), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Sussex, Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and C.C. for W. Div. of county, Hered. Earl Marshal and Chief Butler of England, was Postmaster-Gen. 1895-1900, is Hon. Col. 3rd W. Rid. Brig. (R.F.A.) and also Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Suss. Regt. (both Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900, el. 1st Mayor of Westminster 1900, was Mayor of Arundel 1902 and Mayor of Sheffield 1905-7, is a Pres. of League of Mercy; son of 14th D.: b. Dec. 27, 1847; suc. 1860 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1877, the late Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara *Abney-Hastings* (d. 1887), dau. of 1st Bn. Donington and the Ctss. of Loudoun; 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Gwendolen Mary *Constable-Maxwell*, now Bnss. Herries, 12th in line. *Seats*, Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbysh., nr. Sheffield; Beech Hill, Sheffield; *town res.*, Norfolk House, 31 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng*: E. of Arundel, feudal title, abt. 1235, confirmed 1433; istill by tenure only, as owner of Arundel Castle); Maltravers, 1330 (by writ); D. of Norfolk and E. of Surrey, 1483; Bn. Fitzalan of Clun and Oswaldestre, 1627; E. of Norfolk, 1644 (it is a more ancient Earldom of 1312 which was claimed by Lord Mowbray, but disallowed by the Committee of Privileges).—It has been said, "Happy is the nation that has no history," and as the Norfolk Dukedom has had a very notable history, it follows that its career has been very far from a happy one. In fact, extinction, attainder, forfeiture, beheading, followed to an heir by pardon and restoration, have dogged its course for generation and centuries. Wm. de Albini is given by Nicolas as the 1st Earl of Arundel; the 7th and 9th Earls were both attainted and beheaded (1326 and 1397), but the honours were restored. Jno. Maltravers, 1st Bn. of that title, was proclaimed a traitor in the year of his investiture, but restored some 22 years later. His grandson succeeded as 6th Earl of Arundel, and henceforth the two lines are associated. The 13th Earl was attainted, but the title was restored to the 14th: later on he was created Earl of Norfolk. This last title, as noted above, had been previously created in 1312, the recipient being Thos. Plantagenet surnamed De Brotherton, 5th son of King Edward I., who was also the first to receive the title of Earl Marshal (there had been "Marshals" in the family before him), which continued in the line and was revived at or soon after each fresh creation. The Dukedom had its beginning in the house of Mowbray (q.v.), the 6th D. of that title being made Duke of Norfolk in 1397; but he was banished in the same year, and died either of the plague or of grief. His eldest son was beheaded, but the 2nd son had the dignity restored to him. The 5th Duke of this line left no male issue, so that the Dukedom became extinct, while the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies went into abeyance between daughters. Another extinct creation followed in the person of the infant brother of Edward V., who was murdered with him in the Tower. One of the above co-heiresses, however, married Sir Robt. Howard, and their son Sir Jno. Howard, who had distinguished himself in the French wars of Henry VI., was created 1st Duke of Norfolk of this present line in 1483, along with the titles of Hereditary Earl Marshal and Lord Admiral of England; he also received grants of land in Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Wilts., Somerset, and Cornwall, whilst a special provision awarded him £20 a year from the fee-farm at Ipswich "to enable him to keep up the dignity of his office of Earl Marshal." His strong Yorkist tendencies unfortunately led him to cast in his lot with the fortunes of Richard III. His friends expostulated, but in vain, for "Jockey," as they styled him, followed "Dickon" to Bosworth, and fell leading the van of his army. Of course Henry VII. promptly attainted all his titles a forfeiture, and his son, the Earl of Surrey, the victor of Flodden Field, was also attainted. He however was restored, and in 1514 newly created Duke of Norfolk, ranking as 2nd Duke. His successor was also attainted, but afterwards restored with the precedence of his father. There were two or three separate creations of an Earl of Surrey, two of them being awarded to the heirs of the 1st and 2nd Dukes; but they were followed by forfeitures, and the title became shortly merged in the Dukedom. Henry, Earl of Surrey, son of the 3rd Duke, whom Burke describes as "one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of Henry VIII.," held thus only a courtesy-title. His father's life was only saved by the death of the tyrant himself, but the 4th Duke, who followed him to the block in 1572, was his grandson. This 4th Duke was attainted and beheaded under Elizabeth in 1572 for communication with Mary Queen of Scots. The feudal Earldom of Arundel was not affected by the attainder, and in 1660 Thos. Howard was restored to the Dukedom with the original precedence of the 1st Duke—i.e. 1483. His brother and successor (as 6th Duke) had already been created Earl of Norwich, Bn. Howard of Castle Rising, and Earl Marshal of England, this office not having been included at the restoration of the Dukedom in 1660. On the death of the 9th Duke in 1777 the Norwich Earldom and Howard Barony expired and the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies fell into their second abeyance, eventually passing to a separate line. The additional name of Fitzalan, which was that of the Earls of Arundel up to 1580, was assumed by the 14th Duke in 1842.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzalan-Howard.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *D.*:

BY 1ST MARGE.
The *late* Earl of Arundel and Surrey: Philip Joseph Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1879, d. 1902.

BY 2ND MARGE.
Lady Mary Rachel *F.-H.*, 2nd heiress to Scott. Bny. of Herrics and to Maltravers Barony: b. 1905.
EARL OF ARUNDEL AND SURREY, heir to Dukedom and to Herries Barony: Bernard Marmaduke *F.-H.*, b. 1908. (2nd heir to Dukedom, his uncle Lord Edmund *Talbot.*)

Surviving issue of 14th D. (bro. and sists. of pres.):

Lady Minna Charlotte *F.-H.*, a Carmelite nun, b. 1843.
Lady Mary Adeliza *F.-H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, 59 Egerton Cresc., Chelsea, S.W.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1847.)
Lady Etheldreda *F.-H.*, a Sist. of Charity, b. 1849.
Lady Philippa, now Lady P. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Edwd. *S.*, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, Brook House, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Lord Edmund Bernard *Talbot*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.P. for Chichester Div. (*C.*), late a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Priv. Sec. or Assist. do. to Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick (now Visct. Midleton) from 1896 (unpaid), is a memb. of Royal Patriotic Fund Corp., late Lt.-Col. 11th Hussars (ret. 1900), a D.A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1855, assumed name of Talbot by licence 1876 (under will of 17th E. of Shrewsbury mar. 1879 Lady Mary Caroline *Bertie*, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon (Lady Edmund *T.*). *Res.*, 1 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Kerr*, b. 1857, mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury *K.*, K.C.B., son of the 7th M. of Lothian, q.v. "Kerr, Kt. (1)."

NORIE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES EDWARD DE M. MANLEY, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., Manipur 1891, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and on Staff in S. Africa 1900, has been D.A.A.G. Bengal Headqrs.: b. 1866.

NORMAN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Norman*, Kt. Bach. (1906), B.A., F.R.G.S., M.P. for Blackburn, (*L.*), late Asst. Postmr.-Gen., is Guardian of the Standard of Wrought Plate, Birmingham, has published numerous works: b. 1858, mar. 1907, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st), Hon. (Florence) Priscilla *Ma:Laren* (Hon. Lady Norman), dau. of 1st Bn. Aberconway, *Res.*, Honeyhanger, Haslemere, Surrey; 43 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

NORMAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *N.* (Alice Clara, dau. of the late Rev. C. R. Rowlatt), mar. 1852 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Radford Norman, K.C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Hearne, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham. (2) LADY *N.* (Alice Claudine, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, Fd.-Marsh. Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., Gov. of Chelsea Hosp. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stretton House, Abingdon. (3) LADY *N.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Cazalet, and widow of Maj. Edwd. Rennick), mar. 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 47 Coleherne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

NORMAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1910), Asst.-Sec., Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Stonor Ho., Madeley Rd., Ealing, W.

NORMAN, Capt. CLAUDE LUMSDEN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), I.A., Queen's Own Corps of Guides, late in charge of H.M.'s Ind. Orderly Officers; b. 1876 (son of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. W. Norman, K.C.B.). *Club*, Cavalry.

NORMAN, Lady FLORENCE SIBELL, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford.

NORMAN, Capt. MONTAGU COLLET, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900, is a Lieut. of City of London and a Dir. Bank of Eng.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Thorpe Lodge, Campden Hill Rd., W.

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF. Rev. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY *Phipps*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Mulgrave (*Irel.*); M.A., a D.L. for N. Rid., late Canon of Windsor; son of 2nd M.: b. Aug. 29, 1846; suc. 1890 (*L.U.*); mar. 1903 Gertrude Stansfeld, dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster. *Seat*, Mulgrave Castle, Whitby; *town res.*, 90 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Mulgrave, 1767; *Gt. Br.*: same title, 1794; *U.K.*: E. of Mulgrave and Visc. Normanby, 1812; M. of Normanby, 1838.—The first to obtain the Irish Barony was Constantine Phipps, whose mother was Lady Catherine Annesley, heiress of the 3rd Earl of Anglesey. His successor was a Captain R.N. who made an attempt at the discovery of the North-East Passage. The 3rd Bn., who was a General in the Army, Governor of Scarborough, and Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding, was granted the British Barony and afterwards the Earldom. The 2nd Earl, a K.G., G.C.H., &c., Governor-General of Jamaica, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Secretary of State for the Colonial and Home Departments, and Ambassador to France, was raised to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Phipps.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *M.*:

Lady Katharine Mary *P.*, b. 1905.
Lady Gertrude Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (sists. of present):

Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Hamnton*, b. 1845, mar. 1868 the late Jno. Vivian *H.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1846.)
Lady Katharine Louisa, now *Ctss. of Ellesmere*, b. 1850, mar. 1868 3rd Earl of E., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady William *P.* (Constance Emma, dau. of Alf. Keyser), mar. 1875 the late Lord William Brook *P.* (b. 1847, d. 1880). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.
Lady Henry *P.* (Norma, dau. of the late Jas. Leith-Hay, mar. 1878 the late Lord Henry George Russell *P.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Brisbane.

Heir pres. to Marquessate (nephew of present Peer):

RUSSELL CONSTANTINE CHARLES *P.*, son of preceding, b. 1883. (and heir, his bro. Vivian Louis Augustus, b. 1884.)

NORMAND, Capt. PATRICK HILL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Imper. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1900: b. 1876.

NORMANTON, EARL OF. SIDNEY JAMES *Agar*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Somerton (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Hants.: son of 3rd E.; b. April 9, 1865; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Amy Frederica Alice, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford, then Col. Hon. Henry W. J. Byng, C.B. *Seat*, Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.; *town res.*, 20 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Somerton, 1795; Visc. Somerton, 1800; E. of Normanton, 1806. *U.K.*: Bn. Somerton, 1873.—Charles Agar, Archbishop of Cashel, afterwards of Dublin, was the recipient of all three of the Irish titles. The 3rd Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Agar.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:

Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny *A.*, b. 1896.
Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice *A.*, b. 1897.
Lady Caroline Amy Cora *A.*, b. 1899.
Lady Mary Karen *A.* 1902.
Lady Diana Julia *A.*, b. 1904.
Lady Amy Louise *A.*, b. 1905.
Lady Rosemary Beatrice *A.*, b. 1908.
VISC. SOMERTON, heir to Earldom: Edward John Sidney Christian Welbore Ellis *A.*, b. 1910. (and heir, his uncle, Hon. Francis *A.*).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of pres.)

Lady (Mary) Beatrice *A.*, b. 1859. *Res.*, 22 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, now Lady M. *Campbell*, b. 1863, mar. 1884 Hon. Ivan C., son of 6th E. of Breadalbane, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Mary Adelaide, now Lady M. *Foley*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 the late Henry St. Geo. *F.*, d. 1903), grandson of 3rd Bn. Foley. *Res.*, 6 Upp. George St., Edgware Rd., W.
Hon. Francis William Arthur *A.*, formerly Lieut. Beds. Mil., and 2nd Lt. Sussex Yeo.: b. 1873, mar. 1897 Laura Astley, dau. of the late Henry Kennard, (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, Tangmere, Chichester.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.* (Helen Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. A. Gibson, M.L.A. of Tasmania), mar. 1871 the late Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis *A.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon.

NORMANTON, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of N., *née* Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta *Barrington*, dau. of 6th Visc. Barrington: b. 1834, mar. 1856 3rd E. of Normanton (d. 1896). *Res.*, 22 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

NORREYS, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. N. *Eng.* 1572), eld. son and heir of E. of Abingdon.

NORRIS, George Michael, I.S.O. (1902), Hon. LL.B., late a 1st Class Clerk, Bd. of Educn. is a Vice-Preadt. of the Birkbeck Coll., and was a promoter and Hon. Sec. of Lond. Soc. for Exten. of Univ. Teaching: b. 1841. *Res.*, Goodwin Lodge, St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Kent.

NORRIS, Col. Henry Crawley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), formerly 8th Hussars, late comdg. Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., was A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireld. 1876-7: b. 1841. *Res.*, Swalcliffe Pk., nr. Banbury; St. Decumans, Folkestone.

NORRIS, Lt.-Col. Richard Joseph, D.S.O. (1892), W. Ind. Regt. retd. (1905); W. Coast of Africa 1892, comd. Karene Expedn. 1898: b. 1854. *Res.*, 44 Cheyne Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

NORTH, family name of Guilford Earldom and North Barony: see former for Hons. Fredk. and John Montagu and Ladies; others below.

NORTH, Baron. William Henry John *North*, 11th Bn. (*Eng.*), Terr. Dec., a C.C. for Oxfordsh. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Eglinton), is Hon. Pres. of the Cmttee. of Privileges of the Maltese Nobility and Vice-Pres. of the Order of Malta in Gt. Britain: son of Bnss. 10th in line (whose husb. assumed her name of North): b. Oct. 5, 1836; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1858 Frederica, dau. of Richd. H. Cockerell, Com. R.N. *Seats*, Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. — See also "North, Ld."

Creation. Bn. North, *Eng.* 1554 by writ.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edward North (Kt.), M.P. for Cambridgeshire and King's Serjeant-at-law. The 5th Bn. married a daughter of Bn. Grey of Werke and was himself created Bn. Grey of Rolleston; and the 6th, who was a General under Marlborough, succeeded as and and last of both these Grey Baronies. The 7th Bn. North was already 3rd Bn. Guilford, and was afterwards created Earl of the same. The 8th Bn., who became 2nd Earl of Guilford, but is commonly known as Lord North—the courtesy-title which he bore throughout the term of his public services—was a distinguished Prime Minister in the earlier part of George III.'s reign. Upon the death of his successor in 1809 the Earldom passed to his brother, whilst the Barony fell into abeyance between his three daughters, until in 1841 there was only one of the three surviving.

Issue.

(*North.*)

Hon. William Frederick John *N.*, heir to Barony, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Mil.): b. 1866, mar. 1885 Arabella Valeria Keppel, dau. of his relative Chas. North (Hon. Mrs. *North*). *Res.*, Wroxton House, Banbury (2nd heir, his son Dudley William John, b. 1891.)

The *late* Hon. Roger Archibald Percy *N.*, b. 1863, d. 1907, having mar. 1896 as below.

Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *FitzGerald*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Fras. Jno. *F. R.s.*, Wroxton, Banbury.

The *deceased* Beata Theresa *N.*, b. 1867, d. 1868.

Hon. Maria Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Roberts*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Arth. Phillips *R. Res.*, Coedda Pk., Mold, Flints.; 10 Lowndes St., S.W.

Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Spence*, b. 1869, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Capt. Alexander H. Ogilvy *S.*

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. Roger *N.* (Robina Ramsay Walker, dau. of the late Edwin Barton, of N.S. Wales), mar. 1896 the above late Hon. Roger A. Percy *N.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Mount, Shanklin, I.W.

NORTH, Knight. Maj. Sir Harry *North*, Kt. Bach. (1905), formerly 4th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), is a Dir. of the Lagunas Syndicate: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Jessie Louisa, dau. of the late David Evans. *Res.*, Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent.

NORTH, Lord (*by courtesy*), son and heir of the Earl of Guilford (not a title of the Peerage but substituted for "Lord Guilford;" it thus follows a common practice in the utilisation of surnames, but unfortunately causes confusion with the title of the above Peer).

NORTH. Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Ford *North*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), Kt. Bach. (1881), B.A., F.R.S., late Judge of Chancery Div. of High Court (prev. of Queen's Bench), appd. Q.C. 1877: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 76 Queensborough Terr., Bayswater, W.

NORTH, Col. Bordrigge North (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1). M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), a D.L. for Lancs., Hon. Col. (formerly cmdg.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Spec. Res.), now cmdg. 2nd W. Riding Brig. (Terr.), High Sheriff of Westmd. 1907-8; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1902, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Newton Hall, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorld.

NORTH, Col. Dudley, C.B. (Mil. 1895), formerly cmdg. 2nd Batt. Roy. N. Lancs. Regt. Ashanti 1874, Zhob Valley 1884, late A.A.G. Canada, ret. 1897: b. 1840 (descendt. of 4th Bn. North, Guilford line). *Res.*, 23 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

NORTH, Frederic Dudley, C.M.G. (1902), Under Sec. in Colon. Sec.'s Dept., State of W. Australia: b. 1865 (gt. nephew of 6th E. of Guilford). *Res.*, Catlidge, Cottesloe, W. Australia.

NORTHAMPTON, Marquess of. William George Spencer Scott (*Douglas-Maclean-*) *Compton*, 5th Marq. (*U.K.*), K.G. (1903), B.A., Hon. Col. London Heavy Bgde. R.G.A. (Terr.), a D.L. for Warwicksh. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late in Diplom. Serv., in which he has been 2nd Sec. at St. Petersburg, and prev. held posts at Paris and Rome, was Priv. Sec. to Earl Cowper when Lord Lieut. of Ireld., late an M.P. (as Earl Compton), is Pres. Brit. and For. Bible Soc.; son of 4th M.: b. April 23, 1851; suc. 1897 (*L.*); mar. 1884 the late Hon. Mary Florence *Baring*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ashburton (she died 1902). *Seats*, Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton-Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick; Loch Luichart Lodge, Ross-sh.; *town res.*, 51 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Northampton, 1618. *U.K.*: M. of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Bn. Wilmington, 1812.—Wm. Compton, 2nd Bn. Compton (a title conferred by writ in 1572 upon Sir Hy. Compton), was promoted to be 1st Earl, the Barony, being open to female succession, passing by the marriage of the 5th Earl's daughter into the Townshend Marquessate, and in 1885 falling into abeyance. The 2nd Earl fell on the Royalist side at Hopton Heath, and his successor, who was equally zealous for the same cause, was among the Peers expelled as "Straffordians" for having when M.P. voted against the attainting of the Earl of Strafford. The Marquesate of Northampton was conferred upon the 9th Earl.—The 3rd Marq. assumed the additional name of Douglas, and the 4th that of Maclean; but the name is conventionally *Compton* only.

Titled Relatives.

(*Compton.*

Issue of present (5*th*) *M.:*

Earl Compton, heir to Marquessate: William Bingham *C.*, B.A., Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1885.

Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie, now The *Lady Loch*, b. 1886, mar. 1905 2nd Bn. L., q.v.
Lord Spencer Douglas *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Katrine Cecilia, now *Ctss. Cowper* (q.v.), b. 1845, mar 1870 the late 7th Earl C. (d. 1905).
Lady Margaret Georgiana, now Lady M. *Graham*, b. 1847, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Lowndes *G.*, K.C.B., Clerk of the Parliaments, q.v.
(Present Marquess, b. 1851.)
Lord Alwyne Frederick *C.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Argyllsh., Lt.-Col. cmdg. Beds. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in Soudan 1884 and in S. Africa 1900: b. 1855, mar. 1885 Mary Evelyn Violet (Lady Alwyne Fredk. *C.*), dau. of Robt. C. De G. Vyner, grandson of 2nd Earl De Grey. *Res.*, Torloisk, Oban, Argyllsh; 7 Balfour Pl., Park Ln., W.
Lady Mabel Violet Isabel *C.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 37 Gloucester Gdns., Bayswater, W.
Lord Douglas James Cecil *C.*, Lt.-Col. cmdg. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd M. (aunt of present):

Florence, Lady Alwyne *C.* (Florence Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Anderson), mar. 1850 the late Rt. Rev. Lord Alwyne *C.*, 59th Bp. of Ely (d. 1906). *Res.*, St. Martin's House, Canterbury.

NORTHBOURNE, Baron. Walter Henry *James*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Col. 3rd Home Cos. Brig. (R.F.A.), and 9th Batt. Durh. L.I. (both Terr.), an M.P. 1874-93; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 25, 1846; suc. 1893; mar. 1868 Edith Emmeline Mary, dau. of the late Jno. N. Lane. *Seat*, Betteshanger Pk., Eastry, Kent.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1791; Bn. Northbourne, *U.K.* 1884.—Sir Walter Charles James, 2nd Bt., who had been ten years M.P. for Hull and afterwards High Sheriff of Kent, was awarded this Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*James.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Walter John *J.*, heir to Barony, B.A.: b. 1869, mar. 1894 Laura Gwenllian, dau. of Adm. Ernest Rice (Hon. Mrs. *James*). *Res.*, 1 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Walter Ernest Christopher, b. 1896.)
Hon. Sarah Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Parry *Evans*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Rev. Adolphus B. Parry *E. Res.*, The Vicarage, Sittingbourne, Kent.
Hon. Cuthbert *J.*, late Capt. E. Surrey Regt. and Dep. Assist. Sec. to Soudan Govt.: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Florence Marion, dau. of the late Hussey Packe, and Lady Alice Packe (Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *J.*). *Res.*, 3 Ormonde Gt., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Robert *J.*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Lady Evelyn Kathleen *Wellesley*, dau. of 4th D. of Wellington. *Res.*, St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks.
The *late* Hon. Wilfrid *J.*, b. 1874, d. 1908, having mar. 1900, as below.

— Daus.-in-law:

Lady Evelyn Kathleen *J.*, see Hon. Robert above.
Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid J. (Margaret, dau. of Jno. Stogdon), mar. 1900 the late Hon. Wilfrid J. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Woodlands, Adisham, Dover.

Dau. of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Sarah, now The Lady *Kilbracken*, b. 1844, mar. 1871 Sir Arthur *Godley*, now 1st Bn. K.
(Present Baron, b. 1846.)

NORTHBROOK, Earl of. Francis George *Baring*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; a D.L. for Hants. and Chmn. of C.C., High Steward of Winchester, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Gren. Gds., A.D.C. to his father when Viceroy of India, an M.P. 1880-5 and 1886-92; son of 1st Earl: b. Dec. 6, 1850; suc. 1904 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1894, the late Ada Ethel Sophie (d. same year), dau. of Col. C. Davidson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1899, Florence Anita Eyre, dau. of the late Eyre Coote, and widow of Sir Robert J. Abercromby, 7th Bt. *Seat*, Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants.; *town res.*, 42 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1793. *U.K.:* Bn. Northbrook, 1866; E. of Northbrook and Visc. Baring, 1876.—Sir Fras. Thornhill Baring, 3rd Bt., who had been M.P. for Portsmouth, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and First Lord of the Admiralty, was created 1st Bn.; his late successor (who had been Viceroy of India, First Lord of the Admiralty, and Under Secretary in three departments) being raised to the Earldom. See the family name "Baring" for relationship with other houses.

Titled Relatives.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving dau. of 1st E. (*2nd Bn.*), sist. of present:

(Present Earl, b. 1850.)
Lady Jane Emma, now Lady J. *Crichton*, C.I., b. 1853, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Col. Hon. Sir Henry George Louis *C.*, son of 3rd E. of Erne, q.v. under Knights.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present E.):

By 1st mrge.
(The *late* 1st Earl, 2nd Baron, b. 1826, d. 1904.)
Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 6 Belvedere Terr., Brighton.
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Francis Henry *B.*, heir pres. to Barony and Ptcy. (no heir to Earldom), High Sheriff of Surrey 1902: b. 1850, mar. 1878 Lady Grace Elizabeth *Boyle*, dau. of 7th E. of Cork and O. *Res.*, 34 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. (2nd heir, his son Francis Arthur, b. 1882.)

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Grace Eliz. *B.*, see preceding.

NORTHCLIFFE, Baron. Alfred Charles William *Harmsworth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a well-known journalist, principal proprietor of several newspapers (*Daily Mail, Evening News, Observer*, &c.), equipped Jackson's Arctic Expedn. 1894; son of the late Alfred Harmsworth: b. July 15, 1865; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1888 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Milner. *Heir*, none, nor other issue. *Seats*, Elmwood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs; Sutton Pl., nr. Guildford; *town res.*, 22 St. James's Pl., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1904; Bn. Northcliffe, 1905.

NORTHCOTE, family name of Iddesleigh Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons," and also below.

NORTHCOTE, Baron's Widow. The Lady Northcote (Alice, C.I., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., adopted dau. of 1st Bn. Mount Stephen), mar. 1873 Henry Stafford *Northcote* (d. 1911, childless), son of 1st E. of Iddesleigh, cr. Bn. Northcote, 1900, Gov. of Bombay and Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia. *Res.*, 25 St. James's Pl., S.W.

NORTHCOTE, Knight. Sir Ernest Augustus *Northcote*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.B., late Ch. Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, formerly Sheriff of Essequibo and a Puisne Judge in Jamaica: b. 1850 (descendt. of 2nd Bt. in Iddesleigh line, the title "Hon." official), mar. 1895 Helena Jane, dau. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D. *Res.*, 14 De Vere Mans. West, Kensington, W.

NORTHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Bn. Waleran.

NORTHERN RHODESIA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Edward *Hine*, D.D., M.D., D.C.L., 1st Bp., late Missnry. Bp. of Zanzibar, prev. 3rd Bp. of Likoma, formerly Sen. Med. Offr. at Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford: b. 1857, cons. 1896, trans. 1901 and 1910.

NORTHESK, Earl of. David John *Carnegie*, 10th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Forfarsh. late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), was twice A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 9th E.; b. Dec. 1, 1855; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. S. Hallowes. *Seats*, Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh.; Longwood House, Winchester; *town res.*, 6 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Rosehill, 1639; E. of Northesk, 1647.—Sir Jno. Carnegie (Kt.) was awarded the Barony and Earldom. The 7th Earl distinguished himself as Third in Command at Trafalgar. The original titles ran "Earl of Ethie, Lord Lour and Egglismadie," but these were exchanged for present style, perhaps with the addition of "Inglismadie" after "Lord Rosehill," but "Burke" does not retain this.

Titled Relatives.

(*Carnegie.*)

Issue of present (10th) E.:

Lord Rosehill, heir to Earldom: David Ludovic George Hopetoun *C.*, b. 1901. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Douglas.)

Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth *C.*, b., 1904.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1855.)

Hon. Douglas George *C.*, late Capt. (retd. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1870, mar. 1894 Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *C.*). *Res.*, Rosehill Cott., Longwood, Winchester.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Ian *C.* (Anna Bradford, dau. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson), mar. 1905 the late Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew C. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 5 Washington Ho., Basil St., S.W.

NORTHESK, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of N. (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. Elliot, K.C.B.), mar. 1855 9th E. of Northesk (d. 1891). *Res.*, 6 Hans Cresc., with the Earl.

NORTHEY, Capt. William, D.S.O. (1900-1), Durham L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876. *Add.*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

NORTHINGTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1885), Imper. title of Bn. Henley.

NORTHLAND, Viscount (*by courtesy*, title *Irel.* 1791), only son and hei of E. of Ranfurly.

NORTH QUEENSLAND—see "Queensld."

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of. Henry George *Percy*, 7th Duke (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1899), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), V.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Lord. Lieut. of Northumbd., Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and Ald. and Chmn. C.C., Pres. Roy. Inst., and a Trustee of the Brit. Museum, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Spec. Res.), and also of 7th Batt. and of 1st N'thumbrian Brig. R.F.A. (both Terr.), was Lord High Steward at last Coronation, an M.P. 1868-85 (as Earl Percy), and Treas. of the Household 1874-5, is an A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 6th D.: b. May 29, 1846; summoned to H. of Lords as Bn. Lovaine 1887, suc. as 7th Duke, 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Lady Edith *Campbell*, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll, K.G. *Seats*, Alnwick Castle N'thumb.; Kielder Castle, same Co.; Albury Pk., Guildford; Syon House, Brentford, Middx.; *town res.*, 2 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Northumberland and Bn. Warkworth, 1749; D. of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 1766; Ld. Lovaine, Bn. of Alnwick, 1784; E. of Beverley, 1790. Some former titles of this house have passed to the Dukedom of Atholl, q.v.—Long previous to either of the above creations there were Lords Percy and Earls of Northumberland, the 1st Earl of this line (created 1377) being father of the renowned "Hotspur," for whom and the Battle of Chevy Chase, see under "Hamilton and Brandon." This same Earl with his son effected the dethronement of Richard II. and brought in the House of Lancaster under Henry IV.; but, being dissatisfied with the new monarch, he, with his son "Hotspur" and his brother the Earl of Worcester, attempted to transfer the crown to the Earl of March. "Hotspur" (Sir Henry Percy) fell at Battle Field, Shrewsbury, in 1403; Worcester was beheaded; and Northumberland himself fell in a later battle with the King at Bramham Moor. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls fell fighting on the side of Henry VI., whilst the 4th was killed in a popular rising occasioned by his indiscreet form of announcement of the harsh refusal of Henry VII. to repeal an obnoxious tax. The 6th Earl in the same line died without issue, and his brother, who would have succeeded, was attainted and executed. The Earl of Warwick was now made Duke of Northumberland by Edward VI., but he too was brought to the block on a charge of treason against Queen Mary by championing the claim of Lady Jane Grey. This had been a totally distinct creation to an equally distinct family, and the Dukedom thereby shortly proceeded no further; but four years later the Earldom was newly created and restored to the Percy line in the person of the son of the above 6th Earl's brother. He, however, was beheaded by Elizabeth for avowing the Pope's supremacy, whilst his brother and successor was committed to the Tower on the charge of plotting on behalf of Mary Queen of Scots, and he was there put out of the way by means of three bullets. The 9th Earl was imprisoned several years in the Tower on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot, being also fined £30,000. Finally, the 11th Earl dying without male issue (we may note by the way the creation of a second Dukedom, awarded by Charles II. to one of his natural sons, but going no further), this older Earldom became extinct, though the daughter succeeded to the Percy Barony. Her eldest son was, in 1722, summoned to the House of Lords by this title, but it is now amongst those which have passed to the Dukedom of Atholl. This Bn. Percy was Algernon Seymour, who by inheritance became Duke of Somerset, and was further created Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth. His son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th Bt., was allowed by special remainder to succeed him in his Northern honours, and further advanced to the Dukedom and the Barony of Lovaine. He thereupon assumed the name of Percy, but it is to be noted that the ancient family of *Smithson* are the male ancestors of the present line of Percy. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; and the 4th, a K.G. and F.R.S., was an Admiral and created Bn. Prudhoe before succession. The Barony of Lovaine, though conferred upon the 1st Duke, was limited in remainder to his *second* son, but has eventually returned to the original Dukedom. The 2nd Bn. Lovaine was created Earl of Beverley, his son taking the courtesy-title of Lord Lovaine until his succession in 1830 as 2nd Earl. By this Earldom he sat in the House of Lords till 1865, when the death of his cousin the 4th Duke, without issue, brought him the higher Peerage and reunited the titles as above. Previously to this advance his son, the late 6th Duke, had held the same courtesy-title as himself, and sat as Lord Lovaine in the House of Commons; but on his father's elevation his own title became Earl Percy. His bro. Lord Henry H. M. Percy followed him in the same constituency for three years, and then the present Duke held the seat as Earl Percy until 1885.

Titled Relatives.

(*Percy.*)

Issue of present (7th) D.:

The *late* Lady Louisa Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1869, d. 1893.
Lady Edith Eleanor *P.*, twin with preceding.
The *late* Henry Algernon Geo. Earl Percy, b. 1871, d. 1900.
The *late* Hon. Josceline *P.* (son), b. 1872, d. 1898.
Lady Margaret *P.*, b. 1873.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *P.*, b. 1875.
The *late* Hon. Ralph William *P.*, b. 1877, d. 1836.

Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Maxwell*, b. 1878, mar. 1909 Capt. Aymer Edward *M.*, late Gren. Gds., son and heir of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, 7th Bt. (q.v.).

Earl Percy, heir to Dukedom: Alan Ian *P.*, Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1901, afterwards with Egyptn. Army, and was an A.D.C. to Earl Grey in Canada: b. 1880, mar. 1911 Lady Helen Magdalen *Gordon-Lennox*, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

Lord William Richard *P.*, 2nd heir, B.A., barrister-at-law: b. 1882. *Chamb.*, Farrar's Bdg., Temple, E.C.

The *late* Lord James *P.*, b. 1885, d. 1903.

Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell *P.*, B.A., a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., b. 1887.

Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora *P.*, b. 1890.

Son of 6th *D.* (bro. of present):

(Present Duke, b. 1846.)

Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur *P.*, M.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Warwicksh., High Sheriff 1910, late Col. cmdg. 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Spec. Res.), and the Tyne Vol. Inf. Brigade, an A.D.C. to H.M.: formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., an M.P. 1882-7 (*C.*), b. 1851, mar. 1880 Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe (Lady Algernon *P.*). *Res.*, Guy's Cliffe, Warwick.

NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA, 1st Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Gerard *Trower*, D.D., formerly Rect. of Ch. Church, Sydney: b. 1860, cons. 1902 Missnry. Bp. of Likoma, Brit. Centr. Africa, translated 1910.

NORTHWICK, Baron's Widow. The Lady N., *née* Hon. Elizabeth Augusta *Bateman-Hanbury*, surname now *Rushout-Bowles*, dau. of 1st Bn. Bateman and widow of Maj. Geo. D. Warburton, M.P.: b. 1832, mar. 1869, 2nd husb., 3rd and last Bn. Northwick (d. 1887). *Res.*, Northwick Pk., Blockley, Worc.; Burford House, Tenbury, same Co.

NORTON, family name of Grantley Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

NORTON, Baron. Charles Leigh *Adderley*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Warwicks. and Rutland, formerly an Assist. Loc. Govt. Bd. Inspector and Priv. Sec. to his father when Pres. of Bd. of Trade; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 10, 1846; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Caroline Ellen, dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt. *Seat*, Hams Hall, Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc.; Wellington Lodge, Bredon, Tewkesbury.

Creation. Bn. Norton, *U.K.* 1878.—The late 1st Bn., who lived to the age of 90, had been a Member of Parliament for 37 years, and was Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education, Under Secretary for the Colonies, and President of the Board of Trade.

Titled Relatives.
(*Adderley.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Sibyl Maud, now Hon. Mrs. John *Pinney*, b. 1872, mar. 1894 Maj. Jno. C. Digby *P.*, I.A.

Hon. Ralph Bowyer *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Mary Louisa, dau. of Robt. Watson, of Ballydarton, and widow of Inglis Brady (Hon. Mrs. *Adderley*). *Res.*, Walden, Leamington.

The *deceased* Rosamond Caroline *A.*, b. 1873, d. 1875.

Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Etches*, b. 1875, mar. 1902 Capt. Chas. Edwd. *E. Res.*, Russell House, Rhyl, N. Wales.

The *deceased* Gwendoline Mary *A.*, b. 1876, d. 1878.

Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. William *Stuart*, b. 1878, mar. 1911 Capt. Wm. *S.*, Indian Army.

Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette *A.*, b. 1881.

The *late* Hon. Charles Arthur Reginald Kendm *A.*, b. 1882, d. 1905.

Hon. Humphrey James Arden *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1882.

Hon. Randolph *A.*, b. 1884.

Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood *A.*, b. 1885.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Anna Maria Margarette *A.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, 30 Chester Sq., S.W.

(Present Baron, b. 1846.)

Hon. Frances Georgina Mary *A.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, with elder sist

Hon. Evelyn Augusta *A.*, b. 1851. Res., with preceding

Hon. Isabel, now *Hon. Lady Crewe*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 Sir Vauncey Harpur *C.*, 10th Bt., q.v.

Hon. Henry Arden *A.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicksh., Hon. Capt. retired of Warwicksh. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Grace, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford-Sackville. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.*) *Res.*, Fillongley Hall, Coventry.

Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund *A.*, M.A., late Diocesan Missioner for B'ham Dioc., now Vic. of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset: b. 1857.

Rev. the Hon. James Granville *A.*, M.A.: b. 1861, late Vic. of Saltley, nr. Birmingham.

NORTON, Maj. Alfred Edward Marston, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Contgt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Adelaide.

NORTON, Arthur Trehern, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., late Surg.-Lt.-Col. and Comdt. of London Vol. Med. Staff Corps, and has been Exam. in Surg. to various bodies, is Consg. Surg. to St. Mary's Hosp.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Leyfields Wood, Ashampstead, Reading.

NORTON, David, C.S.I. (1898), late a Commissr. in Burma and M.L.C., formerly a Magistr. and Collector in Bengal, entered I.C.S. 1874, ret. 1903: b. 1851. *Res.*, Engedi, Bedfordwell Rd., Eastbourne.

NORWAY—see Royal Family.

NORWICH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Bertram *Pollock*, C.V.O. (1909), D.D., 90th Bp., formerly Master of Wellington Coll., Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Lichfield, and Chapl. in Ord. to King Edward: grandson of 1st Bt. of Hatton, b. Dec. 6, 1863, cons. 1910 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, The Palace, Norwich.

NORWOOD, Baron (*Irel.* 1797)—see "Norbury, E. of."

NOTTAGE, Knight's Widow (*by elevation*). Lady *N.* (Martha Christiana, dau. of Jas. Warner), mar. 1851 Ald. Geo. S. Nottage, Lord Mayor of London 1834-5, who died while in office, the above rank being then granted to his widow. *Res.*, Sidmouth House, 35 Collingham Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

NOTTINGHAM, Earl of (*Eng.* 1681)—see "Winchilsea and N."

NOVA SCOTIA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Clarendon Lamb *Worrell*, D.C.L., 6th Bp., has been Head Master of Brockville High School, Prof. of Eng. Lit. in Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ontario, and Archdn. of Kingston: b. 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Halifax, N.S. (Nova Scotia was the first Colon. Bpric.)

NRIPENDRA NARAYAN, Sir—see "Cooch Behar."

NRITTYA GOPAL BASU, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E. (1910), Asst. Comptroller-Gen. to Viceroy of India.

NUGENT, family name of Westmeath Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Elizabeth; but see Greville Barony for Hons. Robt. Southwell and Patk. Emil. Greville-Nugent.

NUGENT, Baron. Algernon John FitzRoy *Nugent*, 4th Bn. (Freiherr—*Austria*, 1859), son of 3rd Bn.: b. 1865, suc. 1909, mar. 1895 Clara, dau. of Sir Geo. E. M. Tapps-Jervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Albert Beauchamp, b. 1874. *Res.*, Gally Hill, Fleet, Hants. Royal licence granted 1908 to use the title in U.K.

NUGENT, Baronet *of Ballinlough.* Sir Charles *Nugent*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1795), a Count of the *Holy Roman Empire*, formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Emily Ruth Eades, dau. of Thos. Walker, of Berkswell Hall. *Heir*, his grandson Hugh Charles (b. 1904, shortly after death of the only son; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew John Barnewall *N.*, b. 1876). *Seat*, Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, Baronet *of Cloncoskoran.* Sir John Nugent *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), a D.L. for Waterford, formerly Lieut. Roy. Dubl. Mil.; son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Jno. Nugent *Humble*, whose surname he has exchanged for Nugent, as representing in the female line the Nugents of Cloncoskoran): b. 1849, suc. 1886, mar. 1875 Anastatia, sist. of Ct. de la Poer. *Heir*, his son Gilbert Richard de la Poer *N.*, late Sub-Lieut. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald, b. 1885). *Seat*, Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.

NUGENT, Baronet *of Donore.* Sir Walter Richard *Nugent*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.P. for S. Westmeath (*N.*) and a C.C. for the Co.; a Dir. of G.W.Rlwy. (Ireland), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1855, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Cecil Charles (b. 1879; 2nd heir, their uncle James, b. 1833). *Seat*, Donore, Multyfarnham, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, Baronet *of Waldesdon.* Capt. Sir Edmund Charles *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Norfolk, was High Sheriff 1900, formerly Gren. Gds.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1892, mar. 1863 Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Lt.-Gen. E. F. Gascoigne. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. George Colborne *N.*, M.V.O., q.v. (b. 1854; 2nd heir, latter's son George Guy Bulwer, b. 1892). *Seat*, West Harling Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

NUGENT, Count—see 1st of above Bts.

NUGENT, Lt.-Col. George Colborne, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), comdg. Irish Gds, Regtl. Dist. and 5th London Bgde. (Terr.) as temp. Col.; S. Africa 1899: b. 1864. *Res.*, West Harling Hall, Thetford; 37 Chester Sq., S.W.

NUGENT, Col. Oliver Stuart Wood, D.S.O. (1896), late King's Royal Rifle Corps, now comdg. Hants. Bgde. (Terr.); Hazara, &c. 1891-3, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1900, an A.D.C. to H.M. and a D.L. for Co. Cavan: b. 1860 (a descendt. of 2nd E. of Westmeath). *Res.*, Farren Connell, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan.

NUGENT, Col. Robert Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1884), Ashanti, 1873-4, Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan, was D.A.A.G. at Bermuda 1889-94, aftds. A.A.G. at Malta, late Dir. of Transpt. Woolwich Arsenal, ret. 1903: b. 1853. *Res.*, 42 Wynnstay Gdns., Kens., W.

NUGENT (GREVILLE-), former family name of Greville Barony, still borne by two sons of 1st Bn. (see "Nugent, fam. name" above).

NUNBURNHOLME, Baron. Charles Henry Wellesley *Wilson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt., E. Yorks. Regt., Lord Lieut. of E. Rid., was Sheriff of Hull 1899-1901, an M.P. 1906-7, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, late Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to First Lord of Admiralty; son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 24, 1875; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1901 Lady Marjorie Cecilia Wynn-Carrington, dau. of 1st Earl Carrington, K.G. *Seat*, Ferriby Hall, Brough, Yorks.; *town res.*, 16 Chesham Place, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Nunburnholme, 1906.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wilson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Cecilia Monica *W.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Charles John *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Guy.)

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Millicent Florence Eleanor, now *Ctss. Cowley*, b. 1872, mar., 1st, 1895, Sir Chas. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt., who obtd. divorce 1905; 2ndly, 1905, 3rd Earl Cowley, q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1875.)
Hon. Guy Greville *W.*, D.S.O. (1902), M.P. for West Hull (*L.*), Capt. E. Rid. Yeom. and late Lieut. 11th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1902, a D.L. for E. Riding: b. 1877, mar. 1st, 1904 Lady Isabel Innes-Kerr (d. 1905), dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe, 2ndly, 1910 Avery, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell *Buxton* (Hon. Mrs. Guy *W.*). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Cottingham, Hull.
Enid Edith, now *Ctss. of Chesterfield*, b. 1878, mar. 1900 10th Earl of C., q.v.
Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Fairfax*, b. 1880, mar. 1899 Guy Thos. *F. Res.*, Bilbrough Manor, York.
Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Chaplin*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Eric *C.*, son of Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin, M.P. *Res.*, 35 Wimpole St., W.

NUNBURNHOLME, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady N. (Florence Jane Helen, dau. of Col. Wm. H. C. Wellesley, grandson of 1st E. of Mornington), mar. 1871 1st Bn. Nunburnholme (d. 1907). *Res.*, Warter Priory, York; 41 Grosvenor Sq., W.

NUNN, Capt. Thomas Henry Clayton, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. W. Kent Regt., now Brig. Maj. Sth. Midld. Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873. *Club*, Army and Navy.

NUSSEY, Baronet. Sir (Thomas) Willans *Nussey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., late M.P. for Pontefract (*L.*), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for N. Rid.; son of the late Thos. Nussey, of Bramley Grange, Thorner: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Edith, dau. of the late E. M. Daniel, M.D. *Res.*, Rushwood, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks.

NUTHALL, Col. Henry John, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A. retd. (1889); Mutiny 1857-8, Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1834. *Res.*, 50 Tweedy Rd., Bromley, Kent.

NUTT, Alfred Young, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.S.O. (1911), Assist. Surveyor and Res. Architect to Works Office at Windsor, and was Architect for Westmr. Abbey at Coronation of K. Edward: b. 1847. *Res.*, Garden House, Windsor Castle.

NUTTALL, Archbishop—see "Jamaica."

NUTTING, Baronet. Sir John Gardiner *Nutting*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for Co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1895-6), Chmn. of E. & J. Burke; son of Jno. Nutting, of Redland, Bristol: b. 1852, mar. 1879 Mary Stansmore, dau. of Rastell R. Bevis. *Heir*, his son Harold Stansmore, Lieut. 17th Lancers (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, John Godfrey Stansmore, b. 1884). *Seat*, St. Helen's, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

NYASALAND, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas Cathrew *Fisher*, D.D., Missionary Bp., formerly Dioc. Insp. Ox.: b. 1871, cons. 1910.

NYE, Engr.-Capt. Alfred John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. retd., late of H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert': b. 1855. *Res.*, 43 East Sheen Avenue, East Sheen, Surrey.

O.

OAKELEY Baronet. Capt. Sir Charles William Atholl *Oakeley*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), formerly Bengal Cav.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1828, suc. 1845, mar. 1896, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall, and dau. of Henry W. Tuson. *Heir*, his son Charles John (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Richard Andrew, b. 1900). *Res.*, The Oaks, Frant Rd., Tunbridge Wells.

OAKELEY, Knight. Sir (Henry) Evelyn *Oakeley*, Kt. Bach. (1899), M.A., late Ch. Insp. of Training Colls., formerly Lect. at Jesus Coll. Camb., and has been Assist. Acct.-Gen. to Govt. of India: b. 1833 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1862 Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of Wm. H. Belli. *Res.*, 97 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

OAKELEY, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 22nd Bnss. de Clifford.

OAKES, Baronet. Sir Reginald Louis *Oakes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Hy. Fredk. Oakes; b. 1847, suc. 1850, mar. 1882 Florence, dau. of Chas. de Bels Brounlie. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Hildebrand Henry (b. 1829; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Heliopolis, Egypt.

OAKES, Knight. Sir Augustus Henry *Oakes*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Librarian and Keeper of the Papers of the Foreign Office, Ch. Editor of Brit. and For. State Papers: b. 1839, mar. 1871 Jane Alice, dau. of the late Wm. H. Cane, M.D. *Res.*, The Nook, Milford, Surrey.

OAKLEY, Baron (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Cadogan, Earl."

OAKLEY, Knight. Sir Henry *Oakley*, Kt. Bach. (1891), V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late Col. Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps and Gen. Manager G.N.R., now a Dir. of that line and late Chmn. Centr. Lond. Electr. Rails.: b. 1823, mar. 1863, 2nd wife, Caroline Lillias Mary, dau. of Fras. E. Thompson. *Res.*, 37 Chester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

O'BEIRNE, Hugh James, C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1905), a D.L. for Co. Leitrim, now Counc. at St. Petersburg Emb., prev. at Paris, Washington, and Constantinople: b. 1866. *Res.*, Jamestown, Drumsna, Co. Leitrim; 19 Ovington Sq., Chelsea, S.W.; Brit. Emb., St. Petersburg.

OBEYESEKERE, Knight. Sir Solomon Christoffel *Obeyesekere*, Kt. Bach. (1911); an unofficial memb. of Leg. Counc. of Ceylon.

O'BRIEN, family name of Inchiquin and O'Brien Baronies: see the former for Lady Beatrice and all "Hons." except Annie Georgina and Ellen Mary.

O'BRIEN, Baron. Peter *O'Brien*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Irel.* 1888), M.A., LL.D., appd. Q.C. 1880, has been Sen. Crown Couns. for Dublin and 3rd Serj. at Law, was Solic.-Gen. for Irel. 1887–8, Attorn.-Gen. 1888–9, since then Ld. Ch. Justice of Irel.: son of the late Jno. O'Brien, M.P.: b. June 29, 1842; cr. Bt. 1891, Bn. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1867 Annie, dau. of Robt. H. Clarke, of Bansha. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Airfield, Donnybrook, Dublin.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1891; Bn. O'Brien, 1900.

Issue.

(*O'Brien.*)

Hon. Annie Georgina *O'B.*, b. 18—.
Hon. Ellen Mary *O'B.*, b. 18—.
The *deceased* James *O'B.*, b. & d. abt. 1870 (?).

O'BRIEN, Baronet. Sir Timothy Carew *O'Brien*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849), a D.L. for Co. Cork, formerly Capt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.); nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Timothy O'Brien: b. 1851, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son Timothy John Aloysius (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Rollo Gillespie, b. 1901). *Seat &c.*, Lohort Castle, Mallow, Co. Cork; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co.

O'BRIEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *O'B.* (Victoria, dau. of the late Wm. Temple, and widow of Col. J. W. Fane, M.P.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Col. Sir John Terence N. O'Brien, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland (d. 1903). *Res.*, 125 Victoria St., S.W.

O'BRIEN, Viscount (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Briene."

O'BRIEN, Maj. Aubrey John, C.I.E. (1906), I.A., an Assist. Commissr. in Punjab: b. 1870 (gt. nephew of 13th Bn. Inchiquin). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

O'BRIEN, Lt.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey, C.M.G. (1903), E. Lancs. Regt. retd. 1903, S. Africa 1900–2 as Acting Pres. of Mil. Tribunal at Johannesburg, late Dep. Commissr. of Transvaal Town Police, now Col. Sec. Gambia: b. 1859.

O'BRIEN, Col. (temp. Brig. Gen.) Edmund Donough John, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late 14th Hussars, now comdg. Potchefstroom Dist., S. Africa, prev. Asst. Dir. of Rmts., S. Africa; Afghan 1879–80, S. Africa 1879–80: b. 1858.

O'CALLAGHAN, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond Dykes Tynte *O'Callaghan*, K.C.V.O. (1908), R.A., late Pres. Ordn. Cmttee., and comdg. Roy. Artill. at Malta, ret. 1905: b. 1843, mar. 1878 Victoria Lisette, dau. of W. Seabrooke. *Res.*, The Curacy, Longparish, Hants.; 53 Iverna Ct., Kensington, W.

O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. Mrs. George, dau.-in-law of 2nd and last Visc. Lismore, now by a 2nd mrrge. Mrs. Algernon *Sharp*.

O'CALLAGHAN, Vice-Adm. Michael Pelham, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1897), R.N. retd. (1907), late A.D.C. to King Edward; Egypt 1882, Zanzibar, and Benin Expedn.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Deerleap, Rowlandsberth, Havant, Hants.

OCHTERLONY, Baronet. Sir David Ferguson *Ochterlony*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), Accountant in Edinburgh to Scotch Educ. Dept.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1891, mar. 1873 Somerville, dau. of Barron Grahame. *Heir*, his son Matthew Montgomerie (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Charles Francis, b. 1891). *Res.*, 11 Napier Rd., Edinburgh.

OCKHAM, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1838), son and heir of the E. of Lovelace. *Baron King of Ockham* (*Gt. Br.* 1725) is another title of the Peerage.

O'CLERY, The (ancient Irish title). *Res.*, Darragh House, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

O'CONNELL, Baronet. Sir Morgan Ross *O'Connell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), a D.L. for Co. Kerry; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1862, suc. 1905, mar. 1884 Mary Pauline, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jas. F. Hickie. *Heir*, his son Maurice

JAMES ARTHUR (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Donal Bernard, R.N., b. 1893). *Seat*, Lake View, Killarney.

*** The 1st Bt. was the youngest brother of the notable Daniel O'Connell, "The Liberator."

O'CONNELL, KNIGHT. Sir PETER REILLY *O'Connell*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., High Sheriff of Belfast in year of creation: b. 18—. *Res.*, 9 College Sq. North, Belfast.

O'CONNOR, Col. ARTHUR PATRICK, C.B. (Mil. 1901), F.R.C.S.I., late A.M.S. (ret. 1911), Burma 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. LUKE, C.B. (Mil. 1906), V.C. (1854), Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1887), formerly Roy. Welsh Fus.; Crimea 1854-5, Mutiny, and Ashanti: b. 1831. *Club*, Grosvenor.

O'CONNOR, Lt.-Col. PATRICK FENELON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), B.A., M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1901-2: b. 1850. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

O'CONNOR, Maj. WILLIAM FREDERICK TRAVERS, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now Cons. for Dists. of Scistan and Kain, was Sec. to Brit. Commissr. in Thibet Mission, late a Brit. Trade Agent in that country: b. 1870. *Res.*, Seistan, Persia.

O'CONOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O'C.* (Minna Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. R. Hope-Scott), mar. 1887 the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas R. O'Conor, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., late Ambass. at St. Petersburg and Constantinople (d. 1908). *Res.*, Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, nr. Ballymoe; 14 Harley Ho., Marylebone Rd., W.

O'CONOR, JAMES EDWARD, C.I.E. (1891), F.R.S.S., Dir.-Gen. of Statistics to Ind. Govt. 1895-1903: b. 1843. *Res.*, Francesco, Church Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

O'CONOR DON, THE (ancient Ir. title). DENIS CHARLES JOSEPH *O'Conor*, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law (Eng. and Ireld.), Lieut. of Co. Roscommon, and a D.L. for Co. Dublin, has been High Sheriff; b. 1869. *Res.*, Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon.

O'DELL, Col. THOMAS JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., Egypt 1884 and S. Africa 1899-1901, now Assist. Dir. of Supplies, Aldershot: b. 1860.

ODLING, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.S.I. (1898), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr., and Sec. to Govt. of India in Pub. Works Dept., formerly an M.L.C. United Provs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Craigmoon, Ridgway Gdns., Wimbledon, S.W.

O'DONNELL, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1889), I.A.; S. Africa 1879, Burma 1886-91, now comdg. Bannu Bgde.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Bannu, N.W. Provinces.

O'DONNELL, Col. THOMAS JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.M.S., Egypt, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululd. 1888, Ind. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858. *Res.*, Killcedy, Ballagh, Charleville, Co. Limerick.

O'DONOGHUE OF THE GLENS, THE (ancient Ir. title). GEOFFREY *O'Donoghue*, son of Danl. O'Donoghue, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of the late Wm. Charlton. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY (b. 1896). *Res.*, The Glens, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry; Ballinahowen Ct., Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

O'DONOHOE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *O'Donohoe*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Chmn. of Galway Urban Dist. Council during King Edward's visit to Ireland: b. 18—. *Res.*, Prairie House, Salthill, Galway.

O'DONOVAN, THE (ancient Ir. title). Col. MORGAN WILLIAM *O'Donovan*, C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., Chieftain of the ancient Irish Sept of Donovan of Clan Cathal, a D.L. for Co. Cork, comlg. 4th Bttn. Manst. Fus. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861. *Res.*, Liss-Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

O'DONOVAN, DENIS, C.M.G. (1893), Fell. of several learned Socs., was Librarian to Parlt. of Queensld. 1874-1902, formerly a Prof. in the Collège des Hautes Etudes, Paris; author of various works: b. 1846. *Address*, Poste Restante, Paris.

O'DWYER, MICHAEL FRANCIS, C.S.I. (1903), Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Centr. India, late Rev. Commr. N.W. Frontier Prov.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Indore.

O'FARRELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *O'F.* (Amy, dau. of the late Chas. Mayhew), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Plunkett O'Farrell, M.D., Insp. of Asylums (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Croft, Oxshott, Surrey.

O'FARRELL, EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Asst. Under Sec. for Ireland, has been Clerk of the Priv. Counc. in Ireland.

O'FARRELL, Maj. M., D.S.O. (1902), Victoria Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-2.

OFFALY, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1761)—see "Leinster."

Ba. Offaly (*Irel.* 1520, originally by tenure), is also a title of the Duke dom.

OFFEN (or UGYEN) WANG CHUK—see "Bhutan."

OGILVIE, FRANCIS GRANT, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., B.Sc., Dir. and Sec. Science Mus., S. Kens. and Sec. Geolog. Survey of Gr. Brit., formerly Principal of Heriot Watt Coll., Edinburgh: b. 1858. *Res.*, 15 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

OGILVIE-GRANT—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGILVY, family name of AIRLIE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

OGILVY, BARON—see compounds below. "Lord Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of the heir to the Airlie Earldom when a son.

OGILVY, BARONET. Sir GILCHRIST NEVILL *Ogilvy*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), B.A., grandson of 9th Bt.: b. 1892, suc. 1910. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, HERBERT KINNAIRD, W.S. (b. 1855, mar. 1904 the under-mentioned Lady Christian *O.*; 2nd heir latter's bro. Capt. Fredk. Chas. Ashley, R.N., b. 1866). *Seat*, Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Dundee.

OGILVY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley.

OGILVY, Lady CHRISTIAN AUGUSTA, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin, and wife of above heir pres. to Bt.cy.

OGILVY OF AIRLIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1491), and OF ALYTH AND LINTRATHEN (1639)—see "Airlie, E. of."

OGILVY OF DESKFORD AND CULLEN, BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGLE, BARONET. Capt. Sir HENRY ASGILL *Ogle*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), R.N. retd. (1897), served with Nav. Brig. in Natal 1881; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. EDMUND ASHTON *O.* (b. 1857; no 2nd heir). *Club*, U. Serv.

OGLE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Catherine Beverley, dau. of Henry St. Hill), mar. 1842 Gen. Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Capo di Monte, San Remo, Italy.

OGLE, Maj.-Gen. FREDERIC AMELIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1887), R.M.A. retd. (1896); W. Coast of Africa 1862, China 1859, and Egypt, was A.A.G.

to R.M. 1893: b. 1841. *Res.*, Spencer Place, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.; 52 Clarence Parade, Southsea.

O'GORMAN, COUNT. FERDINAND *O'Gorman*, 1st Ct. (Conte—*Papal States*). Priv. Chambn. to presnt and preceding Popes: b. 18—, mar. 1857 Alice Margaret, dau. of Ct. d'Hoffelize. *Heir*, his son Ct. ROBERT JEAN GASPARD (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next son, Gaetan Marie Ferdinand, b. 1875). *Seat*, Château de Pixérécourt, Nancy, France.

O'GORMAN, THE, *Mathghamhnam* (ancient Ir. title). Col. NICHOLAS PURCELL *O'Gorman*, late D.A.A.G. at Hong Kong, Hazara 1888: b. 1845.

O'GORMAN, Maj. CHARLES JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1900, b. 1872.

O'GRADY, family name of GUILLAMORE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

O'GRADY, BARON (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Guillamore, Visc."

O'GRADY, Lt.-Col. JOHN DE COURCY *O'Grady*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Connaught Rangers retd. (1906); Zululd. 1879, Boer Wars of 1880-1 and 1899-1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, Killyballyowen, Bruff, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

O'GRADY, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 8th Bnss. Ruthven.

O'GRADY OF KILLYBALLYOWEN, THE (ancient Ir. title), WILLIAM D. L. RENZY *O'Grady*, elder bro. of above Lt.-Col.

O'HAGAN, BARON. MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY *Towneley-O'Hagan*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., has been a Lord-in-Waiting; Lieut. Essex R.H.A. (Terr.); son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. Feb. 20, 1882; suc. 1900 (*L.*); assumed by licence 1909 addtl. name of Towneley; mar. 1911 Frances Constance Maddalena *Strachey*, dau. of 1st Bn. Strachie; no present *heir*. *Seat*, Pyrgo Pk., Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex; *town res.*, 2 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. O'Hagan, *U.K.* 1870.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. O'Hagan, K.P., for a time M.P. for Tralee and afterwards twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd Peer died in the South African War at the age of 22.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Hagan.*)

Daus. of 1st Bn. (sists. and half-sist. of present):
By 1ST MRGE. (1836).
Hon. Mrs. John *O'H.*, née Hon. Frances Mary *O'H.*, b. 1846, mar. 1865 her relative the late Hon. Jno. O'Hagan (d. 1890), Ch. Just. of Irish Land Commssn. (the "Hon." of husb. official).
By 2ND MRGE. (1871).
Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *de-Beaumont-Klein*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Leopold *de-B.-K.*, Esq., D.Sc. *Res.*, Clermont House, Methwold, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk; 6 Gloucester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1878, d. 1900 unmrrd.)
Hon. Mary Caroline *O'H.*, b. 1879.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)

O'HAGAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY O'H. (Alice Mary, dau. of Col. Chas. Towncley), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. O'Hagan (d. 1885). *Res.*, The Hollins, Burnley, Lancs.

O'HAGAN (TOWNELEY-), family name of Bny. above.

O'HALLORAN, JOSEPH SYLVESTER, C.M.G. (1895), Sec. Roy. Colon. Inst., formerly Clerk to Ct. of Appeals S. Australia, an extensive Colon. traveller: b. 1842. *Address*, Roy. Colon. Inst., 21 Northumbd. Avenue, W.C.

O'HANLON, THE (ancient Irish title). Rev. WILLIAM *O'Hanlon*, M.A., Chf. of the Sept of O'Hanlon of Orior, Hered. Standard Bearer to the King in Ulster: b. 1849. *Res.*, Rectory, Innishannon, Co. Cork.

O'HARA, BISHOP—see "Cashel."

O'KEARNEY, THE (ancient Irish title). FRANK PATTERSON *O'Kearney*, b. 1867. *Res.*, 59 Rutland Sq., Dublin.

OKEDEN (PARRY-), WILLIAM EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), late Commissr. of Police, Queensland: b. 1841. *Res.*, Delamore, Kedron, Brisbane.

O'KELLY, THE, *Chief of Jathmaine* (ancient Ir. title). Maj. ARTHUR DILLON DENIS *Kelly*, late Border Regt.: b. 1853, suc. 1897. *Res.*, Mucklon, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

OKEOVER, Hon. Mrs. HAUGHTON (CHARLES), dau. of 3rd Bn. Waterpark (mother of follg.).

OKEOVER, Capt. HAUGHTON EALDRED, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.): b. 1875 (son of preceding). *Club*, Arthur's.

OLDFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD CHARLES *Oldfield*, Kt. Bach. (1839), entered B.C.S. 1848 and served in Ind. Mutiny as volunteer, was Puisne Judge High Court N.W. Provs. 1881-7, prov. an Addit. Judge from 1874: b. 1823, widower. *Club*, Oriental.

OLDFIELD, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau of 4th Bn. Rivers.

OLDHAM, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY HUGH *Oldham*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1902), late Q.O. Cameron Highldrs., served in China 1860, Cossyah Hills (India) 1863, ret. 1887 and is Lieut. Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Ella, dau. of the late Arthur Pigou. *Res.*, 46 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

OLDHAM, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, C.I.E. (1893), an M.L.C. Bengal, late Commissr. of Chittagong, entered I.C.S. 1865 and served during several famines and disturbances, was granted temp. rank of Colonel while cmdg. Calcutta Vol. Rifles, has been A.D.C. to the Viceroy: b. 1845. *Res.*, Middle Pk., Paignton, Devon.

OLDKNOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Amy, dau. of Henry Bursell), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Oldknow (d. 1883). *Res.*, 29 Hanover Ho., St. John's Wood, N.W.

OLDMAN, Capt. RICHARD DEARE FURLEY, D.S.O. (1905), Norfolk Regt.; Nthn. Nigeria 1903-4: b. 1877. *Club*, U. Serv.

OLDROYD, KNIGHT. Sir MARK *Oldroyd*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. of W. Oldroyd and Sons, woollen manufacturers, an M.P. 1883-1901 (*L.*): b. 1843, mar. 1871 Maria, dau. of W. Mewburn. *Res.*, Hyrstlands, Dewsbury.

OLIPHANT, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard (q.v.) and wife of following.

OLIPHANT, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir LAURENCE JAMES *Oliphant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1905), served in Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1901-2, late Col. comdg. Gren. Gds., G.O.C. London Dist., and Com.-in-Ch. Northn. Cmd.: b. 1846, mar. 1878 the preceding. *Res.*, The Hawthorns, Cowes, I.W.

OLIVER, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Oliver*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Prof. of Physiol. at Durham Univ. and at Newcastle Coll. of Med., a Cons. Phys. to Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, has been Examr. in Med. to Roy. Coll. Phys., was on several Home Office Cmttees. on Industrial Diseases: b. 1853, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Emma

Octavia, dau. of Jno. Southney Woods. *Res.*, 7 Ellison Pl., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

OLIVER, Charles Nicholson Jewel, C.M.G. (1905), late Ch. Commissr. Rail. Dept. N.S. Wales: b. 1848. *Res.*, Niara, Pennant Hills, Sydney.

OLIVER, Henry Alfred, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Kimberley in year of promotion: b. 18—. *Res.*, Kimberley.

OLIVER, Capt. Henry Francis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., Nav. Assist. to 1st Sea Lord: b. 1855.

OLIVER, William, I.S.O. (1903), late Sen. Princ. Clerk in Supr. Ct. Pay Office: b. 1836. *Res.*, Fotheringay, Cumberland Rd., Kew.

OLIVEY, Knight. Col. Sir Walter Rice *Olivey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1887), served in N.Z. and Egyptn. Campns., 1882 and 1884-5 as Ch. Paymaster, ret. 1889: b. 1831, mar. 1855 Elizabeth, dau. of the late R. Goodfellow. *Res.*, 51 Blessington Rd., Lee, S.E.

OLIVIER, Knight. Sir Sydney *Olivier*, K.C.M.G. (1907), B.A., Hon. LL.D., Gov.-in-Ch. and Capt.-Gen. of Jamaica (formerly Colon. Sec.), has been Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne, Acting Colon. Sec. Brit. Honduras, Auditor-Gen. in Leeward Is., and on spec. serv. at Washington: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Margaret, dau. of the late Homersham Cox, County Ct. Judge. *Res.*, King's House, Kingston, Jamaica; The Champions, Limpsfield, Surrey.

OLLIVANT, Knight. Sir (Edward) Charles Kayll *Ollivant*, K.C.I.E. (1892), I.C.S. 1868-1902, late Memb. of Counc. Bombay Govt., formerly Actg. Commissr. in Sind: b. 1846, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith Margaret, dau. of Rev. Canon Sikes Hichens. *Res.*, 31 Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.

OLLIVANT, Maj. John Spencer, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Staff Capt. at W. Office: b. 1872.

O'LOGHLEN, Baronet. Sir Michael *O'Loghlen*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1833), Lieut. of Co. Clare; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Bryan (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Hugh Ross, b. 1881). *Seat*, Drumconora, Ennis, Co. Clare; *res.*, at Melbourne, Victoria.

O'LOGHLEN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *O'L.* (Eila, dau. of Jas. M. Seward), mar. 1863 Hon. Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd Bt., Premier of Victoria 1881-3 and a former Irish M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Bt. at Melbourne.

OLPHERT, Knight. Sir John *Olphert*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1903), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Donegal, has been Gentn. Usher to two Lords Lieut. and Gentn. in Waiting to three, formerly Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1844. mar. 1869 Frances Susan, dau. of the late Robt. Burrowes, M.P. *Res.*, Ballyconnell House, Falcarragh, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.

OLPHERTS, Knight's Widow. Lady *O.* (Alice Maria, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Cautley), mar. 1861 Gen. Sir William Olpherts, G.C.B., *D.C.* (d. 1902).

OLUWOLE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Isaac *Oluwole*, D.D., Assist. Native Bp. in W. Equat. Afr. Dioc., with special charge of the Yoruba country, formerly Princ. of C.M.S. Grammar School at Lagos: b. 1852, mar. 1883, cons. 1893. *Res.*, Lagos, W. Africa.

O'MAINE MOR, The, or Chief of Hymaine (ancient Ir. title). Cornelius D. *O'Kelly, Count of Holy Rom. Emp.* and Capt. 4th Connaught Rangers (Mil.), suc. 1892.

O'MALLEY, Knight. Sir Edward Loughlin *O'Malley*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.A., late Ch. Judge of H.M.'s Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant, formerly Attorn.-Gen. Jamaica and Hong Kong, and recently Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. and Brit. Guiana: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Emma Winifred, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, M.P. *Res.*, Denton House, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

O'MALLEY, Col. William Arthur D'Oyly, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A.; served in many frontier expdns., 1st Cmdt. Zhob Valley Levies: b. 1853. *Res.*, The Orchards, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

O'MEARA, Capt. Bulkeley Ernest Adolphus, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Town Gd.; Boer War 1900, now Ch. Insp. of Beacons for Witwatersrand Mines: b. 1867. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

O'MEARA, Maj. Walter Alfred John, C.M.G. (1901), late R.E.; Burma 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901, helped to construct the London to Paris telephone; now Engineer-in-Chief at the G.P.O.: b. 1863. *Address*, G.P.O., London.

OMMANNEY, Knight. Capt. Sir Montagu Frederick *Ommanney*, G.C.M.G. (1904; K.C.M.G. 1890), K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), I.S.O. (1903), R.E. retd. (1878), was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1874-7, afterwards a Crown Agent for Cols., late Perm. Under Sec. and Sec. to Order of St. Michael and St. George, to which he is now King of Arms, formerly Instr. Roy. Mil. Acad.: b. 1842, mar. 1866 Charlotte Helen, dau. of his relative O. Ommanney. *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

OMMANNEY, Col. Albert Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1905), East Kent Regt., retd. 1906, now Hon. Col. 6th Bn. Ches. Regt. (Terr.); Perak, 1875-6, Chitral Relief, Frontier 1897-8, late comdg. Shrewsbury Dist., aftds. Cheshire Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1849. *Res.*, The Cedars, Shrewsbury.

OMMANNEY, Charles Henry, C.M.G. (1903), Solicitor to Crown Agents for Colonies: b. 1852. *Res.*, Adalc, Hatfield, Herts.

OMMANNEY, Col. Edward Lacon, C.S.I. (1889), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Hazara 1853 and 1888, aftds. a Commissr. in Punjab: b. 1834. *Res.*, 42 Kidbrook Pk. Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

O'MORCHOE, The, *Chief of the Sept* (ancient Ir. title). Arthur MacMurrogh *Murphy*, Sec. to Bk. of Ireld.: b. 1835. *Res.*, Kerrymount House, Foxrock, Dublin.

O'NEILL, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Annabel.

O'NEILL, Baron. Edward *O'Neill*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Antrim, an M.P. 1863-80: son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 31, 1839; suc. 1883 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Lady Louisa Katherine Emma *Cochrane*, dau. of 11th E. of Dundonald. *Seat*, Shane's Castle, Antrim; *town res.*, 12 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. O'Neill, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Peer was the Rev. Wm. Chichester, who took by licence the name of O'Neill. He was heir-general to the estates of the 3rd Visc. O'Neill, whose brother had been created Earl O'Neill: but both titles are extinct—the Irish Visctcy. lasting 1795-1855, and the U.K. Earldom 1800-41.

Titled Relatives.
(*O'Neill.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

The *deceased* William Thomas Cochrane *O'N.*, b. 1874, d. 1832.

Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce *O'N.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Mid Antrim (*C.*), and a D.L. for Antrim, Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lady Annabel Hungerford *Crewe-Milnes*, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe. *Res.*, 22 Montagu Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son Shane Edward Robert, b. 1907.

Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia, now Hon. Mrs. *Leith-Hay*: b. 1870, mar. 1907 Chas. E. Norman *L.-H. Res.*, Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeensh.
Hon. (Robert William) Hugh *O'N.*, B.A., barrister-at-law: b. 1883, mar. 1909 Sylvia Irene, dau. of Walter A. Sandeman (Hon. Mrs. Hugh O'Neill). *Res.*, 50 South Eaton Place, S.W. *Chambs.*, 3 Hare Ct., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Rose Anne Mary *O N.*, b. 1834.
Hon. Alice Esmeralda, now Hon. Mrs. John *Parsons*, b. 1885, mar. 1909 J. Randal Parsons, 1st cous. of E. of Rosse.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Annabel *O'N.*, see Hon. Arthur above.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1839.)
Hon. Anne *O'N.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Tullymore Lodge, Broughshane, Co. Antrim.

O NEILL, Maj.-Gen. John James Silverston, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon Maj.-Gen. retd. (1884): Crimea 1855-6, Mutiny 1857-8: b. 1833.

O'NEILL, Col. William Henry Slingsby, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. Roy. Dubl. Fus. retd. (1902), late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1854. *Res.*, Ballyfree, Glenealy, Co. Wicklow.

O'NIAL, Surg.-Gen. John, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Kaffraria 1852-3, Ind. Front. 1863, Afghn., and Nile 1884-5 (Princ. Med. Offr.), ret. 1887: b. 1827. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ONSLOW, family name of the Earldom of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

ONSLOW, Baronet. Sir William Wallace Rioderic *Onslow*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), a D.L. for Cornwall and Wilts. (High Sheriff of Cornwall 1883), formerly Capt. Duke of Cornw. Mil. and Lieut. 12th Foot, served in New Zealand: son of 4th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1876, mar. 1873 Octavia Katherine, dau. of Sir Fras. A. Knox-Gore, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son Roger Warin Beaconsfield (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Wilmot, b. 1905). *Seats*, Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall; Chitterne, Codford-St.-Mary, Wilts.

ONSLOW, Earl of. Richard William Alan *Onslow*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Surrey, a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Priv. Sec. to Sir Arthur Nicolson at For. Office; son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 23, 1876: suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick *Bamfylde*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Poltimore. *Seat*, Clandon Pk., Guildford; *res.*, Beechworth, Hampstead, N.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660, *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Onslow, 1716; Bn. Cranley, 1776, *U.K.*: E. of Onslow and Visc. Cranley, 1801.—Sir Richd. Onslow, 3rd Bt., who had been Speaker of the House of Commons and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was granted the Onslow Barony. The 4th Bn., who was son of Rt. Hon. Arthur Onslow, another Speaker of the House, and who had previously been created Bn. Cranley, obtained the Earldom and Viscty. The 4th E. had a distinguished Parliamentary career, and was Gov. of N. Zealand.

Titled Relatives.
(*Onslow.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.:*

Lady Mary Florence Violet Margaret *O.*, b. 1903.

Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1876).

Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, now Lady G. *Guinness*, b. 1881, mar. 1903 Hon. Rupert Edwd. Cecil *G.*, eld. son and heir of Visc. Iveagh, q.v.
Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, now Lady D. *Wood*, b. 1885, mar. 1909 Hon. Edward Fredk. L. Wood, M.P., heir of 2nd Visc. Halifax (q.v.).
Hon. (Victor Alexander Herbert) Hugh *O.*, heir presum. to Earldom, b. 1890 (2nd heir, Charles Vere Townshend *Mainwaring-Eilerker-Onslow*, 1st cous. once remvd. of present E., b. 1848. *Res.*, Ingleby, Wimbourne Road, Bournemouth).

Granddaus. of 3rd E. (issue of late Visc. Cranley 2nd cousins once remvd. of present E.):

Hon. Katherine Elizabeth *O.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Les Esterels, Iffley Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Emily Marian *O.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, the same.

ONSLOW, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of O. (née Hon. Florence Coulstoun *Gardner*, dau. of 3rd Bn. G.), mar. 1875 the late 4th E. (d. 1911).

ONSLOW, Knight's Widow. Lady *O.* (Madeline Emma, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Loftus Tottenham), mar. 1873 Sir Alex. Campbell Onslow, formerly Attorn.-Gen. of Brit. Honduras and W. Australia and Ch. Justice of latter (d. 1908). *Res.*, Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby.

ONSLOW, Col. George Thorp, C.B. (Mil. 1902). Col. Cmdt. R.M.L.I., Res. List; Soudan 1884-5, and on spec. serv. in S. Africa 1900, late an Insp. of Marine Recruiting: b. 1853 (a collateral relation of E. of Onslow). *Res.*, Bevcré Cottage, Claines, Worcester.

ONTARIO, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Lennox *Mills*, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., 2nd Bp., formerly Rect. of Trin. Church, Montreal, Canon of the Cathedral, and Archdn.: b. 1845, cons. 1900. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Kingston, Ont.

OODEYPORE—see "Udaipur."

OPENSHAW, Lt.-Col. Thomas Horrocks, C.M.G. (1901), T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., Fell. Obstet. Soc., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Surg. to Lond. and Natl. Orthopredic Hosp. and Sen. Surg. Poplar Hosp., was a Surg. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, 16 Wimpole St., W.

OPPENHEIMER, Knight. Sir Francis *Oppenheimer*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., barrister-at-law, Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Frankfort-on-Main (from 1900, following his late father): b. 1870 (son of follg.). *Res.*, British Consulate Gen., Frankfort-on-Main; 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

OPPENHEIMER, Knight's Widow. Lady *O.* (Bertha, dau. of the late Leopold Goldbeck), mar. 1854 Sir Chas. Oppenheimer, Cons.-Gen. of Hesse-Nassau and Gr. Duchy of Baden (d. 1900). *Res.*, with preceding at Consulate.

ORAM, Knight. Engr.-Vice-Adm. Sir Henry John *Oram*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), Engr-in-Ch. of the Fleet: b. 1838, mar. 1881 Emily Kate, dau. of the late Jno. Bardens. *Res.*, St. Arvans, Grasmere Rd., Bromley, Kent.

ORANGE, Hugh William, C.I.E. (1906), Ch. Insp. of Elementary Schools, was Dir.-Gen. of Educn. in India 1902-10: b. 1856 (son of follg.) *Club*, Athenæum.

ORANGE, William, C.B. (Civ. 1885), M.D. (Heidelberg), F.R.C.P., formerly Supt. Broadmoor Asylum, was Pres. 1883 of Med. Psychol. Assoc.: b. 1833. *Res.*, 11 Marina Ct., Bexhill-on-Sea.

ORANMORE and BROWNE, Baron. Geoffrey Henry Browne *Browne*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), a Repres. Peer (el. 1902), M.A., a D.L. for Mayo (High Sheriff 1890), formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. Jan. 6, 1851; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lady Olwen Vercna *Ponsonby*, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough. *Seats*, Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 12 Cavendish Pl., W.

Creation. Bn. Oranmore and Browne, *Irel.* 1836.—The Rt. Hon. Dominick Browne, M.P. for Co. Mayo in seven Parliaments, was advanced to this Barony. His successor assumed the additional name Guthrie, but this is now again abandoned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. GEOFFREY DOMINICK EDWARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1901. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Kathleen Maieia Browne *B.*, b. 1903.
The *late* Hon. Christine Louise Beatrix *B.*, b. 1909, d. 1910.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
Hon. Mary Christina Browne, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *des Graz*, b. 1862, mar. 1890, Maurice *des G. Res.*, Crossboyne Glebe, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; 17 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

ORCHHA, the MAHARAJA OF. H. H. Mahindra Sawai Sir PRATAP SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1905), G.C.I.E. (1900; K.C.I.E. 1894), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1854. *Res.*, Tehri, Bundelkhand, Centr. India.

*** Regarding the orthography, we are informed that "Orchcha" would be more correct, and "Achchha" even more than that.

ORD, Col. FREDERICK CUSAC, C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., a D.L. for Glos., Capt. R.A. retd. (1885), Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 1st S. Midld. R.F.A. (Terr.), and Vice-Chmn. Glos. Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Redland Hall, Bristol.

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Campbell-Orde*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), a D.L. for Argyllsh., Maj. Lovat's Scouts Territ. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1892 Maie Ronald, dau. of Capt. Jno. C. Stewart. *Heir*, his son JOHN VERNON (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son Simon Arthur, b. 1907). *Seat*, Kilmory House, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Louisa, LADY *C.-O.* (Louisa Charlotte Temple, dau. of the late Robt. T. Frere), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. P. Campbell-Orde, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Lyle Ct., Sevenoaks, Kent.

ORDE-POWLETT—see "Powlett (Orde-)."

O'REILLY, JOSEPH. I.S.O. (1909), Inspector in Rev. Preventive Service, Newfdld.: b. 1852. *Res.*, St. Johns.

O'REILLY, Lt.-Col. THOMAS JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., A.D.C. to Cmdt.-Gen. of Loc. Forces at the Cape, Mayor of Cape Town in year of promotion (2nd time), is an M.L.A. and a stockbroker and estate agent: b. 1845. *Res.*, Erin Lodge, Roode-Hek Gdns., Cape Town.

ORFORD, EARL OF. ROBERT HORACE *Walpole*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Norfolk and for Co. of City of Norwich, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. Norfolk Mil., has been attached to three foreign Missions; nephew of 4th E. and son of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, Comdr. R.N., M.P.: b. July 10, 1854; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1888 the late Louise Melissa (d. 1909), dau. of D. C. Corbin, of New York. *Seat*, Wolterton Pk., Erpingham, Norwich.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Walpole of Walpole, 1723; Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, 1756. *U.K.*: E. of Orford, 1806. "Visc. Walpole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son. —Sir Robt. Walpole, the famous Prime Minister of Georges I. and II., after being made K.G. (the last of the few commoners who were ever so honoured), was in 1742 created Earl of Orford, Visc. Walpole, and Bn. of Houghton. His son, who also held distinguished Government appointments, had many years previously been given the title Bn. Walpole of Walpole, with remainder to the male descendants of his grandfather. The 4th Earl of the older line was Horace Walpole, a noted politician and litterateur, the owner of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, and 3rd son of Sir Robert. But the latter's brother Horatio had been separately created Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, and to his son Horatio the surviving Barony of Walpole also now passed, he being later on created 1st Earl of Orford in the present line.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Walpole.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:

Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa *W.*, b. 1889.
The *deceased* Horatio Corbin *W.*, b. 1891, d. 1893.
The present Earl's sist. is Viscts. Canterbury.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (1st cousin of present):

Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, now *Duquesa del Balzo*, b. 1842, mar. 1858 the Duque *del B.*, Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class. *Res.*, 7 Via della Pace, Palazzo Minziante, Naples.

Dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1813, d. 1894.)
Lady Dorothy Fanny, now Lady *D. Nevill*, b. 1826, mar. 1847 the late Revd. Hy. *N.*, grandson of 1st E. of Abergavenny (d. 1878). *Res.*, 45 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Heir pres. to the two Walpole of Walpole Baies. (2nd cous. twice rem. of pres. Earl):

HENRY SPENCER *Vade-Walpole*, barrister-at-law, son of the late Rev. Thos. Walpole and gt. gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Walpole of Wolterton (is heir to the other Walpole Bny, by the above spec. remainder, no heir to Earldom); b. 1837, assumed by licence 1892 additl. name of Vade, mar. 1877 Frances Selina, dau. of the late Thos. Bourke, and widow of Capt. Denzil Chamberlayne. *Res.*, 101 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W. (and heir, his son Thomas Henry Bourke *V.-W.*, b. 1879).

ORGAN, Maj. CHARLES, M.V.O. (5th class, 1905), Yorks. Regt. retd.; Soudan 1885-6 and S. Africa, is retained as Qmr. Chelsea Hosp.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, S.W.

ORIEL, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Visc. Massereene, also an Ir. title of the same (1790).

ORKNEY, BISHOP OF—see "Aberdeen."

ORKNEY, EARL OF. EDMOND WALTER *Fitz-Maurice*, 7th Earl (*Scot.*), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): nephew of 6th E. and son of the late Hon. Henry W. FitzMaurice; b. May 24, 1867; suc. 1889; mar. 1892 Constance Macdonald, dau. of the late David Gilchrist. *Seat &c.*, Glanmore, Templemore Co. Tipperary; Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard.

CREATION. *Scot.*: E. of Orkney, Visc. Kirkwall, and Bn. Decimont, 1696.—Lord Geo. Hamilton, whose father had been created Duke of Hamilton for life, was the recipient of these three titles. He was a distinguished military commander and took part on the Protestant side in the wars between William III. and James II.; afterwards in those on the Continent under Anne; was also Governor of Edinburgh and of Virginia. Three Countesses followed him, the titles all admitting of female succession; the first married the 4th Earl of Inchiquin, the next the 1st Marq. of Thomond, and the third the Hon. Thos. FitzMaurice, son of the Earl of Shelburne and brother of the 1st Marquess of Lansdowne. The 6th Earl, a K.C.M.G. and a Representative Peer, was a Captain in the Army who served in the Crimea.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzMaurice.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:

Lady MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON *F.*, heiress pres. to Earldom, b. 1903. (and heir, her uncle Hon. Alexander.)

Bro. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1890):

Lady Isabella Emily, now Lady I. *Garrett*, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Jno. Burnham *G.*
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
Hon. Alexander Edward *F.*, b. 1874.

Issue of 5th E. (uncle and aunt of present):

(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1827, d. 1889, childless.)

Hon. (James) Terence *F.*, Capt. R.N. retired, a Co. Ald. for Berks., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Prisons in Ceylon: b. 1835, mar. 1911, and wife Eleanor, dau. of the late Capt. Palairet and wid. of Hy. Hodges (Hon. Mrs. Terence *F.*). *Res.*, 1 Pembroke Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

Lady Maria Louisa, now Lady M. *Spearman*, b. 1837; mar. 1859 Edmd. Robt. *S.*, C.M.G. (q.v.), son of Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Y. Spearman, 1st Bt.

— Daus.-in-law:

[Hon. Mrs. Frederick *F.* (Mary Anne Taylor, dau. of the late Robt. T. S. Abraham), mar., 1st, 1853, the late Hon. Fredk. O'Bryen *F.*, Comdr. R.N. (d. 1867); 2ndly, 1869, the late Lt.-Col. Archib. Macintosh (d. 1905)—forfeiting rank. *Res.*, Fordlands, Newton Abbot.]

Hon. Mrs. Alexander *F.* (Adela Mary, dau. of Simon T. Scrope, and widow of Edwd. Riddell), mar. 1873; 2nd husb., the late Hon. Alex. Temple *F.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Llangattock House, Abergavenny, Monm.

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present and dau.-in-law of Visc. Kirkwall):

Hon. Mrs. William Edward *F.* (Anne Louisa, dau. of Jno. Hatton, mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Edwd. *F.* (d. 1839).

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. ARTHUR *Walsh*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds., late Chmn. of Radnor C.C. and Lord Lieut. of county, a M.P. 1865-80; son of 1st Bn.: b. April 14, 1827; suc. 1831 (*C.*); mar. 1858 Lady Katherine Emily Mary *Somerset*, dau. of 7th D. of Beaufort, K.G. *Seats &c.*, Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumbd.; Warfield Pk., Bracknell, Berks.; Stretttington, Chichester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1804; Bn. Ormathwaite, 1868. —Sir John Walsh, 2nd Bt., M.P. and Lord Lieutenant for Radnorshire, was the first holder of this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Walsh.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. ARTHUR HENRY JOHN *W.*, heir to Barony, C.V.O. (1910), late a Groom in Waiting to King Edward, now Master of the Ceremonies, a D.L. for Radnorsh., formerly an M.P. (*C.*), Lieut. 1st Life Gds., and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Lady Clementine Frances Anne *Pratt*, dau. of 3rd Marq. Camden. *Res.*, Warfield Pk., as above, and Master of Ceremonies Office, St. James's Pal., S.W.

Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1860.

Hon. Edith Katharine *W.*, b. 1861.

The late Hon. Charles Edward *W.*, b. 1862, d. 1909.

Hon. George Harry William *W.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Capt. Reserve of Offrs., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds. served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863. *Club*, Guards'.

Hon. Gerald *W.*, a Gen. Insp. Loc. Govt. Bd., b. 1864. *Res.*, Charnwood, Melton Mowbray.

The *late* Hon. Guy Robert *W.*, b. 1865, d. 1883.

Hon. (Nigel) Christopher *W.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, late an Insp. of Reformatories: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Pauline, dau. of Henry F. Makins (Hon. Mrs. Christopher *W.*). *Club*, Travellers'.

Hon. Reginald *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. at New York, prev. at Dunkirk: b. 1868, mar. 1908 Lady Margaret Jane *Douglas-Home*, dau. of 12th Earl of Home.

A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1869.

Hon Emily Gertrude *W.*, b. 1870.

—Daus.-in-law:

Lady Clementine *W.*, see Hon. Arthur above.

Lady Margaret *W.*, see Hon. Reginald above.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1827.)

Hon. Augusta Rosa, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Barnett*, b. 1840, mar. 1872 Chas. Edwd. *B. Res.*, Edge Grove, Watford, Herts.

ORME, Hon. Mrs. Guy, sist. of Bn. Killanin.

ORMELIE &c. BARON (*Scot.* 1677), and EARL OF O. (*U.K.* 1885), titles of the Breadalbane Marquessate.

ORMIDALE, LORD (*of Session*). GEORGE LEWIS *Macfarlane*, late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, K.C. (1903), son of the late (Hon.) Lord Ormidale: b. 1854, apptd. to Ct. of Session with the same judicial title as his father 1910, mar. 1891 Mary Crichton, dau. of Jas. Hunter (Lady *Ormidale*). *Res.*, 3 St. Colme St., Edinburgh.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF. JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD *Butler*, 3rd Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ormonde (*U.K.*); K.P. (1888), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), 27th Hered. Chief Butler of Ireland, Lieut. of Kilkenny, and Vice-Adm. of Leinster, Commod. of Roy. Yacht Squadrn., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Sp. Res.) and Hon. Com. Roy. Nav. Res., formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.; son of 2nd M.: b. Oct. 5, 1844; suc. 1854 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Lady Elizabeth Harriet *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster, K.G. *Seat*, Kilkenny Castle, Ireland; *town res.*, 32 Upper Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: E. of Ormonde, 1328; E. of Ossory, 1528; Visc. Thurles, 1536; M. of Ormonde, 1825. (2 E. of Carrick or Karryke, 1315, see below, also for Bn. Arklow.) *U.K.*: Bn. Ormonde, 1821.—Theobald FitzWalter, who accompanied Henry II. into Ireland was created Chief Butler in 1177; his successor assumed the title of Le Botiler, which grew into the family name. James, the 7th Butler, having while a minor paid 2000 marks for liberty "to marry whomsoever he pleased," allied himself accordingly with a granddaughter of King Edward I., and was forthwith created Earl of Ormonde. Their son the 2nd Earl was called "The Noble Earl" by virtue of his royal ancestry. The 3rd Earl purchased in 1391 the Castle of Kilkenny, which has ever since been the family residence. The 5th Earl was by Henry VI. made Earl of Wiltshire, a K.G., and Lord High Treasurer of England; but he was captured by the Yorkists and beheaded. The Earldom was restored by Edward IV. to his brother and heir, a nobleman stated to have been "complete master of all the languages of Europe," and who was sent as Ambassador to several Courts, but who died during a pilgrimage in the Holy Land. The 7th Earl was also attainted, but restored. The 8th, a remote cousin, who succeeded in 1515, had in 1527 to relinquish his title to his predecessor's son-in-law, who was also created Visc. Rochford and Earl of Wiltshire, and was father of Lord Rochford and Anne Boleyn, both beheaded. The dispossessed Earl was given the Ossory Earldom as a solace, and on the death of his rival without male issue was restored to his former title. The 9th Earl, who was made Visc. Thurles, was poisoned, together with his steward and sixteen servants, at a supper at Bly House, Holborn. The 10th, termed "The Black Earl" from his dark complexion, was made by Elizabeth Lord Treasurer of Ireland. The 12th, who became Lord Lieutenant of the same, was created Marquess and afterwards Duke of Ormonde, the latter title in the Peerage of both kingdoms; he was also made Earl of Brecknock in England. He is known as "The Great Duke of Ormonde," but the 2nd Duke was equally distinguished as a military commander under both William III. and Anne; but under George I. he was impeached for high treason, attainted, and deprived of his English titles. He died in exile and his brother succeeded as 3rd Irish Duke, but died childless, thereupon all his titles expired; but the Irish Earldom and Viscty. passed *de jure* to the heir male of the family and at length (1791) were confirmed to the 17th holder of the title of Earl of Ormonde. The 19th Earl was awarded the re-created and existing Marquessate, as also the Imperial Barony. The Irish titles of E. of Carrick (Karrick, Karrik, or Karryke — 1315) and Bn. Arklow (1302) have been also ascribed to this Peerage, and Mr. Cokayne regards the former, in one or other of its forms, as probably correct and as having "lapsed unaccountably" (the branching off of the recognised Carrick Earldom may not improbably be the cause); but the Arklow Barony seems shadowy altogether. There have been repeated creations of a Butler Barony in this line (*Eng.* or *U.K.*) but the only one extant has passed to the Lucas Barony (late Cowper Earldom) — a daughter of the 1st Bn. Butler having married the 2nd Earl Cowper, to whose successor it reverted in 1871 upon removal of an attainder which had lasted from 1715. The Scottish Barony of Dingwall

was also brought into this family by the marriage of the 1st Duke with Eliz. Preston, Bnss. in her own right; but that also passed to the Lucas line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *M.* :
Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, now Lady B. *Pole-Carew*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Lt.-Gen. Sir Regd. *P.-C.*, K.C.B., M.P., q.v.
Lady Constance Mary *B.*, b. 1879.

Surviving issue of 2nd *M.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1844.)
Lady Mary Grace Louisa, now Lady M. *Fitzwilliam*, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg (Edinburgh): b. 1846, mar. 1877 Hon. William Henry *Wentworth-F.*, son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.
Lord (JAMES) ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY *B.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, M.A., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and State Steward to E. of Carnarvon when Viceroy of Irel. : b. 1849, mar. 1887 Ellen, dau. of the late Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A. (Lady Arthur *B.*). *Res.*, Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone; 7 Portman Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son James George Anson, and Lieut. 1st Life Guards, b. 1890.)
Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Bagot John *B.*, M.A., b. 1852, mar. 1885 Annabella Brydon, dau of the late Rev. Cosmo R. Gordon, D.D. (Lady Theobald *B.*). *Res.*, Ulcombe Rect., Maidstone.
Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria, now Lady B. *Edwardes*, b. 1854, mar. 1882 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Cuthbert Ellison *E.* (d. 1911), son of 3rd Bn. Kensington, q.v., under "Kensington."

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Ladies Arthur and Theobald, wives of two above.

ORMSBY, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALBERT *Ormsby*, D.D., was 1893-1907 3rd Bp. of Brit. Honduras and Centr. America, is Sub-Prelate to Order of St. John Jerus., formerly Rect. of Jarrow and Rainton and Vic. of St. Stephen's, Walworth, was Chapl. to D. of Manchester 1859-91, now to Church of Brit. Emb., Rue d'Agnesseau, Paris: b. 1843, mar. 1871, cons. 1893, rct. 1907. *Res.*, 49 bis, Avenue d'Antin, Paris.

ORMSBY, KNIGHT. Sir LAMBERT HEPENSTAL *Ormsby*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1902-4), a memb. of Senate of Dublin Univ., Sen. Surg. to Meath Hosp. and to Co. Dublin Infirm., Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc. and of Roy. Acad. Med. of Ireld.: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 92 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ORNSTEIN, JOHN ISIDORE MAURICE, C.M.G. (1882), formerly Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Customs for Egypt, several times Acting Financ. Adviser or Und. Sec. for Finance, organised Tobacco Régie in Persia: b. 1851. *Club*, St. James's.

O'RORKE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir (GEORGE) MAURICE *O'Rorke*, Kt. Bach. (1880), M.A., Hon. LL.D., eight times elected Speaker of H. of Repres. N.Z., Chmn. of Auckland Univ. Coll. from 1883 and is a memb. of N. Z. Univ. Senate, was in the Ministry 1872-4 : b. 1830, mar. 1858 Cecilia Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Alex. Shepherd, Colon. Treas. N.Z. *Res.*, Onehunga, Auckland, N.Z.

ORPEN, BISHOP—see "Limerick."

ORPEN, Maj. REDMOND NEWENHAM NORRIS, C.M.G. (1901), cmded. Orpen's Horse (which he raised) in S. Africa 1900-1, now engaged in farming in Griqualand West, late an M.L.A. of Cape Col., and Gen. Sec. S. Afr. Imper. Union: b. 1864. *Res.*, P.O. Campbell, Cape Col.

ORR, Col. ALEXANDER STEWART, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Ir. Rect., retd. 1909; Egypt 1882, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1861. *Res.*, Hillcroft, Ashdown Rd., Epsom.

ORR, Capt. JOHN BOYD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf. Regt., now temp. Maj. with W. African Frontier Force; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871.

ORR, Maj. MICHAEL HARRISON, D.S.O. (1902), Yorks. Regt. retd.; Nile and Soudan 1884-6, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859.

ORRERY, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1660)—see "Cork & O."

OSAKA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUGH JAMES *Foss*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., prev. S.P.G. Missnry. at Kobe, Japan (1876-99), and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Japan, formerly a Curate in L'pool. and Chester: b. 1848, cons. 1899, mrrd. *Res.*, The Firs, Kobe, Japan.

OSBORN, BARONET. Sir ALGERNON KERR BUTLER *Osborn*, 7th Bt. of Chicksands (*Eng.* 1662), High Sheriff of Beds. 1909, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Sp. Res.) : grandson of 6th Bt. and son of the late Henry J. R. Osborn; b. 1870, suc. 1892, mar. 1903 Beatrice Elliot Kennard, dau. of Wm. B. Greenfield. *Heir pres.*, his uncle MARK CHARLES DAVERS *O.*, late R.N. (b. 1845; 2nd heir, Rev. Francis Wilfrid *O.*, b. 1862), grandson of 5th Bt. *Seat*, Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds.

OSBORNE, family name of LEEDS Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

OSBORNE, BARON (*Eng.* 1673), and VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

OSBORNE, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS *Osborne*, 15th Bt. of Newtown (*Irel.* 1629), 1st cousin of 14th Bt. and son of the late Chas. Osborne: b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1890 Kathleen Eliza, dau. of the late Geo. Whitfield. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FRANCIS (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Derrick, b. 1897). *Res.*, The Grange, Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

OSGOOD, FREDERIC STANLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), a clerk in Ld. Chamberlain's Dept.

O'SHANASSY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O'S.* (Margaret, dau. of Matthias McDonnell), mar. 1839 Hon. Sir John O'Shanassy, K.C.M.G., formerly thrice Prem. of Victoria (d. 1883). *Res.*, Tara Hall, Hawthorn, Melbourne.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, RICHARD, C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, was Registr. of Petty Sessions Clerks in Ireld. 1883-91, late M.P. for Limerick (*N.*) and Commissr. of Pub. Works in Ireld.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 3 Wilton Pl., Dublin.

O'SHEE, Lady EDITH CHARLOTTE HARRIET, dau. of 8th E. of Kingston, dau.-in-law of follg.

O'SHEE, Lady GWENDOLINA ISABELLA ANNA MARIA, dau. of 1st E. of Lichfield, and mother of follg.

O'SHEE, Major RICHARD ALFRED POER, C.M.G. (1911), late R.E., ret. 1911; Benin Exped. 1897, W. Africa 1897-8, served with Anglo-Portuguese and Anglo-French Bound. Commssn. in E. Africa: b. 1867.

OSLER, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Osler*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1911), M.D., F.R.S., Regius Prof. of Med., Oxford Univ., and Hon. Prof. (late Prof.) Johns Hopkins Univ., U.S.A., was Gulstonian Lect., R. Coll. of Phys., London, 1885; son of the late Rev. F. L. Osler, of Ontario: b. 1849, mar. 1892 Grace, dau. of the late John Revere, of Boston, U.S.A. *Sole heir*, his son, EDWARD REVERE (b. 1905). *Res.*, 13 Norham Gdns., Oxford.

OSSORY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN HENRY *Bernard*, D.D., 89th Bp. of Ossory, 91st of Ferns, and 67th of Leighlin, late Dean of St. Patrick's and Reg. Prof. of Divinity, T.C.D., has also been Exam. Chap. to Bp. of Down and Chap. to Ld.

Lieut., is a well-known writer on ecclesiastical subjects: b. 1850, mar. 1885, cons. 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSORY, Earl of (*Irel.* 1528), a title of the Ormonde Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

OSSULSTON, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. O., *Eng.* 1682), elder son and heir of the Earl of Tankerville.

O'SULLIVAN, Bishop—see "Tuam."

OSWALD, William Digby, D.S.O. (1902), late Lieut. Rail. Pioneer Regt.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1880.

OTTAWA, Archbishop of, and Primate of Canada. Most Rev. Charles *Hamilton*, D.D., D.C.L., 1st Bp., Abp. 1909, formerly Rect. and Archn. of St. Matthew's Quebec, and Prolocutor of Provinc. Synod: b. 1834, mar. 1862, cons. Bp. of Niagara 1885, el. to the new Bishopric 1896, and Metrop. 1909. *Res.*, Ottawa.

OTTER, Col. William Dillon, C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Canad. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, now Ch. of Gen. Staff of Canad. Mil. as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Ottawa and Toronto.

OTTLEY, Knight (1). Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Langdale *Ottley*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1908), now Sec. of the Imp. Def. Committee; served in Peru 1877, Egypt 1882, late Dir. of Nav. Intell., has been Nav. Attaché to Marit. Cts. at Washington, Tokio, Rome, St. Petersburg, and Paris, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1858. *Res.*, Coruanan Lodge, Fort William, Inverness-shire; 24 Kensington Gt., S.W.

OTTLEY, Knight (2). Col. Sir John Walter *Ottley*, K.C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., R.E., retd. 1898, served in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8, Pres. of the late Roy. Engrg. Coll. Coopers' Hill, formerly Insp.-Gen. of Irrig. to Ind. Govt. and Dep. Sec. in Works Dept.; a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1841, mar. 1884 Emily, dau. of the late Henry Wm. Dobell. *Res.*, Leyton, Eastbourne.

OTTLEY, Lt.-Col. George Frederic, D.S.O. (1902), Yorks. L.I., retd. 1905; Zhob Valley 1890, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Club*, U. Serv.

OTWAY, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur John *Otway*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), barrister-at-law, in the Army 1839-46, many years an M.P. (*L.*), and has been Chmn. of Committees, H. of Commons, and Under Sec. For. Affairs; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1822, suc. 1881, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 34 Eaton Sq., S.W.

OUSELEY, Maj. Ralph Glynn, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866.

OUTRAM, Baronet. Sir Francis Boyd *Outram*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), formerly in B.C.S., served in Indian Mutiny, and was Under Sec. to Gov. of N.W. Provs.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1863, widower. *Heir*, his son Rev. James *O.* (b. 1864; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Davidson, b. 1867). *Res.*, Clach-na-Faire, Pitlochry, Perthsh.

*** Sir James Outram, G.C.B., K.S.I., the 1st Baronet, who was buried in Westminster Abbey, was illustrious for the part he took in suppressing the Indian Mutiny. His father, Benjamin Outram, C.E., is notable for his connection with tramroads.

OUTTRIM, Lt.-Col. Frank Leon, I.S.O. (1904), V.D., Melbourne Garr. Artill. retd., now Dep. Postmr.-Gen. of Victoria: b. 1847. *Res.*, Melbourne.

OVENS, Col. Gerald Hedley, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Border Regt.; Afghn. 1880, Waziristan 1894-5, and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. comdg. York Dist.: b. 1856.

OVEREND, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of Bn. Barrymore.

OVERSTONE Barony (*U.K.* 1850) — *extinct* from 1883 at death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Loyd*).

Surviving Daughter.

Hon. Harriet Sarah, now The *Lady Wantage*, R.R.C. (q.v.), b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late 1st and only Bn. W. d. 1901.

OVERTOUN, Baron's Widow. The Lady O. (Grace Eliza, dau. of the late Jas. H. M'Clure, mar. 1867 1st and only Bn. Overtoun (d. 1908; surname *White*). *Res.*, Overtoun, Dumbarton.

OVEY, Esmond, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), 2nd Sec. at Brit. Emb. at Washington, late Paris: b. 1879. *Club*, St. James's.

OWEN, Baronet. Sir John Arthur *Owen*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1892, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Augustus (b. 1895; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin, Arthur Edward Rodney, b. 1877). *Res.*, Goodwick, Pemb.

OWEN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *O.* (Martha Roberts *Lewis*), mar. 1890 Sir Hugh C. Owen, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, with Bt.

OWEN, Bishop—see "St. David's."

OWEN, Knight (1). Sir Hugh *Owen*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1899; K.C.B. 1887), barrister-at-law, late Perm. Sec. Local Govt. Bd., was an Arbitrn. Ct. Commissr. under Metropol. Water Act and Chmn. of Commssn. under Local Govt. Act of 1899, is author of several works on duties of local officers and authorities: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Chas. Burt. *Res.*, Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N.; *chamb.*, 1 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

OWEN, Knight (2). Sir Isambard (*pron.* Izz'ambard) *Owen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.C.L., F.R.C.P., late Senior Deputy Chanc. of Univ. of Wales and Princ. of Armstrong Coll., Newc.-on-Tyne, now V.-Chanc. Bristol Univ., is Consg. Phys. to St. George's Hosp., London, formerly Vice-Dean of Fac. of Med. of Lond. Univ., an Examiner in Medicine to Camb., Lond., and Durh. Univs., and for R.A.M.C.: b. 1850, mar. 1905 Ethel, dau. of the late Lewis Holland-Thomas. *Res.*, Hereford House, Clifton.

OWEN, Knight (3). Gen. Sir John Fletcher *Owen*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Cmdt. R.A., served in Zulu War 1879, has been Cmdt. S. Austral. and Queensld. Forces and cmded. R.A. at Malta, ret. 1906; late Pres. Ordn. Cmttec.: b. 1839. *Club*, U. Serv.

OWEN, Knight (4). Hon. Sir William *Owen*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late Dep. Vice-Admiralty Judge, prev. Ch. Judge in Equity N.S. Wales, appd. Q.C. 1882: b. 1834, widower (twice). *Res.*, Ellesmere, Hunter's Hill, Sydney.

OWEN, Col. Arthur Allen, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911). a Gentleman-at-Arms, formerly 88th Ft., ret. 1881; S. Africa 1877-9: b. 1842.

OWEN, Lt.-Col. Charles William, C.M.G. (1887), C.I.E. (1881), L.R.C.P., I.M.S. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt, &c., was Surg. to Lord Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. in India and to other General Officers, also Med. Offr. at various stations: b. 1853. *Res.*, The Horns, Hankham, nr. Hastings.

OWEN, Col. Henry Mostyn, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late 1st Dragoon Gds.,

has been an Assist. Dir. of Remounts; Afghn. 1897-80. S. Africa 1901-2, ret. 1907: b. 1858,

OWEN, Lady MURIEL FRANCES LOUISA, *Viscountess Helmsley*, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

OWEN, Capt. ROGER CARMICHAEL ROBERT, C.M.G. (1906), F.R.G.S., Gov. of Mongalla Prov., S. Soudan, late Dir. of Intell. Dept. of Egyptn. War Office and Soudan Agent in Cairo, formerly served in Burma and N.W. Frontier and with King's African Rifles; was Senr. Commissr. on Delimitation of Sinai Boundary: b. 1866. *Address*, Soudan Agency, War Office, Cairo.

OWEN, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1902), formerly Ch. Clerk, Excheq. and Audit Dept.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Essendon Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

OWEN (BULKELEY-), Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech.

OWEN (CUNLIFFE-), EDWARD, C.M.G. (1886), barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Fisheries and other Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1857. *Club*, Oxf. and Camb.

OWENS, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Owens*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Engnr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), Gen. Manager L. & S.W. R., a memb. of War Rail. Counc.: b. 1845, mar. 1895 Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Cockerell. *Res.*, Bridgewater House, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.

OWSLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1905), late an Official Trustee of Funds to Charity Commssn.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Farnborough Cottage, Sydenham, S.E.

OXENDEN (DIXWELL-), BARONET. Sir PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL *Dixwell-Oxenden*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), formerly Capt. E. Kent Yeom.: bro. of 9th Bt. and son of Rev. Montagu *Oxenden*: b. 1838, suc. 1895, assumed name of Dixwell 1890, mar. 1868 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Danl. Finch-Hatton, bro. of 10th E. of Winchilsea. *Heir*, his son BASIL HENEAGE DIXWELL (b. 1874; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, unfixed.

OXENFOORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1841), Imper. title of E. of Stair.

OXFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES *Gore*, D.D., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., 34th Bp., late 1st Bp. of Birmingham, prev. 10th of Worcester, formerly a Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M. and a Canon of Westminster, has been Vice-Princ. of Cuddesdon Coll., Princ. of Pusey House, Vic. of Radley, Examg. Chapl. to late Bp. King of Lincoln, and repeatedly Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge, author of numerous Theolog. works, was Editor of "Lux Mundi": b. Jan. 22, 1853 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and maternal grandson of 4th E. of Bessborough); cons. 1902, trans. to B'ham. and ent. Lords 1905 (*L*), trans. to Ox. 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

OXMANTOWN, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. O. *Irel.* 1792), son and heir of E. of Rosse.

OYAMA, Fd.-Marsh. Marquess IWAO, O.M. (1906), of Japanese Army.

P.

PACE, R. C. ARCHBISHOP. Most Rev. PETER *Pace*, K.C.V.O. (1909), but not knighted, R. C. Archbp. of Rhodes and Bp. of Malta: b. 1831, cons. Bp. of Gozo 1877, trans. to Malta and Rhodes 1889. *Res.*, Malta.

PACHA—"Pasha," q.v.

PACKE, Lady ALICE, dau. of 1st E. of Kimberley.

PACKE, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (dau.-in-law of preceding), dau. of 1st Bn. Colebrooke.

PADDON, Lieut. JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1909), R.N., late of Roy. Yacht "Vict. and Albt."

PAGET, family name of ANGLESEY Marquessate, q.v. for Lords Berkeley and Victor, and Ladies Alexander and Alfred, see also below.

PAGET, BARON (*Eng.* 1553)—see "Anglesey, M. of."

PAGET, BARONET *of Cranmore Hall*. Sir RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES *Paget*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), B.A., barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt. (see follg. widow): b. 1869, suc. 1908, mar. 1897 the under-mentioned Lady Muriel *P. Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. GEOFFREY MOORE *P.*, Coldstrm. Gds. (b. 1881; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Oldfallings Hall, Wolverhampton; *chambs.*, 9 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

PAGET, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cranmore Hall*. Dowager LADY *P.* (Caroline Isabel, dau. of Henry E. Surtees, late M.P.), mar. 1866 the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, 1st Bt., a M.P. 1865-95 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Eaton Sq., S.W.

PAGET, BARONET *of Harewood Place*. Sir JOHN RAHERE *Paget*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), K.C. (1902), B.A., LL.B.; son of 1st Bt. (Sir Jas. Paget, F.R.S., Serjt.-Surg. to Queen Victoria): b. 1848, suc. 1899, mar. 1883 Julia Norrie, dau. of the late Geo. L. A. Moke, of New York. *Heir*, his son JAMES FRANCIS, R.N. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., George Norrie). *Res.*, 14 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

PAGET, BARONET *of Sutton Bonington*. Sir (GEORGE) ERNEST *Paget*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Lt.-Col. Leic. Yeom. retd., formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., has been Chmn. Notts. Qr. Sess. and of Midland Rail., is a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1898); son of the late Geo. Byng Paget: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Sophia, dau. of Col. Chas. Holden *Heir*, his son CECIL WALTER (b. 1875, mar. 1906 the under-mentioned Lady Alexandra *P.*; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Sutton Bonington, Notts., nr. Loughborough.

PAGET, BISHOP—see "Stepney."

PAGET, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir ALFRED WYNDHAM *Paget*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1905), served in Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan, late Nav. Attaché at Paris, rendered service over French claims in Newfoundld., was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, late comdg. on Coast of Ireld.: b. 1852 (grandson of 1st M. of Anglesey and bro. of follg. Kt.), mar. 1906 Viti, dau. of Sir Wm. Macgregor, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 33 Seymour St., W.

PAGET, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY *Paget*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), K.C.V.O. (1906), A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., late Scots Gds.; served in Ashanti 1873, Soudan 1885 and 1888-9, Burma 1887-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, nominated to comd. the Forces in Ireland from May, 1912, till then cmdg.-in-chief E. Cmd., is Hon. Col. E. Anglian Div. S. and T. Col. (Terr.): b. 1851 (son of the late Gen. Lord Alf. H. Paget, C.B., and grandson of 1st M. of Anglesey); mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late Paran Stevens, of New York. *Res.*, Warren House, Coombe Warren, Kingston, Surrey; 35 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

PAGET, KNIGHT (3). Sir RALPH SPENCER *Paget*, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), Min. Plenip. for Servia, late for Bavaria and Würtemburg and Siam; held apptmts. at Vienna, Cairo, Zanzibar, Washington, Tokio, Constantinople and Guatemala: b. 1864 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget and gt. grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge), mar. 1907, his relative, Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss *P.*, dau. of above Kt. (2). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Belgrade.

PAGET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Walpurga Ehrengarde Helena, *née* Ctss. Walpurga von Hohenthal), mar. 1880 Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B., grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge (d. 1896). *Res.*, Culawater Ho., Newnham-on-Severn.

PAGET, Capt. ALBERT EDWARD SYDNEY LOUIS, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), 11th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1 (as A.D.C.), now A.D.C. to his father, prev. to Earl Dudley in Ireld.: b. 1879 (son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur H. F. Paget). *Club*, Bachelors'.

PAGET, Lady ALEXANDRA LOUISA GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds and wife of heir to Bte. of Sutton Bonington above.

PAGET, Col. HAROLD, C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1900-1), Nile Expedn. and Matabele War 1896, comd. 7th Hussars and 19th Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1 (Paget's Horse), ret. 1904: b. 1849 (son of the late Col. Leopold G. Paget and great grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge). *Res.*, 268 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

PAGET, Lady MURIEL EVELYN VERNON, wife of above Bt. of Cranmore Hall and dau. of 12th E. of Winchilsea, q.v.

PAGET, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) WELLESLEY LYNEDOCH HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, now cmdg. Art. 6th Div., Mallow: b. 1858 (bro. of above Col. Harold Paget). *Club*, Army and Navy.

PAIN, BISHOP—see "Gippsland."

PAIN, Col. GEORGE WILLIAM HACKET, C.B. (Mil. 1901), Worc. Regt.; Soudan 1883-91. Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2, late comdg. No. 7 Dist.: b. 1853. *Club*, U. Serv.

PAINE, Capt. ALBERT INGRAHAM, D.S.O. (1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

PAINE, Capt. GODFREY MARSHALL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N.: b. 1871.

PAINE, Maj. JAMES HENRY, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Mekran 1898: b. 1870.

PAINTLAND &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

PAISLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1587), grandson of the D. of Abercorn.

PAKENHAM, family name of LONGFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

PAKENHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hy. Ward, bro. of 3rd Visc. Bangor), mar. 1879 Hon. Sir Fras. J. Pakenham, K.C.M.G., of long and extended Diplom. Serv., son of 2nd E. of Longford and uncle of present Peer (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bernhurst House, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex.

PAKENHAM, Lt.-Gen. THOMAS HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Crimea, ret. 1883, now Col. E. Lancs. Regt.: b. 1826 (grandson of 2nd Baron Longford). *Res.*, Langford Lodge, Crumlin, Co. Antrim; 19 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

PAKENHAM, Capt. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, C.B. (Mil. 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N., late Nav. Attaché at Tokio: b. 1861 (grandson of 2nd E. of Longford).

PAKINGTON, family name of HAMPTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PALAMANERI SUNDARAM SIVASWAMI AIYAR, C.I.E. (1908), Advocate-Gen. Madras, an M.L.C. 1904-7: b. 1854. *Res.*, Madras.

PALANPUR, the DIWAN OF. H.H. Sir SHER MUHAMMAD KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1898; K.C.I.E. 1893), a Ruling Chief: b. 1852. *Res.*, Palanpur, Bombay.

PALEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rayleigh.

PALGRAVE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT HARRY INGLIS *Palgrave*, Kt. Bach. (1903), F.R.S., Editor of the "Dict. of Polit. Economy," formerly of the *Economist*, has written several works of that class: b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, Henstead Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk.

PALK, family name of HALDON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PALLES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHRISTOPHER *Palles*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1872, *Gt. Br.* 1892,), B.A., LL.D., Lord Ch. Bn. of the Exchequer, Ireland, appd. Q.C. 1865, formerly Solic. and Attorn. Gen., is a Senator of Roy. Univ., a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. and Chmn. Bd. of Intermed. Educn. Ireld.: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Mountanville House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

PALLISER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *P.* (Anna, dau. of the late Geo. Perham), mar. 1868 Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P., inventor of the Palliser guns &c. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Annestown, Co. Waterford. (2) LADY *P.* (Harriet Bertha, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. E. Cotton), mar. 1871 Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. H. Palliser, G.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

PALMER, family name of SELBORNE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

PALMER, BARONET *of Carlton*. Sir EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY *Palmer*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), M.A., formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Leic. Regt. and Res. of Offrs.; 1st cous. once removed of 9th Bt. and son of the late Col. Fredk. Palmer: b. 1864, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Sibyll Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Smith Neill. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY FREDERICK NEILL (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Lewis Henry, b. 1903). *Seat*, Carlton-Curlieu, Leicester; Carlton Pk., nr. Mkt. Harborough; *res.*, Withcote Hall, Oakham.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Lackin*. LADY *P.* (Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper), mar. 1883 Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger W. H. Palmer, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Keenagh, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo; Kenure Pk., Rush, Co. Dublin; Cefn Pk., Wrexham, Denb.; Glenisland, Maidenhead.

PALMER, BARONET *of Grinkle Park*. Sir ALFRED MOLYNEUX *Palmer*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1853, suc. 1910, mar. 1834 Ellen Edith, dau. of the late Frederick Younge. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK CHARLES (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Claude Bowes, b. 1865). *Res.*, Newbrough Lodge, Fourstones, Northumbld.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Grinkle Park*. GERTRUDE, LADY *P.* (dau. of the late James Montgomery), mar. 1877, as 3rd wife, Sir Chas. Mark Palmer, 1st Bt., founder of the town of Jarrow and M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Grinkle Pk., Loftus, Yorks.; 23 Hertford St., W.

PALMER, Baronet *of Wanlip*. Sir George Hudson *Palmer*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), B.A., barrister-at-law; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1841, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Charles Thomas (b. 1842; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Frederick Archdale, b. 1857). *Seat*, Wanlip Hall, Leicester; *town house*, 23 Victoria St., S.W.

PALMER, Baronet's Widow *of Wanlip*. Lady Augusta Amelia *P.* (*née* Shirley), dau. of 9th Earl Ferrers: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale R. Palmer, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Bt.

PALMER Baronetcy *of Wingham* (*Eng.* 1621), deemed *extinct* 1838, but now claimed, as 10th Bt., by Chas. Henry Dayrell Palmer of Dorney Ct., Windsor. From the death of the 6th Bt. in 1838, the succession remained unclaimed for thirty years, and the late claimant did not establish his title.

PALMER, Bishop—see "Bombay."

PALMER, Knight. Sir Francis Beaufort *Palmer*, Kt. Bach. (1907), barrister-at-law, a Parliamentary draftsman, author of several legal works: b. 1845, mar. 1898 Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of 8th Bn. de Hochepied. *Res.*, 29 Bryanston Sq., W.; *chamb.*, 5 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

PALMER, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *P.* (Constance Gabrielle, dau. of the late Godfrey Shaw, and widow of Walter Roberts, mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Arthur P. Palmer, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., late Com.-in-Ch. in India (d. 1904). *Res.*, 116 Belgrave Rd., S.W. (2) Lady *P.* (Mary, dau. of Maj. Herb. M. Clogstoun, *VC*), mar. 1881 Sir Elwin M. Palmer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gov. of Nat. Bank of Egypt (d. 1906).

PALMER, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. George William *Palmer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), formerly an M.P. (*L.*), is Pres. of S. Berks Lib. Assoc., a Dir. of Huntley and Palmers, was Mayor of Reading 1890: b. 1851, mar. 1879. *Res.*, Marlston House, nr. Newbury, Berks.; Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

PALMER, Capt. Arthur Percy, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Spec. Res.), a Mining Engr.; S. Africa 1899-1900 with Imper. Yeom., now Comdt. Zanzibar Police: b. 1872. *Res.*, Hillside, Seaton, Devon.

PALMER, Hon. Mrs. Aubrey, dau. of Bnss. de Ros 25th in line.

PALMER, Lady Alexandra, dau. of 1st E. Carrington.

PALMER, Lady Augusta—see "Bt.'s Wid." of Wanlip above.

PALMER, Charles George, C.I.E. (1898), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in Works Dept. N.W. Provs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Broughton, Fountain Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.

PALMER, Maj. Cyril Eustace, D.S.O. (1905), R.A., Liberia 1905, has been Gen. Staff Offr. Sierra Leone: b. 1870. *Res.*, Whyke, Chichester.

PALMER, Frederick, C.I.E. (1907), Ch. Engr. to Port Commissrs. of Calcutta: b. 1862. *Res.*, Garden Reach, Calcutta; Brynheulog, Neath, Glamorg.

PALMER, Capt. Norman Craig, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. and in comd. of Royal Yacht; E. Coast Africa 1883: b. 1866. *Club*, U. Serv.

PALMES, Maj. George Champneys, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Wales Bords. retd.; S. Africa 1877-9 and 1900-1: b. 1857.

PALMES, Capt. Gerald Lindsay, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy Lanc. Regt. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864 (bro. of preceding). *Club*, Boodle's.

PALMES, Col. Philip, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-9, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1856. *Club*, Primrose.

PANDIT (Pundit)—see "Ind. Titles."

PANET, Maj. Henri Alexandre, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. R. Horse Artill.; S. Africa 1899-1900; has been Staff Adjt. R. Mil. Coll., Kingston, and D.A.G. Canadian Mil.: b. 1869. *Address*, Kingston, Ontario.

PANMURE Barony—see under "Dalhousie."

PANTON, Col. John Gerald, C.M.G. (1906), late Roy. Suss. Regt., has cmded. Brit. Troops in Crete, now Cmdt. of Discharge Depot, Gosport: b. 1861.

PANTON, Joseph Anderson, C.M.G. (1895), F.R.G.S., Vice-Pres. Victorian Branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, late 1st Metropol. Police Magist. at Melbourne: b. 1831. *Res.*, Caraunya, E. St. Kilda, Melbourne.

PANZERA, Lt.-Col. Francis William, C.M.G. (1911), Res. of Officers, late R.E. (Mil.); Matabeleland 1893-4, S. Africa 1899-1902, in comd. of Art. during siege of Mafeking and aftds. on Staff; now Res. Commissr. Bechuanaland Protec., was Brit. memb. and Pres. British-Transvaal Joint Boundary Commission 1897 and a memb. of the War Losses Compensation Comm.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Govt. House, Mafeking; Dovercourt, Essex.

PARAVICINI—see "De Paravicini."

PARBROATH, Baron (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

PARIS, Col. Archibald, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.M.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, late Ch. Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad.: b. 1861.

PARISH, Nav.-Instr. Arthur John, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., R.N., Deputy Supt. of Naval Examinations, on Staff of R. Nav. Coll., Greenwich. *Res.*, 72 Foyle Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

PARISH, Hon. Mrs. Charles, sist. of 12th Bn. Torphichen.

PARK, Maj.-Gen. Cecil William, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late Devon Regt.; Afghn. and S. Africa, afterwards cmdg. Nasirabad Brigade in India, was an A.D.C. to King Edward, now cmdg. E. Lancashire Div. (Terr.): b. 1856. *Res.*, Red Gables, Ifield Wood, Crawley, Sussex.

PARK, Col. James Smith, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Scott. Cmd. Teleg. Cos. R.E., a shipowner and an Underwriter at Lloyd's: b. 1854. *Res.*, 20 Park Terr., Glasgow.

PARK, Col. William Urquhart, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., 1st Batt. Renfrewsh. Vols. retd.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 37 Newton St., Greenock.

PARKER, family name of the Macclesfield and Morley Earldoms. *Index* to the two lines (ma., Macclesfield; mo., Morley):
Hn. Alex. Ed. ma. Ly. Eliz. Amel. ma. Ly. Mary Ther. mo.
Hn. Algrnon. R. ma. Ly. Evlyn. Flor. ma. Hn. Montagu B. mo.
Hn. Archibd. ma. Hn. Francis, ma. Hn. Reginfld, ma.
Hn. Cecil Thos. ma. Hn. Henry, ma. Ly. Theresa, mo.
Hn. Edmd. Wm ma. Hn. Jno. Holt. mo.

PARKER, Baronet *of Melford Hall*. Rev. Sir William Hyde *Parker*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), M.A., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk, formerly Chapl. to Bp. of Barbados: son of 9th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1891, mar. 1890 Ethel, dau. of the late Jno. Leech. *Heir*, his son William Stephen Hyde (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Harry Hyde, b. 1905). *Seat*, Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER, Baronet *of Shenstone*. Sir William Lorenzo *Parker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844), B.A., son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his bro.

HENRY EDWARD (b. 1891; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin William Frederic, b. 1850). *Res.*, Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants.

PARKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Shenstone.* LADY *P.* (Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Lorenzo K. Hall), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Biddulph Parker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, with present Bt.

PARKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir (HORATIO) GILBERT (GEORGE) *Parker*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. D.C.L. (Can.), M.P. for Gravesend (*C.*), is a noted novelist and an extensive colonial traveller, Hon. Col. Kent R.G.A. (Terr.), formerly associate editor of *Sydney Morning Herald*: b. 1862, mar. 1895 Amy, dau. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York. *Res.*, 20 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

PARKER, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir ROBERT JOHN *Parker*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Parker," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., late Jun. Equity Couns. to Treasury: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Constance, dau. of Jno. T. Barkley. *Res.*, Browsholme Lodge, Haslemere, Surrey; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.; *chamb.*, 656, Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

PARKER, KNIGHT (3). Sir STEPHEN HENRY *Parker*, Kt. Bach. (1908), Ch. Justice of Westn. Australia, has been Col. Sec. and an M.L.C. and M.L.A. for same: b. 1846 [sic], mar. 1872 Amey Katherine, dau. of G. W. Leake, K.C. *Res.*, Karrakalla Mya, Perth, W.A.

PARKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Marian, dau. of the late Jas. Roraner), mar. 1852 Sir Hy. Watson Parker (d. 1894).

PARKER, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1721), a title of the Macclesfield Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. For *Baron Parker* see below.

PARKER, Capt. FRANCIS MAITLAND WYBORN, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876. *Res.*, 84 St. George's Terr., Perth, W.A.

PARKER, Col. JOHN WILLIAM ROBINSON, C.B. (Civ. 1910), late comdg. 3rd Bn. E. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.), prev. Maj. Yorks. Regt., ret. 1896; S. Africa 1901: b. 1857. *Res.*, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancs.

PARKER, JOSEPH, C.S.I. (1896), late Dir.-Gen. Store Dept. Ind. Office, retired 1896, entered H.E.I.C.S. 1851: b. 1831. *Res.*, Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Worthing.

PARKER OF MACCLESFIELD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Macclesfield, E. of."

PARKES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Julia, *née* Lynch), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, the Hon. Sir Henry Parkes, G.C.M.G., repeatedly Prem. of N.S. Wales (d. 1896). *Res.*, Kenilworth, Annandale, N.S.W., and Sydney.

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G. (1893), LL.D., Dir. of Rhodes' Scholarships, late Princ. of Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, is author of several works: b. 1846. *Res.*, The Cottage, Goring, Reading.

PARKIN, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.I.E. (1909), I.A., Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Milit. Police in Burma: Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1886-9 and 1892-3: b. 1858. *Res.*, Rangoon.

PARKINGTON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JOHN ROPER *Parkington*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. for Co. London and Lieut. for the City, Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Essex Regt. (Terr.) and late Maj. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), Cons.-Gen. in U.K. for Montenegro, founder 1906 of "L'Entente Cordiale," memb. of Counc. Lond. Chamb. of Comm. and Vice-Pres. of Anglo-Portuguese Chamb. of Commerce, Past Master of five City Cos.: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Marie Louise, dau. of the late A. Sims Silvester, *Res.* 58 Green St., Park Lane, W.

PARKINSON, Capt. CHARLES COLVILLE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Notts. and Derb. Regt.: b. 1877.

PARKYNS, BARONET. Sir THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES *Parkyns*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), barrister-at-law; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1895, mar. 1886 Beatrice, dau. of the late Arth. T. Crawford, C.M.G. *Heir*, apparently none. *Res.*, 20 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.; *chamb.*, 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

*** The 4th Bt. was created Bn. Rancliffe in the Peerage of Ireland, but the title expired with his successor, the 5th Bt.

PARLAKIMEDI, RAJA OF (C.I.E. 1905), GAURACHANDRA NARAYANA DEVU, *Raja Sri.*

PARMELEE, WILLIAM GRANNIS, I.S.O. (1903), late Comptr. of Chinese Immigration, has been Dep. Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada: b. 1833. *Res.*, Ottawa.

PARNELL, family name of CONGLETON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PARR, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY HALLAM *Parr*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1880), Col. Somerset L.I., Kaffraria and Zululd. 1877-9, Transvaal 1881, Egypt (A.G. and a Pacha 1885-7), Soudan, &c., was Mil. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere 1878-80, late Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance at Headqrs., ret. 1906: b. 1847, mar. 1888 Lilian Mary, dau. of G. L. Monck Gibbs. *Res.*, Chaffey Moor House, Wincanton, Somerset.

PARR, Lady JULIAN MARY, dau. of 7th E. of Roden.

PARR, Hon. Mrs. RAYMOND, dau. of 16th Bn. Dunsany.

PARRATT, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Parratt*, Kt. Bach. (1892), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., Hon. Mus. Doc., Master of the Music to H.M. and Organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, late Prof. of Music in Oxfd. Univ.: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor.

PARROTT, KNIGHT. Sir (JAMES) EDWARD *Parrott*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., LL.D., editor to the publishing house of Thos. Nelson and Sons: b. 1863, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Jno. Shirley, of Derby. *Res.*, 12 Cumin Place, Edinburgh.

PARRY, BARONET. Sir (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS *Parry*, 1st Bt. of Highnam Ct. (*U.K.* 1902; Kt. Bach. 1898), C.V.O. (1905), M.A., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D., Mus. Doc., Dir. of Roy. Coll. of Music, late Prof. of Music in Oxford Univ.; son of the late Thos. Gambier-Parry: b. 1848, mar. 1872 the under-mentioned Lady Maud Parry. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing; Highnam Ct., nr. Gloucester; *town res.*, 17 Kensington Sq., W.

PARRY, BISHOP—see "Guiana."

PARRY, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke (q.v.), and wife of preceding Bt.

PARRY, FREDERICK SYDNEY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), B.A., Dep. Chmn. of Bd. of Customs, late a Princ. Clerk in the Treasury and Priv. Sec. to Mr. Balfour: b. 1861. *Res.*, 63 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

PARRY, Maj. HENRY JULES, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., R.A.M.C., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1900, formerly Surg. at Roy. Inflrm. Newcastle: b. 1867.

PARRY, Col. LLEWELYN ENGLAND SIDNEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), T. Dec., late 64th Bdr. Denbighsh. Yeom. S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Res.*, Pengwern, Rhuddlan, Flints.

PARRY (GAMBIER-), Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon.

PARRY (JONES-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *J.-P.* (Charlotte Belle, dau. of the late Capt. Hy. Arnott, R.N., and widow of F. A. Elliot, mar. 1886, 2nd husb., Sir Love Thos. D. Jones-Parry, 1st and only Bt. of Madryn Castle (d. 1891). *Res.*, 31 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

PARSONS, family name of Rosse Earldom, q.v. for "Hons," and for Lady Bridget, see also below.

PARSONS, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Sim Bemridge *Parsons*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1905), F.R.G.S., Col. R.A. retd. (1908) and Hon. Maj.-Gen., a *Pasha*, served in S. Africa 1877-81 and 1900, Egypt 1882, was Gov. of Red Sea Littoral, held comds. at Suakin and Kassala, late in S. Africa as an Assist. Insp.-Gen. on Staff, aftds. cmdg. the forces in Canada with rank of Maj.-Gen.: b. 1855, mar. 1898 Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Alfred Christian, C.M.G. *Res.*, 40 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

PARSONS, Knight (2) and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Charles Algernon *Parsons*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.C.E. (Counc.) and Memb. Instit. Nav. Arch., has been mainly responsible for the development of the Steam turbine, awarded Albert Med. by R. Soc. of Arts, 1911: son of the 3rd E. of Rosse: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Katherine, dau. of the late Wm. Bethell (Hon. Lady *Parsons*). *Res.*, Holeyn Hall, Wylam, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ray House, Kirkwhelpton, Northumb.; 9 Hans Mans., S.W.

PARSONS, Lt.-Col. Frederick George, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. W. Suit. Regt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1856. *Club*, U. Serv.

PARSONS, Col. Harold Daniel Edmund, C.M.G. (1901), A.O.D., is Assist.-Dir. of Ord. Stores, S. Africa; Burma 1886-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863.

PARSONS, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

PARSONS, Lt.-Gen. Lawrence Worthington, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, late Insp.-Gen. of Artill. in India, late comdg. 8th Div. Irish Comd.: b. 1850. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PARTAB Singh, Knight. Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir, G.C.S.I. (1897; K.C.S.I. 1886), K.C.B., (Hon. Mil. 1901). Hon. LL.D., Hon. Col. Imper. Cadet Corps and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Ind. Army, Hon. A.D.C. to H.M., Regent of Jodhpur since 1911 (prev. for some years Maharaja of Idar); served with Mohmand and Tirah Expedns. and in China, 1900, comdg. a Native Troop: b. 1845. *Res.*, Jodhpur.

PARTAB SINGH, Sardar, C.S.I. (1909), *Ahtuwahia*, an M.L.C. of Punjab.

PARTINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Oswald, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank.

PASHA—See under "Nth. Afr. Titles."

PASLEY, Baronet. Maj. Sir Thomas Edward Sabine *Pasley*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), B.A., late Roy. Berks. Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was A.D.C. in West Dist. 1895; son of the late Capt. Thos. M. S. Pasley, R.N., and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Adm. Sir Thos. Sabine, aftds. Pasley, K.C.B.): b. 1853, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 the undermentioned Lady Constance Pasley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Cmdr. Malcolm Sabine *P.*, late R.N. (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Rodney Marshall Sabine, b. 1899). *Res.*, Farley Hill Cottage, Reading.

PASLEY, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon (q.v.) and wife of Sir Thos. E. S. Pasley, Bt.

PASLEY, Thomas Hamilton Sabine, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), formerly Paymaster R.N.; Egypt 1882, now Sec. to Roy. Yacht Squadron Club: b. 1861 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Roy. Yacht Squadr. Castle, Cowes, I.W.

PASTURE, Marquis de la. Gerard Gustavus Ducarel *de la Pasture*, 4th Marq. and Comte (*France* 1768); son of 3rd M.: b. 1838, suc. 1840, mar. 1873, 2nd wife, Georgina Mary, dau. of Robt. J. Loughnan. *Heir*, his son Capt. Charles Edward Mary *de la P.*, *Comte de la Pasture* (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Gerard Hubert, b. 1886). *Res.*, Cefn Ila, Usk, Newport, Monm.

PATCH, Col. Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1904); Bhutan 1865, Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, and Chitral Relief, Comsry.-Gen. in Punjab 1887-95: b. 1842. *Res.*, Fersfield, Newton-Abbot, Devon.

PATERSON, Maj. Ewing, D.S.O. (1900-1), 6th Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873. *Club*, Cavalry.

PATERSON, Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

PATEY, Rear-Adm. George Edwin, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Peru 1877, Zululd. 1879, late an Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Rear-Adm. in 2nd Div. Home Fleet: b. 1859. *Club*, United Serv.

PATON, Maj.-Gen. George, C.M.G. (1879), Perak Expedn. 1875-6 (while Gov. of Straits Settlemts.), was Colon. Mil. Sec. to Cape Govt. 1877-8 and comd. a Force in Zululd. 1879, aftds. in Barbados, late Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, ret. 1901, now Col. S. Wales Borderers: b. 1841. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PATON, Capt. Ian Valentine, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875, (son of preceding). *Club*, Caledonian.

PATON, Hon. Mrs. Walter, a former Maid of Honour, granddau. of 2nd M. of Ely. *Res.*, 10 Stanhope Gdns., S.W.

PATON, Com. William Douglas, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), R.N., Gambia 1904: b. 1874. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

PATON (FORRESTER-), Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of Bn. Shaw.

PATRON, Joseph Armand, C.M.G. (1911), Chmn. of Gibraltar Exchange Committee.

PATTEN (WILSON-), family name of the *extinct* Barony of Winmarleigh, q.v. for "Hons."

PATTENSON (TYLDEN-), Maj. Arthur Henry, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. The Buffs (Mil.), now Res. of Offrs.; Zululd. 1878-9, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1856. *Res.*, Telham Pl., Battle, Sussex.

PATTERSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Frances, dau. of Wm. B. Caughey), mar. 1861 Sir Robt. Ll. Patterson, Kt. Bach., F.L.S. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Croft House, Holywood, Co. Down.

PATTERSON, Alexander Bleakley, C.I.E. (1895), Commissr. N. Ind. Salt Revs. from 1891, entered I.C.S. 1863, ret. 1898: b. 1842. *Res.*, Buckleigh House, Westward Ho, Devon.

PATTERSON, Lt.-Col. John Henry, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Essex Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1867. *Res.*, Grove House, Iver, Bucks.

PATTISSON, Jacob Luard, C.B. (Civ. 1892), late a Clerk in Admlty., was Priv. Sec. to E. (Marq.) of Dufferin 1869-74 and to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith: b. 1841. *Res.*, 10 Carlisle Rd., Eastbourne.

PATTON, Col. Henry Bethune, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., late cmdg. Severn Vol. Inf. Brigade; Ind. Frontier 1857-8: b. 1835. *Res.*, Stoke House and Stoke Ct., Taunton.

PATWAR-DHANIR—see "Ganesh."

PAUL, Baronet *of Paulville.* Sir William Joshua *Paul*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1794), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Waterford and Res. Magist. for Wexford; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1851, sue. 1898, mar. 1880 Richenda Juliet, dau. of Hy. Edmd. Gurney. *Heir*, his son Robert Joshua (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, William Edmund Jeffrey, b. 1885). *Seat*, Ballyglan, Waterford.

PAUL, Baronet *of Rodborough.* Sir Aubrey Edward Henry Dean *Paul*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821, 2nd cr.), formerly Lieut. Northumb. Fus. (Mil.); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1869, sue. 1895, mar. 1901 Irene Regine, dau. of the late M. Henri Wieniawski of Warsaw. *Heir*, his son Brian Kenneth (b. 1904; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 15 Basil St., Chelsea, S.W.

PAUL, Baronet's Widow *of Rodborough.* Lady *P.* (Laura, dau. of Sir Jno. L. Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1851 Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy.

PAUL, Knight (1). Sir George Morison *Paul*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Deputy Keeper of the Signet in Scotland and Pres. of Soc. of Writers to the Signet: b. 1839, mar. 1872 Mary, dau. of Alex. Jno. Kinloch. *Res.*, 9 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

PAUL, Knight (2). Sir James Balfour *Paul*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.V.O. (1911), LL.D., F.S.A., Lyon King of Arms, memb. of Counc. Scott. Histor. Soc., an advocate (late Treas. of Faculty), formerly Regist. of Friendly Socs., author of various works on Heraldry and editor of the 'Scots Peerage,' &c.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Helen Margaret, dau. of Jno. N. Forman, W.S. *Res.*, Lyon Office, H.M.'s Register House, Edinburgh; 30 Heriot Row, same City.

PAUL, Alfred Wall's, C.I.E. (1889), B.A., B.C.S. retd. (1895), formerly a Magist. in Bengal, has been on spec. serv. in Thibet twice and in China: b. 1847. *Res.*, Underbank, Torquay.

PAUL, Col. Gerard Robert Clark, C.M.G. (1901), late A.S.C.; S. Africa 1899-1901, was D.A.A.G. at Malta 1895-8, at Woolwich 1901-2, now Assist. Dir. of Transport at W. Office and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Little Combe, Charlton.

PAUL, Capt. James Robert Alexander Hunter, D.S.O. (1902), Leic. Regt., Adjt. Ceylon Mtd. Rifles, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

PAULET, family name of Winchester Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies."

PAULIN, Knight. Sir David *Paulin*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Manager of Scottish Life Assurance Co., and Dir. of Edinburgh Chamb. of Commerce: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hector McNeill. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Machrihanish, Argyllsh.; 6 Forres St., Edinburgh.

PAUNCEFOTE (*pron.* Pouncefoot) Barony (*U.K.* 1899), *extinct* 1902 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Pauncefote*).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. (Selina) Maud *P.*, b. 1862.
Hon. Violet Sibyl *P.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Lilian, now *Hon. Lady Bromley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1875, mar. 1900 Robt. *B.*, aftds. 6th Bt. (d. 1906).
Hon. Audrey Olivia *P.*, b. 1876.

PAUNCEFOTE, Baron's Widow. The Lady P. (Selina Fitzgerald *Pauncefote*), dau. of the late Maj. Wm. Cubitt, mar. 1859 Julian, 1st and only Bn. Pauncefote, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambassador to U.S.A. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 19 Chesham Pl., S.W.

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN.—See Roy. Fam.

PAYNE Baronetcy (*Gt. Br.* 1737), succession *doubtful* from 1803, but now claimed as 7th Bt. by Philip Monoux Payne, of Wootton, Bedford. Till December 1900 there was a rival claimant, but his withdrawal leaves the matter undecided, the point for decision being the legitimacy of Sir Jno. Payne, though his position as 3rd Bt. was never challenged during his life. Subsequently, however, legal proceedings were taken, and the legitimacy both of Sir John and of his younger brother, ancestor of the late rival claimant, was ordered to be enquired into; and with this the matter appears to have dropped. The title has been ignored by 'Burke' since 1878, and was mentioned only in "Chaos" by 'Foster.'

PAYNE, Maj.-Gen. Richard Lloyd, C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1886), late Roy. Innisky. Fus.; S. Africa 1878-9 and 1900-1, Burma 1885-6, late cmdg. 15th Inf. and Nowshera Bgdes., now Karachi Bgde.: b. 1854.

PAYTON, Charles Alfred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Brit. Cons.-Gen. and P.O. Agent at Calais, prev. Cons. at Mogador and Genoa: b. 1843. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Calais.

PEACE, Knight. Sir Walter *Peace*, K.C.M.G. (1897), I.S.O. (1905), F.R.S.S., F.R.C.I., F.R.Imp.I., late Agent-Gen. in London for Natal, prev. Emigration Officer for same Col., in which he had formerly been Vice-Cons. for Portugal and Cons. for Belgium, an orig. memb. of Advisory Cmttee. of Bd. of Trade, a memb. of the Tariff Reform Commssn.: b. 1840, mar. 1869 Caroline, dau. of Wm. Tilbrook. *Res.*, The Yarrows, Camberley.

PEACOCK, Knight. Hon. Sir Alexander James *Peacock*, K.C.M.G. (1902), late Ch. Sec. and Min. of Labour, prev. Prime Minister of Victoria, and has held various Ministerial posts in the Colony, was latterly Leader of the Opposition: b. 1851. *Res.*, Creswick, Talbot Co., Victoria; 339 Collins St., Melbourne.

PEACOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Georgina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. St. Geo. Showers, C.B.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, of Judie. Cmttee. Priv. Counc. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

PEACOCK, Walter, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Sec. and Keeper of Records, Duchy of Cornwall. *Address*, 10 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

PEACOCKE, Archbishop—see "Dublin."

PEACOCKE, Col. William, C.M.G. (1888), B.A., R.E. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9 and as Boundary Commissr. 1884-6, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late on Irish Relief Works and D.Q.M.G. in India: b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

PEAKE, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, C.M.G. (1900), R.A., Dongola, Nile 1897-8: b. 1855 (bro. of follg.)

PEAKE, Col. Walter Ancell, D.S.O. (1900-1), late cmdg. Leic. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1853. *Res.*, Burrough-on-the-Hill, Melton-Mowbray.

PEARCE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *P.* (Dinah Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Sowter), mar. 1860 Sir Wm. Pearce, 1st. Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, St. Brendan's Wimbledon, S.W.—Title *extinct* on death of 2nd Bt. 1907, whose Widow is now also dead.

PEARCE, Maj. Francis Barrow, C.M.G. (1904), W. Yorks. Regt. retd.; Ashanti 1895-6, Centr. Afr. 1898-9, S. Afr. 1901, Dep. Gov., late Dep. Commissr., Nyasaland Protect.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Zomba, Nyasaland Protect.; 44 Sussex Gdns., S.W.

PEARCE, George Henry, I.S.O. (1903), late Postmaster in Jamaica. *Res.*, in U.S.A.

PEARCE, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 4th Visc. Monck.

PEARS, Knight. Sir Edwin *Pears*, Kt. Bach. (1909), LL.B., barrister-at-law, late Pres. of the European Bar at Constantinople, Constantinople correspondent of the *Daily News*: b. 1835, mar. 1857 Mary, dau. of Capt. Jno. Ritchie Hall. *Res.*, Pera, Constantinople; The Cypresses, Prinkipo.

PEARSE, Col. Hugh Wodehouse, D.S.O. (1900–1), late E. Surr. Regt., ret. 1911; Afghn. 1878–80 and S. Africa 1899–1902, has been Assist. Dir. for Dress and Clothing at W. Office: b. 1855. *Res.*, 53 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

PEARSON, family name of Cowdray Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PEARSON, Widow of Knight and *Lord of Session*, Lady *P.* (Elizabeth, dau. of M. G. Hewat), mar. 1873 Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. J. Pearson, Kt. Bach., aftds. a Judge of Ct. of Session in Scotland with title "(Hon.) Lord Pearson" (d. 1910). *Res.*, 7 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

PEARSON, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Astley *Pearson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Afghn., Burma 1886–7, E. Africa 1895–6, late Insp.-Gen. of Vols. in India, now comdg. Lahore Div., is Col. 124th Baluchistan Inf.: b. 1850, mar. 1886 Jessie Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Col. C. P. Newport. *Res.*, Lahore.

PEARSON, Knight (2). Adm. Sir Hugo Lewis *Pearson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.N. retd. (1903), was A.D.C. to late Queen 1892–4, aftds. Com.-in-Ch. on Australn. Station and at the Nore: b. 1843, mar. 1874 Emily Franees Mary, dau. of Gen. Geo. W. Key. *Res.*, Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross, Herefs.

PEARSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Wm. Short), mar. 1854 Hon. Sir John Pearson, Judge of Chanc. Div. of High Court (d. 1886). *Res.*, 75 Onslow Sq., S.W.

PEARSON, Arthur Ashley, C.M.G. (1902), late a Princ. Clerk in the Colonial Office, was a Delegate to late Sugar Bounties Conference, and has been Priv. Sec. to two Secs. of State for Colonies and two Under Secs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Hillsborough, Heath Rd., Petersfield, Hants.

PEARSON, Charles Wemyss, I.S.O. (1903), Collector of Customs at Port Elizabeth, Cape Col.

PEARSON, Col. Michael Brown, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Middx. Vol. Artill.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 31 Burnt Ash Rd., Lee, S.E.

PEARSON, Octavius Henry, I.S.O. (1903), late a Princ. Clerk in Paym.-Gen.'s Office: b. 1839. *Res.*, Redmeade, Granville Rd., Eastbourne.

PEASE (*pron.* Peeze), Baronet. Sir Alfred Edward *Pease*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), M.A., F.G.S., F.Z.S., a D.L. for N. Rid. and for Co. London, late Res. Magist. in the Transvaal and an M.P. (*L.*); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1903, widower. *Heir*, his son Edward (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher York, b. 1886). *Res.*, Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks.

PEASE, Knight. Col. Sir Thales *Pease*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), served in Soudan 1884–5, and was Dep. Comsry.-Gen. 1885 and Storekeeper-Gen. of Nav. Ordn. at Admiralty 1891–1902, when he retired: b. 1835, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Flora Louise, dau. of Mons. Hubert. *Res.*, 53 Drayton Gdns., S.W.

PEASE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert *Pease*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., M.P. for Rotherham (*L.*), Pres. of Bd. of Eduen. since 1911, prev. Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and has been Ch. Lib. Whip, was Mayor of Darlington 1889, a D.L. for Co. Durham: b. 1860 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1886. *Res.*, Headlam Hall, Gainford, Darlington; 8 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

PEASE, Col. Henry Thomas, C.I.E. (1907), late Princ. of Vet. Coll., Punjab, now Insp. Gen. Ind. Civ. Serv. Vet. Dept.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Fairlawn, Mashoha, nr. Simla.

PECHELL (BROOKE-), Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir Augustus Alexander *Brooke-Pechell*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1907); son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1888 Mabel Marion Anderson, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Briggs. *Heir*, his son Paul (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, George Douglas, b. 1891).

PECKOVER, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PECKOVER, Baron. Alexander *Peckover*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., late Lord Lieut. of Cambridgesh., formerly manag. partner in the banking firm of Gurney, Birkbeck, Peckover and Co.: son of the late Algernon Peckover; b. Aug. 16, 1830; cr. Bn. (*L.*) 1907; mar. 1858 the late Eliza (d. 1862), dau. of the late Jos. Sharples. No *heir*. *Seat*, Bank House, Wisbech.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Peckover, 1907.

Issue.
(*Peckover.*)

Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Jas. Doyle *Penrose*, b. 1839, mar. 1893 Jas. Doyle *P.*, R. Hib. Acad. *Res.*, Oxhey Grange, Watford.
Hon. Alexandrina *P.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Anna Jane *P.*, b. 1861.

PEDLER, Knight. Sir Alexander *Pedler*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1901), F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C., Vice.-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., late Dir. of Publ. Instr., Bengal, prev. Meteorolog. Reporter; has been a memb. of three Govt. Solar Eclipse Expedns., also an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc., ret. 1906: b. 1849, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Mabel, dau. of the late Wm. Warburton, R.N. *Res.*, 28 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PEDLEY, Arthur Charles, I.S.O. (1905), an Acting Princ. Clerk in War Office: b. 1859. *Res.*, 71 Mount View Rd., Stroud Green, N.

PEEBLES, Viscount (*Scot.* 1697) — see "Wemyss, E. of."

PEEBLES, Capt. Arthur Scansfield, D.S.O. (1900–1), Suff. Regt.; Crete 1898–9, S. Africa 1899–1901, late a Recruiting Staff Offr. at Headqrs.: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PEEBLES, Lieut. Aubrey William, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N., Benin 1897: b. 1880.

PEEBLES, Maj. Evelyn Chiappini, D.S.O. (1900–1), Norf. Regt.; Burma 1891–2 and S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

PEEK, Baronet. Sir Wilfrid *Peek*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), High Sheriff of Devon, 1912, Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1901, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Roger Grenville (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Rousdon, Devon, nr. Lyme Regis.

PEEK, Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *P.*, *née* Hon. Augusta Louisa *Brodrick*, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton, b. 1854, mar. 1884 Sir Cuthbt. E. Peek, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1901). *Res.*, with 3rd Bt.

PEEL, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Agnes, see also below.

PEEL, Baronet *of Drayton*. Sir Robert *Peel*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom.; son of 3rd Bt. and grandson of the illustrious Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1895, mar. 1897 *Bnss. Mercedes von Graffenried*. *Heir*, his son Robert (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Capt. Jno. Floyd *P.*, b. 1827). *Res.*, unfixed.

PEEL, Baronet's Widow *of Drayton*. Lady Emily *P.*, *née* Hay, dau. of 8th M. of Tweeddale, b. 1836, mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 3rd Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Villa Lammermoor. Geneva.

PEEL, Baronet's Widow *of Tyersal*. Lady *P.* (Isabella Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Edwd. Barnes), mar. 1890 Sir Theophilus Peel, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorks.

PEEL, Bishop—see "Mombasa."

PEEL, Viscount. Arthur Wellesley *Peel*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1884), M.A., D.C.L., a D.L. for Warwicks., late a Trustee of Brit. Mus., Chmn. of Trustees of Nat. Port. Gall. and a Gov. of Harrow, was Speaker of H. of Commons 1884-95, prev. Parl. Sec. to Poor Law Bd. and Bd. of Trade, Patr. Sec. to Treas., and Under Sec. for Home Dept., an M.P. 1865-95; son of Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt. of Drayton, the illustrious statesman: b. Aug. 3, 1829; cr. Visc. 1895 (*L.U.*); mar. 1862 the late Adelaide (d. 1890), dau. of Wm. S. Dugdale. *Seat*, The Lodge, Sandy, Beds.

Creation. Visc. Peel, *U.K.* 1895.
Issue.
(*Peel.*)

Hon. William Robert Wellesley *P.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., barrister-at-law, a memb. of Roy. Commssn. for Port of London, Gov. of Victoria Univ. (Manchester), Maj. Beds. Yeom., M.P. for Taunton (*L.U.*): b. 1867, mar. 1899 Hon. Eleanor *Williamson*, dau. of Bn. Ashton (Hon. Mrs. *Peel*). *Res.*, Latimer House, Chesham, Bucks; 52 Grosvenor St., W. (2nd heir, his son Arthur William Ashton, b. 1901.)

Hon. (Arthur) George Villiers *P.*, M.A., Capt. Beds. Yeom., once a clerk in Treasury: b. 1868, mar. 1906 Lady Agnes *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, 20 Manchester Sq., W.

Hon. Julia Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Rochfort *Maguire*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Jas. Rochfort *M.*, formerly an M.P. *Res.*, 3 Cleveland Sq., W.

Hon. Sidney Cornwallis *P.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, Maj. Beds. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, Sec. to Roy. Commssn. on Licensing Laws: b. 1870. *Res.*, 25 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Goldman*, R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1871, mar. 1899 Capt. Chas. Sydney *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Trefusis, Falmouth.

Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.*, B.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Beckenham: b. 1873, mar. 1909 Emily, dau. of the late Julius Alington (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *P.*). *Res.*, St. Paul's Vicarage, Beckenham, Kent.

The *late* Hon. Ella Frances *P.*, b. 1875, d. 1900.

Dau.-in-law.

Lady Agnes *P.*, see Hon. A. George above.

PEEL, Algernon Robert, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), has been Priv. Sec. to the D. of Richmond in Scotld. and to Earl Cadogan in Ireld.: b. 1862 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton).

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of 2nd Visc. Combermere.

PEEL, Lady Emily—see "Bt.'s Wid."

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley.

PEEL, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of 1st Earl Russell.

PEERBHOY, Knight—see "Adamjee."

PEILE, Lt.-Col. Schofield Patten, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882. S. Africa 1900: b. 1859. *Res.*, 7 New Road, Rochester.

PEILE, Col. Solomon Charles Frederick, C.I.E. (1901), I.A., ret. 1910. Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1885-7, now Insp.-Gen. of Police in latter State: b. 1855. *Res.*, Rangoon; *club*, U. Serv.

PEIRSE, Rear-Adm. Richard Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), 1st Div. Home Fleet, late Inspector of Target Practice, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward; Egypt 1882, W. Coast of Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, 24 Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Baronet. Sir Henry Monson De la Poer *Beresford-Peirse*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. and C.C. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.; nephew of 2nd Bt. (Sir Geo. de la Poer *Beresford*, the name of Peirse having been assumed by his bro., the late Hy. Wm. De la Poer *B.*, father of the present Bt.): b. 1850, suc. 1873, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Matt. Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt. (1st wife was Lady Adelaide Bernard, dau. of 5th E. of Bandon). *Heir*, his son Maj. Henry Bernard De la Poer *B.-P.*, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Henry Campbell De la Poer, b. 1905). *Seat*, Askew House, Bedale, Yorks.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Maj. Henry Bernard De la Poer, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Hon. Maj. in Army, late 3rd Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1875 (heir to above Baronetcy). *Res.*, Lifton House, Hereford.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Lady Lilian, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor and sist. of follg.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Lady Mabel Marjorie, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor and wife of above Maj. Henry *B.-P.*

PELHAM, family name of Chichester and Yarborough Earldoms. *Index*, and see below.

Hn. Anthony A. l.c. Hn. Mrs. Evelyn r. Ly. Prudence
Hn. Arthur L. c. Hn. Henry C. r. Mary c.
Hn. Mrs. Cecil, *sep.* Hn. Hy. G. Gdlph. c. Ly. Ruth Mary, r.
Hn. Dudley R. H. r. Hn. Herbert L. c. Hn. Sackville G. c.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Marcus H. r. Hn. Thos. H. W. r.
Ly. Eliz. Joe. c. Hn. Victor R. c.

PELHAM, Lord (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1762), son and heir of E. of Chichester.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Edward Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), late the family name of Yarborough Earldom.

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), Hon. Mrs. Cecil, sist. of 2nd Bn. HolmPatrick.

PELHAM-CLINTON—see "Newcastle, D. of."

PELL, Maj. Beauchamp Tyndall, D.S.O. (1900), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1901, S. Africa 1902 as Assist. Prov. Marsh., late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Offr. N. Army, India: b. 1866.

PELLATT, Knight. Col. Sir Henry Mill *Pellatt*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.V.O. (1910), cmdg. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, which Regt. he brought to England for training 1910, Pres. 1911 of

Hon. Soc. of Kts. Bach., memb. of a firm of brokers, a Dir. of Toronto Rail. Co., and Pres., Dir., &c, of numerous local bodies: b. 1860, mar. 1882 Mary, dau. of Jno. Dodgson. *Res.*, Toronto.

PELLET, Lady ELINOR SOPHIA DIANA, dau. of 3rd E. of Clare.

PELLETIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Virginie, dau. of Hon. M. P. de Sales La Terrière, M.D., M.L.C.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., P.C., late Gov. of Quebec (d. 1911). *Res.*, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

PELLEW (*pron.* Peloo'), family name of EXMOUTH Viscountcy, q.v. for "Hons."

PELLY, BARONET. Sir HAROLD *Pelly*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), B.A., formerly Lieut. Wilts. Vols. and Yeom.; son of 2nd Bt., and half-bro. of 3rd: b. 1863, suc. 1877, mar. 1889 Anna Maria, dau. of Maj. Robert Poore. *Heir*, his son HAROLD ALWYNE (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Vincent, b. 1898). *Res.*, Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset.

PELLY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *P.* (Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Vincent, 11th Bt.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd Bt. (d. 1864). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Warminster, Wilts. (2) Lady LILIAN, now Lady L. *Yorke*, dau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, q.v.

PELLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Amy Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. J. Lowder, and step-dau. of Sir Rutherfd. Alcock), mar. 1878 Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., M.P. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 6 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

PELLY, Capt. HENRY BERTRAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., now a Suptd. of contract-built ships: b. 1867 (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Claverton, Ashtead, Epsom.

PELLY, Col. JOHN STANNUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Bord. Regt. retd. (1905); Bechuanald. 1884-5, Crete 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

PEMBER, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of late Bn. Davey.

PEMBERTON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WYKEHAM LEIGH *Pemberton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), Col. Cmdt. 4th Batt. King's Roy. Rif.; Mutiny, Zululand, was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge: b. 1833, mar. 1884 Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Graham, of Skelmorbie Castle. *Res.*, Abbotsleigh, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

PEMBERTON, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT CHARLES BOILEAU, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.S.I. (1894), R.E. retd. (1892); Mutiny (Delhi and Lucknow); has been Dir.-Gen. of Rails. and Sec. in Works Dept. India, is Dep.-Chmn. Midld. Rail. Co.: b. 1834. *Res.*, 13 Cresswell Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PEMBERTON (CHILDE-), Lady CONSTANCE VIOLET LUCY, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley.

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, EARL OF. SIDNEY *Herbert*, 14th E. of Pembroke and 11th of Montgomery (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.V.O. (1896), B.A., was Lord Steward of the Household 1895-1905, is Hered. Vis. of Jesus Coll. Oxford, Chmn. of Cmttee. on Baronetage, formerly a Lord of the Treasury and Capt. Wilts. Yeom., Mayor of Wilton 1899, an M.P. 1877-95: bro. of 13th E. and son of 1st Bn. Herbert of Lea; b. Feb. 20, 1853; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Lady Beatrix Louisa *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham. *Seats*, Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, Dublin.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Pembroke and Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, 1551; E. of Montgomery and Bn. Herbert of Shurland, 1605. *U.K.*: Bn. Herbert of Lea, 1861.—Wm. Herbert, statesman and soldier, was created Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, and on the following day Earl of Pembroke. The 4th Earl, who was Lord Chamberlain to Charles I. and Chancellor of Oxford University, obtained the Montgomery Earldom with its accompanying Barony 25 years before succeeding his brother in the older titles. The 8th Earl was made under Anne Lord High Admiral of Gt. Britain and Ireland and a Lord Justice. The present and 13th Earls were sons of Hon. Sidney Herbert (2nd son of 11th Earl), created Bn. Herbert of Lea in 1861 and dying the same year. At his death his eldest son succeeded as 2nd Bn., and in the following year became Earl of Pembroke, the Barony thus merging in the Earldom and adding a third Barony of Herbert to that Peerage. The Earls of Carnarvon are descended from the 8th Earl of Pembroke. Nicolas cites a feudal Barony of Marmion of Tamworth, which was created by Wm. the Conqueror and from which the King's Champions have arisen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.*:

Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, now Lady B. *Wilkinson*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Capt. Nevile Rodwell *W.*, C.V.O., q.v.

LORD HERBERT, heir to Earldom: Reginald *H.*, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Beatrice Eleanor, dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget, son of 2nd M. of Anglesey (granted rank of a Marq.'s dau. 1906; now The *Lady Herbert*, otherwise Lady Beatrice *H.*—see remark under "Ingestre," heir of E. of Shrewsbury). *Res.*, 19 Manchester Sq., W. *Issue:*
- Hon. Patricia *H.*, b. 1904.
- Hon. Sidney Charles *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
- Hon. David Alexander Reginald *H.*, b. 1908.

Hon. Anthony Edward George *H.*, b. 1911.

Lady Muriel Katherine *H.*, b. 1883.

Hon. George Sidney *H.*, Lieut. 4th Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Terr. Inf.), b. 1886.

Surviving sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' children 1862):

Lady Mary Catherine, now *Bnss. von Hügel*, b. 1849, mar. 1873 Bn. von H. (Holy Rom. Emp.). *Res.*, 13 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W. *Daus.*, Gertrud, now Countess Francesco Salimei (b. 1877), Bnss. Hildegard von H. (b. 1879), and Bnss. Thekla Marie von H. (b. 1886).

(The *late* 13th EARL, b. 1850, d. 1895.)

Lady (Elizabeth) Maud, now Lady M. *Parry*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Sir Chas. H. Hastings *P.*, 1st Bt., q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1853.)

Lady Constance Gladys, now The *Marchioness of Ripon* (b. 1859, mar., 1st, 1878, the late 4th E. of Lonsdale (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Earl de Grey, now 2nd M. of Ripon (q.v.).

—For Hon. Lady Herbert see "Herbert, Kts.' Wids."

PENDER, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Pender*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), formerly Lieut. King's Own Scot. Bords., is Dir. of Teleg. Constr. and Maintenance Co., of Globe Tel. and Trust Co., and of other Electr. Cos.; son of the late Sir Jno. Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P.: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Mary Rose, dau. of the late Edwd. J. Gregge-Hopwood. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Donhead House, Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury.

PENDER (DENISON-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Denison-Pender*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Vice-Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Eastern Tel. Co. and connected with similar Cos., knighted for civil serv. during S. Afr. War and in China, b. 1855, assumed by licence the name of Denison 1890, mar. 1879 Beatrice Katherine, dau. of the late Cuthbt. Ellison. *Res.*, Henbry Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; 6 Grosvenor Cresc., Belg. Sq., S.W.

PENDLETON, ALAN O'BRYEN GEORGE WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1905), Commissr. of Rails. in S. Australia: b. 1837. *Res.*, Carnagoen, Mt. Lofty, S. Australia.

PENHAFIRME, Count (Conde—*Portugal*) — see "Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. Euston H., C.B."

PENNANT (DOUGLAS-), family name of Penrhyn Barony, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Edith. (Index below.)

PENNEFATHER, Knight. Sir (Alfred) Richard *Pennefather*, Kt. B.ch. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1895), late Receiver Metropol. Police Dist. from 1883, prev. Aud. of Accts. Met. Bd. of Works: b. 1845. *Res.*, Little Waltham Hall, Chelmsford.

PENNEFATHER, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 4th Visc. Mountmorres.

PENNELL, Charles Henry, I.S.O. (1904), late Clerk to Exec. Counc. Cape Col.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Stadhampton Vicarage, Wallingford, Berks.

PENNINGTON, family name of Muncaster Barony, q.v. for Hon. Alan.

PENNINGTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Lydia Harriot, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C.), mar. 1861 Lt.-Gen. Sir Chas. R. Pennington, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PENNINGTON, Maj. Arthur Watson, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), I.A., in charge (1907) of Ind. Orderly Offrs.; Chitral Relief 1835 and Tirah: b. 1867.

PENNY, Maj. Arthur Taylor, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Hants Regt.; Aden 1903-4: b. 1871.

PENNY, Edmund, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Suptg.-Engr. Centr. Provs., also Sec. to Ch. Commissr. Pub. Works Dept., constructed Nagpur Waterworks 1890: b. 1852.

PENRHYN (*pron.* Penrinn'), Baron. Edward Sholto Gordon *Douglas-Pennant*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., Co. Ald. for Northants, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Bucks. Imper. Yeom., and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), an M.P. 1895-1900, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. June 10, 1864; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Blanche Georgiana *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton. *Seats*, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarv.; Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford, Bucks.

Creation. Bn. Penrhyn, *U.K.* 1866.—The 1st Bn. was Edwd. Gordon Douglas, younger brother of the 19th Earl of Morton, and Lord Lieutenant and M.P. for Carnarvonshire. He assumed the additional name of Pennant.

Titled Relatives.
(*Douglas-Pennant.*)

Index to the three follg. series (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." is added):

Adela, 3.	Frances Susan, 3.	Mary Georgina, 3.
Alan Geo., 1.	Geo. Henry, 2.	Nesta, 2.
Alice, 2.	Georgina, 3.	Pamela, 1.
Archd., Mrs., 3.	Gertrude A. E. 3.	Sibyl Mary, 1.
Charles, 2.	Hilda, 2.	Violet Blanche, 2.
Edith, Ly. 2.	Hugh Napier, 1.	Winifred, 2.
Eleanor, 3.	Lilian, 2.	
Elin, 2.	Linda Blanche, 1.	

1. *Issue of present* (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Linda Blanche *D.-P.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Alan George Sholto *D.-P.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Hugh Napier *D.-P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.
Hon. Pamela *D.-P.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Sibyl Mary *D.-P.*, b. 1901.

2. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (half-bros., sists., and half-sists. of present);

By 1st mrge.
Hon. Kathleen, now *Vctss. Falmouth*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 7th Visc. F., q.v.
Hon. Alice *D.-P.*, b. 1862.
Hon. Pamela Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lloyd-Mostyn*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Ll.-M.*, bro. of 3rd Bn. Mostyn, q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1864.)
Hon. Hilda *D.-P.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, 19 Queen St., Mayfair, W.
Hon. Ina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Sandbach*, b. 1867, mar. 1902 Col. Arth. Edmd. *S.*, C.B., D.S.O., R.E., q.v.
Hon. Violet Blanche *D.-P.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Hon. Hilda.

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. George Henry *D.-P.*, is Capt. Res. of Officers, late Capt. 1st Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, has been A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Rundle: b. 1876.
Hon. Charles *D.-P.*, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew (Cork Dist.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Lady Edith Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey. *Res.*, Soham House, Newmarket.
Hon. Gwynedd, now Hon. Lady Eley *Quilter*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Sir Eley Q., M.P., 2nd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Lilian *D.-P.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Winifred *D.-P.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Andrew *Thorne*, mar. 1909, Lt. Andrew *T.*, Gren. Gds.: b. 1885.
Hon. Nesta *D.-P.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Elin *D.-P.* (dau.), b. 1889.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Edith *D.-P.*, see Hon. Charles above.

3. *Surviving issue of* 1*st Bn.* (aunts of present):

By 1st mrge.
Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, now Dow. *Lady Magheramorne* (q.v.), b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. M. (d. 1899).
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1836, d. 1907.)
Hon. Eleanor Frances Susan *D.-P.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, 16 South Eaton Pl., S.W.

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Mary Georgina *D.-P.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 1 Hans Pl., S.W.
Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, now Lady William *Seymour*, b. 1852, mar. 1871 Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest *S.*, K.C.V.O. (q.v.), bro. of 5th M. of Hertford.
Hon. Gertrude Alice Emma *D.-P.*, b. 1856. } *Res.*, with Hon. Mary.
Hon. Adela *D.-P.*, b. 1858. }

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Archibald *D.-P.*, *née* Hon. Harriet Ella *Gifford*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford, b. 1847, mar. 1865 the late Hon. Archib. Chas. Henry *D.-P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Lillingstone-Dayrell, Buckingham.

PENRHYN, Barons' Widows. (1) Maria, Lady P., *née* Lady Maria Louisa *FitzRoy*, dau. of 5th D. of Grafton, b. 1818, mar. 1845, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Penrhyn (d. 1886). *Res.*, 1 Hans Pl., S.W., with daughters. (2) Gertrude, Lady P. (Gertrude Jessy, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (d. 1907). *Res.*, Ham Court, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester; 37 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

PENROSE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Jerem. Dunne, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. D. Penrose (d. 1902).

PENROSE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Cooper, C.B. (Mil. 1910), cmdg. R.E. Sthn. Cmd.; S. Africa 1879: b. 1855. *Address*, 21 Bourne Av., Salisbury.

PENROSE, Hon. Mrs. James (Doyle), dau. of Bn. Peckover.

PENROSE, James Edward, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Agent to the D. of Devonshire at Lismore: b. 1850. *Res.*, Lismore Castle, Lismore, Co. Waterford; Wood Hill, Co. Cork.

PENTLAND, Baron. John *Sinclair*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*G.B.*, 1905), Hon. LL.D., Sec. for Scotland and Vice-Pres. of Cmttee. on Scott. Educn., late M.P. for Forfarsh., formerly Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Capt. 5th Lancers, served in Soudan 1885: son of the late Capt. Geo. Sinclair, son of 6th Bt. of Dunbeath; b. July 7, 1860, cr. a Bn. 1909 (*L.*), mar. 1904 Lady Marjorie Adeline *Gordon*, dau. of 7th E. of Aberdeen. *Res.*, 7 Cambridge Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Pentland. *U.K.* 1909.

Issue.
(*Sinclair.*)

Hon. Margaret Isbbel *S.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Henry John *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907 (no present 2nd heir).

PENTON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Pole, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1910), now comdg. R.A. at Malta and an M.E.C., late Cmdt. N. Zealand Defence Force; Afghan. 1879-80: b. 1854.

PENTON, Lt.-Col. Richard Hugh, D.S.O. (1896), B.A., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., Dongola 1896, Soudan 1898, late with Egyptian Army: b. 1863.

PEPYS family name of Cottenham Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

PERCEVAL, family name of Egmont Earldom, but with no titled representative.

PERCEVAL, Baron (*Irel.* 1715) and Viscount (1723), titles of the Egmont Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

PERCEVAL, Knight. Sir Westby Brook *Perceval*, K.C.M.G. (1894), F.S.A., F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, late Agent-Gen. for Tasmania, formerly for New Zealand: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Johnston, M.L.C. of N.Z. *Res.*, Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W.

PERCEVAL, Maj. Claude John, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, late Staff Offr. for Coast Defences, Portsmouth, now a Gen. Staff Offr., Headqrs. Staff, India: b. 1864 (bro. of follg.).

PERCEVAL, Col. Edward Maxwell, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade at Staff Coll.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Yvry, Camberley.

PERCIVAL, Bishop—see "Hereford."

PERCIVAL, Maj. Arthur Jex-Blake, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus. Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Soudan 1905, now a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office: b. 1870 (son of the Bp. of Hereford). *Club*, Army and Navy.

PERCIVAL, Capt. Harold Franz Passauer, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1902; now Staff Capt. Transpt. Dept. at War Office: b. 1876.

PERCY, family name of Northumberland Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

PERCY, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1722), a title of the Atholl Dukedom inherited through marriage with that of Northumberland.

PERCY, Earl (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1766), eld. surviving son and heir of the D. of Northumb.

PERCY (HEBER-), Hon. Mrs. Alan, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman.

PEREIRA, Bishop—see "Croydon."

PEREIRA, Major George Edward, C.M.G. (1906), D.S.O. (1900), Gren. Gds. retd. (1909); China 1900-1, aftds. Mil. Attaché at Peking; b. 1865. *Club*, Travellers'.

PERKIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Alexandrine Caroline, dau. of the late Ivan H. Mollwo), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Perkin, F.R.S. (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Chesnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

PERKINS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *P.* (Janette, dau. of Werner Cathrey), mar. 1863 Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, K.C.B., R.E. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 11 Cadogan Ct., Marlborough Rd., Chelsea, S.W. (2) Lady *P.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Sherman), mar. 189-, as 3rd wife, Sir Fredk. Perkins, formerly M.P. and Mayor of Southampton (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Lodge, Bannister Rd., Southampton.

PERKINS, Maj. Alfred Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., M.B., N.S.W. Bearer Compy.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Chester, Marrickville, N.S. Wales.

PERKINS, Col. Alfred Thrale (1), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1843. *Res.*, Wookey, Wells, Somerset.

PERKINS, Maj. Alfred Thrale (2), D.S.O. (1902), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869 (son of preceding).

PERKINS, Harry Innes, I.S.O. (1904), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Surveyor-Gen. in Brit. Honduras and an M.E.C., prev. Assist. Commissr. of Lands and Mines in Brit. Guiana. *Res.*, Belize.

PERKINS, Lt.-Col. John Charles Campbell, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., S. Africa 1902, now a 1st class Mil. Accountant in India: b. 1866. *Res.*, Calcutta.

PERKINS, Lieut. Raymond, D.S.O. (1900-1), Tasmanian Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Hobart.

PERKINS, Surg.-Capt. R. C., D.S.O. (1900-1), Brabant's Horse; S. Africa 1900: b. 1851.

PERKS, Baronet. Sir Robert William *Perks*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for Louth Div. (*L.*), A.I.C.E., formerly a solicitor, late Dep. Chmn. of Metrop. Dist. Rail. Co., a prominent Nonconformist; son of the late Rev. Geo. T. Perks: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Edith, dau. of Wm. Mewburn. *Seats*, Wykeham Pk., Banbury; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent; *town res.*, 11 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W.

PERRAM, George James, C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., late Sup. Engr. for Irrigation to the Nizam, and Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept. of Assam, prev. at Mysore and in Burma: b. 1848.

PERRIN, Bishop—see "Willesden."

PERRING, Baronet. Rev. Sir Philip *Perring*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), M.A., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1828, suc. 1866. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Exeter.

PERROTT, Baronet. Col. Sir Herbert Charles *Perrott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1716), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late cmdg. 3rd Buffs (Mil.), a Kt. of Justice and Sec.-Gen. St. John Jerus.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1886, mar. 1901 Ethel Lucy, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., and Lady Supt. in ch. of Nursing Corps and Divs. of St. John's Amb. Bgde., dau. of the late Capt. Marcus A. S. Hare, R.N. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Evelyn Edward (b. 1851; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 52 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

*** The orig. patent was not registered, but a royal warrant giving precedence of a Baronet was issued in 1767, stamped with the Privy Seal and countersigned by the Secretary of State. New letters patent for the dignity, with precedence from the 1st July, 1716 were issued in 1911.

PERROTT, Maj.-Gen Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900, China 1900-1, late Ch. Instr. at the Sch. of Gunnery, aftds. comdg.

Troops in Straits Settmts., now comdg. R.A. at Gibraltar: b. 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

PERRY, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir ALLAN *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd., is Princ. Civ. Med. Offr. for Ceylon. Princ. of Ceylon Med. Coll., and Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. for the Colony: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Agnes Muriel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Connell P. Flynn. *Res.*, Colombo; Strathcona, Fleet, Hants.

PERRY, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWIN COOPER *Perry*. Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Fell. Roy. Coll. Med., late memb. of Army Med. Advisory Bd., is Supt. and Phys. to Skin Dept. Guy's Hosp., Exam. in Medicine for Conjoint Examg. Bd. for Eng., formerly for Camb. and Lond. Univs.: b. 1856, mar. 1890 Caroline Maud, dau. of the late Jas. M'Manus. *Res.*, Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.

PERRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Elizabeth Margaret, *née* Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), sist. of 1st Bn. Derwent, mar. 1855, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Erskine Perry, M.P., Memb. of Counc. Sec. of State for India (d. 1882). *Res.*, 58 Eaton Sq., S.W.

PERRY, Capt. ARTHUR CLYDE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 6th Batt. Manch. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872. *Res.*, Sandhurst House, nr. Gloucester.

PERRY, AYLESWORTH BOWEN, C.M.G. (1909), Commissr. of Roy. N.W. Mtd. Police, Canada: b. 1860.

PERRY, Lt.-Col. FRANCIS FREDERIC, C.I.E. (1908), F.R.C.S., I.M.S. retd. (1909), late Hon. Surg. to the Viceroy and Princ. of Lahore Med. Coll.: b. 1854. *Res.*, The Grange, Headley, Hants.

PERRY, WILLIAM PAYNE, C.B. (Civ. 1910). M.A., Dir. of Financial Services War Office: b. 1858. *Res.*, Glendower, Belmont, Surrey.

PERRY (DE-COURCY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *de-C.-P.* (Elena, dau. of Fras. Low, of Boston, U.S.A.), mar. 1874 Sir Gerald R. de-Courcy-Perry, C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Antwerp (d. 1903).

PERSSE, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 2nd Visc. Gough.

PERTAB—see "Partab."

PERTH (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER *Riley*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. holder of a Curacy in Bradford and a Vicarage in Preston: b. 1854, mar. 1886, cons. 1894. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Perth, W. Aust.

PERTH, EARL OF. WILLIAM HUNTLY *Drummond*, 15th Earl, 11th Visc. Strathallan (both *Scot.*), late Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), Chief of Clan Drummond; son of 10th Visc. Strathallan and a remote cousin of 14th Earl: b. Aug. 5, 1871; suc. to Viscty. 1893, to Earldom 1902; unmrrd. *Res.*, Machany, Perthsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Hercd. Thane of Lennox, 1070; Hered. Steward of Menteith and Strathearn, 1473; Ld. Drummond of Cargill, 1488; E. of Perth and Ld. Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, 1605 (remainder to heirs male whatsoever); Ld. Maderty, 1609; Visc. Strathallan and Ld. Drummond of Cromlix, 1686.—The origin of the two earliest titles is quite obscure. Jno. Drummond, a P.C. and Constable of Stirling Castle, who had been employed on various embassies, was created 1st Ld. D. of Cargill. The 4th Ld. was made Earl of Perth, and the 4th Earl was awarded by James II., while in exile, the title of Duke of Perth, which title continued to be used till the death of the 6th titular Duke. By this time the Earldom had become dormant through an attainder, but the nominal succession went to a cousin, whose son was confirmed in the title as 11th Earl. On the death of this last in 1809 the Earldom passed to the line of Melfort (q.v.), and the two Earldoms remained unitcd until 1902, when the decease of the venerable 14th Earl separated them again, on account of the difference in the terms of remainder—that of Melfort, stated to be open to female succession, passing, if such could be proved, to his daughter and only surviving child (who however leaves it dormant), whilst the Perth Earldom went to the nearest male relative, Visc. Strathallan, involving the absorption of his own Viscty. The title of Ld. Maderty was given to the Hon. Jas. Drummond, 2nd son of the 2nd Ld. D. of Cargill (a great grandson of the 1st Ld.), and the 4th Ld. M. was promoted to be Visc. Strathallan. He held a command in the Royalist Army in 1648, and afterwards joined the Marq. of Ormonde in the same cause in Ireland. He was taken prisoner at Worcester, but escaped to Scotland, and on the dispersion of his party there in 1654 he entered the army of Russia. The 4th Visc. was slain at Culloden, and attainder was pronounced against him in the following year. Owing, however, to a verbal inaccuracy in the bill, the title was still assumed, and under the 8th Peer it was legally restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Drummond.*)

Surviving dau. of 14th E. (a remote cousin of present):

Lady Edith *D.*, regarded as *Countess of Melfort* (q.v.), but not adopting title, b. 1854.

Issue of 10th Visc. Strathallan (half-bros. and half-sists. of present Earl):

(BY 1ST MRRGE.
PRESENT EARL, 11TH VISCOUNT, b. 1871.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. (JAMES) ERIC *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, a clerk in For. Off. has been Priv. Scc. to Lord Fitzmaurice and to Mr. Mackinnon Wood: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Hon. Angela Mary *Constable-Maxwell* (Hon. Mrs. Eric *D.*), dau. of 11th Bn. Herries and sist. of the Dchss. of Norfolk. *Res.*, 23 Manchester Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son John David, b. 1907.)

Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew *D.*, Capt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, now Staff Capt. No. 1 Dist., formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1877, mar. 1904 Ida Mary, dau. of his relative Geo. J. Drummond. *Res.*, Darnick, Perth.

Hon. (Margaret) Cicely *D.*, b. 1880. *Res.*, 30 Elm Pk., Gdns., S.W., with her mother, Visctss. Strathallan.

Hon. Sibyl Frances *D.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, as precedg.

Hon. Edmund Rupert *D.*, Lieut. R.N. and Cmdr. Instr. Sussex Div. R.N. Vol. Res.: b. 1884, mar. 1910 Evelyn Frances, dau. of Lcrd Arthur Butler, son of 2nd Marq. of Ormonde (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *D.*).

Issue of 9th V. (uncle and aunts of present E.):

Hon. Amelia Anne, now Hon. Mrs. *Greenhill-Gardyne*, b. 1836, mar. 1858 Lt.-Col. Chas. *G.-G. Res.*, Finavon, Forfar; Glenforsa, Aros, I. of Mull, *via* Oban.

(The *late* 10th VISCOUNT, b. 1839, d. 1893.)

Hon. Hersey Annabella *D.*, b. 1846.

Hon. Frances Mary *D.*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1872-1901, b. 1848. *Res.*, 11 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Robert Charles *D.*, formerly Capt. 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, served in Afghan War 1878-80: b. 1850. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

—For *mother* of present Earl see "Strathallan, Viscts."

Daus.-in-law of 8th V. (gt. aunts of present):

Hon. Lady Drummond (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), widow of Hon. Sir James *D.*

Hon. Mrs. Francis *D.* (Charlotte Mary Atholl, dau. of Very Rev. Sir Herb. Oakeley, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1849 the late Hon. Fras. Chas. *D.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 58 St. George's Sq., S.W.

PERY, family name of LIMERICK Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

PESHKAR—see "Ind. Titles."

PESTANJI JAHANGIR, C.I.E. (1882), *Khan Bahadur* (personal title): b. 1831. *Res.*, Bombay.

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Rev. the Hon. EDWARD CARR *Glyn*, D.D., 28th Bp., late Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and Vicar of Doncaster and of Kensington: son of 1st Bn. Wolverton, b. Nov. 21, 1843, mar. 1882 Lady Mary Emma *Campbell*, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll (Lady Mary Glyn); cons. 1897, ent. Lords 1901 (*L.U.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Peterborough.

PETERBOROUGH EARLDOM (*Eng.* 1628), stated to have been *extinct* from 1814, but now claimed by Ernest A. B. *Mordaunt*, late of Montagu St., W.

PETERS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 24th Bn. Dunboyne.

PETERSHAM, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1742), a title of the Harrington Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

PETERSON, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK HOPEWELL, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Cmdt. 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Sikkim 1888, Hazara 1891, Chitral Expedn., and Thibet: b. 1854.

PETERSON, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of MacGill Univ., Montreal, formerly Princ. of Univ. Coll. Dundee: b. 1856. *Res.*, 889 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.

PETHERAM, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) COMER *Petheram*, Kt. Bach. (1884), appd. Q.C. 1880, formerly Ch. Justice N.W. Provs. Ind., aftds. of Bengal (1886-96): b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, 49 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

PETIT, BARONET. Sir DINSHAW MANOCKJEE *Petit*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), a merchant and cotton-mill owner, Chmn. of various charitable institns. in Bombay; grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Framjee Dinshaw Petit: b. 1873, suc. 1901 in name of Jejeebhoy Framjee, which he thereupon exchanged, as above, to that of his predecessor (comp. under "Jejeebhoy"); mar. 1894 Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son FRAMJEE DINSHAW (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Manockjee Dinshaw, b. 1904). *Res.*, Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PETLEY, Lieut. EATON WALLACE, C.I.E. (1897), R.N. retd. (1885), Dep. Conserv. of Port of Calcutta, Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, and Com. of Calcutta Nav. Vols.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Fairfield, Calcutta.

PETO, BARONET. Sir HENRY *Peto*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1897): son of 1st Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1889, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Fuller. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. MORTON KELSALL (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Francis Morton, R.N., b. 1889). *Res.*, Chedington Ct., Dorset, nr. Misterton.

PETRE, family name of the Barony of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

PETRE, BARON. LIONEL GEORGE CARROLL *Petre* (pron. *Peter*), 16th Bn. (*Eng.*), 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds.; son of 15th Bn.: b. Nov. 3, 1890; suc. 1908. *Seats*, Thorndon Hall (Brentwood), Ingatestone Hall, and Writtle Park (Chelmsford), all in Essex.

CREATION. Bn. Petre, *Eng.* 1603.—Sir Jno. Petre (Kt.), M.P. for Essex, was created 1st Bn. The 4th Bn. died in 1683 in the Tower, to which he had been committed with four other Peers. The 13th Bn. was a Domestic Prelate at the Vatican.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (*Petre.*)

Issue of late (15*th*) *Bn.*, sists. of present:

Hon. Barbara Louise Mary *P.*, b. 1889.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1890.)
Hon. Clare Stella Mary *P.*, b. 1893.

Issue of 14th Bn. (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Mary Frances Katherine *P.*, b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 12th Bn. (aunts of present):

Hon. Frances Mary, now the Dowager *Ctss. of Granard* (q.v., Earl's Widow), b. 1844, mar. 1873 the late 7th Earl of G.
(The *late* 13th BARON, b. 1847, d. 1893.)
Hon. Isabella Mary, now HON. MRS. *Stapleton-Bretherton*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Fredk. *S.-B. Res.*, The Hall, Rainhill, Lancs.; Heathfield House, Fareham, Hants.
Hon. Margaret Mary *P.*, a nun of the Order of the Good Shepherd (Dalbeth House, Glasgow), b. 1850.
Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy *P.*, b. 1851.
Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa *P.*, a nun of the above Order (Hammersmith), b. 1853.
Hon. Mary Winifride *P.*, a Sist. of Charity (Carlisle Pl., Westminster), b. 1855.
(The *late* 14th BARON, b. 1858, d. 1908.)
(The *late* 15th BARON, b. 1864, d. 1903, year of succession.)

Son of 11th Bn. (gt. uncle of present):

(The *late* 12th BARON, b. 1817, d. 1884.)
Hon. Albert Henry *P.*, memb. of Stock Exchange, b. 1832, mar. 1883 Elsie (Hon. Mrs. Albert *P.*), dau. of Rev. Prof. W. R. Clark and sist. of Audrey, *Lady P.* (below). *Res.*, 9 Rosary Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Sara, dau. of Steph. J. Cantwell, and widow of Lt.-Col. Julian H. Tolmé), mar. 1886, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry William *P.* (d. 1889).

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cousin once rem.):

FRANCIS WILLIAM *P.*, son of the late Hon. Hy. Wm. *P.*, 2nd son of 11th Bn.: b. 1847, mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of Edward Bowen Cargill (2nd heir, his son Edward Henry, b. 1881.)

PETRE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Audrey, LADY *P.* (Ethelreda Mary Audrey, dau. of Rev. Prof. Wm. R. Clark, D.D., D.C.L.,), mar. 1899 the 14th Bn. Petre (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hollenden Pk., Hildenborough, Tonbridge, Kent. (2) Julia, LADY *P.* (Julia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Cavendish Taylor), mar. 1888 the 15th Bn. Petre (d. 1908, year of succession). *Res.*, Thorndon Hall (with the Peer).

PETRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Emma Katharine Julia, dau. of the late Maj. Ralph H. Sneyd), mar. 1858 Sir Geo. Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., formerly Brit. Minister in Argentine Rep., Paraguay, and at Lisbon (d. 1905); gt. grandson of 9th Bn. Petre. *Res.*, Hatchwood, Winchfield, Hants.

PETRE, Hon. MRS. BERNARD, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

PETRIE, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Petrie*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1902, Chmn. of Conserv. Club: b. 1853, mar. 1880 Hannah Lindsay, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton. *Res.*, Ivy Lodge, Aigburth, L'pool.

PETRIE, Maj. CHARLES LOUIS ROWE, D.S.O. (1902), Manchester Regt., retd.; Uganda and the Lango country, late a D.A.A.G. in Somalild.: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PEYTON, BARONET, Capt. Sir ALGERNON FRANCIS *Peyton*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., and Capt. 11th Hussars, High Sheriff of Oxon 1896; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1855, suc. 1888, mar. same year Ida Fanny, dau. of Jas. Mason, of Eynsham Hall. *Heir*, his son ALGERNON THOMAS (b. 1889; 2nd

heir, next son, Henry Sydney Charles, b. 1891). *Seat,* Swift's House, Bicester, Oxon.—For Widow of 4th Bt. see "Valentia, Visc."

PEYTON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) William Eliot, D.S.O. (1898), late comdg. 15th Hussars; Dongola, Soudan 1897-8 (Atbara and Khartoum), S. Africa 1900, now comdg. Meerut Cav. Brig.: b. 1866. *Res.,* Meerut, N.W. Provs.

PHAYRE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, late comdg. Sialkote Brig.: b. 1856.

PHILIPPESCO, Prss. Marie de, widow of the late Sir Stephen B. Lakeman (d. 1908).

PHILIPPS, family name of the St. Davids Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PHILIPPS, Baronet *of Picton.* Rev. Sir James Erasmus *Philipps,* 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), M.A., a Canon of Salisbury and Warden of St. Boniface Missnry. Coll., Warminster, a Co. Ald. for Wilts.; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1824. suc. 1873, mar. 1859 Mary Margaret (*Hon. Lady Philipps,* having been granted rank of a Bn.'s dau.), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Saml. Best, son of 1st Bn. Wynford. *Heir,* his son Baron St. Davids (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold *P.*, b. 1888). *Res.,* The Close, Salisbury.

PHILIPPS, Baronet *of Picton Castle.* Sir Charles Edward Gregg *Philipps,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), barrister-at-law, Ld. Lieut. of Haverfordwest (has been thrice Mayor), memb. of House of Laymen, late Chmn. of Pembrokesh. C.C. (High Sheriff 1832) and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Pemb. Yeom.; son of the late Edwd. Fisher, of Huddersfield, whose name he in 1876 exchanged for Philipps: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Mary Philippa, lineal descendant of the 1st Bt. of Picton and dau. of the late Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, *né* Gwyther, half-bro. of 2nd Lord Milford. *Heir,* his son Henry Erasmus Edward (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, George William Fisher, b. 1878). *Seat,* Picton Castle, Haverfordwest.

PHILIPPS, Knight. Sir Owen Cosby *Philipps,* K.C.M.G. (1909), late M.P. for Pembroke Dist. (*L.*), Chmn. Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co. and Vice-Chmn. Port of London Authy.: b. 1863 (3rd son of Sir Jas. E. Philipps, Bt. and bro. of Bn. St. Davids), mar. 1902 Mai Alice Magdalen, dau. of the late Thos. Morris. *Res.,* Amroth Castle, Stepaside, Pembrokesh.; 76 Eaton Sq., S.W.

PHILIPPS, Hon. Lady—see above Bt. of Picton.

PHILIPPS, Col. Ivor, D.S.O. (1900), M.P. for Southampton (*L.*), late Major I.A., now Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Cmdg. Pembroke Yeom. (Terr.); Burma 1886-9, Miranzai and Isazai, Tirah 1897, and China 1900-1, is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Pembrokes., High Sheriff 1904: b. 1861 (son of present Bt. of Picton). *Res.,* Cosheston House, nr. Pembroke; 16 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

PHILIPS, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph *Philips,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), R.M.L.I., served in Mediterranean, W. Indies, Zululd. (cmd. R.M.), and at Alexandria, rct. 1895 as Col.-Comdt. and Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1839, mar. 1891 Emily Anne, dau. of the late Hy. O'Hagan, and widow of Don Ramon Gardeazabal. *Res.,* 67 Oxford Terr., Edgware Rd., W.

PHILIPS, Lt.-Col. Burton Henry, C.M.G. (1899), Roy. Welsh Fus.; Crete 1898, was an A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. Chermside in S. Africa 1900, since retd., now of Res. of Offrs.: b. 1858. *Res.,* The Heath House, Tean, Stoke-upon-Trent.

PHILIPSON, Knight. Sir George Hare *Philipson,* Kt. Bach. (1909), M.D., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.C.P., Pres. of Newcastle Coll. of Medicine, Prof. of Med. in Durham Univ., and Repres. of that Univ. on Gen. Med. Counc., was Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1893, is a Fellow of Roy. Med. Soc. of London and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Northumbrian Div. (Terr.), author of various med. works: b. 1836. *Res.,* 7 Eldon Sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PHILIPSON, Hon. Mrs. Hylton, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank.

PHILIPSTOWN, Baron (*Irel.* 1716) — see "Molesworth, Visc."

PHILLIMORE, Baronet. Hon. Sir Walter George Frank *Phillimore,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), D.C.L., Hon. LL.D., officially "Mr. Justice Phillimore," a Justice of the King's Bench Div., and Judge in Bankruptcy, is a Bencher of the Middle Temple, Mayor of Kensington 1910-1, late Chanc. of Dioc. of Lincoln; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1845, suc. 1885, mar. 1870 Agnes, dau. of the late Chas. M. Lushington, M.P. *Heir,* his son Robert Charles (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Godfrey Walter, b. 1879). *Seat,* The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames; *town res.,* Cam House, Campden Hill, W.; *Chamb.,* 657 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

PHILLIMORE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Harriet Eleanor, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. M. Fortescue, son of 1st Earl Fortescue): b. 1836, mar. 1854 Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.,* Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.

PHILLIMORE, Capt. Richard Fortescue, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., China 1900. Somalild. 1904, now Flag Capt. at Portsmth.: b. 1864 (bro. of follg.). *Club,* United Serv.

PHILLIMORE, Com. Valentine Egerton Bagot, D.S.O. (1900), R.N., China 1900: b. 1875 (son of the late Sir Aug. Phillimore, K.C.B.). *Club.* United Serv.

PHILLIPPO, Knight. Sir George *Phillippo,* Kt. Bach. (1882), late Brit. Cons. at Geneva, formerly Ch. Just. Gibraltar and Hong Kong, has been a Judge also in Sierra Leone, Brit. Guiana, and Straits Settmts., and Attorney-Gen. in Brit. Columbia, joined Jamaica Bar 1862: b. 1833, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of Thos. Hughes. *Res.,* 8 Rue de la Cloche, Paquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPS, Knight. Sir Claude *Phillips,* Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Keeper of Wallace Collection, is an art critic and for several years was chief expert adviser of the Nat. Art Collections Fund. *Res.,* 40 Ashburn Pl., S.W.

PHILLIPS, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Agatha, dau. of Chas. Knowles). mar. 1878 Sir Hy. Lushington Phillips, C.M.G., Jud. Commissr. of High Ct. Cyprus (d. 1896).

PHILLIPS, Capt. Edward Hawtin, D.S.O. (1901), R.A., Sierra Leone 1898-9, Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1902: b. 1876. *Club,* Army and Navy.

PHILLIPS, Francis, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Assist. Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept.: b. 1835. *Res.,* 5 Porchester Sq., W.

PHILLIPS (FAUDEL-), Baronet. Sir George Faudel *Faudel-Phillips,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.I.E. (same year), an Ald. and Lieut. of the

City of London, a D.L. for Co. London, and a D.L. and C.C. for Herts., was Lord Mayor of the City 1897, High Sheriff of Co. London 1895, of Herts. 1900, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1885; a Gov. of Christ's and St. Barthol.'s Hosps. and Pres. of Jews' Orphan Asylum, late Gov. of the Irish Soc. (managers of Irish estates of the Corporation), superintended the raising of the late Ind. Famine Fund, is Chmn. of Faudels, Ld.: son of the late Sir Benj. S. Phillips, a former Lord Mayor; b. 1840, mar. 1867 Helen, *née* Lawson, a memb. of League of Mercy, sist. of Bn. Burnham; assumed name of Faudel by license 1895. *Heir*, his son BENJAMIN SAMUEL (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Lionel Lawson Faudel, b. 1877). *Seat*, Ball's Pk., Hertford; *town res.*, 52 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

PHILLIPS (VAUGHAN-), Maj. HENRY JACOB D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bords. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1899-1900 as Acting Intell. Offr.: b. 1868, assumed 1903 by deed-poll additl. name of Vaughan. *Res.*, Bryncaeu, Penpergwm, nr. Abergavenny.

PHILLPOTTS, Maj. LOUIS MURRAY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870.

PHILPOT, ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1903), B.A., barrister-at-law, Sec. to Pub. Works Loan Bd.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Broadmayne, The Park, East Molesey, Surrey.

PHIPPS, family name of NORMANBY Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies," and see below.

PHIPPS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Alexandra, dau. of Wassili de Schorrnacker of St. Petersburg, and widow of Senhor Gomez Brandão, of Rio), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Constantine E. H. *Phipps* (d. 1911), K.C.M.G., nephew of 1st M. of Normanby and a distinguished diplomat.

PHIPPS, Hon. HARRIET LEPEL, V.A., a former Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), aftds. a Bedchamber Woman; dau. of Col. Hon. Sir Chas. B. Phipps, son of 1st E. of Mulgrave and bro. of 1st M. of Normanby: b. 1841. *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.

PHIPPS, Lieut. WILLIAM DUNCAN. M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), R.N., on Staff of R. Nav. Coll., Osborne.

PICKERING, Capt. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Tn. Gd.; Boer War 1900-1: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Lodge, Kimberley.

PICKFORD, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Pickford*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Pickford," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. (hence "Hon."), has been Recorder of Liverpool, appd. Q.C. 1893: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, King Sterndale, nr. Buxton; Queen's House, 16 Cheyne Walk, S.W.; *chamb.*, 652 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

PICKWOAD, Col. EDWIN HAY, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1878-9, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853.

PIERREPONT, family name of MANVERS Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Evelyn.

PIERREPONT, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796) — see "Manvers, Earl."

PIERS, BARONET. Sir EUSTACE FITZMAURICE *Piers*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1661), formerly a partner in Ormerod, Grierson, and Co., ironfounders, and has been Maj. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Mil.); son of 7th Bt.: b. 1840, suc. 1850, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES PIGOTT (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Robert FitzMaurice, b. 1903). *Res.*, The Larches, Horsham.

PIESSE, Hon. FREDERICK HENRY, C.M.G. (1907), M.L.A. Western Australia. Acting Premier 1900, is head of a firm of merchants and agriculturists: b. 1853. *Res.*, Kobcelya, Katanning, W. Australia.

PIGGOTT, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir FRANCIS TAYLOR *Piggott*, Kt., Bach. (1905), Ch. Justice of Hong Kong and Leg. Adviser to Prime Min. of Japan, formerly Acting Ch. Justice of Mauritius, and was Sec. to Behring Sea Arbitrn. Commssn. 1893-4: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Mabel Waldron, dau. of Jasper W. Johns. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

PIGOT, BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Pigot*, 5th Bt. of Patshull (*Gt. Br.* 1764), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1891, mar. 1879 Alice Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir Jas. T. Mackenzie, 1st Bt. of Glen Muick. *Heir*, his son ROBERT (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, George Douglas Hugh, b. 1883). *Res.*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

PIGOT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *P.* (Emily Georgiana Elise, dau. of Saml. Y. Benyon), mar. 1850, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Pigot, 4th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Hillside, Bracknell, Berks.

PIGOTT, BARONET. Sir BERKELEY *Pigott*, 4th Bt. of Knapton (*U.K.* 1803), son of the late Lt.-Col. C. B. *Pigott*, C.B., D.S.O., and grandson of 3rd Bt.: b. 1894, suc. 1911. *Heir*, 1st cousin once remvd. Capt. WELLESLEY GEORGE *P.* (b. 1861, 2nd heir, latter's son Gerald Wellesley, b. 1896).

PIGOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Margaret Mary Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and widow of Capt. Jno. C. Coote), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Sir Chas. Robt. Pigott, 3rd Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Wrexham Pk., Slough, Bucks.

PIGOTT, KNIGHT (1). Sir PAYNTON *Pigott*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Norfolk and has been Ch. Const. of the Co. since 1880: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Eleanor Jane, dau. of Jno. Hartley. *Res.*, Bracondale, Norwich.

PIGOTT, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS DIGBY *Pigott*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Comptr. H.M.'s Stationery Office and Printer of Acts of Parlt.: b. 1840, mar. 1878 Julia, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, son of 1st E. of Ducie. *Res.*, The Lodge, Lower Sheringham, Norfolk.

PIGOTT, Maj. GRENVILLE EDMUND, D.S.O. (1898), A.S.C., Soudan (Atbara and Khartoum), in S. Africa 1900-1 as a D.A.A.G.: b. 1870. *Club*, Grosvenor.

PIKE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM WATSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

PILCHER, Maj. EDGAR MONTAGU, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., Tirah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900, now Prof. of Surgery at R. Army Med. Coll.: b. 1855. *Club*, Constitutional.

PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS DAVID, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Beds. Regt.; W. Coast of Africa 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 comdg. 3rd Mtd. Inf., now comdg. Sirhind Inf. Brig., late an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Kasanli.

PILE, BARONET. Sir THOMAS DEVEREUX *Pile*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Lord Mayor of Dublin during the late Queen's visit, High Sheriff 1898, is a D.L. for the Co.; son of Thos. Pile: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Caroline Maude, dau. of Jno. M. Nicholson. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ALFRED

(b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Devereux, b. 1887). *Res.*, Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, N.W.

PILKINGTON, Knight (1). Sir George Augustus *Pilkington*, Kt. Bach. (1893), M.R.C.S., L.S.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Lancs. and for N. Rid., late an M.P. (*L.*) and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. King's L'pool Regt., is Hon. Lt. R.N. Vol. Res., twice Mayor of Southport, High Sheriff of the County Palatine of Lancaster, 1911: b. 1843, mar. 1876 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. Pilkington, whose surname he assumed (with view to succession) in lieu of Coombe. *Res.*, Belle Vue, Lord St. West, Southport; Surnithwaite Hall, Bedale, Yorks.

PILKINGTON, Knight (2). Maj. Sir Henry *Pilkington*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.E. retd. (1894), late Engr.-in-Ch. on Nav. Works Loan, prev. Dir. of Engrg. and Archit. Dept. of Admiralty: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Ella Julia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E. *Res.*, Studlands, Lansdowne Rd., Worthing.

PILKINGTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late C. M. Richardson), mar. 1887 Sir Wm. Handcock Pilkington, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Haggard, Carbury, Co. Kildare.

PILKINGTON, Col. Henry Lionel, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late W. Austral. Mtd. Inf., is Maj. Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1900-2, formerly A.D.C. to Sir F. N. Browne when Gov. both of W. Australia and Barbados: b. 1857.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-), Baronet. Sir Thomas Edward *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), M.A., High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1911, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Sp. Res.), formerly Maj. in K.R.R.C., son of 11th Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1901, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Lady Kathleen *M.-S.-P. Heir*, his son Arthur William (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Ulick O'Connor, b. 1903). *Seats*, Chevet Pk., Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Wonastow Ct., Monmouth.

*** The Baronetcy is of Nova Scotia, though the family is from the North of England.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-). Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, dau. of 4th E. of Desart (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

PILLANS, Charles Eustace, I.S.O. (1907), Hortic. Assist. to Agric. Dept., Cape Col., prev. Surveyor of Provincial Post Offices, served in Basuto War: b. 1850. *Res.*, Rosedale, Rosebank, Cape Town.

PILLEAU, Maj. Henry Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surr. Regt.: S. Africa 1899-1902, has been on Staff of Roy. Mil. Coll., b. 1866.

PILOT, Rev. Canon William, I.S.O. (1904). D.D., D.C.L., Supt. of Ch. of Engld. Schools in Newfoundld., Princ. of Queen's Coll., and Canon of St. John's: b. 1841. *Res.*, Ordnance House, St. John's, Newfoundld.

PILSON, Maj. Arthur Forde, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus., retd.: S. Africa 1896 and 1899-1900, aftds. with S. Afr. Constab. as Dist. Cmdt.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Rathdune, Downpatrick.

PILTER, Knight. Sir John George *Pilter*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a manufacturer in Paris, connected with several charitable institns., has been Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in Paris: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Emily, dau. of the late Jas. Bowman. *Res.*, 48 Rue Michel Ange, Paris.

PILTER, Col. William Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Tynemouth R.G.A. (Terr.): b. 1831. *Res.*, The Grove, Addlestone, Surrey.

PINCHING, Knight. Maj. Sir Horace Henderson *Pinching*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., late Surg.-Maj. in A.M.S., now Dir.-Gen. of Egyptian Sanitary Dept., served in Soudan 1884-6 and 1888-9: b. 1857, mar. 1903 Edmée Anna, dau. of Mons. Ernest Cramer, of Geneva. *Res.*, Cairo; *club*, Windham.

PINE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Margaretta Anne, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Simpson), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir Benj. C. Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., Gov. successively of various Colonies (d. 1891). *Res.*, 9 Boulevard du Roi, Versailles.

PINERO, Knight, Sir Arthur Wing *Pinero*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a successful dramatist, formerly an actor: b. 1855, mar. 1883 Myra Emily, wid. of Capt. J. A. Lushington Hamilton and dau. of Beaufoy A. Moore. *Res.*, Stillands, North Chapel, Petworth, Sussex; 115A Harley St., W.

PINHEY, Lt.-Col. Alexander Fleetwood, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), I.A. Supernum. List; late Priv. Sec. to E. Minto when Viceroy, prev. Resid. in Gwalior, and Meywar and Polit. Agent at Baghelkhand: b. 1861.

PINK, Knight. Sir Thomas *Pink*, Kt. Bach. (1904), principal owner of the firm of E. & T. Pink, confectioners, wharfingers, &c.: b. 1855, mar. 1878 Ellen Amelia, dau. of the late Edmd. Purssey. *Res.*, Thornton House, Clapham Pk., S.W.

PINK, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Jane Goy (*née* Cole) widow of Capt. Cleveland, R.N.), mar. 1883, 2nd husb., Sir Wm. Pink, Kt. Bach., five times Mayor of Portsmouth (d. 1906). *Res.*, Shrover Hall, Cosham, Hants.

PINK, Col. Francis John, C.B. (Mil., 1909), C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1889), late Roy. W. Surr. Regt., now comdg. No. 10 Dist., Hounslow; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-9 as D.A.A. & Q.M.G., Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PINKHAM, Bishop—see "Calgary."

PINNEY, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

PINSENT, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Emily Hetty Sabine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Hornfray), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. J. Pinsent, late Sen. Judge of Supr. Ct. Newfoundld. (d. 1893).

PIPON, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1900), R.A., Canada 1866, Afghn. 1879-80, late Col. cmdg. R.A. in Chinese Expedn., ret. 1901 with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen., now Maj. of the Tower of London (appted. 1909): b. 1843. *Res.*, King's House, Tower of London, E.C.

PIRAJIRAO—see "Kagal."

PIRBRIGHT Barony (*U.K.* 1895)—*extinct* 1903 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *De Worms*).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. McLaren *Morrison*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, 2nd husb., David McL. *M. Res.*, Kepwick Pk. Northallerton, Yorks; Queen Anne's Mnsns., St. James Pk., S.W.

Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy *De W.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Constance Valérie Sophie, now Ctss. Maximilian *von Löwenstein-Scharffeneck*, b. 1875, mar. 1895 Ct. Max. Carl F. von L.-S. *Issue:* Ctss. Sophie Maria, b. 1896; Ctss. Fanny Ludowike, b. 1899; Ct. Hans, b. 1902; Ct. Leopold, b. 1903.

PIRBRIGHT, Baron's Widow. The Lady P. (Sarah, dau. of the late Sir Benj. S. Phillips, and sist. of Sir Geo. F. Faudel-Phillips, Bt., G.C.I.E.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, 1st and only Bn. Pirbright (d. 1903). *Res.*, 11 Avenue d'Iena, Paris.

PIRIE, Maj. Arthur Murray, D.S.O. (1898), I.A. retd.; Soudan (Khartoum), now Capt. 1st Co. of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.) and Maj. Res. of Offrs.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Copse Hill, Henley-on-Thames.

PIRIE, Hon. Mrs. Duncan, dau. of 17th Bn. Sempill.

PIRO, Marchioness De. Adelina Victoria *De Piro*, 7th in line. (Marques—*Spain* 1742, cr. by Philip V.); dau. of 6th M.: b. 1892, suc. 1911, unmrrd.; no present heir. *Res.*, Casa De Piro, Notabile, and Do., Casal Lia and Valetta; Villa De Piro, St. Paul's Bay—all in Malta.

PIRRIE, Baron. William James *Pirrie*, 1st Bn. (*U. K.*), K.P. (1908), P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), LL.D., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., mcmb. of Counc. of latter and Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Architects, Master of the Shipwrights' Co., Comptr. of Household to Ld. Lieut. of Ireld., Chmn. of Harland and Wolff, Pres. of Chamb. of Shipping 1900, Lieut. for City of Belfast, was Lord Mayor 1896-7, High Sheriff of Antrim 1898, of Down 1899; son of the late Jas. Alex. Pirrie, of Lit. Clandeboye: b. May 31, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Margaret Montgomery, dau. of Jno. Carlisle No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Elmwood, Belfast; Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey; *town res.*, 24 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.:* Bn. Pirrie, 1906.

PISANI, Salvatore Aloysius Luigi, C.M.G. (1895), M.D., late Ch. Govt. Med. Offr. in Malta and Ch. of Pub. Health Dept., has been Prof. of Anat., Surgery, &c., in Malta Univ.: b. 1828. *Res.*, 33 Strada Alessandro, and Villa Sans Souci, Valetta, Malta.

PITHIE, Michael, I.S.O. (1911), B.L., Ch. Clerk in Law Dept. of Inld. Rev. Office, Edinburgh.

PITMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Isabella, dau. of Jas. Masters), mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, Sir Isaac Pitman, inventor of Phonography (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 Roy. Cresc., Bath.

PITMAN, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (1880), late Dir.-Gen. Ind. Telegs.; Lushai 1871-2, Afghn. 1878-80, Tirah 1897-8, ret. 1900: b. 1845. *Res.*, Monkton Ho., Pinhoe, Exeter.

PITMAN, Capt. Robert, C.M.G. (1903), R.N., Baltic 1854-5: b. 1836. *Res.*, West Hill House, Milton, Gravesend.

PITT, family name of the *extinct* Rivers Barony (q.v. for "Hons.") as borne by survivors.

PITT, Capt. Francis Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), R.N., Baltic, E., W., & S. Africa, Japan 1863-4, has been Nav. Assist. to Dir. of Transpt.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 36 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

PITT (FOX-), Lady Edith Gertrude, dau. of 8th M. of Queensberry.

PITTAR, Knight. Sir Thomas John *Pittar* K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), C.M.G. (1903), F.R.S.S., late Chmn. Bd. of Customs, prev. Princ. of Statist. Dept., served at Brussels Confs. 1901-3: b. 1846, mar. 1870 Annie Frances, dau. of Thos. Letts. *Res.*, Greenway Ct., Spur Hill, Parkstone, Dorset.

PITTS, Hon. James Stewart, C.M.G. (1907), M.E.C. and M.L.C. Newfoundld.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Sutherland House, St. John's, Newfoundld.

PITTS, Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1903), an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Thatched House, Taplow.

PIYARI MOHAN MUKHARJI, Raja, C.S.I. (1897), M.A., twice an M.L.C. of Bengal and of the Viceroy, a leading Zemindar of Bengal, title Raja personal: b. 1840. *Res.*, Uttarpara, Bengal.

PLACE, Capt. Charles Otley, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

PLATT, Col. Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), ret. 1899, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh. (High Sheriff 1877 and of Anglesey 1880), thrice Mayor of Bangor: b. 1842. *Res.*, Gorddinog, Llanfairfechan, Carnarvs.; Gruinards, Ross-sh.

PLATT, Lieut. William, D.S.O. (1908), N'thumb. Fus.; Mohmands 1908: b. 1885.

PLATTS, Thomas, I.S.O. (1902), late Staff Clerk, Acct.-Gen.'s Dept., Admiralty: b. 1843. *Res.*, Claremont, 15 Decimus Burton Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey.

PLAYFAIR, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Lyon.

PLAYFAIR, Baron. George James *Playfair*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1905), Col. R.A. retd. (1906), Hon. Col. 2nd Highld. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr. Artill.), late a Brig.-Gen. in charge of Coast Defences, Scottish Comd., served in Russo-Turkish War 1877; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 31, 1849; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1877, the late Lucy Osborne (d. same year), dau. of T. G. Matthews; 2ndly, 1888, Augusta Mary, dau. of H. T. Hickman. *Res.*, Merly House, Wimborne, Dorset.

Creation. Bn. Playfair, *U.K.* 1892.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Lyon Playfair, G.C.B., F.R.S., M.P., who had been Postmaster-General, Vice-President of the Council on Education, and (1880-3) Chairman of Ways and Means to the House of Commons, was elevated to this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Playfair.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*

By 1st mrrge.
Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Soltau-Symons*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Capt. Lionel Culme *S.-S.*

By 2nd mrrge.
Hon. Lyon George Henry Lyon *P.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lt. R.A., b. 1888. (No 2nd heir.)

Issue of 1st Bn. (sist. and half-sist. of present):

By 1st mrrge.
Hon. Jessie Ann, now *Hon. Lady Stewart*, b. 1847, mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Robt. MacG. *S.*, G.C.B., q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1849.)

By 2nd mrrge.
Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Bloomfield*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Maj. Fredk. Wm. *B. Res.*, Djenan-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers.

PLAYFAIR, Baron's Widow (*remrrd.*). Edith, Lady P. (dau. of Saml. H. Russell,

of Boston, U.S.A.), mar., 1st, 1878, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Playfair, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1901, Robt. F. Crooks—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 72 Sth. Audley St., W.

PLAYFAIR, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Playfair*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.I.E. (1896), partner in a merchant firm of Calcutta, late Sheriff of that city and Mercantile M.L.C., was an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy 1893-7: b. 1852, mar. 1903 Frances Sophia, dau. of Jno. Harvey. *Res.*, 2 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PLAYFAIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Agnes, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Webster), mar. 1851 Lt.-Col. Sir R. Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., late Cons.-Gen. for Algeria (d. 1899). *Res.*, 18 Queen's Gdns., St. Andrews, Fifesh.

PLENDER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Plender*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Senior Partner in firm of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., Chartered Accountants, Pres. of the Inst. of Ch. Accountants, 1910-12, and was appointed special manager to wind up the accts. of the Birkbeck Bank, 1911: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Marian, dau. of John Channon. *Res.*, 51 Kensington Ct., W.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1765)—see "Radnor, E. of."

PLOWDEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY MEREDYTH *Plowden*, Kt. Bach. (1887), B.A., Fell. Anthrop. Inst. Gt. Br. & I., formerly Senior Judge Ch. Ct. Punjab: b. 1840, mar. 1887 Helen, dau. of the late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Leintwardine, Herefordsh.

PLOWDEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM CHICHELE *Plowden*, K.C.S.I. (1886), formerly Imper. Census Commissr. and Memb. Supr. Leg. Counc. India, in B.C.S. 1852-82, an M.P. 1886-92 (*L.*): b. 1832, mar. 1862 Emily Frances Anne, dau. of Mich. T. Bass, and sist. of 1st Bn. Burton. *Res.*, Aston Rowant House, Oxon, nr. Wallingford; 5 Park Cresc., Portld. Pl., W.

PLOWDEN (CHICHELE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-P.* (Mary Beatrice Theresa, dau. of Basil T. Fitzherbert), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 20 Old Ct. Mansns., Kens., W.

PLOWDEN (CHICHELE-), CECIL WARD, C.I.E. (1909), Insp.-Gen. of Police, Calcutta: b. 1864.

PLOWMAN, EDWARD PHILIP, I.S.O. (1902), late Assist. Compt. Stationery Office: b. 1839.

PLOWMAN, GEORGE THOMAS, C.M.G. (1903), Prov. Sec., Natal, was Joint Sec. S. African Nat. Conven. 1908: b. 1858. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

PLUMB, BISHOP—see "St. Andrews."

PLUMER, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW *Plumer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), formerly York and Lanc. Regt.; served in Soudan 1884, Matabeld. 1896, Boer War 1899-1902 (raised a Corps of Irregulars), was an A.D.C. to King Edward, has been Q.M.G. to the Forces, and cmd. 5th Div., now Com.-in-Ch., Northern Cmd.: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Annie Constance, dau. of the late Geo. Goss. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., York; *Club*, U. Serv.

PLUMMER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER RICHARD *Plummer*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Hon. D.C.L., late a M.P. (*C.*), memb. of Counc. of Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs. and of the York House of Laymen, an Ald. of Newcastle, a Dir. of N.E. Rail., of Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., and of Northn. Cos.' Newspaper Co., a merchant: b. 1858. *Res.*, 4 Queen's Sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PLUNKET, family name of the PLUNKET and RATHMORE Baronies (the latter with no titled relatives). *Index* to the former line, together with those bearing the family name of *Plunkett* (D., Dunsany; F., Fingall; L., Louth; P., Plunket):

Hn. Mrs. Arth. P.	Hn. Eugenie, L.	Ly. Mary Eliz. F.	
Hn. Benj. J. P.	Hn. Gerald W. D. F.	Hn. Moira, P.	
Hn. Brigid, P.	Hn. Gertrude, P.	Hn. Olive, P.	
Hn. Brinsley S. B. P.	Hn. Helen Cec. P.	Hn. Otway R. P. O. L.	
Hn. Mrs. Chas. P.	Ly. Henrietta M. F.	Hn. Patrick H. C. P.	
Hn. Charlotte P.	Hn. Henry Luke, L.	Hn. Randal A. H. D.	
Hn. Denis Kiwa, P.	Hn. Hermione, P.	Hn. Regd. A. R. D.	
Hn. Fileen, P.	Hn. Isabella K. P.	Hn. Terence C. P.	
Hn. Eliz. Ch. P.	Hn. Josephine, P.	Hn. Victoria, P.	
Hn. Emmeline, P.	Hn. Joyce Lal. P.	Hn. Violet Mar. P.	
Hn. Ethel, P.	Hn. Katherine, P.	Hn. Westenra, L.	

PLUNKET, BARON. WILLIAM LEE *Plunket*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1910), G.C.V.O. (1909; K.C.V.O., 1903), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Dublin, Gov. of N. Zealand (1904-1910), prev. Priv. Sec. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireld., formerly an Attaché in Diplom. Serv., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; son of 4th Bn. (the late Abp. of Dublin): b. Dec. 19, 1854; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood*, dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P. *Seat*, Old Connaught House, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Plunket, 1827.—Wm. Conyngham Plunket, Attorney-General for Ireland and Chief Justiee of Court of Common Pleas, was raised to this Peerage and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland: he was famous also among Irish orators. His son the 2nd Bn. was Bishop of Tuam, the 4th being Archbishop of Dublin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunket.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Helen Cecil Olive *P.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Eileen Hermione *P.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Moira Violet Maria *P.*, b. 1897.
Hon. TERENCE CONYNGHAM *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Joyce Laline *P.* (dau.), b. 1901.
Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Ethne Victoria Mahiné *P.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Denis Kiwa, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte *P.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, 21 Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.
Rev. Canon the Hon. Benjamin John *P.*, M.A., Vic. of St. Anne's, Dublin, Canon and Treas. of St. Patrick's Cath., and Chapl. to the Lord Lieut.: b. 1870, mar. 1904 Dorothea Hester, dau. of Sir Thos. P. Butler, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *P.*). *Res.*, St. Ann's Vicarage, Dawson St., Dublin.
Hon. Kathleen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lyon*, b. 1877, mar. 1909 Capt. Edward Lycett *L.*, 13th Hussars.
Hon. Ethel Josephine *P.*, b. 1879. *Res.* with Hon. Elizabeth.

Issue of 3*rd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* ARCHBP., 4th BARON, b. 1828, d. 1897.)
Hon. Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Barton*, b. 1832, mar. 1853 the late Thos. Hy. *B.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, 2 Holmbush Rd., West Hill, Putney, S.W.
Hon. Emmeline Mary *P.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W. (with the follg. Bn.).
Rt. Hon. David Robert *P.*, cr. *Bn. Rathmore* (q.v.), b. 1838.
Hon. Selina Maria, now *Hon. Lady Smyly* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1864 the late Sir Philip Crampton *S.* (d. 1904). (For his son of same name see "Smyly, Kt. (I.)." *Res.*, 4 Merrion Sq. North, Dublin.
Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill *P.*, formerly of 75th Foot and Supt. of Police at Penang, served in Perak Campaign 1875: b. 1845 (twin with late Hon. Arthur), mar. 1878 Anne Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. Murray, of Clonmel (Hon. Mrs. Patriek *P.*). *Res.*, Marlborough House, Downpatriek, Co. Down.
Hon. Isabella Katherine *P.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, with Hon. Emmeline.

— Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Charles *P.* (Emmeline, dau. of Jas. Murrell), mar. 1860 the late Hon. Chas. Bushe *P.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, The Cottage, Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.* (Louisa Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Hewitt, grandson of 2nd Visc. Lifford), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Arth. Cecil Crampton *P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (1st cousins once removed of present):

Hon. Katherine *P.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, Ballymascanlan House, Mountpleasant, Co. Louth.

Hon. Gertrude Victoria *P.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, with Hon. Katherine.

PLUNKETT, family name of FINGALL Earldom and of DUNSANY and LOUTH Baronies (see index under "Plunket").

PLUNKETT, COUNT. GEORGE NOBLE *Plunkett*, Ct. (*Rome*), barrister-at-law, Dir. of Nat. Mus. of Ireland: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Josephine, *née* Cranny. *Res.*, 26 Upper Fitzwilliam St., Dublin.

PLUNKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (May Tevis, dau. of Chas. W. Morgan, of Philadelphia), mar. 1870 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Richd. Plunkett, G.C.B. (d. 1907), son of 9th E. of Fingall. *Res.*, Paris.

PLUNKETT, PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir HORACE CURZON *Plunkett*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1897). K.C.V.O. (1903), B.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., a D.L. for Radnorsh., and Co. Dublin, a Commissr. of Congested Dists. Bd. for Ireland and late Vice-Pres. of Dept. of Agric. and Techn. Instrn., formerly engaged in ranching in U.S.A., an M.P. 1892-1900 (*C.*); son of 16th Bn. Dunsany and uncle of present Bn.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Kilteragh, Foxrock, Dublin; 105 Mount St., W.

PLUNKETT, Lt.-Col. GEORGE TINDALL, C.B. (Civ. 1901), R.E., retd. 1894, Soudan 1885, late Dir. of Sci. and Art Dept. Dublin: b. 1842. *Res.*, Belvedere Lodge, St. Mary's Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. ROBERT GEORGE *Windsor-Clive*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and 14th Bn. Windsor (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., Lord Lieut. of Glamorgansh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cos. Salop and Worc., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late First Commissr. of Works, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.) of Glamorg. Yeom. and R.G.A., and of 8th Batt. Worcester Reg. (all Terr.), has been Paymaster-Gen. to the Army and Mayor of Cardiff: grandson of Bnss. Windsor (13th in line) and son of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P.: b. Aug. 27, 1857; suc. 1869 as Bn., cr. Earl 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget, G.C.B. *Seats*, Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worc.; Oakly Pk., Bromfield, Salop; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff; *town res.*, 54 Mount St., W.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Windsor, 1529 by writ; *U.K.*: E. of Plymouth and Visc. Windsor, 1905.—Sir Andrews Windsor (Andrews being his mother's surname), whom Henry VIII. had created a Knight Banneret, was summoned to Parliament by this title. The 6th Bn. was one of the Knights of the Bath whose ceremonial investiture in 1610 is described in our INTRODUCTION under the heading of that Order. His successor was created Earl of Plymouth, the title, which is now revived, lasting 1682-1843. The Windsor Barony, however, fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th Bn. (6th Earl of P.) in 1833, and was in 1855 awarded to Lady Harriett Clive. Her husband, the Hon. Robt. Henry Clive, son of 1st Earl of Powis, had died in the previous year, and she now on accession assumed the additional name of Windsor. There had been an earlier abeyance of the Barony, lasting 1642-60.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Windsor-Clive.)

Issue of present E. (*14th Bn.*):

The *late* Other Robert *W.-C.*, Visc. Windsor, b. 1884, d. 1909.

Lady Phyllis *W.-C.*, b. 1886.

Visc. WINDSOR, heir to Earldom: Ivor Miles *W.-C.*, 2nd Lieut. Worc. Yeo., b. 1889.

Hon. Archer *W.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1870):

Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte *W.-C.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Oakly Pk. as above.

Hon. Henrietta Lucy *W.-C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, same.

Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Knowsley *Thornton*, b. 1856, mar. 1892 the late Jno. Knowsley *T.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Hildersham Hall, Cambridge.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

Surviving issue of late Bnss. (uncle and aunt of present E.):

(The *late* Hon. Robert *W.-C.*, father of present Bn., b. 1824, d. 1859.)

Hon. George Herbert Windsor *W.-C.*, a D.L. for Worcestsh., formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds. (served in Mutiny) and an M.P. (*C.*, 1860-85): b. 1835, widower (mar. 1876 the late Hon. Gertrude *Trefusis*, dau. of 19th Bn. Clinton). *Res.*, 12 Stratford Pl., W.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Clayton*, b. 1839, mar. 1874 the late Rev. Edwd. Ffarington *C.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 7 Seymour St., W.

POCOCK, BARONET. Col. Sir GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY *Pocock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lt.-Col. 30th Foot, retd. 1881 as Hon. Col., served in Crimea; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1830, suc. 1866, mar. 1856 Honoria Harriette Alicia, dau. of Rev. E. H. Ravenhill. *Heir pres.*, his nephew CHARLES GUY COVENTRY *P.* (b. 1853; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 72 Lansdowne Pl., Hove, Brighton.

POE (Poë), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir EDMUND SAMUEL *Poë*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), K.C.V.O. (1906), has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifiens., Commod. comdg. Training Squadr., a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, Com.-in-Ch. of E. Ind. Squadron and on Cape Station; now Com.-in-Ch. Mediterranean: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Frances Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B. *Res.*, Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

POE (Poë), Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HUTCHESON, C.B. (Mil. 1885), R.M. retd. (1883); E. Soudan and Nile 1884-5, High Sheriff Queen's Co. 1891 and Tyrone 1893, is a D.L. for former: b. 1838 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Heywood, Ballinakill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone.

POER, see "La Poer, Bn.," and "De la Poer, Ct."

POETT, Col. JOSEPH HOWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Dorsetsh. Regt., ret. 1911; Afghn. 1880, Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902, D.A.A.G. Ceylon 1895-9, afterwds. D.A.G. S. Army India: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

POLAND, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY BODKIN *Poland*, Kt. Bach. (1895), K.C. (1888), for many years a Prosec. Couns. for Treas. and Home Off., is a Bencher of the Inner Temple and a D.L. for Co. London, late Co. Ald., was Recorder of Dover for 27 years: b. 1829. *Res.*, 28 Sloane Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

POLE (CHANDOS-), Lady ANNA CAROLINA, dau. of 5th E. of Harrington.

POLE, DE LA, and REEVE-DE-LA-, see "De la Pole."

POLE (VAN-NOTTEN-), BARONET. Sir CECIL PERY *Van-Notten-Pole*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), late Hon. Capt. Glouc. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. of City of Lond. Mil.; grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Cecil Chas. Van-N.-Pole: b. 1863, suc. 1887, mar. 1894 Freda Katharine, dau. of Sir Thos. G. Freake, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GERALD CHARLES (b. 1866; 2nd heir, next bro., Chandos Edward, b. 1872). *Seat*, Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

POLE (VAN-NOTTEN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *Van-N.-P.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Saml. Lands), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 20 Palace Mansns., Kens., W.

POLEY (WELLER-), Lieut. EDWARD HALIFAX, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), late Gren. Gds., now Res. of Offrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879. *Club*, Guards'.

POLIGNANO, DUKE OF. JAMES *Edwin-Cole*, 6th Duke (Duca—*Austria* 1730), Marchese di P. (1495, renewed 1729); son of 4th Duke *c.f.u.* and bro. of 5th: b. 1835, title established 1905, widower. No surv. *heir*. *Seat*, Swineshead Hall, nr. Boston, Lincs.

*** The Dukedom was conferred and the Marquessate confirmed by the Emperor Charles VI., with remainder to descendants of both sexes in order of primogeniture.

POLLARD, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HERBERT *Pollard*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.D., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Eccles Div. of Lancashire (*L.*), was Mayor of Southport 1897: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of J. Butterworth, *Res.*, Sundown, 79 Albert Rd., Southport; *chambs.*, 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

POLLARD, Capt. W. A., D.S.O. (1902), Bethune's Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1902.

POLLEN, BARONET. Sir RICHARD HUNGERFORD *Pollen*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1881, mar. 1875 Frances Anne St. Albyn, dau. of the late Wm. S. Wait. *Heir*, his son RICHARD HUNGERFORD (b. 1878: 2nd heir, next son, John Lancelot Hungerford, b. 1884). *Seat*, Rodbourne, Malmesbury, Wilts.

POLLEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Frances, Lady *P.* (Frances Mary, dau. of the late W. B. Aird), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard H. Pollen, 3rd Bt. (d. 1881). *Res.*, The Hayes, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.

POLLEN, JOHN, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., B.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, formerly Commissr. of Customs, Bombay, and M.L.C., has been a Polit. Agent, Sessions Judge, Supt. of Police, Interpreter, and Lt.-Col. Sind and Bombay Vol. Rifles: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Retreat, Blackheath, S.E.; *chambs.*, 2 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

POLLINGTON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1766), a title of the Mexborough Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Pollington* (1753) is also a title of the Earldom.

POLLITT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.* (Esther, dau. of Robt. Crompton), mar. 1862 Sir Wm. Pollitt, a Dir. of the Gt. Centr. and other Rails. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Bowdon, Altrincham, Cheshire.

POLLOCK, BARONET *of Hatton*—see "Pollock, Priv. Counc."

POLLOCK, BARONET *of Khyber Pass* — see "Pollock (Montagu-)."

POLLOCK, BISHOP—see "Norwich."

POLLOCK, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady P. (Adriana, dau. of the late Sir N. Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1856 Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Richd. Pollock, K.C.S.I. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 47 Norfolk Sq., Hyde Pk., W. (2) Lady *P.* (Amy Menella, dau. of the late Hassard H. Dodgson), mar. 1865, as 3rd wife, Hon. Sir Chas. Edward Pollock, formerly a Baron of the Exchcq., aftds. Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897). *Res.*, Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

POLLOCK, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Hatton*. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK *Pollock*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., F.R.C.I., Fell. of Brit. Acad., barrister-at-law, late Corpus Prof. of Jurisp. in Oxford Univ., prev. Prof. of Common Law in Inns of Court; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1845, suc. 1888, mar. 1873 Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. Deffel, of Calcutta. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK JOHN (b. 1878; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter Herries, b. 1850). *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.; *chamb.*, 13 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

POLLOCK, Hon. Mrs. ADRIAN, dau. of Visc. Selby.

POLLOCK, Maj.-Gen. JOHN ARCHIBALD HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., ret. 1911, is Col. 51st Sikhs, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-9, Ind. Frontier Expedns. from 1881 to 1897, China 1900, late comdg. Jullundur Brig. in India: b. 1856 (grandson of 1st Bt. of follg. line). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

POLLOCK (MONTAGU-), BARONET. Sir MONTAGU FREDERICK *Montagu-Pollock*, 3rd Bt. of Khyber Pass (*U.K.* 1872), B.A., son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1874, mar. 1899 Margaret Angela, dau. of W. A. Bell. *Heir*, his son GEORGE SEYMOUR (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Vernon, b. 1902). *Res.*, Bussock Wood, Newbury, Berks.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Geo. Pollock, G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the Army, was distinguished for his services in Afghanistan, especially in the forcing of the Khyber Pass in 1842.

POLLOCK, Lt.-Col.—see "Morris (Pollok-)."

POLLOK (CRAWFURD-), BARONETS' WIDOWS (line *extinct*). (1) Dowager Lady *C.-P.* (Elizabeth Oswald, dau. of the late Mathew Dunlop), mar. 1839 Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 4th Bt. (d. 1867). (2) Lady *C.-P.* (Annie Elizabeth, *née* Green), mar. 1871 Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1885).

POLMONT, BARON (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

POLSON, Capt. DONALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900: b. 1871. *Res.*, Blenheim, Marlborough, N.Z.

POLTIMORE, BARON. COPLESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK *Bampfylde*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Devon, late Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Capt. N. Devon Yeom.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Nov. 29, 1859; suc. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Margaret Harriet *Beaumont*, dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale. *Seats*, Poltimore Pk., Exeter; *town res.*, 8 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641. *U.K.*: Bn. Poltimore, 1831.—Sir Geo. Warwick Bampfylde, 6th Bt., was made 1st Bn. Poltimore. His mother was great granddaughter of the 4th Earl of Drogheda; his father was assassinated.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bampfylde.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK *B.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., now R. North Devon Hussars (Yeo.): b. 1882, mar. 1910 Cynthia Rachael, dau. of Hon. Gerald Lascelles, son of 4th E. of Harewood (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Res.*, Court Hall, North Molton, Devon ; 33 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.

Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, now *Countess of Onslow*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Visc. Cranley, now 5th E. of O., q.v.

Hon. Hugh de Burgh Warwick *B.*, B.A., b. 1838.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (himself sole surviving issue of 1st) ; bros. of present :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)

Hon. Charles Warwick *B.*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Edith Annie, dau. of Edwd. Browne (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*).

Hon. Francis Warwick *B.*, late 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.): b. 1885. *Res.*, Poltimore Pk. (with Peer).

POLWARTH, BARON. WALTER HUGH *Hepburne-Scott*, 8th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer 1882–1900, when he resigned ; Lord Lieut. of Selkirksh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Convener and a D.L. for Roxburgh, and Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers ; son of 7th Bn. : b. Nov. 30, 1838 ; suc. 1867 ; mar. 1863 Lady Mary *Hamilton-Gordon*, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen. *Seats*, Mertoun House, St. Boswells, Roxburghsh. ; Harden, Hawick, same Co. ; Humbie, Upper Keith, Haddingtonsh.

CREATION. *Scot.* : Bn. Polwarth, 1690.—Sir Patrick Hume, 2nd Bt., who had been attainted and forced to flee the Kingdom, but had returned under William of Orange and become M.P. for Berwick, was created Bn. Polwarth and appointed Lord Chancellor of Scotland. He was also, in 1697, made Earl of Marchmont, but with remainder exclusively male, under which that title became in 1794 extinct (the remainder to the Barony being open to heirs male and female of his sons). The 3rd and last Earl left two daughters who successively followed him in the Barony only ; the second of these married Walter Scott, the 10th Lord or Laird of Harden, and the illustrious Sir Walter Scott was descended from the 5th Laird. The name of Hepburne was added by the 6th Bn., and again by the 7th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hepburne-Scott.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *Bn.:*

MASTER OF POLWARTH, heir to Barony : Hon. Walter George *H.-S.*, V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Berwick, Haddington, and Selkirk, Chmn. Haddingtonsh. Territ. Force Assoc., also Chmn. of Prison Commrs. for Scotld., prev. of Scot. Bd. of Commissrs. in Lunacy, Lt.-Col. comdg. 8th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr.) : b. 1864, mar. 1888 Edith Frances, dau. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Hepburne-Scott*). *Res.*, Humbie House, Upper Keith, Haddingtonsh. (and heir, his son Walter Thomas, b. 1890)

Hon. Henry James *H.-S.*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Elizabeth. dau. of the late T. C. Booth. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-S.*). *Res.*, Couwenberg Farm, Devon, via Springs, Transvaal.

Hon. Georgina Mary *H.-S.*, b. 1868.

The *deceased* Hon. Helen *H.-S.*, b. & d. 1870.

Hon. George *H.-S.*, M.A., M.D., b. 1871, mar. 1895 Annie Mary, dau. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay (Hon. Mrs. George *H.-S.*). *Res.*, 2 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Robert *H.-S.*, b. 1873.

Hon. Charles Francis *H.-S.*, late 2nd Lieut. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1902-3 : b. 1874, mar. 1905 Elma, dau. of the late Johnson Driver (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-S.*) *Res.*, Maidenhall, St. Boswells, Roxb.

Hon. Lilias *H.-S.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Mary Harriet *H.-S.*, b. 1877.

Hon. Grisell Katherine *H.-S.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Katherine Grace *H.-S.*, b. 1885.

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1838.)

Hon. Harriet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Baillie Hamilton* : b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895), son of 10th E. of Haddington, q.v.

Hon. Henry Robert *H.-S.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. E. Lothian Yeom. : b. 1847, mar. 1880 Lady Ada *Home*, dau. of 11th E. of Home. *Res.*, Knipton Lodge, Grantham, Lincs.

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Lady Ada *H.-S.*, see preceding.

POLWARTH, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the eld. son and heir of the preceding.

POLYNESIA, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. THOMAS CLAYTON *Twitchell*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., late Vic. of All Hallows. E. Ind. Docks : cons. 1908. *Res.*, Suva, Fiji.

POMEROY, family name of HARBERTON Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PONSONBY, family name of BESSBOROUGH Earldom and of DE MAULEY Barony (the latter line an offshoot from the former, the 1st Bn. De M. having been a son of the 3rd Earl B.) *Index* to the two lines (B., Bessborough ; M., De Mauley.

Hn. Arth. C. B. Hn. Edwin C. W. M. Ly. Maria E. C. B.
Hn. Bertie B. B. Hn. Fredk. J. W. M. Hn. Maurice J. G. M.
Hn. Mrs. Chmb. *sep.* Hn. Granville, B. Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Cyril M. B. B. Ly. Gweneth, B. Hn. Walter Ger. B.
Hn. Cyril Walt. B. Ly. Maria (May), B.

PONSONBY (of SYSONBY), BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1749), Imper. title of E. of Bessborough.

A Barony, Ponsonby of Imokilly (*U.K.* 1806), conferred on nephew of 2nd E, is now *extinct*, see follg. Bn.'s Widow.

PONSONBY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY P. (Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Herr Duerbeck, of Munich), mar. 1851 3rd Bn. Ponsonby of Imokilly (d. 1861) ; title *extinct* with 4th E.

PONSONBY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK EDWARD GREY *Ponsonby*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Civ. 1906), Gren. Gds. retd. (1908), an Equerry in Ord. and Assist. Priv. Sec. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and King Edward, holds several foreign Orders : b. 1867 (son of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. F. Ponsonby, gt. grandson of 3rd E. of Bessborough), mar. 1899 Victoria Lily Hegan ("Ria"), dau. of Col. E. Hegan Kennard. *Res.*, Saxon Tower, Windsor Castle.

PONSONBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.*, V.A. (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. C. Bultcel, M.P.), an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria, formerly a Maid of Honour (hence "Hon.") : mar. 1861 Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry F. Ponsonby, G.C.B., Priv. Sec. to the late Queen (d. 1895). *Res.*, Gilmuire, Ascot ; Ambassadors' Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. CHAMBRÉ, dau. of 16th Bn. Dunsany.

PONSONBY, Maj. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900–1), Coldstrm. Gds. ; Matabeleld. 1893, Uganda 1898-9, and S. Africa 1900-2, was A.D.C. to GOV. of Cape Col. 1892-5, late Cmdt. Guards' Depot : b. 1866 (bro. of above Kt.). *Club*, Guards'.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

PONSONBY, Capt. WILLIAM RANDAL, D.S.O. (1900–1), late 3rd Drgn. Gds. ; with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1876.

PONSONBY-FANE—see "Fane (Ponsonby-)."

PONTIFEX, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Pontifex*, K.C.I.E. (1892), B.A., was Judge of High Ct. Bengal 1872-82, and Leg. Adv. to Sec. for India 1882-92: b. 1831, mar. 1881 Grace, dau. of Jas. C. Cooper, and widow of Thos. W. Gribble. *Res.*, 5 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

POOCK, Col. JOHN ALFRED, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. cmdg. 1st E. Anglian Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.): b. 1857. *Res.*, The Poplars, Eaton, Norwich.

POOLE, Capt. FRANCIS GARDEN, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., E. Yorks. Regt.; Centr. Africa 1897, Nthn. Rhodesia 1898, China 1900-1, Somalild. 1904: b. 1870. *Club*, U. Serv.

POOLE, Maj. FREDERICK CUTHBERT, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1869. *Res.*, Horbling Old Hall, Folkingham, Lincs.

POOLE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

POONEH—see "Baldeo."

POORE, BARONET. Admiral Sir RICHARD *Poore*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), K.C.B. (Mil., 1909), C.V.O. (1905), late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, served in Malacca, at Bomb. of Alexandria, and in Nile Expedn. 1885, late Com.-in-Ch. on Australn. Station, now at the Nore: son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1893, mar. 1885 Ida Margaret, dau. of Rt. Rev. Chas. Graves, 51st Bp. of Limerick. *Heir*, his son ROGER, R.N. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Edward, b. 1894). *Club*, U. Serv.

POORE, Lady FLORA MARY IDA, wife of follg. and sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton and Brandon (the Duke himself married Lt.-Col. Poore's sister).

POORE, Lt.-Col. ROBERT MONTAGU, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 7th Hussars; Rhodesia 1896-7, and Boer War 1899-1902 (as Prov. Marsh.): b. 1866, mar. 1898 the preceding. *Res.*, Old Lodge, Salisbury.

POORE, Maj. ROGER ALVIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Wilts. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870 (bro. of preceding). *Club*, Cavalry.

POPE, ARTHUR WILLIAM UGLOW, C.I.E. (1906), Gen. Man. of Imp. Chinese Rlwys., late Traffic Supt. of Oudh and Rohilkhand Rail.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Shanghai.

POPE, JOSEPH, C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1901), I.S.O. (1905), Under Sec. of State for External Affairs, has been Dep. Reg.-Gen. in Canada and engaged on Internat. Commssns. &c., is author of several works: b. 1854. *Res.*, 286 Stewart St., Ottawa.

POPHAM, Capt. ROBERT STEWART, D.S.O. (1902), Notts. and Derbysh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

PORCELLI, BARON. ALFRED *Porcelli*, 21st Bn. P. of Sant' Andrea (Barone—feudal title of *Provence*, abt. 1060) and Barone di Sant' Andrea in Umbria (a feudal title dating from 13th century), Col. R E. retd.; b. 1849, suc. 1884, mar. 1885 Effie Constance, widow of Col. F. Brownlow and dau. of Col. Robt. C. Tytlor. Sole *heir*, his son ERNEST GEORGE MACDONALD, Lieut. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (b. 1836). *Res.*, St. Gwydyr Mansns., Hove, Brighton.

PORCHESTER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. P., *Gt. Br.* 1780), son and heir of E. of Carnarvon.

PORRAL, ALBERT, I.S.O. (1903), late Commissr. of Crown Property, Gibraltar. is Cons. there for Russia and Manag. Anglo-Egyptn. Bank: b. 1846. *Res.*, Gibraltar.

PORTAL, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM WYNDHAM *Portal*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), M.A., F.S.A., a D.L. for Hants. and Vice-Chmn. and Ald. C.C. (High Sheriff 1886), Dep.-Chmn. L. and S.W. Rlwy., a memb. House of Laymen, Winchester, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., formerly Capt. Hants Artill. Mil.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1905, mar. 1880 Florence Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. St. L. Glyn, son of 1st Bn. Wolverton. *Heir*, his son WYNDHAM RAYMOND, mar. 1909 Lady Rosemary below (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Robert St. Leger, b. 1892). *Seats*, Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants.; *town res.*, 18 Berkeley St., W.

PORTAL, Col. BERTRAM PERCY, D.S.O. (1902), 17th Lancers retd. (1907); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866 (a bro. of above Bt.), mar. follg. 1899. *Res.*, Southington, Overton, Whitchurch, Hants.

PORTAL, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton and wife of preceding.

PORTAL, Lady (LOUISE) ROSEMARY, dau. of 2nd Earl Cairns, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR *Dawson-Damer*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), late 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds., was Page to King Edward at his Coronation; son of 5th E.: b. Aug. 26, 1883; suc. 1900; mar. 1907 Winnifreda, dau. of Geo. S. Yuill. *Seat*, Emo Pk., Portarlington, Queen's Co.; *town res.*, 37 Chesham Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Dawson, 1770. Visc. Carlow, 1776; E. of Portarlington, 1785.—Wm. Henry Dawson, who had been M.P. for Portarlington and for Queen's County, was awarded the Barony and Visctcy., his son being elevated to the Earldom. The name Damer was first added by the 2nd Earl, who had succeeded to the estates of Geo. Damer, 2nd and last Earl of Dorchester in the line extinct 1808.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Dawson-Damer.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.*:

VISC. CARLOW, heir to Earldom: George Lionel Seymour *D.-D.*, b. 1907. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. George Seymour.)

Issue of 5th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)
Lady Aline Mary Seymour, now Lady A. *Vivian*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Capt. Valentine *V.*, M.V.O., q.v.
Lady Christian Norah *D.-D.*, b. 1890.
Hon. George Seymour *D.-D.*, b. 1892.
Lady Moyra Marjorie *D.-D.*, b. 1897.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 4th E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Montagu *D.-D.* (Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thos. McLeod, of Brisbane), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour *D.-D.* (d. 1899).

Sists. of 4th E. (gt. aunts of present; granted rank of Earls' daus. 1889):

Lady (Cecilia) Blanche Horatia Seymour, now Lady Blanche *Haygarth*, b. 1828, mar. 1850 the late Lt.-Col. Fras. *H.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, 24 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1832, d. 1892.)
Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, now Lady C. *Leslie*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 Sir Jno. *L.*, 1st Bt. of Glasslough, q.v.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS OF P. (Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, grandson of 1st M. of Ailsa and granted rank of son of a Marq.), mar., 1st, 1881, 5th E. of Portarlington, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman, son and heir of Visc. *P.*, q.v. (retaining title by courtesy).

PORTEOUS, Alexander, C.I.E. (1902), ent. I.C.S. 1876, late Judge and Commissr. Assam Valley Dists.: b. 1855. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PORTEOUS, Col. Charles Arkcoll, C.I.E. (1895), I.A. retd.; Mutiny and in other Ind. actions 1857-60, late Insp.-Gen. of Madras Police and Gaols: b. 1839. *Res.*, Hawkshaw, Sevenoaks.

PORTER, Baronet *of Merrion Square*. Sir William Henry *Porter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Lond. Irish Rifle Vols.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1902 Mary Bousfield, dau. of Jas. Stcains. Sole *heir*, his son, George Swinburne (b. 1908). *Res.*, 24 Lower Sloane St., Chelsea, S.W.

PORTER, Baronet's Widow *of Merrion Square*. Dowager Lady *P.* (Julia, dau. of Isaac Bond, mar. 1861 Sir George H. Porter, 1st Bt., M.D., Regius Prof. of Surg. Dubl. Univ. (d. 1895). *Res.*, with her son, 2nd Bt.

PORTER, Baronet *of St. Nessans*—see "Porter, P.C." below.

PORTER, Knight. Insp.-Gen. Sir James *Porter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), M. D., Dir.-Gen. of Med. Dept. R.N.; an Hon. Phys. to H.M; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1851, mar. 1886 Emma Louisa Kay, dau. of the late Insp.-Gen. M. W. Cowan, R.N. *Address*, 18 Victoria St., S.W.

PORTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Jas. Haslam, mar. 1867 Sir Alfred de Bock Porter, K.C.B., Financ. Adviser to Eccles. Commissrs. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Helmsley, Normandy Avenue, Barnet, Middx.

PORTER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Marshall *Porter*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1883), 1st Bt. of St. Nessans (*U.K.* 1902), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Master of the Rolls in Ireland, formerly Attorn. and Solic. Gen. for that Kingdom, appd. Q.C. 1872, an M.P. 1881-3 (*L.*); son of the late Rev. Jno. Scott Porter: b. 1837, mar. 1869 Agnes Adinston, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh and Pirn. *Heir*, his son John Scott (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son, Andrew Marshall Horsbrugh, b. 1907). *Res.*, Donnycarney House, Dublin.

PORTER, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of Bn. Ashbourne and wife of 2nd son of preceding.

PORTER, Maj. Frederick Joseph William, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1900: b. 1857.

PORTER, Maj. Herbert Alfred, D.S.O. (1904), late L'pool Regt., ret. 1910; Kano-Sokoto 1903: b. 1872.

PORTER, Leslie Alexander Selim, C.S.I. (1906), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Commr. of Rev. Lucknow Div., late an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1854. *Res.*, Lucknow.

PORTER, Col. Thomas Cole, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), 6th Drgn. Gds. (Carabiniers), ret. 1908; Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1899-1902, late cmdg. Potchefstrom Sub-Dist.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Tromaton Castle, Saltash, Cornwall.

PORTER, William Henry, I.S.O. (1911), Treasurer, Dominica, W. Indies, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C.

PORTER, William Ninnis, C.I.E. (1904), V.D., late I.C.S., was Acting Commissr. of the Irrawaddy Div. and Burma Sessions Judge, served in Burma War 1885-93 and has been Maj. Burma Vol. Rifles: b. 1849. *Res.*, 46 Wilbury Rd., Hove, Sussex.

PORTER (ROSE-), Col. Thomas William, C.B. (Mil. 1902), New Zealand Mtd. Rif.; Maori risings 1863-72, S. Africa 1901-2, now cmdg. Canterbury Dist., N.Z.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Heatherlea, Gisborne, N.Z.

PORTLAND, Duke of. William John Arthur Charles James *Cavendish-Bentinck*, 6th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1835), G.C.V.O. (1896), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 4th (Sp. Res.) and 7th (Terr.) Batts. Sherwood Foresters, late Master of the Horse (2nd time), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.; is Lord Lieut. of Notts. and of Caithness-sh., Pres. Notts. Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Ayrsh. and C.C. for Notts., appoints two Family Trustees of Brit. Museum; 1st cousin once removed of 5th D. and son of the late Lt.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck (a grandson of 3rd D.): b. Dec. 28, 1857; suc. as Duke 1879 (*C.*), as 2nd Bn. Bolsover 1893 on death of his stepmother; mar. 1889 Winifred Anna, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Thos. Y. Dallas-Yorke. *Seats*, Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts.; Bothal Castle, Morpeth, N'thumb.; Fullarton House, Troon, Ayrsh.; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-sh.; *town res.*, 3 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Portland, Visc. Woodstock, and Bn. Cirencester, 1689. *Gt. Br.*: D. of Portland and M. of Titchfield, 1716. *U.K.*: Bn. Bolsover, 1880.—The three titles under "England" were conferred upon Hans Wm. Bentinck, confidential adviser of William Prince of Orange, whom he accompanied to this country, afterwards commanding the Dutch Regiment of Horse Guards at the Battle of the Boyne. His ancestors had been Barons Bentinck or Benting in Holland. The Dukedom was granted to the 2nd Earl, whilst the Bolsover Barony was awarded to the widow of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of the 3rd Duke, and father, by his 2nd wife, of the present Peer; remainder was given to her husband's issue male. The 3rd Duke assumed by licence the additional name Cavendish, whilst the name of the 4th and 5th Dukes was Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, the final surname being assumed when the 4th Duke married the daughter and co-heir of Gen. Jno. Scott; but in practice, if Cavendish is a Christian name, the surname is *Bentinck* alone.

Titled Relatives
(*Cavendish-Bentinck.*)

Issue of present (6th) *D.*:

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet *C.-B.*, b. 1890.
Marq. of Titchfield, heir to Dukedom: William Arthur Henry *C.-B.*, 2nd Lieut. Sherwood Rangers Yeo., b. 1893.
Lord Francis Morven Dallas *C.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Half-bros. and half-sist. of present D. (raised to rank of Dukes' children 1880):

(By 1st mrge.
Present Duke, b. 1857.)

By 2nd mrge.

Lord Henry Cavendish *Bentinck*, Terr. Dec., M.P. for Nottingham, S. (*C.*), a D.L. for London and Westmorld., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Border Regt. (Terr.) and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Derb. Yeom.; was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900, is a Family Trustee of Brit. Mus.: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia *Taylour*, dau. of late E. of Bective, son of 3rd M. of Headfort (Lady Henry *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmrld.; 53 Grosvenor St., W.

Lord Charles Cavendish *B.*, Maj. late 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been an Instr. in Cav. School, and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irell.: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Cicely Mary, dau. of Chas. Seymour Grenfell (Lady Charles *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Burlingham Court House, Pershore.; 3 Grosvenor Sq., with the Duke.

Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, now Lady O. *Morrell*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Philip Edwd. *M.*, M.P. *Res.*, Peppard Cottage, Henley-on-Thames; 44 Bedford Sq., W.C.

PORTMAN, family name of follg. Viscounty, q.v. for Hons.

PORTMAN, Viscount. William Henry Berkeley *Portman*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Somerset, and a D.L., Co. Ald., and Chmn. of C.C. for Dorset, late Hon. Col. W. Somerset Imper. Yeom., an M.P. 1852-85; son of 1st V.: b. July 12, 1829; suc. 1888 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1855, the late Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam* (d. 1899), dau. of Visc. Milton; 2ndly, 1908 (2nd husb. to 2nd wife), Frances Maxwell, widow of A. J. Livingstone-Learmonth, and dau. of the late Boyd A. Cunninghame. *Seats*, Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Bournemouth; *town res.*, 22 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Portman, 1837; Visc. P. 1873.—Edwd. Berkeley Portman, for ten years M.P. for Dorsetshire and first Member for Marylebone under the Reform Act of 1832, was created Bn. Portman, and in his later years advanced to the Viscty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Portman.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *V.*:

The *deceased* Edward William Berkeley *P.*, b. 1856, d. 1911, having married as below.

The *deceased* Walter George Berkeley *P.*, b. 1858, d. 1865.

Hon. Henry Berkeley *P.*, heir to Viscounty, formerly Maj. Dorset Yeom.: b. 1860, mar. 1901, as 2nd husb., the Dowager *Ctss. of Portarlington*, q.v. *Res.*, Buxted Park, Uckfield, Sussex.

Emma Selina, now *Ctss. of Leven and Melville* (q.v., Widow), b. 1863, mar. 1885 the late 13th Earl of L. & M. (d. 1906).

Hon. Claud Berkeley *P.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. Dorset Yeom., b. 1864, mar. 1898, 2nd wife (divd. by 1st), Harriette Mary, dau of Wm. Stevenson (Hon. Mrs. Claud *P.*). *Res.*, Goldicote, Stratford-upon-Avon.

Hon. Susan Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Heber-Percy*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Alan Wm. *H.-P.*, gt. grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, Durweston, Blandford, Dorset; 2 Wyndham Ho., Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Seymour Berkeley *P.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with the Viscount at Bryanston and Portman Sq.

The *deceased* Maud Frances *P.*, b. 1872, d. 1873.

Capt. Hon. Gerald Berkeley *P.*, late 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa and has been A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India: b. 1875, mar. 1902 Dorothy Marie Isolde, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby.

Hon. Mary Isabel *P.*, b. 1877.

The *deceased* Constance *P.*, b. & d. 1882.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.* (née Hon. Constance Mary *Lawley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock, widow of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey and mother of present Visc. De Vesci), mar. 1892, 2nd husb., the above late Hon. Edward *P. Res.*, Hestercombe, Taunton; Aberarder Lodge, Kingussie, Inverness-sh.; 33 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

Surviving son of 1st V. (bro. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1829.)

Hon. Edwin Berkeley *P.*, B.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, formerly an M.P. (L.) and Priv. Scc. to First Commissr. of Works: b. 1830, mar. 1887 Caroline Ella, dau. of David W. Chapman (Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.*). *Res.*, 46 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Maurice *P.* (Evelyn Harriet Lavinia, dau. of husb.'s relative the late Maj. Henry Wm. B. Portman), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, Ashfield, Bridgwater.

Hon. Mrs. Walter *P.* (Alice, dau. of Sir Jno. Mordaunt, 9th Bt.), mar. 1864 the late Rev. the Hon. Walter B. Portman (d. 1903). *Res.*, Corton Rect., Sherborne, Dorset.

PORTSMOUTH, Earl of. Newton *Wallop*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., was Under-Sec. for War and a memb. of Army Counc. in ministry of Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants. and a D.L. for Wexford, an Ecclesiast. Commissr. (appted. 1909), an M.P. 1880-91 (as Visc. Lymington); son of 5th E.: b. Jan. 19, 1856; suc. 1891 (now *C.*); mar. 1885 Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Pease (grandson of the railway pioneer and bro. of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Hurstbourne Pk., Whitchurch, Hants.; Eggesford House, Wembworthy, Devon; Guisachan, Inverness; *town res.*, 16 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Lymington and Bn. Wallop, 1720; E. of Portsmouth, 1743.—Jno. Wallop, great grandson of one of the Judges at the tria of Charles I., was the recipient of these two creations. At the Restoration, though he had not signed the warrant, the above Judge was imprisoned for life after being drawn on a sledge under the Tyburn gallows with a halter round his neck. The 4th Earl took the name of *Fellowes*, but it was abandoned for the older one by his present successor.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wallop.*)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1856, Jan.)

Lady Catherine Henrietta, now Lady Cath. *Milnes Gaskell*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1856 (end), mar. 1876 Rt. Hon. Chas. G. *Milnes G.*, q.v.

Hon. John Fellowes *W.*, heir pres. to Earldom, B.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Tasmania: b. 1869. *Res.*, Barton House, Morchard-Bishop, Devon.

Hon. Oliver Henry *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1861, mar. 1897 Marguerite, dau. of the late S. J. Walker, of Chicago (Hon. Mrs. Oliver *W.*). *Res.*, Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming, U.S.A.

Lady Rosamond Alicia, now Lady R. *Christie*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 Augustus Langham *C. Res.*, Tapeley Pk., Instow, Devon.

Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valoynes *W.*, formerly in Colon. Office and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Straits Settmts. and Queensld.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 33 Sth. Audley St., W.

Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, now Lady Marg. *Watney*, b. 1866, mar. 1891 Vernon Jas. *W. Res.*, Cornbury Pk., Charlbury, Oxon: Fannich, Lochluichart, Ross-sh.; 11 Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur *W.*, has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Agric., b. 1870. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Lady Hcnrietta Anna, now Lady H. *Evans*, b. 1872, mar. 1890 Jno. Carbery *E. Res.*, Townsend, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants.

Dau. of 4th E. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1825, d. 1891.)

Lady Camilla Eleanor (*née* Fellowes, see at end of Creations), now Lady C. *Fortescue*, b. 1830, mar. 1852 the late Hon. Dudley Francis *F.*, son of 2nd Earl Fortescue (d. 1909), q.v.

PORTUGAL—see Roy. Family.

POTTINGER, David, I.S.O. (1904), Gen. Manager of Govt. Rails. Canada: b. 1843. *Res.*, Moncton, New Brunswick.

POUILLY (MENSDORFF-), see Roy. Fam.

POULETT (*pron.* Pawlet), family name of the Earldom follg., q.v. for Lady Eleanor.

POULETT, Earl. William John Lydston *Poulett*, 7th Earl (*Eng.*), late 2nd Lieut. Highld. L.I. (Mil.); son of 6th E.; b, Sept. 11, 1883; suc. *de jure* 1899, claim estabd. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1908 Sylvia Lilian, dau. of Fred Storey. *Seat*, Hinton House, Hinton St. George, Somerset.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Poulett, 1627; Earl Poulett and Visc. Hinton, 1706.—The 1st Bn. was Jno. Poulett, an active commander on the Royalist side, who had been knighted on shipboard by the Earl of Lindsey. The 4th Bn. was made a K.G. and P.C. and advanced to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Poulett.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:

VISC. HINTON, heir to Earldom: George Amias Fitzwarrine *P.*, b. 1909 (no present 2nd heir).

Issue of 6th E. (sists. of present):

BY 3RD MERGE (none by 1st or 2nd).
Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa *P.*, b. 1879.
Lady Violet Nita, now Lady V. *Wingfield*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Cecil Jno. T. Rhys *W.*, descendt. of 4th Visc. Powerscourt.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)

POULETT, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS P. (Rosa, dau. of Alfd. H. de Melville), mar. 1879, as 3rd wife, 6th Earl Poulett (d. 1899). *Res.*, 62 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

POUND, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Pound*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), an Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Lord Mayor 1905, Sheriff 1895-6, a Past Master of the Leatherselleers', Fanmakers', and Fruitcrers' Cos., is head of the firm of Jno. Pound and Co., late Chmn. of the General Omnibus Co.; son of the late Henry Pound: b. 1829, mar. 1856 Harriet, dau. of Thos. Lulham. *Heir*, his son JOHN LULHAM (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son John Russell, b. 1887). *Res.*, Stanmore, 149 Grosvenor Rd., Highbury New Park, N.

POWELL, BARONET *of Horton*. Sir FRANCIS SHARP *Powell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late an M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law; son of the late Rev. Benj. Powell, of Wigan: b. 1827, mar. 1858 Annie, dau. of Matt. Gregson. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks.; *town res.*, 1 Cambridge Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

POWELL, BARONET *of Wimpole Street*. Sir (RICHARD) DOUGLAS *Powell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.R.C.P.I., a Physician in Ord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, Consg. Phys. to Middx. Hosp. and to Brompton and Ventnor Consumption Hosps., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; son of the late Capt. Scott Powell: b. 1842, widower. *Heir*, his son Capt. DOUGLAS *P.* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Geo. Douglas, b. 1909). *Res.*, 11b Portland Pl., W.

POWELL, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. EDMUND NATHANAEL *Powell*, D.D., cons. 1908. 2nd Bp. of Mashonaland. resgd. 1910, prcv. (1891-1907) Vic. of St. Stephen, Upton Park, now Vic. of St. Saviour's, Poplar, E.: b. 1859, unmrrd.

POWELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Powell*, Kt. Bach. (1893), LL.D., Pres. Roy. Scot. Soc. Painters in Wat. Cols. and memb. of Engl. Soc. of same name: b. 1833, mar. 1858 Eliza, dau. of Jos. Lockett. *Res.*, Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllsh.

POWELL, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir FRANCIS *Powell*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1894), ret. 1907, served in Ashanti 1873-4, and W. Coast of Africa 1894, ret. 1907, late Commodore at Hong Kong: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Rebecca Wilson, a dau. of late J. Warren Glynn, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading.

POWELL, Col. ATHERTON FOLLIOTT, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., ret. (1909). Soudan 1885-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, late comdg. Artill. Brig., Plymouth: b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

POWELL, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Malakand and Buner 1897-8, now cmdg. Jullundur Inf. Brig.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Dalhousie, and Wickham, Fareham, Hants.

POWELL, Maj. EDWARD WEYLAND MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., ret. 1910, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869. *Res.*, Brooklands, Lyndhurst, Hants.

POWELL (BADEN-) KNIGHT (*pron.* Bayden-Pōēl), Lt.-Gen. Sir ROBERT STEPHENSON SMYTH *Baden-Powell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1909), LL.D. late Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry prev. comdg. the S. African Constab. (raised by him, as was the Rhodesian Regt.), is Hon. Col. 2nd Cadet Batt. King's Royal and Bechuanald. Rifles, formerly of 5th Drgn. Gds., ret. 1910 to superintend the "Boy Scout" Movement, which he organised; Afghn. 1880-1, Zululd. 1888, Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1896 and in 1899-1900 as Com. of the Garrison during the long defence of Mafeking, was Assist. Mil. Sec. in Malta 1890-3, and cmded. Northumbrian Div. (Terr.) 1908-10: b. 1857. *Res.*, 32 Prince's Gt., S. Kens., S.W.

POWELL (BADEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.-P.* (Frances, dau. of the late Chas. Wilson, of Cheltenham), mar. 1893 Sir Geo. S. Baden-Powell, K.C.M.G., M.P., F.R.S., a distinguished diplomatist (d. 1898). *Res.*, Glendouran Ho., Cheltenham.

POWER, BARONET *of Edermine*. Sir JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT *Power*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Mil.); son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1834, suc. 1901. *Heir pres.*, his uncle JAMES TALBOT *P.* (b. 1851; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Thomas Talbot *P.*, b. 1863). *Seat*, Edermine, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; *town res.*, 60, Bickenhall Mansns., Glouc. Pl., W.

POWER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Edermine*. LADY *P. remarrd.* (Frances Emma, dau. of Capt. Hy. Segrave), mar., 1st, 1876, Sir Jno. Talbot Power, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901); 2ndly, 1904, Antony L. Cliffe. —retaining title. *Res.*, Bellevue, Wexford.

POWER, BARONET *of Kilfane*. Sir GEORGE *Power*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1846, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. WILLIAM LE POER *P.* (b. 1852; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Gervase Parker *P.*, b. 18—). *Res.*, 4 Pelham St., S. Kens., S.W.

POWER, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES ALOYSIUS *Power*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Waterford at tin e of visit of King Edward in that year and in 1905, was High Sheriff 1900: b. 1865. *Res.*, Seafield, Tramore, Waterford.

POWER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Power*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), F.R.S., F.R.C.S., late Princ. Med. Offr. to Loc. Govt. Bd. and a memb. Gen. Counc. of Med. Educn.: b. 1842, mar. 1876 Charlotte Jane, dau. of B. C. Godwin. *Res.*, Holly Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

POWER, AUGUSTUS, I.S.O. (1903), K.C. (1887), B.C.L. (Can.), Chief Clerk Dept. of Justice in Canada and Commissr. for Revision of Statutes: b. 1847. *Res.*, 196 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.

POWER, JOHN DANVERS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), was Hon. Sec. Queen's Unemployed Fund 1905-6: b. 1858. *Res.*, Thurloxton Manor, Taunton; 1 Strathmore Gdns., Kens., W.; 3 Plowden Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

POWER, Capt. LAURENCE ELIOT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late cmdg. Navig. Sch. at Portsmouth: b. 1854. *Club*, U. Serv.

POWER, Capt. WILLIAM SAYER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Derbysh. Yeom. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hilton Lodge, Derby.

POWERSCOURT (*pron.* Pöërscort), Viscount, Mervyn Richard *Wingfield*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Powerscourt (*U.K.*).; M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Lieut. of Wicklow, late Comptr. of Household to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. and Lieut. Irish Gds.; son of 7th V.: b. July 16, 1880; suc. 1904 (*L.U.*); mar. 1903 Sibyl, dau. of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, grandson of 3rd E. of Radnor. *Seat*, Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Powerscourt and Bn. Wingfield, 1744 N.S. *U.K.*: Bn. Powerscourt, 1885.—The Irish Peerage was conferred upon Riehd. Wingfield, M.P., having twice lapsed after previous creations; that of U.K. came to the late 7th Peer, who had previously been elected a Representative Peer of Ireland.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wingfield.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *V.*:

Hon. Doreen Julia *W.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Mervyn Patrick *W.*, heir to Visety., b. 1905.
Hon. Bryan Edward *W.*, and heir, b. 1908.

Issue of 7th V. (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1836.)
Hon. Maurice Anthony *W.*, Lieut. Rif. Brig., b. 1883, mar. 1906 Sibyl Frances, dau. of Fredk. D. Leyland (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *W.*). *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.
Hon. Olive Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Van de Weyer*, b. 1884, mar. 1908 Wm. J. B. *Van de W.*, M.V.O., q.v.
Hon. Clare Meriel, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Chichester*, b. 1885, mar. 1911 Capt. Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer C., eld. son of 3rd Bn. Templemore, q.v.
Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia *W.*, b. 1898.

Dau.-in-law of 6th V. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 7th Viscount, b. 1836, d. 1904.)
Hon. Mrs. Lewis *W.* (Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, *née* FitzPatrick, dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown), b. 1833, mar. 1868 the late Hon. Lewis Strange *W.* (d. 1891).

POWERSCOURT, Viscount's Widow. Dowager Viscountess P., *née* Lady Julia *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, mar. 1864 7th Visc. Powerscourt, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1904). *Res.*, 97 Harley St., W.

POWIS (*pron.* Pöïss), Earl of. George Charles *Herbert*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Clive (*Irel.* and *Gt. Br.*); M.A., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. of Salop, and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. and C.C. for Montgomerysh., late Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.); nephew of 3rd E. and son of the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy E. Herbert, K.C.B.: b. June 24, 1852; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Hon. Violet Ida Eveline *Lane-Fox*, dau. of 2th Bn. Darcy and Conyers, and now in her own right Bnss. Darcy de Knayth. *Seats*, Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgom.; Walcot, Lydbury North Shropsh.; Styche, Mkt. Drayton, same Co.; *town res.*, 45 Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Clive (of Plassey), 1762. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Clive of Walcot, 1794. *U.K.*: E. of Powis, Visc. Clive, Bn. Powis, and Bn. Herbert of Chirbury, 1804.—The Irish Barony was conferred upon the famous Indian commander who visited with such condign punishment Suraja Dowlah, author of the atrocities of the "Black Hole." He stormed Calcutta, and afterwards, with only 3,000 men, completely routed Dowlah at the head of 70,000. After this he became Governor of Calcutta and then overthrew the power of the Dutch in India. He continued to be M.P. for Shrewsbury after elevation to the Irish Peerage, but died in 1774 by his own hand. His son and successor received the British and U.K. titles. The earlier Peerages Bn. Herbert of Chirbury and Earl of Powis had been conferred upon Henry Arthur Herbert in 1743 and 1748 respectively. Edwd. Clive, the 1st Earl of the present line, married the daughter of the last Earl of the preceding, who was of the family of Herbert, and that surname his successor the 2nd Earl assumed by licence. Still earlier titles than any of the preceding were the Barony Powis of Powis Castle (1629) and the Marquessate of Powis (1687)—both extinct in 1748. There may also be mentioned the Dukedom of Powis and Marquessate of Montgomery created by James II. after his flight to France—titles, of course, never recognised as valid.

Titled Relatives.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:

Visc. Clive, heir to Earldom and to his mother's Barony: Percy Robert *H.*, b. 1892.
Lady Hermione Glwadys *H.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Mervyn Horatio *H.*, and heir, b. 1904.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1891):

(Present Earl, b. 1862.)
Lady Magdalen Lucy *H.*, b. 1864.
Lady Margaret Augusta, now Lady M. *Cholmondeley*, b. 1268, mar. 1897 Thos. Rd. C., Hon. Maj. of Yeom. *Res.*, Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denbighsh.

— *Daus.-in-law of* 2*nd E.* (mother and aunt of present E.):

Lady Mary *H.* (see "Herbert, Kt.'s Wid."), mar. 1860 the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton *H.*, *father* of present Earl (d. 1876).
Hon. Mrs. Wm. Henry *H.* (Sybella Augusta, dau. of the late Mark W. V. Milbank), mar. 1871 the late Hon. William Henry *H.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 22 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

POWLETT (ORDE-), family name of Bolton Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POWYS, family name of Lilford Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POYNDER (DICKSON-), family name of Islington Barony, q.v. for Hon. Joan.

POYNTER, Baronet. Sir Edward John *Poynter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902; Kt. Bach. 1896), Hon. D.C.L. & Litt.D., P.R.A. (from 1896), formerly Dir. of Art in Sci. and Art Dept. S. Kens. and Slade Prof. of Art at Univ. Coll. Lond.; was Dir. of Nat. Gall. 1894-1905; son of the late Ambrose Poynter, architect: b. 1836, widower. *Heir*, his son Ambrose Macdonald (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh Edward, b. 1882). *Res.*, 70 Addison Rd., Kens., W.

POYNTER, Maj. Arthur Vernon, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom., now Capt. Res. of Offrs, and Hon. Maj. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1901, was an A.D.C. to late Viceroy of India: b. 1871. *Res.*, West End Ho., Didmarton, Glos.

POYSER, Vet.-Col. Richard, D.S.O. (1896), F.R.C.V.S., Afghn. 1879-80 and Chitral Relief, retired 1897: b. 1842. *Res.*, 153 Victoria Rd., Charlton, Kent.

PRABHU N. SINGH—see "Benares."

PRAED (MACKWORTH-), Baronet. Sir Herbert Bulkeley *Mackworth-Praed*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1886, an M.P. 1874-80 (*C.*), late a partner in the Bank of Praed and Co. and Lieut. King's Own Scott. Borderers, is Chmn. Nat. Assoc. of Conserv. Clubs: son of the late Bulkeley John Mackworth, b. 1841, assumed additl. name of Praed by licence 1906. No *heir*. *Seat*, Owsden Hall, Newmarket; *town res.*, 29 St. James's Pl., S.W.

PRAIN, Lt.-Col. David, C.I.E. (1906), M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., I.M.S. retd. (1906), late Dir. of Botan. Surv. of India and Supt. of Roy. Bot. Gdns., Calcutta, now Dir. of the same at Kew and Botanic Adviser to Sec. for Colonies: b. 1857. *Res.*, Royal Gardens, Kew.

PRATAP SINGH—see "Orchha."

PRATT, family name of Camden Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Geo. and "Ladies," and see below.

PRATT, Col. ARTHUR SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1901), R.A. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Res.*, Broom House, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

PRATT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath.

PRATT, Lt.-Col. ERNEST ST. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), Durham Lt. Infantry; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PRATT, Col. HENRY MARSH, C.B. (Mil. 1889), L.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, China 1860, Afghn. 1878-80, and Hazara 1888: b. 1838. *Res.*, 43 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PRATT, Maj. HENRY ROGER EVELYN, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., N.W. Frontier (Samana and Tirah) 1897-8: b. 1875.

PRATT, Capt. MERVYN, D.S.O. (1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873. *Club*, Hyde Pk.

PRATT, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM SIMSON, C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1909); Nile 1884-5, late Princ. Med. Offr. Southn. Cmd.: b. 1849. *Res*, Kingsdown, Paignton, Devon.

PRATUL CHANDER CHATTERJI, Sir; Kt. Bach. (1909), C.I.E. (1903), *Rai Bahadur*, Vice Chancellor of Punjab Univ., late a Judge of Punj. Ch. Ct.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Lahore.

PREECE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Preece*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), Hon. LL.D. (U.S.A.), F.R.S., M.I.C.E. (Past Pres.), M.I.E.E., late Engr.-in-Ch. and Electrician to G.P.O., Consg. Engr. to the Colonies, a memb. of Physical and other Socs., author of books on Telegraphy and inventor of works, including the Thermophone and applications of Wireless Telegraphy: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Penrhos, Carnarvon; Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W.

PREECE, JOHN RICHARD, C.M.G. (1899), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Ispahan.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir HARRY NORTH DALRYMPLE *Prendergast*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1885), V.C. (1857), Col. Comdt. R.E., served in Persia 1857, Centr. India, and Abyssinia; in command Burma 1885-6, also in various districts in India; has been Agent to Gov. Gen. in Baroda, Baluchistan, and Mysore, and twice Ch. Commissr. of Coorg, now Col. 2nd Sappers and Miners (Ind.): b. 1834, mar. 1864 Emilie, dau. of Fredk. Simpson. *Res.*, 2 Heron Ct., Richmond, Surrey.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Prendergast*, Kt. Bach. (1881), B.A., formerly Attorn.-Gen. New Zealand, and was Ch. Justice 1875-99, has acted as Gov. of the Colony during Gov.'s absence, is Chmn. Bank of N.Z.: b. 1828. *Res.*, Bolton St., Wellington, N.Z.

PRESCOTT, BARONET. Sir GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT *Prescott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), late Capt. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1875, sue. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON (b. 1877; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Charles Hy. Beeston *Prescott-Westcar*, b. 1881). *Res.*, 1 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

PRESCOTT, Maj. JOHN JOSEPH WHITWORTH, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, now Adjt. Roy. Army Sch. of Instructn., Northumbrn. Div. (Terr.): b. 1876.

PRESGRAVE, Col. EDWARD ROBERT JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-9, Manipur, and Chin Hills 1892-4, late A.A.G. Burma: b. 1855. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PRESS, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, granddau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

PRESTON, family name of GORMANSTON Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PRESTON, BARONET. Sir JACOB *Preston*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1887, sue. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD HULTON (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next bro., Thomas Frederick, b. 1889). *Seat*, Beeston Hall, Norwich.

PRESTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Mary Hope, dau. of the late Edmd. L. Clutterbuck, mar. 1885 Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Barton Hall, nr. Norwich.

PRESTON, ELYSTAN GEORGE CROMPTON, M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), Dist. Insp. of Roy. Ir. Constab. (Roscrea 1899-1904), on spec. duty on H.M.'s visit in 1903: b. 1873.

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. JENICO EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1886), I.A. (supern. list), Jowaki 1877, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886: b. 1855 (grandson of 12th Visc. Gormanston). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PRESTON, SIDNEY, C.I.E. (1901), has been Sec. to Govt. of India and Insp.-Gen. of Irrign., prev. Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept. (Irrig.) of N.W. Provs. and of Punjab, ret. 1905: b. 1850. *Res.*, 2 Helena Rd., Ealing, W.

PRETORIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MICHAEL BOLTON *Furse*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Archdn. of Johannesburg; consec. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's House, St. Albans, Pretoria, Transvaal.

PRETYMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE TINDAL *Pretyman*, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1896), R.A. retd. (1907), now. Col. Cmdt., served in Afghanistan 1878-80 as A.D.C., was Mil. Sec. Madras 1881-4, cmd. 1st Brig. Isazai Expedn. 1892, has been A.A.G. in India, was Mil. Gov. of Bloemfontein and in cmd. of Kimberley Dist. during late war, serving in S. Africa 1900-1, late cmdg. a 1st class District in India, also Troops in Madras and latterly in Burma: b. 1845, mar. 1889 Winifred, dau. of the late Fredk. Locke, *Res.*, Barrow Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds.

PRETYMAN, Lady BEATRICE ADINE, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford.

PREVOST, BARONET *of Belmont*. Sir CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE *Prevost*, 4th Bt. (*U.K* 1805), B.A., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, sue. 1902, mar. 1907 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Rev. Jas. A. Burrow. *Heir*, his son GEORGE JAMES AUGUSTINE (b. 1910; 2nd heir Bt's. bro., Maj. George Herbert *P.*, I.A., b. 1868). *Res.*, The Manor House, Stinchcombe, Durs ey, Glos.

PREVOST, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Belmont*. Dowager LADY *P.* (Sarah Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D.), mar. 1856 Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey.

PREVOST, BARONET *of Paddington*. Sir AUGUSTUS *Prevost*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., a Lieut. of City of London and Dir. of Bk. of England (late Gov.); son of the late Geo. Prevost, of Geneva: b. 1837, mar. 1867 Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. N. Fordham. No *heir*. *Res.*, 79 Westbourne Terr., W.

PREZIOSI, COUNT. ROBERTO *Preziosi*, 6th Ct. (*Savoy* 1718—Maltese Nobility), 1st Dragoman at Gk. Legat. Constantinople, formerly in Brit. Embassy; son of 5th Ct.: b. 1849, sue. 1882. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. AGOSTINO, *dei Conti Preziosi* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, Ct.'s 1st cousin Alfonso, *dei Conti P.*, b. 1845). *Res.*, Constantinople.

PRICE, BARONET *of Monaughty*—see "Price (Green-)."

PRICE, Baronet *of Spring Grove*—see "Price (Rugge-)."

PRICE, Baronet *of Trengwainton*. Sir Francis Caradoc Rose *Price*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Lieut. Glamorg. Yeom., late Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-1; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1880, suc. 1901, mar. 1909 Marjorie I., dau. of Sir Wm. Russell-Russell. *Heir*, his son Rose Francis (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt's. uncle, Capt. Henry Talbot *P.*, R.N., b. 1893). *Seat*, Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorg.—For the 3rd Bt.'s Widow see "Fothergill (Price-)."

PRICE, Bishop—see "Fuh-Kien."

PRICE, Knight (1). Sir John Frederick *Price*, K.C.S.I. (1898), late Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. and an Addit. Memb. Leg. Counc., in M.C.S. 1862-97: b. 1839 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Trengwainton), mar. 1863 Alice, dau. of Hon. H. D. Phillips. *Res.*, Trengwainton, Ootacamund, Madras.

PRICE, Knight (2). Sir Robert John *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.P. for E. Norfolk (*L.*), M.R.C.S.E. and barrister-at-law: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Eva Montgomery, dau. of the late Jasper W. Johns, M.P. *Res.*, Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants; The Thatched House, Wroxham, Norwich; 6 Sussex Mansns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

PRICE, Knight (3). Sir Thomas Rees *Price*, K.C.M.G. (1908), Gen. Manager of Rails. at Cape and for Centr. S. Africa, was of great service during recent war, formerly on G.W.R., is Hon. Col. Transv. Rail. Engr. Vols.: b. 1848, mar. 1872 Mary *Howell*. *Res.*, Bryn Tirion, Johannesburg.

PRICE, Col. Adolphus James, C.M.G. (1896), W. Yorks. Regt. retd. (1903), Ashanti 1895-6, held a comd. in S. Africa 1900-1, was Acting Gov. of St. Helena 1902-3: b. 1846. *Res.*, Drumquhar, Ash Vale, Surrey.

PRICE, Maj. Bartholomew George, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1900-1: son of the late Rev. Bart. Price, D.D., Master of Pembroke Coll., Oxford; b. 1870.

PRICE, Col. Charles Henry Uvedale, D.S.O. (1899), I.A., now comdg. 129th Baluchis, late D.A.A.G. Madras; Burma 1885-8, Uganda 1897-9: b. 1862 (gt. grandson of 4th Bt., Rugge-Price line). *Res.*, Karachi.

PRICE, Capt. Charles Lemprière, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots: S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1877. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. Rhys Howell, C.M.G. (1901), Lt.-Col. Kaffrarian Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, Penwortham, East London, S. Africa.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G. (1902), V.D., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 8th Batt. City of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), and Hon. Maj. in Army, S. Africa 1899-1902, a Clerk in Secretary's Office G.P.O., has been Priv. Sec. to the Postmr.-Gen.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 32 Trevor Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

PRICE (GREEN-), Baronet. Sir Robert Henry *Green-Price*, 3rd Bt. of Monaughty (*U.K.* 1874), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1909, mar. 1906 Clara Lucile, dau. of Fredk. G. Potter, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Geoffrey Cecil (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next bro., John Powell, b. 1878). *Res.*, Hillsborough, Harlow, Essex.

PRICE (GREEN-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.-P.* (Clara Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Powell), mar. 1863 Sir Richard D. Green-Price, 2nd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Stapeley Ho., Knighton, Radnorsh.

PRICE (RUGGE-), Baronet. Sir Charles *Rugge-Price*, 6th Bt. of Spring Grove (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Surrey, late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1841, suc. 1892, mar. 1867 Antonia Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Jas. Harvey, of Carnousie. *Heir*, his son Maj. Charles Frederick *R.-P.*, R.F.A. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles James Napier, b. 1902). *Seat*, Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

PRICHARD, Lt.-Col. Charles Stewart, D.S.O. (1902), Northamptonsh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

PRICHARD (HESKETH-), Lady Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

PRIDEAUX (*pron.* Priddo) Knight. Sir Walter Sherburne *Prideaux*, Kt. Bach. (1891), a solicitor, Clerk of Goldsmiths' Co., assisted the Govt. in connection with the repeal of gold and silver plate duties, and on other occasions: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. V. Povah. *Address*, Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C.

PRIDEAUX, Col. William Francis, C.S.I. (1895), I.A. Supernum. List, late Res. at Jeypore, Kashmir, &c., has been Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and Assist. Sec. in For. Dept. to Govt. of India, was in captivity in Abyssinia 1866-8 after accompanying mission to King Theodore: b. 1840. *Res.*, Hopeville, St. Peter's-in-Thanet, Kent.

PRIESTLEY, Knight (1). Sir Arthur Priestley, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Grantham (*L.*); son of the late Briggs *P.*, M.P.: b. 1864, unmarrd. (bro. of Kt. 2). *Res.*, Hungerton Hall, Grantham.

PRIESTLEY, Knight (2). Sir William Edward Briggs *Priestley*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.P. for East Bradford (*L.*), was Mayor of that city 1903 and first Chmn. of its Educ. Cmttee., was also Manag. Dir. of Priestleys, stuff manufacturers: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Ruth, dau. of Jos. Craven, once an M.P. *Res.*, Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, Lancaster; Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.

PRIMROSE, family name of Rosebery Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Neil.

PRIMROSE, Baronet. Sir John Ure *Primrose*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), LL.D., Lord Provost of Glasgow (el. 1903, styled "Hon." while in office), and Lord-Lieut. of Co. of City of same, late Chmn. Clyde Navig. Trust, is sen. partner in the flour-mills firm of Wm. Primrose and Sons; son of the late William Primrose: b. 1847, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Anna, dau. of Alex. S. Wylie, Only *heir*, his son William Louis (b. 1880). *Res.*, Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow.

PRIMROSE, Knight. Sir Henry William *Primrose*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), C.S.I. (1885), I.S.O. (1904), late Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., prev. of Customs, now of Pacific Cable Bd., has been Sec. to Off. of Works, was Priv. Sec. to Marq. of Ripon in India, and in 1886 to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone: b. 1846 (grandson of 4th E. of Rosebery and 1st cousin of present Earl), mar. 1888, as 3rd husb., Helen Mary, dau. of the late Gilbert McMicking, and mother of present Bn. Denman (having divorced both his father and her 2nd husb.). *Res.*, 44 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

PRIMROSE and DALMENY, Baron (*Scot.* 1700)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

PRINCE—see "Ind. Titles."

PRINGLE, Baronet. Sir Norman Robert *Pringle*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683), son of 7th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1897, mar. 1902 Florence Madge, dau. of the

late J. Vaughan. *Heir*, his son NORMAN HAMILTON (b. 1903); 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Stuart, b. 1905. *Res.*, Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.

PRINGLE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Louisa Clementina, dau. of the late Robt. Steuart, M.P.), mar. 1871 Sir Norman Wm. D. Pringle, 7th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 96 St. George's Rd., S.W.

PRINGLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Pringle*, Kt. Bach. (1882), barrister-at-law, formerly Sec. to Ecclesiast. Commissrs.: b. 1825, mar. 1892 Minnie Annie, dau. of the late Maurice Kew. *Res.*, 38 Holmbush Rd., West Hill, Putney, S.W.

PRINGLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Pringle*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.B., a P.C. and M.L.C. of Jamaica, Capt. of Mil. Reserve: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Amy Zillah, dau. of the late Hon. J. Levy of Jamaica. *Res.*, Aqualta Vale and Cape Clear, Jamaica.

PRINGLE, Capt. LIONEL GRAHAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), 2nd Batt. Highld. L.I. (on presentation of colours by Queen Alexandra): b. 1880. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

PRINGLE, Col. ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1902), Dir.-Gen. Army Vet., serv. at W. Office (ranking as Maj.-Gen.); Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, S. Africa 1900-1, b. 1855.

PRINSEP, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY THOBY *Prinsep*, K.C.I.E. (1904; Kt. Bach. 1894), entered B.C.S. 1855, served with troops during Mutiny, was Judge of High Ct. Fort William 1877-1904, an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc. 1897-8: b. 1836, mar. 1887 Lilla Livingstone, dau. of the late W. Forster Smithe, and widow of Andrew Skeen, M.D. *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

PRINSEP, Lt.-Gen. ARTHUR HALDIMAND, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Mutiny, Ind. Front. 1853-4, and Afghn., now on Supernum. List of Beng. Cav.: b. 1840. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PRIOR, Capt. JOHN HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E. Spec. Res. (Plymouth Div. Submarine Miners); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

PRIOR, Lieut. M., D.S.O. (1900-1), Bethune's Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1.

PRITCHARD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir GORDON DOUGLAS *Pritchard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Comdt. R.E. (ret. 1891); served in Mutiny (Lucknow, Cawnpore, &c.), China 1860, and Abyss. 1868: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Brockley Combe, Oatlands Pk., Weybridge, Surrey.

PRITCHARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.*, widow of Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (d. 1903).

PRITCHARD, Maj. HARRY LIONEL, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Ashanti 1895-6, Dongola, Soudan (Khartoum), and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind. Headqrs.: b. 1871. *Club*, United Serv.

PRITTIE, family name of DUNALLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PROBY, Lady MARGARET FRANCES, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

PROBYN, KNIGHT (1). Sir LESLEY (CHARLES) *Probyn*, K.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S.S., Aud. of Duchy of Cornwall and memb. of Counc. of Prince of Wales, Dep.-Chmn. G.N. Rail., was in I.C.S. 1854-79, a Spec. Commis. to Brit. Guiana 1882: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, 79 Onslow Sq., S.W.

PROBYN, KNIGHT (2). Sir LESLIE *Probyn*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Gov. of Barbados, prev. of Sierra Leone, has been Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Honduras and Grenada and Sec. to Govt. of S. Nigeria Protectorate, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1862. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bridgetown, Barbados.

PROBYN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (3). Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN *Probyn*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Mil. 1910; Civ. 1902), G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1876), G.C.V.O. (1896), K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.S.O. (1903), V.C. (1857), Bengal Army Supernum. List, served on N.W. Front. 1852-7, in Mutiny, China, and Umbeyla; was Keeper of Privy Purse to King Edward, now an Extra Equerry to H.M., Comptroller to Queen Alexandra, and Col. 11th Lancers (Probyn's Horse): b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, Norman Tower, Windsor Castle: Marlborough Ho., S.W.

PROBYN, Maj. PERCY JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., barrister-at-law; Lagos and Sierra Leone 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Clin. Assist. in two Lond. Hosps. and Resid. Surg. to Western Gen. Dispensary: b. 1867.

PROCTOR, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY EDWARD EDLESTON *Proctor*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Capt. and Hon. Maj. Bombay Lt. Horse (Vols.) and a M.L.C. Bombay.

PRODYAT KUMAR TAGORE, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sir, MAHARAJ KUMAR, of Calcutta, son of the late Sir Joteendra Tagore.

PROE, THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Brisbane in year of creation, a mechan. and marine engr.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Commonwealth, Merthyn Rd., New Farm, Brisbane.

PROTHERO, Vice-Adm. REGINALD CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1904), comded. a Nav. Brigade in S. Africa 1900: b. 1849.

PROTHERO, ROWLAND EDMUND, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Ed. *Quarterly Review*, author of 'Life of Dean Stanley,' 'Letters of Lord Byron,' &c., is Agent-in-Chf. to D. of Bedford: b. 1852. *Res.*, 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

PROUT, WILLIAM THOMAS. C.M.G. (1905), M.B., F.R.S.E. late Princ. Med. Offr. in Sierra Leone and M.L.C., prev. held posts in Mauritius, Gold Coast, and Gambia: b. 1862. *Res.*, 78 Rodney St., Liverpool.

PROVIS, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL BUTLER *Provis*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Perm. Sec to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Assist. Sec.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

PROWSE, RICHARD THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Sec. to Bd. of Customs 1888-1900, in all 47 years in this branch: b. 1835. *Res.*, Howton, Bushey Heath, Watford, Herts.

PRUSSIA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

PRYCE, HOWARD LLOYD, C.M.G. (1911), Travelling Commssr. in the Gambia. *Res.*, Bathurst.

PRYOR (HOLLAND-), Maj. POMEROY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), 13th D. of Connaught's Lancers, has been in charge of H.M.'s Ind. Orderly Offrs.

PRYSE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *P.* (Louisa Joan, dau. of Capt. Jno. Lewes), mar. 1859 Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt. (d. 1906), is mother of follg. *Res.*, Newlands, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

PRYSE (WEBLEY-PARRY-), BARONET. Capt. Sir EDWARD JOHN *Webley-Parry-Pryse*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1856), a D.L. for Cardigansh. (High

Sheriff 1908), late Welsh Regt.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Nina Katherine Angharad, dau. of the late D. K. W. Webley-Parry, whose surname he in 1892 prefixed by licence to his own. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lewes Thomas Loveden *Pryse* (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son John Pryse Howell Loveden, b. 1897). *Seat*, Gogerddan, Aberystwyth.

PTOLEMY, William John, I.S.O. (1910), Dep. Prov. Treas. of the Province of Manitoba: b. 1850. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

PUCKLE, Maj. John, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869.

PUCKLE, Richard Kaye, C.I.E. (1878), formerly 2nd Memb. Bd. of Rev. Madras, ret. 1881: b. 1830. *Res.*, 123 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.

PUGH, Herbert Owain, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lieut. Lumsden's Horse; S. Africa 1900-1, aftds. in Constab. there, now Sec. to Territ. Assocns. of Carmarthen, Cardigan and Pembroke: b. 1874. *Res.*, Mount Hill, Carmarthen.

PULESTON, Baronet's Widow. Anne, Lady *P.* (Anne Margaret, dau. of the late David Bannerman), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Theophilus G. H. Puleston, 4th Bt. (d. 1836, line becoming *extinct*). *Res.*, 3 Welbeck Mansns., 97 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

PULFORD, Col. Russell Richard, C.I.E. (1897), R.E. retd. (1900); Afghn. 1879-80, late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of Assam: b. 1845.

PULLAR, Knight. Sir Robert *Pullar*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.D., late M.P. for Perth (*L.*), head of firm of Pullar's Dye-works and Chmn. Perth Lib. Assoc.: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Tayside, Bridgend, Perth.

PULLEINE, Bishop—see "Richmond."

PULLEY, Col. Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, Lushai 1892-3, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Wren's Nest, Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells.

PULTENEY, Maj.-Gen. William Pulteney (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1896), late Scots Gds., afterwds. comdg. 16th Inf. Brig., now 6th Div. Cork; Egypt 1882, Unyoro and Naudi Expdns. and against Arab slavers 1895-6, S. Africa 1900-2, has been Acting Vice-Cons. for Congo Free State: b. 1861. *Club*, Guards'.

PUNDIT—*see* "Ind. Titles."

PUNSHON, Hugh Killingworth, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), a clerk in office of H.M.'s Privy Purse. *Res.*, 5 Seymour Villas, Seymour Rd., Wandsworth, S.W.

PURCELL, Knight. Sir John (Samuel) *Purcell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), late Controller of Stamps and Regist. of Jt. Stock Cos., formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols. (one of the promoters of the Corps), is Chmn. of Nat. Bank and a Dir. of Norwich Union Life Office: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Alice Fanny, dau. of the late Capt. Leighton Kennett. *Res.*, Glebe Ldg., Blackheath, S.E.

PURCELL, Maj. John Francis, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Mtd. 'Rifles; Basutold. 1880-1, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861.

PUREFOY, Capt. Richard Purefoy (name doubled), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N., Soudan 1884, late comdg. H.M.'s Yacht 'Victoria and Albert': b. 1862. *Res.*, Shalstone Manor, Buckingham.

PURNA NARASINGHARAV KRISHNA MURTI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1903), B.L., Diwan or Prem. of Mysore, prev. Judge of Ch. Ct.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Purnaprasade High Ground, Bangalore; Yelandu, Mysore.

PURVIS, Knight. Sir Robert *Purvis*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1844, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Marion, dau. of Wm. H. Peat. *Res.*, 64 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.; *chamb.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

PYNE, Knight. Sir (Thomas) Salter *Pyne*, Kt. Bach. (1894), C.S.I. (same year), M.I.C.E., late Engr.-in-Ch. to Amir of Afghanistan, by whom he was sent on a mission to Govt. of India in 1892 and to England in 1894; was Master of the Mint at Cabul and has executed several extensive works, including manufactories for large and small arms: b. 1860. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

Q.

QU'APPELLE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Grisdale*, D.D., D.C.L., 3rd Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), late Canon of St. John's and Dean of Rupert's Land, has been a C.M.S. Missnry. at Calcutta and Prof. of Systematic Theol. in St. John's Coll., Winnipeg: b. 1845, cons. 1896, mar. 1871. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Indian Head, N.W. Terrs., Canada.—*Bp. Coadj.*, Rt. Rev. Malcolm McAdam Taylor *Harding*, D.D., cons. 1903.

QUEBEC, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter *Dunn*, D.D., 5th Bp., prev. Vicar of All Saints, Acton, Middx.: b. 1839, cons. 1892, mar. 1865. *Res.*, Bishopsthorpe, Quebec.

QUEENSBERRY, Duke of (*Scot.* 1706), see "Buccleuch and Q."

QUEENSBERRY, Marquess of. Percy Sholto *Douglas*, 9th Marq. (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; formerly Midshipman R.N. and Lieut. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (Mil.); son of 8th M.: b. Oct. 13, 1868; suc. 1900; mar. 1893 Anna Maria, dau. of Rev. Thos. Walters. *Res.*, 14 Brook Grn., Hammersmith, W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Visc. Drumlanrig and Bn. Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, 1628; E. of Queensberry, 1633; a Bt. 1669; M. of Queensberry, 1682.—Sir Wm. Douglas, a natural son of the 2nd Earl of Douglas (who fell at "Chevy Chase," as stated under "Hamilton, D." and "Mar") and himself distinguished in the wars with England, received an undated charter of the Drumlanrig Barony. The 9th feudal Bn. Drumlanrig (a title starting before 1388), having entertained James VI. at the time of his accession to the English crown, obtained the Viscty. and then the Earldom, the feudal title disappearing. The 3rd Earl was made Marq. of Queensberry, and in the following year Duke of the same, both creations having a string of lesser titles attached to them. His successor, however, obtained a new patent under which the terms of remainder were altered, the result being that the Dukedom, with all the other titles not cited above, became merged, on the death of the 4th Duke, in the Dukedom of Buccleuch.

Titled Relatives.

(*Douglas.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *M.*:

Lady Dorothy Madeline *D.*, b. 1894.

Lord Douglas of Hawick, heir to Marquessate: Francis Archibald Kelhead *D.*, b. 1896. (Takes his father's late courtesy-title in lieu of "Visc. Drumlanrig.")

Lord Cecil Charles *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 8th M. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Marquess, b. 1868.)

Lord Alfred Bruce *D.*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Olive Eleanor, dau. of Col. Fredc. H. Custance, C.B. (Lady Alfred *D.*). *Res.*, 26 Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.

Lord Sholto George *D.*, formerly Lieut. N'thants. Mil., b. 1872, mar. 1895 Loretta *Mooney* (Lady Sholto *D.*). *Club*, Travellers'.

Lady Edith Gertrude, now Lady E. *Fox-Pitt*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 St. George W. Lane *F.-P.*, son of the late Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Fox-Pitt-Rivers. *Res.*, Coombe Ho., East Grinstead.

Issue of 7th M. (uncle of present):

(The *late* 8th Marquess, b. 1844, d. 1900.)

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward *D.*, Canon of Galloway in Ch. of Rome, late a Redemptorist Father: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Presbytery, Girvan, Ayrsh.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady James *D.* (Martha Lucy, widow of R. Hennessy, mar. 1883, 2nd husb., the late Lord James Edward Sholto *D.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

QUEENSLAND (NORTH), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Horsfall *Frodsham*, D.D., F.R.C.I., 3rd Bp., late Rect. of St. Thomas, Toowong, prev. Curate of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds: b. 1863, mar. 1896, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, Queensland.

QUICK, Knight. Sir John *Quick*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D. formerly an engr., compositor, and journalist, was an M.L.A. of Victoria 1880-9, now a Memb. of Federal Parliamt., and has been Postmaster-Gen., was Chmn. of Tariff Roy. Commssn. 1905-6: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Catherine, dau. of Jos. Harris. *Res.*, Edelweiss Villa, Hamlet St., Bendigo, Victoria.

QUILL, Col. Berkeley Crosbie, C.B. (Mil. 1902), York and Lanc. Regt. retd. (1904); Egypt 1882, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ballycarty, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

QUILTER, Baronet. Sir (William Eley) Cuthbert *Quilter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Capt. Suffolk Yeo., M.P. for Sudbury (*C.*); son of 1st Bt., suc. 1911: b. 1873, mar. 1899 Hon. Gwynedd *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhynn (Hon. Lady Quilter). *Heir*, his son George Eley Cuthbert, (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, John Raymond Cuthbert, b. 1902). *Seats*, Bawdsey Manor, and Methersgate Hall, (both) Woodbridge, Suffolk.

QUILTER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *Q.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. W. Bevington), mar. 1857 Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bt., M.P., a founder of the Nat. Telephone Co. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Bawdsey Manor, as above; 28 South St., Park Lane, W.

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), family name of Dunraven and Mount Earl Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), Col. Windham Henry, C.B. &c., heir pres. to Dunraven Earldom, q.v.; also for Lady Eva, his wife.

QUINN, Patrick, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), a Supt. Crim. Investig. Dept., Metropol. Police.

QUIRK, Bishop—see "Sheffield."

QUIRK, Col. John Owen, C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1885), B.A., Welsh Regt. retd. (1904); Egypt 1884, Soudan and Nile 1884-6: b. 1847. *Res.*, 12 Basil Mansns., Sloane St., S.W.

R.

RABAN, Knight. Col. Sir Edward *Raban*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), R.E. retd. (1900), served in Naga Hills 1879-80, has been Mil. Instr. and Prof. at the Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada, now empld. by the Admiralty as Dir. of Works: b. 1850, mar. 1873 Edith, dau. of Col. H. W. P. Welman. *Res.*, 35 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.; *office*, Avenue House, 21 Northumbd. Avenue, W.C.

RADCLIFFE, Baronet. Sir Joseph Edward *Radcliffe*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1908, mar. 1881 Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Regd. F. G. Talbot (grandson of 1st Bnss. Talbot de Malahide). *Heir*, his son Everard Joseph (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Joseph Francis Edward, b. 1891). *Seats*, Rudding Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks.; Royton Hall, Oldham.

RADCLIFFE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Isabel Elise, *née* De Blaquiere, granddau. of 1st Bn. de B.): b. 1832, mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Wm. Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 West Cromwell Rd., S.W. (2) Lady *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Clark, of Wootton Wawen), mar. 1880 Sir David Radcliffe, Kt. Bach., Mayor of Liverpool 1884-6) d. 1907). *Res.*, Rose Hill, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales.

RADCLIFFE, Maj. Jasper Fitzgerald, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1867.

RADCLIFFE, Capt. Nathaniel Robert, D.S.O. (1902), late Devon Regt.; Relief of Chitral 1895, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Brig.-Maj. Devon & Cornwall Brigade (Terr.): b. 1870. *Address*, The Rectory, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter.

RADCLIFFE (DELME-; Delmé) Col. Charles, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1908), late Connaught Rangers; Uganda 1898, empld. on Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commssn. 1902 and that of Uganda 1905, now Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, West Comd., prev. Mil. Attaché at Rome: b. 1864. *Res.*, Chester.

RADCLYFFE, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig.; Burma 1886-9 and S. Africa 1899-1902 (part as Assist. Prov. Marsh.): b. 1854. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RADFORD, Knight. Sir Charles Horace *Radford*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Chmn. Lib. Assoc., Plymouth, where he has been twice Mayor, is head of a furnishing firm: b. 1854, mar. 1893 Bessie, dau. of Wm. May. *Res.*, Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall; 4 The Cresct., Plymouth.

RADFORD, Hon. Mrs. Corbet, dau. of the 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

RADFORD, Col. Oswald Claude, C.B. (Mil. 1903), C.I.E. (1901), I.A., ret. 1910; Ind. and Afghan Expedns. 1877-95, China 1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, Claremont, Bexley, Kent.

RADNOR, Earl of. Jacob *Pleydell-Bouverie* (pron. *Pleddel-B.*), 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., V.D., Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Terr.) and Chmn. of Wilts. Territ. Force Assoc., served in S. Africa 1900, Mayor of Folkestone 1901-2, an M.P 1892-1900 (as Visc. Folkestone), was Assist. Priv. Sec.

to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin at Bd. of Agric.; son of 5th Earl: b. July 8, 1868; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Julian, dau. of the late Chas. Balfour, of Newton Don. *Seats,* Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent; Longford Castle, Salisbury.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1714 (N.S.); Visc. Folkestone and Bn. Longford, 1747; E. of Radnor and Bn. Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765.—Sir Jacob De Bouverie, 3rd Bt., was created Visc. Folkestone, his son receiving the Earldom and adopting the present double surname. The late Earl was an M.P. 1874-89, and twice Treasurer of the Household to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Pleydell-Bouverie.)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*:

Lady Jeane *P.-B.*, b. 1892.
Lady Katharine *P.-B.*, b. 1894.
VISC. FOLKESTONE, heir to Earldom: William *P.-B.*, b. 1895.
Lady Elizabeth *P.-B.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Edward *P.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
Hon. Bartholomew *P.-B.*, b. 1902.
Lady Margaret *P.-B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Anthony *P.-B.*, b. 1905.
Lady Helen *P.-B.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Peter *P.-B.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 5*th E.* (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
Lady Wilma, now *Ctss. of Lathom*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Maj. Lord Skelmersdale, afterwards 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1910), q.v. (Earl's widow).
Hon. Stuart *P.-B.*, Lt.-Col. 4th Home Cos. Brigade R.F.A. (Perr.): b. 1877, mar. 1900 Edith Dorothy, dau. of Albert Viekers (Hon. Mrs. Stuart *P.-B.*). *Res.*, High Barn, Godalming.

Surviving issue of 4*th E.* (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1841, d. 1900.
Lady Anne, now Lady Anne *Speirs*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 the late Archib. Alex. *S.*, M.P. (d. 1068). *Res.*, Houston House, Johnstone, Renfrewsh.; Elderslie House, Renfrew; 4 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Rev. the Hon. Bertrand *P.-B.*, M.A., Preb. of Salisbury: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Lady Constance Jane *Nelson*, dau. of 3rd Earl Nelson.
Hon. John *P.-B.*, Lt.-Col. retired, formerly of 17th Lancers, served in Zululd. 1879: b. 1846, mar. 1882 Grace Harriet, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Robt. Mallaby (Hon. Mrs. John *P.-B.*). *Res.*, 137 Victoria St., S.W.
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Makgill-Crichton-Maitland*, b. 1847, mar. 1873 the late Maj.-Gen. David *M.-C.-M.* (d. 1907), descendt. of 6th E. of Lauderdale. *Res.*, Rosehill House, Caversham, Reading.
Lady Edith, now Lady E. *Cotes*, b. 1848, mar. 1876 the late Chas. *C.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Bureott, Leighton Buzzard; 8a Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Kenelm *P.-B.*, memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange, b. 1852, mar. 1905 Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, dau. of the late D. M. Makgill-Crichton (Hon. Mrs. Kenelm *P.-B.*). *Res.*, Frealands, Wherwell, Andover, Hants.; 11 Hyde Pk. Sq., W.
Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. *Monckton*, twin with preceding, mar. 1896 Arthur *M.*, gt.-grandson of 1st Visc. Galway. *Res.*, Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Lady Constance *P.-B.*, see Rev. Hon. Bertrand above.
Hon. Mrs. Duncombe *P.-B.* (Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt.). mar. 1883 the late Hon. Duncombe *P.-B.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Coleshill House, Highworth, Swindon, Wilts.

RADNOR, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF R. (Helen Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin), mar. 1866 5th E. of Radnor, late Treas. of the Household (d. 1900). *Res.*, The Fishery, Cookham, Berks.; 12 Upp. Brook St., W.

RADSTOCK, BARON. GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM *Waldegrave*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), M.A., formerly Lt.-Col. W. Middx. Rifles; son of 2nd Bn.: b. April 10, 1833; suc. 1857; mar. 1858 the late Susan Charlotte (d. 1892), dau. of Jno. H. Calcraft. *Res.*, Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton; 4 Park Sq. West, Reg. Pk., N.W.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Radstock, 1800.—Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Wm. Waldegrave, G.C.B., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Waldegrave, and afterwards Admiral of the Red, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his victory over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos in 1797, as well as of other distinguished naval services. His son the Hon. Granville, C.B., who became 2nd Bn., was engaged under Nelson

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Waldegrave.)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. GRANVILLE GEORGE *W.*, B.A., heir to Barony: b. 1859. *Res.*, with his father.
The *late* Hon. Katharine *W.*, b. 1860, d. 1874.
Hon. Edith Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Alister *Fraser*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Alister Gillian *F. Res.*, Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate; 13 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.
Hon. Mabel *W.*, b. 1863.
Hon. Constance *W.*, b. 1865.
A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1866.
Hon. Montagu *W.*, 2nd heir, B.A., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Constance Marian, dau. of the late Jas. C. J. Brodie (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *W.*). *Res.*, Peshawar, India.
The *late* Hon. John *W.*, LL.B., barrister-at-law, b. 1868, d. 1901 in S. Africa.
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edwyn *Bevan*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Edwyn Robt. *B. Res.*, Sun House, 6 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

RAE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Rae*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Provost of Wick, 1904-6, a Publisher; son of Wm. Rae, Provost of Wick 1874-86: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Mary, dau. of Wm. Crowe. *Res.*, Stafford Place, Wick, N.B.

RAGLAN, BARON. GEORGE FITZROY HENRY *Somerset*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1907), Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man, late Und. Sec. for War, is a D.L. for Monmouthsh. late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Roy. Monm. R.E. (Mil.), formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds., served in last Afghan War; a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1863-74; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 18, 1857; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Lady Ethel Jemima *Ponsonby*, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough. *Seat*, Cefntilla Ct., Usk, Monm.; *official res.*, Govt. House, I. of Man.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Raglan, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the well-known Field-Marshal who commanded the British Army in the earlier part of the Crimean campaign, and died during the Siege of Sebastopol. He was previously Lord Fitzroy Jas. H. Somerset, youngest son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, and had been A.D.C. and Military Secretary to the Duke of Wellington throughout the Peninsular War and had lost an arm at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Somerset.)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1884.
Hon. FITZROY RICHARD *S.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Gren. Gds.: b. 1885.
Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy *S.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Welsh Regt.: b. 1887.
Hon. (Ethel) Georgiana Frances *S.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine *S.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Nigel FitzRoy *S.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Ivy Felicia *S.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bro. and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Arthur Charles Edward *S.*, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Louisa Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. G. Hodgson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Res.*, 8 Stratford Pl., W.

By 2nd mrrge.
Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wilfred *Smith*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Maj. Wilf. R. Abel *S. Res.*, Upton Lea, Slough; 4 Eaton Terr., S.W.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Granville *S.* (Malvina Charlotte, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Granv. Wm. Richd. *S.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, 5 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

Dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1817, d. 1884.)
Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia *S.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, 8 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

RAGLAN, Baron's Widow. Mary, Lady R. (Mary Blanche, dau. of Sir Walt. R. Farquhar, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Raglan (d. 1884). *Res.*, 4 Eaton Terr., S.W.

RAGLEY, Baron CONWAY of (*Eng.* 1703), a title of the Hertford Marquessate.

RAIKES, Lt.-Col. Frederick Duncan, C.I.E. (1887), I.A., served in suppression of Dacoity 1875, as Civ. and Polit. Officer in Upper Burma 1885-7, and with Chin and Chin-Lushai Field Forces, now a Commissr. in Burma: b. 1848. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

RAINCLIFFE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1887), elder son and heir of E. of Londesborough.

RAINES, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. N. Wrixon), mar. 1859 Gen. Sir Julius A. R. Raikes, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Muskerry, Co. Cork; 45 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

RAINSFORD, Col. Marcus Edward Read, C.B. (Mil. 1896), A.S.C. retd. (1908); Ashanti 1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt (with Soudan and Nile) 1882-6, has been D.A.A.G. in Egypt and at Woolwich, late A.Q.M.G. Northn. Commd.: b. 1853 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Wroxton, Foxrock, Co. Dublin.

RAINSFORD, Col. William John Read, C.I.E. (1901), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C., retd. (1909); Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt and Soudan, and China: b. 1852.

RAITH, MONYMAIL, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M., E. of."

RAITT, Col. Herbert Aveling, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), S. Staffords. Regt.; S. Africa 1878-9 and 1900-2, Bechuanald. 1884-5, with Egyptn. Army 1894-5, aftwds. comded. S. Midld. Div. (Terr.): b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RAJA, RAJ, and RAJ RAJISHWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

RAJAGOPALA—see "Chariar" and "Venkatagiri."

RAJENDRA NATH MUKHERJI, C.I.E. (1909), partner in a Calcutta firm.

RAJGARH, Raja of. H.H. Sir Bane Singh, K.C.I.E. (1908), a Ruling Chief: b. 1857. *Res.*, Rajgarh, Bhopal, Cent. India.

RAJHUBIR—see "Bundi."

RALEIGH, Knight (1). Sir Thomas *Raleigh*, K.C.S.I. (1904), K.C. (1908), M.A., D.C.L., F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, High Bailiff of Westmr., a memb. of Counc. of India, and of Counc. of King's Coll., London, late Legal Memb. of that of the Gov.-Gen., Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., and Dep. High Steward of that of Oxford, has been Reader of Engl. Law there, also Regist. of Priv. Counc., is author of legal works: b. 1850. *Res.*, Artillery Mans., Victoria St., S.W.; *chambs.*, 10 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

RALEIGH, Knight (2). Sir Walter *Raleigh*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., Prof. of Eng. Lit. Oxford Univ. since 1904, prev. at Univ. Coll. Liverpool and Glasgow Univ. *Club*, Athenæum.

RALPH, William, I.S.O. (1903), late Sec. in Regist.-Gen's. Office, Edinburgh, has been three times Supt. of Scottish Census, also Capt. and Hon. Maj. Queen's Rif. Vol. Brigade: b. 1841. *Res.*, Lisnacree, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

RALSTON, Maj.-Gen. William Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1885), Col. Chesh. Regt., N.Z. 1863-5, Afghn., E. Soudan, D.A. & Q.M.G. S. Africa 1885-6, ret. 1895: b. 1837. *Res.*, La Corbinière, St. Servan, Ille-et-Vilaine, France; *club*, Nav. and Mil.

RAM, Hons. Mrs. Abel and Mrs. George Stopford, daus. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

RAMA Varma—see "Cochin."

RAMANATHAN, PONNANBALAM, C.M.G. (1889), K.C. (1903), late Sol.-Gen. for Ceylon. ret. 1906: b. 1851. *Res.*, Colombo.

RAMASWAMI (or Ramasamy)—see "Savalay."

RAMESHWARA—see "Darbhanga."

RAMKRISHNA GOPAL BHANDARKAR, C.I.E. (1889), M.A., LL.D. Ph.D., a M.L.C. Bombay, late on Counc. of Gov.-Gen. and Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Sangamashram, Poona, Bombay.

RAMMINGEN (PAWEL-), see Roy. Family (91).

RAMPUR, Nawab of. H. H. Nawab Sir Mohammad Hamid Ali, Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E. (1908), Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. and Hon. Col. in Army, Alijah, *Farzand-i-Dilpizir-i-Doulat-i-Inglishia, Mukhlis-ud-Daulah, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Amir-ul-Umra:* b. 1875, suc. 1889. *Res.*, Rampur, United Provs.

RAMPURA, Ram Singh, Raja of, C.I.E. (1909). *Res.*, Rampura, Jalaun Dist., United Provs.

RAMSAY, family name of Dalhousie Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

RAMSAY, Baron—see compound below.

RAMSAY, Baronet *of Balmain*. Sir Herbert *Ramsay*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1902, mar. same year Mabel, dau. of Wm. J. Hutchinson, of Australia. *Heir*, his son Alexander Burnett (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Herbert William Alexander, b. 1907). *Res.*, Sydney, N. S. Wales.

RAMSAY, Baronet's Widow *of Balmain*. Caroline, Lady *R.* (Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the late Thos. Ireland, of Owsden Hall, Suffolk), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. E. Ramsay, 4th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Owsden House, Lewes.

RAMSAY, Baronet *of Bamff*. Sir James Henry *Ramsay*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), M.A., Hon. LL.D., & D.Litt., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Perthsh., formerly Pub. Exam. in Law and Mod. Hist.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1871, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son James Douglas (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, Neis Alexander, b. 1909). *Seat*, Bamff, Alyth, Perthsh.

RAMSAY, Knight (1). Sir George Dalhousie *Ramsay*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1882), late Dir. Army Clothing Dept., has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. at War, to Sec. of State for same Dept., and to Pres. of Bd. of Control: b. 1828 (gt. uncle of Sir Herbert Ramsay, Bt., of Balmain), mar. 1864 Eleanor Julia Charteris, dau. of Jno. Crawfurd, F.R.S., Gov. of Singapore. *Res.*, 7 Manson Pl., Queen's Gt., S.W.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Ramsay*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Col. 24th Punjabis; Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and China, late comdg. Bangalore Brig.: b. 1856, mar. 1878 Ethel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. N. Cave.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (3). Prof. Sir WILLIAM *Ramsay*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Prof. of Inorg. Chemistry in Univ. Coll. London (prev. Bristol, where Princ. also) and a noted scientist, a memb. of numerous foreign scientific Socs., Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1911, and late Pres. Chemical Soc.: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of Geo. S. Buchanan. *Res.*, 19 Chester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (4). Prof. Sir WILLIAM MITCHELL *Ramsay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., late Prof. of Humanity at Aberdeen, prev. of Classical Archæol. at Oxford and Levering Lecturer at Johns Hopkins Univ., a memb. of various foreign Archæolog. Socs. and author of various works: b. 1851, mar. 1878 Agnes Dick, granddau. of Rev. Dr. Andr. Marshall. *Club*, Athenæum.

RAMSAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *R.* (Laura, dau. of Sir Hy. Lushington, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1850 Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B. (d. 1893), bro. of 12th E. of Dalhousie and granted rank of an Earl's son. *Res.*, 26 Highland Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E. — (2) LADY *R.* (Mary, dau. of Rev. Chanc. Williams), mar. 1852 Prof. Sir Andrew C. Ramsay, F.R.S., an eminent geologist (d. 1891). *Res.*, 15 Cromwell Cresc., Earl's Ct., S.W.

RAMSAY, LORD (*by courtesy*— title as below), son and heir of E. of Dalhousie.

RAMSAY, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1898), I.A., Brit. Resid. in Kashmir, formerly Polit. Agent at Baghdad, Quetta and in Bundelkhand: b. 1852 (nephew of 12th E. of Dalhousie).

RAMSAY, MALCOLM GRAHAM, C.B. (Civ. 1905), a 1st class Clerk to Treas., late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1871 (nephew of 10th Bt. of Bamff). *Res.*, 17 Sumner Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

RAMSAY OF DALHOUSIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1618), and OF KERRINGTON (1633)—see "Dalhousie, E. of." *Bn. Ramsay* (of Glenmark—*U.K.* 1875) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

RAMSBOTHAM, Capt. J. B., D.S.O. (1902), S. Afr. Mtd. Irreg. Forces; Boer War 1902.

RAMSDEN, BARONET. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Ramsden*, 5th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), V.D., Hon. M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. and for Inverness-sh. (High Sheriff of Yorks. 1868), Hon. Col. 1st W. Rid. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), many years an M.P. (*L.*), was Under Sec. for War, 1857-8: grandson of 4th Bt. and son of the late Jno. C. Ramsden, M.P.: b. 1831, suc. 1835, widower, having mar. 1865 Lady Gwendolen (d. 1910), dau. and co-heiress of 12th D. of Somerset. *Heir*, his son JOHN FRECHEVILLE (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son John St. Maur, b. 1902). *Seats*, Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorks.; Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.; Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh.

RAMSDEN, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

RAM SINGH—see "Rampura."

RANA and RANI—see Raj., "Ind. Titles."

RANBIR SINGH, Kunwar Sir, K.C.S.I. (1903), of Patiala, Punjab.

RANDALL, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. JAMES LESLIE *Randall*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Reading, formerly Rect. of Newbury, Sandhurst, and Mixbury, Archdn. of Buckingham, aftds. of Oxford and Canon of Ch. Ch., also Preb. of Chichester: b. 1828, cons. 1889, rct. 1908, widower.

RANDALL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Randall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), High Sheriff of Northants. 1909, Managing Dir. of a boot and shoe firm of Northampton, twice Mayor of the town: b. 1847, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Wright. *Res.*, The Hall, Monks Pk., Northampton.

RANDALL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

RANDLES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SCURRAH *Randles*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late M.P. for Cockermouth Div. (*C.*), Chmn. or Dir. of various Iron Cos.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Hartley, dau. of Robt. Spencer. *Res.*, Stilecroft, Workington, Cumbd.; Fircroft, Surbiton, Surrey.

RANDOLPH, BISHOP—see "Guildford."

RANFURLY, EARL OF. UCHTER JOHN MARK *Knox*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ranfurly (*U.K.*) P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1901), late Gov. of N.Z. (1897-1904) and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Aug. 14, 1856; suc. 1875 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Hon. Constance Elizabeth *Caulfeild*, dau. of 7th Visc. Charlemont. *Seat*, Northland House, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone; *town res.*, 33 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Welles, 1781; Visc. Northland, 1791; E. of Ranfurly, 1831. *U.K.*: Bn. Ranfurly, 1826.—The original Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Thomas Knox, who had for many years been M.P. for Dungannon. The Earldom followed to his son and successor, who five years previously had received the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Knox.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

The *deceased* Lady Annette Agnes *K.*, b. 1880, d. 1836.

VISC. NORTHLAND, heir to Earldom: Thomas Uchter Caulfeild *K.*, late Capt. Yorks. Drgns. (Yeom.) and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., was A.D.C. to his father in N.Z.: b. 1882. *Club*, Guards. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Capt. Thomas Granville *K.*, b. 1868.)

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, now Lady C. *Caskell*, b. 1885, mar. 1905 Evelyn Milnes, son of the Rt. Hon. Chas. Geo. Milnes *G.*, q.v. *Res.*, Stainley House, near Leeds.

Lady Eileen Maud Juliana *K.*, b. 1891.

Issue of 3rd E. (sist. of present):

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1849, d. 1875 unmrd.)

Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, now Lady A. *Daniell*, b. 1851, mar. 1870 the late Nugent M. Whitmore *D.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 17 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)

— Dau.-in-law of 2nd E.:

Hon. Mrs. Stuart *K.* (Georgiana, dau. of the late Jno. B. Rooper), mar. 1856 the late Col. Hon. William Stuart *K.*, an M.P. 1851-74 (d. 1900). *Res.*, 90 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

RANGOON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROLLESTONE STERRITT *Fyffe*, D.D., 4th Bp., late an S.P.G. Missnry. in Burma and Examg. Chapl., formerly Vicar of St. Agnes, Bristol, apptd. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Rangoon, Burma.

RANJIR SINGH—see "Ajaigarh."

RANKIN, Baronet. Sir James *Rankin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), M.A., M.P. for Leominster (*C.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Herefordsh. and Ch. Steward of Hereford, was High Sheriff of the Co. 1873 and Maj. 1st Herefordsh. Rifle Vols. 1880-4: son of the late Robt. Rankin, of Bromborough Hall, Cheshire; b. 1842, mar. 1855 Annie Laura, dau. of Christopher Bushell. *Heir*, his son James Reginald Lea (b. 1871, mar. as below; 2nd heir, latter's son Hubert Charles Rhys, b. 1899). *Seat*, Bryngwyn, Hereford.

RANKIN, Maj. Charles Herbert, D.S.O. (1900-1), 7th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1901, has served with W. Afr. Front. Force: b. 1873 (2nd son of above Bt.). *Club*, Cavalry.

RANKIN, Hon. Mrs. Reginald, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor and wife of heir to above Btcy.

RANKING, Robert Archibald, C.M.G. (1911), First Police Magistrate of the State of Queensland.

RAO—Raj. (2nd title).

RAPHAEL, Baronet. Sir Herbert Henry *Raphael*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), LL.B., B.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for S. Derbysh. (*L.*) and a Trustee of the Nat. Gall., has been a memb. of London School Board and of London and Essex C.C.; son of the late H. L. Raphael: b. 1859, mar. Rosalie, dau. of the late G. F. Coster, of Shanklin. *Seat*, Allestree Hall, Derby; *town res.*, 5 Cavendish Sq., W.

RAPHOE, Bishop of—see "Derry."

RASCH, Baronet. Maj. Sir (Frederic) Carne *Rasch*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. and Co. Aid. for Essex, formerly Lieut. 6th Drgn. Gds. and Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Essex Regt. (Mil.): son of the late Frederic Carne Rasch: b. 1847, mar. 1879 Katherine Anne, dau. of the late Hy. L. Griffinhoofe. *Heir*, his son Capt. Frederic Carne *R.* (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Guy Elland Carne, Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1885). *Seat*, Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford.

RASH BEHARY GHOSE, C.S.I. (1903), C.I.E. (1896), M.A., LL.D., Doct. of Laws, late an Addit. Memb. of the Viceroy's Counc. for Making Laws, a Vakil of Calcutta High Ct.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 31-2 Theatre Rd., Calcutta; Torekona, Burdwan, India.

RASHLEIGH, Baronet. Sir Colman Battie Walpole *Rashleigh*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Spencer Robert (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Harry, b. 1880). *Seat*, Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.

RASHLEIGH, Baronet's Widow. Lady *R.* (Amy Young, dau. of the late Jas. Young-Jamieson), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Colman B. Rashleigh, 3rd Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

RASON, Knight. Hon. Sir Cornthwaite Hector *Rason*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Agent.-Gen. for Westn. Australia in England, prev. Min. of Works and Premier: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Mary Evelyn, dau. of Jno. Terry, of York. *Res.*, Valetta, Park Rd., Sydenham, S.E.

RATHDONNELL, Baron. Thomas Kane *McClintock-Bunbury*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (cl. 1889), Lieut. of Carlow (High Sheriff 1876) and a D.L. for Louth, late Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Mil.), formerly Lieut. Scots Greys: nephew of 1st Bn. and son of Wm. Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury; b. Nov. 29, 1848; suc. (by special remainder) 1879 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Katherine Anne, dau. of Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen. *Seats*, Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow; Drumcar, Dunleer, Co. Louth.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Rathdonnell, 1868.—This Peerage was conferred upon Jno. McClintock, M.P., and Lieutenant for Co. Louth. The succession was extended to the heirs of his brother, that brother having assumed the additional name of Bunbury.

Issue.

(*McClintock-Bunbury.*)

Hon. Isabella Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Forrester *Colvin*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Forrester Farnell *C. Res.*, Morleys, Henfield, Sussex.

Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bramwell*, b. 1876, mar. 1898 Maj. Hy. Duncombe *B.*, 15th Hussars.

Hon. Pauline Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Dalgety*, b. 1877, mar. 1897 Capt. Fredk. Jno. *D. Res.*, Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants.

The *late* Hon. William *McC.-B.*, and Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys, b. 1878, d. 1900 of wounds in S. Africa.

Hon. Thomas Leopold *McC.-B.*, heir to Barony, M.A., b. 1881.

RATHDOWNE, Baron (*Irel.* 1717) — see "Chetwynd, Visc."

RATHMORE, Baron. David Robert *Plunket*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., LL.D., formerly Solic.-Gen. for Ireld., Paymaster-Gen., and First Commissr. of Works, appd. Q.C. 1868, an M.P. 1870-95; was Prof. of Constit. and Crim. Law at King's Inns, Dublin: a younger son of 3rd Bn. Plunket and bro. of 4th Bn., the late Abp. of Dublin; b. Dec. 3, 1838; cr. Bn. 1895 (*C.*); unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, The Oaks, Park Side, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Rathmore, 1895.—For bros. and other relatives see under "Plunket Bn."

RATLAM—see "Sajjan."

RATTIGAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. And. C. B. Higgins, C.I.E.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Rattigan, Kt. Bach., M.P., formerly Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab (d. 1904). *Res.*, Lanarkslea, 3 Cornwall Mansns., Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RATTRAY, Maj. Haldane Burney, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., N.W. Front. 1897-8, Uganda 1898: b. 1870.

RATTRAY, Capt. P. M., D.S.O. (1902). 1st Scott. Horse; S. Africa 1902, now Natal Mtd. Rifles.

RAVANESHWAR—see "Gidhour."

RAVENHILL, Hon. Mrs. Harry, dau. of 20th Bn. Cinton.

RAVENSDALE, Baron. (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Curzon of Kedleston, Earl."

RAVENSWORTH, Baron. Arthur Thomas *Liddell*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Hon. D.C.L., formerly in War Office: son of the late Rev. the Hon. Robt. Liddell and grandson of 2nd Bn., is 1st cousin of late Earl (4th Bn.); b. Oct. 28, 1837; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1866 Sophia Harriet, dau. of Sir Thos. W. Waller, 2nd Bt. *Seats*, Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Pk., Whittingham, N'thumbd.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1642. *U.K.*: Bn. Ravensworth, 1821.—Sir Thos. Hy. Liddell, 6th Bt., was 1st Bn. Ravensworth of the present line, the title having previously been conferred upon his great uncle, who had been Lord Mayor of London and a Member of Parliament. An Earldom was in 1874 awarded to the 2nd Bn., who had been Member for Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool; but it expired on the death of the 3rd Earl (4th Bn.) in 1904, the Barony alone remaining.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Liddell.*)

Issue of present (*5th Bn.*):

Hon. Emily Agnes *L.*, b. 1867.
Hon. GERALD WELLESLEY *L.*, heir to Bny., b. 1869, mar. 1899 Isolda Blanche, dau. of Chas. G. Prideaux-Brune. *Res.*, Trewhitt Hall, Rothbury, Northumbld. (2nd heir, his son Robert Arthur, b. 1902.)
Hon. Catherine Anna *L.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Cyril Arthur *L.*, b. 1872. *Club*, Wellington.
Hon. Athol Robert Henry *L.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, 109 Ebury St., S.W.; *chambs.*, 51 Linc. Inn Fds., W.C.

Bro. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1904):

Hon. Charles John *L.*, B.A., formerly of Brit. Museum: b. 1843. *Res.*, Ashcroft, Petersfield, Hants.

Issue of 2nd E., 3rd Bn. (1st cousins once rem. of pres. Bn.; 3rd Earl, 4th Bn., d. childless):

Lady Mary Maud Diana, now Lady M. *Forester-Walker*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Col. Geo. T. *F.-W.*, A.D.C., R.A. (grandson of 1st Bt.).
Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, now Lady L. *Digby*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Com. Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, R.N., son of 9th Bn. Digby, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st E., 2nd Bn. (1st cousin of present Bn.):

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1821, d. 1903.)
Lady Elizabeth Jane Hay, now Lady E. *Williamson* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1831, mar. 1863 Sir Hedworth *W.*, 8th Bt. (d. 1900).
Lady Emily *L.*, b. 1832.
(The *late* 3rd EARL, 4th BARON, b. 1833, d. 1904.)
Lady Harriett Emily, now Lady H. *Elliot* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1835, mar. 1874 the late Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Chas. Gilb. J. Brydone *E.*, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 12 Hartfield Sq., Eastbourne.
Lady Eleanor *L.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, Ascot Heath Lodge, Ascot, Berks.
Lady Victoria Isabella, now Lady V. *Fisher-Rowe*, b. 1841, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late Edwd. Rowe *F.-R.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Thorncombe, Bramley, Guildford.

RAVENSWORTH, EARL'S WIDOW. Emma, COUNTESS OF R., *remrrd.* (Emma Sophia Georgiana dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman and widow of Maj. Oswin C. Baker-Cresswell), mar. 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 2nd E. of Ravensworth (d. 1903); 1904, 3rd husb., Jas. W. Wadsworth (d. 1909)—retaining title by courtesy.

RAW, RUPERT GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), late Lieut. N'thumb. Fus.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1880.

RAWLING, Capt. CECIL GODFREY, C.I.E. (1909), Somerset L.I.; Mohmand 1897-8, Tibet 1903-4, has done much exploring and surveying work: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RAWLINS, Maj. ARTHUR KENNEDY, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Malakand 1897-8, China 1900-1, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1868.

RAWLINSON, BARONET. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY SEYMOUR *Rawlinson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1901), late Coldstrm. Gds., formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India, served in Burma 1886-7, Nile Campn. 1897-8, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. and aftds. A.A.G. under Sir George White, was Comdt. at Staff Coll. 1903-7, now comdg. 3rd Div. at Bulford: son of 1st Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1895, mar. 1890 Mcredeth Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Coleridge J. Kennard (designated for the Kennard Btcy.). *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALFRED (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Alfred Frederick, b. 1900). *Club*, Travellers'.

*** The 1st Baronct was Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, G.C.B., M.P., the eminent orientalist, who was the first to decipher the cuneiform inscriptions.

RAWLINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Georgina Maria, dau. of the late Alex. R. Sidebottom), mar. 1847 Sir Christopher Rawlinson, formerly Ch. Justice of Madras (d. 1888).

RAWLINSON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES BROOKE, C.I.E. (1905), I.A., Dep. Commissr. Peshawar: b. 1866.

RAWNSLEY, Col. CLAUDE, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C. retd. (1906), S. Africa 1899-1902, now Sec. of Arthur's Club: b. 1862. *Res.*, 125 Coleherne Ct., Sth. Kens., S.W.

RAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Sophia Mary Anne, *née* Ward, niece of 3rd Visc. Bangor), b. 1828, mar. 1850 Sir Rawson W. Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., formerly Gov.-in-Ch. of the Windward Is. (d. 1899).

RAWSON, Lady BEATRICE, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield.

RAWSON, FRANK, C.M.G. (1903), late Acting Ch. Engr. on Uganda Railway: b. 1856. *Res.*, 7 Penywern Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

RAWSON, Col. HERBERT EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E. ret. (1909); S. Africa 1899-1902, late comdg. R.E. at Headqrs. S. Africa: b. 1852 (son of above Lady *R.*). *Res.*, Home Close, Heronsgate, Chorleywood.

RAWSTORNE, Bishop—see "Whalley."

RAYLEIGH, BARON. JOHN WILLIAM *Strutt*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), O.M. (1902), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., LL.D., and D.Sc., Ph. D., M.D., F.R.S. (Pres. 1905-8), late Lord Lieut. of Essex; is Scient. Adviser to Trin. House, and Hon. Prof. of Nat. Philos. at Roy. Inst., el. 1908 Chanc. of Camb. Univ., is a member of numerous foreign scient. bodies; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Nov. 12, 1842; suc. 1873 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Maitland Balfour, and sist. of Rt. Hons. Arthur and Gerald Balfour. *Seat*, Terling Pl., Witham, Essex.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Rayleigh, 1821.—This Barony was conferred upon the wife of Col. Jos. H. Strutt during his own lifetime, which lasted till 1845. It was given in recognition of his own public services, but awarded to his wife, as he did not wish personally to enter the House of Lords.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Strutt.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. ROBERT JOHN *S.*, heir to Barony, M.A., F.R.S.: b. 1875, mar. 1905 Lady (Mary) Hilda *Clements*, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim. *Res.*, 54 Onslow Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his son, John Arthur, b. 1908.)
Hon. Arthur Charles *S.*, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1878.
The *deceased* Hon. Julian Balfour *S.*, b. 1880, d. 1886.
Hon. William Maitland *S.*, b. 1886.

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Hilda *S.*, see Hon. Robert above.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1842.)
Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. John *Paley*, b. 1845, mar. 1871 the late Jno. *P.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, St. Catherine Ct., Bath; 90 Onslow Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Richard *S.*, M.A., memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange: b. 1848, widower, having mar. 1879 Hon. Augusta *Neville* (d. 1903), dau. of 5th Bn. Braybrooke. *Res.*, Rayleigh House, 2 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.
Hon. Charles Hedley *S.*, B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a Co. Ald. and Chmn. Q.S. Essex: b. 1849. *Res.*, Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex.
Hon. Edward Gerald *S.*, B.A., memb. of Surveyors' Inst.: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. J. Tufnell (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, Whitelands, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex.

RAYMOND, George, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. and Supt. Eastn. Teleg. Co. at Corfu. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Corfu.

RAYNER, Knight. Hon. Sir Thomas Crossley *Rayner*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Attorney-Gen. of Brit. Guiana (of which he is a K.C.), also chanc. of the Diocese, late Ch. Justice of Lagos, formerly a Judge at Trinidad and the Gold Coast, has been Admin. of Govt. of Tobago, Chanc. of Diocese of Trinidad, and Capt. Trinidad Fd. Artill. Vols.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Agnes, dau. of the late Wm. Harrison, of Old Trafford. *Res.*, Georgetown, Brit. Guiana.

RAYNHAM, Viscount (Visc. Townshend of Raynham, *Eng.* 1682), courtesy-title of heir of Marq. Townshend when a son.

RAYNHAM, Eustace Frederick, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lieut. Kimberley Town Gd.; Boer War 1900.

REA, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Russell *Rea*, P.C. (*Gt. Brit.* 1909), M.P. for S. Shields (*L.*), sen. partner of R. & J. H. Rea, shipowners and merchants, formerly Dep.-Chmn. of Taff Vale Rail.: b. 1846, mar. 1872. *Res.*, 22 Lyndhurst Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

READ Baronetcy (*Eng.* 1641 in name of *Reade*), *extinct* 1711, but was assumed in Australia as 9th Bt. by the late Jno. Cecil Read and is now persisted in by his son William Vero (of Arawa, Waverley, N.S.W.). As usual in such cases, the claim is based upon some late discovered unregistered relative; but no authority whatever makes the slightest mention of such line, and our only information is derived from an Australian newspaper, which gravely charges us all with resting in gross ignorance. Other untraceable titles make their appearance at the Antipodes from time to time; thus in January 1904 there was a report of the death of "Sir Jas. Hamilton, Bt.," and in the following April appeared that of a *soi-disant* Knight, "Sir H. D. C. Chapelle."

READ, Col. Hastings, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. Supern. List, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1887, Thibet 1904, late cmdg. Belgaum Brig.: b. 1852.

READ, Herbert James, C.M.G. (1907), M.A., a Princ. Clerk in Colon. Office, was Brit. Plenip. at Brussels Conf. on African Liquor Traffic: b. 1863. *Res.*, 17 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

READE, Baronet. Sir George Compton *Reade*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), 1st cousin of 7th Bt. and son of the late Jno. Stanhope Reade: b. 1845, suc. 1890, mar. 1868 Melissa, dau. of Isaac Roy, of Michigan, U.S.A. *Heir*, his son George (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son John, b. 189—). *Res.*, Howell, Livingstone Co., Michigan.

READE, Baronet's Widow. Maria, Lady *R.* (Maria Emma Elizabeth Conway, dau. of the late Richd. T. Griffith), mar. 1880 Sir Chandos S. H. Reade, 7th Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Carreglwyd, Valley, Anglesey.

READE, Knight. Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir John By Cole *Reade*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), late A.M.S., served in Crimea, Mutiny, Afghanistan 1878-80, ret. 1893, an Hon. Surg. to H.M. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1832, mar. 1861 Harriette Fanny, dau. of the late Maj. J. D. D. Bean, I.A. *Club*, Constitutional.

READE, Lt.-Col. Charles James, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, 42 Toorak Rd., S. Yarra, Melbourne.

READE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Raymond Northland Revell, C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Shropsh. L.I.; Afghn. 1879-80, Ashanti 1895-6, now in ch. of Adminstr. N. Cmd.: b. 1861. *Res.*, 4 Park Row, Albert Gate, S.W., and Yo.k.

READY, Maj. Felix Fordati, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt.; Nile Expdn. 1898-9, and S. Africa 1900, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. at Gibraltar, now on Staff Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

READY, Lieut. Thomas, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), R.N. rtd., late of H.M.'s yacht 'Osborne.'

REAY (*pron.* Ray), Baron. Donald James *Mackay*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, 1st of *U.K.* same title) and a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.T. (1911), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.S.I. (1890), G.C.I.E. (1887), LL.D., D.Litt., Lord Lieut. of Co. Roxburgh and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Berwick and Selkirk, and Chief of the Clan Mackay; has been Gov. of Bombay, Under Sec. of State for India, and Lord Rect. of St. Andrews Univ., now a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., Pres. of Univ. Coll. London and of Roy. Anat. Soc., and memb. of Inst. of Internat. Law, late Chmn. L.S.B., was 1902-7 1st Pres. of Brit. Acad. and Brit. Delegate to Hague Conf. 1907: son of 10th Bn. (see Mackay d'Ophemert); b. Dec. 22, 1839; suc. 1876, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1881 (*L.*); naturalised 1877; mar. (same year) Fanny Georgiana Jane, C.I., widow of Capt. Alex. Mitchell, M.P., and dau. of the late Richd. Hasler. *Seats*, Carolside, Earlston, Berwicks.; Laidlawstiel, Galashiels, Selkirks.; Ophemert, Gelderland, Holland; *town res.*, 6 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1627; Bn. Reay, 1628; same title *U.K.* 1881.—Sir Donald Mackay (Kt.) was created a Baronet of Scotland and in the following year a Baron. He had been an active soldier on the Royal side during the Civil War. The 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. served abroad in the Scottish Brigade, and married and settled in Holland, his descendants thus becoming practically Dutch. On the failure of the elder line the succession naturally passed to these last, and Æneas, Bn. Mackay d'Ophemert in Holland, inherited as 10th Bn. Reay. The line has thus been partially British all along, but the procedure of naturalisation was still rendered necessary.

Titled Relatives.

(*Mackay.*)

1*st cousins of present* (11*th*) *Bn.*, bearing Dutch titles:

The *late* Bn. Æneas *M.*, b. 1838, d. 1909, a widower. *Issue:* Bn. Eric, heir pres. to Scot. Barony and Baronetcy (*no* heir to Imper. title: b. 1870, mar. 1901 Bnss. Maria van Dedem, and has two sons and a dau. styled Bns. and Bnss. *Res.*, The Hague.

Bn. Theodoor Philip *M.*, formerly memb. of Second Chamb., now of Chamb. of Accounts: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Bnss. Juliana Anna van Lijnden, and has issue and grandchildren. *Res.*, The Hague.

Bn. Willem Karel *M.*, b. 1843, mar. 1869 the late Nicoline (d. 1905), dau. of Gen. Engelvaart, and has issue and grandchildren (each styled Bn. and Bnss.). *Res.*, Haarlem.

—The above are children and grandchildren of Johan Frans Hendrik, bro. of 10th Bn., whose only surviving issue is the present Peer. Like himself, they are descendants in 6th generation from 2nd Bn., and are thus in line of Scottish succession.

READY, Col. Charles Tom, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Manchester Regt.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900-2, afterwds. comdg. No. 8 Dist. Exeter: b. 1857. *Res.*, Moorhurst, Hollington St., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

RECKITT, Baronet. Sir James *Reckitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for E. Riding, Chmn. of Reckitt and Sons, also of Colonial and U. States Mortgage Co. and Eastern Morning News Co., President of Hull and E. Rid. Lib. Fedn.; son of the late Isaac Reckitt, founder of above firm: b. 1833, mar. 1865 Kathleen, dau. of the late Robt. Saunders, of Lilling. *Heir*,

his son HAROLD JAMES, late M.P. (*L.*) (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Bealby, b. 1873). *Seat*, Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks.

REDESDALE, Baron. ALGERNON BERTRAM *Freeman-Mitford*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), ent. For. Office 1858, and has been Sec. of Brit. Emb. at St. Petersburg and of Legat. at Peking and Tokio, aftds. (1874-86) Sec. to Commissrs. of Pub. Works and Bdgs., a M.P. 1892-5, is a Trustee of the Nat. Gall. and Wallace Collection, Gov. of Wellington Coll. and D.L. for Glouc.; son of Henry R. Mitford, of Exbury House, Hants.: b. Feb. 24, 1837; assumed name of Freeman by licence 1886; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Lady Clémentine Gertrude Helen *Ogilvy*, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, K.T. *Seat*, Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.; *town res.*, 1 Kensington Ct., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Redesdale, 1902 (revival of a former Peerage 1802-86).

ISSUE.

(*Freeman-Mitford.*)

Hon. Frances Georgiana, now Hon. MRS. Alex. *Kearsey*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Capt. Alex. H. Cyril *K.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Hon. CLEMENT BERTRAM OGILVY *F.-M.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1876, mar. 1909 Lady Helen Alice Wyllington *Ogilvy*, dau. of 8th Earl of Airlie.

Hon. David Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. Northumb. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1878, mar. 1904 Sydney, dau. of Thos. Gibson Bowles, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. David *Mitford*). *Res.*, 1 Graham St., Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Iris Elizabeth *F.-M.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy *F.-M.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1880.

Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, b. 1884.

Hon. Joan, now Hon. Mrs. Denis *Farrer*, b. 1887, mar. 1907 Denis Herbert, son of Rev. T. Farrer. *Res.*, Brayfield, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, b. 1895.

Hon. Daphne *F.-M.*, twin with preceding.

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Helen *F.-M.*, see Hon. Clement above,

REDFERN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Repres. of Internat. Sleeping Cars Co. at Paris: b. 1859. *Res.*, 40 Rue de l'Arcade, Paris.

REDFORD, EDWARD PIGOTT WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1904), Sec. to Gen. Post Office, Edinburgh, formerly of London G.P.O.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 8 Buckingham Terr., Edinburgh.

REDHEAD (MILNE-), Col. RICHARD HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), late comdg. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Dryden's Ho., Aldwincle, Thrapston, Northants.

REDHOUSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Patk. Colquhoun, Q.C.), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Wm. Redhouse, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Colquhoun, Penshurst, Tonbridge; 21 Bryanston St., Portm. Sq., W.

REDLYNCH, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1747)—see "Ilchester, E. of."

REDMOND, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH MICHAEL *Redmond*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P. (Pres. 1906-8), Phys. to Mater Misericordiae Hosp. and Cons. Phys. to other Dublin Hosps., has been Pres. State Med. Sect. R. Acad. of Med.; mar. 1898 Oswaldina, dau. of James Nelson. *Res.*, Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; 41 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

REDWOOD, Baronet. Sir BOVERTON *Redwood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911; Kt. Bach. 1905), Hon. D.Sc. (U.S.A.), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Inst.C., M.I.M.E., Past Pres. Soc. Chem. Ind., Adviser on Petroleum to Govt. Depts., Corp. of London, and Thames Consv.: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Fredk. Letchford. sole *h.ir*, his grandson, THOMAS BOVERTON (b. 1906). *Res.*, Wadham Ldg., 13 Wadham Gdns., S. Hampstead, N.W.

REED, KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW *Reed*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897; Kt. Bach. 1889), C.V.O. (1900), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Insp.-Gen. Roy. Irish Constab.: b. 1837, mar. 1867 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hamilton Lyster. *Res.*, 23 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

REED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Rosetta, dau. of the late Nathl. Barnaby), mar. 1851 Sir Edwd. Jas. Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., an M.P., Ch. Constr. of Navy, &c. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Oaklands, Heronsgate, Rickmansworth, Herts.

REED, JOSEPH MARTIN, I.S.O. (1903), Surveyor-Gen. in State of Victoria. *Res.*, Melbourne.

REES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN DAVID *Rees*, K.C.I.E. (1910), C.V.O. (1908), late (*L.*) M.P. for Montgom. Dist., has since stood as a (*C.*) candid., formerly Brit. Res. for Travancore and Cochin, and an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, has also been Collector of Sea Customs, &c., and Russian, Persian, Hindustani, &c., Translator to Madras Govt., is Chmn. Brit. Centr. Afr. Co.: b. 1854, mar. 1891 Hon. Mary Catherine, sist. of 13th Bn. Dormer (*Hon.* Lady Rees). *Res.*, Northwick Lodge, Harrow, Middx.; 14 Pall Mall, S.W.

REES, MILSOM, C.V.O. (1911), F.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.C.P., laryngologist to H.M.'s Household. and to Queen Alexandra. *Res.*, 18 Upper Wimpole St., W.

REES, Rear-Adm. WILLIAM STOKES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Brass River 1895, M'weli, Ashanti, Zanzibar, Benin, and S. Africa 1900-1, late in charge of Nav. Estabts. in N.S. Wales, retd. 1909: b. 1853.

REEVE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DAY *Reeve*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Mackenzie River, now Assist. to Bp. of Toronto, formerly a Missnry. in his recent diocese and Archdn. of Chipewyan: b. 1844, cons. 1907, mar. 1907, 2nd wife.

REEVE, HENRY FENWICK, C.M.G. (1900), late Acting Gov. and Dir. of Pub. Works in Lagos, prev. Colon. Engr. of the Gambia, was Brit. Repres. on the Anglo-French Boundary Commssn. in that country, has held posts in Australia, Fiji, and Windward Is.: b. 1851. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

REEVES, Col. HENRY SPENCER EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1881), A.S.C. retd. (1893); S. Africa 1879-81 and Egypt, was A.A.G. to A.S.C. 1888-90, then A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 34 Cambridge Sq., W.

REEVES, Maj. PAGET EDWARD STUART, D.S.O. (1902), 3rd Batt. Leinst. Regt. (Mil.) retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

REGNART, KNIGHT. Sir HORACE GRECE *Regnart*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Vice-Pres. of the firm of Maple and Co., an Ald. of St. Pancras: b. 1841, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of Wm. Makepeace. *Res.*, Frith Manor, Mill Hill, S.W.; 29 Gordon Sq., W.C.

REICHEL, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY RUDOLF *Reichel*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Princ. of Univ. Coll., North Wales, Capt. Offrs.

Tr. Corps. Bangor Coll. (Terr.): b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Univ. Coll., Bangor.

REICHENBACH (von METZSCH-), Baroness (Herbert), sist. of Bn. Mowbray, Seton and Stourton.

REID, family name of Loreburn Earldom.

REID, Baronet *of Ellon*. Sir James *Reid*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), V.D., M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., Hon. F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Soc. of Medicine, a Phys. in Ord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, late Surg.-Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs. and Consg. Phys. to various Hosps.; son of the late Jas. Reid, M.D.: b. 1849, mar. 1899 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Reid *Heir*, his son Edward James (a Page of Honour to H.M., b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, John Peter Lorne, b. 1903). *Res.*, The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeensh.; 72 Grosvenor St., W.

REID, Baronet's Widow *of Ewell*. Lady *R.* (Eulia Louisa, dau. of the late J. S. Newson Budd, of Madras), mar. 1895 Sir Henry Vel. Rae Reid, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1903).

REID, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt. of Ellon.

REID, Knight (1). Surg.-Gen. Sir Adam Scott *Reid*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.M.S. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Prine. Med. Offr. in Northn. Commd. India: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 10 Zetland House, Cheniston Gdns., Kens., W.

REID, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Forsyth *Reid*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), M.A., LL.D., I.A. retd. (1906), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., Col. 29th Punjabis, served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Hazara 1888, 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expedns., Chitral Relief and N.W. Front. 1897-8, cmd. 3rd Inf. Brigade in China 1900-1, late Assam Dist., is Chmn. Aberdeen Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1846, mar. 1908 Alexandra Catharine Dyce, dau. of Sir David Stewart, LL.D. *Club*, United Serv.

REID, Knight (3). Hon. Sir Arthur Hay Stewart *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1909). Ch. Judge of Superior Ct. of the Punjab: b. 1851, mar. 1897 Agnes Imogen, dau. of the late Sir C. Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Lahore.

REID, Knight (4). Sir Edward *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1883), has been Mayor of Londonderry five times, a merchant of that city: b. 1819, mar. 1871 Agnes Isabella, dau. of Duncan Monteith. *Res.*, The Grange, Epsom Rd., Croydon.

REID, Knight (5). Sir George *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1891), LL.D., R.S.A. (late Pres.), R.H.A. (Hon.), a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh: b. 1841, mar. 1882 Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. Best. *Res.*, 22 Royal Terr., Edinburgh; St. Luke's, Aberdeen.

REID, Knight (6). Sir George Houstoun *Reid*—see "Reid, Priv. Counc."

REID, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Louisa dau. of Benj. Berry), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir T. Wemyss Reid, Kt. Bach., formerly Editor of the *Leeds Mercury*, aftds. of *The Speaker*, and Gen. Man. to Cassell and Co., publishers (d. 1905). *Res.*, 30 Dennington Pk. Rd., W. Hampstead, N.W. (2) Lady *R.* (Georgina, dau. of the late C. J. Hill, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1863 Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., formerly Dir.-Gen. of Med. Dept. R.N. and an Hon. Phys. to H.M. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 42 Tedworth Gdns., Chelsea, S.W. (3) Lady *R.*, widow of Sir Robt. Gillespie Reid (d. 1908). *Res.*, 275 Drummond St., Montreal.

REID, Priv. Counc. and Knight, Rt. Hon. Sir George Houstoun *Reid*, P.C. (*Ut. Br.* 1897), G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G. 1909), K.C., Hon. D.C.L., High Commissr. in London for Commonwealth of Australia, late Prem. and Min. for External Affairs in Commonwealth, prev. Prem. and Colon. Treas. N.S. Wales: b. 1845 (in Renfrewshire), mar. 1891 Flora, dau. of John Bromby, of Tasmania. *Res.*, 41 Princes Gdns., S.W.

REID, Lt.-Col. Alexander (1), D.S.O. (1900-1), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt.; S. Africa 1900 with C.I.V.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 5 Rutland Pk. Mnsns., Willesden Green, N.W.

REID, Alexander (2), I.S.O. (1904), Under Treas. Tasmania: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hobart.

REID, Alfred Henry, I.S.O. (1903), B.A., formerly a 1st class clerk, Bd. of Education, Whitehall: b. 1845. *Res.*, Rucholme, Homefield Rd., Worthing.

REID, Maj. David Elder, D.S.O. (1900-1), Queensld. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1900.

REID, Col. Ellis Ramsay, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1902), late a Ch. Paymr. in Army, ret. 1910; Bechuanaland 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1850.

REID, Hon. Mrs. George, sist. of 2nd Bn. St Leonards.

REID, Capt. Herbert Ambrose. D.S.O. (1900-1), Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1877. *Res.*, Flinders St., Melbourne, Victoria.

REID, Marshall Frederick, C.I.E. (1902), a merchant, Manag. Dir. of Bombay Co.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Kinnellan, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

REIDHAVEN, Viscount (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the Seafield Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

REINOLD, Arnold William, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., F.R.S., late Prof. of Physics R. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, formerly Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford: b. 1843. *Res.*, 9 Vanbrugh Park Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

RENALS, Baronet. Sir James Herbert *Renals*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895); a Lieut. of City of Lond.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Burton (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next bro., Alfred Wilson, b. 1877). *Res.*, Wendover Rd., Bromley, Kent.

RENDEL, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for Hon. Clarice.

RENDEL, Baron. Stuart *Rendel*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., barrister-at-law, Pres. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, formerly a partner in the firm of Lord Armstrong and Pres. Welsh National Counc., late an M.P. (1880-94), and Chmn. of Cmttee. of Welsh Lib. Members; son of the late Jas. M. Rendel, F.R.S.: b. July 2, 1834; cr. Bn. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1857 Ellen Sophy, dau. of Wm. Egerton Hubbard, and niece of 1st Bn. Addington. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Hatchlands, Guildford; Château de Thorene, Cannes, France; *marine res.*, 2 Clarendon Terr., Brighton; *town res.*, Amesbury House, 10 Palace Green, Kensington Pal. Gdns., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Rendel, 1894.

ISSUE.
(*Rendel.*)

Hon. Rose Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Villiers *Cooper*, b. 1863, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., Wilbraham Villiers *C. Res.* Chinthurst Hill, Guildford.
Hon. Maud Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Gladstone*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Hy. Neville *G.*, son of the late Premier. *Res.*, Burton Manor, nr. Chester; Sealand, Littlestone, Kent; 78 Eaton Sq, S.W.
Hon. Grace Daphne, now Hon. Mrs. Marten *Dunne*, b. 1868, mar. 1899 Maj. Edwd. Marten *D.*, late an M.P. *Res.*, Gatley Pk., Kingsland, Herefordsh.; 23 Prince's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Clarice Margaret *R.*, b. 1874.

RENDEL, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER MEADOWS *Rendel*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., Consg. Engr. for Railways to Sec. for India, has executed many important works: b. 1829 (bro. of Bn. Rendel), mar. 1853 Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. W. Hobson, R.N., Gov. of N.Z. *Res.*, Rickettswood, Charlwood, Horley, Surrey; 23 Russell Sq., W.C.

RENDELL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of the late Lord Watson.

RENDLESHAM, BARON. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES *Thellusson*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), late Capt. Suffolk Artill. (Mil.); son of 5th Bn.: b. June 8, 1868; suc. 1911; mar. 18— Lilian, dau. of the late J. Manly, of Jamaica. *Seat*, Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *town res.*, 22 Wilton St., S.W.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Rendlesham, 1806.—This family is of French origin. The 1st Baron was Peter Isaac Thellusson, whose father, Peter Thellusson, had settled in London about the middle of the 18th century and there accumulated a large fortune as a merchant. This he left at his death in 1797, tied up in Government Funds for a prolonged period (as Byron expressed it, "for the unborn heir of an unborn grandson"). This was allowed to be carried out, but an Act was passed, known ever since as the Thellusson Act, under which no property bequeathed by a will is allowed to accumulate more than 21 years.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thellusson.*)

Issue of the late (5th) *Ln.* (*bros. and sists. of present*):

Hon. Adeline Egidia, now Hon. Mrs. Kerrison *Jarvis*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Lewis Kerrison *J.*
Hon. Miriam Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *Williams*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Godfrey *W. Res.*, Aberpergwm, Neath, Glamorg.
Hon. Cecilia Blanche *T.*, b. 1866.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Petre*: b. 1870, mar. 1907 Maj. Bernard Jas. *P. Res.*, Westwick, nr. Norwich.
Hon. Mariota, now *Ctss. of Wilton*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Visc. Grey de Wilton, now 5th Earl of W., q.v.
Hon. PERCY EDWARD *T.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., b. 1874.
Hon. Hugh Edmund *T.*, Capt. R.A., 2nd heir, b. 1876.

RENFREW, BARON (*Scot.* 1358), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

RENNELL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, sist. of 9th Bn. Barnard.

RENNIE, ERNEST AMELIUS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), M.A., Counc. of Emb. at Madrid, has held posts at Teheran, Santiago, Washington and Vienna: b. 1868 (bro. of follg.)

RENNIE, Maj. GEORGE ARTHUR PAGET, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RENNIE, Capt. JOHN GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Black Watch; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1865. *Res.*, 10 Hanover Sq., W.

RENNIE, Maj. ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, accompanied Regt. to England for manœuvres 1910; b. 1862. *Res.*, Toronto.

RENOUF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Ludowika, dau. of Christian Brentano, of Frankfort). mar. 1857 Sir Peter Le Page Renouf, Keeper of Orient. Antiqs. Brit. Mus. and a distinguished Egyptologist (d. 1897). *Res.*, 45 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RENSHAW, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BINE *Renshaw*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Renfrewsh., a manufacturer; son of the late Thos. C. Renshaw, Q.C.: b. 1848, mar. 1872 Mary, dau. of Arthur F. Stoddard. *Heir*, his son CHARLES STEPHEN BINE (b. 1883; no present 2nd heir). *Seats*, Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh.; Garvocks, Greenock; *town res.*, 82 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

RENSHAW, Lady WINIFRED EDITH, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

RENWICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Saunders), mar. 1868 the late Hon. Sir Arthur Renwick, M.D., of New South Wales (d. 1908). *Res.*, Woodstock, Burwood, N.S.W.

REPINGTON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES A'COURT, C.M.G. (1900), late Rifle Brigade; Egypt and Nile 1897-8, Burma 1899 and S. Africa 1900, has been D.A.A.G. at War Office and in Egypt: b. 1858 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. in Heytesbury line). *Res.*, Maryon Hall, Frognal Lane, N.W.

REUSS—see ROYAL FAMILY.

REUTER—see "De Reuter."

REVELSTOKE, BARON. JOHN *Baring*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1911), Receiver-Gen. for the Duchy of Cornwall and memb. of Counc. of Pr. of Wales, a Lieut. of the City of London, a Dir. of Bk. of Engld., and partner in Baring Bros. and Co., Bishopsgate St.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 7, 1863; suc. 1897 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, 3 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Revelstoke, 1885.—The 1st Bn. was grandson of Sir Fras. Baring, 1st Bt., and the same relationship was held by the Earl of Cromer, the 1st Bn. Northbrook, and 2nd and 3rd Bns. Ashburton. See "Baring, fam. name."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. CECIL *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., b. 1864, mar. 1902 Maude, dau. of the late Pierre Lorillard (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *B.*). *Res.*, Lambay Isld., Donabate, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Everard *B.*, 2nd heir, C.V.O. (1903), Lt.-Col., late 10th Hussars, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, served in Soudan 1897-1900: b. 1865, mar. 1904 Lady Ulrica *Duncombe*, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham. *Res.*, 26 Hyde Pk. St., W.
Hon. Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Kenmare*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Castlerosse, now 5th E. of Kenmare, q.v.
Hon. Susan, now *Hon. Lady Reid*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Sir James *R.*, 1st Bt. of Ellon, q.v. (thus vacating her apptmt. as a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria).
Hon. Maurice *B.*, has been a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and War Corresp. in Japan to the *Morning Post*: b. 1874. *Res.*, 6 North St., Westmr., S.W.
Hon. Hugo *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. 4th Hussars: b. 1876, mar. 1905 the *Lady Maghera-morne*, widow of 2nd Bn. M. and dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury (now The Lady Evelyn *Baring*, thus resuming the higher rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, 25 Grosvenor St., W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Ulrica *B.*, see Hon. Everard above.
Lady Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Hugo.

REWA, the Maharaja of. H.H. Sir Venkat Raman Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1897), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1876. *Res.*, Rewa, Baghelkhand, Centr. India. *Heir*, Maharaj Kumar Gulab Singhji.

REWSE (SMITH-), Col. Henry Whistler, C.V.O. (1904), R.E. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan 1885, late Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg. at Chatham: b. 1850, assumed name Rewse by licence 1889. *Res.*, The Lodge, Alpkington, Exeter.

REYNARD, Robert Froding, I.S.O. (1904), Sec. and Regist. of I.S.O., also of Edward Medal, and Assist. Regist. of Baronetage, a Clk. in Home Office: b. 1857. *Res.*, 54 Cambridge Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

REYNOLDS, Knight. Sir Alfred James *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1903), one of the Sheriffs of London at date of promotion, a Lieut. of City, a Visiting Magist. of Brixton (Chmn.) and Holloway Prisons, and Manag. Dir. of Reynolds, Son, and Co., provision merchants, was High Sheriff of Herts. 1910: b. 1850, mar. 1876 Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Alex. Boyd. *Res.*, Ayot-Bury, Welwyn, Herts.

REYNOLDS, Herbert John, C.S.I. (1885), B.A., formerly Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ. and an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, Scc. to Bengal Govt. 1877-84: b. 1832. *Res.*, 32 Longridge Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

REYNOLDS, Maj. Philip Guy, D.S.O. (1900-1), 3rd Drgn. Gds., has been an Instr. at Indian Cav. School; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871. *Club*, Cavalry.

REYNTIENS, Lady Alice Josephine, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

RHETT, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 11th Bn. Fairfax.

RHODES, Maj. Elmhirst, D.S.O. (1886), late Berks. Regt.; Egypt, Soudan, and Nile 1882-6, was Dir. of Signalling in S. Africa 1899-1901, prev. Supt. Army Signalling Sch.: b. 1858 (bro. of the late Rt. Hon. Cecil Rhodes). *Res.*, 17 Stratton St., W.

RHYS, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Prof. Rt. Hon. Sir John *Rhys*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., D.Litt., Hon. LL.D., Princ. of Jesus Coll. Oxford and Prof. of Celtic, late an Insp. of Schools, has served on several Roy. Commssns.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Jesus Coll. Oxford.

RIBBENTROP, Berthold. C.I.E. (1890), late Insp.-Gen. of Forests in India, prev. in Punjab and Burma, in that Dept. from 1867: b. 1843. *Res.*, Calcutta.

RIBBLESDALE, Baron. Thomas *Lister*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), late Master of the Buckhounds, prev. a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and has been Capt. Rifle Brigade, resigned post of Ch. Whip to Lib. Govt. 1907, is a Trustee of Natl. Gall. and of Natl. Portrait Gall.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Oct. 29, 1854; suc. 1876 (*Indep. L.*); widower, having mar. 1877 Charlotte Monkton (d. 1911), dau. of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt. *Seat*, Gisburn Pk., Yorks., nr. Clitheroe; *town res.*, 32 Green St., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Ribblesdale, 1797.—Thos. Lister, D.C.L., member of an ancient Yorkshire family, and whose father and grandfather had been Members of Parliament, was granted this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.

(*Lister.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.:*

The *late* Hon. Thomas *L.*, D.S.O., Capt. 10th Hussars: b. 1878, killed in Somaliid. 1904.
Hon. Barbara, now Hon. Mrs. Mathew *Wilson*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Maj. Mat. Rd. Henry *W.*, son and heir of 3rd Bt. of Eshton Hall, and Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Ch. in India.
Hon. Charles Alfred *L.*, heir to Barony, is in Dipl. Serv. and an attaché at Brit. Emb., Rome: b. 1887. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Sir Reginald.)
Hon. Laura, now The *Lady Lovat*, b. 1882, mar. 1910 14th Bn. *L.*, q.v.
Hon. Diana *L.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1854.)
Hon. Beatrix *L.*, b. 1856.
Hon. Adelaide *L.*, b. 1863.
Hon. Sir Reginald *L.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1865 — see "Lister, Kt. (1)."

Surv'ving Dau. of 2*nd Bn.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 3rd Baron, b. 1828, d. 1876.)
Hon. Isabel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Warburton*, b. 1830, mar. 1853 Rev. Wm. Parsons *W.*, M.A., late Canon of Winchester. *Res.*, The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester.

RICARDO, Capt. Ambrose St. Quintin, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Innisk. Fus.: Tirah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1866. *Res.*, Sion Mills, Co. Tyrone.

RICARDO, Col. Francis Cecil, C.V.O. (1902), late A.A.G. for Home Dist., prev. Gren. Gds. ret. 1909, has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lullebrook Manor, Cookham, Berks.

RICARDO, Col. Horace, C.V.O. (1901), late comdg. Gren. Gds., retd. 1907; Soudan 1895, was Cmdt. Sch. of Instr. 1882-4, is a D.L. for Surrey: b. 1850 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Bramley Pk., Guildford; 50 Eaton Pl., S.W.

RICCARDI-CUBITT, Count. Thomas *Riccardi-Cubitt*, Ct. for Life (Conte—*Italy* 1904), B.A., son of Capt. Lewis Cubitt: b. 1870, cr. Ct. Cubitt 1904 and assumed same year the additl. name Riccardi; mar. 1893 Maria Fede, dau. of Ct. Adolfo Riccardi of Florence, and herself made Ctss. Riccardi (*Italy* 1904) with ren ainder to heirs male by this mrrge. Sole present *heir* to m ther's title, her son Charles Cyril (b. 1896). *Seat*, Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent.

RICE, family name of Dynevor and Monteagle of Brandon Baronies (latter usually given as "Spring-Rice"). *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Alice, M. Hn. Mrs. Edm. M Hn. Mrs. Jno. D.
Hn. Amy, M. Hn. Elwyn V., D. Hn. Mary Charl. D.
Hn. Catherine, M. Hn. Francis S. M. Hn. Mary Ellen, M.
Hn. Chas. A. U. D. Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.* Ly. Matilda H. *sep.*
Hn. Charlotte, D. Hn. Imogen Hn. Thos. Aub. M.
Hn. David R., D. Alice, D. Hn. Wm. Talb. D.

RICE, Knight. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring *Rice*, G.C.V.O. (1908), K.C.M.G. (1906), Brit. Min. Plen. at Stockholm, prev. Teheran, has been Brit. Commissr. for Pub. Debts in Egypt, and Couns. of Emb. at St. Petersburg, was Précis Writer to E. of Rosebery at For. Office: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st. Bn. Monteagle), mar. 1904 Florence Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank C. Lascelles, G.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Stockholm.

RICE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Cecilia Caroline, sist. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Vernon-Harcourt and gt. granddau. of 1st Bn. Vernon), mar. 1854 Adm. Sir Edwd. B. Rice, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Dane Ct., Dover.

RICE, BENJAMIN LEWIS, C.I.E. (1884), formerly Sec. to Govt. of Mysore in Educn. and Police Depts., also Dir. of Archæolog. Researches in Mysore 1885: b. 1837. *Club*, Roy. Societies'.

RICE, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (HARCOURT), dau. of 1st Bn. Kilbracken, and dau.-in-law of above Kt.'s widow.

RICE, Col. HENRY GARDE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), A.S.C. retd. (1904); Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1885, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dist. Barrack Offr., N. Comd.: b. 1855. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RICE, Carp.-Lt. JAMES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), R.N., late of H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

RICE, Lady MATILDA HORATIA, sist. of 5th M. of Hertford.

RICE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.S.I. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., Ch. Sec. to Gov. of Burma. *Res.*, Rangoon.

RICH, BARONET. Sir CHARLES HENRY STUART *Rich*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), F.S.A., son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1866, mar. 1831 Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Jos. Page. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Maj. ALMERIC EDMUND FREDERICK *R.* (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Almeric Frederic Conness, b. 1897). *Seats*, Devizes Castle, Wilts.; Claxton Abbey, Norwich.

RICHARDS, KNIGHT (1). Adm. of the Fleet Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Richards*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1895; K.C.B. 1881), Hon. D.C.L., served in Zulu War 1879, Transvaal 1880-1, and Burma, late Senr. Naval Lord of Admiralty, has cmd. on Cape, E. Ind., and China Stations and been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1903: b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, 34 Hurlingham Ct., S.W.

RICHARDS, KNIGHT (2). Sir (HENRY) ERLE *Richards*, K.C.S.I. (1909), K.C., B.C.L., Chichele Prof. of Internat. Law at Oxford Univ., late Leg. Memb. of Counc. of the Gov.-Gen. of India, has been engaged in important international arbitration cases: b. 1861, mar. 1897 Isabel, dau. of Spencer Perceval Butler. *Res.*, 31 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4, Temple Gdns, E.C.

RICHARDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. Robt. S. Tabor), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George H. Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 11 Cumberland Mansns., Upp. George St., W.

RICHARDS, Capt. BERNARD OGILVIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Worc. Regt., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874. *Res.*, 11 Bryanston St., W.

RICHARDS, Col. SAMUEL SMITH CROSLAND, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 19th Middx. Rifle Vols.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Falconhurst, Maison Dieu Rd., Dover.

RICHARDS, Maj. SIDNEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Kimberley Rifles; Boer War 1900. *Club*, Rand (Johannesburg).

RICHARDSON, BISHOPS. (1) Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MOORE *Richardson* (*retired*), D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Zanzibar: b. 1844, cons. 1895, res. 1901, and was Bp. Assist. to the late Bp. of Brechin. *Res.*, Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh.—(2) See "Fredericton."

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE LLOYD REILLY *Richardson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.S.I. (1901), C.I.E. (1893), I.A. retd. (1908); Ind. and Afghan Expedns. 1868-98, cmd. Cav. Bgde. in China, late cmdg. Poona Div., is Hon. Col. 18th Tiwana Lancers: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Florence Ellen, dau. of Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir WODEHOUSE DILLON *Richardson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), served in Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1877-9, 1881 (Boer War), 1834-5 (Bechuanald.), Egypt, late D.A.A.G. at Dublin, was D.A.G. for Supplies and Transpt. in S. Africa 1899-1901, formerly Dir. of Supplies 2nd Army Corps and at Woolwich, ret. 1903: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D. *Res.*, Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Anna Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. C. Faber), mar. 1879 Sir Thos. Richardson, Kt. Bach., late an M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks.

RICHARDSON, Hon. EDWARD, C.M.G. (1879), M.I.M.E., formerly an M.L.C. of N.Z., twice Min. Pub. Works: b. 1831. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

RICHARDSON, Maj. FRANCIS JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., now Maj. 4th Batt. (Sp. Res.) and a Dep. Assist. Dir. of Remounts, E. Comd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, The Coombes, Marston-Trussell, Market Harboro'.

RICHARDSON, Maj. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Highld. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), BARONET. Sir EDWARD AUSTIN *Stewart-Richardson*, 15th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900-2, has been Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensld.; son of 14th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1895, mar. 1904 the undermentioned Lady Constance S.-Richardson. *Heir*, his son IAN RORY HAY (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1909). *Seat*, Pitfour Castle, Perth; *town res.*, 53 Bedford Sq., W.C.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *S.-R.* (Harriet Georgina Alice, dau. of the late Rupert J. Cochrane, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, with Bt. at Pitfour Castle.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), Lady CONSTANCE (*née* Mackenzie), wife of above Bt. and dau. of the late E. of Cromartie.

RICHARDSON (STUART-), family name of CASTLESTEWART Earldom as borne by present E. (prev. Stuart): no issue retain his own surname.

RICHEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Blanche, dau. of W. Perkins, of U.S.A.), mar. 1872 Sir James Bellett Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Westbourne, Barnes Close, Winchester.

RICHEY, Capt. GEORGE HENRY MILLS, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Mil.), formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Kitchener's Horse; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld., Mashonald. 1897-8, and Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1867.

RICHMOND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES *Pulleine*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc., formerly Rect. of Kirkby Wiske, Yorks., now of Stanhope, has been Chapl. to Bp. of Ripon and an Hon. Canon: b. 1841, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, cons. Bp. Suff. of Penrith 1888, which title was changed by warrant in 1889 to Richmond. *Res.*, The Rectory, Stanhope, Co. Durham.

RICHMOND, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BLAKE *Richmond*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. M.A. & D.C.L.,

R.A., F.S.A., F.R. Soc. Brit. Architects, has been a Co. Ald. for London, noted portrait-painter, architect, and classical designer, late engaged in the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral, formerly Slade Prof. of Fine Art at Oxford: b. 1842, mar. 1867 Clara Jane, dau. of Wm. Richards. *Res.*, Beavor Lodge, Beavor Ln., Hammersmith, W.

RICHMOND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Bethia, dau. of Robt. Shanks), mar. 1871 Sir David Richmond, late Lord Provost and Lord Lieut. of Glasgow (d. 1908). *Res.*, Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

RICHMOND, DOUGLAS CLOSE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., late Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. in Exch. and Audit Dept., has been a Charity Commissr.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 64 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RICHMOND, JAMES, C.M.G. (1905), M.I.C.E., an M.E.C. Jamaica; Dir. of Jamaica Govt. Rail.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Kingston.

RICHMOND AND GORDON, DUKE OF. CHARLES HENRY *Gordon-Lennox*, 7th D. of Richmond (Yorks.; *Eng.*) and 2nd of Gordon (*U.K.*), D. of Lennox (*Scot.*), and Duc d'Aubigny (*France*); K.G. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hered. Const. of Inverness Castle, Lord Lieut. of Cos. Elgin and Banff and Pres. of Banff and Elgin Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Sussex, a Co. Ald. and Chmn. C.C. for West Sussex, Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 3rd Batt. Royal Suss. Regt. (Sp. Res.), Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, an A.D.C. to H.M., and formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1901-2, M.P. 1869-88 (as E. of March); son of 6th D.: b. Dec. 27, 1845; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1868, the late Amy Mary (d. 1879), dau. of the late Percy Ricardo; 2ndly, 1882, the late Isabel Sophie (d. 1887), dau. of Wm. Geo. Craven, grandson of 1st E. of Craven. *Seats*, Goodwood and Molecomb, both nr. Chichester; Gordon Castle, Banffsh., nr. Fochabers.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: D. of Richmond (Yorks.), E. of March, and Bn. Settrington, 1675. *U.K.*: D. of Gordon (see under "Huntly") and E. of Kinrara, 1876. *Scot.*: D. of Lennox, E. of Darnley, and Bn. Methuen (of Torbolton), 1675. *France*: Duc d'Aubigny, 1684.—The 1st Peer was an illegitimate son of King Charles II., upon whom were conferred all the above titles both of England and Scotland, whilst his mother was made Duchess d'Aubigny by Louis XIV. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Principal Secretary of State. The 4th was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Governor-General of Canada. The 5th Duke of Gordon in the Huntly line was maternal uncle of the 6th Duke of Richmond, who, upon his uncle's demise, assumed the additional name of Gordon: he was a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army at Waterloo. There was an earlier Dukedom of Richmond v. Introduction (Dukes). The Scottish Dukedom of Gordon having expired with the 8th Duke in 1836, the title was forty years later conferred upon the late 6th Duke of Richmond.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gordon-Lennox.*)

Issue of present (7th) D.:

BY 1ST MRGE.

EARL OF MARCH (DARNLEY AND KINRARA), heir to Dukedom: Charles Henry *G.-L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Banff, Maj. Sussex Yeo., late Irish Gds. (ret. 1910), was an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870, mar. 1893 Hilda Madeleine, dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey. *Res.*, Molecomb, with the Duke. *Issue:*

Lady Amy Gwendoline *G.-L.*, b. 1894.
The *deceased* Hon. Charles Henry *G.-L.*, b. & d. 1895.
Lady Doris Hilda *G.-L.*, b. 1896.

Lord Settrington, 2nd heir: Charles Henry *G.-L.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Frederick Charles *G.-L.*, b. 1904.

Lady Evelyn Amy, now Lady E. *Cotterell*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Capt. Sir Jno. Rd. Geers *C.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Violet Mary, now Lady V. *Brassey*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Henry Leonard Campbell *B.*, M.P. *Res.*, Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, N'thants; 40 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.
Lord Esmé Charles *G.-L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), F.R.G.S., Maj. Scots Gds., served as an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-2, afterwds. in W. Africa: b. 1875, mar. 1909 Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey (Lady Esmé *G.-L.*). *Club*, Bachelors'.
Lord Bernard Charles *G.-L.*, F.R.G.S., Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, aftds. in China, and has been Assist. Mil. Sec. (prev. A.D.C.) to Gen. Sir L. J. Oliphant: b. 1878, mar. 1907 Hon. Evelyn *Loch*, dau. of 1st. Bn. Loch (Lady Bernard *G.-L.*). *Club*, Guards'.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Muriel Beatrice, now Lady M. *Beckwith*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Capt. Wm. Malbisse *B. Res.*, 34 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Lady Helen Magdalen, now *Countess Percy*, b. 1886, mar. 1911 Earl *P.*, heir to the Dukedom of Northumberland, q.v.

Surviving issue of 6th D. of Richmond and 1st of Gordon (bros. and sist. of present):

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *G.-L.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, 30 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1845.)
Lord Algernon Charles *G.-L.*, Col. in Army retd. (1900) after serving in S. Africa, formerly Gren. Gds., and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the D. of Cambridge: b. 1847, mar. 1886 Blanche, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. Hy. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. M. (Lady Algernon *G.-L.*). *Res.*, Broughton Castle, Banbury (leased from Lord Saye and Sele).
Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Chas. *G.-L.*, see "Lennox (G.-), Priv. Counc.," b. 1865.

—Dau.-in-law of 5th D. (aunt of present):

Lady George *G.-L.* (Minnie Augusta, dau. of the late Wm. H. Palmer, and widow of Maj. Edwin A. Cook), mar. 1875, 2nd husb., the late Lord George Charles *G.-L.* (d. 1877).

Dau.-in-law of 4th D. of Richmond (gt. aunt of present)—surname *Lennox:*

Lady William *L.* (Maria Jane, dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux), mar. 1863, as 3rd wife, the late Lord Wm. Pitt *L.* (d. 1881). *Res.*, 40 Elizabeth St., Eaton Sq., S.W.

RICKETT (COMPTON-), PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH COMPTON *Compton-Rickett*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for Osgoldcross Div. of Yorks. (*L.*), D.L. for N. Rid., Chmn. 1907 of the Congregat. Union, formerly Chmn. of several Coal Cos.: b. 1847, assumed by license 1908 additl. name of Compton, mar. 1868 Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Henry J. Gamble. *Res.*, Barham House, East Hoathly, Halland, Sussex; 100 Lancaster Gt., W.

RICKETTS, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY *Ricketts*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.; uncle of 4th Bt. (Sir Tristram Tempest *Tempest*): b. 1857, suc. 1909, mar. 1879 Alice Eve Grace, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster. *Heir*, his son, CLAUDE ALBERT FREDERICK (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Godfrey Edward Cornwallis, b. 1886). *Seat*, Beaumont Leyes, Leicester.

*** The 3rd Bt. exchanged Ricketts for Tempest, but the origl. surname is now restored.

RICKETTS, Capt. ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., L.R.C.P., Civ. Surg. who rendered aid to wounded in S. Africa 1900-2, is House Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and an Hon. Capt. in the Army: b. 1874. *Res.*, 8 Woburn Sq., W.C.

RICKETTS, George Henry Mildmay, C.B. (Civ. 1860), in Punjab and Mutiny as vol., aftds. on Bd. of Rev. N.W. Provs.: b. 1827. *Res.*, Foulis Ct., Colden Common, Winchester.

RICKMAN, Capt. William Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Lt. Horse; Zulu, Basuto, and Boer (1900) Wars: b. 1855.

RIDDELL, Baronet. Sir John Walter *Buchanan Riddell*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), M.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. of Northumbd., High Sheriff 1897; nephew of 10th Bt., and son of the late Rev. Jno. C. Buchanan Riddell: b. 1849, suc. 1892, mar. 1874 Sarah Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Wharton. *Heir*, his son Walter Robert *B.R.* (b. 1879; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 4th cousin Col. William Carre *R.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Hepple-Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb.; *town res.*, 46 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton, S.W.; *chambs.*, 2 Mitre Ct. Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

RIDDELL, Baronet's Widow. Alicia Lady Buchanan Riddell (dau. of the late Wm. Ripley), mar. 1859 Sir Walter *B.R.*, 10th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 65 Eaton Pl., S.W.

RIDDELL, Knight (1). Sir (Alexander) Oliver *Riddell*, Kt. Bach. (1904), a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh and memb. of Corps of Roy. Archers, sen. partner in Andrew Usher and Co.. and a Dir. of other Cos.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Jane Fazakerley, dau. of the late Hy. Hornby. *Res.*, Craiglockhart House, Slateford, Midlothn.

RIDDELL, Knight (2). Sir George Allardice *Riddell*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of the *News of the World* and *Western Mail* Cos. and of Geo. Newnes and Co., formerly a solicitor: b. 1865, mar. 1900 Annie Molison, dau. of David Wm. Allardice, of Rock Ferry. *Res.*, 20 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

RIDDELL, Col. John Scott, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Terr. Dec., M.A., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Administrative Med. Offr. of Highld. Div. (Terr.), also Sen. Surg. and Lect. in Clin. Surgery at Aberdeen Roy. Infirmary and Exam. in Surgery at Aberdeen (late Edinburgh) Univ.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 7 Rubislaw Terr., Aberdeen.

RIDDELL (HUTTON-), Capt. George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), 16th Lancers retd.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1878. *Res.*, Middelburg, Cape Col.

RIDDING, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne and widow of the late Bp. of Southwell.

RIDEOUT, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Kennedy, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. R.A. retd. (1884), Crimea 1854-6 and Mutiny: b. 1835. *Res.*, 23 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

RIDGE, Percy Edgar, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1910): b. 1859.

RIDGEWAY, Bishops—see "Chichester" and "Salisbury" (brothers).

RIDGEWAY, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West *Ridgeway*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), G.C.B. (Civ. 1906), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1885), Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S. (Vice-Pres.), served in Afghan War of 1878-80 and filled various polit. posts in Afghanistan and India, ret. from Army 1889, has been Under Sec. in For. Dept. (India) and for Ireland, was Brit. Commissr. on Russo-Afghan boundary 1884, aftds. on diplom. duty at St. Petersburg, and Chmn. of Cmttee. on Constitution of Transvaal &c. Colonies; was Min. Plenip. to Morocco 1893, Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man 1893-5, and Gov. of Ceylon 1895-1903, is Hon. Col. Ceylon Planters Rifles: b. 1844 (bro. of the two Bishops above), widower. *Club*, Athenaeum.

RIDGEWAY, Col. Richard Kirby, C.B. (Mil. 1905), *VC* (1879), I.A. retd. (1906); Naga Hills 1875 and 1879-80, Manipur 1891, was A.A.G. Punjab 1895-1900: b. 1848. *Res.*, 53 The Avenue, W. Ealing, W.

RIDLEY, family name of the Viscty. below, q.v. for "Hons."

RIDLEY, Knight. Hon. Sir Edward *Ridley*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Ridley," Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), late a Referee of same, appd. Q.C. 1892, an M.P. 1878-80 (*C.*): bro. of the late Visc. Ridley: b. 1843, mar. 1882 Alice, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Res.*, 48 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

RIDLEY, Viscount. Matthew White *Ridley*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a D.L. for Northumbd., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Northumbd. Fus. (Terr.), and Maj. Northumbd. Yeom., Chmn. Tariff Reform League, was Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to his father and Mr. Ritchie in Home Dept., aftds. Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to late Chanc. of Exchequer, an M.P. 1900-4; son of 1st Visc.: b. Dec. 6, 1874; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Seat*, Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumbd.; *town res.*, 10 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1756. *U.K.*: Visc. Ridley and Bn. Wensleydale, 1900.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ridley.*)

Issue of present 2nd V.:
- Hon. Gwladys Marjorie *R.*, b. 1901.
- Hon. Matthew White *R.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1902. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Jasper.)
- Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn *R.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (bro. and sists. of present): (Present Viscount, b. 1874.)
- Hon. Stella, now Hon. Mrs. Rupert *Gwynne*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Rupert S. *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Wootton, Polegate, Sussex.
- Hon. Jasper Nicholas *R.*, 2nd Lieut. N'thumb. Yeom., b. 1887, mar. 1911 the Countess Nathalie *Benckendorff*, dau. of the Russian-Ambass. to Gt. Br.
- Hon. Grace, now Viscts. *Wolmer*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Visc. W., q.v., son and heir of E. of Selborne.

RIDLEY, Col. Charles Parker, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Manchester Regt. (ret. 1903); Egypt 1882, Miranzai 1891, S. Africa 1900: b. 1855 (3rd cous. of late Visc.). *Res.*, Heath Lodge, Alderley Edge, Chesh.

RIDLEY, Henry Nicholas, C.M.G. (1911), M.A., F.R.S., Dir. of Gardens and Forests, Straits Settlements, an explorer: b. 1855. *Res.*, Singapore.

RIGG, Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1902), M.A., Supt. of Operative Dept. Roy. Mint: b. 1850. *Res.*, 51 Drayton Gdns., S.W.; Royal Mint, E.

RIGGALL, Capt. Arthur Horton, D.S.O. (1900-1), Tasmanian Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, Annandale, Tasmania.

RILEY, Bishop—see "Perth."

RILEY, Hon. Mrs. Athelstan, dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

RILEY, Capt. Rupert Farquhar, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. L.I., Bgde.-Maj. Essex Inf.

Bgde. (Terr); Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

RIMINGTON, Maj.-Gen. MICHAEL FREDERIC, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Bechuanald. 1885, Zululd. 1888, Boer War 1899-1901, comdg. Rimington's Guides (raised by him), now Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in India: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

RIND, Col. ALEXANDER THOMAS SETON ABERCROMBY, C.M.G. (1887), I.A. retd. (1899); Afghn. 1879-80 and Egypt: b. 1847.

RINGRONE, BARON (*Irel.* 1172 tenure)—see "King-sale, Bn."

RIPLEY, BARONET *of Acacia*. Sir FREDERIC HUGH *Ripley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Capt. 3rd Bn. Arg. and Sutherld. Highldrs. (Sp. Res.), formerly 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1907, mar. 1902 Mary Georgina Shute, dau. of Fras. Adams. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEOFFREY ARNOLD (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Roger, b. 1888). *Seat*, Severn End, Hanley Castle [a village], Worc.

RIPLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Acacia*. Dowager LADY *R.* (Catharine, dau. of David Little), mar. 1876 Sir Fredk. Ripley, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

RIPLEY, BARONET *of Rawdon*. Sir HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED *Ripley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), late Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900-2; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1911 Dorothy, dau. of Robt. W. D. Harley and granddau. of 6th Bn. Rodney. *Heir*, his son (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., EDWARD GUY, b. 1881). *Seat*, Bedstone Ct., Bucknell, Salop.

RIPLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rawdon*. Dowager LADY *R.* (Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. of the late Gen. Green Emmott-Rawdon), mar. 1877 Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Gdns, S.W.

RIPON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS WORTLEY *Drury*, D.D., 4th Bp., late 70th Bp. of Sodor and Man, prev. Princ. of Ridley Hall, Camb., and of C.M.S. Coll., Islington, three years Select Preacher at Camb., has been Rect. of Holy Trin., Chesterfield and Math. Master at King Wm.'s Coll., I. of Man: b. Sept. 12, 1847, mar. 1871, cons. 1907, transl. 1911 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, The Palace, Ripon.

RIPON, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK OLIVER *Robinson*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1909), Treas. of Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra, a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Capt. W. Riding Vols., M.P. for Ripon (as Earl de Grey) 1874-80; son of 1st Marq.: b. Jan. 29, 1852; suc. 1909; mar. 1885, as 2nd husb., Constance Gladys, *Ciss. of Lonsdale, née Herbert*, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke and widow of 4th E. of Lonsdale. No present *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Studley Royal, Ripon; Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey; *town res.*, 14 North St., Westmr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1690 (N.S.). *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Grantham, 1761. *U.K.:* Earl de Grey, 1816; Visc. Goderich, 1827; E. of Ripon, 1833; M. of Ripon, 1871.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Robinson, a cousin of the 5th Bt., a distinguished diplomatist and one of the Secretaries of State, was raised to the Peerage as Bn. Grantham. A Marquessate of De Grey had been created in 1740, and upon its failure the eldest daughter of the Marchss. who was its 2nd and last holder was made Countess de Grey. Her nephew and heir had already many years succeeded as 3rd Bn. Grantham before by her decease the Earldom was brought by special remainder into this line. Earl de Grey's younger brother Fredk. John was created Visc. Goderich and Earl of Ripon; his son, the late Peer, succeeded his father in these titles, then his uncle as Earl de Grey, and ultimately was raised to the Marquessate of Ripon. The above extinct De Grey Marquessate had carried with it a Barony of Lucas, and this passed by regular succession to the daughter who was created Countess; but by the marriage of her successor's (Earl de Grey's) daughter to the 6th Earl Cowper, whilst her father had left no male issue, the Barony went with that daughter into this latter line, and on the extinction of this it became an independent Peerage; but the De Grey Earldom, which was limited to the heirs male of the above Countess and then those of her sister, the wife of the 2nd Bn. Grantham, passed, by the latter descent, to the late Peer, his predecessor's nephew. The late Marquess had been Viceroy of India, and also Sec. of State for War, India, and the Colonies, Lord Pres. of Counc., &c., and late Ld. Privy Seal.

RISALDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

RISLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *R.* (Else Julie, dau. of the late Friedr. Oppermann, of Hanover), mar. 1879 Sir Herbert Hope Risley (d. 1911), K.C.I.E., Sec. Judic. Dept., India Office.

RITCHIE, family name of Barony below, q.v. for "Hons."

RITCHIE, BARONET. Sir JAMES THOMSON *Ritchie* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903; Kt. Bach. 1897), an Ald. and Lieut. for the City of London, Lord Mayor 1904, Sheriff 1896-7, son of the late Wm. Ritchie, and bro. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee: b. 1835, widower. *Heir*, his son JAMES WILLIAM (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son James Edward Thomson, b. 1902). *Res.*, Highlands, Shanklin, I.W.; 72 Queensborough Terr., Bayswater, W.

RITCHIE, KNIGHT. (1) Sir GEORGE *Ritchie*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a D.L. for Dundee, and Dir. of Dundee Tech. Coll.: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Agnes, dau. of David Scrimgeour. *Res.*, Dundee.

RITCHIE, KNIGHT. (2) Sir RICHMOND THACKERAY *Ritchie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Perm. Und. Sec. for India, prev. Sec. in Polit. and Secret Dept.: b. 1854, mar. 1877 Anne, dau. of the late W. M. Thackeray, the distinguished novelist. *Res.*, 109 St. George's Sq., S.W.

RITCHIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Grace Vernon, dau. of the late Thos. Nicholson), mar. 1856, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Wm. J. Ritchie, Ch. Justice of Canada (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ottawa.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, BARON. CHARLES *Ritchie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a Lieut. for City of London and Memb. Port of London Auth.; son of 1st Bn. (who died shortly after creation of title): b. Nov. 18, 1866; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Sarah Ruth, dau. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P. *Res.*, Welders Orchard, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks; *town res.*, 18A Collingham Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Ritchie of Dundee, 1905.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Thomson Ritchie, M.P., who had been Home Secretary, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and President of the Boards of Trade and of Local Government, &c., was promoted to this Bny. one month before his death.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Ritchie.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

Hon. PHILIP CHARLES THOMSON *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. John Kenneth *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Colin Neville Ower *R.*, b. 1908.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Harold *R.*, b. 1876, mar. 1907 Ella, dau. of Robt. C. Priestley (Hon. Mrs. Harold *R.*). *Res.*, 29 Hornton St., Kens., W.
Hon. Jane Gregor, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Cockerton*, mar. 1882 Thos. Barclay *C. Res.*, 7 Egerton Pl., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. Mervyn *Macartney*, mar. 1891 Mervyn Edmd. *M. Res.*, Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks.
Hon. Margaret Ower, now Hon. Mrs. George *Young*, mar. 1887 Geo. Jas. *Y. Res.*, Penwortham, Burnham, Maidenhead.
Hon. Annie Wilmot, now Hon. Mrs. Mark *Romer*, mar. 1893 Mark Lemon *R.*, K.C. *Res.*, 43 Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Russell*, mar. 1900 Hon. Frank *R.*, K.C., son of Bn. Russell of Killowen, q.v.
Hon. Maud *R.* } *Res.*, 10 Cornwall Mansns., Kens.
Hon. Eleanor *R.* } Ct., W.

RITTER, GUSTAVE ALBERT, C.M.G. (1902). Memb. of Legisl. Counc. Mauritius. *Res.*, Port Louis.

RIVAZ, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES MONTGOMERY *Rivaz*, K.C.S.I. (1901), late Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, prev. 1st Financ. Commissr. and M.L.C. of that Province, and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Emilie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew. *Res.*, 41 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

RIVAZ, Col. VINCENT, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. Supernum. List; Ind. and Afghan. campaigns, 1863-91: b. 1842. *Res.*, Fieldgate Close, Kenilworth.

RIVERINA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST AUGUSTUS *Anderson*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Incumbt. of Hughenden, Qnsld., and Hon. Canon of N. Queensland: b. 1859, cons. 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Hay, N.S.W.

RIVERS BARONY (*U.K.* 1802)—*extinct* 1830 on death of 6th Bn. (surname of family *Pitt*; that of line of succession was *Pitt-Rivers*).

*** There were two Rivers Earldoms, one of which subsisted 1466-92, the other 1626-1728, being an elevation of the Colchester Viscty. After this second extinction a maternal descendant of the 2nd Earl was in 1776 created Bn. Rivers of Strathfieldsaye, and in 1802 Bn. Rivers of Sudley, this time with a special remainder. The earlier Barony became extinct in 1828, but the later one continued as above.

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.
Daus. of 4th Bn. (sists. of 5th and nieces of 6th):
Hon. Susan Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Oldfield*, b. 1835, mar. 1872 the late Edwd. *O.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rushmore, Torquay.
Hon. Blanche Caroline *Pitt*, b. 1840. *Res.*, King John's House, Tollard Royal, Salisbury.
Hon. Margaret Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Page *Roberts*, b. 1847, mar. 1878 Very Rev. Wm. Page *R.*, Dean of Salisbury. *Res.*, The Deanery, Salisbury.
(The *late* 5th BARON, b. 1849, d. a minor 1867.)
Hon. Gertrude Emily *Pitt*, b. 1852. *Res.*, with Hon. Blanche above.
—The 6th Bn. was a bro. of 4th and uncle of 5th.

RIVERS, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*, and preferring to be known as *Mrs. Montague Thorold*). The LADY R. (Emmeline Laura, dau. of Capt. Jno. P. P. W. Bastard), mar., 1st, 1873, 6th and last Bn. Rivers (d. 1880); 2ndly, 1881, Montague G. Thorold, son of Sir Jno. C. Thorold, 11th Bt. *Res.*, Honington Hall, Grantham, Lincs.; 1 Abbot's Ct., Kensington Sq., S.W.

RIVERS, EDWARD GEORGE, I.S.O. (1904), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. to Works Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, St. Sunnim, Queen's Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

ROBARTES, BARON (*U.K.* 1869)—see "Clifden, Visc."

ROBARTES (AGAR-), family name of CLIFDEN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ROBARTS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 8th Visc. Barrington.

ROBB, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1905) M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.A., Nile Expdn. 1898; late comdg. 11th Inf. Bgde., prev. A.A.G. at Headqrs., now in ch. of Administr., Aldershot: b. 1858. *Res.*, Weybourne Ho., Farnham; 45 Rutland Gt., S.W.

ROBBERDS, BISHOP—see "Brechin."

ROBECK—see "De Robeck."

ROBERTS, family name of ROBERTS Earldom q.v. for "Ladies," see also below, and for "Hons."

ROBERTS, BARONET *of Abergele*. Sir JOHN HERBERT *Roberts*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), B.A., M.P. for West Denbighsh. (*L.*), has travelled in India and the Colonies: son of the late Jno. Roberts, M.P.: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Hannah Rushton, dau. of the late Wm. S. Caine, M.P. *Heir*, his son JOHN TREVOR (b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro. David Stowell). *Seat*, Bryngwenallt, Abergele, Denbighsh.

ROBERTS, BARONET *of Glassenbury*. Col. Sir HOWLAND *Roberts*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), V.D., a D.L. for Co. of London, late cmdg. 16th Middx. (London Irish) R.V., son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th: b. 1845, suc. 1899, mar. 1895 Elizabeth Marie, dau. of Wm. Tell La Roche, M.D., of New Jersey. *Heir*, his son THOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Gilbert Howland, b. 1900). *Res.*, 75A Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

ROBERTS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glassenbury*. Eliza, LADY *R.* (Eliza Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Sydney Turnbull), mar. 1857 Sir Randal H. Roberts, 4th Bt., a Crimean veteran and a war correspondent (d. 1899).

ROBERTS, BARONET *of Saltaire*. Sir James Roberts, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909). Chmn. of Sir Titus Salt, Bt., Sons and Co., at Saltaire, and of the *Yorkshire Observer*: b. 1848, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Foster, of Bingley. *Heir*, his son BERTRAM FOSTER (b. 1876; 2nd heir latter's son, Jas. Denby, b. 1904). *Seat's*, Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks; Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthsh.

ROBERTS, EARL. FREDERICK SLEIGH *Roberts*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1901), K.P. (1897), P.C. (*Irel.* 1895; *G.B.* 1901), G.C.B. (Mil. 1880; K.C.B. 1879), O.M. (1902), G.C.S.I. (1893), G.C.I.E. (1887), V.C. (1858) V.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; Fd.-Marsh., late Com.-in-Ch. of the Army, comd. the Forces in S. African War during 1899-1900 (granted £100,000 by Parliament), was prev. Com. of Forces in Ireland, formerly in Madras and then in India; served throughout Mutiny and on Indian Frontier, in Abyssinia, Lushai Expedn., and Afghanistan, and was a Memb. of Counc. of Gov. of Madras, is Master Gunner of St. James's Pk., Col. Cmdt. R.A., Col. Irish Guards and of the National Reserve and Territ. Corps, also Col. of 5th Gurkha Rifles; son of the late Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B.: b. Sept. 30, 1832; cr. Bn. 1892, Earl 1901 (*L.U.*); mar. 1859 Nora Henrietta, C.I., R.R.C., dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Bews. *Seat*, Englemere, Ascot Heath.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1881; Bn. Roberts of Kandahar, 1892; Earl Roberts and Visc. St. Pierre (with spec. remainder to his elder daughter and her heirs male, or in default of such to his next daughter), 1901.

ISSUE.
(*Roberts.*)
The *deceased* Nora Frederica *R.*, b. 1860, d. 1861.
The *deceased* Eveleen Sautelle *R.*, b. 1868, d. 1869.

The *deceased* Frederick Henry *R.*, b. & d. 1869.
Lady Aileen Mary *R.*, heiress pres. to Earldom, b. 1870.
The *late* Hon. Frederick Hugh Sherston *R.*, V.C., b. 1872, killed at Tugela River 1899.
Lady Ada Edwina Stewart *R.*, 2nd heiress, b. 1875.

ROBERTS, Knight (1). Sir John Reynolds, *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a generous supporter of hospitals and other philanthropic institutions: b. 1834, unmrd. *Res.*, Salway Ho., Woodford Green, Essex.

ROBERTS, Knight (2). Sir John T. *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Mayor of Carnarvon (2nd term) at time of Investiture of Pr. of Wales, is a Solicitor and Clerk to the Carnarvonsh. C.C.: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Evan Evans. *Res.*, Plâs Llanwnda, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, Knight (3). Sir Owen *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1888), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh. (High Sheriff 1907) and Co. London and Lieut. of the City, was for 41 years Clerk to Clothworkers' Co. (Master, 1909), is a memb. of Council of King's Coll., London: b. 1835, mar. 1881, 3rd wife, Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Chadwick. *Res.*, Henley Pk., Guildford; Plâs Dinas, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, Knight (4). Sir Thomas Edwards *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1911), High Sheriff of Carnarvon at time of Investiture of Pr. of Wales. *Res.*, Plâs Bryn, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

ROBERTS, Lady Cecilia Maude, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

ROBERTS, Col. Charles Fyshe, C.M.G. (1885), R.A. retd. (1871); Crimea and Sikkim, comd. N.S.W. Artil. 1876-92, afterwards Mil. Sec. to N.S.W. Loc. Forces, is an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Greenoaks, Darling Point Rd., Woollahra, Sydney.

ROBERTS, Hon. Charles James, C.M.G. (1832), M.L.C. and late Postmr.-Gen. N.S. Wales, was Commissr. for N.S.W. at a number of Internat. Exhibitions, Mayor of Sydney 1879: b. 1846. *Res.*, Rockmore, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney.

ROBERTS, Edward, I.S.O (1907), F.R.S.S., F.R.A.S., Fell. Roy. Hort. Soc., late Ch. Assist. to Supt. of Naut. Almanac, in office from 1864: b. 1845. *Res.*, Park Lodge, Eltham, Kent.

ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. Hereward Llewelyn, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.A., N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1864.

ROBERTS, John, C.M.G. (1891), formerly Pres. Dunedin Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of many public companies, was Mayor of Dunedin 1890: b. 1843. *Res.*, Littlebourne House, Dunedin, N.Z.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. Page, dau. of 4th Bn. Rivers.

ROBERTS, Lt.-Gen. William, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lt.-Gen. (ret. 1883), Col. Glouc. Regt.; Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1821. *Club*, United Serv.

ROBERTS (CROMPTON-), Lt.-Col. Henry Roger, D.S.O. (1902), Gren. Gds. retd. (1907); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, 7 Grosvenor St., W.

ROBERTS (MILLS-), Maj. Robert Herbert C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Fell. Roy. Med. Soc., 6th Batt. (Terr.) Roy. Welsh Fus., of the Med. Staff of the Welsh Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, formerly House Surg. to Stroud and Birmingham Gen. Hosps.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Bodafon, Llanberis, Carnarvs.

ROBERTSON, family name of the follg. *extinct* Barony, q.v. for Hon. Robert, below for Askew-Robertson.

ROBERTSON, Barony. (*Life Peerage, U.K.*, 1899), *extinct* from death of Baron in 1909.

Surviving Issue.
(*Robertson.*)
Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser *R.*, barrister-at-law, Capt. 6th Bn. Rif. Brig. (Sp. Res.), late 21st Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873.
Hon. (Philadelphia) Sybil, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Maclean*, mar. 1904 Lieut. Chas. Lachlan *M.*, R.N., son of Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, 10th Bt. *Res.*, West Cliff House, Folkestone.

ROBERTSON, Bishop—see "Exeter."

ROBERTSON, Knight (1). Lt.-Col. Sir Donald *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1903), F.R.C.I., I.A. Supernum. List; has held various posts in civil employment, late Resid. in Gwalior and Mysore and Ch. Commissr. of Coorg: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Agnes, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Gorton. *Res.*, Parkham, Binfield, Berks.

ROBERTSON, Knight (2). Lt.-Col. Sir George Scott *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1895), Hon. D.C.L. (Can.), I.M.S., M.P. for Centr. Bradford (*L.*), served in Afghan War 1879-80, in Hunza-Nagar Expedn. 1891, and in defence of Chitral Fort, has been engaged in several Missions and been Brit. Agent at Gilgit, ret. 1899: b. 1852, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Saml. Lawrence, *Res.*, East Park Farm, Handcross, Crawley, Sussex; 2 Mitre Ct. Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

ROBERTSON, Knight (3). Sir Henry Beyer *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1890), B.A., High Sheriff of Merionethshire 1892: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Florence Mary, dau. of the late J. A. Keates. *Res.*, Palé, Corwen, Merioneths.; Llantysilio Hall, Llangollen, Denbighsh.

ROBERTSON Knight (4). Sir William *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a linen manufacturer of Dunfermline and a local administr. of the Carnegie Trust: b. 1855, mar. 1837 Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Berry. *Res.*, Benachie, Dunfermline.

ROBERTSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Margaret Emma, dau. of J. J. Davies), mar. 1837 Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S.W.

ROBERTSON, Benjamin, C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1898), was Supt. of Ind. Census for Centr. Provs. 1890, afterwards Commissr. of Excise and Ch. Sec. to Ch. Commissr., now Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Commerc. Dept.: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Secretariat, Calcutta.

ROBERTSON, Rear-Adm. Charles Hope, C.M.G. (1895), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N. retd. (1909), served repeatedly against natives in Nyasaland, also Dongola Expedn. 1896: b. 1856.

ROBERTSON, Maj. Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G. (1903), R.E., Waziristan 1894-5, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, rendered services on Chile-Argentine Boundary Commssn.: b. 1867. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. Donald Murdoch, M.V.O. (4th class, 1908), B.A. (Can.), Canadian Bar, comdg. 48th Highldrs. (Canadn. Mil.): b. 1859. *Res.*, Toronto, and Williamstown, Glengary Co., Canada.

ROBERTSON, Frederick Ewart, C.I.E. (1892), late Ch. Engr. E. Ind. Rail., afterwards Pres. of Egyptn. Rail. Bd., now partner in Sir A. Robertson and Rendel, consulting engrs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 32 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ROBERTSON, Rev. James, D.S.O. (1900-1), D.D., late 2nd class Chapl. to Forces (Presb.); Soudan 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Res.*, Methven, Perth.

ROBERTSON, Col. JAMES PETER, C.B. (Mil. 1858), Sutlej 1845-6, Crimea, and Mutiny. *Res.*, Callander Lodge, Callander, Perthsh.

ROBERTSON, JAMES WILSON, C.M.G. (1905), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), Princ. of Macdonald Coll., late Commissr. of Agric. for Dom. of Canada, is Gov. of Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada and Chmn. Aberdeen Assoc. for Distribution of Literature in Canada: b. 1857. *Res.*, Macdonald Coll., St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec.

ROBERTSON, Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1882), Crimea and Mutiny, aftds. a Dep. Comsry. and Assist. Mil. Acct.-Gen. to Ind. Govt. (retd. 1887), was six years Pres. of Simla Municipality: b. 1837. *Res.*, Liddington Hall, nr. Guildford.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch. Clerk in Dept. of Solics. to Inld. Rev. Edinburgh: b. 1842. *Res.*, Stromberry Villa, 205 Newhaven Rd., Leith, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS DIXON MARR TROTTER, I.S.O. (1903), a Prison Commissr. for Scot. since 1911, prev. Ch. Insp. of Reformatories under the HomeOffice: b. 1856. *Res.*, 7 Kent Ho., Kensington Ct., W.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM CHRYSTAL, I.S.O. (1902), late Sec. Fishery Bd. for Scotland: b. 1850. *Res.*, 47 Colinton Rd., Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM ROBERT, C.V.O, (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1896), late 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Chitral Relief Expedn. and S. Africa 1900; has held many appointments in Intell. Branch and on Gen. Staff, now Comdt. Staff Coll., Camberley: b. 1859.

ROBERTSON (ASKEW-), Hon. Mrs. WATSON, see under "Marjoribanks Barony."

ROBIN, Maj ALFRED WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now Col. cmdg. Otago Mil. Dist.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Otago, N.Z.

ROBINSON, family name of RIPON Marquessate and of ROSMEAD Barony; for all "Hons." see latter or below. For "Robinson-Montagu" see "Rokeby."

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Batt's House.* Sir ERNEST WILLIAM *Robinson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Jno. I. Robinson: b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1897 Christina Eleanor, dau. of Maj. Grant, of Rothes. *Heir pres.*, his bro. DOUGLAS INNES (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Buller, b. 1874). *Res.*, Purneah, Bengal.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Kimberley.* Sir JOSEPH BENJAMIN *Robinson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), Chmn. of Robinson's S. African Banking Co. and of many mining cos., discovered the Langlaagte Gold Mine, was Mayor of Kimberley 1880, and for four years represd. Griquald. West in Transvaal Parlt., also formed and comd. its first Mtd. Vol. force, served in Basuto War: b. 1845, son of the late Robt. Jno. Robinson, mar. 1877 Elizabeth Rebecca, daughter of Jas. Ferguson, *Heir*, his son JOSEPH BENJAMIN (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, Wilfred Henry, b. 1889). *Res.*, Dudley House, Park Ln., W.; Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Col.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of London.* Sir FREDERICK VILLIERS LAUD *Robinson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), late Capt. Northants. Regt., served in S. Africa 1902; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1893. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Cranford Hall, Kettering, N'thants.

*** The 1st Bt. (d. 1697), a nephew of Abp. Laud, was Lord Mayor of London, and hence the line is termed "of London." But from his time the family have resided in Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of London.* Winifred, LADY *R.* (dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Stewart, grandson of 7th E. of Galloway), mar. 1861 Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th Bt. (d. 1877). *Res.*, St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Toronto.* Sir JOHN BEVERLEY *Robinson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1854), 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Hon. Jno. Beverley Robinson, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario: b. 1848, suc. 1901, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Biggar, dau. of Chas. H. Cooke, M.D., of Toronto. *Heir*, his son JOHN BEVERLEY BEVERLEY (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Strachan Napier, b. 1849). *Res.*, Glenwood, Edgewake, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROBINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Toronto.* Mary, LADY *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Filer), mar. 1893 Sir Fredk. A. Robinson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Toronto.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (1), Sir HENRY—see "Robinson, P.C."

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Dir. of the Home Brewery, Nottingham, was Sheriff of the town 1888 and High Sheriff of Notts. 1901: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, The Manor, Worksop, Notts.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir (JOHN) CHARLES *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1887), C.B. (Civ. 1901), F.S.A., formerly Supt. of Art Collections, S. Kens. Mus.; a memb. of several foreign Academies and author of works on art, was Surv. of Pictures to Queen Victoria: b. 1824, widower. *Res.*, Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS BILBE *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Agent-Gen. in London for Queensld., Maj. 1st Queensland Regt. of Inf.: b. 1853, mar. 1902 (2nd wife), Miss Rosa Hannah Cowell. *Res.*, North Foreland, Broadstairs, Kent.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), late Chmn. of Kingstown Urb. Dist. Counc., and Vice-Pres. of Pharmac. Soc. of Ireld., is Manag. Dir. of Hayes and Co., manufact. chemists: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Lucie Florence, dau. of the late Humphry Smith. *Res.*, 7 Herbert Rd., Dublin.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM *Robinson*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1883), late Gov. of Hong Kong, formerly of Bahamas, Windward Is., Barbados, and Trinidad, ent. Colon. Office 1854 and was Priv. Sec. to Lord Blachford and Mr. Cardwell, aftds. a Spec. Commissr. for Crown Colonies: b. 1836, widower (twice). *Res.*, 28 Evelyn Mansns., Carlisle Pl., Westmr., S.W.

ROBINSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Agnes, dau. of Benj. Blaine), mar. 1865 Hon. Sir Jno. Robinson, K.C.M.G., late Prime Min. of Natal (d. 1903). *Res.*, Witherness, Durban, Natal. —(2) LADY *R.* (Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Jno. Ormond and wid. of Wm. Mann Yule, of Calcutta), mar. 1904, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Frederic L. Robinson, K.C.B., Dep. Chmn. Inld. Rev. Bd. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hillside, Westcott, Dorking. (3) LADY *R.* (Julia, dau. of the late Jas. Thomas), mar. 1851 Sir Wm. Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 104 Inverness Terr., W. (4) LADY *R.* (Mary Edith, dau. of the late Ricd. Martin, of Cork), mar. 1875 Sir J. Clifton Robinson, Kt. Bach., an authority on tramway construction (d. 1910). *Res.*, Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W. (5) LADY *R.* (Olivia Edith Deane, dau. of the late Most Rev. the Rt. Hon. Dr. Town-

shend, Bp. of Meath), mar. 1862 Sir Wm. C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of W. Australia (d. 1897; was bro. of 1st Bn. Rosmead, who died six months after him). *Res.*, 29 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

ROBINSON, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus *Robinson*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1902), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), Vice-Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd. Ireld., held posts in that Bd. from 1878, was Commissr. of Munic. Boundaries in Ireld. 1878-9: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Harriet, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Lisnacarig, Foxrock, Dublin.

ROBINSON, Andrew, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Princ. Surveyor Bd. of Works, Dublin. *Res.*, 116 St. Lawrence Rd., Clontarf.

ROBINSON, Adm. Charles Grey, C.V.O. (1907), late Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyd., ret. 1911, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1850. *Club*, U. Serv.

ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Rif. Brig. retd. (1898); Mutiny 1858, Ashanti, and Zululd., cmded. troops in Mauritius 1892-5, late Lt.-Gov. Chelsea Hosp.: b. 1836 (uncle of present Bt. of Toronto). *Res.*, Beverley House, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W.

ROBINSON, Maj. Frederick William Templetown, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Garrison Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Brig.-Maj. for Vol. Inf. and has been A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia: b. 1863.

ROBINSON, Surg.-Gen. George Winsor, C.B. (Mil. 1911), A.M.S., Princ. Med. Officer, Aldershot Comd.; Burma 1891, Nile 1898: b. 1854.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Macleod Bawtree, C.M.G. (1901), Cape Police: Transkei 1880-1, Bechuanald., and Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1858. *Res.*, Cape Town.

ROBINSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

ROBSON, Baron, *of Jesmond.* William Snowdon *Robson*, *Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.M.G. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1905), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., K.C. (1892), a Lord of Appeal in Ord., late an M.P. (*L.*), has been both Attorn.-Gen. and Solic.-Gen. and Recorder of Newcastle, is an Hon. Fellow of Caius Coll., Camb., son of the late Robt. Robson, of Newcastle: b. Sept. 10, 1852, cr. a life Peer 1910, mar. 1887 Catherine Emily, dau. of Chas. Burge. *Res.*, 26 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Issue.
(*Robson.*)

Hon. Harold C. *R.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1888.
Hon. Kathleen *R.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Violet *R.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Diana *R.*, b. 1896.

ROBSON, Mayo, C.V.O. (1911), D.Sc., F.R.C.S. (late Vice-Pres. and Hunt. Prof.), Emerit. Prof. of Surg., Leeds Univ., has taken a leading part in several Internat. Med. Congresses. *Res.*, 8 Park Cresc., Regent's Pk., W.

ROBSON, Robert, I.S.O. (1906), late Coll. of Customs for Port of London, prev. in same Dept. in Trinidad and Cyprus: b. 1845. *Res.*, Embleton, 116 Cazenove Rd., Stamford Hill, N.

ROCHE, family name of Fermoy Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

ROCHE, Baronet. Sir Standish Deane O'Grady *Roche*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), son of 1st Bt. and half-bro. of 2nd: b. 1845, suc. 1908, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Sybil, daughter of the late Col. Dyson Laurie. *Heir*, his son, Standish O'Grady (b. 1911; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Aghade, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

ROCHE, Knight. Sir George *Roche*, Kt. Bach. (1902), ex-Pres. Incorp. Law Soc. (Ireld.), sen. memb. of the legal firm of Wm. Roche and Sons: b. 1850, mar. 1874 Pauline, dau. of the late Christopher Chevers. *Res.*, 76 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ROCHE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Horatio de Montmorency, D.S.O. (1897), late Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I. retd. (1908); Egypt 1882, Soudan, Bomb. of Zanzibar, and Benin Expedn. 1897: b. 1855. *Res.*, 39 Iverna Gdns., Kens., W.

ROCHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Reginald *Harmer*, D.D., 101st Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Adelaide, formerly Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott (Durham), and Domest. Chapl. to prev. Bp. of Durham: b. Aug. 11, 1857, mar. 1895, cons. same year, transl. to Rochester 1905 (ent. Lords 1911). *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Sevenoaks.

ROCHFORT, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Nelson *Rochfort*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1904), Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey; Soudan 1885 and S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, was A.D.C. to Ind. Viceroy 1882-4, late Insp. of R.H. & F. Artill.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Government House, Jersey.

ROCKE, Maj.-Gen. James Harwood, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Kaffraria 1851-3, N.Z. 1863-6, and Egypt, was Dep. Judge Advoc.-Gen. at Headqrs. 1882-7, ret. 1891: b. 1829. *Res.*, Teneriffe House, Exmouth, Devon.

ROCKHAMPTON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Dowglass *Halford*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Archdn. of Rockhampton and Rect. of St. Paul's Cathedral there, formerly a Curate at Auckland: ord. 1890, appd. 1908. *Res.*, Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland.

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of M. of Cholmondeley.

RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora Susan de, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

RODD, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir James Rennell *Rodd*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., Brit. Ambass. at Rome, prev. Min. at Stockholm, was Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar 1893, served with 2nd Witu Expedn., was Spec. Envoy to Emp. of Abyssinia 1897, has been Sec. of Legat. at Cairo, formerly at Berlin, Athens, and Paris, is author of several works: b. 1858, mar. 1894 Lilias Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. A. Guthrie. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Rome; 17 Stratford Pl., W.

RODEN, Earl of. Robert Julian Orde *Jocelyn*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Co. Down; Lt.-Col., retd. 1888, late the King's (Liverpool) Regt., S. Africa, 1879, Zululand; bro. of 6th E. and 1st cousin of 5th, son of the late Capt. Hon. Jno. Jocelyn: b. April 19th, 1845, suc. 1910, mar. 1882, Ada Maria, dau. of the late Col. S. G. Jenyns, C.B. *Seat*, Tullymore Pk., Bryansford, Co. Down.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Newport, 1743; Visc. Jocelyn, 1755; E. of Roden, 1771. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1665.—The Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Robt. Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Earldom being awarded to his son and successor. The late U.K. Barony of Clanbrassil, giving a seat in the House of Lords, became extinct on the death of the 5th Earl in 1897, that title having been first granted to the 3rd Earl, of whom the present Peer is not a descendant. The 5th Earl, the last to hold this title, served in the three leading battles in the Crimea.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Jocelyn.)

Issue of present (7th) E.:

Visc. JOCELYN, heir to Earldom; Robert Soame *J.*, late 2nd Lieut N. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.): b. 1883, mar. 1905 Elinor Jessie, dau. of Jos. C. PARR; (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once remvd., Col. Julian R. J. *J.*, b. 1852). *Dau.:*
Hon. Elizabeth *J.*, b. 1907.
Lady Julian Mary, now Lady Julian *Parr*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Roger Charlton *P. Res.*, Killiechronan, Isle of Mull.
Lady Marcia Valda *J.*, b. 1891.

Dau. of 5th E. (1st cous. once rem. of present):

Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, now Lady V. *Watt*, b. 1858, mar., 1st, 1880, Sir Regd. Wm. Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bt., by whom she was divorced 1901; 2ndly, 1906 (2nd ceremony), Hugh Watt. *Res.*, 72 Knightsbridge, S.W.

RODEN, EARL'S WIDOW. SOPHIA, COUNTESS OF R., *née* Hon. Sophia *Hobhouse*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Broughton: b. 1832, mar. 1851 5th E. of Roden (d. 1897). *Res.*, Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts. (*let* to E. of Arran); 27 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

RODGER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Maria, dau. of the late Geo. D. Tyser), mar. 1872 Sir Jno. Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast (d. 1910).

RODGER, Lt.-Col. THOMAS HENDERSON, D.S.O. (1900-1). Diamond Fds. (now Kimberley) Horse; Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bekeni, Kimberley.

RODNEY, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for Hons.

RODNEY, BARON. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST *Rodney*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a minor; son of 7th Bn.: b. Nov. 2nd, 1891; suc. 1909. *Res.*, 46 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1764; Bn. Rodney, 1782.—Adm. Geo. B. Rodney, who had achieved a number of distinguished victories over the French fleet, was created a Baronet, Knight of the Bath, and finally a Baron, with a pension of £2000 a year to himself and his successors.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Rodney.)

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bros. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1891.)
Hon. JAMES HENRY BERTIE *R.*, heir pres. to Bny., b. 1893.
Hon. Francis William *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.
Hon. Charles Christian Simon *R.*, b. 2098.

Issue of 6th Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):

Hon. Patience Annie, now Hon. MRS. Robert *Harley*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 the late Robt. Wm. Dacre *H.*, (d. 1907). *Res.*, Brampton-Bryan, Herefordsh.
(The *late* 7th Bn., b. 1857, d. 1909.)
Hon. Robert William Henry *R.*, formerly Lieut. Glouc. Yeom.: b. 1888, mar. 1882 Henrietta Katherine Lætitia, dau. of the late Hy. B. W. Williams-Wynn (Hon. Mrs. Robert *R.*). *Res.*, The Parks, Thornbury, Glouc.

RODNEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.* (Charlotte Eugenia, dau. of the late Edmd. Peyton), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife (1st, who obtd. div. 1902, was Hon. Corisande E. V. *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne, q.v.), 7th Bn. Rodney (d. 1909). *Res.*, 10 Cadogan Ct., Draycott Avenue, S.W.

RODWELL, CECIL HUNTER, C.M.G. (1909), B.A., has been Imperial Sec. and Accountant to High Commissr. for S. Africa, served in S. African War with Imper. Yeo.: b. 1874.

RODWELL, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ERNEST HUNTER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., comdg. Secunderabad 2nd Inf. Bgde., prev. A.A.G. at Ind. Army H.Q.; Afghan 1878-9, Mahsood Wuzeeree 1881, Waziristan 1894-5 and 1901-2: b. 1858. *Res.*, Secunderabad, Deccan.

ROE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES ARTHUR *Roe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Senior Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab and Vice-Chanc. Punj. Univ., ent. B.C.S. 1863: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, 1 Holywell, Oxford.

ROE, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Roe*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.P. for Derby (*L.*), Pres. of Urban Dist. Councils Assoc. in Engld. and Wales, Mayor of Derby (3rd time) 1911: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 208 Osmaston Rd., Litchurch, Derby; Ventnor, I.W.

ROE, Dep. Surg.-Gen. SAMUEL BLACK, C.B. (Mil. 1881), B.A., Crimea 1855, Mutiny, Afghn., and S. Africa 1881, ret. 1890; High Sheriff of Cavan 1892-3, is a D.L.: b. 1830. *Res.*, Ballyconnell House, Belturbet, Co. Cavan.

ROFF, WILLIAM GEORGE, I.S.O. (1911), Insp. of Dockyard Accts., Admiralty. *Res.*, 23 Mayford Rd., Balham, S.W.

ROFFEY, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Roffey*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Ch. Insp. of Machinery R.N., served in China 1854 and Egypt 1882, ret. 1888. *Res.*, Pallant House, Havant, Hants.

ROGAN, Sec. Lieut. JOHN MACKENZIE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Hon. Mus. Doc. and R.A.M., Bandmr. of Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Trent Ho., Larkhill Rise, S.W.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir HALLEWELL *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Lord Mayor of Birmingham (1902-4) on H.M.'s visit at date of promotion, a manufacturer: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Greville Lodge, Edgbaston, B'ham.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (2) and PASHA. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN GODFREY *Rogers*, K.C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1887), B.A., M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1892), served in Afghanistan 1878-81, Egypt, Nile, Soudan, and at Suakin, late Dir.-Gen. Sanit. Dept. Egypt: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Edith Louisa Julie, dau. of the late Maj. W. H. F. Sykes. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT HARGREAVES *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a merchant in the City, Gov. of Christ's Hosp., Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Sheriff 1896-7: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of Wm. Stark. *Res.*, Marl House, Bexley, Kent.

ROGERS, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, granddau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

ROGERS, Lieut. FRANCIS CARYER CAMPBELL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1910), D. of Cornwall's L. I.; late A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. H. Wodehouse in Bermuda and India: b. 1883.

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1890), I.M.S. retd. (1905); Burma 1885-9 and Chin-Lushai: b. 1861. *Res.*, Revello, Carlton Rd., Weymouth.

ROGERS, Col. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1889), I.A. retd. (1902); Lushai Expedn. 1871-2, Afghn. 1878-80, and Sikkim 1888, was D.A.A.G. Bengal 1884-6: b. 1843.

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. JOHN MIDDLETON, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. 1st Drgns., afterwds. cmded. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (Westmr. Drgns.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1854. *Res.*, Riverhill House, Sevenoaks.

ROHRWEGER, FRANK, C.M.G. (1899), barrister-at-law, formerly Polit. Offr. and Police Magistrate in S. Nigeria Protectorate, and has acted as Colon. Sec., Ch. Justice, and Gov.: b. 1859.

ROKEBY BARONY (*Irel.* 1777)—*extinct* 1883 on death of 6th Bn. (surname *Robinson-Montagu*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Wellesley*, V.A., an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: b. 1831, mar. 1856 the late Very Rev. Hon. Gerald *W.*, son of 1st Bn. Cowley, q.v.

Hon. Elizabeth (*Robinson-*) *Montagu*, b. 1840. *Res.*, Farnham Cottage, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

ROLLE, Lady GERTRUDE JANE, dau. of 19th E. of Morton.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN FOWKE LANCELOT *Rolleston*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.P. for Hertford (*C.*), a D.L. for Leicestersh., Dir. of Leic. Banking Co., late Pres. Counc. of Surveyors' Inst., is Chmn. Leicester Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1848, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Morant. *Res.*, The Grange, Glen Parva, Leicester; 54 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir LANCELOT *Rolleston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.S.O. (1902), Terr. Dec., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 8th. Notts. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now comdg. Notts. and Derby Mtd. Brigade (Terr.), was High Sheriff of Notts. 1877: b. 1847, mar. 1882 the undermentioned Lady Maud *R. Res.*, Watnall Hall, Nottingham.

ROLLESTON, Lady (CHARLOTTE EMMA) MAUD, sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath, and wife of preceding.

ROLLIT, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT KAYE *Rollit*, Kt. Bach. (1885), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Hon. D.Litt., F.R.A.S., F.Z.S., late an M.P. (*C.*, now *L.*), steamship owner, formerly a solicitor, is a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, also for Liberty of the Tower of London, a Lieut. of the City, Pres. Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of U.K. and of Lond. Chamb., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a memb. of the Senate of Lond. Univ., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Lt.-Col. Humber Div. Submar. Miners (R.E. Terr.), &c., has been Sheriff and twice Mayor of Hull: b. 1842, mar. 1896, 3rd husb. to 2nd wife, Mary *Duchess of Sutherland* (q.v.), widow of 3rd Duke. *Res.*, The Willows, Windsor; Culrain, Ross-sh.; 12 Hyde Pk. Place, W.; Casa Amorca, Medina Esplanade, Hove, Brighton.

ROLLO, family name of the Barony follg., q.v. for "Hons."

ROLLO, BARON. JOHN ROGERSON *Rollo*, 10th Bn. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Dunning (*U.K.*); M.A., formerly a Scot. Repres. Peer (1860-8), is a D.L. for Cos. Dumfries and Perth; son of 9th Bn.: b. Oct. 24, 1835; suc. 1853, cr. Imper. Bn. 1869 (*L.U.*); mar. 1857 his cousin the late Agnes Bruce (d. 1906), dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. K. Trotter, *Seats*, Duncrub Pk., Dunning, Perthsh.; Dumcrieff House, Moffat, Dumfriessh.; Wilmington, Ryde, I.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Rollo, 1651. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunning, 1869.—Sir Andrew Rollo (Kt.) was created Ld. Rollo, having received his knighthood from James VI. The 4th Ld. was implicated in the rebellion of 1715, but surrendered and was pardoned. His successor was a Brigadier-General in the 1st American War.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Rollo.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 9th):

Hon. Agnes Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. Gore *Browne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Rev. Robt. M. Gore *B. Res.*, Leckhamstead Rect., Buckingham.

MASTER OF ROLLO, heir to Barony: Hon. William Charles Wordsworth *R.*, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Spec. Res.), b. 1860, mar. 1882 Mary Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. *Rollo*), dau. of Beaumt. W. Hotham, grandson of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Res.*, Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

Hon. Eric Norman *R.*, 2nd heir, an Insp. of Bd. of Agric.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Constance Maud, dau. of Hy. B. Hohler (Hon. Mrs. Eric *R.*). *Res.*, Elcot, Caversham, Reading.

Hon. Constance Agnes *R.*, b. 1862.

The *late* Hon. Herbert Evelyn *R.*, b. 1864, d. 1893.

Hon. Bernard Francis *R.*, M.A., late Manager of Lond. Branch of Nat. Bank of Egypt, and of the head bank at Alexandria, now a partner in the firm of Steer, Lawford, and Co.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perths.; 78 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes *R.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix *R.*, b. 1872, mar. 1904 Margaret Freda Evelyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *R.*), dau. of Robt. C. Antrobus, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 55 Seymour St., W.

The *deceased* Hon. Elizabeth *R.*, b. 1874, d. 1875.

ROLLO, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of heir to preceding Barony.

ROLLS, family name of LLANGATTOCK Barony, q v. for "Hons."

ROME, Hon. Mrs. CLAUDE, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

ROMER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Romer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; Kt. Bach. 1890), M.A., F.R.S., late a Lord Justice of Appeal (ret. 1906), prev. a Judge of Chanc. Div. High Ct., once a memb. of Bar Cmttee. and Exam. in Civ. Law to Cambridge Univ., appd. Q.C. 1881: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Bettie, dau. of the late Mark Lemon, Editor of *Punch*. *Res.*, Gt. Hormead-Bury, Buntingford, Herts.

ROMER, Col. FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1907), C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.), retd. 1908; S. Africa 1900-1, formerly an Assist. Dir. for Militia Servs.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Bridgelands, Fernhurst, Sussex; 29 St. James's St., S.W.

ROMER, Hon. Mrs. MARK, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

ROMILLY, family name of the follg. Barony.

ROMILLY, BARON. WILLIAM GASPARD GUY *Romilly*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a minor, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation; son of 3rd Bn.: b. March 8, 1899; suc. 1905. No *heir*. *Seat*, Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorg.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Romilly, 1866.—This title was first conferred upon the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Romilly, son of the eminent philanthropist and statesman Sir Saml. Romilly, and himself successively Attorney-General and Master of the Rolls.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Romilly.*)

Sole issue of 3*rd Bn.* (himself sole issue of 2nd):

PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (gt. aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1835, d. 1891 *Son*: The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1866, d. 1905.)

Hon. Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Clement *Swanston*, b. 1837, mar. 1861 the late Clem. Tudway *S.*, Q.C., F.R.S. (d. 1879).

Hon. Mary, now *Hon. Lady Nicholson* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Gen. Sir Lothian *N.*, K.C.B. (d. 1893).

Hon. Lucy Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Crompton*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 the late Henry *C.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Churt House, Farnham, Surrey; 11 Gilston Rd., The Boltons, S.W.

— Daus.-in-law:

[Hon. Mrs. Henry *R.* (Edith, dau. of the late Benson Rathbone), mar., 1st, 1878 the late Hon. Henry *R.* (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1889, Prof. Thos. N. Toller —forfeiting her title. *Res.*, Lansdowne House, Didsbury, Manchester.]

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *R.* (Flora, dau. of the late Prof. Schellbach, of Berlin), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Arthur *R.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 13 Schönberger Strasse, Berlin, S.W.

ROMILLY, Capt. BERTRAM HENRY SAMUEL, D.S.O. (1902), Scots Gds., now with Egyptian Army; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878 (nephew of present E. of Southesk).

ROMILLY, Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1885): Egypt 1882, Nile, Soudan, S. Africa 1900, was D.A.A.G. Malta 1890-3, late Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, aftds. cmdg. Scots Gds. Regtl. Dist.: b. 1854 (nephew of 1st Bn. Romilly). *Res.*, 5 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

ROMNEY (*pron.* Rumny), EARL OF. CHARLES *Marsham*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. (late Maj.) 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.); son of 4th E.: b. Oct. 25, 1864; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Anne Louisa, dau. of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster. *Seat*, Gayton Hall, King's Lynn.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1663. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. of Romney, 1716. *U.K.*: E. of Romney and Visc. Marsham, 1801 — Sir Robt. Marsham, 5th Bt., M.P., was granted the Barony and appointed Governor of Dover Castle, the 3rd Bn. being advanced to the Earldom, after entertaining George III. and Queen Charlotte at his seat.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Marsham.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

VISC. MARSHAM, heir to Earldom: Charles *M.*, b. 1892. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)

Hon. Reginald Hastings *M.*, Maj. 7th Hussars retd., served in S. Africa: b. 1865, mar. 1908 Dora Hermione, dau. of the late Chas. North (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *M.*). *Res.*, Washpits, Rougham, Swaffham, Norfolk

Lady Florence Mary Constance, now Lady F. *Hare*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Sir Geo. R. Leigh *H.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

Hon. Sydney Edward *M.*, b. 1879, mar. 1911 Joan, dau. of the late John Warry, of Shapwick, Somerset (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *M.*). *Res.*, 5 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Margaret *M.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, Weavering House, Maidstone.

Lady Mary *M.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, with preceding.

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1841, d. 1905.)

Rev. the Hon. John *M.*, B.A., Rect. of Haccombe, Devon, b. 1842, mar. 1866 Penelope Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. W. Hume (Hon. Mrs. John *M.*). *Res.*, St. Maur, Knowles Hill, Newton Abbot, Devon.

Lady Anne *M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with sists. above.

Issue of 2nd E. (gt. uncle of present):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1808, d. 1874.)

Hon. Robert *Marsham-Townshend*, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., a D.L. for Kent, formerly Attaché at Rio and Lieut. Kent Artill. Mil.: b. 1834, assumed by licence 1893 the addit. name of Townshend, mar. 1877 Clara Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Paley (Hon. Mrs. *M.-T.*). *Res.*, Frognal, Foots Cray, Sidcup, Kent; 5 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

RONALDSHAY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1892), elder surviving son and heir of M. of Zetland.

ROOKWOOD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY R. (Sophia Harriet *Selwin-Ibbetson*, dau. of the late Maj. Digby Lawrell), mar. 1900, as 3rd wife, 1st and only Bn. Rookwood, formerly Und. Sec. for Home Dept., Financ. Sec. to Treasury, &c. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 62 Prince's Gt., S.W.

ROOS OF BELVOIR (*pron.* Beevor), LORD (*U.K.* 1896), a title of the Rutland Dukedom, borne as 2nd heir by the eldest son's son when there is such.

ROPER, HENRY BASIL, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch. Insp. of Prisons for Cape Col., prev. a Civ. Commissr. &c., was 35 years in service at Cape: b. 1846. *Res.*, Beechworth, Havant, Hants.

ROPNER, BARONET. Col. Sir (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT *Ropner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1902), V.D., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1896), and Hon. Col., formerly Lt.-Col. comdg., 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I., is a steamship owner and shipbuilder, was Mayor of Stockton 1892-3; son of Henry Ropner, of Magdeburg: b. 1838, mar. 1858 Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Craik. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY (b. 1860; present 2nd heir, next son, Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, b. 1862). *Seats*, Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton-Rudby, Yorks.

ROSCOE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY ENFIELD *Roscoe*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), Kt. Bach. (1884), D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., formerly M.P. (*L.*) and Prof. of Chemistry in Owens Coll. Manchester; late Vice-Chanc. Lond. Univ., an Emeritus Prof., formerly Exam. in Science to Sci. and Art Dept., S. Kens.; Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1887, of Chem. Soc. of London 1880, of Lit. and Philosoph. Soc. of Manchester 1882: b. 1833, wid. *Res.*, Woodcote Lodge, West Horsley, Surrey; 10 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

ROSE, BARONET *of Hardwick*. Sir CHARLES DAY *Rose*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.P. for Newmarket Div. of Cambs. (*L.*), formerly in the Canadian Militia and a partner in the American banking firm of Morton, Rose, and Co., now a Dir. of the Lond. and Brazilian Bank; son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 2nd Bt. of Montreal, G.C.M.G., and uncle of present Bt. of that line: b. 1847, mar. 1871 Eliza, dau. of Jno. R. McClean, formerly an M.P. *Heir*, his son, Capt. FRANK STANLEY *R.*, 10th Hussars (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Suffolk House, Newmarket; *town res.*, 31 St. James's Pl., S.W.

ROSE, BARONET *of Montreal*. Sir CYRIL STANLEY *Rose*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1902, mar. 1905 Lætitia, dau. of M. Emile Hippolyte Rouy. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS CYRIL (b. 1909); 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, the preceding Bt. *Club*, Conservative.

ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Montreal*. (1) Dowager LADY *R.*—see Mchnss. of Tweeddale. (2) Katherine LADY *R.* (Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. MacAlister), mar. 1868 Sir William Rose, 2nd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rock House, Farnham, Surrey.

ROSE, BARONET *of Rayners*. Sir PHILIP FREDERICK *Rose*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), late a partner in firm of Rose and Co., solicitors; is a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1898); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1843, suc. 1883, mar. 1866 Rosa Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wollaston Pym. *Heir*, his son PHILIP VIVIAN (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Humphrey Vivian, b. 1903). *Seat*, Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe.

ROSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Capt. Winterton Snow), mar. 1857, as 2nd wife, Sir William Anderson Rose, M.P., Lord Mayor of London 1863 (d. 1881).

ROSE, Lady CECILIA, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart.

ROSE, GEORGE PRINGLE, C.I.E. (1892), an Exec. Engr. in Works Dept., India, was lent to the Nizam of Hyderabad's Govt. 1895: b. 1855. *Res.*, Tilthams, nr. Godalming, Surrey.

ROSE, Capt. THOMAS ALLEN, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Scots. Fus.; S. Nigeria 1901-2, is with W. Afr. Force as temp. Lt.-Col. : b. 1874.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD PHILIP *Primrose*, 5th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., also 1st Earl of Midlothian (*U.K.*); K.G. (1892), K.T. (1895), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), V.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.; Lord Lieut. of Cos. Edinburgh and Linlithgow, Pres. of Linlithgow and Midlothian Territ. Force Assoc., Chanc. of Lond. and Glasgow Univs. and Lord Rect. of St. Andrew's, Capt. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hon. Col. 7th and 10th Batts. Roy. Scots and of 1st Lowland Bgde. R.F.A. (all Terr.), an Elder Bro. of Trinity House; has been Premier, Sec. for For. Affairs (twice), Lord Pres. of Council, Lord Privy Seal, First Commissr. of Works, also Lord Rect. of Aberd., Edinb., and Glasg. Univs. and 1st Chmn. L.C.C.; son of late Lord Dalmeny and grandson of 4th E.: b. May 7, 1847; suc. 1868 (*L.*); cr. 1911 E. of Midlothian; mar. 1878 the late Hannah, dau. of Bn. Meyer A. de Rothschild (she died 1890). *Seats*, Dalmeny Pk., Linlithg.; Mentmore, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard; The Durdans, Epsom; Possillipo, nr. Naples; *town res.*, 38 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1625; Visc. Rosebery and Bn. Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; E. of Rosebery and Visc. Inverkeithing, 1703, *U.K.*: Bn. Rosebery, 1828, E. of Midlothian, Visc. Mentmore and Bn. Epsom, 1911.—Archibd. Primrose, 4th son of the 1st Bt. and M.P. for Co. Edinburgh, obtained the whole of the Scottish Peerage titles. The Baronetcy followed the elder line, in which a Viscty. of Primrose was created; but on the decease of the 3rd Visc. and 5th Bt. that Viscty. lapsed, and the Baronetcy went to the 2nd Earl. The U.K. Barony of Rosebery was awarded to the 4th Earl, the other *U.K.* titles to the present.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Primrose.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

Lady Sibyl Myra Caroline, now Lady S. *Grant*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Capt. Charles John Cecil *G.*, son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Grant, G.C.B. *Res.*, Clarence Lane, Roehampton.

Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah, now *Mchss. of Crewe*, b. 1881, mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, 1st Marquess of C., q.v.

LORD DALMENY, heir to Earldom: Albert Edward Harry Mayer Archibald *P.*, Vice-Chmn. Bucks. Terr. Forc. Assoc., has been M.P. for Midlothn. (*L.*), 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., and Capt. Sur. Cricket Club: b. 1882 (Jan.), mar. 1909 Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, dau. of Lord Henry *Grosvenor* and gd.-dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster. *Res.*, Rosebery, Gorebridge, Midlothn., and 38 Berkeley Sq., with the Earl (2nd heir, his son: b. 1910).

Hon. Neil James Archibald *P.*, M.A., M.P. for Wisbech (*L.*), 2nd Lt. R. Bucks. Hussars (Yeom.) and an Ald., L.C.C., b. 1882 (Dec.). *Res.*, 5 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

Surviving sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1868):

Lady Mary Catherine Constance, now Lady M. *Hope*, b. 1844, mar. 1885 Henry Walter *H.*, gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Hopetoun. *Res.*, Luffness, Aberlady, Haddingtonsh.

Lady Constance Evelyn, now The *Dowager Lady Leconfield* (q.v., Bn.'s Wid.), b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. L. (d. 1901).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)

ROSEHILL, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. R. *Scot.* 1639), son and heir of the Earl of Northesk.

ROSMEAD, BARON. HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE *Robinson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Roy. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Roy. Irish Fus., served in Zululd. 1888, in Boer War 1900 as A.D.C., and again 1902; son of 1st Bn.: b. Nov. 6, 1865; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Hon. Edith Louisa *Handcock*, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine. *Res.*, 10 Lancaster Gt. Terr., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1891; Bn. Rosmead, 1896.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson, G.C.M.G., who became 1st Bn., was successively Governor of a number of Colonies, including Ceylon, New South Wales, New Zealand, and the Cape, there being shortly added to this last appointment that of High Commissioner of South Africa.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Robinson.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Norah Edith Florence *R.*, b. 1893.
Hon. HERCULES EDWARD JOSEPH *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1895. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare *R.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Norah Augusta Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Durant*, b. 1857, mar. 1887, 2nd husb., Chas. Rd. *D. Res.*, 13 Egerton Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Nérèdah Leeta, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Dawkins*, b. 1850, mar. 1887 Col. Chas. Tyrwhitt *D.*, C.M.G., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)

ROSPIGLIOSI, Principessa CAMILLO, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

ROSS, BARONET. Sir CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART *Ross*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, Maj. in Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), late Capt. Scots Gds.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Patricia, dau. of Andrew Ellison, of Kentucky. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. ALEXANDER HALDANE *Farquharson* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's uncle and Bt.'s 2nd cousin, Maj. Victor Alexander *Farquharson*, b. 1853). *Seats*, Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-shire; Bonnington House, Biggar, Lanarks.—For Dow. Lady see "Ross (Lockhart-)."

ROSS, BISHOP OF—see "Cork" and "Moray."

ROSS, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir EDWARD CHARLES *Ross*, Kt. Bach. (1892), C.S.I. (1882), I.A. Supern. List, served in Mutiny, formerly Polit. Agent and Cons. at Muscat, Res. in Persian Gulf, Cons.-Gen. for Fars, &c.: b. 1836, mar. 1862 Sarah, dau. of Col. C. S. Whitehill. *Res.*, 8 Beaufort Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

ROSS, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Ross*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., barrister-at-law, a memb. of Senate of Canada, has been Premier of Ontario and Min. of Educ.: b. 1841, mar. 1907 (3rd wife) Miss Mildred Peel. *Res.*, 3 Elmsley Place, Toronto.

ROSS, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN—see "Ross of Bladensburg."

ROSS, KNIGHT (4). Maj. Sir RONALD *Ross*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., late I.M.S., Burma 1836, investigated and discovered the Malarial Mosquito, winner of the Nobel Prize for Medicine 1902, now Walter Myers Professor at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, son of the late Gen. Sir Campbell Ross

K.C.B.: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Rosa Bessie, dau. of Alfred Bloxam. *Address*, The University, Liverpool.

ROSS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. EMMA, LADY *R.* (Emma Walwyn, dau. of the late LT.-GEN. G. E. Gowan, C.B.), mar. 1870, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alex. Geo. Ross, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 16 Hamilton Rd., Ealing, W.

ROSS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN *Ross*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), B.A., LL.B., Land Judge in the Chancery Div. Ireland and a Commissr. of Charity Endowmts. and of Nat. Educn., appd. Q.C. 1891, an M.P. 1892-5 (*C.*): b. 1854, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone; 66 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

ROSS &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Bucleuch, D. of."

ROSS, ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., Ph.D., advocate, Brit. Cons.-Gen. for California, etc., prev. Argentina,: b. 1859. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, San Francisco; Birsemohr, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

ROSS, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of Bnss. de Ros, 25th in line.

ROSS, Lt.-Col. CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Norf. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Gen. Staff Offr. at Staff Coll., Camberley: b. 1864.

ROSS, Maj. CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roberts's Horse; Canad. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1900: b. 1857.

ROSS, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1909), Chief Post Off. Supt., Canada: b. 1853. *Res.*, Toronto.

ROSS, Lieut. H. F. C., D.S.O. (1902), Corps of Guides in S. Africa 1902.

ROSS, JOHN KENNETH MURRAY, I.S.O (1910), barrister-at-law, Collector of Customs, Fiji, and a M.L.C., late Stipend. Mag. there: b. 1856. *Res.*, Suva, Fiji.

ROSS, RODERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Ch. Const. of Edinburgh: b. 1865. *Res.*, Bual, Helmsdale, Sutherld.; 21 George Sq., Edinburgh.

ROSS, Col. WALTER CHARTERIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Durh. L.I. retd. 1908; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. Provis. Batt., has been Assist. Mil. Sec. Bombay and Punjab, is a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty: b. 1857. *Res.*, Cromarty House, Cromarty.

ROSS, WILLIAM MUNRO, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Ch. Engr. R.N.R. (retd.): b. 1856. *Res.*, St. Duthus, 22 Priestlands Pk. Rd., Sidcup, Kent.

ROSS (LOCKHART-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.-R.* (Rebecca Sophia, dau. of the late Henry Barnes), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles W. F. A. (Lockhart-) Ross, 8th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Scotsburn, nr. Tain, Ross-sh.; Capel Ho., Bull's Cross, Herts.

*** This lady's husband did not use the surname Lockhart, but it had been prefixed by the 6th Bt., and the widow revives it.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, Hon. LADY, dau. of 10th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard (q.v.) and wife of the following.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN FOSTER GEORGE *Ross of B.*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), K.C.V.O. (1911), Hon. LL.D., served in Soudan 1885 with Coldstream Gds., retd. 1891, was A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. in Ireld., is a D.L. for Co. Down and Ch. Commissr. Dubl. Metrop. Police: b. 1848, mar. 1870 his 1st cousin, the preceding Lady. *Res.*, Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, Co. Down; 36 Upper Mount St., Dublin.

ROSSE, EARL OF. WILLIAM EDWARD *Parsons*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1911), and a Bt., B.A., Lieut. of King's Co., late Maj. Irish Gds.; son of 4th E.: b. June 14, 1873; suc. 1908; mar. 1905 Frances Lois, dau. of Cecil E. Lister-Kaye, bro. and heir pres. of 3rd Bt. of that name. *Seats*, Birr Castle, King's Co..

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1677; Bn. Oxmantown, 1792; E. of Rosse, 1806.—Laurence Parsons, 3rd son of the 3rd Bt. and M.P. for Co. Longford, was promoted to the Barony and Earldom, remainder being given to his nephew the 4th Bt. The 2nd Earl had represented Dublin University and Co. Longford in the Irish Parliament, and after the Union the latter constituency in the Imperial Legislature. The 3rd Earl will be long renowned in scientific annals for the astronomical discoveries effected by means of his enormous reflecting telescope, of which the mirror is six feet in diameter and weighs four tons, whilst the tube is 58 feet in length, the whole, with the building which contains it, having cost some £20,000. His son, the late 4th Earl, an Irish Representative Peer, a K.P., and F.R.S., was on the Senate of the Royal University and Chancellor of that of Dublin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parsons.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

LORD OXMANTOWN, heir to Earldom: Laurence Michael Harvey *P.*, b. 1906.
Lady Mary Bridget *P.*, b. 1907.
Hon. ——*P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
Hon. Geoffrey Laurence *P.*, M.A., b. 1874, mar. 1911 Margaret Betty, dau. of Jno. Evelyn Gladstone, of Bowden Park, Chippenham (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *P.*).
Lady Muriel Frances Mary, now Lady M. *Grenfell*, b. 1876, mar. 1906 Col. Harold Maxwell *G.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles of present):

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1830, d. 1908.)
Rev. the Hon. Randal *P.*, M.A., Rect. of Sandhurst, Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford, and Rur. Dean of Sonning: b. 1838, mar. 1876 Eleanor Victoria, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Mackarness, formerly Bp. of Oxford (Hon. Mrs. Randal *P.*). *Res.*, Sandhurst Rect., Berks, nr. Camberley.
Hon. Richard Clere *P.*, M.A., b. 1851, mar. 1873 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. F. La-Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *P.*). *Res.*, 48 Prince's Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Sir Charles Algernon *P.*, K.C.B., M.A., b. 1854—see "Parsons, Knt. (2)."

ROSSE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF R., *née* Hon. (Frances) Cassandra *Harvey-Hawke*, dau. of 4th Bn. Hawke, mar. 1870 the 4th Earl of Rosse, K.P., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Wormersley Park, Pontefract.

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. JAMES FRANCIS HARRY *St.-Clair-Erskine*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*); a D.L. for Fifeshire, has been Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotld., late Capt. of Fifesh. Lt. Horse Vols., formerly 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., Lieut. Thorncycroft's Horse, and in the dramatic profession, was 1900 War Corresp. in S. Africa to the *Daily Mail*; son of 4th E.: b. March 16, 1869; suc. 1890 (*C.*): mar., 1st (same year), Violet Aline, dau. of Robt. C. de G. Vyner, but obtained a divorce against her 1902 (she then married Mr. Chas. Jarrott); 2ndly, 1905, Anna *Robinson*, an American actress, who obtd. a divorce 1907; 3rdly, 1908, Vera Mary, dau. of Eric Edwd. Bayley. *Res.*, Chetwode, The Thicket, Maidenhead, Berks.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Loughborough, 1795. *U.K.*: E. of Rosslyn, 1801. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1666.—The 1st Bn. was Alexander Wedderburn, who became Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain (his first title, granted 1780, ran "Bn. Loughborough of Loughborough, Co. Leicester," but he obtained a new patent in 1795 granting him the like

Barony as of "Loughborough, Co. Surrey"). The Earldom came to him six years later. On his decease his titles, with the exception of the earlier Barony, passed by special remainder to his nephew Sir Jas. St.-Clair-Erskine, 6th Bt., a descendant of the 10th Ld. Sinclair. The 4th Earl was four times High Commissr. to the Church of Scotland.

Titled Relatives.
(*St.-Clair-Erskine.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.:*

By 1st Mrrge.
Lady Rosabelle Millicent *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1891.
Lord Loughborough, heir to Earldom: Francis Edward Scudamore *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1892.

By 3rd Mrrge.
Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn *St.-C.-E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Millicent Fanny, now *Dchss. of Sutherland*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 4th Duke of S., q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1869.)
Hon. (Alexander) FitzRoy *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1870, mar. 1905 Winifrede, dau. of Hy. Baker, of California (Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *Erskine*).
Lady Angela Selina Blanche, now Lady Angela *Forbes*, b. 1876, mar. 1896 Lt.-Col. Jas. Stewart F., whom she divorced in 1906. *Res.*, 12 Devonshire Terr., Portland Pl., W.

ROSSLYN, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of R. (Blanche Adeliza, dau. of the late Henry FitzRoy [grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton], and widow of Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Maynard), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., 4th E. of Rosslyn (d. 1890). *Res.*, 44 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

ROSSMORE, Baron. Derrick Warner William *Westenra* (*pron.* Wes'tenra), 5th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 4th of *U.K.*, same title). Lieut. of Co. Monaghan, late Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers and 1st Life Gds.; son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th: b. Feb. 7, 1853; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Mittie, dau. of Richd. C. Naylor. *Seats*, Rossmore Pk. and Camla Vale, both nr. Monaghan; *town res.*, Wellesley House, Lower Sloane St., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Rossmore, *Irel.* 1796, *U.K.* 1838.—Gen. Robt. Cuninghame was the 1st Irish Bn., and by special remainder he was succeeded by his maternal nephew Warner W. Westenra, on whom the U.K. Barony was afterwards conferred.

Titled Relatives.
(*Westenra.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Lady *Bailey*, b. 1890, mar. 1911 Sir Abe *Bailey*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. William *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892.
Hon. Richard *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present; 4th d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Frances Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Candy*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 the late Maj. Hy. Aug. *C.* (d. 1911); their dau. Kathleen Florence May is Dchss. of Newcastle. *Res.*, Somerby Grove, Leic., nr. Oakham; 19 Oxford Terr., Edgware Rd., W.
Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Stirling*, b. 1850, mar 1873 Maj. Gilb. *S. Res.*, Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leic.
(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1851, d. 1874 unmrrd.)
(Present Baron, b. 1853.)
Hon. Peter Craven *W.*, a D.L. for Co. Monaghan, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (Mil.); b. 1855, mar. 1895 Innys Maud Eaglesfield, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny (Hon. Mrs. Peter *W.*). *Res.*, with Dowager Lady.

ROSSMORE, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady R. (Julia Ellen Josephine, dau. of Henry Lloyd), b. 1830, mar., 1st, 1846, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Rossmore (d. 1850); 2ndly, 1863, the late Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Stacpoole (d. 1895)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts.

ROTH, Lt.-Col. Reuter Emerich, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Bearer Compy.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now Princ. Med. Offr. to N.S.W. Mil. Forces, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Tusculum St., Potts' Port, Sydney.

ROTHERHAM, Baron. William Henry *Holland*, 1st Bn. (U.K.), a Bt. (Kt. Bach., 1902), late an M.P., and temp. Chmn. of Ways and Means, is a cotton spinner of Manchester, and Chmn. Fine Cotton Spinners Assoc., a Dir. of Williams Deacon's Bank and of Roy. Exchange Assurance, and a member of the Advisory Committee of Board of Trade and of its Arbitration Ct., late Pres. Assocd. Chambers of Commerce of U.K.; son of the late Wm. Holland, of Higher Broughton: b. Dec. 15, 1849, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late James Lund. *Res.*, 61 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1907; Bn. Rotherham, 1910.

Issue.
(*Holland.*)

Hon. Eirene, now Hon. Mrs. *Sowler*, b. 1875, mar. 1895 Harry *S. Res.*, Willaston Cottage, Nantwich, Chesh.
Hon. Stuart Lund *H.*, heir to Bny., Capt., late 6th Inniskilling Drgns: b. 1876 (no 2nd heir). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Leslie*, b. 1879, mar. 1st, 1899, Maj. H. K. Harvey, D.S.O.; 2nd, 1910, Wm. Murray *L.*, M.D. *Res.*, 89 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

ROTHES, Earl of. Norman Evelyn *Leslie*, 19th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1906), Lt.-Col. comdg. The Highland Cyclist Bn. (Terr.), has been Capt. Fife Roy. Field Res. Artill., Lieut. Devonsh. Mil. and 2nd Lieut. 6th Vol. Batt. Black Watch; grandson of Ctss. of Rothes 18th in line, and son of the late Martin Leslie Leslie (see below): b. July 13, 1877; suc. 1893; mar. 1900 Noel Lucy Martha, dau. of Thos. Dyer-Edwardes. *Res.*, Leslie House, Leslie, Fife.

Creations. *Scot.:* Ld. Leslie, 1445; E. of Rothes and Ld. Ballinbriech, 1458.—Geo. Leslie was constituted a Lord of Parliament by the title Lord Leslie in 1445, and in 1458 (N.S.) was made Earl of Rothes and had his estates united into the Ballinbriech Barony. The 3rd Earl fell at Flodden 1513. The 9th Earl, who was a great favourite of Charles II., and had been taken prisoner at Worcester, obtained a new charter opening the succession to females, and was thus succeeded by his daughter Margaret: he was also made Duke of Rothes, but that title lapsed at his death. In the Scottish Peerage there is no abeyance between sisters, and thus there have been five Countesses since 1681.

Titled Relatives.
(*Leslie.*)

Issue of present (*19th*) *E.:*

Lord Leslie, heir to Earldom: Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes *L.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Wayland *L.*, and heir, b. 1909.

Sists. of present (*19th*) *E.* (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1898):

Lady Mary Eleanor *L.*, b. 1875.
(Present Earl, b. 1877.)
Lady Mildred Emily *L.*, b. 1878.
Lady Georgina, now Lady G. *Corser*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Wm. B. Haden *C. Res.*, New Place, Horsham, Sussex.

Surviving issue of Ctss. 18th in line (uncle and aunts of present, their surname *Haworth-Leslie*):

Lady Mary Euphrasia *H.-L.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, 26 Wetherby Mansns., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.
Hon. Edward Courtenay *H.-L.*, b. 1840, mar. 1890 Caroline Edith, dau. of Thos. T. Biddulph (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-L.*). *Res.*, Earee, Burria, Shoalhaven, N.S. Wales.

Lady Emily Louisa, now Lady E. *Cherry*, b. 1842, mar. 1871 the late Jas. Fredk. *C.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, 87 Victoria St., S.W.

Lady Alice Julia *H.-L.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, with Lady Mary.

Lady Grace, now Lady G. *Bazley-White*, b. 1851, mar. 1876 Jno. *B.-W.*, formerly an M.P. *Res.*, 50 Lexham Gdns., W.

— The father of the present Earl, the late Martin Leslie *Leslie* (who if included would come 2nd in above list), died 1882 before his mother's accession as Countess; consequently neither he nor his surviving widow obtained the title "Hon." He dropped by licence the name Haworth which his mother had borne through marriage (thus retaining only that of Leslie, which her husband had added to his own). Widow's *res.*, Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon.

ROTHESAY, Duke of (1398), leading Scot. title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ROTHSCHILD, Baron. Nathaniel Mayer *Rothschild*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (same year); a Baron of *Austr. Emp.*; principal of N. M. Rothschild and Sons, a Lieut. for City of London, Lord Lieut. of Bucks. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and Chmn. of Brit. Red Cross Soc.; formerly an M.P. and Capt. Roy. Bucks. Yeom.: son of the late Bn. Lionel N. de Rothschild, M.P. for City of London (the first of the Jewish creed to be elected): b. Nov. 8, 1840; suc. as 2nd Bt. (under special remainder, the 1st Bt., Sir Anthony, being his uncle) 1876, as Austr. Bn. on the death of his father 1879, cr. Bn. U.K. 1885 (*L.U.*); mar. 1867 Emma Louisa, dau. of Bn. Mayer Carl de Rothschild of Frankfort-on-Maine. *Seat*, Tring Pk., Tring, Herts.; *town res.*, 148 Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1847; Bn. Rothschild, 1885. *Austria*: A Baron, 1822.—The descendants of the Austrian Baron are numerous, the title being hereditary and authorising the sons of each successor to have the title Baron prefixed to their Christian names.

Issue.
(*Rothschild.*)

Hon. Lionel Walter *R.*, heir to Barony, Ph.D., late an M.P., a merchant and banker, a Lieut. for City of London, and a Trustee of Brit. Mus., late Maj. Bucks. Yeom.: b. 1868. *Res.*, with the Peer.

Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. *Behrens*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Capt. Clive *B.*, late Roy. Art. *Res.*, Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks.; 34 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Hon. (Nathaniel) Charles *R.*, 2nd heir, M.A., a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff of Northants. 1905: b. 1877, mar. 1907 Rozsika, dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Hungary (Hon. Mrs. Charles *R.*). *Res.*, Ashton Wold, Oundle, N'thants; Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gdns., W.

ROTHSCHILD, (Baron) Alfred Charles, C.V.O. (1902), a D.L. for Co. London, a Trustee of the Nat. Gall. and the Wallace Collection, Consul-Gen. for Aust.-Hungary, a partner in the banking firm of Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons: b. 1842 (bro. of Bn. R. above and of follg.). *Res.*, Halton House, Tring, Herts.; 1 Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W.

*** This gentleman and the following are both Barons of Austria, but they do not ordinarily adopt the title.

ROTHSCHILD, (Baron) Leopold, C.V.O. (1902), M.A., Ord. of Mercy, a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Bucks., also a partner in the above bank; bro. of preceding: b. 1845, mar. 1881 Marie, dau. of the late Mons. Achille Perugia, of Trieste. *Res.*, Ascott, Leighton Buzzard; Gunnersbury Pk., Acton, W.; 5 Hamilton Pl., Piccadilly, W.

ROTTON, Knight. Sir John Francis *Rotton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), K.C. (1891), M.A., LL.B., late Leg. Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Assist. Sec. to that Bd. and Leg. Assist. in Priv. Counc. Office: b. 1837. *Res.*, Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming.

ROUGEMONT—see "De Rougemont."

ROUMANIA—see Royal Family.

ROUND, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. James *Round*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Essex, formerly a memb. of House of Laymen and Maj. W. Essex Mil.: b. 1842, mar. 1870. *Res.*, Birch Hall, nr. Colchester; The Elms, Acton, W.; 31 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

ROUND, Francis Richard. C.M.G. (1887), M.A., Acting Colon. Sec. Mauritius 1886-7, was in Colon. Off. 1869-1905, was sent on spec. serv. to Bechuanald. 1885: b. 1845 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Avenue House, Witham, Essex.

ROUNDELL, Lady Maude, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

ROUPELL, Lt.-Col. Hon. Ernest Percy Stuart, D.S.O. (1901), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Milford Haven Div. R.E. (Mil.); Benin 1894. Ashanti 1899-1901, has been Polit. Offr. Niger Coast Protect. and Assist. Sec. to Gov. of Malta. now Postmr.-Gen. there, and Offic. Memb. of Exec. Counc. and of Counc. of Govt.: b. 1870. *Res.*, Valetta, Malta.

ROUS, family name of Stradbroke Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

ROUS, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1796) — see "Stradbroke, E. of."

ROUSE, Lt.-Col. Hubert, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Malakand 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864.

ROUTH, Vice-Adm. Henry Peter, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.I.C.E., R.N. retd. 1906: b. 1851. *Res.*, Lyewood House, Ropley, Alresford, Hants.

ROUTHIER, Knight. Sir Adolphe Basile *Routhier*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Judge of the Ct. of Admiralty, Quebec.

ROWAND, Com. Alexander, D.S.O. (1903), Roy. Indian Marine; S. Africa 1899-1900, China 1900, Somalild. 1903, late Staff Offr., Bombay Dockyd.: b. 1868. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ROWALLAN, Baron. Archibald Cameron *Corbett*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), was M.P. for Tradeston Div. of Glasgow 1885-1911 (first *L.*, then *L.U.* and again *L.*); son of the late Thos. Corbett, of South Pk., Cove, Dumbarton: b. May 23, 1856, cr. Bn. 1911, widower, having mar. 1887 Alice Mary (d. 1902), dau of John Polson, of Castle Levan. *Seat*, Rowallan, Kilmaurs, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 26 Hans Place, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Rowallan, 1911.

Issue.
(*Corbett.*)

Hon. Godfrey *C.*, heir to Bny., b. 1895.
Hon. Arthur *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.
Hon. Elsie Cameron *C.*

ROWCROFT, Maj. Ernest Cave. D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A. retd.; China 1900: b. 1866 (bro. of follg.)

ROWCROFT, Col. George Francis, D.S.O. (1899), I.A. retd. (1907); Soudan 1885, Chitral Relief, and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1861. *Res.*, Buckden, Hunts.

ROWE (FISHER-), Lady Victoria Isabella, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth.

ROWELL, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1. *Res.*, Fulham, Adelaide.

ROWELL, JOHN SOULSBY, I.S.O. (1907), late Vice-Cons. at Havre, is Agent there to the Corporation of Lloyd's &c.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 23 Place Gambetta, Havre; Westend Town, Northumb.

ROWELL, THOMAS IRVINE, C.M.G. (1890), M.D., late Ch. Civ. Med. Offr. Straits Settmts. and Pres. Singapore Municipality, ret. 1890: b. 1841. *Res.*, Norman House, Stansted, Essex.

ROWLAND, JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Priv. Sec. to Chanc. of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George). *Res.*, Pen Bont Fach, Tregaron, Cardiganshs.; 29 Coniger Rd., Hurlingham, S.W.

ROWLAND, JOHN WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1897), M.B., Ch. Med. Offr. at Lagos, prev. Dist. Commissr., also Assist. Colon. Surg. Gold Coast: b. 1852.

ROWLAND, Col. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1881), late 5th Fus.; Crimea, comd. a Batt. Afghn. 1878-80, aftds. two Regtl. Dists., ret. 1889: b. 1831.

ROWLANDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Isabella Jane, dau. of T. J. R. Barrow, R.N.), mar. 1867 Gen. Sir Hugh Rowlands, K.C.B., V.C., of long mil. service and late Lieut. of Tower of London (d. 1909). *Res.*, Plastirion, Llanrug, Carnarvonsh.

ROWLEY, family name of LANGFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ROWLEY, BARONET *of Hill House.* Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE *Rowley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), an Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. (1885), formerly of Royal Welsh Fus.; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Maj. Geo. Rowley: b. 1844, suc. 1884, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Amy Isabel, dau. of the late Wm. F. Batt. *Heir*, his son Rev. GEORGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS *R.* (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son George William, b. 1896). *Res.*, Eastfield Lodge, Guildford.

ROWLEY, BARONET *of Tendring.* Sir JOSHUA THELLUSSON *Rowley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), V.D., a D.L. for Suffolk and C.C. for West Div., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. (Terr.) Suffolk Regt.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1838, suc. 1888, mar. 1887 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Rowley. *Heir*, his son CHARLES SAMUEL (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Joshua Robert, b. 1893). *Seat*, Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, nr. Colchester; Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

ROWLEY, HON. LADY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Josh. T. Rowley, Bt.

ROWLEY, Maj. CECIL ALURED, D.S.O. (1900-1), Dorset Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

ROXBURGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Eleanor, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, Q.C.), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, His Honour Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., Judge of a Co. Ct. Circuit (d. 1891). *Res.*, 12 Devonshire Pl., W.

ROXBURGH, THOMAS LAURENCE, C.M.G. (1910), Administr. of the Islds. of St. Christopher and Nevis, W. Indies, prev. Asst. Col. Sec., Jamaica: b. 1853.

ROXBURGHE (*pron. like* -borough), DUKE OF. HENRY JOHN *Innes-Ker*, 8th Duke (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits as* Earl Innes (*U.K.*); K.T. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), a Brigadier R. Co. of Archers and a D.L. for Roxburgh, late Maj. Lothn. and Border Horse (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was an A.D.C. to H.M. during his Colonial tour when Prince of Wales; son of 7th D.: b. July 25, 1876; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1903 May, dau. of the late Ogden Goelet, of Newport, U.S.A. *Seats*, Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxb.; Broxmouth Pk., Dunbar, Haddingtonsh; *town res.*, Chesterfield Ho., 5th. Audley St., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Roxburghe, 1600; E. of Roxburghe and Bn. Ker of Cessford and Cavertoun, 1616; a Bt. 1625; D. of Roxburghe, M. of Bowmont and Cessford, E. of Kelso, and Visc. Broxmouth, 1707. *U.K.*: Earl Innes, 1837.—Sir Robt. Ker (Kt.), who had accompanied James VI. into England, was created Bn. Roxburghe and afterwards Earl of the same (with accessory titles). He obtained a charter allowing him to nominate his successor, and his will stipulated that whoever succeeded him should marry one of the daughters of his deceased son Ld. Ker. This contract was carried out by his grandson the Hn. Sir Wm. Drummond, son of his eldest daughter, who had married the 2nd Earl of Perth; he accordingly married Lady Jean Ker, the eldest of Ld. Ker's daus., and his own 1st cousin, and thus succeeded as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe and assumed his predecessor's surname of Ker. The 3rd Earl was lost in the ship 'Gloucester' off the east coast in 1682, when accompanying the Duke of York (who was saved, and was afterwards King James II.) on his return to Scotland. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom. The 3rd Duke was a famous collector of books. The 2nd son of the 2nd Earl had succeeded to the now extinct Barony of Bellenden, and the 7th Bn. B. became 4th Duke; but at his death the minor title came to an end and the Dukedom lay dormant for seven years. Another daughter of the above Ld. Ker, the Hon. Margaret Ker, married Sir James Innes, 3rd Bt., and their great grandson, the 6th Bt., became 5th Duke. He had adopted the surname of Innes-Norcliffe on account of his wife's succession to an estate, but on her death he substituted the present name of Innes-Ker. His son the 6th Duke obtained the U.K. Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Innes-Ker.*)

Surviving issue of 7th D. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Frances Susan, now Lady M. *Orr-Ewing*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Jas. Alex. *O.-E.* (killed in S. Africa 1900), bro. of Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1876.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady V. *Villiers*. b. 1877, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Chas. Hyde *V.*, late Roy, Horse Gds.

Lord ALASTAIR ROBERT *I.-K.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880, mar. 1907 Anne, dau. of the late W. J. Breese, of New York. (Lady Alastair *I.-K.*). (2nd heir, his son Alastair James *I.-K.*, b. 1908.) *Res.*, 6 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

Lady Evelyn Annie, now Lady E. *Collins*, b. 1882, mar. 1907 Maj. Wm. Fellowes *C.*, R. Scots Greys.

Lord Robert Edward *I.-K.*, Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1885. *Res.*, 10 and 11 Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

Son of 6th D. (uncle of present):

(The *late* 7th DUKE, b. 1839, d. 1892.)

Lord Charles John *I.-K.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds., b. 1842, mar. 1866 Blanche Mary, dau. of Col. Thos. Peers Williams, formerly M.P. (Lady Charles *I.-K.*). *Res.*, Shapcote, Wooburn Green, Bucks.

ROXBURGHE, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS OF R., V.A., *née* Lady Anne Emily *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, formerly Mistress of the Robes: b. 1854, mar. 1874 7th D. of Roxburghe (d. 1892). *Res.*, Broxmouth Pk., with the Duke.

ROY, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDRE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), comdg. Canad. Mil. in Province of Quebec and an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.; N.W. Rebellion 1885: b. 1859.

ROY, Capt. JOSEPH EDENSOR GASCOIGNE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Mtd. Riflemen; Matabele, Bechuana, and Boer (1899-1902) Wars, now Gunnery Instructor: b. 1872. *Res.*, Umtata, Tembuland.

ROYDEN, Baronet. Sir Thomas Bland *Royden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Chesh. (High Sheriff 1903), Mayor of Liverpool 1879, an M.P. (*C.*; 1885-92); son of the late Thos. Royden: b. 1831, mar. 1865 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Dowdall. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Ernest Bland, b. 1873). *Seat*, Frankby Hall, Birkenhead.

ROYDS, Knight. Col. Sir Clement Molyneux *Royds*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1902), T.D., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Lancs. (High Sheriff 1889) and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Terr.), formerly cmdg. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeom., Chmn. of Williams Deacon's Bank, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1842, mar. 1882 Annette Nora Jane (a Lady of Grace, &c.), dau. of the late Thos. Littledale. *Res.*, Greenhill, Rochdale; 71 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ROYER, Baronne Emile de—see "De Royer."

ROYLE, Arnold, C.B. (Civ. 1884), M.R.C.S., Med. Attendant to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany 1875-84, now a Gent. Usher to H.M., formerly Groom of Privy Chamb. and Clerk of the Robes to Queen Victoria: b. 1837. *Res.*, Albany Lodge, West End, Esher, Surrey.

ROYLE, Joseph Ralph Edward John, C.I.E. (1886), late Curator of Ind. Section Impcr. Inst., was employed in connection with several Internat. Exhibns., formerly Lieut. 107th Regt.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Bella Vista, Hillcrest Rd., Hythe, Kent.

ROYSE, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 4th Visc. Monck.

ROYSTON, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Peter Sorenson *Royston*, D.D., Bp. of Mauritius 1872-91, late Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Liverpool, has been a tutor at C. M. Coll., Islington, and Incmbt. of C. M. S. Church at Madras: b. 1830, ret. 1905. *Res.*, 12 The Park, Mitcham, Surrey.

ROYSTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1754), eld. son of E. of Hardwicke.

ROYSTON, Lt.-Col. John Robertson, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (same year), West Australian Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1901-2, is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army: b. 1860. *Res.*, Kingston, Port Shepstone, Natal.

RUCK, Maj.-Gen. Richard Matthew, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.E., in ch. of Administr., E Comd., prev. Dir. of Factrs. and Works, H.Q. of Army: b. 1851. *Res.*, 44 Thurloe Sq., Sth. Kens., S.W.

RUCKER, Knight. Sir Arthur William *Rücker*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.S., late Princ. of Univ. of London, formerly Prof. of Physics in Yorks. and S. Kens. Colls. of Sci., accomplished the Magnetic Survey of U.K. in conjunction with Prof. Thorpe, F.R.S.: b. 1848, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Thercza Charlotte, dau. of the late N. Story-Maskelyne, F.R.S. *Res.*, Everington, Newbury, Berks.; Artillery Mans., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

RUDKIN, Capt. William Charles Eric, D.S.O. (1908), R.A., N. & S. Nigeria 1905-7: b. 1875. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RUDLER, Frederick William, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Curator and Librarian Museum of Practical Geology and Prof. of Nat. Science in Univ. Coll. of Wales, was Pres. of Anthropolog. Dept. of Brit. Assoc. 1880, now Lect. on Geol. under Extension Bd. of Lond. Univ.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Ethel Villa, Tatsfield, Westerham, Kent.

RUDOLF, Robert de Montjoie, I.S.O. (1902), a Ch. Exam. in Financ. Dept., War Office: b. 1856. *Res.*, 41 The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.

RUFFER, Marc Armand, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., M.D., F.L.S., Pres. Egyptn. Sanit. and Marit. Bd., late Dir. of Lister Inst., London, and Prof. of Pathol. in Med. Sch., Cairo: b. 1859. *Res.*, Villa Ménival, Ramleh, Egypt.

RUMBOLD, Baronet's Widow. Helen, Lady *R.* (Helen Eliza, dau. of Edwd. Hopewell), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Carlos H Rumbold, 5th Bt., Gov. of Virgin Is. (d. 1869). *Res.*, Conv. of the Sacred Heart, Cairo (of which she is now Superior).

RUMBOLD, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Horace *Rumbold*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1779), G.C.B. (Civ. 1897), G.C.M.G. (1892); was from 1858 to 1901 Sec. to Legation or Embassy at Peking, Athens, Berne, St. Petersburg, and Constantinople, Min. Res. and Cons.-Gen. to Chile and Swiss Confed., Envoy at Buenos Aires, Stockholm, Athens, and the Hague, late Ambassador at Vienna; son of 3rd Bt., bro. of 4th, 5th, and 7th, and uncle of 6th: b. 1829, suc. 1877, mar. 1881, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Louisa Anne, dau. of Thos. R. Crampton, and widow of Capt. St. George F. Caulfeild (descendt. of 2nd Visc. Charlemont). *Heir*, his son Horace George Montagu, M.V.O. (see follg.; 2nd heir, latter's son, Horace Anthony Claude, b. 1911). *Res.*, 127 Sloane St., S.W.

RUMBOLD, Horace George Montagu, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Counc. to Brit. Emb. at Tokio, late 1st Sec. at Madrid; son and heir of preceding: b. 1869. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Tokio.

RUMSEY, Com. Robert Murray, I.S.O. (1903), R.N. retd. 1882, Abyss. 1868, was a Commissr. in Gold Coast and Dep. Commissr. Lagos, late Harbour Master at Hong Kong, where he is M.E.C. and M.L.C: b. 1849. *Res.*, Blacklands, Calne, Wilts.

RUNCIMAN, Baronet. Sir Walter *Runciman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), head of the Moor Line of Steamships and senr. partner in the firm of W. Runciman and Co. of Newcastle and London, Pres. of the Chamb. of Shipping of U.K. 1911-12; son of the late Walter Runciman, of Dunbar: b. 1848, mar. 1878 Anne Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson. *Heir*, his son Rt. Hon. Walter *R.*, q.v. follg. (2nd heir, latter's son Walter Leslie, b. 1900). *Seat*, Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

RUNCIMAN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Dewsbury (*L.*), Pres. of Bd. of Agricult. and Fish, since 1911, prev. of Educn., and has been Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. and Finance Sec. to Treasury: b. 1870 (son and heir of the preceding Bt.), mar. 1898. *Res.*, Doxford, Chathill, Northumbld.; 8 Barton St., Westmr., S.W.

RUNDALL, Col. Frank Montagu, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1891), I.A. Supernum. List; Burma 1885-7, Chin-Lushai, Manipur, Waziristan 1894-5, China 1900-1, late A.A.G. Secunderabad Division: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

RUNDLE, Knight. Gen. Sir (Henry Macleod) Leslie *Rundle* (*Rundle Pasha*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1898), K.C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1887), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Col. Comdt. R.A., now Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-Ch. at Malta, late same Northn. Comd. and N.E. and N. Dists., served in S. Africa 1879-81, Egypt, Nile 1884-7 and 1889, Toski, Dongola, and Khartoum, formerly A.G. Egyptn. Army, cmd. 8th Div. S. African Army 1900-2, late Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Mil.): b. 1856, mar. 1887 Eleanor Georgina, dau. of the late Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell. *Res.*, The Palace, Malta.

RUNTZ, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN JOHNSON *Runtz*, Kt. Bach. (1903), 1st Mayor of Stoke Newington, and has taken prominent part in public matters there and in Nth. Hackney, a memb. of the City Comm. Counc., Pres. of N. Hackney Conserv. Assoc., and head of J. J. Runtz and Son: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Tunnel Woods, Watford, Herts.

RUPERT'S LAND, ARCHBISHOP OF. The Most Rev. SAMUEL PRITCHARD *Matheson*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 2nd Abp. and Primate of All Canada, late Dean and Assist. Bp., formerly Prof. of Exeget. Theol. at St. John's College and Prolocutor of Gen. Synod of Canada: b. 1852, widower, cons. as Bp. 1903, el. Abp. 1905, Primate 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

** Includes the Dioceses of Athabasca, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Moosonee, Qu'Appelle, Rupert's Ld., Saskatchewan, and Selkirk.

RUSHOUT, BARONET. Sir CHARLES HAMILTON *Rushout*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1879, mar. 1892 Florence Alice, dau. of Adolfe Schoerle. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ALGERNON ST. GEORGE WILLIAM (b. 1843; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.

RUSHTON, WILLIAM S., I.S.O. (1902), a Surveyor, Gen. Post Office: b. 1850. *Res.* Landguard, Granada Rd., Southsea.

RUSSBOROUGH, BARON (*Irel.* 1756) and VISCOUNT (1760), titles of the dormant Milltown Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

RUSSELL, family name of BEDFORD Dukedom, of RUSSELL Earldom, and of AMPTHILL, DE CLIFFORD, and RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN Baronies. *Index* to the five lines, as well as to that of the BOYNE Viscounty (Hamilton-Russell): refs., A., Ampthill; BE., Bedford; BO., Boyne; C., De Clifford; R., Russell; K., Russell of Killowen:

Ly. Agatha, R. Ly. Ela, BE. Ly. Mary Ag. R.
Hn. Alex. V. F. V. A. Hn. Eustace S. BO. Hn. Mary Gert. K.
Hn. Arthur, BO. Hn. Evelyn, A. Hn. Maud Cl. C.
Hn. Mrs. Arth., K. Hn. Florence R. BO. Hn. Maud Har. BO.
Hn. Augusta, A. Hn. Frank, K. Ly. Monica, BE.
Hn. Bertr. A. W. R. Hn. Fras. A. R. R. Hn. Odo W. T. V. A.
Hn. Bertr. Jos. K. Hn. Fredk. Gus. BO. Hn. Phyllis M., A.
Hn. Mrs Champ. *sp.* Hn. Geo. W. Gilb. R. Ly. & Hn. Rachl. BO.
Hn. Charles, K. Hn. Gertrude, K. Hn. Richd. G., B.
Hn. Clara, C. Hn. Gustavus, BO. Hn. Rollo, R.
Hn. Claud Eust. BO. Hn. Guy Herbr. A. Hn. Romola, A.
Hn. Const. Ev. A. Hn. Jno. Hugo, A. Ly. Selina, BO.
Hn. Cyril, K. Hn. Leop. Oliver, A. Hn. Theoph. A.
Hn. Diana, C. Hn. Margaret, K. Hn. Victor A. F. V. A.
Hn. Edwd. Sthwl. C. Ly. Marg. Rach., BO. Ly. Victoria, *sep.*
Hn. Edwd. W. C. A.

RUSSELL, BARON—see compounds below.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Charlton*. Sir WILLIAM *Russell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1832), acted as Sec. to Cmttee. for the Coronation of K. Edward; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALBERT (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Address*, 100 Piccadilly, W.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Swallowfield*. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES *Russell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU (b. 1878; present 2nd heir, their 2nd cousin Francis Whitworth *R.*, b. 1854). *Seat*, Swallowfield Pk., Reading.

RUSSELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Swallowfield*. LADY *R.* (Constance Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the late Lord Arthur Lennox, son of 4th D. of Richmond), mar. 1867 Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

RUSSELL, EARL. JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY *Russell*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Lieut. Army Motor Res., barrister-at-law, late a Co. Ald. for London; grandson of 1st E. and son of late Visc. Amberley (d. 1876), also 2nd cousin of D. of Bedford: b. Aug. 12, 1865; *s.*suc. 1878 (*L.*); mar. 1901 2nd wife, Marion *Somerville* (*née* Cooke). *Res.*, Telegraph House, Chichester; 57 Gordon Sq., W.C; *chamb.*, 2 New Ct., Linc. Inn, W.C.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Earl Russell and Visc. Amberley, 1861.—The 1st Earl, who was 3rd son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, will long be affectionately remembered as Lord John Russell, and, it need not be stated, was one of the most eminent statesmen of the 19th century.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Surviving bro. of present E. (son of late Visc. Amberley, eld. son of 1st E.):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM *R.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A., author of some philosoph. and mathemat. works: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Alys W. Pearsall, dau. of Robt. Pearsall Smith (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *R.*). *Res.*, Bagley Wood, Oxford. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. George.)

Issue of 1st E. (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Lady Georgiana Adelaide, now Lady G. *Peel*, b. 1836, mar. 1867 Archib. *P.* (d. 1910), son of the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. *Res.*, Westlea, Broxbourne, Herts.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. George William Gilbert *R.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers: b. 1848.

Hon. Francis Albert Rollo *R.*, M.A., F.R.Met.Soc., formerly a clerk in For. Office, an author: b. 1849, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, dau. of the late Hy. Joachim (Hon. Mrs. Rollo *R.*). *Res.*, Steep, nr. Petersfield, Hants.; Condercum, Bournemouth.

Lady Mary Agatha *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere, Surrey.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir BAKER CREED *Russell*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1880), Col. 13th Hussars, served in Ind. Mutiny, Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1880, Egypt 1882, late in com. mand of Bengal Forces, and twice at Portsmouth, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1904: b. 1837, mar. 1866 Pauline Henrietta, dau. of the late Capt. Hy. Hunter. *Res.*, 35 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD RICHARD *Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1893), Editor of the *Liverpool Daily Post* and *Mercury*, formerly M.P. (*L.*) and Pres. Lit. and Philos. Soc. L'pool, first Pres. of L'pool Reform Club, and Pres. Inst. of Journalists 1898-9, is a Life Memb. of Court of L'pool Univ. and Life Gov. of Aberystwyth Univ. Coll.: b. 1834, mar. 1902, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Jean Stewart, dau. of the late Alex. Macdonald, and widow of Jos. Macfarlane. *Res.*, 5, Croxteth Rd., Liverpool.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES ALEXANDER *Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, has been Insp. of Anatomy for Scotld., is a memb. of various scientific bodies and Dir. of several Cos., was Lord Prov. of Edinburgh and Adm. of Firth of Forth 1891-4: b. 1846, mar. 1897, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mary Ruth, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Prior, and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie. *Res.*, Woodville, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (4). Capt. Sir WILLIAM *Russell-R.*, see "Russell-Russell."

RUSSELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Alice, dau. of W. S. Sewell, and widow of John Duff), mar. 1876 Gen. Sir Edwd. Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 16 Lansdowne Pl. East, Bath. (2) LADY *R.*, *Ctss. Antoinette Pia Malvezzi*, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Howard Russell, C.V.O., the famous *Times* correspondent (d. 1907). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace; 51 Drayton Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

RUSSELL, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE *Russell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., Hon. LL.D., formerly an M.P. (*L.*) and Under Sec. for the India and the Home Depts., is a D.L. for Co. London and Cmmn. of the Churchmen's Liberation League: b. 1853 (grandson of 6th D. of Bedford). *Res.*, 18 Wilton St., S.W.

RUSSELL, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. THOMAS WALLACE *Russell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), M.P. for N. Tyrone (*L.*), Vice-Pres. of Agric. Dept., Ireld., was 1895-1900 Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. (Lord Salisbury's Govt.): b. 1841, mar. 1895, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Olney, Terenure, Dublin.

RUSSELL, Col. ALEXANDER FRASER, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., M.B., A.M.S., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856.

RUSSELL, Hon. Mrs. CHAMPION, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS SHIRLEY, C.M.G. (1891), B.A., Ashanti 1874, Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81, ret. 1898 and is Col. 1st Drgns., late comd. Aberdeen Vol. Inf. Brigade, is author of some military works and was Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1887-91, late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1840. *Res.*, Aden House, Mintlaw Station, Aberdeensh.

RUSSELL, HENRY BLYTHE WESTRAP, C.M.G. (1901), was employed with Ashanti Fd. Force 1900, now Cons. for Nethds. at Cape Coast Castle: b. 1868. *Res.*, Cape Coast Castle, Gold Coast.

RUSSELL, Col. HORATIO ALBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Crimea, W. Canada (during Fenian raids), and Egypt (as Comsry.-Gen. of Ordnance), ret. 1887: b. 1829. *Res.*, 30 Lennox Rd., Southsea.

RUSSELL, Capt. HORATIO DOUGLAS, D.S.O. (1900), A.S.C., Sierra Leone 1898-9, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1874 (son of precedg.).

RUSSELL, JAMES, I.S.O. (1903), late Suptg. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Edinburgh: b. 1839. *Res.*, 16 Blacket Pl., Newington, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, JAMES GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), Commissr. of Insolveney and of Land and Inc. Tax Dept., S. Australia, has been Acting Judge of Supr. Ct.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Adelaide and Mount Lofty, S. Aust.

RUSSELL, Lady VICTORIA ALBERTA, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Roy. Comssn. on Coal Supplies 1901-5: b. 1868. *Res.*, Moness, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.; 12A Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *Chambs.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

RUSSELL (EARDLEY-) Lt.-Col. EDMUND STUART EARDLEY WILMOT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.A. Mil. Attaché at Vienna: b. 1869.

RUSSELL (HAMILTON-), family name of BOYNE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret, and see Index to "Russell."

RUSSELL OF CHENEYS, BARON (*Eng.* 1539), and OF THORNHAUGH (1603)—see "Bedford, D. of."

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage*, 1894), *extinct* 1900 (surname *Russell*).

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Charles *R.*, partner in the legal firm of Chas. Russell and Co., and Solic. in the U.K. for Canad. Govt.: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Adah, dau. of the late Wm. Williams, of Dolgelly (Hon. Mrs. Charles *R.*, of 16 Langham Mansns., Earl's Ct., S.W.). *Res.*, 10 Hans Pl., Basil St., S.W., and 37 Norfolk St., Strand, W.C.

Hon. Eileen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Holme*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Douglas Lyon *H.* *Res.*, 29 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W.

Hon. Cyril *R.*, M.A., a stockbroker, b. 1866, mar. 1894 Helen Mary, dau. of the late Alex. G. Pirie (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *R.*). *Res.*, Kensington Ho., Bayswater Hill, W.

Hon. Frank *R.*, K.C. (1908), M.A., late memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar: b. 1867, mar. 1900 Mary Emily *Ritchie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee (Hon. Mrs. Frank *R.*). *Res.*, 7 Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.; *chamb.*, 6 Stone Bdgs., Linc. Inn., W.C.

Hon. Mary Gertrude *R.*, a nun, b. 1874.

Hon. Bertrand Joseph *R.*, Capt. R.A., served in S. Africa 1900, late an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Dorothy, dau. of the late Jno. G. Leeming. *Club*, Cavalry.

Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Drummond*, b. 1878, mar. 1906 Hy. Olpherts *D.* *Res.*, Farr Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.

Hon. Margaret *R.*, b. 1879.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. *Russell* (Florence, dau. of the late Prof. Jas. Cuming, M.D.), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Arthur *R.*, Judge of Co. Cts. for Croydon Circ. (d. 1907).

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY R. of K. (Ellen, dau. of the late Jos. S. Mulholland, M.D.), mar. 1858 Bn. Russell of Killowen, G.C.M.G., Lord Ch. Justice of England (d. 1900). *Res.*, 6 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

RUSSELL-RUSSELL, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir WILLIAM *Russell-Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late 14th and 58th Regts., leader of the Opposn. in N.Z. Parlt., has been Postmr.-Gen., Min. of Defence, and Colon. Sec.: b. 1838, mar. 1867 Harriette Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Hodgskin. *Res.*, Hawkes Bay, N.Z.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Hered. Grand Duke MICHAEL ALEXANDROVITCH of, K.G. (1902), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901): b. 1878.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Grand Duke MICHAEL MICHAELOVITCH of, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901): b. 1861.—For other names see ROYAL FAMILY.

RUSTUMJI DHANJIBAI MEHTA, C.I.E. (1897), Chmn. of Alipur Local Bd. (Prine. Bd. of Bengal) and Cons. at Calcutta for Persia: b. 1849. *Res.*, 55 Canning St., Calcutta.

RUTHERFOORD, Capt. J. B., D.S.O. (1900-1), Lumsden's Horse; S. Africa 1900-1, is an Indian planter, Behar: b. 1854. *Res.*, Rumkela, Marhiak P.O., Shupra, Sarum, India.

RUTHERFORD, Col. CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.V.S., Transvaal 1881, Bechuanald. 1884-5, and Boer War 1899-1901, now Prine. Vet. Offr., India: b. 1858. *Res.*, Simla.

RUTHERFORD, JOHN GUNION, C.M.G. (1910), Vet.-Insp.-Gen. and Live Stoek Commissr., Dept. of Agriculture, Dom. of Canada, has represented Canada on Internat. Agricultural Congress and was Chmn. of Internat. Commssn. on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ottawa.

RUTHERFORD, Lady MARGARET MARY, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

RUTHVEN (*pron.* Rivven, *formerly spelt* Rythven), BARON. WALTER JAMES *Hore-Ruthven*, 9th Bn. (*Scot.*), a D.L. for Perthsh., formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade (served in Crimea, Mutiny, and

Abyssinia), and afterwards Major London Scottish R.V.: grandson of 8th Bnss. and son of William Hore-Ruthven; b. June 14, 1838; suc. 1854; mar. 1859 Lady Caroline Annesley *Gore*, dau. of 4th E. of Arran, K.P. *Seat*, Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothn.

CREATION. *Scot.*: Ld. Ruthven, 1651. — Sir Thos. Ruthven (Kt.) was the 1st Bn. of the present line, the titles of Ld. Ruthven (1467) and Earl of Gowrie (1581) having been forfeited by attainder in 1600, in consequence of the plot known as the Gowrie Conspiracy: the 1st Ld. R. of the new line was grandson of the 2nd Ld. of the former one. The original patent of this Peerage having been destroyed by fire, a question has been raised as to whether it allowed of descent through a female, and 'Debrett' accordingly treats the present Bn. as a claimant only, he having had three Baronesses among his predecessors. But 'Burke' furnishes a series of facts which show that the suecession has never hitherto been considered open to question, whilst the successive Peers have been summoned *as Barons or Baronesses* to every coronation from that of George II. onwards.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hore-Ruthven.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *Bn.*:

MASTER OF RUTHVEN, heir to Barony: Hon. Walter Patriek *H.-R.*, D.S.O. (1900-2), a D.L. for Lanarksh., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, now Maj. Scots Gds. has been D.A.A. & Q.M.G., 2nd London Div. (Terr.), and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1870, mar. 1895 Jean Leslie, dau. of the late Norman G. Lampson (Hon. Mrs. *Ruthven*). (and heir, his dau. Bridget Helen, b. 1896: has three other daus., but in the Scottish Peerage there is no abeyance.) *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Malcolm*, b. 1871, mar. 1894, and husb. (1st marriage dissolved) Chas. Edwd. *M.*, bro. of 9th Bt.

Capt. Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright *H.-R.*, V.C. (1899), 1st Drgn. Gds., coms. Camel Corps at Siege of Gedaref, aftds. a Spec. Serv. Offr. in Somalild., late A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireld. and to the Gov.-Gen. of the Australn. Commonwth.: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Zara Eileen, dau. of the late Jno. Pollok (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *H.-R.*).

Hon. Christian Malise *H.-R.*, D.S.O. (1902), Capt. Black Watch, and an Extra A.D.C. to Ld. Lieut. of Irel. (E. of Aberdeen); served in S. Africa 1900-1902: b. 1880.

The *late* Hon. Philip James Leslie *H.-R.*, b. 1882, d. 1908, having mar. 1906 as follows:

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Philip *H.-R.* (Lydia Gladys, dau. of Henry Adams), mar. 1906 the late Hon. Philip J. Leslie *H.-R.* (d. 1908).

Dau. of Bass. 8th in line (aunt of present):

Hon. Jane Stewart, now Hon. Mrs. George *O'Grady*, b. 1824, mar. 1853 the late George *O'G.* (d. 1872). *Res.*, Plattenstown, Co. Wexfd., nr. Arklow.

RUTHVEN, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the eld. son and heir of the preceding.

RUTHVEN (HORE-), family name of RUTHVEN Barony, above, q.v. for Hons.

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY *Manners*, 8th Duke (*Eng.*), Lord Lieut. of Leicestersh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Leic. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and 4th Batt. (Terr.), a memb. of Ct. of Sheffd. Univ., twice Princ. Priv. Sec. to late M. of Salisbury, an M.P. 1888-95, summoned 1896 to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon, which now becomes re-merged in the Dukedom; son of the 7th D.: b. April 16, 1852; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Lindsay, C.B., son of 24th E. of Crawford. *Seats*, Belvoir Castle, Leic., nr. Grantham; Stanton-Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbysh.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; *town res.*, 16 Arlington St., Piccadilly, W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Rutland, 1525; Bn. Manners of Haddon, 1679, by writ; D. of Rutland and M. of Granby, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Roos of Belvoir, 1896.—Thomas Manners, 13th Ld. Roos (see "De Ros," which is the same Peerage), was created 1st Earl of Rutland, the two titles running together until the death of the 3rd Earl, when the Barony went to his daughter who married the Earl of Exeter, but their son was succeeded in the Barony by the 6th Earl of Rutland, thus bringing it back to the former line, the latter Earldom having devolved upon the brother of the 3rd Earl, and so proceeded till, on the death of the 6th Earl just mentioned, it passed with his daughter (his only child) to the line of the Dukes of Buckingham, the 1st of whom she married. On the death of the 2nd Duke it fell into abeyance, out of which it was called in the reign of George III. in favour of Charlotte, wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, whose deseendant is the present Bnss. de Ros. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Manners of Haddon and afterwards elevated to the Dukedom. The late 7th Duke, a K.G. and G.C.B., was repeatedly a Cabinet Minister between 1852 and 1892—variously as First Commissioner of Works (thrice), Postmaster-General (twice), and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Manners.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *D.*:

Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet *M.*, b. 1883.

The *deceased* Robert Charles John *M.*, Lord Haddon, b. 1885, d. 1894.

MARQ. OF GRANBY, heir to Dukedom: John Henry Montagu *M.*, and Lieut. 4th Batt. The Leicestershire Regt. (Terr.), b. 1886. (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Cecil; but to Manners of H. Bny. his sists. are ec-heiresses).

Lady Violet Katharine, now Lady Violet *Charteris*, b. 1888, mar. 1911 Hon. Hugo *C.*, son of Lord Elcho (q.v. under "Wemyss.")

Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud *M.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (half-bros. and half-sists. of present):

(BY 1ST MRGE.
PRESENT DUKE, b. 1852.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lord Ceeil Reginald John *M.*, late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. of Co. Derby, has been an Assist. Priv. Sec. in India Office, and was War Corresp. in S. Africa to the *Morning Post*: b. 1863. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

Lord Robert William Orlando *M.*, D.S.O. (1900-2), late Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, retd. 1910, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1870, mar. 1902 Mildred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. P. Buckworth and widow of Maj. Hy. E. Buchanan-Riddell (Lady Robert *M.*). *Res.*, 14 Seymour St., W.

Lady Victoria Alexandra Elizabeth Dorothy *M.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, 12 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Emily, now Lady E. *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Lord George William *M.-D.-S.*, son of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.

RUTLEDGE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Rutledge*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Attorney-Gen., now a Judge in Queensland (2nd time), M.L.A. 1878-93, and again from 1899, appd. Q.C. 1901: b. 1843, mar. 1869 Mary Thomas, dau. of the late Rev. Steph. Rabone. *Res.*, Toowong, Brisbane.

RUTTLEDGE, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

RYAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES LISTER *Ryan*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1887), formerly Priv. Sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and Mr. Gladstone (all at Exchequer); was Comptroller and Aud.-Gen. 1888-96: b. 1831, mar. 1852 Jane Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B. *Res.*, Burley Bushes, Ascot.

RYAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir GERALD HEMMINGTON *Ryan*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Pres. Instit. of Actuaries, 1910-12, Gen. Man. Phœnix Assurance Co., Ltd., mar. Ellen A., dau. of A. Ellis. *Res.*, Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich; 29 Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W.

RYAN, Lt.-Col. Charles Montgomerie, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1902, was a D.A.A.G. at Mafeking during the Siege, aftds. D.A. Dir. of Quartering at W. Office: b. 1867. *Club*, U. Serv.

RYAN (Edward) Joseph, I.S.O. (1907), Finance Clerk, Metrop. Police, Dublin: b. 1845. *Res.*, Rowan House, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

RYAN, Maj. George Julian, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1878. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RYCROFT, Baronet. Sir Richard Nelson *Rycroft*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a D.L. for Hants. (High Sheriff 1899), Maj. Hants. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. 2nd Batt. Rifle Brig.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1894, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Emily Mary, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry *Corry*. 1st wife [d. 1906] was Lady Dorothea *Wallop*, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth). *Heir*, his son Nelson Edward Oliver (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Richard Michael, b. 1897). *Seat*, Dummer House, Basingstoke, Hants.

RYCROFT, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *R.* (Juliana, dau. of Sir Jno. Ogilvy, 9th Bt.), mar. 1858 Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Downsland, Basingstoke.

RYCROFT, Col. William Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1910), late 11th Hussars, now A.A. and Q.M.G.; Cape of Good Hope, Soudan, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, Somaliland 1902-3: b. 1861 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Ard Gairney, Kinross.

RYDER, family name of Harrowby Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

RYDER, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Dudley Ryder), mar. 1882 her 1st cousin Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B., late Chmn. of Bd. of Customs (d. 1905; husb. and wife were gt. grandchildren of 1st Bn. Harrowby).

RYDER, Maj. Charles Henry Dudley, D.S.O. (1905), R.E., China 1900 and Thibet, now a Sup. Indian Topographical Survey, is a Counc. of Roy. Geograph. Soc.: b. 1868 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Harrowby). *Res.*, Holt House, Trowbridge, Wilts.

RYDER, Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton.

RYDER, William Henry, I.S.O. (1904), Under Sec. to Home Dept. Queensland: b. 1843. *Res.*, Kyeewa, Wooloowin, Brisbane.

RYLE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Herbert Edward *Ryle*, C.V.O. (1911), D.D., late 87th Bp. of Winchester, formerly 64th of Exeter, prev. Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Pres. of Queen's Coll., Camb. and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, has been also Divin. Lect. at Emman. and King's Coll., Camb., Warburton Lecturer and Princ. of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, now Dean of Westminster: b. 1856 (son of late Bp. Ryle of L'pool), mar. 1883, cons. Bp. of Exeter 1901, tr. to Winchester 1903, res. and apptd. to Westminster 1911. *Res.*, The Deanery, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.

RYMER, Knight. Sir Joseph Sykes *Rymer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), an Ald. of York, Sheriff 1883, and thrice Lord Mayor, a colliery proprietor: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Sarah, dau. of Jno. Leetham. *Res.*, The Mount, York.

RYND, Capt. Francis Fleetwood, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901, now Garrison Adjt., Capetown: b. 1877.

S.

SACKVILLE, family name of De La Warr Earldom (Sackville-West formerly), q.v. for "Ladies." For Sackville Bny see "West (Sackville-)."

SACKVILLE, Baron. Lionel Edward *Sackville-West*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., Major West Kent Yeom.; nephew of 1st and 2nd Bns., and son of Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Edwd. Sackville-West, also 1st cousin of present Earl De La Warr: b. May 15, 1867; suc. 1908, title confirmed 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1890 his cousin Josephine Victoria *S.-W. Seat*, Knole Pk., Sevenoaks, Kent; *town res.*, 34 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Sackville, 1876.—The 1st Bn. was the Hon. Mortimer Sackville-West, son of 5th Earl De La Warr, whose widow had been created Bnss. Buckhurst. Special remainder was granted to his brothers. The earlier predecessors of this line were the Earls and Dukes of Dorset: see "De La Warr." The 3rd son of the 1st Duke was created Visc. Sackville, and his son the 2nd Visc. succeeded as 5th Duke, but he died unmarried and all his titles lapsed. The above Ctss. (Bnss. Buckhurst) was a daughter of the 3rd Duke. The claim of a son of 2nd Bn. to this Peerage was dismissed by the High Court in 1910, on the ground that claimant was illegitimate.

Titled Relatives
(*Sackville-West.*)

Dau. of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Victoria Mary *S.-W.*, b. 1892.

Bros. and sisters of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1910).

Hon. Charles John *S.-W., heir pres.* to Bny., Maj. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Manipur 1891, and S. Africa 1899-1900, a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Maude Cecilia, dau. of the late Capt. Matt. J. Bell. (2nd heir, his son Edward Charles, b. 1901.)

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Tracey:* b. 1862, mar. 1893, John *T.*, *Res.*, Keble Coll., Oxford.

Hon. Cecilie Victoria, now Hon. Lady *Cunliffe*, q.v. (Bt.'s widow): b. 1865.

Hon. Bertrand George *S.-W.*, B.A.: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Eva Adela Mabel Inigo, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Inigo R. Jones, C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *S.-W.*).

SACKVILLE-WEST—see preceding art.

SADLER, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir James Hayes *Sadler*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1902), I.A. retd. (1896); formerly Cons. at Muscat and Cons.-Gen. on Somali Coast, now Gov. and Com.-in-Chf. of the Windward Islds., prev. of Brit. E. Afr. Protect., and has been Commissr. of Uganda: b. 1851 (son of Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G. 1899; d. 1910), mar. 1875 Rita Annie, dau. of the late Col. Wemyss Smith, I.A. *Res.*, Govt. House, Grenada.

SADLER, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mercy, dau. of Jno. Field), mar. 1874 Sir Samuel Alex. Sadler (d. 1911), M.P., four times Mayor of Middlesborough. *Res.*, Southlands, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham.

SADLER, Michael Ernest, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Hon. LL.D., Vice-Chan. of Leeds Univ. since 1911, Prof. of Education Vict. Univ., Manchester since 1903, has been Dir. of Spec. Enquiries, etc., in Educ. Dept. and Sec. of Oxford Univ. Extens.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Eastwood, Weybridge.

SAHEB, SAHIBZADA, SAID—see "Ind. Titles."

SAILANA, the RAJA OF. H. H. Sir JASWANT SINGH, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1904), a Rathore Rajput and a Ruling Chief: b. 1841, mar. 1895, 4th wife, a daughter of the late Rana of Barwani. *Res.*, Sailana, Malwa, Centr. India.

ST. ALBANS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDGAR *Jacob*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late 2nd Bp. of Newcastle, formerly Vicar of Portsea, Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, Hon. Canon of Winchester, Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Calcutta, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Winchester: b. Nov. 16, 1844, cons. to Newcastle 1896, ent. Lords 1901 (*C.*), tr. to St. Albans 1903. *Res.*, Verulam House, St. Albans.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF. CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUDREY DE VERE *Beauclerk*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), Hered. Gd. Falconer and Hered. Registr. of Ct. of Chancery, late Capt. Notts. Yeom.; son of 10th D.: b. March 26, 1870; suc. 1898 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Redbourne Hall, Kirton-Lindsey, Lincs.; Bestwood Lodge, nr. Nottingham.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Burford and Bn. of Hedington, 1676; D. of St. Albans, 1684. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Vere, 1750, —The three English titles, with those of Grand Falconer and Registrar, were conferred upon Chas. Beauclerk, one of the illegitimate sons of Charles II. (by Nell Gwynne). The Vere Barony was awarded to the Duke's 3rd son, and the 2nd Bn. succeeded as 5th Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beauclerk.*)

Surviving issue of 10th *D.* (sist., half-bros., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Louise de Vere, now Lady L. *Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Gerald W. Erskine *L.*, late an M.P. (*C.*), bro. of Sir Edmd. G. Loder, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Abinger House, 142 King's Rd., Brighton; Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1870.)

BY 2ND MRGE.
Lord OSBORNE DE VERE *B.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, late Capt. 17th Lancers and Maj. S. Notts. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1874. *Res.*, 101 Mount St., W
Lady Moyra de Vere, now Lady M. *Cavendish*, b. 1876, mar. 1895 Lord Richd. Fredk. *C.*, bro. of 9th D. of Devonshire, q.v.
Lady Katharine de Vere, now Lady K. *Somerset*, b. 1877, mar. 1896 Hy. Chas. S. Aug. *S.*, son of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Rd. Somerset and grandson of 8th D. of Beaufort. *Res.*, The Priory, Reigate.
Lady Alexandra de Vere *B.*, b. 1893.
Lord William de Vere *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.

ST. ALBANS, DUKE'S WIDOW. DUCHESS OF St. A. (Grace, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, M.P.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 10th D. of St. Albans (d. 1898). *Res.*, Newtown-Anner, Clonmel; 49 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

ST. ALDWYN, VISCOUNT. MICHAEL EDWARD *Hicks-Beach*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*G.B. & I.* 1874), M.A., D.C.L., a D.L. for Gloucestersh. and Lord High Steward of Gloucester, a Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct., has been Chanc. of Exchequer and Sec. for Ireld. (both twice), Sec. for Colonies, Pres. of Bd. of Trade, an Ecclesiastical Commissr., and Capt. N. Glouc. Mil., an M.P. 1864-1905; son of 8th Bt.: b. Oct. 23, 1837; suc. as 9th Bt. 1854, cr. Visc. 1906 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1864, the late Carolina Susan (d. 1865), dau. of Jno. H. Elwes, 2ndly, 1874 Lady Lucy Catherine *Fortescue*, dau. of 3rd Earl, Fortescue. *Seat*, The Manor House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Glos.; *town res.*, 81 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1619; *U.K.*: Visc. St. Aldwyn, 1906.

ISSUE.
(*Hicks-Beach.*)
Hon. Eleanor Lucy, now *Hon. Lady Keane*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Capt. Sir Jno. *K.*, 5th Bt., q.v.
Hon. MICHAEL HUGH *H.-B.*, heir to Viscty., M.A., M.P., for Tewkesbury Div. (*C.*), 2nd Lieut. Roy. Glos. Hussars: b. 1875, mar. 1900 Marjorie, dau. of H. Dent Brocklehurst (Hon. Mrs. *Hicks-Beach*). *Res.*, with the Peer and Mill Ho., Coln St. Aldwyn, Salisbury. (No 2nd heir to Peerage; to Btcy., Visct.'s bro. William Frederick, b. 1841.)
Hon. Susan Evelyn *H.-B.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina *H.-B.*, b. 1879.

ST. ANDREWS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD *Plumb*, D.D., Bp. of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, late Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and has been Chapln. of Magd. Coll. Oxford, Princ. of St. Stephen's House, same city, and Chapl. of St. Paul's, Cannes, and St. Margaret's, Braemar: b. 1864, cons. 1908. *Res.*, St. Ninian's House, Perth.

ST. ASAPH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED GEORGE *Edwards*, D.D., 71st Bp., formerly Head Master of Llandovery Coll., Rur. Dean of St. Peter's Carmarthen, and Chapl. to Bp. of St. David's: b. Nov. 2, 1848, cons. 1889, ent. Lords 1891 (*L.U.*), mar. 1885, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Palace, St. Asaph, Flints.

ST. ASAPH, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1730), a title of the Ashburnham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

ST. AUBYN, family name of ST. LEVAN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ST. AUDRIES, BARON. ALEXANDER *Fuller-Acland-Hood*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), a D.L. and C.C. for Somerset, has been an M.P. (for several years Ch. Un. Whip), Parl. Sec. to the Treas. and Vice-Chambn. of H.M. (King Edward's) Househd., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria 1889-91; son of Sir Alex. B. P. *Fuller-Acland-Hood*, Bt.: b. Sept. 26th, 1853; suc. to his father's Btcy. of Hartington 1892, and to that of St. Audries 1905; cr. Bn. 1911 (C.); mar. 1838 the Hon. Mildred Rose *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry. *Seats*, St. Audries and Fairfield, Bridgwater: Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. of Hartington, 1806, of St. Audries 1809 (see note under "Scott of St. Barr"; Bn. St. Audries 1911. His father, bro. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon, first assumed the names Fuller-Acland.

ISSUE.
(*Fuller-Acland-Hood.*)
Hon. Audrey Mildred *F.-A.-H.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Maud Isabel *F.-A.-H.*, b. 1892.
Hon. ALEXANDER PEREGRINE *F.-A.-H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Arthur John Palmer *F.-A.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

ST. CLAIR, family name of SINCLAIR Barony, q.v. for "Hons." For *St.-Clair-Erskine* see Rosslyn Earldom.

ST. CLAIR, Col. JAMES LATIMER CRAWSHAY, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1901), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. retd. (1907); Zulu War 1879, Egypt, S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dep. Judge Advoc.: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Beacon Cottage, Dormans Land, East Grinstead, Sussex.

ST. COLME, BARON (*Scot.* 1611)—see "Moray, E. of."

ST. CYRES, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1885), heir and only son of E. of Iddesleigh.

ST. DAVIDS, Baron. John Wynford *Philipps*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., Lt. Lieut. of Pembrokesh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., barrister-at-law, late an M.P., and formerly Capt. Pemb. Imper. Yeom.; son of the Rev. Canon Sir Jas. Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. of Picton, and heir to Btcy.: b. May 30, 1860; cr. Bn. (*L.*) 1903; mar. 1888 Nora, dau. of the late J. Gerstenberg. *Seats*, Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokes.; Roch Castle, same Co.; *town res.*, 3 Richmond Terr., Whitehall, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.:* Bn. St. Davids, 1908.

Issue.

(*Philipps.*)

Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold *P.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., and an A.D.C. (extra) to the E. of Aberdeen, Ld. Lieut. of Ireland: b. 1888.
Hon. Roland Erasmus *P.*, B.A., 2nd heir, b. 1890.

ST. DAVID'S, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Owen*, D.D., 119th Bp., formerly Classical Lecturer, Welsh Professor, and Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, Rect. of Llangeler, and Dean and Canon of St. Asaph: b. Aug. 24, 1854, mar. 1882, cons. 1897, ent. Lords 1903 (*C.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarths.

ST. GEORGE, Baronet. Sir John *St. George*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), formerly Lieut. 71st Highld. L.I.; son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th: b. 1851, suc. 1861, mar. 1894 Rose, dau. of the late Sir Geo. Berkley, K.C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Arthur (b. 1852; 2nd heir, next bro., Theophilus John, b. 1856). *Res.*, Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

ST. GEORGE, Marquess of. George Crispo *Barbaro*, 5th Marq. (*Venice* 1778—Nobility of Malta), a Venetian patrician, formerly Memb. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility and Hon. Sec. to Cmttee. of Privileges, Gov. of Malta Civ. Prisons, a Memb. Counc. of Govt. and Sen. Capt. Roy. Malta Regt., belongs to several scient. socs. and is author of various works; son of 4th M.: b. 1849, suc. 1880, mar. 1872 Theresa Susanna, dau. of Hon. A. Pulis. *Heir*, his son Henry George, *Marchesino of St. George* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Anthony Maurice Philip, b. 1904). *Res.*, Villa Barbaro, Tarxien, Malta.

ST. GERMANS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Rundle *Cornish*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Truro Dioc. Archdn. of Cornwall, Vic. of Kenwyn, and Princ. of Truro Training Coll., has been Examg. Chapl. to Bps. Benson, Wilkinson, and Gott, was Select Preacher at Cambridge 1907: b. 1837, mar. 1874, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Kenwyn, Truro.

ST. GERMANS, Earl of. John Granville Cornwallis *Eliot*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*), Lieut. R. Scots Greys: son of 5th E.: b. June 11, 1890; suc. 1911; unmarrd. *Seats*, Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; Down-Ampney, Glos., nr. Swindon; *town res.*, 17 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Eliot, 1784. *U.K.:* E. of St. Germans, 1815.—Edwd. Eliot, M.P. for Cornwall, was created 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The 3rd Earl, who had represented Liskeard and East Cornwall in Parliament, was appointed Envoy to Spain, Postmaster-General, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, &c., and made a P.C. and G.C.B. The 4th Earl was Secretary of Legation at Rio (twice), Athens, and Lisbon.

Titled Relatives.

(*Eliot.*)

— *Dau.-in-law of 3rd Earl* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Charles *E.* (Constance Rhiannon, *née* Guest, sist. of 1st Bn. Wimborne), mar. 1865 the late Col. Hon. Charles George Cornwallis *E.*, C.V.O. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 68 Chester Sq., S.W. *Heir presump.* to Earldom (her son Granville John *E.*, b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Montague Charles, b. 1870.)

ST. GERMANS, Earl's Widow. Countess of *St. G.* (*née* Hon. Emily Harriet *Labouchere*, dau. of 1st. and last Bn. Taunton), mar. 1881 the 5th Earl of St. Germans (d. 1911).

ST. HELENA (*pron.* Hel'ēna), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Arthur *Holbech*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Dean of Bloemfontein and has been Archdn. and Rect. of Kimberley: b. 1850, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopsholme, Redhill, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, Baron's Widow. The Lady St. H. (Susan Mary Elizabeth *Jeune*, dau. of the late Keith W. Stewart-Mackenzie, and widow of Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Const. Stanley, son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley), mar. 1881, 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Hy. Jeune, Pres. of Prob. and Divorce Ct., cr. 1905 Bn. St. Helier (d. same year and title *extinct*); is an Ald. L.C.C. *Res.*, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.; 52 Portland Pl., W.

ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sinjun), family name of Bolingbroke Viscounty and of St. John of Bletso Barony. See the latter for all "Hons."

ST. JOHN, Baron—see compounds below.

ST. JOHN, Knight. Sir Frederick Robert *St. John*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. at Berne, prev. at Caracas and in Servia, has also filled posts at Florence, Stuttgart, Peking, Vienna, Constantinople, and several places in S. America: b. 1831 (grandson of 3rd Visc. Bolingbroke), mar. 1882 Isabella Annie, dau. of Hon. Jas. T. Fitzmaurice, son of 5th E. of Orkney. *Res.*, The Cottage, Shanklin, I.W.

ST. JOHN, Knights' Widows (1). Lady *St. J.* (Janette, dau. of the late Jas. Ormond), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., Res. at Mysore (d. 1891). *Res.*, Ivybank, Farnham, Surrey. (2) Lady *St. J.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. F. M. Armstrong, C.B.), mar. 1899 Sir Spenser B. St. John, G.C.M.G., of Diplom. Serv. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Pinewood Grange, Camberley, Surrey.

ST. JOHN, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1716) — see "Bolingbroke and St. J."

ST. JOHN, Alfred, C.M.G. (1900), late Cons.-Gen. at Callao, prev. at head of Brit. Legats. at Lima, Quito, Bogotá, and Caracas: b. 1857.

ST. JOHN (HARRIS-), Maj. Charles Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), 16th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1903: b. 1873, assumed name of St. John by license 1907. *Club*, Cavalry.

ST. JOHN of BASING, Baron (*Eng.* 1539)—see "Winchester, M. of."

ST. JOHN of BATTERSEA, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1716), and of LYDIARD TREGOZE (1712)—see "Bolingbroke and St. John, Visc."

ST. JOHN of BLETSO, Baron. Beauchamp Moubray *St. John*, 16th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Lord Lieut., and Chmn. Q.S. of Beds. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Herefordsh., formerly in 74th Highldrs.; son of 14th Bn. and bro. of 15th: b. Dec. 4, 1844; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1869, the late Helen Charlotte (d. 1909), dau. of the late Harry Thornton; 2ndly, 1911, Ethel, dau. of the late John Lutley. *Seat*, Melchbourne Pk., Sharnbrook, Beds.

Creations. *Eng.:* Bn. St. John of Bletso, 1559; a Bt. 1660.—Oliver St. John, 8th Bn. Beauchamp of Bletso (abeyant Peerage), was the first to obtain this Barony. That of Beauchamp had been conferred, by Edward III., upon Roger de Beauchamp, a distinguished soldier and Chamberlain of the Household. Sir H. Nicolas mentions no fewer than eight Baronies bearing the title of Beauchamp, and that of Beauchamp of Bletso was created by writ in 1363, but remained dormant from the above Roger's death in the absence of any further summons. Upon the creation by patent of the St. John Barony the other title was revived, but through

female inheritance it passed successively from this line to the Earls of Nottingham and Peterborough and the Duke of Gordon, till it fell into abeyance in 1836 between the four surviving sisters of the 5th Duke and the then heir of the Duke of Manchester. The 2nd Bn. St. John was one of the Judges in the trial of Mary Queen of Scots. The 4th was made Earl of Bolingbroke, but that title expired with the 3rd Earl. The existing Bolingbroke Viscty., however, starts from the same ancestry as this. The form "Bletso" is that of the Roll of the Peers and of 'Debrett' and Mr. Cokayne; elsewhere it is given as "Bletsoe" or "Bletsho."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(St. John.)

Issue of present (16th) Bn.:
Hon. Helen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Mansel *Morgan*, b. 1869, mar. 1907 Capt. Fras. G. Courthope Mansel *M. Res.*, Plâs Coed Mor, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey; Dep. Gov.'s House, The Prison, Manchester.
Hon. Alice Gertrude *St. J.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Mabel Eleanor *St. J.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Barbara Ethel *St. J.*, b. 1875.
Hon. HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER *St. J.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Beds.: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.
Hon Moubray St. Andrew Thornton *St. J.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. King's Own Scotch. Borderers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Evelyn Geraldine, dau. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton-Russell (Hon. Mrs. Moubray *St. J.*).
Hon. Edith Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Lawson *Johnston*, Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of League), b. 1879, mar. 1902 George Lawson *J. Res.*, 29 Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Emily Caroline Emma *St. J.*, b. 1880.
Hon. Rowland Tudor *St. J.*, Lieut. Durham L.I., b. 1882.
Hon. Eva *St. J.*, b. 1834.
Hon. Charles Paulet *St. J.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Margaret *St. J.*, b. 1887.

Issue of 15th Bn. (nieces of present):
Hon. Ellen Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Gowran *Townley*, b. 1869, mar. 1902 MAX. GOWRAN *T. Res.*, Melchbourne.
Hon. Margaret Beaufort, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Weston*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Arth. F. Anderdon *W. Res.*, Totterdown House, Hungerford, Berks.

Surviving issue of 14th Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Eleanor Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Herman *Wayne*, b. 1839, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Herman *W.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Kelso House, Bath.
(The *late* 15th BARON, b. 1840, d. 1887.)
Hon. Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Conolly *McCausland*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Conolly Thos. *McC.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Collinstown, Cloudalkin, Co. Dublin.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1844.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Edmund *St. J.* (Adeline, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Arth. Farquhar, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor *St. J.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Bletsoe, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WATKIN *Williams*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to the Abp. of Cape Town, formerly Curate of Watlington, Oxon, and of Newport Pagnell, St. Bartholomew's, Dover, and St. Michael, Camden Town: b. 1857, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Umtata, Cape Col.

ST. LAWRENCE, family name of extinct HOWTH Earldom, q.v. for Lady Geraldine.

ST. LEGER, family name of DONERAILE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ST. LEGER, Col. HENRY HUNGERFORD, D.S.O. (1886), Cam. Highldrs. retd. (1888); Mutiny 1858-9, Egypt, Nile and Soudan 1884-6: b. 1833. *Res.*, 24 Elsham Rd., Kens., W.

ST. LEONARDS, BARON. FRANK EDWARD *Sugden*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*): son of the late Hon. Hy. Frank Sugden and nephew of 2nd Bn.; b. 1890; suc. 1908. *Res.*, unfixed.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. St. Leonards, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Sugden, who had been M.P. for Weymouth and Ripon, Solicitor-General, and twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland and once of England.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(Sugden.)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (1st cous. of present):
Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne, now Hon. Mrs. William *Drury-Lowe*, b. 1878, mar. 1902 Capt. William Drury *D.-L.*, formerly Gren. Gds., nephew of 3rd E. of Kilmorey. *Res.*, Locko Park, Derby.

Surviving sists. of 2nd Bn. (aunts of present granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1875):
Hon. Marianne Winifred *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, Ashton Cott., Wells, Somerset.
(The *late* and BARON, b. 1847, d. 1903.)
Hon. Emma Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George *Reid*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Geo. *R. Res.*, San Francisco.
Hon. Henrietta Mabel *S.*, b. 1857.
Hon. Alice Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bradley*, b. 1859, mar. 1890 Rev. Hy. Waldron *B. Res.*, Wrenbury Vic., Nantwich.
Hon. Blanche Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Wade*, b. 1863, mar. 1897 the late Arth. Law *W.*, M.D. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Nest, Farncombe, Godalming.
Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Wilmot*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Rev. Richd. Hurt *W.*, grandson of 3rd Bt. of Chaddesden. *Res.*, Bishopstone Rect., Hereford.

— *Sists.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.* (Edith, dau. of the late Abrm. Bowman), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Frank *S.*, father of present Bn. (d. 1899), from whom she had obtd. judic. sep. 1893. *Res.*, 18, Christchurch Rd., Folkestone.
Lady (Elphinstone) Agnes *S.*, *née* Maude, dau. of late Earl de Montalt, b. 1857, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Walter James *S.* (d. 1897).

— *Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn.* (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.* (Annie Jane, dau. of Rev. G. Elton), mar. 1854 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *S.* (d. 1868). *Res.*, in Japan.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cous. once rem.):
FRANK *S.*, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Frank *S.*, b. 1852, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Phipps Eyre. *Res.*, Hollywood, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks (2nd heir, his bro., Rev. Henry Richard *S.*, b. 1862).

ST. LEONARDS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY St. L. (Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. A. C. Dashwood and granddau. of 4th Bt. of Kirtlington), mar. 1876 the 2nd Bn. St. Leonards (d. 1908). *Res.*, Orwell Cott., Windsor.

ST. LEVAN, BARON. JOHN TOWNSHEND *St. Aubyn*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1908), a D.L. for Cornwall and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, late Col. cmdg. Gren. Gds. and 2nd Lond. Territ. Brig., ret. 1908 and is Hon. Col. Devonsh. R.G.A.; has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 23, 1857; suc. 1908 (*L.U.*); mar. 1892 Lady Edith Hilaria *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe. *Seat*, St. Michael's Mt., Marazion, Cornwall.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1866; Bn. St. Levan, 1887.—The late Peer was M.P. for Divisions of Cornwall 1878-87.

TITLED RELATIVES.
St. Aubyn.)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra *St. A.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Hilaria Lily *St. A.*, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. EDWARD STUART *St. A.*, heir pres. to Barony, Maj. in Res. of Officers, formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900, and was Extra A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireland: b. 1858. *Club*, Bachelors'. (2nd heir, his nephew Francis Cecil, b. 1895, son of late Hon. Arthur).

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Otway *Cuffe*, b. 1860, mar. 1891 Capt. Hon. Otway Fredk. Seymour *C.*, son of 3rd *E.* of Desart (q.v.) and heir pres. to the Earldom.
Hon. Audrey Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Ponsonby*, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sydney Alex. *P.*, grandson of 4th F. of Bessborough. *Res.*, Elm Field, Potters Bar, Middx.
Hon. Evelyn Ethelreda, now Hon. Mrs. Nelson *Alcock*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 the late Nelson Chapman *A.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Grcenfield, Marazion Coruwall.
Hon. Eleanor Clementina, now the Countess *Amherst*, q.v., b. 1869.
Hon. Piers Stewart *St. A.*, served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. in Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., b. 1871. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Mabel Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Mallet*, b. 1872, mar. 1905 Mons. Ernest *M.* of Paris. *Res.*, 43 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Lioncl Michael *St. A.*, B.A., Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, late Hon. Attaché at Brit. Emb., Madrid, b. 1878. *Club*, Bachclors'.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Arthur *St. A.* (Helen Kate, dau. of the late Hon. J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica), mar., 1st, 1894, the late Hon. Arthur J. D. S. *St. A.* (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1904, as 2nd wife, Patrick Jas. Crichton-Stuart, descendt. of 1st M. of Bute—forfeiting title. *Res.*, Brundholme, Tunb. Wells.]

ST. LIZ, Baron (*Eng.* 1664)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

ST. MAUR (*pron.* Simorr'), family name of Somerset Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords."

ST. OSWALD, Baron. Rowland *Winn*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., an M.P. 1885–93: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 1, 1857; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Mabel Susan, dau. of Sir Chas. J. Forbes, 4th Bt. of Newe. *Seats*, Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, Doncaster; *town res.*, 11 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. St. Oswald, 1885.—Rowland Winn, M.P. for North Lincolnshire and a Lord of the Treasury, was the first holder of this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Winn.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Rowland George *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche *W.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Charles John Frederic *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.
Hon. Reginald Henry *W.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Anthony Edmund *W.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1857.)
Hon. George William Phipps *W.*, b. 1863, mar. 1907 Mary Cecily, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edwd. M. Dansey (Hon. Mrs. George *W.*). *Res.*, Walton Hall, Wakefield.
Hon. Cecil Henry *W.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, 12 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Emily Louisa *W.*
Hon. Maud Julia Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Stuart-Wortley*, mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Hon. Alan Richd. (*Montagu-*) *S.-W.*, D.S.O., bro. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe (q.v.).

ST. OSWALD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady St. O. (Harriet Maria Amelia, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Dumaresq and Lady Eliz. Butler, sist. of 5th E. of Lanesborough), mar. 1854 1st Bn. St. Oswald (d. 1893). *Res.*, Appleby Hall, Doncaster, with Peer.

ST. PAUL, Count. Horace George St. Paul *Butler*, Ct. 5th in line (*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1759), son of Maria, late Ctss., and Geo. Grey Butler, and grandson of Sir Horace St. Paul, 2nd and last Bt.: b. 1893, suc. 1901. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. Ctss. Hetha Grey St. Paul (b. 1896; 2nd heiress, next sist., Ctss. Irene Maria, b. 1901). *Seat*, Ewart Pk., Wooler, N'thumb.

*** The title descends to the children and children's children of either sex in perpetuity, and as they inherit the title from birth, the family do not speak of "heirs" or "succession," though they do succeed as in all other lines to the leading title of Count or Countess without Christian name. The title was authorisecl for use in this country in 1812.

ST. PIERRE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1901), a title of the Roberts Earldom. (There is also a French nobleman, Vicomte de St. Pierre.)

ST. VINCENT, Viscount. Ronald Clarges *Jervis*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), Hon. Maj. retd. (formerly Capt.) 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus.; son of 3rd Visc. and bro. of 4th and 5th: b. Dec. 3, 1859; suc. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Marion Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B. *Seats*, Norton-Disney, Lincs., nr. Newark; The Hall, Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. St. Vincent, 1801.—Adm. Jno. Jervis, who had obtained a great victory over the Spaniards off Cape St. Vincent, was created in the first place (1797) Earl St. Vincent and Bn. Jervis; but as he had no issue the Viscty. was added four years later and accompanied with remainder to his nephew, the earlier creation expiring in 1823. The 4th Visc. served as a Captain in the 16th Lancers in Zululand, Afghanistan, Transvaal, and Egypt.

Titled Relatives.
(*Jervis.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Visc.*:
Hon. Ivy Lorna *J.*, b. 1895.
Hon. John Cyril Carnegie *J.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1898.
Hon. Ronald George James *J.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 3*rd V.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Alice Maude, now Hon. Mrs. John *Francklin*, b. 1848, mar. 1868 Jno. Liell *F. Res.*, Gonalston Hall, Nottingham.
(The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1850, d. 1885.)
Hon. Lucy Ada, now The *Lady Harris*, C.I., b. 1851, mar. 1874 4th Bn. H., q.v.
(The *late* 5th Viscount, b. 1855, d. 1908.)
Hon. Emily Violet, now Hon. Mrs. John *Howard*, b. 1857, mar. 1896, 2nd husb., the late Jno. *H.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Sibton Park, Lyminge, Folkestone.
(Present Viscount, b. 1859.)
Hon. Cecil Leonard *J.*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Laura Evelyn, dau. of the late Jos. Davey (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *J.*).
Hon. St. Leger Henry *J.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Spec. Res.), prcv. Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps, was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-2 and D.A.A.G. 1902-4: b. 1863, mar. 1905 Hilda Maud, dau. of Thos. Collier (Hon. Mrs. St. Leger *J.*). *Res.*, Norton-Disney, as preceding.
Hon. Lionel *J.*, b. 1865.

Sist. of 3*rd V.* (aunt of present, granted rank of a Visc.'s dau. 1850):
Hon. Caroline Mary Frances *J.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, 4 Queen's Parade, Bath.
(The *late* 3rd Viscount, b. 1825, d. 1879.)

Sist.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. William *J.* (Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Atkinson, and widow of Capt. Herbert Stepney), mar. 1882, 3rd wife to 2nd husb. the late Hon. Wm. Monk *J.* (b. 1827, d. 1909). *Res.*, Quarndon Hall, Derby.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd V.* (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. *Parker-Jervis* (Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. H. Mainwaring), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Edward Swynfen *P.-J.* (d. 1896, having assumed the additl. name of Parker). *Res.*, Park Hall, Longton, Staffs.

SAIYID—see "Ind. Titles."

SAJJAN SINGH, Capt. H. H. *Raja* Sir, K.C.S.I. (1909) of Ratlam.

SALE, Col. Matthew Townsend, C.M.G. (1881), R.E. retd. (1898); Bhutan 1864–5 and W. Coast of Africa, Boundary Commissr. in Montenegro 1879, late Supt. Bldg. Works, Woolwich Arsenal: b. 1841. *Res.*, The Grange, Belvedere, Kent.

SALIMULLAH—see "Khwaja."

SALIS. Count de (*pron.* Sahleece). John Francis Charles Fane *de Salis*, 7th Ct. (Graf—*Holy Rem.*, i.e. *Germ. Emp.* 1748), C.V.O. (1909), C.M.G. (same year), a D.L. for Limerick and Brit. Envoy Extraord. and Min. Pleni. to Montenegro, late Counc. of Emb. at Berlin; son of 6th Ct.: b. 1864, suc. 1871, mar. 1890 the late Ctss. Hélène (d. 1902), dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay. *Heir*, his son Jean Eugène) b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Antoine Dennis Rodolphe, b. 1897). *Seats*, Loughgur, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick; Bondo, Bregaglia, Grisons, Switzd.; *offic. res.*, Brit. Legat. Cettinje.

*** The 1st Count de Salis was Ambassador from the Grisons Republic to Queen Anne, and his son, the 2nd Count, was naturalised 1730 as a British subject. All younger sons, and their sons, have a right to prefix "Count" to their Christian names, and similarly daughters can prefix "Countess" so long as they are unmarried. The family—which contains now between one and two hundred members, mostly German, but some Italian and French—were created Hered. Kts. by Pope Pius V. in 1572. The name is Italian, but the branch given under De Salis (q.v. for all other names) has anglicised it and thus takes the preposition as part of the surname.

SALISBURY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frederic Edward *Ridgeway*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Kensington in London Dioc., Rect. of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate and Chapl. to Hon. Artill. Co., prev. Dean of Glasgow, Vic. of St. Peter's, S. Kens. and a Prebend. of St. Paul's, was select preacher Camb. Univ., 1891: b. 1848, mar. 1875, cons. 1901, trans. 1911, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, The Palace, Salisbury.

SALISBURY, Marquess of. James Edward Hubert (*Gascoyne-Cecil*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), T. Dec., M.A., F.Z.S., an M.P. 1885-1903 (as Visc. Cranborne), late Lord Privy Seal, Pres. Bd. of Trade, and Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs; is Col. comdg. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.; served in S. Africa 1900), is also Hon. Col. 4th E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. and 4th Batt. Essex Regt. (both Terr.), A.D.C. to H.M., High Steward of Westminster and of Hertford, a D.L. for Herts.; late Chmn. of Hertford, Q.S. and of Canterbury House of Laymen; son of 3rd Marq.: b. Oct. 23, 1861; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Cicely Alice *Gore* (dau. of 5th E. of Arran), an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seats*, Hatfield House, Herts.; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset, nr. Salisbury; *town res.*, 20 Arlington St., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Cecil, 1603; Visc. Cranborne, 1604; E. of Salisbury, 1605. *Gt. Br.*: M. of Salisbury, 1789.—There were Earls of Salisbury from the time of Stephen, but the title underwent several temporary extinctions. The 3rd Earl in the second line was beheaded by the rabble at Cirencester in 1400. Richd. Nevill, the 1st in the next line, was attainted and beheaded. His successor, Earl also of Warwick, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Both Earldoms were next conferred upon the Duke of Clarence, the murdered brother of Edward IV. Then the Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King Richard III., was made Earl of Salisbury. After him Margaret, daughter of the Duke of Clarence, was Countess, but she too was attainted and beheaded. This brings us to the commencement of the present line, which was created simultaneously with that of Exeter. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Cecil, younger son of Wm. Cecil, Ld. Burghley, and Secretary of State under Elizabeth, was awarded the above three English titles shortly after King James's accession. The 7th Earl, an F.R.S. and Lord Chamberlain to Geo. III., was raised to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. was Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex and Lord President of the Council. The late 3rd Marquess, K.G. and G.C.V.O., was thrice Prime Minister and four times Secretary for Foreign Affairs. Previous to his accession to the Peerage he had been (1853-68) an M.P., at first as Lord Robt. Cecil and from the death of his elder brother as Visc. Cranborne.—The family name is conventionally *Cecil* only, that of Gascoyne having been added by the 2nd Marquess on his marriage with a lady of that surname.

Titled Relatives (*Cecil.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:

Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred *C.*, b. 1891.
Visc. Cranborne, heir to Marquessate: Robert Arthur James *C.*, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation, b. 1893.
Lady Mary Alice *C.*, b. 1895.
Lord Edward Christian David *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Beatrix Maud, now *Ctss. of Selborne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Visc. Wolmer, now 2nd Earl of S., q.v.
Lady Gwendolen *C.*, b. 1860.
(Present Marquess, b. 1861.)
Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest *C.* ("Rev. Lord William *Cecil*"), M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans, Rect. of Bp.'s Hatfield and Rur. Dean of Hertford, an Hon. Chapl. to H.M.: b. 1863, mar. 1887 Lady Florence Mary *Bootle-Wilbraham*, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom (Lady Florence *C.*). *Res.*, St. Audrey's, Hatfield, Herts.
Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert *C.*, M.A., K.C. (1897), a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, an M.P. (*C.*), for Nth. Herts, Chmn. of Herts (E. Div.) Q.S. since resign. of his brother, 1921, formerly Priv. Sec. to his father: b. 1864, mar. 1889 Lady Eleanor *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham (Lady Robert *C.*). *Res.*, Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield, Sussex; 25 Grove End Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.; *chamb.* 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.
Lord Edward Herbert *C.*, D.S.O. (1898), Col. Gren. Gds. retd. (1907), served with Dongola and Nile Expedns., and accompd. Spec. Mission to King of Abyssinia 1897, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Ch. Staff Offr. to Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell in Mafeking, has been Under Sec. for War in Egypt, now Under Sec. for Finance: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Violet Georgina, dau. of the late Adm. Fredk. A. Maxse (Lady Edward *C.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Cairo.
Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote *C.*, LL.D., M.A., M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*C.*), was Assist. Priv. Sec. to his father: b. 1869. *Res.*, 23 Bruton st., W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Florence *C.*, see Rev. Lord William above, also note on page 30.
Lady Robert *C.*, see Lord (Edgar A.) Robert.

Issue of 2nd M. (uncles and aunt of present):

By 1st mrge.

(The *late* 3rd Marquess, b. 1830, d. 1903.)
Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry *C.*, a Co. Ald. for Dorset, formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds. and Surv.-Gen. of Ordnance, an M.P. 1865-85 (*C.*): b. 1834, mar. 1860 Lady Gertrude Louisa *Scott*, dau. of and E. of Eldon (Lady Eustace *C.*). *Res.*, Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset; 111 Eaton Sq., S.W.

By 2nd mrge.

Lord Arthur *C.*, M.A., late Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt.: b. 1851, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Bnss. Frederica *von Klenck* (Lady Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, The Mount, Lymington, Hants.
Lady Margaret Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Oakdown, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex.

SALISBURY, Francis, I.S.O. (1911), Postmaster-Surveyor, G.P.O., Liverpool. *Res.*, 9 Sefton Drive, Liverpool.

SALMON, Knight. Adm. of the Flt. Sir Nowell *Salmon*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1897; K.C.B. 1887), *VC* (1857), served in Baltic and Ind. Mutiny and captured the filibuster Walker, ret. 1905; late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, formerly on Cape and China Stations, was Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-9: b. 1835, mar. 1866 Emily Augusta, dau. of the late E. Saunders, of Westbrook. *Res.*, Curdridge Grange, Botley, Hants.

SALMOND, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir William *Salmond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E. retd. (same year), served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902,

was Assist. Dir. of Works at War Office 1883-4, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns. 1891-6, late D.A.G. for R.E. at Headqrs.: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Emma Mary, dau. of the late Wm. F. Hoyle. *Res.*, Whaddon House, Bruton, Somerset.

SALOMONS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Louisa, dau. of Maurice Salomons), mar. 1862 her relative Hon. Sir Julian E. Salomons, formerly Ch. Justice of N.S.W. and late Agent-Gen. for the Col. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Sherbourne, Nelson St., Woollahra, Sydney.

SALOMONS (GOLDSMID-STERN-), BARONET. Sir DAVID LIONEL *Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons* (pron. *Sălomons*), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., F.R.A.S., F.G.S., F.C.S., M.I.E.E., &c., Hon. Col. Kent Fortress Cos. R.E. (Terr.), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1880) and Dir. of S.E. & Ch. Rail., author of various scient. works, espec. on electricity, optics and motor cars, was Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1895; nephew of 1st Bt. and son of the late Philip Salomons: b. 1851, suc. (by special remainder) 1873, mar. 1882 Laura Julia, dau. of the late Baron de Stern, assumed 1899 by licence the addit. names Goldsmid Stern. *Heir*, his son DAVID REGINALD HERMAN PHILLIP (b. 1885; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; *town res.*, 49 Grosvenor St., W.

SALT, BARONET *of Saltaire.* Sir SHIRLEY HARRIS *Salt*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., barrister-at-law; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1892, mar. 1880 Charlotte Jane, dau. of the late Very Rev. Jno. C. MacDonnell, formerly Dean of Cashel. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM TITUS, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Shirley MacDonnell, b. 1888). *Seat*, Gliffaes, Crickhowell, Brecknocks.

SALT, BARONET *of Standon and Weeping Cross.* Maj. Sir THOMAS ANDERDON *Salt*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), a D.L. for Staffords. (High Sheriff, 1909), late 11th Hussars, served in W. Africa 1887-8, Ind. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1904, mar. 1905 Elinor Mary, dau. of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son THOMAS HENRY (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, George Stevenson, b. 1908). *Seat*, Standon Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford.

SALT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Standon and Weeping Cross.* Dowager LADY *S.* (Emma Helen Mary, dau. of John L. Anderdon), mar. 1861 Sir Thos. Salt, 1st Bt., four times an M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford.

SALTERSFORD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Courtown.

SALTMARSH, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Store-keeper, Bd. of Educn.: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Rowans, Fairdene Rd., Coulsdon, Surrey.

SALTOUN, BARON. ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK *Fraser*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1890), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., late Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.; son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 8, 1851; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Mary Helena, sist. of Sir Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 3 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

CREATION. *Scot.:* Ld. Saltoun, 1445.—Sir Laurence Abernethy, a descendant of the lay abbot of Abernethy in Perthshire, was created 1st Bn. The daughter and heiress of the 7th Bn. married Alex. Fraser, a descendant of Sir Alexander, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, who had fought at Bannockburn; she thus brought that surname into the line, their son succeeding as 10th Lord.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fraser.*)

Issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.:*
MASTER OF SALTOUN, heir to Barony: Hon. Alexander Arthur *F.*, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. Sp. Res., b. 1886.
Hon. George *F.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N., b. 1887.
Hon. Simon *F.*, b. 1888.
Hon. William *F.*, 2nd Lieut. Gordon Highldrs, b. 1890.
Hon. Mary Alexander [*sic*] *F.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Stephenson*, b. 1850, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Henry Fredk. *S.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, now Hon. Mrs. John *Forbes*, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Jno. Houblon *F. Res.*, Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblessh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
[Hon. Mrs. Arthur *F.* (Lucy Jane, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. D. Fergusson), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Arthur Hay David *F.* (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, Fras. J. S. *Hay-Newton*, M.V.O., q.v.—forfeiting her rank.]

Sists. of 17*th Bn.* (aunts of present; granted rank of Bn.'s children 1853):
(The *late* 17th BARON, b. 1820, d. 1886.)
Hon. Eleanor Alexandrina, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Forester*, b. 1836, mar. 1858 the late Hy. Wm. *F.*, (d. 1891). *Res.*, 43 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Catherine Thurlow, now Hon. Mrs. John *Menzies*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Jno. Stewart *M.* (d. 1868). *Res.*, Chesthill, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. James *F.* (Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Vandeleur), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. James Hay *F.* (d. 1886).

SALTOUN, MASTER OF, title of eld. son and heir of the preceding Bn.

SALVESEN, LORD (*of Session*). EDWARD THEODORE *Salvesen*, M.A., LL.B., late Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, has been Solic.-Gen. for Scotld., appd. Q.C. 1899, cr. 1905 a Senator of Coll. of Justice and Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Salvesen:" b. 1857, mar. 1886 Isabelle Georgine Maxwell, dau. of Hon. Lord Trayner (*Lady Salvesen*). *Res.*, Dean Pk. House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway.

SAMPSON (WOOLS-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir AUBREY *Wools-Sampson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served with 1st Imper. Lt. Horse, which he raised in Boer War 1899-1902 (partly as chief of Intell. Dept.), Zululd. 1906, is a memb. Un. Parlt, late M.L.C. Transvaal: b. 18—. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

SAMUEL, BARONET *of The Mote.* Sir MARCUS *Samuel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903; Kt. Bach. 1898), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1902-3, was Sheriff 1894-5; son of Marcus Samuel: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of the late Benj. Benjamin. *Heir*, his son WALTER HORACE (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, Marcus Richard, b. 1909). *Seat*, The Mote, Maidstone; *town res.*, 3 Hamilton Pl., Piccadilly, W.

SAMUEL, BARONET *of Sophienburg.* Sir EDWARD LEVIEN *Samuel*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ray, dau. of Abraham Cohen. *Heir*, his son EDWARD LOUIS (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Henri Saul *S.*, b. 1864). *Res.*, 3 Lancaster Gt., W.
**** The 1st Baronet was of Sophienburg, Liverpool, N. S. Wales.

SAMUEL, BARONET'S WIDOW. *of Sophienburg.* Dowager LADY *S.* (Sara Louise, dau. of Edwd. Isaac, of N. Z.), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 46 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

SAMUEL, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY SIMON *Samuel*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., M.P. for Norwood (*C.*), formerly Capt. 1st Middx. Vol. R.E.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Rose, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Beddington. *Res.*, The Ridge, Sunningdale, Ascot; 91 Savoy Ct., Strand, W.C.

SAMUEL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HERBERT LOUIS *Samuel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., Postmr.-Gen., prev. Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Under Sec. in Home Dept., M.P. for Cleveland Div. of Yorks (*L.*): b. 1870, mar. 1897. *Res.*, 31 Porchester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

SAMUELSON, BARONET. Sir HENRY BERNHARD *Samuelson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.P. 1868-74 and 1876-85, formerly Capt. in Glouc. Mil.; son of 1st Bt. (see under Widow), b. 1845, suc. 1905, mar. 1874 Emily Maria, dau. of the late Jno. Godden, and widow of Arthur P. Butler. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS ARTHUR EDWARD (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Francis Henry Bernhard, b. 1890). *Seat*, Bodicote Grange, Banbury; *res.*, Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montagne, Beaulieu, nr. Nice.

SAMUELSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lelia LADY *S.* (Lelia Mathilda, dau. of the late Chev. Leon Serena and widow of Wm. Denny), mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhd. Samuelson, 1st Bt., F.R.S., M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 56 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SAMUELSON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston.

SAMUT, Lt.-Col. ACHILLES, C.M.G. (1901), a 2nd class Ordn. Offr., retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

SANDARS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN SATTERFIELD *Sandars*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (same year), M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, late Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1853, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Darwen Bank, Torquay; 14 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

SANDARS, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (DRYSDALE), dau. of 5th Bn. Graves.

SANDARS, Lady VIRGINIA FRANCES ZERLINA, dau. of 2nd M. of Headfort.

SANDBACH, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) ARTHUR EDMUND, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Ch. Eng. Irish Cmd., Egypt 1882, Suakin, Burma 1886-7, Sikkim, Hazara 1891, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859, mar. the following. *Res.*, Dublin, and Bryn Gwyn, Bwlch-y-Cibau, Montgom.

SANDBACH, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, wife of preceding, and dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn.

SANDEMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Helen Kate, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. W. Gaisford), mar. 1882 Col. Sir R. Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ardmore, Youghal, Co. Cork.

SANDEMAN, Lt.-Col. JOHN GLAS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), F.S.A., formerly Roy. Drgns. and cmdg. Essex Yeom., is Sub-Officer of Gentn.-at-Arms and Hon. Lieut. R.N. Res.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Whin Hurst, Hayling Isld., Havant; Engine Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

SANDERS, Lt.-Col. GILBERT EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Contgt. in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Calgary, N.W. Territ., Canada.

SANDERS, Eng.-Rear-Adm. JOHN STOCKER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), Manager Engineering Dept., Portsmouth Dockyard; Zululand 1879, Soudan 1884; Benin River, 1894.

SANDERSON, BARON. THOMAS HENRY *Sanderson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1887), I.S.O. (1902), D.C.L., late Perm. Under Sec. at the Foreign Office, which he entered 1859, ret. 1906, was Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Layard, the late E. of Derby, and Earl Granville, was attached to Lord Wodehouse's mission to Denmark, 1863-4, and to Conferences on Danish Duchies, Black Sea, and Alabama questions, Vice-Pres. of Roy. Inst. 1904-6, Chmn. R. Soc. of Arts 1911-12; son of the late Richd. Sanderson, a former M.P.: b. Jan. 11, 1841; cr. Baron 1905 (*Indep.*); unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 65 Wimpole St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sanderson, 1905.

SANDERSON, KNIGHT. Sir PERCY *Sanderson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), R.H.A. retd. (1870), late Cons.-Gen. at New York, has been A.D.C. to two Govs. of Madras, Cons.-Gen. for Roumania, and Commissr. for the Danube, was four times Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest: b. 1842 (brother of preceding). *Res.*, Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading.

SANDERSON, Col. HENRY BRISTOW, C.I.E. (1895), I.A., Mutiny 1857-8, was Judge Advoc.-Gen. in India 1890-5: b. 1840. *Res.*, 14 Ridgway Place, Wimbledon, S.W.

SANDFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Sarah Agnes, dau. of Jas. E. Leslie), mar. 1862 Col. Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892), brother of the late Bn. Sandford. *Res.*, Satara, Eastbourne.

SANDHURST, BARON. WILLIAM *Mansfield*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.S.I. (1900), G.C.I.E. (1895), late Gov. of Bombay (1895-1900), is Hon. Col. Bomb. Rifle Vols., formerly twice Under Sec. for War, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, late a Co. Ald. for London; is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Treas. St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Aug. 21, 1855; suc. 1876 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1881, the late Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Spencer* (d. 1906), C.I., dau. of 4th Earl Spencer; 2ndly, 1909, Eleanor Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Prof. Matthew Arnold, and widow of Hon. Armine Wodehouse, son of 1st E. of Kimberley. *Res.*, 60 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sandhurst, 1871.—Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., who entered the Army from Sandhurst College, was a distinguished officer in the Sutlej and Punjab campaigns, and Chief of the Staff in the Mutiny. He was afterwards made Commander-in-Chief in India, and still later Lieut.-General commanding the Forces in Ireland, the Barony following in the next year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mansfield.*)

Deceased issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. John Robert *M.*, b. & d. 1882.
Hon. Elizabeth *M.*, b. & d. 1884.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. JOHN WILLIAM *M.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., barrister-at-law, Chancery Visitor of Lunatics: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Higson (Hon. Mrs. John *M.*). *Res.*, Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk; 37A Duke St., St. James's, S.W.; *chamb.*, 2 Harcourt Bdgs., Temple, E.C. (and heir, his son Ralph Sheldon, b. 1892.)
Hon. Henry William *M.*, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., and Bgde.-Maj. Eastern Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), late Maj. 1st Drgns.: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Katharine Rachel, dau. of the late Jas. Charles (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Bramerton, Norwich.
Hon. James William *M.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. Middx. Mil.: b. 1862. *Club*, Brooks's.
Hon. Margaret Louisa *M.*, b. 1864.

SANDIFORD, CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Princ. Engr. on the Uganda Railway: b. 1845.

SANDILANDS, family name of TORPHICHEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SANDILANDS, Capt. JAMES WALTER, D.S.O. (1902), Cameron Highldrs.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1874. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SANDON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1809), son and heir of the Earl of Harrowby.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. EDWARD GEORGE HENRY *Montagu*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), K.C.V.O. (1906), Lord Lieut. of Hunts., Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and a Co. Ald. and Chmn. C.C., High Steward of Huntingdon and three times its Mayor, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. cmdg.) 5th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Sp. Res.), formerly Col. Gren. Gds., Mil. Sec. at Gibraltar 1875-6, an M.P. 1876-84 (as Visc. Hinchingbrooke), is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; son of 7th E.: b. July 13, 1839; suc. 1884; unmrrd. *Seats*, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon; Hooke Ct., Beaminster, Dorset; *town res.*, 18 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATION. *Eng.*: E. of Sandwich, Visc. Hinchingbrooke, and Bn. Montagu of St. Neots, 1660.—The 1st Peer was Sir Edwd. Montagu (Kt.), M.P. for Huntingdonshire, who had distinguished himself as a Commander on the Parliament side during the Civil War, but afterwards, when joint High Admiral of England, had induced the fleet to acknowledge Charles II., thus gaining his promotion to the Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1839.)
Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER *M.*, heir pres. to Earldom, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Rear-Adm. retired, after serving in Russian War, China Expedn. 1857, and Mutiny: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Lady Agneta Harriet *Yorke*, dau. of 4th E. of Hardwicke, q.v. *Res.*, 43 Rutland Gt., S.W. (2nd heir, his son George Charles *M.*, b. 1874.)
Lady Emily Caroline, now Lady E. *Dyke*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart *D.*, 7th Bt., q.v.
Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, now Lady Florence *Duncombe*, b. 1848, mar. 1876 Capt. Alfd. Chas. *D.*, son of the late Dean of York, who was grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham. *Res.*, Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Agneta Harriet *M.*, see Hon. Victor above.

SANDWITH, Lt.-Col. RALPH LESLIE, C.M.G. (1901), Leic. Regt. retd. (1901); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Res.*, Helmsley, Harrow, Middx.

SANDYS, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SANDYS (*pron.* Sands), BARON. MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS *Sandys*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), late of the Lond. Stock Exchange; son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th: b. Dec. 31, 1855; suc. 1904 (*L.U.*); mar. 1886 Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late Jno. Morgan, of Brighton and Wales. *Seats*, Ombersley Ct., Droitwich, Worc.; Pyrford Place, Woking; *town res.*, Percy House, 207 Gt. Portland St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sandys, 1802.—Mary Hill, Marchioness of Downshire, niece of the 2nd Bn. Sandys in a line which had become extinct, was newly created Bnss. by that same title, with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons, thus removing it from the titles of the Marquessate. The surname Sandys was substituted for Hill by the 3rd Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sandys.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1840, d. 1904.)
Hon. Cecil Josephine *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, The Dower House, Ombersley, Droitwich.
Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, now Hon. Mrs. William *Duberly*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 the late Capt. Wm. *D.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Gaynes Hall, St. Neots, Hunts.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. EDMUND ARTHUR MARCUS *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Maria Ida, dau. of Maxwell Jones (Hon. Mrs. Edmund *S.*). *Club*, White's. (2nd heir, his cousin Capt. Arthur Blundell Geo. Sandys *Hill*, b. 1837, son of the late Lord Geo. Augustus Hill, 5th son of 1st Bnss. —see "Creation.")

SANDYS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN EDWIN *Sandys*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Litt.D., Pub. Orator Univ. of Cambridge since 1876, Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and of St. John's Coll., was Sen. Classic 1867 and Law Lect. at Harvard 1905, an author who has edited many classical works: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Mary Grainger, dau. of the late Rev. H. Hall. *Res.*, Merton Ho., Cambridge.

SAN FELICE, BARONESS DI—see "Mackenzie, Bt.'s Wid. of Coul."

SANFORD, Col. EDWARD CHARLES AYSHFORD, C.M.G. (1902), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Mil.), S. Africa 1901-2, was High Sheriff of Somerset 1908: b. 1859. *Res.*, Nynehead Ct., Wellington, Somerset; Chipley Pk., same Co.

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON OF. FRANCESCO *Cl ap lle*, 12th Bn. (*Sicily* 1657—Maltese Nobility), scn of 11th Bn.: b. 1866, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro., Capt. Roger *C.*, *dei Baroni di San Giovanni*, b. 1868). *Res.*, 34 Strada Zaccaria, Valetta.

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON'S WIDOW. Bnss. of SAN GIOVANNI (Ludgarda *Mifsud*), mar. 1865 11th Bn. of San Giovanni (d. 1909). *Res.*, with Bn.

SANGMEISTER, Maj. F. A. W., D.S.O. (1900-1), Natal Border Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1901.

SANKARAN—see "Chettur."

SANKEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Henrietta, widow of Edwd. Browne, of Cooloe, and dau. of the late Pierce Creagh), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. H. Sankey, K.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 5 West Halkin St., Mayfair, S.W.

SAN MARCIANO, BARON OF. CALCEDONIO *Galea*, —th Bn. (*Malta* 1726). *Res.*, 98 Strada Mercanti, Valetta.

SANQUHAR, EARL OF DRUMLANRIG AND (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

SANT, COUNT—see following.

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT. FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE NICCOLÒ PAOLO *Sant*, 7th Ct. S.-C. and Bn. of Ghariexem and Tabia (*Malta* 1838, orig. *Aragon and Sicily* 1372), also 7th Ct. Sant (*Austria* 1770); son of 6th Ct.: b. 1889, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.* to Countship, his uncle, CARMELO, *dei Conti Sant-Cassia* (b. 1853; 2nd heir, latter's son, Giuseppe Amadeo, b. 1885); to Ghariexem Barony, Count's sist. BEATRICE, *dei Conti Sant-Cassia* (b. 1885; 2nd heiress, next sist., Mary, *dei Conti S.-C.*, b. 1888). *Res.*, Casa Sant-Cassia, Notabile; Palazzo Guarena, Crendi—both Malta.

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS S.-C. (Maria Anna, *née* Galea), mar. 1883 6th Count Sant-Cassia (d. 1903). *Res.*, with present Count.

SANTLEY, KNIGHT. SIR CHARLES *Santley*, Kt. Bach. (1907), distinguished baritone singer in oratorio, opera, and ballads; his first appearance was made exactly 50 years before knighthood: b. 1834, mar. 1859 Gertrude, dau. of Jno. M. Kemble. *Res.*, 67 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

SAN-VINCENZO-FERRERI, Marquess of. Daniele *Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghdxaq*, 7th Marq. (*Spain* 1716—Maltese Nobility), also 6th Bn. Culeja (*Malta* 1737), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Rome and Messina; son of 6th Marq.: b. 1880, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.* to Marquessate, his uncle Ignazio, *dei Marchesi Test.-Bonici* (2nd heir, his son Philip, *dei Marchesi T.-B.*, b. 1878); to Culeja Barony, Marq.'s sist. Esther, Countess Fournier, q.v.; 2nd heiress, next sist., Agatha (b. 1878). *Res.*, Palazzo Bonici, 69 Strada Forni, Valetta; Palazzo Aldes Daniélis, Casal Zeitun; Palazzo Boncini, 34 Strada Riale, Notabile; Villa Boncini, Sliema (all in Malta).

SAPTE, Maj. Francis, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862. *Res.*, Ashreigney, Chulmleigh, Devon.

SARAWAK, Raja of—see "Brooke, Kt. 1."

SARAWANS, Chief of the—see "Ghaus."

SARDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

SARGENT, Col. Harry Neptune, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Nile Expedn. 1898, and on Staff in S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dep. Assist. Dir. of Supplies at Dublin, aftds. cmdg. A.S.C. Serv. Cos. at Aldershot: b. 1865.

SARGOOD, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Julia, dau. of Jas. Tomlin, mar. 1830, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Frederick T. Sargood, K.C.M.G., of Victoria (d. 1903).

SARKAR—see "Mahendro Lal."

SARLE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late Robt. Horn, mar. 1859 Sir Allen L. Sarle, Gen. Manag. of L. B. & S. C. Rail. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Kensington Pal. Mans., De Vere Gdns., W.

SARTORIS, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 6th Visc. Barrington.

SARTORIUS, Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1836), *VC* (1879), Col. S. Lancs. Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80 and Egypt, was D.A.A. & Q.M.G. both there and at Aldershot, late Mil. Attaché at Tokio, bears Portuguese title *Conde Penhafirme*: b. 1844 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Hurtwood, Holmbury-St.-Mary, Dorking; Old Swan House, 17 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

SARTORIUS, Col. George Conrad, C.B. (Mil. 1833), I.A. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt 1882-4, and Burma 1886-7 and 1889: b. 1840. *Res.*, Thorwald, Godalming, Surrey.

SASKATCHEWAN, Bishop of. Right Rev. Jervois Arthur *Newnham*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late 2nd Bp. of Moosonee, prev. Rect. of St. Matthias, Montreal: b. 1852, mar. 1892, cons. 1893, transl. 1903 (this present see having hitherto been held by the 1st Bp. of Calgary, who has now resigned this portion of the Diocese). *Res.*, Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

SASSOON, Baronet *of Bombay*. Sir Jacob Elias *Sassoon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), generally recognized as head of Jewish community in India, owner of textile mills there, gave £65,000 to establish a Coll. of Science in Bombay: b. 1843, widower. *Heir* (under special remainder), his bro., Edward Elias (b. 1853; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Bombay, Poona and Mahableshwar.

SASSOON, Baronet *of Sandgate*. Sir Edward Albert *Sassoon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.P. for Hythe (*S.*) and a D.L. for Sussex, Hon. Maj. of Middx. Yeom. retired; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1896, widower. *Heir*, his son Philip Albert Gustave David (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts., Shorncliffe Ldg., Sandgate, Kent; Garden Reach, Poona; Sans Souci, Bombay; 25 Park Ln., W.

SASSOON, Arthur (Abraham David), C.V.O. (1907): b. 1840. *Res.*, Tulchan Lodge, Advie, Elginsh.; 8 King's Gdns., Hove, Brighton; 2 Albert Gt., Knightsbridge, S.W.

SATOW, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason *Satow*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1895), B.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., Ph.D., barrister-at-law, a memb. of Internat. Ct. of Arbitn., was Japanese Sec. and Interp. at Yedo (Tokio) 1865-84, aftds. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok and in Uruguay, Envoy in Morocco 1893-5, at Tokio 1895 and Peking 1900-6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Beaumont, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.

SATOW, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston.

SATTERTHWAITE, Col. Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1910), V.D., late comdg. Kent Bgde. (Terr.), prev. 2nd Vol. Bn. R.W. Kent Regt., is Sec. of the Stock Exchange: b. 1857. *Res.*, Windermere, Bromley, Kent.

SAUMAREZ, family name of De Saumarez Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SAUNDERS, Baron (*Irel.* 1758)—see "Arran, E. of."

SAUNDERS, Knight. Sir Charles James Renault *Saunders*, K.C.M.G. (1906), held various posts in Natal and Zululd. 1876-95, served in War 1899-1902, now Civ. Commissr. of latter from its incorporation with Natal in 1897, carried out the annexation of Trans.-Pongoland Territ. and declared Brit. Protectorate of Anatongald.: b. 1857, mar. 1885 Emily Maud, dau. of the late Canon Eastwood. *Res.*, The Residency, Eshowe, Zululd.

SAUNDERS, Capt. Edward Aldborough, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. ret. (1911); S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Staff Offr. Coast Defences, Newcastle: b. 1873. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

SAUNDERS, Capt. Ernest Howie, D.S.O. (1900-1), Supply and Transpt. Corps I.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1877.

SAUNDERS, Capt. Frederick John, D.S.O., (1900-1), R.M.L.I., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876. *Cub*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

SAUNDERS, George, C.B. (Mil. 1869), M.D., Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. retired (1871), served in Crimea 1854-5, and during fever epidemic at Hong Kong 1865: b. 1822. *Res.*, 53 South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.

SAUNDERS, Capt. George Frederick Collen, D.S.O. (1900-1), Beds. Regt.; Isazai, 1892, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859.

SAUNDERS, William, C.M.G. (1905), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), F.L.S., F.C.S., F.R.S. (Can.), Dir. of Experimental Farms, Agric. Dept., Canada, formerly of Fruit Growers' Assoc. of Ontario, of Entomolog. Soc., &c.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Experim. Farm, Ottawa.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ventry.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. Dunleath, and dau.-in-law of preceding.

SAVAGE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. Turtle), mar. 1838 Sir Jno. Savage, Mayor of Belfast 1872 (d. 1883).

SAVAGE, Col. George Robert Rollo, C.V.O. (1905), R.E. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-80, aftds. cmd. R.E. in Ceylon, late Ch. Engr. Thames and Medway Defences: b. 1849. *Res.*, 24 Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Ct., S.W.

SAVAGE, Henry, C.S.I. (1904), memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of E. Bengal and Assam, and memb. Bd. of Rev.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Shillong, Assam.

SAVERNAKE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1821)—see Ailesbury, "M. of."

SAVILE, family name of Mexborough Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Mary; see follg. Barony for Hon. Minnie *Savile-Lumley.*

SAVILE, Baron. John Savile *Lumley-Savile,* 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1904), formerly in Diplom. Serv. and Foreign Office (ret. 1889), Hon. Col. 4th Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Terr.), late Maj. of Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.); nephew of 1st Bn. and son of the late Rev. Fredk. Savile-Lumley: b. Sept. 20, 1854; suc. 1896 (under special remainder, *C.*); mar. 1894 Gertrude Violet, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster-Wedderburn, and widow of Horace Aug. Helyar. *Heir,* none. *Seats,* Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Walsbaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks.; Villa Edelweiss, Cannes; *town res.,* 12 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Savile, 1888.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Savile, G.C.B., who had been Minister Plenipotentiary to several Continental Courts. His original name was Savile-Lumley, which he exchanged 1887 for Savile, the present Peer in 1893 prefixing the surname which had formerly stood second: this however must have been for himself alone, as he gives us "Savile-Lumley" for the names below. There had existed a much earlier Barony and Viscty. of Savile, and the 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Sussex in 1644; but at his death in 1671 all his honours expired, and, though the name was Savile, no mention is made in either 'Burke' or 'Lodge' of any connection with the present house.

Titled Relatives.
(*Savile-Lumley.*)

Sists. of present (*2nd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1904):

(Present Baron, b. 1854.)
Hon. Amy Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Huntsman* (*née* Lumley), mar. 1906, 2nd husb., Henry Fitzmaurice *H., Res.,* Lound Hall, Retford, Notts.
Hon. Minnie Emma Susan *S.-L.*

SAVILE, Col. George Walter Wrey, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Middx. Regt., ret. 1909; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.,* Barley House, Exeter.

SAVILE, Col. Henry Bourchier Osborne, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., R.A. retd. (1853), Hon. Col. Wessex R.E. (Terr.), was High Sheriff of Bristol 1883-4: b. 1819. *Res.,* 5 Rodney Pl., Clifton, Bristol.

SAVILE, Col. Walter Clare, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Sen. Ordn. Offr. under Gen. Sir Geo. White in S. Africa, serving there 1899-1901, late Comdr. of Coast Defences, Harwich, now an Assist. Dir. of Art. at W. Office: b. 1857. *Club,* Army and Navy.

SAVORY, Baronet *of Brook Street.* Sir William Borradaile *Savory,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), B.A.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1832, suc. 1906, mar. 1907 Argemone Margarct Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers C. Johnstone. No present *heir. Seat,* Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

SAVORY, Baronet *of Buckhurst Park.* Sir Joseph *Savory,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), Ald. and Lieut. for City of Lond., Ld. Mayor 1891, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1882-3, late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Berks. and Westmorld., Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll., &c., late Warden of Shipwrights' Co.; son of the late Jos. Savory, b. 1843, mar. 1888 Helen Pemberton, dau. of Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. A. Leach, K.C.B. *Heir,* none. *Seat,* Buckhurst Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot; *town res.,* 10 Wyndham House, Sloane Gdns., S.W.

SAVORY, Rear-Adm. Herbert Whitmore, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., now Dir. of Transports at Admlty.: b. 1857.

SAWAI—see "Alwar," also "Ind. Titles."

SAWBWA—see "Ind. Titles."

SAWLE (GRAVES-), Baronet. Rear-Adm. Sir Charles John *Graves-Sawle,* 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Rear-Adm. retd. (1905), served in Egypt 1882 and against the Sofas 1894, was an A.D.C. to King Edward; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd (who held the title but 15 weeks): b. 1851, suc. 1903, mar. 1887 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. T. Daniell, C.B. *Heir,* his son Richard Charles, Lt. Coldstrm. Gds. (b. 1888; no present 2nd heir). *Seat,* Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; *town res.,* 60 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SAWLE (GRAVES-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.-S.* (Rose Caroline, dau. of the late David R. Paynter), mar. 1846 Sir Chas. B. Graves-Sawle, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.,* 39 Eaton Pl., S.W.—The 3rd Bt., who died in same year, was a widower.

SAWYER, Knight. Sir James *Sawyer,* Kt. Bach. (1885), M.D., F.R.S.E., F.S.A., F.R.C.P., senior Consulting Phys. to Queen's Hosp., Birmingham, and late Prof. of Medicine in Queen's Coll., Pres. of B'ham Clin. Bd., &c., appd. Lumleian Lecturer for 1908: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Adelaide Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Hill. *Res.,* Haseley Hall, Warwick; 31 Temple Row, B'ham; 29 Old Burlington St., W.

SAWYER, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *S.* (Florence Beatrice, dau. of Wm. B. Dawson), mar., 1st, 1903, Sir Wm. P. Sawyer (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1909, Fredk. Chas., son of the late John Dee. *Res.,* Charlwood, Lansdowne Rd., West Worthing.

SAXE-ALTENBURG, -COBURG, and -MEININGEN—see Royal Family.

SAYAJI—see "Baroda."

SAYE and SELE, Baron. Geoffrey Cecil *Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes* (*pron.* Fynes, as formerly spelt), 18th Bn. (*Eng.*), Hon. Col. (Lt.-Col. retd.) 3rd. Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 2nd Batt., served in Zulu War 1879-80; son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 3, 1858; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1884 Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. B. Lawes. *Res.,* Old Southcote Lodge, Reading (Broughton Castle, *let* to Ld. Algn. Gordon-Lennox).

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Saye and Sele, 1447 by writ, 1603 by patent (precedence governed by latter).—Sir James Fiennes, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Lord Treasurer of England, was created 1st Bn.; subsequently, however, he was imprisoned in the Tower, whence he was riotously dragged by Jack Cade's mob and beheaded in Cheapside. His successor was made Vice-Adm. of England under the great Earl of Warwick, but afterwards he fled to Flanders with Edward IV., and was ultimately slain at the Battle of Barnet. The next four Barons were never summoned to Parliament, but the 7th received a new Barony by letters-patent. The 8th Bn. (2nd by patent, but the numbering is reckoned from the 1st Bn. by writ) was distinguished as a leader on the side of the Parliament against King Charles, but though he remained "rebelliously disposed" he died in 1662 without having suffered any punishment from that Monarch's son. He was created Visc. Saye and Sele; but at the death of his son the 2nd Visc. in 1674 the Baronies went into abeyance, the one by writ being regarded as governing the succession; but the Viscty. held on till the death of its 6th possessor in 1781. At this date the abeyance was determined in favour of Thos. Twisleton, a Major-General in the Army, who thereupon succeeded as 13th Bn. (the numbering of 'Burke,' derived retrospectively from the date 1715, when the abeyance was actually terminated, though three successors *de jure* never assumed the title). The next Peer assumed the name of Fiennes (also Eardley, which went no further than his successor), and the 16th (*né* Twisleton), who was Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, adopted the addition of Wykeham-Fiennes. He was

20th in descent from Geoffrey, Ld. Saye, one of the 25 Barons who wrung from the King the observance of Magna Charta.—The family name is conventionally *Fiennes* only, though the full form occurs in the 'Army List.'

Titled Relatives.

(*Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.*)

Issue of present (*18th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil *T.-W.-F.*, B.A., 2nd Lieut. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), barrister-at-law, heir to Barony, b. 1884 (Dec. 27).

Hon. Ivo Murray *T.-W.-F.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R. Artill.; b. 1885.

The *deceased* Evelyn Idonia *T.-W.-F.*, b. & d. 1887.

Hon. Laurence John Evelyn *T.-W.-F.*, 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. and Bucks. L.I. (Terr.); b. 1890.

The *deceased* Ingelram Nathaniel *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1895, d. 1896.

Hon. Allen Rupert Ingelram *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1897.

Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. *Allfrey*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 Capt. Moubray *A. Res.*, Greenways, Chippenham, Wilts.

(Present Baron, b. 1858.)

Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Ramsden*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Col. Herbt. F. Smyth *R.*, I.A. *Res.*, Stone Cross House, Wadhurst, Sussex.

Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Gibbs *Crawfurd*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Rev. Gibbs Payne *C. Res.*, The Vicarage, Sonning, Reading.

Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. *Broadbent*, b. 1862, mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, Col. Jno. Edwd. *B.*, C.B., q.v.

Hon. Eustace Edward *T.-W.-F.*, M.P. for Banbury Div. (*L.*), Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), served during Riell Rebellion in Canada, in Egypt 1888, Matabceld., and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1864, mar. 1894, as 2nd husb., Florence Agnes, dau. of Jno. Rathfelder, of the Cape, and widow of Arthur W. Fletcher (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *F.*). *Res.*, Kya Lami, Studland Bay, Wareham, Dorset.

Hon. Maud Mary *F.*, a Wantage Sister, b. 1866.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. *Edmonds*, b. 1868, mar. 1897 Rev. Edwd. Pell *E. Res.*, The Rectory, Whittington, Oswestry, Salop.

Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John *F.*, b. 1872, mar. 1901 Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy (Hon. Mrs. Henry *F.*). *Res.*, Rode Heath, Scholes Green, Chesh.

Surviving issue of 16*th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Emily Wingfield, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. *Griffiths*, b. 1828, mar. 1872, 2nd husb., the late Jno. Harward *G.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, Yoxall Lodge, Burton-on-Trent.

(The *late* 17th Baron, b. 1830, d. 1907.)

Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford *F.*, M.A., b. 1834, mar. 1863 Alice Susan, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham M. Yorke, bro. of 4th E. of Hardwicke (Hon. Mrs. Wingfield *F.*). *Club*, Jun. Conserv.

Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Cathcrine, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Webb*, b. 1837, mar. 1857 Col. Richd. Fredk. *W. Res.*, 6 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Ivo *F.* (Isabella Emily, dau. of Chas. F. Gregg), mar., 1st, 1864, the late Col. Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward *F.*, C.B. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock —forfeiting title. *Res.*, Glencairn, Bickley, Kent.]

Hon. Mrs. Frederick *F.* (Isabella Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. M. Richardson), mar. 1887 the late Capt. Hon. Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes *F.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 11 Clarence Cresc., Windsor.

Sist.-in-law of 16*th Bn.* (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. (Charles) *Twisleton* (Dorothea Susan, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. N. Thicknesse-Touchet, son of 19th Bn. Audley), b. 1852, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel *T.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, Heleigh House, Box, Chippenham.

SAYE and SELE, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady S. & S., *née* Lady Augusta Sophia *Hay*, dau. of 10th E. of Kinnoull, mar. 1856 17th Bn. Saye and Sele (d. 1907). *Res.*, Sunbury House, Reading.

SAYER, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Annie, dau. of Wm. Blundell), mar. 1861 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Robt. S. Sayer, K.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

SAYID—see "Ind. Titles."

SCAIFE, Capt. George Spencer Garland, D.S.O. (1896), late 4th Bn. W. Yorks Regt. (Mil.); Benin 1894 and on Niger Coast Protect.: b. 1857.

SCALLON, Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Irvin *Scallon*, K.C.I.E. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.I.E. (1898), D.S.O. (1888), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, Ind. Expedns. 1897-1902, Aden Hinterland 1902-3; now comdg. Burma Div., has been A.G. in India and Sec. to Army Dept. Govt. of India: b. 1857, mar. 1904 Jeannette, dau. of the late Jno. Gordon. *Res.*, Maymyo; Brookfield House, Kempsey, Worcester.

SCANLEN, Knight. Hon. Sir Thomas Charles *Scanlen*, K.C.M.G. (1884), formerly Prem. and Attorn.-Gen. Cape of Good Hope, has been also Colon. Sec., an M.E.C. in Rhodesia (title "Hon." to be retd.), and Legal Adv. to Brit. S. A. Co., was a memb. of Ho. of Assembly 1870-96: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Salisbury, Southn. Rhodesia.

SCARBROUGH, Earl of. Aldred Frederick George Beresford *Lumley*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Lumley (*Irel.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Terr. Dec., A.D.C. to H.M., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Chmn. of West Riding Territ. Force Assoc. and a Memb. of Territ. Force Advisory Counc., late Lord Lieut. of West Riding, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, now cmdg. Yorkshire Mtd. Brigade and Hon. Col. Yorkshire Dragoons (formerly cmdg.) and of West Riding T. and S. Col. (all Terr.); son of 9th E.: b. Nov. 16, 1857; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lucy Cecilia, widow of Robt. Ashton, and dau. of Cecil D. Gardner. *Seats*, Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham; Sandbeck Pk., Rotherham; *town res.*, 21 Park Ln., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Lumley, 1628. *Eng.*: Bn. Lumley, 1681; Visc. Lumley, 1689; E. of Scarbrough, 1690.—An English Barony of Lumley was conferred in 1399 upon Sir Ralph de Lumley, Deputy-Governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed; this Peerage lasted till the death of the 7th Bn. in 1609 (his father having been attainted, and himself having obtained the title by a new creation which lapsed on his dying childless). The Irish Viscty. was conferred upon Sir Richd. Lumley (Kt.), a great grandson of the previous 5th Bn. and 2nd cousin of the 7th, and who was afterwards a Commander under Prince Rupert. His successor, who held chief command at Sedgemoor in 1685, when the Duke of Monmouth was defeated, obtained the three English titles of the later creation. The 7th Earl assumed the additional name of Savile, but this ceased on the accession of the 9th, who was a cousin.

Titled Relatives.

(*Lumley.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.*:

Lady Serena Mary Barbara *L.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 9*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Alcitha Frederica Mary, now The *Lady Bolton*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 4th Bn. B., q.v.

Lady Ida Frances Annabella, now *Countess of Bradford*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Visc. Newport, now 4th Earl of B., q.v.

Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth, now *Mchss. of Zetland*, b. 1851, mar. 1871 Lawrence Dundas, now 1st Marq. of Z., q.v.

Lady Sibell Mary, now *Ctss. Grosvenor*, b. 1855, mar., 1st, 1874, the late Earl G. (d. 1884), son of 1st D. of Westminster; 2ndly, 1887, Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P. (q.v.)—retaining title by courtesy.

(Present Earl, b. 1857.)

Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Col. late 11th Hussars, aftds. cmdg.

a Mtd. Brigade (Terr.) now in charge Cav. records, N. Cmd., was A.D.C. to Marq. of Zetland when Lord Lieut. of Ireld. : b. 1862, mar. 1892 Constance Ellinor, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J. Wilson Patten, whose father became 1st and only Bn. Winmarleigh in the year following the son's death (Hon. Mrs. Osbert *L.*). *Res.*, York. (2nd heir, his son Richard John, b. 1894.)

SCARISBRICK, Baronet. Sir Tom Talbot Leyland *Scarisbrick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), late M.P. for S. Dorset (L.), was Mayor of Southport 1903 and formerly a Lieut. Lancs. Hussars (Yeom.) : son of following Kt. ; b. 1874, mar. 1895 Josephine, dau. of W. S. Chamberlain, of Cleveland, U.S.A. *Seat*, Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancs.

SCARISBRICK, Knight. Sir Charles *Scarisbrick*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a D.L. for Lancashire, late Mayor of Southport : b. 1839, mar. 1860 Bertha, dau. of E. Schoenfeld. *Res.*, Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport.

SCARLETT, family name of Abinger Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SCARSDALE, Baron. Rev. Alfred Nathaniel Holden *Curzon*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*), M.A., is heir presum. to his son's Viscty. of Scarsdale, Rector of Kedleston, and a Co. Ald. for Derbysh. : nephew of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Alfred Curzon ; b. July 12, 1831 ; suc. 1856 (*C.*) ; mar. same year the late Blanche, dau. of Jos. Pocklington-Senhouse (she died 1875). *Seat*, Kedleston Hall, Derby.

Creations. A Bt. *Scot.* 1641. Bn. Scarsdale, *Gt. Br.* 1761.—Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 5th Bt., M.P. for Derbyshire, was granted this Barony. The *Earldom* known by this title was a totally distinct Peerage which was held by the family of Leke, but has now been *extinct* for over 160 years. It had become united with the Barony of D'Eyncourt or Deincourt, and the co-heirship is stated to rest between Lord Methuen and a surviving son of the late Frederick Tennyson.

Titled Relatives.

(*Curzon.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Sophia Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Mac-Michael*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. *MacM.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 11 Parkside, Cambridge.

Earl Curzon of Kedleston (q.v.), heir to above Barony, b. 1859.

Hon. Alfred Nathaniel *C.*, 2nd heir to Bny. and also to his bro.'s Viscty. of Scarsdale, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Notts. and Derb. Regt. (Spec. Res.), retd. 1908 : b. 1860, mar. 1891 Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Spencer D. (Robinson-) Montagu, son of 4th Bn. Rokeby (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *C.*). *Res.*, Weston-Underwood, Derby.

Hon. Blanche Felicia *C.*, b. 1861.

The *deceased* Mary Eveline *C.*, b. & d. 1862.

Hon. Eveline Mary, now *Hon. Lady Miller*, (q.v. Bt.'s Wid. of Manderston), b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sir Jas. Percy *M.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906).

Hon. Francis Nathaniel *C.*, B.A., b. 1865. *Res.*, 11 Mount St., W.

Hon. Assheton Nathaniel *C.*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Mercy Lilian, dau. of Haughton C. Okeover and maternal grandson of 3rd Bn. Waterpark (Hon. Mrs. Assheton *C.*). *Res.*, 47 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Elinor Florence *C.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Geraline Emily, now Hon. Mrs. William *Townshend*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Wm. Tower *T.* *Res.*, Derry, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork.

Hon. Margaret Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Hardress *Waller*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Hardr. Jno. *W.* *Res.*, 50 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SCARSDALE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1911), a title of the Curzon of Kedleston Earldom, see also precedg. article.

SCHALCH, Col. Vernon Ansdell, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. retd. (1907) ; Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, Frontier 1897-8, late A.Q.M.G. Bengal and Col. on Staff Madras : b. 1849. *Res.*, The Cottage, Queen's Rd., Cheltenham.

SCHARFFENECK—see under "Pirbright."

SCHARLIEB, Herbert Johann, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.S., sen. Assist. Anæsthetist to Univ. Coll. Hosp., was Phys. and Anæsth. at Langman's Hosp. S. Africa 1900, is Capt. and Hon. Maj. 28th (Artists') Batt. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.) : b. 1868. *Res.*, 49 Wimpole St., W.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE—see Royal Family.

SCHIFF, Knight. Sir Ernest *Schiff*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Founder of a Home for Surgical Convalescents, at Swanley, Kent, a member of the firm of Samuelson, Schiff & Co., Stock Jobbers. *Res.*, 89 Gloucester Place, S.W.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—see Roy. Fam.

SCHLETTER, Col. Percy, C.B. (Mil 1902), late Liverpool Regt., retd. 1903 ; Afghn. 1878-9 and S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1855. *Res.*, The Priory, Orpington, Kent.

SCHLICH, Knight. Sir Wilhelm *Schlich*, K.C.I.E. (1909), M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., was Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Ind. Govt., now Prof. of Forestry at Oxford : b. 1840, mar. 1886 2nd wife, Mathilde, dau. of the late Herman Marsily, of Antwerp. *Res.*, Ferlys Lodge, 29 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

SCHNEIDER, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Amelia Euphemia, dau. of Lt.-Col. C. J. C. Davidson), mar. 1851 Gen. Sir John Wm. Schneider, K.C.B. (d. 1903).

SCHOELLER, Paul von, C.M.G. (Hon. 1904), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Vienna : b. 1853.

SCHOMBERG, Lt.-Gen. Herbert St. George, C.B. (Mil. 1897), R.M.L.I., ret. 1901 ; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan, 1884 : b. 1845. *Res.*, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

SCHOOLES, Knight. Hon. Sir Henry Rawlins Pipon *Schooles*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, prev. Attorn.-Gen. of Brit. Honduras, Grenada, and Jamaica, has been M.L.A. and M.L.C. of St. Kitts : b. 1850, mar. 1880 Caroline, dau. of Hon. Wm. W. Reid. *Res.*, Gibraltar.

SCHREIBER, Lt.-Col. Acton Lemuel, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Tochi 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Brig.-Maj. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., Chatham, now C.R.E., 1st Div. Aldershot : b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SCHREIBER, Collingwood, C.M.G. (1893), late Ch. Engr. of Govt. Rails. in Canada and Dep. Min. of Rails. and Canals, in Canad. Rail. service from 1852, now Gen. Consg. Engr. : b. 1831. *Res.*, 132 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa.

SCHREINER, Hon. William Philip, C.M.G. (1891), K.C. (Cape, 1892), M.A., LL.M., late Premier, Colon. Sec., Attorn.-Gen., and M.E.C. Cape Col. (title "Hon." to be retd.), Acting Judge of E. Dists. 1901, is a memb. of Senate of U. of S. Africa : b. 1857. *Res.*, Lyndall, Newlands, S. Africa.

SCHRODER, William Henry, *Baron von Schröder*. (Freiherr—*Prussia* 1868), a D.L. for Chesh. (High Sheriff 1888) ; son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd : b. 1841, mar. 1866 Marie, dau. of Chas. Horny, of Austria (Bnss. von Schröder). *Heir*, his son William Henry (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Hy. Wm. Chas., b. 1900). *Res.*, The Rookery, Worleston, Nantwich.

SCHULTZ, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Agnes Campbell, dau. of Jas. Farquharson), mar. 1867 Hon. Sir John C. Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., late Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba (d. 1866). *Res.*, Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Canada.

SCHUSTER, Baronet. Sir Felix *Schuster*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), Memb. of Counc. of India, Gov. of Union of Lond. and Smiths Bank and in firm of Schuster and Co., Cannon St. ; son of the late

Fras. J. Schuster, : b. 1854, mar. 1879 Meta, dau. of Sir Hermann Weber, M.D. Sole *heir*, his son FELIX VICTOR (b. 1885). *Res.*, Verdley Pl., Fernhurst, Sussex; 31 Collingham Rd., S.W.

SCHWANN, PRIV. COUN. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES ERNEST *Schwann*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.P. for N. Div. of Manchester (*L.*), Vice-Pres. of Manch. Lib. Fedn. and Pres. of the "93" Club, has been Pres. of Nat. Reform Union, and Vice-Pres. Manchester Techn. School; son of the late Frederick Schwann, b. 1844, mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of the late David Duncan. *Heir*, his son, CHARLES DUNCAN, late an M.P. (*L.*; b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Harold, b. 1880). *Res.*, 4 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

SCHWIKKARD, Maj. EDWARD ALBERT OTTO, C.M.G. (1901), Assist. Dir. of Transpt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Boscobello, Inogogo Station, Natal.

SCICLUNA, MARQUESS. GIUSEPPE *Scicluna*, 2nd Marq. (Marchese—*Papacy* 18—), a banker in Malta: son of 1st M., b. 1855. *Res.*, Palazzo Hompesch, Valetta; Naxaro, Malta. (A Peer of Rome residing in Malta.)

SCLATER, Lt.-Gen. HENRY CRICHTON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., Nile and Soudan 1884-6, S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dir. of Artill. at Headqrs., and Q.M.G. in India, now comdg. Quetta Div.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Quetta.

SCOBELL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY JENNER *Scobell*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1904), now comdg. Cape Col. Dist., late Insp.-Gen. of Cav., is Col. 5th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859, mar. 1881 Harriet Mildred, dau. of Capt. H. Willes-Johnstone, R.N. *Club*, Turf.

SCOBIE, Col. MACKAY JOHN GRAHAM, C.B. (Civ. 1910), V.D., late comdg. 1st Batt. the Herefordshire Regt. (Terr.), is Vice-Pres. of Herefordshire Terr. Force Assoc., a Solicitor, was Mayor of Hereford 1882: b. 1852. *Res.*, Aimadale, Hereford.

SCOBLE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ANDREW RICHARD *Scoble*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), K.C.S.I. (1890), has been Memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of P.C., Advoc.-Gen. and an M.L.C. of Bombay 1870-7, aftds. memb. of Counc. Gov.-Gen. of India, appd. Q.C. 1876, an M.P. 1892-1900 (*C.*): b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Chivelston, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

SCONE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1605), son and heir of E. of Mansfield.

SCOTT, family name of CLONMELL and ELDON Earldoms. *Index* to those lines, together with those of the BUCCLEUCH Dukedom (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), and the POLWARTH Barony (Hepburne-Scott)—B., Buccleuch; C., Clonmell; E., ELDON; P., Polwarth:

Ly. Ada, P.	Hn. Georgina, P.	Ly. Marg. Ida, B.
Ly. Agnes, *sep.*	Hn. Grace, P.	Ly. Mary Ang. *sep.*
Ly. Alice Chris. B.	Hn. Grisell, P.	Hn. Mary Harr. P.
Ly. Angela, *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Guy, C.	Ly. Mary Ther. B.
Ly. Aug. Chris. B.	Hn. Harriet, P.	Hn. Michael, E.
Hn. Chas. Fras. P.	Ld. Hy. Fras. B.	Hn. Mich. Sin. E.
Ly. Ch.T.M.-D. *sep.*	Hn. Hy. Jas. P.	Ly. Moira, C.
Hn. Denys, E.	Hn. Hy. Robt. P.	Hn. Osmund, E.
Hn. Dudley A. C.C.	Ld. Herb. And. B.	Hn. Robert, P.
Ly. Elizabeth, B.	Ly. Ida, B.	Ly. Sheila, C.
Hn. Ernest S. E.	Ly. Isobel, *sep.*	Ly. Sophie, *sep.*
Ly. Evelyn, C.	Ly. Jessie Lou. C.	Ly. Sybil Anne, B.
Ld. Fras. Geo. B.	Hn. Jos. C.-M., *sep.*	Ly. Theresa, B.
Hn. George, P.	Hn. Kath. G. P.	Hn. Walt. G. P.
Ld. Geo. Wm. B.	Hn. Lilias, P.	Hn. Wm. Walt. B.

SCOTT, BARON—see compounds below.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Beauclere*. Sir JOHN *Scott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), of the publishing firm of Walter Scott and Co. and of Walter Scott, Ld., iron and steel manufacturers and colliery owners, &c., son of 1st Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1910, mar. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Mark Garbutt, of Saltburn. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MASON THOMPSON (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Wm. Walter B., b. 1902). *Seats* Beauclere House, Riding Mill, Northumbd.; Bentinck House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Beauclere*. HELEN, LADY *S.* (dau. of the late John Dykes.), and wid. of Jas. Meikla), mar. 1892 as 2nd wife the late Sir Walter Scott, 1st Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Beauclere, Riding Mill-on-Tyne.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Castle House*. Sir JOHN EDWARD ARTHUR MURRAY *Scott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), barrister-at-law, a Trustee of Nat. Gall. and of Wallace Collection: son of the late Jno. Scott, M.D., b. 1847. No *heir*. *Res.*, Castle House, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; 5 Connaught Pl., W.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Dunninald*. Sir FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD *Scott*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1906. No *heir*. *Res.*, Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Cosham, Hants. and Ceylon.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunninald*. LADY *S.* (Jane Catharine, dau. of the late A. A. Pearson), mar. 1878 Sir Fras. D. S. Scott, 4th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Great Barr*. Rev. Sir DOUGLAS EDWARD *Scott*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), Curate-in-Charge of Winterbourne-Kingston, 1st cous. once rem. of 6th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. Scott, R.N.: b. 1863, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Florence Ada, dau. of W. Wildeman. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ARTHUR DOLMAN (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Douglas Francis, b. 1908). *Res.*, The Rectory, Winterbourne-Kingston, Blandford, Dorset.

*** The last four Bts. were also holders of the Btcy. of Hartington, which passed in 1905 to the Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Fuller-Acland-Hood, 4th Bt. of St. Audries, since cr. 1st Bn. St. Audries. The two Btcies. of Gt. Barr and Hartington were created the one in the name of Scott and the other of Bateman, but the latter was made open to succession of male decendants of the 1st Bt.'s daughters. The 2nd Bt. of Gt. Barr married the daughter and co-heir of the 1st Bt. of Hartington, and thus the 3rd Bt. in the Gt. Barr line came at his birth to be inheritor of the other line also. This explains the double name "Bateman-Scott," or "Bateman and Scott" formerly in use.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Hartington*—see "St. Audries, Baron."

SCOTT, BARONET *of Lytchett Minster*. Sir SAMUEL EDWARD *Scott*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), M.P. for W. Marylebone (*C.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., late an Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to two Financ. Secs. to War Office, is Maj. W. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; son of 5th Bt. and step-son of Bn. Farquhar: b. 1873, suc. 1883, mar. 1896 the under-mentioned Lady Sophie Scott. *Heir pres.*, his uncle BERTIE CHARLES (b. 1844; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Claude, b. 1886). *Seats*, Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants.; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, Inverness-sh.; *town res.*, 38 South St., Mayfair, W.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lytchett Minster*. —For widow of 5th Bt. (mar. 1865, wid. 1883, remar. 1895) see "Farquhar, Bn."

SCOTT, BARONET *of Yews*. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Scott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), b. 1844, mar. 1874 Anne Jane, dau. of Jno. Haslam. *Heir*, his son, SAMUEL HASLAM (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Clayton, b. 1881). *Seat*, Yews, Under Millbeck, Westmorland.

SCOTT, Bishop—see "China, North."

SCOTT, Knight (1). Hon. Sir Basil *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., Chief Justice in High Ct. of Bombay since 1903, prev. Adv.-Gen. there: b. 1859.

SCOTT, Knight (2). Sir Benjamin *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Carlisle for 5th time 1911, Chmn. of Hudson Scott and Sons, manufacturers, of that city: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Sarah, dau. of the late Jos. Hope. *Res.*, Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, Knight (3). Col. Sir Buchanan *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1904), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., A.I.E.E., R.E. retd. (1905), late Master of Calcutta Mint, formerly Dep. Consg. Engr. for Rails. in Pub. Works Dept. India: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Ethel Theophila, dau. of the late Chas. T. Metcalfe, C.S.I. *Res.*, 14 Barkston Gdns., S. Kensington, S.W.

SCOTT, Knight (4). Sir Charles *S.*—see "Scott, P.C."

SCOTT, Knight (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry *Scott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), R.A., ret. 1910, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. in India, and Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Colleens, Cousley Wood, Sussex.

SCOTT, Knight (6). Sir James *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Chmn. of Ex. Cmttee. of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith in N. Fife: b. 1838, mar. 1862 Jeannie Brough, dau. of Robert *B.*, of Dundee. *Res.*, Tayport, Fifesh.

SCOTT, Knight (7). Sir (James) George *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.C.I., M.R.A.S., barrister-at-law, has been a War Corresp. (*Times* and *Standard*), late Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok and Brit. Commissr. on Anglo-French Buffer State Commissn. and Burma-China Boundary, now Polit. Offr. in Southn. Shan States: b. 1851, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Eleanor, dau. of Jno. W. M'Carthy. *Res.*, Taunggyi, Shan States, Burma.

SCOTT, Knight (8). Sir John Harley *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1892), a merchant of Cork, of which city he was High Sheriff in 1892, Mayor 1896, was many years Imper. Germ. Vice-Cons. for the District, was also memb. of Gen. Synod of Ch. of Ireld.: b. 1849, mar. 1889 Maria Bowling, dau. of the late Henry L. Young. *Res.*, Knockrea House, Cork.

SCOTT, Knight (9). Vice-Adm. Sir Percy Moreton *Scott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. LL.D., served in Ashanti 1873-4, Congo, Egypt, S. Africa 1899-1900, and China, devised a method of using large naval guns on land and invented night-signalling apparatus used in R.N., now cmdg. Sth. African Squadr., late Insp. of target practice in R.N., has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1853, mar. 1893 Theresa Roma, dau. of Sir F. D. Dixon-Hartland, 1st Bt., but obtd. a decree *nisi*, June, 1911. *Club*, United Serv.

SCOTT, Knight (10). Hon. Sir Richard William *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1909), K.C., LL.D., a Senator of the Dom. of Canada, late Sec. of State: b. 1825, widower. *Res.*, 274 Daly St., Ottawa.

SCOTT, Knight (11). Sir Robert Townley *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1909), I.S.O. (1903), late Secretary Postmaster-Gen.'s Dept. Australian Commonwealth: b. 1841, mar. 1868 Ellen, dau. of Geo. P. Wright, of Brisbane. *Res.*, Sydney.

SCOTT, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Harriet, dau. of the late J. Hunt), mar. 1873 Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, Kt. Bach., late Acct.-Gen. at India Office (d. 1909). *Res.*, 41 Lexham Gdns., S.W. (2) Lady *S.* (Henrietta, dau. of Geo. Gaukroger), mar. 1872 Sir Hy. Hill Scott, Kt. Bach., a colliery owner (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hipsburn, Lesbury, Northumbld. (3) Lady *S.* (Leonora, dau. of Fredc. Hill), mar. 1867 Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., formerly Judge of High Ct., Bombay, and Judic. Adviser to Egypt. Govt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 17 Cowley St., Westmr., S.W.

SCOTT, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Stewart *Scott*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), G.C.B. (Civ. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1899; K.C.M.G. 1896), LL.D., late Brit. Ambass. at St. Petersburg, prev. Min. at Berne and Copenhagen, and has held posts at Madrid, Mexico, Lisbon, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, Berlin, &c., and served as Brit. Plenip. at Berlin Confs. on Samoa and Labour: b. 1838, mar. 1875 Christian Crawfurd, dau. of the late Jas. MacKnight. *Res.*, Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh.

SCOTT, Lady Agnes Mary Manners, sist. and heiress pres. of 9th E. of Dysart.

SCOTT, Col. Arthur Binny, D.S.O. (1902), R.A.; S. Africa 1902, late an A.A.G., now comdg. Art., Quetta Div.: b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Alexander, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1886), R.E. retd. (1903), is Hon. Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Soudan, Nile 1885-6, late Gen. Offr. comdg. Eastern Coast Defences, prev. A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Tuesley Ct., Godalming, Surrey.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. George John, D.S.O. (1900-1), City of London Yeom. (Rough Riders, Terr.), formerly 18th Hussars; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858. *Res.*, Upton, Alresford, Hants.

SCOTT, Maj. Harvey, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 1st Northumb. Vol. Art., is Hon. Maj. in Army; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868. *Res.*, Pradhoe Tower, Alnmouth, N'thumb.

SCOTT, James, I.S.O. (1905), late Cons.-Gen. at Canton.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. James Woodward, C.B. (Mil. 1891), R.M.L.I. retd. (1895); China 1857-9 and Egypt, an A.D.C. to late Queen 1886-95: b. 1833. *Res.*, The Parade, Chudleigh, Devon.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Lothian Kerr, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.E. retd. (1892, entered 1861): b. 1841. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Farnborough, Hants.

SCOTT, Lady Mary Angela, sist. of 4th D. of Wellington.

SCOTT, Capt. Robert Falcon, C.V.O. (1904), R.N., D.Sc., F.R.G.S., comd. Antarctic exploring ship 'Discovery': b. 1868. *Res.*, 174 Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Robert George, D.S.O. (1900-1), V.C. (1879), Kimberley Lt. Horse; Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1851. *Res.*, Kimberley.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. Robert Kellock, D.S.O. (1902), Army Ord. Dept., late R.A., Canada 1885, Soudan 1892-5, S. Africa 1899-1902, b. 1871.

SCOTT, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt. of Lytchett Minster, M.P.

SCOTT, Maj. Thomas Edwin, C.I.E. (1901), D.S.O. (1897), I.A., Miranzai 1891, Waziristan and Mombasa 1894-6, Uganda Relief Expedn. 1897-8, China 1900-1, now Asst. Sec. to the Committee of Imp. Def.: b. 1867. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SCOTT, Capt. W., D.S.O. (1902), Damant's Horse; S. Africa 1900-2.

SCOTT, Col. William Augustus, C.B. (Mil. 1901), Gord. Highldrs. retd. 1907; S. Africa 1881

and 1899-1902, ret. 1907: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SCOTT, William James, I.S.O. (1909), Under Sec. in Publ. Lands Dept., Queensland: b. 1857. *Res.*, Brisbane.

SCOTT (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-), Hon. Joseph, son of 10th Bn. Herries.

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), family name of Polwarth Barony (see Index under "Scott").

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), family name of Buccleuch and Queensberry Dukedom (see Index to "Scott"). See "Montagu" for *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*.

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), Knight's Widow. Lady Charles *M.-D.-S.* (Ada Mary, dau. of Chas. Ryan), mar. 1883 the Adm. Lord Chas. Thomas *M.-D.-S.*, G.C.B. (d. 1911), son of 5th D. of Buccleuch.

SCOTT-GATTY—see "Gatty."

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF—see "Moncrieff."

SCOTT of BUCCLEUCH, Baron (*Scot.* 1606), of TYNDALE (*Eng.* 1663), and of WHITCHESTER and ESKDAILL (*Scot.* 1619)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

SCOTTER, Baronet. Sir Frederick Charles *Scotter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), son of 1st Bt. (Gen. Man. and aftds. Chmn. of L. & S. W. Rail.): b. 1868, mar. 1904 Maria, dau. of Wm. Quartley and wid. of Wm. Bryce. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Rutland House, Kingston-on-Thames.

SCOURFIELD, Baronet. Sir Owen Henry Philipps *Scourfield*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), T. Dec., M.A., Hon. Col. Pembrokesh. Yeom. (Terr.), a D.L. and C.C. for Pembrokesh. (High Sheriff 1881); son of 1st Bt. (whose orig. name was Philipps): b. 1847, suc. 1876, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Frances Katharina Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Josiah T. Lea. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Williamston, Neyland, Pembrokesh.; The Mote, Haverfordwest.

SCOVELL, Knight. Sir Augustus Charles *Scovell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., formerly Chmn. Metropol. Asylums Bd.: b. 1840, mar. 1865 Arabella Barrington, dau. of Capt. Vincent F. Kennett. *Res.*, 8 Primrose Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

SCRATCHLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Laura Lilias, dau. of Sylvester Browne), mar. 1855 Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter H. Scratchley, K.C.M.G., High Commissr. for New Guinea (d. 1885).

SCRATCHLEY, Herbert Arthur, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), A.I.M.C.E., Brit. Vice-Cons. (also Portug. and Norweg.) at Bône (prev. Philippeville), is Lloyd's Agent and a Cork Wood Forest owner: b. 1855. *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Bône, Algeria.

SCRATCHLEY, Maj. Victor Henry Sylvester, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps retd., late Supt. of Gymnasia; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870 (son of Kt's. Widow, above). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SCRUTTON, Knight. Hon. Sir Thomas Edward *Scrutton*, Kt. Bach. (1910), offic. "Mr. Justice Scrutton," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), has been profr. of Constit. Law and Hist. at Univ. Coll., London: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Mary, dau. of S. C. Burton, *Res.*, Glenwood, Mycenae Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

SCUDAMORE, Maj. Charles Philip, D.S.O. (1898), late Roy. Scots Fus.; Burma 1885-8, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-1, has been an Insp. of Army Signalling in India and Cmdt. of Sch. of Signalling, Aldershot, now Sec. Surrey Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1861. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SCULLY, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of Visc. Selby.

SEAFIELD, Earl of. James *Ogilvie-Grant*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Strathspey (*U.K.*); Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.): son of 10th E.: b. April 18, 1876; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Jos. H. Townend, M.D. *Seats*, Cullen House, Banffsh.; Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh.: Balmacaan, Drumnadrochit, Inverness (*let*); Ballybrophy House, Queen's Co.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Seafield, Visc. Reidhaven, and Ld. Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen, 1701; a Bt. 1625. *U.K.*: Bn. Strathspey, 1884.—Sir Walter Ogilvie (Kt.) was in 1616 created Ld. Ogilvie, and his son James was in 1638 and 1641 advanced to be Earl of Findlater. The Lordship and 1st Earldom expired; but the 1641 Earldom lasted till the death of the 7th in its line. James, 4th Earl of Findlater, received two creations of Peerage, the former including a Viscty. of Seafield which lapsed concurrently with the Findlater Earldom. At the second creation he was awarded the above three Scottish titles, this time with remainder to heirs of his estate. Accordingly on the death of the above 7th Earl (4th of Seafield) the titles of 1701 passed to a cousin, Sir Lewis Alex. Grant, 8th Bt., who forthwith assumed the additional name of Ogilvie and became 5th Earl of Seafield. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Strathspey, a title previously granted to the 7th, but lapsing on the death of his successor. 'Burke' now adopts "Ogilvie-Grant" as the surname in place of his former "Grant-Ogilvie." Conventionally it is *Grant* only, and hence the family have evidently been indifferent as to the compound order.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ogilvie-Grant.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*:
Lady Nina Caroline *O.-G.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1876.)
Lady Caroline Louisa *O.-G.*, b. 1877.
Hon. Trevor *O.-G.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. N.Z. Defence Force: b. 1879, mar. 1905 Alice Louisa, dau. of the late T. M. Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E. (Hon. Mrs. Trevor *O.-G.*). *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Robert.)
Lady Sydney Montague *O.-G.*, b. 1882.
Lady Nina Geraldine *O.-G.*, b. 1884.

Son of 9*th E.* (uncle of present):
(The *late* 10th Earl, b. 1847, d. 1888.)
Hon. Robert Abercromby *Grant*, formerly Capt. Gordon Highlanders, b. 1855, mar. 1911 Evelyn Maud, widow of Maj. Fredk. D. Milward (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *G.*). *Res.*, 19 Langham St., Portland Pl., W.

SEAFIELD, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of S. (Anne Trevor Corry, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. T. Evans, of N. Z.), mar. 1874 10th E. of Seafield (d. 1888, six mos. after accession: his father, the 9th E., was bro. of the 7th). *Res.*, Birmington Rectory, Shipston-on-Stour, Warkwics.

SEAFORD, Baron (*U.K.* 1826)—see "Howard de Walden."

SEAGER, Philip Samuel, I.S.O. (1906), Registr. of Supr. Ct., Tasmania: b. 1845. *Res.*, Hobart.

SEAHAM, Viscount (*U.K.* 1823)—see "Londonderry, M. of."

SEALE, Baronet. Sir John Henry *Seale*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Devon and Monmouthsh.: son of 2nd Bt., b.

1843, suc. 1897, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Adela, sist. of Sir Alfd. Jodrell, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son JOHN CARTERET HYDE (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Dendy, b. 1882). *Seat*, Wonastow Ct., Monmouth.

SEALY, PATRICK PERSSE, I.S.O. (1905), Manager of Pay Office, Edinburgh: b. 1853. *Address*, Exchequer Office, Edinburgh.

SEATON, BARON. JOHN REGINALD UPTON *Colborne*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Devon, late Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. July 4, 1854; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd Bt. *Seats*, Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Bert House, Athy, Co. Kildare.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Seaton, 1839.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Colborne, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G., a distinguished officer under Sir Jno. Moore and Wellington, who, Burke states, "originated and led the decisive movement of the 52nd L.I. which secured the victory at Waterloo." He was promoted to be a Field Marshal, and was made Governor-General of Canada, Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, Commander of the Forces in Ireland, &c.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Colborne.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine *C.*, b. 1853. *Res.* 29 Chester Terr. Eaton Sq., S.W., with sists.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
Hon. FRANCIS LIONEL LYDSTONE *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prss. Henry of Battenberg, an Exon of the Yeom. of the Gd., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 8th Batt. City of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Maj. Roy. Ir. Rifles, served in Scinde 1879, Afghanistan, S. Africa 1881 and 1900, Nile and Soudan 1884-5: b. 1855, mar. 1906 Alice Matilda Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. R. G. Farmer, (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.*). *Res.*, Nonsuch Pk., Cheam, Surrey; 45 Wilton Cresc., S.W.; Friary Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.
Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta *C.*, b. 1857. } *Res.*,
Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane *C.*, b. 1859. } 29 Chester Ter.
Hon. Alice Constantia Helena *C.*, b. 1860. }
Capt. Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond *C.*, ("Hon. Ulick *C.*"), 2nd heir, late S. Staffords. Regt., served in Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Canada 1893-8: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Caroline Mabel (Hon. Mrs. Ulick *C.*), dau. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B., bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea. *Res.*, Venn, Ivybridge, Devon.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
(The *late* and BARON, b. 1816, d. 1888.)
Rev. the Hon. Graham *C.*, M.A., b. 1821, widower. *Res.*, Dittisham Rect., Dartmouth, and Hembury Fort, Honiton, both Devon.
Hon. Jane, now *Hon. Lady Montgomery-Moore*, b. 1837, mar. 1857 Gen. Sir Alex. Geo. *M.-M.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Edmund *C.* (Rhoda Ellen, dau. of the late Geo. Blogg), late Directress of Needlework under Educn. Dept., mar. 1873 the late Hon. Edmund *C.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, 8 Grange Pk., Ealing, W.

SEBRIGHT, BARONET. Sir EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS *Sebright*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), a D.L. for Herts., High Sheriff 1904, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), was Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck, A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria, and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of S. Australia; uncle of 10th Bt. and son of 8th: b. 1854, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's son Guy Ivo, b. 1883). *Seat*, Cheverells, Dunstable, Beds.

SECCOMBE, Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G.: b. 1868.

SECKHAM, Col. BASSETT THORNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 4th Batt. S. Staffords. Regt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1, is a Dir. of Northampton Brewery Co.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Whittington Old Hall, Staffordsh., nr. Chesterfield.

SEDLEY,—see "Tafila."

SEEL (MOLYNEUX-), Maj. EDWARD HONORÉ, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 1st Batt. Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, Burway, Ludlow.

SEELEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Arthur Philliott), mar. 1859 Sir John Robt. Seeley, K.C.M.G., Reg. Prof. of Mod. Hist. Camb. Univ. (d. 1895). *Res.*, St. John's Croft, Madingley Rd., Cambridge.

SEELY, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Seely*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), V.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1899), formerly an M.P. (*L.U.*) and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Notts. Rifle Vols.: son of the late Charles Seely, M.P.; b. 1833, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HILTON, late an M.P. (*L.U.*: b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Grant, b. 1894). *Seats*, Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Nottingham; Brooke House, Newport, I.W.; *town res.*, 30 Prince's Gt., S.W.

SEELY, PRIV. COUNC. Col. Rt. Hon. JOHN EDWARD BERNARD *Seely*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), D.S.O. (1900-1), T.D., B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Isle of Wight and M.P. for Ilkeston Div. of Derbysh. (*L.*), Parl. Under Sec. for War since 1911, prev. for Colonies; served in South Africa 1900-1, now cmdg. Hants. Yeom.: b. 1863 (3rd son of above Bt.), mar. 1895. *Res.*, 29 Chester Sq., S.W.

SEFTON, EARL OF. OSBERT CECIL *Molyneux*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Baron Sefton (*U.K.*), a Bt.; P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), a D.L. for Lancs., late Master of the Horse and Capt. Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 4th E. and bro. of 5th: b. Feb. 21, 1871; suc. 1901 (*L.U.*); mar. 1893 Lady Helena Mary *Bridgeman*, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster; *town res.*, 13 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Molyneux, 1628; E. of Sefton, 1771. *U.K.*: Bn. Sefton, 1831. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611.—Sir Richd. Molyneux, 2nd Bt., was recipient of the 1st Viscty., the 8th Visc. being raised to the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl obtaining the U.K Barony. An earlier Sir Richd. Molyneux (Kt.) distinguished himself at Agincourt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Molyneux.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.:*
Visc. MOLYNEUX, heir to Earldom: Hugh William Osbert *M.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Cecil Richard *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
Lady Evelyn Mary *M.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1867, d. 1901 unmrrd.)
Lady Gertrude Eleanor, now Lady G. *Crawford*, b. 1863, mar. 1905 Major Jno. Halket *C. Res.*, Coxhill, Lymington, Hants.; 44 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)
Hon. Richard Frederick *M.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1902), Capt. late Roy. Horse Gds., served at Khartoum and was A.D.C. to Earl of Erroll in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873. *Res.*, 13 Charles St., with Peer.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles of present):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1835, d. 1897.)
Hon. Caryl Craven *M.*, Lt.-Col. formerly 10th Hussars, b. 1836, mar. 1870 Hon. Caroline Elizabeth *Lawley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock (Hon. Mrs. Caryl *M.*). *Res.*, The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury.
Hon. Henry Hervey *M.*, Capt. R.N. retired, b. 1842, mar. 1873 Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St.-John-Mildmay, son of 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.* 4 Hay Hill, Berkeley Sq., W.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Roger *M.* (Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of the late Wm. Dickinson), mar. 1890 the late Hon. Roger Gordon *M.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, 92 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

SEGRAVE, Baron (*Eng.* 1295)—see "Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton."

SEGRAVE, Maj. O'Neal, D.S.O. (1902), late 18th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; Kaffir and Basuto Wars, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856. *Res.*, Kiltymon, Co. Wicklow [post-town?].

SEGRAVE, Capt. William Henry Erik, D.S.O. (1899), Highld. L.I.; Crete 1898, S. Africa 1901 with Mtd. Inf.: b. 1875. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

SEIGNE, John Thomas, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Agent to M. of Ormonde at Kilkenny: b. 1844. *Res.*, Grenane House, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

SELBORNE, Earl of. William Waldegrave *Palmer*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.M.G. (1905), D.C.L., B.A., F.R.C.I., was High Commissr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal 1905-10, prev. First Lord of the Admiralty, and Under Sec. for Colonies, is Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Sp. Res.), a Co. Ald. for Hants., an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, and Hon. Fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford was an M.P. 1885-95 (as Visc. Wolmer), and was Priv. Sec. to his father when Lord Chanc., prev. to Mr. Childers; son of 1st E.: b. Oct. 17, 1859; suc. 1895 (*L.U.*); mar. 1883 Lady Beatrix Maud *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Salisbury. *Seat*, Blackmoor, East Liss, Hants.

Creations. *U.K.:* Bn. Selborne, 1872; E. of Selborne and Visc. Wolmer, 1882.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Roundell Palmer, Q.C., F.R.S., who had been Solicitor and Attorney General and M.P. for Plymouth and Richmond, was made Lord Chancellor by the title of Bn. Selborne, the Earldom being added to him eleven years later.

Titled Relatives.
(*Palmer.*)

Issue of present (2nd) E.:
Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana, now *Viscts. Hovvick*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Visc. H., only son of 4th Earl Grey, q.v.
Visc. Wolmer, heir to Earldom: Roundell Cecil *P.*, M.P. for S.W. Lancs. (*C.*), Lieut. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Spec. Res.), b. 1887, mar. 1910 Hon. Grace *Ridley*, dau. of 1st Visc. R. *Res.*, 3 Chester Gt., Regent's Park, N.W. *Issue*,
Hon. —— *P.* (dau.), b. 1911.
Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1888.
Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis *P.*, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (sists. of present):
Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Ridding*, b. 1849, mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Rev. Geo. *R.*, 1st Bp. of Southwell (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Old House, Wonston, Micheldever Sta., Hants.
Lady Mary Dorothea, now *Ctss. Waldegrave*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 9th Earl W., q.v.
Lady Sophia Matilda, now *Ctss. de Franqueville*, b. 1852, mar. 1903 the Count de F. *Res.*, Château de Bourbilly, par Semur-en-Auxois, Côte d'Or; Château de La Muette, Passy, Paris.
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)

SELBY, Viscount. James William Herschell *Gully*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.* 1905), barrister-at-law; son of 1st Visc.: b. Oct. 4, 1867, suc. 1909, mar. 1st, 1893, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late A. G. Pirie, who obtained a divorce 1909; 2ndly, same year, Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Grey, K.C.S.I., grandson of 1st Earl Grey. *Res.*, Wick House, Christchurch, Hants; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.:* Visc. Selby, 1905. The 1st Viscount was William Court Gully, Speaker of the House of Commons 1895-1905, who chose his title from his wife's patronymic.

Titled Relatives.
(*Gully.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Visc.:
By 1st Mrge.:
Hon. Leslie *G.* (dau.), b. 1836.
By 2nd Mrge.:
Hon. Signe Evelyn *G.*, b. 1909.
Hon. —— *G.* (heir to Barony, b. 1911; 2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Edward).

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (bro. and sists. of present.)
(Present Visc., b. 1867.)
Hon. Edward Walford Karslake *G.*, C.B. (Civ. 1903), has been Sec. to present and prev. Speakers, now Examiner of Petitions for Pte. Bills, and Taxing Officer, Ho. of Commons: b. 1870, mar. 1901 Ada, dau. of the late Robt. R. Symon (Hon. Mrs. Edward *G.*, of 42 Cumberld. Mansns., Upp. George St., W.). *Res.*, 11 Cromwell Rd., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Gertrude Annie, now Hon. Mrs. James *Scully*, mar. 1888 His Honour Jas. Aloysius *S.*, Judge of Brighton Dist. Co. Ct. *Res.*, The Corner House, Seaford, Sussex.
Hon. Florence Julia, now Hon. Lady *Granet*, mar. 1892 Sir Wm. Guy *G.*, q.v.
Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, now Hon. Mrs. Adrian *Pollock*, mar. 1894 Adr. D. Wilde *P.*, grandson of 1st Bt. *Res.*, 11 Collingham Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SELBY, Francis Guy, C.I.E. (1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Acting Dir. of Publ. Instr., Bombay, and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov., also Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Poona, Bombay.

SELBY, Maj. William. D.S.O. (1898), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M.S., Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1869.

SELBY, Walford Harmood Montague, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), a Clerk in For. Office.

SELFE, Knight (1). Sir Robert Carr *Selfe*, Kt. Bach. (1910), formerly Sec. to Eccles. Commrs.

SELFE, Knight (2). His Honour Sir William Lucius *Selfe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., Judge of Co. Cts. of Marylebone and Brompton, late Chmn. E. Kent Q.S.: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Ellen, dau. of Hy. S. Bicknell, *Res.*, 13 Connaught Sq., W.

SELKIRK (Canada), Bishopric—now "Yukon."

SELKIRK, Earl of (*Scot.* 1646 and 1688)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

SELKIRK, Earl's Widow. Countess of S. (Cecely Louisa, dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt.), mar. 1878 6th E. of Selkirk (d. 1885, title now in abeyance, see under "Creations," Hamilton and Brandon, D. of). *Res.*, Balmae, Kirkcudbright; 50 Berkeley Sq., W.

SELL, Capt. Edgar Collins, D.S.O. (1902), late 39th Squadr. Imper. Yeom., is Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875. *Address*, The Club, Pretoria.

SELLHEIM, Maj. Victor Conradsdor Morisset, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.A.G. and Ch. Staff Offr. of the Commonwth. Mil. Forces of Victoria; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866. *Res.*, Melbourne.

SEMON (*pron.* Seemon), Knight. Sir Felix *Semon*, K.C.V.O. (1905; Kt. Bach. 1897), M.D. (Berlin), F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc. and Med. Soc. of London, was a Phys. Extraord. to King Edward, Phys. for Diseases of the Throat at Natl. Hosp. for Paralysed &c., and author of various works on that subject, formerly Pres. Lond. Laryngolog. Soc. and was engaged during the Franco-German War: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Louise Dorette Augusta, dau. of the late H. Redeker, of Oldenburg. *Res.*, Rignalls, Gt. Missenden, Bucks.

SEMPLE, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir David *Semple*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., late R.A.M.C. (ret. 1905), Dir. Centr. Research Instit. of India, formerly a

Prof. at R. Army Med. School, Netley, and Dir. Pasteur Instit., India. has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Kasauli, Punjab.

SEMPILL, Baron. John *Forbes-Sempill*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*) and a Bt., a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1910), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. late Capt. Black Watch, served in Soudan 1885-6 and in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 21, 1863; suc. 1905; mar. 1892 Gwendolen Emily Mary, dau. of Herb. Prodgers. *Seats*, Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeensh.; Fintray House, nr. Aberdeen.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Sempill, 1489; a Bt. 1630.—Sir Jno. Sempill, hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Ld. was a leader in the Reformation; the 4th was Ambassador to Spain in 1596. There have been two Baronesses in the line, causing the present Peer to be sometimes called the 16th.

Titled Relatives.
(*Forbes-Sempill.*)

Issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:
Master of Sempill, heir to Barony: Hon. William Francis *F.-S.*, b. 1893. (and heir, his sist. the follg.).

The *late* Hon. Gwendolen Janet *F.-S.*, b. 1897, d. 1910. Hon. Margaret *F.-S.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bros., sists., and half-sist. of present):

By 1st mrge.
Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, now Hon. Mrs. George *Muirhead*, b. 1861, mar. 1907 Geo. *M. Res.*, Speybank, Fochabers, Elginsh.; Bourtie House, Inverurie, Aberdeensh.

By 2nd mrge.
(Present Baron, b. 1863.)
Hon. Evelyn Courtenay, now Hon. Mrs. *Pirie*, b. 1863, mar. 1894 Capt. Duncan Vernon *P.*, M.P. *Res.*, Caskieben, Kinaldie, Aberdeen.
Hon. Robert Abercromby *F.-S.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Gertrude Emily *F.-S.*, b. 1872. *Res.*, Bourtie House, Inverurie, Aberdeensh.
Hon. Arthur Lionel Ochoncar *F.-S.*, Com. R.N., served in China 1900: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Muriel Emily, dau. of Rev. Walter Spencer (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *F.-S.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SEMPILL, Baron's Widow. Mary, Lady *S.* (Mary Beresford, dau. of the late Henry Shcrbrooke), mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, 17th Bn. Sempill (d. 1905). *Res.*, 23 Drayton Ct., Drayton Gdns., S.W.

SEMPILL, Master of, q.v., under Baron S.

SEMPILL (FORBES-), family name of Sempill Barony, q.v. for "Hons," also Index under "Forbes."

SENDALL, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Calverley), mar. 1870 Sir Walter J. Sendall, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Brit. Guiana, High Commissr. in Cyprus, &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 91 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SENIOR, Bernard, I.S.O. (1906), Treas., prev. Colon. Aud. of Ceylon, formerly Audr.-Gen. of Orange Riv. Col., has been a Dir. of Nat. Bank of same, and an M.L.C., and held posts in Gold Coast, Bechuanald. and Cyprus: b. 1865. *Res.* Colombo.

SENIOR, Col. Thomas Palmer, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Ch. Paymaster for W. Dist. (ret. 1900): b. 1840. *Res.*, Summerhill, Teignmouth, Devon.

SERJEANT, Knight. Col. Sir William Charles Eldon *Serjeant*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1904), F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, late cmdg. 5th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (Mil.); served in Bechuanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1902, ret. 1907; Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857. mar., 2nd wife, Josephine Alice, dau. of the late Signore Giuseppe Vaglia, of Palermo. *Res.*, St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin; 3 Plowden Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

SERMONETA, Ada Constance, Duchessa di. granddau. of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale and dau. of Col. Hon. Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham: b. 1846, mar. 1867 15th Duke. *Res.*, Rome.

SERRA da ESTRELLA—see "Da Serra da E."

SETH, Arathoon, I.S.O. (1905), late Registr. of Supr. Ct., Hong Kong: b. 1852. *Res.*, Norman Cottage, Peak Rd., Hong Kong.

SETH KASTUR CHAND DAGA, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E. (1909), of Bikanir, Rajputana.

SETON, Baronet *of Abercorn*. Sir Bruce Maxwell *Seton*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663), a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, formerly a Princ. Clerk in War Office; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1836, suc. 1869, mar. 1886 Helen, dau. of the late Gen. Richd. Hamilton, C.B. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. Maj. Bruce Gordon *S.* (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Hay, b. 1904). *Res.*, Durham House, Smith St., Chelsea, S.W.

SETON, Baronet *of Pitmedden*. Col. Sir William Samuel *Seton*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683), a D.L. for Aberdeenshire, I.A., served in Persia 1856-7, Afghanistan 1880, has been a 1st class Dist. Staff Officer in Bombay Army, and for a time in Ind. Navy; son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th: b. 1837, suc. 1884, mar. 1876 Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Hastings A. Wood, K.C.B. *Heir*, his son John Hastings (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Roberton Disraeli Coote *S.*, b. 1881). *Seat*, Cushnic, Aberdeensh.

SETON, Baronet's Widow *of Pitmedden*. Elizabeth, Lady *S.*, dau. of the late Geo. Castle, mar. 1870 Sir James L. Seton, 8th Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, in Rome.

SETTLE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton *Settle* (*Settle Pacha*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1891), R.E., served in Soudan &c. 1884-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, partly as Insp.-Gen. L. of Comm., formerly Insp.-Gen. Egyptn. Police and Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns. at Headqrs., aftds. in comd. of Cape Col. Dist. and of Portsmouth Coast Defences, ret. 1911: b. 1847, mar. 1875 Edith, dau. of the late Ion Rigg. *Res.*, 134 Cornwall Gdns., Sth. Kens., S.W.

SETTRINGTON, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. S. *Eng.* 1675), elder son and heir of E. of March, and 2nd heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon, q.v.

SEXTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* Anne, dau. of the late J. Taylor, of Stratford-upon-Avon), mar. 1841 Sir Robt. Sexton (d. 1901)'

SEYMOUR, family name of Hertford Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" (a "Lady" and an "Hon." below), see also note under "Somerset, Duke" (at end).

SEYMOUR, Baron (*Eng.* 1547), a title of the Somerset Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son (the only secondary title).

SEYMOUR, Baronet *of The Crimea*. Sir Albert Victor Francis *Seymour*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), late Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), S. Africa 1900-1, was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria; only son of 1st Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1890. No present *heir*.

SEYMOUR, Baronet's Widow *of The Crimea*. Lady *S.* (Agnes Austin, dau. of the late Rev. Hill

D. Wickham), mar. 1869 Gen. Sir Fras. Seymour, 1st Bt., K.C.B., late Master of Ceremonies to Queen Victoria (d. 1890). *Res.*, 31 Eccleston St., S.W.

SEYMOUR, BARONET *of Highmount*—see "Seymour (Culme-)."

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (1)—see "Seymour, Priv. Counc."

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON (*by elevation*). Gen. Lord WILLIAM FREDERICK ERNEST *Seymour*, K.C.V.O. (1903), Col. Coldstrm. Gds.; served in R.N. in Baltic, and in Coldstrm. Gds. in Crimea and Egypt, ret. 1903, late comdg. Troops in Canada and was Acting Mil. Sec. at Headqrs. 1901-2, has been Lieut. of Tower of London, is a Commissr. of Chelsea Hosp. and of Duke of York's Mil. School; bro. of 5th M. of Hertford (granted rank of a Marq's. son 1871): b. 1838, mar. 1871 Hon. Eva Anna Caroline *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Lady William *S.*). *Res.*, Lythanger, East Liss, Hants.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Seymour*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen., served in Crimea and Mutiny, cmd. Curragh Dist. and was Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in Ireld. 1874-9, ret. 1884, and is Col. Queen's Bays: b. 1829, mar. 1875 Anne Charlotte, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Bowles. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredk. Romilly), mar. 1880 Horace A. D. Seymour, C.B., who was designated for K.C.B. but died 1902 before investiture, when his widow was granted the above rank.

SEYMOUR, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (1). Adm. of the Flt., Sir EDWARD HOBART *Seymour*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), G.C.B. (Mil. 1900; K.C.B. 1897), O.M. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. LL.D., late Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport, prev. on China Station, served in Black Sea, China 1857-62 and cmd. Allied Expedn. agst. Boxers 1900, against African Pirates 1869, and in Egypt; formerly First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward; ret. 1910: b. 1840 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Highmount). *Res.*, Hedsor View, Maidenhead; Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

SEYMOUR, Lady BLANCHE FRANCES, dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham and wife of the follg. Capt. Edwd. Seymour, M.V.O.

SEYMOUR, Capt. EDWARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Gren. Gds.; Khartoum, S. Africa 1900-2, has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. cmdg. in Ireld., is Comptr. of Household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany: b. 1877 (descendt. of 1st M. of Hertford), mar. preceding 1905. *Res.*, Broom Hill, Esher.

SEYMOUR, RICHARD STURGIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv. (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Berlin.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of Vctss. Hambleden.

SEYMOUR (CULME-), BARONET. Adm. Sir MICHAEL *Culme-Seymour*, 3rd Bt. of Highmount (*U.K.* 1809), G.C.B. (Mil. 1897), G.C.V.O. (1901), ret. 1901 and appd. a Vice-Adm. of the U.K., served in Burma 1852, Baltic and Black Seas, and China; late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth (prev. of Pacific, Channel, and Mediterr. Squadns.), was 1st and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and for a short time to King Edward; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1836, suc. 1880, mar. 1866 Mary Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Watson, son of 2nd Bn. Sondes (the surname Milles was not assumed till by 4th Bn.). *Heir*, his son Capt. MICHAEL *C.-S.*, R.N. (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son, Michael, b. 1909). *Res.*, Wadenhoe House, Oundle, N'thants.; 1 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

SHACKLETON, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST HENRY *Shackleton*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (same year), late R.N.R., was Cmdr. of Antarctic Expedn. Ship 'Nimrod'; famous for his near approach to the South Pole, for which he received special gold medals from R.G.S. and many kindred Societies, is a Younger Bro. of Trinity Ho.: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Dorman. *Res.*, 7 Heathview Gdns., Putney Heath, S.W.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. ANTHONY *Ashley (-Cooper)*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1906), Lieut. for Co. Antrim and an Ald. for City of Belfast, is also Chancellor of Queen's Univ., Belfast, Lord Mayor 1907, Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. Nth. Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), a Commissr. of Congested Dists. Bd. for Ireld., Ld. Chamberln. to H.M. Queen Mary, late L.S.B., and has been Capt. 10th Hussars and an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria; son of 8th E.: b. Aug. 31, 1869; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Constance Sibell *Grosvenor* (a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary), dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor and granddau. of 1st D. of Westminster. *Seats*, St. Giles's House, Salisbury; The Castle, Belfast.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1622; Bn. Ashley, 1661; E. of Shaftesbury and Bn. Cooper, 1672.—The 1st Bn. and afterwards Earl was Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, 2nd Bt., a prominent statesman who during the Stuart trouble sided first with the King, then with the Parliament, and ultimately with the Restoration. He was a member of the "Cabal" Ministry and became Lord High Chancellor, but it is to his influence that the nation is indebted for the Habeas Corpus Act, which he carried through the two Houses with great difficulty; he was also the first to introduce a Bill for rendering the Judges independent of the Crown. The 3rd Earl was distinguished in literature and philosophy; the 7th as one of the most noted philanthropists of the 19th century. The surname is conventionally *Ashley* only.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Ashley.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.:*

LORD ASHLEY, heir to Earldom: Anthony *A.*, b. 1900. (and heir, his first cous., once removed, Wilfrid William Ashley, M.P., b. 1867.)
Lady Mary Sibell *A.*, b. 1902.
Lady Dorothea Louise *A.*, b. 1907.
Lady Lettice Mildred Mary *A.*, b. 1911.

Issue of 8th E. (sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Emily, now Lady M. *Levett*, b. 1858, mar. 1884 Theoph. B. Percy *L.*, a grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh. *Res.*, Wychnor Pk., Burton-on-Trent; 39 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
Lady Evelyn Harriet, now by 2nd mrrge. Lady E. *Baring*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1839, 2nd Bn. Maghera-morne (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo *B.*, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.
Lady Mildred Georgiana, now Lady M. *Allsopp*, b. 1867, mar. 1895 the late Hon. George Higginson *A.* (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Hindlip, q.v.
Lady Susan Violet, now *Ctss. of Mar and Kellie*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 12th Earl of M. & K., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
Lady (Ethel) Maud, now Lady Maud *Warrender*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Rear-Adm. Sir Geo. J. Scott *W.*, 7th Bt., q.v.

Surviving issue &c. of 7th E., the eminent philanthropist (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 8th EARL, b. 1831, d. 1886, held title 6 mos.)
Lady Victoria Elizabeth, now Victoria, *Lady Templemore* (q.v., Widow), b. 1837, mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. T. (d. 1906).
Hon. (Anthony) Lionel George *A.*, M.A., a D.L. for Dorset: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, 44 Mount St., W.

Lady Edith Florence Cecil *A.*, b. 1847. *Res.* with preceding.
Hon. (Anthony) Cecil *A.*, M.A., a D.L. for Dorset, formerly Assist. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere in Africa: b. 1849. *Club*, Brooks's.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Alice Eliz. *A.*, widow of Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen, q.v.

SHAFTO (DUNCOMBE-), Capt. ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Staff Capt.: b. 1880.

SHAHBAZ KHAN, NAWAB Sir, *Bugti*, K.C.I.E. (1901), of Baluchistan (a personal title).

SHAHPURA, RAJA OF. Dhiraj Sir NAHAR SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Chief: b. 1855. *Res.*, Shahpura, Rajputana.

SHAHU—see "Kolhapur."

SHAHZADA—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAIKH or SHEIKH—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAKERLEY, BARONET. Sir WALTER GEOFFREY *Shakerley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), T.Dec., Vice-Chmn. Cheshire Territ. Force Assoc. Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 7th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (TERR.), formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rif. Corps; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1898, mar. 1885 Hilda Mary, dau. of Henry Hodgson. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. GEORGE HERBERT *Shakerley-Ackers* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Cyril Holland, b. 1897). *Seat*, Somerford Pk., Congleton, Cheshire.

SHAKERLEY, Maj. GEOFFREY CHARLES, D.S.O. (1904), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1900, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1869.

SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1896), D.S.O. (1890), I.A., Lushai Expedns. 1888-90, now Supt. Lushai Hills and Polit. Agent for Manipur: b. 1861. *Res.*, Manipur, N.E. India.

SHAMS-UL-ULAMA and SHAMSHIR JANG—see "Ind. Titles."

SHANN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS THORNHILL *Shann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Lord Mayor of Manchester 1904 and 1905, is Chmn. of Educn. Cmttee. of City Counc., a C.C. of Lancs. and Chmn. of Licensing Justices, and prominently connected with various other local bodies: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, The Hollies, Heaton Moor, Stockport; 57 Dickenson St., Manchester.

SHANNON, EARL OF. RICHARD BERNARD *Boyle*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), will *sit* as Bn. Carleton (*Gt. Br.*); a minor; son of 6th E.: b. Nov. 13, 1897; suc. 1906. *Seat*, Monachty Mansion, Aberayron, Cardiganshire.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: E. of Shannon, Visc. Boyle of Bandon, and Bn. of Castle Martyr, 1756. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Carleton, 1786.—The 1st Earl was the Rt. Hon. Henry Boyle, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Lord Justice (all in Ireland). The 2nd Earl, who was also a P.C. and had held some high Ministerial offices, received the British Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boyle.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1897.)
Lady Helen *B.*, b. 1898.
Hon. ROBERT HENRY *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle Capt. Hon. Robert.)

Issue of 5th E. (uncles of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1850, d. 1906.)
Hon. Robert Francis *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Capt R.N., served in Egypt and against Sofas: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Cérisc, dau. of Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, 4th Bt. Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Walter John Harry *B.*, b. 1869, mar. 1900 Ethel Horatia (Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.*), dau. of the late Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe, and granddau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, Red Stacks, West Byfleet, Weybridge, Surrey.
Hon. Edward Spencer Harry *B.*, Capt. R.N., ret., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1870, mar. 1904 Lily, dau. of W. Beaumont Gardner (Hon. Mrs. Edward *B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Capt. R.N.: b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

SHANNON, EARL'S WIDOW. Julia, COUNTESS OF S. (Julia Charlotte, dau. of Sir Wm. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Shannon (d. 1890). *Res.*, 11 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SHAN-TUNG, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEOFFREY DURNFORD *Iliff*, D.D., 1st Bp., late of Tien-tsin and a missionary at Tai-an-Foo: b. 1867, cons. 1903, mar. 1898. *Res.*, Wei-Hai-Wei, Shan-tung, and Tai-an-Foo.

SHARP, BISHOP—see "New Guinea."

SHARP, Maj. FRANK WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), late Army Vet. Dept., ret. 1910; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

SHARP, Maj. JOHN REUBEN PHILIP, I.S.O. (1903), V.D., has been Chief Clk. in charge of Accts., Ordnance Survey; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Red Hill House, Bassett, Southampton.

SHARP, THOMAS HERBERT, I.S.O. (1902), late Dep. Paymaster Supreme Ct. Pay Office, was several years in Civ. Serv. Rifle Vols.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 4 Church Villas, Dover.

SHARPE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Sharpe*, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. LL.D., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Nyasaland Protectorate, Brit. Centr. Africa, prev. Commr., and in Consular apptmts. in that quarter from 1891, formerly a Stipend. Magist. in Fiji: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rosamund, dau. of Rev. Edwd. J. Bolling.

SHARPE, Maj. WILFRED STANLEY, C.M.G. (1900), 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Sp. Res.), formerly Lt. 6th Drgns.; W. Africa 1898-9, Dakkakari &c. expedns. 1904-8; late Dist. Commissr. Sierra Leone, now Brit. Resid. Kontagora, Nth. Nigeria: b. 1860.

SHAUGHNESSY, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS GEORGE *Shaughnessy*, K.C.V.O. (1907; Kt. Bach. 1901), a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., Pres. of Canad. Pacif. Rail. Co. and Dir. of its controlled and allied Cos.: b. 1853, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of M. Nagle; b. 1853. *Res.*, 905 Dorchester St., West Montreal.

SHAW, BARON *of Dunfermline*. THOMAS *Shaw*, *Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C. (1894), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., late Lord Advocate of Scotld. formerly Solic.-Gen. and an M.P., is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh: son of Alexr. Shaw, of Dunfermline; b. May 23, 1850; cr. a Life Peer 1909 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Elsie Stephen, dau. of Geo. Forrest. *Res.*, 1 Palace Gate, Kensington, W.

ISSUE.
(*Shaw.*)
Hon. Alexander *S.*, b. 1883.
Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Mrs. William *Wheeler*, mar. 1909, Wm. Ireland de Courcy *W.*, F.R.C.S.I. *Res.*, 59 Lower Mount St., Dublin.
Hon. (Mary Emma) Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Forrester-Paton*, mar. 1910 Alex. *F.-P.*
Hon. Isabel *S.*

SHAW, BARONET *of Eltham.* Rev. Sir CHARLES JOHN MONSON *Shaw*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), is Rect. of Adisham, Dover, prev. Vicar of Margate: nephew of 7th Bt. and son of the late Rev. C. J. Kenward Shaw: b. 1860, suc. 1909, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Louisa Whatman Best, dau. of J. W. Bosanquet. *Heir*, his son JOHN JAMES KENWARD (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew John Charles Hawley, b. 1895). *Seat*, Kenward, Tonbridge.

SHAW, BARONET *of Tercnure.* Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Shaw*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Dublin, Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Spec. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Eleanor Hester, dau. of the late Maj. Horace de Vere (son of 2nd Bt. of a line extinct). *Heir*, his son ROBERT DE VERE (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick Charleton, b. 1895). *Seat*, Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin.

SHAW, BARONET *of Wolverhampton.* Sir (THEODORE FREDERICK) CHARLES EDWARD *Shaw*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for Stafford (*L.*), formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt., Chmn. of Jno. Shaw and Sons, of Wolverhampton; son of the late Edwd. Dethick Shaw: b. 1859, mar. 1900 Emily White, dau. of the late Henry Bursill. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton; Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

SHAW, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a magistrate of Limerick: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Eleanor, dau. of the late Wm. Gough Gubbins. *Res.*, Derravoher, Limerick.

SHAW, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ARCHIBALD MCINNES *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1911), V.D., LL.D., Lord Provost of Glasgow in that year, is a D.L. for Glasgow and for Co. Lanark, Hon. Col. (formerly comdg.) 4th Lowland (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.); an ironfounder: b. 1852, mar. 1891 Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, dau. of the late Archibald Fraser. *Res.*, Dunard, Sydenham Rd., Dowanhill, Glasgow.

SHAW, KNIGHT (3). Insp.-Gen. Sir DOYLE MONEY *Shaw*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., L.R.C.S.E., late Insp.-Gen. Hosps. and Fleets (ret. 1892); Crimea 1854-5, China 1857-61, Abyss., and Egypt; has been in charge of Roy. Nav. Hosps. at Plymouth, Malta, and Haslar: b. 1830, mar. 1883 Jessie Martin, dau. of the late Jno. Graham.

SHAW, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD (DOUGLAS), dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SHAW, Capt. CECIL ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers; S. Africa 1900: b. 1870.

SHAW, GEORGE WATSON, C.S.I. (1908), Judic. Commissr. Upper Burma: b. 1858.

SHEA, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir EDWARD D'ALTON *Shea*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Pres. Legis. Counc. of Newfoundland, prev. Colon. Sec.: b. 18—, widower. *Res.*, St. John's.

SHEA, Lt.-Col. JOHN STUART MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., commanded S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900, Chitral Relief, now a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Staff Coll., Quetta.

SHEARER, Col. JOHNSTON, C.B. (Mil. 1908), D.S.O. (1898), M.A., M.B., I.M.S., ret. 1910; Egypt 1882, Burma 1887-8, Hazara 1891, Miranzai, Waziristan, and N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1852. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SHEE (ARCHER-), Maj. MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.P. for Cent. Finsbury (*C.*), late 19th Hussars; S. Africa 1899, was Adj. and Qmr. in Cav. School, now Maj. Army Motor Res.: b. 1873. *Res.*, 18 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

SHEEPSHANKS, BISHOP, *retired.* Rt. Rev. JOHN SHEEPSHANKS, D.D., late 89th Bp. of Norwich, prev. Curate of Leeds Par. Church, Rect. of New Westminster, Chapl. to Bp. of Brit. Columbia, Vic. of Bilton and Perp. Cur. of St. Margaret's, Anfield, L'pool; b. Feb. 23, 1834, mar. 1870, cons. 1893, resigned 1910. *Res.*, Hill House, Bracondale, Norwich.

SHEFFIELD, BARON. EDWARD LYULPH *Stanley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), sits as Bn. Stanley of Alderley (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Bn.* 1910), and a Bt.; M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Anglesey, late Vice-Chmn. L.S.B., an M.P. 1880-5: son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley and bro. of 3rd; b. May 16, 1839; suc. 1903 (*L.*) to Stanley of Alderley Bnry., to the Irish Bny. of Sheffield of Roscommon 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl and Bn. (his 1st cous. once remvd.); mar. 1873 Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Sir I. Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt. of Rounton. *Seats*, Alderley Pk., Chelford, Cheshire; Penrhôs, Holyhead; *town res.*, 18 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *U.K.*: Bn. Stanley of Alderley, 1839; Bn. Eddisbury, 1848; *Irel.*: Bn. Sheffield (of Roscommon), 1783.—Sir Jno. Thos. Stanley, 7th Bt., obtained the Stanley Peerage: his father was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. The 2nd Bn. was an M.P. 1831-41, and was created Bn. Eddisbury before succeeding his father; he was afterwards President of the Board of Trade and Postmaster-General. See also under "Sheffield Earldom" below.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanley.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Henrietta Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. William *Goodenough*, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Capt. Wm. Edmd. *G.*, R.N., nephew of Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.
Hon. ARTHUR LYULPH *S.*, heir to Barony, B.A., late an M.P. (*L.*), barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.), now 2nd Lieut. Cheshire Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1875, mar. 1905 Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Henry E. Gordon (Hon. Mrs. *Stanley*). *Res.*, 26 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W. (2nd heir, his son Edward John, b. 1907.)
The *late* Hon. Edward John *S.*, b. 1878, d. 1908.
Hon. Oliver Hugh *S.*, Capt. R.H.A., b. 1879.
The *deceased* Katharine Florence *S.*, b. 1881, d. 1884.
Hon. Sylvia Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Morton *Henley*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Hon. Anth. Morton *H.*, son of 3rd Bn. Henley (q.v.).
Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne *S.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Beatrice Venetia *S.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley (bro. and sists. of present):

(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1827, d. 1903 childless.)
Hon. Henrietta Blanche, now Dow. *Ctss. of Airlie* (q.v.), b. 1839, mar. 1851 7th Earl of A., K.T. (d. 1881).
Hon. Maude Alethea *S.*, b. 1833. *Res.*, 32 Smith Sq., Westminster, S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1839.)
Rt. Rev. Mgr. the Hon. Algernon Charles *S.*, M.A., Bp. of Emmaus and Bp. Assist. at Pontifical Throne: b. 1843. *Res.*, 1 Via Giulia, Rome.
Hon. Rosalind Frances, now *Dowager Ctss. of Carlisle*, b. 1845, mar. 1864 9th Earl of C. (d. 1911), q.v. (Earl's Widow).

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Constantine *S.*—see "St. Helier, Bnss."

SHEFFIELD, BARONET. Sir BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE *Sheffield*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1756), late M.P. for Brigg Div. of Lincolnsh. (*C.*), a D.L. for

Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1905) and C.C. for Lindsey Part, late Capt. Lincs. Imper. Yeom., a Dir. Gt. Centr. Rlwy., has been Hon. Attaché to Emb. at Paris: son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1886, mar. 1904 Julia, dau. of Bn. de Tuyll, of the Hague. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ARTHUR (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Edmund Charles Reginald, b. 1908). *Seat*, Normanby Pk., Lincs., nr. Doncaster: *town res.*, 8 Sth. Audley St., W.

SHEFFIELD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN NATHANIEL *Quirk*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., Preb. and Canon of York, formerly Vic. of St. Thomas (I. Man), Rotherham, Beverley, St. Paul's, Walworth, Doncaster, and St. Mark's, Sheffield, and Rur. Dean and Rect. of Bath, is Vice-Pres. of Church Reform League: b. 1849, mar. 1880, cons. 1901.

SHEFFIELD, EARLDOM OF. Extinct 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl (surname *Holroyd*).—See Bn. S. above.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Sheffield of Dunamore, 1781; Bn. Sheffield of Roscommon, 1783; E. of Sheffield and Visc. Pevensey, 1816. *U.K.*: Bn. Sheffield of Sheffield, 1832. —The whole of these titles, both of Ireland and U.K., which were conferred upon Jno. Baker Holroyd, who, either before or after promotion, was a P.C., President of the Board of Agriculture, and a "Lord of Trade," are now extinct, with the exception of the Irish Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon 1783, which has passed to the 4th Bn. Stanley of Alderley. The 1st Bn. Stanley of Alderley (grandfather of the present) having married Lady Maria J. Holroyd, dau. of 1st E. of Sheffield, this Barony of Roscommon was made heritable to her male descendants.

SHEIKH—see "Ind. Titles."

SHEKLETON, Col. HUGH PENTLAND, C.B. (Mil. 1911), comdg. 1st Batln. S. Lancs. Regt., late Comdt. Mtd. Inf. School, India; Dongola, 1896, Nile 1897-8, S. Africa, 1899-1902 (on Staff): b. 1860.

SHELBURNE, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1753) — see "Lansdowne, M. of."

SHELFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Thos. Sopwith, F.R.S.), mar. 1863 Sir Wm. Shelford, K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 49 Argyll Rd., Campden Hill, W.

SHELLEY, BARONET *of Castle Goring*. Capt. Sir JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD *Shelley*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Scots Gds.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1902, mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Shelley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PERCY BYSSHE (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next bro., Cecil William Charles, b. 1873). *Seats*, Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants.; Field Pl., Horsham (*let* to Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Hutton).

*** The poet Shelley was a son of the 2nd Bt. and father of the 3rd, but the succeeding descent has been from his brother.

SHELLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Goring*, Lady MARY JANE JEMIMA *S.*, *née* Stopford, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown, b. 1851, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. Shelley, 5th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 24 Ebury St., S.W.

SHELLEY, BARONET *of Michelgrove*. Sir JOHN *Shelley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), T. Dec., B.A., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., a D.L. and C.C. for the Co., High Sheriff 1895: son of 8th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1869, mar. 1882 Marion Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Benyon. *Heir*, his son JOHN FREDERICK (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Richard, b. 1892). *Seat*, Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon.

SHELLEY, HON. LADY, wife of above Bt. of Castle Goring and dau. of Bn. Llangattock.

SHELLEY, Lady MARGARET STAFFORD, dau. of 1st E. of Iddesleigh.

SHELLY, Lady MARY—see Bt.'s Wid. of *Castle Goring*.

SHEPHARD, KNIGHT. Sir HORATIO HALE *Shephard*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India, prev. a Puisne Judge, Acting Ch. Justice 1893, Prof. of Law in Presid. Coll. Madras and an M.L.C.: b. 1842, mar. 1876 Agnes, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. Rideout. *Res.*, 58 Montagu Sq., W.; *chambs.*, 1 Tanfield Ct., Temple, E.C.

SHEPHARD, Lt.-Col. CHARLES SINCLAIR, D.S.O. (1887), late Maj. Roy. Fus., retd. 1891; S. Africa 1879 and Burma, has been A.D.C. to Govs. of Bombay and Gibraltar, aftds. Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Bn. Somerset L.I. (Vols.): b. 1848. *Res.*, Shortlake, Osmington, Weymouth.

SHEPHERD, Col. CHARLES HERBERT, D.S.O. (1889), Norfolk Regt. retd. (1903); Burma 1888-9, late in comd. 9th Regtl. Dist.: b. 1846. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SHEPPARD, Rev. EDGAR, C.V.O. (1902), D.D., Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, Canon Res. and Precentor of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Sub-Almoner and a Domest. Chapl. to the King, Hon. Domest. Chapl. to Queen Alexandra, and Chapl. to Ord. of St. John Jerus., also a Deputy Clerk of the Closet: b. 1845. *Res.*, St. James's Palace, S.W.; Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

SHEPPARD, Maj. HENRY COLLINGS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late Canadian R. Art., has been A.D.C. several times to Lt.-Govs. of Quebec and to Govs.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1840. *Res.*, Quebec.

SHEPPARD, Capt. PONSONBY, D.S.O. (1901), R.A., now Staff Capt. at Harrismith; S. Africa 1901: b. 1879.

SHEPPARD, Maj. SAMUEL GURNEY, D.S.O. (1902), Herts. Yeom. (Terr.); S. Africa 1901-2, is a stockbroker: b. 1865. *Res.*, Legatts, Potter's Bar, Herts.

SHEPPARD, Maj. SEYMOUR HULBERT, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2, Thibet 1904, now D.A.A.G. Rawal Pindi Div.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Rawal Pindi.

SHEPPARD, Capt. THOMAS DAWSON LEES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., served on H.M.S. 'Renown' during tour of H.M. when Prince of Wales to India 1905-6: b. 1866. *Res.*, Elm Cottage, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM DIDSBURY, C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Municip. Commissr. for City of Bombay.

SHEPSTONE, ARTHUR JESSE, C.M.G. (1902), has been Sec. for Native Affairs in Natal, rendered service in S. Africa 1899-1902 (son of the late Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G., and bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Greytown, Natal.

SHEPSTONE, HENRIQUE CHARLES, C.M.G. (1895), late Sec. Native Affairs in Transvaal and in Natal, accompd. Cetewayo to Engl. 1882: b. 1840. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

SHEPSTONE, JOHN WESLEY, C.M.G. (1888), Judge of Native High Ct. in Natal 1884-96, in service in that Col. from 1846 (an M.E.C. and M.L.C. and Sec. Native Affairs): b. 1827. *Res.*, Cliff House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

SHER MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir — see "Palanpur."

SHERARD, family name of the follg. Barony, no titled issue of the name.

SHERARD, BARON. PHILIP HALTON *Sherard*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*), bro. of 10th Bn. and son of the

late Rev. Simon H. Sherard, a descendant of 3rd son of 1st Bn.; b. May 2, 1851; suc. 1902; unmrrd. *Res.*, Wantage, Berks.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Sherard, 1627.—Sir Wm. Sherard (Kt.) was granted this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was made Bn. and Earl of Harborough in the British Peerage, but both titles lapsed with the death of the 6th Earl in 1859, whilst the Sherard Barony went for its 9th holder (uncle of the 10th and 11th) to a descendant six removes from the 1st Baron.

BROTHER, HEIR TO TITLE.

(The *late* 10th BARON, b. 1849, d. 1902 childless.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Col. RALPH WOODCHURCH *Sherard*, late L.A., ret. 1911, served in Afghanistan 1879-80: b. 1859, mar. 1895 Juliet Valentine, dau. of the late Col. Robert R. Jackson. (2nd heir, their 2nd cousin Charles Allan *Sherard*, b. 1857.) *Res.*, Stowey Ct., Bridgwater.

SHERARD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY S. (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. M. Rodwell), mar. 1898 10th Bn. Sherard (d. 1902). *Res.*, St. Michaels, Exmouth, Devon.

SHERBORNE, BARON. EDWARD LENOX *Dutton*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A.; son of 3rd Bn.: b. April 23, 1831; suc. 1833 (*L.U.*); mar. 1894 the late Emily Theresa (d. 1905), dau. of the late Bn. de Stern. *Seats*, Sherborne House, Northleach, Glos.; Bibury Ct., Fairford, same Co.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Sherborne, 1784.—Jas. Dutton, M.P. for Gloucestershire, was the 1st Bn. His father had at first borne the name of Naper, but on succeeding to the estates of his uncle Sir Jno. Dutton, 2nd and last Bt., he adopted the ancestral patronymic.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dutton.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1831.)
Hon. Emily Isabella Constance, now Hon. Mrs. *Corbett*, b. 1834, mar. 1863 the late Edwin C., Min. at Stockholm (d. 1888). *Res.*, Donnington House, Frimley Rd., Camberley.
Rev. the Hon. FREDERICK GEORGE *D.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., Hon. Canon of Gloucester, formerly barrister-at-law: b. 1840. *Res.*, Bibury Vicarage, Fairford, Glouc.—2nd heir, a nephew, Capt. James Huntly *D.*, b. 1873 (son of follg.).
— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Chas. *D.* (May Arbuthnot, dau. of the late Geo. Noble Taylor), mar. 1869 the late Col. Hon. Chas. *D.* (b. 1842, d. 1909). *Res.*, Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester.

SHERBROOKE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS *S.* (Caroline, dau. of the late Thomas Sneyd), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 1st and last Visc. Sherbrooke, P.C., G.C.B., better known as Rt. Hon. Robt. Lowe (d. 1892). *Res.*, Sherbrooke, Warlingham, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

SHERBURN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Sherburn*, Kt. Bach. (1902), V.D., M.B., Hon. Consg. Surg. to Hull Roy. Infirmary and Hosp. for Children, memb. of Bailey and Leetham, steamship owners, is an Ald. of Hull and has been Sheriff and twice Mayor, formerly Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. Yorks. Vol. Artill.: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Louisa Ainley, dau. of the late William Bailey, of Holderness. *Res.*, Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, E. Yorks.

SHERER, JOHN WALTER, C.S.I. (1865), formerly a Dist. Judge N.W. Provs., in B.C.S. 1846-77: b. 1823. *Res.*, 5 Russell St., Bath.

SHERSTON, Col. WILLIAM MAXWELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. N. Som. Yeom. (Terr.), formerly Capt. 18th Hussars; Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1900, was an A.D.C. to Earl Roberts 1901-4: b. 1859. *Res.*, Alford, Castle Cary, Somerset.

SHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR PERCY, C.M.G. (1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Commissr. of Police in Canada, accompd. their Majesties when Prince and Prss. of Wales during tour in that Dominion, is an Hon. A.D.C. to Earl Grey (as Gov.-Gen.), prev. to Earl Minto: b. 1854. *Res.*, 81 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa.

SHEWAN, Capt. HUGH MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

SHIFFNER, BARONET. Capt. Sir JOHN *Shiffner*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), formerly R.A., served in Zululd. 1879; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1906, mar. 1894 Elsie, dau. of Ogden H. Burrows, of Rhode Isld. *Heir*, his son JOHN BRIDGER (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Burrows, b. 1902). *Seat*, Coombe Pl., Lewes.

SHILLINGTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Shillington*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911).

SHIPLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM *Shipley*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a brewer, several times Mayor of Windsor: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of the late Thos. Hirst. *Res.*, River Bank, Datchet, Windsor.

SHIPLEY, HAMMOND SMITH, C.M.G. (1896), late 3rd Dragoman at Brit. Emb. Constantinople, and has been Acting Cons.-Gen. or Cons. at Scutari, Smyrna, Trebizond, Konieh, Erzeroum, &c., now Cons. at Tabriz: b. 1853. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Tabriz, Persia.

SHIPPARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Rosalind, dau. of W. A. Sanford), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Sidney G. Alex. Shippard, K.C.M.G. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Cleeve House, Bristol.

SHIRLEY, family name of FERRERS Earldom (no issue of the surname).

SHOLL, LIONEL HENRY, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1903), Under Sec., Govt. Statist, and Clk. of Exec. Counc. South Australia: b. 1844. *Res.*, Ivybank, George St., Norwood, S. Australia.

SHOLL, RICHARD ADOLPHUS, I.S.O. (1903), late Dep. Postmaster-Gen. and Supt. of Telegraphs, Western Australia: b. 1846. *Res.*, Lancewood, 156 Aberdeen St., Perth, W.A.

SHONE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM TERENCE *Shone*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1887), R.E. retd. (1907), served in Afghu. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Burma 1885-7, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, was Brig.-Gen. R.E. in Chinese Expedn. 1900, late Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, at Headqrs.: b. 1850, mar. 1893 Janet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon. *Res.*, Icknield, Goring, Reading.

SHOOLBRED, FREDERICK THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1911), has given help to TERR. Force movement in London.

SHORE, family name of TEIGNMOUTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SHORE, Col. OFFLEY BOHUN STOVIN FAIRLESS, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900-2, a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade, at Ind. Army H.Q.: b. 1863. *Club*, U. Serv.

SHORES, JOHN WALLIS, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., Engr.-in-Ch. of Natal Govt. Rails., rendered service as such during the war: b. 1851. *Res.*, 401 Loop St., Pietermaritzburg.

SHORT, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK *Short*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.A. (Academician Engraver), Dir. of Etching and Engraving, R. Coll. of Art, and Pres. R. Soc. of Painter Etchers and Engravers: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Esther Rosamond, dau. of Benj. Barker. *Res.*, 56 Brook Green, W.

SHORT, Capt. PERCY HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1906), Glouc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Nth. Nigeria 1904-6: b. 1874. *Club*, Sports'.

SHORTCLEUCH &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1646)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

SHORTLAND, Capt. Henry Vincent, D.S.O. (1901), late 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.); Ashanti 1900.

SHORTT, Adam, C.M.G. (1911), M.A., Civil Serv. Commr., Dom. of Canada, late Prof. of Pol. Science, Kingston Univ.: b 1859. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SHOTT, Capt. Henry Hammond, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Berks. Regt.; Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1899-1902, now serving with N. Nigeria Regt.: b. 1877. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

SHOUBRIDGE, Maj. Thomas Herbert, D.S.O. (1898), Northumb. Fus.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871. *Add.*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

SHOWERS, Lt.-Col. Herbert Lionel, C.I.E. (1902), I.A., Resid. at Jaipur, late Political Agent in Khelat, served in Soudan 1885: b. 1861. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SHREWSBURY (*pron.* Shrohzbury), Earl of, and Earl TALBOT. Charles Henry John (*Chetwynd-*) *Talbot*, 20th E. of Shrewsbury (*Eng.*) and 5th Earl Talbot (*Gt. Br.*); E. of Waterford (*Irel.*); Prem. Earl on Rolls both of Eng. and Irel., but see Introd. under "Earl;" K.C.V.O. (1907), Hered. Lord High Steward of Ireland and High Steward of the Borough of Stafford, formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom.; son of 19th E.: b. Nov. 13, 1860; sue. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood, and divorced wife of Alf. E. M. Mundy. *Seat*, Ingestre Hall, Stafford; *town res.*, 12a George St., Hanover Sq., W. (Ctss. of S., Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent.)

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Shrewsbury, 1442. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Talbot, 1733; Earl Talbot and Visc. Ingestre, 1784. *Irel.*: E. of Waterford, 1446.—A Barony of Talbot by writ commenced in 1331 (and that out of a feudal Barony dating from the time of Henry I.), and this Peerage continued until it is now for the second time in abeyance. Jno. Talbot, 7th Bn. (a Bnss. was 6th in line), a great Commander in the French wars, termed by Shakespeare "the great Aleides of the field," though once defeated and taken prisoner by Joan of Arc, was created Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford, being twice made Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He was slain in his 80th year after having been victorious in forty fights; and the English dominion in France practically expired with him. The 2nd Earl fell at Northampton on the Lancastrian side. The 6th Earl became 4th husband of the proud and unscrupulous woman Elizabeth, daughter of John Hardwick. The 11th Earl died from a wound received in a duel with the 2nd Duke of Buckingham. The 12th was created Duke of Shrewsbury (1694) for his services in transferring the crown to William of Orange (he having embraced the Protestant religion in place of that of his ancestors): he was afterwards influential in securing the succession of George I. But he left no issue and the Dukedom expired. His cousin and successor returned to the older religion and was in holy orders. The above Barony of 1331, after its first abeyance, passed by marriage into the Norfolk Dukedom, in which it remained until the death of the 9th Duke in 1777. Meantime in 1733 there had been created the still existing Barony of Talbot (of Hensol), which was conferred upon Chas. Talbot, son of the militant Bp. of Durham (see Introd., "Bishops") and a descendant of one of the younger sons of the 2nd Earl, himself being successively M.P. for Tregony and Durham, a P.C., and afterwards Lord Chancellor. His son and successor, Lord Steward of the Household, was created Earl Talbot. The elder Shrewsbury line became extinct with the 17th Earl in 1856, so that the succession then passed to the 3rd Earl Talbot, who became 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford. The additional surname *Chetwynd* was taken by royal licence by the 1st Earl Talbot, but it is generally ignored in use except in legal documents.

Titled Relatives.
(*Chetwynd-Talbot.*)

Issue of present (20*th*) *E.*:

Visc. Ingestre (*pron.* Inn'ghestry), heir to Earldom: Charles John Alton Chetwynd *C.-T.*, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., b 1882, mar. 1904 Winifred Constance Hester *Paget* (styled conventionally "Viscountess I.," but officially "Lady Winifred Ingestre," dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget and sist. of present M. of Anglesey (aftds. granted rank of a Marq.'s dau.). *Res.*, Waldershare Park, Dover (property of E. of Guilford); 20 New Cavendish St., W. —*N.B.* We have asked specially as to the style of the Viscountess, and received the answer as above. Practice varies greatly in these cases (see Introd.), for we recently had the forms "Lady Helen Stavordale" and "Lady Maud Wolmer." Simultaneously with the preceding we wrote to the Earl of Pembroke and had the reply that his son's wife, who with her sister obtained the rank of a Marquess's daughter, is styled distinctly "The Lady Herbert" and not "Lady Beatriee Herbert."

Issue:

Hon. Ursula Winifred *C.-T.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Victoria Audrey Beatrice *C.-T.*, b. 1910.
Hon. —— *C.-T.*, b. 1911.

Lady (Nellie) Viola Castalia Florenee, now Lady Viola *Gore*, b. 1885, mar., 1907 Lieut. Regd. Edward *G.*, R.N.

Surviving issue of 19*th E.* (sists. of present):

Lady Theresa Susey Helen, now *Mchss. of Londonderry*, b. 1856, mar. 1875 5th Marq. of L., q.v.
Lady Guendolen Theresa, now Lady G. *Little*, b. 1858, mar. 1887, and husb., Maj. Arehib. Cosmo L. *Ross*, Upton House, Tetbury, Glos.
Lady Muriel Frances Louisa, now Muriel, *Visctss. Helmsley*, b. 1859, mar., 1st, 1876, the late Visc. H., M.P. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1885, the late Hugh *Owen* (d. 1908)—retaining former title by courtesy, but would take equal rank of an Earl's dau. as Lady Muriel *Owen*. *Res.*, 48 Pont St., S.W.

(Present Earl, b. 1860.)

Issue of 18*th E.*, prev. 3*rd Earl Talbot* (uncles and aunt of present):

(The *late* 19th Earl, b. 1830, d. 1877.)
Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James *Talbot*, K.C.B., b. 1841—see "Talbot, Kt. (2)."
Lady Adelaide, now *Ctss. Brownlow*, b. 1844, mar. 1868 3rd Earl B., q.v.
Hon. Alfred Chetwynd *Talbot*, M.A., b. 1848, mar. 1882 Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa *de Grey*, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *T.*). *Res.*, Little Gaddesden House, Berkhamsted, Herts.; 28 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. *Carpenter*, *née* Hon. Beatriee *de Grey*, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.*, who had assumed that name in lieu of Talbot (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Rd. S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd Earl Talbot* (gt. aunt of present E.):

Lady Emma Charlotte Smith *T.*, dau. of 14th E. of Derby, and widow of Hon. Sir Wellington P. M. (*C.*)*T.*, see "Talbot, Kt.'s Wid."

Sist. of 17*th E. of Shrewsbury* (a remote cousin of present E.; granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1854):

Lady Annette Mary, now Lady A. *De Trafford*, b. 1834, mar. 1855—see "De Trafford, Bt.'s Wid."

SHREWSBURY and TALBOT, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of S. & T. (Anna Theresa, dau. of the late Com. Richd. H. Coekerell, R.N.), mar. 1855 19th E. of Shrewsbury and Talbot (d. 1877). *Res.*, 37 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

SHRI, SHRIMANT—see "Ind. Titles."

SHUCKBURGH, Baronet. Sir Stewkley Frederick Draycott *Shuckburgh*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 9th Bt.: b. 1830, suc. 1884. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Gerald Francis Stewkley (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, Gerald Stewkley, b. 1911). *Seat*, Shuckburgh, Warwicks., nr. Daventry.

SHUTE, Baron (*U.K.* 1880), Imper. title of Visc. Barrington.

SHUTE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Rhoda, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. T. Dowler), mar. 1858

Gen. Sir Charles Cameron Shute, K.C.B., formerly an M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Dinsdale, Bournemouth.

SHUTER, Com. Joseph Armand, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., Samoa 1899, where he trained native levies: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. Navy and Mil.

SHUTER, Capt. Reginald Gauntlett, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Irish Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SHUTTLEWORTH, Baron. Ughtred James *Kay-Shuttleworth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886) and a Bt., late an M.P., is Lord Lieut. of Lancs. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late a D.L. for Westmorld., formerly Under Sec. for India, Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Parl. Sec. to Admiralty, Hon. Col. 1st E. Lancs. Bgde. R. F. A. (Terr.); son of Sir James Phillips *K.-S.*, 1st Bt.: b. Dec. 18, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1877, cr. Bn. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1871 Blanche Marion, dau. of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last English survivor of that title). *Seats*, Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancs.; Barbon Manor, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorland; *town res.*, 28 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1849; Bn. Shuttleworth, 1902.—Sir James Phillips Kay, the 1st Bt., who was Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, assumed the additional surname of Shuttleworth on his marriage with Miss Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe.

Issue.

(*Kay-Shuttleworth.*)

Hon. Angela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *James*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Maj. Bernard Ramsden *J.*, R. Warwicksh. Regt., late Mil. Attaché at Washington.
Hon. Nina Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Hills*, b. 1879, mar. 1910 E. G. Hills.
Hon. Rachel Beatrice *K.-S.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Lawrence Ughtred *K.-S.*, B.A., heir to Barony, b. 1887.
Hon. Edward James *K.-S.*, and he'r, b. 1890.
Hon. Catherine Blanche *K.-S.*, b. 1894.

SHUTTLEWORTH (Kay-), family name of preceding Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SIBBALD, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Sarah Jane, dau. of Bern. P. Phelan), mar. 1864, Sir Jno. Sibbald, Kt. Bach., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., Med. Adviser to Edinb. Dist. Lunacy Bd. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 20 Bullingham Mansns., Campden Hill, W.

SIBBALD, Rev. Samuel James Ramsay, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), D.D., Minister of Orathie, a Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M., was Exam. in Div., Edin. Univ., 1905-8: b. 1869. *Res.*, The Manse, Crathie, Ballater, N.B.

SIDGREAVES, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *S.* (Barbara, dau. of the late Geo. Young, of Saverly House), mar., 1st, 1871, Sir Thos. Sidgreaves, late Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1904, Thos. F. Phillipps Fenwick—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 3 Sumner Terr., Onslow Sq., S.W.

SIDGWICK, Lieut. Charles Kater Dury, D.S.O. (1902), late 2nd Chesh. R.E. (Vols.); S. Africa 1901-2, now Dep. Carriage Supt. to Centr. Ind. Rail.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Ajmer, Rajputana.

SIDI = Said ("Ind. Titles.")

SIDLAW &c., Baron. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SIDMOUTH, Viscount. William Wells *Addington*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), F.Z.S., a D.L. for Devon, formerly Lieut. R.N. and Capt. S. Devon Rifle Vols., an M.P. 1863-4, is Hon. Pres. of Perm. Comttee. of the Maltese Nobility; son of 2nd V.: b. March 25, 1824; suc. 1864 (*C.*); mar. 1848 the late Georgiana Susan (d. 1895), dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Geo. Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich, son of 1st Visc. Exmouth. *Seats*, Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon; Early Court, Reading; *town res.*, 78 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. Sidmouth, 1805.—Henry Addington, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created Visc. Sidmouth on his retirement: he was afterwards Lord President of the Council, Home Secretary, &c. His successor was in holy orders.

Titled Relatives.

(*Addington.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *V.*:

Hon. Alice Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Johnstone *Bevan*, b. 1849, mar. 1894 the late Jas. Johnstone *B.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 78 Eaton Pl., with her father.
Hon. Ursula Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Helyar*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Fras. Jno. *H. Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Bath.
Hon. Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Arkwright*, b. 1852, mar. 1875 Fras. *A.*, formerly M.P. *Res.*, 26 Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth; Overton, Marton, N. Z.
Hon. Mabel, now *Hon. Lady Orr-Ewing*, b. 1853, mar. 1879 Sir Archib. Ern. *O.-E.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall *A.*, heir to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. 1st Devon Yeom.: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Louis C. H. Tonge, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. *Addington*). *Res.*, Up-Ottery Manor, with his father. (2nd heir, his son Gerald William, b. 1882.)
The *deceased* Gertrude Rose *A.*, b. 1856, d. 1858.
Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford *A.*, Maj. Res. of Officers, late Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Harold William *A.*, Col. late R.A., ret. 1911, was on serv. in Uganda and a Dist. Comdt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Constance, dau. of the late A. J. Clairmonte, of Nova Scotia (Hon. Mrs. Harold *A.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
The *late* Hon. Francis Charles Bathurst *A.*, Capt. R.N., b. 1861, d. 1905.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1824.)
Hon. Caroline Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. Newdigate *Burne*, b. 1833, mar. 1853 the late Newd. H. Knightley *B.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Albury, Guildford.
Hon. Frances Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. David *Dickson*, b. 1837, mar. 1861 the late Dav. Scot *D.*, W.S. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Idlehurst, Montefiore Rd., Hove, Brighton.
Hon. Eliza Anne *A.*, b. 1839.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Charles *A.* (Nellie Hindmarsh, dau. of Alf. M. Mundy), mar. 1862 the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Charles John *A.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Park Lodge, Windsor.

SIDNEY, family name of De L'Isle and Dudley Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SIERRA LEONE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Walmsley, D.D., 9th Bp. of Sierra Leone, late Vice-Princ. of Wycliff Hall, Oxford, Vic. of St. Ann's, Nottingham, and Hon. Canon of Southwell: b. 1867, cons. 1910, unmrrd. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Freetown, S.L.

SIEVEKING, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Jane, dau. of the late John Ray), mar. 1849 Sir Edwd. H. Sieveking, F.R.C.P., a Phys. Extraord. to King Edward (d. 1904). *Res.*, 23 Devonshire Terr., Bayswater, W.

SIEVIER, Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, sist. of 4th M. of Ailesbury.

SILBER, Lady Lucy, dau. of 5th E. of Lisburne.

SILBURN, Maj. Percy Arthur Baxter, D.S.O. (1902), Natal Vols.; S. Africa 1899-1902, is an M.L.A. Natal, late Sec. Defence Commssn.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Mitchell Pk., Berea, Durban, Natal.

SILCHESTER, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron S., *U.K.* 1821, the Imper. title of the Earldom), elder son and heir of E. of Longford.

SIM, Col. George Hamilton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late in charge of Records and comdg. Depot: b. 1852. *Res.*, Fleet, Hants.

SIM, Henry Alexander, C.I.E. (1901), an additl. memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, entered I.C.S. 1878, has been a Forest Settmt. Offr., Dep. Acct.-Gen. in Madras, Dist. Judge, &c., late memb. of Madras Rev. Bd. and an Additl. M.L.C.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Madras.

SIMEON, Baronet. Sir Edmund Charles *Simeon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1855, suc. 1909, mar. 1883 Laura Jane, dau. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson. *Heir*, his son John Walter Barrington (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son John Edmund Barrington, b. 1911). *Seat*, Swainston, Newport, I.W.; *res.*, Dunwood, Romsey, Hants.

SIMEON, Baronet's Widow. Isabella Lady *S.* (Isabella Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph H. Dutton, son of 2nd Bn. Sherborne), mar. 1872 Sir John S. B. Simeon, 4th Bt., formerly an M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Wilton Cresc., W.

SIMMONDS, Frederick, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Dep. Surveyor of Windsor Parks: b. 1845. *Res.*, Golspie, Englefield Grn., Surrey; 16 Abingdon Ct., Kens., W.

SIMMS, Capt. George Norman, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Roy. Munst. Fus.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

SIMON, Knight (1). Sir John Allsebrook *Simon*, K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1910), K.C. (1906), Solicitor-General, M.P. for Walthamstow (*L*), late standing counsel for Oxford Univ., and was one of counsel for Brit. Gvt. in Alaska Boundary Arbitration: b. 1873, widower. *Res.*, Fritwell Manor, Banbury; 57 Kensington Ct., W.; *chambs.*, 4 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

SIMON, Knight (2). Sir Robert Michael *Simon*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.D., Phys. Birmingham Gen. Hosp., late Prof. Med. Jurisprudence, Mason Coll.: b. 1850, mar. 1887 Emily Maud, dau. of W. H. Williams. *Res.*, Penshurst, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston; 41 Newhall St., Birmingham.

SIMPKINSON, Henry Walrond, C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.A., barrister-at-law, an Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Educn. in Technolog. dept., late an Exam. to that Dept.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Pain's Hill Corner, Limpsfield, Surrey; 2 Cottesmore Gdns., Kens., W.

SIMPSON, Baronet. Sir James Walter Mackay *Simpson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Odo Louis David Mackay (b. 1885; no present 2nd heir). *Seat*, Balabraes of Ayton, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

*** The 1st Bt. was a distinguished physician, the first to introduce the use of chloroform as an anæsthetic.

SIMPSON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.* (Anne Fitzgerald, dau. of the late Alex. Mackay), mar. 1874 Sir Walter G. Simpson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 21 Campden Hill Rd., W.

SIMPSON, Knight (1). Sir Alexander Russell *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.D., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., Emeritus Prof. of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., late Dean of Fac. of Medicine, is Hon. Fell. of various Obstet. and Gynæc. Socs. and author of several med. works: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, 52 Queen St., Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, Knight (2). Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin *Simpson*, K.C.I.E. (1887), B.A., late Beng. Med. Serv., formerly Sanit. Commissr. to Govt. of India, ret. 1890: b. 1831, mar. 1859 Agnes Jane Sarah, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B. *Res.*, 77 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

SIMPSON, Knight (3). Hon. Sir George Bowen *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1909), created Q.C. 1885, formerly Attorney-Gen. of N.S. Wales, a Puisne Judge of the Sup. Ct. there since 1904, has acted as Ch. Just. and administered the Govt.: b. 1838, mar. 1861 Martha Margaret, dau. of the late Enoch Coberoft. *Res.*, Cloncorick, Darling Pk., Sydney.

SIMPSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Chas. Ellis), mar. 1865 Sir Henry L. Simpson, Vet. Surg. to the Queen's Buckhounds (d. 1900).

SIMPSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Rudyerd, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Middx. Regt., aftds. comdg. 5th Inf. Bgde., has been Prof. of Staff Duties at Staff Coll. and A.A.G., W. Comd.; Nile 1898: b. 1856. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

SIMPSON, Harry Butler, C.B. (Civ. 1908), B.A., barrister-at-law, a Princ. Clerk in Home Office: b. 1861. *Res.*, Avonmore, Woking

SIMPSON, Col. Henry Cuthbert Connell Dunlop, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1908); Burma 1886-7 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now cmdg. Art., Welsh Div. (Terr.): b. 1854. *Res.*, 45 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

SIMPSON, Capt. Launcelot, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), 2nd Batt. Yorks. L.I.: b. 1877.

SIMPSON, Lt.-Col. Robert John Shaw, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902, late Prof. of Trop. Med. in R.A. Med. Coll.: b. 1858.

SIMPSON, Col. Thomas Thomson, C.B. (Mil. 1893), N. Staffords. Regt. retd. (1893); Mutiny, Afghn. 1859-60, and Zhob Valley 1884, since comd. two Regtl. Dists.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Glenmore, Waterford.

SIMPSON, Prof. William John Ritchie, C.M.G. (1909), M.D., Prof. of Hygiene at King's Coll. London, prev. Med. Officer at Calcutta, is a memb. of Nav. Med. Consultative Bd. and of Med. Sanit. Advisory Committee for Centr. Africa, has been Govt. Commissr. to enquire into the causes of various epidemics abroad; b. 1855. *Res.*, 31 York Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

SIMS, Francis John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Princ. Assist. Dir. of Public Prosecutions.

SIMS, Capt. Reginald Frank Manley, D.S.O. (1900-2), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

SIMS, Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1910), Memb. Inst. C.E., Assist. Dir. of Works, Admiralty; b. 1858. *Res.*, 8 Alleyn Rd., Dulwich, S.E.

SINCLAIR, family name of Caithness Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and of Pentland Barony (*not* of follg.)

SINCLAIR, Baron. Charles William *St. Clair*, 15th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1885), a D.L. for Berwicksh., Col. in Army retd., late of 57th Foot, served in Crimea and Mutiny and as A.D.C. in N.Z. War of 1861-2; son of 14th Bn.: b. Sept. 8, 1831; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Murray, of Bryanston Square. *Seats*, Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh.; Nisbet House, Duns, Berwicksh.; *town res.*, 55 Onslow Sq., S.W.

Creation. *Scot.*: Ld. Sinclair, 1449, confirmed 1489.—The 1st Ld. fully recognised was Henry Sinclair, grandson of an Earl of Caithness, but 'Burke' now regards that Earl himself (Earl also of Orkney) as the 1st Ld.,

such title being given him in several writs, as it is to his next successor, thus bringing the above Henry (who eventually was killed at Flodden Field) to the position of 3rd Ld. The 9th Ld. had an only daughter, styled Mistress of Sinclair, upon whose sons he made a settlement of the succession. The 10th Ld. died in 1723, and the title became dormant on account of his son having been attainted for engaging in the rebellion of 1715. In 1782 the House of Lords admitted the claims to succession of Charles St. Clair, who was a member of another branch of the family, but coming within the scope of "heirs general:" their founder is given as Sir Wm. St. Clair of Herdmanston, a companion-in-arms of King Robert Bruce.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(St. Clair.)

Issue of present (15th) Bn.:
Hon. Ada Jane *St. C.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Margaret Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Alick *Fraser*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Alick Christian *F. Res.*, Kildrochat, Stranraer, N.B.
MASTER OF SINCLAIR, heir to Barony: Hon. Archibald James Murray *St. C.*, a D.L. for Berwicksh., late Capt. 2nd Drgns., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875, mar. 1906 Violet Frances, dau. of Col. J. Murray Kennedy, M.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. *St. Clair*).
Hon. Georgina Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Davson*, b. 1877, mar. 1910 Maj. Henry Miller *D.*, R.A.
Hon. Charles Henry Murray *St. C.*, 2nd heir, Capt. 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highldrs., served in S. Africa 1901-2, lately A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir B. M. Hamilton, now Staff Capt. No. 2 Dist.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Hamilton, N.B.

Surviving issue of 14th Bn. (bro. and sist. of pres.): (PRESENT BARON, b. 1831.)
Hon. Mary Agnes *St. C.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, 76 Victoria Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.
Hon. Lockhart Matthew *St. C.*, C.I.E. (1902), M.I.C.E., late Supt. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in Pub. Works Dept. of Centr. Provs. India: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Wm. R. Rice, C.S.I., M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Lockhart *St. C.*). *Res.*, Derrifana, Mayfield Rd., Sutton Surrey.

SINCLAIR, BARONET *of Dunbeath*. Col. Sir JOHN ROSE GEORGE *Sinclair*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1704), D.S.O. (1900-1), V.D., Vice-Lieut. of Caithness-sh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late cmdg. 1st Caithness Artill. Vols., and Hon. Capt. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900-1; grandson of 6th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Alex. Y. Sinclair: b. 1864, suc. 1873, mar. 1885 Edith, dau. of Col. Wm. M. Dunbar. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, RONALD NORMAN JOHN CHARLES UDNY (b. 1899; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Alexander Robert, b. 1901). *Seat*, Barrock House, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

*** There is an indistinct account of an earlier Baronetcy of this line created in 1631, which date is to be found in some of the 'Baronetages,' though they only commence counting the Baronets from 1704. In 'Foster' (1881) the entire line is relegated to his "Chaos," with the statement that an ancestor was "said to have been created a Baronet of Nova Scotia Jan. 2, 1631, by patent not registered, to the heirs male of his body," in which case "the title expired in the person of the 1st Bt." But 'Burke' gives Oct. 12, 1704, as the date of a new creation free from any doubt whatever, and supplies the names and dates of all the six Bts. who have followed the 1st. Note that the three lines of Sinclair Baronets are all of Caithness-shire, and that the Earl of Caithness and Bn. Pentland bear the same surname.

SINCLAIR BARONETCY *of Stevenson* (*Scot.* 1636) —see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)," but follg. for Dow. Lady.

SINCLAIR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stevenson*. LADY *S.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Roderick Hugonin), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. C. Sinclair, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, BARONET *of Ulbster*. Sir JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE *Sinclair*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Vice-Lieut. and a D.L. for Caithness, formerly Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide, and Lieut. Scots Fus. Gds., an M.P. 1869-85 (*L.*); son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1824, suc. 1868, mar. 1853, but divorced wife (since dead). *Heir*, his grandson ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDONALD (b. 1890, son of eld. son; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd son, George Felix Standish, b. 1861). *Seat*, Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh.; *town res.*, 14 King St., St. James's, S.W.

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JAPP *Sinclair*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., Fell. of Obstet. and Gynæcolog. Socs., Prof. of Obstetrics in Victoria Univ., Manchester, Hon. Phys. St. Mary's Hosp., formerly Res. Assist. Phys. to Roy. Infirmary of Aberdeen: b. 1846, mar. 1883 Margaret, dau. of Andrew Haddon. *Res.*, Garvock House, Dudley Rd., Whalley Range, Manchester.

SINCLAIR, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the elder son and heir of Bn. Sinclair

SINCLAIR, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Sinclair*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1896), M.A., Hon. D.Litt., a merchant, twice Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce of Belfast, is a D.L. for that city and Co. Antrim, a leading Unionist in North Ireld.: b. 1838, mar. 1882, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Hopefield, Belfast.

SINCLAIR, Surg.-Gen. DAVID, C.S.I. (1899), M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1904), late Hon. Surg. to Ind. Viceroy, Ch. of Civ. Med. Dept. Burma, and Surg.-Gen. to Madras Govt.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 11 Mortonhall Rd., Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR, Dep. Surg.-Gen. EDWARD MALCOLM, C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.D., F.R.S.E., A.M.S. retd. 1888; Crimea 1854-5, Mutiny 1857-9, S. Africa 1881 as Princ. Med. Offr.: b. 1832. *Res.*, 30 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

SINCLAIR, Col. HUGH MONTGOMERIE, C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.R.E., Scottish Cmd.; Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1855 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Ulbster). *Res.*, Duddington House, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR (ALEXANDER-), Capt. EDWYN SINCLAIR, M.V.O. (4th Class 1908), R.N., now Flag Capt. to Adm. Sir A. W. Moore, Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth. *Res.*, Dunbeath Castle, Caithness.

SINCLAIR (LENNOX-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-L.* (Susan Hay, dau. of Adm. Sir John G. Sinclair, 8th Bt. of Stevenson), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wilbraham O. *Lennox*, K.C.B., V.C. (d. 1897, grandson of 4th D. of Richmond), assumed by deed-poll 1910 the additional name of Sinclair. *Res.*, East Pallant House, Chichester; Murkle, Thurso, Caithness; Stevenson, Haddington.

SINDHIA OF GWALIOR, MAHARAJA. H.H. Sir MADHO RAO, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1903), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., a Ruling Chief and Head of the Mahratta house of Sindhia, Hon. Maj.-Gen., Hon. Col. 1st D. of York's Own Lancers and an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1877. (For the title Sindhia, see under "Gaekwar" in "Ind. Titles.") *Res.*, Gwalior, Centr. India.

SINGAPORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JAMES *Ferguson-Davie*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late S.P.G. Missny. in Punjab and Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Lahore: b. 1872 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1902, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Singapore.

SINGLETON, Capt. HENRY TOWNSEND CORBET, D.S.O. (1902), Highland Light Inf.; Crete 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

SINGLETON, THOMAS FRENCH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Roy. Ir. Constab. *Res.*, 1 Raglan Rd., Dublin.

SIRDAR, for SARDAR (Ind. Title).

SIROHI, the MAHARAO OF. H.H. Sir KESRI SINGH, G.C.I.E. (1901), K.C.S.I. (1895), a Ruling Chief: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sirohi, Rajputana.

SITWELL, BARONET. Sir GEORGE REREDSBY *Sitwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt., formerly an M.P. (*C.*), High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1898; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1862, mar. 1886 the under-mentioned Lady Ida Sitwell. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Sacheverell, b. 1897). *Seat*, Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield.

SITWELL, Lady IDA EMILY AUGUSTA, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, Bt.

SITWELL, Col. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil., 1908), D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., late E. Lancs. Regt.; Afghn. 1880, Ashanti 1895-6, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now an A.A.G. Lahore Div.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Barmoor Castle, Beal, N'thumb.

SIVASWAMI—see "Palamaneri."

SIVEWRIGHT, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JAMES *Sivewright*, K.C.M.G. (1892), M.A., LL.D., late Commissr. of Pub. Wks., and an M.L.A. Cape Parlmt. (title "Hon." to be retd., formerly Gen. Manager S. Afr. Telegs.: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Jennie, dau. of Geo. Page. *Res.*, Tulliallan, Kincardine, Fifesh.; Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape Colony; 12 Falkland House, Chenistón Gdns., W.

SKEFFINGTON, family name of MASSEREENE AND FERRARD Viscounty: q.v. for "Hons."

SKELMERSDALE, BARON, a title of the LATHOM Earldom, borne by the heir, when a son.

SKELTON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES THOMAS *Skelton*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Mayor of Sheffield 1894-5, a manufacturer in that city: b. 1833, mar. 1856 Emma, dau. of Saml. Simmonds. *Res.*, Meadow Bank, Sheffield.

SKELTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). Lady *S.* (Anne Adair, dau. of Prof. Jas. A. Lawrie), mar. 1867 Jno. Skelton, C.B., designated for K.C.B. a month before his death (1897); granted rank of a Kt.'s Widow 1898. *Res.*, The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKENE, BARON (*U.K.* 1857)—see "Fife, D. of."

SKERRINGTON, LORD (*of Session*). WILLIAM *Campbell*, Q.C. (1898), late Dean of Fac. of Advocates, appd. 1903 a Judge of the Ct. of Session with judicial title "(Hon.) Lord Skerrington": b. 1855, appd. Q.C. 1898, mar. 1880 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Fraser (*Lady Skerrington*). *Res.*, 12 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

SKINNER, Lt.-Col. BRUCE MORLAND, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901; Sen. Med. Offr. Sialkot, late Sec. to Advisory and Nursing Bds., War Office: b. 1858. *Res.*, Sialkot, and 20 Merton Hall Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

SKINNER, Col. EDMUND GREY, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Army Ordn. Dept. retd. (1901); Perak 1875-6, Egypt, and Soudan, late Ch. Ordn. Offr. in Ireld.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 22 Westbourne Villas, Hove, Sussex.

SKINNER, Col. GEORGE JOHN, D.S.O. (1890), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90: b. 1841. *Res.*, Uplands, Folkestone.

SKINNER, Lady (SARA) KATHLEEN, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough.

SKIPWITH, BARONET. Sir GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE *Skipwith*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), late 2nd Lieut. Warwicksh. Yeo., son of 10th Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1891, mar. 1910, Elsie Maude, dau. of Maj. R. Allison-Brown. *Heir pres.*, his uncle GREY HUBERT (b. 1860; 2nd heir, a distant cousin, Fulwar Estoteville, b., 1874). *Seat*, Honington Hall, Warwicks, Shipston-on-Stour; *res.*, Honington Lodge, same address.

SKIPWITH, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *S.*, preferring to be known as *Mrs. Boughton-Leigh* (Alice Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Benj. B. Herrick), mar., 1st, 1879, Sir Peyton d'E. Skipwith, 10th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1892, Maj. Jno. H. W. Boughton-Leigh. *Res.*, Ullesthorpe House, Lutterworth.

SKIPWITH, Hon. Mrs. FRANK, half-sist. of 8th Visc. Torrington.

SKIRVING (SCOT-), Surg.-Capt. ARCHIBALD ADAM, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Surg. to Leith Hosp., Assist. Surg. to Edinburgh Roy. Infirm. and Examr. in Surg. to Edinb. Med. Schools; late of 1st Midloth. Vol. Artill., now Capt. 2nd Scott. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., was a volunteer helper in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Surg. to Imper. Yeom. Fd. Hosp.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 8 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

SKRINE, Lady MARY JANE, aunt of 5th Earl Temple of Stowe.

SLACK (BAMFORD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.-S.* (Alice Maude Mary, dau. of Edwd. Bretherton), mar. 1883 Sir John Bamford-Slack, late a M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Green Hill House, Ripley, Derby; 10 Woburn Sq., W.C.

SLACKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *S.* (Fanny Rose, dau. of the late Peter Connellan), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Owen R. Slacke, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Mulgrave Cottage, Hurlingham, S.W.

SLACKE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.S.I. (1908), B.A., memb. of Bd. of Rev., Bengal (has been Acting Lt.-Gov.), and an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, prev. Commr. at Chhota Nagpur, is Maj. Calcutta Light Horse: b. 1853. *Res.*, Little Chevremont, Darjeeling.

SLADE, BARONET. Sir ALFRED FOTHRINGHAM *Slade*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1893, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MICHAEL NIAL (b. 1900; 2nd heir, their uncle Basil Alfred, b. 1865). *Seat*, Maunsel House, Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater.

SLADE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *S.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late Rowland Scovell), mar. 1896 Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SLADE, KNIGHT (1). Rear-Adm. Sir EDMOND JOHN WARRE *Slade*, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Egypt 1882, late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Dir. of Nav. Intell., now Com-in-Ch. on E. Indies Station: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin of follg.), mar. 1887 Florence Madeleine, dau. of Jas. Carr Saunders. *Club*, United Serv.

SLADE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN RAMSAY *Slade*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.A. retd. (1905); served in Afghn. 1878-80 and Transvaal 1881, late Mil. Attaché at Rome and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, has comd. in Egypt, is a Gent. Usher to H.M.: b. 1843 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Janet Little, dau. of the late Gen. Robt. B. Wood, C.B. *Res.*, 8 Lowndes St., S.W.

SLADEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *S.* Katherine Jane, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew), aar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edwd. Bosc Sladen (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1904, Lt.-Col. Walter L. Rocke—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 2 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

SLADEN, ARTHUR FRENCH, C.M.G. (1911), ate Pte. Sec. to Earl of Minto and Earl Grey in Canada.

SLADEN, Maj. DAVID RAMSAY, D.S.O. (1898), King's Own Scott. Bords.; Soudan 1883-9, Ind. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869.

SLADEN, Lady SARAH SOPHIA, dau. of 8th E. of Cavan.

SLANE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1816)—see "Conyngham, Marq."

SLANEY (KENYON-), Lady MABEL SELINA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford and widow of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney.

SLANEY (KENYON-), Maj.-Gen. WALTER RUPERT, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Rifle Brigade, now Brigade Cmdr. in India: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Kenyon). *Res.*, Secunderabad.

SLATIN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RUDOLF CARL *Slatin* (*Slatin Pasha*), a Baron of *Austria* (1906), K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1898), K.C.V.O. (Hon. 1909), C.B. (Mil. 1895), Hon. Maj.-Gen. of Brit. Army and Lt.-Gen. of Egyptn., served in Bosnia 1873 in Prince Rudolf's Regt., Dongola in 1896, Soudan 1898, formerly Gov. of Darfur (taken prisoner by the Mahdi, but escaped), now Insp.-Gen. of the Soudan: b. 1857. *Res.*, 1 Reichsrathsstrasse, Vienna; Khartoum, Soudan; *home address*, Marlborough Club.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. HENRY ULICK *Browne*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Monteagle (*U.K.*); F.Z.S., a D.L. for Mayo, formerly Home and Financ. Sec. to Ind. Govt. and memb. Bd. of Rev. Bengal, in I.C.S. 1850-86, is heir pres. to Earldom of Clanricarde (q.v., under "Marq. of C."); son of 2nd M. and bro. of 3rd and 4th: b. March 4, 1831; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1855 Catharine Henrietta, dau. of the late Wm. S. Dicken. *Seat*, Westport House, Westport, Co. Mayo; *Town res.*, 41 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Mount Eagle (of Westport), 1760; Visc. Westport, 1768; E. of Altamont, 1771; M. of Sligo, 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Monteagle (of Westport), 1806.—The first three of the Irish honours were conferred upon John Browne, M.P. for Castlebar. The 3rd Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and granted the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Browne.

Issue of present (5*th*) *M.*:

EARL OF ALTAMONT, heir to Marquessate: George Ulick *B.*, F.S.A., a D.L. for Mayo, formerly Capt. B.S.C., served in Afghanistan 1879-80: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Agatha Stewart, dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson. *Res.*, Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey; 7 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W. *Issue*:
Lady Eileen Agatha *B.*, b. 1889.
Lady Moya Melisende *B.*, b. 1892.
Lady Doreen Geraldine *B.*, b. 1896.
Visc. Westport, 2nd heir: Ulick de Burgh *B.*, b. 1893.

The *late* Catherine Elizabeth *B.*, b. 1857, d. 1874.
The *late* Herbert Richard *B.*, Capt. I.A., b. 1858, killed in Lushai 1890.
Lady Edith Hester *B.*, now Lady E. *Charles*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Jno. Geo. *C. Res.*, 39 St. George's Rd., S.W.
Lady Florence Marion, now Lady F. *Beresford-Ash*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Col. Wm. R. Hamilton *B.-A. Res.*, Ashbrook, Londonderry.
Lord Arthur Howe *B.*, late Maj. Roy. Munst. Fus., and an Instructor at R.M. Academy, Woolwich, served in Ind. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Lord Terence Morris *B.*, formerly Supt. Indian Police, b. 1873. *Club*, Wellington.
Lady Norah, now Lady N. *More*, twin with preceding, mar. 1904 T. Jasper Mytton *M. Res.*, Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Salop; 31 St. George's Rd., S.W.
Lady Alice Evelyn, now Lady A. *Mahon*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Jno. FitzGerald *M.*, bro. and heir pres. of Sir Wm. H. Mahon, 5th Bt. *Res.*, 33 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lord Alfred Eden *B.*, late Capt. R.F.A., b. 1878, mar. 1908 Cicely, dau. of Edwd. Wormald (Lady Alfred *B.*). *Res.*, 62 Grosvenor St., W.

Surviving issue of 3*rd M.* (nieces of present):

Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet *B.* } twins, b. 1881.
Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet *B.* }

Issue of 2*nd M.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(The *late* 3rd MARQUESS, b. 1820, d. 1896.)
(The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1824, d. 1903 unmrrd.)
Lady Emily Charlotte *B.*, b. 1829. *Res.*, 34 Montagu Sq., W.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1831.)
Lord Richard Howe *B.*, formerly Maj. 96th Foot, served in Crimea: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Leith Villa, London Rd., Reigate.
Lady Hester Georgiana, now Lady H. *Carew*, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Col. Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892), son of 1st Bn. Carew, q.v.
Lady Marian, now Lady M. *Wilbraham*, b. 1839, mar. 1868 the late Hugh *W.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, Old Head House, Westport, Co. Mayo.

SLIGO, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Isabel, MARCHIONESS OF S. (Isabel Raymonde, dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet), mar. 1878, as 3rd wife, 3rd M. of Sligo (d. 1896). *Res.*, Mount Browne, Guildford; 82 Eaton Sq., S.W.

SLOAN, Maj. JOHN MACFARLANE, D.S.O. (1902), M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

SLOGGETT, Surg.-Gen. ARTHUR THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), F.Z.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-3 as Princ. Med. Offr. Imp. Yeom. Hosp., now P.M.O. India and Hon. Surg. to the Viceroy: b. 1857. *Res.*, Simla; Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon.

SLOLEY, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT CECIL *Stoley*, K.C.M.G. (1911), F.R.C.I., Resid. Commissr. in Basutoland since 1900, formerly in C.M.R. and Inspr. Basutoland Mtd. Police, served in Kaffir and Basuto Wars 1877-81 and in Boer War: b. 1855, mar. 1886 Charlotte, dau. of the late Jno. Dick, of Falkirk, N.B. and Cape Col. *Res.*, The Residency, Maseru, Basutold.

SLOMAN, Lt.-Col. HENRY STANHOPE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late E. Surrey Regt.; Suakin 1885, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office, prev. D.A.A. & Q.M.G. in Bermuda: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SMALL, Col. WILLIAM GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Pay Dept., retd. 1900; Mutiny 1857-8, Afgh., and Soudan: b. 1842.

SMALLMAN, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) GEORGE *Smallman*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of London in the year of promotion, and Lieut. (late Ald.), a solicitor, Gov. of St. Barthols'. and other Lond. Hosps., and a Past Master of the Fanmakers' Co.: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Louisa, dau. of Richd. Strong. *Res.*, Homeside, Devonshire Pl., Eastbourne.

SMALLWOOD, Maj. FRANK GRAHAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.A., Sikkim 1888 and Chitral Relief, aftds. Ordn. Offr. Fort William and Offieg. Insp. of Explosives: b. 1867.

SMART, William Wilkinson, I.S.O. (1902), M.R.C.V.S., Sup. Vet.-Insp., Bd. of Agric.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Ypsilanti, Bexley, Kent.

SMARTT, Knight. Hon. Sir Thomas William *Smartt*, K.C.M.G. (1911), a Memb. of U. Parlt., S.A., was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union, formerly Col. Sec. and Commr. for Crown Lands and Pub. Works, Cape Col. *Res.*, Cape Town.

SMEETON, Samuel Page, I.S.O. (1903), late Registrar-General and Dep. Keeper of the Records, Jamaica, in service there 38 years: b. 1842. *Res.*, in Canada.

SMIJTH (BOWYER-), Baronet. Sir William *Bowyer-Smijth* (pron. *Smyth*), 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1651), High Sheriff of Essex 1889, formerly a Sec. of Legation, in Diplom. Serv. 1858-81; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1840, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Alfred John *B.-S.* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, latter's nephew, Philip, b. 1893). *Seat*, Hill Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping.

SMIJTH (BOWYER-), Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *B.-S.* (Eliza Fechnie, dau. of David B. Malcolm), mar., 1st, 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Bowyer-Smijth, 11th Bt. (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford—retaining title. *Res.*, Twineham Ct., nr. Haywards Heath, Sussex.

SMILES, William, C.B. (Civ. 1890), late a Spec. Commissr. Inc. Tax, entered Civ. Serv. 1849: b. 1824. *Res.*, 39 Elsham Rd., Kens., W.

SMILEY, Baronet. Capt. Sir John *Smiley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), formerly 6th Dragn. Gds. and N. Irish Imp. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt, b. 1876, suc. 1909, mar. 1903 Valerie, dau. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son Hugh Houston (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, John Claude, b. 1910). *Res.*, Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

SMILEY, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *S.* (Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Peter Kerr), mar. 1874 Sir Hugh H. Smiley, 1st Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley.

SMITH, family name of Hambleden Viscounty and of Strathcona Barony. See the former for the Hon. Wm. Fredk. and Lady Esther; for other "Ladies" and "Hons." see sep. names below.

SMITH, Baronet *of Eardiston*. Sir William Sydney Winwood *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Christopher S. W. Smith: b. 1879, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Caroline, dau. of Jas. Harris, of Queenstown. *Heir*, his son Christopher Sydney Winwood (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Rupert William Winwood *S.*, b. 1908).

SMITH, Baronet's Widow of *Eardiston*. Helen, Lady *S.* (Helen Agnes, dau. of the late Wm. Housman), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir William Smith, 3rd Bt. (d. 1893).

SMITH, Baronet *of Hillbrook*. Sir Prince *Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), a worstcd machinery manufacturer of Keighley, Yorks., and Chmn. of Bradford Dist. Bank: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Martha Ann, dau. of the late John Greenwood, of Skipton-in-Craven. *Heir*, his son Prince (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, Prince, b. 1898). *Res.*, Hillbrook, Keighley; Southburn, Driffield.

SMITH, Baronet *of Newtown*—see "Smith (Cusack-)."

SMITH, Baronet *of Stratford Place*. Sir (Thomas) Rudolph Hampden *Smith*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*, 1897), M.B., F.R.C.S.; son of 1st Bt. (Sir Thos. Smith, K.C.V.O., Surg. Extraord. to Q. Vict. and Hon. Serg.-Surg to King Edward): b. 1869, suc. 1909, mar. 1897 Ann Ellen, dau. of Jos. Wm. Sharp. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Gilbert *S.*, M.D., F.R.C.S. (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Turner, b. 1903). *Res.*, Stockton-on-Tees.

SMITH, Baronet *of Tring*. Sir Drummond Cunliffe *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), formerly Lieut. Essex Mil.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Reginald Cunliffe (b. 1863; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Rev. Spencer Compton *Hamilton-Spencer-Smith*, b. 1842). *Seat*, Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, Baronet's Widow *of Tring*. Lady *S.* (Agnes Frederica, dau. of the late Capel Cure), mar. 1855 Sir Chas. Cunliffe Smith, 3rd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SMITH, Baronet *of Vaynol*. See "Smith (Assheton-)."

SMITH, Bishop. See "Knaresborough."

SMITH, Knight (1). Sir Cecil Clementi—see "Smith P.C. (1)."

SMITH, Knight (2). Hon. Sir (Charles) Abercrombie *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., has been M.L.A. and Min. of Crown Lands and Pub. Works, Controller and Auditor-Gen., and M.E.C. Cape Colony, Chmn. of Civ. Serv. and Meteorolog. Commssns. and has been on several others, is also (2nd time) Vice-Chanc. of Cape Univ.: b. 1834, mar. 1897 Christina Caroline, dau. of H. R. Horne. *Res.*, St. Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Col.

SMITH, Knight (3). Sir Cecil Harcourt *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Hon. LL.D., Dir. and Sec. of Vict. and Albert Museum, S. Kens., formerly Keeper of Gr. and Rom. Antiquities, Brit. Mus., and Dir. of Brit. School, Athens: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Alice Edith, dau. of H. W. Watson. *Res.*, Ginge Ho., Wantage; 62 Rutland Gt., S.W.

SMITH, Knight (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Holled *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (Mil. 1891), served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81, Egypt (is a *Pasha*), Nile, and Soudan, was Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt. at Suakin, late in comd. of Local Forces in Victoria, ret. 1905: b. 1846, mar. 1883 Maud Mary, dau. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall. *Res.*, 11 Albany Villas, Hove, Brighton.

SMITH, Knight (5). Sir Clarence *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a Lieut. for City of Lond. (Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1883-4), formerly M.P. (*L.*) and a partner in firm of Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co., stockbrokers: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Mary, dau. of Wm. Webster. *Res.*, White House, Woodford Grn., Essex.

SMITH, Knight (6). Sir Colvin *C.-S.*—see "Smith (Colvin-)."

SMITH, Knight (7). Sir Edwin Thomas *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1888), was Commissr. in S. Australia of Internat. Exhibns. of Philadelphia, Paris, Sydney, Melbourne, Colon. and Ind. of 1886, &c., also Vice-Pres. and promoter of the Adelaide Jubilee Exhibn. of 1887; late M.L.C., prev. Memb. of House of Assembly, Min. of Educn. 1884, and has been Pres. S.A. Zoolog. and Acclimatisation Soc. and several other institutions: b. 1830, widower (twice). *Res.*, The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia.

SMITH, Knight (8). Sir Francis Whitmore *Smith*, K.C.I.E. (1907), late Assist. Sec. Mil. Dept. India Office (entered 1864): b. 1844, widower. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament St., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (9). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Mayor of Capetown and Chmn. of S. African Pageant and Union Celebration Committee 1910, served as Major with local forces during S. African War 1900-2: b. 1861, mar. 1890 Lillie Edith, dau. of J. A. Mathew. *Res.*, Capetown.

SMITH, KNIGHT (10). Sir GEORGE JOHN *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), V.D., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Terr.), a Co. Ald. and D.L. for Cornwall, Manag. Dir. of Bickford, Smith, and Co.: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Jane Symons, dau. of the late Edwd. Burgess. *Res.*, Treliske, Truro.

SMITH, KNIGHT (11). Lt.-Col. Sir GERARD *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1895), Gov. of W. Australia 1895-1900, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Fus. Gds. (ret. 1874), an M.P. 1883-5 (*L.*), and Groom-in-Waiting to late Queen: b. 1839, mar. 1871 Isabella Chatelaine, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Hamilton. *Res.*, Holford House, Baldock, Herts.

SMITH, KNIGHT (12). Com. Sir HAMILTON PYM —see "Smith (Freer-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (13). Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Ch. Commissr. City of Lond. Police (1890-1901), formerly Ch. Supt., a Lt.-Col. retired: b. 1835, mar. 1909 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Graham, of Darlington. *Res.*, Muselee, Hawick, N.B.

SMITH, KNIGHT (14). Sir HENRY BABINGTON *Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), C.S.I. (1897), M.A., late Priv. Sec. to Ind. Viceroy (E. of Elgin) and to Rt. Hon. G. J. (Visc.) Goschen when Chanc. of Excheq. and Sec. to G.P.O., is Pres. of Counc. of Ottoman Debt: b. 1863, mar. the under-mentioned Lady Elizabeth Smith. *Res.*, 121 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (15). Sir HUBERT LLEWELLYN *Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.A., B.Sc., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, prev. Contr.-Gen. Commerc. Dept. of the Bd.: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Edith, dau. of G. M. Weekly. *Res.*, Oakfield Lodge, Ashtead, Epsom.

SMITH, KNIGHT (16). Sir JAMES *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Lord Mayor of Birmingham in Jubilee year (prev. 1st Lord Mayor), a manufacturer of that city: b. 1845, mar. 1868 Phœbe, dau. of Saml. Heath. *Res.*, Edgbaston Hall, and The Dingle, Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham.

SMITH, KNIGHT (17). Sir JAMES BROWN *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Pres. of Lib. Assoc. of Burgh of Stirling and a C.C. of the Co., is an iron founder: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Annie Oliver, dau. of Geo. Wilson, of Coldstream. *Res.*, Clifford Pk., Stirling.

SMITH, KNIGHT (18). Sir (JOHN) SMALMAN *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.A., formerly Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Gold Coast, and Ch. Justice of Lagos: b. 1847, mar. Sarah Sophia, dau. of the late Henry Freardon. *Res.*, Courtfield, Wellesley Rd., Chiswick, W.; *chamb.*, 3 Plowden Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

SMITH, KNIGHT (19). Adm. Sir NATHANIEL *B.-S.*—see "Smith (Bowden-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (20). Sir SWIRE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1898), head of a firm of worsted-spinners at Keighley, late a Roy. Commissr. on Tech. Education: b. 1842. *Res.*, Steeton Manor, Keighley, Yorks.

SMITH, KNIGHT (21). Sir THOMAS B. *C.-S.*—see "Smith (Cusack-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (22). Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1909), V.D., late Col. 1st Lanarkshire Rifle Vols., founder of the Boys' Brigade, of which he is now Brigade Sec.: son of the late Maj. David Smith, of Pennyland Ho., Thurso: b. 1854, widower (twice). *Res.*, 13 Belmont Cresc., Glasgow.

SMITH, KNIGHT (23). Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1903), Dir. of Nav. Construction since 1911, prev. Supt. of Contract Works at Admir., a Fell. R. Sch. of Architecture, designed Antarctic ship "Discovery": b. 1850, mar. 1872 Emma Lydia, dau. of G. Brine. *Res.*, 10 Hillbury Rd., Balham, S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (24). Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1890), LL.D., late High Commissr. of Cyprus, was Solic.-Gen. and Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Guiana and twice admind. Govt. there, aftds. Gov. of Leeward Is. and of Bahamas: b. 1839, mar. 1867 Ellen Parkinson, dau. of Jas. T. White, of Ceylon. *Res.*, 26 Chester Terr., Regents Pk., N.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (25). Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.A., LL.M., late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana, prev. of Cyprus, now a Puisne Judge of Transvaal Col.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Ella Rosa, dau. of Maj. Edwd. H. Marsh. *Res.*, Pretoria.

SMITH, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Sylvester Costigan), mar. 1844 Adm. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B. (d. 1887). (2) LADY *S.* (Sarah, dau. of the late J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1863 Hon. Sir Albert Jas. Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late Attorn.-Gen. N. Brunswk., and Min. of Marine, Canada (d. 1883). *Res.*, Roodlawn, Dorchester, Westmorland Co., New Brunswk. (3) LADY *S.* (Susanna, dau. of Jno. Wallis, of Boxley), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C.E., introducer of the screw propeller (d. 1874).

SMITH, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CECIL CLEMENTI *Smith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.M.G. (1892; K.C.M.G. 1886), M.A., held various posts in Hong Kong 1862-78 (four times Acting Colon. Sec.), was Colon. Sec. Straits Settments. 1878, Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. Ceylon, Gov. Straits Settmts., High Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Borneo 1887-93, then retired, was Pres. of Commssn. on Trinidad Riots 1903: b. 1840, mar. 1869 Teresa Alice, dau. of the late Arthur Newcomen. *Res.*, The Grange, Welwyn, Herts.

SMITH, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. FREDERICK EDWIN *Smith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911). K.C. (1908), M.P. for Walton Div. of Liverpool (*C.*), a Bencher of Gray's Inn, was Vinerian Law Schol. at Oxford and aftds. Fell. and Lect. Merton Coll.: b. 1872, mar. *Res.*, The Cottage, Charlton, Banbury; 70 Eccleston Sq., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 Elm Ct., Temple, E.C.

SMITH, PRIV. COUNC. (3). Rt. Hon. JAMES PARKER *Smith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904). M.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Renfrewsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Dir. of Nth. Brit. Rail. and of Union Bank of Scotld., late Parl. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1854, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Jordanhill, Glasgow; 20 Draycott Pl., S.W.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. ABEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON FOX ERIC, C.B., (Mil. 1900-1), formerly 1st Life Gds.; E. Africa 1890 and S. Africa 1899-1901, comdg. 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 59 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

SMITH, Allan Frith, I.S.O. (1906), Receiver-Gen., prev. Colon. Postmaster, Bermudas: b. 1857. *Res.*, Rosemount, Paget, Bermuda.

SMITH, Audrey Clare Hugh, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Capt. R.N., Nav. Attaché at St. Petersburg: b. 1872.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Aubrey, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge and wife of preceding.

SMITH, Lady Barbara Elizabeth, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Bertram, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

SMITH, Lady Blanche Catherine, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore and wife of Col. Granville R. F. *Smith*, C.V.O., below.

SMITH, Capt. Charles Futcher, D.S.O. (1902), Driscoll's Scouts; S. Africa 1902.

SMITH, Charles Mitchie, C.I.E. (1910), B.Sc., F.R.A.S., Dir. of Observatories, Madras, prev. Govt. Astronomer there: b. 1854. *Res.*, Winsford, Kodaikanal, Madras.

SMITH, Rev. Clement, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1921), M.A., a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., Canon of Windsor, and Rector of Whippingham: b. 1845. *Res.*, The Rectory, Whippingham, E. Cowes, I.W.; The Cloisters, Windsor.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Close, dau. of Bnss. Kinloss.

SMITH, Edgar Albert, I.S.O. (1903), an Assist. Keeper Natural History Museum: b. 1847. *Res.*, Mill Hill Pk., Acton, W.

SMITH, Lady Elizabeth Mary, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin and Kincard (q.v.), and wife of above-mentioned Sir Hy. B. Smith, K.C.B.

SMITH, Lady Esther—see family name.

SMITH, Paymr.-in-Ch. Francis Harrison, C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Lord Chelmsford), has been on two missions to Abyssinia; Egypt 1882 and 1884.

SMITH, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Fred, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.V.S., Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900, late Dir.-Gen. Army Vct. Serv.: b. 1857.

SMITH, Maj. Frederick, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, Sierra Leone 1898-9, and S. Africa 1900, has been Sen. Med. Offr. S. Leone: b. 1853.

SMITH, Frederick Bonham, I.S.O. (1903), Provost Marshal, Sheriff, and Insp. of Prisons, Barbados: b. 1837. *Res.*, Bridgetown, Barbados.

SMITH, George (1), C.I.E. (1878), Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., formerly Princ. of Doveton Coll., Calcutta, and a journalist (Editor of *Calcutta Review*, &c., and *Times* Corresp. in India 1858-74): b. 1833. *Res.*, 10 Sth. Learmonth Gdns., Edinburgh.

SMITH, George (2), C.M.G. (1911), Col. Sec. of the Colony of Mauritius, prev. Regist.-Gen. of Cyprus: b. 1853. *Res.*, Port Louis.

SMITH, George Douglas, C.M.G. (1905), Treas. of Uganda Protectorate; b. 1865. *Res.*, Entebbe.

SMITH, Maj. George Edward, C.M.G. (1909), F.R.G.S., R.E., Dir. of Surveys E. Afr. Protectorate; S. Africa 1901-2; has been a Commr. for determining Anglo-German boundary in E. Africa: b. 1868. *Res.*, Nairobi.

SMITH, Col. Granville Roland Francis, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Mil. same year), late Coldstr. Gds., now A.A. and Q.M.G., London Dist.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (partly on Staff): b. 1860, mar. 1883, the above Lady Blanche *S. Res.*, Duffield Hall, Derby; 6 Grosvenor Sq., W.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Henry Lockhart, D.S.O. (1900-1), late E. Surrey Regt., ret. 1911; Afghn. 1879-80, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Club*, U. Serv.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1903), Prss. of Wales's Canad. Rifles; N.W. Rebelln. 1885, is Serg.-at-Arms to Canad. Ho. of Commons, and has been from 1887 an Extra A.D.C. to successive Govs.-Gen.: b. 1843. *Address*, H. of Commons, Ottawa; 118 William St., Kingston, Canada.

SMITH, Capt. Horace Mackenzie, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. with W. Afr. Frontier Force: b. 1870.

SMITH, Capt. Hugh William, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.: Lagos and Borgu Expedns. 1897-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

SMITH, Flt.-Surg. James Lawrence, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1898), M.B., Nav. Med. Dept.; Soudan 1884-7, attended late Prince Henry of Battenberg in his last illness: b. 1862.

SMITH, James R.D.—see "Smith (Dunlop-)."

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Jervoise, dau. of 17th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

SMITH, John, C.B. (Civ. 1895), late Insp.-Gen. in Bankruptcy to Bd. of Trade: b. 1837. *Res.*, Dunedin, Chichester Rd., Croydon.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. John Manners, C.I.E. (1894). V.C. (1891), I.A., Hunza-Nagar 1891-2, Tirah 1897-8, now Resid. in Nepal: b. 1864.

SMITH, Lady Kathleen, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

SMITH, Capt. Leonard Kirke, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1902: now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1877.

SMITH, Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

SMITH, Lady (Margaretta) Louisa, dau. of 4th Earl Castlestewart.

SMITH, (Miss) Maria Constance, I.S.O. (1902), Supt. Women's Estab. P.O. Sav. Bk. Dept.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Park Elms, Richmond, Surrey.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Murray, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Reginald, dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

SMITH, Robert Addison, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Registrar of Friendly Socs., Scotld.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 3 Belgrave Cresc., Edinburgh.

SMITH, Robert Murray, C.M.G. (1884), Hon. M.A., formerly M.L.A. Victoria, and Agent-Gen. in London, late Postmr.-Gen. to Austral. Commonwth.: b. 1831. *Res.*, 60 West Collins St., Melbourne.

SMITH, Lady Sibyl Mary, dau. of 11th E. of Antrim.

SMITH, Sidney, I.S.O. (1911), Contr. of Postal Stores, P.O. Dept., Dom. of Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Sidney, dau. of 2nd Bn. Abinger and wid. of the late Canon Smith.

SMITH, Col. Steuart Bogle, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late cmdg. 1st Drgn. Gds., now A.A.G. Irish Cmd.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1859. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. Tunstall, dau. of 11th Bn. Fairfax.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. WILFRID, dau. of 2nd Bn. Raglan.

SMITH, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1911), Sec. and Archivist, P.O. Dept., Dom. of Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SMITH, Col. WILLIAM APSLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A. retd. (1909); Afghn. 1880, Egypt, and S. Africa 1899-1900, was Assist. Mil. Sec. Canada 1892-4, late on Ordn. Cmttee. and comd. Div. Artill., S. Comd.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Lydney, Redhill, Glos.

SMITH, Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK—see family name.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HUGH USHER, D.S.O. (1902), late R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, Chf. Ordn. Offr. at Portsmouth: b. 1869.

SMITH, WILLIAM ROSE, C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., Clerk of the Counc. and Registrar of the Duchy of Lancaster since 1899, barrister-at-law. *Res.*, Greatham Moor, Liss, Hants.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. WOOLMORE, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew.

SMITH (ASSHETON-), BARONET. Sir CHARLES GARDEN *Assheton-Smith*, 1st Bt. of Vaynol (*U.K.* 1911), a D.L. for Carnarvonsh. and Anglesey, Alderman for Carnarvonsh. (High Sheriff 1903), gave valuable aid in arrangements for Investiture of Pr. of Wales; son of the late Robert Geo. Duff: b. 1851, assumed name of Assheton-Smith in lieu of Duff 1905; mar. 1902 3rd wife (1st mar. 1876, d. 1893, was Hon. Maud Frances *Vivian*, dau. of 2nd Bn. *V.*), Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Wm. Verschoyle. *Heir*, his son ROBERT GEORGE VIVIAN *Duff*, late Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. (b. 1876, mar. 1903 Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet *Lowther*, dau. of 4th E. of Lonsdale; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles, b. 1907). *Seat*, Vaynol Park, Bangor.

SMITH (BASSETT-), Fleet-Surg. PERCY WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Soudan 1884-5. *Address*, R. Nav. Hosp., Haslar.

SMITH (BOWDEN-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir NATHANIEL *Bowden-Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), F.R.G.S., served in Burma 1852-3, Baltic, and China, comd. on Australian Station 1892-5, late Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore, ret. 1903, is Chmn. of Roy. Nav. Fund. b. 1838, mar. 1873 Emily Cecilia, dau. of the late Geo. G. Sandeman. *Res.*, 16 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

SMITH (COLVIN-), KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir COLVIN *Colvin-Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), M.D., late I.M.S., served in Burma 1852-3, Mutiny, and Egypt, ret. 1884, an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1829, assumed name Colvin 1898, widower. *Res.*, 5 Cresswell Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SMITH (CUSACK-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Cusack-Smith*, 4th Bt. of Newtown (*Irel.* 1799), formerly in Würtemberg Lancers; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1822, suc. 1859. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. Sir THOMAS BERRY *C.-S.*, K.C.M.G. (see next art.; 2nd heir, latter's son William Robert Dermot Joshua, b. 1907). *Res.*, Hope Villa, Southsea.

SMITH (CUSACK-), KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) BERRY *Cusack-Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1898), barrister-at-law, late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Chile (ret. 1905), formerly Cons. at Samoa and Dep. Commissr. for W. Pacific Is., is Lt.-Col. comdr. 1st Home Cos. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.): b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. and heir pres. to the above), mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Jennie, dau. of Joshua M. Jones, of Holland Pk. *Res.*, Redlands, Maidenhead.

SMITH (DORRIEN-), Capt. ARTHUR ALGERNON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Bgde. retd., now 6th Batt. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900, has been Extra A.D.C. to Lord Northcote: b. 1876 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Kingshill, Berkhamstead.

SMITH (DORRIEN-), Capt. EDWARD PENDARVES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.—For Smith-Dorrien see "Dorrien (Smith-)."

SMITH (DUNLOP-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES ROBERT *Dunlop-Smith*, K.C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1901), M.A., I.A., ret. 1911, has been a Polit. Agent (Phulkian States), Dir. of Land Records and Agric. in Punjab, Priv. Sec. to the Viceroy, and Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. for India: b. 1858. *Res.*, 25 Ovington Sq., S.W.

SMITH (EUAN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.-S.* (Edith, dau. of Col. Fredk. Alexander), mar. 1877 Col. Sir Chas. B. Euan-Smith, K.C.B. (d. 1910).

SMITH (FESTING-), Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 33rd Bn. Kingsale.

SMITH (FREER-), KNIGHT. Com. Sir HAMILTON PYM *Freer-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1910), R.N. retd. (1873), served at Vera Cruz, in Japan, and on E. Coast of Africa, late Suptg. Insp. of Dangerous Trades and Pres. Factory Labour Commssn. in India 1906-7: b. 1845, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Selina Kingsford, dau. of the late Geo. Wilson, of Tapton Hall, assumed name of Freer by licence 1905. *Res.*, Benwell, Sunbury, Middx.

SMITH (HADDON-), GEORGE BASIL, C.M.G. (1901), formerly Lieut. Roy. Guernsey Mil.; Jebu Expedn. 1892, Ashanti 1895-6 as Polit. Offr., now Colon. Sec. Sierra Leone, prev. Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia, has been Ch. Assist. Colon. Sec. Gold Coast: b. 1861. *Res.*, The Secretariat, Sierra Leone.

SMITH (KINCAID-), Maj. KENNETH JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, now Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H. Paget: b. 1871.

SMITH (LUCIE-), Sir ALFRED VAN WATERSCHOODT *Lucie-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Ch. Justice Trinidad and Tobago since 1908, prev. a Puisne Judge there, and has been an Actg. Judge in Consular Ct., Constantinople.

SMITH (MANNERS-), FRANCIS ST. GEORGE, C.I.E. (1907), Supt. Engr. for Irrign. Works in Rajputana; b. 1858. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SMITH (PERCY-), Capt. DOUGLAS CYRIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt., late A.D.C. to Gen. Offr. cmdg. Lucknow Div., now with Egyptian Army; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

SMITH (TAYLOR-), BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Taylor-Smith*, C.V.O. (1906), D.D., Bishop of Sierra Leone 1897-1901, now Chapl.-Gen. to the Army: b. 1860. *Res.*, Wiverstone, Bromley, Kent.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, -DORRIEN, -GORDON, and -MARRIOTT—see 2nd names.

SMITHE, Maj. PERCY BOURDILLON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), West Riding Regt. retd., now on Clerical Staff Mil. Dept. War Office and Pte. Sec. to Adjt.-Gen.: b. 1860. *Club*, U. Serv.

SMITHEMAN, Capt. FRANK JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rhodesian Regt.; Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Club*, Bath.

SMITHSON, Col. WALTER CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), late cmdg. 13th Hussars, ret. 1907; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Frendraught, Huntly, N.B.; 21 Westm. Pal. Gardns., Artillery Row, S.W.

SMUTS, JOHANNES, L.S.O. (1908). Regist. of Deeds, Transvaal, formerly Brit. Cons. in Swaziland: b. 1865. *Res.*, Pretoria.

SMYLY, Hon. Lady—see "Kt.'s Wid."

SMYLY, Knight (1). Sir (Philip) Crampton *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Gold Coast Col. since 1911, prev. of Sierra Leone: b. 1866 (son of follg. wid. and of the late Sir Phil. Crampton Smyly), mar. 1903 his cousin Aileen, dau. of the follg. Kt. *Res.*, Accra.

SMYLY, Knight (2). Sir William Josiah *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (Past Pres.), also Past Pres. of Brit. Gynæcolog. and of Glasg. Obstetr. Socs., formerly Master of Rotunda Hosp. Dublin: b. 1850, mar. 1831 Eleanor Colpoyse, dau. of Hy. Tweedy, M.D. *Res.*, 58 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYLY, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *S.*, *née* Hon. Selina Maria *Plunket*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Plunket: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Sir Philip C. Smyly, Kt. Bach., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Surg. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and to successive Lords Lieut. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 4 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYTH—always pronounced Smȳth.

SMYTH, Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.* (Emily Frances, dau. of Rev. Hy. Hugh Way, and widow of Geo. Oldham Edwards), mar. 1884, her cousin, Sir J. Hy. Greville Smyth, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Ashton Ct., nr. Bristol.

SMYTH, Bishop—see "Lebombo."

SMYTH, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Helen Constance, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of J. W. Greaves), mar. 1874 Sir Henry Aug. Smyth, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Malta (d. 1906). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTH, Maj. Benjamin, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Adj. and Qmr. Roy. Hibern. Mil. School, Dublin, formerly Qrmr. Lanc. Fus., ret. 1909: b. 1854.

SMYTH, Col. Charles Coghlan, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Welsh Regt. retd. (1895); Red River Expedn. (Canada) 1870, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Soudan 1884-5: b. 1842.

SMYTH, Charles Edward Owen, I.S.O. (1903), Supt. of Works and Public Bdgs. Dept. South Australia: b. 1851. *Res.*, Egryn, Kensington Pk., Adelaide.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. Edward Skeffington, dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown.

SMYTH, Col. Etwall Walter, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1898); Ind. and Afghan campaigns 1865-95, accompanying Ind. Expedn. to Cyprus and Malta 1878: b. 1843. *Res.*, Marrington, 8 Shaftesbury Rd., Southsea.

SMYTH, Maj. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now in Army Motor Res.: b. 1873, mar. follg. *Res.*, 20 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Skeffington, dau. of 7th Visc. Galway and wife of preceding.

SMYTH, Lady Harriet Gertrude Isabella, dau. of 5th Earl MountCashell.

SMYTH, Col. Owen Stuart, D.S.O. (1886), R.A. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1885-7, and Manipur: b. 1853.

SMYTH, Lt.-Col. Robert Napier, D.S.O. (1902), cmdg. 21st Lancers; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SMYTHE (*pron. to rhyme with* scythe), Baronet. Sir (John) Walter *Smythe*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., formerly Capt. Louth Rifles; son of 6th Bt. and bro. of 7th: b. 1827, suc. 1897, mar. 1864 Marie Louise, dau. of Wm. Herbert, of Usk. *Heir*, his son Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Acton-Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury.

SMYTHE, Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *S.*, *née* Hon. Maria *Stonor*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Camoys: b. 1832, mar. 1855 Sir Charles F. Smythe, 7th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 5 Plough and Harrow Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.

SMYTHE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Maria Caroline, dau. of Capt. Hy. Newbolt), mar. 1858 Sir Fredk. Wm. Smythe, K.C.M.G., Contr.-Gen. of Imper. Ottoman Bk. Constantinople (d. 1890). *Res.*, Rue Dragomanat, Pera, Constantinople.

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. Alan, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SNAGGE, Knight. His Honour Sir Thomas William *Snagge*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Oxfordsh., Judge of the Oxford Dist. County Ct., prev. of W. Riding, formerly Jun. Couns. to Bd. of Trade and a Commissr. under Munic. Corpns. Act of 1884, is also a memb. of U.S. Bar, has served on important Commssns. and Conferences: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, 17 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

SNAGGE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Constance Marion, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. Larkins), mar. 1876, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Snagge, Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana (d. 1878).

SNOW, Henry Martin, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), London Repres. of Internat. Sleeping-Car Co.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Mottingham, Kent.

SNOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde, C.I.E. (1898), late Munic. Commissr. for City of Bombay, formerly Assist. Commissr. Delhi and in Burma, and Forest Settmt. Offr. Bombay: b. 1853. *Res.*, Cleve House, Exeter.

SNOW, Maj.-Gen. Thomas D'Oyly, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Northants. Regt.; Zululd. and Nile 1884-5 and 1889, now comdg. 4th Div. at Woolwich: b. 1858. *Res.*, 65 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

SNOWDEN, Knight. Hon. Sir Arthur *Snowden*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.L.C. of Victoria, has been Mayor of Melbourne three times, and is memb. of a legal firm there: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, St. Heliers, Abbotsford, Melbourne.

SOAME (BUCKWORTH-HERNE-), Baronet. Sir Charles *Buckworth-Herne-Soame*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1698), a solicitor; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Mary, widow of Peter B. Pring, and dau. of Jno. Edge. *Heir*, his son Richard Everard (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Burnett, b. 1894). *Res.*, Ivy Ho., Horsehay, Salop.

SOAMES, Maj. Alfred, D.S.O. (1902), S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces; Boer War 1902: b. 1862. *Club*, New (Johannesburg).

SOARES, Knight. Sir Ernest Joseph *Soares*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Asst.-Comp. of Nat. Debt. and Life Annuity Office since 1911, prev. an M.P. (*L.*), Parl. Sec. to Home Sec. (Visc. Gladstone), a Jun. Lord of the Treas. and Lib. Whip, formerly a solicitor; son of the late J. L. X. Soares, of Liverpool, b. 1864, mar. 1893, Kate Carolyn, dau. of the late Samuel Lord. *Res.*, Upcott, Barnstaple, N. Devon; 11 Alexandra Ct., Queen's Gt., S.W.

SOBERTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Lichfield, E. of."

SODOR AND MAN, BISHOP OF. (Vacant). *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., I. of Man. See INTROD. on the political position of this prelate.

*** The Diocese formerly included the Hebrides, which Sir H. Nicolas says were called *Sodoroc* by the Danes or Norwegians; the Latinised form is *Sodorenses*, but either way the mystery of the title is explained.

SOLOMON, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir EDWARD PHILIP *Solomon*, K.C.M.G. (1911), a Senator, U. Parlt. of S. Africa, was Min. of Public Works Transvaal Col. and founded Transvaal Nat. Assoc., formerly a solicitor: b. 1848, mar. Harriet, dau. of the late W. R. Thomson. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

SOLOMON, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir RICHARD *Solomon*, G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G., 1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1905); K.C.V.O. (1907), K.C., B.A., F.R.C.I., High Commissr. in London for the Union of S. Africa, late Agent-Gen. for the Transvaal, prev. Attorn.-Gen. of that Colony, formerly of Cape Col., was once Mathemat. Lect. at Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich: b. 1850 (bro. of preceding and follg.), mar. 1881 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. Jno. Walton. *Res.*, 42 Hyde Pk. Sq., W.; *office*, 72 Victoria St., S.W.

SOLOMON, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Solomon*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., a memb. of Appellate Div. of Supreme Ct. of S. Africa, late Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. Transvaal, prev. in Cape Col. and Griqualand., has acted as Attorn.-Gen. there: b. 1852, mar. Maud, dau. of the late Hy. Christian of Port Elizabeth. *Res.*, Pretoria.

SOLOMON DIAS—see "Bandaranaik," a Kt. of Ceylon.

SOMEREN, WILLIAM TAYLOR VAN, C.I.E. (1898), served with Ind. Army; Afghn. 1878-9, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Waziristan, &c. 1894-8, late Dep. Postmr. Gen., Rajputana and Centr. India, now Insp.-Gen. Mail Serv., Westn. Circle: b. 1855. *Res.*, Nasik, Bombay.

SOMEREN, Capt. WILLIAM WEYMOUTH VAN, D.S.O. (1898), I.A.; Afghn. 1878-9, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Waziristan, Tochi, Tirah 1894-8, China 1900-1: b. 1876.

SOMERHILL, BARON (*U.K.* 1826), Imper. title of Clanricarde Marquessate.

SOMERS, BARON. ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON *Cocks*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., late Lieut. 1st Life Gds.: gt. nephew of 5th Bn. and son of the late Herbert H. Somers Cocks, was one of King Edward's pages at his Coronation: b. Mar. 20, 1887; suc. 1899; unmrrd. *Club*, Bachelors'.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1772; Ld. Somers, Bn. of Evesham, 1784.—Charles Cocks, M.P. for Reigate, was created a Bt. and afterwards a Baron. His son the 2nd Bn., who was Lord Lieutenant of Herefordshire, High Steward of Hereford, and Recorder of Gloucester, was advanced in 1821 to the titles Earl Somers and Visc. Eastnor, and these lasted till the death of the 3rd Earl in 1883, when a cousin succeeded as 5th Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Earls bore the double surname Somers-Cocks.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.

Daus. of 3rd E. (4th Bn.; 2nd cousins once rem. of present Bn.)—orig. surname *Somers-Cocks*:
Lady Isabel Caroline, now Lady Henry *Somerset*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles *S.*, son of 8th D. of Beaufort—see below, "Somerset, Priv. Counc."
Lady Adeline Marie, now Adeline, *Dchss. of Bedford* (q.v., Widow), b. 1852, mar. 1876 Marq. of Tavistock, artds. 10th Duke of B. (d. 1893).

Heir pres. to Barony (3rd son of 5th Bn.'s bro., and uncle of present Bn.):
Rev. HENRY LAWRENCE SOMERS *C.*, M.A., formerly Priv. Chapl. to Bp. of Rochester: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Deas Thusnelda, dau. of the late Llewellyn Haskell, of U.S.A. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Edenbridge, Kent. (2nd heir, his son Reginald Somers, b. 1894.)

SOMERSET, family name of BEAUFORT Dukedom (*not* of follg.) and of RAGLAN Barony. For "Lords" and "Ladies" see Beaufort, also below; for "Hons." Raglan.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF. ALGERNON *St. Maur* (pron. *Simorr'*), 13th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt.; a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Bn. Wilts. Regt. (Terr.) formerly Lieut. 6th Rifles, served with Red River Expedn. 1870; son of 14th D.: b. July 22, 1846; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Susan Margaret Richards, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Chas. Mackinnon. *Seats*, Maiden-Bradley House. Bath; Berry-Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon; Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: D. of Somerset and Bn. Seymour, 1547 (Barony one day bef. Dukedom); a Bt. 1611.—Sir Edwd. Seymour, brother of Jane Seymour and Kt. of the Bath, who became 1st Duke, was a great favourite with Henry VIII., who appointed him Protector of his son Edward VI. (the Duke's nephew). He was also made Earl Marshal and Lord Great Chamberlain, both for life only. A grandson was the first to receive the Baronetcy. The Protector, however, was brought to the block in 1552 through an outrageous usurpation of authority on the part of some leading nobles abetted by the Roman Catholics. His titles were thus forfeited, but one of his sons was made Earl of Hertford and Bn. Beauchamp. This nobleman married Catherine, sister of Lady Jane Grey, and her being of royal descent rendered the union criminal in law; both of them were accordingly sent to the Tower, the Earl remaining there for nine years and his wife dying. His grandson succeeded him and was in 1640 created Marq. of Hertford, and in 1660 the Dukedom and Seymour Barony were restored with the original precedence. He unhappily was guilty of a like indiscretion to that of his grandfather, for he secretly married James I.'s 1st cousin, Lady Arabella Stuart, and had in consequence to flee the country, whilst his wife died in the Tower. The Marquessate expired with the 4th Duke, but the Earldom and the titles of 1547 went to a cousin, who was shot in Italy by the husband of a lady to whom he had been offensive. The 6th Peer, who was known as "The Proud Duke," married Lady Eliz. Percy, daughter of the last Earl of Northumberland, distinguished as Mistress of the Robes to Queen Anne. The 7th Duke was given the lapsed Earldom just named, but both that and the Hertford Earldom, with some other honours, lapsed at his decease, the Dukedom once more going to a collateral. This leading title, the second in rank in the Peerage of England, had been originally created in 1443, and was repeatedly extinct or forfeited before 1547, the 2nd Duke having been beheaded in 1463 when taken in arms against Edward IV. at Hexham. The surname was long corrupted into *Seymour*, but the original *St. Maur* was restored by the 13th Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Maur.*)

Surviving issue of 14th D. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1846.)
Lord ERNEST *St. M.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, b. 1847, twin with the late Lord Percy; mar. 1907 Dora, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Constable (Lady Ernest *St. M.*). *Res.*, Burton Hall, Loughborough; 28 Berkeley Sq., W.
Lord Edward *St. M.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Bryncelyn, Pwllheli, Carnarvs.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Percy *St. M. née* Hon. Violet *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly, b. 1869, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Surrey House, Littlehampton.

Dau. of 12th D. (1st cousin of present; 13th d. unmrrd.; 12th, 13th, and 14th were bros.):
Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane, now Lady U. *Thynne*, b. 1833, mar. 1858 the late Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Frederick *T.*, son of 3rd M. of Bath, q.v.

SOMERSET, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS OF S. (Horatia Isabella Harriet, dau. of the late John P. Morier), mar. 1845 14th D. of Somerset (d. 1894). *Res.*, 2 Chester St., S.W.

SOMERSET, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ALFRED PLANTAGENET FREDERICK CHARLES *Somerset*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), a D.L. for Essex, Middx., and Westminster, Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Sp. Res.); son of the late Lord Jno. T. H. Somerset and a grandson of the 5th Duke of Beaufort: b. 1829, mar. 1857 Adelaide Harriet (Ord. of Mercy, a Lady Pres. of League), dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir G. Brooke-Pechell, 4th Bt. *Res.*, Enfield Ct., Middx.; Castle Goring, Worthing.

SOMERSET, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord HENRY RICHARD CHARLES *Somerset*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., was Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1874-9, an M.P. 1871-80: bro. of present D. of Beaufort: b. 1849, mar. 1872 Lady Isabel Caroline *Somers-Cocks*, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers (Lady Henry Somerset, the temperance advocate). *Res.*, 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence. (Lady Henry, The Priory, Reigate; Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefs.; 12 Weymouth Ct., Weymouth St., W.)

SOMERSET, Lady KATHARINE DE VERE, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans (q.v.) and dau.-in-law of the above Priv. Counc.

SOMERTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1873, also *Irel.* 1795), Imper. title of Normanton Earldom. *Viscount Somerton* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom, and is borne by the heir.

SOMERVILLE, family name of ATHLUMNEY Barony (q.v. for "Hons.") and of the *extinct* Barony of SOMERVILLE (no member of the latter family now bearing this surname).

SOMERVILLE BARONY (*Scot.* 1430)—*extinct* (or dormant) 1870 on death of 19th Bn. (surname *Somerville*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Daus. of 17th Bn. (1st cousins of 19th):

Hon. Louisa Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Henry*, b. 1835, mar. 1871 the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. Stuart *H.*, C.B. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Marlborough Bdgs., Bath.

Hon. Emily Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Robinson*, b. 1836, mar. 1869 the late Rev. Thos. B. Bird *R.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Melrose, Argyll Rd., Bos-combe, Hants.

(The *late* 18th BARON, b. 1839, d. 1868 unmrrd.—His cousin the 19th BARON, b. 1838, d. 1870.)

Hon. Julia Frances, now *Hon. Lady Blackett*, b. 1814, mar. 1871 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwd. Wm. *B.*, 7th Bt. (d. 1910).

SOMERVILLE, DAVID HUGHES, I.S.O. (1902), late Postmr. S.W. Dist., London: b. 1840. *Res.*, Ardra, 57, Lincoln Rd., S. Norwood, S.E.

SOMMER, JOSEPH, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Sec. Lieut. and Bandmr. R.E., ret. 1905: b. 1844. *Res.*, Melita, Methuen Rd., Bournemouth.

SONDES, EARL. LEWIS ARTHUR *Milles*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. L.I. (Mil.), formerly Capt. 16th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-1; son of 1st E. (5th Bn.) and bro. of 2nd: b. Oct. 3, 1866; suc. 1907 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Lees Ct., Faversham, Kent; Nackington, Canterbury; Elmham Hall, Dereham, Norfolk.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Sondes, 1760. *U.K.*: Earl Sondes and Visc. Throwley, 1880.—The 1st Bn. Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Ld. Monson: he assumed the name of Watson, but the 4th Bn. took that of Milles; the 5th was raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Milles.*)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1860, d. 1907.)
Lady Lily Geraldine *M.*, b. 1862.
Lady Constance Grace, now Lady C. *Gore*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Fras. Wm. Geo. *G.*, *Res.*, Courtyrala, Cardiff; Llanwern, Newport, Monm.; 18 Norfolk St., Park Ln., W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)
Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS *Milles-Lade*, heir pres. to Earldom, a C.C. for Kent, late Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-11: b. 1867, assumed name of Lade by deed-poll 1900. *Res.*, Nash Ct. and Brenley House, Faversham, Kent. (2nd heir, to Barony only, Rev. Wentworth *Watson* (see Creations), b. 1828, grandson of 2nd Bn.)
Lady Violet Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1869.

SONDES, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS S. (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.), mar. 1859 1st Earl Sondes (d. 1894). *Res.*, Lees Ct. with the Earl; 99 Eaton Pl., S.W.

SOTHEBY, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

SOULSBY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JAMESON *Soulsby*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1896), C.I.E. (1901), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to every successive Lord Mayor of London from 1875, a Lieut. for the City: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 131 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.; Mansion House, E.C.

SOUNDY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN THOMAS *Soundy*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Mayor of Windsor 1899: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Monkton House, Windsor.

SOURINDRO—see "Tagore."

SOUTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Helena Lovett, dau. of the late Wm. Lochiel-Cameron), mar. 1863 Sir Frank H. Souter, C.S.I., Commissr. of Police at Bombay (d. 1883). *Res.*, Bombay House, Ootacamund, Madras; Moyar Estates, Wynaad, S. India; Sutton and Louisiana, Nilgiris.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY, C.I.E. (1910), Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police, Bombay: b. 1865 (son of preceedg.). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. CHARLES HENRY *Fitzroy*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; son of 3rd Bn.: b. May 11, 1867; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Lady Hilda Mary *Dundas*, dau. of 1st M. of Zetland. *Res.*, Idlicote, Warwicks., Shipston-on-Stour.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Southampton, 1780.—The 1st Peer was Lieut.-General Charles FitzRoy, grandson of 2nd Duke of Grafton. The 2nd was also a Lieutenant-General in the Army; the 3rd was Lord Lieutenant of Northants. (The house of Southampton write the name "Fitzroy.")

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzroy.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

A *deceased* dau. b. & d. 1893.
Hon. Dorothy *F.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell *F.*, b. 1898.
Hon. CHARLES *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edwd. Algernon.)
Hon. Ismay Hilda Margaret, b. 1908.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, now Lady Charles *FitzRoy* (see that surname for the orthography), b. 1863, mar. 1883 the late Rev. Lord Charles Edward *F.* (d. 1911), son of 7th D. of Grafton, q.v.
Hon. Frederica Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Crutchley*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1883-9: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Percy Edwd. *C. Res.*, Sunninghill Pk., Ascot, Berks.
Hon. Blanche Georgiana, now The *Lady Penrhyn*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Hon. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, now 3rd Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Edward Algernon *F.*, a D.L. and C.C. for Northants., M.P. for S. Northants (*C.*), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1869, mar. 1891 Muriel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.*). *Res.*, Fox Hill West Haddon, N'thants., nr. Rugby.

SOUTHAMPTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady S., V.A. (Ismania Catherine, dau. of Walter, Bn. Nugent, of Austria), was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria from 1872 till H.M.'s death: mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Southampton (d. 1872). *Res.*, Park Pl., Englefield Grn., Surrey.

SOUTHAMPTON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. James *Macarthur*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc. and Archdn. of I. of Wight, late 5th Bp. of Bombay, prev. Rect. of Lamplugh, Cumb., and Vic. of St. Mary Westmr., Rur. Dean of Ealing, and Vic. South Acton, Middx., once a barrister in Scotld.: b. 1848, widower, cons. 1898, transl. 1903. *Res.*, South Hill, Bassett, Southampton.

SOUTHBY, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

SOUTHERN, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Wm. Weild, C.E.), mar. 1901, as 3rd wife, Sir Jas. Wm. Southern, Kt. Bach., (d. 1909). *Res.*, Beechwood, Marple, Stockport.

SOUTHESK, Earl of. Charles Noel *Carnegie*, 7th Earl and a Bt. (*Scot.*; accounted 10th Earl by disregarding the attainder), *sits* as Bn. Balinhard (*U.K.*); Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen, Forfar, and Kincardine, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Artill. Mil.; son of 6th E.: b. March 20, 1854; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Ethel Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alex. Bannerman, 10th Bt. *Seats*, Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh.; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeensh.; Elsick, Stonehaven, Kincards.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, 1616; E. of Southesk and Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, 1633; a Bt. 1663. *U.K.*: Bn. Balinhard, 1859.—The Barony and afterwards the Earldom were conferred upon Sir David Carnegie (Kt.), an Extraordinary Lord of Session and a P.C., but partly in recognition of the diplomatic services of his father and grandfather. The line was under *attainder* 1715-1855, the 5th Earl having engaged in the rebellion of the former year.

Titled Relatives.

(*Carnegie.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:

Lady Katherine Ethel *C.*, b. 1892.
Lord Carnegie, heir to Earldom: Charles Alexander *C.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Alexander Bannerman *C.*, 2nd heir, a Nav. Cadet: b. 1894.
Lady Mary Elisabeth *C.*, b. 1899.
Hon. James Duthac *C.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (half-bros., sist., and half-sists. of present):

By 1st mrge.

Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, now Lady B. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Rev. Henry Holmes *S. Res.*, The Rectory, Barry, Glamorg.
(Present Earl, b. 1854.)

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Lancelot Douglas *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Min. Plenipotentiary (Counc. of Embassy) at Paris: b. 1861, mar. 1890 Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of the late Hy. Ford Barclay (Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *C.*). *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Paris.
Lady Dora Susan, now Lady D. *de Rodakowski*, b. 1863, mar. 1894 Ernest *de R.*, formerly Lieut. Austrian Army. *Res.*, 294 Finchley Rd., Hampstead, N.W.
Lady Helena Mariota *C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Leys Castle, with Countess below.
Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, now Lady K. *Morgan*, b. 1867, mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Courtenay C. Evans *M.*, grandson of 1st Bn. Tredegar and heir pres. to Bny. *Res.*, 37 Bryanston Sq., W.
Hon. Robert Francis *C.*, late Maj. 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SOUTHESK, Earl's Widow. Susan, Countess of S. *née* Lady Susan Catherine Mary *Murray*, dau. of 6th E. of Dunmore, b. 1837, mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, 6th E. of Southesk, K.T. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Leys Castle, Inverness.

SOUTHEY, Charles William, C.M.G. (1902), a memb. of Senate U. Parlt., formerly a Commissr. and Res. Magist. in South Africa, raised and comd. Loyal Farmers Corps during late War, a farmer: b. 1832. *Res.*, Culmstock, Middelberg Dist., Cape Col.

SOUTHWARK, Baron. Richard Knight *Causton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.*) 1905, late an M.P., has been Paym.-Gen., a Lord of the Treasury and Junior Whip of the Lib. Party; a Lieut. of City of London and memb. of Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of the printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons, Ltd., late Master of the Skinners' Co.; son of the late Alderman Sir Jos. *C.*: b. Sept. 25 1843, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L*); mar. 1871 Selina Mary, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, M.P., Q.C., Recorder of London. No *heir* nor other issue. *Res.*, 12 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Southwark, 1910.

SOUTHWARK, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Hubert Murray *Burge*, M.A., D.D., 2nd Bp. of constituted Dioc., was Headmaster of Winchester 1901-11, prev. of Repton, formerly Fellow and Tutor (also Dean) of Univ. Coll., Oxford: b. 1862, cons. 1911, not yet in Lords, mar. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Kennington Pk., S.E.

SOUTHWELL, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

SOUTHWELL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edwyn *Hoskyns*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Burnley and Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Rect. of Stepney and Vic. of Bolton: b. May 22, 1851, mar. 1883, cons. 1901, transl. 1904, entered Lords 1910. *Res.*, Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts.

SOUTHWELL (*pron.* Suthel, *th* soft), Viscount. Arthur Robert Pyers Joseph Mary *Southwell*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., D.L. for Co. Leitrim, Lieut. Shropsh. Yeom., late Capt. Roy. Monm. Engr. Mil.; son of 4th V.: b. Nov. 16, 1872; suc. 1878; mar. 1897 Dorothy Katharine *Walrond*, dau. of Lord Waleran. *Seat*, Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Bn. Southwell, 1717; Visc. Southwell, 1776.—Sir Thos. Southwell, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., the 3rd Bn. being raised to the Viscty. The late 4th Visc. was Lieut. of Leitrim.

Titled Relatives.

(*Southwell.*)

Issue of present (5th) V.:

Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph *S.*, heir to Viscounty, a Naval Cadet, b. 1898.
Hon. Francis Joseph *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. John Michael *S.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Elizabeth Katherine Mary *S.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Joan Evelyn Mary, b. 1909.

Dau. of 4th V. (sist. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1872.)
Hon. Frances Mary Winefride, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Stourton*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 Herbt. M. Jos. *S.* grandson of 10th Bn. Stourton.

Surviving sist. of 4th V. (aunt of present; granted rank of Visc.'s dau. 1850):

(The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1836, d. 1878.)
Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Barry*, b. 1843, mar. 1869 the late Chas. Standish *B.*, (d. 1897). *Res.*, 51 Church Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

SOUTHWELL, Viscount's Widow. Dowager Viscountess S. (Charlotte Mary Barbara, dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt.), mar. 1871 4th Visc. Southwell (d. 1878). *Res.*, Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

SOWERBY, Col. Harry John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Durh. L.I. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1867. *Res.*, Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorks.

SOWERBY, Lady (Mabel) Marguerite, dau. of 5th Earl Annesley.

SOWLER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Rotherham.

SPAIGHT, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Elizabeth Allason, dau. of the late Jno. Eckford), mar. 1850 Sir James Spaight (d. 1892). *Res.*, Guy's Cliffe Lawn, Leamington.

SPAIN, King of. H.M. Alfonso XIII., K.G., G.C.V.O. (with Chain), a Gen. in Brit. Army and Col.-in-Ch. 16th Lancers: b. 1886, mar. as under Roy. Fam.

SPALDING, Col. Warner Wright, C.M.G. (1885), R.M., Japan 1863, E. Soudan (comd. N.S. Wales contingent), late Res. Magist. Norfolk I.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Kingston, Norfk. Isld., via Sydney.

SPARKES (COPLAND-), Rear-Adm. Robert, C.M.G. (1901), R.N. retd. (1903); Egypt 1882 and Gambia: b. 1851. *Res.*, Woodhill, Shamley Grn., Guildford.

SPARTA—see Royal Family.

SPEAR, Knight. Sir John Ward *Spear*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Tavistock (*C.*), an Alderman of Devon C.C.; son of the late John *S.* of Leigh, Milton Abbott: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Elizabeth Doidge, dau. of John Willcock, of Kingsbridge. *Res.*, Vener, Tavistock; 1 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

SPEARMAN, Baronet. Sir Joseph Layton Elmes *Spearman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1882), formerly Capt. 2nd Bgde. Welsh Div. R.A. (Mil.); grandson of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Y. Spearman) and son of the late Alex. Y. Spearman: b. 1857, suc. 1874, widower. *Heir*, his son Joseph William (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Young, b. 1881). *Res.*, Craigour, Gullane, Haddingtonsh.

SPEARMAN, Edmund Robert, C.M.G. (1901), Vice-Cons. at Chantilly, was Assist. Sec. to Brit. Commssn. at Paris Exhibn., formerly Capt. Middx. Yeom.: b. 1837 (uncle of preceding Bt. and husb. of the follg. Lady). *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Chantilly, France.

SPEARMAN, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of 5th E. of Orkney.

SPEDDING, Capt. Charles Rodney, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Rif., now with M.I. in S. Africa; S. Africa 1899-1902, late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. cmdg. Inf. Brigade in Malta: b. 1871. *Address*, Harrismith, Orange Free State.

SPEED, Knight. Sir Edwin Arney *Speed*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.B., Ch. Just. of N. Nigeria since 1908, prev. a Dist. Commr. of Gold Coast, Col. and Attor.-Gen. of Lagos and of S. Nigeria: b. 1869, mar. 1901 Ada Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Ross. *Res.*, Lagos and Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks.

SPEEDING, William C., I.S.O. (1903), Harbour Master, Lagos.

SPEELMAN, Baronet. Jonkheer Sir Helenus Marinus *Speelman*, 6th Bt. (*Eng.* 1686), formerly Burgomaster of Harlingen and in Dutch Navy; 1st cous. twice rem. of 5th Bt. and son of Cornelis Jacob *Speelman-Worma*: b. 1852, suc. 1898, claim established 1907, mar. 1884 Wendolina Cornera, dau. of Jonkheer Johan Æ. A. Van Panhuys. *Heir* not known. *Res.*, Haarlem.

SPEELMAN, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *S.* (dau. of Jonkheer Jean H.M. Hora-Siccama), mar. 1865 Jonkheer Sir Cornelis J. A. Speelman, 5th Bt. (d. 1898).

SPEIR, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

SPEIRS, Lady Anne, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

SPENCE, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

SPENCE, James Knox, C.S.I. (1898), I.C.S. from 1865, an M.L.C. Bombay and late Commissr. of Customs, was Brit. Del. for Portuguese Treaty 1889: b. 1844. *Res.*, 6 Connaught Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

SPENCER, family name of Spencer Earldom and of Churchill Viscounty (*Spencer-Churchill*, name of Marlborough Dukedom.) *Index* to the two lines (c., Churchill; s., Spencer)—all "Hons." unless "Ly." is added:

Ly. Adelaide Marg. s.	Ly. Sarah Isab., s.
Ly. Alexandra s.	Ursula, c.
Cecil E. R. s.	Victor Alex. c.
Geo. Chas. s.	Victoria, c.
Ly. Lavinia, s.	Wm. Henry, Mrs. c.

SPENCER, Baron (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Marlborough, D. of," also follg. art. (*Gt. Br.* 1761).

SPENCER, Earl. Charles Robert *Spencer*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), G.C.V.O. (1911), V.D., M.A., Lord-Chambn. of the Househd. since 1905, formerly Vice-Chambn. and a Groom-in-Waiting to Q. Victoria, is Lord-Lieut. of Northants., and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Northants. Regt. (Terr.), late an M.P. and one of the Lib. whips; son of 4th E. and half brother of 5th: b. Oct. 30, 1857; created Visc. Althorp (of Great Brington) 1905; suc. as 6th E. 1910 (*L.*); mar. 1887 the late Hon. Margaret *Baring* (d. 1906), dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke. *Seats*, Althorp Pk. and Dallington House, both Northampton; *town res.*, 27 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. and Bn. Spencer (of Althorp), 1761; Earl Spencer and Visc. Althorp of Althorp 1765; *U.K.*, Visc. Althorp of Gt. Brington, 1905.—Jno. Spencer, grandson of the 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who had married the daughter of the 1st Duke of Marlborough, was successively awarded these titles. The 2nd Earl, a K.G. and F.R.S., was First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State, &c.; the 3rd, whilst Lord Althorp, was a distinguished M.P. and Cabinet Minister, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1830-4; the 4th was a Rear-Admiral R.N., a C.B., and Lord Chamberlain and Lord Steward of the Household; the 5th twice Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Lord President of Council and First Lord of Admiralty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Spencer.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:
- Lady Adelaide Margaret *S.*, b. 1859.
- Visc. Althorp, heir to Earldom: Albert Edward John S., b. 1892.
- Hon. Cecil Edward Robert *S.*, 2nd heir, Midshipman, R.N., b. 1894.
- Lady Lavinia Emily *S.*, b. 1899.
- Hon. George Charles *S.*, b. 1903.
- Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (half-sist. of present):
- By 1st mrge.
  - (The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1835, d. 1910.)
  - Lady Sarah Isabella *S.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, 28 St. James's Pl., S.W.
- By 2nd mrge.
  - (Present Earl, b. 1857.)

SPENCER, Knight. (1) Sir (James) Ernest *Spencer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), barrister-at-law, late

an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Staffordsh., Counsel to Austro-Hung. Consulate: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Helen, dau. of the late Jno. Williamson. *Res.*, Warren Mount, Oxshott, Leatherhead; 10 St. James's Pl., S.W.: *chambs.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

SPENCER, KNIGHT. (2) Surg.-Gen. Sir LIONEL DIXON *Spencer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1902); Waziristan 1894-5, late Princ. Med. Offr. Punjab Comd., is an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1842, mar. 1872 Elizabeth Gordon Lamond, dau. of Prof. Alexr. Harvey, M.D. *Res.*, 54 Victoria Street, S.W.

SPENCER, FREDERICK, I.S.O. (1903), late Aud.-Gen. in State of W. Australia, in Civ. Serv. there from 1861: b. 1844. *Res.*, Riverslea, 137 Adelaide Terr., Perth, W. Aust.

SPENCER, HUGH, C.I.E. (1909), Ind.Civ.Serv., is Dep.-Commissr. United Provs. *Res.*, Bahraich.

SPENCER, WALTER BALDWIN, C.M.G. (1904), M.A., Prof. of Biology and Pres. of Professorial Bd. of Melbourne Univ., also Dir. of Nat. Mus. of Victoria: b. 1860. *Address*, The University, Melbourne.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL—see "Churchill."

SPENS, Maj.-Gen. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Shropsh. L.I.; Afghn. 1879-80, S. Africa 1900-2; late cmdg. Bareilly Bgde., now Lowland Div. (Terr.), was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1853.

SPENS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 15th Bn. Borthwick.

SPEYER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir EDGAR *Speyer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of the bank of Speyer Bros., Chmn. of the Underground Electric Railways of London and of the Queen's Hall Orchestras, a leading Lib. politician; son of the late Gustavus Speyer, of Frankfort-on-the-Main: b. 1862, mar. 1902 Leonora, dau. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch. No *heir*. *Seat*, Sea Marge, Overstrand, Cromer; *town res.*, 46 Grosvenor St., W.

SPICER, BARONET. Sir ALBERT *Spicer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.P. for Centr. Hackney (*L.*), memb. of Bd. of Trade Arbitratn. Ct. and of Commerc. Intell. Advisory Comttee., Pres. London Chamb. of Commerce 1907-10, Chmn. of Counc. of Congre gat. Union, and of Ct. of Govs., Mill Hill School, V.-Chmn. of the State Children's Assoc., a Dir. in the paper firm of Jas. Spicer and Sons, Ltd.; son of the late Jas. Spicer: b. 1847, mar. 1879 Jessie Stewart, dau. of the late D. Stewart Dykes. *Heir*, his son ALBERT DYKES (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Stewart Dykes, R.N., b. 1888). *Res.*, 10 Lancaster Gt., Hyde Pk., W.

SPICER, Lady MARGARET MARY, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland.

SPIELMANN, KNIGHT. Sir ISIDORE *Spielmann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.M.G. (1907), F.S.A., has organised several Art Exhibns., was an Hon. Sec. for those of Brussels, Paris, St. Louis, and N.Z.: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Emily, dau. of the late Sir Jos. Sebag-Montefiore. *Res.*, 56 Westbourne Terr., W.

SPILLER, Hon. Mrs. FERDINAND, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clanmorris.

SPONG, Maj. CHARLES STUART, D.S.O. (1898), B.Sc., F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C.; Dongola and Soudan 1896-8, ret. 1899: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SPRAGGE, Lt.-Col. BASIL EDWARD, D.S.O. (1887), Yorks. L.I., retd. 1894 and is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, Jowaki 1877, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-8, cmd. 13th Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900, memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms: b. 1851 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, North Ct. Lodge, Brandon, Suffolk.

SPRAGGE, Col. CHARLES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Col. on Staff for R.A. India, ret. 1899, has been Mayor of Torquay; b. 1842. *Res.*, The Quinta, Babbacombe, Torquay.

SPRIGG, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN GORDON *Sprigg*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1886), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., late for 4th time Prime Min. and Treas. of Cape Colony, was Financ. Min. under Mr. Cecil Rhodes, and has been Colon. Sec.: b. 1830 (at Ipswich), widower. *Res.*, Vredenburg, Aliwal Rd., Wynberg, Cape Col.

SPRING, FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD, C.I.E. (1894), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Ch. Engr. (and Chmn.) Madras Port Trust, late in Works Dept. India, has been an M.L.C. Madras and Hon. Maj. S. Ind. Rail. Vols.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Madras.

SPROTT, BISHOP—see WELLINGTON.

SPRY (HUME-), Capt. LEIGHTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt.; Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1902, has been Bgde.-Maj. Jubbulpoor Bgde.: b. 1871.

SQUIRE, Col. JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., M.D., Fell. Roy. Soc. Med., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Home Dist. R.A.M.C. Vols.. is Phys. to Mt. Vernon Consumption Hospl.: b. 1855. *Res.*, 5 Harley St., W.

SRI—see "Ind. Titles."

STACK, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. CHARLES MAURICE *Stack*, D.D., late 88th Bp. of Clogher: b. 1825, mar. 1859, cons. 1886, ret. 1904. *Res.*, Knockballymore, Clones, Co. Monaghan.

STACPOLE, Col. JOHN, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1902), A.S.C. retd. (1905); Suakin 1885, formerly Embarkn. Offr. for Southn. Dist., and cmdg. Southampton Convalescent Depot, late Dist. Barrack Offr. E. Cmd.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Sharvells, Milford, Lymington, Hants.

STACPOOLE, DUKE DE. GEORGE *de Stacpoole*, 4th Duke (Duca—*Papal States* 1830) and 5th Count (Comte—*France* 1818), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd D.: b. 1860, suc. 1896, mar. 1883 Pauline, dau. of the late Edwd. F. MacEvoy. *Heir*, his son GEORGE MARY EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK, *Marq. de Stacpoole* (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Hubert Michael, b. 1888). *Seat*, Mt. Hazel, Woodlawn, Co. Galway; Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath.

STACPOOLE, Capt. GEORGE WILLIAM ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Staffords. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872. *Club*, Army and Navy.

STAFFORD, BARON. FITZHERBERT EDWARD *Stafford-Jerningham*, 11th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt.; bro. of 10th Bn. and son of the late Hon. Edwd. Stafford-Jerningham: b. July 17, 1833; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Costessey Park, Norwich; Stafford Castle, Staffs.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1621; Bn. Stafford, 1640.—There were eight Bns. Stafford by tenure, and after these there was in 1298 created a Stafford Barony by writ, the 2nd Bn. being made Earl of Stafford (Co.), and the Peerage lasting till 1521, when the 9th Bn. and 8th Earl, who was also 3rd Duke of Buckingham, was beheaded. The Barony was newly created in 1547, when Henry Stafford, son and heir of his beheaded predecessor,

was the recipient. This line lasted till about 1640, and was then immediately restarted, Sir Wm. Howard, Kt. of the Bath, a younger son of the Earl of Arundel and a descendant of the last Duke of Buckingham, being made Bn. and Visc. Stafford. He was attainted in 1678 and beheaded in 1680, but in 1688 his widow was made a Countess for life, and her son created an Earl, this last title continuing till 1762. The title of Stafford was now dormant for over 60 years, but a resolution of the House of Lords in 1824 reversed the attainder of 1678 and awarded the title of 8th Bn. to Sir Geo. W. Stafford-Jerningham, 7th Bt., as heir general of the Howard line. The terms of remainder as given by Nicolas are, "to the heirs male of their bodies, failing which to the heirs [female] of their bodies." The numbering is reckoned from 1547, as the extinction in 1640 was immediately followed by recommencement. It may be added that in 1461 a Humphry Stafford was created a Baron, but beheaded eight years afterwards.

HEIRS.

Heir pres. to Barony (son of 10th and 11th Bns.' sist., Emily Charlotte, Mrs. Basil Fitzherbert [d. 1881], whose husb. aftds. mar. widow of 9th Bn., see below):

FRANCIS EDWARD *Fitzherbert*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1859, mar. 1903 Dorothy Hilda, dau. of Albert O. Worthington, *Res.*, Meretown House, Newport, Salop. (2nd heir, his bro. Basil John, b. 1861.)—The heir pres. to *Baronetcy* (as this cannot be inherited through a female) is a 2nd cous. once rem. of Bn. S., STAFFORD HENRY WILLIAM *Jerningham*, b. 1867; 2nd heir, Peer's 2nd cousin Sir Hubert Edward Henry *J.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1842).

STAFFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY S. (Emma Eliza, dau. of the late Frederick S. Gerard, mar., 1st, 1859, as 2nd wife, 9th Bn. Stafford (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, also as 2nd wife, Basil T. Fitzherbert,—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs.

STAFFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD ASH WERE, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Lichfield Dioc., and Canon Residentiary, late Preb. of Southwell and Archdn. of Derby, formerly an Assist. Master and Chapl. at Winchester Coll.: b. 1846, widower, cons. 1889, Bp. Suff. of Derby in the Dioc. of Southwell, trans. 1909. *Res.*, The Close, Lichfield.

STAFFORD, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1785), elder son and heir of D. of Sutherland.

STAFFORD, THOMAS JOSEPH, C.B. (Civ. 1906), F.R.C.P.I., Med. Commissr. and a memb. of Irish Loc. Govt. Bd., a D.L. for Co. Roscommon: b. 1857. *Res.*, Taney House, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

STAFFORD, Col. WILLIAM FRANCIS HOWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854.

STAINER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Eliza Cecil, dau. of Thos. Randall, mar. 1855 Sir Jno. Stainer, Mus.D., R.A.M., Master of the Musicians' Co., formerly organist St. Paul's Cath. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 10 Sth. Parks Rd., Oxford.

STAIR, EARL OF. JOHN HEW NORTH GUSTAVE HENRY HAMILTON *Dalrymple*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Oxenfoord (*U.K.*); B.A., was Lord High Commissr. of Ch. of Scotland, 1910, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Ayrsh. Imper. Yeom. and a Brigadier in Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds.; son of 10th E.: b. June 12, 1848; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir Jas. Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt., but obtd. divorce agst. her 1905. *Seats*, Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownsh.; Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothian.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1664; Visc. Stair, Bn. Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; E. of Stair, Visc. Dalrymple, and Bn. Newliston, 1703 (with repetition of the Baronies of Glenluce and Stranraer). *U.K.:* Bn. Oxenfoord, 1841.—Sir Jas. Dalrymple, previously created 1st Bt., was also the 1st Visc.; he was President of the Court of Session, but was removed by James II. and forced to take refuge in Holland, whence he returned with the Prince of Orange and was restored to his presidency. His son was raised to the Earldom, after having been Lord Advocate and Secretary of State, and having, it must unhappily be added, taken a leading part in the Massacre of Glencoe. The 2nd Earl fought under Marlborough and afterwards became a Field Marshal, also Ambassador to the Court of France. The 6th Earl was Ambassador to Prussia.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dalrymple.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*

VISC. DALRYMPLE, heir to Earldom: John James *D.*, M.P. for Wigtownsh. (*C.*), Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879, mar. 1904 Violet Evelyn, dau. of Col. Fredk. H. Harford and gt. granddau. of 2nd E. of Rosse. *Res.*, 17 Eaton Sq., S.W., and with the Earl at Lochinch. *Issue:*
Hon. Jean Margaret Florence *D.*, b. 1905.
Master of Stair, 2nd heir: Hon. John Aymer *D.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Marion Violet *D.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Hew North *D.*, b. 1910.
Lady Beatrice Susan *D.*, now The *Lady Montgomerie*, b. 1881, mar. 1908, Lord M., heir to the Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Lady Marjorie Louise *D.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)
Lady Jane Georgiana, now Lady J. *Vivian*, b. 1850 (twin with dec. sist.), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Arthur Pendarves *V.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Hew Hamilton *D.*, late Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), Brigadier of Roy. Co. of Archers, has been a memb. of Scot. Bd. of Manufactures: b. 1857. *Club*, Brooks's.
Rev. the Hon. Robert McGill *D.*, M.A., Vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham: b. 1862.

Dau. of 9*th E.* (aunt of present):
(The *late* 10th EARL, b. 1819, d. 1903.)
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Dick-Lauder*, b. 1820, mar. 1845, wid. 1867, see "Lauder (Dick-), Bt.'s Wid."

STAIR, MASTER OF, courtesy title of grandson of above Earl.

STAIRS, Maj. HENRY BERTRAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., LL.B., Canad. Contgt. in S. Afr. War 1899-1900, a barrister of N. Scotia: b. 1871. *Res.*, Montreal.

STALBRIDGE, BARON. RICHARD DE AQUILA *Grosvenor*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1872), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Chmn. of L. & N.W. Rail., formerly Parl. Sec. to the Treasury, Vice-Chamb. of Queen Victoria's Household, Hon. Col. Dorset Yeom., and an M.P. (1861-86); son of 2nd M. of Westminster, K.G., and bro. of 1st Duke: b. Jan. 28, 1837; cr. Bn. 1886 (*L.U.*); widower (twice), having mar., 1st, 1874, Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth *Vesey* (d. 1876), dau. of 3rd Visc. De Vesci; 2ndly, 1879, Eleanor Frances Beatrice Hamilton (d. 1911), dau. of the late Robt. H. Stubber. *Res.*, 22 Sussex Sq. W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Stalbridge, 1886.

ISSUE.
(*Grosvenor.*)
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Smith*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Capt. Aubrey C. Hugh *S.*, M.V.O., R.N., q.v.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. HUGH *G.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. 14th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1903: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de C. Nixon (Hon. Mrs. *Grosvenor*). (2nd heir, his son Hugh Raufe, b. 1904.)

Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. James *Holford*, twin with preceding, mar. 1901 Maj. Jas. H. Edwd. *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Gilbert *G.*, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1881.
Hon. Richard Eustace *G.*, Lieut. R.A., b. 1883.
Hon. Eleanor Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Josceline *Grant*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Josc. *G.*, son of the late Sir Chas. Grant. *Res.*, Stone Hall, Balcombe, Hayward's Heath, Sussex, and with the Peer.

STAMER, Baronet. Maj. Sir Lovelace *Stamer*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), formerly in 16th Lancers, now Res. of Offrs., son of 3rd Bt. (see below): b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1909 Mary, dau. of R. C. Otter. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Frederick Charles *S.* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Donovan, b. 1895). *Res.*, Betton House, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

STAMER, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady S. (Ellen Isabel, dau. of the late Jos. Dent), mar. 1857 the Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, 3rd Bt., and Bp. Suffragan of Shrewsbury (d. 1908). *Res.*, Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford.

STAMFORD, Earl of. Roger *Grey*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*), a minor; son of 9th E.: b. Oct. 27th, 1896; suc. 1910. No *heir*. *Seat*, Dunham-Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh. *Res.*, Llandaff House, Weybridge, Surrey.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Grey of Groby, 1603; E. of Stamford, 1628.—Sir Henry Grey, son of Lord John Grey and only nephew of the attainted Marq. of Dorset and Duke of Suffolk (father of Lady Jane Grey, and, like her and her husband, brought to the block), was created 1st Bn., his grandson and successor being elevated to the Earldom: the latter was a Parliamentary commander in the Civil War, and his son, Thomas, Lord Grey of Groby, was one of the Judges who signed the warrant for Charles's execution. The 9th Earl was also made Earl of Warrington and Bn. Delamer (Peerages that had been held by his maternal grandfather), but these titles became extinct on the death of the 7th Earl of Stamford in 1883.

Titled Relatives.
(*Grey.*)

Issue of the late (*9th*) *E.* (sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1896).
Lady Jane *G.*, b. 1899.

Dau. of 8th E. (1st cousin once rem. of present):
Lady Mary *G.*, b. 1881.

Sist. of 8th E. (gt. aunt of present; granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1883):
(The *late* 8th Earl, b. 1812, d. 1890).
(His nephew, the late 9th E., b. 1850, d. 1910).
Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, now Lady F. *Charlesworth*, b. 1828, mar. 1860 the late Rev. Jos. Rhodes *C.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Uplands, Broadwater, Worthing.

STAMFORD, Earls' Widows. (1) (*remrrd.* and has discontinued the title). Martha, Countess of S., *née* Solomon, mar., 1st, 1880, as 3rd wife, 8th E. of Stamford (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1892, Pieter Pieterse, —Her mother was an African native. *Res.*, Grey Villa, Hayes Rd., Wynberg, Cape Colony. (2) Countess of *S.* (Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, dau. of Rev. Chas. Theobald), mar. 1895, 9th E. of Stamford (d. 1910). *Res.*, with present Earl.

STAMFORDHAM, Baron. Arthur John *Bigge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), K.C.S.I. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), I.S.O. (1903), D.C.L., Lt.-Col., late Roy. Art., joint Pte. Sec. to H.M., whom he accompanied on his Colon. and Ind. tours during the last reign. was Priv. Sec. to Queen Victoria, 1895-1901, and has been a Groom-in-Waiting and Equerry; served in Zulu War; son of the late Rev. J. F. Bigge, Vic. of Stamfordham: b. June 18th, 1849; cr. Bn. 1911, mar. 1881 Constance, dau. of the late Rev. W. F. *Neville*, grandson of 2nd Bn. Braybrooke. *Res.*, Colour Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Stamfordham, 1911.

Issue.
(*Bigge.*)

Hon. Victoria Eugenie, now Hon. Mrs. *Adeane*, b. 1881, mar. 1909 Hy. Robt. Aug. *Adeane*, Lt. Coldstr. Gds.
Hon. Margaret *B.*, b. 1885.
Hon. John Neville *B.*, heir to Barony, Lt. K. R. Rifle Corps, late a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, b. 1887 (no present 2nd heir).

STANDEN, Bertram Prior, C.I.E. (1901), Chf. Sec. to Chf. Commr. Central Provs., prev. Assist. Commissr. there, also in Burma, late Registr. of Judic. Commissr.'s Ct. at Nagpur, entered I.C.S. 1883: b. 1867. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

STANDEN, Edward James, C.B. (Civ. 1891), formerly Res. Brit. Dir. in Paris of Suez Canal Co., served with Turk. Contingent Engrs. in Crimean War: b. 1836. *Res.*, Symonds Yat, Castle Cresc., Reading.

STANDFORD, Lt.-Col. William, M.V.O. (4th class, 1910), D.S.O. (1902), Cape Town Highldrs.; S. Africa 1900-2.

STANFORD, Knight. Sir Charles Villiers *Stanford*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D. & Mus. Doc., Prof. of Music in Univ. of Cambridge and of Composition and Orchestral Playing to Roy. Coll. of Music, Conductor of the Bach Choir 1885-1901, was Organist of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1872-93 and has composed numerous mus. works: b. 1852, mar. 1878 Jennie, dau. of the late Champion Wetton. *Res.*, 50 Holland St., Kensington, W.

STANFORD, Lt.-Col. Walter Ernest Mortimer, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1892), S. Afr. Wars 1877-8, 1880-1, and 1900, late Ch. Magist. in Transkei Territs., was twice Sec. for Native Affairs, retd. 1907 and is a memb. of Senate, Un. of S. Africa: b. 1850. *Res.*, Muratie, Koelenhof, Cape Colony.

STANHOPE, family name of the Harrington and Stanhope Earldoms; also of Weardale Barony (no issue). *Index* to the two lines, together with that of Chesterfield—"Scudamore-Stanhope" (c., Chesterfield; h., Harrington; s., Stanhope):

Hn. Berkeley L. c. Ly. Emily Marg. s. Hn. Hy. Athole, c.
Ly. Blanche, h. Hn. Evln. Theod. c. Hn. Hy. Aug. s.
Hn. Charles H. c. Hn. Fitzroy W. W. s. Ly. Katherine, s.
Hn. Claude D. c. Ly. Fras. Joanna, h. Hn. Mrs. Lincoln, h
Hn. Dudley H. E. s. Ly. Georgina, h. Hn. Richard Ph. s.

STANHOPE, Baron (of Shelford; *Eng.* 1616), a title of the Chesterfield Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.—See also next art.

STANHOPE, Earl. James Richard *Stanhope*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), L.C.C., Maj. 4th Bn. R. West Kent Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. Gren. Gds., and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. cmdg. Lond. Dist.: son of 6th E.: b. Nov. 11, 1880; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent; *town res.*, 20 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Stanhope of Mahon and Bn. Stanhope of Elvaston, 1717; Earl S. 1718. "Visc. Mahon" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jas. Stanhope, grandson of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield, having been Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in Spain and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chan-

cellor of the Exchequer, was awarded this Viscty. and Earldom. The 3rd Earl devoted himself to science and mechanism, and the 5th was an F.R.S. and a well-known historian, also Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Stanhope.*)

Issue of 6th E. (bro. and sists. of present) :

Lady Emily Margaret *S.*, b. 1870.
Lady Katherine Lucy *S.*, b. 1873.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1880.)
Hon. RICHARD PHILIP *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, 2nd Lieut. Linc. Yeo., B.A. : b. 1885. *Res.*, Revesby Abbey, Boston, Lincs. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry.)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (uneles of present) :

(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1838, d. 1905.)
Hon. Henry Augustus *S.*, M.A., formerly Rect. of Gawsworth and Spofforth, but has dropped the prefix "Rev." ; b. 1845, mar. 1878 Hon. Mildred *Venables-Vernon*, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon (Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.*). *Res.*, 6 Chester St., S.W.
Baron Weardale, q.v., b. 1847.

STANHOPE, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS S. (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Pennefather, mar. 1869 6th Earl Stanhope, Lord Lieut. of Kent and First Commissr. of Church Estates (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Earl.

STANHOPE (SCUDAMORE-), family name of CHESTERFIELD Earldom—see Index under "Stanhope."

STANLEY, family name of DERBY Earldom and of SHEFFIELD Barony (late Stanley of Alderley). *Index* to the two lines :

Ly. Alex. Aldra, D. Hn. Blanche, S. Hn. Lyulph, S.
Mgr. Hn. Alg. C. s. Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Maud Aleth. s.
Hn. Alg. Fras. D. Hn. Ferd. Chas. D. Hn. Oliver F. G. D.
Hn. Arthur, D. Hn. Flor. Daph. s. Hn. Oliver Hugh, s.
Hn. Arth. Lph. s. Hn. Fredk. Wm. D Hn. Victor Alb. D.
Hn. Beatrice V. s. Hn. Geo. Frdk. D.. Ly. Victoria, D.
Ly. Beatrix, D.

STANLEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Stanley*, Kt. Bach. (1901), B.A., LL.B., late (1901-10) Ch. Justice of Allahabad High Ct., prev. a Puisne Judge of Calcutta, appd. Q.C. 1892 : b. 1846, mar. 1879 Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Norris. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

STANLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *S.* (Dorothy, dau. of the late Chas. Tennant, mar., 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., late an M.P., renowned African traveller (d. 1904) ; 2ndly, 1907, Henry Curtis. F.R.C.S. —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking, Surrey ; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

STANLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *U. K.* 1852 —see compds. below), son and heir of the E. of Derby.

STANLEY, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st and only Bn. Taunton.

STANLEY, Col. GEOFFREY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late A.S.C., ret. 1910, S. Africa 1879 (Zululd.) and 1899-1901, late Dir. of Transport there, aftds. Assist. Dir. of Supply and Transp. Mediterrn. Cmd. ; b. 1855.

STANLEY, Capt. GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.N. retd. (1894), late Surveying Offr. in Chart Braneh at Admiralty. *Res.*, Belmont, Alverstoke, Gosport.

STANLEY, GEORGE JOSHUA, C.M.G. (1906), Asst.-See. Commercial Dept. Bd. of Trade: b. 1852. *Res.*, 18 Thurleigh Rd., Balham, S.W.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON, now Bn. Sheffield, q.v. for issue, &e.

STANLEY OF BICKERSTAFFE, BARON (*U.K.* 1832), also OF PRESTON (1886) – see "Derby, E. of."

STANMORE, BARON. ARTHUR *Hamilton-Gordon*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1878 ; K.C.M.G. 1871), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., M.R.A.S., F.R.C.I., Fell. of Anthropolog. Inst., Kt. of Justiee St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Berks. and Aberdeensh., a Gov. of the Imper. Inst., memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS., formerly Lt.-Gov. of New Brunswiek, Gov. of Trinidad, Mauritius, Fiji, New Zealand, and Ceylon, and High Commissr. for West Paeifie, also an M.P. (1854-7) and Lt.-Col. 2nd Aberdeen Rifle Vols., was Priv. See. to his father when Premier, and to Mr. Gladstone on his Mission to the Ionian Is. 1858 ; youngest son of 4th E. of Aberdeen and bro. of 5th : b. Nov. 26, 1829 ; er. Bn. 1893 (*L.*) ; mar. 1865 the late Rachel Emily (d. 1889), dau. of the late Sir Jno. G. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B. *Seat*, The Red House, Ascot, Berks.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Stanmore, 1893.

ISSUE.

(*Hamilton-Gordon.*)

Hon. Rachel Nevil *H.-G.*, b. 1869.
Hon. GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE *H.-G.*, B.A., heir to Barony, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Mil.) : b. 1871. (No 2nd heir.) *Res.*, 3 Cheltenham Terr., Chelsea, S.W.

STANSFELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Frances, dau. of Andrew Allan, and widow of Hy. Aug. Severn, of Sydney, N.S.W.), mar. 1887, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Stansfeld, G.C.B., M.P., formerly Pres. of Poor Law and Loc. Govt. Bds. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Allan Down, Rotherfield, Sussex, nr. Tunb. Wells.

STANSFELD, Capt. JOHN RAYMOND EVELYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs. ; S. Afriea 1899-1901 : b. 1880. *Club*, Bath.

STANSFELD, Capt. THOMAS WOLRYCHE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. Regt. ; S. Afriea 1899-1902 : b. 1877.

STANSFIELD, CHARLES HENRY RENN, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Dir. of Greenwieh Hospital sinee 1903, has held various other posts at Admiralty sinee 1876. *Club*, Union.

STANTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Margarette Constance, dau. of the late T. Starkey), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Edward Stanton, K.C.B., of long military and diplom. serviee (d. 1907). *Res.*, Lullingworth, Painswiek, Glos.

STANTON, Maj. FREDERICK WILLIAM STARKEY, D.S.O. (1908). R.A., Burma, Chitral Relief, Tirah, Zakka Khel 1903 : b. 1873.

STANTON, Col. HENRY ERNEST, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1887), R.A., an A.D.C. to H.M., Burma 1885-9, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. Bombay, Ch. Staff Offr. in Somalild., 1903-4, and A.A.G. Lahore Div., now Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade, Poona Div. : b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STANYON, HENRY JOHN, C.I.E. (1895), late Judic. Commssr. Berar, prev. Divis. Judge Nagpur, is Lt.-Col. cmdg. Nagpur Rifle Vols. : b. 1857. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

STAPLES, Baronet. Sir John Molesworth *Staples*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), son of 8th Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. James Head (b. 1849; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert Ponsonby, b. 1853). *Res.*, unfixed.

STAPLETON, family name of Beaumont Barony, q.v. for Hon. Ivy. (For *Stapleton-Cotton*, see Combermere Viscty.)

STAPLETON, Baronet. Sir Miles Talbot *Stapleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1679), nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. T. P. Stapleton: b. 1893, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Hugh le Despencer *S.*, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Gerald, b. 1894). *Seat*, Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

STAPLETON, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd. and has dropped title*). Lady *S.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone), mar., 1st, 1878, Sir Francis Geo. Stapleton, 8th Bt. (d. 1899); 2ndly, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie. *Res.*, Fawley Ct., Bucks., nr. Henley-on-Thames; Farr, Daviot, Inverness-sh.; Croxton Pk., Thetford, Norfolk; 91 Eaton Sq., S.W.

STAPLETON, Capt. John Henry, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876. *Res.*, Adelaide, S.A.

STAPLEY Baronetcy (*Eng.* 1660), *extinct* or *dormant* from 1701, now assumed (as 7th Bt.) by Harry Stapley, of Park Rd., N.W. The claim is given as unsubstantiated by 'Debrett' and ignored by 'Burke' and 'Lodge.

STAPLEY, Knight. Sir Richard *Stapley*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a worker in the cause of technical education and head of a London Wall firm: b. 1842, mar. 1866 Annie, dau. of Henry Jenner. *Res.*, The Hurst, Horeham Rd., Sussex; 33 Bloomsbury Sq., W.C.

STAPYLTON (CHETWYND-), Lady Barbara Emily Maria, dau. of 4th E. of Milltown.

STARMER, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

STAVELEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Susan Millicent, dau. of Chas. W. Minet), mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Charles Wm. D. Staveley, G.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 75 Carlisle Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

STAVORDALE, Lord (*by courtesy*, — title Bn. Ilchester, Stavordale, and Redlynch, *Gt. Br.* 1747), elder son and heir of E. of Ilchester.

STAVRIDES, Constantine George, C.M.G. (1885), Supt. of Assist. Dragomans at Constantinople Consulate (naturalised): b. 1827. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Constantinople.

STAWELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Pomeroy Greene, R.N.), mar. 1856 Sir Wm. Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., late Lt.-Gov. of Victoria (d. 1889). *Res.*, 44 Westbourne Pk. Villas, W.

STEDMAN, Knight. Gen. Sir Edward *Stedman*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.I.E. (1897), I.A. Supern. List, served with Hazara Expedn. 1868, in Afghanistan 1878-80, Burma 1886-9, and in Chitral Relief, now Col. 23rd Sikh Pioneers, late Mil. Sec. in India Office and comdg. Burma Dist.: b. 1842. *Club*, U. Serv.

STEEL, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *S.* (Barbara Joanna, dau. of Rev. Alex. Paterson), mar., 1st, 1883, Sir Jas. Steel, 1st and only Bt., Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1900-3 (d. 1904, the year after creation of Btcy.); 2ndly, 1911, Lt.-Col. J. Hyslop, D.S.O., M.B., q.v.

STEELE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Rosalie Malvinia, dau. of the late Thos. M'Carty, of New York), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. M. Steele, G.C.B. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 70 Eaton Sq., S.W.

STEELE, John, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Ch. Insp. of Excise to Inld. Rev. Office: b. 1837. *Res.*, Laurel Bank, Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.

STEELE, Col. St. George Loftus, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Q.M.G., Peshawar Div., prev. an A.A.G.; Egypt 1882, Manipur 1891, Waziristan 1894-5 (as Bgde. Sign. Officer), Dongola 1896, Tirah 1897-8, China 1900; b. 1859. *Res.*, Peshawar.

STEELE, Col. Samuel Benfield, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), Supt. of N.W. Territs. Police, Canada; cmd. (and raised) Lord Strathcona's Horse in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1849. *Res.*, 26 Faucelle St., Montreal: Calgary, Saskatchewan; Prince Albert, N.W. Territs.

STEERE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Catherine Ann, dau. of the late Luke Leake), mar. 1859 Hon. Sir Jas. G. Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Leg. Assemb. W. Austr. and Memb. of Fed. Counc. Australasia (d. 1903). *Res.*, Elderslie, 56 St. George's Terr., Perth, W. Australia.

STEEVENS, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir John *Steevens*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), Col. ranking as Maj.-Gen., served in Zululd. 1879 and Egypt, now Insp. of Mil. Equipmt. at India Office, prev. Insp.-Gen. of Ordn. Stores: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Alice Kate, dau. of the late Herb. C. Blackburn. *Res.*, Courtlands, Eltham, Kent.

STEIN, Marc Aurel, C.I.E. (1910), Ph. Doc., Suptdt. Archæol. Surv., East Circle, India, formerly Ind. Educ. Serv., awarded Gold Medal of R. Geograp. Soc. 1910: b. 1862 (at Budapest). *Club*, R. Societies'.

STEINAECKER, Baron von. Lt.-Col. Francis Christian Ludwig *Steinaecker*, D.S.O. (1902), Maj. comdg. Steinaecker's Horse (which he raised) in S. Africa 1900-3, now Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, formerly in Germ. Army: b. 1854. *Res.*, Bushbuck Ridge, Pilgrims' Rest, Transvaal.

STENNING, Knight. Sir Alexander Rose *Stenning*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Chmn. of Wharncliff Dwellings Co., late Pres. Surveyors' Inst.: b. 1846, mar. 1869 Theresa Maria, dau. of the late Rev. C. H. Maberly. *Res.*, Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, Sussex.

STENTON—see "Belhaven and S."

STEPHEN, family name of Mount Stephen Barony (no issue).

STEPHEN, Baronet. Sir Herbert *Stephen*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), LL.M., barrister-at-law, Clk. of Assize for N. Circuit; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Harry Lushington (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son James Alexander, b. 1903). *Res.*, 33 Dorset Sq., N.W.; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

STEPHEN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary Richenda, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. W. Cunningham), mar. 1855 Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., 1st Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Holmhurst, Godmanchester, Huntingdon.

STEPHEN, Knight. Sir (Matthew) Henry *Stephen*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late a Puisne Judge and Acting Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. N.S. Wales, an M.L.A. 1869-71: b. 1823, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Florence Sophie, dau. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite. *Res.*, Sydney.

STEPHEN, Capt. Albert Alexander Leslie, D.S.O. (1902). Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has served with Turkish Gendarmerie: b. 1879. *Club,* Guards'.

STEPHENS, Knight. Sir William *Stephens,* Kt. Bach. (1905), Mayor of Salford 1902-5: b. 1848, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of Wm. Wilson, of Worsley. *Res.,* Fairhope, Eccles Old Rd., Pendleton, Manchester.

STEPHENS, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus Haggerston, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Crimea, Mutiny, and Ashanti 1874, was A.D.C. to Com.-in.-Ch. 1878-89, ret. 1892: b. 1835. *Res.,* 2 Carlisle Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

STEPHENS, George Henry, C.M.G. (1902), M.I.C.E., has been engaged on Rail. and Harbour Works in India, W. Africa, and W. Indies, also at home, was Sup. Engr. on Nile Barrage: b. 1855. *Res.,* Oaklea Warren, Newick, Lewes.

STEPHENS, Richard, I.S.O. (1902), late Clerk of Works, Broadmoor Asylum (Wellington Coll. Station, Berks.): b. 1846. *Res.,* 17 Barton Cresc., Dawlish, Devon.

STEPHENSON, Hon. Lady—see Kt. 2.

STEPHENSON, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Henry Frederick *Stephenson,* G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1897; C.B. Civ. 1876, Mil. 1889), served in Black Sea, in China, Mutiny, Canada, Egypt, and in Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, has comd. Pacific and Channel Squadrons, ret. 1904; an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C., to King Edward, now Gent. Usher of the Black Rod: b. 1842, mar. 1903, as 2nd husb., Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, *née* Fraser, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun and widow of Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel (Hon. Lady Stephenson). *Res.,* 18 Lowndes St., S.W.

STEPHENSON, Knight (2). Sir William Haswell *Stephenson,* Kt. Bach. (1900), D.C.L., a D.L. for Northumbd., Chmn. of Tyne Improvemt. Commssn., and an Alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, four times Mayor, Lord Mayor 1909-11: b. 1836, widower. *Res.,* Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STEPHENSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Eglantine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Edwd. Pleydell-Bouverie, son of 3rd E. of Radnor), mar. 1864 Sir Aug. F. W. Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., formerly Solic. to Treasury (d. 1904). *Res.,* 46 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W. (2) Lady *S.* (Emma, dau. of Thos. Jas. Parker, of Sheffield), mar. 1862 Sir Henry Stephenson, Kt. Bach., sen. partner of the local firm of typefounders (d. 1904). *Res.,* The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

STEPHENSON, Capt. Eric Seymour, D.S.O. (1900-1), Glouc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1879.

STEPHENSON, Col. Francis Lawrance, C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., M.B., Hon. Col. 2nd London Divisional Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), has been an Hon. Surg. at Millar Hosp. Greenwich, and Lecturer on First Aid to L.C.C.: b. 1845. *Res.,* Hill House, Hill St., Woolwich.

STEPHENSON, Maj.-Gen. Theodore Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly of Essex Regt., cmd. 13th Brigade in S. Afr. War 1899-1901, afterwds. Transvaal Dist., and 2nd Div., now cmdg. troops in Straits Settlements: b. 1856. *Res.,* Singapore.

STEPNEY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Luke *Paget,* D.D., Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., a Preb. of St. Paul's, late Vic. and Rur. Dean of St. Pancras, prev. Vic. of St. Ives, Hunts., Select Preacher at Oxford 1904-5; son of the late Sir James Paget and bro. of the late 33rd Bp. of Oxford: b. 1853, mar. 1892, cons. 1906 Bp. Suff. of Ipswich, trans. 1909. *Res.,* 26 Clapton Comm., N.E.

STEPNEY (COWELL-), Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *S.-C.* (*née* Hon. Margaret Leicester *Warren,* dau. of 2nd Bn. De Tabley), mar. 1875 Sir Emile A. A. K. Stepney-Cowell, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.,* Cilymaenllwyd, Llanelly, Carmarthensh.; Woodend, Ascot.

STERN, family name of Michelham and Wandsworth Baronies, see former for "Hons."

STERN, Knight. Sir Edward David *Stern,* Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1904), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Berks. Yeom. (Terr.), presented a public recreation ground to Chertsey, holds Order of Mercy (a Pres. of the League), is head of the firm of Stern Bros.; son of the late Visc. de Stern and bro. of Bn. Wandsworth: b. 18—, mar. 1883 Constance, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Jessel. *Res.,* Fan Ct., Chertsey, Surrey; 4 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

STEUART, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of 2nd Visc. Guillamore.

STEUART (SETON-), Baronet. Sir Alan Henry *Seton-Steuart,* 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), B.A., Hered. Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotld., a Commissr. of Supply for Cos. Lanark and Stirling and D.L. for latter; nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Archib. Seton-Steuart: b. 1856, suc. 1884, widower. *Heir pres.,* his bro. Douglas Archibald (b. 1857; no 2nd heir). *Seats,* Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling; Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarks.

STEVENS, Bishop—see "Barking."

STEVENS, Knight. Sir John Foster *Stevens,* Kt. Bach. (1905), late a Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort William (1897-1904), Judic. Commissr. Centr. Provs. 1894, in I.C.S. from 1865: b. 1845, widower. *Res.,* 7 Lansdown Pl. West, Bath.

STEVENS, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Turner, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1862 Sir Chas. Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I. (d. 1903). *Res.,* 32 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

STEVENS, Frank, C.M.G. (1901), Assist. in Prss. Christian's Hosp. S. Africa 1900, a merchant: b. 1850. *Res.,* Intabane, Ridge Rd., Durban, Natal.

STEVENS, Frederick, I.S.O. (1902), has been Princ. Clerk Statist. Dept., Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1840. *Res.,* The Poplars, Mill Rd., West Worthing, Sussex.

STEVENSON, Knight. Sir Edmond Sinclair *Stevenson,* Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Fell. of Obstet. and Gynæcolog. Socs., late Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. at the Cape and Phys. in Ord. to Lord Milner, had med. charge of certain Regts. in Kaffir and late Boer Wars: b. 1850, mar. 1880 Emily Anna D'Urban Musgrave, dau. of J. Eaton. *Res.,* St. Clair and Strathallan, Rondebosch, Cape Col.

STEVENSON, Maj. Alexander Gavin, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Dongola 1896, Soudan, and Somalild., was Locom. Supt. to Fd. Force in S. Africa 1900, now Inspect. of Iron Structures at Headqrs.: b. 1871. *Club,* Jun. U. Serv.

STEVENSON, Maj. Edward Hall, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902 as Staff Capt. for Intell.: b. 1872.

STEVENSON, Edward Sneade Boyd, C.I.E. (1905), Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police in Madras: b. 1849. *Res.*, Madras.

STEVENSON, Col. Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1878-80, Bikanir 1885, Soudan 1885-6: b. 1851. *Res.*, Worcester House, Cheltenham.

STEVENSON, George Augustus, C.V.O.(1911), C.B. (Civ. 1908), B.A., Commissr. of Pub. Works, Ireld., prev. Priv. Sec. to the Chief Sec.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Fareham, Silchester Rd., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

STEVENSON, Col. James, C.B. (Civ. 1903), V.D., A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Lanark, formerly Capt. 12th Lancers, now Hon. Col. (late Cmdg.) 8th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Terr.): b. 1838. *Res.*, Braidwood, Carluke, Lanarks.

STEVENSON, Capt. Robert (1), D.S.O. (1902), N.Z. Colonials; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1870. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STEVENSON, Col. Robert (2), C.M.G. (1901), 13th Hussars retd. (1902); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1845. *Club*, Nav. and Mil. *Res.*, 2 Radnor Cliffe, Sandgate, Folkestone.

STEVENSON, Thomas, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Postmr. and Surveyor at Newcastle-on-Tyne: b. 1839. *Res.*, Tawelan, Newtown, Ebbw Vale, Montg.

STEVENSON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rennie, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Egypt 1882, has been Com. of two home Regtl. Dists., ret. 1898 and is Col. Roy. Ir. Fus.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Lanark.

STEVENSON, Col. William Flack, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1905), was a Princ. Med. Offr. with Forces in S. Africa 1899-1900, is an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Drimna, Bournemouth.

STEWARD, Knight. Hon. Sir William Jukes *Steward*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a journalist, Maj. of N.Z. Vols., re-el. 1905 Memb. of House of Repres. (Speaker 1891-3), was Mayor of Oamaru 1876-9: b. 1841, mar. 1873 Hannah, dau. of Rev. Caleb Whitefoord. *Res.*, Waimate, Canterbury, N.Z.

STEWARD, Maj.-Gen. Edward Harding, C.M.G. (1887), R.E. retd. (1833); S. Africa 1879, has been Cmdt. of Natal and Mil. Adviser to Agents-Gen. in Australasia, now Insp. Warlike Stores for Crown Cols. with N.Z. and Egypt: b. 1835. *Res.*, 9 Lewes Cres., Brighton.

STEWARD, Maj. George Charles Thomas, C.M.G. (1909), Commonwth. Mil. Forces, Sec. to Exec. Counc. of Australn. Commonwth. and Offic. Sec. to Gov.-Gen.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Oakwood Park, Dandenong, Victoria.

STEWART, family name of Galloway Earldom. *Index* to that line and that of part of the Londonderry Marquessate (two granddaus., named Vane-Tempest-Stewart), together with several *separate* entries (including compounds):

Ly. Alice Sh.-*sep.* Ly. Isab. Reb.*sep.* Ly. MaryCath. *sep.*
Ly. Beatrice, *sep.* Hn.Mrs.Jamcs,*sep.*Hn. Maureen, L.
Hn. FitzRoy8. K. 6. Hn. Keith Anth. 6. Ly. Oct. S.-Bt.'s wd.
Ly. Isab. Maud, 6. Hon. Marg. F., L. Ly. Philippa, *sep.*

STEWART, Baron—see "Stewart of Garlies" and "of Stewart's Court," also "Stuart."

STEWART, Baronet *of Athenry*. Sir Hugh Houghton *Stewart*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), a D.L. for Co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1903), Col. Comdg. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Spec. Res., late Capt. Sco. Rifles, served in S. Africa 1901-2; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. George Powell *S.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son John Houghton, b. 1895). *Seat*, Lough Macrory Lodge, Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone; *town res.*, 26 Buckingham Gt. Gdns., S.W.

STEWART, Baronet's Widow *of Athenry*. Lady *S.* (Annie Coote, dau. of the late Geo. P. Houghton, mar. 1856 Sir Jno. Marcus Stewart, 3rd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Carrickmore Hall, Co. Tyrone.

STEWART, Baronet *of Fort Stewart*. Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart *Stewart*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1623), a D.L. for Co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1908), late Maj. Donegal Artill. (Mil.); bro. of 10th Bt., and descended from a younger son of the 1st: b. 1871, suc. 1894, mar. 1895 Isabel Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. S. Mansfield. *Heir*, his son William Francis (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Jocelyn Harry, b. 1903). *Seat*, Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal.

STEWART, Baronet's Widow *of Grantully*. Lady *S.* (Hester Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser, of Bunchrew), mar. 1875 Sir Archib. Douglas Stewart, 8th Bt. (d. 1890, line *extinct*). *Res.*, Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.; 10 Prince's Gt., S.W.

STEWART, Baronet *of Greenock* (and Widow)—see "Stewart (Shaw-)."

STEWART, Baronet *of South Kensington*. Maj.-Gen. Sir Norman Robert *Stewart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), C.B. (Mil. 1901), I.A. retd. (1905), was A.D.C. to his father in Afghanistan 1878-80, A.A. & Q.M.G. at Suakin, and Col. cmdg. 1st Inf. Brigade in China 1900; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1851, suc. 1900, mar. 1875 Adeline, dau. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay. *Heir*, his son Douglas Law (b. 1878; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, changing.

STEWART, Baronet *of Southwick* (and Widow)—see "Stewart (M'Taggart-)."

STEWART, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair (q.v.), and wife of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. MacGregor Stewart (Kt. 2).

STEWART, Knight (1). Sir David *Stewart*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.A., Hon. LL.D., formerly Pres. Chamb. of Comm. and Dean of Guild of Aberdeen, late Ld. Prov. of that city, is a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine and for Co. of City of former, Chmn. of Gt. N. of Scot. Rail. Co. and a Dir. of Northn. Assur. Co., a Liveryman of the City of London: b. 1835, mar. 1860 Margaret Dyce, dau. of Rev. David Brown, D.D. *Res.*, Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen.

STEWART, Knight (2). Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor *Stewart*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1902), Col. Cmdt. R.A., late Gov. of Bermuda, served in Hazara Expedn. 1863, Afghn. (A.Q.M.G.) and Soudan (A.A. and Q.M.G.), D.A.A. & Q.M.G. in India (1873-85), Cmdt. of Sch. of Gunnery 1894-7, an A.D.C. to the late Queen 1887-97, late Lieut. of Tower of London, ret. 1909: b. 1842, mar. 1889, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hon. Jessie Ann, widow of Capt. Edmd. Peel and dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair (*Hon. Lady Stewart*). *Res.*, 41 Egerton Cresc., S.W.

STEWART, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Blanche Caroline, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., son of 8th E. of Galloway), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Wm. Houston Stewart, G.C.B., grandson of 5th Bt. of Shaw-Stewart line (d. 1901). *Res.*, 130 Sloane St., S.W. (2) Lady *S.* (Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of Rev. Robt. Macdonald, D.D.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Thos. Grainger Stewart, M.D., LL.D., once Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. (d. 1900). *Res.*,

15 Royal Cresc., Edinburgh. (3) LADY *S.* (Mona Gough, dau. of Col. Gregory Haines), mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Richd. Campbell Stewart, K.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Glendale, Ascot.

STEWART, LORD (*by courtesy*—see "S. of Stewart's Ct."), grandson of M. of Londonderry (see remark there).

STEWART, Maj. ALGERNON BINGHAM ANSTRUTHER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Seaforth Highldrs.; Chitral Relief and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869 (descendt. of 6th E. of Galloway). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STEWART, Lady BEATRICE DIANA CECILIA, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

STEWART, Col. BRYCE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus. retd. (1909); Burma 1885-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

STEWART, Maj. (temp. Lt-Col.) COSMO GORDON, D.S.O. (1895), R.A., Chitral Relief Expdn. 1895 and Khartoum, S. Africa 1902, late serving with Egyptn. Army, now a Gen. Staff. Offr. 2nd grade at Staff Coll.: b. 1869 (son of 3rd Bt. of Athenry).

STEWART, DANIEL, I.S.O. (1902), late Sec. to Gen. Regist. Office, Edinburgh: b. 1836. *Res.*, 1 Palmerston Rd., Edinburgh.

STEWART, Col. DUDLEY STRATHEARN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), N'thumbld. Fus. retd. (1909); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1887), B.S.C. retd. (1887); Mutiny, China, Umbeyla, Jowaki, and Afghn. 1878-80, now Col. Lumsden's Guides (Ind.): b. 1839. *Res.*, Baldorran, College Rd., Norwood, S.E.

STEWART, Lady ISABELLA REBECCA, dau. of 2nd E. of Norbury.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. JAMES CALDER, C.B. (Mil. 1891), I.A. Supernum. List: Mutiny, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Burma 1887-8, now Hon. Col. 7th Hariana Lancers: b. 1840. *Res.*, 59 Jermyn St., S.W.

STEWART, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (LOGAN), sist. of 13th Bn. Dormer.

STEWART, Col. JAMES MARSHALL, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., an A.D.C. to H.M.; has taken part in many expedns. on Ind. Front. 1888-1908, China 1900 (as D.A.A.G.); b. 1861.

STEWART, Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1887), 30 years in charge of Cawnpore Harness Fact. in Ind. Ordn. Dept. (Comsry. of Ordn. during Mutiny), ret. 1888: b. 1833. *Res.*, Ardvorlich, Lochearnhead, Balquhidder Station, Perthsh.

STEWART, Lady MARY CATHERINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury.

STEWART, Lady PHILIPPA, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT CROSSE, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Mutiny, formerly A.G. Madras Army and Gov. Netley Hosp., retd. 1884: b. 1825. *Res.*, 25 Palmeira Mansns., Hove, Brighton.

STEWART, Rear-Adm. ROBERT HATHORN JOHNSTON, C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), China 1900, is a D.L. for Wigtownsh.: b. 1858.

STEWART, Maj. WILLIAM EDMOND LOGAN, D.S.O. (1902), Pemb. Yeom., late Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, part as A.D.C.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Clearbrook, Llanarthney, Carmarthensh.

STEWART (MACTAGGART-), BARONET. Sir MARK JOHN *MacTaggart-Stewart*, 1st Bt. of Southwick (*U.K.* 1892), V.D., M.A., a D.L. for Stewartry of Kirkcudbright. and Wigtownsh., late a M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. 2nd Lowland Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.); son of the late Mark H. Stewart, b. 1834, assumed additional surname MacTaggart 1895 on Lady Stewart succeeding to the estates of her grandfather, Sir J. MacTaggart, Bt. of Ardwell (*extinct*), mar. 1866 Marianne Susanna, dau. of the late Jno. Orde Ommanney. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ORDE (b. 1883; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Southwick, Dumfries; Ardwell, Wigtownsh.

STEWART (SHAW-), BARONET. Sir (MICHAEL) HUGH *Shaw-Stewart*, 8th Bt. of Greenock (*Scot.* 1667), Vice-Lieut. of Renfrewsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. and a D.L. for Stirlingsh., late an M.P. (*C.*), Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Terr.), a memb. of Roy. Commssns. upon Deer Forests 1892 and Physical Training (Scotld.) 1902; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1903, mar. 1883 the under-mentioned Lady Alice Shaw-Stewart. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. CHARLES ROBERT *S.-S.* (b. 1856; 2nd heir, next bro., Walter Richard, b. 1861). *Seats*, Ardgowan, Greenock; Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingsh.; *town res.*, 20 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

STEWART (SHAW-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady OCTAVIA, *née* Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster: b. 1829, mar. 1852 Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., formerly an M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury.

STEWART (SHAW-), Lady ALICE EMMA, wife of preceding Baronet and dau. of 4th M. of Bath.

STEWART (VANE-TEMPEST-), family name of LONDONDERRY Marquessate as regards issue of present Peer (see "Stewart"), but issue of 5th M. were named Vane-Tempest only.

STEWART-MURRAY—see "Atholl, D. of."

STEWART OF GARLIES, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Galloway.

STEWART OF STEWART'S COURT, BARON (*U.K.* 1814)—see "Londonderry, M. of."

STILL, CHARLES, C.I.E. (1898), an indigo planter, manager of Ward's estate, Bengal: b. 1849. *Res.*, Sathi Factory, Chumparun, Bengal.

STIRLING, BARONET *of Faskine*. Capt. Sir (WALTER) GEORGE *Stirling*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), late Hon. Col. Kent R.F.A. (Sp. Res.) was an Extra Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, formerly Capt. R.H.A., A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel., and Gov. to H.R.H. the late Pr. Leopold (D. of Albany); son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar., 1st, the late Viscess. Clifden, V.A., d. 1896; 2ndly, 1903, Emily Frances, widow of 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, and dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay, who divorced him 1909. *Heir*, none. *Club*, Brooks's.

STIRLING, BARONET *of Glorat*. Capt. Sir GEORGE MURRAY HOME *Stirling*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), D.S.O. (1900), Essex Regt., D.A.A.G. Mhow Div., India; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897, S. Africa 1900-2, Somaliland 1903; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1910, mar. 1904 Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Alex. Sprot. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ALEX. SPROT HOME (b. 1910; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow.

STIRLING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glorat*. DOW. LADY *S.* (Anne Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. Murray, of Bryanston Sq.), mar. 1867 the late Sir Charles Stirling, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Glorat, as above.

STIRLING, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WAITE HOCKIN *Stirling*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Falkland Is. (1869-1901), now Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Bath and Wells

and a Canon Res. of Wells Cathedral: b. 1829, mar. 1888, 2nd wife. *Res.*, East Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

STIRLING, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir JOHN LANCELOT *Stirling*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law and a sheep-farmer, Pres. Legis. Counc. of South Australia, prev. nine years an M.L.A. and ten years M.L.C.: b. 1849, mar. 1883 Florence Marian, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Milne. *Res.*, The Lodge, Strathalbyn, S. Australia.

STIRLING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Anna Christian, dau. of Wm. Stirling, mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling, K.C.B. *Res.*, Ochiltree, Folkestone.

STIRLING, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES *Stirling*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), Kt. Bach. (1886), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., late a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. Judge of High Court, Chancery Div., and Jun. Equity Couns. to Treasury: b. 1836, mar. 1868 Aby, dau. of Jno. T. Renton. *Res.*, Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Cranworth.

STIRLING, EDWARD CHARLES, C.M.G. (1893), M.A., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Physiol. at Adelaide Univ., and Consg. Surg. Adelaide Hosp., has been Pres. Roy. Soc. S. Australia.: b. 1848. *Res.*, St. Vigeans, Mt. Lofty, S. Australia.

STIRLING, GEORGE CLAUDIUS BERESFORD, C.I.E. (1907), Supt. of Northn. Shan States: b. 1861.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. GILBERT, dau. of 3rd Bn. Rosmore.

STIRLING, Capt. WALTER FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Dub. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptian Army: b. 1880. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

STOCKENSTRÖM, BARONET. Hon. Sir GYSBERT HENRY *Stockenström*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), late M.L.C. of Cape Col. (hence "Hon."), formerly an officer in 61st Foot; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1841, suc. 1864, mar. 1876 Harriott Kate, dau. of Wm. Fuller. *Heir pres.*, his nephew ANDRIES (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Andries Lars, b. 1898). *Res.*, Cape Col.

STOCKLEY, Col. CHARLES MORE, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. retd. (1897); Ind. Front. 1863, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1845. *Res.*, Round Oak, Newbury, Berks.

STOCKWELL, Col. GEORGE CLIFTON INGLIS, D.S.O. (1902), late Highld. L.I.; Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STODDART, KNIGHT. Col. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Stoddart*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late comdg. 2nd Vol. Bn. York and Lanc. Regt., an Ald. of Rotherham. *Res.*, Blenheim Ho., Rotherham.

STOKER, BARONET. Sir (WILLIAM) THORNLEY *Stoker*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911; Kt. Bach. 1895), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1894-6), Gov. of Swift's Hosp. and of Nat. Gall. of Ireld., was Pres. Roy. Acad. Med. (Ireld.) 1904-6, formerly Surg. City of Dubl. Hosp. and Prof. Anat. R.C.S.I., son of the late Abraham *S.*, of Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dub. Cast.: b. 1845, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, 21 Hatch St., Dublin.

STOKER, GEORGE, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.S., Phys. to Lond. Throat Hosp., Vice-Pres. Brit. Laryngolog. Soc., one of the Med. Staff at Irish Hosp. in S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. gave surg. aid in other wars: b. 1855. *Res.*, Fairlight Lawn, College Rd., Deal; 14 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

STOKER, THOMAS, C.S.I. (1898), B.A., late Sec. to Govt. Scarcity Dept. of N.W. Provs. India, in I.C.S. from 1872 (Under Sec., Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c.): b. 1849. *Res.*, 42 Egerton Cresc., Chelsea, S.W.

STOKES, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR ROMNEY *Stokes*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., son of 1st Bt. (Sir George Gabriel *S.*, LL.D., F.R.S., Master of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, and a distinguished Scientist), b. 1858, suc. 1903, mar. 1897 Mary Winifred, dau. of Hubert Garbett. *Heir*, none. none. *Res.*, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

STOKES, KNIGHT (1). Sir GABRIEL *Stokes*, K.C.S.I. (1909), B.A., late Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras (Acting Gov. 1906) and a Memb. of Counc. of Gov.: b. 1849, widower (twice). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

STOKES, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY EDWARD *Stokes*, K.C.S.I. (1892), B.A., formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, a Memb. of Counc., and M.L.C., has held various posts under Madras Govt.: b. 1841, widower (twice). *Res.*, 32 Brunswick Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

STOKES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Alice Amelia, dau. of the late Allen B. Bone), mar. 1896 Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott S. F. Stokes, K.C.V.O. (d. 1911). (2). LADY *S.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Lewis Moore, D.D.), mar. 1869 Sir Wm. Stokes, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., formerly its President (d. 1900). *Res.*, Carrig Breace, Howth, Co. Dublin; 5 Merrion Sq., Dublin. (3) LADY *S.* (Marjorie Augusta, dau. of the late Jno. Simpson, of Ontario), mar. 1854 Capt. Sir Robt. B. Stokes, C.B., a Res. Magist. in Ireld. (d. 1899).

STOKES, Col. ALFRED, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., comdg. Art., Peshawar Div.; S. Africa 1881 and 1899-1900, Bechuanald. 1884-5: b. 1860. *Club*, United Service.

STOKES, Lieut. HALDANE DAY, M.V.O. (5th Class 1905), Roy. Lanc. Regt.: b. 1885.

STONE, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD ALBERT *Stone*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Lt.-Gov. (late Ch. Justice) of Western Australia, Sir Fredk. G. D. Bedford being Gov.; formerly Crown Solicitor and a Puisne Judge: b. 1844, mar. 1867 Susannah, dau. of the late Geo. Shenton. *Res.*, State Govt. House, Perth, W.A.; Rose Hill, 84 Adelaide. Terr., Ditto.

STONE, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JOHN) BENJAMIN *Stone*, Kt. Bach. (1892), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), High Steward of Sutton Coldfield, Chmn. of local Conserv. Assoc., an author of scientific works: b. 1838, mar. 1867 Jane, dau. of the late Peter Parker, of Lothersdale. *Res.*, The Grange, Erdington, B'ham.

STONEY, EDWARD WALLER, C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. Madras Rail.: b. 1844. *Res.*, The Gables, Coonoor, Madras.

STONHAM, Lt.-Col. CHARLES, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., &c., Hon. Maj. R.A.M.C., cmdg. London Mtd. Bgde. Field Amb. (Terr.), Sen. Surg. at Westmr. Hosp. and Exam. in Surg. to Soc. of Apothecaries and to Roy. Univ. of Ireld., was Chief Surg. Imper. Yeom. Hosp. S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859. *Res.*, 4 Harley St., W.

STONHOUSE, Baronet. Sir Ernest Hay *Stonhouse*, 16th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628 and 1670); son of 15th Bt.: b. 1855, suc. 1884, mar. 1897 Louise Catherina, dau. of the late Lodwick W. Rees, *Heir pres.*, a remote cousin, gt. grandson of 11th Bt., Edward *S.* (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin once rem. Charles Cecil Gordon *S.*, b. 1859). *Res.*, Warmington, Banbury.

**** There have been two Baronetcies in this house through an attempt of the 3rd Bt. to exclude his eldest son from the succession. He even surrendered the patent and obtained a new one, but the eldest son succeeded nevertheless, and the precedence of the line stands unaffected.

STONOR, family name of Camoys Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STOODLEY Edwin Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1906), late Sec. for Stamps and Taxes in Inld. Rev. Dept., retd. 1909: b. 1844. *Res.*, Oketon, Hampton Rd., Teddington, Middx.

STOPFORD, family name of Courtown Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

STOPFORD, Knight and Peer's Son. Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick William *Stopford*, K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Dir. of Milit. Training, prev. cmdg. Lond. Dist., formerly Gren. Gds., served in Egyptn., Suakin, and Ashanti Expedns. and was Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir R. Buller in S. Africa 1900, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, is a memb. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.: b. 1854 (half-bro. of E. of Courtown). *Res.*, 1 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W. *Club*, Guards'.

STOPFORD, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1762), eld. son and heir of E. of Courtown.

STOPFORD, Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances, V.A., formerly a Maid of Honour (hence "Hon."), aftds. an Extra Bedchamber Woman to the late Queen: b. 1835 (granddau. of 3rd E. of Courtown). *Res.*, 6 St. Katherine's, Regent's Pk., N.W.

STORMONT, Viscount (*Scot.* 1621), a title of the Mansfield Earldom, usually borne by the heir when the firstborn son; present *heir*, Lord Scone.

STORMONTH-DARLING, Lord (*of Session—resigned*). Moir Tod *Stormonth-Darling*, M.A., Hon. LL.D., has been a Judge of the Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord S.-D." (which he retains), Lord Ordinary in Exchequer, and *ex-officio* Rail. Commissr., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, formerly Solic.-Gen. for Scotland and an M.P. (*C.*), appd. Q.C. 1888, Judge as above 1890-1908: b. 1844, mar. 1892 Ethel Hay, dau. of Maj. Wm. Baird Young (*Lady S.-D.*). *Res.*, Balvarran, Blairgowrie, Perthsh.; 10 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh.

STORR, Hon. Mrs. Leycester, dau. of 4th Bn. Wallscourt.

STORY, Col. William Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.), a D.L. for Lanarks.: b. 1818. *Res.*, The Forest, Nottingham.

STOURTON (*pron.* Sturton), family name of Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

STOURTON, Baron (*Eng.* 1448)—see "Mowbray, S., and S."

STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 4th Visc. Southwell.

STOUT, Knight. Hon. Sir Robert *Stout*, K.C.M.G. (1886), has been Attorn.-Gen., Min. of Immigrn. and of Educn., and Premier of N.Z., now Ch. Justice, Chanc. of N.Z. Univ., has been repeatedly a Memb. of House of Repres., also a memb. of Counc. of Victoria Univ. of Melbourne: b. 1844, mar. 1876 Anna, dau. of Jno. Logan. *Res.*, The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), Baronet. Sir Elliot *Philipson-Stow*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1908, mar. 1904 Edith Maude, dau. of the late Edmd. H. C. Pery-Knox-Gore (grandson of 1st E. of Limerick). *Heir*, his son Frederic Lawrence (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Robert Frederic Philipson, b. 1878). *Club*, Cavalry.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *P.-S.* (Florence Henchman, dau. of the late Hy. Hewitt, of Cape Town), mar. 1874 Sir Fredc. S. P. Philipson-Stow, 1st Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Petworth, Sussex.

STRABANE, Baron HAMILTON of (*Irel.* 1617), and Viscount S. (1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

STRACEY, Baronet. Sir Edward Paulet *Stracey*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), late Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1888, mar. 1902 May Elizabeth Brinsley, dau. of Algernon B. Sheridan, *Heir*, his son Brinsley Hugh (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Michael George Motley, b. 1911). *Seats*, Rackheath Pk. and Oxnead Hall, both nr. Norwich; *town res.*, 2 Bentinck St., Cavendish Sq., W.

STRACHAN, James, C.I.E. (1897), formerly Engr. and Sec. to Karachi Municipality (Scinde). *Res.*, 47 Kirkdale, Sydenham, S.E.

STRACHAN, William Henry Williams, C.M.G. (1902), L.R.C.P., F.L.S., F.Z.S., late Ch. Med. Offr. in S. Nigeria (prev. in Jamaica): b. 1859.

STRACHEY, family name of Strachie, Bny., q.v. for Hon. Edward—see also below.

STRACHEY, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Conolly), mar. 1885 Sir Arthur Strachey, Ch. Just. of High Ct. of N.W. Provs. India (d. 1901). (2) Lady *S.* (Jane Maria, dau. of the late Sir Jno. P. Grant, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 67 Belsize Pk. Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

STRACHEY, Lt.-Col. John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), I.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma, 1885-7, Hazara, 1891, formerly Comptr. of Househd. to the Viceroy, now Gen. Man. and Sec. Army and Navy Co. Soc., Ltd.: b. 1857 (1st cousin of Bn. Strachie). *Res.*, 4 The Willows, Vincent Sq., S.W.

STRACHEY, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of the late Bn. Davey.

STRACHIE, Baron. Edward *Strachey*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. and C.C. for Somerset, formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Som. L.I. (Mil.), and a M.P., has been Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, and Treas. of the Househd. (to King Edward); son of 3rd Bt.: b. Oct. 30, 1858, suc. to Btcy. 1901; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Constance, dau. of the late Chas. B. Braham. *Seat*, Sutton Ct., Pensford, Somerset, nr. Bristol; *town res.*, 27 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1801; Baron Strachie of Sutton Court, 1911.

Issue.

(*Strachey*).

Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena, now The Lady *O'Hagan*, b. 1881, mar. 1911 3rd Bn. O'H., q.v.

Hon. Edward *S.*, sole heir to Bny., late Lieut. Gren. Gds., aftds. Pte. Sec. to his father at Bd. of Agric.: b. 1882. *Club*, Brooks's. (2nd heir to Btcy. only, Bn.'s bro., John St. Loe *S.*, editor of the *Spectator*, b. 1860.)

STRADBROKE, Earl of. George Edward John Mowbray *Rous*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., M.A., Chmn. of E. Suffolk C.C., a D.L. and Vice-Adm. for the Co. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Col. cmdg. 3rd E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. and Hon. Col. 1st ditto (both Terr.), A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 2nd E.: b. Nov. 19, 1862; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Helena Violet Alice, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Jas. Keith Fraser, C.M.G. *Seat*, Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; *town res.*, 138 Lexham Gdns., Kens., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Rous, 1796. *U.K.*: E. of Stradbroke and Visc. Dunwich. 1821. —Sir John Rous, 6th Bt., M.P. for Suffolk, was granted the Rous Barony and afterwards the Earldom. His successor was Lord Lieutenant of the same county, after having served in Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns.

Titled Relatives.

(*Rous.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:
Lady Pleasance Elizabeth *R.*, b. 1899.
Lady Catherine Charlotte *R.*, b. 1900.
Lady Betty Helena Joanna *R.*, b. 1901.
Visc. Dunwich, heir to Earldom: John Anthony Alexander *R.*, b. 1903.
Hon. William Keith *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.
Hon. George Nathaniel *R.*, b. 1911.

Surv. issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Augusta Fanny *R.*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 Cecil Fras. Wm. Fane, but obtd. divorce 1904. *Res.*, 33 Tedworth Sq., S.W.
Lady Sophia Evelyn, now Lady S. *Heaviside*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 the late Capt. Geo. Hamilton *H.* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Bowcombe Cottage, Carisbrooke, I. of W.

(Present Earl, b. 1862.)
Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, now Lady G. *Colvin*, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Col. Richd. Beale *C.*, C.B., q.v.

STRAFFORD, Earl of. Rev. Francis Edmund Cecil *Byng*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), M.A., formerly Vicar of St. Peter's, S. Kensington, Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, and Chapl. to Speaker of H. of Commons; son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd and 4th: b. Jan. 15, 1835; suc. 1899 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1859, the late Florence Louisa, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt. (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1866, Emily Georgina, dau. of the late Adm. Lord Fredc. H. Kerr, son of 6th M. of Lothian. *Seat*, Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Strafford, 1835; E. of Strafford and Visc. Enfield, 1847.—This well-known Earldom of more troublous times was revived and awarded to Fd.-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., G.C.H., grandson of the 1st Visc. Torrington and on his mother's side a descendant of the Wentworth family, to whom the original Peerage was assigned: he was a distinguished Commander in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The Barony was conferred on him first, and the Earldom twelve years later. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls were summoned to the Lords in their fathers' Barony, having previously sat in the Commons: the 3rd Earl was Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs and for India. Of earlier holders of the Earldom the first was Thos. Wentworth, who was impeached and beheaded in 1641. His son had the honours restored to him in 1662, but he died childless in 1695. The title was again revived in 1711 and conferred upon the 3rd Bn. Raby, who was a great-nephew of the 1st Earl; and under this creation it was held by three Peers and expired in 1799.

Titled Relatives.

(*Byng.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
By 1st mrrge.
The *deceased* Arthur George *B.*, b. 1860, d. 1861.
Visc. Enfield, heir to Earldom: Edmund Henry *B.*, A.M.I.C.E., a Co. Ald. for Herts. and Middx.: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. E. Colebrooke, 4th Bt. and Sist. of Bn. *C. Res.*, Dancer's Hill, Barnet, Herts.; 5 St. James's Sq., S.W. *Issue:*
Hon. Florence Elizabeth Alice *B.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Mary Millicent Rachel *B.*, b. 1899.

By 2nd mrrge.
The *deceased* Beatrice Agnes *B.*, b. 1867, d. 1868.
Lady Rachel Theodora *B.*, b. 1869.
The *d ceased* Lady Irene Hilare *B.*, b. 1870, d. 1908.
The *deceased* Algernon Kerr Hubert *B.*, b. & d. 1872.
Hon. Ivo Francis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith-Travers, of Tasmania, (Hon. Mrs. Ivo *B.*). *Res.*, West Townhead, Otterburn, N'thumb.
Hon. (Antony) Schomberg *B.*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lucy Margaret, dau. of Edwd. H. Greenly (Hon. Mrs. Schomberg *B.*). *Res.*, 6 Manson Pl., S.W.
The *late* Lady Anne Dorothy Frederica, afterds. Lady Dorothy *Cuthbert*, b. 1881, d. 1907, having mar. 1903 Capt. Jas. Harold *C.*, D.S.O.
Lady (Hester) Joan *B.*, b. 1889.

Surviving daus. of 4th E. (nieces of present):
Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, now *Cmtsse. de Mauny-Talvande*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-8 (as Hon. Mary Eliz. Byng): b. 1864, mar. 1898 Comte de M.-T. *Res.*, Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.
Amy Frederica Alice, now *Ctss. of Normanton*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 (bef. her father's accession), see "Normanton, E. of."

Issue of 2nd E. (sist., half-bros., &c., of present):
By 1st mrrge.
(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1830, d. 1898 childless.)
(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1899.)
(Present Earl, b. 1835.)
Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, now Lady M. *Arkwright*, b. 1836, mar. 1862 Richd. *A.*, late M.P. *Res.*, Herne House, Windsor.
By 2nd mrrge.
Hon. Charles Cavendish George *B.*, Col., formerly comdg. 1st Life Gds., served in Nile Expedn., now retired: b. 1849. *Res.*, Northerwood Farm, Lyndhurst, Hants.
Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, now Lady S. *Trueman*, b. 1854, mar. 1905 Col. Thos. *T. Res.*, Bayman Manor, Chesham, Bucks.
Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice *B.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 15 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. Lionel Francis George *B.*, Maj., formerly Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858, mar. 1902 Lady Eleanor Mabel *Howard*, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk. *Res.*, Avening House, nr. Stroud, Glos.
Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, now Lady M. *Boscawen*, b. 1860, mar. 1890 Hon. John Richard De Clare *B.*, son of 6th Visc. Falmouth, q.v.
Maj.-Gen. Hon. Julian Hedworth George *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late cmdg. 10th Hussars, served in Egypt and in S. Africa 1899-1902, has cmded. 1st Cav. Brigade, Aldershot, now comdg. E. Anglian Div. (Terr.): b. 1862, mar. 1902 Marie Evelyn, dau. of Hon. Richard C. Moreton, son of 2nd E. of Ducie (Hon. Mrs. Julian *B.*). *Res.*, Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christiana, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and widow of Capt. Hon. Alfred George *B.* (d. 1887), now by 2nd mrrge. The *Lady Burghclere* (see Bn. *B.*).
Lady Eleanor Mabel *B.*, see Hon. Lionel above.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. William Frederick *B.* (Flora Fox, dau. of Maj. Quintus Vivian), mar. 1861 the late Capt. Hon. Wm. Fredk. *B.* (d. 1877).

STRAFFORD, Earls' Widows. (1) Alice, Countess of S., *née* Lady Alice Harriet Frederica *Egerton*, dau. of 1st E. of Ellesmere, K.G.: b. 1830, mar. 1854 3rd E. of Strafford (d. 1898). *Res.*, 13 Lower Berkeley St., W. (2) Cora, Countess of S. (*remrrd.*), widow of Saml. Colgate, of U.S.A., mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 4th E. of Strafford (d. 1899); 1903, 3rd husb., Martyn T. Kennard—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Chandos House, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.

STRAGHAN, Col. Abel, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Highld. L.I. retd. (1891); Mutiny 1857-8 and Egypt: b. 1836. *Res.*, 30 Victoria Rd., Norwood, S.E.

STRAIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir DOUGLAS *Straight*, Kt. Bach. (1892), LL.D., barrister-at-law, formerly M.P. (*C.*) and Jun. Couns. to Treas. for Crim. Prosecutions at Centr. Crim. Ct., was Puisne Judge of High Ct. N.W. Provs. Ind. 1879-92, late Editor of *Pall Mall Gazette* (1896—1909): b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 16A New Cavendish St., W.

STRANGE, EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Imper. title of D. of Atholl. *Baron Strange* (*Eng.* 1628) is also a title of the Dukedom.

STRANGWAYS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1741)—see "Ilchester."

STRANGWAYS (FOX-), family name of ILCHESTER Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary and Hon. John.

STRANGWAYS (FOX-), MAURICE WALTER, C.S.I. (1909), Finance Commr. Cent. Provs.: b. 1862 (descendt. of 1st E. of Ilchester).

STRANRAER &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Stair, E. of."

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1685), now a title of the Perth Earldom, likely to be borne in future by any eld. son.

STRATHALLAN, VICOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS S. (Margaret, dau. of the late W. Smythe), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 10th Visc. Strathallen (d. 1893). *Res.*, 30 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

STRATHARDLE &c., EARL OF (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARON. DONALD ALEXANDER *Smith*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1896; K.C.M.G. 1886), G.C.V.O. (1908), P.C. (Canada 1896), Hon. LL.D., and D.C.L., F.R.S., Gov. of Hudson's Bay Co.'s Terr. (last resident Gov. of the Co. as a governing body), High Commissr. for the Dominion in Gt. Brit., Chanc. of Aberdeen and M'Gill (Montreal) Univs., a D.L. for Argyllsh., a Counc. of Imper. Inst., a Dir. of Canad. Pacific and other Rails., Hon.Col. Victoria (Montreal) Rifles, 10th (Scottish) Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.), and R. Canadians (Canad. Perm. Cav.), a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., late an M.E.C. for N.W. Terr., also many years a Canad. M.P., raised the corps known as Strathcona's Horse for S. Africa: son of the late Alex. Smith, of Archieston, Elginsh.: b. Aug. 6, 1820; cr. Bn. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 18— Isabella Sophia, dau. of the late Richd. Hardisty of Canada. *Seats &c.*, Glencoe, Ballachulish, Argyllsh.; Debden Hall, Saffron Walden, Essex; Colonsay, Argyllsh.; Silver Heights, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Norway House, Pictou, N.S.; 911 Dorchester St.; West Montreal; *town res.*, 28 Grosvenor Sq., W.; *office*, 17 Victoria St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1897; new patent 1900 granting succession to his daughter and her heirs male.

ISSUE.

Hon. MARGARET CHARLOTTE, now Hon. Mrs. ROBERT *Howard*, heiress pres. to Barony, b. 18—, mar. 18— Robt. J. Bliss *H.*, M.D. *Res.*, 31 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W. (and heir, her son, Donald, b. 18—).

STRATHDICHTIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore, E. of."

STRATHEARN &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1562)—see "Moray, E. of."

STRATHEARN, DUKE OF (*U.K.* 1874), part of the title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. HALLYBURTON GEORGE *Campbell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Roxburghsh., formerly in H.E.I.C.S., a Master of Supr. Ct. of Judic., and Lt.-Col. 40th Middx. Rifle Vols.; son of 1st Bn. Campbell and 1st Bnss. Stratheden (in own right) and bro. of 2nd Bn. S. & C.: b. Oct. 18, 1829; suc. 1893 (*L.U.*); mar. 1865 Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P. *Seat*, Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Roxburghsh.; *town res.*, 17 Bruton St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Stratheden, 1836; Bn. Campbell of St. Andrews, 1841.—The Stratheden Barony was conferred upon the Hon. Mary Eliz. Campbell, daughter of 1st Ld. Abinger, and wife of Sir Jno. Campbell, M.P. for Edinburgh and Attorney-General, afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland and created Bn. Campbell, subsequently Lord Chief Justice of England and Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain. The 2nd Bn., in whom the two titles were united, was previously M.P. for Cambridge and Harwich.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Campbell.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. JOHN BERESFORD *C.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Roxburgh, late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., High Sheriff of Galway 1907: b. 1866, mar. 1895 Hon. Alice Susan *Hamilton*, dau. of 1st Bn. H. of Dalzell (Hon. Mrs. *Campbell*). *Res.* Moycullen House, Co. Galway. (2nd heir, his son Donald, b. 1896.)

Hon. Mildred Louisa *C.*, b. 1867.

Hon. Cecil Arthur *C.*, b. 1869. *Club*, White's.

Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton *C.*, b. 1871, mar. 1905 Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Hy. Oppenheim (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *C.*). *Res.*, 7, Cromwell Rd., S.W.

The *deceased* Douglas Hallyburton *C.*, b. & d. 1876.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden* (sists. of present; 2nd d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Louise Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. William *White*, b. 1823, mar. 1850 the late Rev. Wm. Spranger *W.*, Preb. of Lincoln (d. 1893). *Res.*, 44 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1824, d. 1893.)

Hon. Mary Scarlett, now Hon. Mrs. Joseph *Hardcastle*, b. 1827, mar. 1869 the late Jos. Alf. *H.*, formerly M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset; 54 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1829.)

Hon. Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Vaughan-Johnson*, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Hy. Robt. *V.-J.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, with preceding sist.

Hon. Edina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Duckworth*, b. 1837, mar. 1859 Rev. Wm. Arthur *D.* *Res.*, Orchardleigh Pk., Frome, Somerset.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF. CLAUDE GEORGE *Bowes-Lyon*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), *site* as Bn. Bowes (*U.K.*); Lord Lieut. of Forfarsh., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. of Co. of City of Dundee, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Black Watch (Terr. Inf.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 13th E.: b. March 14, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Cecilia Nina, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. F. Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of 3rd D. of Portland. *Seats*, Glamis Castle, Glamis, Forfarsh.; St. Paul's, Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts; Streatlam Castle, Darlington; *town res.*, 20 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Glamis, 1445; E. of Kinghorne and Ld. Lyon and Glamis, 1606; E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Visc. Lyon, and Bn. Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Bowes, 1887.—The 1st Ld. Glamis was Patrick Lyon, a feudal Chief who had been made a P.C. and Master of the Household. The widow of the 5th Ld. was burnt as a witch at Edinburgh in 1537, being accused of designs upon the life of James V. Her son was also condemned for execution, but respited and imprisoned till he should attain his majority; before which time the fabricator of the charges confessed to their falsity, when the youth was released and restored to his estates and title. The 9th Earl assumed his wife's surname of Bowes. The late 13th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Bowes-Lyon.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.:*

The *deceased* Hon. Violet Hyacinth *B.-L.*, b. 1832, d. 1893 (her father being then Lord Glamis).
Lady Mary Frances, now The *Lady Elphinstone*, b. 1883, mar. 1910 16th Bn. E., q.v.
LORD GLAMIS (*pron.* Glahmz), heir to Earldom: Patrick *B.-L.*, Maj. 5th Bn. the Black Watch (Terr.), late Lieut. Scots Gds.: b. 1884, mar. 1908 Lady Dorothy Beatrix *Osborne*, dau. of 10th D. of Leeds (Lady Dorothy *Glamis*). *Issue:*
Master of Glamis, 2nd heir: Hon. John Patrick *B.-L.*, b. 1910.
Hon. John Herbert *B.-L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.
The *deceased* Hon. Alexander Francis *B.-L.*, b. 1887, d. 1911.
Hon. Fergus *B.-L.*, 2nd Lieut. The Black Watch, b. 1889.
Lady Rose Constance *B.-L.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton *B.-L.*, b. 1893.
Lady Elisabeth Angela Marguerite *B.-L.*, b. 1900.
Hon. David *B.-L.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 13*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)
Hon. Francis *B.-L.*, a D.L. for Northumberld. and Forfarsh., formerly Lt.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Black Watch: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl *Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, N'thumb.
Hon. Patrick *B.-L.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Forfarsh., formerly Lieut. R.N.: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Alice *Wiltshire* (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *B.-L.*), ward of Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye. *Res.*, Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent.
Lady Constance Frances, now Lady C. *Blackburn*, b. 1865, mar. 1893 Robt. L. *B.*, K.C. *Res.*, 13 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.
Lady Maud Agnes *B.-L.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Malcolm *B.-L.*, late Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1901-2, aftds. in N. Nigeria: b. 1874, mar. 1897 Winifred, dau. of H. J. Gurdon-Rebrow (Hon. Mrs. Malcolm *B.-L.*). *Club*, White's.

— Daus.-in-law:

Lady Anne C. Sibyl *B.-L.*, see Hon. Francis above.
Hon. Mrs. Ernest *B.-L.* (Issobel Hester, dau. of the late Harvey Drummond, descendt. of 1st Bn. Maderty), mar. 1882 the late Hon. Ernest *B.-L.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, 22 Ovington Sq., S.W.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF S. & K. (Frances Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blendon Hall, Kent), mar. 1853 13th E. of Strathmore and K. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 19 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

STRATHNAVER, BARON, a supposed territorial Scottish title of the Sutherland Dukedom, but not accepted by best authorities.

STRATHSPEY, BARON (*U.K.* 1884), Imper. title of Seafield Earldom.

STRATHTAY, &c., EARL OF (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STRATON, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Engld.)"

STRAUBENZEE—see "Van Straubenzee."

STRAWBRIDGE, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1905), Surv.-Gen. of S. Australia and memb. of Bd. of Exams. for Civ. Serv. Candidates: b. 1843. *Res.*, Kiama, Burnside, S. Aust., and Wisangar, Kangaroo Isld., Australia.

STREATFEILD, Lady FLORENCE BEATRICE, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield and wife of undermentioned Col. H. Streatfeild.

STREATFEILD, FRANK NEWTON, C.M.G. (1879), formerly a Civ. Commissr. Brit. Bechuanaland, was Comdt. of Fingo Levies in Zulu War: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hever Cottage, Edenbridge, Kent.

STREATFEILD, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Gren. Gds. retd. (1904); S. Africa 1899-1900, late Priv. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief, and an Equerry to King Edward, now Priv. Sec. and an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, a D.L. for Kent, Vice-Chmn. Kent Territ. Force Assoc. and Hon. Col. Kent Cyclist Batt. (Terr.): b. 1857, mar. 1885 as above. *Res.*, The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent; 81 Gloucester Pl., W.

STREATFEILD, Capt. PHILIP, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Benin and Brass River 1894-5: b. 1872.

STRETCH, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Aust.)."

STRETTEN, CHARLES JAMES DERRICKSON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Ch. Constable of Cambridgeshire: b. 1830. *Res.*, Castle Hill, Cambridge.

STRETTON, Maj. ARTHUR JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Dir. of Music at the Roy. Mil. School of Music and Hon. Maj. in Army: b. 1863. *Res.*, Kneller Hall, Hounslow; Rosenheim, Whitton Rd., Twickenham.

STRICKLAND, BARONET. Sir WALTER WILLIAM *Strickland*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), B.A.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1851, suc. 1909, mar. 1888 Eliza, dau. of W. Vokes. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Frederick (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Henry, b. 1873). *Seats*, Boynton, Bridlington; Hildenley, Malton; Howsham Hall, York; Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract—all in Yorksh.

STRICKLAND, KNIGHT. Sir GERALD *Strickland*, K.C.M.G. (1897), 6th *Count Della Catena* (*Malta* 1745), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Gov. of Western Australia, prev. of the Leeward Islands and Tasmania, formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Malta and Maj. Roy. Malta Mil., Pres. of Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges and Deleg. at Colon. Conf. 1887, introduced English in Malta as principal language for educn., established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua: gt.-nephew of 5th Ct., b. 1851, suc. as Ct. 1875, mar. 1890 the under-mentioned Lady Edeline Strickland. *Heiress pres.* to Countship, his dau. Mary Christina (b. 1896; 2nd heiress, next dau. Cecilia, b. 1897). *Res.*, Govt. House, Perth, W. Aust.; Sizergh Castle, Kendal.

*** Members of this family represented Westmorland for seven generations, from the first English Parliament till the reign of Elizabeth. Sir Thos. Strickland bore the banner of St. George at Agincourt.

STRICKLAND, Lady EDELINE, dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr (q.v.) and wife of Sir Gerald Strickland, Count Della Catena.

STRICKLAND, Maj. EDWARD PETER, D.S.O. (1899), Norf. Regt.; Burma 1887-9, Dongola, Nile 1897-8, late with Egyptn. Army, now cmdg. Nth. Nigeria Regt. as temp. Col.: b. 1869.

STRICKLAND, Maj. WILLIAM ALEXANDER WICKEDE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.A., Burma 1885-8, now Commissr. Mandalay Div.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Mandalay.

STRINGER, BISHOP, see "Yukon."

STRONG, PRIV. COUN. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (THOMAS) VEZEY *Strong*, K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1905), an Alderman and Lieut. of City of London (Sheriff 1905), Lord Mayor 1911 (Coronation year) is City Repres. on Met. Water Bd., a Dir. of Strong & Hanbury, paper merchts., also of U.K. Temp. and Gen. Prov. Inst. and Chmn. Lond. Temp. Hosp. and of Holloway Prison Bd., Past Master of Stationers' Co., and (twice)

of Plumbers' Co. : b. 1857, mar. 1900 Lillie, dau. of the late Jas. Hartnoll. *Address*, 196 Upp. Thames St., E.C. ; *club*, Reform.

STRONG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *S.* (Elizabeth Charlotte *Cane*), mar. 1850 Sir Samuel Hy. Strong, late Ch. Justice of Canad. Domin. and a P.C. of Gt. Br. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 161 Argyll Aven., Ottawa.

STRONG, JOHN ALEXANDER, I.S.O.: (1903), Head of Finance Branch, Transport Dept., Admiralty, throughout S. Afr. War: b. 1844. *Res.*, Moorhill, West End, Southampton.

STRONGE (*prcn.* Strong), BARONET. Sir JAMES HENRY *Stronge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.) ; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1885 Ethel Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr H. Burges. *Heir*, his son JAMES MATTHEW (b. 1891 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis William, b. 1856). *Seat*, Tynan Abbey, Co. Armagh.

STRUBEN, WILLIAM CHARLES MARINUS, C.M.G. (1901), Natal Guides; Zululd. 1879, Seccocomi, and Boer Wars of 1880-1 and 1899-1900 (as Intell. Offr.): b. 1856. *Res.*, The Grange, Pretoria.

STRUTHERS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Struthers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), Hon. LL.D., Scc. to Scotch Educn. Dept., formerly Insp. of Schools for Scotld. : b. 1857, unmrd. *Res.*, Dover House, 55 Whitehall, S.W.

STRUTT, family name of BELPER and RAYLEIGH Baronies. *Index* to the two lines (all "Hons." unless "Ly." is added) :

Algernon Hy. B.	Geo., Mrs. *sep.*	Norah, B.
Arthur Chas. R.	Hilda, Ly. R.	Richard, R.
Arthur, Mrs. B.	Margaret, B.	Robt. Jno. R.
Chas. Hedley, R.	Muriel, B.	Wm. Maitld. R.
Edward Gerald, R.		

STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 4th Bn. Waterpark.

STUART, family name of the Earldom of MORAY and of the earlier members of that of CASTLESTEWART (those formerly Stuart-Richardson are mrrd. Ladies, also of the extinct Barony of BLANTYRE (no issue of the name surviving). *Index* to those lines together with that of the BUTE Marquessate (Crichton-Stuart) and some separate names BU., Bute; C., Castlestewart; M., Moray) :

Hn. Archib., M. Ly. Hermione, M. Ly. Mary C. BU
Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.* Hn. Jas. Gray, M. Ld. Ninian C., BU.
Ld. Colum C., BU. Ly. Jean C., BU. Ld. Robt. C., BU.
Ld. David C., BU. Hn. Mrs. Mxl. *sep.* Ly. Selina Octav. C.
Hn. Mrs. Edm. *sep.* Hon. Mrs. Wm. *sep.*

STUART, BARON—see compds. below, carefully distinguishing from similar titles under "Stewart."

STUART, BARONET *of Hartley Mauduit*. Lt.-Col. Sir SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE *Stuart*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Essex, cmdg. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds.; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar. same year Florence Louise, dau. of the late Henry H. Gudge, *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin HOULTON *S.* (b. 1863 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Fitzmaurice, b. 1865). *Res.*, 42 Hornton Ct., Kensington, W.

STUART, BARONET *of Reading*. Rev. Sir JAMES *Stuart*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), M.A., formerly Rect of Portishead and of Morcott ; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd : b. 1837, suc. 1903. No *heir*. *Res.*, Burghfield Manor House, Reading.

STUART, KNIGHT. Sir HAROLD ARTHUR *Stuart*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1904), Sec. to Home Dept., Govt. of India, prev. Dir. of Crim. Intell. Dept. India, and Insp.-Gen. of Police in Madras, was Supt. of Census there 1891 : b. 1860, mar. 1885 Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead. *Res.*, Simla.

STUART, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Hall, of Dublin), mar. 1859 Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., formerly Ch. Justice N.W. Provs., India (d. 1896). *Res.*, The Precincts, Canterbury.

STUART, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES *Stuart*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1939), late a M.P. (*L.*), M.A., LL.D., a Gov. of King Edward VI.'s School at Norwich, has been Lord Rect. of St. Andrews Univ. and Prof. of Mechanism at Cambridge b. 1843, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Carrow Abbey, Norwich; 24 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

STUART, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title (instead of Visc. Castlestuart) of the heir to the Castlestewart Earldom when a son.

STUART, ANDREW EDMUND CASTLESTUART, C.S.I. (1910), F.G.S., Ind. Civ. Serv., a memb. of the Bd. of Revenue, Madras, and a M.L.C. : b. 1856, (gt. grandson of 1st E. Castlestewart).

STUART, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 9th Visc. Arbuthnott.

STUART, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. Adderley.

STUART (BURNETT-), Maj. JOHN THEODOSIUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brigade; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dir. of Mil. Operations, Defence Forces of N. Zealand (with local rank of Lt.-Col.) : b. 1875. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STUART (CRICHTON-), family name of BUTE Marquessate, see Index to "Stuart."

STUART (MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 10th Bn. Herries.

STUART OF CASTLE STUART, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of Moray Earldom.—The same title (*Irel.* 1619) is found in that of Castlestewart.

STUART-RICHARDSON—see 2nd name.

STUBBS, BISHOP—see "Truro."

STUCLEY, BARONET. Sir EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE *Stucley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), late Maj. 1st S. Australian Regt., son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd : b. 1852, suc. 1911, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. *King*, Min. of Education in S. Australia. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. HUGH NICHOLAS GRANVILLE *S.*, late Lieut. R.N. (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Dennis Frederick Bankes, b. 1907). *Seat*, Affeton Castle, W. Worlington, Morchard Bp., Devon.

STUCLEY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Louisa, LADY *S.*, dau. of the late Bernard Granville, mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Stucley Stucley, 1st Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Moreton, Bideford, Devon. (2) Marion Elizabeth, LADY *S.*, dau. of the late Lt. Col. E. H. Fane (gt. grandson of 8th E. of Westmorland), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Lewis Stucley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hartland Abbey, Devonshire.

STUDD, Maj. HERBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade Lond. Dist. : b. 1870.

STURDEE, Rear-Adm. FREDERICK CHARLES DOVETON, C.V.O. (1906), C.M.G. (1900), Egypt 1882, Samoa 1898-9, has been Rear.-Adm. 1st Div. Home Fl., Chf. of Staff in Meditn. Flt.,

and Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intell., was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1859.

STURDY, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 3rd Visc. Gough.

STURGE, WILLIAM ALLEN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1897), M.D., F.R.C.P., a memb. of several Med. Socs. and contributor to med. journals: b. 1850. *Res.*, Icklingham Hall, Mildenhall, Suffolk.

STURROCK, JOHN, C.I.E. (1900), late M.L.C. Madras, and memb. of Rev. Bd. and Commissr. of Land Rev., entered I.C.S. 1864, ret. 1899: b. 1845. *Res.*, 32 Holywell Rd., Oxford.

STURT, family name of ALINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STYLE, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK MONTAGUE *Style*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), son of 9th Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1886 Caroline, dau. of F. Schultz. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FREDERICK (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Albert Glenmore, b. 1862). *Res.*, Glenmore, Cloghan, Co. Donegal, nr. Strabane.

STYLE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Ellen, LADY *S.* (Ellen Catherine, dau. of the late Edwd. T. Massy, and widow of Hy. H. N. Bankes), mar. 1885, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. H. Marsham Style, 9th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Firs, Cranborough, Sussex.

SUBADAR—see "Ind. Titles."

SUBBAIYAR SUBRAMANIYA AIYAR, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1900), *Diwan Bahadur*, late a Judge of High Ct. of Madras, formerly a M.L.C., received personal title of Diwan Bahadur 1891. *Res.*, Madras.

SUBRAMANIYA—see "Aiyar."

SUDBURY, BARON (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

SUDELEY, BARON. CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD *Hanbury-Tracy*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), F.R.S., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Montgomerysh., formerly Lieut. R.N., served in Baltic and China, and has been Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and an M.P. (1863-77); son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd: b. July 3, 1840; suc. 1877 (*L.U.*); mar. 1863 Ada Maria Katherine, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. J. Tollemache, bro. of 8th E. of Dysart. *Res.*, Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sudeley, 1838.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Hanbury, Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, who married the daughter and only child of the 8th and last Visc. Tracy and thereupon assumed the surname of that title in addition to his own.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Hanbury-Tracy.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Anstruther*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Hy. Torrens *A.*, formerly an M.P. (*L.U.*), bro. of 6th Bt. *Res.*, 9 Little College St., Westmr., S.W.; Whitehurch, Aylesbury.

Hon. (WILLIAM) CHARLES FREDERICK *H.-T.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Gloucestersh., formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil.: b. 1870, mar. 1905 Edith Celandine, dau. of the late Lord Fras. Cecil, and granddau, of 3rd M. of Exeter (Hon. Mrs. *H.-Tracy*). *Res.*, Billesley Manor, Alcester, Warwicks.

Hon. Algernon Henry Charles *H.-T.*, 2nd heir, C.M.G (1902), F.R.C.I., Maj. Roy. Horse Gds. retd., was on spec. serv. under For. Office in Uganda 1898, a D.A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899-1900, later in Abyssinia and Somaliland: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Sylvia, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir F. Darley, G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham R. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *H.-T.*). *Res.*, Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarks

The *late* Hon. Florence Emma Louisa (Hon. Mrs. Charles *Sergison*), b. 1873, d. 1911.

Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Whitbread*, b. 1875, mar. 1894 Fras. Pelham *W. Res.*, 12 Hans Pl., S.W.

Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Keppel*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Bertr. Wm. Arnold *K.*, descendt. of 2nd E. of Albemarle.

Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Smith*, b. 1879, mar. 1905 Bertr. Abel *S. Res.*, Normanton-on-the-Wold, Nottingham.

Hon. Felix Charles Hubert *H.-T.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1882, mar. 1908 Madeleine Llewellyn, dau. of Geo. Ll. Palmer (Hon. Mrs. Felix *H.-T.*). *Res.*, Lathrick, Newton-of-Falkland, Fifesh.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present; 3rd unmrrd.):

Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Maude*, b. abt. 1834, mar. 1859 the late Chas. Hy. *M.* (d. 1903), grandson of 1st Visc. Hawarden. *Res.*, 90 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Peel*, b. abt. 1835, mar. 1859 Rev. Fredk. *P.*, grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton. *Res.*, 90 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Brighton.

(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1837, d. 1877.)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)

Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon *H.-T.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1863 Agnes Jane, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Hoare. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-T.*). *Res.*, St. Barnabas Vicarage, Pimlico, S.W.

Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Ponsonby*, b. 1852, mar. 1875 Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George *P.*, son of 2nd Bn. De Mauley, q.v. (is heir to title). *Res.*, St. Mark's Vicarage, Wantage, Berks.

Hon. Hubert George Edward *H.-T.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. of Cities Bristol and Gloucester: b. 1855. *Res.*, 27 Pall Mall, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Frederick *H.-T.* (Helena Caroline, dau. of Sir Thos. E. Winnington, 4th Bt.), mar. 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald *H.-T.*, formerly an M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 116 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SUDLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1758), son and heir of the Earl of Arran. *Baron: Sudley* (*U.K.* 1884) is the Imper. title of the Peerage (distinguish *Sudeley* preceding).

SUDOZAI (Sad-)—see "Sultan."

SUFFIELD, BARON. CHARLES *Harbord*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1876), V.D., a D.L. for Norfolk, an A.D.C., was Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward, acted as Master of the Robes at his Coronation, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, is Hon. Col. Norfolk Roy. Fd. Res. Artill., late Lt.-Col. 3rd Vol. Bn. Norfolk Regt. (which he raised); son of 3rd Bn. and half-bro. of 4th: b. Jan. 2, 1830; suc. 1853 (*L.U.*); mar. 1st, 1854 Cecilia Annetta (d. 1911), dau. of the late Hy. Baring, and sist. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra; 2ndly, 1911 Mrs. Rich, wid. of Col. Rich. *Seats*, Gunton Pk., Norwich; Harbord House, Cromer; *town res.*, 4 Manchester Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1745; Bn. Suffield, 1786.—Sir Harbord Harbord, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Norwich, was granted this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Harbord.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. CHARLES *H.*, heir to Barony, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Col. (late comdg.) 1st Batt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and has been A.D.C. to three Viceroys of India and to the Marq. of Lorne in Canada: b. 1855, mar. 1896 Evelyn Louisa (Hon. Mrs. *Harbord*), dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J. Wilson-Patten, whose widow became

Mchss. of Headfort. *Res.*, 47 Pont St., S.W., and Gunton Pk. as above. (2nd heir, his son Victor Alexander Charles, a Page of Honour to H.M., b. 1897.)

Hon. Cecilia Margaret, now *Ctss. Carrington*, b. 1856, mar. 1878 1st Earl C. (then 3rd Bn.), q.v.

Hon. Alice Marion, now The *Lady Hillingdon*, b. 1857, mar. 1886 Hon. Charles William Mills, now 2nd Bn. Hillingdon, q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Mabel Emily *H.*, b. 1858, d. 1860.

Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn, now The *Dow. Lady Hastings* (q.v., Widow), b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. H. (d. 1904).

Hon. Assheton Edward *H.*, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Norfolk Artill. Mil., b. 1861, mar. 1905 May Constance, widow of Arthur Blackwood, and dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. Jas. M. Cunningham, C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Assheton *H.*). *Res.*, 36 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Hon. Judith, now *Hon. Lady Sullivan*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (1894-1901): b. 1862, mar. 1901 Rev. Fredk. *S.*, M.A., now 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton, q.v.

Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Glyn*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Maj. Geoff. Carr *G.*, D.S.O. (q.v.), son of Hon. Pascoe Glyn, and grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton.

Hon. Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Musgrave*, formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria: b. 1868, mar. 1895 Sir Richd. Geo. *M.*, 12th Bt. of Edenhall, q.v.

Hon. Bridget Louisa, now Hon. *Lady Keppel*, was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.M. the Queen when Duchess of Cornwall: b. 1870, mar. 1898 Hon. Sir Derek Wm. Geo. *K.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

The *late* 4th BARON (b. 1813, d. 1853 without issue.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Randall *Burroughes*, b. 1828, mar. 1852 the late Rev. Rand. *B.* (d. 1872).

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1830.)

Hon. Walter *H.*, formerly Maj. 7th Hussars, served in Mutiny and was A.D.C. to Sir Wm. Mansfield, Com.-in-Ch. India: b. 1834, mar., 1st, 1875, as 2nd husb., the late Lady Eleanor *Eaton* (d. 1905, having obtd. a divorce 1900); 2ndly, 1901, Mary, dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley (Hon. Mrs. Walter *H.*).

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. William *H.* (Edith, dau. of Shadwell Boulderson), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. William *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 65 Eaton Terr. S.W.

Hon. Mrs. John *H.* (Caroline Penelope, dau. of Anthony Hamond), mar. 1857 the late Rev. the Hon. John *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Shirley House, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Hon. Mrs. Ralph *H.* (Elizabeth Pole, dau. of the late Edwd. W. H. Schenley,), mar. 1865, wid. 1878. *Res.*, 20 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Harbord *Harbord* (Barbara Sophia Harriot, dau. of Edwd. Disney, and widow of Maj. P. Bennet), mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Harbord *H.* (d. 1894).

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET *Howard*, 19th E. of Suffolk and 12th of Berkshire (*Eng.*), was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Maj. Wilts. Batt. 3rd Wessex Brig. (Territ. R.F.A.); son of 18th E.: b. Sept. 13, 1877; suc. 1898 (*L.U.*); mar. 1904 Marguerite Hyde, dau. of the late Levi Z. Leiter, of Washington, and sist. of the late Lady Curzon of Kedleston. *Seat*, Charlton Pk., Malmesbury, Wilts.; *town res.*, 13 Rutland Ct., Kens. Rd., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Suffolk, 1603; Visc. Andover and Bn. Howard of Charlton, 1622; E. of Berkshire, 1626. —Lord Thos. Howard, son of the attainted 4th Duke of Norfolk (beheaded 1572), was created Earl of Suffolk: he had been a distinguished naval officer under Elizabeth and was specially vigilant in discovering the Gunpowder Plot; later on he was appointed Chancellor of Cambridge University and Lord High Treasurer of England. Previously to the Earldom he had received the Barony of Howard de Walden, but that Barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 3rd Earl and ultimately was revived in different branch of the family. The 1st Earl's 2nd son was created Visc. Andover and afterwards Earl of Berkshire. The 4th Earl of the latter title succeeded as 11th Earl of Suffolk (the tenures of title in this line having averaged much shorter than those of the other owing to a brother or uncle having succeeded in four instances). Former Earldoms of Suffolk had existed, and one of them in 1448 rose to be a Dukedom; the 3rd Duke was beheaded in 1513 and a 4th created a year after; the 7th and last was beheaded in 1554. There had also been one Earl of Berkshire previous to the above creation, but this lasted only 1620-3.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Howard.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *E.:*

VISC. ANDOVER, heir to Earldoms: Charles Henry George *H.*, b. 1906.

Hon. Cecil John Arthur *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Hon. Greville Reginald *H.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 18th E. (bro. and sists. of pres.):

Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, now Lady M. *Coventry*, b. 1870, mar. 1893 Henry Robt. Beauclerk *C.*, gt. grandson of 9th E. of Coventry. *Res.*, Monkton Pk., Chippenham, Wilts.

Lady Eleanor Mabel, now Lady E. *Byng*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Maj. Hon. Lionel Fras. George *B.*, son of 2nd E. of Strafford, q.v.

Lady Agnes Isabel *H.*, b. 1874.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)

Lady Katharine Millicent *H.*, b. 1883.

Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt *H.*, b. 1886.

— *Daus.-in-law of 17th E.:*

For Widow of Hon. Greville, see Buller, Kt's. Wid.

Hon. Mrs. Cecil *H.* (Amy, dau. of the late Leo Schuster), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Cecil Molyneux Howard (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Lodge, Easteote, Pinner; 24 Berkeley Sq., W.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF S. & B. (Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, dau. of the late Hon. Henry A. Coventry, son of 8th E. of Coventry), mar. 1868 18th E. of Suffolk, &c. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury.

SUGDEN, family name of ST. LEONARDS Barony, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Elphinstone Agnes.

SUIRDALE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of present heir of E. of Donoughmore (not a title of the Earldom).

SULLIVAN, BARONET *of Garryduff*. Sir EDWARD *Sullivan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), B.A., barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Sullivan): b. 1852, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM (b. 1860; 2nd heir, next bro., John, b. 1861). *Res.*, 49 Oxford Mansions, W.; *chamb.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

SULLIVAN, BARONET *of Thames Ditton*. Rev. Sir FREDERICK *Sullivan*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), M.A.: son of 6th Bt.; b. 1865, suc. 1906, mar. 1901 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Sullivan. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RICHARD, Com. R.N. (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Benjamin Magniac, b. 1906). *Res.*, Southrepps Rect., Norwich.

SULLIVAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Thames Ditton*. Agnes, LADY *S.*, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Sydney Bell, mar. 1851 Adm. Sir Fras. W. Sullivan, 6th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 23 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

SULLIVAN, HON. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton.

SULTAN—see "Ind. Titles."

SULAN AGA—see "Aga Khan."

SULTAN AHMAD—see "Ahmad."

SULTAN JAN SADOZAI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1904), *Sardar*, formerly Extra Assist. Commissr. in Punjab (title Sardar personal): b. 1841.

SUNDERLAND, Earl of (*Eng.* 1643)—see "Marlborough, D. of."

SUNDERLAND Col. Marsden Samuel James, D.S.O. (1889). Roy. Suss. Regt. retd. (1898); Soudan 1884-5, and Hazara 1888: b. 1841. *Res.*, Findon, nr. Worthing.

SUNDRIDGE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1766)—see "Argyll, D. of."

SUPPLE, Col. James Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A.M.C. retd. (1903); Ashanti 1873-4, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1901 (as Princ. Med. Offr. at base and on lines of com.): b. 1845.

SURREY, Earl of (*Eng.* 1483), a title of the Norfolk Dukedom.

SURTEES, Col. Herbert Conyers, C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, same year), D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., late Coldstrm. Gds.; Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Mil. Attaché at Constantinople and Athens: b. 1858. *Club*, Carlton.

SUSSEX, Earl of (*U.K.* 1874), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

SUTER, George Edward, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Nav. Constructor, Malta Dockyard: b. 1869.

SUTHERLAND, Duke of. Cromartie *Sutherland-Leveson-Gower*, 4th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Sutherland (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), Lord Lieut. of Sutherland and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Staffs. Yeom. and of 5th Bn. Seaforth Highldrs. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., and an M.P. (1874-86, as M. of Stafford), was Mayor of Longton 1895; son of 3rd D.: b. July 20, 1851; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1884 Lady Millicent Fanny *St.-Clair-Erskine*, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn. *Seats*, Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Tongue, same Co.; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; *town res.*, Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Sutherland, about 1230, *Eng.*: A Bt. 1620; Bn. Gower, 1703; *Gt. Br.*: Earl Gower and Visc. Trentham, 1746; Marq. of Stafford, 1786. *U.K.*: D. of Sutherland, 1833.—The Scottish Earldom is said to have existed in 1057; but William, styled the 1st Earl, was given the title about 1230 for his services in suppressing an insurrection. The 11th Earl was succeeded by his sister. The 12th (rather 13th, if the Countess is reckoned) forfeited his title in 1502 from suspected complicity in the Earl of Huntly's rebellion; but it was restored in 1565, from which date his precedence is reckoned in the Scottish Roll of Peers. He was afterwards poisoned by his uncle's widow, who wanted the title for her son; but his own son escaped by accidental detention from the poisoned meal, and the perpetrator was sentenced to death, but preferred suicide in prison. The Countess who was 21st in line married the 2nd Marq. of Stafford, who long afterwards was created 1st Duke (in 1833). The 1st Bn. Gower was Sir Jno. Leveson-Gower, 5th Bt., who had married a daughter of the 1st Duke of Rutland. His successor was raised to the Earldom, the 2nd Earl to the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. to the Dukedom. It was the 2nd Duke who assumed the additional name of Sutherland.

Titled Relatives.
(*Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *D.*:
The *deceased* Lady Victoria *S.-L.-G.*, b. 1885, d. 1933.
Marq. of Stafford, heir to Dukedom: George Granville Sutherland *S.-L.-G.*, Capt. 5th Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (Terr.), late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys, b. 1888.
Lord Alistair St. Clair *S.-L.-G.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. R. Horse Gds., b. 1890.
Lady Rosemary Millicent *S.-L.-G.*, b. 1893.

Son of 2nd D. (uncle of present, who is sole surviving issue of 3rd):
(The *late* 3rd Duke, b. 1828, d. 1892.
Lord Ronald Charles *Sutherland-Gower*, F.S.A., a Trustee of Nat. Port. Gall., an M.P. 1867-74 (*L.*): b. 1845, has dropped the name Leveson (his father having first assumed that of Sutherland 1841). *Res.*, Lested Lodge, Well Walk, Hampstead, N.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Albert *S.-L.-G.* (Grace Emma Townshend, dau. of Sir Thos. N. Abdy, 1st Bt.), mar. 1872 the late Capt. Lord Albert *S.-L.-G.* (d. 1874). *Res.*, 8 Rue Jacques Lemercier, Versailles.
— The late Earl Granville was a *1st cousin*, his father having been half-bro. of the 1st Duke. The late Earl of Cromartie was bro. of the present Duke (both sons of 3rd)—see "Cromartie, Earl's Wid." (since remrrd.).

SUTHERLAND, Duke's Widow (*remrrd.*). Dowager Duchess of S. (Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Richd. Michell, and widow of Arthur K. Blair), mar. 1839, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd D. of Sutherland (d. 1832); aftds., 1895, 2nd wife to 3rd husb., Sir Albert Kaye Rollit (q.v.)—retaining her title by courtesy.

SUTHERLAND, Knight (1). Hon. Sir George Henry *Sutherland*, Kt. Bach. (1908), memb. of a Calcutta firm of East India merchants, has been twice an M.L.C. of Bengal, Sheriff of Calcutta at date of promotion (2nd time): b. 1866, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. *Res.*, Calcutta.

SUTHERLAND, Knight (2). Sir Thomas *Sutherland*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1891), LL.D., a Lieut. for City of Lond., Chmn. P. & O. Steam Navig. Co., one of the three Vice-Presidents of Suez Canal Co. and a Dir. of various banks, founder of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (a former M.L.C. of Hong Kong), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late an M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1834, mar. 1880 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Macnaught. *Res.*, Coldharbour Wood, East Liss, Hants.; 7 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

SUTHERLAND, Algernon Robert, C.S.I. (1908), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept., United Provs. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SUTHERLAND, Angus, C.B. (Civ. 1907), Chmn. Scott. Fishery Bd. and a member of Scott. Congested Dists. Bd., formerly an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1848. *Res.*, Holmsdale, Sutherlandsh.; *offic. address*, 101 George St., Edinburgh.

SUTHERLAND, Edward Davenport, I.S.O. (1906), Assist. Aud.-Gen. in Canada: b. 1853. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), Baronet. Sir George *Grant-Suttie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1702): son of 6th Bt.; b. 1870, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Capt. George Donald *G.-S.* (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Robert, b. 1840). *Seat*, Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 7th Visc. Downe and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

SUTTON, Baronet. Sir Richard Vincent *Sutton*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds., a posthumous son of 5th Bt.: b. and suc. 1891. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Arthur Edwin (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Lexington, b. 1897). *Seat*, Benham Valance, Newbury, Berks.

SUTTON, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *S.* (Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent R. Corbet, 3rd Bt.), mar., 1st, 1888, Sir Richd. Fras. Sutton, 5th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1895, Rev. Hubert D. Astley, nephew of 16th Bn. Hastings—retaining title. *Res.*, with 6th Bt.

SUTTON, Knight (1). Sir Abraham *Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a merchant, Chmn. of Suttons Ld., High Sheriff of Cork during the visit of H.M.: b, 1849. *Res.*, Windsor, Douglas, Cork.

SUTTON, Knight (2). Hon. Sir George Morris *Sutton*, K.C.M.G. (1904), late Pres. Natal Legislat. Counc., prev. Premier and Treas., was a Deleg. to Engld. 1902 on the question of Respons. Govt.: b. 1834, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Mary Aire, dau. of the late Geo. Ritchie. *Res.*, Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

SUTTON, Knight (3). Sir Henry *Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., retd. 1910, prev. Jun. Couns. to Treasury: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Nanson. *Res.*, 49 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

SUTTON, Lt.-Col. Alexander Arthur, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1900: b. 1861.

SUTTON, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

SUTTON, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

SUTTON (MANNERS-), family name of Canterbury Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

SUTTOR, Knight. Hon. Sir Francis Bathurst *Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Pres. Legisl. Counc. N.S. Wales, late Vice-Pres. Exec. Counc., formerly Postmr.-Gen. and twice Min. of Publ. Instruction: b. 1839, mar. 1863 Emily, dau. of Thos. J. Hawkins. *Res.*, Bradwaldine, Bathurst, N.S.W.

SWABY, Bishop—see "Barbados."

SWAINE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Leopold Victor *Swaine*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), C.M.G. (1887), F.R.G.S., formerly in Rif. Brig. (ret. 1902), now Col. Comdt.: Canada 1856, Egypt and Nile, late comdg. N.W. Dist., has been Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Berlin, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1840 (bro. of follg.) *Res.*, Sheepscombe House, Stroud, Glos.; 14 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SWAINE, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.A., 11th Hussars retd. (1901); Zululd. 1879, Transvaal, Egypt, and Soudan 1884-5, late A.A.G. for Cavalry at Headqrs.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 18 Onslow Sq., S.W.

SWALE Baronetcy (*Eng.* 1660), deemed *extinct* 1733, but now assumed as 11th Bt. by Jas. Bishop Swale, of Rudfarlington, Knaresborough.

SWAMY (COOMARA-)—see "Coomaraswamy."

SWAN, Knight. Sir Joseph Wilson *Swan*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Hon. M.A. & D.Sc., F.R.S., inventor of the incandescent electric lamp, the rapid dry plate, and the carbon process, a Life Gov. London Univ. (late Vice-Pres. of Senate), a Dir. of Edison and Swan, Vice-Pres. Royal Photo. Soc., Past Pres. of Inst. Elect. Engrs., the Soc. of Chem. Industry, and the Faraday Soc.: b. 1828, mar. 1871, 2nd wife, Hannah, dau. of Wm. White. *Res.*, Overhill, Warlingham, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

SWAN, Col. Charles Arthur, C.M.G. (1902), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Sp. Res.), High Sheriff of the Co. 1895: b. 1854. *Res.*, Sausthorpe Hall, Spilsby, Lincs.

SWANN, Maj.-Gen. John Christopher, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1880, Soudan, Burma 1885-7, Somalild. 1903-4, now comdg. Bombay Inf. Brig.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Bombay.

SWANSEA, Baron. Ernest Ambrose *Vivian*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Glamorg.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Feb. 11, 1848; suc. 1894 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Singleton, Swansea.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1882; Bn. Swansea, 1893.—Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, 1st Bt., M.P. successively for Truro, Glamorganshire, and Swansea, was awarded this Barony. The 1st Bn. Vivian was his brother.

Titled Relatives.

(*Vivian.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):

(By 1st mrrge.

Present Baron, b. 1848.)

By 3rd mrrge. (no survivor by 2nd).

Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Campbell*, b. 1871, mar. 1899 Lt.-Col. Douglas *C.*, Seaforth Highldrs.

Hon. Odo Richard *V.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Maj. Glamorg. Territ. Yeom.: b. 1875, mar. 1906 Hon. Winifred *Hamilton* (Hon. Mrs. Odo *V.*), dau. of 1st Bn. HolmPatrick. *Res.*, Glanrafon, Sketty, Glamorg. (No 2nd heir.)

Hon. Averil, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tryon*, b. 1876, mar. 1905 Capt. Geo. Clement *T.*, M.P. *Res.*, The Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury; 19 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Alberta Diana, now Hon. Mrs. William *Ingilby*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Capt. Wm. Hy. *I.*, Scots Gds., nephew of Sir Hy. D. Ingilby, 2nd Bt.

Hon. Alexandra Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Leith*, twin with preceding, mar. 1905 Capt. Alex. Robt. *L.*, King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Res.*, Pithmathen, Aberdeensh.

SWANSEA, Baron's Widow. The Lady S. (Averil, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. Beaumont, R.N.), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Swansea (d. 1894). *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Pl., S.W.

SWANSEA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Lloyd*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in St. David's Dioc., also Rect. of Cantreff, late Canon of St. David's and Vic. of Lampeter, formerly Vic. of Jeffreston and Reynalton, Rect. of Penboyr, Vic. of Carmarthen, &c.: b. 1847, mar. 1883, cons. 1890. *Res.*, Cantreff Rect., Brecon.

SWANSTON, Lt.-Col. Charles Oliver, D.S.O. (1902), Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1902, late a D.A.Q.M.G. in Somalild., prev. D.A.A.G. in Punjab, now Gen. Staff Officer Presidency Bdge., India: b. 1865.

SWANSTON, Hon. Mrs. Clement, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly.

SWANZY, Knight. Sir Henry Rosborough *Swanzy*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Hon. M.D. & D.Sc., P.R.C.S.I., is Surg. Roy. Vict. Eye and Ear Hosp. Dublin, was Pres. 1897-8 Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K. and 1906-8 Roy. Coll. Surg. Ireld.: b. 1843, *widower*. *Res.*, 23 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SWAYNE, Knight. Col. Sir Eric John Eagles *Swayne*, K.C.M.G. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1904), F.R.G.S., I.A. retd. 1907, Burma 1886-7, cmd. Troops in Somalild., where he was aftds. Commissr. and Judge of High Ct., now Gov. of Brit. Honduras: b. 1863, mar. 1908 Yda. dau. of Sir T. H. Holdich, K.C.M.G., and wid. of Maj. E. Peach. *Res.*, Govt. House, Belize.

SWAYNE, Col. Charles Henry, D.S.O. (1898), L.R.C.P.E., R.A.M.C. retd. (1906): Nile 1884-5, Burma 1886-9, and Ind. Frontier 1897-8, late

Princ. Med. Offr. for Cork Dist.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 15 Palmerston Pk., Dublin.

SWAYNE, Charles Richard, C.M.G. (1906), F.R.C.I., late a Stipend. Magist. and Commissr. in Fiji.: b. 1843.

SWAYNE, Capt. Oswald Rocke, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879.

SWAYTHLING, Baron. Louis Samuel *Samuel-Montagu*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; head of the bank of Samuel Montagu and Co., son of the 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 10, 1869; suc. 1911; mar. 1898 Gladys Helen Rachel, dau. of the late Col. Albert E. W. Goldsmid, M.V.O. *Seat*, Townhill Park. Southampton; *town res.*, 28 Kensington Ct., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1894; Bn. Swaythling, 1907.

Montagu *Samuel-Montagu* (name originally *Samuel*), on whom both these honours were conferred, was M.P. for Whitechapel 1885-1900, and a leading authority on banking and finance.

Titled Relatives.
(*Samuel-Montagu.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Stuart Albert Samuel, *S.-M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel *S.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Ivor Goldsmid Samuel *S.-M.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Joyce Ida Jessie *S.-M.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. & sists. of present):

Hon. Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Franklin*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 Ern. Louis *F. Res.*, 50 Porchester Terr., W.
Hon. Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Montefiore *Waley*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 Mont. Simon *W. Res.*, 14 Dawson Pl., Bayswater, W.
Hon. Marian *S.-M.*, b. 1868.

(Present Baron, b. 1869).

Hon. Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hart*, b. 1871, mar. 1893 Henry D'Arcy *H. Res.*, 18 Pembridge Gdns., Bayswater, W.
Hon. Lilian Helen *S.-M.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Mrs. Regd. *Myer*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Regd. *M. Res.*, 8 Ladbroke Sq., Nottg. Hill, W.
Hon. Edwin Samuel *S.-M.*, M.P. for Chesterton Div. of Cambs. (*L.*) and Under Sec. for India, late Parl. Sec. (unpaid) to the Prime Minister, b. 1879. *Res.*, with Dow. Lady, and 50 Bridge St., Cambridge.
Hon. Gerald Samuel *S.-M.*, b. 1880, mar. 1909 Florence dau. of Percy Castello (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *S.-M.*). *Res.*, 27 Kensington Ct., W.
Hon. Lionel Samuel *S.-M.*, M.A., b. 1883.

SWAYTHLING, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *S.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Louis Cohen), mar. 1862 1st Bn. Swaythling (d. 1911). *Res.*, South Stoneham Ho., Swaythling, Southampton; 12 Kens. Palace Gdns., W.

SWEENEY, Bishop—see "Toronto."

SWETENHAM, Col. Robert Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. retd. (1904); Lushai 1871-2, Jowaki, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-8, Hazara 1891, and Miranzai: b. 1845.

SWETTENHAM, Knight (1). Sir Frank Athelstane *Swettenham*, G.C.M.G. (1909; K.C.M.G., 1897), late Gov. of Straits Settmts. and Res.-Gen. for Protected States of Malay Penins., where he had held apptmts. from 1872 as Collector, Assist. Colon. Sec., Commissr., &c.: b. 1850, mar 1878 Constance Sydney, dau. of Carlyle F. Holmes. *Res.*, Duncroft, Staines; 15 Princes St., Cavendish Sq., W.

SWETTENHAM, Knight (2). Sir (James) Alexander *Swettenham*, K.C.M.G. (1898), late Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica, prev. Gov. of Brit. Guiana, late Colon. Sec. Straits Settmts., formerly an Acting Dist. Judge in Ceylon and an M.L.C. and M.E.C., Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus, &c.: b. 1846 (elder bro. of preceding), mar. 1905 Mary Emily, dau. of Richd. P. Copeland. *Club*, Isthmian.

SWETTENHAM, Maj. George Kilner, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Fus. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, Jenkinstown, Dundalk, Co. Louth.

SWILLINGTON Barony (*Eng.* 1326), *dormant* from 1328, but now claimed, *not assumed*, by John Christopher Cain *Routh*, of Baxterley, Rusthall, Tunb. Wells, and Clint's House, Gayle, Hawes, Yorks.

SWINBURNE, Baronet. Capt. Sir John *Swinburne*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), R.N. retd., served in Burma 1852 and Baltic, was High Sheriff of Northumberland 1866, formerly an M.P. (*L.*): grandson of 6th Bt.; b. 1831, suc. 1850, mar. 1905. 3rd wife, Florence Caroline, dau. of Jas. Moffat. *Heir*, his son Hubert (b. 1857; 2nd heir, next son, Umfreville Percy, b. 1868). *Seat*, Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SWINDLEY, Maj.-Gen. John Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1884); late 15th Hussars; Kaffraria 1852-3, Crimea, Mutiny 1858-9, and Afghn.: b. 1831. *Res.*, Oakleigh, Town Hill, Lingfield, Surrey.

SWINLEY, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.A. retd. (1897); Bhutan 1865-6, Hazara 1868, Jowaki, and Afghn. 1878-80, a Col. on Staff in Punjab 1892-6: b. 1842. *Res.*, 2 Fauconberg Villas, Bayshill Rd., Cheltenham.

SWINTON, Maj. Ernest Dunlop, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Ch. Instr. at Roy. Mil. Acad.: b. 1868.

SYDLAW (or Sidlaw) &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1677) —see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SYDNEY, Archbishop of. Most Rev. John Charles *Wright*, D.D., 2nd Abp., late Archdn. of Manchester, cons. 1909, and is Metropol. of N.S. Wales, el. Primate of Australia and Tasmania, 1910, mar. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Sydney, N.S.W.

*** The Diocese is now limited to the Eastern portion of N.S. Wales, the original Bishopric (now corresponding to the Archbishopric) having been divided into the nineteen Sees of Adelaide, Ballarat, Bathurst, Bendigo, Brisbane, Bunbury, Carpentaria, Gippsland, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Melbourne, Newcastle, North Queensland, Perth, Riverina, Rockhampton, Sydney, Tasmania, and Wangaratta, in addition to the eight Sees in New Zealand and the Pacific. But most of these are now assigned to new Provinces in Victoria and Queensland, so that only Bathurst, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Newcastle, Riverina, and Sydney itself are now comprised in this Archbishopric.

SYED=Said ("Ind. Titles.")

SYKES, Baronet *of Basildon*. Capt. Sir Henry *Sykes*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), formerly in R.N., aftds. Capt. 1st Drgns., served in Crimea; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th and 5th: b. 1828, suc. 1899, mar. Mary Winifred, dau. of Henry Tuck, of Plymouth. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. Arthur *S.* (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Rev. Frederic John *S.*, b. 1876). *Res.*, 2 Greenhill Terr., Weymouth.

SYKES, Baronet's Widow *of Basildon*. Caroline Lady *S.* (dau. of M. J. Bettesworth), mar. 1867 Sir Fredk. Hy. Sykes, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Westfield, Purley, Reading.

SYKES, Baronet *of Sledmere*. Sir Tatton *Sykes*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for E. Rid., High Sheriff of Yorks. 1869; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1826, suc. 1863, mar. 1874 Christiana Anne Jessica, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Aug. F.

Cavendish-Bentinck, but obtd. judic. sep. from her 1899. *Heir*, his son MARK, M.P. for Centr. Hull (*C.*), (b. 1879; 2nd heir, latter's son, Mark Tatton Richard, b. 1905). *Seat*, Sledmere House, York. (Lady *S.*, 2 Chesterfield St., W.)

SYKES, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard.

SYKES, JOHN CHARLES GABRIEL, C.B. (Civ. 1908), an Assist. Sec. (Technolog.) Educn. Dept.: b. 1869. *Res.*, 7 Percy Villas, Campden Hill, W.

SYKES, Maj. PERCY MOLESWORTH, C.M.G. (1902), I.A.; S. Africa 1901, Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Khorassan, prev. Consul for Persian Baluchistan: b. 1867. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Meshed, via Askabad, Persia.

SYKES, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM AINLEY, D.S.O. (1887), M.B., I.M.S., Soudan 1885, Burma 1886-9, Zhob Expedn., Waziristan, N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1859. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SYM, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN MUNRO *Sym*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Ind. Front. 1863, Hazara 1868 and 1888, Afghn. 1878-80, and 2nd Miranzai: b. 1839, mar. 1870 Eliza d'Oyley Vincent, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh R. James, C.B. *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Rd., Edinburgh.

SYMES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Fanny, dau. of the late Jno. Kempe, and widow of Capt. Edouard Hurlin), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Robt. H. Symes (d. 1908). *Res.*, Burfield, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

SYMES, Capt. GEORGE STEWART, D.S.O. (1905), Hants. Regt.; S. Africa 1902, Aden Boundary Commssn. 1903-4, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1882.

SYMES, Col. GUSTAVUS PHELPS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Dorset R.G.A. Vols., is Vice-Cons. for Italy at Weymouth: b. 1857. *Res.*, Monksdene, Weymouth.

SYMES, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

SYMON, KNIGHT. Sir JOSIAH HENRY *Symon*, K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C. (1881), late Attorn.-Gen. in Austral. Commonwealth, now Leader of the Opposition, was Chmn. Judic. Cmttee. of Australn. Fcd. Convention, formerly Attorn.-Gen. of S. Australia: b. 1846, mar. 1881 Mary Eleanor, dau. of Chas. T. Cowle. *Res.*, Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia; Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide.

SYMONDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Susan Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Briggs), mar., 1st, 18—, as 3rd wife, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. Symonds, C.B. (d. 1856); 2ndly, 1861, Thos. Mayo, M.D.—retaining title by courtesy.

SYMONS (SOLTAU-), Hon. Mrs. LIONEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Playfair.

SYNGE, BARONET. Maj. Sir FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON *Synge*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), 1st Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. retd.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1851, suc. 1894, widower. *Heir*, his son ROBERT MILLINGTON (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Neale Hutchinson, b. 1880). *Res.*, Syngefield, Birr, King's Co.

SYNGE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Catherine, LADY *S.*, dau. of Steph. Vincent, mar. 1846 Sir Noah H. N. Synge, 4th Bt. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Heathfield, Paignton, Devon. (The 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. were bros.)

SYNGE, Hon. Mrs. PERCY dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

SYNGE, ROBERT FOLLETT, C.M.G. (1897), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Foreign Office and Dep. Master of Ceremonies to H.M.: b. 1853 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 7 Chester Sq., S.W.

SYNNOT (HART-), Maj. ARTHUR HENRY SETON, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., E. Surrey Regt.; Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was A.D.C. to his father, the late Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. Hart, aftds. a Gen. Staff. Offr.: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SYNNOT (HART-), RONALD VICTOR OKES, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.Sc., late Lieut. E. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dir. of Dept. of Agric., Univ. Coll, Reading: b. 1879 (bro. of preceding).

SYUD = Said ("Ind. Titles.")

SZLUMPER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WEEKS *Szlumper*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.I.C.E., three times Mayor of Richmond (Surrey), a D.L. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1898): b. 1834, mar. 1867 Mary, dau. of Jas. Culliford. *Res.*, Glanteifi, Kew Gdns.; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

T.

TAAFFE, family name of follg. Viscounty.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT. HENRY *Taaffe*, 12th Visc. (*Irel.*), a *Count of the Holy Rom. Emp.*; Lieut. in Austrian Army; son of 11th V.: b. May 22, 1872; suc. 1895; mar. 1897 Maria Magda *Fuchs*. *Seat*, Ellischau Castle, Silberberg, Bohemia; Kolinetz Castle, Bohemia.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Taaffe and Bn. of Ballymote, 1628. *Holy Rom. Emp.* (*Austro-Germ.*): A Count, 1784.—Sir John Taaffe (Kt.), son of Sir Wm. Taaffe (who had distinguished himself in putting down an Irish rebellion in 1597, as also in repulsing a Spanish invasion), was awarded these Irish Peerages. The 2nd Visc., who was made Earl of Carlingford, had been a zealous supporter of the Royal cause during the Civil War, and in consequence his estates were sequestered, bringing about the Continental residence of the family. The 3rd Earl, who was Chamberlain to the Emperor Ferdinand, a Marshal of the Empire and Councillor of State, was given the Holy Roman Countship. The Earldom lapsed on the death of the 4th Earl (5th Visc.) in 1783. The 6th Visc., who, being a collateral, obtained the Countship only by new creation as a reward for his services, defeated the Turks at the Siege of Belgrade. The 4th Count (9th Visc.) was Governor of Styria and Galicia and President of the Supreme Court of Appeal at Vienna. This series of foreign associations led to a questioning by the House of Lords as to the next Visct.'s status as a British subject; but this was recognised by the Committee of Privileges in 1860. The 11th Visc. was Prime Minister of Austria 1879-93.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Taaffe.*)

Issue of present (*12th*) *V.*:
Hon. EDWARD CHARLES RICHARD *T.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1898. (No 2nd heir.)

Surviving issue of 11th V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Mary, now Ctss. Maximilian *Coudenhove*, b 1866, mar. 1839. *Res.*, Troppau, Silesia, Austria.
Hon. Louisa *T.*, a Canoness, b. 1868. *Res.*, Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria.
Hon. Helena, now Bnss. Richard *von Mattencloit*, b. 1870, mar. 1889. *Res.*, Orlau, Austrian Silesia (Oesterr.-Schlesien).
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)

Dau. of 9th V. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 10th VISCOUNT, b. 1823, d. 1873 unmrrd.)
Hon. Amelia Walpurga *T.*, formerly a Maid of Honour to the Archdss. Elizabeth, b. 1832.
(The *late* 11th VISCOUNT, b. 1833, d. 1895.)

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS T. (Maria Francisca, Ctss. Csaky von Keresztszegh), Dame du Palais to H.I.M. the late Empress of Austria: mar. 1860 11th Visc. Taaffe (d. 1895). *Res.*, Schwarzenbergplatz, Vienna.

TABIA, BARON—see "Sant-Cassia."

TABRIA, BARON OF. ROSARIO LUIGI *Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani*, 7th Bn. (*Sicily* 1728—Maltese Nobility), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Rome and Messina, a memb. of Cmttee. of Privilcges of Malt. Nobility, also of the Exec. Counc. of Govt.; nephew of 6th Bn.: b. 1871, suc. (by nomination) 1892, mrrd. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. MARY VIOLET VICTORIA (2nd heir, his bro. Salvatore Fabrizio, *dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino*, b. 1866). *Res.*, Casa Far, Malta; 1 Strada Annunziata, Sliema; 11 Via Reale, Citta Vecchia, Malta; also Tunis.

TACHE (Taché), EUGÈNE ETIENNE, I.S.O. 1903), Dep. Minister of Lands, Mines, and Fisheries, Quebec: b. 1836. *Res.*, Quebec.

TACON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Tacon*, Kt. Bach. (1900), a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1898) and a Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk and Dep. Chmn. Finance Cmttee., five times Mayor of Eye: b. 1838, mar. 1868 Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. B. Orford. *Res.*, The Red House, Eye, Suffolk.

TADEMA (ALMA-), KNIGHT. Sir LAWRENCE *Alma-Tadema*, O.M. (1905), Kt. Bach. (1899), R.A., D.C.L., D.Litt., F.S.A., distinguished classical painter: b. 1836 in Holland, settled in London 1869 and is naturalised, elected R.A. 1879, widower (twice). *Res.*, 34 Grove End Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.

TAFLIA, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK *Sedley*, 4th Marq. (*Malta* 1790), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Brit. Army, formerly Capt. 5th Roy. Ir. Lancers and 48th Regt., served in China 1860; grandson of 2nd M. (through a dau.): b. 1837, suc. 1903, widower. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. ETHEL MAUD, *Marchesina di T.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. Hubert Cornwall *Legh*, a gt. grandson of 2nd Marq., b. 1858). *Res.*, 17 Langham Mansns., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

TAGART, Lt.-Col. HAROLD ARTHUR LOUIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), 15th Hussars, S. Africa 1900, Thibet 1904, was D.A.A.G. Bengal same year, late Brig.-Maj. Meerut Civ. Brig.: b. 1870. *Club*, Marlborough.

TAGLIAFERRO, CONTE. GIROLAMO *Tagliaferro*, 1st Ct. (*Papacy* 1892), a banker in Malta: b. 1820, mar. 1847 the late Marianna *Borg* (d. 1867). *Heir*, his son ALFRED GIACOMO, *Contino T.* (b. 1853; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 298 Strada San Paolo, Valetta.

TAGLIAFERRO, NAPOLEONE, I.S.O. (1905), late Dir. of Educn. in Malta, and an M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 82A Strada Teatro, Valetta; Musta, Malta.

TAGORE - see "Prodyat."

TAGORE, Raja Sir SOURINDRO MOHUN, Kt. Bach. (1884), C.I.E. (1880), D.Mus., is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and associated with numerous literary or scient. Socs. in Europe, Asia, America, &c., a distinguished professor of music, founder and Pres. of the Bengal Music Sch. and Acad., is also a large landed proprietor, granted title of Raja, also that of Nawab Shahzada (hered., from the Shah of Persia), holds over twenty foreign Orders of Knighthood: b. 1840 (bro. of the late Sir Joteendra), mrrd. *Res.*, Hara Kumar Bhavan, Pathuriaghata Rajbati, Calcutta; Pramod Kanon, Barrackpur Trunk Rd., Bengal.

TAIT, KNIGHT (1). Sir MELBOURNE M'TAGGART *Tait*, Kt. Bach. (1897), D.C.L. (Can.), Ch. Justice of Super. Ct. of Prov. of Quebec and Assist. do. of Dist. of Montreal, appd. Q.C. (Can.) 1882: b. 1842, mar. 1878, 2nd wife, Lydia, dau. of H. B. Kaighn, of Rhode Isld. *Res.*, 614 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal.

TAIT, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Tait*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late Chmn. of Rlwy. Commrs. for Victoria.

TAIT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Rose, dau. of the late Wm. Abraham), mar. 1853 Sir Peter Tait, Mayor of Limerick (d. 1890).

TALBOT, family name of SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT Earldom (here strictly *Chetwynd-Talbot*), and of TALBOT DE MALAHIDE Barony (the two lines were orig. related). *Index* to the two lines (s., Shrewsbury; T., Talbot de Mal.):

Hn. Alfred, s. Hn. Jas. Bosw. T. Hn. Reg. Gilb. M.T.
Ld. Edmd. B. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. John, *sep.* Hon. Ursula, s.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Leop. T. Hn. Victoria A. B.,
Ly. Emma, Kt's. widHn. Marg. Mar. T. s.
Hn. Frances, T. Hn. Milo Geo. T. Hn. Mrs. Wm. L. T.

TALBOT, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1733), also EARL (1784)—see "Shrewsbury and T.," also below.
TALBOT, BISHOP—see "Winchester."
TALBOT, HON. LADY—see Kt. (2).

TALBOT, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ADELBERT CECIL *Talbot*, K.C.I.E. (1895), I.A. Supernum. List, late Resident in Kashmir, prev. Polit. Resid. for Persian Gulf and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in For. Dept., was Interp. for the Shahzada on his visit to England 1895; son of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. W. (Chetwynd-) Talbot and grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, The Hermitage, Effingham, Surrey.

TALBOT, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES *Talbot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Gov. of the State of Victoria, prev. Mil. Attaché at Paris, served in Zulu, Egyptn., and Nile Campaigns, formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Life Gds., and comdg. in Egypt, ret. 1903, and is Col. 3rd Drgn. Gds., an M.P. 1869-74 (*C.*): son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury; b. 1841, mar. 1877 Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe (Hon. Lady Talbot). *Res.*, 12 Manchester Sq., W.

TALBOT, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Talbot*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late Town Clerk of Manchester from 1889, now consultative solicitor to Corporation: b. 1831, mar. 1861 Maria Emma, dau. of Jas. Winser, jun. *Res.*, Woodlands Rd., Cheetham Hill, Manchester.

TALBOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady EMMA *T.*, *née* Lady Emma Charlotte Smith *Stanley*, dau. of 14th E. of Derby: b. 1835, mar. 1860 Col. Hon. Sir Wellington Patk. M. Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (d. 1893), son of 2nd Earl Talbot and gt. uncle of E. of Shrewsbury and T. *Res.*, Glenhurst, Esher, Surrey; 15 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

TALBOT, Lord EDMUND BERNARD, M.P., son of 14th D. of Norfolk, q.v.

TALBOT, Hons. Mrs. EDWARD and Mrs. JOHN, daus. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (q.v. under "Cobham"). Hon. Mrs. Edwd. is wife of the Bp. of Winchester,

and Hon. Mrs. Jno., widow of his late bro., Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P. for Oxford Univ. (d. 1910).

TALBOT, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK GILBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig. retd., now Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868 (gt. grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot). *Res.*, Glenhurst, Esher.

TALBOT, GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1883), Afghn. 1842 in 13th Foot, Res. Magist. in Ireld. 1851-71, Ch. Commissr. Dublin Police 1877-82: b. 1823. *Club*, New.

TALBOT, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1911), late Ch. Valuer, Gen. Valuation and Bound. Survey of Ireland. *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Sq. East, Rathmines, Dublin.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON. RICHARD WOGAN *Talbot*, 5th Bn. Talbot of Malahide (*Irel.*), *sits as* 2nd Bn. Talbot de Malahide (*U.K.*); Hered. Lord Adm. of Malahide and the Seas adjoining, a D.L. for Co. Dublin, formerly Lieut. 3th Lancers; son of 4th Bn.: b. Feb. 28, 1846; suc. 1883 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1873, the late Emily Harriet (d. 1898), dau. of Sir Jas. Boswell, 2nd Bt. of Auchinleck (*pron.* Affleck; *extinct*); 2ndly, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, dau. of the late Robt. B. Humfrey, and widow of Jno. Gurney, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin; Auchinleck House, Ayrsh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Talbot of Malahide and Bn. Malahide, 1831. *U.K.*: Bn. T. de Malahide, 1856.—The Peerage was granted to the widow of Richd. Talbot, of Malahide Castle, she coming of "the Milesian princely house of Breffney," but the remainder was only to her heirs male. The 4th Bn., who was M.P. for Athlone and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, obtained the U.K. Peerage, which however had been previously conferred upon the 2nd Bn., who died childless.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Talbot.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. JAMES BOSWELL *T.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1874. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Susan Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Ives*, b. 1844, mar. 1854 the late Maj.-Gen. Cecil R. St. John *I.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, Moyns Pk., Birdbrook, Halstead, Essex; Hollyheath, Norfolk.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Frances Margaret Maria *T.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, 39 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray *T.*, LL.B., barrister-at-law: b. 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Richenda, dau. of the late Chas. Buxton. (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *T.*). *Res.*, 32 St. George's Rd., S.W.; *chamb.*, 2 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Milo George *T.*, Col. R.E. retd., F.R.G.S. (Counc.), served in Jowaki Expedn., Afghanistan, Mahsud Waziri, and Nile 1898, late Dir. of Soudan Survey: b. 1854, mar. 1911, Eva, dau. of the late Col. John *Joicey*, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Milo *T.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. William Leopold *T.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Anth. Lefroy, M.P.), mar. 1852 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Leopold Porsenna *T.* (d. 1881). *Res.*, 13 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

TALLENTS, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

TALPUR—see "Ind. Titles."

TALUKDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

TALVANDE, COMTESSE—see "Mauny-T."

TAMWORTH, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1711), a title of the Ferrers Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

TANCRED, BARONET. Maj. Sir THOMAS SELBY *Tancred*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), late I. A., ret. 1911; Miranzai 1891, son of 8th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1910. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY (b. 1874; 2nd heir, their uncle, Prideaux Francis, b. 1850).

TANCRED, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Mary Harriet, dau. of the late Col. Geo. W. Hemans), mar. 1866 Sir Thos. Selby Tancred, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 29 Westbourne Gdns., W.

TANGYE (*pron.* Tang-ie), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Caroline, dau. of Thos. Jesper), mar. 1859 Sir Richard Tangye, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of a Birmingham Engrg. Co. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Coombe Bank, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

TANJORE MADAVA RAO ANANDA RAO, C.I.E. (1910), Dewan of Mysore.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. GEORGE MONTAGU *Bennet*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., has been a Midshipman R.N., Lieut. in Rif. Bgde., and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.; son of 6th E.: b. March 30, 1852; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Leonora Sophie, dau. of the late J. G. van Marter, of New York. *Seat*, Chillingham Castle, Belford, N'thmbd.; *res.*, Thornington House, Mindrum, same Co.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Ossulston, 1682. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Tankerville, 1714. "Lord Benuet" has been used as a courtesy title.—Sir Jno. Bennet, Kt. of the Bath, whose grandfather had been on the Commission for the Suppression of Heresy under Elizabeth, was first Bn. Ossulston; his son and successor obtained the Earldom, having married the daughter of a previous Earl whose title lasted only 1695 1701.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bennet.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:
LORD OSSULSTON, heir to Earldom: Charles Augustus Ker *B.*, b. 1897.
The *deceased* Hon. Georgina *B.*, b. & d. 1896 (when her father was Ld. Bennet).
The *deceased* Lady Ida Olivia *B.*, b. 1898, d. 1900.
Hon. George William *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Surviving dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Corisande Olivia *B.*, b. 1855.

TANKERVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF T., *née* Lady Olivia *Montagu*, dau. of 6th D. of Manchester: b. 1830, mar. 1850 6th Earl of Tankerville (d. 1899). *Res.*, Glendale, Bidborough, Tun. Wells.

TANNADYCE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677), see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

TANNER, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Tanner*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., Fell. Surveyors' Inst. and Roy. Sanit. Inst., Principal Architect, Office of Works, designed the new Govt. Offices in Gt. George St.: b. 1849, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of Josiah Leal. *Res.*, 18 Kensington Hall Gdns., W. Kens., W.

TANNER. KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T* (Mary, dau. of T. Earl), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oriel V. Tanner, K.C.B., Ind'an Army (d. 1911). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

TANNER, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Afghn. 1878-80, formerly Lt.-Col. 1st Batt. King's L'pool Regt., ret. 1885: b. 1839. *Res.*, Woodside, Old Shirley, Southampton.

TANNER, Col. JOHN ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1887), R.E.; Mahsud Waziri 1881, Soudan Burma 1885-8, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, now a Gen. Staff Officer at I.A. Headqrs., late Sec. to Defence Cmttee.: b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

TARBAT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1861), elder son and heir of the Countess of Cromartie.

TARBET, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. and Hon. t.-Col. S. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1885 and 3 a D.A.A.G. 1900-1, was Priv. Sec. to GOV. of agos 1892-4 and Insp.-Gen. of Sierra Leone rontier Force 1894-8: b. 1860. *Res.*, 10 Walleck Rd., Ealing, W.

TARLETON, Lieut. ALFRED HENRY, M.V.O. 4th Class, 1904), R.N. Emerg. List, Hon. Equerry) H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, a D.L. for liddx. (High Sheriff 1903), and a Kt. of Grace t. John Jerus., has Cross of League of Mercy: . 1862. *Res.*, Breakspears, Uxbridge; 55 Prince's it., S.W.

TARRING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Tarring*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., late Ch. Justice f Grenada, prev. Brit. Cons. at Constantinople nd Judge of Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant: b. 845, mar. 1883 Edith, dau. of Jno. B. Carlill, I.D. *Res.*, 18 Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

TARRINZEAN AND MAUCHLINE, BARON *Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom.

TARVER, Maj. ALEXANDER LEIGH, D.S.O. 1908), I.A., E. Africa, 1895-6, Tirah, Zakka Khel 908, late a Gen. Staff Officer: b. 1871.

TARVES &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682), a title of the berdeen Earldom.

TASADDUK RASUL KHAN, RAJA Sir, .C.S.I. (1908), late an M.L.C. of United Provs., eceived personal title of Raja 1893, made hereitary 1897: b. 1854, mar. 1879 the Rani Zeb-un-isa. *Res.*, Jehangirabad, Bari-Banki, Oudh.

TASCHEREAU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* Marie Louise, dau. of the late Chas. Panet), mar. 897, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Henri Elzéar aschereau, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just. of Supreme Ct., anada (d. 1911). *Res.*, Laurier Avenue, Ottawa.

TASMANIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN DWARD *Mercer*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Rect. of St. ichael's, Manchester, and of St. James's, Gorton: . 1856, cons. 1902, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., obart.

TATA, KNIGHT. Sir DORABJEE JAMSETJEE *Tata*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a leading member of the arsee community of Bombay: b. 1859. mar. 1898 ehrbai, dau. of H. J. Bhabha, of Mysore.

TATE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Tate*, nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898). a D.L. for Lancs., High heriff 1907-8; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1842, suc. 1899, ar. 1863 Caroline Hill Rigby, adopted dau. f the late Jno. Glasgow. *Heir*, his son ERNEST WILLIAM (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's on Henry, b. 1902). *Res.*, Highfield, Woolton, iverpool; Downing, Holywell, Flintsh. (*leased* rom Earl of Denbigh).

TATE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Amy, LADY *T.*, au. of Chas. Hislop, mar. 1885, as 2nd ife, Sir Henry Tate, 1st Bt. (d. 1899), donor o the nation of the Tate Gallery at Millbank; a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Park ill, Streatham Common, S.W.

TATE, FRANK, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., Dir. of ubl. Instructn., State of Victoria: b. 1863. *Res.*, elso, Cotham Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

TAUNTON BARONY (*U.K.* 1859)—*extinct* 1869 n death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Labouchere*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Mary Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Stanley*, b. 1842, mar. 1872 the late Edwd. Jas. *S.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Quantock Lodge, Over Stowey, Bridgwater.

Hon. Mina Frances, now Hon. Lady *Ellis* (q.v., Kt's. Wid.), b. 1843, mar. 1864 the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arth. E. Aug. *E.*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1907).

Hon. Emily Harriet, now *Ctss. of St. Germans*, b. 1844, mar. 1881 the late 5th Earl of St. G. (d. 1911), q.v. "Earl's Widow."

TAUNTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHAS. FANE *de Salis*, D.D., Bp. Suffr. in Dioc. of Bath and Wells, Archdeacon of Taunton, and a Preb. of Wells, late Rect. of Weston-super-Mare; prev. Vic. of Milverton and East Brent and Rural Dean: son of Rev. Hy. Jerome *de S.* and 1st cous. of 7th Count de Salis (q v. under "Salis"), b. 1850, cons. 1911, mar. 1895 Lady Alice Mary *Parker*, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield.

TAVERNER, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Taverner*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Agent-Gen. in London for Victoria, since 1904, late Min. of Agric. in that State: b. 1854. *Res.*, 117 St. James's Ct., S.W.; *office*, Melbourne Ho., Melbourne Pl., Strand, W.C.

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1694), only son and heir of D. of Bedford.

TAWNEY, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1888), M.A., late Librarian at Ind. Office, was Regist. Calcutta Univ. 1877-82, also Principal of Presid. Coll. Bengal till 1892: b. 1837. *Res.*, Oatlands Grange, Weybridge, Surrey.

TAY AND PAINTLAND, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), a title of the Breadalbane Marquessate.

TAYLOR BARONETCY (*U.K.* 1838), by all accounts *extinct* 1876, but assumed from 1896 as 4th Bt. by Chas. Purcell Taylor, of Shrubbery Rd., Streatham.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ALEXANDER *Taylor*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1889; K.C.B. 1877), served in Sutlej 1845-6, Punjab, Mutiny, and Umbeyla 1863-4, was Pres. Roy. Ind. Engrg. Coll. Coopers' Hill 1880-96, formerly Pres. of Defence Cmttee. of India: b. 1826, mar. 1860 Lydia Greene, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. R. Munn. *Res.*, Penhurst, Englefield Grn., Surrey.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT, (2) Sir ALLEN *Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1911) Lord Mayor of Sydney, N.S. Wales in Coronation Year: b. 1864.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Taylor*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.R.I.B.A., Surv. of Palaces and Pub. Bdgs. in London 1866-98, entered Off. of Works 1859: b. 1833, mar. 1860 Emma Hamilton, dau. of the late Hy. Hadland, *Res.*, Moorfield, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS WARDLAW *Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A. (Can.), Ch. Justice of Manitoba 1887-99, has twice admind. Govt. there, formerly a Master in Chancery and Puisne Judge Ct. of Queen's Bench of same Prov., appd. Q.C. 1876: b. 1833, mar. 1864, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of the late Hugh Vallance. *Res.*, 67 Victoria Avenue, Hamilton, Canada.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (5). Surg.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM *Taylor*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.D., Hon. LL.D., A.M.S. retd. (1904), served in Canada (agst. Fenians) 1866, Jowaki, Burma, &c., with Japanese Army 1894-5, Ashanti 1895-6, and Soudan, was Princ. Med. Offr. to Forces in India 1899-1901, late Dir.-Gen. of Army Med. Serv., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, The Den, Camberley.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Taylor*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Resid.-Gen. for Fed. States of Malay Penins., prev. Colon. Sec. of Straits Settmts., also late Auditor and Acct.-Gen.

Ccylon, and Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus: b. 1848. *Club*, Oriental.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady JANE *T.*, dau. of 8th M. of Tweeddale (q.v.): b. 1830, mar. 1863 Gen. Sir Richard C. H. Taylor, G.C.B. (d. 1904; nephew of 1st M. of Headfort, but varying from the family orthography of *Taylour*). *Res.*, 16 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TAYLOR, ALEXANDER GEORGE DENISON, I.S.O. (1908), Clerk of English Journals to Canad. House of Commons: b. 1830. *Res.*, Ottawa.

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HENRY MENDLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 13th Hussars; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1870. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

TAYLOR, Eng.-Commdr. CHARLES GERALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.N., has been on Staff of R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth.

TAYLOR, Lady ELIZABETH EMMA GERALDINE, dau. of 4th E. of Wilton.

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. HUGH NEUFVILLE, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Burma 1887-9 and Chin Hills 1892-3, late comdg. 40th Punjabis, now Offieg. Dep. Insp.-Gen. Burma Mil. Police: b. 1859. *Res.*, Rangoon.

TAYLOR, JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Brit. Vice-Cons. at Cannes: b. 1832. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

TAYLOR, JOHN JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1905), I.S.O. (1902), has been Priv. Sec. to two recent Ch. Secs. for Ireld., now a Princ. Clerk at Dublin Castle: b. 1859. *Res.*, Bushy Pk. Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM THANAS, I.S.O. (1902), late Clerk in Charge of Accts., Board of Agriculture: b. 1843. *Res.*, The Hutch, Cromer.

TAYLOR (CLOGUH-), Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of Bness. Gray.

TAYLOR (CLOUGH-), Lady MARY, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

TAYLOR (DU-PLAT-), Major ST. JOHN LOUIS HYDE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1900, aftds. Brig.-Maj. S. Scottish Brigade (Terr.): b. 1865. *Res.*, Purves, Greenlaw, Berwicks.

TAYLOR (PITT-), Capt. WALTER WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), Rif. Bgde.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

TAYLOUR, family name of HEADFORT Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies" and Lord Wm.

TECK—see ROYAL FAMILY.

TEDDER, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Tedder*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a Commissr. of Customs and Excise since 1911. prev. Ch. Insp. of Excise: b. 1851, mar. 1878, Emily Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Hy. Bryson. *Res.*, Lynton, Ilaling Park Rd., S. Croydon.

TEHRI, the RAJA OF. H.H. Sir KIRTI SHAH, K.C.S.I. (1903), a Ruling Chief, gives much attention to agric. and other industries of the country: b. 1874, mar. 1891. *Res.*, The Castle, Tehri (Garhwal), and Pratapnagar, N.W. Provs.

TEIGNMOUTH (*pron.* Tinmuth), BARON. CHARLES JOHN *Shore*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and Lt.-Col. 1st North York Rifle Vols.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Jan. 5, 1840; suc. 1885; mar. 1880 Alice Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. F. Bigge. *Res.*, Crossways, Oxford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn Teignmouth, 1797. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1792.—John Shore, Governor-General of India, after having been created a Baronet of Gt. Britain, was raised to the Peerage of Ireland as Bn. Teignmouth.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Shore.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)

Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lt.-Col. formerly, R.A.: b. 1844, mar. 1894 Anne Louisa, dau. of the late Peter Connellan (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *S.*). *Res.*, Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

Hon. Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *Hutton*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 Jno. *H.* *Res.*, Solberge, Northallerton, Yorks.

Hon. Henry Noel *S.*, 2nd heir, Comdr. R.N. retired: b. 1847, mar. 1880 Mary Aglionby, dau. of Rev. Canon Beilby Porteus (Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.*). *Res.*, Mt. Elton, Clevedon, Somerset.

Hon. Constance Ellen *S.*, b. 1854. *Res.* Murrayfield House, Edinburgh.

Hon. Emily Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Symes*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Alex. *S.* (d. 1891).

TEMPEST, BARONETCY—see "Ricketts."

TEMPEST (VANE-), family name of elder members of the LONDONDERRY Marquessate (now "Vane-Tempest-Stewart").

TEMPEST (VANE-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Lord HERBERT LIONEL HENRY *Vane-Tempest*, K.C.V.O. (1911), Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. (late Maj.) 2nd Durham Vol. Brig., R.A., entertained Royal Party for Investiture of Pr. of Wales; son of 5th M. of Londonderry and bro. of present Peer: b. 1862. *Res.*, Plâs Machynlleth, Montgom.; 7 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

TEMPLE, BARONET *of The Nash*. Col. Sir RICHARD CARNAC *Temple*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.I.E. (1894), F.R.G.S., I.A. retd. (1904), served in Afghanistan 1878-9 and Burma 1887-9, held numerous posts in Punjab and Burma, raised and cmd. in the latter various Vol. Corps, late Chief Commissr. of Andaman and Nicobar Islds., is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Contr.-in-Ch. of the Territ. Branch of St. John's Amb. Assoc., a D.L. for Worcestersh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., author of various Oriental works, and editor of the *Indian Antiquary*; son of 1st Bt. (see Widow below): b. 1850, suc. 1902, mar. 1880 Agnes Fanny, a Lady of Grace of above Order, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Searle. *Heir*, his son Capt. RICHARD DURAND *T.* (b. 1880; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Charles Lindsay, C.M.G., q.v.) *Seat*, The Nash, Kempsey, Worcester.

TEMPLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Nash*. Augusta, LADY *T.* (Mary Augusta, dau. of Chas. R. Lindsay), C.I., mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt., G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 5 Belsize Pk. Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

TEMPLE, BARONETCY *of Stowe* (*Eng.* 1611), considered *extinct* from 1786 or even earlier, but was assumed in that year and has continued in the new line—now by GRENVILLE LOUIS JOHN TEMPLE, as 12th Bt. *Res.*, in Canada.

TEMPLE, EARL—see "Temple of Stowe."

TEMPLE, CHARLES LINDSAY, C.M.G. (1909), F.R.G.S. Ch. Sec. to Govt., N. Nigeria, late Vice-Consul at Manaos and Brit. Res. at Sokoto: b. 1871 (2nd heir to above Btcy.). *Res.*, Zungeru.

TEMPLE, Col. CHARLES PILCHER, D.S.O. (1886), Roy. Berks. Regt. retd. (1902); Nile 1885-6, comd. 29th Regtl. Dist. 1892-5, late A.A.G. Cork Dist.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Roselle, Reading.

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL. ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN *Temple-Gore-Langton*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Somersetsh. L.I. (Mil.), also Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., A.D.C. and Sec. to the High

Commissr. of Cyprus, and an Attaché in Diplom. Serv.; son of 4th E.: b. Nov. 9, 1871; suc. 1902; unmrrd. *Seats*, Newton Pk., Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury; *town res.*, D 6 Mansion House, Albany, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822 (see "Buckingham and Chandos Dukedom"). "Ld. Langton" is the courtesy-title of eld. sons.—An Earldom of "Temple" was conferred in 1749 upon Viscts. Cobham, with remainder to her issue male. The 4th in the "Temple" line, who succeeded in 1813, was in 1822 created Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, Marq. of Chandos, and Earl "Temple of Stowe," a special remainder being attached to this last title, under which it passed (though that of "Temple" had lapsed) to the 2nd Duke's daughter, Lady Anna Grenville, who married Wm. H. F. Gorg-Langton, and then to their son the late 4th Earl (it allows of no further female succession). See "Buckingham and Chandos." The title is given fully as "Temple of Stowe" in the Roll of the Lords. The late Peer assumed in 1892 the additional name of Temple.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of 4th E. (*bros. and sists. of present*)—name *Temple-Gore-Langton:*

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)

Hon. CHANDOS GRAHAM *T.-G.-L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt., late 1st Drgn. Gds.: b. 1873, mar. 1907 Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. A. L. Gore (Hon. Mrs. Chandos *T.-G.-L.*). *Res.*, Manningford Manor, Pewsey, Wilts. (2nd heir, his son Charles Grenville, b. 1909.)

Lady Gertrude Alice, now Lady G. *Caillard*, b. 1874, mar. 1904 Capt. Wm. M. C. Du Quesne *C.* *Res.*, Aston Dene, Stevenage, Herts.

Lady Mabel Evelyn *T.-G.-L.*, b. 1876.

Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Gore-Langton*, twin with preceding, mar. 1909 her cousin, Lieut. Hubert E. *G.-L.*, R.N.

Lady Frances Aline, now Lady Aline *Harington*, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Capt. John *H.*, son of Sir Richd. Harington, 12th Bt. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Knebworth, Herts.

Lady Clare Violet, now Lady C. *Egerton*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Thos. Fras. *E.*, grandson of Sir Edwd. Blackett, 6th Bt. *Res.*, Pentreffynon Hall, Holywell, Flints.

Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville *T.-G.-L.*, Lieut. (Emergency List) R.N.: b. 1884.

Uncles and aunt of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1890)—name *Gore-Langton:*

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1847, d. 1902.)

Lady Mary Jane, now Lady M. J. *Skrine*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 Col. Henry Mills *S.* *Res.*, Warleigh Manor, Bath.

Hon. Henry Powell *G.-L.*, Hon. Col. retd. (late Lt.-Col. cmdg.) 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 72nd Highldrs. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, served in Afghan War of 1879-80: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Marguerite Lucy, dau. of the late Maj. R. Guthrie MacGregor (Hon. Mrs. Henry *G.-L.*). *Res.*, Hatch Pk., Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton.

Hon. Edward Grenville *G.-L.*, b. 1858, widower (having mar. Hon. Florence Emily *Murray*, dau. of 9th Bn. Elibank). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS T. of S. (Helen Mabel, dau. of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and sist. of the Dchss. of Buckingham and Chandos), mar. 1870 4th Earl Temple of Stowe (d. 1902). *Res.*, Newton Pk., with the Earl.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON. ARTHUR HENRY *Chichester*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1890), Maj. retd. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.); son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 15, 1854; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Evelyn (d. 1883), dau. of Rev. W. J. Stracey; 2ndly 1885, Alice, dau. of the late Clinton G. A. Dawkins. *Seats*, Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Co. Wexford, nr. Waterford; Inch House, Londonderry; *town res.*, 4 Portman Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Templemore, 1831.—Arthur Chichester, M.P. for Co. Wexford and son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Chichester.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. ARTHUR CLAUD SPENCER *C.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Roy. Fus., served in S. Africa 1902 and Tibet 1904: b. 1880, m. 1911 Hon. Clare Meriel *Wingfield*, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt (Hon. Mrs. Chichester). *Res.*: 17 Basil St., S.W.

BY 2ND MRRGE:

Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.

Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick *C.*, B.A., b. 1889.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Hilda Caroline *C.*, b. 1875.

Daus.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):

Hon. Mrs. Augustus *C.* (Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Townend, and widow of Maj. H. A. Macdonald), mar. 1868, 2nd husb., the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Augustus George Charles *C.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 8 Macpeth Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Frederick *C.* (Frances Marianne, dau. of Danl. Tighe), mar. 1852 the late Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry *C.* (d. 1863). *Res.*, 3 Stanhope Gdns., S.W.

Lady Emily Octavia *C.*, *née* Stewart, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway, b. 1817, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, Lambrenny, Wellington Col. Stat., Berks.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON'S WIDOW. Victoria, LADY T. (Lady Victoria Elizabeth *Ashley*, dau. of 7th E. of Shaftesbury), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Templemore (d. 1906). *Res.*, 11 Grosvenor St., W.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT. HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY *Upton*, 4th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1894), M.I.E.E., a D.L. for Co. Antrim, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of the late Hon. Edwd. J. Upton and nephew of 2nd and 3rd Viscts.: b. April 20, 1853; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn Georgiana *Finch-Hatton*, dau. of 10th E. of Winchilsea, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Templetown, 1776; Visc. T. 1806—The 1st Bn. was Clotworthy Upton, whose ancestors had long represented Co. Antrim in the Irish Parliament, and whose son, the 2nd Bn., was created a Visct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Upton.*)

Issue of present (4th) *V.:*

Hon. Margaret Evelyn *U.*, b. 1884.

Hon. ERIC EDWARD MONTAGU JOHN *U.*, heir to Viscounty, Lieut. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, b. 1885.

Hon. Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage *U.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.

TENISON (KING-), family name of KINGSTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

TENNANT, family name of Glenconner Barony.

TENNANT, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remarrd.* Marguerite, LADY T. (dau. of the late Col. Chas. Miles), mar., 1st, 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt. (father of 1st Bn. Glenconner, d. 1906); 2ndly, 1907, Capt. Geoffrey Lubbock (of Avebury line), retaining title by courtesy.

TENNANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Amye Venour, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Bellairs, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G., formerly Speaker Cape H. of Assembly (d. 1905).

TENNANT, Hon. MRS. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshaw.

TENNANT, Hon. Mrs. GALBRAITH, dau. of 5th Bn. Grantley.

TENNANT, Hercules, C.M.G. (1906), F.R.C.I., has been an extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. at the Cape and High Sheriff of Cape Col., now Sec. to Law Dept., Transvaal; served in Basuto War of 1880-1: b. 1850. *Res.*, Pretoria.

TENNANT, Lt.-Gen. James Francis, C.I.E. (1879), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Bengal Engrs. retd. (1884), Mutiny, 1858: b. 1829. *Res.*, 11 Clifton Gdns., Maida Hill, W.

TENNENT (EMERSON-), Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*), now known by preference as *Hon. Mrs. Cavendish Butler*—see "Lanesborough" (at end).

TENNIEL, Knight. Sir John *Tenniel*, Kt. Bach. (1893), Memb. Roy. Inst. of Paint. in Water Cols., the eminent *Punch* cartoonist 1851-1901, when he retired, illustrated 'Ingoldsby Legends,' 'Alice in Wonderland,' 'Lalla Rookh,' &c.: b. 1820, widower. *Res.*, 52 Fitzgeorge Av., West Kens., W.

TENNYSON, family name of follg. Barony.

TENNYSON, Baron. Hallam *Tennyson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1903), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., and D.Litt., F.R.C.I., a D.L. for I. of Wight, Hon. Col. S. Australn. Artill. and 7th Austr. Lt. Horse, was Gov. of S. Australia 1899-1902, Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth 1902-4; son of 1st Bn. and author of his 'Memoir': b. Aug. 11, 1852; suc. 1892 (*I.U.*); mar. 1884 Audrey Georgiana Florence, dau. of the late Chas. J. Boyle. *Seat*, Farringford, Freshwater, I.W.; *res.*, Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Tennyson, 1884.—The 1st Bn. was Poet Laureate from 1850 till his death in 1892.

Titled Relatives.
(*Tennyson.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Lionel Hallam *T.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Gds., b. 1889.
Hon. Alfred Aubrey *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1891.
Hon. Harold Courtenay *T.*, b. 1896.
—For sist.-in-law see under "Birrell, P.C."

TENTERDEN, Baron. Charles Stuart Henry *Abbott*, 4th Bn. (*U.K*), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. York and Lanc. Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd Bn.: b. Oct. 30, 1865; suc. 1882 (*L.*); mar. 1906 Elfrida Charlotte, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E. Turner, K.C.B. *Res.*, 12 Culford Mansns., Sloane Sq., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Tenterden, 1827.—Sir Chas. Abbott (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Peer, a K.C.B., was Permanent Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

Titled Relatives.
(*Abbott.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope *A.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Charles Stuart Anthony Rowland *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1909. (No present 2nd heir.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Handcock*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 the late Maj. Robt. Gordon *H.* (d. 1906), grandson of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine. *Res.*, Heath Farm House, Iver Heath, Uxbridge.
Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Carbery *Egan*, b. 1863, mar. 1884 the late Lt.-Col. Carbery *E.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, Ingleside, Lynton, Devon.
(Present Baron, b. 1865.)

TENTERDEN, Baron's Widow. Emma, Lady T. (Emma Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Bailey, and widow of Hy. Rowcliffe, Q.C.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. Tenterden (d. 1882). *Res.*, 15 Bryanston Sq., W.

TERNAN, Col. Trevor Patrick Breffney, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1889), Roy. Warwicks. Regt. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1880-1, Egypt, and Nile Uganda 1898; aftds. Cons.-Gen. for E. Africa Protect., comd. in Somalild. 1901, S. Africa 1901-late comdg. Standerton Sub-Dist. (as Brig.-Gen. b. 1860. *Res.*, Buttercup Farm, Pyrford, Surre

TERRY, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Margaret, dau. of Wm. Thorpe), mar. 1871, as 2n wife, Sir Joseph Terry, once Lord Mayor York (d. 1898). *Res.*, Hawthorn Villa, Dring houses, York.

TESTAFERRATA - OLIVIER, Marquis Louis *Test.-Olivier*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1745), a K of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, Memb. of Malt. Cmttee. Privileges, Maj. Roy. Malta Regt.; son of 4t Marq.: b. 1855, suc. 1888, mar. 1881 Elise, da of Prof. Robt. Casolani. *Heir*, his son Henr *Marchesino Test.-Olivier* (b. 1886; 2nd heir, ne son, Jean Paul, *dei Marchesi Test.-Olivier*, b. 1888 *Res.*, 66 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

TEVERSHAM, Col. Richard Kinloch, D.S.O (1887), I.A., Burma 1886-7, has been an A.A.G b. 1856.

TEVIOTDALE—see "Cumberland and T (Roy. Fam.).

TEW, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 6th B Hawke.

TEWKESBURY, Baron (*U.K.* 1831), a title the Earldom of Munster, borne, in place of "Vis FitzClarence," by the late Earl when heir.

TEYNHAM (*pron.* Tenham), Baron. Henr John Philip Sidney *Roper-Curzon*, 18th B (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Kent, late Capt. Roy. Kent Imper. Yeom.; son of 17th Bn.: b. May 2 1857; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1895 Mabel, dau. the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Wilkinson. *Re* Ravensdale House, Ascot.

Creation. *Eng.*: Bn. Teynham, 1616.—The 1st Pe was Sir Jno. Roper (Kt.). The earlier Peers were Rom Catholics, and as such excluded from the House of Lor The 8th Bn. was the first to be admitted, he havi conformed to the Established Church. The 14th assum the additional name of Curzon.

Titled Relatives.
(*Roper-Curzon.*)

Issue of present (*18th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Christopher John Henry *R.-C.*, heir to Baron b. 1896.
Hon. Ralph Henry *R.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

Issue of 17th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, n Hon. Mrs. *Watson*, b. 1863, mar. 1888 Lt.-C Solomon W., R.A. *Res.*, Ballingarrane, Clonm Co. Tipperary.
Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell *R.-C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, wi Dowager Lady.
(Present Baron, b. 1867.)
Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote *R.-C.*, b. 18 mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Laura, dau. of the late Hen Dewdney.

TEYNHAM, Baron's Widow. The Dowag Lady T. (Harriet Anne Lovell, dau. of the la Rev. Thos. Heathcote, grandson of 2nd Bt.), ma 1860 17th Bn. Teynham (d. 1892). *Res.*, 11 Gra ville Rd., Sidcup, Kent.

THACKERAY, Knight. Col. Sir Edwa Talbot *Thackeray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897, C.B. M 1885), V.C. (1857), F.R.G.S., R.E. retd. (1888), serv in Mutiny, Afghanistan 1879-80, a Kt. of Gra St. John Jerus.: b. 1836, mar. 1869, 2nd wif Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell. *Res.*, Vil Stratta, Bordighera, Italy; *club*, Athenæum.

THACKWELL, Capt. Charles Joseph, D.S. (1900-1), 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 187

THACKWELL, Col. Colquhoun Grant Roche, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Egypt, Chitral Relief, and Ind. Front. 1897-8, late Divisl. Transpt. Offr. 9th Div. S. Comd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 6 Sydney Pl., Bath.

THAKARSI—see "Vithaldas."

THAKUR—see "Ind. Titles."

THEILER, Arnold, C.M.G. (1907), M.D., Govt. Vet. Bacteriologist, and Act. Dir. of Vet. Branch under Union Govt. of S. Africa. *Res.*, Pretoria.

THELLUSSON, family name of Rendlesham Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THEOBALD, Capt. Henry Charles Webb, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

THESIGER, family name of Chelmsford Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THESIGER, Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Edward Pierson *Thesiger*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Clerk Assist. of Parliaments, H. of Lords; son of 1st Baron Chelmsford, b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 142 Sloane St., S.W.

THESIGER, Comdr. Bertram Sackville, C.M.G. (1911), R.N. (son of preceds).

THETFORD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Phillips Allcot *Bowers*, D.D., Bp. Suffragan in Norwich Diocese and Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral, has been Canon Res. and Archdn. of Gloucester, Vicar of Sandhurst, and Examg. and Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Gloucester and Rect. of Nth. Creake, was Select Preacher at Cambridge 1905, Grand Chaplain of England (Masonic) 1910: b. 1854, mar. 1879, cons. 1903. *Res.*, The Close, Norwich.

THETFORD, Viscount (*Eng.* 1672), a title of the Grafton Dukedom.

THIBAUT, George Frederick William, C.I.E. (1906), Ph.D., Registr. of Calcutta Univ., formerly Princ. of Muir Centr. Coll., Allahabad, author of various scient. works: b. 1848. *Res.*, 46 Wellesley St., Calcutta.

THICKNESSE, Bishop. Right Rev. Francis Henry *Thicknesse*, D.D., Canon of Peterborough and Rector of Oxendon, late Bp. Suff. of Leicester and Archdn. of Northampton: b. 1829, cons. 1888, res. 1902, assumed name of Thicknesse in lieu of Coldwell 1859, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, a dau. of the late Dean Argles of Peterborough. *Res.*, Oxendon Rect., Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

THIRLESTANE and BOLTOUN, Baron (*Scot.* 1624), a title of the Lauderdale Earldom.

THOMAS, Baronet *of Wenvoe*. Col. Sir Godfrey Vignoles *Thomas*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1694), C.B. (Mil. 1904), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., ret. 1911, served in Afghan War 1878-9, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. Staff Offr. for Artill., Southn. Dist., and comded Artill. of a Div.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1861, mar. 1887 Mary Frances Isabelle, dau. of the late Chas. Oppenheim. *Heir*, his son Godfrey John Vignoles (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Capt. Frederick William *T.*, b. 1856). *Seat*, Wynters, Harlow, Essex.

THOMAS, Baronet's Widow *of Wenvoe*. Dowager Lady *T.* (Emily, dau. of Wm. Chambers, mar. 1853 Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th Bt. (d. 1861). *Res.*, 10 Clifton Terr., Brighton.

THOMAS, Baronet *of Yapton*. Sir George Sidney Meade *Thomas*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1766), son of 5th Bt.: b. 1847, suc. 1867, mar. 1874 Edith Margaret, dau. of the late Morgan H. Foster, C.B. *Heir*, his son George Alan (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Frederick Louis Charles *T.*, b. 1853). *Res.*, 11 Kenilworth Ct., Putney, S.W.

THOMAS, Bishop—see "Adelaide."

THOMAS, Knight (1). Sir Alfred *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late M.P. for E. Glamorg. (*L.*) a D.L. for the Co., has been Pres. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Mayor of Cardiff, is a merchant there, Chmn. of Welsh Parliam. Lib. Party: b. 1840. *Res.*, Bronwydd, Cardiff.

THOMAS, Knight (2). Sir (Alfred) Brumwell *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an architect, designed new City Hall of Belfast, Woolwich Town Hall, &c.: b. 1868. *Res.*, 37 Old Queen St. and 149 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

THOMAS, Knight (3). Sir Charles Inigo *Thomas*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1911; K.C.B. 1907), late Perm. Sec. of the Admiralty, ret. 1911, prev. Assist. Sec.: b. 1846, mar. 1888 Emma Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. Nesbitt Evans. *Res.*, 47 Evelyn Gdns., S.W.

THOMAS, Knight (4). Gen. Sir Francis William *Thomas*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I.; Crimea 1854-5: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 14 New Rd., Rochester.

THOMAS, Knight (5). Sir Griffith *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Swansea thrice (including date of the King's visit), also of Neath 1908, is a colliery proprietor and Chmn. of Harbour Trust, was High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1901-2: b. 1847. *Res.*, Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorg., and Swansea.

THOMAS, Knight (6). Sir John *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a C.C. for Bucks., is head of paper-making firms at Wooburn and Gt. Marlow, and Treas. Band of Hope Union: b. 1834, mar. 1879 Ada, dau. of Wm. Stimson. *Res.*, Brook House, Wooburn Grn., Bucks.

THOMAS, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Amelia, dau. of Robt. Geo. Bowen), mar. 1876 Sir Robert Kyffin Thomas, Austr. newspaper proprietor, cr. Kt. Bach. 1910 and died same year. *Res.*, Adelaide, S. Austr.

THOMAS, Col. Arthur Havilland, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late A.S.C., ret. 1910; China 1893-6 (as Dep. Assist. Comsry.-Gen.), W. Africa 1898-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Oaklands, East Grinstead, Sussex.

THOMAS, Hon. Mrs. Frederick Freeman, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden—see also "Thomas (Freeman-)."

THOMAS, James Jonathan, C.M.G. (1908), F.R.G.S., an Unoff. M.L.C. of Sierra Leone: b. 1850. *Res.*, Freetown, S. L.

THOMAS, Surg.-Maj. John Lynn, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.S., Glamorg. R.G.A. (Terr.), of the Med. Staff at the Welsh Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, has been House Surg. to Lond. Hosp., Sen. House Surg. to Cardiff Infirm., &c., was High Sheriff of Cardigansh. 1906-7: b. 1861. *Res.*, Greenlawn, Penylan, Cardiff; Stradmore, Cardigansh., Newcastle-Emlyn; 21 Windsor Pl., Cardiff.

THOMAS, Philip Henry, I.S.O. (1902), Staff Clerk for Lt. Rails. Bd. of Trade: b. 1854. *Res.*, Rusham Gt., Nightingale Ln., Balham, S.W.

THOMAS, Richard Macaulay, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), was Sec. to Committee which made arrangements for investiture of Prince of Wales at Carnarvon. *Res.*, Ruabon.

THOMAS (EVAN-), Capt. Hugh, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Capt. R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, and an A.D.C. to H.M., has been Priv. Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty: b. 1862.

THOMAS (FREEMAN-), family name of Willingdon Bny., q.v. for "Hons." The above Hon. Mrs. Fredk. F. Thomas is the mother of present (1st) Bn.

THOMPSON, Baronet *of Guiseley.* Rev. Sir Peile *Thompson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1844, suc. 1891, mar. 1871 Jessie Clare, dau. of Joseph Beaumont, *Heir*, his son Matthew William (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, Peile Beaumont, b. 1874). *Res.*, Yeldham, Essex.

THOMPSON, Baronet *of Hartsbourne.* Capt. Sir Thomas Raikes Lovett *Thompson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), R.E.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1831, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William Probyn (b. 1832; 2nd heir, next bro., Lionel Graham Cameron, b. 1895). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

THOMPSON, Baronets' Widows *of Hartsbourne.* (1) Dowager Lady *T.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Napier-Raikes), mar. 1847 Vice-Adm. Sir Thos. R. T. Thompson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1865). *Res.*, Sandilands, Rogate, Sussex. (2) Lady *T.* (Alice Maude Lovett, dau. of the late Wm. Lochiel Cameron), mar. 1880 Sir Thos. Raikes Thompson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Rutland Ct., W.

THOMPSON, Baronet *of London.* Sir (Henry Francis) Herbert *Thompson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), B.A.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1904. *No heir.* *Res.*, 9 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.

THOMPSON, Knight (1). Sir Edward Maunde *Thompson*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1909; K.C.B., 1895), I.S.O. (1904), Hon. D.C.L., LL.D. and D. Litt., F.S.A., Pres. Brit. Acad., barrister-at-law, late Dir. and Princ. Librar. Brit. Mus. (in the inst. 1861-1909), Corresp. of Inst. of France and of Roy. Pruss. Acad. of Sciences, has twice been Sandars Reader in Bibliog. at Camb. Univ., is editor of several mediæval and other works: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Georgina, dau. of the late Geo. Mackenzie, of Jamaica. *Res.*, Mayfield, Sussex; Brit. Mus., W.C.

THOMPSON, Knight (2). Sir Robert James *Thompson*, Kt. Bach. (1908), F.S.I., late Ch. Valuer in the Estate Duty Off. (ret. 1911), prev. Insp. of Rates for the Treasury: b. 1845. *Res.*, Heatherdene, Beckenham, Kent.

THOMPSON, Knight (3). Sir William John *Thompson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Regist.-Gen. for Ireland, a Phys. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. and Consg. Phys. to Nat. Hosp. of Consumption (Ireld.) and Examr. in Med. to R.N.: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 59 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

THOMPSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *T.* (Annie, dau. of J. Affleck), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir John S. D. Thompson, K.C.M.G., late Premier of Canada (d. 1894). (2) Lady *T.* (Christina, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Adams), mar. 1865 Sir Jas. Thompson, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of Caledonian Rail. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Devonshire Gdns. West, Glasgow. (3) Lady *T.*, widow of Sir Harry L. Thompson, K.C.M.G., *remarrd.* to Sir E. Grogan, Bt., q.v.

THOMPSON, Col. Charles William, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 7th Drgn. Gds.; Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900-2, now an A.A.G. at W. Office, prev. a Gen. Staff Offr.: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.

THOMPSON, Surg.-Maj. Daniel Robert, C.I.E. (1879), M.D., formerly Med. Insp. of Emigrants, Madras, ret. 1883.

THOMPSON, Prof. D'Arcy Wentworth, C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., Scient. Memb. of Scott. Fishery Bd., Prof. of Nat. Hist. Univ. Coll. Dundee, was Brit. Deleg. at Behring Seal Conf. 1897, again at that at Stockholm 1899 and Copenhagen 1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Univ. Coll., Dundee.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Henry Neville, D.S.O. (1902), M.B., R.A.M.C., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861.

THOMPSON, James Coulthred, I.S.O. (1902), late Ch. Surveyor-Gen. Customs Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Chilton House, Rosherville, Gravesend.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. Roland Wycliffe, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899-1901, has been D.A.Q.M.G. Sierra Leone: b. 1864.

THOMPSON, Thomas, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873. *Res.*, Hillside, Pakenham, Victoria.

THOMPSON, Col. William Oliver, D.S.O. (1895), I.A. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1888, both Miranzai Expedns., and Waziristan 1894-5: b. 1844. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

THOMPSON (HACKET-), Col. Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Cameron Highldrs.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1885-6, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1901-2, has been Cmdt. Sch. of Instruction for Mtd. Inf., now comdg. No. 7 Dist., Warwick.: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

THOMPSON (MEYSEY-), family name of Knaresborough Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THOMPSTONE, Sydney Wilson, C.M.G. (1906), F.R.C.P.E., F.R.C.I., Fell. Roy. Inst. Publ. Health; late Princ. Med. Offr. in Northn. Nigeria: b. 1863. *Res.*, Astley Lodge, Hadnall, Shrewsbury.

THOMSON, Knight (1). Sir James *Thomson*, K.C.S.I. (1904), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Memb. of Counc. of India, late of Madras and Acting Gov., ent. I.C.S. 1871 and has filled various posts, including that of Resid. for Travancore and Cochin: b. 1848, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Chas. F. Todhunter, of N.Z. *Res.*, Torrington House, St. Albans.

THOMSON, Knight (2). Sir Joseph John *Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Prof. of Physics at Roy. Inst. and Cavendish Prof. at Cambridge; was Presdt. Brit. Assoc. 1909-10: b. 1856, mar. 1890 Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Geo. E. Paget, K.C.B. *Res.*, Homeleigh, West Rd., Cambridge.

THOMSON, Knight (3). Sir Robt.—see "Thomson (White-)."

THOMSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *T.* (Katherine MacDonald, dau. of Jno. Ferguson), mar. 1877 Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., I.M.S. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Leeford, 14 Mowbray Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E. (2) Lady *T.* (Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of the late Abrm. Stoker), mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Thomson, C.B., F.R.C.S.I., an Hon. Surg. to King Edward (d. 1909). *Res.*, 35 Kildare St., Dublin.

THOMSON, Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), Gov. of Barlinnie Prison, prev. of those of Dumbarton, Perth, Inverness, and Dumfries: b. 1843. *Res.*, Derby House, Cumbernauld, Glasgow.

THOMSON, Col. ANDREW GRAHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1911) R.E.; Comdt. R. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, since 1903; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1885; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

THOMSON, Capt. ANTHONY STANDIDGE, C.B. (Liv. 1837), R.N.R., Capt. in Merc. Marine and an Elder Bro. of Trin. House, a Fellow of several Socs.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 6 Gwendwr Rd., W. Kens.

THOMSON, Maj.-Gen. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Egypt 1832-4, Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Dept., prev. Princ. Vet. Offr. in Ireld. and India, ret. 1907: b. 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. SAMUEL JOHN, C.I.E. (1898), I.M.S. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1880; Fell. Roy. Inst. of Pub. Health &c., Sanit. Commissr. United Provs.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Scuttington Manor, Ettingbourne, Kent.

THOMSON, THEODORE, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., M.D., barrister-at-law, Sen. Asst. Med. Offr., and Med. Insp for Gen. Sanit. Purposes, 1902. Govt. Bd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 21 Pembroke Sd., Kens., W.; *chambs.*, 3 Plowden Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

THOMSON, WILLIAM, M.V.O. (5th class, 1903), late Maj. Eng. and Rlwy. Staff Corps (Terr.), is Supt. of Line, S.E. & Ch. Rail.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Grove Pk. House, Chinbrook Rd., Grove Pk., S.E.

THOMSON (MITCHELL-), BARONET. Sir MITCHELL *Mitchell-Thomson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), F.R.S.E., a D.L. for City of Edinburgh late Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost, then styled Rt. Hon."), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a Comb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, also of Bd. of Manufacturers and Soc. of Antiqs. of Scotland; son of Andrew Thomson: b. 1846, mar. 1880, Maud wife, Eliza Lamb, dau. of the late Robt. Cook, of Leith; assumed name of Mitchell by licence 1900. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM, late an M.P. [illegible]; b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Polmood, Broughton, Peeblessh.; 6 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

THOMSON (WHITE-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT THOMAS *White-Thomson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897, D.L. and Co. Ald. for Devon and a memb. of the House of Laymen of Canterb. Prov., formerly Lt.-Col. (now Hon. Col.) Devonsh. Mil. and Maj. 1st Drgn. Gds.: b. 1831, assumed name of White by licence 1875, mar. 1857 Fanny Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir Hy. R. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Maj. HUGH DAVIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Hon. Mrs. LEONARD, Issu. of 20th Bn. Clinton.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Hon. Mrs. REMINGTON, Issu. of 1st Bn. Basing.

THORBURN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY (Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of the late David Scott), mar. 1871 Sir Walter Thorburn, late an M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 8 Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh.

THORBURN, JAMES JAMIESON, C.M.G. (1907), Prov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gold Coast Col., late Lt.-Gov. S. Nigeria. *Res.*, Accra.

THORNE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Thorne*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Cape Town (3rd time) at date of promotion, a merchant, M.L.A., and a memb. of Cape Town Harbour Bd.: b. 1839, mar. 1862 Ellen, dau. of Thos. Lane. *Res.*, Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

THORNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Martha, dau. of the late Jos. Rylands), mar. 1866 Sir Richd. Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Princ. Med. Offr. to Loc. Govt. Bd. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking, Surrey.

THORNE, Hon. Mrs. ANDREW, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn.

THORNELOE BISHOP—see "Algoma."

THORNEYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. ALEXANDER WHITELAW, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Scots Fus.; Zulu. 1879, Transvaal 1880-1, also 1899-1902 (in comd. of Thorneycroft's M.I.). now comdg. Sth. Mid. Div. (Terr.), prev. 14th Inf. Brig.: b. 1859. *Club*, Nav. & Mil.

THORNHILL, Lt.-Col. HENRY BEAUFOY, C.I.E. (1903) I.A., Afghn. 1878-9, now Cantonment Inspg. Offr.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Simla.

THORNHILL (COMPTON-), BARONET. Sir ANTHONY JOHN *Compton-Thornhill*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Capt. and Hon. Maj., late Norfolk R.F.A. (Gen. Res.): son of 1st Bt.; b. 1863, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ethel Margaret Maria, dau. of Lt.-Col. Miller; assumed 1901 by roy. licence the additional surname of Compton. *Heir*, his son RICHARD ANTHONY (b. 1892; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Shotover Lodge, nr. Oxford.

THORNHILL (COMPTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *Compton-Thornhill* (Katherine Edith Isabella, dau. of the late Richd. H. Huntley), mar. 1853 Sir Thos. Thornhill, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1900), assumed name of Compton together with her son the above. *Res.*, Pakenham Lodge, Suffolk.

THORNTON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. SAMUEL *Thornton*, D.D. (M.A. of Melbourne), late 1st Bp. of Ballarat, aftds. Bp. Assist. to the Bp. of Manchester, Vic. of Blackburn and Rur. Dean, now Bp. Assist. (for Church Army Work) in London Dioc.: b. 1835, widower, cons. 1875, ret. 1900. *Res.*, 89 Broadhurst Gdns., N.W.

THORNTON, KNIGHT. Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir JAMES HOWARD *Thornton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), B.A., M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1891), served in Mutiny, China 1860, Cossyah Hills, Bhutan, Egypt, Soudan, Hazara 1888 (as Princ. Med. Offr.): b. 1834, mar. 1851 Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Astor, of Jersey. *Res.*, 11 Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

THORNTON, Hon. Mrs. KNOWSLEY, sist. of 1st E. of Plymouth.

THORNTON, THOMAS HENRY, C.S.I. (1877), D.C.L., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S. (Vice-Pres.), formerly Sec. to Punjab Govt., Judge Ch. Ct. Punjab. Memb. Viceroy's Counc., and Acting For. Sec. to Ind. Govt.: b. 1832. *Res.*, 70 Elsham Rd., Kens., W.

THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN ISAAC *Thornycroft*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., F.R.S., memb. of Counc. Inst. Civ. Engrs., Mechan. Engrs., and of Soc. of Arts, Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Archit., a marine engr., automobilist, &c., head of the firm of boat-builders at Chiswick: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Blanche, dau. of Fredk. Coules, *Res.*, Eyot Villa, The Mall, Chiswick, W.; Steyne, Bembridge, I. of W.

THOROLD, Baronet. Sir John Henry *Thorold*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Lincolnsh., Chmn. and a Co. Ald. Kesteven Div. C.C. (High Sheriff of Lincs. 1876), formerly Lieut. 17th Foot and Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Lincs. Regt., an M.P. 1865-8 (*C.*); son of 11th Bt.: b. 1842, suc. 1866, mar. 1869 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Thorold. *Heir*, his son John George (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next surv. son, James Ernest, b. 1877). *Seat*, Syston Pk., Grantham.

THOROLD, Hon. Lady, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton (q.v.), and wife of the above Bt.

THORPE, Knight. Prof. Sir Thomas Edward *Thorpe*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., late Princ. of Govt. Laboratory at Somerset House, has been Pres. Chem. Soc., Vice-Pres. Brit. Assoc. and of Roy. Soc.: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Caroline Emma, dau. of Dr. Jno. Watts. *Res.*, Whinfield, Salcombe, Devon; 61 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

THRIFT, Knight. Sir John Edward *Thrift*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Ch. Insp. of Stamps in Inld. Rev. Dept.: b 1845, mar. 1872 Fanny Selina, dau. of the late Jas. Hart. *Res.*, Val d'Arno, Leigham Ct. Rd., Streatham, S.W.

THRING, Barony (*U.K.* 1885)—*extinct* 1907 on leath of only Bn. (surname *Thring*).

Surviving Daughter.

Hon. Katharine Anne *Thring*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 5 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

THRING, Knight. Sir Arthur Theodore *Thring*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), First Parliamentary Counsel to Treas.: b. 1860 (nephew of the late Bn. Thring), mar. 1902 Georgina Baxendale, dau. of the late Jno. E. Bovill. *Res.*, 87 St. George's Sq., S.W.

THROCKMORTON, Baronet. Sir (Nicholas) William George *Throckmorton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), a D.L. for Warwicks., High Sheriff of Berks. 1872, formerly Capt. Worc. Yeom.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1838, suc. 1862. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Richard Charles Acton *T.* b. 1839; 2nd heir, latter's son Maj. Richard Courtenay Brabazon *T.*, b. 1866). *Seats*, Coughton Ct., Coughton, Warwicks.

THROSSELL, Hon. George, C.M.G. (1909), M.L.C. of Westn. Australia; has been Min. of Land, and was Prem. and Treas. for a short time in 1901: b. 1840. *Res.*, Fermoy Ho., Northam, W.A.

THROWLEY, Viscount (*U.K.* 1880), a title of the Sondes Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

THUILLIER, Knight. Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw *Thuillier*, K.C.I.E. (1895) R.E. retd. (1895), Surv.-Gen. of India 1886-95: son of the late Gen. Sir H. E. L. Thuillier, F.R.S., b. 1838, mar. 1867 Emmeline, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Res.*, 10 Philbeach Gdns., S.W.

THURBURN, Col. James White, C.S.I. (1903), R.E. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9, Tirah 1897, late Ch. Engr. and Sec. Public Works Dept., Punjab: b. 1848. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

THURLES, Viscount (*Irel.* 1536), a title of the Ormonde Marquessate.

THURLOW, Baron. Thomas John (*Hovell-Thurlow-*)*Cumming-Bruce*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. *Gt. Br.* 1886), F.R.S., a D.L. for Cos. Suffolk, Elgin, Nairn, and late Stirling; was a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen, Priv. Sec. to E. of Elgin (India) and Sir Fredk. Bruce (Washington), and has been attached to Embs. or Legats. at Stockholm, Paris, Vienna, and the Hague, Paymaster-Gen., and High Commissr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotland (1886), was 2nd Attaché in China 1860: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th; b. Dec. 5, 1838; suc. 1874; mar. 1864 Lady Elma *Bruce* (of 53 Egerton Cresc., Chelsea, S.W.), dau. of 8th E. of Elgin, K.T., and one of H.M. Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids. *Res.*, unfixed.

Creation. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Thurlow, 1792.—Edwd. Thurlow, Attorney-General, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Bn. Thurlow in 1778; a second creation with remainder to his nephew followed in 1792. The 1st Bn.'s surname was *Thurlow*, to which his successor prefixed *Hovell*; the other two names have been appended in 1873 and 1874 by the present Bn., and these two names, *Cumming-Bruce*, appear to be the style conventionally adopted.

Issue.

(*Cumming-Bruce.*)

The *late* Hon. James Frederick *C.-B*, Capt. 2nd Batt. Black Watch, b. 1867, killed at Magersfontein 1899, having mar. 1891 as below.

Rev. the Hon. Charles Edward *C.-B.*, M.A., heir to Barony, Assist. Chapl. of Missions to Seamen, late in Chile: b. 1869, mar. 1909 Grace Catherine, dau. of the late Canon Hy. Trotter (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *C.-B.*). *Res.*, Ossulston House, Hadley Barnet, Herts. (2nd heir, his son, Henry Charles, b. 1910).

The *late* Hon. Mary Elma, aftds. Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Anstruther*, b. 1871, d. 1894.

The *late* Hon. Alice Margaret *C.-B.*, b. 1873, d. 1901.

Hon. Henry Nigel *C.-B.*, b. 1875.

The *late* Hon. Edmund Sigurd *C.-B.*, 2nd Lieut. Seaforth Highldrs., b. 1878, d. 1899.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remarrd.):

Mrs. E. B. *Cuthbertson* (Cecily, dau. of the late Thos. Hy. Clifton), late a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, mar. 1st, 1891, the above late Hon. Jas. Fredk. *C.-B.*; 2ndly, 1910, Edw. B. C., Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg.

THURN—see "Im Thurn."

THURSBY, Baronet. Sir John Ormerod Scarlett *Thursby*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1837), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Lancs., High Sheriff 1905: son of 1st Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1901, mar. 1883 Ella Beatrice, dau. of the late Thos. R. Crosse. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. George James (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley.

THURSBY, Rear-Adm. Cecil Fiennes, C.M.G. (1910), late Commodore, R. Nav. Barracks, Chatham; Soudan, 1884-5: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

THURSTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Amelia, dau. of the late Jno. Berry), mar. 1883 Sir Jno. B. Thurston, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., High Commissr. of W. Pacific (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 Hogarth Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

THURSTON, Edgar, C.I.E. (1909), L.R.C.P., late Supt. of Govt. Centr. Mus. and of Dept. of Ethnography, Madras: b. 1855. *Club*, Oriental.

THURSTON, Lt.-Col. Hugh Champneys, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C., Burma 1889-92 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Thornbury, Glos.

THYNNE, family name of Bath Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

THYNNE, Baron (*Eng.* 1682), a title of the Bath Marquessate.

THYNNE, Knight (1). Sir Henry *Thynne*, Kt. Bach. (1898), C.B. (Civ. 1890), B.A., LL.D., late

Dep. Insp.-Gen. Roy. Irish Constab., prev. a Res. Magist.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Plantation, Donnybrook, Dublin.

THYNNE, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Thomas *Thynne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served in Zululand, Transvaal 1881-2, Egypt, and Suakin; has been Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds., a D.A.G. in Malta, and A.A.G. Home Dist. and S. Africa, and comd. N.E. Dist. (1894-1902), ret. 1904: b. 1843 (son of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne and grandson of 2nd M. of Bath), mar. 1890 Louise, widow of Maj. Wm. Ewing, and dau. of Douglas Du Bois. *Res.*, 24 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

THYNNE, Capt. Algernon Carteret, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. N. Devon Yeom. (Terr.) and Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868 (grandson of Rev. Lord John Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath). *Res.*, Penstowe, Kilkhampton, Bude, Cornw.

THYNNE, Maj. Ulric Oliver, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Wilts. Yeom. (Terr.), late Lieut. K. R. Rifle Corps; Chitral Relief 1895 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1871 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Henry F. Thynne and grandson of 3rd M. of Bath). *Res.*, Muntham Court, Worthing.

TIBBITS, Com. Charles, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., S. Africa 1901-2; b. 1872.

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), Baronet. Sir Joseph Henry Bernard *Doughty-Tichborne*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621 N.S.), Lieut. 4th Hussars, son of 12th Bt.: b. 1890. suc. 1910. (No present heir.) *Seat*, Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants.

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *Doughty-Tichborne* (Mary Gwendoline, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Petre), mar. 1887 the late 12th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 1 Eaton Mans., Sloane Sq., S.W.

TICKELL, Lt.-Col. Edward James, D.S.O. (1899), late 14th Hussars; Uganda 1898-9, S. Africa 1900: b. 1861. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

TICKELL, Com. Frederick, C.M.G. (1901), Victorian Nav. Contingt.; China 1900: b. 1857. *Res.*, Delmira, Kew, Victoria.

TIDSWELL, Lt.-Col. Edward Cecil, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late cmdg. 1st Batt. Gold Coast Regt.: b. 1862. *Club*, Army and Navy.

TIGAR, Edward, I.S.O. (1902). Assist. Parliam. Clk. in the Treasury: b. 1851. *Res.*, 13 Dashwood Rd., Crouch Hill, N.

TIGHE, Col. Michael Joseph, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1889), I.A., Burma 1886-91, E. Africa and Uganda 1896-9, Mekra 1902, now Comdt. 56th Punjabi Rifles: b. 1864 (bro. of Capt. Vincent below). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TIGHE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

TIGHE, Capt. Vincent John, D.S.O. (1899), Manchester Regt. retd.; Niger and Benin 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, has been Bgde. Maj. N. Lancs. Bgde. (Terr.): b. 1863.

TILDEN, Knight. Sir William Augustus *Tilden*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Prof. of Chemistry at the Roy. College of Science and Dean of same: b. 1842, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Julia Mary, dau. of the late C. W. Ramié. *Res.*, The Oaks, Northwood, Middx.

TILLARD, Maj. Arthur Basil, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., South Lushai 1892-3, Samana and Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2: b. 1870 (son of follg.).

TILLARD, Maj.-Gen. John Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Afghn. 1878-80 and Burma, has been A.A.G. for R.A. Madras, and Col. on Staff for Bengal, ret. 1895: b. 1837.

TILLEARD, John Alexander, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), memb. of the firm of J. and A. A. Tilleard, Solicitors, of Gracechurch St. *Res.*, Ivor, Goldhurst Terr., Hampstead, N.W.

TILLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Alice, dau. of Zachariah Chipman), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Samuel L. Tilley, K.C.M.G., once Lt.-Gov. New Brunswick (d. 1896). *Res.*, Fredericton, N. Brunswk.

TIMPERLEY, William Henry, I.S.O. (1905), Resid. Magist. W. Australia retd., now Acting Police Magist. (unpaid): b. 1833. *Res.*, Sth. Perth, W. Aust.

TINLEY, Col. Gervase Francis Newport, C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A.; Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-9, Egypt 1886, has been an A.A.G., and was in comd. of Ind. Cav. at Coronation of King Edward: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

TINNEVELLY and MADURA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Arthur Acheson *Williams*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Govt. Chapl. at Bolarum and an Archdn, in Madras Prov., has accompd. Tirah and S. Afr. Expedns.: ord. 1870, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, Tinnevelly, Madras.

TINSLEY, Hon. Mrs. Harrison, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton.

TIPPING (GARTSIDE-), Lt.-Col. Robert Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.A., Supernum. List; Afghn. 1879-80. Miranzai, Isazai, and China 1900, comd. 1st Bengal Lancers 1894-1901: b. 1852. *Res.*, Davenport Hall, Congleton, Cheshire.

TIRIE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the Argyll Dukedom.

TITCHFIELD, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1716), elder son and heir of D. of Portland.

TITHERIDGE, Lieut. Benjamin, M.V.O. (5th Class 1909), R.N., late Ch. Gunner of Royal Yacht 'Alexandra.'

TIVERTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1898), son and heir of Earl of Halsbury.

TIVEY, Maj. Edwin, D.S.O. (1900-1), Victorian Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1.

TIZARD, Capt. Thomas Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1899), F.R.S., F.R.G.S., R.N. retd. (1897), late Assist. Hydrographer to the Admiralty, was Navig. Offr. of the 'Challenger' 1872-6: b. 1839. *Res.*, 23 Geneva Rd., Kingston, Surrey.

TOBIN, Col. Frederick John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Rif. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1856. *Club*, United Serv.

TODD, George, I.S.O. (1902), M.A., late 1st Assist. Sec. Scotch Education Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, St. Sebastian, Colinette Rd., Putney, S.W.

TODD, Surg.-Gen. Howard James McCheary, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.R.C.S., R.N., in charge Nav. Hosp., Plymouth; Niger 1879; rendered special services during an epidemic of yellow fever at Jamaica 1885-6.

TODD, John Spencer Brydges, C.M.G. (1878), I.S.O. (1905), late Sec. and Dep. to Agent-Gen. (several times Acting Agent) for Cape Col., in which he has held numerous C.S. posts (1860-82): b. 1840. *Res.*, 24 Cathcart Rd., S.W.

TODD, Capt. Thomas John Marr, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1901, now a merchant there: b. 1873. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

TODD (WILSON-), Baronet. Capt. Sir William Pierrepont *Wilson-Todd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late 4th Hussars; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Catherine Crawford, dau. of the late Jas. Russel. *Heir*, his son James Henry (b. 1891; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington; Tranby Pk., Kirk Ella, Hull; The Leases, Bedale.

TOGO, Adm. Count Heihachiro, O.M. (1906), of Japanese Navy.

TOKER, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston Champion *Toker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Bhutan 1864–5, Egypt 1882, and Burma 1886–7, was Dep. Mil. Sec. to Ind. Govt. 1887–92, Supt. Army Clothing Dept. Bengal 1892–7, and 14 years Translator of Text Bks. for use by native troops, was Master of Ironmongers' Co. 1904–5: b. 1843, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Laura Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. H. S. Hart. *Res.*, 2 Conduit Rd., Bedford.

TOKIO (SOUTH), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Cecil Henry *Boutflower*, D.D., Missnry. Bp. of Sth. Tokio, Japan, prev. Bp. Suff. of Dorking, has been Archdn. of Furness, and Vic. of St. George's, Barrow: b. 1863, cons. 1905, appd. to Tokio 1908. *Res.*, St. Andrew's Close, Shiba, Tokio.

TOLER (GRAHAM-), family name of Norbury Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

TOLLEMACHE (*pron.* Tolmash), family name of Dysart Earldom and of Tollemache Barony —see the latter for all titled issue bearing this surname.

TOLLEMACHE, Baron. Bentley Lyonel John *Tollemache*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Capt. 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Spec. Res.); grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902): b. March 7, 1883; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Wynford Rose, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arnold B. Kemball, K.C.B. *Seats*, Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Tollemache, 1876.—John, son of Vice-Adm. Jno. Richd. Delap Tollemache, and M.P. for two divisions of Cheshire, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Tollemache.*)

Index to the four series below (all "Hons."):

Arthur Wilb. 3	Frances Patr. 1	Murray, 4
Blanche, 3	Grace Emma, 3	Randolph Stew, 3
Denis Plantag. 2	Hamilton, Mrs. 4	Ranulph Cart. 4
Dorothy Cec. 1	John Richd. D. 4	Stanhope Alf. 4
Douglas, Alf. 4	Lionel Arth. 4	Stratford H.R.L. 4
Duff, 4	Mortimer Granv. 4	Wilbraham Jno.
Emma G.Blnche.3		

1 *Issue of present* (3*rd*) *Bn.*:—
Hon. Dorothy Ceciley *T.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Frances Patricia *T.*, b. 1908.

2 *Bro. of present* (3*rd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1905):

(Present Baron, b. 1883.)
Hon. Denis Plantagenet *T.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. 7th Hussars, b. 1884. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Wilbraham.)

3. *Surviving issue of 2nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. (Emma Georgiana) Blanche *T.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, 31 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.
Hon. Wilbraham John *T.*, b. 1865.
Hon. Randolph Stewart *T.*, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1866.
Hon. Arthur Wilbraham *T.*, b. 1867.
Hon. Grace Emma *T.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 24 Hanover Ct., anover St., W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):
—For widow of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet *T.* (d. 1902), Lady Blanche *Findlay*, see under 7th E. of Kingston.

4. *Surviving issue of 1st Bn.* (gt. uncles and aunt of present):

By 1st mrge.

(The *late* and Baron, b. 1832, d. 1904.)
Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.*, an author and contributor to current literature, b. 1838, mar. 1870 Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine *Egerton*, dau. of 1st Bn. Egerton of Tatton (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *T.*). *Res.*, Dunrozel, Haslemere. *Club*, Athenæum.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. John Richard Delap *T.*, formerly Lieut. R.N., also Lieut. Nova Scotia Artill. Mil.: b. 1850, mar. 1872 but was divorced 1880.
Hon. Murray *T.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 107 Richmond Pk. Rd., Bournemouth.
Hon. Stanhope Alfred *T.*, B.A., High Sheriff of Suffolk 1903–4: b. 1855, mar. 1905 Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks (Hon. Mrs. Stanhope *T.*). *Res.* Northleigh, Woodbridge Rd., Ipswich.
Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Tom *Wood*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Tom *W. Res.*, Gwernyfed Pk., Three Cocks, Brecons.; Ramley, Lymington, Hants.
Hon. Duff *T.*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Emily, dau. of H. Russell (Hon. Mrs. Duff *T.*). *Res.*, 131 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.
Hon. Douglas Alfred *T.*, B.A., late Maj. Suffolk Imper. Yeom.: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Head (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *T.*). *Res.*, South Beach, Felixstowe, Suffolk.
Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis *T.*, formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: b. 1864.
Hon. Ranulph Carteret *T.*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Annie Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Smith, of Haverstock Hill (Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *T.*).
Hon. Mortimer Granville *T.*, late 2nd Lieut. Suff. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Margaret, dau. of the late Arthur Gorst (Hon. Mrs. Mortimer *T.*). *Res.*, The Hopleys, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *T.* (Mabel, dau. of the late Robt. C. Hanbury, M.P.), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Hamilton James *T.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, 17a Montpelier Sq., S.W.

TOLLEMACHE, Barons' Widows. (1) Eliza, Lady T. (Eliza Georgiana, dau. of the late Jas. Duff, and step-dau. of Lord Rendlesham), mar. 1850, as 2nd wife 1st Bn. Tollemache (d. 1890). *Res.*, Forest End, Bournemouth. (2) Mary, Lady T. (Mary Stuart, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, bro. of 1st D. of Abercorn), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Tollemache (d. 1904). *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

TOLLNER, Col. Barrett Lennard. C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A. retd. (1894), aftds. Insp. of Remounts for R.A.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 42 Half Moon St., W.

TOMASSON, Capt. William Hugh, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Ch. Const. of Notts.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Woodthorpe, Nottingham.

TOMBS, Robert Charles, I.S.O. (1902), Surveyor-Postm. at Bristol, formerly Contr. Lond. Postal Serv.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Westbury-on-Trym, nr. Bristol.

TOMKINS, Major Harry Leith, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Asst. Mil. Sec. to Sir Jas. Willcocks, comdg. N. Army; Waziristan 1894–5, Samana and Tirah 1897–8: b. 1870.

TOMKINS, Stanley Charles, C.M.G. (1900), late Ch. Sec. Uganda Protect., where he served during Mutiny 1897–8. *Res.*, Natcly Hill, Hook, Hants.

TOMKINS, Gen. William Percival, C.I.E. (1890), Col.-Comdt. R.E.; Zhob Valley 1884, late Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works in India: b. 1841. *Res.*, 120 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

TOMLINSON, Baronet. Sir William Edward Murray *Tomlinson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Lancs., late an M.P. (*C.*), and Treas. of Corp. of Sons of the Clergy, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. 1st Vol. Batt. Loyal N. Lancs. Regt.; son of the late Thos. Tomlinson, b. 1838. No *heir*. *Seat*, Heysham House, Morecambe, Lancs.; *chamb.*, 7 Stone Buildgs., Linc. Inn, W.C.

TOMLINSON, Harry, I.S.O. (1910), Princ. Clerk Paymr.-Gen.'s Office: b. 1846. *Res.*, Templecombe, St. Margarets-on-Thames, Middx.

TOMPSON, Capt. Reginald Henry Dalrymple, D.S.O. (1902), B.A., R.A., S. Nigeria 1901-2: b. 1879. *Club*, New.

TOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. William Dalrymple, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Crimea, Afghn. 1878-9, ret. 1884: b. 1833. *Res.*, Iver House, Bucks., nr. Uxbridge.

TONGE, Lady Madaleine Dora, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore.

TONGE, Lt.-Col. William Corrie, D.S.O. (1902), Maj. Norfolk Regt. retd., now comdg. 3rd Batt. (Spec. Res.); Bechuanald., 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Morant's Ct., Sevenoaks; 4 Kent Ho., Kensington Ct., W.

TONK, the Nawab of. H.H. *Aminuddaula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab* Sir Hafiz Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, *Bahadur Sowlatjang*, G.C.I.E. (1890), a Ruling Chief: b. 1848. *Res.*, Tonk, Rajputana.

TOOGOOD, Capt. Cecil, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lincolnshire Regt.; Waziristan 1894-5 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Recruiting Staff Offr. 2nd class at Belfast: b. 1870.

TOOTH, Howard Henry, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med. Chirur. Soc., Phys. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp. and to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic, &c.; served in S. Africa 1900 as Phys. to Portland Hosp., now Maj. 1st Co. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 34 Harley St., W.

TOOTH (LUCAS-), Baronet. Sir Robert Lucas *Lucas-Tooth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), Chmn. of the Bank of N. S. Wales in London, has been an M.L.A. of that State; son of the late Edwin Tooth: b. 1844, assumed the name of Lucas by licence 1904, mar. 1873 Helen, dau. of his relative the late Fredk. Tooth. *Heir*, his son Selwyn Lucas (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Douglas Keith Lucas, b. 1880). *Res.*, Holme Lacy, Hereford, and 1 Queen's Gt., S.W.

TOPAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Janbai), mar. 1864, as 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, founder of the Zanzibar Hosp. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Malabar Hill, Land's End Rd., Bombay.

TOPHAM (HARRISON-), Maj. Thomas, D.S.O. (1892), late R.E., Burma 1892, S. Africa 1899-1902; assumed name of Topham 1896: b. 1864. *Res.*, Caldbergh, Middleham, Yorks.

TOPP, Charles Alfred, I.S.O. (1903), late Public Service Commissr. State of Victoria: b. 1847. *Res.*, Melbourne.

TOPPING, Maj. Thomas Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. R.F.A. (Terr.) and Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871. *Res.*, Fairhaven, Lytham, Lancs.

TORONTO, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. James Fielding *Sweeney*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archdn. of York (Canada), prev. Commy. to Bp. of Moosoonee and Domest. Chapl. to Abp. of Toronto: b. 1857, cons. 1909.

TORPHICHEN (*pron.* Tor'fiken), Baron James Walter *Sandilands*, 12th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (re-elected 1910), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade: nephew of 11th Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Jno. Sandilands: b. May 4, 1846; suc. 1869 (*L.C.*); mar. 1881 Frances Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. E. P. Gordon, C.B., but divorced her 1890. *Seat*, Calder House, Mid Calder, Midlothian.

Creation. *Scot.*: Bn. Torphichen, 1564.—James Sandilands, Master of St. John and head of the Knights Hospitallers, obtained a grant of the baronies and estates attached to that establishment, under which he was allowed to take his seat as a Lord of Parliament, his original title being given in 'Burke' as "Lord St. John of Torphichen, otherwise Lord Torphichen."

Titled Relatives.
(*Sandilands.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Alison Margaret *S.*, b. 1883.
The *late* Hon. James Archibald Douglas *S.*, Master of Torphichen, b. 1884, d. 1909.
Master of Torphichen, heir to Barony: Hon. John Gordon *S.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Walter Alexander *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1838.

Surviving sist. of present Bn. (with deceased bros., granted rank of Bns.' children 1870):
(Present Baron, b. 1846.)
Hon. Helen Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Parish*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, Chas. Woodbyne *P.*, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last of that title in England). *Res.*, 58 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Sist.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. *S.* (Maude Bayard, dau. of the late Fredk. A. Wiggins), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Francis Robert *S.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, 27 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

TORPHICHEN, Master of, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of the preceding.

TORRANCE, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Flora Weir, dau. of Jno. Drummond, of Cumnock), mar. 1870 Sir Andrew M. Torrance, late M.P. and Mayor of Islington (d. 1909). *Res.*, 16 Highbury Quadrant, N.

TORRE DIAZ, Countess de (Condessa), dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.

TORRENS, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Georgina Frances, dau. of the late Col. De Butts, R.E.), mar., 1st, 1876, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry d'Oyly Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gov. of Malta (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1893, Lt.-Col. Hy. W. Griffith—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Otway Lodge, Alum Chine, Bournemouth West.

TORRES VEDRAS, Marquess de (Marquez—*Portugal*, 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

TORRINGTON, Viscount. George Master *Byng*, 9th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., late 2nd Lieut. Rif. Bgde., and a Page of Honour to King Edward; son of 8th V.: b. Sept. 10, 1886, suc. 1889, mar. 1910 Eleanor, dau. of the late Edwin Souray. *Seat*, Yotes Ct., Mereworth, Maidstone.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1715; Visc. Torrington and Bn. Byng, 1721.—The distinguished Admiral George Byng, having been appointed Rear-Adm. of Gt. Britain and Treasurer of the Navy, was created a Baronet and then raised to the Peerage by these two titles. Most of his successors have held posts in either the Navy or Army.

Titled Relatives.
(*Byng.*)

Dau. of 8th V. (half-sist. of present):
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Bridget Vera, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Skipwith*, b. 1882, mar. 1909 Frank Peyton *S.* *Res.*, 4 Tennyson Mans., Chelsea, S.W.

(By 2nd mrge.
Present Viscount, b. 1886.)

Surviving bros. of 8th V. (uncles &c. of present; granted rank of Vises.' children 1884):

(The *late* 8th Viscount, b. 1841, d. 1889.)
Hon. Sydney *B.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. 104th Regt.: b. 1844, mar. 1871 Annie Sebright, dau. of the late Hy. Chellingworth (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *B.*). *Res.*, Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middx. (2nd heir, his son Capt. Arthur Stanley *B.*, b. 1876.)
Hon. Nelson *B.*, Comdr. R.N. retd., having served in Ashanti 1873-4: b. 1845, mar. 1897. 2nd wife, Sarah Florinda, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. G. Ball (Hon. Mrs. Nelson *B.*). *Res.*, Sallymount, Stroud, Glos.

— *Sist.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Lambe), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Francis Russell *B.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 32 Kensington Hall Gdns. W

TORRINGTON, Viscount's Widow. Dowager Viscountess T. (Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of Rev. Henry Seymour, a descendt. of 8th D. of Somerset), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 8th Visc. Torrington (d. 1889).

TORTHORWALD &c., Viscount (*Scot.* 1706), a title of the Buccleuch Dukedom.

TOSTI, Knight. Sir Francesco Paolo *Tosti*, K.C.V.O. (1908), musical composer: b. 1847. *Res.*, 12 Mandeville Pl., Manchester Sq., W.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Loftus), dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

TOTTENHAM, Lady Clementina Isabella, granddau. of Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

TOUCHET (THICKNESSE-), family name of the *dormant* Barony of Audley, q.v. for "Hons."

TOULMIN, Knight. Sir George *Toulmin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Bury, Lancs. (*L.*), a newspaper proprietor: b. 1857, mar. 1832 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Edelston. *Res.*, Prior's Oak, Penwortham, Preston.

TOWER, Knight. Sir Reginald Thomas *Tower*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.V.O. (1906), M.A., Min. Plenipot. to the Argentine Republic and to that of Paraguay, has been Sec. to Legat. Peking, Min. Plen. at Bangkok, Cons.-Gen. for Siam, Res. Min. at Munich and Stuttgart, and Min. Plenipot. at Mexico; b. 1860. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Buenos Aires; 8 Baker St., Portman Sq., W.

TOWER, Hon. Mrs. Conyers, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew.

TOWER, Rev. Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.A., Rect. of Holy Trinity, Windsor, Surrogate of Berks., and Acting Chapl. to troops there: b. 1862. *Res.*, The Rectory, &c.

TOWNLEY, Knight. Sir Walter Beaupre (Beaupré), *Townley*, K.C.M.G. (1911), Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Roumania, formerly to Argentina and Paraguay; son of Chas. Watson *T.*, late Ld. Lieut. of Cambs.: b. 1853, mar. 1895 the undermentioned Lady Susan *T. Res.*, Brit. Legat., Bucharest; 14 Hobart Pl., S.W.

TOWNLEY, Hon. Mrs. Gowran, dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

TOWNLEY, Norman Vincent, D.S.O. (1902), late Lieut. Queensld. Contingt.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1872. *Address*, The Treasury, Pretoria.

TOWNLEY, Lady Susan Mary, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle and wife of above Kt.

TOWNSEND, Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir Edmond *Townsend*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1905), served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Perak 1875-6, Zululd., Egypt, Burma 1885-6, Ashanti 1895-6, N.W. Front. 1897-8 as Princ. Med. Offr., held same post to 1st Div. in S. Africa 1899-1902 and since at Netley Hosp.: b. 1845, mar. 1884 Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. W. MacMullen. *Res.*, Clontymon, Cork.

TOWNSHEND, family name of the Marquessate following; no titled issue retain the name, but see sep. names below for "Hons."

TOWNSHEND, Knight. Hon. Sir Charles James *Townshend*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.C.L., Ch. Justice of the Supr. Ct. of Nova Scotia since 1907: son of the late Rev. Canon Townshend, b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Jno. M'Farlane. *Res.*, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

TOWNSHEND, Marquess. John James Dudley Stuart *Townshend*, 6th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Norfolk; son of 5th M.: b. Oct. 17, 1866; suc. 1899 (*L.U.*); mar. 1905 Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, dau. of Thos. Sutherst. *Seat*, Raynham, Norfolk; *res.*, 78 Avenue Rd., Regent's Park, N.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1617; Bn. Townshend, 1661; Visc. Townshend of Raynham, 1682. *Gt. Br.*: Marq. Townshend, 1787. "Visc. Raynham" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son. — Sir Horatio Townshend, 3rd Bt., was awarded the Barony and Viscty. in recognition of the part he had taken in bringing about the Restoration. The 2nd Visc. was Ambassador at the Hague, and afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The 4th Visc., a P.C. and also a Field-Marshal in the Army, who had been engaged at Dettingen, Fontenoy, Culloden, and Quebec, was rewarded by elevation to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. succeeded his mother as Bn. Compton (cr. 1572) and Bn. Ferrers de Chartley (1299), and was created (1337) Earl of Leicester. This last title expired with his successor in 1855, and the Baronies have ever since been in abeyance. From 1837 to 1955 there were thus two Earldoms of Leicester co-existing, the one still extant being "Leicester of Holkham." The 4th Marq. was a Rear-Admiral R.N.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Townshend.*)

Issue of 5th M. (sist. of present):

(Present Marquess, b. 1866.)
Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, now Lady *A. Durham*, b. 1870, mar. 1903 Jas. A. Cuninghame *D.*, *Res.*, Ladbroke, Southam, Warwicks.

Dau. of 4th M. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 5th Marquess, b. 1831, d. 1899.)
Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, now Lady *A. Buller* (q.v., Kt's. Wid.), b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Greville Theoph. Howard (d. 1880), son of 17th E. of Suffolk; 2ndly, 1882, the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., V.C. (d. 1908).

Heir pres. to Marquessate (a 2nd cousin):

Maj.-Gen. Charles Vere Ferrars *T.*, C.B. (see below). (2nd heir, his uncle George Ferrars *T.*, b. 1854.)

TOWNSHEND, Marquess's Widow. Dowager Marchioness T., *née* Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina *Duff*, dau. of 5th Earl Fife and sist. of present Duke: b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. Townshend (d. 1899).

TOWNSHEND, Maj.-Gen. Charles Vere Ferrars, C.B. (Mil. 1895), D.S.O. (1898), late comdg. Orange Free State Dist.; E. Soudan and Nile 1884-5 and 1898, Hunza-Nagar, Chitral Fort, Dongola, and S. Africa 1899-1900; grandson of Rev. Lord Geo. O. Townshend (bro. of 4th Marq. T.) and heir pres. to above Marquessate: b. 1861, mar. 1898 Alice, dau. of Comte Louis C. d'Anvers. *Club*, Bachelors'.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. Harry, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshaw.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

TOWNSHEND (MARSHAM-), Hon. ROBERT, son of 2nd E. of Romney.

TOWNSVILLE BISHOPRIC—see "Queensland."

TOWSE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WRENCH *Towse*, Kt. Bach. (1911), F.R.G.S., Clerk to the Fishmongers' Co. and Hon. Sec. Nat. Sea Fisheries Protec. Assoc.: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Sunnydene, Bickley, Kent.

TOZER, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir HORACE *Tozer*, K.C.M.G. (1897), late Colon. Sec. and for Pub. Works, Queensland, was Acting Premier 1897, afterwds. Agent-Gen. in London for the Colony (title "Hon." authorised for retention): b. 1844, widower, twice. *Res.*, Marble Hall, Brisbane.

TRACEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *T.*, *née* Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia *de Courcy* (dau. of 29th Bn. Kingsale), b. 1855, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Richd. E. Tracey, K.C.B. (d. 1907).

TRACEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 3rd Bn. Sackville.

TRACY (HANBURY-), family name of SUDELEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNT MERTON OF (*U.K.* 1805), a title of the Nelson Earldom borne by eld. sons, late "Visc. Trafalgar," now "Vise. Merton."

TRAFFORD, for Bt. and Ladies see "De Trafford."

TRAILL, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE BALFOUR, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. R.A. retd. (1887); Mutiny 1857-8: b. 1833. *Res.*, 21 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

TRAVANCORE, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Shri Padmanabha Dasa Vanji Sir BALA RAMA VARMA, *Sultan Maharaj*, G.C.S.I. (1883), G.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Prince of India: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Palace, Trivandrum, Travaneore.—H. H. Lady Bhayie, C.I., is Senior *Rani of Travancore.*

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES HOPE *Gill*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. C.M.S. Missary. at Shikarpur and Jabalpur, and Sec. to the Soc. at Allahabad, was a Curate at Tynemouth 1884-6: b. 1861, mar. 1893, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Kottayam, S. India.

TRAVERS, Maj. JOSEPH OATES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt.; Burma 1891-2, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

TRAVERS (CLARKE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-T.* (Annie, dau. of G. Dent-Wilson, and widow of Capt. Hy. W. Melliss), mar. 1897, Sir Guy F. T. Clarke-Travers, 3rd Bt. (d. 1905). For present Bt., see "Clarke, Bt. of Rossmore."

TRAVIS, HARRY, I.S.O. (1911), Suptdg. Eng. and Constructor of Shipping, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich. *Res.*, 15 Glenluce Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

TRAYNER, LORD (*of Session, retired*). JOHN *Trayner*, Hon. LL.D., Sheriff of Forfarsh. 1881-5: b. 1834, widower; appd. a Judge of Ct. of Session 1885 with title "(Hon.) Lord T.," retired 1905. *Res.*, Langton House, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

TREACHER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HOOD *Treacher*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., late Brit. Res.-Gen. for Fed. Malay States, was 1st Gov. of Brit. Nth. Borneo, prev. thrice Cons.-Gen.: b. 1849, mar. 1881 Cornelia, dau. of Rev. J. Rumsey. *Res.*, Frensham Vale, Farnham, Surrey.

TREBLE, Col. GEORGE WALKER, C.M.G (1900-1), cmdg. 7th Batt. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.), formerly 24th Middx. (Post Office) Rifle Vols.: S. Africa 1900-2, partly as Dir. of Mil. Postal Serv.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Oak House, Taylor's Hill, Huddersfield.

TREDCROFT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

TREDEGAR (*pron.* Trĕdēgar), VISCOUNT. GODFREY CHARLES *Morgan*, 1st Vise. and 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord Lieut. of Monmouthsh. Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and a Co. Ald. and Vice-Chmn. C.C. (has been High Sheriff), a D.L. for Brecon, Hon. Col. Roy. Monm. Engrs. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 17th Laneers (rode in charge of Light Bgde. at Balaclava), an M.P. 1858-75: son of 1st Bn.: b. April 28, 1831: sue. as 2nd Bn. 1875, cr. Visc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd *Seats*, Tredegar Pk. and Ruperra Castle (Newport), both Monm.; *town res.*, 39 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1792. *U.K.*: Bn. Tredegar 1859, Visc. T. 1905.—Sir Chas. Morgan Robinson Morgan, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Brecon and Lord Lieutenant of the County, was created 1st Bn. Tredegar.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Morgan.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present Visc.):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1831.)

Hon. Selina Maria, now Hon. Mrs. David *Williamson*, b. 1833, mar. 1853 Dav. Robertson *W. Res.*, Lawers House, Crieff, Perthsh.

Hon. Ellen Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lindsay*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 Lt.-Col. Hy. Gore *L.*, gt. grandson of 5th E. of Balcarres. *Res.*, Glasnevin House, Dublin.

Hon. Mary Anna, now *Vctss. Hereford*, b. 1843, mar. 1863 16th Visc. H., q.v.

Heir pres. to Bny. (no heir to Viscty.), nephew of Visct.:

Lt.-Col. COURTENAY CHARLES EVANS *M.*, late R. Monmouth R.E. (Mil.); son of the late Hon. Frederick Courtenay *M.* (d. 1909): b. 1867, mar. 1890 Lady Catherine Agnes Blanche, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk. *Res.*, 37 Bryanston Sq., W. (and heir, his son, Evan Frederic, b. 1893.)

TREE, KNIGHT. Sir (HERBERT) BEERBOHM *Tree*, Kt. Bach. (1909), well-known actor and theatrical manager: b. 1853, mar. 1883, Maud Holt. *Res.*, 1 All Souls' Pl., Langham Pl., W.; Hill Side, Rottingdean, Sussex.

TREEBY, Maj. HENRY PAUL, D.S.O. (1900-1), late E. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858. *Res.*, Willow Grange, Worplesdon, Guildford.

TREFUSIS, BISHOP—see "Crediton."

TREFUSIS (HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-), family name of the CLINTON Barony as now borne (q.v. for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies"), formerly *Trefusis* only.

TREGEAR, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir VINCENT WILLIAM, *Tregear*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), Afghn. 1879-80, Lushai and Chin-Lushai Expedns. 1889-90, a Col. on Staff, Punjab 1895-7, now on Supernum. List: b. 1842, widower. *Club*, Roy. Albert Yacht.

TREGEAR, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1911), late Sec., Dept. of Labour, Dom. of New Zealand: b. 1846.

TRELAWNY (SALUSBURY-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM LEWIS *Salusbury-Trelawny*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), a D.L. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1891 and 1895), formerly Capt. Roy. Cornw. Rangers (Mil.); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1844, sue. 1885, mar. 1872, 2nd wife, Harriet Buller, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. B. Kitson. *Heir*, his son JOHN

WILLIAM (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, Jno. Wm. Robin Maurice, b. 1908). *Seat*, Trelawne, Duloe, Cornwall; *town res.*, 18 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TRELOAR, BARONET. SIR WILLIAM PURDIE *Treloar*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907; Kt. Bach. 1900), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1907, and Founder of the Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hosp. and Coll. at Alton, Chmn. of Commissrs. of Sewers, was Sheriff 1900, is head of the carpet-manufacturing firm on Ludgate Hill and a Dir. of T. Cook and Son, of Egypt; son of Thos. Treloar, of Helston: b. 1843, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, Grange Mount, Upper Norwood, S.E.

TREMAYNE, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Vivian.

TREMEER, Maj. C. A. C., D.S.O. (1902), S. African Mtd. Irregular Forces in War 1901-2.

TRENCH, family name of ASHTOWN Barony. *Index* to that line together with that of the CLANCARTY Earldom (Le-Poer-Trench):

Ly. Anne, A.	Hn. Fredk. C.	Hn. Robt. Power, A.
Hn. Arthur C. A.	Hn. Godolphin, A.	Hn. Roderic C. B. C.
Ly. Beryl, C.	Hn. Grace, A.	Hn. William, C.
Hn. Cosby G. A.	Hn. Greville S. R. C.	Hn. Wm. Cosby, A.
Hn. Dudley O. A.	Ly. Katharine, C.	Hn. Frede. Syd. A.
Hn. Richard J. C.		

TRENCH, BARON (*U.K.* 1815)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

TRENCH, Col. FREDERIC JOHN ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1906), D.S.O. (1902), late R.A., ret. 1910; Zulu War 1879, and S. Africa 1901-2, was D.A.A.G. Ireld. 1895-8, afterwds. Mil. Attaché at Berlin: b. 1857 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Ashtown).

TRENCH (CHENEVIX-), Lt.-Col. GEORGE FREDERICK, C.I.E. (1911), I.A., Polit. Agent in Zhob, has been Cons.-Gen. Khorassan and Seistan: b. 1859.

TRENCH (LE-POER-), family name of CLANCARTY Earldom (see Index above).

TRENCH (LE-POER-), Col. FREDERICK AMELIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1900: b. 1857 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Clancarty).

TRENCHARD, Maj. HUGH MONTAGUE, D.S.O. (1906), Roy. Scots Fus.; N. Nigeria, late comd., S. Nigerian Regt.: b. 1873.

TRENDELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* Eva Caroline, dau. of the late Jno. Parker), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1903, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur J. R. Trendell, Kt. Bach., Assist. Sec. Sci. and Art Dept. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 2 Fitzjames Avenue, W. Kens., W.

TRENDELL, HERBERT ARTHUR PREVITÉ, M.V.O. (5th Class. 1911), Ch. Clerk, Lord Chamberlain's Dept. *Res.*, Ambassadors' Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

TRENTHAM, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Sutherland, D. of."

TRESIDDER, Capt. TOLMIE JOHN, C.M.G. (1887), R.E. retd. (1887); Malta 1874-85 on drainage works, a Dir. of Jno. Brown and Co. of Sheffield, and of firms at Coventry and Swansea: b. 1850. *Res.*, Trefusis, College Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

TREVELYAN, BARONET *of Nettlecombe*. SI WALTER JOHN *Trevelyan*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), High Sheriff of Cornwall 1906; son of the late Willoughby J. Trevelyan, and 2nd cousin once rem. of 7th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1891, mar. 1901 Alice Edith, dau. of the late Wm. J. Money, C.S.I. *Heir*, his son WILLOUGHBY JOHN (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Lt.-Col. Walter Raleigh *T.*, b. 1840). *Seat*, Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton; *res.*, Trevarthian, Marazion, Cornwall.

TREVELYAN, BARONET *of Wallington*—see Priv. Counc. below.

TREVELYAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wallington*. Eleonora, LADY *T.* (Eleonora Anne, dau. of the late Walter Campbell), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, 1st Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Cambo, Northumb.; 67 Eaton Sq., S.W.

TREVELYAN, KNIGHT. SIR ERNEST JOHN *Trevelyan*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.C.L., late Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, is Reader in Ind. Law at Oxford, and Assessor to the Chancellor's Ct.: b. 1850 (gt.-grandson of 4th Bt.), mar. 1909, 3rd wife, Winifred Helen, dau. of the late Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 1 Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford.

TREVELYAN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Wallington*. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE OTTO *Trevelyan*, P.C. (*G.B. & I.* 1882), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), O.M. (1911), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., a D.L. for Northumberld., late an M.P. (*L.*, 1865-97), has been Lord of Admiralty, Ch. Sec. for Ireld., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Sec. for Scotld.; son of 1st Bt. of Wallington: b. 1838, suc. 1886, mar. 1869 Caroline, dau. of the late Robt. N. Philips. *Heir*, his son CHARLES PHILIPS *T.*, M.P. for Elland Div. W. Rid. (*L.*), b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son George Lowthian, b. 1906. *Seats*, Wallington, Cambo, Northumb.; Welcombe House, Stratford-upon-Avon; *town res.*, 8 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

*** This line is a younger branch of that of Nettlecombe above.

TREVES, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK *Treves*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905; K.C.V.O, 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S., a Serj.-Surg. to the King (formerly to King Edward), Surg. in Ord. to Queen Alexandra, and Consg. Surg. to Lond. Hosp., was Surg. Extraord. to Queen Victoria, and Surg. to Brit. Forces in S. Africa in 1899-1900, is a memb. of the Advisory Bd. to Army Med. Dept., Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., Wessex Div. (Terr.), and Hon. Staff Surg. R.N. Res., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Chmn. of Exec. Committee of Brit. Red Cross Soc., has been Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ.; son of Wm. Treves, of Dorchester: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Alf. S. Mason. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Pk., Kingston-on-Thames.

TREVOR, BARON. ARTHUR WILLIAM *Hill-Trevor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Denbighsh., formerly Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Nov. 19, 1852; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar., 1st, same year, the late Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor *Fraser* (d. 1895), dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun, prev. wife of Bn. Zouche; 2ndly, 1897, Rosamond, dau. of Hon. Edmd. G. Petre, and widow of 4th Earl of Bantry (relinquishes her late title). *Seat*, Brynkinalt, Chirk, Ruabon, Denbighsh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Trevor, 1880.—Lord Arthur Edwin Hill (afterwards Hill-Trevor), 2nd son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire, was awarded this Barony in place of the lapsed Viscty. of Dungannon, which had been held by three successive Peers bearing the same compound surname. There was an earlier, now long extinct, Barony of this title, held in the same family, and elevated in 1776 to an equally extinct Viscty. of Hampden.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hill-Trevor.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

The *late* Hon. Mary Rosamund *H.-T.*, b. 1899, d. 1904.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (half-bros. and half-sists. of present):

(BY 1ST MRGE.
PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. GEORGE EDWYN *H.-T.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. Shropsh. Yeom.: b. 1859, mar., 1st, 1893 Ethel Georgina Mary *Chapman*, who obtained div. 1910; 2ndly, 1910 Helen, dau. of the late Thos. Suart, of Edinburgh. (2nd heir, his son Hillyar George Edwin, b. 1895.)

Hon. Edith Maria, now Hon. Mrs. William *West*, b. 1861, mar. 1890 Aug. Wm. *W.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon E. West, K.C.B. *Res.*, 3 Lyall St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Hon. Charles Edward *H.-T.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), was Assist. Priv. Sec. to E. of Ranfurly when Gov. of New Zealand: b. 1863. *Club*, White's.

Hon. Leila Sophy *H.-T.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Marcus Richard *H.-T.*, served in S. Africa 1900 with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., aftds. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Transvaal: b. 1872. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Arthur Eustace *H.-T.*, late Lieut. Montgom. Imper. Yeom., b. 1876. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. James *Morrison*, b. 1878, mar. 1901 Capt. James Archib. *M.*, M.P. *Res.*, Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.

TREVOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR CHARLES *Trevor*, K.C.S.I. (1898), Publ.-Works-Memb. Counc. Viceroy of India (1896-1901), prev. memb. of Counc. of Bombay, in Bomb. C.S. 1861-1901: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Col. Cyril J. Prescott. *Res.*, 16 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

TREVOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES CECIL *Trevor*, Kt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (Civ. 1882), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Assist. Sec. Harbour Dept. Bd. of Trade, has been Brit. Deleg. to several Internat. Confs. on fishery and maritime questions, is an Ald. for Kensington and was 1895-1906 a Conservator of River Thames: b. 1830. widower. *Res.*, 28 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TREVOR, Surg.-Gen. FRANCIS WOLLASTON, C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.B., A.M.S., Afghan. 1878-80, Nile 1884-5, an Hon. Surg. to H.M., late Princ. Med. Offr. India: b. 1851. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

TREVOR, FREDERICK GEORGE BRUNTON, C.I.E. (1900), late Dir. of Funds at India Office, which he entered 1858, ret. 1903: b. 1838. *Res.*, 83 Mount Ararat Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

TREVOR, Col. GEORGE HERBERT, C.S.I. (1891), I.A., late Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana for Native States and Ch. Commissr. Ajmere-Merwara: b. 1840. *Res.*, 4 Norfolk Terr., Brighton.

TREVOR (HILL-), family name of TREVOR Barony above, q.v. for "Hons."

TRICKETT, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY WHITTAKER *Trickett*, Kt. Bach. (1909), head of H. W. Trickett, Ltd., boot manufacturers, Pres. of Rossendale Lib. Assoc., has been five times Mayor of Rawtenstall: b. 1857, mar. 1879 Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Jno. Ormerod. *Res.*, Gaghills, Waterfoot, Manchester; Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.

TRIMBLE, Col. CHARLES JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1902), V.D., L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.I., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd W. Lancs. Terr. R.F.A. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Louth House, Bamber Bridge, Preston, Lancs.

TRIMLESTOWN (*pron.* Trimmless'town), BARON. CHARLES ALOYSIUS *Barnewall*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*); a D.L. for Co. Meath; bro. of 17th Bn. and son of the late Chas. Barnewall, a descendant of 7th: b. May 14, 1861; suc. 1891, claim estab. 1893; mar., 1st, 1889, the late Margaret Theresa (d. 1901), dau. of Richd. J. Stephens, of Brisbane; 2ndly, 1907, Mabel Florence, dau. of Wm. R. Shuff, of Torquay. *Res.* Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Trimlestown, 1462. (The 16th Bn. spelt the title "Trimleston," and that is the form in the Irish Roll, but the present Peer restored the form here given.)—Sir Robt. Barnewall was created 1st Bn. by Edward IV. His successor had to receive a pardon for participation in the plot of Lambert Simnel. The 3rd Bn. was Lord High Chancellor of Ireland. On the death of the 16th Peer in 1879 the title was dormant till 1891, when it was claimed by a remote cousin who died the same year, before his right had been established: this process had consequently to be undertaken by his brother the present Baron. In 1634 there was a dispute as to precedence between the 7th Bn. and the 9th Bn. Dunsany, and it was then decided in favour of the former. In 1893, when the present Peer established his right, the order was reversed; but still later a new Roll was made up with "Trimleston" restored to its former position.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Barnewall.*)

Issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee *B.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. REGINALD NICHOLAS FRANCIS *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1897.
Hon. Charles Aloysius *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
The *deceased* Hon. Geraldine *B.*, b. 1900, d. 1902.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1893);

(The *late* 17th BARON *de jure*, b. 1846, d. 1891 unmrrd.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Anne *B.*
Hon. Esmay, now Hon. Mrs. Nicholas *Coppinger*, mar. 1883 Nich. FRAS. *C.*
Hon. Marcella *B.*
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *Lambert*, mar. 1899 Bertr. *L.*
—There are five other daus. (Katherine, Mary Jane, Helena, Letitia, and Angelina), who have not been granted rank with the above, four at least of them being nuns. Some of the sisters are doubtless older than present Bn., but their dates of birth are withheld.

Dau. of 16*th Bn.* (remote cousin of present):

Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Elliot*, b. 1839, mar. 1868 Hy. Robt. *E.*, *Res.*, Clifton Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; Ballybrittas, King's Co., nr. Monasterevan.

TRINGHAM, Capt. ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

TRINIDAD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS *Welsh*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Princ. of St. Boniface Missnry. Coll. at Warminster, prev. Curate of St. Bees and Lect. at its Theol. Coll.: b. 1856, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

TRIPPEL, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir (HENRY) FRANCIS *Trippel*, Kt. Bach (1909), Army Motor Res., Hon. Sec. of "King Edward VII. British-German Foundation," was an active promoter of the Union Jack Club, formerly proprietor of Mil. Coll., Richmond, has assisted in organising many newspaper campaigns for patriotic or philanthropic purposes: mar. Lillian, dau. of Major W. Amphlett-Moss. *Club*, Bath.

TRISCOTT, Col. CHARLES PRIDEAUX, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1888), R.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885 and 1887-8, Tirah 1897, now in charge of

R.G.A. records, late A.A.G. Punjab, prev. Bombay: b. 1857. *Res.*, Dover.

TRITTON, Baronet. Sir (Charles) Ernest *Tritton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., was M.P. for Norwood 1892-1906 (*C.*), sen. partner in the firm of Brightwen and Co., memb. of London Chamb. of Comm., Treas. of Ch. of Engld. Temp. Soc., and Vice-Chmn. Lond. City Mission; son of the late Jos. Tritton, of Norwood and Lombard St.: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Edith, dau. of the late Fredk. Green, of Prince's Gdns. *Heir*, his son Alfred Ernest (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Geoffrey Ernest, b. 1900). *Res.*, Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E.; 5 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

TROLLOPE, family name of Kesteven Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TROLLOPE, Bishop—see "Korea."

TROLLOPE, Charles William Annesley, I.S.O. (1911), Princ. Clerk, Exch. and Audit Dept.; (desedt. of 3rd Bt. Kesteven line): b. 1850. *Res.*, Morningside, Marryat Rd., Wimbledon.

TROTTER, Knight (1). Lt.-Col. Sir Henry *Trotter*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1880), R.E. retd. (1890), late Cons.-Gen. in Roumania, was Brit. Del. on Europ. Commssn. of Danube, formerly went on spec. serv. in China, travelled in Turkestan, and was Mil. Attaché at Constantinople, Cons. in Kurdistan, and Cons.-Gen. in Syria: b. 1841, mar. 1890 Olivia Georgiana, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. G. Wellesley, G.C.B. *Res.*, 18 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TROTTER, Knight (2). Col. Sir Philip Durham *Trotter*, Kt. Bach. (1908), Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs. retd. (1902), a D.L. for Roxburgh; Nile 1884-5, late cmdg. S. Scottish Bgde. (Terr.) was Chmn. of Cmttee. of the Qn. Victoria Memorial at Dunblane: b. 1844, mar. 1886 Eliza, dau. of Chas. H. Scott-Plummer. *Res.*, Mainhouse, Kelso, Roxb.

TROTTER, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *T.*, *née* Hon. Eva *Gifford*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford, b. 1846, mar. 1866 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Morton Hall, Liberton, Midloth.; Charter Hall, Duns, Berwicks.; 126 Sloane St., S.W.

TROTTER, Lt.-Col. Algernon Richard, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), 2nd Life Gds., late Brig. Maj. Lowland Mtd. Pgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1895-1900 as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir R. Buller: b. 1870 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Trotter, see preceding, bro. of Majors Edwd. and Gerald below, and mar. follg. Lady Edith). *Res.*, with preceding and at 24 Gloucester Pl., W.

TROTTER, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

TROTTER, Lady Edith Mary, wife of above Lt.-Col. Algernon Trotter and dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton.

TROTTER, Maj. Edward Henry, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900 with C.I.V.: b. 1872. *Club*, Guards'.

TROTTER, Maj. Gerald Frederick, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late Supt. of Gymnasia, aftds. A.D.C. to Earl Grey in Canada: b. 1871.

TROTTER, Maj.-Gen. James Keith, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1897), R.A., retd. 1911; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Senior Boundary Commissr. for delimiting Anglo-French frontier of Sierra Leone 1895-6, late comdg. the Troops there, aftds. Southern Coast Defences, has been in charge of Administration Welsh and Midld. Cmd.: b. 1849. *Club*, U. Serv.

TROUBRIDGE (*pron.* Troo-), Baronet. Capt. Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane *Troubridge*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1799), formerly King's Roy. Rifles; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1893 Laura, dau. of Chas. Gurney. *Heir*, his son Thomas St. Vincent Wallace (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rear-Adm. Ernest Charles Thomas *T.*, C.B., follg.) *Res.*, 66 Gloucester Gdns., Bayswater, W.

TROUBRIDGE, Rear-Adm. Ernest Charles Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. and M.V.O. (4th Class, both 1904), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., Priv. Sec. to 1st Sea Lord; Crete 1897-9, late Nav. Attaché at Tokio, prev. at Vienna and Madrid: b. 1862 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, 107 St. George's Sq., S.W.

TROUP, Knight. Sir Charles Edward *Troup*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), B.A., barrister-at-law, Permanent Under Sec. in Home Office, edited Judic. Statistics 1893-1901: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Winifred Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. MacDonald, LL.D. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

TROUSDALE, Capt. Robert Cecil, D.S.O. (1902), S. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets, Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1876.

TROWER, Bishop—see "N.W. Australia."

TRUELL, Lady Cornelia, sist. of 17th E. of Moray.

TRUEMAN, Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

TRUNINGER, Lionel, C.I.E. (1904), Ch. Teleg. Offr. on the Thibet Mission 1904, prev. to Chitral Relief, now Supt. in Ind. Teleg. Dept.: b. 1870. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TRURO, Baron's Widow. The Lady T. (Alice Hare *Wilde*, dau. of Capt. Edwd. E. Maunsell, R.N.), mar. 1882 3rd and last Bn. Truro (d. 1899).

TRURO, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles William *Stubbs*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Dean of Ely, prev. Rect. of Wavertree, Liverpool, has been Select Preacher at Cambridge and Oxford, also Commissr. of Educn. to Govt. of Siam, is author of numerous works: b. Sept. 3, 1845, mar. 1871, cons. 1906 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Lis Escop, Truro.

TRUSCOTT, Baronet. Sir George Wyatt *Truscott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909; Kt. Bach. 1902), Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1909, Sheriff 1902-3, is Head of printing firm of Jas. Truscott and Son, son of the late Ald. Sir Fras. W. Truscott, who was Lord Mayor in 1880: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Jessie, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Geo. G. Stanham. *Heir*, his son Francis George (b. 1894; 2nd heir next son. Eric Homewood Stanham, b. 1898). *Res.*, Oakleigh, East Grinstead, Sussex; 100 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea; 87 Lancaster Gt., W.; *offices*, Suffolk Ln., E.C.

TRYON, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *T.* (*née* Hon. Clementina Charlotte *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*), dau. of 1st Bn. Aveland and sist. of E. of Ancaster: b. 1833, mar. 1859 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Tryon, K.C.B. (d. 1893, drowned in the 'Victoria'). *Res.*, 45 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TRYON, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea and dau.-in-law of preceding.

TUAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. James *O'Sullivan*, D.D., 57th Bp. of Tuam, 51th of Killala, and 59th of Achonry, late Canon and Archdn. of Tuam and

Sp.'s Examg. Chapl., formerly Rect. of Rahook: . 1834, cons. 1890, mar. 1905, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Palace, Tuam, Co. Galway.

TUCK, Baronet. Sir Adolph *Tuck*, 1st Bt. *U.K.* 1910), Man. Dir. of Messrs. Raphael Tuck nd Sons, Ltd., and Treas. of Jews' Coll.; son of he late Raphael Tuck, of Highbury: b. 1854, nar. 1882 Jeanetta, dau. of the late Wm. Flatau. *Heir*, his son Wm. Reginald (b. 1883; 2nd heir ext son, Desmond Adolph, b. 1889). *Res.*, 9 Park Crescent, Portland Pl., W.

TUCKER, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Alfred Robert Tucker, D.D., Hon. LL.D., Canon Resid. of Dur- am: b. 1849, ord. 1882, cons. 1890, Bishop of Equatorial Africa, became 1st Bishop of Uganda n sub-division of dioc. in 1899, resigned and pptd. to Durham 1911.

TUCKER, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker, G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. . Staffs. Regt., late Gen. Offr.-comdg.-in-Ch. Scottish Cmd., retd. 1905, served in Bhutan 865-6, Perak, Zululd. 1878-9, cmd. 7th Div. in S. Africa 1900-2, prev. a 1st class Dist. in India : . 1839, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ellen Mary, dau. f Sir Maurice J. O'Connell, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Châlet t. Pierre, Biarritz.

TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Pendock, C.I.E. 1901), Polit. Res. at Bushire (for Persian Gulf), rev. Commissr. of Ajmere, Acting For. Und. Sec. o Ind. Govt. 1891 and Agent in Baluchistan 1904 nd 1906: b. 1861. *Club*, St. James's.

TUCKER, Francis Ellis, I.S.O. (1909), late ssist. Sec. at Brit. Museum: b. 1844. *Res.*, Purbeck Rd., West Cliff, Bournemouth.

TUCKER, Maj.-Gen. Louis Henry Emile, .I.E. (1891), Ind. Front. 1863, Jowaki, and fghn. 1878-80, ret. 1899: b. 1843. *Res.*, College louse, St. Heliers, Jersey.

TUCKER, William Kidger, C.M.G. (1902), a en. of U. of S. Africa has been a M.L.A., Trans- aal and Mayor of Johannesburg: b. 1857. *Res.*, ohannesburg.

TUDWAY, Col. Robert John, C.B. (Mil. 1909), .S.O. (1902), late Essex Regt.; Soudan and Nile 884-98, Dongola 1896, and S. Africa on Staff 899-1902, aftds. a D.A.A.G., now comdg. No. 3)ist., Preston: b. 1859.

TUFNELL, Lady Frances Elisabeth, dau. f 11th E. of Mar and Kellie.

TUFNELL, Rear-Adm. Lionel Grant, C.M.G. 1908), R.N., ret. 1911, a Younger Bro. of Trinity louse, late comdg. R. Nav. Eng. Coll., apptd. 911 Nav. Adviser to the Greek Govt. *Club*, U. ierv.

TUFTON, family name of Hothfield Barony, .v. for "Hons." and Lady Ierne.

TUGWELL, Bishop—see "Equatl. Africa."

TUITE, Baronet. Sir Morgan Harry Paulet *Tuite*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), late Lieut. 9th Batt. Rifle Brig. (Mil.); nephew of 10th Bt. and on of the late Maj.-Gen. Hugh M. Tuite: b. 1861, uc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hugh George Spencer (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Brian Hugh Morgan, b. 1897). *Res.*, changing.

TUKE, Knight. Sir John Batty *Tuke*, Kt. Bach. 1898), M.D., LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E. (late Pres.), and Repres. of latter body n Gen. Med. Counc., late M.P. for Edinb. and St. And. Univs. (*C.*), formerly Morrison Lect. on nsanity, is author of several works on the ubject: b. 1835, mar. 1856 Lydia Jane, dau. of he late Rev. J. Magee. *Res.*, Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh; 20 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

TULLIBARDINE, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—itle *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of the D. of Atholl, q.v. *Earl of Tullibardine* (1606 and 1676) is also a title of the Dukedom.

TULLOCH, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce *Tulloch*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1893), served in Crimea, China, Carlist War, and Egypt (as Head of Intell. Dept.), has been Cmdt. of Loc. Forces in Victoria, ret. 1895: b. 1838, mar. 1907, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Constance Marion, widow of Geo. R. Attwood, and dau. of the late Rev. Canon Brandreth. *Club*, U. Serv.

TULLOCH, Maj. Hector, C.B. (Civ. 1895), R.E. retd., Ch. Engr. Insp. to Loc. Govt. Bd. 1838-98, on Boundary Commssn. 1887: b. 1835. *Club*, Natl. Liberal.

TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. John Walter Graham, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. Comdg. Jhelum Bgde.; Zhob 1880, Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier, E. Africa, and China: b. 1861.

TUNBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Oliver Allen, C.M.G. (1902), Queensld. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1901-2. *Res.*, Brisbane.

TUNBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Walter Howard, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Queensld. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1, is A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia: b. 1856. *Res.*, Wolverton, Townsville, Queensld.

TUPPER, Knight (1). Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert *Tupper*, K.C.M.G. (1893), P.C. and K.C. (Canada), LL.B. (U.S A.), senior partner in a British Columb. law firm, has been six times M.P. in Canad. Parl., and has been Min. of Marine and of Justice and Solic.-Gen.; was Brit. Agent Behring Sea Arbit. at Paris 1892; 2nd son of the undermentioned Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper: b. 1855, mar. 1879 Janet, dau. of Hon. Jas. Macdonald, Ch. Just. of N. Scotia. *Res.*, Parkside, Vancouver, B.C.

TUPPER, Knight (2). Sir Daniel Alfred Anley, K.C.V.O. (1909), late Assist. Contr. in Lord Chambn.'s Office: b. 1849, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Rose Augusta, dau. of late Sir E. T. Reed K.C.B., M.P. *Res.*, Doric House, Bath.

TUPPER, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Jessie Catherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India. *Res.*, Glenlyn, East Molesey, Surrey.

TUPPER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles *Tupper*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), G.C.M.G. (1886; K.C.M.G. 1879), C.B. (Civ. 1867), P.C. (Canada 1870), M.D., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., F.R.G.S.E., Memb. of Canad. H. of Commons from 1867, has been Prime Minister, Sec. of State, Min. of Finance, Pub. Works, Rails., &c., was Leader of the Opposition in H. of Commons 1896-1900; High Commissr. for Canada in Gt. Brit. 1883-7 and 1888-96, acted on Fishery Commssn. at Washington 1887-8, is Gov. of Dalhousie Coll. Halifax and M.E.C. of Imper. Inst. and Brit. Emp. League; son of the late Rev. Chas. Tupper, D.D., of Aylesford, N.S. b. 1821, mar. 1846 Frances, dau. of the late Silas H. Morse. *Heir*, his son James Stewart, K.C. (b. 1851; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Stewart, b. 1884). *Seat*, Armdale, Halifax, N.S.; *res.*, The Mount, Bexley Heath, Kent.

TUPPER, Rear-Adm. Reginald Godfrey Otway, C.V.O. (1910), R.N., late an A.D.C. to H.M., was in cmd. of bluejackets who drew gun-carriage at funeral of King Edward, formerly Asst. Dir. of Nav. Ordnance: b. 1859.

TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1906), LL.D. (Can.), Min. of Lands in

Prov. of Quebec, prev. of Colonisation, Mines and Agric.: b. 1863. *Res.*, St. Peter St., Quebec.

TURING, Baronet. Sir Robert Fraser *Turing*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1637), formerly Brit. Cons. at Rotterdam; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1827, suc. 1860, title admitted 1832, mar. 1905, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Ethel Sophia, widow of Rev. Herbert M. Ramus and dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Perry-Ayscough and Hon. Mrs. P.-Ayscough. *Heir*, his son James Walter (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Andrew Henry, b. 1895). *Res.*, Chilgrove, Chichester.

TURNBULL, Maj. Robert, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Eng. and Rlwy. Staff Corps (Terr.), Suptdt. of the Line, L. and N.W. Rlwy.

TURNER, Bishop—see "Islington."

TURNER, Knight (1). Sir Adolphus Hilgrave *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1911), barrister-at-law, Procurator-Gen. of Jersey since 1899, prev. Solicitor-Gen., was Pres. of the Union at Oxford. *Res.*, Gouray Lodge, Jersey.

TURNER, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward *Turner*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1891), Col. Cmdt. R.A., served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 as D.A.A.G., aftds. A.D.C. and Mil. Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. and Insp.-Gen. of Auxil. Forces at Headqrs., retd. 1904, is Hon. Col. 13th Batt. Co. of London Regt.: b. 1842, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, dau. of the late Henry Whiting. *Res.*, Carlyle House, 16 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

TURNER, Knight (3), Rt. Hon. Sir Geo., see P.C. below.

TURNER, Knight (4). Sir Montagu Cornish *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce, a M.L.C., and Additional Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, partner in firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., Calcutta &c., Dir. of Bank of India, Australia and China: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Bertha, dau. of the late Jno. Howell. *Res.*, Bedfords, Haveringatte-Bower, Romford.

TURNER, Knight (5). Sir William *Turner*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901; Kt. Bach. 1886), V.D., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., M.B., F.R.S.L. & E. F.R.C.S., Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of Edinburgh Univ., has been Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edinb., of Brit. Assoc. 1900, and Prof. of Anat. Edinb. Univ. and to Roy. Scott. Acad., also late Pres. Gen. Med. Counc. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig.; a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 6 Eton Terr., Edinburgh.

TURNER, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *T.* (Agnes, dau. of Geo. Bell.), mar. 1878 Sir Llewelyn Turner (d. 1903). *Res.*, Parkia, Carnarvon. (2) Lady *T.* (Bertha Violet, dau. of Stanley Lowe), mar., 1st, 1856, Col. Sir William W. Turner, K.C.S.I. (d. 1871); 2ndly, 1875, the late Gen. Geo. S. Macbean, C.B. (d. 1903)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Oak Grove, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants.

TURNER, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir George *Turner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), K.C.M.G. (same year), Hon. LL.D., late Treas. to the Australn. Fedn., prev. Premier and Treas. of Victoria (2nd time), has been Solic.-Gen., Min. of Defence, &c., in the Shields Govt., represd. Victoria at Federal Counc. of Australasia 1895-7, is Swedish Cons. for Victoria and Tasmania: b. 1851, mar. 1872 Rosa, dau. of Jno. Morgan, of Bovey, Devon. *Res.*, Bovey, Carlisle St., St. Kilda, Victoria; also Melbourne.

TURNER, Col. Augustus Henry, C.B. (M 1897), I.A. Supernum. List; Hazara 186 Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valle 1890, Miranzai, and Waziristan, was Col. on Sta Bengal 1895-9: b. 1842. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TURNER, Capt. Bingham Alexander, D.S.C (1902), Rif. Bgde. retd., now 6th Batt. (Sp. Res. Nile Expedn. 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902: 1877. *Res.*, Baulking Grange, Faringdon, Berk

TURNER, Charles George, C.B. (Civ. 1893 late Acct. and Contr.-Gen. of Inld. Rev., was Au Metrop. Bd. of Works Accts. 1872-5: b. 183 *Res.*, 29 Moresby Rd., Upp. Clapton, N.E.

TURNER, Capt. Frank Cecil, D.S.O. (1902 late in Chesh. Mil.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 186 *Res.*, Fife Lodge, Staines, Middx.

TURNER, Capt. Harry Gordon, D.S.C (1900-1), De Montmorency's Scouts; S. Afric 1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Dordrecht, Cape Col.

TURNER, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) James Gif box, C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Comdg. Risalpu Cav. Bgde.; Chitral 1895 and Tirah 1897-8 (o Staff), China 1900, S. Africa 1902 (with Imp. Yeo.) b. 1859.

TURNER, Reginald, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Afr Lt. Horse in War 1900-1, late Capt. 6th Batt Sherwood Foresters (Terr.), is a Mining Engr. b. 1870.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. Richard Ernest William D.S.O. (1900-1), V.C. (1900), Roy. Canad. Drgns. S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871. *Res.*, Quebec.

TURNEY, Knight. Sir John *Turney*, Kt. Bach (1889), Manag. Dir. of firm of Turney Bros. leather merchants, Nottingham; has been thre times Mayor of that borough (now city), Sheri 1873: b. 1839, widower (twice). *Res.*, Wilford Nottingham.

TURNOR, Algernon, C.B. (Civ. 1887), M.A. late Financ. Sec. to G.P.O., was Priv. Sec. to E. o Beaconsfield 1874-80, entered Treasury 1867: b 1845, mar. 1880 the following. *Res.*, Goadby Hall Melton-Mowbray, Leic.; 9 Clarges St., W.

TURNOR, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau of 9th E. of Galloway (q.v.) and wife of preceding

TURNOR, Lady Mary Katherine, dau. o 10th M. of Huntly.

TURNOUR, family name of Winterton Earl dom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

TURNOUR, Viscount (*Irel.* 1766), title of th Winterton Earldom, borne by the heir when a son

TURTON, Lt.-Col. William Harry, D.S.O (1902), R.E. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856

TURVEY, Isaiah, I.S.O. (1902), late Priv. Sec to Chmn. of Prison Bd., Home Office: b. 1845 *Res.*, Victoria Pk., Herne Bay, Kent.

TUSON, Knight. Gen. Sir Henry Brasnel *Tuson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1895), served in China 1858-60 Zululd. 1879, Egypt (cmdg. R.M.), Soudan 1884 formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, was D.A.G to R.M. 1893-1900, ret. 1901: b. 1836, mar. 186 Ann Frances, dau. of the late Maj. J. Bates. *Res.* The Poplars, Fassitt Rd., Kingston-on-Thames.

TUSON, Maj. George Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1) 16th Lancers retd.; Chitral Relief 1895, Frontie 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871.

TUSON, Lieut. Vernon Frederick, M.V.O (4th Class, 1905), R.N. retd.; Sierra Leone 1898 *Club*, U. Serv.

TWEEDDALE (the *a* sounded but slightly) Marquess of. William Montagu *Hay*, 10t Marq. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Tweeddale (*U.K.*) K.T. (1893), Hered. Chambn. of Dunfermline

D.L. for Berwick, Ensign R. Coy. of Archers, ve years Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotland, formerly Supt. of Hill States, India, and an M.P. (as Lord Wm. Hay); son 8th M. and bro. of 9th: b. Jan. 29, 1826; suc. 78, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1831 (*L.U.*); mar. 1878 ndida Louisa, dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci of ntiano, Italy. *Seat*, Yester House, Haddington, .B.; *town res.*, 6 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Hay of Yester, 1488; E. of weeddale, 1646; M. of Tweeddale, E. of Gifford, and sc. Walden, 1694. *U.K.:* Bn. Tweeddale, 1881.—The t Ld. Hay was John Hay of Yester. His successor fell Flodden and the 4th Ld. was taken prisoner at Pinkie nd confined in the Tower till peace was concluded. ne 8th Ld., who had commanded a regiment on the oyal side in the Civil War, was created Earl of Tweedale, and his sucessor raised to the Marquessate and ade Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. also eld this appointment. The 8th was a Field-Marshal, n A.D.C. to Wellington in the Peninsula, and Governor Madras.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

ssue of present (10th) *M.:*
Lady (Susan Elisabeth) Clementine, now Lady Clementine *Waring*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Maj. Walter *W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Lennel, Coldstrcam, Berwicks.; 9 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
The *deceased* Lady Candida Louisa *H.*, b. & d. 1882.
EARL OF GIFFORD, heir to Marquessate: William George Montagu *H.*, Lieut. 1st Life Gds., b. 1884.
Lord Arthur Vincent *H.*, and heir, Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1886, mar. 1911 Menda, dau. of the late Ambrose *Ralli* and of Hon. Mrs. Edw. Stonor (Lady Arthur *H.*).
Lord Edward Douglas John *H.*, b. 1888.

urviving issue of 8th *M.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(The *late* 9th MARQUESS, b. 1824, d. 1878 childless.)
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1826.)
Lord John *H.*, G.C.B., b. 1827, see "Hay, Kt. 3."
Lady Jane, now Lady *J. Taylor* (q.v., Kt. s Wid.), b. 1830, mar. 1863 the late Gen. Sir Richd. C. Hayes *T.*, G.C.B. (d. 1904).
Lady Julia *H.*, b. 1831.
Lord Charles Edward *H.*, formerly Capt. 2nd Foot, served in Kaffir War 1851-2: b. 1833.
Lord Frederick *H.*, in B.C.S. 1856-64, b. 1835.
Lady Emily, now Lady E. *Peel*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. *P.*, 3rd Bt. of Drayton, see "Peel, Bt.'s Wid."

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). ulia, MARCHIONESS OF T. (Julia Charlotte Sophia, lau. of Keith Stewart-Mackenzie), mar., 1st, 1873, th M. of Tweeddale (d. 1878); 2ndly, 1887, the ate Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal, .C.M.G. (d. 1888); and 3rdly, 1892, Maj. Sir Wm. . Evans-Gordon, q.v.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 4 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

TWEEDIE, Capt. HENRY CARMICHAEL, D.S.O. 1902), North Staffordsh. Regt.; S. Africa 1900: . 1878.

TWEEDIE, Col. JOHN LANNOY, D.S.O. (1886), oy. W. Kent Regt. retd. (1899); Transvaal 1881, Nile and Soudan 1884-5: b. 1842. *Res.*, Icen Way, Dorchester.

TWEEDIE, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM, C.S.I. (1881), Mutiny, Abyss., and Afghn., late Polit. Res. for Turkish Arabia, and Cons.-Gen. at Bagdad: b. 836. *Res.*, Lettrick, Dunscore, Auldgirth, Dumriessh.

TWEEDMOUTH, BARON. DUDLEY CHURCHILL *Marjoribanks* (*pron.* Marchbanks), 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) nd a Bt. (M.V.O., 4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900), Lord in Waiting to H.M., Maj. Roy. Horse Guards, has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. W. Lancs. Div. Territ. Force, formerly Mil. Sec. to High Commr. S. Africa (E. of Selborne), served in S. Africa 1900, son of 2nd Bn.: b. Mar. 2, 1874, suc. 1909 (*L.*), mar. 1901 the Hon. Muriel *Brodrick*, dau. of 9th Visc. Midleton. *Seat*, Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1866; Bn. Tweedmouth, 1881.—The late Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks, M.P. for Berwick, was created a Baronet and afterwards raised to the Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Marjoribanks.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
Hon. Moyra *M.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Millicent Joan *M.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present, who is sole issue of 2nd):
(The *late* and BARON, b. 1849, d. 1909.
Hon. Isbbel Maria, now *Ctss. of Aberdeen*, b. 1857. mar. 1877 7th Earl of A., q.v.
Hon. COUTTS *M.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, b. 1860, mar. 1895, as 2nd husb., Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Coutts *M.*). *Res.*, Wester-Kinloch, Blairgowrie, Perthsh. (2nd heir, his nephew Edward *M.*, b. 1900).

— *Dau.-in-law:*
[Hon. Mrs. Archibald *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge Jas. T. Brown, of Tennessee), mar., 1st, 1897, the late Hon. Archibald John *M.* (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1905, Douglas McG. Hogg.—forfeiting title. *Res.*, 46 Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.]

TWEEDY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Tweedy*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1903-6), was also Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K. 1903-5, is Emer. Prof. of Ophth. Med. and Surg. in Univ. Coll. London: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of Richd. Hilhouse. *Res.*, 100 Harley St., W.

TWEMLOW, Col. FRANCIS RANDLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., late comdg. 4th Batt. N. Staffords. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1852. *Res.*, Peatswood, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

TWENTYMAN, Col. AUGUSTUS CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1887), formerly 4th Regt. (ret. 1893); Abyss. 1867-8, Zululand 1879, cmd. Deolali Depot (Bombay) 1880-2 and two Regtl. Dists. 1887-92: b. 1836. *Res.*, Holme Lodge, Ringmer, Lewes.

TWISDEN, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN FRANCIS *Twisden*, 11th Bt. of Bradbourne (*Eng.* 1666), M.A., Prof. of Mathem. at Staff Coll. 1858-1885, Perp. Curate of Minley, Hants, 1880-8, formerly a Prof. Examr. in Sci. to the Dept. of Science and Art: b. 1825, suc. 1907, mar. 1855 Catherine Hester Spence, dau. of Parsons Ramskill. *Heir*, his son JOHN RAMSKILL, b. 1856. *Seat*, Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone.

*** The 1st Bt. was 2nd son of 1st Bt. Twysden line (below). The Btcy. became apparently extinct in 1831, but a decision of the High Ct. in 1909 established the legitimacy of the marriage of the 2nd son of 5th Bt., from whom the present Bt. descends.

TWISLETON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, sist.-in-law of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

TWISS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Pharailde, dau. of the late Gen. Vanlynseele), mar. 1862 Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., F.R.S., once Queen's Advoc.-Gen. (d. 1897).

TWISS, Maj. FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, has been an Instr. in Gunnery, and Armament Offr. at Gibraltar: b. 1871. *Club*, Army and Navy.

TWITCHELL, BISHOP—See "Polynesia."

TWYNAM, Knight. Sir William Crofton *Twynam*, K.C.M.G. (1896), was in the Ceylon and N.W. Provs. C.S. 1845-96, having been Govt. Agent in N.W. and N. Provs., now retired: b. 182–, widower.

TWYNAM, Maj. Humphrey Martin, D.S.O. (1902), East Lancs. Regt. retd.; Afghn. 1879-80, Chitral Relief, Tochi, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Brig.-Maj. of Kent (Terr.) Brgde.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 1 Hayes Rd., Bromley, Kent.

TWYNAM, Col. Philip Alexander Anstruther, C.B. (Mil. 1882), formerly 15th Foot (ret. 1890); Egypt 1882, and was on duty at Gibraltar, in Ireld., and during Lancs. Riots 1878, Ch. Staff Offr. S. Dist. 1884-9: b. 1832. *Res.*, 116 Holland Rd., W.

TWYSDEN, Baronet. Sir Roger Thomas *Twysden*, 10th Bt. of Roydon Hall (*Eng.* 1611), Midshipman, R.N.; a distant cousin of 9th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Jas. Stevenson *T.*, R.N.: b. 1894, suc. 1911. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William Adam Duncan (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Rev. Sir Jno. Francis *Twisden*, Bt., q.v., a desced. of 2nd son of 1st Bt., of Roydon Hall). *Res.*, Churston, Kingsbridge, Devon.

TWYSDEN, Baronets' Widows. (1) Anne, Lady *T.* (Anne Browne, widow of Aaron Herde), mar. 1869, 2nd husb., Sir William Twysden, 8th Bt. (d. 1879). (2) Emily, Lady *T.* (Emily Susannah, dau. of J. Offin), mar. 1909 Sir Louis J. F. Twysden, 9th Bt. (nephew of 8th; d. 1911). *Res.*, Roydon, Woodville Rd., Bexhill.

TYLER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *T.* (Emily Eleanor, dau. of Geo. Robinson, of Hamilton Terr., W.), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Ald. Sir Geo. Robt. Tyler, 1st Bt. (d. 1897, line now extinct). *Res.*, 12 Cumberld. House, Kensington High St., W.

TYLER, Knight. Sir John William *Tyler*, Kt. Bach. (1888), C.I.E. (1886), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.E., late Inspect.-Gen. of Prisons N.W. Provs. and Oudh, specially empld. at Colon. and Ind. Exhibn. 1886: b. 1839, mar. 1866 Mary Emma, dau. of J. Bateman. *Res.*, 32 Cambridge St., Hyde Pk., W.

TYLER, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Margaret, dau. of Gen. Sir Chas. Pasley, K.C.B.), mar. 1852 Sir Hy. Whatley Tyler, formerly an M.P., and Ch. Inspect. Bd. of Trade for Rails. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 12 Cumberland Ho., Kens. Rd., W.

TYLER, Maj.-Gen. Trevor Bruce, C.S.I. (1903), R.A., Canada 1866; late Insp.-Gen. of Artillery in India, is a D.L. for Glamorgan and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Llantrithyd, Glamorgs.

TYNDALE, Capt. Wentworth Francis, C.M.G. (1902), M.B., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., served as a Civil Surgeon in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874. *Res.*, Finthorpe, Hampton-on-Thames.

TYNDALL, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Mutiny, Mahsud Waziri 1860, and Afghn. ret. 1884 and is Hon. Col. 56th Inf. (Ind.): b. 1833. *Res.*, Wimblehurst Rd., Horsham, Sussex.

TYNDALL, Capt. William Ernest Marriott, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Rid. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2, now Brig.-Maj. 15th Inf. Brig., Belfast: b. 1875.

TYRONE, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1746), eld. son and heir of Marq. of Waterford. *Baron Tyrone* (*Gt. Br.* 1786) is the Imper. title of the Peerage, and *Viscount Tyrone* (*Irel.* 1720) is a third title.

TYRRELL, William George, C.B. (Civ. 1909) a Clerk in Foreign Office and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State, has been Sec. to Committee for Imp. Def.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Kithurst Warren, Coothan, Pulborough.

TYRWHITT, family name of Berners Baron, q.v. for "Hons."

TYSER, Knight. Sir Charles Robert *Tyser*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., Ch. Justice of Cyprus since 1906, was Attor.-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1886-95: b. 1848, mar. 1893 Lilian Adelaide, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. K. Shaw. *Res.*, Nicosia.

TYTLER, Adam Gillis, C.I.E. (1895), formerly a Sup. Dep. agent for Opium Trade, Bengal: b. 1845. *Res.*, 62 Bedford Gdns., Kens., W.

TYTLER (FRASER-), Knight. Gen. Sir James Macleod Bannatyne *Fraser-Tytler*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1905; K.C.B. 1887), I.A., served in Afghan War 1842, Sutlej 1845-6, Punjab, and Mutiny, subseq. between 1864 and 1873 cmd. Columns of Bhutan and other Forces, now Col. 12th Pioneers (Ind.): b. 1821, widower.

U.

UDAIPUR, the Maharana of. H.H. Sir Fateh Singhji) *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), a Ruling Chief, head of the Seesodia Rajputs (incorrectly reported as deceased): b. 1848, mrrd., wife a C.I. *Res.*, Udaipur (or Oodeypore, also known as Meywar or Mewar), Rajputana.

UDNY, Knight. Sir Richard *Udny*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Commissr. of Peshawar Div. 1891-9, was on recent Afghan Bound. Commssn., and Ch. Polit. Offr. during numerous campns. of 1877-98: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

UFFINGTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of Earl of Craven.

UGANDA, Bishop of—vacant.

UGYEN WANG CHUK—see "Bhutan."

ULSTER, Earl of (*U.K.* 1866), a title of H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh. It was at one time accepted as the orig. title (1181) of the house of De Courcy (Kingsale), but Mr. Cokayne's researches have led him to deny this, and to transfer the title to Hugh de Lacy (1205-1243) and aftds. to Walter de Burgh and his descendants (1255-1461).

UMAR HAYAT KHAN (Tiwana), C.I.E. (1906), *Malik Mohammad*, an M.L.C. of Punjab, Hon. Capt. 18th Tiwana Lancers, Chief of Kalra Estate. *Res.*, Kalra Estate, Dist. Shahpur, Punjab.

UNETT, Capt. John Alfred, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Yorks. Regt., retd. 1908; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868.

UMED SINGH—see "Kotah."

UNIACKE, Capt. Andrew Gore, D.S.O. (1902), Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899-1902, now Capt. (Supernum.) 3rd Co. of Lond. Territ. Yeom. and Dist. Supt. of Police in Nth. Nigeria: b. 1872. *Res.*, Lakoja, N. Nigeria.

UNWIN, Col. Gaston Bouverie, D.S.O. (1908), ..A., N.W. Frontier, Waziristan, Zakka Khel 908: b. 1859.

UPCHER, Maj.-Gen. Russell, C.B. (Mil. 1897),).S.O. (1887), S. Africa 1877-9 and Burma, late in md. 5th and 68th Regtl. Dists., ret. 1902, is Col. Durham L.I.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Fritton Warren, ft. Yarmouth.

UPCOTT, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Robert *Upcott*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Chmn. Bd. of Supervision of Ind. Rails., prev. Govt. Dir. of Ind. Guaranteed Rails., and Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Pub. Works Dept., was Ch. Engr. Beng.-Assam Rail., in I.C.S. from 1868, is a Lt.-Col. Vol. Force retd.: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Jessie, dau. of the late Harold Turner. *Res.*, 227 St. James' Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

UPINGTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *U.* (May, dau. of Jno. Guerin), mar. 1872 Hon. Sir Thos. Upington, K.C.M.G., Q.C., formerly Premier at the Cape, a Puisne Judge, &c. (d. 1898).

UPPERTON, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B. (Mil. 1883), Mutiny 1857-8, Oudh, China 1860, Ind. Front., and Egypt, went on a Mission to Baluchistan 1876: b. 1838. *Res.*, 13 Curzon St., W.

UPTON, family name of Templetown Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

UPTON, Capt. Edward James Gott, D.S.O. 1902), 17th Batt. Imper. Ycom.; S. Africa 1902.

URE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Alexander *Ure*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), K.C. (1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Linlithgowsh. (*L.*), Lord Advocate of Scotld. and a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., late Solic.-Gen., formerly Lect. on Law and Hist. in Glasgow Univ.: b. 1853, mar. 1879 Margaret McDowall, dau. of the late Thos. Steven, of Glasgow. *Res.*, 31 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

URMSTON, Col. Edward Brabazon, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Argyll. and Sutherld. Highldrs., on Staff in S. Africa 1899-1902, now cmdg. No. 1 Dist., Perth.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Glenmorven. Argyllsh.

URQUHART, Col. Robert, M.V.O. 4th Class, 1905), V.D., 3rd Vol. Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. retd., is Town Clerk of Forres and a Dir. of Caledon. Bank and of Cluny Hill Hydrop. Co.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Cluny, Forres, Co. Elgin.

URRUTIA (DE-VILLA-), H.E. Señor Don Wenceslao Ramirez, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1908), Spanish Ambass. to Gt. Britain. *Res.*, 1 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

USHER, Baronet. Sir Robert *Usher*, 2nd Bt. *U.K.* 1899), a D.L. for Caithness-shire; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1904, mar. 1890 Katharine Scott, dau. of James Turnbull. *Heir*, his son John Turnbull (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald James, b. 1892). *Seats*, Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn.; Wells, Roxburghsh., nr. Hawick.

USHER, Henry Charles, I.S.O. (1903), M.E.C. Brit. Honduras and late Dist. Commissr. at Belize, has been Marsh. of Vice-Admiralty Ct. and frequently Acting Colon. Sec. and Treas.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Belize.

UTTERSON, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Hammond, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Crimea 1855-6, Afghn. 1878-9, Mftds. comd. 17th Regtl. Dist., ret. 1898, and is Col. Leic. Regt.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Cotlake House, Taunton.

UXBRIDGE, Earl of (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Anglesey Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

V.

VAJIRAVUDH, H.R.H. Maha, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1902), Crown Prince of Siam, b. 1881. ("Maha" is a title of honour similar to "His Lordship"—see note under "Bhanuwongse.")

VALENTIA, Viscount. Arthur *Annesley*, 11th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (holds Premier Baronetcy of Ireld., but cp. Coote, Bt. of Ballyfin), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Terr. Dec.; M.P. for Oxford (*C.*), late Comptroller of Household to King Edward, is Hon. Col. (late cmdg. Oxfordsh. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, is Chmn. Oxfordsh. Territ. Force Assoc. (late also of C.C.), was High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1874; grandson of 10th V. and son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley (d. 1844): b. Aug. 23, 1843; suc. 1863; mar. 1878 Laura Sarah, dau. of the late Danl. H. Webb, and widow of Sir Algernon W. Peyton, 4th Bt. *Seats*, Bletchington Pk., Oxford; Eydon Hall, Byfield, N'thants; *town res.*, 59 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1620; Visc. of Valentia, 1622 (N.S.); Bn. Mountnorris, 1629.—Sir Fras. Annesley (Kt.), a P.C. and Secretary of State in the Irish Government, was created a Baronet (the second person in Ireland to obtain that title) and afterwards made Bn. Mountnorris. The Viscounty was a reversionary grant to fall to Sir Francis on the death of the then Visc., who was without an heir (Sir Henry Power, cr. Visc. 1622, d. 1642); the Mountnorris Barony was valid at once. The 2nd Visc. was made Earl of Anglesey and Bn. Annesley in the English Peerage, and these titles descended to the 6th Earl, who was also 5th Bn. Altham, a title conferred on the 1st Earl's 2nd son. But on his death in 1761 the English House of Lords refused to admit this 6th Earl's eldest son, raising an objection to his legitimacy, which the Irish Parliament had accepted as good. He thus retained the Irish honours and had that of Earl of Mountnorris added to them—an Earldom that went no further than his only surviving son (1793-1844). The Viscty. and the Mountnorris Barony now passed again to a collateral, the grandfather and predecessor of the present Peer: 'Debrett,' however, regards both of these as unsubstantiated claimants only, stating that they have never had their titles established by the Committee of Privileges.

Titled Relatives.

(*Annesley.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *V.*:

Hon. Vere, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Campbell*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Rev. Guy Ronald *C.*, nephew of 3rd Earl Cawdor. *Res.*, Cranfield Rect., Woburn Sands, Beds.

Hon. Arthur *A.*, heir to Viscounty. Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880.

Hon. Violet Kathleen *A.*, b. 1882.

Hon. Caryl Arthur James *A.*, 2nd heir. Lieut. Oxfordsh. L.I. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras: b. 1883.

Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Jno. P. Heywood *H.-L Res.*, Powndon, Bicester, Oxon.

Hon. Lettice, now Hon. Lettice Bowlby, b. 1885, mar. 1911 Capt. Geoffrey V. Salvin *B.*, R. Horse Gds.

Hon. Hilda Cecil *A.*, b. 1889.

Hon. Dorothy *A.*, b. 1893.

Sist. of present V. (granted rank of a Visc.'s dau.):

Hon. Flora, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lyon*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Col. Fras. *L.* (accid. killed at Shoeburyness 1885).
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)

Dau of 10th V. (aunt of present):

Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria *A. Res.*, 7 St. George's Sq., S.W.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Sydney *A.* (Helen Sydney, dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Q.C.), mar. 1864 the late Hon. (Algernon) Sydney Arthur *A.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 5 Leinster Gdns., W.

VALLADO, MARQUESS DE (title *not used*). HENRY *Walrond*, 9th Marques de Vallado, Conde de Parama and de Valderonda (*Spain* 1653), a Spanish Grandee of the 1st Class, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.); son of 8th M.: b. 1841, suc. 1876, mar. 1861 Caroline Maud, dau. of the late Wm. Jno. Clark, of Buckland Toussaints. *Heir*, his son HENRY HUMPHREY (b. 1862; 2nd heir, next son, Ernest Adolphus, b. 1863).

VALLENTIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Anna Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Cox), mar., 1st, 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Vallentin, Sheriff of Lond., &c. (d. 1870); 2ndly, 1874, the late T. R. Lewis (d. 1889)—retaining title by courtesy.

VALLETORT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title, Mount Edgcumbe and V., *Gt. Br.* 1781), son and heir of E. of Mount Edgcumbe.

VALROSE, BARON DE (*France* 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

VAN BOESCHOTEN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHANNES GERARAD *van Boeschoten*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Mayor of Pretoria same year.

VANDELEUR, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Bn. Knaresborough.

VAN DER BEEK (Van), JOSEPH NICHOLAS, I.S.O. (1903), Financ. Assist. of Singapore Police, late Clerk to Gov. of Straits Settmts.: b. 1855. *Res.*, May Villa, Buffalo Rd., Singapore.

VAN DE WEYER, Lady EMILY GEORGINA, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven.

VAN DE WEYER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 8th Visc. Powerscourt, and wife of follg.

VAN DE WEYER (Van), WILLIAM JOHN BATES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. (Mil.), was A.D.C. and Acting Mil. Sec. to Earl Cadogan when Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1870 (son of above Lady Emily, mar. preceding 1908). *Res.*, Smedmere House, Corfe Castle, Dorset.

VANE, family name of BARNARD Barony, q.v. for Lady Katharine and "Hons."

VANE, EARL (*U.K.* 1823), Imper. title of M. of Londonderry.

VANE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), late Comptroller of Govt. Stores, Ceylon, was frequently Acting Postmr.-Gen.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Woodgate, Beckley, Sussex.

VANE (FLETCHER-), BARONET. Capt. Sir FRANCIS PATRICK *Fletcher-Vane*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), F.R.G.S., Hon. Capt. in Army, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., and Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-2, and was a memb. of the Treason Ct. at the Cape, raised Working Boys' Cadet Corps in Whitechapel 1886; 1st cousin of 4th Bt. and son of the late Fredk. H. Vane: b. 1851, suc. 1908, mar. 1888 Anna Oliphant, dau. of the late Baron da Costa Ricci. No *heir*. *Club*, Boodle's.

*** The prefixed surname Fletcher was assumed by the father of the 1st Bt. Conventionally it is not used.

VANE (FLETCHER-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Margaret, LADY *F.-V.* (dau. of Thos. S. Gladstone, of Capenoch), mar. 1871 Sir Henry R. Fletcher-Vane, 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; Scarness Cott., Bassenthwaite, Keswick—both Cumbd.

VAN HORNE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM CORNELIUS *Van Horne*, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1894), formerly Gen. Manager and Pres. of the Canadian Pacific Rail., afterwds. Chmn. Bd. of Directors: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Lucy Adaline, dau. of Erastus Hurd. *Res.*, 513 Sherbrooke St., Montreal, Canada.

VAN HULSTEYN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *van Hulsteyn*, Kt. Bach. (1902), F.R.C.I., sen. partner in the legal firm of his name, represd. Transvaal Col. before Concessions Commssn., formerly an M.L.C.: b. 1855, mar. 1894 Margaretta, dau. of Dr. I. J. Vrouth. *Res.*, Yeoville, Johannesburg.

VAN KOUGHNET, Lady JANE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Caledon.

VANNECK, family name of HUNTINGFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE—see "Pole (Van-N.-)."

VANSITTART, ROBERT GILBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), 2nd Sec. to Brit. Legat. at Cairo, was Sec. to Arbitr. Tribunal on Newfoundland Claims, 1905: b. 1881.

VANSITTART, Hon. Mrs. SPENCER, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

VAN SOMEREN (van)—see "Someren."

VAN STRAUBENZEE (Van), Maj.-Gen. TURNER, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A. retd. (1895), Egypt 1882 (cmdg. R.A. of Ind. Contingt.), cmd. a 2nd class Dist. Madras 1891-5: b. 1838. *Res.*, Spennithorne, Leyburn, Yorks.

VAN ZANDT (van)—see "Zandt."

VAUDREY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Vaudrey*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a solicitor and notary of Manchester, was Lord Mayor 1899, now an Ald. has been Chmn. of M'chestr. Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Eleanor Florence, dau. of Septimus C. S. Slade. *Res.*, The Gables, Buxton.

VAUGHAN (*pron.* Vawn), family name of LISBURNE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Enid.

VAUGHAN, LORD, courtesy title of heir to Lisburne Earldom when a son (the fam. name utilised).

VAUGHAN, Maj. CHARLES DAVIES, D.S.O. (1902), Border Regt.; Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, a Dist. Commissr. Crete 1898-9 and in Orange Riv. Col. 1900-1, served also with S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1868. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

VAUGHAN, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), late 10th Hussars; Matabeleld. and Nile 1896-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now cmdt. Cav. School: b. 1871. *Address*, Netheravon, Wilts.

VAUGHAN, JOHN CHARLES TUDOR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), 1st Sec. at Brit. Legat., Copenhagen, has acted as Polit. Sec. to Earl Roberts in S. Africa, prev. to Vt. Milner there: b. 1870. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., &c.

VAUGHAN (JONES-), Maj.-Gen. HUGH THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1894), Col. The Loyal N. Lancs. Regt.; Mutiny, Afghn. 1878-80, late in md. at Singapore, ret. 1899; assumed name of Vaughan 1882: b. 1841. *Res.*, Tyddyrllwydyn, Rhydyclafdy, Pwllheli, Carnarvs.

VAUGHAN OF FETHARD, BARON (*Irel.* 693), a title of the Lisburne Earldom, borne (as "Lord Vaughan") by the heir when a son.

VAUX (*pron.* Vawks), BARON - see "Brougham nd V.," also "Vaux of H." below.

VAUX, Lt.-Col. ERNEST, D.S.O. (1900-1), V.D., Hon. Capt. in Army, comdg. 7th. Bn. Durham L.I. Terr). S. Africa 1899-1901, is a D.L. for Co. Durham: b. 1865. *Res.*, Grindon, Stockton-on-Tees.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN (*pron.* Vawks), BARON. HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES *Mostyn*, 7th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., a D.L. for Northants., late a nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.; grandson of 6th Bn. nd son of the late Maj. Hon. George C. Mostyn d. 1879): b. June 4, 1860; suc. 1883; mar., st, 1886, the late Eleanor Margaret (d. 1896), au. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt., M.P.; ndly, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, au. of Sir Wm. C. Plowden, K.C.S.I., and iece of Bn. Burton. *Seat*, Harrowden Hall, Vellingborough, N'thants.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Vaux of Harrowden, 1523 by rit (in abeyance from 1662 till 1838).—Sir Nicholas aux (Kt.), a soldier and statesman much in favour with he 7th and 8th Henries, was awarded this Barony. The rd Bn. was several times imprisoned and fined for re-using to conform to the Established Church. The beyance commenced on the death of the 5th Peer, and ated as above for over 150 years, when it was terminated i favour of Geo. Chas. Mostyn, who thus became 6th Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Mostyn.*)

ssue of present (*7th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. William Gilbey, b. 1887, mar. 1911, Wm. Gordon *G.*
Hon. Gladys Flora, now Hon. Mrs George *Charlton*, b. 1889, mar. 1911 Geo. Victor B. *Charlton*. *Res.*, Woodford Lodge, Thrapston, Northants.
} *co-heiresses to Barony.*
Hon. Dorothy Alice *M.*, b. 1893.

urviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1883):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary, now *Hon. Lady Wilson*, b. 1862, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Rivers *W.*, G.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinthe Roma, now Hon. Mrs. John *Home*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Jno. *H.*, heir pres. to Home Btcy. *Res.*, Cairo.
Hon. Harold Plantagenet *M.*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Elena, dau. of Señor A. Zammit, Span. Cons.-Gen. at Rome (Hon. Mrs. Harold *M.*).
Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. *Wombwell*, b. 1869, mar. 1902 Capt. Henry Horbert *W.*, heir pres. to Wombwell Btcy. *Res.*, Glenside, Upton Pk., Slough.

ster-in-law (remrrd.):
Mrs. John Wentworth *Stanley* (Caroline Blanche, dau. of Maj. Wm. F. Melbourne, of U.S.A.), mar. 1st 1888 Capt. Ranulf E. Montague *M.*, R.A. (d. 1898), 2nd 1902 C. J. Wentworth *S.*

sue of 6th Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Georgina Louisa *M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, 4 Cumberland Terr., Lloyd's Sq., Pentonville, N.

Daus.-in-law (mother and aunt of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. George *M.* (Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Jas. Hy. Monk, Bp. of Glouc. and Bristol), mar. 1859 the late Maj. Hon. Geo. Charles *M.*, father of present Bn. and of above bro. and sists. (d. 1879). *Res.*, 52 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Montague *M.* (Frances, dau. of Patrick J. Kearney), mar. 1869 the late Hon. Mont. Henry *M.* (d. 1904).

VAVASOUR, BARONET *of Hazelwood*. Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Vavasour*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), formerly Maj. Yorks. Hussars Yeom.; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Wm. Jos. Vavasour. b. 1846, suc. 1885, mar. 1870 Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Edwd. Weld. *Heir*, his son LEONARD PIUS, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1881; 2nd heir. next son, Bernard Joseph, b. 1886). *Res.*, 225 Goldhawk Rd, W.

VAVASOUR, BARONET *of Spaldington*. Sir HENRY MERVIN *Vavasour*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), a D.L. for E. Rid., formerly Maj. E. Yorks. Mil.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1814, suc. 1838, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Alice Emily Olivia Georgiana, dau. of the late Christopher W. Codrington, M.P. (descendt. of 1st Bt. of Dodington; 1st wife was Hon. Lavinia Neville, dau. of 3rd Bn. Braybrooke). *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 11 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

VENABLES, Maj. CHARLES JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Glouc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1865.

VENBAKKAM COMANDUR DESIKACHARIYAR, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1906), an Addit. Memb. Madras Legisl. Counc. *Res.*, Madras.

VENKAT RAMAN—see "Rewa."

VENKATAGIRI, RAJA OF. Sir Velagoti Shri Raja Gopala KRISHNA YACHENDRALAVARU, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1888), formerly an M.L.C. Madras: b. 1857. *Res.*, Venkatagiri, Nellore Dist., Madras.

VENKATA SETACHALPATI—see "Bobbili."

VENNING, KNIGHT. Sir EDGCOMBE *Venning*, Kt. Bach. (1905), F.R.C.S., Fell. Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Socs., many years Surg. to 1st Life Gds. and House Surg. to St. George's Hosp.: b. 1857, mar. 1873 Frances Edith, dau. of Capt. Aylmer Pearson. *Res.*, Lamorva, Falmouth.

VENNING, ALFRED REID, I.S.O. (1907), late Fed. Sec. Malay States: b. 1846. *Res.*, Warders, Tonbridge, Kent.

VENOUR, Maj. WILFRED JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Niger 1901, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1870.

VENTRY, BARON. DAYROLLES BLAKENEY *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns* (pron. Demm'olens), 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1871), a D.L. for Kerry, formerly Hon. Col. Cmdt. 4th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bn.: b. Jan. 22, 1828; suc. 1868 (*C.*); assumed by licence 1874 addit. surname of Eveleigh; mar. 1860 the late Harriet Elizabeth Frances (d. 1906), dau. of And. Wauchope. *Seat*, Burnham House, Dingle, Co. Kerry.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1797; Bn. Ventry, 1800.—Thos. Mullins, of Burnham, was the recipient of these two honours. The 3rd Bn. altered the orthography to Moleyns, and the 4th has prefixed Eveleigh.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*—surname *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*:
Hon. FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE *E.-de-M.* heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1897), late Lt.-Col. 4th Hussars and Comdt. Mashonaland Police, served in that country 1896-7: b. 1861.
Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, now *Mchss. Conyngham* (q.v., Widow remrrd.), b. 1862, mar. 1882, wid. 1897, remar. 1899.

Hon. Arthur William *E.-de-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1864, mar. 1897 Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeney, (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *E.-de-M.*). *Res.*, Bournemouth.
Hon. Mildred Rose, now The *Lady* St. Audries, b. 1865, mar. 1888 1st Bn. St. A., q.v.
Hon. Hersey Alice, now *Dow. Mchss. of Linlithgow* (q.v., widow), b. 1867, mar. 1886 7th E. of Hopetoun, aftds. Marq. of L. (d. 1908).
Hon. Maud Helen, now Hon. Mrs. *Gretton*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 John *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Stapleford Pk., Melton Mowbray, Leic.; 66 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Edward Dayrolles *E.-de-M.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Richard Andrew *E.-de-M.*, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), b. 1874.
Hon. John Gilbert *E.-de-M.*, late Lieut. as preceding, b. 1878, mar. 1899 Marguerite *Noon* (Hon. Mrs. John *E.-de-M.*).

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present)—orig. name *De Moleyns:*
(Present Baron, b. 1828.)
Hon. Helena Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Saunderson*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 the late Col. Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jas. *S.*, M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.

VERDIN, Baronet. Sir Joseph *Verdin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Chesh., High Sheriff of Herefs. 1903, Life Trustee of River Weaver; son of the late Jos. Verdin, of Wharton: b. 1838. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefs.; The Brcokhurst, Northwich, Cheshire.

VERE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1750), a title of the St. Albans Dukedom.

VEREKER, family name of Gort Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

VERNER, Baronet. Capt. Sir Edward Wingfield *Verner*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), late 2nd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1899, mar. 1901 Agnes Dorothy, dau. of the late Henry Laming. *Heir*, his son Edward Derrick Wingfield (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1910). *Seat*, Corke Abbey, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

VERNER, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1898), retd. (1902); Afghn. 1878-80 and Khartoum, was D.A.G. and Ch. Staff Offr. to Lines of Communic. S. Africa 1901-2, ret. 1902: b. 1845. *Res.*, Harpsden Heights, Henley-on-Thames.

VERNER, Hon. Mrs. Willoughby, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

VERNEY, family name of Willoughby de Broke Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Verney-Cave* of Braye Bny.; see below for *Lloyd-Verney*).

VERNEY, Baronet. Sir Harry Calvert Williams *Verney*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818); M.P. for N. Bucks (*L*), and a C.C. for the County, Parl. Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State for Ireland; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1910. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin the undermentioned Harry Lloyd *L.-V.*, M.V.O.; 2nd heir, latter's son Gerald Harvey Geo. (b. 1900). *Seats*, Claydon House, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

VERNEY, Baronet's Widow. Lady Verney (Margaret Maria, dau. of late Sir Jno. Hay Williams, 2nd Bt. of Bodelwyddan), mar. 1863 Capt. Sir Edmund Hope *V.*, R.N., M.P. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plâs Rhoscolyn, Holyhead.

VERNEY (LLOYD-), Harry Lloyd, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Dep.-Master of the Household, a Gentn. Usher and Groom in Waiting to H.M.: b. 1872, heir pres. to above Btcy., mar. 1899 follg. Lady. *Res.*, 1 Rutland Gdns., S.W.

VERNEY (LLOYD-), Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, dau. of 5th E. of Desart and wife of preceding.

VERNON, family name of Lyveden Baron q.v. for Hons. Robert, Victoria, and Mrs. Courtenay; for other "Hons." see following; for Lady Georgina, sep. name below.

VERNON, Baron. George Francis Augustus *Venables-Vernon*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), 2nd Lieu Derb. Yeom. (Terr.), is an Hon. Attaché Diplom. Service, was one of King Edward's Pag at his Coronation; son of 7th Bn.: b. Sept. 2 1888; suc. 1898, unmrrd. *Seat*, Sudbury Hal Derby.

Creation. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Vernon, Bn. of Kinderto 1762.—This Peerage was conferred upon George Verno who had assumed the additional name of Venables a married the daughter of the 6th Ld. Howard of Effin ham: his father was M.P. for Staffordshire. His 3 son became Archbishop of York and took the furth surname of Harcourt; the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Harcou was his grandson. The 5th Bn. assumed in 1837 the so name of Warren, but only for himself and subsequen issue, of which there was but one daughter, who becan Hon. Mrs. Garnier and died in 1894.

Titled Relatives.

(*Venables-Vernon.*)

Issue of 7th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Fanny Lawrance, now Hon. Mrs. *Raoul-Duva* b. 1886, mar. 1910 Mons. Maurice *R.-D.*
(Present Baron, b. 1888.)
Hon. Francis William Lawrance *V.-V.*, heir pre to Barony, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1889. (2nd hei his unele Hon. William.)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (uncle and aunts present):
Hon. Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Newton*, b. 18 mar. 1896, as 3rd wife, the late Chas. Edmd. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Francroft, Bournemouth.
Hon. Mildred, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Stanhope*, 1853, mar. 1878 Hon. Henry Augustus *S.*, son of 5 Earl Stanhope, q.v.
(The *late* 7th Baron, b. 1854, d. 1898.)
Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert *V.-V.*, b. 1856, ma 1884 Louise, dau. of Gen. Danl. M. Frost, U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. William *V.-V.*). *Club*, Bath.
Hon. Aliee, now Hon. Mrs. Somerset *Lowry*, b. 186 mar. 1896 Rev. Som. Corry *L. Res.*, St. Augustin Vic., Bournemouth.
Hon. Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Anson*, b. 187 mar. 1896 Rear-Admi. Algn. Horatio *A.*, bro. of S Wm. R. Anson, Bt., M.P. *Res.*, Barons' Dow Lewes, Sussex.

Issue of 5th Bn. (gt. uncle and aunts of present)
Hon. Caroline Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Frederic *Anson*, b. 1826, mar. 1845 the late Rev. Fredk. *A* Canon of Windsor (d. 1885). *Res.*, Carfax, Windso
(The *late* 6th Baron, b. 1829, d. 1883.)
Hon. Adelaide Louisa, now *Hon. Lady Macdona* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1831, mar. 1855 the late Adr Sir Regd. Jno. *M.*, K.C.B. (d. 1899).
Hon. William John *Borlase-Warren-Venables-Ve non* ("Hon. Wm. Warren-Vernon"), a D.L f Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Mil., Corresp. of the Florence Soc. della Crusca: b. 183 assumed addit. names of Borlase-Warren 185 mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Annie Georgiana, dau. of Cha Fyre (Hon. Mrs. *Warren-Vernon*). *Res.*, Ecclcston Sq., S.W.

VERNON, Baron's Widow. The Lady V (Frances Margaret, dau. of Fras. C. Lawranc of New York), mar. 1885 7th Bn. Verno (d. 1898).

VERNON, Baronet. Sir Harry Foley *Ver non*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), V.D., M.A., a D.L. an Co. Ald. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1873 Hon. Col. retd. 2nd Vol. Batt. Worc. Regt., fo merly Lt.-Col. Worc. Hussars and an M.P. (*L.* son of the late Thos. Taylor Vernon:

834, mar. 1861 the under-mentioned Lady Georgina Vernon. *Heir*, his son Bowater George Hamilton (b. 1865; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Hanbury Hall, Droitwich, Worc.

VERNON, Lady Georgina Sophia, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 10th E. of Haddington.

VERNON, Lieut. Rupert Robert, D.S.O. 1900-1), W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1872 (1st cousin of Bn. Lyveden).

VERNON (VENABLES-), family name of Vernon Barony— see "Vernon" above, also for "Borlase-Warren-V.-V."

VERNON (VENABLES-), Knight. Sir William Henry *Venables-Vernon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Bailiff of Jersey, formerly Attorney-Gen.: b. 852 (gt. grandson of 3rd Bn. Vernon), mar. 1880 ulia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset. *Res.*, St. Peter's House, Jersey.

VERNON (WARREN-)—see under 5th Bn. Vernon.

VERRIERES (-ères), Albert Claude, C.I.E. 1909), Exec. Engr. of Agra Div.

VERTEUIL—see "De Verteuil."

VERULAM, Earl of. James Walter *Grimston*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Forrester (*Scot.*), Visc. Grimston (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), and a Bt. (*Eng.*); a C.C. for Herts., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Hon. Maj. Herts. Yeom., an M.P. 885-92 (as Visc. Grimston); son of 2nd E.: b. May 11, 1852; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby. *Seat*, Gorhambury, St. Albans, Herts.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1628. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Verulam, 1790. *U.K.*: E. of Verulam and Visc. Grimston, 815. *Scot.*: Bn. Forrester, 1633. *Irel.*: Visc. Grimston nd Bn. Dunboyne, 1719. One of the three Peers holding title in each of the three Kingdoms—see Introd. under Triple Peerages."—Sir Wm. Luckyn (afterwards Grimston), 5th Bt., was recipient of the Irish titles; he had inherited the estates of his great uncle Sir Saml. Grimston, 3rd Bt. of a line which lapsed at his death. The 3rd Visc. was made Bn. Verulam, of Gorhambury, Herts., in the British Peerage; and the 4th, who had inherited the Scottish Barony on his mother's side, was raised to the U.K. Earldom. The illustrious Sir Francis Bacon, who was made Bn. Verulam of Verulam, Herts., but whose title went no further, was connected with the origin of this line, the daughter of his brother Sir Nathaniel having married Sir Harbottle Grimston, Speaker of the Restoration Parliament.

Titled Relatives.
(*Grimston.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:

Lady Helen, now Lady H. *Cassel*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Felix C., M.P., K.C. *Res.*, 25 Bryanston Sq., W.

Visc. Grimston, heir to Earldom: James Walter *G.*, M.A., b. 1880, mar. 1909 Lady Violet Constance Maitland *Brabazon*, dau. of 12th E. of Meath. *Issue:* Hon. James Brabazon *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Lady Hermione, now Lady H. *Buxton*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Lieut. Bernard *B.*, R.N. *Res.*, Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Lady Aline, now Lady A. *Barnett*, b. 1883, mar. 1907 Geoffrey Arthur *B.*, nephew of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite. *Res.*, 46, Draycott Pl., S.W.

Lady Elizabeth, now Lady E. *Hesketh-Prichard*, b. 1885, mar. 1908 Hesketh Vernon *H.-P. Res.*, Prae Wood, St. Albans.

Lady Sibyl *G.*, b. 1887.

Lady Vera *G.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 2*nd E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Jane, now Lady J. *Jodrell*, b. 1843, mar. 1897 Sir Alfd. *J.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1852.)

Lady Maud, now Lady M. *Rawdon-Hastings*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert *R.-H.* (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Donington and late Ctss. of Loudoun. *Res.*, The Manor House Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Rev. the Hon. Robert *G.*, M.A., Supt. Navvy Mission Soc.: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Villiers (Hon Mrs. Robert *G.*). *Res.*, Darrowfield, St. Albans, Herts.

VESEY, family name of De Vesci Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Cicely.

VETCH, Col. Robert Hamilton, C.B. (Civ. 1894), R.E. retd. (1898); late Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns. and Ch. Engr. in Ireld., was empld. in constructing defences for Bermuda, Malta, Bristol Channel, and Plymouth: b. 1841. *Club*, Constit.

VIALLS, Lt.-Col. Harry George, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), W. Austral. Bushmen's Corps; S. Africa 1900-1.

VIAROLO, Count of (*Milan* 1454) — see "Calry."

VIBERT, Comdr. Frederick William, C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.D., R.N.R.

VICARS, Knight. Sir Arthur Edward *Vicars*, K.C.V.O. (1903; Kt. Bach. 1896), F.S.A., late Ulster King of Arms, is a Govt. Trustee of Nat Libr. of Ireld.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry.

VICKERS, Hon. Mrs. Douglas, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd.

VICKERS, Col. Thomas Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1898), V.D., Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 4th Batt. York and Lanc. Regt. (Terr.): b. 1833. *Res.*, 12 Stanhope Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

VICKERY, Capt. Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1880. *Club*, Sports'.

VICTORIA (Hong Kong), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Gerard Heath *Lander*, D.D., 5th Bp., late an Hon. Canon of Liverpool and Vic. of St. Cyprian's: b. 1861, mar. 1906, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Victoria, Hong Kong.

VIDITZ, Hon. Mme. Charles, dau. of 8th Visc. Netterville.

VIGORS, Capt. Philip Urban M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Roy. Ir. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

VIGORS, Maj. Philip Urban Walter, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Devon Regt. and Brig.-Maj. Devon Vol. Inf. Brigade; Kachin Expedn. 1890-1. S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, Slewton, Whimple, Exeter.

VIGORS, Capt. Richard Percy Littleton, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Connaught Rangers; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873 (bro. of above Capt.).

VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers), family name of Clarendon Earldom. *Index* to that line together with that of Jersey (Child-Villiers), from which the former is an offshoot:

Hn. Arth. Geo. J. Hn. Geo. H. A. c. Hn. Regd. Clem. J. Hn. Edward R. C. J. Hn. Katharine A. c. Hn. Robert Frdk. J. Hn. Mrs. Ernst. *sep.* Ly. Kathleen. *sep.* Ly. Victoria, *sep.* Hn. Geo. Frd. J. Hn. Nina J. E. V., c.

VILLIERS, Baron (*Prussia* 1782), a title bestowed upon the 1st E. of Clarendon (see also next art. but one).

VILLIERS, Hon. Lady, wife of follg.

VILLIERS, Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde *Villiers*, G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1894), Brit. Min. at

Brussels, prev. at Lisbon (before the Revolution); has been in For. Off. on Diplom. Serv. from 1870, late Assist. Under Sec. for For. Affairs; son of 4th E. of Clarendon and bro. of present E.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Virginia Katharine (*Hon. Lady V.*), dau. of the late Eric C. Smith. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Brussels.

VILLIERS, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1691), elder son and heir of E. of Jersey, q.v. *Baron Villiers* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom.

VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. Ernest, dau. of Bn. Wimborne.

VILLIERS, Capt. Evelyn Fountaine, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Suss. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1875.

VILLIERS, Francis John, C.M.G. (1880), formerly Aud.-Gen. Brit. Guiana and M.E.C., prev. Acting Colon. Sec. and M.L.C. West Griquald.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Stevenage, Herts.

VILLIERS, Henry Montagu, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Brit. Cons. at Stockholm, late for Faroe Islds., prev. Vice-Cons. at Begota: b. 1863 (gt.-gt.-grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon).

VILLIERS, Lady Kathleen Mary, dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen.

VILLIERS, Reginald Hyde, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lieut. 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900, now under Colon. Office: b. 1876 (gt.-gt.-grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon and 1st cousin of above Hy. M. Villiers).

VILLIERS, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

VILLIERS (CHILD-), family name of Jersey Earldom (see Index above).

VIMIEIRA, Count of (*Portugal* 1811)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VINCENT, Baronet. Sir William *Vincent*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), M.A., a D.L., and Chmn. Surrey Q.S. (late of C.C.), was Rector of Postwick 1864-87, but has discontinued the title "Rev."; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1834, suc. 1883, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Hester Clara, dau. of Rev. Edwd. B. Hawkshaw (1st wife, who died 1872, was Lady Margaret *Erskine*, dau. of 12th E. of Buchan). *Heir*, his son Francis Erskine (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Anthony Francis, b. 1894). *Res.*, D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey.

VINCENT, Knight. Sir Edgar *Vincent*, K.C.M.G. (1887), late an M.P. (*C.*), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., Financ. Adviser to Egyptn. Govt., and Gov. of Imper. Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, was a memb. of Commssn. on Evacuation of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall.: b. 1857, mar. 1890 the under-mentioned Lady Helen *V.* *Res.*, Esher Pl., Esher, Surrey; 8 Portland Pl., W.

VINCENT, Knight's Widow. Lady *V.* (Ethel Gwendoline, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, M.P.), mar. 1882 Col. Sir Chas. E. Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., late an M.P. (d. 1908); she is a memb. of League of Mercy. *Res.*, 1 Grosvenor Sq., W.; Villa Flora, Cannes.

VINCENT, Col. Arthur Craigie Fitz-Hardinge, C.M.G. (1902), late Cameronians, Comdt. of Vols. in Ceylon: b. 1857. *Res.*, Colombo.

VINCENT, Lady Helen Venetia, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham (q.v.), and wife of Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.

VINCENT, John Lewis, I.S.O. (1907), late C Clerk in Judge Advoc.-Gen's. Office.: b. 184 *Res.*, Beech Hurst, Carew Road, Eastbourne.

VINCENT, Hon. Mrs. Joseph, dau. of 3rd B Kensington.

VINCENT, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, da of 8th E. of Airlie.

VINCENT, Robert William Edward Hamp C.I.E. (1894), late Commissr. of Police at Bon bay, in that service from 1869 (excepting si mos. in Egypt 1883), served in Italian campaig 1862: b. 1841. *Club*, Primrose.

VINE, Knight. Sir John Richard Some *Vine*, Kt. Bach. (1886), C.M.G. (1893), F.R.G.S F.I.S.S., a journalist and author, Lieut. for City London, and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Ho Sec. of Natl. Leprosy Fund, and was Pri Sec. to Lord Mayors of London 1872-5; was Ge Sub-Director of the Imperial Institute 1886-9 b. 1847, mar. 1870 Eliza, dau. of the late Wi Porter. *Club*, Devonshire.

VINTCENT, Knight. Sir Joseph *Vintcen* Kt. Bach. (1910), B.A., Senior Judge of the Hig Ct., Rhodesia: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Hester Elizabet dau. of H. Myburgh, of Wynberg. *Res.*, Bul wayo.

VIPAN, Maj. Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.L.S Hon. Capt. in Army, late The Buffs (Mil.) S. Africa 1900: b. 1849. *Res.*, Ford Bank St. Leonards-on-Sea.

VISMES (*pron.* Veem), Comte de. Alexande William Theobald *de Vismes-de-Ponthieu*, —t Sovereign Ct. (*France*, from 8th century): son preceding Ct., b. 1888, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, a bro Lewis Robert Auriol Musgrave (b. 1894; 2n heir, their 1st cousin Richard Gerald Musgrav b. 1897).—The late Henry, 2nd son of an earli Comte, bore the title of *Vicomte de Vismes*; an his son, the late Henry Auriol Douglas, Cap R.A., was styled *Baron de Vismes*. The head the family is entitled *Prince*.

VISMES, Count's Widow. Comtesse de V (Angele, dau. of the late Col. Skender Be Fritsch, of Constantinople), mar. 1885, Valer Comte de Vismes (d. 1895). *Res.*, Constantinopl

VISHWANATH PATANKAR MADHAVA Rao, C.I.E. (1899), B.A., Dewan of Mysore b. 1850, *Res.*, Mysore.

VITELLESCHI, Marchesa Francesco, dau. 1st Bn. Lamington.

VITHALDAS DAMODAR THAKARSI, Hon Sir, Kt. Bach. (1908), an elected memb. Viceroy Legisl. Counc. and an Additl. M.L.C. of Benga Pres. Bombay Corp. 1907, is Chmn. Ind. Specie Bank and a Dir. of many Joint Stock Cos. b. 1873. *Res.*, Danodher Bhawar, Marden Rd Bombay.

VITTORIA, Duke of, correctly "Vitoria (*Portugal* 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VIVIAN, family name of Swansea and Vivia Baronies. *Index* to the two lines (all "Hons. unless "Ly." added):

Anthony, C. C. v. Daphne Winif. v. Odo Richd. s.
Aline, Ly. *sep.* Jane Geor., Ly. *sep.* Violet, v.
Chas., Mrs. v. Jno. C., Mrs. v. Walter Warwk. v.

VIVIAN, Baron. George Crespigny Brab zon *Vivian*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Capt. Ro 1st Devon Territ. Yeom. (supernum.), late 17 Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-1; son of 3 Bn.: b. Jan. 21, 1878; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 19 2nd wife (having div. 1st), Nancy Lycett, g.dau.

f Sir Edward *Green*, 1st Bt., and wid. of Capt. drian Rose, R. Horse Guards. *Seat*, Glynn, odmin, Cornwall; *town res.*, 20 South Eaton l., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1828; Bn. Vivian, 1841.—he 1st Bt. and Bn. was Lieut.-General Sir Richd. ussey Vivian, G.C.B., G.C.H., an Equerry to George IV. he 3rd Bn., Hussey Crespigny Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., as Consul-General or Minister in Moldavia, Egypt, witzerland, and Belgium, and Ambassador at Rome 1851-3).

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Vivian.*)

ssue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise *V.*, b. 1904.

Hon. ANTHONY CRESPIGNY CLAUD *V.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Capt. Anthony Hamilton *V.*, b. 1882.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)

Hon. Violet Mary *V.*, a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, b. 1879.

Hon. Dorothy Maud, now Hon. Lady *Haig*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, prev. to Queen Victoria: twin with preceding, mar. 1905 Lt.-Gen. Sir Douglas *H.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.

Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia, now The Lady *Worsley*: b. 1890; mar. 1911 Lord W. son & heir of the E. of Yarborough (q.v.).

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

(BY 1ST MRRGE.

The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1834, d. 1893.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, now Hon. Mrs. John *Tremayne*, b. 1842, mar. 1860 the late Jno. *T.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Sydenham, Lewdown, N. Devon.

Hon. Edith, now *Hon. Lady Neeld*, b. 1851, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas *N.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

Hon. Walter Warrwick *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvs.

— Dau.-in-law:

[Hon. Mrs. Charles *V.* (Irene Maud Shelah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Farrer), mar., 1st, 1875, the late Hon. Chas. Hussey Panton *V.* (d. 1892); 2ndly, 1896, Walter H. Walshe—forfeiting her rank.]

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. John Cranch *V.* (Emma, widow of Thos. Price), mar. 1876, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Jno. Cranch Walker *V.* (d. 1879).

VIVIAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The DOWAGER LADY V. (Louisa Alice, dau. of Robt. G. Duff), 1 Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1876 3rd Bn. Vivian (d. 1893). *Res.*, 27 Chesham Pl., S.W.

VIVIAN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR PEN-DARVES *Vivian*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Welsh Regt. (Cyclists—Terr.), late 3rdg. S. Wales Bords. Brigade, is a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. for Glamorg. and a Co. Ald. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1889), an M.P. 1868-85 (*L.*), of the firm of Vivian and Sons, Swansea: b. 1834 (bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea), mar., 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1877), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1880, Lady Jane *V.*, below. *Res.*, Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall; 23 Buckingham Gt., S.W

VIVIAN, Lady ALINE MARY SEYMOUR, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington and wife of Capt. Val. *V.*, M.V.O., q.v.

VIVIAN, Lady JANE GEORGIANA, dau. of 10th E. of Stair (q.v.) and wife of the above Col. Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B.

VIVIAN, Capt. VALENTINE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Regtl. Adjt. Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880, mar. 1904 the above Lady Aline *V.*

VOGEL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. H. Clayton, of N.Z.), mar. 1867 Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier &c. in N.Z. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Matham Manor Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

VON—see under the name to which this is prefixed.

VOULES, KNIGHT. Sir GORDON BLENNERHASSETT *Voules*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late head of the Dockyds. Acct. branch of the Admiralty, in which office he was employed 45 years: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Frances Cotton, dau. of Jas. Minchin. *Res.*, Hawslade, Portchester Rd., Bournemouth.

VYVYAN (*pron. like* Vivian), BARONET. Rev. Sir VYELL DONNITHORNE *Vyvyan*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645), formerly Rector of Withiel; nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Vyell F. Vyvyan: b. 1826, suc. 1879, widower. *Heir*, his son Col. COURTENAY BOURCHIER *V.*, C.B., as below (2nd heir, next son, Capt. Richard Walter Comyn *V.*, b. 1859). *Seats*, Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornwall.

VYVYAN, BISHOP—see "Zululand."

VYVYAN, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir GEORGE RAWLINSON *Vyvyan*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.N.R., late Dep. Master of Trinity House, formerly Emig. Offr. at Liverpool: b. 1838 (grandson of 7th Bt.), mar. 1873 Blanche Henrietta, dau. of Most Rev. Robt. Gray, D.D., 1st Bp. of Cape Town. *Club*, U. Serv.

VYVYAN, Col. COURTENAY BOURCHIER, C.B. (Mil. 1906), a D.L. for Cornwall, late The Buffs; Zululd. 1879, Matabeleld., and Boer War 1900-2, then appd. A.A.G. in S. Afr., now Vice-Chmn. Cornwall Territ. Force Assocn., is eld. son and heir of above Bt.: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

W.

WACE, Col. ERNEST CHARLES, D.S.O. (1886), R.A. retd. (1903); Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-80, and Burma 1885-6: b. 1850 (bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Ellesmer, Tavistock St., Bedford.

WACE, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1897), Afghn. 1878-80, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance in India, ret. 1904: b. 1842. *Res.*, Dale Hill, Ticehurst, Sussex.

WADAYAR—see "Mysore."

WADDELL, Lt.-Col. LAURENCE AUSTINE, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.I.E. (1901), M.B., Hon. LL.D., I.M.S. retd. (1908); Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief 1895, China, Mahsud, and Thibet, now Prof. of Tibetan at Univ. Coll., London, formerly of Chemistry and Pathology at Med. Coll. Calcutta: b. 1854. *Res.*, The Kite's Nest, Hastings.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E. (1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), M.A., Princ. of Mayo Coll., Ajmere: b. 1865. *Res.*, at the College.

WADE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Amelia, dau. of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt.), mar. 1866 Sir Thos. Fras. Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Brit. Envoy in China (d. 1895).

Res., Helstonleigh, 38 Pennington Rd., Southborough, Tunb. Wells. (2) Lady *W.* (Augusta Frances, dau. of Sir Jno. Power, 2nd Bt. of Kilfane), mar. 1880 Sir Willoughby F. Wade, Kt. Bach., F.R.C.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 153 Via Torino, Rome.

WADE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WADE, Col. William Barton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1901); Abyss. 1868, S. Africa as Ch. Paymr. 1899-1901: b. 1840.

WADSON, Knight. Sir Thomas John *Wadson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Speaker of the Ho. of Assembly of the Bermuda Islands. *Res.*, Hamilton.

WAECHTER, Baronet. Sir Harry *Waechter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), High Sheriff of Surrey 1911, and has done much for the Terr. Force and Cadet Corps in that county, mar. 1911 Josephine, dau. of the late John D'Arcy of Corbettstown, co. Westmeath. *Res.*, Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey; 11 Chester Pl., W.

WAECHTER, Knight. Sir Max Leonard *Waechter*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1902), gave generous aid towards the preservation of the famous view from Richmond Hill, Chmn. of Messrs. Bessler, Waechter & Co. and a Dir. of several Steamship Cos., has founded Convalescent Homes, etc., is a naturalised Brit. subject: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey.

WAGHJI RAVAJI—see "Morvi."

WAGSTAFF, William George, C.M.G. (1898), served in Crimean War and has held various posts in Russia, late Cons.-Gen. at Rio: b. 1837.

WAHAB—see "Wauhope."

WAIAPU, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Alfred Walter *Averill*, D.D., 4th Bp., formerly Cur. of St. Geo., Hanover Sq., Vic. of St. Michael and All Angels, Christchurch, N.Z., Hon. Can. of Ch. Ch. Cath. and Archd. of Akaroa and of Christchurch: b. 1865, cons. 1910. *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Napier, N.Z.

WAITHMAN, Lady Leicester Philippa, dau. of 7th E. of Harrington.

WAKE, Baronet. Sir Herewald *Wake*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), formerly Capt. in Northants. Mil. and Vols., High Sheriff of the Co. 1879; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1852, suc. 1865, mar. 1874 Catherine, dau. of Sir Edwd. St. Aubyn, 1st Bt. (father of 1st. Bn. St. Levan). *Heir*, his son Capt. Herewald *W.*, D.S.O. (see below; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Godwin Rupert, b. 1879). *Seat*, Courteenhall House, Northampton.

*** The three variations Herewald, Hereward, and the now-deceased Herwald have been guaranteed to us by the family as all correct.

WAKE, Charles St. Aubyn, C.M.G. (1899), late Garrison Adj. at Mombasa, formerly Vice-Cons. there, served in Uganda 1898, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.), aftds. employed on recruiting duties at Warwick; b. 1861 (grandson of 10th Bt.).

WAKE, Capt. Hereward, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps., Brig. Maj. 2nd Inf. Bgde., Blackdown, Aldershot, late a Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office; S. Africa 1899-1902, partly as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts: b. 1876, is heir t above Baronetcy.

WAKE, Maj. Hugh St. Aubyn, M.V.O. (4t class 1910), I.A., was in charge of Indian Orderl Officers at time of King Edward's death: b. 187 (brother of above C.M.G. and nephew of 1st Br St. Levan).

WAKEFIELD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Georg Rodney *Eden*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Bp Suff. of Dover and Archdn. and Canon o Canterbury, was also Chapl. to Bp. of Durhar and Vic. and Rur. Dean. of Bp. Auckland: b Sept. 9, 1853, widower, cons. 1890, transl. 1897 ent. Lords 1904. *Res.*, Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

WAKEFIELD, Bishop (*surname*)—see "Bir mingham."

WAKEFIELD, Knight. Ald. Sir Charle Cheers *Wakefield*, Kt. Bach. (1908), Ald. an Lieut. of the City of London and one of th Sheriffs at time of promotion, is a memb. of te City Guilds and head of a firm of oil-refiners: b 18—, mar. 1888, Sarah Frances, dau. of Wm Graham. *Club*, Royal Societies'.

WAKEMAN, Baronet. Sir Offley *Wakeman* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L and County Alderman for Shropshire, Chmn. o Q.S., High Sheriff of Co. 1887; son of 2nd Bt.: b 1850, suc. 1858, mar. 1885 Catherine Mary, dau. o Sir Chas. H. Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bt. *Heir*, hi son Offley (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, Edwar Offley Rouse, b. 1889). *Res.*, Yeaton-Peverey Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop

WAKHATSINGHJI—see "Lunawara."

WALCOTT, Col. Edmund Scopoli, C.B. (Mil 1885), T.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., I.A. retd. (1889) China 1860-3, Afghn., and Soudan, ret 1889, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 6th Batt Devonsh. Regt. (Terr.), a D.L. and Co. Ald. fo Devon, High Sheriff 1902: b. 1842. *Res.*, Roc House, Chudleigh, S. Devon.

WALDECK—see Royal Family.

WALDEGRAVE, family name of the Earldon of that title and of the Radstock Barony. *Inde* to the two lines:

Hn. Constance, R. Rv. Hn. Henry, w. Rv. Hn. Noel, w
Hn. Granv. Geo. R. Hn. Mabel, R. Hn. Montagu, R

WALDEGRAVE, Earl. William Frederic *Waldegrave* (*pron.* Wallgrave), 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.* and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), V.D., M.A., a D.L for Somerset, Chmn. of Lunacy Commn., lat Lt.-Col. 1st Lond. Rifle Vols., and has been Capt Yeomen of the Gd., is a Co. Ald. for Somerset was twice a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria grandson of 8th E. and son of the late Visc. Chew ton: b. March 2, 1851; suc. 1859 (*C.*); mar. 187 Lady Mary Dorothea *Palmer*, dau. of 1st E. o Selborne. *Res.*, Chewton Priory, Bath; 20 Bryan ston Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1643; Bn. Waldegrave 1686 (N.S.). *Gt. Br.*: Earl Waldegrave and Visc. Chewton 1729.—Sir Henry Waldegrave, 4th Bt., was created 18 Bn. by James II., a natural daughter of whom h married. His successor was raised to the Earldom and, becoming a Protestant, was able to take his seat i the Lords. The 5th Earl was drowned when a boy. Th 8th was a Vice-Admiral and C.B., and was serving in th Mediterranean at the time of Nelson's victory at Trafal gar, but we are asked to correct the statement that h was himself engaged in that battle. The widow of th 7th Earl lived at the mansion of Strawberry Hill, an married as her 4th husband Chichester Fortescue, after wards Lord Carlingford. The 1st Ld. Radstock was brother of the 4th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Waldegrave.*)

Issue of present (9th) *E.:*

Lady Mary Wilfreda, now Lady Mary *Bevan*, b. 1875, mar. 1900 Rev. Richd. A. Chichester *B. Res.*, Binfield Rectory, Bracknell, Berks.

Lady (Laura) Margaret, now Lady Margaret *Nicholson*, b. 1880, mar. 1904, 2nd husb., Reginald *N. Res.*, 31 Pont St., S.W.

VISC. CHEWTON, heir to Earldom: William Edward Seymour *W.*, b. 1882. (and heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Henry.)

Surviving bro. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's son 18—, having held that of a Visct.'s):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)

Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel *W.*, M.A., Rect. of Marston-Bigot, formerly Organising Sec. Winchester Dioc. Soc.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Anne Katharine, dau. of Rev. Wm. P. Bastard (Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Marston-Bigot, Frome.

WALDEN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1694), a title of the Tweeddale Marquessate, borne by the present Peer when heir, in place of the usual style E. of Gifford.

WALDRON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LAURENCE AMBROSE *Waldron*, P.C. (*Irel.*, 1911), late an M.P. (*L.*), a memb. of Gov. Body Nat. Univ. of Irel., a Commissr. of Nat. Educat., and is connected with other public bodies in Irel., Chmn. of Grand Canal Co.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Marino, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin; 10 Anglesea St., Dublin.

WALDRON, Col. FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), R.A., S. Africa, 1900–2, ret. 1910, late A.Q.M.G. Irish Comd.: b. 1853 (bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, Melitta Lodge, Kildare.

WALERAN, BARON. WILLIAM HOOD *Walrond*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), V.D., late Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster and Patronage Sec. to Treasury, an M.P. 1880–1905, chief Conserv. Whip 1895–1902; is a D.L. for Devon, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Devonsh. Regt.; son of 1st Bt.: b. Feb. 26, 1849; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1889, cr. Baron 1905 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1871 Elizabeth Katharine (d. 1911), dau. of the late Jas. Pitman. *Res.*, 44 Hans Mansions, S.W.; Villa Adelaide, Nice.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1876; Bn. Waleran, 1905.

ISSUE.
(*Walrond.*)

The *late* John Neville Hood *W.*, b. 1874, d. 1902.

Hon. (WILLIAM) LIONEL CHARLES *W.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Tiverton Div. (*C.*), has been Priv. Sec. in Treasury Office to his father and Sir A. Fuller-Acland-Hood: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Charlotte Margaret Lothian, dau. of Geo. Coats. *Res.*, Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon (and heir, his son William George Hood, b. 1905).

Evelyn Maud, now Hon. Mrs. George *Northcote*, mar. 1901 Geo. Russell *N.* (descendt. of 7th Bt., Iddesleigh line). *Res.*, 10 Collingham Rd., Chelsea, S.W.

The *deceased* Violet Frances *W.*, b. and d. 1873.

Dorothy Katharine, now the *Viscts. Southwell*, mar. 1897 5th Visc. S., q.v.

The *deceased* Gladys Mary *W.*, b. 1880, d. 1883.

WALEY, Hon. MRS. MONTEFIORE, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

WALFORD, Hon. Mrs. LAUNCELOT, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

WALI—see "Ind. Titles."

WALKER, BARONET *of Castleton* — see "Walker (Forestier-)."

WALKER, BARONET *of Gateacre.* Sir PETER CARLAW *Walker*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), T.D., Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. Derbysh. Yeom., a D.L. for Derbysh. and Lancs., High Sheriff of Lancashire 1896; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1893. mar. 1899 Ethel Blanche, dau. of Haughton C. Okeover, and of Hon. Eliza Anne, sist. of 4th Bn. Waterpark. *Heir*, his son IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Reid, b. 1855). *Seat*, Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gateacre.* HON. LADY *W.*, prev. Hon. Maude *Okeover*, dau. of Haughton C. Okeover, and sist. of present Lady Walker, mar., 1st, 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew B. Walker, 1st Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, John F. L. Phillips. Retains the title "Lady" by courtesy as a Bt.'s widow; the "Hon." as a former Maid of Honour (1884–7). *Res.*, Lawrenny Pk., Pembrokesh.

WALKER, BARONET *of Gore Port.* Sir ALEXANDER ARTHUR *Walker*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906); son of 1st Bt.; b. 1857, suc. 1911, mar. 1885 Emily Florence, dau. of the Hon. W. L. Crowther, M.D., formerly Premier of Tasmania. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HERBERT (b. 1867; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Cecil Edward, Lt. R.A.: b. 1832).

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gore Port.* Eleanor LADY *W.*, dau. of Rev. Alex. McLaughlin, mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1st Bt., twice Ld. Chanc. of Irel. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Pembroke Ho., Lower Mount St., Dublin.

WALKER, BARONET *of Oakley.* Sir FRANCIS ELLIOT *Walker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1856), Lieut. R.N. retd.; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1851, suc. 1905, widower. *Heir*, his son BALDWIN CHARLES *W.*, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederic George Arthur, b. 1857). *Seat*, The Depperhaugh, Hoxne, Eye, Suffolk; *res.*, Swansfield House, Alnwick, N'thumb.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Oakley.* LADY *W.* (Fanny Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, C.B., R.N.), mar. 1877 Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin W. Walker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

WALKER, BARONET *of Sand Hutton.* Sir ROBERT JAMES MILO *Walker*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), B.A., Lieut. 5th Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Terr.), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN PERCY ERNEST (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next bro., Ronald Heron, b. 1896). *Seat*, Sand Hutton, York.

WALKER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Sand Hutton.* (1) Dowager LADY *W.* (Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron, dau. of Sir Jno. Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bt.), mar. 1863 Sir Jas. Robt. Walker, 2nd Bt., formerly an M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 13 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. (2) LADY *W.*, *remrrd.* (Violet Maud Cecil, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Cecil R. St. J. Ives), mar., 1st, 1889, Sir Jas. Heron Walker, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1907, Maj. Geo. D. Symonds —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Sand Hutton as above.

WALKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir (BYRON) EDMUND *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.V.O. (1903), D.C.L. and LL.D. (Can.), F.G.S., Fell. Inst. Bankers, Pres. Canad. Bank of Commerce, late of Bankers' Assoc., is a Gov. of Toronto Univ., and a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus.: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Alexander. *Res.*, Long Garth, Toronto; Broadeaves, De Gracei Point, Lake Simcoe, Canada.

WALKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD DANIEL *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1908), thrice Mayor of Darlington, head of a firm of wholesale rail bookstall and newsagents: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Rosalie, dau. of E. D. Walker. *Res.*, North Rise, Darlington.

WALKER, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK W. E. *Forestier-W.*, see "Walker (Forestier-)".

WALKER, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES LEWIS *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1888), formerly Pres. Simla Municipality and Lt.-Col. Cmdt. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles; is a Dir. of Alliance Bank (India), which he established: b. 1845, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Catherine Featherston, dau. of Chas. Davey. *Res.*, Worplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford.

WALKER, KNIGHT (5). Sir THOMAS GORDON *Walker*, K.C.I.E. (1908), C.S.I. (1903), I.C.S., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab, has been a Judge of its High Ct., and Finance Commr., prev. Commr. of Delhi, was a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, 1905-6: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Adela, dau. of Rev. Arthur Irwin. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

WALKER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Anne Murray, dau. of the late Adm. Geo. G. Lennock), mar. 1856 Col. Sir Geo. G. Walker, K.C.B. (d. 1897)—both her father and husb. having borne the names George Gustavus. *Res.*, Crawfordton, Thornhill, Dumfriessh. (2) LADY *W.* (Catherine, dau. of Robert Bruce Chichester, mar. 1881 Gen. Sir Mark Walker, K.C.B., V.C. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 10 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.

WALKER, Lady EMILY MARY, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

WALKER, ERNEST OCTAVIUS, C.I.E. (1891), late Supt. of Telegraphs for Ceylon, had charge of Telegs. in Chin-Lushai Expedn. 1890, ret. 1898: b. 1850. *Res.*, 77 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

WALKER, FREDERICK JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), M.A., a D.L. for N. Rid., late Hon. Sec. to Duke of Albany's Memorial Church Soc. at Cannes: b. 1835 (son of 1st Bt. of Sand Hutton). *Res.*, 24 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.; Villa Mezzo-Monte, Cannes.

WALKER, GEORGE CASSON, C.S.I. (1906), B.A., was Polit. Offir. in Cabul during Afghan War, Under Sec. Ind. Finance Dept. 1886, aftds. Assist. Financ. Min. to H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad: b. 1854. *Res.*, Hyderabad.

WALKER, Capt. GEORGE HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), 4th N.Z. Rough Riders; S. Africa 1899-1901.

WALKER, GEORGE HERBERT DACRES, C.I.E. (1901), B.A., late Under Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Gen. Branch of Works Dept., formerly Assist Sec. to N.W. Provs. Govt.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 6 Salisbury Rd., Hove, Sussex.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. HAROLD BRIDGWOOD, D.S.O. (1902), Bord Regt.; Soudan 1884-5, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

WALKER, JAMES, C.I.E. (1904), Commissr. of Nagpur, prev. a Magist. in Madras: b. 1854. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (widow), dau. of 3rd Visc. Avonmore.

WALKER, Capt. JOHN DOUGLAS GLEN, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Black Watch, ret. 1910; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. ROBERT SANDILANDS FROWD, C.M.G. (1891), late Cmdt. Malay States Guides, formerly Capt. 28th Regt., aftds. Insp. of Prisons for Negri-Sembilan: b. 1850.

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (EADES), dau. of 1st Bn. Hindlip.

WALKER, WILLIAM JAMES DICKSON, C.B. (Civ. 1911), a memb. of Congested Dists. Bd., Irel.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), BARONET. Maj. Sir GEORGE FERDINAND *Forestier-Walker*, 3rd Bt. of Castleton (*U.K.* 1835), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., formerly 2nd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1855, suc. 1896, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FERDINAND (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Radzivill Frederick, b. 1856). *Seat*, Castleton, Cardiff.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Forestier-Walker* (Mabel Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. E. Ross), mar. 1887 Gen. Sir Frederick W. E. *F.-W.* (2nd cousin of preceding Bt.), G.C.M.G., Cmdr. of lines of communication throughout the campaign in S. Africa, aftds. Gov. of Gibraltar (d. 1910).

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Lady MARY MAUD DIANA, dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth.

WALKER (NOEL-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.-W.* (Florence, dau. of Hy. S. Bascom, mar. 1871 Sir Edwd. Noel-Walker, K.C.M.G., late Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. of Ceylon (d. 1908). *Res.*, 55 Leith Mansns., Elgin Aven., Maida Hill, W.

WALKINSHAW, Hon. Mrs. FRANK, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Wallace*, Kt. Bach. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1892), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Donegal, formerly Princ. Clerk in office of Ch. Sec. at Dubl. Castle: b. 1837, mar. Georgiana Lawrell, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. A. F. Quentin. *Res.*, Ardnamona, Lough Eske, Co. Donegal.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (2). Sir DONALD MACKENZIE *Wallace*, K.C.I.E. (1887), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.A., LL.D., was Priv. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1884-9, Ch. Polit. Offr. with the Tsarewitch (now Emperor of Russia) in India and Ceylon 1890-1, and has been Correspondt. to the *Times* in Russia, Turkey, &c., was Ch. Editor of Supp. to 'Encyc. Brit.' of 1902, is an Extra Groom in Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward: b. 1841. *Res.*, St. Ermin's Hotel, Caxton St., Westm., S.W.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (3). Sir MATTHEW GEMMILL *Wallace*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Pres. Sco. Ch. of Agric. 1910-11; mar. 1892 Agnes, dau. of Alex. Johnston. *Res.*, Terreglestown, Dumfries.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Wallace*, K.C.M.G. (1907), served in Nupé and other Niger and Soudan Expedns., late Resid.-Gen. for Nth. Nigeria, formerly 22 years with Roy. Niger Co.: b. 1856, mar. 1891 Christina Baillie, dau. of the late Jos. Richard, of Dundee. *Club*, Royal Societies'.

WALLACE, Maj.-Gen. ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-8, Hazara and Miranzai 1891, Buner 1898, now cmdg. Jubbulpore Brig.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Jubbulpore, Centr. Provs.

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, O.M. (1908), LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Darwinian Scientist, Pres. Land Nationalizn. Soc., was a Land Surveyor, author of scientific and other works: b. 1823, mar. 1866. *Res.*, Old Orchard, Broadstone, Wimborne, Dorset.

WALLACE, David, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Surg. to Victoria Hosp. for Diseases of Chest, Maj. 2nd Scott. Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C., head of the Edinburgh Hosp. in S. Afr. War: b. 1862. *Res.*, 29 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

WALLACE, Laurence Aubrey, C.M.G. (1910), Actg. Administr. of North Western Rhodesia. *Res.*, Livingstone.

WALLACE, Col. Nesbit Willoughby, C.M.G. (1904), late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom. (King's Colons.); Red River 1870: b. 1839. *Res.*, 29 Esmond Rd., Bedford Pk., W.

WALLACE, Col. Robert Hugh, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, Myra Castle, Downpatrick; Glenburnie, Moville, Londonderry.

WALLACK, Lt.-Col. Ernest Townshend, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Tasm. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900, now A.G., Australian Commwth. Mil. Forces, prev. Cmdt. of Forces of S. Australia: b. 1857. *Res.*, Melbourne.

WALLER, Baronet *of Braywick Lodge.* Capt. Sir Francis Ernest *Waller*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), a D.L. for Warwicksh., Capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly in Line Batt., served in South Africa 1899-1902; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Wathen Arthur (b. 1881; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Rev. Wathen Henry *W.*, b. 1857). *Res.*, Woodcote, Warwick.

WALLER, Baronet *of Newport.* Sir Charles Christian *Waller*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1780), 1st cousin of 5th Bt., and son of the late Charles Waller, b. 1835, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his nephew William Edgar (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Elwood Eccleston, b. 1876). *Res.*, unfixed.

WALLER, Baronet's Widow *of Newport.* Jessie, Lady *W.* (Jessie Marion, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Purbrook, mar., 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund A. Waller, 5th Bt. (d. 1838): 2ndly, 1890, John H. Haig,—retaining title.

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. Hardress, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor.

WALLER, John Hampden, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), memb. of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, formerly Lieut. 28th Regt.; served in Indian Mutiny. *Res.*, Lee Place, Charlbury, Oxon.

WALLER, Col. Stanier, C.V.O. (1904), R.E. retd., late comdg. Oxfd. Univ. Vols., is Hon. Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany; Egypt 1882 as A.D.C.: b. 1844 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Braywick). *Res.*, 28 Bardwell Rd., Oxford.

WALLINGTON, Edward William, C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1901), late Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australn. Commonwealth, and Groom of the Bedchamber to H.M. when Pr. of Wales, now Priv. Sec. to Queen Mary and Hon. Regist. League of Mercy: b. 1854. *Res.*, Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts.; Buckingham Pal., S.W.

WALLIS, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Frederick *Wallis*, D.D., Archdeacon of Wilts. and Vic. of St. Peter and Paul, Marlborough, late 3rd. Bp. of Wellington, N.Z., prev. Dean of Caius Coll. Camb. and Lect. in Divinity: b. 1853, mar. 1894, cons. 1895, res. 1911. *Res.*, Marlborough, Wilts.

WALLIS, Knight. Sir Frederick Charles *Wallis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.B., F.R.C.S., Surg. to Charing Cross, Grosvenor and St. Mark's Hosps., Vice-Pres. of the Union Jack Club: b. 1859, mar. 1890, May, dau. of the late H. Aspinall, Q.C., Attor.-Gen. of Victoria. *Res.*, 107, Harley St., W.

WALLIS, Arthur Henry, C.I.E. (1901), formerly an M.L.C. of Bengal and Hon. Presidency Magist. and Munic. Commissr. for Calcutta: b. 1847. *Res.*, Knaresdale, Caterham, Surrey.

WALLIS, Henry Richard, C.M.G. (1911), Ch. Sec. to Govt. Uganda since 1911, prev. Assist. Dep.-Gov., Nyasa and Protec. *Res.*, Entebbe.

WALLOP, family name of Portsmouth Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

WALLOP, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1720)—see "Portsmouth, E. of."

WALLSCOURT, Baron. Erroll Augustus Joseph Henry *Blake*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. and a Gentn. of the Bedchamber to D. of Abercorn when Lord Lieut., also Gentn. Usher to the D. of Marlborough; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Aug. 22, 1841; suc. 1849; mar., 1st, 1874, the late Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte *Stanhope*, dau. of 7th E. of Harrington (she died 1889); 2ndly, 1896, May, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P. *Seat.* Ardfry, Oranmore, Co. Galway; *town res.*, 2 Eaton Mans., Cliveden Pl., S.W.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Wallscourt, 1800.—Jos. Henry Blake, M.P. for Co. Galway in the Irish Parliament, who had married the daughter of the 1st Earl of Louth, was awarded this Peerage, with special remainder to the heirs male of his father.

Titled Relatives.
(*Blake.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Charles William Joseph Henry *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1875, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Ellen, widow of —— Boisset, and dau. of Jos. Mayo (Hon. Mrs. *Blake*) (no 2nd heir).

The *late* Hon. Erroll Wyndham Lincoln *B.*, b. 1875, d. 1910.

The *late* Hon. Eliz. Honoria *B.*, b. 1877, d. 1886.

Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Eily, now Hon. Mrs. Leycester *Storr*, b. 1877 (twin with dec. sist.), mar. 1907 Leycester Penrhyn *S. Res.*,, Layou Park, Dominica, W. Indies.

The *late* Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Ffarington*, née Margaret Phyllis *B.*, b. 1883, d. 1910.

WALMSLEY, Bishop—see "Sierra Leone."

WALPOLE, family name of Orford Earldom, q.v. for Lady Dorothy.

WALPOLE, Baron—see Visc. W. below.

WALPOLE, Bishop—see "Edinburgh."

WALPOLE, Knight (1). Sir Charles George *Walpole*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Ch. Just. Bahama Is., prev. Pres. of Larnaka Dist. Ct. Cyprus, Attorn.-Gen. Leeward Is., and Ch. Justice Gibraltar, is Dep.-Chmn. Surrey Q.S.: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Forde; is a 1st cousin of follg., and agt. nephew of 1st E. of Orford (his father's name was Vade-Walpole). *Res.*, Broadford, Chobham, Woking.

WALPOLE, Knight (2). Sir Horatio George *Walpole*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1892), late Assist. Under Sec. for India: b. 1843 (see preceding), mar. 1870 Selina Maria, dau. of the late Jno. T. Perceval, *Res.*, Danegate, Eridge Grn., Tunb. Wells.

WALPOLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Marion, dau. of Sir Jno. D. Murray, 10th Bt. of Blackbarony), mar. 1867 Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., formerly Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man, Sec. to G.P.O., &c. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Hartfield Grove, Colcman's Hatch, Tunb. Wells.

WALPOLE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of the heir to the Orford Earldom when a son. *Baron Walpole of Walpole* and *of Wolterton* (*Gt. Br.* 1723 and 1756) are however the only subordinate titles of the Peerage still remaining (the Viscounty became extinct 1797).

WALPOLE (VADE-)—see under "Orford."

WALROND, family name of WALERAN Barony, q.v. for Hon. Lionel.

WALROND, MAIN SWETE OSMOND, C.M.G. (1901), was Priv. Sec. to Visc. Milner in S. Africa: b. 1870. *Club*, St. James's.

WALSH, family name of ORMATHWAITE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and marrd. "Ladies."

WALSH, BISHOP—see "Dover."

WALSH, Lady AUGUSTA—see "Ferrers, Earl's Widow."

WALSH, Col. HENRY ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Somerset L.I. retd. (1909); S. Africa 1878-9, Nile 1884-5, late A.A.G. for Recruiting at Headqrs.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Hillmore, Bishop's Hull, Taunton.

WALSH, LANGTON PRENDERGAST, C.I.E. (1890), Egypt 1882 and other campaigns, late Vice-Cons. Somaliland, has been Assist. Polit. Res. at Aden and in Mahratta States: b. 1856. *Res.*, 16 Grange Pk., Ealing, W.

WALSH (JOHNSON-), BARONET. Capt. Sir HUNT HENRY ALLEN *Johnson-Walsh*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1775), a D.L. for Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Manipur 1891; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1893, mar. 1910 Grace, dau. of Rt. Hon. Hy. Bruen. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALLEN WILLIAM (b. 1868; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Jocelyn Otway *Johnson*, b. 1837). *Seat*, Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

WALSH (JOHNSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. DOWAGER LADY *J.-W.* (Harriet Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. B. Forde), mar. 1859 Sir Jno. A. Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Ballykilcavan, as above.

WALSHAM, BARONET. Sir JOHN SCARLETT *Walsham*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), an Insp. of Chinese Labour in Transvaal; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1906 Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, dau. of Vice-Adm. Jno. B. Warren (bro. of 4th Bt.). *Heir*, his son, JOHN SCARLETT WARREN (b. 1910; 2nd heir Bt.'s bro., PERCY ROMILLY, b. 1871. *Seat*, Knill Ct., Kington, Herefordsh.

WALSHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *W.* (Florence, dau. of the late Hon. Peter C. Scarlett, C.B., son of 1st Bn. Abinger), mar. 1867 Sir Jno. Walsham, 2nd Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 11 St. Alban's Mansns., Kens. Ct., W.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. THOMAS *de Grey*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.Bot.Soc., F.Entom.Soc. (Pres. 1889-93), and a memb. of various Nat. Hist. Socs. abroad; a D.L. for Norfolk (late Camn. Q.S.), High Steward of Camb. Univ. and of the borough of King's Lynn, a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and of the Hunterian Mus., and of the Lawes' Agricultural Trust, was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-5, an M.P. 1865-70; son of 5th Bn.: b. July 29, 1843; suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1877, the late Augusta Selina Elizabeth (d. 1906), dau. of the late Wm. Locke, and widow of Lord Burghersh; 2ndly, 1908, Marion Gwytherne Williams, dau. of the late Thos. Rhys Withers, *Seats*, Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Aldwark Manor House, York; Blubberhouses, Otley, Yorks.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Walsingham, 1780.—Sir Wm. de Grey (Kt.), Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*De Grey.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (half-bros. and half-sists. of present):

(BY 1ST MRGE.

PRESENT BARON, b. 1843.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. JOHN AUGUSTUS *de G.*, heir pres. to Barony, B.A., Police Magist. at S. Western Ct. London and Joint Chmn. E. Suffolk Q.S., late Recorder of King's Lynn: b. 1849, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patk. Grant, (Hon. Mrs. John *de G.*). *Res.*, 15 Airlie Gdns., Kens., W. (2nd heir, his son George, b. 1884.)

Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Talbot*, b. 1852, mar. 1882 Hon. Alfred *T.*, son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury, q.v.

Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. *Carpenter*, b. 1853, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.* (d. 1904), another son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury (q.v.), but with newly assumed surname. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

Hon. Mabel *de G.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 2 Carlisle House, Carlisle Rd., Hove, Brighton.

Hon. Robert Baynard *de G.*, b. 1858.

Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Hodgson*, b. 1851, mar. 1896 Rev. Fras. Hy. *H. Res.*, Clopton, Stratford-upon-Avon.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Arnald *de G.* (Margaret Maria, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., son of 4th E. of Bessborough), mar. 1882 the late Rev. the Hon. Arnald *de G.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Brympton, Yeovil, Somerset.

WALTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Anne Eliza, dau. of Jno. C. Athorpe, mar. 1853 Capt. Sir Edwd. Walter, K.C.B., founder of the Corps of Commissionaires (d. 1904). *Res.*, Perran Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth.

WALTER, Maj. FREDERIC EDWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.A. retd., now comdg. Corps of Commissionaires: b. 1848. *Res.*, Ellesmere, Twickenham Pk., Surrey; *office*, Exchange Ct., 419A Strand, W.C.

WALTER, Col. JOHN MACNEILL, D.S.O. (1902), late Devon Regt.; N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now an A.A.G. Headqrs., India: b. 1861.

WALTERS, Col. WILLIAM BARKER, C.B. (Mil. 1894), F.R.C.V.S., Canada 1866 (Fenians), Zulu War 1879, and Soudan 1885 as Princ. Vet. Surg., ret. 1894: b. 1839. *Res.*, 87 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

WALTHALL, Maj. EDWARD CHARLES WALTHALL DELVES, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874 (descendt. of 6th Bt. Broughton line). *Res.*, Wistaston Hall, Nantwich.

WALTON, BARONET. Sir JOSEPH *Walton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.P. for Barnsley Div. of Yorks. (*L.*), a D.L. for N. Riding; is a colliery owner, son of the late Jos. Walton of Frosterley: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Faith, dau. of the late Robert

Gill, of Middlesbrough. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH (b. 1882; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks.

WALTON, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir EDGAR HARRIS *Walton*, K.C.M.G. (1911), a memb. of Parlt. of U.S. Africa and was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union, Treasurer Cape Col. 1904-8; son of Rev. John *W.*, mar. Elizabeth Anne, dau. of W. A. Richards, late of Cape Town. *Res.*, Cape Town; Port Elizabeth.

WALTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Joanna, dau. of the late Robt. Hedderwick, mar. 1882 Sir Jno. Lawson Walton, M.P. and Attorney-Gen. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks., nr. Tring; 42 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W. (2) LADY *W.* (Teresa, dau. of the late N. d'Arcy, mar. 1871 Sir Jos. Walton, a Judge of the King's Bench (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Orchard, Harrow-on-the-Hill; 11, Montagu Sq., W.

WALTON, FREDERICK THOMAS GRANVILLE, C.I.E. (1888), F.S.A., M.I.C.E., Fell. Imper. Inst., Engr.-in-Ch. of Oudh and Rohilkand Rail. 1889-96, constructed Godavari Bridge, formerly Assist. Engr. on G.N.R.: b. 1840.

WALWYN, Capt. FULKE JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus.; Crete 1898, China 1900: b. 1875.

WANDSWORTH, BARON. SYDNEY JAMES *Stern*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Terr. Dec., Hon. Col. 23rd Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), an M.P. 1891-5; son of Vise. de Stern (*Portugal*; title dropped): b. 1845, cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*), unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 10 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wandsworth. 1895.

WANGARATTA, BISHOP of. Rt. Rev. THOMAS HENRY *Armstrong*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Incumbt. of St. Columb and Archdn. of Gippsland: b. 1857, mar. 1892, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

WANTAGE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY W. (Harriet Sarah *Loyd-Lindsay*, *née* Hon. H. S. *Loyd*, dau. of late Bn. Overstone), R.R.C.: b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late 1st and only Bn. Wantage, K.C.B., V.C. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Lockinge House, Wantage, Berks.; Overstone Pk., Northampton; 2 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

WARBURTON, JOHN PAUL, C.I.E. (1911), Punjab Police Dept. (retired), has been Insp. Gen. of Police, Patiala.

WARBURTON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ribblesdale.

WARBURTON (EGERTON-). Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Newton and dau.-in-law of follg.

WARBURTON (EGERTON-), Hon. Mrs. PIERS, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez.

WARD, family name of DUDLEY Earldom and of BANGOR Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines and a *separate* entry (all "Hons." unless "Ly." marked; obs. "Warde" below):

Alexandra, Ly. D.	Georgiana, B.	Norah, B.
Bernard Matt. B.	Gerald Ern. F. D.	Robert Arth. D.
Cyril Aug. D.	Gladys Hon., Ly. D.	Roderick J. D.
Dudley, Mrs. *sep.*	Jno. Hubert, D.	Selina, Ly. D.
Edwd. Fredk. D.	Kathleen, B.	Mary, Ly. D.
Edwd. Hy. H. B.	Emily, B.	Somerset R. H. A. B.
Evelyn, Ly. D.	Mary Helen K. B.	Wm. Jno., Mrs. B.
George Regd. D.	Morvyth Lil., Ly. D.	

WARD, BARON (*Eng.* 1644), a title of the Dudley Earldom.

WARD, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN *Ward*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), K.C.V.O. (1907), A.S.C. retd. (1901), served in Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895-6 (spec. serv.), A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899-1900, and rendered valuable aid by collecting supplies for garrison and inhabts. of Ladysmith, from 1901 Perm. Under Sec. for War and Sec. to War Office and Army Counc., Hon. Col. 2nd London Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.); has been D.A.A.G. in Irelд. and for Home Dist., and A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1853, mar. 1880 Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry M. Simons, *Res.*, 5 Wilbraham Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

WARD, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Ward*, K.C.M.G. (1910; Kt. Bach. 1900), C.V.O. (1904), late Cons.-Gen. at Hamburg, formerly Cons. for various places in North Germany, and for Maine, U.S.A., and Bordeaux: b. 1841, widower.

WARD, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM ERSKINE *Ward*, K.C.S.I. (1896), M.A., Ch. Commissr. of Assam 1891-6, was 1889-91 Jud. Commissr. Lower Burma: b. 1838, nephew of 3rd Vise. Bangor, mar. 1866 Alicia Caroline, dau. of Edwd. Palmer, of Calcutta. *Res.*, 8 Kent Gdns., Ealing, W.

WARD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Annie Sophia, dau. of the late Robt. Campbell, M.P. of N. S. Wales), mar. 1857 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholm Ward, K.C.M.G. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. (2) LADY *W.* (Kezia, dau. of the late Robt. Brambles), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Ward, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1902 (d. 1903). *Res.*, Moor Allerton House, Leeds.

WARD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH GEORGE *Ward*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), K.C.M.G. (1901), Hon. LL.D., M.E.C., Prem., Min. of Finance and Defences and Postmr.-Gen., for N. Zealand, was a memb. of Imp. Conf. in year of H.M.'s Coronation: b. 1857, mrrd. *Res.*, 122 Tinakori Rd., Wellington, N.Z.

WARD, Capt. ARTHUR CLAUD, D.S.O. (1904), Lancs. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, S. Nigeria 1902-3: b. 1878 (son of follg.).

WARD, Lt.-Col. Hon. CHARLES JAMES, C.M.G. (1891), a P.C. and M.L.C. of Jamaica (hence "Hon."), gave material service to Exhibn. there in 1891. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

WARD, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1894), Col. Comdt. R.A.; Mutiny, 1857-8, Frontier 1863-4, and Afghn. 1879-80, has comd. R.A. in Punjab: b. 1840. *Res.*, 28 Bisham Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

WARD, Eng.-Cmdr. JOHN TOM HICKMAN, M.V.O. (4th class 1910), R.N., H.M. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

WARD, THOMAS ROBERT JOHN, C.I.E. (1906), M.I.C.E., a Sup. Engr. of Irrign. to Pub. Works Dept., Punjab: b. 1863. *Res.*, Lahore.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM DUDLEY, dau. of 1st Vise. Esher.

WARD (NELSON-), Capt. PHILIP, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., Egypt and China, late Navig. Officer during Colon. tour of their present Majesties when Prince and Princ. of Wales: b. 1866.

WARDE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

WARDE, Lady HARRIET, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

WARDLAW, Baronet. Sir Henry *Wardlaw*. 17th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), son of 15th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1837; mar. 1892 Janet Montgomerie, dau. of Jas. Wylie. *Heir*, his son Henry (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin James Sime *W.*, b. 1855). *Res.*, 25 Pearfield Rd., Forest Hill, S.E.

WARDLE, Capt. Ernest Vivian Livesey, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

WARDROP, Col. Douglas, C.V.O. (1909), M.B., late A.M.S. (ret. 1911); Zululand, 1878-9, Nile 1898, late Comdt. and Dir. of Studies at R.A.M. Coll., now House Gov. and Med. Supt. at K. Edward's Conv. Home for Offrs.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Osborne, I. of Wight.

WARE, Arthur Wellington, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Adelaide in year of promotion: b. 1861. *Res.*, Isefield, Medindie, Adelaide.

WARE, Maj. Frank Cooke Webb, C.I.E. (1931), I.A., Polit. Agent, Chirghai, Baluchistan: b. 1856. *Club*, U. Ser.

WARING, Francis John, C.M.G. (1893), M.I.C.E., formerly Ch. Res. Engr. of Govt. Rails. Ceylon, is a Consg. Engr. to Crown Agents for Colonies: b. 1843. *Res.*, Uva Lodge, Mount Avenue, Ealing, W.; 12 Dean's Yd., Westm., S.W.

WARING, Lady (Susan Elizabeth) Clementine, dau. of 10th M. of Tweeddale.

WARKWORTH, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1749), a title of the Dukedom of Northumberland, lately borne by the son of the heir.

WARMINGTON, Baronet. Sir (Marshall) Denham *Warmington*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.A., barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1903, mar. same year Alice Daisy, dau. of Geo. Lag. *Heir*, his son Marshall George Clitheroe, (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Herbert Andrew Cromartie, b. 1874). *Res.*, The Old House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks.; *chambs.*, 6 Stone Bldgs., Linc. Inn, W.C.

WARMINGTON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *W.* (Annie, dau. of Edwd. Winch), mar. 1871 Sir C. Marshall Warmington, 1st Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 17 Thorney Court, Palace Gt., W.

WARNER, Baronet. Col. Sir Thomas Courtenay Theydon *Warner*, 1st Bt (*U.K.* 1910), C.B. (Civ. 1909), comdg. 3rd. Batt. Oxf. and Bucks L.I. (Sp. Res.), M.P. for Lichfield (*L.*), Lord Lieut. Suffolk and Presdt. of its Territ. Force Assoc., High Sheriff of Essex, 1891, has been Presdt. of Centr. Chamb. of Agric.; son of the late Edward Warner, M.P.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 the undermentd. Lady Leucha Warner. *Heir*, his son Lieut. Edward Courtenay Thos. *W.*, Scots. Gds. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Cornwallis Jno., b. 1889). *Seat*, Brettenham Park, Ipswich; *town res.*, 56 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

WARNER, Knight. Sir George Frederic *Warner*, Kt., Bach. (1911), M.A., D. Litt., Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian Brit. Mus. since 1904, a Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and a writer on literary subjects and bibliography: b. 1845, mar. 1885 Marian, dau. of the late R. B. Painter, M.D. *Res.*, British Museum, W.C.

WARNER, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Mary Wilelmina, dau. of the late Jas. Carson) mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Sir Jos. Hy. Warner, Counsel to Chmn. of Committees H. of Lords (d. 1897). *Res.*, 62 Eaton Sq., S.W.

WARNER, Lady Leucha Diana, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden"), and wife of above Bt.

WARNER (LEE-), Knight. Sir William *Lee-Warner*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1898), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Sec. to Polit. and Secret Depts. Ind. Office, has been Und. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in For. Dept., Sec. to Bombay Govt. in various Depts., and Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Council, now a memb. of Counc. of India. is author of several biographical works: b. 1846, mar. 1876 Ellen Paulina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hy. Wm. Holland, C.B. *Res.*, Eaton Tower, Caterham, Surrey.

WARNER (LEE-), Lady Dorothea Augusta, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

WARRE, Rev. Edmond, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (Civ. 1905), V.D., D.D., Hon. D.C.L., an Hon. Chapl. to H.M. and a Preb. of Wells, Provost of Eton (late Head Master), Hon. Col. Eton Coll., Contng. O.T.C. (Terr.): b. 1837. *Res.*, The Lodge, Eton College, Windsor.

WARRE, Maj. Henry Charles, D.S.O, (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Hazara 1891, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Gen. Staff Offr. W. Riding Div. (Terr.): b. 1866 (son of preceding). *Res.*, York.

WARREN, Baronet. Sir Augustus Riversdale *Warren*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1784), a D.L. for Co. Cork (High Sheriff 1867), Hon. Col. 4th Batt Roy. Munster Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Maj. 20th Regt., served in Crimea and Mutiny; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1833, suc. 1863, mar. 1898, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Ella Rosa, dau. of Gen. Jno. O. Chichester (divorced her 1st husb.). *Heir*, his son Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Augustus George Digby, b. 1898). *Res.*, 9 The Terrace, Plymouth.

WARREN, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Frederick *Warren*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Ashanti 1874, cmd. 32nd Regtl. Dist. 1881-5, ret. 1890, and is Col. Cmdt. Itif. Bgde.: b. 1830, mar. 1875 Mary Louisa, dau. of J. Thornton, *Res.*, Worting House, Basingstoke, Hants.

WARREN, Knight (2). Gen. Sir Charles *Warren*, G.C.M.G. (1885; K.C.M.G. 1883), K.C.B. (Civ. 1883), F.R.S., Col. Cmdt. R.E., served in Bechuanald. 1877-9 and 1884-5 and in Egypt, conducted explorations in Palestine, and has been a Boundary Commissr. in S. Africa, Admin. of Griqualand W., Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral, &c., Ch. Commissr. Metropol. Police 1886-8, since in cmd. of troops in Straits Settmts. and in Thames Dist., was in cmd. of 5th Div. of S. African Army 1899-1900 (ret. 1905); is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Fanny Margaretta, dau. of the late Saml. Haydon. *Res.*, 10 Wellington Cresc., Ramsgate.

WARREN, Knight (3). Sir Pelham Laird *Warren*, K.C.M.G. (1902), has been Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, prev. Cons. or Vice-Cons. at various Chinese ports: b. 1845, mar. 1875 May Donnithorne, dau. of Jas. Humfrage.

WARREN, Rear-Adm. Herbert Augustus, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), ret. 1911; Burma 1885-7: b. 1855. *Club*, United Serv.

WARREN, Philip David, C.M.G. (1908), late Surveyor-Gen. in Ceylon: b. 1851.

WARREN, Maj. William Joseph, C.M.G. (1901), M.L.A. and Maj. Cape Mtd. Rifles: b. 1832. *Res.*, Bleak House, Kubusu Dist., Stutterheim, S. Africa.

WARREN (LEIGHTON-), Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *Leighton-Warren, née* Hon. Eleanor Leicester *Warren*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Tabley: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th Bt. (d. 1897), to whose surname she in 1900 added her own former name. *Res.*, Tabley House, Knutsford, Cheshire.

WARRENDER, Baronet. Rear-Adm. Sir George John Scott *Warrender*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1715), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1902), served in Zululd. 1879 and China 1900; Comdg. 2nd Cruiser Squad., late Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indies Station and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1901, mar. 1894 the under-mentioned Lady Maud Warrender. *Heir*, his son Victor Alexander George Anthony (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, Harold John, b. 1903). *Seat*, Leasom, Rye, Sussex; *res.*, Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; 23 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

WARRENDER, Lady (Ethel) Maud, wife of preceding Baronet and dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, q.v.

WARRINGTON, Knight. Hon. Sir Thomas Rolls *Warrington*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Warrington," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), late K.C. and a memb. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar appd. Q.C. 1895): b. 1851, mar. 1883 Emma Maud, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges. *Res.*, Clyffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington, Wilts.; 10 Montagu Sq., W.; *chambs.*, 346 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

WARWICK, Earl of, and Earl Brooke. Francis Richard Charles Guy *Greville*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Terr. Dec., Lord Lieut. of Essex and Pres. of its Terr. Force Assoc., a D.L. and C.C. for Warwicksh. (late 4th time Mayor of Warwick), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Warwicks. Territ. Yeom., is Hon. Col. that of Essex, and of 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (Sp. Res.), a Trustee and Gov. of Rugby School, formerly a M.P. (as Lord Brooke); son of 4th E.: b. Feb. 9, 1853; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Maynard. *Seats*, The Castle, Warwick; Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex (*let*).

Creations. *Eng.:* Bn. Brooke, 1621. *Gt. Br.:* Earl Brooke, 1746; E. of Warwick, 1759.—The Rt. Hon Sir Fulke Greville, a Kt. of the Bath and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created 1st Bn. Brooke; he was descended on the female side from the brother of Wm. le Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick (died 1298) in the original line. The 2nd Bn. was a General in the Parliamentary Army at Edgehill and in the Siege of Lichfield, during the latter of which he was killed by a musket-ball. The 4th Bn. was one of the Commissioners who invited Charles II. to return. The 8th Bn. was promoted to be Earl Brooke; and later, when a pre-existing Earldom of Warwick had become extinct, that title was added to his previous one. There had been Earls of Warwick from the time of William I., and the extinctions, forfeitures, and beheadings which have followed them, make the title a rival in tragedy with the Norfolk Dukedom. These concomitants, however, have been happily absent from the present line of descent. The 13th Earl of the original line (brother-in-law of the famous "king-maker," who in 1449 was created Earl for life) was promoted to be Duke of Warwick and crowned "King of the Isle of Wight" by Henry VI.'s own hand. These latter honours went no further than himself, and his sister's husband, who received the Earldom by a fresh creation, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Edward IV.'s brother, the Duke of Clarence, was the next recipient of the title, but he was attainted and murdered, his three successors being all beheaded. The second of the three who thus suffered was Margaret, Countess of Salisbury and Warwick; the third, who was previously Visc. L'Isle, was created Duke of Northumberland two years before his execution. His son was restored to the Earldom, but died childless in 1589, when the title remained extinct till 1618. A new series of eight Earls now followed, and upon the lapsing of their line in 1759 that of the present Earl succeeded as stated above. "Earl Brooke," being the older, is the leading title upon the Roll.

Titled Relatives.

(*Greville.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.:*

Lord Brooke, heir to Earldom: Leopold Guy Francis Maynard *G.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), a D.L. for Warwick, Hon. Col. 8th (Cyc.) Batt., Essex Regt., Maj. Warwicks. R.H.A. (both Terr.) and Capt. (Spec. Res.) 1st Life Guards, is an A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. D. French, was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Milner in S. Africa 1900, and Reuter's Corresp during Russo-Jap. war: b. 1882, mar. 1909 Elfrida Marjorie, dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 7th Bt. *Res.*, 13 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W. *Issue:*

Hon. Charles Guy Fulke *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva, now *Viscts. Helmsley*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Visc. H., heir to E. of Feversham q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Charles Algernon Cromartie *G.* b. 1885, d. 1887 (his father being then Lord Brooke).

Hon. Maynard *G.*, b. 1898.

Lady Merey *G.*, b. 1904.

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1853.)

Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke *G.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), an Extra Equerry to H.M., late Hon. Lt.-Col. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps: b. 1854, mar. 1888 Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Erna'd Smith, (Hon. Mrs. Alwyn *G.*). *Res.*, Danbury Pl., Chelmsford; 52 8th. Audley St., W.

Hon. Louis George *G.*, late a 2nd Sec. at Tokio and a clerk in For. Office: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Heale House, Woodford, Salisbury.

Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, now Lady E. *Dugdale*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: b. 1860, mar. 1895 Frank *D.*, C.V.O., q.v.

Hon. Sidney Robert *G.*, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1899), Paymaster of the Household, late Priv. Sec. to Queen Alexandra, and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., was Priv. Sec. to the late M. of Salisbury: b. 1866. *Res.*, Colour Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

WARWICK, Capt. John Abraham, D.S.O. (1900-1), Warwick's Scouts; S. Africa 1900: b. 1871. *Res.*, Bulawayo.

WASON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Eugene *Wason*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross-sh. (*L.*), barrister-at-law: b. 1846, mar. 1870. *Res.*, Blair, Dailly, Ayrsh.; 8 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

WASTENEYS Baronetcy (*Eng.* 1622), long deemed *extinct*, but assumed from 1887 by William Wasteneys of Elgin Avenue, W. Not established.

WATCHORN, Lt.-Col. Edward Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1902), V.D., Tasmanian Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856. *Res.*, Davey St., Hobart.

WATERFIELD, Knight. Sir Henry *Waterfield*, G.C.I.E. (1902), K.C.S.I. (1893), C.B. (Civ. 1885), was Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. for India, late Financial Sec. Ind. Off., prev. to Statistics and Commerce Dept.: b. 1837, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Mary Augusta, dau. of Edwd. Obré Shee. *Res.*, Ashton, 5 Cavendish Pl., Bournemouth.

WATERFIELD, Maj. Arthur Charles Malleson, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), I.A., Hazara 1888 and 1891, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front., S. Africa 1899-1901, has been a Prof. at Ind. Staff. Coll.: b. 1866.

WATERFORD, Bishop of—see "Cashel."

WATERFORD, Earl of (1446), Irish title of the Shrewsbury Earldom.

WATERFORD, Marquess of. Henry de la Poer *Beresford*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Tyrone (*Gt. Br.*); K.P. (1902), a D.L. for Waterford and Northumbd., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. S. Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), late Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1902; son of 5th M.: b. April 28, 1875; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1897 Lady Beatrix Frances (*Petty-*) *Fitzmaurice*, Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne, K.G. *Seat*, Curraghmore, Portlaw Co. Waterford; *town res.*, 51 Upp. Brook St., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. La Poer, 1375 by writ; a Bt 1665; Visc. Tyrone and Bn. Beresford, 1720; E. of Tyrone, 1746; M. of Waterford, 1789. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Tyrone, 1786.—'Burke' gives us the precise date of creation of the original Barony, but does not give the name of its first holder, so that it appears doubtful whether he is satisfied of its existence; Bn. le Power, however (a title under attainder from about 1700, and the heir to which is E. de P. de la Poer), he gives us as a descendant of Robt. de Poher, Knight Marshal and Joint Governor of Ireland in 1179. The 6th Bn. was in 1692 created Earl of Tyrone and Visc. Decies, but these titles expired with the 3rd Earl. The daughter of this last, however, who was allowed the Barony of La Poer in fee, married Sir Marcus Beresford, 4th Bt., and to him were accorded the Viscty. of Tyrone and subsequently a renewal of the lapsed Earldom. The 2nd Earl was elevated to the Marquessate and created Bn. Tyrone of Gt. Britain, whilst on the death of his mother he inherited also the Barony of La Poer—the only Irish Peerage besides the Massereene Viscty. which is open to female succession. The 4th Marq. was in holy orders, and the 5th, who had represented Co. Waterford in Parliament, became its Lieutenant, a K.P., and Master of the Buckhounds.

Titled Relatives.
(*Beresford.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *M.*:
Lady Blanche Maud de la Poer *B.*, b. 1898.
Lady Katherine Nora de la Poer *B.*, b. 1899.
Earl of Tyrone, heir to Marquessate: John Charles de la Poer *B.*, b. 1901.
Lady Beatrix Patricia de la Poer *B.*, b. 1902.
Lord William Mostyn de la Poer *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.
Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer *B.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 5*th M.* (sists. of present):
(Present Marquess, b. 1875.)
Lady Susan de la Poer, now Lady Susan *Dawnay*, b. 1877, twin with dcc. sist., mar. 1902 Maj. Hon. Hugh *D.*, D.S.O., son of 8th Visc. Downe, q.v.
Lady Clodagh de la Poer, now Lady Clodagh *Anson*, b 1879, mar. 1901 Hon Claud *A.*, son of 2nd E. of Lichfield, q.v.

Issue of 4*th M.* (uncles of present):
(The *late* 5th Marquess, b. 1844, d. 1895.)
Lord Charles William de la Poer *B.*, G.C.B., M.P. b. 1846—see "Beresford, Kt."
Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer *B.*, C.V.O. (1909), an Extra Equerry to H.M. and Manager of Stud, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1848, mar. 1895 Louisa Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Chas. W. Ridley, C.B. (Lady Marcus *B.*). *Res.*, Bishopsgate, Englefield Grn., Surrey; 59 St. James's St., S.W.

WATERHOUSE, Charles Owen, I.S.O. (1910), late Asst.-Keeper Nat. Hist. Museum, has been Pres. of Entomological Soc.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 22 Avenue Gdns., Acton, W.

WATERLOO, Prince of (*Nethds.* 1815), a title accorded to the 1st D. of Wellington.

WATERLOW, Baronet. Sir Philip Hickson *Waterlow*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873), a Lieut. for City of Lond., High Sheriff of Surrey 1905, a Commissr. for Land Tax, and a Dir. of Employers' Liability Assur. Corpn., Chmn. of Waterlow and Sons: son of 1st Bt. (Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, K.C.V.O., Lord Mayor of London 1873): b. 1847, suc. 1906, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Laura Marie, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Jones. *Heir*, his son Edgar Lutwyche (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Alexander, b. 1897). *Seat*, Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent; *town res.*, 24 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

WATERLOW, Baronet's Widow. Margaret, Lady *W.*, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton, of California, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 29 Chesham Pl., S.W.; Monterey, Cannes, France.

WATERLOW, Knight. Sir Ernest Albert *Waterlow*, Kt. Bach. (1902), R.A. (el. 1903), Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Painters in Water Colours: b. 1850, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Eleanor Marion, wid. of Dr. Geo. Sealy. *Res.*, 1 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

WATERLOW, Maj. James Francis, D.S.O., T.D. (1900-1), 5th Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt. (Terr.), and Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa in C.I.V. 1899-1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Cairo.

WATERMEYER, Capt. Joubert Henry Hutton, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Town Highlders.; Bechuanald. 1897, S. Africa 1899-1900 as a Colon. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, now a Govt. Land Surveyor: b. 1867.

WATERPARK, Baron. Henry Anson *Cavendish*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Derbysh., formerly Capt. Staffordsh. Yeom. and a clerk in For. Off.; son of 3rd Bn.: b. April 14, 1839; suc. 1863; mar. 1873 Emily, dau. of the late Jno. Stenning.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Waterpark, 1792. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1755.—The wife of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, 2nd Bt., M.P., Recciver-General of Ireland, was raised to the Pecrage as Bnss. Waterpark, with remainder to issue male by Sir Henry. The 1st Bt. had accompanied his kinsman the 4th Duke of Devonshire to Ireland on his appointment as Lord Lieutenant.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cavendish.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Mary *C.*, b. 1873.
The *late* Hon. Henry *C.*, b. 1875, d. 1897.
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. George *Strutt*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 G. Ashton *S. Res.*, Rook House, Cromford, Derbysh.
Hon. Norah Lilian *C.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Charles Frederick *C.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1883. (2nd heir, his 2nd cousin Henry Sheppard Hart *C.*, b. 1876.)

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Eliza Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Haughton *Okeover*, b. 1838, mar. 1859 Haughton Chas. *O. Res.*, Okeover Hall, Staffs., nr. Ashbourne.
(Present Baron, b. 1832.)
Hon. Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Samuel *Clowes*, Maid of Hon. to Queen Victoria for a few weeks prior to her own mrrge.: b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Saml. Wm. *C.* formerly an M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 10 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

WATERS, Alfred Charles, I.S.O. (1909), Ch. Clerk at Gen. Regist. Office: b. 1848.

WATERS, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1891), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1890); Ashanti 1873-4, Nile 1884-5, has been Princ. or Admin. Med. Offr. in W. African Settmts. and in Quetta and Sirhind Dists.: b. 1835. *Res.*, White Fort, Tobermore, Belfast.

WATERS, Col. Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1904), R.A., ret. 1911, late Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg and at Berlin, was D.A.A.G. to 3rd Div. S. Afr. Army 1899-1900, afterwds. comdg. in Nth. China: b. 1855. *Clubs*, Army and Navy.

WATERWORTH, Capt. GERALD FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1908), Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; Mohmand 1908: b. 1879.

WATHEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Sexton), mar., 1st, 1883, Sir Chas. Wathen, six times Mayor of Bristol (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, Jno. P. Bate—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Lambpark, Honiton, Devon.

WATKIN, BARONET. Sir ALFRED MELLOR *Watkin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), a D.L. for Middx. and a Dir. of the S.E. & Chat. Rail., an M.P. 1877-80 (*L.*); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1846, suc. 1901, mar. 1876 Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Very Rev. Dean Payne Smith. *No heir. Seats*, The Châlet, Beddgelert, Carnarvon; Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone.

WATKINS, FREDERICK HENRY, I.S.O. (1904), Commissr. of Turks and Caicos Is., prev. in posts at Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, &c.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Grand Turk, Turk's Isld.

WATKINS, Lady MURIEL MAUD STUART, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsay.

WATKIS, Maj.-Gen. HENRY BULCKLEY BURLTON, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., Col. 31st Punjabis; Tochi 1898, late comdg. Lucknow Brig., D.A.G. Headqrs. S. Comd.: b. 1860.

WATNEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Watney*, Kt. Bach. (1900), F.S.A., Hon. Sec. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Lieut. of the City: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Shermanbury House, Reigate.

WATNEY, Lady (GWENDOLEN) MARGARET, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

WATSON BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1880) —*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1899.

ISSUE.

(*Watson.*)

Hon. Thomas Henry *W.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Caroline Mary, dau. of Hon. Lord Adam, Ld. of Session (Hon. Mrs. *Watson*). *Res.*, Coppleham, Dulverton, Somerset.

Hon. Janet ("Netta") Marion, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rendell*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Wm. Reed. *R. Res.*, St. Margaret's, Cambridge; Polzeath, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Hon. William *W.*, Advoc. in Scotld., b. 1873, mar. 1902 Sophia Marjorie, dau. of Jno. J. Cowan, (Hon. Mrs. William *W.*). *Res.*, 8 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Hon. Adam George *W.*, W.S., late Lieut. Qn.'s Rif. Vol. Bgde., Lothn. Regt.: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Gwendoline Mary, dau. of Prof. Richd. Lodge of Edinb. Univ. (Hon. Mrs. Adam *W.*). *Res.*, 7 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.

Hon. (David) Kenneth *W.*, solicitor, b. 1878.

Hon. Ronald Bannatyne *W.*, an advocate in Scotland, b. 1883, mar. 1909 Marjorie, dau. of his relative Chas. Watson (Hon. Mrs. Ronald W.) *Res.*, 20 Lynedoch Pl., Edinburgh.

WATSON, BARONET *of Earnock.* Sir JOHN *Watson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.* his bro. DERRICK WILLIAM INGLEFIELD (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Thomas William, b. 1864). *Seat*, Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarksh.

WATSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Earnock.* (1) Dowager LADY *W.* (Harriet Drury, dau. of the late Peter Mackenzie, and widow of David L. Gibson), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh. (2) LADY *W.* (Edith Jane, dau. of Wm. Hy. Nott), mar. 1893 Sir Jno. Watson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with 3rd Bt.

WATSON, BARONET *of London.* Sir CHARLES RUSHWORTH *Watson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1910 Evelyn, dau. of the late Aubrey Cartwright of Edgcote, Northants. *Heir*, his son (b. 1911, no present 2nd heir). *Res.*, The Elms, Prior's Hardwick, Byfield, Northants; K5 and 6, The Albany, Piccadilly.

WATSON, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir CHARLES MOORE *Watson*, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., R.E. retd. (1902), served in Soudan 1874-5 and Egypt 1882-6, late Dep. Insp.-Gen. Fortifcns., was A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Lintorn Simmons 1878-80, Commissr.-Gen. for St. Louis Exhibn. 1904, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Geneviève, dau. of the late Rev. R. Cook. *Res.*, 16 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

WATSON, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir JOHN *Watson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1886), *V.C.* (1857), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Punjab 1848-9, Mutiny, Eusofzai, Afghan War, &c. and was in cmd. of Bombay Cav. Bgde. despatched to Malta 1878, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-81, Gov.-Gen.'s Agent at Baroda 1881-6, now Col. 13th Lancers, I.A.: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, North Ct., Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

WATSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., Licent. Civ. Engrg., Chmn. City of Dublin Steam Packet Co., Dir. Brit. and Ir. ditto, & D.L. for City of Dublin, Commissr. of Irish Lights, &c.: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 25 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

WATSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Margaretta, dau. of Gen. Jno. Campbell), mar. 1864 Adm. Sir George W. Watson, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Hong Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth. (2) LADY *W.* (Mary, dau. of Edwd. Caird), mar. 1866 Sir W. Renny Watson, Chmn. Glasgow and S.W. Rail. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 22 Learmonth Terr., Edinburgh.

WATSON, Capt. CHARLES FREDERIC, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surr. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877. *Address*, Staff Coll., Camberley.

WATSON, Maj. HAROLD FARNELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), 4th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.) formerly Capt. in Line Battn.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Brig.-Maj. for Vol. Inf., now an Asst. Commr. of Police S. Nigeria: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

WATSON, Lt.-Col. HARRY DAVIS, C.I.E. (1906), I.A., an Extra Equerry to H.M.; Sikkim 1888, Chin Lushai 1889-92: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WATSON, Lt.-Col. JAMES KIERO, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1896), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Burma 1891-2, Dongola, and Soudan 1898, an A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa 1899-1901, now to the Khedive of Egypt: b. 1865. *Res.*, Cairo.

WATSON, Col. JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Manch. Regt.; Egypt. 1882, Miranzai 1891, S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. No. 5 Dist.: b. 1859. *Res.*, York.

WATSON, Maj. JOHN JAMES CURL, C.I.E. (1901), M.A., M.D., late R.A.M.C., ret. 1910; China 1900 as Princ. Med. Offr.: b. 1861. *Res.* Uplands, Swanwick, Hants.

WATSON, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G. (1911), Brit. Residy., Selangor, late Fed. Sec. *Res.*, Selangor, Fed. Malay States.

WATSON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Teynham.

WATSON, Thomas Greenlees, C.M.G. (1907), Clerk of Legisl. Assemb. of Victoria: b. 1859. *Res.*, Glendora, Elsternwick, Melbourne.

WATSON, Col. William Arthur, C.I.E. (1906), I.A., Soudan 1885, now D.Q.M.G., Ind. Army H.Q., prev. Assist. to Resident at Gwalior: b. 1860. *Res.*, Simla.

WATSON, Maj. William Ernest, D.S.O. (1900-1), 6th Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

WATSON (WEST-), Bishop – see "Barrow-in-Furness."

WATT, Knight. Sir George *Watt*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1885), M.B., Hon. LL.D., F.L.S., Corresp. Memb. Pharmac., Roy. Hort., and Agric. Hort. Soc. (Ind.), formerly Prof. of Botany at Calcutta Univ. and Reporter on Econ. Products to Ind. Govt., ret. 1906, was a Gov. of Imper. Inst. 1893-4: b. 1851, mar. 1873 Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Simmie. *Res.*, Annandale Ho., Lockerbie, N.B.

WATT, James, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Second Master Roy. Nav. Coll., Osborne: b. 1867.

WATT, Capt. John Alexander, D.S.O. (1902), S. Austral. Colonials; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1859. *Res.*, Adelaide.

WATT, Hon. Thomas, C.M.G. (1906), late Min of Justice and Defence in Natal (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1857. *Res.*, Newcastle, Natal.

WATT, Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, dau. of 5th E. of Roden.

WATTS, Knight (1). Col. Sir Philip *Watts*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Dir. of Nav. Construction, formerly Cmdg. 1st Northumbrian Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), and late Chmn. of Fedn. of Shipbuilders: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Elise Isabelle, dau. of the late Chev. G. de St. Omer of Brussels. *Res.*, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb.; 10 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

WATTS, Knight (2). Col. Sir William *Watts*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.B. (Mil. 1900 1), late cmdg. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.) and Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.; S. Africa 1899-1901, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Emily Annie, dau. of C. H. P. Flower. *Res.*, The Priory, Branksome Wood Rd., Bournemouth.

WATTS, Hon. Francis, C.M.G. (1904), D.Sc., late Govt. Chemist and Supt. of Agric. for Leeward Islds., and Commissr. of Imper. Dept. of Agric. for W. Indies, formerly an M.E.C. of Leeward Is.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Bridgetown, Barbados.

WATTS, James, C.M.G. (1901), Tien-tsin Vol. Corps; carried despatches through Chinese lines in June 1900.

WAUCHOPE, Capt. Arthur Grenfell, D.S.O. (1900-1), Black Watch; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

WAUCHOPE, Maj. David Alexander, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Lothians and Border Horse (Yeo.), S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871 (bro. of preceding). *Club*, New Univ.

WAUCHOPE (DON-), Baronet. Sir John Douglas *Don-Wauchope*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1667), B.A., formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Andrew Ramsay (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son John Andrew, b. 1910). *Seats*, Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith, same Co.

WAUHOPE, Col. Robert Alexander, C.B. (Mil.) and C.M.G. (both 1905), C.I.E. (1897), F.R.G.S., R.E., retd (1905); Afghn. 1878-9, Ind. campaigns 1879-98, was on Anglo-Russ. Pamir Delimitation and those of Persia and Aden; assumed the name of "Wauhope" in lieu of "Wahab" by deed poll 1911: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

WAVELL, Maj.-Gen. Archibald Graham, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Norfolk Regt., Zululd. and Basutold. 1879-81, cmd. 15th Bgde. in S. Afr. War 1900-1, late A.A.G. for Recruiting at Headqrs., ret. 1903: b. 1843. *Res.*, Cranborne Lodge, nr. Salisbury.

WAY, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel James *Way*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), Hon. D.C.L. & LL.D., Lt.-Gov. and Ch. Justice for S. Australia, has repeatedly admind. Govt., Chanc. of Adelaide Univ., Australasn. Repres. on Jud. Cmttee. Priv. Counc., late Q.C. (Austral. 1871); son of Rev. Jas. Way, of Adelaide: b. 1836, mar. 1898 Katharine Gollan, widow of W. A. S. Blue, and dau. of Alex. Gordon. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Montefiore, Nth. Adelaide; Kadlunga, Mintaro; Sea View, Noarlunga—all in S. Australia.

WAY, Capt. Alfred Cotton, D.S.O. (1894), late W. India Regt.; Burma 1885-9 and agst. Sofas 1894: b. 1860. *Res.*, Old Manor House, East Molesey, Surrey.

WAY, Capt. Bromley George Vere, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Notts. and Derby Regt., Mil. Sec. to Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien; Tirah, 1897-8, S. Africa, 1899-1901 (with M.I.): b. 1873.

WAY, Capt. William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1906); Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt, and Soudan, was Harbour Master at Bermuda 1890-5: b. 1847. *Res.*, 12 Helena Rd., Southsea.

WAY (SAMPSON-), Maj.-Gen. Nowell Fitz-Upton, C.B. (Mil. 1885), R.M.L.I. retd. (1895); E. Soudan 1884-5; assumed name of Sampson 1897: b. 1838. *Res.*, Henbury, Bristol.

WAYNE, Hon. Mrs. Herman, dau. of 14th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WEAKLEY, Ernest, C.M.G. (1908), Commerc. Attaché at Brit. Emb., Constantinople.

WEARDALE, Baron. Philip James *Stanhope*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly C.E. and R.N., was associated with Sir Jno. Fowler in some public works, is a Trustee of Nat. Portr. Gall. and Pres. of Nat. Reform Union, late an M.P.; son of 5th Earl Stanhope and uncle of present Peer: b. Dec. 8, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1877 Alexandra, dau. of the late Ct. Cancrine and widow of Ct. Tolstoy, a member of League of Mercy. No *heir* (for other relatives see "Stanhope, Earl"). *Seat*, Weardale Manor, Brasted-Chart, Sevenoaks; *town res.*, 3 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Weardale, 1906.

WEARE, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Chas. Oxenden, son of 7th Bt.), mar. 1850 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Weare, K.C.B. (d. 1898, Dec. 31). *Res.*, 6 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

WEATHERALL, Col. Henry Burgess, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Lt.-Col. cmdg. (ret. 1908) 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1902.

WEATHERBEE, Knight. Sir Robert Linton *Weatherbee*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., D.C.L., late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. N. Scotia, appd. Q.C. 1876, a Puisne Judge 1878: b. 1836, mar. 1864 Minnie, dau. of Lewis Johnston. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

WEBB, Knight. Sir Aston *Webb*, Kt. Bach. 1904), C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1909), R.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., (Pres. 1892-4), has been Pres. of Architect. Assoc. and designed the Victoria Memorial and many public bdgs.: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Marian, dau. of the late David Everett, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 1 Hanover Terr., Ladbroke Sq., W.; *offices*, 19 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

WEBB, Arthur Lewis, C.M.G. (1903), late Adviser to Egyptn. Min. of Public Works, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs: b. 1860. *Club*, Oriental.

WEBB, Frederick William, C.M.G. (1894), F.R.S. (N.S.W.), late Clerk in Leg. Assemb. N.S. Wales and Sec. to National Australas. Convention: b. 1837. *Res.*, Livadia, Condamine St., Manly, N.S.W.

WEBB, Montagu de Pomeroy, C.I.E. (1906), Chmn. of Karachi Chamb. of Commerce and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov. of Bombay: b. 1867. *Res.*, Karachi.

WEBB, Montague, I.S.O. (1907), Sen. Staff Clerk, Sci. and Art Dept. Bd. of Educn.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 165 Jerningham Rd., S.E.

WEBB, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

WEBB, Col. Walter George, C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. S. Staffs. Mil. (ret. 1893): b. 1838. *Res.*, The Grange, Gt. Malvern.

WEBBE, Lady Cecilia Leila, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

WEBER, Knight. Sir Hermann *Weber*, Kt. Bach. (1899), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consg. Phys. to German Hosp. and Ventnor Roy. Hosp. for Consumption, Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Med. Lond. and of Roy. Med.-Chirur. Soc., also numerous med. and scient. bodies at home and abroad, also author of various med. works and papers: b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, 10 Grosvenor St., W.

WEBSTER, family name of Alverstone Baroncy (no issue of the name).

WEBSTER, Baronet. Capt. Sir Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward *Webster*, 8th Bt. *Eng.* 1703), formerly Gren. Gds.; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1885, mar. 1895 Mabel, dau. of the late Hy. Crossley, *Heir*, his son Godfrey Vassal George Augustus (b. 1897; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Battle Abbey, Sussex.

WEBSTER, Knight. Sir Francis *Webster*. Kt. Bach. (1911), is a Linen manufacturer: b. 1850, mar. 1889 Annie, dau. of Jos. Frain, M.D. *Res.*, Ashbrook, Arbroath, Forfarshire.

WEBSTER, Col. Arthur George, C.B. (Mil. 1884), 19th Hussars retd. (1884); Mutiny 1857-8, Egypt, and Soudan: b. 1837. *Res.*, Ravenswell, Banisters Pk., Southampton.

WEBSTER, Edmund Forster, C.I.E. (1888), formerly Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. and Memb. Counc. Fort St. George. *Res.*, Norton Ct., Sittingbourne, Kent; 3 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

WEBSTER, Com. John Alexander, M.V.O. 4th Class, 1908), R.N.: b. 1874.

WEDDERBURN, Baronet. Sir William *Vedderburn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), a D.L. of Co. Glos. and cities of Gloucester and Bristol, a C.C. for Glos., late an M.P. (*L.*), formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, in I.C.S. 1859-87; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1838, suc. 1882, mar. 1878 Mary Blanche, dau. of the late Henry W. Toskyns. *Heir pres.*, by special remainder, his nd cous. once rem. John Andrew *Wedderburn-Ogilvy* (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Walter Gray, b. 1880). *Res.*, Meredith, Gloucester.

*** This was originally a Baronetcy of Scotland, conferred 1704 but forfeited 1746, the 5th Bt. being executed after Culloden for complicity in the Stuart rebellion. His successors, however, continued to assume the title, until his grandson, who would have been 7th Bt. of Scotland, received a new patent of U.K. in 1803.

WEDGWOOD, Maj. Cecil, D.S.O. (1902). late 4th Batt. N. Staffs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902, 1st Mayor of Stoke, 1910, re-elected 1911, has been Pres. of Staffs. Chamb. of Commerce. *Res.*, Hanley, Staffs.

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Mrs. Josiah, dau. of late Bn. Bowen.

WEEDON, Knight. Sir Henry *Weedon*, Kt. Bach. (1908), an M.L.A. of Victoria, Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1905-8: b. 1859. *Res.*, Melbourne.

WEICK, Baron (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

WEIGALL, Lady Rose Sophia Mary, dau. of 11th E. of Westmorland.

WEIGALL, Albert Bythesea, C.M.G. (1909), M.A., Head Master Sydney Grammar School, N. S. Wales, since 1866: b. 1840.

WEI YUK, C.M.G. (1908), an M.L.C. of Hong-Kong and Compradore there of Mercantile Bank of India, has served on various Commsns.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Babington Path, Hong Kong.

WELBY, Baron. Reginald Earle *Welby*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1892; K.C.B. 1882), B.A., late Perm. Sec. to Treasury, prev. Head of Finance Dept. and Aud. of Civ. List, has been a Co. Ald. for London and Chmn. L.C.C.; son of the late Rev. Jno. Earle Welby, 6th son of 1st Bt.: b. Aug. 3, 1832; cr. Bn. 1894 (*L.*); unmrrd., and no *heir*. *Res.*, 11 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Welby, 1894.

WELBY, Baronet. Sir Charles Glynne Earle *Welby*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnsh., was 1900-2 an Assist. Und. Sec. of State for War (unpaid), formerly Lieut. in Leic. Mil.; son of 4th Bt. (Sir Wm. E. Welby-Gregory): b. 1865, suc. 1898, mar. 1887 the undermentioned Lady Maria Welby. *Heir*, his son Richard William Gregory *W.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Charles Earle, b. 1902). *Seat*, Denton Manor, Grantham.

WELBY, Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *W.* (Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, dau. of Hon. Chas. J. Stuart-Wortley and granddau. of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."): b. 1837, mar. 1863 Sir Wm. Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th Bt. (d. 1898), whose additional name of Gregory she did not adopt. *Res.*, Duneaves, Harrow, Middx.

WELBY, Knight. Sir George Earle *Welby*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1905), B.A., late Brit. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bogotá, prev. in Diplom. posts at Buenos Aires, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Paris, Madrid, Stockholm, and Brussels: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westminster, S.W.

WELBY, Lady Maria, sist. of 4th M. of Bristol and wife of above Bt.

WELCH, Knight. Capt. Sir David Nairne *Welch*, K.C.V.O. (1909), R.N. retd. (1876), formerly comd. Roy. Yachts 'Fairy' and 'Alberta,'

is Keeper of Roy. Cottage at Virginia Water: b. 1825, mar. 1850 Caroline, dau. of the late Com. Poole, R.N. *Res.*, Virginia Water, Surrey.

WELCH, Col. George Osbaldeston, C.B. (Mil. 1908), A.S.C., Soudan and Suakin 1884-5, S. Africa 1900, now Assist. Dir. of Mil. Transport at Woolwich: b. 1851. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WELCHMAN, Col. Edward Walter St. George, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., Jowaki 1878, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-8, and N.W. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1857. *Res.*, 41, Campden House Rd, W.

WELCHMAN, Capt. Edward Theodore, D.S.O. (1902), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1881.

WELDON, Baronet. Sir Anthony Arthur *Weldon*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1723), C.V.O. (1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., State Steward and Chambn. (prev. Vice-Chambn.), to Lord Lieut., a D.L. for Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1905), Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Leinst. Regt. (Sp. Res.), was A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Visc. Wolseley, served in S. Africa 1899-1900; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1900, mar. 1902 Winifred, dau. of the late Col. Varty-Rogers. *Heir*, his son Anthony Edward Wolseley (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Brian, b. 1905). *Seats*, Kilmorony, Athy, Co. Kildare: Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy; *offic. res.*, Dublin Castle.

WELDON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *W.* (Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, dau. of the late Col. Arthur Kennedy), mar. 1862 Sir Anthony Crosdil Weldon, 5th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Tyrrellstown, Mulhuddart, Dublin.

WELDON, Maj. Francis Harry, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batt. Sherwd. Foresters (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1869 (grandson of 4th Bt.). *Res.*, Herondean, Sommersdale, Chichester.

WELDON, William Henry, C.V.O. (1902), F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, prev. Norroy and has been Windsor Herald and Registrar of the Coll. of Arms: b. 1837. *Address*, College of Arms, Qn. Victoria St., E.C.; *club*, Army and Navy.

WELLDON, Bishop. Rt. Rev. James Edward Cowell *Welldon*, D.D., late Bp. of Calcutta and Metropolitan (see note there), prev. Head Master of Dulwich Coll. and Harrow School, and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, has been Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, appd. 1907 Lady Margaret Preacher, now Dean of Manchester, prev. a Canon Resid. of Westminster: b. 1854, cons. 1898, ret. 1901. *Res.*, The Deanery, Manchester.

WELLER, Lady Marion Jane, dau. of 3rd M. of Ely.

WELLES, Baron (*Irel.* 1781)—see "Ranfurly, E. of."

WELLESLEY, family name of Wellington Dukedom and of Cowley Earldom: see former for "Lords" and "Ladies," latter for "Hons."

WELLESLEY, Viscount (*Irel.* 1760) — see "Wellington, D. of."

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas Henry Sprott, M.A., D.D., 4th Bp., was Exam. Chap. to his predecessor and Vic. of Wellington Pro.-Cath., prev. held curacies at Kingston-on-Hull and in London: b. 1856, ord. 1879, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Wellington, N.Z.

WELLINGTON, Duke of. Arthur Charles *Wellesley*, K.G. (1902), G.C.V.O. (same year), 4th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Mornington (*Irel.*), with numerous foreign titles as below; Vice-Lieut. of Hants., a Gov. of Wellington Coll., Col. Gren. Gds. retd. (1900), formerly cmdg. 1st Batt.: bro. of 3rd Duke, grandson of 1st, and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord Chas. Wellesley: b. March 15, 1849; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. G. Williams (son of 9th Bt., Williams-Bulkeley line). *Seats*, Stratfield-Saye, Mortimer, Reading; Ewhurst Pk., Basingstoke; *town res.*, Apsley House, Hyde Pk. Corner, W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Visc. Wellington and Bn. Douro, 1809; Marq. and Earl of Wellington, 1812; D. of Wellington and Marq. Douro, 1814. *Irel.*: Bn. Mornington, 1746, E. of Mornington and Visc. Wellesley, 1760. *Nethds.*: Prince of Waterloo, 1815. *Spain*: Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee of the 1st Class, 1812. *Portugal*: Conde do Vimeiro, 1811; Duque da Vitoria (commonly spelt Vittoria, but the town is in Spain, where it is never used), and Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812.—Of the deeds of the great Duke of Wellington, the "hero of a hundred fights," this book is called upon to chronicle but the slightest summary. He sat in the Irish Parliament in 1790 as Member for Trim, but from 1794 to 1815 his career was all but wholly a military one. His first great battle was that of Assaye (1803) in the Nizam's dominions; and after it came the long series of the Peninsular War—Vimieira, Talavera, Busaco, Fuentes d' Onoro, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, and Vitoria (these in 1808-13), followed by Orthez and Toulouse in France (1814), and then Quatre Bras and Waterloo. From Jan. 1828 for not quite three years he was Prime Minister. He died in 1852 at the age of 83. All the above honours of U.K. and the Continent were accorded to him personally. His grandfather, the 1st Bn. Mornington (Irish Peerage) was Richd. Colley, who assumed a cousin's surname of Wesley (the celebrated Rev. Jno. Wesley was a relative) and afterwards changed it to Wellesley. The 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom of Mornington, and his 3rd son was the 1st Duke. The two elder sons were respectively Richard, 2nd Earl, created Marq. Wellesley in Ireland, who was Governor-General of India, but died childless; and William, 3rd Earl, created Bn. Maryborough—both titles passing to his son and grandson, but that of Maryborough lapsing on the death of this last in 1869, when the Mornington titles and the Wellesley Viscty. went to the 2nd Duke.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wellesley.*)

Issue of present (4th) D.:

Lady Evelyn Kathleen, now Lady E. *James*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Hon. Robert J., son of 2nd Bn. Northbourne, q.v.

Marquess Douro, heir to Dukedom: Arthur Charles *W.*, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876, mar. 1909 Lilian Maud Glen, dau. of Geo. Glen Coats, *Res.*, Shilliuglee Pk., Petworth, Sussex (property of Earl Winterton). *Dau.*: Lady Anne Maud *W.*, b. 1910.

Lord Richard *W.*, and heir, Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1879, mar. 1908 Louise Nesta Pamela *Fitzgerald*, dau. of the Knight of Kerry (Lady Richd. *W.*). *Res.*, Lye Grove, Badminton, Glos.

Lord Gerald *W.*, is a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1825. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., St. Petersburg.

Lady Eileen *W.*, b. 1887.

Lord George *W.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1889.

Surviving sists. of present and 3rd Dukes (granted rank of Duke's children 1884):

(The *late* 3rd Duke, b. 1846, d. 1900 childless.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now The *Lady Holmpatrick* (Widow, q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 the late Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, aftds. 1st Bn. H. (d. 1898).

(Present Duke, b. 1849.)

Lady Mary Angela, now Lady M. *Scott*, b. 1850, mar. 1875 the late Geo. A. Jervoise *S.*, (d. 1895). *Res.*, 22 Grafton St., W.

WELLINGTON, Duke's Widow. Evelyn, Duchess of W. (Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra, dau.

of the late Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar., 1st, 1832, the 3rd D. of Wellington (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Fredk. Arthur Wellesley, son of 1st Earl Cowley, q.v.

WELLS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Augusta Jane, dau. of Hy. Norman), mar. 1873 Adm. Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B. (d. 1896, year of creation). (2) LADY *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. W. Ramsden), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Mordaunt Wells, formerly a Judge of High Ct., Bengal (d. 1885).

WELLS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

WELLS, CRESSWELL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Suptdt. of Met. Police, "A" Div., Whitehall.

WELLS, Capt. JOHN BAYFORD, D.S.O. (1902), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1881.

WELLS, Lady LOUISA, dau. of 8th E. of Wemyss and March.

WELLWOOD, LORD (*of Session*), judicial title of Bn. Moncreiff, but not used.

WELSH, BISHOP—see "Trinidad."

WEMYSS BARONETCY (*Scot.* 1704), deemed *extinct* nearly 50 years, but since assumed by different persons claiming kinship, and now by David Wemyss, of Toronto. No authority, however, admits the claim.

WEMYSS, Lady EVA CECILIA MARGARET, dau. of 2nd Earl Cowley.

WEMYSS, Maj.-Gen. HENRY MANLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Supernum. List; Mutiny, Afghn. 1879-80, comd. Rawal Pindi Brig. 1886: b. 1831. *Res.*, Stanmore, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

WEMYSS, Lady LILIAN MARY, dau. of 14th M. of Winchester.

WEMYSS, Rear-Adm. ROSSLYN ERSKINE, C.M.G. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly also a Nav. A.D.C. and Cmdt. Roy. Nav. Coll. at Dartmouth: b. 1864 (a descendt. of 4th Earl).

WEMYSS (*pron.* Weemz) AND MARCH, EARL OF. FRANCIS *Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas*, 9th Earl of Wemyss and 6th of March (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Wemyss (*U.K.*); G.C.V.O. (1909), V.D., B.A., LL.D., is a D.L. for Cos. Haddington and Selkirk, Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers, late Hon. Col. Lond. Scott. Rif. Vols., an A.D.C. to H.M., an M.P. 1841-83 (as Lord Elcho); son of 8th E.: b. Aug. 4, 1818; suc. 1883 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1843, the late Lady Anne Frederica *Anson* (d. 1896), dau. of 1st E. of Lichfield; 2ndly, 1900, Grace, dau. of the late Maj. Blackburn and niece of the late Lord Blackburn. *Seats*, Gosford House, Longniddry, Haddingtonsh.; Amisfield, Haddington; Neidpath Castle and Hay Lodge, Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perth; Stanway, Winchcombe, Glos.; *town res.*, 23 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Wemyss, 1628; E. of Wemyss and Ld. Elcho and Methel, 1633; E. of March, Visc. of Peebles, and Ld. Douglas of Neidpath, Lyne, and Munard, 1697. *U.K.*: Bn. Wemyss, 1821.—Sir Jno. Wemyss, 1st Bt. (a title which expired with his son), was created 1st Ld. and Earl: he sided with the Parliament in the Civil War. The 2nd Peer obtained a new patent giving remainder of his Earldom and Lordship to his daughter and her heirs male. The heir of the Earl 5th in line was attainted for taking part in the rebellion of 1745, so that the titles remained dormant from his father's death till his own (1756-87), when, as he left no issue, his brother succeeded as untouched by the attainder. (Burke, however, singularly calls the attainted successor "6th Earl *de jure*," thus making the present Peer the 10th; 'Debrett' on the other hand, omitting the Ctss. in the numbering, styles him only the 8th.) The latter's grandson, the 7th Earl, inherited also the Earldom of March, first bestowed on a son of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, the Hon. W. Douglas, whose sister had married the 4th Earl of Wemyss. The 7th Earl was likewise the recipient of the U.K. Barony. Surname conventionally *Charteris* only: this had been assumed in 1771 by the 6th Earl; *Douglas* appears to have been added by the 7th on his accession to the March Earldom with the landed estate of his great great grandmother Lady Anne Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Charteris.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *E.*:
- The *late* Hon. Francis *C.*, b. 1844, d. 1870 (his father being then Lord Elcho).
- The *deceased* Arthur *C.*, b. 1846, d. 1847.
- The *late* Hon. Alfred Walter *C.*, b. 1847, d. 1873.
- Lady Evelyn, now Evelyn, *Vctss. de Vesci* (q.v., Wld.), b. 1840, mar. 1872 4th Visc. de V. (d. 1903).
- Lady Lilian Harriet, now Lady L. *Yorke*, b. 1851, mar. 1st, 1872, the late Sir Henry C. Pelly, 3rd Bt. (d. 1877); 2ndly, 1882, Sir Hy. F. Readhead P., K.C.B., q.v.
- The *late* Lady Hilda, afterds. Lady H. *Brodrick*, b. 1854, d. 1901, having mar. Rt. Hon. Wm. St. John Fremantle *B.*, now 9th Visc. Midleton.
- LORD ELCHO, heir to Earldom: Hugo Richard *C.*, late Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Batt. Lothian Regt., a D.L. for Peeblessh., twice an M.P.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mary Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Res.*, Stanway with Earl; 62 Cadogan Sq., S.W. *Issue*:
  - Hon. Hugo Francis *C.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Glouc. Yeom., b. 1884, mar. 1911 Lady Violet Katharine *Manners*, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland (Lady Violet *C.*).
  - Hon. Guy Lawrence *C.*, B.A.: b. 1886.
  - Hon. Cynthia Mary Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. *Asquith*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Herbert Asquith, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, M.P. *Res.*, 8 Sussex Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.
- The *deceased* Hon. Colin *C.*, b. 1889, d. 1892.
- Hon. Mary Pamela Madeline Sibel *C.*, b. 1895.
- Hon. Ivo Alan *C.*, b. 1896.
- Hon. Irene Corona *C.*, b. 1902.
- The *late* Hon. Alan Dudley *C.*, b. 1860, d. 1901.
- Hon. Evan Edward *C.*, barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 23 St. James's Pl., with Earl; *chamb.*, 38 Parliamt. St., 3 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

Surviving issue of 8*th E.* (sist. of present):
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1818.)
- Lady Louisa, now Lady L. *Wells*, b. 1830, mar. 1854 the late William *W.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 12 Nth. Audley St., W.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
- Lady Margaret *C.*, *née* Butler, dau. of 2nd and last E. of Glengall, b. 1834, mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Richd. *C.* (d. 1874). *Res.*, Cahir Castle, Co. Tipperary; 17 Grosvenor Sq., W.
- Lady Louisa *C.*, *née* Keppel, dau. of 6th E. of Albemarle, b. 1835, mar. 1864 the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, Capt. R.N. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 1 Sloane Gdns. Mansns., S.W.

WENDEN, HENRY CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E. (1903), Dir. (prev. Agent) of the Great Ind. Peninsular Rail.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Summerhill, Horsell, Woking.

WENDOVER, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1895), son and heir of Earl Carrington.

WENLOCK, BARON. BEILBY *Lawley*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.I.E. (1891), K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), V.D., B.A., Hon. LL.D., Vice-Chamb. to Queen Mary, Hon. Col. 2nd Northumb. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.) and E. Yorks. Yeom. and Pres. and Chmn. of E. Yorks. Territ. Force Assoc., High Steward of Hull, was Gov. of Madras 1891-6; son of 2nd Bn.: b. May 12, 1849; suc. 1880 (*L.U.*); mar. 1872 Lady Constance Mary *Lascelles*, C.I., dau. of 4th E. of Harewood. *Seat*, Escrick Pk., York; *town res.*, 26 Portland Pl. W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641. *U.K.* Bn. Wenlock 1839.—Sir Paul B. Lawley-Thompson, 8th Bt., was made 1st Bn., his issue to take the name of Lawley only. The Peerage had previously been conferred upon the 6th Bt., who died childless in 1832.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawley.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Irene Constance *L.*, b. 1889.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Caryl *Molyneux*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 Hon. Caryl Craven *M.*, son of 3rd E. of Sefton, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

Hon. Alethea Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Taddeo *Wiel*, b. 1851, mar. 1890 Prof. Taddeo *W.*, Nobile Cavaliere. *Res.*, 4426 Campiello Querini, Stampalia, Venice; Villa Bocchieva, Belluno, Italy.

Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Portman*, b. 1854, mar. 1892, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Edward Wm. Berkeley *P.* (d. 1911), son of 2nd Visc. Portman, q.v.

Hon. RICHARD THOMPSON *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Col. retd., late 7th Hussars, served in Nile Expedn. 1884 and in S. Africa 1901-2, and was Mil. Sec. to his brother when Gov. of Madras: b. 1856, mar. 1909 Rhoda Edith, dau. of Rev. Canon Knox-Little (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *L.*). *Res.*, Monk Hopton House, Bridgnorth, Salop.

Rev. the Hon. Algernon George *L.*, 2nd heir, M.A., a Prebendary of St. Paul's, late Rur. Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington: b. 1857, mar. 1896 May Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Stuart Alex. Donaldson (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *L.*).

Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Forbes*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 Walt. Ferd, *F. Res.*, 21 Old Court Mans., Kens., W.

Hon. Sir Arthur *L.*, G.C.I.E., b. 1860—see "Lawley, Kt."

Hon. Robert *L.* b. 1863. *Club*, St. James's.

WENSLEYDALE BARON (*U.K.* 1900 — see "Ridley, Visc."

WENTWORTH, BARONESS. ADA MARY *Milbanke*, Bnss. 14th in line (*Eng.*), dau. of 13th Bn. (2nd E. of Lovelace): b. Feb. 26, 1871; suc. 1906; unmrd. *Res.*, 52 Cranley Gardens, S. Kens., S.W.

CREATION. *Eng.:* Bn. Wentworth, 1529 by writ.—Furtl er particulars under "Lovelace."

AUNT.

Lady ANNE ISABELLA *Blunt* (*née* King-Noel), heiress pres. to Barony: dau. of 10th Bn. (1st E. of Lovelace), b. 1837, mar. 1869 Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, See under "Lovelace." (2nd heiress, her dau. Judith Anne Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. Neville *Lytton.*)

WERE, BISHOP—see "Stafford."

WERNHER, BARONET. Sir JULIUS CHARLES *Wernher*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), sen. partner in the mining firm of Wernher, Beit, and Co.; son of the late Fred A. Wernher: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Alice Sedgwick, dau. of the late Jas. Mankiewicz. *Heir*, his son DERRICK JULIUS (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son Harold Augustus, b. 1893). *Seat*, Luton Hoo Pk., Luton, Beds.; *town res.*, Bath House, 82 Piccadilly, W.

WESSELS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHANNES WILHELMUS *Wessels*, Kt. Bach. (1909), B.A., LL.B., Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal, was Legal Adviser to Com.-in-Ch., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Ella, dau. of Col. Benj. Duff. *Res.*, Pretoria.

WEST, BARON (*Eng.* 1402), a title connected with the De La Warr Earldom, but in abeyance from 1554.

WEST, KNIGHT (1). Sir RAYMOND *West*, K.C.I.E. (1888), Hon. M.A., LL.D., M.R.A.S. (Vice-Pres.), entered Bomb. C.S. 1856 and served with troops in Mutiny, has been Puisne Judge High Ct., Vice-Chanc. of Univ., and M.E.C. of Bombay, also Lect. on Ind. Law at Cambridge: b. 1832, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Annie Kirkpatrick, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D. *Res.*, Chesterfield House, College Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.

WEST, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt Hon. Sir ALGERNON EDWARD *West*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1902; K.C.B. 1886), late a Co. Ald. for London, Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev., and a Gent. Usher of Privy Chamb. to Queen Victoria, has been Priv. Sec. to Sir Chas. Wood, the Marq. of Ripon (then Earl), and Mr. Gladstone, is a Dir. of Union of Lond. and Smith's Bank and of Baker St. and Waterloo Rail.: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 14 Manchester Sq., W.

WEST, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1903), Assist. Sec., Army Dept., Govt. of India, prev. Personal Assistant to the Adjt.-Gen. there, served in Burma War 1886-7: b. 1859. *Res.*, Simla, and Clan-Rye, Cross Oaks Rd., Berkhamstead, Herts.

WEST, JOHN HENRY RICKARD, I.S.O. (1908), late an Assist. Contr. in Sav. Bank Dept. G.P.O.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Carlyle, Calton Rd., Dulwich Village, S.E.

WEST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

WEST (CORNWALLIS-), Mrs. GEORGE, prev. Lady Randolph Churchill—see under "Marlborough, 7th D."

WEST (SACKVILLE-), family name of SACKVILLE Barony (q.v. for "Hons.") and formerly of the DE LA WARR Earldom.

WESTBURY, BARON. RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON *Bethell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. April 25, 1852; suc. 1875 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Lady Agatha Manners *Tollemache*, sist. of 9th E. of Dysart (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.). *Seat*, Egglestone Hall, Darlington; *town res.*, 30 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Westbury, 1861.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. Bethell was appointed Lord Chancellor under this title. He had previously been thrice Attorney-General, and had represented Aylesbury and Wolverhampton in the Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bethell.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. RICHARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1883, mar. 1911 Evelyn Lucia, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Norland Hutton, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Bethell*). (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alex Edward.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)

Rear-Adm. Hon. (Alexander) Edward *B.*, C.M.G. (1904), now Dir. of Naval Intell., prev. Assist. Dir. of Nav. Ordn. and Ch. of Staff for Ships with Nucleus Crews, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, served in Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1855, mar. 1890 Hilda Mary, dau. of the late Benj Huntsman (Hon. Mrs. Edward *B.*). *Res.*, 8 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Ada Natalie *B.*, b. 1858.

Hon. Arthur John *B.*, formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil., b. 1860.

Hon. Albert Victor *B.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 71 Jermyn St., S.W.

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (aunts of present):

Hon. Eliza Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Christopher *Cardew*, b. 1828, mar. 1850 the late Capt. Chris. Baldock *C.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, East Hill, East Liss, Hants.

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1830, d. 1875.)

Hon. Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Nash*, b. 1838, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Thos. Arth. *N. Res.*, 60 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Slingsby *B.* (Laura Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Fredk. W. Maunsell), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Slingsby *B.*, C.B., Reading Clerk in the House of Lords (d. 1896). *Res.*, 18 Montpelier Cresc., Brighton.

Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.* (Ada Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. Blathwayt, and widow of Thos. Hole), mar. 1900, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Walter John *B.* (d. 1907).

WESTCOTE, Baron (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the Cobham Viscounty.

WESTCOTT, Bishop—see "Chhota Nagpur," and "Lucknow" (both sons of late Bp. of Durham).

WESTCOTT, Lt.-Col. Sinclair, C.M.G. 1901), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1900 in charge of a Gen. Hosp.: b. 1859.

WESTENRA, family name of Rossmore Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WESTERN, Baronet. Sir Thomas Charles Hallis *Western*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1864), a D.L. for Essex, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1877, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Isaac Newton. *Heir*, nonc. *Keats*, Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex; *town res.*, 5 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

WESTERN, Lt.-Col. James Halifax, C.M.G. 1888), R.E. retd. (1887), formerly Dir.-Gen. of Works in Egypt: b. 1842. *Res.*, Hestercombe, Tarpenden, Herts.

WESTERN, Col. William George Balfour, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Soudan 1884-5, N.W. Front., and S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Gen. Staff Offr., now comdg. No. 8 Dist., Exeter.: b. 1861.

WEST INDIES, Archbp. of—see "Jamaica."

WESTLAKE, Col. Almond Paul, D.S.O. 1887), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, late Supt. of an Army Remount Rearing Depot: b. 1858.

WESTLAND, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* Janet Mildred, dau. of Surg.-Maj. C. J. Jackson), mar. 1874 Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 323 Woodstock Rd., Summertown, Oxford.

WESTMACOTT, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard *Westmacott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. 1890), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Mutiny, and in other Ind. and Afghan campaigns, besides Soudan, up to 1898, late cmdg. a 1st class Dist. Bombay, now Col. 128th Pioneers: b. 1841, mar. 1889 Margaret Rose, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Jas. J. Caldecott, C.B. *Res.*, Marnhull, Sturminster-Newton, Dorset.

WESTMEATH, Earl of. Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. peer (el. 1901), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Co. Galway, late a memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ., and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, prev. Hon. Attaché at Brit. Emb. at Washington; son of 10th E.: b. Jan. 11, 1870; suc. 1883 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Delvin, perhaps 1389 by writ; E. of Westmeath, 1621.—The name of Gilbert de Nugent is given as that of the 1st Bn. by tenure. The title then passed by marriage to the FitzJohn family, it came back by the same process to Sir Wm. Nugent. In concert with the Earl of Kildare the 8th Bn. was engaged in hostilities with the native chiefs, by one of whom, O'Connor, he was treacherously made a prisoner and kept long in confinement. The 14th B. was commissioned by the Crown to extirpate the Moores, but was sent prisoner to London in 1580 on suspicion of holding treasonable correspondence with the Leinster rebels; having, however, established his innocence, he returned to Ireland, and Elizabeth ordered him several grants of forfeited land, which the troubles in the country prevented his receiving. His son, the 15th Bn., was raised to the Earldom. The 4th Earl was outlawed for having fought for James II., but the sentence was afterwards remitted. The 6th Earl conformed to the Protestant Church. The 8th was in 1822 created a Marquess, but he left no son and that title lapsed in 1877, whilst the Earldom passed to a cousin, an ancestor of whom had been created Lord Riverston by James II. after abdication — the title consequently being never admitted, though it continued to be used till its holder became 9th Earl. The 10th served on the Continent.

Titled Relatives.
(*Nugent.*)

Surviving issue of 10th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1870.)
Lady Elizabeth Anne *N.*, b. 1874.
Hon. William Andrew *N.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. 15th Hussars: b. 1876. *Club*, Cavalry.
Hon. Gilbert Charles *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1880.
Lady Emily Theresa, now Lady E. *Humphreys*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lt.-Col. Gardiner *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Son of 9th E. (uncle of present):
(The *late* 10th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1883.)
Hon. Richard Anthony *N.*, b. 1842, mar. 1877 Therese Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Gradwell (Hon. Mrs. Richard *N.*). *Res.*, Stacumney, Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Charles A. (Gertrude, dau. of the late Denis O'Conor), mar. 1875 the late Hon. Chas. Anthony *N.* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (remote cousin of present; 8th left no issue):
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *N.* (*née* Mary Anne *Bush*), mar. 1843 the late Hon. Thomas Hugh *N.* (d. 1849).

WESTMINSTER, Duke of. Hugh Richard Arthur *Grosvenor*, 2nd Duke (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1907), Lord Lieut. of Cheshire, Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and Maj. Chesh. Territ. Yeom., Hon. Col. 16th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Queen's Westminster Terr.), late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa as A.D.C. to Lord Milner and as Extra A.D.C. to Lord Roberts 1899-1900; son of the late Earl Grosvenor and grandson of 1st Duke: b. March 19, 1879; suc. 1899 (*L.U.*); mar. 1901 Constance Edwina, dau. of Col. Wm. Cornwallis-West. *Seats*, Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkyn Castle, Holywell, Flints.; *town res.*, Grosvenor House, 33 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1622. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Grosvenor, 1761; Earl Grosvenor and Visc. Belgrave, 1784. *U.K.*: M. of Westminster, 1831; D. of Westminster, 1874. —Sir Richd. Grosvenor, 7th Bt., whose father had been M.P. for Chester, was awarded the Barony and subsequently the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was promoted to a Marquessate, and the 3rd Marq. a Duke: the last cited was M.P. for Chester (as Earl Grosvenor) from 1847 till his succession to the Marquessate in 1869.

Titled Relatives.
(*Grosvenor.*)

Index to the four series (see "Grosvenor" for Ebury and Stalbridge lines):
Ld. Arth. Hugh, 3. Ly. Helen Fras. 3. Ly. My. Constance, 1.
Ld. Edwd. Arth. 3. Ld. Henry Geo. 3.
Ld. Gerald Rd. 3. Ld. Hugh Wm 3. Ly. Ursula, 1.

1. *Issue of present* (2nd) *Duke:*
Lady Ursula Mary Olivia *G.*, b. 1902.
The *late* Edward George Hugh *G.*, Earl Grosvenor, b. 1904, d. 1909.
Lady Mary Constance *G.*, b. 1910.

2. *Sists. of present* (2nd) *D.*, daus. of late Earl Grosvenor (granted rank of Dukes' daus. 1900):
Lady Constance Sibell, now *Ctss. of Shaftesbury*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 9th Earl of S., q.v.
Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, now *Countess Beauchamp*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 7th Earl B., q.v.
(Present Duke, b. 1879.)

3. *Surviving issue of 1st D., 3rd M.* (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Lady Elizabeth Harriet, now *Mchss of Ormonde*, b. 1856, mar. 1876 3rd Marq. of O., K.P., q.v.

Lord ARTHUR HUGH *G.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Terr. Dec., a D.L. for Cheshire, late Col. comdg. Chesh. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Helen, dau. of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th Bt. (Lady Arthur *G.*). *Res.*, Broxton Lower Hall, Handley, Chester. (2nd heir, his son Robert Arthur *G.*, b. 1895)

Lord Henry George *G.*, formerly Assist. Priv. Sec. to the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith: b. 1825, mar. 1911, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Rosamund Augharad, dau. of the late Edward Lloyd and widow of Edward Greaves (Lady Henry *G.*).

Lady Margaret Evelyn, now H.H. the *Duchess of Teck*, b. 1873, mar. 1894 H.S.H. Pr. Adolphus, now H.H. the Duke of T. See ROY. FAM.

Lord Gerald Richard *G.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds. and Capt. Chesh. Mil., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874. *Res.*, Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop; 83 Park St., Grosvnr. Sq., W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Mary Cavendish, now *Viscountess Crichton*, b. 1883, mar. 1903 Visc. C., son and heir of E. of Erne, q.v.

Lord Hugh William *G.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds., b. 1834, mar. 1906 Lady Mabel Florence Mary *Crichton*, dau. of 4th E. of Erne (Lady Hugh *G.*). *Res.*, 9 Southwick Cresc., Hyde Pk. Sq., W.

Lady Helen Frances *G.*, b. 1383.

Lord Edward Arthur *G.*, 2nd Lieut. Chesh. Yeom., b. 1892.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present D.):

Countess Grosvenor, née Lady Sibell Mary *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough, Lady Pres. of League of Mercy: b. 1855, mar., 1st, 1874, the late Earl G. (b. 1853, d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P. (q.v.)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 35 Park Ln., W.

4. *Issue of 2nd M.* (great uncle and aunts of present Duke):

Lady Mary Frances, now *Ctss. of Macclesfield* (q.v., Earl's Wid.): b. 1821, mar. 1842, wid. 1896.

(The *late* 1ST DUKE, b. 1822, d. 1899.)

Lady Octavia, now Lady O. *Shaw-Stewart* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1827, mar. 1852 Sir Mich. Robt. *S.-S.*, 7th Bt. (d. 1903).

Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, now Lady *J. Lindsay*, b. 1834, mar., 1st, 1855, the late 4th Bn. Muncaster (d. 1862); 2ndly, 1863, Hugh B. Lindsay, grandson of 23rd E. of Crawford. (Resumes the higher rank of a Marq.'s dau. by being styled Lady Jane Lindsay instead of Jane, Lady Muncaster.)

Rt. Hon. Lord Richard de Aquila *G.*, cr. *Bn. Stalbridge* (q.v.), b. 1837.

Lady Theodora, now Lady Theod. *Guest*, b. 1840, mar. 1877 the late Thos. Merthyr *G.* (d. 1904), son of Sir Josiah J. Guest, 1st Bt., and bro. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Res.*, Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset.

—The 1st *Bn. Ebury* and 2nd *E. of Wilton* were sons of the 1st Marquess.

WESTMINSTER, DUKE'S WIDOW. Katherine, DUCHESS OF W., *née* Hon. Katherine Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham: b. 1857, mar. 1882, as 2rd wife, the 1st D. of Westminster, K.G. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, nr. Whitchurch; 2 South St., Park Ln., W.

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF. ANTHONY MILDMAY JULIAN *Fane*, 13th Earl (*Eng.*), Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. N'thants. Regt. (Spec. Res.), and an A.D.C. to H.M.; served in S. Africa 1902; son of 12th E.: b. Aug. 16, 1859; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1892 the late Lady W., *née* Lady Sibyl Mary *St.-Clair-Erskine*, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn (d. 1910). *Res.*, 58 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.

CREATION. *Eng.*: E. of Westmorland and Bn. Burghersh, 1624.—Sir Francis Fane, Kt. of the Bath, was created a Peer by these two titles. He shortly afterwards succeeded his mother in the ancient Barony of Le Despencer, which through female succession passed from one house to another and is now vested in the Falmouth Visety. The 7th Earl was made Bn. Catherlough in the Irish Peerage, but he left no successor to that honour, and the Earldom, which had undergone several short tenures, now went to a great-great-grandson of its first holder. The 11th Earl was a distinguished General, and also British Envoy at Berlin and Vienna.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fane.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *E.*:

LORD BURGHERSH, heir to Earldom: Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair *F.*, a Midshipman, R.N., b. 1893.

Lady Enid Victoria Rachel *F.*, b. 1894.

Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Lady Violet Gloria Sibyl *F.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 12th E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Lady Grace Augusta, now *Ctss. of Londesborough*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Visc. Raincliffe, now 2nd Earl of L., q.v.

Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady M. *Spicer*, b. 1870, mar. 1888 Capt. Jno. E. Philip *S.* *Res.*, Spye Pk., Chippenham, Wilts.

Dau. of 11th E. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 12th EARL, b. 1825, d. 1891.)

Lady Rose Sophia Mary, now Lady R. *Weigall*, b. 1834, mar. 1866 Henry *W.* *Res.*, Southwood, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.

WESTMORLAND, Col. CHARLES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1908), I.A., Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1887-9, Tochi 1897-8, late cmdg. Karachi Bgde.: b. 1856. *Club*, United Serv.

WESTMORLAND, Maj. PERCY THUILLIER, D.S.O. (1908), Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; Ashanti, &c., 1894-6, S. Africa, 1899-1900, Gambia, Zakka Khel 1908: b. 1863. *Club*, United Serv.

WESTON, BISHOP—see "Zanzibar."

WESTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Harriet Annie, dau. of the late Wm. C. P. Beloe), mar. 1888 Sir Joseph D. Weston, M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bank House, 1 Kensington High St., W.

WESTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WESTON (HUNTER-), Col. AYLMER GOULD, C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Miranzai 1891, Waziristan 1894-5, Dongola, Egypt, and S. Africa 1899-1901, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and a D.L. for Ayrsh., now a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office: b. 1864. *Res.*, Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrsh.

WESTPORT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1768), grandson and 2nd heir of M. of Sligo. *Baron Monteagle of Westport* (1760) is another title of the Peerage.

WESTROPP, Col. GEORGE RALPH COLLIER, C.B. (Mil. 1911), late S. & T. Corps, I.A., ret. 1911; has taken part in many expedns. on Indian Front. since 1879: b. 1859.

WESTROPP (MASSY-), Col. JOHN, C.M.G. (1902), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. retd. (1906) 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901: b. 1860. *Res.*, Doonass, Clonlara, Limerick.

WEYMOUTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1682), elder son and heir of M. of Bath.

WHALLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ATHERTON GWILLYM *Rawstorne*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Manchester Dioc., Rect. of Croston, nr. Preston, formerly Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Adelaide: b. 1855, ord. 1879, cons. 1909, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Croston Rect., Preston, Lancs.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF. FRANCIS JOHN *Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie*, 2nd Earl

(*U.K.*), Com. R.N. retired (1889), a D.L. for W. Rid.; son of the late Hon. Fras. Dudley M.-S.-Wortley and nephew of 1st Earl: b. June 9, 1856; suc. 1899 (*C.*), by special remainder as to Earldom: mar. 1836 Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thos. L. J. Gallwey, K.C.M.G. *Seats*, Wortley Hall, Sheffield; Simonstone Hall, Hawes, Yorks.; *res.*, Mickleham Hall, Dorking.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Wharncliffe, 1826; E. of Wharncliffe and Visc. Carlton, 1876.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jas. Archib. Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, who for many years had been M.P. for Yorkshire. The 3rd Bn. was raised to the Earldom, with remainder to his brother. The original surname was *Stuart*, the others having been successively assumed (*Mackenzie* to line of succession only).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu-Stuart-Wortley.*)

Issue of present (2nd) E.:

The *deceased* George Francis Dudley *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1839, d. 1894.
Lady Mary Violet *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1831.
Visc. CARLTON, heir to Earldom: Archibald Ralph *M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie*, b. 1892.
Lady Ellen Rachel *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1894.
Lady Joan Margaret *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Edward Thomas *M.-S.-W.*, and heir, b. 1900.

Surviving bros. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1900):

Hon. Edward James *M.-S.-W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G (1886) M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1898), Col. late King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Nile and Soudan 1881-6 and 1897-3, S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G., late Mil. Attaché at Paris, now comdr. 10th Inf. Brig as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1857, mar. 1891 Violet Hunter, dau. of the late Jas. Alex. Guthrie (Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.-S.-W.*). *Res.*, Shorncliffe and Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants.
Lady Mary Susan, now Lady Mary *Cayley*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Sir George E. Arthur *C.*, 9th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Ralph Granville *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Virginia, dau. of Adm. Schley of U.S. Navy (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *M.-S.-W.*). *Res.*, 135 East 61st St., New York.
Hon. Alan Richard (*M.-*) *S.-W.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served with Chitral Relief Force and in Natal 1899-1900, late a Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade at Headqrs: b. 1863, mar. 1900 Hon. Maud Julia Mary *Winn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald (Hon. Mrs. Richard *S.-W.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Dau. of 2nd Bn. (aunt of present E.):

(The *late* 1st EARL, b. 1827, d. 1899, no surv. issue.)
Hon. Cecily Susan, now The Dow. *Lady Montagu of Beaulieu* (q.v.), b. 1835, mar. 1865 1st Bn. M. of B. (d. 1905).

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL'S WIDOW. Susan, COUNTESS OF W., *née* Lady Susan Charlotte *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood: b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. Montagu Stuart Granville M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie, aftds. 1st E. of Wharncliffe (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodhill, Send, Woking, Surrey.

WHARTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Lucy Georgina, dau. of the late Edwd. Holland) mar. 1880 Sir Wm. J. Ll. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to the Admiralty (d. 1905). *Res.*, Fisher's Gt., Withyham, Tunb. Wells.

WHARTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN LLOYD *Wharton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), B.A., Hon. D.C.L., late an M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law, a D.L., (late Chmn.) Q.S. Durham, Chmn. N.E. Rlwy., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, Bramham, Boston Spa, Yorks.; Dryburn, Durham; 1c King St., St. James's, S.W.

WHATELEY, Hon. Mrs. LAURENCE, dau. of 1st Bn. De Ramsey.

WHATMAN, Maj. AMHERST BLUNT, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Som. L.I., ret. 1910; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, Takka Khel 1908, late an Insp. of Army Signalling: b. 1867.

WHEATLEY, Col. HENRY SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, late a Col. on Staff, India: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Knoll, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

WHEATLEY, Capt. LEONARD LANE, D.S.O. (1898), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., A.D.C. to Sir John Fuller, Gov. of Victoria; Malakand and Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

WHEATLEY, Col. MORETON JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1901), R.E. retd. (1886), late Bailiff of Roy. Parks: b. 1837. *Res.*, Gwersyllt Hall, Wrexham, Denb.; 314 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

WHEBLE, Lady CATHERINE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth.

WHEELER, HENRY, C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., Sec. Finance and Munic. Depts. Govt. of Bengal, and a M.L.C., has been Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Finance Dept.: b. 1870.

WHEELER, Capt. HENRY LITTLETON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hants. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858.

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of Bnss. Berners.

WHEELER, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1904), Treas. in Nyasaland Protectorate. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Zomba, Nyasald. Protect.

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM IRELAND, dau. of Bn. Shaw.

WHEELWRIGHT, CHARLES APTHORPE, C.M.G. (1901), a Sth. Afr. Magistrate conspicuous in repelling Boer attacks 1901, now Native Commissr. for N. Div. of Transvaal: b. 1873. *Res.*, Pietersburg, Transvaal Nth.

WHELER, BARONET. Sir TREVOR WOOD *Wheler*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 12th Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, his gt. uncle Lt.-Col. FRANCIS HENRY *W.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, latter's son Trevor, b. 1888). *Res.*, 29 Wilbury Av., Hove, Brighton.

WHELER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Mary Leontine, dau. of the late Sir Richd. Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B.), mar. 1884 Sir Edward Wheler, 12th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 59 Wilbury Avenue, Hove.

WHICHCOTE, BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Whichcote*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. Northants. Militia; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUGH CHRISTOPHER (b. 1874; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Aswarby Pk., Folkingham, Lincs.

WHIGHAM, Lt.-Col. ROBERT DUNDAS, D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Warw. Regt.; Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd Grade, at Staff. Coll., recently a D.A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WHITAKER, Col. CHARLES HILDYARD THORNTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late cmdg. 2nd Batt. Yorks. L.I., ret. 1906: b. 1859.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. INGHAM, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 5th Bn. Forester.

WHITBREAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Samuel Fyson), mar. 1864 Col. Sir Howard Whitbread, C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Loudham Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

WHITBREAD, Lady ISABELLA CHARLOTTE, dau. of 3rd E. of Chichester.

WHITCHESTER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, *Scot.* 1619), grandson of D. of Buccleuch.

WHITCOMBE, BISHOP—see "Colchester."

WHITE, family name of ANNALY Barony; was also the surname of the extinct Earldom of BANTRY, and Barony of OVERTOUN; of which no representatives of the name survive: see "Annaly" for "Hons.," also below.

WHITE, BARONET *of Bristol.* Sir GEORGE *White*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), head of the firm of Geo. White and Co. of Bristol, Pres. of Bristol Stock Exchge., Past Pres. of Assocd. Stock Exchanges of U.K. and Chmn. of various financ. concerns, one of the pioneers of electric street traction, Pres. and Treas., Bristol Roy. Infirmary; son of the late Henry White, of Bristol: b. 1854, mar. 1876 Caroline Rosena, dau. of Wm. Thomas. *Heir*, his son GEORGE STANLEY (b. 1882; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Cotham House, Bristol.

WHITE, BARONET *of Wallingwells.* Capt. Sir ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON *White*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), Notts and Derby R.H.A. (Terr.); son of the late Wm. K. H. R. White, and nephew of 3rd Bt.: b. 1877; suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. Edwd. Aug. B. Pitman. *Heir*, his son THOMAS ASTLEY WOOLLASTON (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Taylor, b 1908). *Seat*, Wallingwells, Worksop, Notts.

WHITE, BISHOPS—see "Carpentaria" and "Honan."

WHITE, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) ARNOLD *White*, Kt. Bach. (1900), B.A., Ch. Justice of Madras, prev. Advoc.-Gen.: b. 1858, mar. 1893 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Baker-Carr. *Res.*, Adzar, Madras.

WHITE, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE *White*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for N.W. Norfolk (*L.*), an Ald. of Norwich (Sheriff 1888), is Chmn. Educn. Com., also of a firm of leather manufacturers, late Pres. of Baptist and Sunday School Unions: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, The Grange, Eaton, Norwich.

WHITE, KNIGHT (3). Fd.-Marsh. Sir GEORGE STUART *White*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1897; K.C.B. 1885), O.M. (1905), G.C.S.I. (1898), G.C.M.G. (1901), G.C.I.E. (1893), G.C.V.O. (1900), *V.C.* (1879), Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L., served in Ind. Mutiny, Afghanistan, Nile Expedn., and Burma, in comd. Burma 1886-9 and Zhob Field Force 1890; Com.-in-Ch. in India 1893-8, then Q.M.G. at Headqrs., the renowned defender of Ladysmith, in comd. at Gibraltar till 1905 (retd.), now Gov. of Chelsea Hosp., Col. Gordon Highlanders, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Somerset L.I. (Terr.), and a D.L. for Co. Antrim: b. 1835, mar. 1874 Amelia Maria, C.I., dau. of Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdn. of Calcutta. *Res.*, Whitehall, Ballymena, Co. Antrim (*let*); Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, S.W.

*** With regard to the spelling of the second Christian name Sir George White tells us that the form we now use is the correct one, although the Army List has rendered it *Stewart* for the past 50 years. His mother's surname was Stuart.

WHITE, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY ARTHUR *White*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1907), head of the legal firm of Arnold and Hy. White, Priv. Solicitor to H.M.: b. 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Katie, dau. of the late Saml. Seldon, C.B. *Res.*, 6 The Knoll, Beckenham, Kent; 14 Gt. Marlborough St., W.

WHITE, KNIGHT (5). Hon. Sir HERBERT THIRKELL *White*, K.C.I.E. (1903), late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, was formerly Ch. Sec., a Judic. Commissr., &c., in the Upper Province, and lately Chief Judge in the Lower: b. 1855. mar. 1877 Fannie Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Hawes. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WHITE, KNIGHT (6). Sir LUKE *White*, Kt., Bach. (1908), M.P. for the Buckrose Div. of E. Rid. (*L.*), is a Coroner for E. Riding and memb. Incorp. Law Soc.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Driffield, Yorks.

WHITE, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *White*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), Hon. LL.D.. D.Sc., and D. Eng., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.. M.I C.E. (Past Pres.), M.I.M.E. (Past Pres.), Vice-Pres. Inst. Nav. Archits., Past Master of Shipwrights' Co., memb. of Govg. Body of Imper. Coll. of Sci. and Technol., formerly Ch. Construct. to Admiralty and Prof. at Roy. Sch. Nav. Archit. and at Roy. Nav. Coll., was Assist. Controller of Navy and Dir. of Naval Construction 1885-1902: b. 1845, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Annie, dau. of F. C. Marshall. *Res.*, Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.; 8 Victoria St., S.W.

WHITE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Neil Malcolm) mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 106 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(2) LADY *W.* (Florence Susan, dau. of the late Henry Simpson) mar. 1878 Ald. Sir Thomas White, Lord Mayor of London 1876-7 (d. 1883). *Res.*, 4 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK (1), C.M.G. (1902), Commissr. of N.W. Territs., and Comptroller of the N.W. Mtd. Police of Canada, formerly Priv. Sec. to Premier: b. 1847. *Res.*, 368 Besserer St., Ottawa.

WHITE, Col. FREDERICK (2), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.M.L.I. retd.; Egypt and Soudan 1882-4, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861. *Res.*, St. John's Pk., Blackheath, S.E.

WHITE, Capt. FREDERICK ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Suff. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872.

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. (HARRY) ERNEST, dau. of 8th Visc. Ashbrook.

WHITE, HENRY BANTRY, I.S.O. (1907), M.A., Ch. Clerk to Sci. and Art Instns., Agric. Dept., Ireland: b. 1840. *Res.*, Ballingale, Donnybrook, Dublin.

WHITE, HERBERT EDWARD, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Morocco: b. 1855. *Res.*, Sidi Amar, Tangier.

WHITE, Col. HERBERT SOUTHEY NEVILLE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.M.L.I., Inspr. of Mar. Recruiting; Soudan 1884-5: b. 1862. *Res.*, Arlesdene, Haddesdon, Herts.

WHITE, Capt. JAMES ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1901, was A.D.C. to F.M. Sir George White, his father, at Gibraltar: b. 1879.

WHITE, JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late a Princ. Assist. Sec. in Bd. of Education: b. 1839. *Address*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

WHITE, JOHN CLAUDE, C.I.E. (1904), Assist. to Brit. Commissr. in Thibet Mission of 1904, conducted that to Bhutan 1905, aftds. Polit. Agent. in Sikkim for Bhutan and Thibet affairs: b. 1853. *Res.*, The Cottage, Newland, Glos.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. Samuel Robert Llewellyn,).S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Canadns.; S. Africa 1900:). 1863.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G. (1897), V.D., ate Dep. Postmr.-Gen. Canada, author of the Post Office Gazetteer' (Can.), was in G.P.O. Lond.) 1846-54 and has been Pres. of Ottawa Athenæum and other socs., is Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Canad. Mil., served in Fenian Raid, et. 1897: b. 1830. *Res.*, Whitehurst, Sandy Hill,)ttawa.

WHITE, William Henry, C.S.I. (1907), late ?h. Engr. and Sec. in Works Dept. to Govt. of Bombay and an Addit. M.L.C.

WHITE, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) William ewis, C.B. (Mil. 1910), a Kt. of Grace St. ohn Jerus., Insp.-Gen. of Garr. Art.; Soudan 885, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1856. *Club*, Jun. J. Serv.

WHITE, Dep. Insp.-Gen. William Rogerson, ?.B. (Mil. 1894), B.A., M.B., Exploring Expedn. ?. America 1873-9 and against Sofas (Gambia) 894, late Flt.-Surg. (ret. 1905): b. 1850.

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. William (Spranger), dau. f 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden, see Strath. and Campbell."

WHITE (BAZLEY-), Lady Grace, dau. of at Countess of Rothes.

WHITEFOORD, Hon. Mrs. Benjamin, dau. f 3rd Bn. Headley.

WHITEHEAD, Baronet. Sir James *Whitehead*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.S., a D.L. for Westmorld., Lieut. for City f London, Ld. Mayor 1889, Ald. 1882-96, High heriff of Co. London 1891, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1884-5, formerly a mercht. in London of Bradford goods, has been a Gov. of Christ's and St. Bartholl.'s Hosps. and Master of the Fanmakers' Co., an M.P. 1892-4 (*L.*); son of the late Jas. Whitehead, of Appleby: b. 1834, widower. *Heir*, his son George Hugh (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son James Hugh Edendale, b. 1890). *Res.*, Wilmington Manor, Dartford, Kent.

WHITEHEAD, Bishop—see "Madras."

WHITEHEAD. Hon. Lady, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton. and wife of follg. Kt. 2.

WHITEHEAD, Knight (1). Sir Charles *Whitehead*, Kt. Bach. (1907), F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.S.A., formerly Vice-Pres. Roy. Agric. Soc., and Tech. Adviser to Bd. of Agric., prev. to Privy Counc., is a D.L. and late Co. Ald. for Kent: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Norton Ho., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

WHITEHEAD, Knight (2). Sir James Beethom *Whitehead*, K.C.M.G. (1909), late Brit. Min. Plen. at Belgrade, has held posts at St. Petersburg, Rio, Berlin, Tokio, Brussels and Constantinople: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Hon. Marian Cecilia, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton (*Hon.* Lady Whitehead). *Res.*, Efford Park, Lymington, Hants.

WHITEHEAD, Capt. Ernest Kilve, D.S.O. 1902), Natal Vols.; Boer War 1899-1901, now a Sub.-Commr. Nth. Transvaal: b. 1874. *Res.*, Pietersburg, Transvaal Nth.

WHITEHEAD, Surg.-Gen. Hayward Reader, C.B. (Mil. 1909), F.R.C.S., Princ. Med. Offr. in Southn. Comd. late Assist.-Prof. of Mil. Surgery, Army Med. School, Netley; Tirah 1897-8, and Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (as P.M.O.): b. 1855. *Res.*, Salisbury; *club*; Jun. U. Serv.

WHITEHEAD, Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a D.L. for Lancs. (High Sheriff 1903), memb. of Counc. of Nat. Rifle Assoc., Chmn. of Lancs. and Yorks Bank and a Dir. of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Haslem Hey, Bury, Lancs.

WHITEHOUSE, Knight. Sir George *Whitehouse*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Engr. in Ch. of Buenos Aires and Rosario Rails., has been employed in that profession, also in S. Africa, Mexico, India, Peru, and Uganda: b. 1857, mar. 1895 Florence Cecilia, dau. of the late Rev. G. R. Hyatt. *Res.* Buenos Aires.

WHITELEGGE, Knight. Sir (Benjamin) Arthur *Whitelegge*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.S., H.M.'s Ch. Insp. of Factories from 1896, was prev. Med. Offr. of Health for Nottingham and W. Rid.: b. 1852. mar. 1885 Fanny Marian, dau. of the late J. C. Horsley, R.A. *Res.*, 12 St. Mary Abbot's Terr., Kens., W.

WHITELEY, family name of Marchamley Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WHITELEY, Frank, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Mafeking during the Siege, and some years Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce there: b. 1856. *Res.*, Oakville, Ilkley, Yorks.

WHITESIDE, Hon. Mrs. Borras, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

WHITEWAY, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Katherine Anne, dau. of the late W. H. Davies, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G., K.C., three times Premier of Newfoundland, formerly Speaker, and Attorn.-Gen. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, Knight. Sir William *Whitla*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D., Prof. of Materia Medica in Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Sen. Phys. to Belfast Roy Hosp., Consg. Phys. to Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children and to Ophthalmic Hosp., Exam. in Glasgow, Victoria, and Royal Univs., is a Senator of this last, was Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1908: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Ada, dau. of Geo. Bourne. *Res.*, Lennoxvale House and 8 College Sq., Belfast.

WHITLEY, Priv. Counc. John Henry *Whitley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), B.A., M.P. for Halifax (*L.*) and Chmn. of Ways and Means, H. of Commons, prev. Dep.-Chmn. and has been a Jun. Ld. of the Treas. and Lib. Whip; is a Cotton Spinner: b. 1866, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Brantwood, Halifax; 61 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

WHITMORE, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Wm. Smith, of Roxeth, Rugby), mar. 1865 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Geo. S. Whitmore, K.C.M.G., a distinguished Colonial soldier (d. 1903). *Res.*, Napier, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

WHITNEY, Knight (1). Sir Benjamin *Whitney*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Clerk of the Crown and of the Peace and Loc. Registrar for Co. Mayo: b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, Brayfort House, Bray, Co. Wicklow; 29 Upper Fitzwilliam St., Dublin.

WHITNEY, Knight (2). Hon. Sir James Pliny *Whitney*, Kt. Bach, (1908), K.C., D.C.L. & LL.D. (Can.), Premier and Pres. of Counc. of Ontario at date of promotion, is Lt.-Col. Canad. Res. Mil.: b. 1843, mar. 1876 Alice, dau. of Wm. M. Park. *Res.*, Toronto.

WHITTAKER, Privy Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Palmer *Whittaker*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), Kt. Bach. (1906), M.P. for Spen Valley Div. of W. Riding (*L.*), Chmn. of Life Assur. Inst., was a member of Roy. Commssn. on Licensing 1896-9: b. 1850, mar. 1874 Emma Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Theedam. *Res.*, 13 Taviton St., Gordon Sq., W.C.

WHITTALL, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Edith, dau. of Saml. Barker, of Bakewell), mar. 1862 Sir J. Wm. Whittall, Kt. Bach., Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce, Turkey (d. 1910).

WHITTINGTON, Col. George John Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1896); Canada 1866-70, Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900: b. 1836. *Res.*, Codham Hall, Gt. Warley, Brentwood, Essex.

WHITTLE, Alfred Thomas, C.I.E. (1909), of Gujerat and Kathiawar: b. 1835. *Res.*, Greenwood Leghe, Ingleton, Yorks.

WHITTUCK, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 13th Visc. Mountgarret.

WHYHAM, William Henry, I.S.O. (1905), Dist. Magist. in Antigua, prev. Dominica, an M.E.C. Leeward Is., formerly in R.N.: b. 1848. *Res.*, St John's, Antigua.

WHYTE, Knight. Sir William *Whyte*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Vice-Presdt. of the Canadian Pacific Rlwy. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

WHYTE, Lady Maude Josepha, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

WHYTE, William Marcus Charles Beresford, C.M.G. (1902), Fleet-Paym. R.N. retd. (1905); Egypt 1882, was Sec. to Princ. Transpt. Officer during S. Afr. War: b. 1863. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WIBBERLEY, Charles, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), Man. of the Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesian Railways, at time of visit of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught after opening of 1st Union Parlt.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Umtala.

WICKHAM, Capt. Charles George, D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf. Regt.; S. Africa 1900, has been Staff Offr. for Vols. in W. Transvaal: b. 1879.

WICKHAM, Ladies Elena Mary and Ethelreda Caroline, daus. of 10th M. of Huntly.

WICKHAM, Capt. Thomas Edmund Palmer, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1879.

WICKHAM, Lieut. Thomas Strange, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt., served with S. Afr. Lt. Horse in Boer War 1900-2.: b. 1878.

WICKHAM, Col. William James Richard, C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, Hazara 1888, Chitral, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dep. Dir. of Transpt. Army Headqrs., India: b. 1860. *Res.*, Simla.

WICKLOW, Earl of. Ralph Francis *Howard*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), a Representative Peer of Ireland (el. 1905), a D.L. for Wicklow, Maj. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), late Capt. and Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, as Staff Capt.; son of 6th E.: b. Dec. 24, 1877; suc. 1891; mar. 1902 Lady Gladys Mary *Hamilton*, dau. of 2nd D. of Abercorn. *Seat*, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; *town Res.*, 178 Radnor Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Clonmore, 1776; Visc. Wicklow, 1785; E. of Wicklow, 1793—The Rt. Hon. Ralph Howard M.P. for Co. Wicklow and son of the Bishop of Elphin, was awarded the Barony and Viscty., and after his decease his widow was created a Countess with limitation to male issue. This house appears to be wholly unconnected with either of the others mentioned under the family name. A former Peer assumed the additl. name Forward, but it is not used.

Titled Relatives.
(*Howard.*)

Son of present (*7th*) *E.*:
Lord Clonmore, heir to Earldom: William Cecil James *H.*, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Hugh.)

Surviving son of 6th E. (half-bro. of present):
(By 1st mrge.
Present Earl, b. 1877.)
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Hugh Melville *H.*, b. 1833, mar. 1903 Mary Emily, dau. of B. Aymar Sands, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *H.*). *Res.*, Glanmoré, Ashford, Co. Wicklow.

Sists. of 5th and 6th Earls (aunts of present; granted rank of Earls' daus. 1870):
Lady Caroline Louisa *H.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, Wingfield, Bray, Co. Wicklow.
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1839, d. 1881 unmrrd.)
(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1842, d. 1891.)
Lady Louisa Frances *H.*, b. 1344. } *Res.*, with eld.
Lady Alice Mary *H.*, b. 1846. } sist.

WICKLOW, Earl's Widow. Fanny, Countess of W. (Fanny Catharine, dau. of the late Richd. R. Wingfield, grandson of 4th Visc. Powerscourt), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, 6th E. of Wicklow (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1894, the late Marcus F. Beresford (d. 1895)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Rossanagh, Rathnew, Co. Wicklow.

WIEL, Hon. Mrs. Taddeo, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

WIGAN, Baron (*U.K.* 1826), Imper. title of E. of Crawford.

WIGAN, Baronet. Sir Roderick Grey *Wigan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), son of 2nd Bt. (who suc. March 1907, and died follg. month): b. 1836, suc. April 1907, mar. 1909 Ina, dau. of his relative, Lewis D. Wigan. *Heir*, his son Frederick Adair (b. 1911; 2nd heir Bt.'s bro. Dennis Grey, b. 1893). *Res.*, Kilmory, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire.

WIGAN, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *W.* (Mary Harriet, dau. of Jos. Blunt, mar. 1857 Sir Fredk. Wigan, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Clare Lawn, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W. (The 2nd Bt. was a widower at his death.)

WIGG (STONE-), Bishop—*re'ird.* Rt. Rev. Montagu John *Stone-Wigg*, M.A., late 1st Bp. of New Guinea, prev. Sub.-Dean and Canon Resid. of St. John's Cathedral, Brisbane: b. 1861, mar. 1907, cons. 1898, res. 1908.

WIGGIN, Baronet. Sir Henry Arthur *Wiggin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), a D.L. for Staffordsh., High Sheriff 1896; son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1905, mar. 1873 Annie Sarah, dau. of the late Chas. R. Cope. *Heir*, his son Charles Richard Henry (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter William, b. 1856). *Seat*, Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham; *res.*, Walton Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs.

WIGRAM, Maj. Clive, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), I.A., 18th Lancers; was A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India, now an Assist. Sec., and Extra Equerry to H.M.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900: b. 1873 (grandson of 1st FitzWygram, Bt.). *Res.*, 91 Victoria St., S.W.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Marian, dau. of 2nd M. of Sligo.

WILBRAHAM (BAKER-), Baronet. Sir George Barrington *Baker-Wilbraham*, 5th Bt. (Gr. Br. 1776), M.A., barrister-at-law, son of Sir Geo. *Baker*, 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, who assumed the name *Rhodes* in lieu of "Baker": b. 1845, mar. 1872 Katharine Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Richd. Wilbraham, K.C.B., whose name he added to his own by royal licence, 1900, suc. 1911. *Heir*, his son Philip Wilbraham (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Randle John, b. 1906. *Seats*, Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Chesh.; Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon.

WILBRAHAM (BOOTLE-), family name of Lathom Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

WILD, Hon. Mrs. Ernest, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

WILD, Hon. Mrs. Hillary, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

WILKIN, Knight. Col. Sir Walter Henry *Wilkin*, K.C.M.G. (1896; Kt. Bach. 1893), V.D., barrister-at-law, Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, was Lord Mayor 1895-6, Sheriff 1892-3, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Middx. Artill. Vols., a Kt. of several foreign Orders: b. 1842, mar. 1872 Margot, dau. of Henry R. Dale. *Res.*, Linton, Cambridge; 43 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

WILKIN, Capt. Henry Douglas, D.S.O. (1893), R.N., Alexandria 1882, Gambia River 1891-2: b. 1862. *Club*, United Serv.

WILKINS, Col. James Sutherland, D.S.O. (1891), I.M.S. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1879 and Burma 1886-7, empld. on Plague Duty 1900, late Princ. Med. Offr. at Aden: b. 1851. *Res.*, Stayer House, Eye, Suffolk.

WILKINSON, Bishop (*resigned*). Right Rev. Thomas Edward *Wilkinson*, D.D., late Bp. of North and Central Europe (suptg. Anglican Continental Churches as Coadj. to Bp. of London): b. 1837, cons. 1870 Bp. of Zululand, trans. 1885, res. 1911. *Res.*, Bradford Ct., Taunton.

WILKINSON, Knight. Sir Hiram Shaw *Wilkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., LL.D., has been in Consular service in Japan, Crown Advocate in China, Commissr. on Canton Riots Claims, Judge in Brit. Ct. for Japan, and Chief Justice in Supreme Court for China and Corea: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Moneyshamore, Tobermore, Belfast; 7 Queen's Elms, Ditto.

WILKINSON, Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, dau. of 14th E. of Pembroke, and wife of Capt. N. R. Wilkinson, C.V.O., below.

WILKINSON, Lt.-Gen. Frederick Green, C.B. (Mil. 1904), ret. 1881, is Col. Oxfordsh. L.I.; Crimea 1854 and Mutiny: b. 1825. *Res.*, 19 St. George's Sq., S.W.

WILKINSON, Col. George Alexander Eason, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. retd. 4th Batt. Sherwd. Foresters (Mil.), is Hon. Maj. in Army; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860, mar. 1886 following. *Res.*, Dringhouses Manor and Middlethorpe Hall, York.

WILKINSON, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies, and wife of preceding.

WILKINSON, Capt. Henry Thomas Diedrich, D.S.O. (1887), late Essex Regt.; Burma 1885-6; b. 1860.

WILKINSON, Col. Montagu Grant, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late K.O.S. Bord.; Soudan 1884-5 and 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902 (on Staff), has been a Dist. Insp. of Musk., now Comdt. Qn. Victoria's Sch., Dunblane. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WILKINSON, Capt. Nevile Rodwell, C.V.O. (1911), F.S.A., late Coldstr. Gds., ret. 1907, has been Ulster King of Arms and Reg. of the Order of St. Patrick since 1908: b. 1869, mar. 1903 the above-mentioned Lady Beatrix *W. Res.*, 6 Duchess St., W.

WILKINSON, Maj. Thomas Henry Des Vœux, D.S.O. (1887), late Rif. Bgde.; Mahsud Waziri 1881 and Upper Burma 1886-7 (as Supt. Army Signalling): b. 1858 (son of the late Bp. of St. Andrews). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WILKINSON, Capt. William Thornton, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Own Scot. Bords., now with N. Nigerian Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1877. *Club*, Caledonian.

WILKINSON (GREEN-), Hon. Mrs. Lewis, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

WILLAN (DOUGLAS-), Col. Henry Percy, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late 1st Drgn. Gds., Zulu War 1879, retd. 1894, but continued in apptmt. of Dep. Assist. Dir. of Remounts Southern Comd.: b. 1848. *Address*, Tidworth House, Andover.

WILLCOCKS, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir James *Willcocks*, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1887), Cmdg. Northern Army, India; served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Soudan 1885, various Ind. Campaigns 1881-1908, and W. Africa 1898-9, formerly Comdt. W. African Frontier Force, and since in Ashanti for relief of Kumassi and Cmdg. Peshawar Div.: b. 1857 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1889 Winifred, dau. of Col. Geo. Aug. Way, C.B. *Res.*, Murree, Punjaub.

WILLCOCKS, Knight (2). Sir William *Willcocks*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., formerly Dir. of Daïra Sanieh and Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs in Egypt, assisted in construction of the Nile Dam, aftds. Adviser for Irrigatn. to Turkish Govt.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Susan Anne, dau. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff. *Res.*, Gezirch, Cairo and Baghdad.

WILLCOCKS, George Waller, C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.I.C.E., Chief Eng. Insp. Loc. Govt. Bd. *Res*, Redthorn, Roehampton, Surrey.

WILLES, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Matilda, dau. of the late Wm. J. Lockwood), mar. 1855 Adm. Sir George Ommanney Willes, G.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 73 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

WILLES (ATKINSON-), Knight. Adm. Sir George Lambart *Atkinson-Willes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), served in Abyssinia 1868, Somalild. 1904, late Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indics Station, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1847, assumed name of Willes 1901, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of the late Thos. S. Mort. *Res.*, The Stroud, Haslemere, Surrey.

WILLESDEN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Willcox *Perrin*, D.D., D.C.L., a Bp. Suff. in Lond. Dioc., late 2nd Bp. of Brit. Columbia, prev. Vic. of St. Luke's, Southampton: b. 1848, cons. 1893, trans. 1911, mar. 1904. *Res.*, 14 Frognal Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

WILLIAMS, Baronet *of Bodelwyddan*. Sir William Willoughby *Williams*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hugh Grenville (b. 1889; 2nd heir, their uncle Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert *W.*, Bp. of Bangor, q.v). *Seats*, Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flints.; Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold. *Res.*, Pengwern, Rhuddlan, all same Co.

WILLIAMS, Baronet *of Castell-Dendraeth*—see "Williams (Osmond-)."

WILLIAMS, Baronet *of London.* Sir John *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), G.C.V.O. (1911), M.D., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, & D.Sc. Wales, F.R.C.P., Phys. to H.R.H. Prss Henry of Battenberg, Consg. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and Emeritus Prof. of Midwifery to the College, Pres. of Nat. Lib. of Wales, Dep. Chanc. of Univ. of Wales, a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Med. Educn. for U.K., Fellow of various learned Socs. and author of numerous medical works, High Sheriff of Carmarthensh. 1904, is Hon. Col. Welsh Div. R.A.M.C. (Terr.); son of the Rev. David Williams of Blaenllynant: b. 1840, mar. 1872 Mary Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Richd. Hughes. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth.

WILLIAMS, Baronet *of Tregullow.* Sir Frederick William *Williams*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1838, sue. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Burton Robert (b. 1889; 2nd heir, their uncle Capt. Frederick Law *W.*, b. 1852). *Res.*, Pilland, Barnstaple, Devon.; 2a Wetherby Mans., Earl's Ct., S.W.

WILLIAMS, Baronet's Widow *of Tregullow.* Lady *W.* (Matilda Frances, dau. of Edmund B. Beauchamp), mar. 1881 Sir Wm. Robt. Williams, 3rd Bt. (d. 1903; 4th d. 1905 unmrrd.). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

WILLIAMS, Bishop. Rt. Rev. William Leonard *Williams*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Waiapu, N.Z., formerly a C.M.S. Missnry., Archdn. of Waiapu, and Canon of St. John's Cathed., Napier: b. 1829, widower, cons. 1895, res. 1909. *Res.*, Taumata, Napier, N.Z.—see also "Bangor," "Huron," "St. John's," and "Tinnevelly."

WILLIAMS, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Albert Henry Wilmot *Williams*, K.C.V.O. (1904), Col. Comdt. R.H.A., was an Equerry to Fd.-Marsh. H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, served in Crimea and Ind. Mutiny, and has been D.A.G. for Artill. at Headqrs., ret. 1894: b. 1832. *Res.*, 22 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WILLIAMS, Knight (2). Hon. Sir Hartley *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1894), B.A., Sen. Puisne Judge in Victoria 1886-1903 (apptd. a Judge of Supr. Ct. 1881): b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Jessie Bruce, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford. *Res.*, 93 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WILLIAMS, Knight (3). Hon. Sir Joshua Strange *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Puisne Judge of the Supr. Ct. of the Dom. of New Zealand. *Res.*, Wellington.

WILLIAMS, Knight (4). Sir Ralph Champneys *Williams*, K.C.M.G. (1907), Gov. of Newfoundld., prev. Windward Is., has been Res. Commissr. of Bechuanald. Protect. and Colon. Sec. of Barbados (twice Acting-Gov.), has held posts in Transvaal and at Gibraltar and explored Patagonia and Centr. Africa: b. 1848, mar. 1875 Jessie, dau. of Saml. Dean. *Res.*, Govt. House, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WILLIAMS, Knight (5). Sir Roland V. *W.*, see "Williams, P.C."

WILLIAMS, Knight (6). Sir Thomas Marchant *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Hon. B.A., barrister-at-law, Stipendiary Magistrate at Merthyr Tydvil, a Treasury Repres. on Court of Welsh Univ., formerly an Insp. of Schools for L.S.B. and an Assist. Charity Commissr., is Chmn. Counc. Natl. Eisteddfod Assoc.: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Ann, widow of R. Wilding, and granddau. of David Griffiths. *Res.*, Rhydfelin, Builth Wells, Brecons.; Merthyr Tydvil, and Cardiff.

WILLIAMS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Catherine Louisa, dau. of the late Richd. Clinch), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Edw. L. Williams, Kt. Bach., Ch. Engr. and designer Manch. Ship Canal (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.—(2) Lady *W.* (Helen Jane Maunder, dau. of Geo. Hitchcock), mar. 1853 Sir Geo. Williams, Kt. Bach., of the drapery firm of Hitchcock, Williams, and Co., and founder of the Y.M.C.A. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Springmead, Bromley, Kent.

WILLIAMS, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Roland (Lomax Bowdler) Vaughan *Williams*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), Kt. Bach. (1890), B.A., a Ld. Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of the High Ct. and in Bankruptcy, appd. Q.C. 1889, is Chmn. of Roy. Commssn. of the Church in Wales: b. 1838, mar. 1865 Laura Susanna, dau. of the late Edmd. Lomax. *Res.*, High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking; 6 Trebovir Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.; *chambs.*, 360 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

WILLIAMS, Sec. Lieut. Albert, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Mus. Doc., Bandmr. Gren. Gds.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 28 Tregunter Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Ashley Paget Wilmot, D.S.O. (1900-1), 21st Lancers retd., now N. Somerset Yeom. (Terr.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1867.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. Berkeley, dau. of 2nd Bn. Addington.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. Charles Henry, dau. of 6th Vise. Falmouth.

WILLIAMS, Charles Riby, C.M.G. (1902), late Treas. of the Gold Coast Colony and repeatedly Acting Colon. Sec., was Chf. of Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commssn. 1892: b. 1857. *Res.*, 29 St. Michael's Rd., Bedford.

WILLIAMS, Charles Theodore, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med. Soc. (late Pres.), Fell. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Treas. (twice Pres.) Roy. Meteorolog. Soc., Consg. Phys. to Brompton Hosp., to the Sanatorium, Midhurst, &c.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Banacle Edge, Witley, Godalming; 2 Upp. Brook St., W.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Wilmot), dau. of 2nd Vise. Guillamore.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Edward Ernest, D.S.O. (1905), N'thumb. Fus.; Nth. Nigeria 1903-4, now with N. Nigeria Regt. as temp. Lt.-Col.: b. 1875. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. Godfrey, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

WILLIAMS, Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.S.O. (1902), Sec. Board of Public Works, Dublin: b. 1850. *Res.*, Sherrington, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.

WILLIAMS, Henry Owen, I.S.O. (1903), Visiting Inspect., late Chief Examr., Civil Dept. War Office: b. 1855. *Res.*, Ashtor, Harpenden, Herts.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.M.S., China 1900-1: b. 1875.

WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. Hugh Bruce, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Gen. Staff Off. Eastern Comd., has been Brig.-Maj. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., and a D.A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1865.

WILLIAMS, James Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), District Commissr., Gold Coast, there from 1877: b. 1856. *Res.*, Ussher Town, Accra, Gold Coast; 1 Oke Olowogbowo, Lagos.

WILLIAMS, Col. Raymond Burlton, C.B. Mil. 1909), late Somerset L I.; Kaffir War 1873, Zulu War 1879, S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar, prev. Assist. to Judge Adv. Gen.: b. 1855.

WILLIAMS, Eng.-Comdr., Walter Kent, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), R.N., Roy. Nav. Coll., Osborne.

WILLIAMS, Maj. Weir de Lancey, D.S.O. 1899), Hants. Regt.; N.W. Front. 1897, Benin 1899, S. Africa 1900, Niger Territs. 1903, now D.A.A.G. Mandalay Brigade: b. 1871.

WILLIAMS, Col. William Daniel Campbell, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Surg.-Gen. and Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Serv. Australn. Commnwth.; S. Africa 1899-1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Aston, Rose Bay, Sydney, and Melbourne.

WILLIAMS, Col. William Hugh, C.M.G. 1901), R.A., ret. (1908); Zulukl. 1879, Uganda 1890-3, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1900-2, was a Vice-Cons. in Asia Minor 1895-7: b. 1857 (son of the late Gen. Sir John W. C. *W.*, K.C.B.). *Res.*, Oaklands, Stokes Hill, Cosham, Hants.

WILLIAMS (ADDAMS-), Hon. Mrs. Albert, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

WILLIAMS (HANBURY-), Knight. Col. temp. Brig.-Gen.) Sir John *Hanbury-Williams*, K.C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1899), late Oxfdsh. L.I.; served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900, late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, prev. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony, has been Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and to Com.-in-Ch. of Madras and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, now in charge of Administr. Scot. Comd.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Annie Emily (a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.), dau. of Emil Reiss. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

WILLIAMS (INGOUVILLE-), Col. Edward Charles James, C.B. (Mil. 1910), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Worc. Regt.; Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901, now Cmdt. Mtd. Inf. School: b. 1861, (bro. of Col. Wm. H. *W.*, C.M.G., above). *Res.*, Longmoor Camp, East Liss, Hants.

WILLIAMS (OSMOND-), Baronet. Sir Arthur *Osmond-Williams*, 1st Bt. of Castell-Dendraeth (*U.K.* 1909), late an M.P. (*L.*), Lord Lieut. and Chmn. Q.S. for Merionethsh. (late Chmn. C.C.), a D.L. for Carnarvonsh.; son of the late David Williams, M.P.: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Jno. W. Greaves. *Heir*, his son Osmond Traherne Dendraeth (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Lawrence Trevor Greaves, b. 1885). *Seats*, Castell-Dendraeth, Penrhyndendraeth, Merionethsh., and Borthwen, same Co.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY — see "Bulkeley."

WILLIAMSON, family name of Ashton Barony, no issue of the name, but see below.

WILLIAMSON, Baronet *of Glenogil*. Sir Archibald *Williamson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), J.P. for Cos. Elgin and Nairn (*L.*), a partner in the firm of Balfour, Williamson and Co., merchants, and a Dir. of Roy. Insur. and various other Cos.; son of the late Stephen Williamson, J.P.: b. 1860, widower. *Heir*, his son Stephen Kenneth Guthrie (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Hayne Guthrie, b. 1893). *Seats*, Allerton Tower, Woolton, L'pool; The Cottage, Glenogil, Cirriemuir, Forfarsh.; *town res.*, 36 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

WILLIAMSON, Baronet *of Whitburn*. Sir Hedworth *Williamson*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), a D.L. for Durham, High Sheriff 1904; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Adolphus Hudleston *W.*, M.V.O., q.v.; 2nd heir, their nephew Charles Hedworth *W.*, b. 1903). *Seat*, Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; *town res.*, 65 Curzon St., W.

WILLIAMSON, Baronet's Widow, *of Whitburn*. Lady Elizabeth Jane Hay *W.*, *née* Liddell, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth, b. 1831, mar. 1853 Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Whitburn Hall, with Bt.

WILLIAMSON, Knight. Sir James *Williamson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a nav. architect and shipbuilder, was 1891-1905 Dir. of Dockyards to the Admiralty: b. 1839, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Jemima Alison, dau. of Jno. Maxton. *Res.*, 27 Cedars Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.

WILLIAMSON, Capt. Adolphus Hudleston, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), R.N., late Nav. Attaché at Rome: b. 1869 (bro. and heir of above Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar.

WILLIAMSON, Lady Elizabeth — see Bt.'s Widow.

WILLIAMSON, Col. John Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1908); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Burma 1887-8, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somaliid. 1903-4 as Princ. Med. Offr., north 5th Div. E. Army, India: b. 1851.

WILLIAMSON, Col. Robert Frederic, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Roy. Welsh Fus. retd. (1891); Ashanti 1873-4, Burma, Hazara 1891: b. 1843. *Res.*, Carrokeal, Mallow, Co. Cork.

WILLIAMSON, Victor Alexander, C.M.G. (1832), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Durham, formerly an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Fiji: b. 1838 (uncle of above Bt.). *Res.*, Southend House, Whitburn, Sunderland; 32 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

WILLINGDON, Baron. Freeman *Freeman-Thomas*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), late an M.P., a Lord in Waiting to H.M., Major Sussex Yeom., was A.D.C. to Lord Brassey when Gov. of Victoria, and has been a junior Ld. of the Treas., son of the late Fredk. F. Thomas, and a grandson of 1st Visc. Hampden: b. Sept. 12, 1866; assumed additl. name of Freeman 1902; cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1892 Lady Maria Adelaide, dau. of 1st Earl Brassey. *Seat*, Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex; *town res.*, 5 Lygon Pl., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Willingdon of Ratton, 1910.

Issue.

(*Freeman-Thomas.*)

Hon. Gerard Frederick *F.-T.*, heir to Bny., b. 1893.
Hon. Inigo Brassey *F.-T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

WILLIS, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Alfred *Willis*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Honolulu (1872-1902): b. 1836, mar. 1883. *Res.*, Nukualofa, Tonga Islds.

WILLIS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Ada Mary, dau. of Sir Jno. Neeld, 1st Bt.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Geo. H. Smith Willis, G.C.B., F.R.G.S. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Seabank, Bournemouth. (2) Lady *W.* (Eliza Abercromby, dau. of Jno. Sands), mar. 1868 Sir William Willis, late a Ch. Clerk in the Admiralty (d. 1905). *Res.*, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

WILLIS, Col. Charles Fancourt, C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.D., I.M.S., now P.M.O. Mhow Div.: Egypt 1832, N.W. Front. Ind. 1897-8, Tirah 1897-8; b. 1854.

WILLIS, Capt. Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WILLIS, Joseph George, C.B. (Civ. 1911), Insp.-Gen. in Bankruptcy, Bd. of Trade. *Res*, 26 Suffolk St., Pall Mall, S.W.

WILLIS, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

WILLMORE, Gunner Henry Horace Albert, M.V.O. (5th Class 1910), R.N., was on duty with gun-carriage party at funeral of King Edward: b. 1871.

WILLMOT, Joseph William, I.S.O. (1906), M.I.C.E., late Contr. of Factories, G.P.O.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 41 Tufnell Pk. Rd., N.

WILLOUGHBY, family name of Middleton Barony, and "Heathcote-D.-Willoughby" of the Ancaster Earldom (but *not* Willoughby de Broke). *Index* (A., Ancaster; M., Middleton):

Hn. Alex. Hugh, M. | Hn. Eliz. Soph. A. | Hn. Percival G. M.
Ly. Alice, A. | Ly. Florence, A. | Hn. Peter R. A.
Cath. Clem., A. | Hn. Godfr. E. P. M. | Ly Priscilla, A.
Hn. Chas. S. A. | Hn. Leop. V. H. M. | Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Claud, A. | Ly. Muriel, A. | Hn. Tatton L. F. M.
Hn. Claude H. C. M. | Ly. Nina, A.

WILLOUGHBY, Baronet. Maj. Sir John Christopher *Willoughby*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), formerly Roy. Horse Gds., served in Egypt 1882, Nile Expedn. 1885, Matabeleld. 1893, Boer War 1899-1900, and was Lt.-Col. and Sen. Mil. Offr. in Brit. S. Afr. Co.'s forces; comd. troops which accompanied Dr. Jameson in his raid into Transvaal (subsequently tried at Bar and senteneed to ten months' imprisonment); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1866. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 2 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

WILLOUGHBY, Lt.-Gen. Michael Weekes, C.S.I. (1885), I.A. Supernum. List; Persia 1856-7, Abyss. 1867-8, was Mil. Sec. to Bombay Govt. 1881-7: b. 1833. *Res.*, 17 Lansdown Pl., Cheltenham.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Mrs. Sydney, dau. of 4th Bn. Erskine.

WILLOUGHBY (HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-), family name of Ancaster Earldom, see Index above.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE (*pron.* Brook), Baron. Richard Greville *Verney*, 19th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., a D.L. for Warwicks., late Maj. Warwicks. Yeom.; formerly an M.P.; son of 18th Bn.: b. March 29, 1869; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Marie Frances Lisette, dau. of the late Chas. A. Hanbury. *Seats*, Compton Verney and Woodley House (Kineton), both nr. Warwick.

Creation. *Eng.*: Bn. Willoughby de Broke, 1491, by writ, also stated to be Bn. Latimer (1299), but the claim appears to be dropped.—Sir Robert Willoughby (Kt.), who had aided the winning side at Bosworth Field, was advanced by Henry VII. to the Willoughby de Broke Barony. He was afterwards Marshal of the English Army sent into France in 1513. The title was in abeyance 1522-1694, i.e. from the death of the 2nd Bn. till the awarding of the title to Sir Richd. Verney, an ancestor of whom had married one of the co-heiresses (Hnss. 6th in line according to 'Burke'). The 'Peerages' now concur in styling his untitled predecessors Barons *de jure*, thus making the present Bn. the 19th.

Titled Relatives.
(*Verney.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. John Henry Peyto *V.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896. (2nd heirdom reverts to one of the sists. below.)

Surviving issue of 18*th Bn.* (sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1869.)
Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Lloyd *Baker*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Michael G. Lloyd *B. Res.*, The Cottage, Hardwicke, Gloucester.
Hon. Patience, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Hanbury*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Basil *H. Res.*, The Lodge Farm, Compton-Verney, Warwick.

Issue of 17*th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 18th Baron, b. 1844, d. 1902.)
Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert *V.*, M.A. b. 1846, mar. 1879 Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. W. Bird (Hon. Mrs. Walter *V.*). *Res.*, Lighthorne, Warwick.
Hon. Margaret Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Jervoise *Smith*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 the late Jerv. *S.*, M.P. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Sandwell, Totnes, S. Devon; 23 Hans Pl., S.W.
Hon. Susan Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Godman*, b. 1852, mar. 1885 the late Edmd. Temple *G.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Bank Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos.
Hon. Mabel *V.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Craddock House, Kineton, Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY (*pron.* Derzby). Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron W. de E., *Eng.* 1313), son and heir of F. of Ancaster.

WILLS, Baronet *of Hazelwood*. Sir Edward Channing *Wills*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., F.C.S., a Dir. of the Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd.; son of the 1st Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1910, mar. 1891 Isabella Sommerville, dau. of the late P. F. Sparke Evans. *Heir*, his bro. Ernest Salter (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Ernest Edward de W., b. 1903). *Seats*, Hazelwood, Stoke-Bishop, Bristol; Harcombe, Chudleigh, Devon.

WILLS, Baronet *of Northmoor*. Sir Gilbert Alan Hamilton *Wills*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), M.A., Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeom. and an Extra A.D.C. to Ld. Lieut. of Ircl. (E. of Aberdeen), son of 1st Bt. suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro., Frederick Noel Hamilton (b. 1887: no present 2nd heir). *Res.*, Northmoor, Dulverton, Somerset; Manor Heath, Bournemouth.

WILLS, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred *Wills*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1884), B.A., LL.B., Recorder of Sheffield 1880-4, Pres. of Railway Commssn. 1888-93, late a Judge of King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (ret. 1905), appd. Q.C. 1872, author of various works: b. 1828, widower, twice. *Res.*, Saxholm, Bassett, Southampton.

WILLSHIRE, Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas *Willshire*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), formerly Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882; son of 1st Bt. (Gen. Sir Thos. Willshire, G.C.B.): b. 1850, suc. 1862, mar. 1891 Frederica Florence Emily, dau. of the late Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son Gerard Arthur Maxwell (b. 1892; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 61 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

WILLSON, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Mildmay Willson *Willson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served in Soudan 1884-5 with Guards' Camel Corps, was a Spec. Serv. Offr. on Staff in S. Africa 1901-2, ret. 1907: b. 1847. *Res.*, Rauceby Hall, Grantham.

WILMINGTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1812), a title of the Northampton Marquessate, lately borne (as "Lord") by the present heir when a grandson.

WILMOT, Baronet *of Berkswell*—see "Wilmot (Eardley-)."

WILMOT, Baronet *of Chaddesden*. Capt. Sir Ralph Henry Sacheverel *Wilmot*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., now of Res. of Offrs.; nephew of 5th Bt. and son of the late

ev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot: b. 1875, suc. 1901, ar. 1905 the undermentioned Lady Ada *W. eir*, his son ARTHUR RALPH (b. 1909; 2nd heir, ext son Henry Frederick, b. 1911). *Res.*, Vinthorpe Grove, Newark-on-Trent.

WILMOT, BARONET *of Osmaston*. Sir ROBERT ODNEY *Wilmot*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), a .L. for Derbysh., formerly Lieut. Derbysh. eom.; 1st cousin of 4th and 5th Bts. and on of the late Montagu Wilmot: b. 1853, ac. 1887, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eleanor Georgiana, au. of Hon. Hugh H. Hare, son of 2nd E. of istowel (1st wife was Lady Flora North, sist. of th E. of Guilford). *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

WILMOT, Lady ADA MARIAN, dau. of 13th E. f Lauderdale and wife of above Bt. of Chadesden.

WILMOT, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET. Sir JOHN *Eardley-Wilmot*, 4th Bt. of Berkswell Hall (*U.K.* 821), late 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade; son of rd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK NEVILLE, Sub-Lieut. R.N. (b 1885; nd heir, next bro., Stephen, b. 1887). *Res.*, 83 romwell Rd., S.W.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *E.-W.* (Mary, dau. of David W. Russell), nar. 1876 Col. Sir Wm. A. Eardley-Wilmot, rd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 83 Cromwell Rd., as above.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir SYDNEY MAROW *Eardley-Wilmot*, Kt. Bach. (1908), R.N. retd. 1893, Suakin 1884-5; Supt. of Ordn. Stores, Admiralty, late Assist.-Dir. Nav. Intell. Dept.: b. 1847 (son of 2nd Bt.), nar. 1877 Grace Maud, dau. of the late Thos. R. Hoare. *Res.*, The Old Malt House, Marlow, Bucks.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), Maj.-Gen. REVELL, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Bhutan 1864-6, Jowaki and Afghn. 1877-80, was A.A.G. in Meerut Div. 1886-90, ret. 1898: b. 1842 (uncle of Sir J. Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.). *Club*, Cavalry.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), SAINTHILL, C.I.E. 1908), late Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Ind. Govt., now a memb. of Developmt. Commssn.: b. 1853 (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WILSON, family name of NUNBURNHOLME Barony, q.v. for "Hons," see also below, and for "Ladies."

WILSON, BARONET *of Airdrie*. Sir JOHN *Wilson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), a D.L. for Lanarks. and City of Glasgow and Chmn. of Wilsons and Clyde Coal Co., late an M.P. (*L.U.*); son of Jas. Wilson, b. 1844, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Emma Alexandrina, dau. of David Binnie. *Heir*, his son JAMES ROBERTSON (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, John Menzies, b. 1885). *Seats*, Airdrie House, Airdrie, Lanarks.; Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthsh.

WILSON, BARONET *of Delhi*. Sir ROLAND KNYVET *Wilson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, late Reader in Ind. Law at Camb. Univ.; nephew of 1st Bt. (see Widow below) and son of the late Rear-Adm. Geo. K. Wilson: b. 1840, suc. (by special remainder) 1874, mar. 1873 Christiana Whiting, dau. of the late Richd. Phillips, F.R.S. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Adm. of the Flt. Sir ARTHUR KNYVET *W.*, G.C.B., V.C. (below; no 2nd heir) *Res.*, 86 Church Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Delhi*. Ellen, LADY *W.*, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Warren H. L. Frith, mar. 1842 Gen. Sir Archdale Wilson, 1st Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1874). *Res.*, The Belvedere, Camberley, Surrey.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eastbourne*—see "Wilson (Maryon-)."

WILSON, BARONET *of East Stoke* - see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ecclesall*. LADY *W.* (Edith Hester, dau. of Hy. Vickers), mar. 1886 Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st and only Bt., formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Chilian Cons. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Archer House, Ecclesall, Sheffield.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eshton Hall*. Sir MATHEW AMCOTTS *Wilson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), a D.L. for W. Riding; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1909, mar. 1874 Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Richd. Lee. *Heir*, his son, Maj. MATHEW RICHARD HENRY *W.*, 10th Hussars (b. 1875, mar. 1905 the undermentioned Hon. Mrs. M. Wilson; 2nd heir, latter's son, Mathew Martin, b. 1905). *Seat*, Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds.

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Eshton Hall*. Gratiana, LADY *W.* (Gratiana Mary, dau. of Adm. Richard Thomas), mar. 1850 Sir Mathew W. Wilson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 71 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

WILSON, BARONET *of Stanley Hall*—see "Wilson (Tyrwhitt-)."

WILSON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. CECIL *Wilson*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Melanesia, prev. Curate of Portsea, Hants 1886-91 and Vic. of Moordown, same Co. 1891-4, now Dean of Adelaide: b. 1860, cons. 1894, mar. 1899, res. 1911. *Res.*, Adelaide, S. Australia.

WILSON, HON. LADY, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden (q.v.) and wife of Sir Chas. Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G.—sec below.

WILSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *W.*—see "Wilson, P.C. (1)"

WILSON, KNIGHT (2). Adm. of the Fleet Sir ARTHUR KNYVET *Wilson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1906; K.C.B. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905), V.C. (1884), served in Black Sea, China 1865, Egypt and Soudan, late comdg. Channel Fleet, has been 3rd Nav. Lord of Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, now 1st Sea Lord, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; heir pres. to Bt cy. of Delhi: b. 1842. *Res.*, Swaffham, Norfolk; Admiralty, S.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir CHARLES RIVERS *Wilson*, G.C.M.G. (1895; K.C.M.G. 1880), C.B. (Civ. 1876), B.A., has been Finance Min. in Egypt, Contr.-Gen. Nat. Debt Office 1874-95, also Brit. Repres. on Suez Canal Bd., is Pres. Canad. Grand Trunk Rail.: b. 1831, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, the above Hon. Lady Wilson. *Res.*, Foxhills, Chertsey, Surrey.

WILSON, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir DAVID *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., late Gov. of Brit. Honduras, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of New Brunswick 1861-6 and served agst. Fenian raids, formerly Colon. Sec. Trinidad, where he has held several posts and admind. Govt., is still Hon. Col. of L.I. Vols. there: b. 1838, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Nora Kate, dau. of the late Norval Clyne. *Res.*, Marchdyke, Chandlers Ford, Hants.

WILSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a D.L. for Norfolk, late an M.P. (*L.*), is Pres. of Inst. of Journalists,

proprietor of *East Anglian Daily Times*, and founder of the *Morning Leader*, has taken much part in Volunteer work: b. 1844, mar. 1870 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. Capps. *Res.*, Highrow, Felixstowe, Suffolk; The Dale, Scarning, Dereham, Norfolk.

WILSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir GUY *Fleetwood-W.*, see "Wilson (Fleetwood-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir HENRY FRANCIS *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Colon. Sec. to Orange River Colony, was three times Acting Lt.-Gov., has been Princ. Priv. Sec. to lit. Hon. J. Chamberlain, Legal Assist. at Colon. Office, and Legal Adviser to High Commissr. for S. Africa: b. 1859, mar. 1902 Isabella Dora, widow of J. H. Anderson, and dau. of the late Adm. Sir Robt. Smart, K.C.B., K.H. *Club*, Savile.

WILSON, KNIGHT (8). Sir JAMES *Wilson*, K.C.S.I. (1909), M.A., late Financ. Commissr. Punjab, prev. Settlemt. Commissr., and has been Sec. for Rev. and Agric. to Ind. Govt.: b. 1853, mar. 1888 Anne Campbell, dau. of Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D. *Res.*, Ochilview, Crieff, Perthsh.

WILSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir WILLIAM—see "Wilson (Grey-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (10). Surg.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM DEANE *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., A.M.S. retd. (1903), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt and Soudan 1882-4, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as Princ. Med. Offr.: b. 1843, mar. 1880 Anna Wilhelmina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Chancellor H. Smith. *Res.*, Blacklands, East Malling, Kent.

WILSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Emma, dau. of Thos. Dalton, of Toronto), mar. 1841 Sir Adam Wilson, formerly Pres. High Ct. Ontario (d. 1891). *Res.*, Toronto, Canada. (2) LADY *W.* (Jean, dau. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.P.), mar. 1861 Sir Samuel Wilson, formerly M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ercildoune, Mount Bute, and Marathon, all in Victoria, Australia; 10 Grosvenor Sq., W. (3) LADY *W.* (Louisa Benita, dau. of Maj. Robt. Poore, a collateral relative of 1st Bt. of that name), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Sheriff of Calcutta (d. 1907.) (4) LADY *W.* (Margaret, dau. of Thos. Hedley), mar. 1874 Sir Jacob Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Dir. of Land Dept. at Agric. Office (d. 1905). *Res.*, Chillingham Barns, Belford, N'thumb.

WILSON, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.I.E. (1893), B.A., Hon. LL.D., now a memb. of the Judic. Comttee. of the Priv. Counc., was Legal Adviser and Solicr. to India Office 1832-1902, and formerly a Puisne Judge High Ct. Calcutta and Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ.: b. 1837, mar. 1865 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Bardgett. *Res.*, Hill Crest, Addlestone, Surrey.

WILSON, PRIV. COUNC. (2). JOHN WILLIAM *Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Bt.* 1911), M.P. for N. Worcestersh. (*L.*), a partner in Messrs. Albright and Wilson, Ltd., chemical manufrs. and a Dir. of G. W. Rlwy: b. 1858, mar. 1883. *Res.*, Perry Croft, Colwall, Malvern; 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1879 and 1900-1, was Comdt. W. Australn. Colon. Forces 1895-8, aftds. comdg. 15th Inf. Bgde. b. 1853.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. (1902), Kitchener's Fighting Scouts; S. Africa 1902.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. CECIL, dau. of 7th Bn. Calthorpe.

WILSON, Maj. CECIL WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870. *Res.*, Liddington Manor, Swindon.

WILSON, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1903), Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corpn., late memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of Burma, and Vice-Pres. Rangoon Municip. Cmttee.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Bombay.

WILSON, Capt. CLIVE HARRY ADOLPHUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Rid. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1902.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. EDMOND MUNKHOUSE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1896), D.S.O. (1893), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. retd. (1904), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dep. Assist. Dir. A.M.S.; Zululd. 1879, Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and 1898, Gambia, and Ashanti, now in charge of R.A.M.C. Records: b. 1855. *Res.*, 4 Gilston Rd., S.W.

WILSON, Col. EDWARD HALES, C.B. (Mil. 1895), I.A. Supernum. List; Hazara 1888 and Chitral Relief Expedn.: b. 1845.

WILSON, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) FRANCIS ADRIAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now employed with Austl'n C'wealth Mil. Forces: b. 1875 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. W. Wilson). *Res.*, Melbourne.

WILSON, Hon. FRANK, C.M.G. (1911), Prem. of Western Australia 1910-11 and Col. Treas. 1906-11: b. 1859. *Res.*, Perth.

WILSON, FREDERICK JAMES, C.I.E. (1910), M.I.C.E., Sec. P.W. Dept. Govt. of Madras: b. 1858.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of 5th Bn. Wynford.

WILSON, GEORGE (1), C.B. (Civ. 1899), Cons. and Dep. Commissr. in Uganda Protectorate: b. 1862. *Res.*, Entebbe, Uganda.

WILSON, Capt. GEORGE (2), C.I.E. (1905), late Dep. Dir. Roy. Ind. Marine, retd. 1905.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. GORDON CHESNEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Comdg. Roy. Horse Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900 on spec. serv. (A.D.C. to Col. Baden-Powell in Mafeking): b. 1865, mar. 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Sarah Wilson. *Res.*, 24 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

WILSON, Col. HENRY FULLER MAITLAND, C.B. (Mil. 1910), late Rif. Bgde., now Gen. Staff Offr. Poona Div.; Afghan 1878-9, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859.

WILSON, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) HENRY HUGHES, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1900-1), Burma 1886-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Rif. Bgde., has been Comdt. of Staff. Coll., Camberley, now Dir. of Mil. Operations at War Office: b. 1864. *Res.*, Currygrane, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford; Grove End, Bagshot, Camberley; 36 Eaton Pl., S.W.

WILSON, Maj. HERBERT HAYDON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Notts. Yeom. (Terr.) and Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1875. *Res.*, 10 Grosvenor Sq., W.

WILSON, Lady IDA LOUISA ALICE, dau. of 5th Earl Fife.

WILSON, JAMES, I.S.O. (1907), late Postmaster, Leeds, prev. Hull, Derby, Exeter, Pres-

on, and L'pool: b. 1847. *Res.*, 16 Monk Bridge Rd., Headingley, Leeds.

WILSON, Capt. Leslie Orme, D.S.O. (1900-1), Berks. R.H.A. (Terr.), late R.M.L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876. *Res.*, Sidmouth Grange, Reading.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. Mathew, dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale, and wife of heir to Btcy. of Ashton Hall.

WILSON, Maj. N., D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Pioneer Rail. Regt.; Boer War 1900-1.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. 10th Hussars, and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; Ashanti 1873, Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt and Suakin 1884-5, and S. Africa 1900: b. 1855 bro. of above Bt. of Ashton Hall). *Res.*, Kildwick Hall, Keighley, Yorks.

WILSON, Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough.

WILSON, Col. Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., Hon. Col. (formerly Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st W. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.): b. 1831. *Res.*, Elmswood, Mossley Hill, Liverpool; Gadlys, Penmaes Bay, Amlwch, Anglesey.

WILSON, Thomas Cosby, C.I.E. (1909), I.C.S., retd., late Commissr. of Settlemts. and Land Records, Burma: b. 1862. *Res.*, The Thickets, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

WILSON, William Robert, I.S.O. (1903), an Assist. Keeper of Printed Books, formerly Supt. of Reading Room, Brit. Museum: b. 1844. *Res.*, 28 Steeles Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

WILSON (BROMLEY-), Baronet. Sir Maurice *Bromley-Wilson*, 7th Bt. of East Stoke (*Gt. Br.* 1757), Maj. S. Notts. Hussars Yeom., a D.L. for Westmorland (High Sheriff 1901); son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th (Sir Robt. Bromley): b. 1875, suc. 1906, assumed by licence the addit. name Wilson 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Arthur *Bromley*, Com. R.N. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rupert Howe: b. 1910). *Seat*, Ashwell, Oakham; *res.*, Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorld.—For Widows see "Bromley."

WILSON (FLEETWOOD-), Knight. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur *Fleetwood-Wilson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905); K.C.M.G. (1908; Kt. Bach. 1902), an M.E.C. of the Viceroy of India, late Assist. Und. Sec. of State for War and Dir.-Gen. of Army Finance, prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War, was Financ. Adviser to Gen. Lord Kitchener in S. Africa 1901, has been Exam. in Italian to Mil. Educn. Dept.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Simla and Calcutta; 2 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

WILSON (GREY-), Knight. Sir William *Grey-Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1904), late Gov. of the Bahamas, prev. of Falkland Is. (also Ch. Justice), has held posts in Jamaica, Brit. Honduras, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, and St. Helena (Gov. &c.): b. 1852, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Glasgow Brown. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nassau, Bahamas.

WILSON (HOLT-), Capt. Eric Edward Boketon, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E. S. Africa 1899-1902, Cmdr. of a Co. of Gent. Cadets at R.M. Acad.: b. 1875. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WILSON (MARYON-), Baronet. Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon *Maryon-Wilson*, 11th Bt. of Eastborne (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Co. London, formerly Lieut. Yorks. L.I. (Mil.) and Capt. W. Kent Yeom.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1897, assumed name of Maryon by licence 1899, mar. 1887 Minnie Elisabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Anth. R. Thornhill. *Heir*, his son Thomas Spencer Maryon *M.-W.* (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Maryon *M.-W.*, b. 1861). *Seats*, Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent; Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby.

WILSON (RIMINGTON-), Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

WILSON (TYRWHITT-), Baronet and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Raymond Robert *Tyrwhitt-Wilson*, 4th Bt. of Stanley Hall (*U.K.* 1808), B.A., League of Mercy: son of Bnss. Berners (Peeress in own right) and of 3rd Bt., Sir Henry Thos. *Tyrwhitt*, to whose surname he in 1892 by licence added "Wilson": b. 1855, suc. 1894, is heir to Barony of Berners. *Heir pres.* to Baronetcy, and 2nd heir to Barony, his nephew Gerald Hugh *Tyrwhitt* (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Hon. Clement T., b. 1857). *Seats*, Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; *town res.*, 4 Down St., W.

WILSON (TYRWHITT-), Baronet's Widow, Baroness Berners, q.v.

WILTON, Earl of. Arthur George *Egerton*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Terr.); son of 4th E.: b. May 17, 1863; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Hon. Mariota *Thellusson*, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham. *Club*, Carlton.

Creation. *U.K.*: E. of Wilton and Visc. Grey de Wilton, 1801. — Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th Bt., 5th in descent from the sister of Thomas, Lord Grey de Wilton (attainted in 1604), was in 1784 created a Peer by these titles. As he had no male issue, the remainder was in 1801 extended to the younger sons of his daughter, wife of the 1st Marq. of Westminster; but the Baronetcy passed to another descendant of the 1st Bt., and is now that of Grey-Egerton. The 2nd Earl (*née* Grosvenor) resumed the family name of Egerton. The 3rd Peer, having been M.P. for Weymouth and Bath, was before succession created Bn. Grey de Radcliffe; but he died without issue, and this title lapsed, whilst the Earldom went to his brother.

Titled Relatives.
(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.:*

Visc. Grey de Wilton, heir to Earldom: Seymour Edward Frederic *E.*, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1896.
Hon. George Arthur *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.
Lady Mary Cecilia *E.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau. of 4*th E.* (sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1863.)
Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, now Lady F. *Taylor*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Geo. Wm *T.*, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. *Res.*, Pickenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1833, d. 1885 childless.)
Lady Katharine Grey, now Lady K. *Coke*, late a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: b. 1835, mar. 1861 Hon. Henry John *C.*, son of 1st E. of Leicester, q.v
(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1839, d. 1898.)
Lady Alice Magdalene Grey, now Lady A. *Des Voux* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1842, mar. 1863 the late Sir Henry D. *Des V.*, 5th Bt. (d. 1894).

WILTON, Earls' Widows. (1) Isabella, Countess of W. (Isabella, dau. of the late Maj. Elton Smith), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, 2nd E. of Wilton (d. 1882). *Res.*, 20 Upper Grosvenor St., W. (2) Elizabeth, Countess of W. (*remrrd.*), *née* Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa *Craven*, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven: b. 1836, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd E. of Wilton (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Arthur V. Pryor, retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leic. (3) Laura,

COUNTESS OF W. (*remrrd.;* Laura Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Russell, gt. grandson of 4th D. of Bedford), mar., 1st, 1862, 4th E. of Wilton (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1899, Sir Fredk. J. W. Johnstone, 8th Bt., q.v.

WILTON, ERNEST COLVILLE COLLINS, C.M.G. (1904), Brit. Cons. at Shentung, prev. Têng-Yueh (China), rendered serv. to the Thibet Mission : b. 1870. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Chinanfu.

WILTON, Lieut. FREDERICK ELLIS GAPP, M.V.O. (5th class, 1910), R.N., formerly Ch. Gunner on Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert.

WILTSHIRE, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1550), a title of the Winchester Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

WIMBORNE, BARON. IVOR BERTIE *Guest*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Dorset, and a D.L. for Ross-sh., High Sheriff of Glamorgansh. 1862, Mayor of Poole 1896, and formerly in Dorset Yeom.; son of Sir Josiah J. Guest, 1st Bt., M.P.: b. Aug. 29, 1835; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1852, cr. Baron 1880 (*L.*); mar. 1868 Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G. *Seats*, Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; *town res.*, Wimborne House, 22 Arlington St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1838; Bn. Wimborne, 1880.

ISSUE.

(*Guest.*)

Hon. Frances Charlotte, now The *Lady Chelmsford*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Hon. Frederic John Napier Thesiger, now 3rd Bn. Chelmsford, q.v.

Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere: b. 1870, mar. 1901 7th Bn. Rodney (d. 1910), but obtd. a divorce 1902. *Res.*, Knighton, Wimborne; 46 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

Hon. Elaine Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Villiers*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Ernest Amherst *V.*, nephew of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney. *Res.*, 22 Adelaide Cresc., Hove, Brighton.

Baron ASHBY ST. LEDGERS (q.v.), heir to Barony: b. 1873. (2nd heir, his son Hon. Ivor Grosvenor *G.*, b. 1903.)

Hon. (Christian) Henry Charles *G.*, Maj. 1st Drgns., M.P. for Pembroke and Haverfordwest (*L.*), and Pte. Sec. to Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc. (Rt. Hon. Chas. Hobhouse), served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as an Assist. Provost Marshal and A.D.C.: b. 1874, mar. 1911 Hon. Frances Henrietta *Lyttelton*, dau. of 8th V. Cobham (Hon. Mrs. Henry *G.*).

Hon. Frederick Edward *G.*, M.P. for E. Dorset (*L.*), and a Jun. Ld. of the Treas. and Liberal Whip, prev. Parl. Pte. Sec. to Home Sec. (Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill), late Capt. 1st Life Gds., served on White Nile 1900 and in S. Africa 1901-2, has been an A.D.C. in India, and with Egyptn. Army: b. 1875, mar. 1905 Amy, dau. of Henry Phipps, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *G.*). *Res.*, Burley-on-the-Hill, Oakham; 22 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gladys, now *Visctss. Ridley*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Hon. Matt. White *R.*, M.P., now 2nd Visc. Ridley, q.v.

Hon. Lionel George William *G.*, b. 1880, mar. 1905, Flora, dau. of Hon. Jno. Bigelow, late U.S. Ambass. to France and formerly wife of Jno. Stuart Dodge, whom she divorced 1904 (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *G.*). *Res.*, St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec.

Hon. Oscar Montague *G.*, 2nd Lieut. Dorset Yeom., b. 1888.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD STUART *Talbot*, T.D., D.D., Hon. L.L.D., 88th Bp., formerly 100th Bp. of Rochester and 1st Bp. of Southwark, late Warden of Keble Coll., Vicar of Leeds, Hon. Canon of Ripon, select Preacher at Oxford, and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, b. Feb. 19th, 1844, cons. Bp. of Rochester 1895, tr. to Southwark 1905 and to Winchester 1910, ent. Lords 1900 (*L.*), mar. 1870 Hon. Lavinia *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (Mrs. Edward Talbot—see under "Cobham, V.") *Palace*, Farnham Castle, Surrey; *town res.*, Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace S.E.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF. HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU *Paulet*, 16th Marq. (*Eng.*, PREM. MARQUESS), Hered. Bearer of the Cap of Maintenance, Lord Lieut. of Hants., Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly Chmn. C.C., late Capt. Hants. Imper. Yeom.; son of 14th M. and bro. of 15th: b. Oct. 30, 1862; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Charlotte Josephine, dau. of Col. J. Stanley Howard of Ballina Pk., Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett. *Seat*, Amport-St.-Mary's, Andover, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. St. John of Basing, 1539; E. of Wiltshire, 1550; M. of Winchester, 1551.—Sir Wm. Paulet, K.G., was the recipient of these three creations. He was a confidant of Henry VIII. and held the office of Lord Treasurer of England through the changes of the three succeeding reigns; and on being once asked how he had contrived to stand through them all, he replied, "By being a willow, not an oak." The 3rd Peer was given to literature and writing poetry. The 5th sacrificed all his property through supporting Charles I. in the Civil War, his mansion at Basing being burnt to the ground after a siege. The 6th Marq. was made Duke of Bolton, and that title ran through six in the line. The 3rd Duke (8th Marq.) involved himself with the actress Lavinia Bestwick, and had three sons by her previously to the death of his 1st wife. As he left no other issue, though he eventually married the actress, his titles went to his brother; but on the death of the 6th Duke, who was an Admiral of the White, the Dukedom expired and the Marquessate passed to a descendant of the 5th holder of that title. The 13th Marq. in his closing years assumed the additional name of Burroughs, but this appears to have been for himself alone. His grandson the 15th Peer was a Major in the Coldstream Guards and was killed at Magersfontein in December 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.

(*Paulet.*)

Dau. of 14th M. (sist. of present):

(The *late* 15th MARQUESS, b. 1858, d. 1899.)

Lady Lilian Mary *P.*, b. 1859, mar. 1884 Randolph G. Erskine Wemyss, but obtd. a divorce 1898. *Res.*, 8 Seymour St., W.

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1862.)

Dau.-in-law of 13th M. (aunt of present):

Lady Charles *P.* (Joan Frederica Mathewana, dau. of Bernard Granville, mar. 1850, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. Lord Charles *P.* (d. 1870). *Res.*, Field Pl., Horsham (with her step-son Sir Edwd. Hutton).

Heir pres. to Marquessate (a 1st cous. once rem.):

CHARLES STANDISH *P.*, late Capt. Warwicks. Yeom., formerly Lieut. in King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in S. Africa 1900-1: gt. grandson of 13th M., b. 1873, mar. 1901 Lilian, dau. of Maj. Wm. T. E. Fosbery. *Club*, Cavalry. (2nd heir, his son Richard Charles, b. 1905.)

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. HENRY STORMONT *Finch-Hatton*, 13th E. of Winchilsea, 8th E. of Nottingham (*Eng.*), and a Bt., Hered. Lord of Royal Manor of Wye; son of 10th E., half-bro. of 11th, and bro. of 12th: b. Nov. 3, 1852; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Annie Jane, dau. of the late Adm. of the Flt. Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B. *Res.*, Harlech, Merionethsh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1611, also 1660 (see below); Visc. Maidstone, 1623; E. of Winchilsea, 1628; Bn. Finch, 1674; E. of Nottingham, 1681.—The widow of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bt., was created Viscts. Maidstone and Ctss. of Winchilsea. The eldest son succeeded his father in the Baronetcy, but he predeceased his mother, so that his next brother became her successor in the Peerage. Sir Hencage Finch (Kt.), son of the 3rd brother, having

en Attorney-General and Lord Keeper of the Great al, was separately created a Bt. and raised to the eerage as Bn. Finch, and subsequently appointed Lord hancellor with the title of Earl of Nottingham. His on, the 2nd Earl, succeeded as 7th Earl of Winchilsea. reviously hereto the 3rd Earl of Winchilsea (distinished by having 27 children), who was high in favour ith the 2nd Charles and James (prevailing upon the tter to return to London on his first attempted flight), as made Bn. FitzHerbert, a title that expired with the th Earl. His successor, named above as having united he two Earldoms, was twice Secretary of State under Villiam, Anne, and George I.

TITLED RELATIVES.
Finch-Hatton.)

ssue of present (13th) E.:

Lady Gladys Margaret *F.-H.*, b. 1882.
Visc. MAIDSTONE, heir to Earldom: Guy Montagu George *F.-H.*, 2nd Lieut. Roy.E. Kent Yeom., b. 1885, mar. 1910 Margaretta Armstrong, dau. of Anthony Drexel, of U.S.A. *Son:* Hon. —— *F. H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Denys George *F.-H.*, B.A., b. 1887.

Surviving dau. of 12th E. (niece of present):

Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, now Lady M. *Paget*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Sir Richd. A. Surtees *P.*, 2nd Bt. of Cranmore Hall, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law of 11th E.* (niece by marriage of present):

Louisa *Vctss. Maidstone* (Louisa Augusta, dau. of Sir Geo. S. Jenkinson, 12th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1876 George William Heneage, Visc. M. (d. 1879). *Res.*, Villa Belvedère, Aix-en-Savoie, France.

Dau. of 10th E. (sist. of present):

(BY 1ST MRGE.
The *late* 11th EARL, b. 1815, d. 1887.)
BY 3RD MRGE.
(The *late* 12th EARL, b. 1851, d. 1898.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Evelyn Georgiana, now *Vctss. Templetown*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1834, mar. 1883 4th Visc. T., q.v.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Edith, COUNTESS OF W. & N., dau. of the late Edwd. W. Harcourt, mar. 1875 12th E. of Winchilsea (d. 1898). *Res.*, Haverholme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs.

WINDEYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. R. T. Bolton), mar. 1857 Hon. Sir Wm. Chas. Windeyer, late Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. N. S. Wales (d. 1897). *Res.*, Tomago, Hunter River, N.S.W.

WINDHAM, Vice-Adm. CHARLES, C.V.O. (1901), R.N. retd. (1909); Abyss. 1868, Ashanti, and Egypt, late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, now a Gentn. Usher to H.M.: b. 1851. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINDSOR, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1796), a title of the Bute Marquessate.

WINDSOR, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1905), elder surv. son and heir of E. of Plymouth. *Baron Windsor* (*Eng.* 1529) is another title of the Earldom.

WING, Col. FREDERICK DRUMMOND VINCENT, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.D.C. to Earl Roberts, now an A.A.G. at War Office: b. 1860. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW *Wingate*, K.C.I.E. (1899), twice an Addit. M.L.C. Bombay, and has been Plague Commissr. and Sec. to Govt., also Settlemt. Offr. in Meywar and Kashmir States and Commissr. in Sind, late in Poona (Centr. Div.) and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1846, mar. 1887 Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan S. Pemberton. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS REGINALD *Wingate*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900; C.B. Civ. 1895), K.C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1889), D.C.L., R.A., Sirdar of Egyptn. Army and Gov. Gen. of the Soudan, a Pacha in Egypt, served in Nile and Soudan Expedns. 1884-5, 1889-91, and 1897-8, comd. in the Soudan victory Nov. 1899: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Catherine Leslie, dau. of the late Capt. Jos. S. Rundle, R.N. *Res.*, The Sirdarieh, Cairo; The Palace, Khartoum; Knockenhair, Dunbar, N.B.

WINGATE, Col. GEORGE, C.I.E. (1901), I.A., supern. list, Naga Hills 1879-80, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Frontier 1897, has been an Insp.-Gen. of Supply and Transport: b. 1852.

WINGFIELD, family name of POWERSCOURT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," a "Lady" below.

WINGFIELD, BARON (*Irel.* 1744), a title of the Powerscourt Viscounty.

WINGFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Mary Georgina, dau. of Ven. J. W. Sheringham, Archdn. of Gloucester), mar. 1872 Sir Edw. Wingfield, K.C.B., Perm. Und. Sec. for Colonies, d. 1910. *Res.*, Mulbarton Hall, Norwich.

WINGFIELD, Maj. JOHN MAURICE, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., late Coldstrm. Gds., High Sheriff of Rutland 1911, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Tickencote Hall, Stamford; D5 Albany, W.

WINGFIELD, Lady VIOLET NITA, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett.

WINGFIELD, Maj. WALTER CLOPTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), formerly King's Drgn. Gds., Hon. Corps Gentlemen at Arms (half-pay list); India and China: b. 1833. *Res.*, 33 St. George's Sq., S.W.

WINMARLEIGH BARONY (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1892 on death of only Bn. (surname *Wilson-Patten*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Ellinor *W.-P.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Pl., S.W.
Hon. Elizabeth *W.-P.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, with preceding.

Dau.-in-law.

Mrs. Eustace John, now Dow. *Mchss. of Headfort*, q.v. (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Jno. Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath), b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1863, the late Capt. Eustace John *W.-P.* (d. 1873, a year before his father obtained the Barony); 2ndly, 1875, the late 3rd Marq. of H., K.P. (d. 1894).

WINN, family name of ST. OSWALD Barony, q.v. for "Hons.;" also of HEADLEY Barony (no titled issue of the name): distinguish *Wynn.*

WINN, BARON ALLANSON AND (*Irel.* 1797), an addit. title of the Headley Barony.

WINNINGTON, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS SALWEY *Winnington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), a D.L. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Ensign 66th Foot; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1872, mar. 1879 Jane, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, son of 6th D. of Marlborough. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS SALWEY (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son, Francis Salwey William: b. 1907). *Seat*, Stanford Ct., Worcester; *town res.*, 203 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WINSLOE, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir ALFRED LEIGH *Winsloe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (same year), late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward and 4th Nav. Lord of Admiralty, now Com-in-Ch., China Squad., Egypt, Vitu 1890, China, Sierra Leone, S. Africa 1899-1900, comd. H.M.S. 'Ophir' during Colon. tour of H.M. when Prince of Wales: b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINSLOE, Maj. ALFRED RAYNAUD, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1868, son of follg. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINSLOE, Col. RICHARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1889), Roy. Scots. Fus. retd. (1890); Crimea, S. Africa 1879-81, Burma 1885-7, late an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1835. *Res.*, 20 Guildford Terrace, Dover.

WINTER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS PRATT *Winter*, Kt. Bach. (1900). C.M.G. (1892), late M.E.C., M.L.C., and Ch. Judic. Offr. Brit. New Guinea (Papua), prev. Acting Attorn.-Gen. in Fiji: b. 1848. *Res.*, Port Moresby, Papua.

WINTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Emily Julia, dau. of Capt. Wm. J. Coen), mar. 1881 Hon. Sir Jas. Spearman Winter (d. 1911), K.C.M.G., Prem. of Newfoundld. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WINTER, EDWIN, I.S.O. (1902), late Assist. Solic. at the Gen. Post Office.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 10 Valkyrie Rd., Westcliff-on-Sea, Southend, Essex.

WINTERBOTHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY MARTIN *Winterbotham*, K.C.S.I. (1903), late Memb. of Counc. Govt. of Madras, ent. I.C.S. 1869, ret. 1903: b. 1847, mar. 1834 Sophie Horsfall *Wright*. *Res.*, Hill Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

WINTERTON, EARL. EDWARD *Turnour*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), M.P. for Horsham Div. (*C.*), retaining his seat as an Irish Peer; Capt. Sussex Territ. Yeom.; has been Editor of the '*World*'; son of 5th E.: b. April 4, 1883; suc. 1907; unmarrd. *Seat*, Shillinglee Pk., Chiddingfold; *town res.*, 49 Mount St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Winterton, 1761; Earl Winterton and Visc. Turnour, 1766.—Edwd. Turnour Garth (afterwards Turnour) was the recipient of these Irish honours. The title is given "Earl *of* Winterton" in Ulster's Roll, but his late Lordship wrote us that "there is no 'of' in the patent."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Turnour.*)

Sole issue of 5th E.:
PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Maria *T.*, b. 1832. *Res.*, 8 Clifton Pl., Hyde Pk. Sq., W., with sists. below.
Lady Emily *T.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, Hazelbank House, Sheet, Petersfield, Hants.
(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1837, d. 1907.)
Lady Catherine *T.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, with Lady Maria.
Lady Jane *T.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, same.
Hon. KEITH *Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh*, heir pres. to Earldom Lt.-Col., formerly 2nd Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Red River 1870, Zulu, Miranzai, and Hazara 1891 Expedns.: b. 1848, assumed by licence name of Fetherstonhaugh 1896, mar. 1879 Caroline Chester, dau. of the late Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal (Hon. Mrs. *T.-F.*). *Res.*, Uppark, Petersfield, Hants. (2nd heir, his nephew, Gerard Archer *T.*, b. 1878.)
Lady Sybella *T.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, with Lady Maria.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Archer *T.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Bryant), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Archer *T.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Haslemere Lodge, Kew Gardens.

WINTERTON, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS *W.*, *née* Lady Georgiana Susan *Hamilton*, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn and one of Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids, mar. 1882 the 5th Earl Winterton (d. 1907). *Res.*, 49 Mount St., W.

WINTON, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1859), Imper. title of Eglinton Earldom.

WINTOUR, Col. FITZGERALD, C.B. (Mil. 1910), late R. W. Kent Regt., now a Gen. Staff Offr. N. Cmd.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, N.W. Frontier 1897, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1850. *Res.*, York.

WINWOOD, Maj. WILLIAM QUINTYNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. cmdg. in S. Africa: b. 1873.

WISE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Catherine Adeline, dau. of the late Wm. Fullard), mar. 1876 Sir W. Lloyd Wise, Kt. Bach., 1st Presd. of Chartd. Inst. of Pat. Agents (d. 1910). *Res.*, 57 Alexandra Rd., Southend-on-Sea.

WISEMAN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN *Wiseman*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), late Lieut. Cardigan Artillery (Mil.); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1885, suc. 1893, mar. 1908 Florence Marjorie Hulton, dau. of Rev. Geo. F. Sams. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 28 Kensington Mans., S.W.

WISEMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *W.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Langworthy), mar. 1878 Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 15 Nevern Sq., S.W.

WISHART, Capt. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1875.

WITHAM, Col. JAMES KIRKCONNELL MAXWELL, C.M.G. (1901), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Scot. Bords. (Mil.) retd. (1905), is a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1843. *Res.*, Kirkconnel House, Sanquhar, Dumfriessh.

WITT, TANSLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), F.C.A., Head of Messrs. Tansley Witt & Co., Chartered Accountants, of 40 Chancery Lane, was Auditor to Househd. of H.M. when Pr. of Wales. *Res.*, 38 South Audley St., W.

WITTENOOM, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir EDWARD HORNE *Wittenoom*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Agent-Gen. in London for West Australia, formerly Min. of Mines in the Colony: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Laura, dau. of Robt. M. Habgood. *Res.*, 5 Campden Hill Ct., W.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), BARONET. Sir JOHN BENNET *Lawes-Wittewronge* (pron. *Witrong*), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1911, mar. 1897 Helena Ramsey, dau. of Hy. Ramsey Cox. Sole *heir*, his son JOHN CLAUDE (b. 1898). *Seat*, Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *W.* (Marie Amelie Rose, dau. of the late Chas. G. Fountaine), mar. 1869, Sir Chas. Bennet *Lawes*, 1st Bt., who assumed additional name of *Wittewronge* by licence in 1902. *Res.*, Rothamsted, as above.

WODEHOUSE (*pron.* Woodhouse), family name of KIMBERLEY Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

WODEHOUSE, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir EDWIN FREDERICK *Wodehouse*, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1909), R.A. retd., Afghan. 1875 and 1879, now an Assist. Commr. Metrop. Police: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of the late Chas. H. W. à Court Repington (nephew of 1st Bn. Heytesbury). *Res.*, 108 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

WODEHOUSE, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir JOSCELINE HENEAGE, *Wodehouse* K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.M.G. (1890), F.R.C.I., R.A., served in Zululand 1879, Afghn., Soudan and Nile 1884-6, Toski (Egypt), in comd. Malakand Fd. Force on Ind. Front. 1897-8, late Gov. Egyptian Frontier Provs.,

nd Gov. of Bermuda, afterwds. cmdg. Northern rmy in India: b. 1852 (another gt. grandson of st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary oyce, dau. of Robt. S. Wilmot Sitwell. *Res.*, Varren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming.

WODEHOUSE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Vodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797), eldest son and heir of . of Kimberley.

WODEHOUSE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Edmond Robert *Wodehouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), .A., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), barrister-at-law, was ix years Priv. Sec. to his cousin the 1st Earl f Kimberley, K.G.: b. 1835 (gt. gt. nephew f 1st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1876. *Res.*, Minley range, Farnborough, Hants.; 56 Chester Sq., .W.

WODEHOUSE, Edmond Henry, C.B. (Civ. Serv), M.A., barrister-at-law, late a Commissr. of nld. Rev.: b. 1837 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse). *Res.*, Plomer Hill Ho., West Wycombe, Bucks.

WODEHOUSE, Maj. Ernest Charles Forbes, .S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: . 1871 (gt. gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse). *Club*, United Serv.

WODEHOUSE, Henry Ernest, C.M.G. (1886), ormerly M.E.C. and Magist. Hong Kong, for which port he was Spec. Commissr. at Colon. Exhibn.: b. 1845 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse). *Res.*, 11 Roy. Cresc., Cheltenham.

WOLFENDEN, Lt.-Col. Richard, I.S.O. 1903), V.D., Canad. Mil. retd. and has from 863 been King's Printer, British Columbia: b. 836. *Res.*, 125 Menzies St., Victoria, B.C.

WOLFF, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.*, Adeline, dau. of the late Sholto Douglas), mar. 852 the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., late Ambass. at Madrid, prev. Min. Plenip. to Persia and Roumania, High Commissr. in Egypt 1886-7, and an M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 6 Ashburnham Mans., Chelsea, S.W.

WOLLASTON, Knight. Sir Arthur Naylor *Wollaston*, K.C.I.E. (1908), M.R.A.S., late Regist. and Supt. of Records at Ind. Off., has been an Exam. in Persian at Sandhurst, is author of an Engl.-Pers. Dictionary: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Glen Hill, Walmer, Deal.

WOLLASTON, Gerald Woods, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, was appd. Fitzalan Pursuivant Extraord. for the Coronation of King Edward, now Bluemantle Pursuivant: b. 1874 (son of preceding). *Res.*, Glen Hill, Walmer, Deal; 107 Barkston Gdns., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

WOLLASTON, Harry Newton Phillips, C.M.G. (1907), I.S.O. (1903), LL.D. (Aust.), Controller in Dept. of Trade and Customs of Australia: b. 1846. *Res.*, Toorak, Melbourne.

WOLMER, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1882), eld. son and heir of E. of Selborne.

WOLSELEY, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for Hon. Frances.

WOLSELEY, Baronet *of Mount Wolseley*. Sir Capel Charles *Wolseley*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1745), formerly Lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., aftds. Vice-Cons. at Archangel; remote cousin of 8th Bt. (the Very Rev. Sir Jno. Wolseley, Dean of Kildare) and son of the late Maj. Wm. C. Wolseley: b. 1870, suc. 1890, mar. 1907 Beatrice Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Wm. W. Knollys and niece of Lord Knollys. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Reginald Beatty *W.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Rev. William Augustus *W.*, b. 1865). *Res.*, 32 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WOLSELEY, Baronet *of Wolseley*. Sir Charles Michael *Wolseley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Mil. and Yeom.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1846, suc. 1854, mar. 1883 Anita Theresa, dau. of the late Danl. T. Murphy, of New York. *Heir*, his son Edric Charles Joseph (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, William Ralph, b. 1887). *Seat*, Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford.

*** The above two Baronetcies are of the same family, the brother of the 9th Bt. of Wolseley, Staffordshire, having been created 1st Bt. of Mount Wolseley, Co. Carlow. It will be observed that each line is now represented by a 9th Bt. although the English one had 116 years' start of the Irish—the latter having had several successions of brothers and cousins, whilst the former from the date of the separation has invariably been represented by predecessors' sons.

WOLSELEY, Knight. Gen. Sir George Benjamin *Wolseley*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1907; K.C.B. 1891), served in Ind. Mutiny, Afghanistan, Egypt, Soudan, Burma, and Ind. Front. 1897, and in comd. of 1st Brig. Upp. Burma and a 1st class Dist. Punjab, late comdg. the Forces Madras Pres., ret. 1906, was an A.D.C. to the late Queen: bro. of Visc. Wolseley and gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Mt. W.: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Maidstone.

WOLSELEY, Viscount. Garnet Joseph *Wolseley*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1885), P.C. (*Irel.* 1890), G.C.B. (Mil. 1880), O.M. (1902), G.C.M.G. (1874; K.C.M.G. 1870), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.G.S., Fd.-Marshal and late Com.-in-Ch. of the Army (ret. 1900), Col.-in-Ch. Roy. Ir. Regt., Hon. Col. of various Corps; served in Burma 1852-3, Crimea, Mutiny, and China (1860), and comd. in Red River, Ashanti, Egyptian, and Nile 1884-5 Expedns., has been High Commissr. of Natal and Cyprus, Gov. of Gold Coast, Com.-in-Ch. in Ireld., and a Memb. Counc. of Sec. of State for India; son of the late Maj. Garnet J. Wolseley: b. June 4, 1833; cr. Bn. 1882, Visc. 1885 (*L.U.*); mar. 1857 Louisa, dau. of Alex. Erskine, *Res.*, 1 Gore St., Queen's Gate, S.W.; Hampton Ct. Pal.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Wolseley, 1882 Visc. Wolseley. 1885.

Issue.

Hon. Frances Garnet *Wolseley*, heiress pres. to Viscounty under special remainder, b. 1872. (No 2nd heir.)

WOLVERHAMPTON, Viscount. Henry Ernest *Fowler*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*); son of 1st V.: b. April 4, 1870, suc. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1910 Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Bn. Wrottesley (no present *heir*). *Seats*, Pine Lodge, Pyrford, Surrey; Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk.

Creation. *U.K.*: Visc. Wolverhampton, 1908. The 1st Visc. was a solicitor and a distinguished Liberal M.P. who held the offices successively of Sec. of State for India, Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster and Lord Pres. of the Counc.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fowler.*)

Issue of the late (1st) *Visc.* (sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1870.)

Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Felkin*, b. 1860, mar. 1903 Alfred L. *F.*, M.A. *Res.*, Kingscroft, Eltham, Kent.

Hon. Edith Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Hamilton*, b. 1865, mar. 1903 Rev. Wm. Robt. *H.*, B.A. *Res.*, St. Anne's Rectory, Sutton-Bonington, Loughborough.

WOLVERTON, Baron. Frederic *Glyn*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a partner in the bank of Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., a D.L. for Dorset, Hon. Col. 10th Battn. Middx. Regt. (Terr.), was Press Censor in

S. African War 1900, late Vice-Chamb. of the Househd., 1902-5, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and an L.C.C., is an Hon. Sec. of League of Mercy; bro. of 3rd Bn., and son of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Henry Carr Glyn, C.B.: b. Sept. 24, 1864; suc. 1888 (*L. U.*); mar. 1895 Lady Edith Amelia *Ward*, dau. of 1st E. of Dudley. *Res.*, Ditton Park, Slough; 26 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wolverton, 1869.—Geo. Carr Glyn, 4th son of Sir Richd. Carr Glyn, 1st Bt. of Gaunt's, was created 1st Bn. Wolverton, having been 21 years M.P. for Kendal. The 2nd Peer was Postmaster-General in 1886.

TITLED RELATIVES
(*Glyn.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896.
Hon. Marion Louise Feodorowna *G.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Hon. Esmé Consuelo Helen *G.*, b. 1908.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn's. daus. 1889):

Hon. Rose Riversdale, now The *Lady Norreys*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Lord N., son and heir of 7th E. of Abingdon, q.v.
(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1861, d. 1888 unmrrd.)
(PRESENT BARON, 1864.)
Hon. (Alice) Coralie Carr *G.*, b. 1866.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1824, d. 1887 childless.)
Hon. Georgina Mary *G.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Sq., W.
Hon. Sidney Carr *G.*, an M.P. 1880-5 (*L.*), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Crimea: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, 27 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
Hon. Alice Carr, now Dow. *Countess of Chichester* (q.v.), b. 1842, mar. 1870 Rev. the Hon. Fras. Godolphin Pelham, 4th E. of Chichester (d. 1905).
Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr *G.*, D.D., b. 1843, mar. 1882—see "Peterborough, Bp. of."

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Pascoe *G.* (Carolina Henrietta, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. A. Hale), mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Pascoe Chas. *G.*, formerly an M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 14 Eaton Sq., S.W.
[Hon. Mrs. Ashley *G.*, now Mrs. I. *Hellmuth* (Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Arthur Duncombe, son of 1st Bn. Feversham), mar., 1st, 1871, the late Hon. Ashley Carr *G.* (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1896, the late Rt. Rev. Isaac *Hellmuth*, D.D., Bp. of Huron (d. 1901)—dropping former title. *Res.*, 18 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.]
Lady Mary Emma *G.*, *née* Campbell, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll, b. 1859, wife of Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward above.

WOMBWELL, BARONET. SIR GEORGE ORBY *Wombwell*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers, served in Crimea (took part in the Charge of the Light Bgde. at Balaclava), was High Sheriff of Yorks. 1861; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1832, suc. 1855, mar. 1861 the undermentioned Lady Julia Wombwell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. HENRY HERBERT *W.* (b. 1840, mar. follg.; 2nd heir, their nephew, Frederick Adolphus, b. 1869). *Seat*, Newburgh Priory, Easingwold, Yorks.; *town res.*, 20 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

WOMBWELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

WOMBWELL, Lady JULIA SARAH ALICE, dau. of 6th E. of Jersey (q.v.) and wife of preceding Bt.

WOOD, family name of HALIFAX Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Ladies Dorothy, and Mary, see also below.

WOOD, BARONET *of Hatherley House*. Col. Sir JOHN PAGE *Wood*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1837), late Border Regt., served in Waziristan 1895, S. Africa 1901-2: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th; b. 1860, suc. 1908, mar. 1895 Violet Mary Frances Stuart, dau. of the late H. Stuart Johnson, of Edinburgh. *Heir*, his son JOHN STUART PAGE (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Page *W.*, b. 1862). *Seat*, Scrips, Kelvedon, Essex.

WOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hatherley House*. Maud, LADY *W.* (Maud Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Raynor Brown., and widow of Frank P. Leon), mar. 1894 Sir Matthew Wood, 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 43 Prince's Gt., S. Kens., S.W.

WOOD, BARONET *of The Hermitage*. Sir LINDSAY *Wood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), a D.L. for Co. Durham, was High Sheriff 1889: son of the late Nicholas Wood, of Hetton Hall; b. 1834, mar. 1873 Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Saml. G. Barrett. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Lindsay, b. 1878). *Seat*, The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham.

WOOD, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1906), founder and Chmn. of a boot and shoe firm at Leicester, four times Mayor of the borough, is a local Dir. of Midld. Bank, and Pres. of Leicester Lib. Assoc.: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Shirley Lodge, Knighton, Leicester.

WOOD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ELLIOTT *Wood*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), R.E. retd. (1905), served in Egypt, Suakin, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Engr.-in-Ch., prev. comdg. R.E. at Malta, was empld. on special reconnaissance up the Nile 1883, late comdg. R.E. in Aldershot Comd.: b. 1844, mar. 1905 Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace R. Dugmore, and dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne. *Res.*, Byletts, Pembridge, Herefs.

WOOD, KNIGHT (3). Fd.-Marsh. Sir (HENRY) EVELYN *Wood*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1891: K.C.B. 1879), G.C.M.G. (1882), V.C. (1858), D.C.L., Constable of the Tower since 1911, commenced public service in R.N., serving with Nav. Brig. in Crimea, then entered Army and served in Mutiny, Ashanti 1873-4, Zulu War 1879, Transvaal Campaign 1880, and Egypt 1882; was aftds. (1883-5) Sirdar of Egyptian Army, was on Staff Nile Expedn. 1884-5, has been both Q.M.G. and A.G. at Headqrs., late head of Southn. Comd., now Col. Roy. Horse Gds. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Essex Regt. and of Inns of Ct. O. T. Corps (both Terr.): b. 1838 (nephew of the late Lord Hatherley), widower (mar. the late Hon. Mary Paulina, sist. of 4th Visc. Southwell). *Res.*, Millhurst, Harlow.

WOOD, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY J. *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Director of the Queen's Hall Orchestra since 1905, has conducted a large number of musical festivals and series of orchestral performances in London and elsewhere; b. 1870, mar. 1911, 2nd wife (1st, mar. 1898, d. 1909, was Princess Olga Ourousoff, of Podolia, Russia, a well-known singer), Muriel Ellen, dau. of Maj. J. W. Greatrex, late R. Dragoons. *Address*, 4 Elsworthy Road, N.W.; 9 Primrose Hill Studios, Fitzroy Road, N.W.

WOOD, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY TRUEMAN *Wood*, K.t. Bach. (1890), M.A., Sec. to Soc. of Arts, was Brit. Commissr. for Paris and Chicago Exhibns.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 3 Prince Edward's Mansns., Bayswater, W.; and 18 John St., Adelphi, W.C.

WOOD, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS MCKINNON *Wood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), LL.D., a

) L. for. London and M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow (*L.*), Financ. Sec. to Treas. since 1911, rev. Parl. Under-Sec. for For. Affairs and to Bd. f Educat., has also been an Ald., Chmn. and eader of Progressive Party L.C.C.: b. 1855, mar. *es.*, Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex; 16 Portland ., W.

WOOD, Maj. Alexander Vaughan Leipzic, .S.O. (1900-1), 5th Lancers retd.; S. Africa 1899-901: b. 1867. *Res.*, Thornhill, Crockerton, Wilts.

WOOD, Alfred John, I.S.O. (1903), F.R.S.S., ate Princ. of Statistical Dept., Customs Establishent: b. 1843. *Res.*, Arncliffe, Chandos Avenue, Oakleigh Road, N.

WOOD, Charles Malcolm, C.B. (Civ. 1898), .R.G.S., F.S.A., has been Assist. Dist. Insp. in ind Police, in 2nd W. Ind. Regt., in I.C.S., and h. Const. of Manchester (1881-98): b. 1846. *Res.*, obdown, Ditton, Maidstone.

WOOD, Lt.-Col. Charles Peevor Boileau, .S.O. (1902), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd att. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2. es., 125B Mount St., Mayfair, W.

WOOD, Maj. Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, .S.O. (1900-1), 1st Drgns.; Ashanti 1895-6 nd S. Africa 1899-1900, now Gen. Staff Officer st Lond. Div. (Terr.): b. 1869 (son of Sir Evelyn Wood). *Club*, Army and Navy.

WOOD, Frederick Benjamin, I.S.O. (1910), Brit. Consul at Patras, Crete: b. 1849.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. Gathorne, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

WOOD, Col. Hastings St. Leger, D.S.O. 1888), late Dorset Regt., retd. 1910; Afghn. 879-80, Nile, Burma 1886-8, Tirah 1897-8, now .A.G. R. Guernsey Mil., has been D.A.A.G. in ersey, and A.A.G. Madras: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. nd Mil.

WOOD, Col. Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1889), Rif. Brigade retd. (1890); Crimea 1855-6, Ind. Front. 864, Afghn., and Mahsud Waziri 1881, comd. 9th Regtl. Dist. 1887-90: b. 1835. *Res.*, 71 Thorpe Rd., Norwich.

WOOD, James Leigh, C.M.G. (1902), aided in elief of British prisoners at Pretoria during late war and was aftds. Chmn. of Pretoria Hosp. Commssn.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 29 Oxford Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman.—For Hon. Mrs. (John) Gathorne *W.* see above.

WOOD, John Barry, C.I.E. (1911), Ind. C.S., Dep.-Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept.

WOOD, Capt. John Lockhart, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871. *Res.*, The Hoo, Hemel-Hempstead.

WOOD, Lt.-Col. John William Massey, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late Provost Marshal at Aldershot, formerly Adjutant and Quartermaster 1st Drgns: b. 1855. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

WOOD, Rev. Joseph, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.D., a Canon Residentiary of Rochester, was Head Master of Harrow School, 1898-1910, formerly of Leamington Coll. and Tonbridge Sch.: b. 1841. *Club*, Reform.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. Tom, dau. of 1st Bn. Tollemache.

WOOD (HILL-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman and sist. of Hon. Mrs. John Wood, above.

WOOD (KING-), William, C.I.E. (1909), Acting Dir. of Persian Section Indo-European Teleg. Dept., served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1867. *Res.*, Teheran.

WOODBURN, Lady Mabel Evelyn Selina, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool.

WOODBURN, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Isabella Cassels, dau. of Jno. Walker, mar. 1869 Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I., designated for G.C.I.E., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1902).

WOODD, (Miss) Julia Mary, I.S.O. (1905), Princ. Lady Clerk in Office of Crown Agents for Colonies.

WOODHEAD, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Margaretta, *née* Maynard), mar. 1854 Sir Jno. Woodhead (d. 1898). *Res.*, Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHEAD, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.M.G. (1905), comdg. D. of Edin. Own Vol. Rif. Cape of Good Hope.

WOODHOUSE, Knight (1). Sir James Thomas *Woodhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.B., D.L. for E. Rid., late an M.P. (*L.*), appd. 1906 a Railway Commissr., Ex-Pres. Assoc. of Munic. Corporations, and has been Pres. of Hull and Yorks. Law Socs. and Dir., Gov., or Chmn. of various public bodies, Mayor of Hull 1890-1, formerly Maj. 1st Vol. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Jessie, dau. of W. J. Reed. *Res.*, Stratton Chase, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.; 105 Pall Mall, S.W.

WOODHOUSE, Knight (2). Sir Stewart *Woodhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., F.R.C.P., formerly Med. memb. Irish Prisons Bd.: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Charlotte, dau. of Isaac Corry. *Res.*, 61 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

WOODLAND, Col. Arthur Law, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Durham L.I. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1900, late in charge of Inf. Records.: b. 1849. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WOODMAN, Knight. Sir George Joseph *Woodman*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Sheriff of London 1905, is an Ald. and Lieut. for the City: b. 1847, mar. 1883 Bessie, dau. of Wm. Bailey, of Billington. *Res.*, The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODS, Knight and Pasha. Adm. Sir Henry Felix *Woods*, K.C.V.O. (1902), Pasha and Adm. in Turkish Navy and Conductor of Nav. Instruction at Constantinople, was Spec. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg on his visits to the Sultan, to whom also he is an A.D.C.; entd. R.N. 1858, ret. 1872: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Laura Sarah Madeliene *Whittall*. *Res.*, 8 Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople.

WOODS, Henry Charles, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets retd. (1901), an Hon. Phys. to the King, in med. charge of Roy. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert:' b. 1841. *Res.*, 18 The Holt, Alverstoke, Gosport.

WOODS, Percy, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Treasury Officer of Accts.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Sevington, Epsom Rd., Guildford.

WOODS, Richard Lennox, I.S.O. (1902), late Princ. Clerk Excheq. Dept.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Garbally, Sidmouth, Devon.

WOODSTOCK, Viscount (*Eng.* 1689), a title of the Portland Dukedom.

WOODWARD, Capt. Francis Willoughby, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptn. army: b. 1872. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

WOODWARD, Col. JOHN HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., late comdg. 4th Bn. Glos. Regt. (Terr.), is a memb. of Glos. Terr. Force Assoc.

WOOLFRYES, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir JOHN ANDREWS *Woolfryes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1879), M.D., Princ. Med. Offr. Ashanti 1873–4 (latter part), aftds. in Transvaal and Zululd. 1877–9, ret. 1883, was an Hon. Phys. to King Edward: b. 1823, mar. 1886 Ada Sophia, dau. of Alex. P. McEwen. *Res.*, Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset.

WOOLLCOMBE, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES LOUIS, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. K. O. Scott. Bords.; Afghan 1878-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Chitral 1895 and N.W. Front. 1897-8, late A.A.G., India, aftds. comdg. Garwhal Bdge. now the Highld. Div. (Terr.): b. 1857.

WOOLWICH, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. JOHN Cox *Leeke*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., late Rect. of Kidbrooke, Blaekheath, Vic. of Plumstead, Rur. Dean of Woolwich, and an Hon. Canon of Rochester, now Canon and Sub-Dean of Southwark: b. 1843, mar. 1877, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E.

WOON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN BLAXALL *Woon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1890, N.W. Front. 1897-8, now cmdg. Secunderabad Div.: b. 1856, mar. 1901 Gwendolyn, dau. of Jas. Taylor-Smith, of Gainford Ho., Durham. *Res.*, Secunderabad, India.

WOOTTON, Ch. Insp. JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.N. (Machinery Dept.); Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 and in Egypt and Hong Kong and at Portsmouth, ret. 1898: b. 1840. *Res.*, 59 Wickham Rd., Brockley, S.E.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUYSHE WOLCOTT *Yeatman-Biggs*, D.D., F.S.A., 105th Bp., prev. Bp. Suff. in Rochester Dioc., late Hon. Canon of Rochester, Vic. of Sydenham, Chapl. to Bp. of Salisbury, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Winchester, has been Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge: b. Feb. 2, 1845, cons. 1891, trans. to Worcester 1905, ent. Lords 1911); widower, having mar. 1875 Lady Barbara Caroline *Legge* (d. 1909), dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth; assumed by licence the addit. name of Biggs 1898. *Res.*, Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster.

WORCESTER, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1642), son and heir of the Duke of Beaufort. *Earl of Worcester* (1514) is also a title of the Dukedom.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1887), B.A., formerly Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ. and Sheriff of the city: b. 1835. *Res.*, Villa Wordsworth, Capri, Italy; Sockbridge, Appleby, Westmorld.

WORLINGHAM, BARON (*U.K.* 1835), Imper. title of Gosford Earldom.

WORMALD, Maj. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), 8th Hussars; Bechuanald. 1896, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900, late an Instr. in Cav. Sch.: b. 1869.

WORMS—see "De Worms."

WORRELL, BISHOP—see "Nova Scotia."

WORSHIP, Maj. VERELST TURNER, D.S.O. (1899), Roy. Munst. Fus.; Benin 1899, aftds. empld. in Niger Territs.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Ormesby St. Michael, Gt. Yarmouth.

WORSLEY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON *Worsley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), B.A., a Co. Alderman for N. Rid., formerly Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Arthington Worsley: b. 1861, suc. 1897, mar. 1887 Augusta Mary Chivers, dau. of the late Edwd. C. Bower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ARTHINGTON (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Marcus, b. 1891). *Seat*, Hovingham Hall, York.

WORSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Susan, LADY *W.* (Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hy. W. Phillips), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cayley Worsley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

WORSLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. W., *U.K.* 1837), eld. son and heir of E. of Yarborough.

WORTHINGTON, ARTHUR MASON, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., F.R.S., Prof. of Physics at R. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, late Headmaster of Roy. Nav. Engineering Coll. at Devonport: author of numerous scient. books: b. 1852. *Res.*, The Paragon, Blackheath, S.E.

WORTHINGTON, Capt. EDWARD SCOTT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.A.M.C., on Staff of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

WORTHINGTON, Lady MURIEL GLADWYS, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

WORTLEY (MONTAGU-STUART-), family name of WHARNCLIFFE Earldom (the Earl and heir excepted), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

WORTLEY (STUART-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES BEILBY *Stuart-Wortley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), K.C. (1892), M.A., M.P. for Hallam Div. of Sheffield (*C.*), a Church Estates Commissr. and Treasurer and a Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees. to H. of Commons, twice Parl. Under Sec. for Home Dept., and has been Brit. Del. to two Internat. Confs. on Trade Marks: grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe, b. 1851, mar. 1886, 2nd wife. *Res.*, 7 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

WRAGG, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER THOMAS *Wragg*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.A., D.C.L., F.R.C.I., many years a Police Magistr. and Dist. Judge in Ceylon, aftds. Senr. Puisne Judge and Acting Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Natal (ret. 1899); was Memb. Counc. of Educn. Natal 1885-6, Chmn. of Ind. Sch. Bd. 1886-7, and was Pres. of Court of Commissrs. (1888) for trial of Zulu Chiefs concerned in rebellion: b. 1842, mrrd. *Res.*, Sirmio, Port St. Mary, I. of Man.

WRATISLAW, ALBERT CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1909), C.M.G. (1901), Brit. Con.-Gen. of Crete, prev. at Tabreez, formerly in Consular posts at Smyrna, Philippopolis, Constantinople and Basrah: b. 1862. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Canea, Crete.

WRATISLAW, Adm. HENRY RUSHWORTH, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Baltic 1854-5, Mutiny, E. & W. Africa 1857-60, ret. 1892. *Res.*, Ringley, Reigate.

WRAXALL, BARONET. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES *Wraxall*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), son of 6th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his uncle CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES *W.* (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Horatio Henry Edwin, b. 1869). *Res.*, Alexandria, with his mother below.

WRAXALL, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Laura, LADY *W.*, dau. of Edwd. Hammond, mar. 1855 Sir Horatio H. Wraxall, 4th Bt. (d. 1882). (2) LADY *W.* (Honorine Erminia, dau. of the late Jno. Lanzun), mar. 1892 Sir Morville W. Wraxall, 6th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

WRAY, Lt.-Col. (JOHN) CECIL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. (also Adjt.) Hon. Art. Co. of London, late Maj. R.A. (retd.

905); Soudan 1886-7, S. Africa 1900, is an Exon Yeom. of the Gd. and Extra Equerry to H.R.H. rince Christian: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Wood House, pping; 2 Walton St., Chelsea, S.W.

WRAY, Capt. KENNETH MACKENZIE, D.S.O. 900-1), N.S.W. Contgt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 55. *Res.*, Sydney.

WRAY, LEONARD, I.S.O. (1903), F.Z.S., I.I.E.E, late Curator of State Museum, and tate Geologist, Perak: b. 1852. *Res.*, Grayshott, indhead.

WRENCH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK RINGER *Wrench*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), Chf. Land ommissr. in Ireld. and an Estates Commissr. (late n Congested Dists. Bd.), also a Vice Pres. of ounc. Roy. Dubl. Soc.: b. 1849, mar. 1872. *Res.*, illacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

WRENCH, EDWARD MASON, M.V.O. (4th lass, 1907), V.D., F.R.C.S., F.R. Met. Soc., erved in Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1833. *Res.*, ark Lodge, Baslow, Derbysh.

WREY, BARONET. Capt. Sir BOURCHIER ROBERT) SHERARD *Wrey*, 10th Bt. of Trebitch *pron. locally* Trebay) (*Eng.* 1628), claims *abeyant* ny. of *Fitzwaryn*, a D.L. for Devon, R.N. retd. 1901), served in Zululd. 1879, Egypt 1882, Burma 885-6, China 1900-1, now Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. oyv. N. Devon Hussars (Terr. Yeom.): son of th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1900, mar. 1905 Jessie Maud, au. of the late Wm. T. Fraser. *Heir pres.*, his ro. PHILIP BOURCHIER SHERARD (b. 1858; 2nd eir, next bro., Rev. Albany Bourchier Sherard *V.*, b. 1861). *Seat*, Tawstock Ct., Barnstaple, Devon.

*** The above is only the 10th Bt. according to the onsecutive list in 'Burke.'

WRIGHT, ARCHBP.—see "Sydney."

WRIGHT, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALMROTH EDWARD *Wright*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.D., Hon.D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.C.S., Pathologist to St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, formerly Demonstrator of Pathol. n Camb. and Sydney Univs.: b. 1861, mar. 1889 lane Georgina, dau. of R. M. Wilson, of Cool-arrigan. *Res.*, 6 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

WRIGHT, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT PATRICK *Wright*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Agricult. Adv. to Scot. Educat. Dept. since 1911, prev. Prof. of Agricult. and Princ. W. of Scotland Agricult. Coll.: b. 1857, mar. Marion, dau. of Jas. Miller, of Blair-gowrie. *Res.*, 6 Blythswood Sq., Glasgow.

WRIGHT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Georgiana Eliza, dau. of Peter Roberts), mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Wright, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester. (2) LADY *W.* (Jane Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Cory), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir William Wright (d. 1884). (3) LADY *W.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, and widow of Lieut. C. C. Hassall, R.N.), mar. 1879 Gen. Sir Wm. Purvis Wright, K.C.B., R.M.L.I. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 40 St. Petersburg Pl., Bayswater, W. (4) LADY *W.* (Merriel Mabel Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Seymour Chermside), mar. 1891 Hon. Sir Robt. S. Wright, Kt. Bach., a Judge of the King's Bench Ct. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Karlstrasse 32, Freiburg-in-Baden, Germany. (5) LADY *W.* (Theodora Frances Alice, dau. of the late C. W. Penrice), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Thos. Wright, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1910).

WRIGHT, Col. ARCHIBALD JOHN ARNOTT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late E. Lancs. Regt.; Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900-2, afterwards comdg. W. Rid. Div. (Terr.): b. 1851.

WRIGHT, Hon. MRS. ARTHUR dau. of 3rd Bn. Moncreiff.

WRIGHT, Capt. BACHE ALLEN, D.S.O. (1901), Manchester Regt.; N.W. Front. India 1897-8, Ashanti 1900: b. 1874.

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1887), M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-80, Upper Burma 1886-8, China 1900-1, late Sen. Med. Offr. Chitral Force: b. 1850. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WRIGHT, Col. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., ret. 1910; S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. comdg. troops in Rhodesia: b. 1860.

WRIGHT, Col. HARRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1879-80, Transvaal 1881, and 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Res.*, Little Ferry, Golspie, Sutherland.

WRIGHT, URIAH JOHN, I.S.O. (1906), late Surv. of Prisons for Home Office: b. 1840. *Res.*, South Haven, Tennyson Rd., Bognor.

WRIGHT (CORY-), BARONET. Sir ARTHUR CORY *Cory-Wright*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.A.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Olive, dau. of Henry Clothier, M.D. *Heir*, his son, GEOFFREY (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald, b. 1893). *Seat*, Oak Lodge, Totteridge, N.; *marine res.*, 3 Albemarle Mnsns., Medina Terr., Hove, Brighton.

WRIGHT (CORY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager *Lady C.-W.* (Mima, Ord. of Mercy, a Lady Vice-Pres. of League; dau. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B.), mar. 1867 Sir Cory F. Cory-Wright, 1st Bt., a D.L., Co. Ald. and High Sheriff (1902) for Middx. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, N.

WRIGHTSON, BARONET. Sir THOMAS *Wrightson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Durham, formerly Vice.-Chmn. of Head, Wrightson, and Co. of Stockton; son of the late Thos. Wrightson: b. 1839, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Saml. Wise. *Heir*, his son THOMAS GARMONDSWAY (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Archibald Wise, Lieut. R.N., b. 1874). *Seat*, Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington.

WRIGHTSON, WALSH, C.M.G. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Dir. of Pub. Works for Trinidad and Tobago, an M.L.C. and M.E.C.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lowfield House, nr. Crawley, Sussex.

WRIGHTSON (BATTIE-), Lady ISABELLA GEORGIANA KATHERINE, dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter.

WRIXON, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir HENRY JOHN *Wrixon*, K.C.M.G. (1892), K.C. (1891), Pres. Legisl. Counc. of Victoria, has been Solic.-Gen. and Attorn.-Gen., was deputed to address P.C. in Engld. respecting Chinese controversy (1890): b. 1839, mar. 1872 Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Henry Miller, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Raheen, Studley Pk., Kew, Melbourne.

WROTTESLEY, family name of follg. Barony.

WROTTESLEY, BARON. VICTOR ALEXANDER *Wrottesley*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Sept. 18, 1873, suc. 1910 (*L. U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Wrottesley, Wolverhampton; *res.*, New House Farm, Northiam, Sussex.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1642. *U.K.*: Bn. Wrottesley, 1838.—Sir Jno. Wrottesley, 9th Bt., M.P. for Staffordshire in several Parliaments, was awarded this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was one of the founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and some years President of the Royal Society; the 3rd was twice Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wrottesley.*)

Surviving issue of late (3*rd*) *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, now Visctss. Wolverhampton, b. 1866, mar. 1910 2nd Visc. *W.*, q.v.
Hon. WALTER BENNETT *W.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1877 (2nd heir, a distant cous., Hugh Edward *W.*, b. 1882.)
(PRESENT BARON, b, 1873.)

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn.:
Hon. Mrs. George *W.* (Nina Margaret, dau. of Jno. Wm. Philips), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George *W.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 75 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WURTEMBERG—see ROYAL FAMILY.

WYATT, Capt. FRANCIS OGILVY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.A.; Ind. Front 1897-8: b. 1871.

WYATT, THOMAS HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), I.S.O. (same year), V.D., has been Sec. to Army Rail. Counc. (War Office) and Hon. Maj. 19th Middx. Rif. Vols.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Weston Corbett, Winchfield, Hants.

WYCOMBE OF CHIPPING WYCOMBE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1760), and EARL OF W. (1784), titles of the Lansdowne Marquessate.

WYLDE, JOHN TRURO, I.S.O. (1906), a Resid. Magist. in Cape Col., served in Basuto War 1880-1 and Boer War 1899-1902, the latter as Col. comdg. E. London Town Gds.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Mowbray, Cape Town.

WYLIE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES OWENS *Wylie*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1909), M.A., LL.D. ("Hon. Mr. Justice Wylie"), a Judge of the Supr. Ct. in Ireld. and Judic. Commr. of Irish Land Commssn., appd. Q.C. 1894: b. 1845, mar. 1887. *Res.*, The Elms, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

WYLIE, Maj.-Gen. HENRY, C.S.I. (1881), Umbeyla 1863, Bhutan 1865, Abyss., Hazara 1868, Miranzai, Afghn. 1878-80, ret. 1900, was Brit. Res. in Nepal 1891-9, aftds. Ch. Commissr. in Baluchistan: b. 1844. *Res.*, Hilltop, Farnham Common, Bucks.

WYLIE, Lt.-Col. JAMES SCOTT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), comdg. Durban L.I. at time of visit of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught after opening of 1st U. Parlt.; S. African War 1899-1901, Natal Native Rebellion 1906.

WYLIE (DOUGHTY-), Maj. CHARLES HOTHAM MONTAGU, C.M.G. (1909), R.Welsh Fus.; Hazara 1891, Chitral 1895, Soudan 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, China 1901-2, Somaliland 1903 now Brit. Consul at Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, late Acting Vice-Cons. at Konich and Messina, b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WYLLIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Katharine Georgiana, dau. of David F. Carmichael, mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. W. H. Curzon Wyllie, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India and of long Indian political service (assassinated 1909). *Res.*, 10 Onslow Sq., S.W.

WYLLIE, Col. ALEXANDER KEITH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Hon. Col., Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1853. *Res.*, 39 Princes Gt., S.W.

WYLLY, Col. HAROLD CARMICHAEL, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Derbysh. Regt. retd. (1905); Egypt 1882, Sikkim 1888, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858. *Res.*, Broomhill, Fleet, Hants.

WYNCH, LIONEL MALING, C.I.E. (1906), late Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, prev. to Land Rev. and other Commissrs.: b. 1864. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

WYNDHAM, family name of LECONFIELD, Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wyndham-Quin*, of Dunraven Earldom.)

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Wyndham*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a celebrated actor and stage manager (Criterion and other Theatres), served during American Civ. War: b. 1837, mar. 1860 Emma, dau. of J. Silberrad. *Address*, Hyde Pk. Hotel, 66 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir (GEORGE) HUGH *Wyndham*, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (Civ. 1878), served as Attaché with China Expedn. 1859, has been Sec. of Embassy or Legation at Athens, Madrid, St. Petersburg, and Constantinople, was Min. to Servia 1885-8, at Rio de Janeiro 1888-94, and to Roumania 1894-7, when he retired: b. 1836, mar. 1863 Charlotte Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Hugh Scott, son of 4th Bn. Polwarth. *Res.*, Rogate Lodge, Sussex, nr. Petersfield.

WYNDHAM, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE *Wyndham*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902, *Irel.* 1900), Terr. Dec., Hon. D.C.L., and L.L.D., M.P. for Dover (*C.*) a Dir. of S.E. and Chat. Rail., Lt.-Col. comdg. Chesh. Yeom., formerly Lt. Coldstrm. Gds., served at Suakin 1885, and was Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1887-92, Under Sec. for War 1898-1900, Ch. Sec. for Ireld. with membership of the Cabinet 1900-5, Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., 1903-11, prev. of that of Glasgow: b. 1863 (1st cousin of present Lord Leconfield), mar. 1887, as 2nd husb., *Countess Grosvenor*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough (q.v.) and widow of Earl Grosvenor, son of 1st D. of Westminster—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Clouds, East Knoyle, Salisbury; Saighton Grange, Chester; 35 Park Ln., W.

WYNDHAM, Col. GUY PERCY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late 16th Lancers; S. Africa 1900-2, has been Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg: b. 1865 (bro. of preceding P.C.). *Club*, Cav.

WYNDHAM, PERCY, C.I.E. (1909), I.C.S., Magist. and Coll. of Mirzapur, United Provs.: b. 1867.

WYNDHAM, Maj. WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), King's Roy. Rif. Corps: S. Africa 1899-1900, late Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught: b. 1872 (son of Kt. 2). *Club*, Army and Navy.

WYNDHAM (CROLE-), Col. WALTER GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late 21st Lancers; Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884-5 and 1898, late A.A.G. 10th Div., now in charge of Cav. records: b. 1857. *Res.*, Canterbury.

WYNFORD, BARON. PHILIP GEORGE *Best*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), Maj. Dorset Yeom., late Capt. R.H.A.; son of 5th Bn.: b. Aug. 27, 1871; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia *Napier*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Napier of Magdala. *Res.*, Wynford House, Maiden-Newton, Dorchester.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wynford, 1829.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Draper Best, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Best.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Grace Janet Mary *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Eva Constance Edith *B.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 5*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)
Hon. Margaret Mary *B.*, b. 1872.
Hon. SAMUEL JOHN *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, a tea-plantation inspector in Assam, Lieut. Surma Valley Lt. Horse: b. 1874. *Res.*, 14 Old Court House St., Calcutta.
Hon. Gertrude Emma *B.*, b. 1876.

Hon. Matthew Robert *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1878, mar. 1908 Annis Elizabeth, dau. of C. F. Wood. (Hon. Mrs. Matthew *B.*).
Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Wilson*, b. 1880, mar. 1910 Gerald *W. Res.* Charton Ho., Ludwell, Salisbury.
Hon. James William *B.*, in Ind. Forest Serv., b. 1882.
Hon. Bertha Beatrice *B.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Marion Frances *B.*, b. 1887.

st. of 5th Bn. (aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s dau. 1904):

Mary Margaret, now *Hon. Lady Philipps*, b. 1836, mar. 1859 Rev. Sir Jas. E. Philipps, 12th Bt. of Picton, q.v.
(The *late* 5th Baron, b. 1838, d. 1904.)

Sists.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Wagstaff) mar. 1873 the late Hon. John Charles *B.*, Capt. R.N retd. (died 1907). *Res.*, Plâs-yn-Vivod, Llangollen.
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.* (Harriet Royds, dau. of the late Hy. A. Grey), mar. 1879 the late Maj. Hon. Thos. Wm. *B.*, Ch. Const. of Merionethsh. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Lingfield, Barmouth.

au.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (1st cous. twice rem. of present):

Hon. Mrs. Frederick. now by 3rd mrrge. Dow. *Lady Grove*, Bt.'s Wid., q.v.

WYNFORD, Barons' Widows. (1) Caroline, Lady W. (Caroline Eliza Montagu, dau. of Evan Baillie), mar. 1857 3rd Bn. Wynford (d. 1899). *Res.*, 5 Lowndes Sq., S.W. (2) The Dowager Lady W. (Edith Anne, dau. of Matt. Gray. Marsh), mar. 1870 Geo. Best. aftds. 5th Bn. Wynford (d. 1904, one year after accession). *Res.*, Carlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury; 16 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

WYNN, family name of Newborough Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wynn-Carrington*, of Carrington Earldom; distinguish *Winn* and *Wynne*).

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), Baronet. Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin *Williams-Wynn*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1688), C.B. (Civ. 1902), Terr. Dec., B.A., Lord Lieut. Montgomeryshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force 1888.., is Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. Comdt.) Montgom. Yeom. (Terr.), a C.C. and Chmn. Q.S. for Denbighsh., an M.P. 1885 (*C.*); nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Herb. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P.: b. 1850, suc. 1885, mar. 1884, but divorced her 1898, Louise Alexandra, dau. of his predecessor. *Heir*, his son Watkin (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Robert William Herbert Watkin, D.S.O., below). *Seats*, Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb.; Glan Llyn, Bala, Merionethsh.

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), Col. Robert William Herbert Watkin, D.S.O. (1902), T.D., B.A., a D.L. for Flintsh., comdg. Montgom. Yeom. and Hon. Capt. in Army; S. Africa 1900-2, partly as A.D.C.: b. 1862 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Colbren, St. Asaph.

WYNNE, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Arthur Ingleton *Wynne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Jowaki 1877, Afghn., S. Africa 1881, and Soudan, 1884. 11th Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. 5th Egyptn. Army, late D.A.G. at Aldershot, and (1905-11) Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, Comptroller Keeper of the Jewel House: b. 1846, mar. 1886 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Chas. C. Turner. *Res.*, St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.C.; Clayber Gill, Warcop.

WYNNE, Knight (2). Col. Sir Trevredyn Hasleigh *Wynne*, K.C.I.E. (1909), Bengal-Nagpur Rail. Vol. Rif. Corps, a Kt. of Grace, a St. John Jerus., Agent and Ch. Engr. of that Rail. and Pres, of the Bd. for Supervision of the Ind. Rail. System, is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy: b. 1853, mar. 1896 Winifred, dau. of Henry W. Conduit. *Res.*, Garden Reach, Calcutta.

WYNNE, Hon., Mrs. Graham, dau. of Bn. Morris and Killanin (see "Killanin").

WYNNE, Maj. Reginald, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900, prev. Canada: b. 1857. *Club*, Cavalry.

WYNTER, Maj. Francis Arthur, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., now with Ind. Mntn. Art.; Ind. Front. and Tirah 1897-8; b. 1870.

WYNYARD, Maj. Edward George, D.S.O. (1887), late the Welsh Regt.; Burma 1885-7, aftds. an Instr. in Fortifica. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst (succeeding his relation the follg.): b. 1851. *Club*, Wellington.

WYNYARD, Col. Rowley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.A. retd. (1906), Comdt. of Gordon Boys' Home, late of Roy. Hibern. Mil. Sch., Dublin, prev. Instr. in Fortifica., Sandhurst: b. 1855. *Res.*, Gordon Boys' Home, Woking, Surrey.

Y.

YACHENDRALAVARU—see "Venkatajiri."

YALE, Col. James Corbet, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt. retd. (1909); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Res.*, Madryn, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh.

YAMAGATA, Fd.-Marsh. Marquess Ariyoshi, O.M. (1906), Japanese Army, late Chf. of Gen. Staff, has been Prime Min.

YARBOROUGH, Earl of. Charles Alfred Worsley *Pelham*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), M.A., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a D.L. and Vice-Adm. for Co. Lincoln, a Co. Ald. for Lindsey Div., formerly Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), late Lt.-Col. comdg., and Hon. Col. Lincs. Imper. Yeom. and Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms; son of 3rd E.: b. June 11, 1859; obtd. licence 1905, with his bros., to discard the additl. surname of Anderson (see under Creations); suc. 1875 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Marcia Amelia Mary *Lane-Fox, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers* in own right (Ctss. of Y. and Buss. F. & C.). *Seat*, Brocklesby Pk., Lincs.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Yarborough, 1794. *U.K.*: E. of Yarborough and Bn. Worsley, 1837.—Chas. Anderson was the first to be created Baron; thereupon he assumed the additional surname Pelham (the original family name, which had been lost through female inheritance, but is now restored as the only name); his successor, an F.R.S., obtained the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pelham.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
Lord Worsley, heir to Earldom and to his father's and mother's Baronies: Charles Sackville *P.*, Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1887, mar. 1911 Hon Alexandra Mary Freesia *Vivian*, dau. of 3rd Bn. V.
Hon. Sackville George *P.*, 2nd heir, and Lieut. 11th Hussars, b. 1888.
The *deceased* Hon. D'Arcy *P.*, b. & d. 1892.
Hon. Marcus Herbert *P.*, 2nd Lieut. Lincs. Yeo., b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Gertrude Augusta, now Lady G. *Astley-Corbett*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 Sir Fras. Edmd. Geo. *A.-C.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Hon. Victor Ralph *P.*, late Capt. Middx. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers: b. 1866, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Henry Cornwallis *P.*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Edith Katherine, dau. of the late Col. Wm. A. Roberts (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, 7 Vicarage Gdns., Kens., W.

Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh *P.*, late Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872, mar. 1907 Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu R. Waldo-Sibthorp (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *P.*). *Club*, Cavalry.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Anderson-Pelham* (Harriett Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Hutton), mar. 1872, the late Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis *A.-P.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, South Luffenham Hall, Stamford.

YARBOROUGH, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Dowager Countess of Y., *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel, K.P., b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd E. of Yarborough (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1881, Jno. Maunsell-Richardson, —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham; The Corner House, Overstrand, Cromer.

YARMOUTH, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1793), eld. son and heir of M. of Hertford.

YARROW—see "Jarrow."

YATE, Col. Charles Edward, C.S.I. (1887), C.M.G. (1888), M.P. for Melton (*C.*), I.A., Supernum. List, Polit. Offr. during Afghan War and Brit. Commissr. on Russo-Afghan Boundary, late Ch. Commissr. Baluchistan, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and memb. of Counc. Roy. Geog. Soc.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Asfordby House, Melton-Mowbray; 17 Prince of Wales Terr., W.

YATMAN, Maj. Clement, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

YAVER—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

YEILDING, Col. William Richard, C.B. (Mil. 1908), C.I.E. (1895), D.S.O. (1891), I.A., ret. 1910; Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1888, and Tirah 1897-8, late Dir. of Supplies in Somalild., and Dep.-Dir. of Supply and Transpt. for Northn. Comd. India: b. 1856.

YELD, Edward, I.S.O. (1902), late an Assist. Sec. in the Gen. Post Office: b. 1839. *Res.*, 29 Platts Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

YELVERTON, family name of extinct Avonmore Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Evelyn.

YERBURGH, Richard Eustre, C.B. (Civ. 1908), late a Princ. Clerk in Excheq. and Audit Dept.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Armathwaite, Exmouth, Devon.

YORK, Archbishop of. His Grace the Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon *Lang*, D.D., 89th Abp., Primate of Engld., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), Chap. and Prelate of Order of St. John Jerus., late Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, and Bp. Suffrag. of Stepney, E. London, prev. Vic. of Portsea and Hon. Chapl. to Queen Victoria, formerly Vic. of St. Mary, Oxford, and Exam. Chapl. to Bps. of Lichfield and Oxford, was Dean of Magd. Coll. 1893-6: b. Oct. 31, 1864, cons. 1901, transl. to York Jan., 1909. *Pal.*, Bishopthorpe, York.

YORK, Duke of (*U.K* 1892), a title of his present Majesty before he became Prince of Wales.

YORKE, family name of Hardwicke Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below.

YORKE, Knight. Sir Henry Francis Redhead *Yorke*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), has been Dir. of Victualling Dept. Admiralty, and Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords: b. 1842, mar. 1882 the under-mentioned Lady Lilian *Y. Res.*, Hillbrook Pl., Iver Heath, Bucks., nr. Uxbridge.

YORKE, Lt.-Col. Horatio Arthur, C.B. (Civ 1904), R.E. retd. (1899); Afghn. 1878-80, Nile 1884-5, now Ch. Inspg. Offr. of Rails. to Bd. o Trade: b. 1848 (nephew of 4th E. of Hardwicke) *Res.*, 30 Montpelier Sq., S. Kens. S.W.; *office*, 8 Richmond Terr., Whitehall, S.W

YORKE, Lady Lilian Harriet, dau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, and wife of above Kt.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. Ralph, dau. of 1st. Bn. Herschell.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. Vincent, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

YORSTOUN (CARTHEW)-, Col. Archibald Morden, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Black Watch retd. (1908); Zululd. 1879 and Boer War 1899-1901, now comdg. Linc. and Leic. Inf. Brig. (Terr.): b. 1855. *Res.*, East Tinwald, Dumfriessh.

YOUL, Knight's Widow. Lady Y. (Charlotte, dau. of the late Richd. Williams, of Belgium, and widow of Wm. Robinson, of Clapham Pk.), mar. 1881, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jas. Arndell Youl, K.C.M.G., formerly Polit. Agent for Tasmania (d. 1904).

YOUNG, Baronet *of Bailliebrough.* Sir William Muston Need *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Supt. in Telegraph Dept. India; served in Afghan War 1878-9, Upper Burma 1885-7, ret. 1897; nephew of 2nd Bt. (cr. Bn. Lisgar, *extinct*), and son of the late Thos. Young, b. 1847, suc. 1876, mar. 1870 Isabella, dau. of Jno. Leach,; she obtd. judic. sep. 1896. *Heir*, his grandson John Ferrers Harington (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd surv. son, Cyril Roe Muston, b. 1881).

YOUNG, Baronet *of Formosa.* Sir George *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), M.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Chief Charity Commissr. and has served on several Roy. and other Commssns.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1837, suc. 1848, mar. 1871 Alice Eacy, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., and widow of Sir Alex. H. Lawrence, 1st Bt. of Belgard. *Heir*, his son George, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son, George Peregrine, b. 1907. *Seat*, Formosa Pl., Cookham, Bucks.

YOUNG, Baronet *of North Dean.* Sir William Lawrence *Young*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), son of 7th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1887, mar. same year Helena Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Wm. Petre, son of 11th Bn. Petre. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Charles Alban, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, their 2nd cousin Rev. Henry Brook Y., b. 1869). *Res.*, 35 Lower Seymour St., W.

YOUNG, Baronet's Widow *of North Dean.* Mary, Lady *Y.* (Mary Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. W. Serocold Wade), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Lawrence Young, 7th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

YOUNG, Knight (1). Sir Allen William *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1877), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1881), commanded several Arctic relief and explor ing Expedns. as Capt. of the 'Fox;' assisted in equipment of European-Chinese Navy in Taeping Rebellion, is Hon. Com. in Lond. Brig. R.N. Artill. Vol. Reserve and in R.N.R., and a Younger Bro. of Trinity House: b. 1830. *Res.*, Twickenham; 18 Grafton St., W.

YOUNG, Knight (2). Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson *Young*, K.C.M.G. (1908), formerly 27th Regt., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Straits Settlements,

ate Colon. Sec. there, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, admind. Straits Govt. 1895 and 1898, has been Comdt. of Mil. Police at Kyrenia and Paphos: b. 1854, mar. 1885 the under-mentioned Lady Evelyn *Y. Res.*, Govt. House, Singapore.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK *Young*, K.C.M.G. (1888), a D.L. for Tower Hamlets and late Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Instit., prev. Hon. Sec.: b. 1817, widower. *Res.*, Leny, Cobham, Surrey.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES HENRY *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.E.C., M.L.C. and M.L.A. in Bahamas., is Chmn. of Chamb. of Comm. there, late of Piloting Board: b. 1842 *Res.*, Nassau, Bahamas.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir JOHN SMITH *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1908), Abyss. 1867-8, Zululd. 1879-80, late of Transpt. and Supply Staff (retd. 1887), and (for 22 years) Sec. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 13 Gloucester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM MACKWORTH *Young*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab, formerly an Addit. Memb. of Legisl. Counc. of India, also Res. at Mysore, entered I.C.S. 1863; bro. of above Bt. of Formosa: b. 1840, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Frances Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. E. Egerton, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

YOUNG, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. JOHN *Young*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1886), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Chmn. Belfast and N. Cos. Rail., a D.L. for Antrim (High Sheriff 1863): b. 1826, widower (twice). *Res.*, Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

YOUNG, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. ROBERT *Young*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1907), C.E. and an architect, head of Young & Mackenzie of Belfast and Chmn. of Lagan, Navig. Co.: b. 1822, widower. *Res.*, Rathvarna, Chichester Pk., Belfast.

YOUNG, CHARLES ALBAN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Counc. of Emb. Brit. Legat., Teheran: b. 1865 (bro. and heir pres. of above Bt. of North Dean). *Club*, Travellers'.

YOUNG, Lady EVELYN ANNE, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa and wife of above Capt. Sir Arthur *Y.*

YOUNG, Lt.-Col. FRANK POPHAM, C.I.E. (1899), I.A., Dep. Commissr. in Punjab late Settmt., Commissr. of Patiala States, had spec. charge of colonis. operations on Chenab Canal: b. 1863. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

YOUNG, GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), 1st Sec. at Washington. Emb.: b. 1872 (eld. son and heir of above Bt. of Formosa). *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Washington.

YOUNG, Col. GEORGE FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, and Hazara 1888, late D.A.G. Bengal, prev. A.Q.M.G. India: b. 1846.

YOUNG, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE (JAMES), dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

YOUNG, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1907), Administ. of Dominica, prev. in Mauritius, and has held posts in Brit. Guiana and Turk's Isld.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Roseau, Dominica.

YOUNG (FOX-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.-Y.* (Augusta Sophia, dau. of Chas. Marryat, mar. 1848 Sir Henry E. Fox-Young, C.B., Gov. of Tasmania (d. 1870). *Res.*, Harland, Bournemouth.

YOUNGER, BARONET, *of Auchen Castle.* Sir WILLIAM *Younger*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late an M.P. (*U.* then *L.*), has been Lieut. 16th Lcrs. and Maj. Sherwood Rangers Imp. Yeo.; son of the late Wm. Younger of Auchen Castle and Edinburgh: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Helen Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Robt. *Gunter*, 1st Bt., M.P. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ROBERT (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, John Malcolm, Coldstr. Gds., b. 1889). *Res.*, Auchen Castle, Moffat, Dumfries-sh.

YOUNGER, BARONET, *of Leckie.* Sir GEORGE *Younger*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Ayr Burghs (*C.*), a D.L. for Clackmannansh., Chmn. of Geo. Younger & Son, Ltd., brewers, a Dir. of Nat. Bank of Scot. and of N. Brit. and Merc. Ins. Co., has been Pres. of County Counc. Assoc. of Scot.; son of the late Jas. *Y.*: b. 1851, mar. 1879 Lucy, dau. of Edward Smith, M.D., F.R.S. *Heir*, his son, JAMES (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, Edward George, b. 1906). *Seat*, Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingsh.

YOUNGHUSBAND, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir FRANCIS EDWARD *Younghusband*, K.C.I.E. (1904), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., I.A., ret. 1910 has served, on spec. missions to China, Centr. Asia, &c., and, been Polit. Offr. at Chitral and Tonk, Resid. in Indore, and Brit. Commissr. on Thibet Frontier Commssn., Polit. Offr. in the late Mission, and Brit. Resid. in Kashmir: b. 1863, mar. 1897 Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. Magniac, M.P. *Res.*, 21 Bruton St., W.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DELAVAL, C.S.I. (1907), Commissr. in Sind, has been an M.L.C. of Bombay and memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1854. *Res.*, Karachi.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) GEORGE JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. Queen's Own Corps of Guides, now comdg. Derajat Bgde.: b. 1859 (bro. of above Kt.). *Res.*, Dera Ismail Khan.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROMER EDWARD, C.S.I. (1908), B.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.L.C. Punjab and Commissr. of Lahore Div., prev. Judic. and Gen. Sec., served with Tochi Expedn. 1897 as Ch. Polit. Offr.: b. 1858 (bro. of above Arthur D. *Y.*, C.S.I.). *Res.*, Wolverton, nr. Bath.

YOXALL, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HENRY *Yoxall*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Hon. M.A., M.P. for West Nottingham (*L.*), Gen. Sec. of Nat. Union of Teachers (Pres. 1891) and formerly Head Master of Sparrow Lane Sch., Sheffield, was a Roy. Commissr. on Secondary Educn. 1894-5, author of various books on educn., novels, &c.): b. 1857, mar. 1886 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Hy. Coles. *Res.*, Springfield, Kew Gdns. Rd., Kew; 67 Russell Sq., W.C.

YUKON, BISHOP OF (late called Selkirk). Rt. Rev. ISAAC O *Stringer* (the letter O is a complete Christian name), 2nd Bp., D.D., late a C.M.S. Missionary at Herschel Isld., Arctic Ocean, and Rect. of Christ Church, Whitehouse, Yukon: b. 1866, mar. 1896, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Dawson, Yukon, Canada.

YULE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Y.* (Henrietta Peach, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. B. Pemberton), mar. 1852 Sir George U. Yule, K.C.S.I. (d. 1886).

YULE, Col. JAMES HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Devon Regt. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1889-92, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1847. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

Z.

ZAMMIT, Temistocle, C.M.G. (1911), M.D., Govt. Analyst, Public Health Dept., Malta. *Res.*, Valetta.

ZANCAROL, Ctss. Nicolina, see "Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil B."

ZANDT, Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand van, dau. of Bn. Avebury.

ZANZIBAR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frank *Weston*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., late Chanc. of Zanz. Cathedral and Princ. of Trin. Coll. at Kiungani: ord. 1894, cons. 1908. *Address*, Universities Mission, Zanzibar.

ZAVERTAL, Ladislao Joseph Philip Paul (Cavaliere), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), 2nd Lieut. (Bandmr.) R.A. retd.: b. 1849 (a naturalised British subject).

ZEAL, Knight. Hon. Sir William Austin *Zeal*, K.C.M.G. (1895), F.S.A., M.I.C.E., M.E.C., M.L.C. (formerly) of Victoria, Postmr.-Gen. 1892-3, Pres. of Leg. Counc. 1892-1900, and a memb. of the first Commonwth. Senate 1900-6, is a Territor. Magist. for three Colonies, Dir. of Nat. Bank, &c.: b. 1830. *Res.*, Clovelly, Lansell Rd., Toorak, Victoria.

ZEMINDAR—see "Ind Titles."

ZETLAND, Marquess of. Lawrence *Dundas*, 1st Marq. and 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt.Br.* 1889), a Co. Ald. for N. Riding and D.L. for Stirlingsh., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Sp. Res.), was Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1889-92, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, an M.P. 1872-3 (as Mr. L. Dundas); nephew of 2nd E. and son of the late Hon. Jno. Chas. Dundas: b. Aug. 16, 1844; suc. as 3rd E. 1873, cr. Marq. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough. *Seats*, Aske, Richmond, Yorks.; Letterewe, Lochmaree, Achnasheen, Ross-sh.; *town res.*, 19 Arlington St., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1762; Bn. Dundas, 1794. *U.K.:* E. of Zetland, 1838; M. of Zetland and E. of Ronaldshay, 1892.—Sir Thos. Dundas, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., his son, who was Lord Mayor of York and Lord Lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, being raised to the Earldom; Marquessate as text.

Titled Relatives.

(*Dundas.*)

Issue of present (1st) *M.* (3rd *E.*):

Lady Hilda Mary, now The *Lady Southampton*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 4th Bn. S., q.v.

The *deceased* Thomas *D.*, Lord Dundas, b. & d. 1874.

Earl of Ronaldshay, heir to Marquessate: Lawrence John Lumley *D.*, M.P. for Hornsey Div. (*C.*), late Capt. 1st N. Riding Vol. Artill., was A.D.C. to Lord Curzon when Viceroy of India: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Cicely, dau. of the late Col. Mervyn Archdale. *Res.*, 38 Grosvenor St., W. *Issue:*

Lord Dundas, 2nd heir: Lawrence Mervyn Aldred *D.*, b. 1908.

Lady Viola Mary *D.*, b. 1910.

Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, now *Countess Fitzwilliam*, b. 1877, mar. 1896 Visc. Milton, now 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.

Lord George Henegage Lawrence *D.*, late 2nd Lieut. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1882, mar. 1906 Ivy, dau. of the late Col. Henley (Lady George *D.*).

Surviving bro. and sists. of present M. (granted rank of Earl's children 1873):

(Present Marquess, b. 1844.)

Lady Harriot Emily, now Lady H. *Bunbury*, b. 1843, mar. 1875 Col. Chas. Thos. *B. Res.*, Cotswold House, Winchester.

Lady Charlotte Jane *D.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Brookleigh, Bournemouth, and with Lady Alice, below.

Hon. William Fitzwilliam James *D.*, a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 6th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (Mil.): b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary Maud, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. H. A. Prinsep (Hon. Mrs. William *D.*). *Res.*, The Grange, Spofforth, Harrogate.

Lady Alice *D.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 51 South St., Park Lane, W.

— *Sisters-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. John Charles *D.*, *née* Hon. Alice Louisa *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. *D.* (the younger; d. 1899). *Res.*, The Barrows, Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey.

Hon. Mrs. Thomas *D.* (Maud, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P., son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), mar. 1892 the late Hon. (Cospatrick) Thos. *D.* (d. 1905).

ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Baron. Robert Nathaniel Cecil George *Curzon*, 15th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., a D.L. for Sussex and a Co. Ald. for W. Sussex, Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Suss. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900-1; son of 14th Bn.: b. July 12, 1851; suc. 1873 (*C.*); mar. 1875, but obtd. divorce (late wife d. 1895). *Seat*, Parham, Pulborough, Sussex; *town res.*, 114 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creation. *Eng.:* Bn. Zouche of Haryngworth, 1308, by writ.—William la Zouche, Lord of Haryngworth, was summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. The 4th Peer was engaged in the French wars of Richard II. and Henry IV. On the death of the 11th Bn. in 1625 the title fell into abeyance, and so continued till 1815. The 5th Bn. had married the Bnss. St. Maur, 7th in line; but the abeyance affected both titles, and in the latter case has never been terminated. A second, but brief, abeyance of the Zouche line occurred in 1825, and the daughter in whose favour it was determined altered her title to De la Zouche. Her son the 14th Bn. did not continue this form, and the title stands on the Roll as "Zouche of Haryngworth."

Sister.

(Present Baron, b. 1851.)

Hon. Darea *Curzon*, heiress pres. to Barony, b. 1860. *Res.*, with Bn. (2nd heir, her 1st cous. Col. George Augustus *C.*, b. 1836.)

ZULULAND, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Wilmot Lushington *Vyvyan*, D.D., 4th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Paul, Bermondsey, and of Holy Trin., Southwark, late a Missnry. in present district: b. 1861 (3rd son of Sir V. D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt.); cons. 1903. *Res.*, Isandhlwana, St. Augustine's P.O., Dundee, Zululd.

Note.—Following high example, we append a table of the number of pages in our volume occupied in 1910 by each letter of the alphabet (total 613).

C 62	D 41	P 29	K 16	I 4
B 59	W 38	A 28	N 15	Y 2
S 58	L 37	F 24	O 9	Q 1
M 56	G 31	T 22	J 9	Z 1
H 49	R 31	E 17	V 6	U 1

INDEX TO THE SEATS AND RESIDENCES

CITED IN THE FOREGOING DIRECTORY.

*** The design of this Index, the comprehensiveness of which we have been compelled somewhat to limit, is furnish a ready means of reference to the occupant of every address in the Directory within the British les, provided it bears a distinctive name, is non-official in character, and held by a person not lower in rank an a Knight or the son or daughter of a Baron. The only exceptions are those of unsubstantiated claimants, of ladies whose former claims to titles have been forfeited by re-marriage. Many residences will doubtless merely villas or even houses in a terrace distinguished by some special name; but no line of exclusion can ssibly be drawn, nor is it called for in a list which is not restricted to "seats." On the other hand there are most certainly a large number of villages and hamlets cited in the form of residences; but this also is unavoidble (except by the putting of questions which would often be thought offensive) in view of the large number of tual seats which are designated by apparently local names without the addition of the word "House," "Hall," "Park." Yet again, there are a large number of residences which are appended to more than one name in the IRECTORY; and in these cases, if relationship cannot be traced, it is presumable that one name represents the ccupant and the other the owner. We have done our best to make the distinction clear, or at any rate to supply e name of the occupant.

The greatest pains have been taken to supply to every address the far too frequently omitted post-town, a long ash being substituted when the Editor's efforts for its discovery have been without avail. More complete addresses ill very often be found under the names in the Directory, but they are never consciously so abridged as to entail tra labour on the Post Office. It should be noted in the case of such abridgments as "Glos.," "Worc.," Leic.," that they invariably denote the county and not the county town—no town whatever being contracted if can possibly be confused with the county. "Durham" without "Co." means the city of Durham, and similarly numerous Irish examples.

At the cost of much additional space, every address is now given in the style prescribed under our "Modes of ddressing Persons of Title;" many contractions, however, will naturally be expanded in copying. The name and yle of the wife is appended in those numerous instances in which the husband does not hold a title which would his own account have given him a place in this work.

The rule observed in alphabetising has been to treat the *entire name* of the residence as *one word* (the parenthesised The," coming out of its true position, can only be ignored): this course is unavoidable on account of the vast umber of instances in which a compound designation is spelt by some in a single word and by others in two.

---

bbey (The), Abingdon...Sir H. W. Bliss, K.C.I.E.
bbey (The), Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barrow
bbey (The), Celbridge, Co. Kildare...Lady Dease
bbey (The), Cirencester...Thos. A. F. Kingscote, Esq., M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. T. K.
bbey (The), Fort Augustus, Inverness-sh...Rev. Sir David O. Hunter-Blair, Bt., M.A.
bbey (The), Templemore, Co. Tipperary...Sir Jno. C. Carden, Bt.
bbey Close (The), Bedford...Sir Fredk. Howard
bbey Ho., Abingdon...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Reading
bbeylands, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh MacCalmont, K.C.B.
bbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Viscount de Vesci
bbeymead, Bourne End...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Yarmouth
bbeystead, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton
bbotsbury Castle, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Ilchester
bbotsford, Melrose...Hon. Jos. Constable-Maxwell-Scott
bbotsford, Outram Rd., Addiscombe, Croydon... Sir Whateley Eliot
bbotsleigh, Haywards Heath, Sussex...Maj.-Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh Pemberton, K.C.B.
bbot's Ldg., Yoxford, Saxmundham, Suffk.... Dowager Lady Hartwell
bbots Moss, Northwich...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Cholmondeley
bbots Oak, Coalville, Leicester...Hon. Sir Matt. I. Joyce
bbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Holm Patrick
bbotsworthy Ho., King's Worthy, Winchester... The Rt. Hon. Lord Eversley
berarder Ldg., Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Portman
bercarn, Newport, Monm....Hon. Mrs. Herbert of Llanover
Aberdour Castle, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Abermarlais, Llangadock, Carmarthensh....Henry C. V. Hunter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Aberpergwm, Neath...Godfrey Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Godfrey W.
Abinger Hall, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. Lord Farrer
Abinger Ho., 142 King's Rd., Brighton...Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.
Ablington, Cholstenham...Adm. Sir Thos. S. Jackson, K.C.V.O.
Aboyne Castle, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Huntly
Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-sh....Lochiel (Capt. Donald W. Cameron), and the Lady Hermione Cameron of Lochiel
Achvaradal, Reay, Thurso...Lady Sinclair
Ackergill Tower, Wick, N.B....Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.
Acryse Pk., Folkestone...Fras. A. MacKinnon of MacKinnon, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fras. M. of M.
Acton Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury...Sir Walter Smythe, Bt.
Acton Ldg., Leamington...Hons. Helen, Louisa, and Katherine Dillon
Acton Pk., Wrexham...Sir Foster H. E. Cunliffe, Bt.
Acton Pl., Sudbury, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury...Sir Roland Jas. Corbet, Bt., with his mother, Lady C.
Adair Ldg., Aldeburgh, Suffk....Sir Fredk. E. S. Adair, Bt.
Adare Manor, Adare, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Adderley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop....Regd. Corbet, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Regd. C.
Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Addington
Adlestrop Ho., Chipping-Norton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh
Affelon Castle, Morchard-Bishop, Devon... Sir Edward Arthur George Stucley, Bt.

Agden, —— Cheshire ... Lt.-Col. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., D.S.O.
Aghadi, Tullow, Co. Carlow...Sir Standish D. O'G. Roche, Bt.
Aghadoe Cott., Killarney...Dowager Lady Godfrey
Aghadoe Ho., Killarney...The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley
Aghadoe Ho., Killeagh, Co. Cork...Sir Arth. R. de-Capell-Brooke, Bt.
Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W....Insp.-Gen. Sir Jas. N. Dick, K.C.B.
Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle...Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
Aherlow Castle, Tipperary...Count Moore
Ainderby Manor, Northallerton...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Dundas
Airdrie Ho., Airdrie, Lanarks....Sir Jno. Wilson, Bt.
Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbtsh....Capt. Sir Arthur J. Henniker-Hughan, Bt.
Airfield, Donnybrook, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Brien
Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., Alyth...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Airlie
Airmyn Hall, Goole...Hon. Alex. F. Gregory
Albion Ho., Newbury ..Sir Harald G. Hewett, Bt.
Albury Hall, Much Hadham, Herts....Maurice G. C. Glyn, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Maur. G.
Albury Ldg., Much Hadham...Sir Robert Balfour, Bt., M.P.
Albury Pk., Guildford ..His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Aldborough Manor, nr. York..Andrew S. Lawson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. And. L.
Aldenham Ho., Elstree, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aldenham
Aldenham Pk., Bridgnorth, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Acton, M.V.O.
Alderford, Ballyfarnon, Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Roscommon...The Macdermot-Roe
Alderholt Ldg., Sandel Heath, Salisbury...Sir Lionel E. P. Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Alderley Pk., Chelford, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sheffield
Aldourie, Bournemouth...Henry Jackson, Esq., O.M.
Aldwark Manor Ho., York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S.
Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tennyson, G.C.M.G.
Alford Ho., Castle Cary, Som....Rear-Adm. Philip F. Tillard, and the Lady Frances Cecil, his wife
Alford Ho., Prince's Gt., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Allanbank, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Sir Geo. R. Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.
Allan Down, Rotherfield, Tunb. Wells.. Lady Stansfeld
Allan Ho., Fearn, Ross-sh....Lady Monro
Allanton Ho., Newmains, Lanarks....Sir Alan H. Seton-Steuart, Bt.
Allerly, Melrose, Roxb....Lady Brewster
Allermuir Ho., Colinton, Midlothn....Sir R. Rowand Anderson, F.R.S.E.
Allerton Hall, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Allerton, F.R.S.
Allerton Pk., Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton
Allerton Tower, Woolton, Liverpool...Sir Archibald Williamson, Bt., M.P.
Allestree Hall, Derby...Sir Herbert Hy. Raphael, Bt., M.P.
Allexton Hall, Uppingham...Dowager Lady Brocklebank.
Allington Castle, Maidstone...Sir Wm. M. Conway
Alloa Ho., Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.
Alltyrodyn, Llandyssul, Cardigansh.... Hon Mrs. Jas. L. Stewart
Alnwick Castle, Northumberld....His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Alsop-en-le-Dale, Ashbourne, Derb....The Rt. Ho Lord Hindlip
Altan Grange, Foxrock, Dublin ... Sir John Barton, C.B.
Alté Cadno,——Sth. Wales...Sir Wm. R. Clayton, B
Altercar Hall, Derby ..A. F. Wright, Esq., an Hon. Mrs. Arthur W.
Althorp Pk., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Ear Spencer, G.C.V.O.
Altyre, Forres, Elginsh....Sir Wm. G. Gordo Cumming, Bt.
Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent...The Rt. Hon. th Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot
Alvaston Fields, Derby...Cecil W. Paget, Esq., an the Lady Alexandra P.
Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury...Col. Sir Edmun Antrobus, Bt.
Amesbury Ho., 10, Kens. Pal. Gdns., W....The R Hon. Lord Rendel
Amhuinnsuidh, Nth. Harris, N.B....Sir Saml. H Scott, Bt., M.P.
Amisfield Ho., Haddington...The Rt. Hon. the Ea of Wemyss and March, G.C.V.O.
Ammerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath...The Rt. Hon Lord Hylton
Amport St. Mary's, Andover, Hants....The Mos Hon. the Marquess of Winchester
Ampthill Pk., Beds. ...The Rt. Hon. the Dowage Lady Ampthill
Amroth Castle, Stepaside, Pembrokesh....Sir Owe C. Philipps, K.C.M.G.
Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth.....The Rt. Hon the Dowager Countess of Malmesbury
Anglesey, Gosport...Rear-Adm. Hon. Maurice H Nelson
Anglesey Castle, now known as Plâs Newydd
Annaghmullen, Ballybay, Co. Monaghan...Maj. Si Nicholas Gosselin
Annandale Ho., Lockerbie...Sir George Watt, C.I.
Annbank Ho., Ayr...Sir Chas. W. F. Craufurd, Bt.
Anneville Seigniory Ldg., Gorey Dist., Jersey...Lad Godfray
Ann Foord's Ho., Windsor ..Lady Holmes.
Anston Hall, Sheffield...Sir Wm. E. Clegg
Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall...Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole Carew, K.C.B., M.P., and the Lady Beatrice P.-C.
Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Viscoun Massereene and Ferrard
Antwicks Manor, Wantage...The Rt. Hon. Visc Villiers
Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northants....Henry L. C Brassey, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Violet B.
Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop...Sir Thos. Charlton Meyrick, Bt., C.B.
Appleby Castle, Westmorld...The Rt. Hon. Lor Hothfield
Appleby Hall, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord St Oswald
Applecross, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Applegarth, Godalming...Sir Jno. Jardine, K.C.I.E. M.P.
Appleshaw, Compton, Winchester...Sir Charles E M. Y. Nepean, Bt.
Appleton Ho., Bolton-Percy, Yorks....Hon. Ernes I. Holden
Appleton Ho., King's Lynn...H.M. the King o Norway
Apsley Ho., Hyde Pk. Corner, W....His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Aqualate, Newport, Salop ... Theodosia, Lady Boughey
Arbury, Nuneaton...Fras. A. Newdigate-Newdegate, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. N.-N.
Arbuthnott Ho., Fordoun, Kincards....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Arbuthnott
Archer Ho., Ecclesall, Sheffield...Lady Wilson
Ardagh Ho., Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford...Rev. Sir Geo. R. Fetherston, Bt.
Ardara, Comber, Co. Down ... Rt. Hon. Thos. Andrews
Ardcandrisk, Wexford...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Deane-Morgan

deen, Caragh, Co. Kerry...Sir Home S. C. M. Gordon, Bt.
deeven, Sligo...Lady Gore-Booth
dencaple Castle, Garelochheard, Dumbartnsh... Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt.
dendee, Kirkcudbright....The Rt. Hon. Lydia, Visctss. Lifford
den Hall, Helmsley, Yorks....Hon. Jno. H. Savile
derne Hall, Tarporley, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddington, K.T.
dfry, Oranmore, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wallscourt
dgarton ——, Argyllsh ...Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt.
dgowan, Greenock...Sir Hugh Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
dkinglas, Cairndow, Inveraray...Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S.
dmaddy Castle, Oban...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
dmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs....Sir Chas. Wright Macara, Bt.
dmore, Dumbarton...Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S.
dmore, Youghal, Co. Cork...Lady Sandeman
dnamona, Lough Eske, Co. Donegal...Sir Arthur R. Wallace, C.B.
doch, Braco, Perths...The Lady Georgina Stirling-Hope-Drummond
drum, Inniscarra, Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bt.
dsunnas, Dalkey, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Coll, K.C.B.
dullie Ldg., Dingwall, Ross-sh....Col. Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
dverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh...Sir John W. Ramsden, Bt.
dwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbt....Lady Ardwall
dwell, Stranraer, Wigtownsh....Sir Mark J. M'Taggart Stewart, Bt.
ley Hall, Northwich...Piers Egerton-Warburton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Piers E.-W.
madale Castle, Broadford, I. of Skye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Macdonald
mitage Bridge, Huddersfield...Lady Brooke
mitage Hill, Ascot...The Lady Evelyn Lister
niston, Gorebridge, Midlothn....Lady Dundas
not Tower, Leslie, Fifesh....Sir Chas. Bruce, G.C.M.G.
ran, Wexford...Lady Hughes
reton, Camberley ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Le G. Geary, K.C.B.
rochar Ho., Dumbartonsh....Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt.
tramont, Wexford...Sir Geo. R. Le Hunte, K.C.M.G.
un Ho., Horsham ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Abinger.
undel Castle, Sussex...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.
undel Ho., Kens. Pal. Gdns., W....Hon. Chas. Rothschild
cot Heath Ldg., Ascot...The Lady Eleanor Liddell
cott, Leighton Buzzard...(Baron) Leopold Rothschild, C.V.O.
fordby Hall, Melton-Mowbray...Hon. Lancelot E. Lowther
hbourne Ho., Colchester...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Colchester
hbrook, Arbroath...Sir Francis Webster.
hbrook, Londonderry...Col. Wm. R. H. Beresford-Ash and the Lady Florence B.-A.
hburnham Pl., Battle, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
hby St. Ledgers, Rugby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashby St. Ledgers
hcroft, Petersfield...Hon. Chas. J. Liddell
hdown Pk., Shrivenham, Berks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
hdown Pl., Forest Row, Sussex...Col. Hon. Herbert Alex. Lawrence
he Ho., Overton, Whitchurch, Hants....Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter G. Stopford
hfield, Bridgwater...Hon. Mrs. Maurice Portman
hfield, Malvern...Lady Godson
Ashford, Co. Galway, Cong ....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ardilaun
Ashford Hall, Ludlow ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hereford
Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop...The Lord Gerald R. Grosvenor
Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Mrs. Tighe
Ash Ho., Broughton-in-Furness ...Hon. Mrs. Cross
Ashe Ho., Overton, Whitchurch, Hants....Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter G. Stopford
Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester...Sir Herb. Marshall
Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin...Sir Robt. Gardner
Ashley, Winchfield, Hants....Lady Du Plat
Ashley Combe, Porlock, Taunton ..The Rt. Hon. Mary, Ctess. of Lovelace
Ashley Ho., Trinity Rd., Birchgrove, B'ham....Lady Cook
Ashley Manor, Cheltenham...Lady Dixon-Hartland
Ashlyns Hall, Berkhamstead...Sir Richd. P. Cooper, Bt.
Ashridge Pk., Berkhamstead...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brownlow
Ashstead Ho., Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Edward Legge
Ashton, 5, Cavendish Pl., Bournemouth...Sir Henry Waterfield, G.C.I.E.
Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Robt. W. Doyne, Esq., and the Lady Mary D.
Ashton Ct., Bristol...Lady Smyth
Ashton Cott., Wells, Som....Hon. Marianne Sugden
Ashton Hall, Lancaster..The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter...Gen. Sir Richd. Harrison, G.C.B.
Ashton Wold, Oundle, N'thants. ... Hon. Chas. Rothschild
Ashurst Ho., Pulborough, Sussex...C. G. Wilson, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Cecil W.
Ashurst Pk., Tunb. Wells...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Field
Ashwell, Oakham...Lady Bromley
Ashwellthorpe, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Berners
Ashwick Grove, Bath...Richd. S. Strachey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. S.
Aske, Richmond, Yorks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Zetland, K.T.
Askew Ho., Bedale, Yorks....Sir Henry M. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Aspenden Hall, Buntlngford...Maj. Sir Arthur P. D. Lushington, Bt.
Aspley Hall, Nottingham...Stanley Birkin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Stanley B.
Assington Hall, Boxford, Colchester...Maj. Chas. Stirling and Hon. Mrs. Chas. S.
Assolas, Kanturk, Co. Cork...Hon. Alexis C. B. Roche
Aston Clinton, Tring...The Rt. Hon. Lady Battersea
Aston Dene, Stevenage, Herts....Capt. Wm. Du Quesne Caillard and the Lady Gertrude C.
Aston Hall, Oswestry...Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Lloyd, K.C.B.
Aston Rowant Ho., Oxon, nr. Wallingford...Sir Wm. C. Plowden, K.C.S.I.
Aston Somerville Grange, Broadway, Worc...Wm. FitzHerbert, Esq., and the Lady Nora F.
Aswarby Pk., Folkingham Lincs....Sir Geo. Whichcote, Bt.
Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo...Sir Henry Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Berwick
Auburn, Hatherley Rd., Cheltenham...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Handcock
Auchans, Kilmarnock...Saml. H. Montgomerie, Esq., and the Lady Sophia M.
Auchen Castle, Moffat, Dumfriesh....Sir William Younger, Bt.
Auchendrane, Ayr...Sir Jas. Coats, Bt.
Auchenleish, Glenisla, Alyth...Sir Andrew H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I.
Auchinleck Ho., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide

Auchmore Ho., Killin, Perthsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Auchterhouse, Dundee...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Airlie, with her son the Earl
Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham
Audley End. Saffron Walden...The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden (property of Lord Braybrooke)
Aughnacloy, Killiney, Co. Dublin...Maj.-Gen. Jno. E. Waller and Hon. Mrs. Jno. W.
Austin Ho., Broadway, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lifford
Aut Even, Talbot's Inch, Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Ellen, Countess of Desart
Avening Ho., nr. Stroud ..Maj. Hon. Lionel F. G. Byng
Avenue Ho., 21 Northumberld. Avenue, W.C....Col. Sir Edwd. Raban, K.C.B.
Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants....Sir John C. E. Shelley, Bt.
Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon...Maj. Sir Fredc. H. A. Hamilton, Bt.
Avondale, Coleraine...Sir Wm. J. Baxter
Avondel, St. Leonards-on-Sea...The Lady Charlotte Arnold
Avon Tyrrell, Christchuroh, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Manners
Avonwick, Sth. Brent, Devon...Adm. Sir Archib. L. Douglas, G.C.V.O.
Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex...Sir Somerset R. Frenoh, K.C.M.G.
Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts. ... Sir Alfred J. Reynolds
Ayrefield, Bournemouth ... Maj. Hon. Ranulph Alsopp
Ayston Hall, Uppingham...Sir Arth. J. Fludyer, Bt.
Babergh Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk...The Lord Hy. Fitzgerald
Badgeworth Ct., Cheltenham ... Sir Percy F. Cunynghame, Bt.
Badminton Ho., Glos....His Grace the Duke of Beaufort
Bagley Wood, Oxford ... Hon. Bertrand A. W. Russell
Bagshot Pk., Surrey...H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P.
Balabraes of Ayton, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Sir Jas. W. M. Simpson, Bt.
Balavil, Conon Bridge, Ross-sh., Eila, Lady Mackenzie
Balcarres Ho., Colinsburgh, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T., F.R.S.
Balcaskie, Pittenweem Fife....Sir Ralph W. Anstruther, Bt.
Balcombe Pl., Haywards Heath, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Denman, G.C.M.G.
Balder Grange, Barnard Castle ... The Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry
Balderton Old Hall, Newark...Lord Walter J. Hervey
Baldovan Ho., Strathmartine, Dundee...Sir Gilchrist Nevill Ogilvy, Bt.
Balfour Ho., Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh....Chas. B. Balfour, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Nina B.
Balgone, Nth. Berwick...Robt. Grant-Suttie, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. G.-S.
Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh...Sir Jno. B. Tuke, F.R.C.P.E.
Balhousie Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kinnoull
Ballacknock, ———, Stirlingsh....Lady M'Onie
Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead...Sir Arthur W. Moon, Bt.
Ballard, Swanage, Dorset...Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Monson
Ballencrieff, Haddington...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elibank
Ballikinrain Castle, Balfron, Stirlingsh....Sir Archibd. E. Orr-Ewing, Bt.
Ballinahowen Ct., Athlone, Co. Westmeath...The O'Donoghue of the Glens
Ballinatray, Youghal, Co. Cork...The Lady Harr Smyth
Ballincoona, Caherdaniel, Waterville, Co. Kerry Hon. Albinia Brodrick
Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffsh.... Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Ballindarroch, Scaniport, Inverness...Alaric Grant, Esq., R.N., and the Hon. Mrs. A. G.
Ballingarrane, Clonmel...Lt.-Col. Solomon Wats and Hon. Mrs. W.
Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath Sir Chas. Nugent, Bt.
Ballinruddery, Listowel, Co. Kerry...Sir Maur FitzGerald, Bt., C.V.O., Knight of Kerry
Ballintemple, Tullow, Co. Carlow...Capt. Sir Rich P. Butler, Bt.
Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh....Sir Claud Alc ander, Bt.
Ball's Pk., Hertford...Sir Geo. F. Faudel-Phillij Bt., G.C.I.E.
Ballybrittas, King's Co., nr. Monasterevan ...Rol H. Elliot, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. E.
Ballybrophy Ho., Queeen's Co....The Rt. Hon. t Earl of Seafield
Ballyconnell Ho., Falcarragh, Letterkenny, C Donegal...Sir Jno. Olphert, C.V.O.
Ballyconra—Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Vis Mountgarret
Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Lt.-C Hon. Fredk. W. J. Shore
Ballyfin Ho., Mountrath, Queen's Co....Sir Algern C. P. Coote, Bt.
Ballyglblin, Mallow, Co. Cork...Sir Jno. Wrixo Becher, Bt.
Ballyglan, Waterford...Sir Wm. J. Paul, Bt.
Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co....Capt. S Hunt H. A. Johnson-Walsh, Bt.
Ballykilty, Quin, Co. Clare...John Blood, Esq. a Hon. Mrs. John B.
Ballylean, Kildysart, Ennis, Co. Clare...Harry Hunt, Esq., and the Lady Ernestine H.
Ballylinch Ho., Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Car Walter C. Lindsay, M.V.O., and the Lady Kat leen L.
Ballymascanlan Ho., Mountpleasant, Co. Louth Hons. Katharine and Gertrude Plunket
Ballymenoch, Holywood, Co. Down....Lady Dixon
Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Sir Thos. H. Esmonde, Bt., M.P.
Ballyntyre Hall, Dundrum, Co. Dublin...Maj. S Edwd. I. B. Grogan, Bt.
Ballyrusheen, Co. Cork—Sir Wm. J. Goulding, Bt.
Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Co. Waterford...T Hon. Claud Anson
Ballyvourney, Cork...Sir Geo. St. John Colthurst,
Ballywalter Pk., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lo Dunleath
Balmacaan, Drumnadrochit, Inverness...The R Hon. the Earl of Seafield *(iet)*
Balmae, Kirkcudbright...The Rt. Hon. the Counte of Selkirk
Balmains, Stanley, Perthsh....Sir Jno. W. Wolf Barry, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Balmoral Castle, Ballater, Aberdeensh...H. King George V.
Balnacoil, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Lady Fane
Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-sh....Sir Chas. H. F. L. Ross, Bt.
Balvarran, Blairgowrie, Perthsh....The Hon. Lo Stormonth-Darling
Bamburgh Castle, Northumbd....The Rt. Ho Lord Armstrong
Bamff, Alyth, Perthsh....Sir Jas. H. Ramsay, B
Banchory Ho., Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen...S David Stewart
Bangor Castle, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cla morris
Bangors Pk., Iver, Uxbridge...Tonman Mosley, Esc C.B., and the Lady Hilda M.
Bank Hall, Burnley...Sir Jno. O. S. Thursby, Bt.
Bank Hall, Preston...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lilford
Bank Ho., Kensington High St., W....Lady Westo
Bank Ho., Wisbech...The Rt. Hon. Lord Peckover
Banks (The), Mountsfield, Robertsbridge, Suss. Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge

Banks Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos....Hon. Mrs. Edmd. Godman
Bansha Castle, Co. Tipperary...Lady Butler
Banstead Pl., nr. Epsom...Hon. Sir Ralph Neville
Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth
Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyllsh....Sir Duncan A. D. Campbell, Bt.
Barcelona Ho., Wroughton, Swindon...Hon. Aubrey C. T. R. H. Hastings
Barcombe Pl., Lewes...Hon. Sir Wm. Grantham
Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Patk. J. G. Blake, Bt.
Bareleigh, Aston, Stevenage, Herts....Lady Jane Van Koughnet
Bargany, Dailly, Ayrsh....North Dalrymple-Hamilton, Esq. and the Lady Marjorie D.-H.
Bargeston Ho., Pembroke....Sir Thos. Charlton-Meyrick, Bt., K.C.B.
Barham Ho., East Hoathly, Halland. Sussex....Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. Compton-Rickett, M.P.
Barking Hall, Needham Mkt., Suff.... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Barlaston Hall, Stoke - upon - Trent...Hubert Broughton - Adderley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hubert, B.-A.
Barlbro Ho., Chesterfield ... Hon. Mrs. Butler-Bowdon
Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Co. Louth ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Bellew
Barmston, Driffield, Yorks....Sir Griffith H. Boynton, Bt.
Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lady Malcolm of Poltalloch
Barnet Green Ho., Worcester...Mortimer R. Margesson, Esq., and the Lady Isabel M.
Barneyhill, ———, Haddingtonsh....Sir Jno. A. Miller, Bt.
Barningham Pk., Barnard Castle...Sir Powlett C. J. Milbank, Bt.
Barnlongart, Otter Ferry, Argyllsh....Capt. C. W. MacRae and the Lady Margaret MacR.
Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Red Hill, Surrey...Sir Henry H. S. Cunynghame, K.C.B.
Barns, Blairadam, Kinross-sh....Sir Chas. E. Adam, Bt.
Barnsdale, Oakham...Capt. Hon. Sir (Wm.) Chas. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O.
Barnwell Castle, Oundle, N'thants....Col. Henry W. Wickham and the Lady Ethelreda W.
Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh....Sir Chas. B. Renshaw, Bt.
Baron Hill, Beaumaris,...Sir Richd. H. Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.
Baron Ho., ———, N'thumbd....Sir Chas. S. Milburn, Bt.
Baronscourt, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone...His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.
Barons' Down, Lewes...Rear-Adm. Hon. Algn. H. Anson and Hon. Mrs. Algernon A.
Barretstown Castle, Naas, Co. Kildare...Sir Kildare D. Borrowes, Bt.
Barrington Hall, Hatfield - Broad - Oak, Harlow, Essex....Capt. Sir Owen R. Slacke, C.B.
Barrmore, Cambridge...Sir Donald Macalister, K.C.B.
Barrock Ho., Thurso, N.B....Sir Jno. R. G. Sinclair, Bt., D.S.O.
Barrow, Broseley, Salop...Capt. Hon. Geo. C. B. Weld-Forester
Barrowfield Ldg., Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newlands
Barrow Ldg., Bury St. Edmunds...Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. T. Pretyman, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Barrows (The), Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey... Hon. Mrs. Jno. Chas. Dundas
Bartley Close, Totton, Southampton...Hon. Dudley H. E. Stanhope
Barton Blount, Derby...Sir Hy. H. P. Dundas, Bt., and the Lady Beatrix D.
Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Henry C. J. Bunbury, Bt.
Barton Hall, Norwich...Lady Preston
Barton Ho., Morchard-Bishop, Devon...Hon. Jno. F. Wallop
Barton Manor, Osborne, I.W....H.M. King George V.
Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds ... Sir Wm. H. Quayle Jones
Barton Seagrave, Kettering...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Hood
Bathafarn Hall, Ruthin, Denb....Capt. Hon. Harold B. Hawke
Bath Ho., 82 Piccadilly, W....Sir Julius C. Wernher, Bt.
Bathurst, Blackheath, S.E....Lady Miller
Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Redesdale, G.C.V.O.
Battenhall Mt., Worcester...Hon. Alfd. P. Allsopp
Battle Abbey, Sussex...Capt. Sir Aug. F. W. E. Webster, Bt.
Battlemead, Maidenhead...Col. Sir Chas. G. Boxall, K.C.B.
Baudsey Manor, Woodbridge...Sir Eley Quilter, Bt., M.P.
Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk...Sir Alfred Jodrell, Bt.
Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent...The Most Hon. the Marquess Camden
Bayman Manor, Chesham, Bucks....Col. Thos. Trueman and the Lady Susan T.
Baynton Ho., Westbury, Wilts....Hon. Sir Alex. F. D. Cunningham, K.C.I.E.
Beach Ho., Felixstowe...Sir Robt. A. Hudson
Beach Ho., Worthing...Sir Edmund G. Loder, Bt.
Beachborough Ho., Shorncliffe...Sir Arthur B. Markham, Bt., M.P.
Beauclere Ho., Riding Mill, N'thumb....Sir John Scott, Bt.
Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffords. ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Anglesey
Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, K.C.V.O.
Beaumont Leyes, Leicester...Sir Frederick Ricketts, Bt.
Beaumont, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest M. Satow, G.C.M.G.
Beauparc, Slane...Maj. Sir Gustavus Lambart, Bt., C.V.O.
Beavor Ldg., Beavor Ln., Hammersmith, W....Sir Wm. B. Richmond, K.C.B.
Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks. ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Barrington
Beckwith Ho., Harrogate...Lady Duncan.
Bedale Hall, Yorks....Sir Arthur T. Lawson, Bt.
Bedfords, Havering, Romford ... Sir Montagu C. Turner
Bedstone Ct., Bucknell, Salop...Sir Henry W. A. Ripley, Bt.
Beechey Grange, Parkstone, Dorset...The Lady Constance Wodehouse
Beech Grove, Malton, Yorks...Hon. Leopold V. H. Willoughby
Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley, Surrey...Sir Theodore Fry, Bt.
Beech Hill, Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.
Beech Ho., Pendleton, Manchester ... Sir Richd. Mottram
Beech Ho., Ringwood, Hants....Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey...Gen. Sir Edwd. F. Chapman, K.C.B.
Beechmount, Cork...Sir Danl. J. Hegarty
Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothn....Sir Geo. Anderson
Beechmount, Rathkeale. Co. Limerick...Hon. Eyre N. Massey
Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool...Sir Wm. B. Bowring, Bt.

Beechwood, Marple, Chesh....Lady Southern.
Beechwood, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Beechwood, Rochdale...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. Kemp, M.P.
Beechworth, Hampstead, N.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Onslow
BeechyGrange, Parkstone, Dorset...The Lady Constance Wodehouse
Beeston Hall, Norwich...Sir Jacob Preston Bt.
Belan Fort, Carnarvon...Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Belcamp Pk., Rahony, Co. Dublin...Lt.-Col. Sir John H. Jervis-White-Jervis, Bt.
Belfield, Falmouth...Dowager Lady Fayrer
Belhus, Purfleet, Essex...Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
Bellarena, Co. Londonderry...Sir Fredk. G. Heygate, Bt.
Bellaty Ldg., Alyth...Lady Kinloch
Belle Vue, Lord St. West, Southport...Sir Geo. A. Pilkington
Bellevue, Nth. Berwick ... Lt.-Gen. Sir John C. Macleod, G.C.B.
Bellevue, Wexford...Lady Power
Bellews Grove, Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grey de Ruthyn
Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth... Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt.
Belmont, Faversham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harris, G.C.S.I.
Belmont Ho., Mullingar ... Sir Wm. B. Hudson, K.C.I.E.
Belmore Cott., Upham, Southampton...Hon. Almeric Butler
Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Arth. E. Middleton, Bt.
Belshill, Belford, N'thumb....Sir Wm. S. Church, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.C.P.
Belton Ho., Grantham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brownlow
Belvedere, Harrogate...The Rt. Hon. Lord Faber
Belvedere, Tenby...Col. Sir Morgan Geo. Lloyd, K.C.B.
Belvedere (The), Camberley...Ellen, Lady Wilson
Belvoir Castle, nr. Grantham...His Grace the Duke of Rutland
Belvoir Pk., Belfast...The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore (*let*).
Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Roxburgh ... Lt.-Col. Arthur B. Haig, C.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. A. Haig
Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suff....Sir Thos. V. S. Gooch, Bt.
Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Achnasheen, Ross-sh. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lovelace
Benefield, Oundle...Maj. Sir Chas. Vere Gunning, Bt.
Benham-Valance, Newbury...Sir Richd. V. Sutton, Bt.
Beningbrough Hall, York ... The Lady Victoria Dawnay
Benreoch, Arrochar, Dumbartonsh....Sir Henry D. Littlejohn, M.D.
Bentfield, Stansted, Essex...Gerald Gold, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gerald G.
Bentinck Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir John Scott, Bt.
Bentsbrooke, Holmwood, Surrey...Sir Edgar C. Boehm, Bt.
Bents Green, Ecclesall, Sheffield...Col. Sir Chas. Allen, V.D.
Benwell, Sunbury, Middx....Com. Sir H. P. Freer-Smith, R.N.
Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop
Beresford Ldg., Birchington, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Decies, D.S.O.
Berkeley Castle, Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzhardinge
Berkhamstead Pl., Herts...Abel Jno. Ram, Esq., K.C., and Hon. Mrs. Abel R.
Bernhurst Ho., Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Suss.... Hon. Lady Pakenham
Berrington Hall, Leominster...Sir Fredk. Cawley, Bt., M.P.
Berry Ct., Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. Lady De Tabley
Berry Pomeroy, Totnes...His Grace the Duke of Somerset
Bert Ho., Athy, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Bervale, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames...Baron Heath
Bessborough, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon the Earl of Bessborough, C.V.O.
Bestwood Ldg., nr. Nottingham...His Grace the Duke of St. Albans
Betteshanger Pk., Eastry, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Northbourne
Bettisfield Pk., Flints., nr. Whitchurch...Sir Wyndham C. H. Hanmer, Bt.
Betton, H., Market Drayton...Maj. Sir Lovelace Stamer, Bt.
Bibury Ct., Fairford, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherborne
Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Bigswear Ho., Coleford, Glos....Sir Chas. E. Fox
Bilbrough Manor, York...Guy T. Fairfax, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Guy F.
Billesley Manor, Alcester, Warwicks....Hon. Chas. F. Hanbury-Tracy.
Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Billington Manor, Leighton Buzzard...The Lady Sophia Macnamara
Bilton Ho. Bilton, Rugby...John L. Baird, Esq., C.M.G., M.P., and the Lady Ethel B.
Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, Bt.
Binsted, Cambridge...The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Lady Braybrooke
Birchgrove, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lisburne
Birch Hall, Colchester...Rt. Hon. James Round
Birch Hall, Manchester ... Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. R. Anson, Bt., M.P.
Birchlands, Sheffield...Sir Frank Mappin, Bt.
Birdingbury Hall, Rugby...Sir Theoph. G. Biddulph, Bt.
Birdsall Ho., York....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton.
Birksey Bron, Crook, Kendal...Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Moore, K.C.B.
Birling Manor, West Malling Kent...Hon. Ralph P. Nevill
Birr Castle, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosse
Birtley Ho., Witley, Godalming...Capt. Hon. Ferdinand C. Stanley, D.S.O.
Bisbrooke Hall, Uppingham...The Hon. Percy C. Evans-Freke and the Dow. Lady Carbery
Bisham Abbey, Marlow...Sir Henry J. Vansittart-Neale, K.C.B.
Bishop Ho., Worcester...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Ogilvy
Bishop's Ct., Straffan, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clonmell
Bishop's Hall, Romford...Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Amelius R. M. Lockwood, C.V.O., M.P.
Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Surrey...The Lord Marcus Beresford, C.V.O.
Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts....Hon. Richd. H. Holmes a'Court
Bishopthorpe, York...The Most Rev. His Grace the Lord Archbp. of York.
Bishopton Grange, Ripon...Lt.-Col. Jno. H. Eden and the Lady Florence E.
Bitterley Ct., Ludlow...Jas. Volant Wheeler, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. W.
Blackadder, Edrom, Berwicks....Sir Geo. R. Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.
Blackbrook Ho., Fareham, Hants....Lady Parker, with her son Sir Wm. L. Parker, Bt.
Blackdown Ho., Lodsworth, Petworth, Suss....Dowager Lady Philipson-Stow

Black Hitt, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....Adm. Sir Edmd. S. Poë, K.C.V.O.
Blacklands, East Malling...Surg.-Gen. Sir Wm. D. Wilson, K.C.M.G.
Blackmoor, East Liss, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne, K.G.
Blackmore Pk., Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester ...The Duke Gandolfi
Black Mt., Bridge of Orchy, Argyllsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Blackwell Grange and *Halt*, both Darlington...Sir Henry S. M. Havelock-Allan, Bt., M.P.
Blackwell Halt, Chesham, Bucks....Col. Hon. Wm. E. Cavendish, M.V.O.
Blackwood Cottage, Walton - on - Thames ... B. Kitchin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Brook K.
Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth...Sir John Williams, Bt., G.C.V.O.
Blagdon, Cramlington, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ridley
Blair, Dailly, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason, M.P.
Blair Adam Ho., Kinross-sh....Sir Chas. E. Adam, Bt.
Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.
Blair Drummond, Perthsh....The Lady Georgina Stirling-Hope-Drummond.
Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford...Dowager Lady Croft
Blakesware, Ware, Herts....Hon. Lady Gosselin
Blankney Halt, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Londesborough, K.C.V.O.
Blarney Castle, Co. Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bt.
Blenheim Ho., Rotherham ...Sir Chas. Jno. Stoddart, Bt.
Blenheim Palace, Woodstock...His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
Bletchington Pk., Oxford...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Valentia, C.B., M.P.
Bletchley Pk., Fenny Stratford—Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, Bt.
Bletsoe, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Hon. Mrs. Edmd. St. John
Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norf....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Blidworth Dale, Nottingham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Chas. Chermside, G.C.M.G.
Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffordsh. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Bagot
Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E....Sir Chas. E. Tritton, Bt.
Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Trimlestown
Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Knollys, G.C.B.
Blubberhouses, Otley, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S.
Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex...Hon. Chas. H. Strutt
Blyborough Hall, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs. ... Hy. Rimington-Wilson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. R.-W.
Blythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs....Hon. Rose Bootle-Wilbraham
Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich...Capt. Hy. E. Lacon and Hon. Mrs. Hy. L.
Blythswood Ho., Renfrew...Rev. the Rt. Hon. Lord Blythswood
Blythwood, Stansted, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Blyth
Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex ... Sir Fredk. Wm. Fison, Bt.
Boath Ho., Auldearn, Nairn. ... Sir Fredk. G. Dunbar, Bt.
Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flints. ... Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Bodicote Grange, Banbury...Sir Henry B. Samuelson, Bt.
Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold...Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Bodnant, Talycafn, Denb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberconway.
Bodorgan, Anglesey...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Bodvean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh....Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Bodwen, Wootton Bridge, I. of Wight...The Rt. Hon. Emily, Countess Cowley
Bodysgalten, Llandudno...Hon. Henry R. H. Lloyd-Mostyn
Boley, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Sir Valentine R. Grace, Bt.
Botnore, Cuckfield, Sussex...Sir Alexander D. Kleinwort, Bt.
Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Devonshire
Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Bolton
Bonkyl Ldg., Duns, Berwicks....Hon. Geo. D. Home, with the Ladies Elizabeth and Charlotte H.
Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill, Northumbld....Capt. Sir Hugh D. Blackett, Bt.
Bonnington Ho., Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Chas. A. F. L. Ross, Bt. H.
Boothby Hall, Grantham ... Hon. Mrs. Maurice Gifford
Bordlands, Dolphinton, Peeblessh....Sir Jas. Fergusson, Bt.
Borough Marsh, Twyford, Berks....Aubrey W. Palmer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Aubrey P.
Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co....Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.
Borthwen, Merionethsh....Sir Arthur Osmond-Williams, Bt.
Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornw....Col. Sir Arth. P. Vivian, K.C.B.
Boscombe Cott., Carisbrooke, Newport, I. of Wight... The Lady Sophia Heaviside.
Boswells, Wendover, Bucks....Sir Thos. Barlow, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.P.
Bosworth Pk., Nuneaton...Chas. N. L. Scott, Esq , and the Lady Agnes S.
Bothal Castle, Morpeth...His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Bothathaugh, Morpeth...Rev. the Hon. Wm. C. Ellis, M.A.
Bothwell Castle, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home, K.T.
Botley Hill, Hants....Lady Jenkyns
Boultham Hall, Lincoln...Lady Ellison.
Boultibrook, Presteign, Radnorsh....Lady Jones Brydges
Bounderford Pk., nr. Taunton...The Rt. Hon. Bp. Moorhouse.
Boundston Lodge, Farnham, Surrey...Rev. M. R. Moore and Hon. Mrs. Melville M.
Bourn Halt, Bourn, Cambs....Sir Jno. J. Briscoe, Bt.
Bourne Place, Bexley, Kent...Hon. Dudley G. Gordon
Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Gifford
Bourtie Ho., Inverurie, Aberdeensh....Hon. Gertrude Forbes-Sempill
Bourtrie Hill, Irvine, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Montgomerie
Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Bowhill, Selkirk...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.
Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Bowscar, Penrith...Hon. Aug. W. Erskine
Box Ho., Minchinhampton, Stroud...Hon. Mrs. Henry Lawrence
Boxmoor Ho., Hemel Hempstead...The Lady Alicia Blackwood
Boycott Manor, Buckingham...T. Close Smith, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Close S.
Boynton, Bridlington...Sir Walter W. Strickland, Bt.
Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts....Lady Fane
Brabazon Pk., Swinford, Co. Mayo ... Maj.-Gen. Sir John P. Brabazon, K.C.B.
Brackland, Hindhead, Haslemere...Chas. H. Roberts, Esq., M.P. and the Lady Cecilia R.
Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeensh....Lucy, Lady Mackenzie

Bracondale, Colinton, Midlothian...Lady Gairdner
Bracondale, Norwich...Sir Paynton Pigott, M.V.O.
Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone...Rev. Sir John Twisden, Bt.
Brailfield, Cullompton, Devon...The Hon. Wm. F.L. C. Walrond, M.P.
Bradford Ct., Taunton...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Wilkinson
Bradstow, Broadstairs...Hon. Fredk. H. North
Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh....Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt., M.P., also Rev. Jno. H. Hindson and Hon. Mrs. Jno. H.
Braemar, Northlands Rd., Southampton...Sir Geo. A. E. Hussey
Braemar Castle, Aberdeensh....Prince Alexis Dolgorouki, G.C.V.O.
Braemore, Garve, Ross-sh....Sir Jno. E. Fowler, Bt.
Brasswick, Colchester...Hon. Mrs. Alex. Campbell.
Brake (The), Yelverton, Devon...Adm. Sir Robt. H. Harris, K.C.B.
Bramble Hall, Bramshaw, Lyndhurst...Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Mather
Bramford Hall, Ipswich...Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton Loraine, Bt.
Bramham, Boston Spa, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Jno. L. Wharton
Bramham Pk., Boston Spa, Yorks....Geo. R. Lane-Fox, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. L.-F.
Bramley Croft, Croydon...Sir Fredk. T. Edridge
Brampton Ho., Northampton...The Lady Adelaide Dawnay
Brampton Pk.., Huntingdon...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Bramshill Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Col. Sir Anthony Cope, Bt.
Brancepeth Castle, Durham...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Boyne
Brankesmere, Southsea...Sir Jno. Brickwood
Branksome Dene, Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne
Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middx...Hon. Sydney Byng
Bransby Ldg., Easingwold, Yorks....Hon. Hugh S. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Branston Hall, Lincoln...Alex. S. Leslie-Melville, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. L.-M.
Brantingham Thorpe, Brough...Sir John Sherburn
Brantwood, Halifax...Rt. Hon. John Henry Whitley, M.P.
Braye du Valle, Guernsey...Sir Henry A. Giffard, K.C.
Brayfield, Newport, Pagnell...Denis H. Farrer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Denis F.
Brayfort Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Benj. Whitney
Braystones, Beckermet, Cumbd....Sir Jos. T. Hutchinson
Brayton, Cumbd....Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bt., M.P.
Breadsall Priory, Derby...Sir Alfd. S. Haslam
Breamore Ho., Salisbury... Sir Edwd. Hulse, Bt.
Brechin Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Brenley Ho., Faversham...Hon. Henry A. Milles-Lade
Bretby Pk., Burton-on-Trent...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon
Brettenham Pk., Ipswich...Col. Sir Thos. C. T. Warner, Bt., C.B., M.P., and the Lady Leucha W.
Bretton Pk., Wakefield ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Allendale
Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks....Sir Everard P. D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt.
Bridgefoot, South Mimms, Barnet...Capt. the Lord Herbert A. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D.S.O.
Bridge Ho. (The), Catterick, Yorks..Sir Henry J. Lawson, Bt.
Bridge Ho., Grantham...Capt. Cecil H. Anderson-Pelham and Hon. Mrs. Cecil A.-P.
Bridgewater Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney Hill, S.W.... Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. J. Owens
Bridgewater Ho., Cleveland Sq., S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere
Briggens, Roydon, Ware...The Hon. Herbert C. Gibbs.
Brighton Ldg., Battledown Approach, Cheltenham ...Hon. Mrs. Festing-Smith.
Britwell, Berkhamstead...Lady Evans
Broadford, Chobham, Woking...Sir Chas. G. Walpole
Broad Oak, Accrington, Lancs....Sir Geo. Watson Macalpine
Broadway Ldg., Glastonbury...Henry Allen, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. A.
Brocket Hall, Hatfield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mount Stephen, G.C.V.O.
Brockham End. Bath ... Sir Alex. W. Lawrence, Bt.
Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey...Sir Benj. V. S. Brodie, Bt.
Brockhurst, Guernsey ... Hon. Mrs. Francis Dugmore
Brockhurst (The), Northwich...Sir Jos. Verdin, Bt.
Brocklesby Pk., Lincs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Yarborough
Brockley Combe, Oatlands Pk., Weybridge...Lt.-Gen. Sir Gordon D. Pritchard, K.C.B.
Brockworth Manor, Gloucester ... The Rt. Hon. Lord de Blaquiere
Brodick Castle, I. of Arran...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Graham, C.V.O.
Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh....Maj. Ian A. S. Brodie of Brodie, D.S.O.
Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Broke Hall, Ipswich...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Wm. B. Forwood
Brome Hall, Eye, Suff....The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Lady Bateman
Brom-y-Clos, Hereford...Adm. Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.V.O.
Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey...Sir Jno. Prichard-Jones, Bt.
Bronsil, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs....Chas. W. Bell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. B.
Bronwydd, Cardiff...Sir Alfred Thomas
Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Brookbank, Cheltenham...St. John L. Clowes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. St. J. C.
Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey...The Dowager Lady Prevost.
Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Manchester...Lady Marshall
Brooke Ho., Newport, I.W....Sir Chas. Seely, Bt.
Brooke Ho., Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Canterbury
Brooke Ldg., Fermoy, Co. Cork...Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Dennehy, K.C.I.E.
Brookfield Ho., Kempsey, Worcs....Maj.-Gen. Sir Robt. I. Scallon, K.C.I.E.
Brook Ho., East Grinstead...Edwd. Stewart, Esq., M.D., and the Lady Philippa S.
Brook Ho., Park Ln., W. ...Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest J. Cassel, G.C.B.
Brook Ho., Uttoxeter,, Staffs...Capt. Jas. Whitaker and Hon. Mrs. Jas. W.
Brook Ho., Wooburn Grn., Bucks....Sir Jno. Thomas
Brooklands, Prestwich...Sir Fredk. Cawley, Bt., M.P.
Brooklands, Sale, Chesh....The Right Hon. Visc. Bury
Brooklands, Swansea...Rev. the Hon. Wm. T. Rice, M.A.
Brooklands, Wellington, Salop...Sir Chas. S. Henry, Bt., M.P.
Brookleigh, Bournemouth...The Lady Charlotte Dundas
Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs....Hon. Mrs. Hugh Arbuthnott
Brookville, Raheny, Co. Dublin ... Sir Reginald Arthur Egerton, C.B.
Broome, Fleet, Hants....Lady Cust
Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking...Sir Alex. H. Brown, Bt.

ome Pk., Betchworth, Surrey...The Lady Louisa Feilding
ome Pk., near Canterbury...Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. Visc. Kitchener of Khartoum, K.P.
omford Manor, Exbourne, Devon...Col. Sir Robt. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B.
omhall, Dunfermline, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G.
oomham, Hastings...Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
oomham Farm, Battle, Sussex...Hons. Mary and Cecilia Somerville
oom Hill, Esher, Surrey...Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O. and the Lady Blanche S.
oomhill, Spratton, Northampton ... Capt. Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Butler, Bt., and Hon. Lady M.-B.
oomhill, Tunb. Wells...Sir David L. Goldsmid-S.-Salomons, Bt.
oompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Sir David Richmond
rougham Hall, Penrith, ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux, K.C.V.O.
rough Hall, Catterick, Yorks...Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, Bt.
rough Ldg., Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetld....Sir Arth. T. B. R. Nicolson, Bt.
roughton Castle, Banbury...Col. Lord Algn. C. Gordon-Lennox (property of Lord Saye and Sele)
roughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford....Sir Delves L. Broughton, Bt.
rowfort Ho., Devizes...Rev. Paget L. Bayly and Hon. Mrs. Paget B.
rowa House, Ulverston, Lancs. ... Sir Robt. A. Hampson
rownlow Ho., Lurgan, Co. Armagh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lurgan, K.C.V.O.
rownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Baroness Gray
rowsholme Ldg., Haslemere, Surrey...Hon. Sir Robt. J. Parker
roxmouth Pk., Dunbar... His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.
roxton Hall Chester...Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton
roxton Lower Hall, Handley, Chester...The Lord Arth. Hugh Grosvenor
rudenell Ho., Melton-Mowbray...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Cardigan and Lancastre
runtisfield Ho., Edinburgh...Rear-Adm. Sir Geo. J. S. Warrender, Bt., K.C.V.O., and the Lady Maud W.
rux Ldg., Forbes, Aberdeen...Hon. Atholl M. Forbes
ryanston, Blandford, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Portman
rynawelan, Criccieth, Carnarvonsh...Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, M.P.
Bryanstone, Bournemouth... Hon. Mrs. Scott-Murray
Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare...Col. Hon. Edwd. Lawless
Brympton, Yeovil...The Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., and his dau. Hon. Mrs. Arnold de Grey
Brynceiyn, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh. ... The Lord Edwd. St. Maur
Bryndart, Priory Rd., Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Douglas
Bryn Edwyn, nr. Flint...The Lady Olivia Fitzpatrick
Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh.... Sir Jno. Emmott Barlow, Bt., M.P.
Brynewenallt, Abergele, Denbighs. ... Sir Jno. H. Roberts, Bt., M.P.
Brynglwyn, Hereford ..Sir Jas. Rankin, Bt., M.P.
Bryn Gwyn, Llanymynech, Montgom...Col. Arthur E. Sandbach, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Arth. S.
Brynhyfryd, Swansea ... Sir Robt. A. Morris, Bt.
Bryn-Illtyd, Llantwit Major, S. Wales...Rt. Hon. William Abraham, M.P.
Bryn-Llelwyn, Festiniog...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newborough
Brynkinalt, nr. Ruabon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Trevor
Bryn-y-Coed, Bangor, Wales... Col. Sir Thos. H. Marshall, C.B.
Bucceleuch Ho., Richmond, Surrey...Lady Hope
Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow...His Grace the Duke of Montrose, K.T.
Buchan Ldg., Norham, N'thumb....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Erskine
Buchromb, Dufftown, Banffsh....Gen. Sir Peter S. Lumsden, G.C.B.
Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells...The Rt. Hon. Earl De La Warr
Buckhurst Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot ... Sir Jos. Savory, Bt.
Buckland, Faringdon, Berks. ...Sir Maurice Fitz Gerald, Bt., C.V.O., Knight of Kerry.
Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon...Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-E.-Drake, Bt.
Buckminster Pk., Grantham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dysart
Buckshaw Ho., Sherborne, Dorset....The Hon. Everard C. Digby
Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks....Sir John Ramsden, Bt.
Bungalow (The) Cottingham, Hull...Hon. Guy G. Wilson, D.S.O., M.P.
Bungalow (The), Hassocks, Sussex...Hon. Somerset F. Gough-Calthorpe
Bungalow (The), Instow, Devon ... Lady Chichester
Bungalow (The) Machrihanish, Argyllsh....Sir David Paulin
Bungalow (The), Westgate-on-Sea, Kent...Sir Wm. J. Ingram, Bt.
Burcot, Blunsdon, Highworth...Dowager Lady Levinge
Burcote Close, Abingdon...Sir Gervas P. Glyn, Bt.
Burcote Ho., Abingdon...The Ladies Mabel and Jane Lindsay
Burcott, Leighton-Buzzard...The Lady Edith Cotes
Burfield, Old Windsor...Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. H. P. Carington, G.C.V.O.
Burfield, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol...Lady Symes
Burford, Dorking...Sir J. J. Trevor Lawrence, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Burford Ho., Tenbury, Worc. ... The Rt. Hon. Lady Northwick
Burghfield Manor Ho., Reading ... Rev. Sir Jas. Stuart, Bt., M.A.
Burgh Ho., nr. Gt. Yarmouth...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Fisher, D.D.
Burghley Ho., Stamford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Exeter
Burleigh Hall Loughborough...Hon. Alan J. Pennington
Burley Bushes, Ascot...Sir Chas. L. Ryan, K.C.B.
Burley-on-the-Hill, Oakham...Capt Hon. Fredk. E. Guest, M.P.
Burlingham Court Ho., Pershore, Worc....The Lord Chas. Cavendish-Bentinck
Burloes, Royston ...David A. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. David B.
Burnham Ho., Dingle, Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ventry
Burnholme, York...Hon. Fras. S. Jackson
Burrator, Horrabridge, Devon...Sir Henry Y. B. Lopes, Bt.
Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford...Sir Herb. Barnard, F.S.A.
Burton Hall, Lincoln ..The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson
Burton Hall, Loughborough...His Grace the Duke of Somerset
Burton Manor, Chester. ... Henry N. Gladstone, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. G.
Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth...Hon. Fredk. G. Hamilton-Russell
Burwood Ho., Cobham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Ellesmere
Bury Grange, Alverstoke, Hants ... Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Le C. Egerton, K.C.B.
Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks....Sir Alexander Henderson, Bt.
Bush, Pembroke ... Sir Thos. Charlton-Meyrick, Bt., K.C.B.
Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants....Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Kelly, K.C.B.

Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin...Sir Fredk. W. Shaw, Bt., D.S.O.

Bussock Wood, Newbury ... Sir Montagu Fredk. Montagu-Pollock, Bt.

Butleigh, Glastonbury...Hon. Geoffrey D. Coleridge

Butler's Cl., Beaconsfield, Bucks. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Grenfell, G.C.B.

Butterstone Ho., Dunkeld...The Rt. Hon. Lord Armitstead

Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme...Sir Thos. E. Milborne-Swinverton-Pilkington, Bt.

Buxted Pk., Uckfield, Sussex...Hon. Hy. B. Portman and his wife, the Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Portarlington.

Bydews, Tovil, Maidstone ... Montague Ballard, Esq. and his wife (prev. Lady Maple)

Byletts, Pembridge, Herefs....Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott-Wood, K.C.B.

Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorks....Sir John W. Ramsden, Bt.

Byrkley Ldg., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Wm. A. Hamar Bass, Bt.

Byron Ldg., 29 Fitzjohn's Av., Hampstead, N.W.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Byron

Byth Ho., Turriff, Aberdeensh....Capt. Hon. Walter R. D. Forbes

Bywell Hall, Stocksfield, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Allendale

Cabuie Ldg., Achanalt, Ross-sh. ... Sir Arthur Bignold

Cadbury, Yatton, Somerset...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailesbury, D.S.O.

Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, N....Lady Cory Wright

Cahir Castle, Co. Tipperary...The Lady Margaret Charteris

Cahir Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Guillamore

Cairnborrow Ldg., Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh.... Sir Fredk. Bridge, C.V.O., Mus. Doc.

Cairnies (The), Glenalmond, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cranbrook

Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton...Capt. Harry L. Townshend and Hon. Mrs. Harry T.

Calder Ho., Mid-Calder, Midloth....The Rt. Hon. Lord Torphichen

Caldwell, Glasgow...Wm. Mure, Esq., and the Lady Georgiana M.

Caledon, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon

Calke Abbey, Derby...Sir Vauncey H. Crewe, Bt.

Callingwood Hall, Burton-on-Trent...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Derby

Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derb....Capt. Alfd. C. Duncombe and the Lady Florence D.

Cambo Ho., Kingsbarns, Fifesh....Sir Ffolliott W. Erskine, Bt.

Cambusnethan Ho., Wishaw, Lanarks....Sir Robt. D. Sinclair-Lockhart, Bt.

Cam Ho., Campden Hill, W....Hon. Sir Walter G. F. Phillimore, Bt.

Camla Vale, Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore

Camolin, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Sir Maurice E. Dockrell

Camp (The), Sunningdale, Ascot...Sir Jos. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I.

Campden Ho., Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough

Camperdown, Dundee...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown

Campfield, Glassel, Aberdeensh....Hon. Mrs. Alex. Stuart

Campsea Ash, Wickham Market, Suff....Hon. Wm. Lowther

Camstradden, Luss, Dumbartonsh. ... Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt.

Canaan Ho., Edinburgh...Lady Menzies

Candover Ho., Alresford, Hants....Capt. the Hon. Frederick A. Baring

Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne

Cannon Hill, Maidenhead...Capt. Hon. Edwd. Dawson and the Lady Elizabeth D.

Canons Ashby, Byfield, N'thants....Sir Alfd. Dryden, Bt.

Canonteign Ho., Dunsford, Exeter...The Rt. Ho. the Viscount Exmouth

Cantley Hall, Doncaster...D. Vickers, Esq., an Hon. Mrs. Douglas V.

Capel Ho., Bull's Cross, Herts...Lady Lockhart-Ro

Capernwray Hall, Burton, Kirkby Lonsdale...Hon Mrs. Geo. Marton

Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Capt. Sir Jno. Swi burne, Bt., R.N.

Cappoquin Ho., Co. Waterford...Sir Jno. Keane, B

Carberry, Alan Rd., Wimbledon, S.W....Sir Arthu W. Biggs

Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothn....The R Hon. Lord Elphinstone

Carbery, Northfield Rd., Minehead, Som....Hon Esther C. Pomeroy

Cardfields, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex...Si Lawrence J. Jones, Bt.

Cardiff Castle, Glamorg....The Most Hon. the Mar quess of Bute

Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbsh....Sir Wm. F Maxwell, Bt.

Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthsh....Capt. Si Henry D. Erskine, K.C.V.O., and the Lad Horatia E.

Carfax, Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Fredk. Anson

Carleton Grange, Pontefract...Edwd. G. Tew, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. T.

Carlton Curlieu, Leicester ... Sir Edwd. G. D Palmer, Bt.

Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suff....Maj.-Gen. Si Ronald B. Lane, K.C.V.O.

Carlton Ldg., Leeds....Lady Gaunt

Carlton Pk., Market Harborough...Sir Edwd. G. B. Palmer, Bt.

Carlton Towers, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Ethel, Lady Beaumont, with her daughter the Bnss.

Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrsh....Sir Matt. Arthur Bt.

Carlyle Ho., 16 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W....Maj.-Gen. Sir Alf. E. Turner, K.C.B.

Carmichael Ho., Thankerton, Lanarks. ... Hon. Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, with his wife, Lady Carmichael-Anstruther and her son Sir Windham F. C.-A., Bt.

Carnew Castle, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl Fitzwilliam, D.S.O.

Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingsh. ... Sir Hugh Shaw-Stewart, Bt.

Carnwath Ho., Lanarks....Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O.

Carolside, Earlston, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Reay, K.T.

Carreglwyd, Valley, Anglesey...Maria, Lady Reade

Carrick, Ascot...The Lord Alex. Kennedy

Carrickmore, Northland Rd., Londonderry ... Sir Wm. M'Learn

Carrickmore Hall, Co. Tyrone...Lady Stewart

Carrig Breace, Howth, Co. Dublin...Lady Stokes.

Carrig Cnoc, Grancastle, Londonderry...Sir Newman Chambers

Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare... Clara, Lady FitzGerald

Carrow Abbey, Norwich...Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart

Carrowdore Castle, Donaghadee, Co. Down...Capt. Hon. Somerset R. H. A. Ward

Carrowroe Pk., Roscommon...T. Clarence E. Goff, Esq., and the Lady Cecilie G.

Carwood Ho., Overstrand...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Wolverhampton

Carstairs Ho., Lanarks.... Lady King

Carthion, Swanage...Sir John M. Burt

Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare...His Grace the Duke of Leinster

Casewick Ho., Stamford ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Kesteven

Casino, Milltown, Dublin...Sir Henry L. Harty, Bt.

Caskieben, Kinaldie, Aberdeen...Capt. Duncan V. Pirie, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Duncan P.

Cassillis Ho., Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa

Cassiobury Pk., Watford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Essex
Castell-Dendraeth, Penrhyndendraeth, Merionethsh. ...Sir Arth. Osmond-Williams, Bt.
Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin...Sir Edwd. S. V. Bradstreet, Bt.
Castle (The), Ballymena, Co. Antrim...Sir Fredk. E. Shafto Adair, Bt.
Castle (The), Belfast...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P.
Castle (The), Newcastle West, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Castle (The), Warwick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick
Castle Ashby, Northampton...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton, K.G.
Castlebar Ho., Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lucan, K.P.
Castle Bernard, Bandon, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Castle Blunden, Kilkenny...Sir Wm. Blunden, Bt.
Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Carew
Castle Bromwich, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Newport
Castle Coole, Enniskillen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Belmore, G.C.M.G.
Castle Coombe, Chippenham ..Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, K.C.
Castle Dillon, Armagh...Mary, Lady Molyneux
Castle Douglas, Kircudbtsh....Sir Geo. W. Abercromby, Bt.
Castle Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ashbrook
Castlefield, Rochdale...Sir Jas. Duckworth
Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, Co. Longford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.P.
Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forbes
Castle Freke, Clonakilty, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Lady Carbery with her husb., Arthur W. Sandford, Esq., M.D., and her son Lord C.
Castlegar, Ahascragh, Galway...Sir Wm. H. Mahon, Bt., D.S.O.
Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud ..Maj.-Gen. Sir Fras. Howard, K.C.B.
Castle Gore, Ballina, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Arran, K.P.
Castle Goring, Worthing...Col. Sir Alfred P. F. C. Somerset, K.C.B.
Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Seafield
Castle Hackett, Tuam, Co. Galway ... Capt. Percy B. Bernard (heir to Bandon Earldom)
Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fortescue, K.C.B.
Castle Ho., Lisburn...Sir Jno. E. A. M. Scott, Bt.
Castle Howard, York...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle
Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Cromartie with her husbd. Maj. E. W. Blunt-Mackenzie
Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne
Castlemartyr, Co. Cork...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott
Castle Menzies, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....Lady Menzies
Castlemilk, Lockerbie, Dumfriessh. ... Sir Robert W. Buchanan-Jardine, Bt.
Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeensh....Sir Chas. S. Forbes, Bt.
Castle Pk., Slane, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marchss. Conyngham and her husband, Jno. R. B. Cameron, Esq.
Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. Lord Farquhar, G.C.V.O.
Castle Stuart, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Castleton, Cardiff...Maj. Sir Geo. F. Forestier-Walker, Bt.
Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Templetown
Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bangor
Castlewellan, Co. Down ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Annesley
Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde
Catmose, Oakham...The Lady Augusta Mary Noel
Cawdor Castle. Nâirn...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Cawton Hall, Loughborough...The Lord Ernest St. Maur
Caynham Ct., Ludlow...Sir Wm. M. Curtis, Bt.
Caythorpe Hall, Lincs....The Lady Alice Packe
Ceanchor Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin ... Sir Walter Armstrong, R.H.Acad.
Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W....Sir Wm. H. White, K.C.B.
Cedars (The), Kelvedon, Essex...Lady Collen
Cedars (The), Strawberry Hill...Sir Hy. Cooper Eggar, M.V.O.
Cedars (The), Upp. Clapton, N.E. ... Sir Walter Johnson
Cefndenddwr, Dolgelly...Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney, Bt.
Cefn Ila, Usk, Newport, Monm....The Marquis de la Pasture
Cefn Pk., Wrexham...Lady Palmer
Cefntilla Ct., Usk, Newport, Monm....The Rt. Hon. Lord Raglan, C.B.
Cell Barnes, St. Albans....Hon. Fredc. W. Anson
Chaffey Moor Ho., Wincanton...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. Hallam Parr, K.C.B.
Châlet (The), Beddgelert, Carnarvon...Sir Alfd. M. Watkin, Bt.
Chalgrove, 97 Cheriton Rd., Folkestone...Maj. Hon. Horace M. Hobart-Hampden
Challenger Ldg., Wardie, Edinburgh ... Sir Jno. Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Chalmington, Dorchester...Geo. H. Digby, Esq., and the Lady Muriel D.
Champion Ldg., Maldon...Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, Bt.
Champions (The), Limpsfield, Surrey...Sir Sydney Olivier, K.C.M.G.
Chanctonbury, Haywards Heath, Suss....Lady Giffen
Chandos Ho., Cavendish Sq., W....The Rt. Hon. Cora, Countess of Strafford
Chanter's Ho. (The), Ottery St. Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Coleridge
Chantry Ho. (The), Hurstpierpoint, Sussex...Adm. Sir Compton E. Domville, G.C.B.
Chantry (The), Aveton Gifford...Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I.
Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds...Eliza, Lady Barran
Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Uckfield...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brassey, G.C.B.
Charborough Pk., Wareham, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Dunsany
Charlecote Pk., Warwick...Sir Hy. W. Ramsay-F.-Lucy, Bt.
Charlestown, Co. Roscommon, Drumsna ... Sir Gilbt. King, Bt.
Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Monck
Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co....The Lady Emily Howard-Bury
Charlton Cott., Malmesbury ..The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire
Charlton Ho., Ludwell, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Wynford
Charlton Ho., Old Charlton, Kent...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Charlton Pk., Malmesbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire
Charlwood, Lansdowne Rd., West Worthing...Lady Sawyer
Charnwood, Melton-Mowbray...Hon. Gerald Walsh
Charter Hall, Duns, Berwicks....Hon. Lady Trotter, with Lt.-Col. Algn. R. Trotter, M.V.O., and the Lady Edith T.
Charter Ho. (The), Coventry...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester
Chart Ldg., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson
Charton Ho., Ludwell...Gerald Wilson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gerald W.

Chaseley Ho., Rugeley, Staffordsh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Combermere
Chatsworth Ho., nr. Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire
Chaulke Hill, Kingsbury, N.W....Philip Lyttleton-Gell, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Philip L.-G.
Chavey Lawn, Locke's Ride, Bracknell, Berks... Lady Alderson
Chedington Ct., Dorset, nr. Misterton...Sir Henry Peto, Bt.
Chelsea Ho., Cadogan Pl., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cadogan, K.G.
Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex...Lady Clarke-Jervoise
Chenies, Rickmansworth, Herts....Her Grace Adeline, Duchess of Bedford
Cherry Burton, Beverley...Mildred, Lady Boynton
Chesnuts (The), Ellon, Aberdeensh....Sir Jas. Reid, Bt., G.C.V.O., F.R.C.P.
Chesnuts (The), Sudbury, Harrow... Lady Perkin
Chesterfield Ho., Sth. Audley St., W....His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.
Chesterfield Ho., College Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.... Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E.
Chesterford Pk., Great Chesterford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchcape, G.C.M.G.
Chesterton, Cirencester...Raja Sir Chas. A. Brooke, G.C.M.G.
Chesthill, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....Hon. Mrs. Jno. Menzies
Chestnuts (The), St. Cross, Winchester...Rev. Wm. P. Warburton, M.A., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. W.
Chetwode, Buckingham...Lt.-Col. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., D.S.O.
Chetwode Manor, Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lawrence
Chevening, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Stanhope
Cheverells, Dunstable ..Sir Edgar R. S. Sebright, Bt.
Chevet Pk., Wakefield...Sir Thos. E. Milborne-S.-Pilkington, Bt.
Chevin, Belper, Derb. ..Sir Jno. G. N. Alleyne, Bt.
Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby...Lady Onslow
Chewton Priory, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Earl Waldegrave
Chicheley Hall, Newport-Pagnell...Col. Sir Geo. H. Farrar, Bt., D.S.O.
Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds....Sir Algernon K. B. Osborn, Bt.
Chilgrove, Chichester...Sir Robt. F. Turing, Bt.
Chillingham Barns, Belford, N'thumb. ... Lady Wilson
Chillingham Castle, do., do....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Tankerville
Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Dudley Ward
Chilston Pk., Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chilston.
Chiltern's End, Henley-on-Thames ..Sir Paul A. Makins, Bt.
Chilton Ho., Thame...Hon. Lady Egerton
Chilton Ldg., Hungerford, Berks....Hon. Jno. H. Ward, C.V.O.
Chinlon Hanger, Churt, Farnham...Sir Walter Jno. Napier
Chinthurst Hill, Guildford ..W. Villiers Cooper, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Villiers C.
Chirk Castle, Denbighsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden
Chitterne, Codford-St.-Mary, Wilts....Sir Wm. W. R. Onslow, Bt.
Chivelston, Wimbledon Common, S.W....The Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew R. Scoble, K.C.S.I.
Cholham Pl., Woking...Sir Henry D. Le Marchant, Bt.
Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Chesh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Cholmondeley
Chorley Wood Ho., Rickmansworth, Herts... The Lady Ela Russell
Christ Church Ldg., Winchester...Rev. Richd. A. Pearce and Hon. Mrs. Rd. P.
Church Dale, Rugeley...Rev. the Hon. Cecil J. Littleton
Church Farmhouse, Sutton-Veny, Warminster... Hon. Walter P. Alexander
Churchill, Hemel Hempstead...The Lady D'Arcy Osborne
Church Mead, Hatherop, Fairford, Glos.... Archibd. H. Gordon-Duff, Esq., and the Lady Frances G.-D.
Churt Ho., Farnham, Surrey ... Hon. Mrs. Henry Crompton
Chute Ldg., Andover...The Lord Jno. P. Joicey-Cecil
Chuyanhall, Penzance...Lady Fitzgerald
Cilbronnau, Ciliau-Aeron, Cardigansh.... Hon. Sir Lawrence H. Jenkins, K.C.I.E.
Cilymaenllydd, Llanelly, Carmarthensh...Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney
Cirencester Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst, C.M.G.
Cissbury, Ascot...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Chetwynd
Clach-na-Faire, Pitlochry, Perthsh....Sir Fras. B. Outram, Bt.
Claddagh, Windsor ... The Lady Geraldine St. Lawrence
Clandeboye, Belfast...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
Clandon Pk., Guildford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Onslow
Claramont, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross...Sir Edmd. S. Hardinge, Bt.
Clare Lawn, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W....Lady Wigan
Claremont, Esher, Surrey ... H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg, K.G.
Claremont, Kingskerswell, Newton Abbot...The Lady Selina Lyndon
Claremont, Manchester...Sir Arth. P. Heywood, Bt.
Clarence Ho., 8 Clarence Terr., Reg. Pk , N.W.... Montague Ballard, Esq. and his wife (prev. Lady Maple)
Clarence Ho., St. James's, S.W....H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P.
Clarence Ldg., Tunb. Wells...Bryan H. Holme, Esq., and Lady Amphlett, his wife
Clarendon Ho., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford
Clarisford, Killaloe, Co. Clare ... The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Killaloe
Clallo, Cupar, Fifesh....Malcolm Low, Esq., and the Lady Ida L.
Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford...Sir Wm. M. Goodman
Claverley, Blackheath, S.E....Lady de Hochepied-Lorpeut
Claverley, Littlestone, Kent...Sir Robt. W. Perks, Bt.
Claverton Manor, nr. Bath ..Edwd. A. Whittuck, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. W.
Claxton Abbey, Norwich...Sir Chas. H. S. Rich, Bt.
Claxton Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Visct. Garnock
Claydon Ho., Steeple Claydon, Bucks....Sir Harry C. W. Verney, Bt., M.P.
Clearwell Castle, Coleford, Glos....Hon. Mrs. Alan Gardner
Cleeve Ho., Bristol...Lady Shippard
Cleobury Ct., Bridgnorth, Salop...Hon. Claud E. Hamilton-Russell
Clermont Ho., Methwold, Stoke Ferry, Norf.... Leopold de Beaumont-Klein, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Leopd. de B.-K.
Clermont Pk., Dundalk ..Lt.-Col. Chas. D. Guinness and Hon. Mrs. Chas. G.
Clervaux Castle, nr. Darlington...Sir Walter C. Chaytor, Bt., R.N.
Cleughearn, Strathaven, Lanarks. ... Samuel H. Montgomerie, Esq., and the Lady Sophia M.
Cleughbrae, Cauberley...Hon. Noel M. Farrer
Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset...Sir Edmund H. Elton, Bt.
Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Clevelands, Guildford ..Hon. Mrs. St. John Methuen
Cliff, Lee, Devon...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson
Cliff Dene, Pangbourne...Lady Langrishe
Cliff Ho., Atherstone, Warwicks....Wm. E. Oakeley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. O.
Cliff Ho., Sandgate, Kent...The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Radnor

ifford Pk., Stirling...Sir Jas. B. Smith
ifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks....Lady Cowell, V.A.
ifton Hall, Nottingham...Sir Hervey J. L. Bruce, Bt.
ifton Ho., Greenwich Pk., S.E....Sir Jno. M'Dougall
ifton Ho., Shankill, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hemphill
ifton Pk., Kelso...Robt. H. Elliot, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. E.
int Ldg., St. Boswells, Roxb .... Lady Ramsay-Fairfax
oan, Auchterarder, Perthshire...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane.
ock Ho.(*The*), 8 Chelsea Embankment, S.W....Lady Huntingdon
oghervagh, Sligo...Capt. Graham O. R. Wynne and Hon. Mrs. Graham W.
onalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon....The O'Conor Don
onbey, Englefield Green...Hon. Aubrey Herbert
onbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clonbrock, K.P.
Oncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford...Sir Jno. N. Nugent, Bt.
Oneevin, 83 Pembroke Rd., Dublin...Sir Jas C. Meredith
Onhugh, Mullingar...The Rt. Hon. Lord Greville
Onlea, Sandyford, Dublin...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson
Onmannon, Ashford, Co. Wicklow...Rev. Wm. H. A. Truell and the Lady Cornelia T.
Onodfoy Castle, Killmallock, Co. Limerick...Hon. Wm. Cosby Trench
Onsilla Cott., Clonsilla, Co. Dublin...Capt. Robt. H. Dewhurst and Hon. Mrs. Robt. D.
Onyn Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath... Hon. Patk. E. J. Greville-Nugent
Opton, Stratford - upon - Avon ... Rev. Fras. H. Hodgson and Hon. Mrs. Fras. H.
Ovds, East Knoyle, Wilts...The Right Hon. George Wyndham, M.P., and the Countess Grosvenor, his wife
Overley, Whitchurch, Salop...George Blezard, Esq , and Hon. Mrs. George B.
Umber, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Newcastle
Unes Ho., Kirkhall...Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry F. Grant, K.C.V.O.
Uny Castle, Aberdeen ... Capt. Sir Regd. A. E. Cathcart, Bt.
Clydesdale, Windsor...The Lady Henrietta Guinness
Clyffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington, Wilts....Hon. Sir Thos. R. Warrington
Clyffe Ho., Northam, Devon ... Sir Robt. J. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.
Coates Ho., Fittleworth, Sussex...The Most Hon. the Marq. of Hamilton, M.P.
Cobbe Pl., Lewes...Sir Frdk. A. Bosanquet, K.C.
Cobham Hall, Gravesend...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Darnley
Cockermouth Castle, Cumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Ralph B. M. Blois, Bt.
Cocum, Barton-Stacey, Hants....Lady Judd
Coed Cöch, Abergele, Denb....Hon. Laurence A. Brodrick
Coed-dû Pk., Mold, Flints....Hon.Mrs.Arth.Roberts
Coedmor, Dolgelly...The Lord Chas. A. Conyngham
Coed-y-Glyn, Wrexham ... Sir Robert E. Egerton, K.C.S.I.
Coghurst, Hastings...Sir Hylton R. Brisco, Bt.
Coldash, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. Helier
Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby...Thos. F. Hazlehurst, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. H.
Coldbrook, Abergavenny...Sir Arthur J. Herbert, G.C.V.O.
Coldharbour Wood, East Liss, Hants....Sir Thos. Sutherland, G.C.M.G.
Cold Overton, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cowley
Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh... Sir Basil S. Brooke, Bt.
Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Capt. Sir Geo. H. W. Beaumont, Bt.
Coleshill Ho., Highworth, Swindon...Hon. Mrs. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie
Colleens, Coulsey Wood, Sussex...Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. H. Scott, K.C.B.
College (*The*), Elgin...Sir Geo. A. Cooper, Bt.
College (*The*), Kirkoswald, Cumbd. ...Hon. Mrs. Timothy Fetherstonhaugh
Collington Ldg., Bexhill-on-Sea...Sir Jno. H. Blunt, Bt.
Collinstown, Clondalkin, Co. Dublin...Hon. Mrs. Conolly McCausland
Colne Cott., Cromer...Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bt., and the Lady Victoria B.
Coln St. Aldwyns—see "Manor House"
Colonsay, Argylsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.
Colquhoun, Penshurst...Lady Redhouse
Colthurst, Waddington, Clitheroe...Henry B. Inglefield, Esq., and his wife, Lady Holker
Combe, Honiton...Richd. Marker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. M.
Combe Abbey, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
Combe Bank, Camberley...Lady Marshall
Combe Ldg., Combe Down, Bath...The Lady Selina Stuart
Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop...Her Grace Katherine, Duchess of Westminster (property of Visc. Combermere)
Comiston Ho., Colinton, Midlothian ... Sir Chas. Forrest, Bt.
Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfriessh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Compton, Marldon, Paignton, Devon...Sir Hnry. P. Carew, Bt.
Compton Pl., Eastbourne...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire
Compton Verney, Warwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Willoughby de Broke
Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick ..The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton, K.G.
Comrie Ho., Perthsh...Sir Geo. W. M. Dundas, Bt.
Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Condercum, Bournemouth...Hon. Fras. A. R. Russell
Coney Isld., Portadown, Co. Armagh...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
Conford Pk., Liphook, Hants ... Sir Archibd. J. Macdonald. Bt.
Congham Ldg., King's Lynn...Sir Edward O. Every, Bt.
Conon Ho., Conon Bridge, Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt.
Convamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Conway Cott., Dunnington, Alcester, Warwicks.... Chas. A. C. de Trafford, Esq., and the Lady Victoria de T.
Conyboro, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monk Bretton, C.B.
Coodham, Kilmarnock...Sir Wm. H. Houldsworth, Bt.
Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol...Sir Herbert Ashman, Bt.
Coolavin, Monasteraden, Co. Sligo...The MacDermot
Coolbawn, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen
Coolbawn Ho., Castleconnell, Co. Limerick ... Spencer C. Vansittart, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Spencer V.
Coole Pk., Gort, Co. Galway...Lady Gregory
Coolgardie, Banchorie, Kincardinesh....Hon. Mrs. Alex. Stuart
Coolgreavy, Co. Wexford...Sir George Brooke, Bt.
Coolkelure, Dunmanway, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Coollattin, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, D.S.O.
Coombe Bank, Kingston Hill, Surrey...Lady Tangye
Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Tring...Lady Walton

Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames...The Lord Archib. Campbell
Coombe Ho., East Grinstead...St. George W. L. Fox-Pitt, Esq., and the Lady Edith F.-P.
Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill...The Most Hon. the Marchioness of Donegall
Coombe Pl., Lewes...Capt. Sir Jno. Shiffner, Bt.
Cooper Angus Ldg., Whiting Bay, I. of Arran...The Lady Agnes Cooper
Coozrean, Devoran, Cornwall...Capt. Hon. Neville A. Hood
Copgrove Hall, nr. Leeds ... Adm. Sir Fras. C. B. Bridgeman, G.C.V.O.
Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. ... Sir Samuel B. Boulton, Bt.
Coppice (The), Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Coppice (The), Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Sir Walter G. F. Phillimore, Bt.
Coppleham, Dulverton, Somerset...Hon. Thos. H. Watson
Copseham, Esher, Surrey...Herbert F. Cook, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Herbt. C.
Corbalton Hall, Tara, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton
Corgrig, Foynes, Co. Limerick ... Hons. Alice, Catherine, and Amy Rice
Corkbeg I., Midleton, Co. Cork...Sir Robt. U. Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Bt.
Corke Abbey, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Edwd. W. Verner, Bt.
Cornbury Pk., Charlbury, Oxon...Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret W.
Corner Ho. (The), Overstrand, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Yarborough
Corner Ho. (The), Seaford, Sussex...His Honour Judge Scully, and Hon. Mrs. Jas. Scully
Corrard, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh...Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
Corrella, Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Lady Greene
Corsbie, Westgate-on-Sea...Lady Foster
Corsham Ct., Corsham, Wilts....F.-M. the Rt. Hon. Lord Methuen, G.C.B.
Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington...Lady Cave
Corston Ho., Ryde...Sir Thos. H. Brooke-Hitching
Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Airlie
Corvanan Lodge, Fort William ... Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. L. Ottley, K.C.M.G.
Corwar, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh....Hon. Hugh F. H. Elliot
Costessey Pk., Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stafford
Cotehele Ho., St. Dominick, Cornw....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O.
Cotham Ho., Bristol...Sir Geo. White, Bt.
Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop...Rev. Sir Wm. M. Honyman, Bt.
Cotswold Ho., Winchester...Col. Chas. T. Bunbury and the Lady Harriot B.
Cottage (The), Bletsoe, Bedford...Lady Haythorne
Cottage (The), Burghclere, Newbury...Lady Maunsell
Cottage (The), Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Plunket
Cottage (The), Charlton, Banbury...Rt. Hon. Fredk. E. Smith, K.C., M.P.
Cottage (The), Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Tiverton
Cottage (The), Culm-Davy, Cullompton, Devon...Sir Chas. J. Follett, C.B.
Cottage (The), Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham... Hon. Mrs. Cecil Peel
Cottage (The), Forest Green, Dorking...The Lady Harriet Harrison
Cottage (The), Freshwater Bay, I. of Wight...Hon. Arthur J. Davey
Cottage (The), Glenogil, Forfarsh....Sir Archib. Williamson, Bt., M.P.
Cottage (The), Gt. Brington, Northampton... Lady Humphery
Cottage (The), Hardwicke, Gloucester...Mich. G. Lloyd Baker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Lloyd B.
Cottage (The), Kew...The Lady Edith Drummond.
Cottage (The), Kilworth, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Countess MountCashell
Cottage (The), Knighton, Radnorsh. ... Sir Fras. Edwards, Bt., M.P.
Cottage (The), Shanklin, I.W....Sir Fredk. R. S[illegible] John, K.C.M.G.
Cottage (The), Sheringham, Norf. ... Sir Forre[illegible] Fulton, K.C.
Cottage (The), Slaugham, Sussex ... Maj.-Gen. S[illegible] Stuart B. Beatson, K.C.B.
Cottage (The), Warsash, Southampn....The Rt. Ho[illegible] Lord Ellenborough
Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants....The Rt. Ho[illegible] Viscount Melville, I.S.O.
Cottesbrooke, Northampton...Sir Herb. Chas. Arthu[illegible] Langham, Bt.
Cottesmore Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Dow[illegible] ager Countess of Lonsdale
Cottingham Ho., Hull...Jno. J. Bickersteth, Esq[illegible] and the Lady Margaret B.
Cottles, Melksham, Wilts.... Sir John M. F. Fulle[illegible] Bt., K.C.M.G.
Cottrell, nr. Cardiff...The Mackintosh of Mackintos[illegible]
Coughton Ct., Warwicks....Sir William G. Throck[illegible] morton, Bt.
Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh. ... Sir Arth. G. F[illegible] Mackenzie, Bt.
Coulin Ldg., Kinlochewe, Ross-sh. ... Sir Wm[illegible] Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Court, Crondall, Farnham, Hants....Capt. Hon[illegible] Archib. R. Hewitt, R.N.
Courteenhall Ho., Northampton...Sir Herewal[illegible] Wake, Bt.
Courtfield, Wellesley Rd., Chiswick, W....Sir Smal[illegible] man Smith
Court Hall, nr. South Molton, Devon...Hon. Georg[illegible] W. W. Bampfylde
Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorg. ... Sir Griffith Thomas
Court Ho., Cannington, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon Lord Clifford of Chudleigh
Court Ho., Malvern...Arabella, Lady Buchanan
Courtlands, Eltham, Kent...Maj.-Gen. Sir Jno Steevens, K.C.B.
Court Ldg., Shorne, Gravesend...Hon. Sir Walte[illegible] F. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G.
Courtown Ho., Gorey, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon the Earl of Courtown
Courtyrala, Cardiff...Fras. W. G. Gore, Esq., and the Lady Constance G.
Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh....Hon. Patk. E. J Greville-Nugent
Coventry Ho., Melton Mowbray...Captain Sir Keitl Alex. Fraser
Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot...R. Hugo Douglass Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hugo D.
Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Suss....The Rt. Hon Lord Cowdray
Cowley Ho., Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Louisa, Ctss of Essex
Coworth Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot...The Rt. Hon the Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O.
Coxhill, Lymington...Maj. J. N. Crawford and th[illegible] Lady Gertrude C.
Craddock Ho., Kineton, Warwick...Hon. Mabe[illegible] Verney
Cragside, Rothbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong
Craigaverne, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare...Sir John Fagan
Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Glasgow...Sir Eric A Buchanan, Bt.
Craigendowrie, Reigate Hill...Col. Sir Robt. Wm Inglis
Craigflower, Torryburn, Dunfermline...Lady Ma[illegible] rindin
Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill
Craiglands, River, Dover...Col. Sir Augustus M Bradley
Craiglockhart Ho., Slateford, Midlothn. ... Sir A Oliver Riddell
Craigour, Gullane, Haddingtonshire...Sir Jos. L. E Spearman, Bt.
Craigs, Dumfries...Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey Barton, K.C.V.O.
Crakenthorpe Hall, Appelby ... Capt. Percy W. Machell, C.M.G., and the Lady Valda M.

nbourn Grange, Windsor Forest...Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry C. Needham
nesden, Mayfield, Sussex...F. Marshall, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Francis M.
neswater, Southsea...Sir Wm. T. Dupree
nford Hall, Kettering...Sir Fredk. V. L. Robinson, Bt.
nford Ho., Hounslow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzhardinge
nhams (The), Cirencester...Lt.-Col. Hon. Allen B. Bathurst, M.P.
nmer Hall, Fakenham, Norf....Sir Lawrence J. Jones, Bt.
nmer Ldg., Camberley...Dowager Lady Jones
rae Ldg., Inveraray...Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.
rthes Castle, Aberdeen...Sir Thos. Burnett, Bt.
rwford Priory, Springfield, Fifesh....Hon. Thos. H. A. E. Cochrane
rawfordton, Thornhill, Dumfriessh....Lady Walker
rawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crawshaw
reagh, Co. Cork...Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, Bt.
reedy Pk., Crediton, Devon...Sir Wm. Aug. Ferguson-Davie, Bt., C.B.
reg Clare, Ardrahan, Co. Galway...Hon. Mrs. Algn. Persse (property of Lord Clanmorris)
ressage, Shrewsbury...Lady Harnage
rest (The), St. Leonards-on-Sea...Capt. Hon. Edwd. T. Needham, R.N.
rewe Hall, Crewe, and *Crewe Ho.*, 15 Curzon St., W. ...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
richel, Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Alington, K.C.V.O.
rimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeensh. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk
rindau, Dumfries...Sir Jas. Crichton-Browne, F.R.S.
ringletie, Peebles....Maj.-Gen. Sir Jas. W. Murray, K.C.B.
roft (The). Crowborough, Sussex...Hon. John Ashburnham
roft (The), Oxshott, Surrey...Lady O'Farrell
roft (The), Walton-on-Thames ... Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G.
roft Hall, Darlington...Sir Walter C. Chaytor, Bt., R.N.
roft Ho., Holywood, Co. Down...Lady Patterson
rofton Hall, Wigton...Sir Hylton R. Brisco, Bt.
roft-y-Bwla, Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Llangattock
rom Castle, Newtown-Butler, Co. Fermanagh... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erne, K.P.
romlix, Dunblane, Perths....Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond
rookham Ho., Fleet, Hants...Hon. Richd. C. Moreton, M.V.O.
roome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Coventry
rossboyne Glebe, Claremorris, Co. Mayo...Maurice des Graz, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Maurice des G.
rossways, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth
rosswood, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lisburne.
rowcombe Ct., Taunton...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Trollope
roxteth Hall, L'pool....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton
uil-na-Greine, Buncrana, Co. Donegal...Sir Fras. Hy. Miller
ulawater Ho., Newnham-on-Severn...Lady Paget
uldees Castle, Muthill, Perthsh....Robt. T. N. Speir, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. S.
ulduthel Ho., Inverness...Jno. P. Grant, Esq., and the Lady Mary G.
ulford Hall, Bury St. Edmds....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cadogan, K.G.
ullen Ho., Banffsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Seafield
ulloden, Craigavad, Belfast...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down
ulls, Stroud, Glos....Sir Stephen H. Gatty
ulrain, Ross-sh....Sir Albt. Rollit and Her Grace Mary, Duchess of Sutherland
ulross Abbey Ho., Dunfermline...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bruce
ultra Manor, Holywood, Co. Down...Robt. J. Kennedy, Esq., C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. K.
ulworth Ho., Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P.
ulzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
umberland Ldg., Windsor Park...H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., G.C.V.O.
umloden, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway
upola (The), Leiston, Suff....Hon. Wm. A. Vanneck
urwacy (The), Longparish...Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond D. T. O'Callaghan, K.C.V.O.
urdridge Grange, Botley, Hants....Adm. of the Fleet Sir Nowell Salmon, G.C.B., D.C.
urraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Waterford, K.P.
urzon Ho., 21 Curzon St., W....The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
ushnie, Aberdeensh....Col. Sir Wm. S. Seton, Bt.
usworth Pk., Doncaster...The Lady Isabella Battie-Wrightson
wmirfon, Llanwrtyd-Wells, Brecons....The Hon. the Master of Gray
D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead...Sir Wm. Vincent, Bt., M.A.
Dagnam Pk., Romford...Sir Thos. L. H. Neave, Bt.
Dalegarth, Chorley...Sir Henry F. Hibbert
Dale (The), Scarning, Dereham, Norf. ... Sir Fredk. W. Wilson
Dale Ldge., Sunningdale, Berks....Sir Robt. Pearce-Edgcumbe
Dalgan Pk., Shrule, Tuam...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Clifford
Dalhousie Castle, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Dalkeith Ho., Edinburgh...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.
Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorld....Sir Maurice Bromley Wilson, Bt.
Dallas, Forres, Elginsh. ... Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Dallington Ho., Northampton ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer, G.C.V.O.
Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Dalmeny Pk., Linlithg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Dalmunzie, Murtle, Aberdeen...Sir John Fleming, LL.D.
Dalriada, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Sir Jno. H. Franks, C.B.
Dalton Hall, Beverley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, K.T.
Danbury Pl., Chelmsford...Hon. Alwyn H. F. Greville, M.V.O.
Danby Ldg., Grosmont, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Dancer's Hill, Barnet ...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Enfield
Dane Ct., Dover...Lady Rice with Hy. E. H. Rice, Esq. (her son) and Hon. Mrs. Henry R.
Danegate, Eridge Grn., Tunb. Wells...Sir Horatio G. Walpole, K.C.B.
Danehurst, 112 Haverstock Hill, N.W. ... Sir Geo. Barham
Danesfort, Camberley ... Sir Philip P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I.
Danish Pavilion (The), Overstrand, Cromer...Sir Geo. H. Lewis, Bt., C.V.O.
Danny Pk., Hassocks, Suss....Col. William H. Campion, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. C.
Darby Green Ho., Blackwater, Camberley...J. D. Coleridge, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. John C.
Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elibank
Darnick, Perth...Capt. Hon. Maurice C. A. Drummond
Darragh Ho., Kilfiname, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick ...The O'Clery

Darrington, Pontefract...The Rt. Hon. Lord Estcourt

Darrowsfield, St. Albans...The Rev. the Hon. Robt. Grimston, M.A.

Dartrey, Co. Monaghan....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartrey

Darwen Bank, Torquay...Rt. Hon. Jno. S. Sandars, C.V.O.

Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe...The Rt. Hon. Earl Carrington, K.G.

Deal Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lord Geo. F. Hamilton, G.C.S.I. (as Capt. of the Castle)

Dean Pk. Ho., Edinburgh...Hon. Lord Salvesen

Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset...Sir Jno. Hanham, Bt., and his mother, Hon. Lady H.

Dean's Hill, Harrietsham...Hon. Sir Jno. Alex. Cockburn

Deanston, Doune, Perthsh....Dowager Lady Muir

De Bathe Barlon, Nth. Tawton, Devon...Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.

Debden Hall, Saffron Walden...The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.

Deene Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....Hon. Thomas H. W. Pelham, C.B.

Deene Pk., Wansford, N'thants....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Cardigan and Lancastre

Deepdale, Woldingham, Surrey..Sir Wm. Hy. M. Christie, K.C.B.

Deeping St. James Manor, Mkt. Deeping, Lincs... The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchss. of Exeter

Deer Pk., Honiton, Devon...Wm. Alex. Lindsay, Esq., K.C., and the Lady Harriet L.

Dee Side, Chester...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop

Den (The), Camberley...Surg.-Gen. Sir William Taylor, K.C.B.

Denbies, Dorking...Hon. Henry Cubitt, C.B.

Denby Grange, Wakefield...Cecil E. Lister-Kaye, Esq., and the Lady Beatrice L.-K.

Denton Ho., Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon ... Sir Edwd. L. O'Malley

Denton Manor, Grantham...Sir Chas. G. E. Welby, Bt., C.B.

Depperhaugh (The), Hoxne, Eye, Suffolk...Sir Francis E. Walker, Bt.

Derby Ho., Stratford Pl., W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O.

Derg Ldg., Castlederg, Strabane, Co. Tyrone ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon

Derk, Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick...Sir Heffernan J. F. J. J. Considine, C.B.

Derravoher, Limerick...Sir Alexr. W. Shaw

Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.

Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts....Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.

Derriana, Mayfield Rd., Sutton, Surrey...Hon. Lockhart M. St. Clair, C.I.E.

Derry, Rosscarbery, Co. Cork...Wm. T. Townshend, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. T.

Derrycarne, Dromod, Co. Leitrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech

Derryland, Harrow, Middx....Lady Pollock

Derwent Hall, nr. Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.

Desart Ct., Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Desart, K.C.B.

Devizes Castle, Wilts...Sir Chas. H. S. Rich, Bt.

Devon Ho., Harold Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Sir Theodore T. Ford

Devonshire Ho., 78 Piccadilly, W....His Grace the Duke of Devonshire

Diddington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford

Digswell Ho., Welwyn, Herts...Alf. D. Acland, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alf. A.

Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lady Alabaster

Dilhorne Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent...Lady Manningham-Buller

Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, I.W....Hon. Arthur R. D. Elliot

Dingle (The), Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham.... Sir Jas. Smith

Dingley Hall, nr. Mkt. Harborough...The Rt. Ho Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.

Dinsdale, Bournemouth...Lady Shute

Ditcheat Priory, nr. Bath...The Rt. Hon. Barone Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Rich L. Leir-Carleton

Ditchley, Enstone, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. Viscou Dillon

Ditton Ldg., Thames Ditton...Hon. Geo. Savile

Dilton Pk., Slough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu Beaulieu

Dixbourne, Farnham...Capt. Sir Eustace J. Clark Jervoise, Bt.

Dochfour, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Burto and her husb. Col. Jas. E. B. Baillie, M.V.O.

Doddington Pk., Nantwich...Sir Delves L. Broug ton, Bt.

Dodington Pk., Chipping Sodbury, Glos....Sir Geral W. H. Codrington, Bt.

Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants. ... Maj. S Henry P. St. John-Mildmay, Bt.

Dolaucothy, Llanwrda, Carmarths....Lt.-Gen. S Jas. Hills-Johnes, G.C.B., V.C.

Dolerw, Newtown, Montgom....Sir Pryce Pryce Jones

Dolfriog, Carnarvon...Hon. Mrs. Satow

Doll's Ho., Broadstairs...Edward O'C. Terry, Esq. and his wife, Lady Harris

Dolserau Hall, Dolgelly...Sir Jno. Fox Dillon, Bt.

Donadea Ldg., Westend Village, Southampton...S Arthur P. F. Aylmer, Bt.

Donard Ldg., Newcastle, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon Earl Annesley

Doneraile Ct., Buttevant, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon Lord Castletown, K.P.

Donhead Ho., Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury... Sir James Pender, Bt.

Donibristle Pk., Crossgates, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon the Earl of Moray

Donnington Hall, Ledbury...Adm. of the Fleet Si Arthur G. Fanshawe, G.C.B.

Donnington Ho., Frimley Rd., Camberley ... Hon Mrs. Corbett

Donnington Priory, Newbury ... Hon. Alf. E Gathorne-Hardy

Donnycarney Ho., Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M. Porter, Bt.

Donore, Multyfarnham, Co. Westmeath...Sir Walte R. Nugent, Bt., M.P.

Doolough Ldg., Miltown-Malbay, Co. Clare ... Gen. Sir Thos. Kelly-Kenny, G.C.B.

Doric Ho., Bath...Sir Samuel Tupper, K.C.V.O.

Dorlin Ho., Acharacle, Argyllsh....The Rt.Hon.Lord Howard of Glossop

Dormans Pk., E. Grinstead...Sir Henry Benbow K.C.B.

Dornden, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Geo. C V. Holmes, K.C.B.

Dorney Ho., Weybridge...Sir Frederick Harrison.

Dorton Ho., Thame...Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher Bt.

Dothill Pk., Wellington, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lor Forester

Doubleton, Penshurst, Tonbridge...Hon. Lavini Hardinge

Doughty Ho., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Fredk. L Cook, Bt.

Douglas Castle, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. the Ear of Home, K.T.

Doune Ldg., Doune, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. th Earl of Moray

Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeensh....Sir Alexande McRobert

Doveleys, Rocester, Stafford...Sir Arth. P. Hey wood, Bt.

Doveridge, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hindlip

Dower Ho., Hadlow, Tonbridge...Capt. Cuthber Chapman, M.V.O., R.N., and Hon. Mrs. C.

Dower Ho. (The), Ombersley, Droitwich ... Hon Cecil J. Sandys

Down Ampney, Glos., nr. Swindon...The Rt. Hon the Earl of St. Germans

Down End, Weeke, Winchester...Lady Boyes

Downes, Crediton...The Lady Audrey Buller

Downgate Ho., Wadhurst, Sussex...Robt. Bickersteth, Esq., and the Lady Lavinia B.

Downhill, Co. Londonderry...Sir Hervey J. L. Bruce Bt.

Down Ho. (*The*), Blandford, Dorset...Sir Wm. H. Smith-Marriott, Bt.

Down Ho. (*The*), Redmarley...Sir Geo. Bullough

Down Ho., Stoke-Bishop, Bristol...Sir Wm. H. Davies, M.P.

Downing, Holywell, Flints....Sir Wm. H. Tate, Bt. (property of the Earl of Denbigh)

Downs Ho., Eling, Totton, Southampton...Hon. Mrs. Seton Montgomerie

Downsland, Basingstoke...Dowager Lady Rycroft

Downton Hall, Ludlow...Sir Wm. St. A. Rouse-Boughton, Bt.

Doweth Hall, Drogheda...Robt. B. G. A. Gradwell, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta G.

Doxford, Chathill, Northumb....Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, M.P.

Drakelowe Pk., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Robert Gresley, Bt.

Draycot Cerne, Chippenham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cowley

Draycott Hall, nr. Richmond, Yorks....Sir Francis C. E. Denys-Burton, Bt.

Drayton Manor, Tamworth...Sir Robt. Peel. Bt.

Dreenagh Ho., Lower Cresc., Belfast...Prof. Sir J. W. Byers, M.D.

Dringhouses Manor, York...Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. W.

Dromagh Castle, Banteer, Co. Cork...Wm. N. Leader, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. L.

Dromana, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford...Sir Alexander K. Muir, Bt.

Drom-Mullae, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan...Rt. Hon. Thos. Lough, M.P.

Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin

Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Limerick

Drongan Ho., Ayr...The Rt. Hon. Edith, Countess of Hardwicke

Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Glamorgan....Sir Jno. Duncan

Drove Ho. (*The*), Thornham, King's Lynn...Maj. Hon. Gilbert Legh

Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllsh....Sir Thos. R. Fraser, M.D., F.R.S.

Drumadarragh, Co. Antrim...Sir Thos. J. Dixon, Bt.

Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim...The Dowager Lady Smiley

Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, Co. Down ... Maj. Maxwell A. Close and the Lady Muriel C.

Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal...Sir Edmd. F. Hayes, Bt.

Drumcairne, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Charlemont, C.B.

Drumcar, Dunleer, Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathdonnell

Drumconora, Ennis...Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bt.

Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh...Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon

Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriessh...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.

Drummany, Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Hon. Cecil T. Atkinson

Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster

Drum-na-Geak, Aboyne, Aberdeensh...Hon. Mrs. Edmd. St. John

Drumreaske Ho., Monaghan....Wm. F. de Vismes Kane, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. K.

Dry Bank, Tonbridge...Sir John Wm. Nott-Bower, C.V.O.

Dryburn, Durham...Rt. Hon. J. L. Wharton

Dudley Ho., Park Ln., W....Sir Jos. B. Robinson, Bt.

Duff Ho., Banff...Presented to the Burgh by his Grace the Duke of Fife, K.G.

Duffield Bank, Derby...Sir Arth. P. Heywood, Bt.

Duffield Hall, Derby...Col. Granville R. F. Smith, C.V.O., and the Lady Blanche S.

Duffield Pk., Derby...Hon. Fredk. S. O'Grady

Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberdare

Duffus Ho., Elgin...Isabella, Lady Dunbar

Dumorieff Ho., Moffat, Dumfriessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo

Dumfries Ho., Cumnock, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute

Dummer Ho., Basingstoke...Sir Richd. N. Rycroft, Bt.

Dunaley Ldg., Shepperton, Middx...The Rt. Hon. Augusta, Lady Blythswood.

Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh ..Col. Sir Robt. Cranston, K.C.V.O.

Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott

Dunbarton Ho., Richmond Grn., Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Adolphus Graves

Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Templemore

Duncombe Pk., Helmsley, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Feversham

Duncraig Castle, Plockton, Ross-sh....Her Grace the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos (*prop. of* Sir Kenneth J. Matheson, Bt.)

Duncroft, Staines...Sir Frank A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.

Duncrub Pk., Dunning, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo

Dundarave, Bushmills, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Macnaghten, G.C.B.

Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, Ballymoe ... Lady O'Conor

Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, Perthsh....The Lady Alice Eyre

Dundridge, Totnes...Sir Robt. Harvey

Duneaves, Harrow...Hon. Lady Welby

Dunecht, Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cowdray

Dunedin Ldg., Folkestone...Sir. Alf. M. Watkin, Bt.

Dungallan, Oban, N.B....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Argyll and the Isles

Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarks...His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon

Dunglass, Dunbar...Sir Henry Jno. Hall, Bt.

Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stamford

Dunira, Comrie, Perthsh....Sir Geo. W. M. Dundas, Bt.

Dunkeld Ho., Dunkeld, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.

Dunmore, Carlisle Rd., Eastbourne...Col. Sir Chas. J. O. FitzGerald, K.C.B.

Dunmore, Teignmouth...Lady Lucas

Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone...Rt. Hon. John Ross

Dunnichen, Forfar...Lady Metcalfe

Dunphail, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G.

Dunraven Castle, Bridgend, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.

Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland...His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.

Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey...Hon. Lionel Tollemache

Dunsany Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunsany

Dunskey, Portpatrick, Wigtownsh....The Lady Augusta Orr-Ewing

Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent ... Sir Reginald Hardy, Bt.

Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Dunsany

Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, Glasgow...Sir Archib. Edmonstone, Bt.

Duntulm, Portree, Isle of Skye...Sir Alex. W. M. B. Macdonald, Bt.

Dunvegan Castle, Dunvegan, I. of Skye...Maj. the Macleod of Macleod, C.M.G.

Dupplin Castle, Perth...Sir John Alex. Dewar, Bt., M.P.

Durdans (*The*), Epsom...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., F.R.S.

Durham Ho., Smith St., Chelsea, S.W....Sir Bruce M. Seton, Bt.

Durlston, Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W....Sir Jno. M. Burt
Durran Ldg., East Sheen...Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Durrow Abbey, King's Co., Ireland...Otway S. Graham-Toler, Esq. (heir pres. to Earldom of Norbury)
Durveston, Blandford, Dorset...Alan W. Heber-Percy, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alan H.-P.
Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dynevor
Dyrham Ldg., Clifton Pk., Bristol...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Marsden

Eaglehall, Pateley Bridge, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Mountgarret
Earls Croome Ct., Worcester... Hon. Chas. J. Coventry
Earlsfee Hall, Bowers-Gifford, Pitsea, Essex...Sir Duncan A. D. Campbell, Bt., C.V.O.
Earl Soham Grange, Framlingham, Suff....Lady Grant-Duff, C.I.
Earlston Ho., Kirkcudbt....Mary, Lady Gordon
Early Court, Reading...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Sidmouth.
Earn Bank, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.
Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarks....Sir Jno. Watson, Bt.
East Bergholt Ldg., nr. Colchester...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.
Eastburn, Sidcup, Kent...Sir Wm. D. Niven, K.C.B., F.R.S.
East Close Ho., Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
East Cowes Castle, I. of Wight...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscountess Gort.
Eastfield, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles B. Knowles, K.C.B.
Eastfield, Sherborne, Dorset...Lady Bernard
Eastfield Ldg., Guildford...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. C. E. Rowley, Bt.
Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
East Hill, East Liss, Hants...Hon. Mrs. Christopher Cardew
Easthorpe Hall, Malton...Hon. Francis H. Dawnay
East Knoyle Ho., Salisbury...His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Eastley End, Thorpe, Berks...Pearl, Lady Hanson
East Liberty, Wells, Som....The Rt. Rev. Bishop Stirling
Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefs....The Lady Henry Somerset
Easton Hall, Grantham...Capt. Sir Montague A. R. Cholmeley, Bt.
Easton Ldg., Dunmow, Essex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick (*let*)
Easton Neston, Towcester...Sir Thos. G. Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
Easton Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk...Her Grace Mary Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon, with the Most Hon. the Marq. of Graham, her son-in-law
East Pallant Ho., Chichester...Lady Lennox-Sinclair
East Park Farm, Handcross, Crawley...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. S. Robertson, K.C.S.I., M.P.
East Ridge, Cowfold, Horsham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness de Clifford
East Sutton Pk., Maidstone...Sir Robt. M. Filmer, Bt.
East Thorpe, Reading...The Dowager Lady Cooke
Eastwell Pk., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerard
East Winch Hall, King's Lynn...Sir Wm. J. Lancaster
Eastwood, Staleybridge, Cheshire...The Rt. Hon. John Fredk. Cheetham
Eastwood Park, Falfield, Glos....Sir Geo. B. Jenkinson, Bt.
Eathorpe Hall, Leamington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clonmell
Eaton Hall, Chester...His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.
Eaton Tower, Caterham, Surrey...Sir Wm. Lee Warner, G.C.S.I.
Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cross, G.C.B., F.R.S.
Eccles Hall, Attleborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Albemarle, K.C.V.O.
Eden, Banff....Sir Richd. Nicholson
Eden Ct., Inverness...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Moray
Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent...Count Riccardi Cubitt
Edenhall, Kelso...Capt. Geo. Sholto Douglas and the Lady Laura D.
Edenhall, Langwathby, Cumbd....Sir Richard G. Musgrave, Bt.
Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumbd....Sir Robt. H. Borwick
Edenthorpe Hall, Doncaster...The Right Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, D.S.O.
Edermine, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...Sir Jas. D. T. Power, Bt.
Edgbaston Hall, B'ham....Sir Jas. Smith
Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norf....Hon. Jno. W. Mansfield
Edge Grove, Watford...Chas. E. Barnett, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. B.
Edgwarbury Ho., Elstree, Herts....Sir A. Trevor Dawson
Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh...Capt. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, Bt., R.N.
Edingight Ho., Keith, Banffsh....Sir Jno. Innes, Bt.
Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Yarborough
Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian...Sir John D. Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Edwardstone Hall, Colchester...Col. Hon. Henry W. Lowry-Corry
Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarths....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Efford Clge., Lymington ... Hon. Thomas John Wynn
Efford Park, Lymington, Hants....Sir J. Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady W.
Egerton Ldg., Melton-Mowbray....Arth. V. Pryor, Esq., and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Elizabeth Countess of Wilton
Eggesford Ho., Wembworthy, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portsmouth
Egginton Hall, Derby...Sir Edwd. O. Every, Bt.
Eggiestone Hall, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Westbury
Eglinton, New Grove Av., Sandymount, Dublin...Sir Robt. W. Jackson, C.B.
Eglinton Castle, Irvine, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton
Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalkeith
Elcho Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March, G.C.V.O.
Elcot, Caversham, Reading...Hon. Eric N. Rollo
Elderslie Ho., Renfrew...The Lady Anne Speirs
Elderton Ldg., Gunton...Sir Edward Beauchamp, Bt., M.P.
Ellergreen, Kendal...Charles J. Cropper, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.
Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumbld...Sir John de M. Haggerston, Bt.
Elliefield Manor, Basingstoke...Harry Hoare, Esq., and the Lady Geraldine H.
Elmcroft, Goring, Reading...Maj. Ernest Gambier-Parry and Hon. Mrs. Ern. G.-P.
Elm Field, Potter's Bar, Middx. ... Sydney A. Ponsonby, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Sydney P.
Elmfield, Southwell, Notts....Henry Handford, Esq., F.R.C.P., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Elmham Hall, Dereham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes
Elmhurst, Cheltenham...Sir Edmd. McG. H. Fulton, C.S.I.
Elmhurst, Hereford ... Maj. Henry P. de la P. Beresford-Pierce and the Lady Mabel B.-P.
Elmina, St. Mary Church, Torquay...Lady Marshall
Elmore Ct., Gloucester...Sir Wm. F. G. Guise, Bt.
Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clarina
Elms (The), Acton, W....The Rt. Hon. Jas. Round

ms (The), Bedhampton, Havant, Hants....Col. L. G. Fawkes, R.A., and the Lady Constance F.
ms (The), Blackrock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Jas. O. Wylie
ms (The), Chalfont-St.-Peter, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks...Adm. Sir Richd. V. Hamilton, G.C.B.
ms (The), Spaniards Rd., Hampstead Hth., N.W....Lady Duveen
ms (The), Newdigate, Dorking...Florence, Lady Abdy
ms (The), Prior's Hardwick, Byfield, Northants. Sir Chas. R. Watson, Bt.
ms (The), Stone, Falfield, Glos....Hon. Chas. Holmes-a'Court
ms (The), Sutton Bonington, Loughborough... Lady Armstrong
ms (The), Waltham Cross...Hon. Chas. C. J. Littleton
msall Ldg., Pontefract...Sir Walter W. Strickland, Bt.
mside, West Drayton, Yiewsley, Middx....Sir Wm. W. Bruce, Bt.
mwood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs...The Rt. Hon. Lord Northcliffe
senham Hall, Stansted, Essex...Sir Walter Gilbey, Bt.
sham Hall, Lincs....Sir Fras. E. G. Astley-Corbett, Bt.
sick, Stonehaven, Kincardines....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk
stead, Godalming...Charlotte, Lady Jephson
swick Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Wm. H. Stephenson
tton Hall, Peterborough...Col. J. Douglas Proby, and the Lady Margaret P.
tton Manor, nr. Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley
vaston Castle, Derby...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington
veden Hall, nr. Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Iveagh, K.P.
venden Priory, Goring, Reading...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cottenham
vetham Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Fitzroy H. Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A.-G.-C.
vy Ho., Wexford...Lady Doran
vy Ldg., Enniskillen...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely
mo Pk., Portarlington, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portarlington
nbrook, Sandgate, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Elizabeth, Countess of Chichester
ndcliffe Holt, Sheffield...Sir Chas. N. E. Eliot, K.C.M.G.
ndcliffe Ho., do....Sir Jos. Jonas
ndsleigh, Tavistock...His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
nfield Ct., Middx....Col. Sir Alfred P. F. C. Somerset, K.C.B.
nglemere, Ascot Heath...F.M. the Rt. Hon. Earl Roberts, K.G., V.C.
nglemere Wood, Ascot...Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Hill.
nville Hall, Stourbridge...Sir Henry F. Grey, Bt.
pperstone Manor, Nottingham...Sir Fras. Ley, Bt.
ridge Castle, Tunb. Wells...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G.
rle Hall, Plympton, Devon...Lady Buller.
rrol Pk., Perthsh....Sir Wm. Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
rrollston, Ascot...Capt. Geo. A. Webbe and the Lady Cecilia W.
rrwood Hall, Buxton...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Preston
rskine, Bishopton, Renfrewsh....Wm. A. Baird, Esq., and the Lady Hersey B.
ryl, St. Asaph ... Chas. H. B. Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. W.
scol, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Kennaway, Bt., C.B.
scrick Pk., York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wenlock, G.C.S.I.
sher Pl., Esher...Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.
shton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds...Sir Mathew A. Wilson, Bt.

Eskhaven, East Heath Rd., Hampstead, N.W....Sir Cornelius N. Dalton, K.C.M.G.
Eslington Pk., Whittingham, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth
Essex Ldg., Folkestone...Col. Sir Fras. W. J. Barker
Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Estcourt
Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk
Euston Hall, Thetford...His Grace the Duke of Grafton, K.G.
Eveley, Liphook, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Wm. V. Brownlow, C.B., and the Lady Kathleen B.
Evenwood, Ripley, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Dunluce
Everingham Pk., York...Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk
Everington, Newbury, Berks....Sir Arthur W. Rücker, F.R.S.
Everlands, Sevenoaks...Colin F. Campbell, Esq., and the Lady Angela C.
Everleigh Ho., Marlborough...Sir Fras. E. G. Astley-Corbett, Bt.
Eversholt, Leamington...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Hastings
Eversley Pk., Winchmore Hill, N....The Most Hon. Caroline, Marchioness of Ely
Evington Pl., Ashford...Sir Courtenay Honywood, Bt.
Ewart Pk., Wooler, N'thumb....Geo. Grey Butler, Esq., and his son Count St. Paul
Ewell, Epsom....Sir Gervas P. Glyn, Bt.
Ewhurst Pk., Basingstoke...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Exbourne Manor, Exbourne, Devon ... Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E.
Exmoor, Sth. Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fortescue, K.C.B.
Exton Pk., Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough
Eyarth, Ruthin, Denbighsh....Hon. Edwd. Hewitt
Eydon Hall, Byfield, Northants...Sir Geo. J. E. Dashwood, Bt., and the Lady Mary D.
Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray...Sir Gerald S. Hanson, Bt.
Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon...Jas. F. Mason, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Evelyn M.
Eyot Ho., Weybridge, Surrey ... Rupert D'Oyly Carte, Esq., and the Lady Dorothy C.
Eyot Villa, The Mall, Chiswick, W....Sir Jno. I. Thornycroft, F.R.S.

Failand Ho., nr. Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Fry, G.C.B., F.R.S.
Fair Croft, Upp. Richmond Rd., Putney, S.W....The Lady Gwendolen Herbert
Fairfield, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Audries.
Fairfield, Gt. Bookham, Leatherhead...Lady Bousfield
Fairfield, Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh. ... David W. Webster, Esq., and his wife the Most Hon. Dorothy, Mchness. of Ailesbury
Fairfield, Crank, St. Helens...The Dowager Lady Gamble
Fairfield, Lyme Regis...Sir Campbell Munro, Bt.
Fairhaven, Winchester...Lady East.
Fairhope, Eccles Old Rd., Pendleton, Manchester... Sir Wm. Stephens
Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking...Lady Thorne
Fairlawn, Paignton, Devon...Hon. Mrs. David Arbuthnott
Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames... Sir Jno. Gavey, C.B.
Fair Oak, Rogate, Petersfield...Adm. Sir Wm. R. Kennedy, G.C.B.
Faircak, Peterefield, Hants....Hon. Henry A. Rolls
Fairoak Ldg., Eastleigh, Hants....Sir Arthur H. Grant, Bt.
Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent ... Hon. Mrs. Jno. Talbot
Fallapit, Blackawton, S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashcombe
Fallodon, Lesbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Grey, Bt., M.P.
Fan Ct., Chertsey...Sir Edwd. D. Stern

Fannich, Lochluichart, Ross-sh....Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margarct W.
Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cairns
Farley Copse, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Donald C. Macnabb, K.C.I.E.
Farley Hill Cott., Reading...Maj. Sir Thos. E. S. Pasley, Bt.
Farlie Ho., Beauly, Inverness-sh....Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell
Farm Hill, Dundrum, Co. Dublin...Sir Heffernan J. F. J. J. Considine, C.B.
Farm Hill Ho., Waltham Abbey...Lady Francis
Farm Ho. (*The*), Holkham, Wells, Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Coke, K.C.V.O.
Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Iveagh, K.P.
Farnborough Pk., Hants., Brig.-Gen. F. I. Maxse, C.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. Ivor M.
Farnham, Cavan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Farnham
Farnham Castle, Surrey...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester
Farnham Cott., Farnham Royal, Bucks....Hon. Elizabeth Montagu
Farringford, Freshwater, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tennyson, G.C.M.G.
Farr Ldg., Henley - on - Thames.....Henry O. Drummond, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. D.
Fartherwell, West Malling, Kent....The Lady Isabel Bligh
Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeensh.... Rear-Adm. Philip F. Tillard, and the Lady Francis Cecil, his wife
Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincards....Capt. Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.
Fawsley, Daventry...Sir Chas. V. Knightley, Bt.
Fawsley Pk., Daventry...The Rt. Hon. Lady Knightley
Faygate Wood, Horsham, Sussex...Sir Claud Alexander, Bt.
Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex...Sir Thos. C. Western, Bt.
Felton Park, Felton, Northumb'ld....Sir Riley Lord
Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn } Sir William L.
Feniscowles Ho., Scarborough } Feilden, Bt.
Fenton, Wooler, N'thumb. ...Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton
Fergushe Pk., Paisley...Sir Thos. G. Glen-Coats, Bt., C.B.
Fernoy, Co. Cork...Sir Geo. W. Abercromby, Bt.
Fermoyle, Castlegregory, Co. Kerry...Capt. Hon. Richd. Coke
Fern Cliff, Heaton-Mersey, Manchester...Lady Hoy
Ferney Close, Winchfield, Hants. ... Sir Robt. B. Llewelyn, K.C.M.G.
Ferns (*The*), Witcombe, Gloucester....Sir Wm. T. Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Fernside, Killiney, Co. Dublin...Lady Findlater
Fernwood, Wimbledon Park...Lady Elliott
Fernwood Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne ... Sir Walter Runciman, Bt.
Ferriby Hall, Brough, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Nunburnholme, D.S.O.
Fettercairn Ho., Laurencekirk, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B....Lady Duff
Feu Ho., Perth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Andrews
Field Ho., Hursley, Winchester...Hon. Geo. W. Hewitt
Field Pl., Horsham...Maj.-Gen. Sir E. T. H. Hutton, K.C.M.G., with his stepmother the Lady Chas. Paulet (property of Sir Jno. C. E. Shelley, Bt.)
Fillongley Hall, Coventry...Hon. Henry A. Adderley
Finavon, Forfar...Lt.-Col. Chas. Greenhill-Gardyne and Hon. Mrs. Chas. G.-G.
Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Stirling, F.R.S.
Finchley Ho., Finchley, N....Sir Geo. W. Hervey, K.C.B.
Fintray Ho., Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill
Finzean, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Rt. Hon. Robt. Farquharson, M.D.
Firby Hall, York ... Lt.-Col. Edwd. H. Clough-Taylor and the Lady Mary C.-T.
Fircroft, Surbiton, Surrey...Sir Jno. S. Bandles.
Firgrove, Tidenham, Chepstow...Hon. Ethel Lopes
Firlands, Bracknell, Berks....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Arkwright
Firle Pl., Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gage
Firs (*The*), Cranborough, Sussex...Ellen, Lady Style
Firs (*The*), Kenilworth ... The Lord Ernest J. Seymour
Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny...Hon. Richd. E. Bellew
Fisher's Gt., Withyam, Tunb. Wells...Lady Wharton
Fisher's Hill, Woking, Surrey ... The Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour, and the Lady Betty B.
Fishery (*The*), Cookham, Berks....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Radnor
Fishmore, Ludlow...Sir Wm. St. A. Rouse-Boughton, Bt.
Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon Wilson, Bt.
Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumb....Lady Macleod
Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glos....Sir Thos. H. Crawley-Boevey, Bt.
Flemings, King's Stag, Sturminster - Newton, Dorset...Lady Hall
Flixton Hall, Bungay...Sir Fredk. E. S. Adair, Bt.
Floors Castle, Kelso...His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.
Florence Ct., Enniskillen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
Flowerdale, Gairloch, Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt.
Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, Co. Galway...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Nugent
Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Morley of Blackburn, O.M., F.R.S.
Fodderty Ho., Strathpeffer, N.B....Sir Geo. Hastings
Fonthill, Bath...Lady East
Fonthill Ho., Tisbury, Wilts....Capt. Jas. A. Morrison, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Jas. M.
Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury...The Lady Octavia Shaw Stewart
Forbes Ct., Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh...The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Brechin
Forbes Ho., Halkin St. S.W....The Right Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.P.
Ford, Bideford...Adm. Sir Wm. M. Dowell, G.C.B.
Ford (*The*), Greywell, Winchfield, Hants....Hon. Stephen W. B. Coleridge
Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey
Ford Croft, Eversley, Winchfield, Hants....Lt.-Col. Hon. Ulick De R. B. Roche, C.B.
Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire
Ford Ho., Newton Abbot, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Ford Ho., Wangford, Suffolk...Hon. Agnes Eden
Ford Ldg., Wiveliscombe...Lady Hamilton
Foremark Hall, Repton, Burton-on-Trent ... Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt.
Forest End, Bournemouth...The Right Hon. Eliza Lady Tollemache
Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Suss... The Lord Fredk. J. FitzRoy
Forest Grn., Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants....The Rt Hon. Sir J. Fletcher-Moulton, F.R.S.
Forest Ho., Bracknell, Berks....Hon. Hugh H. Harr
Forest Ldg., Binfield, Bracknell, Berks. ... Lady Morshead
Forest Ldg., Brodrick Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W....Sir Edwd. W. Fithian
Forest Row, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colchester
Forglen Ho., Banffsh., nr. Turriff...Sir George W. Abercromby, Bt.
Formosa Pl., Cookham, Berks....Sir Geo. Young, Bt
Forrest Ldg., Dalry, Galloway...Jno. Wood, Esq. M.P., and Hon. Mrs. John W.
Fort Granite, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow...Major Meade Dennis and Hon. Mrs. Meade D.
Fortland, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan... Col. Hon. Henry E. Maxwell, D.S.O.
Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal...Sir Harry J. U. Stewart, Bt.

'ota Isld., Queenstown...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barrymore
'oulis Castle, Evanton, Ross-sh....Col. Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
'ountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh...Sir Thos. N. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
'owler's Pk., Hawkhurst, Kent...The Lady Charlotte Osborne
'oxcombe, Boar's Hill, nr. Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Berkeley
'ox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothn....LadyChalmers
'ox Hill, Earley, Berks—Rt. Hon. Sir Rufus Isaacs, K.C.V.O., K.C., M.P.
'ox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby...Hon. Edwd. A. Fitzroy, M.P.
'oxhills, Chertsey...Sir Chas. Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady W.
Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks....Sir John C. Bell
Francroft, Bournemouth ... Hon. Mrs. Charles Newton
Frankby Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Thos. B. Royden, Bt.
Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork...Sir Alfd. G. Dobbin
Frankleigh Ho., Bradford-on-Avon...Rev. the Hon. Sidney Meade
Freelands, Wherwell, Andover ... Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie
Frenchay Pk., Bristol...Wm. H. P. Jenkins, Esq., and the Lady Caroline J.
Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Freyne
Frensham Hall, Haslemere, Surrey...The Rt. Hon Earl Cawdor
Frensham Vale, Farnham, Surrey...Sir Wm. H. Treacher, K.C.M.G.
Fretherne Ct., Stonehouse, Glos....Sir Lionel E. Darell, Bt.
Friars (The), Aylesford, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Frilsham Ho., Yattendon, Newbury...Sir Wm. Gull, Bt.
Frith Manor, Mill Hill, S.W....Sir Horace G. Regnart
Fritwell Manor, Banbury...Sir John A. Simon, K.C.V.O. K.C.
Froghole, Edenbridge...Sir James Alfred Ewing, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Frogmore Cott., Windsor...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colebrooke, C.V.O.
Frogmore Ho., Windsor...H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, K.G.
Frogmore Pk., Blackwater, Camberley...Hon. Mrs. Fras. FitzRoy
Frognal, Foot's Cray, Sidcup, Kent...Hon. Robt. Marsham-Townshend
Frognel, Torquay...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Bridgeman
Fron Henlog, Bourne End...Sir James Bell
Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants....Capt. Sir Chas. J. H. Miller, Bt.
Fryston Hall, Ferrybridge, Yorks....Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Fulham Palace, S.W....The Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of London
Fullarton, Troon, Ayrsh....Sir Matthew Arthur, Bt.
Fullarton Ho., Troon, Ayrsh....His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Fulmer Gdns., Stoke-Poges, Bucks....Col. Hon. Sir Henry C. Legge, K.C.V.O.
Fulmer Pl., do., do....Adm. of the Fleet Lord Jno. Hay, G.C.B.
Fulshow Pk., Wilmslow, Chesh....Sir Harold Elverston, M.P.
Fundenhall Grange, nr. Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking...Lady Stanley
Fyfield Ho., Maidenhead...Lt.-Col. Sir FitzRoy A. T. Clayton, K.C.V.O.
Fynches, Rustington, Sussex...The Lady Maud Barrett
Fynesbury, Reading...Col. Jno. E. Broadbent, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. B.
Fyvie Castle, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leith of Fyvie

Gables (The), Barton Fields, Canterbury...Sir Geo. Collard
Gables (The) Buxton...Sir Wm. Hy. Vaudrey
Gables (The), East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W. ... Lady Bagot
Gables (The), Windsor...Hon. Adrian V. Verney-Cave
Gadbrook, Betchworth, Surrey ... Hon. Mrs. Fredk. Holland
Gaddesby Hall, Leicester...The Baron De Forest, M.P.
Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hempstead...The Rt. Hon. Thos. F. Halsey
Gaghills, Waterfoot...Sir Hy. W. Trickett
Gainslaw Ho., Berwick-upon-Tweed...Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce
Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield...The Lord Robert Cecil, K.C.
Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Jno. Young
Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's Co....Sir Andrew H. Armstrong, Bt.
Galloway Ho., Garlieston, N.B....Lady McEacharn
Galloway Ldg., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lucy, Lady Dunbar
Gallowhill, Paisley...The Dowager Lady Sir John Smiley
Gally Hill, Fleet, Hants...The Baron Nugent
Galtrim Ho., Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath...Jas. G. Fox, Esq. (The Fox)
Ganesh Khind Ldg., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Sir Walter C. Hughes, C.I.E.
Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clancarty
Garden Hill, Totteridge, N....Hon. Bernard L. Barrington
Garnafailagh, Athlone... Hon. Robt. A. Handcock
Garnons, Hereford....Sir Jno. R. G. Cotterell, Bt., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Garnstone Castle, Weobly, Herefs....Sir Jos. Verdin, Bt.
Garranmor, Kilmacthomas, Co. Waterford...Nich. R. P. O'Shee, Esq., and the Lady Gwendolina O'S.
Garrochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute...Sir Wm. MacEwen, M.D., F.R.S.
Garrowby, York...Hon. Edw. Wood, M.P., and Lady Dorothy W.
Garryhill, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bessborough, C.V.O.
Garryhundon, do., do....Capt. Sir Richard P. Butler, Bt.
Garscube, Glasgow...Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.
Garswood, Wigan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerard
Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....Lady Currie
Gartmore, Perthsh....Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, Bt.
Garvagh Ho., Garvagh, Co. Derry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Garvagh
Garvock Ho., Whalley Range, Manchester...Sir Wm. J. Sinclair
Garvocks, Greenock...Sir Chas. B. Renshaw, Bt.
Gate Burton Hall, nr. Gainsborough...Jno. D. Sanders, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. S.
Gatley Pk., Kingsland, Herefs....Maj. Edwd. Marten Dunne and Hon. Mrs. Marten D.
Gatton Pk., Reigate...Sir Jeremiah Colman, Bt.
Gaulston Pk., Killucan, Co. Westmeath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmaine
Gaunt's Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...Capt. Sir Richard G. Glyn, Bt.
Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston ... Wm. F. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Alice E.
Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington
Gawsworth Old Hall, do....Wm. S. Waithman, Esq., and the Lady Leicester W.
Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth
Gaynes Hall, St. Neots...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Duberly
Gayton Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Romney
Geashill Castle, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. Lord Digby
Gelli (The), Malpas, Cheshire...Hon. Georgina Kenyon
Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone...The Lord Arthur W. F. Butler

Geraldine Pl., St. Finnbarr's, Cork...Sir Edwd. Fitzgerald, Bt.
Gibliston Ho., Colinsburgh, Fifesh....Sir Archib. Ava Campbell, Bt.
Gibraltar Close, Cookham Rise, Berks...Lady Major
Gill Hall, Dromore, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clanwilliam
Gilmerton, Drem, Haddingtonsh....Capt. Sir Alex. Kinloch, Bt.
Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrsh....Sir Henry T. Farquhar, Bt.
Gilmuire, Ascot...Hon. Lady Ponsonby, V.A.
Ginge Ho., Wantage...Sir Cecil Harcourt Smith.
Gipp's Close, Laugton Grn., Tunb. Wells ... Sir Walter Murton, C.B.
Gipsy Ldg., Norwood, S.E....Gen. Sir Alex. G. Montgomery-Moore, K.C.B.
Gisburn Pk., nr. Clitheroe...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ribblesdale
Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk...Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Glamis Castle, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
Glanaethwy, Bangor, Canarvs...Hon. Gilbert N. Irby
Glan Llyn, Bala, Merioneths. ...Sir Herb. L. W-Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Glanmore, Ashford, Co. Wicklow ... Hon. Hugh M. Howard
Glanmore, Templemore, Co. Tipperary...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
Glanrafon, Sketty, Glamorg....Hon. Odo R. Vivian, M.V.O.
Glanteifi, Kew Gdns....Sir Jas. W. Szlumper
Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons. } The Rt. Hon. Ld. Glanusk,
Glanwye, Builth-Wells, same Co. } C.B., D.S.O.
Glasnevin Ho., Dublin...Lt.-Col. Henry G. Lindsay and Hon. Mrs. Henry L.
Glassaugh Ho., Portsoy, Banffsh....Lady Duff
Glaston Ho., Uppingham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Carbery
Glebe (The), Penshurst, Tunbridge ... The Lady Frederick Cavendish
Glebe Ldg., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Purcell, K.C.B.
Gledfield Ardgay, Ross-sh. ... Sir Kenneth J. Matheson, Bt.
Gledhow Hall, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Airedale
Glemham Hall, Wickham Mkt., Suff....The Rt.Hon. the Earl of Guilford
Glen (The), Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield...Lady Stephenson
Glen (The), Innerleithen, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenconner
Glenahira Ldg., Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown
Glenalmond, Perthsh....Sir Alex. Henderson, Bt.
Glen Anerum, Guildford...Lt.-Col. Chas. L. Tredcroft and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Antrim
Glenart, Arklow, Co. Wicklow ... The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Carysfort
Glen Barrahane Skibbereen, Co. Cork...Sir Egerton B. Coghill, Bt.
Glenbeigh, Killarney...Rowland G. A. Allanson-Winn, Esq. (heir to Headley Barony)
Glencairn, Leamington ... Hon. Mrs. Chas. Wm. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Glencarnock, Torquay...Lady MacGregor
Glen Chess, Rickmansworth, Herts...Hon. Ronald T. Graham-Murray
Glencoe, Ballachulish, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.
Glendale, Ascot...Lady Stewart
Glendale, Bidborough, Tunb. Wells....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Ctss. of Tankerville
Glendalough, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh ... Sir William J. B. Baird, Bt.
Glen Dhu, Belfast...Sir Robert Jno. McConnell, Bt.
Glendouran Ho., Cheltenham...Lady Baden-Powell
Glen Dye, Banchory, Kincards....Capt. Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.
Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon the Earl of Camperdown
Glenelg, Gt. Barr, Birmingham...Sir Edwd. T Holder
Glenferness, Nairnsh., nr. Dunphail...The Rt. Hon the Earl of Leven and Melville
Glenfield, Altrincham...Sir Kenneth I. Crossley Bt.
Glenfield Frith, Leicester...Sir Saml. Faire
Glenforsa, Aros, I. of Mull, via Oban...Lt.-Col. Chas Greenhill-Gardyne and Hon. Mrs. Chas. G.-G.
Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh. ... Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Scott, G.C.B.
Glengyle, Belfast...Rt. Hon. Robt. G. Glendinning
Glenheadon, Totland Bay, I. of Wight...Rev. the Hon. William Edwd. Bowen, M.A.
Glen Hill, Walmer, Deal...Sir Arth. N. Wollaston, K.C.I.E.
Glenhurst, Esher...The Lady Emma Talbot
Glenisla Ho., Alyth, Perthsh....Sir George Kinloch, Bt.
Glenisland, Maidenhead...Lady Palmer
Glenlee Pk., New Galloway, Kirkcudbtsh...Hon. Gilbert T. C. Hastings-Campbell
Glenlorn Ho., Arrochar, Dumbartonsh....Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt.
Glenlyn, East Molesey, Surrey...Lady Tupper
Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast...Sir Wm. Q. Ewart, Bt.
Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin...Hon. Arthur E. Guinness
Glenmore, Cloghan, Co. Donegal, nr. Strabane...Sir Fredk. M. Style, Bt.
Glen Muick, Ballater, Aberdeensh...Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt.
Glenowen, Cheltenham...Lady Maxwell
Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey...Sir Charles Cameron, Bt., M.D.
Glens (The), Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry ... The O'Donoghue of the Glens
Glenside, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.. The Rt. Hon. Lord Barnard
Glenside, Upton Pk., Slough ..Capt. H. H. Wombwell and Hon. Mrs. Henry W.
Glenslee, Cambridge Pk., Twickenham...Sir Henry E. M. James, K.C.I.E.
Glenstal, Newport, Co. Tipperary...Sir Chas. B. Barrington, Bt.
Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriessh....Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, Bt.
Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middx. ... Sir Wm. J. Crump
Glenthorne, Kingston Cresc., Portsmouth...Sir Geo. E. Couzens
Glenton Ho., Putney, S.W....Sir Robt. M. Hensley
Glen Trool Ldg., Bargrennan, Newton-Stewart, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway
Glen Usk, Caerleon, Newport, Mons....Sir Arth. W. Mackworth, Bt.
Glenview, Sidmouth, Devon...Sir Guilford L. Molesworth, K.C.I.E.
Glenville, Waterford...Sir Wm. G. Davis-Goff, Bt.
Glenwood, Stevenage, Herts...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lyveden
Gliffaes, Crickhowell, Brecons....Sir Shirley H. Salt, Bt.
Glin Castle, Co. Limerick...The Knight of Glin
Gloddaeth, Llandudno...The Lady Augusta Lloyd-Mostyn
Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow...Capt. Sir Geo. M. H. Stirling, Bt., D.S.O.
Glossop Hall, Derbysh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard of Glossop
Gloster Ldg., East Molescy, Surrey ... Col. Sir Lorenzo G. Dundas, K.C.B.
Gloucester Ldg., 81 Argyle Rd., W. Ealing, W....Col. Sir Wm. J. Brown, K.C.B.
Glyde Ct., Ardee, Co. Louth...Sir Aug. V. Foster, Bt.
Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvons....Hon. Walter W. Vivian
Glynde Place, Lewes...Rear-Adm. Hon. Thos. S. Brand

Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge, Anglesey...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor
Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merioneths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Glynllivon Pk., Carnarvon...Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Glynn, Bodmin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vivian
Goadby Hall, Melton-Mowbray...Algernon Turnor, Esq., C.B., and the Lady Henrietta T.
Gogerddan, Aberystwyth...Sir Edwd. J. Webley-Parry-Pryse, Bt.
Golden Grove, Carmarthensh ... The Dowager Countess Cawdor
Goldicote, Stratford-upon-Avon ... Hon. Claud B. Portman
Goldings, Hertford...Hon. Mrs. Reginald Smith
Goldney Ho., Clifton Hill, Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry
Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood, K.C.V.O.
Gonalston Hall, Nottingham...Jno. L. Francklin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. F.
Goodwick, Pemb....Sir John A. Owen, Bt.
Goodwood, Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Gopsall, Leic., nr. Atherstone...The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Gordon Castle, Banffsh., nr. Fochabers...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Gordonstown, Elgin ... Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Gorhambury, St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Verulam
Goringhurst, Tamworth...Sir Forster G. Goring, Bt.
Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gormanston
Gorse Ho. (The), nr. Rugby...Dowager Lady Muntz
Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin...Sir Joseph M. Redmond, M.D.
Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co. Armagh ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gosford, K.P.
Gosford Ho., Longniddry, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March, G.C.V.O.
Gothic Ldg., Wimbledon, S.W....Sir Wm. H. Precce, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Gouray Ldg., Jersey...Sir Adolphus H. Turner
Gowran, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, C.V.O.
Gowran Grange, Naas, Co. Kildare...Baron de Robeck
Gracedieu Manor, Whitwick, Leicester...Rt. Hon. Chas. Booth
Graftonbury, Hereford...The Lady Florence King-King
Grainville Manor Ho., Jersey...Lady Godfray
Grange: For residences not found below, see under the respective localities.
Grange (The), Alresford, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashburton
Grange (The), Barton Fields, Canterbury...Lady Dawes
Grange (The), Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent...The Lady Emily Gathorne-Hardy
Grange (The), Bishop's Stortford...Sir Jno. Barker, Bt.
Grange (The), Carrickmines, Dublin...Hon. Mrs. Arth. de Montmorency
Grange (The), Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath...Geo. F. Murphy. Esq., and the Lady Mary M.
Grange (The), Eaton, Norwich...Sir Geo. White, M.P.
Grange (The), Epsom Rd., Croydon...Sir Edwd. Reid
Grange (The), Erdington, B'ham ... Sir Benj. Stone
Grange (The), Farnborough, Banbury...Mary, Lady Clay
Grange (The), Farnborough, Hants ..Harold E. S. Holt, Esq., and the Lady Mary H.
Grange (The), Framfield, Uckfield...Sir Fras. Osborne, Bt.
Grange (The), Glen Parva, Leicester...Sir Jno. F. L. Rolleston, M.P.
Grange (The), Marle Hill, Cheltenham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kingsale
Grange (The), Midleton, co. York...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Midleton
Grange (The), Mottingham, Eltham, Kent...Sir Geo. J. Woodman
Grange (The), Much Wenlock, Salop ... Ven. the Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore-Stanhope, M.A.
Grange (The), Old Windsor...Chas. J. Murray, Esq. and the Lady Anne M.
Grange (The), Overstrand, Cromer...Sir John Hare.
Grange (The), St. Michael's Hamlet, L'pool...Sir Edwd. Lawrence
Grange (The), Southwater, Horsham...Sir Claude Jas. Hivett-Carnac, Bt.
Grange (The), Spofforth, Harrogate...Hon. Wm. F. J. Dundas
Grange (The), Swansea...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glantawe
Grange (The), Thorpe, Chertsey...Sir Edwd. H. Holden, Bt.
Grange (The), Welwyn, Herts....Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G.
Grange (The), Wetherby, Yorks....Sir Robt. B. N. Gunter, Bt.
Grange Ho., Edinburgh...Sir Thos. N. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Grange Mount, Upp. Norwood, S.E....Sir Wm. P. Treloar, Bt.
Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P.
Grantley Hall, Ripon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Furness
Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh...Lady Stewart
Gravenhurst, Bolney, Haywards Heath, Suss.... Lt.-Col. Richd. H. Rawson, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice R.
Gray Ho. (The), Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells...Sir Chas. P. Layard
Greatbridge Ho., Romsey, Hants....Adm. Sir Jno. O. Hopkins, G.C.B.
Great Addington, Thrapston, Northants...Hon. Alice L. Dawnay
Great Enton, Godalming...Jno. Eyre, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn E.
Great Hollenden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks... The Ladies Estella and Dorothea Hope
Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford, Herts. ... The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Romer, G.C.B., F.R.S.
Great Oakley Hall, Kettering...Sir Arth. R. de-Capell-Brooke, Bt.
Greatwood, Chislehurst ... Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. W. Truscott
Greaves Hill, Banks, Lancs....Sir Tom T. Leyland Scarisbrick, Bt.
Gredington, Flints., nr. Whitchurch...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, K.C.V.O.
Green (The), Brompton, Yorks. ... Capt. Hon. Godfrey E. P. Willoughby
Greenbank, Folkestone ... Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, Bt.
Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. Marion, Lady Dunboyne
Greenfield, Marazion, Cornw....Hon. Mrs. Nelson Alcock
Green Hall, Stafford...Capt. Hon. Geo. A. Anson, M.V.O.
Greenhill, Rochdale...Col. Sir Clement M. Royds, C.B.
Green Hill Ho., Ripley, Derby ... Lady Bamford-Slack
Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey...Lady Bewley
Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Wm. F. D. Smith and the Lady Esther S.
Green Way (The), Macclesfield...The Dowager Lady Hulton
Greenways, Chippenham...Capt. Moubray Allfrey and Hon. Mrs. A.
Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham...Sir Walpole L. Greenwell, Bt.
Greenwood, Durley, Bp.'s Waltham, Hants. ... The Dowager Lady Jenner
Greenwood (The), St. Fagans, Cardiff...Lt.-Col. Wm. Forrest, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. William F.
Gregynog, Newtown, Montgom....The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey
Grenville, Godalming...Lady Caroline J. E. Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville
Gressenhall Ho., Dereham, Norf....Sir Geo. R. L. Hare, Bt.

Gretton, Malone, Belfast...Sir Chas. H. Brett
Greville Ldg., Edgbaston, B'ham...Sir Hallewell Rogers
Greycroft, Burghclere, Newbury...Sir Robt. W. Burnet, F.R.C.P.
Grey Friars, Preston, Lancs....Sir Frank Hollins, Bt.
Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Sir Miles T. Stapleton, Bt.
Greystoke Castle, Cumb....Henry C. Howard, Esq., and the Lady Mabel H.
Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Richd. L. Leir-Carleton
Grimister Ho., Lerwick, Shetland...Sir Arth. T. B. R. Nicolson, Bt.
Grim's Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middx....Lady Gilbert
Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster
Grindon Hall, Sunderland...Sir Theod. Doxford
Grinkle Pk., Loftus, Yorks....Lady Palmer
Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts...Lt.-Col. Sir Audley D. Neeld, Bt., C.B.
Grondra (The), Chepstow...Col. Hon. Regd. H. Bertie, C.B.
Grosvenor Ho., 33 Upper Grosvenor St., W....His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.
Grove (The), Dedham, Colchester...Sir Robt. H. Lang, K.C.M.G.
Grove (The), Harborne, B'ham....The Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenrick
Grove (The), Hardingham, Attleborough, Norf.... Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. Yorke Foster, Bt.
Grove (The), Hythe, Southampton...Sir Richd. C. P. Gethin, Bt.
Grove (The), Middleham, York...Capt. Sir David E. D. Barclay, Bt.
Grove (The), Pluckley, Ashford, Kent...Sir Thomas R. Dewar
Grove (The), Ropley, Alresford, Hants....Henry G. Holt, Esq., and Alethea, Lady Blackett, his wife
Grove (The), Seal, Sevenoaks...The Lady Frances Pratt and six sisters
Grove (The), Watford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clarendon, G.C.B.
Grove Cott., Rye...Sir Geo. C. Bertram
Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorks. ... Hon. Mrs. Lindley Wood
Grove Hall, Gt. Sutton, Chester...Lady Stewart
Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading...Sir Percy Sanderson, K.C.M.G.
Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Guildcroft, Guildford...Sir Arth. H. T. Martindale, K.C.S.I.
Guisachan, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portsmouth
Gumley Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....G. Murray Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Murray S.
Gunnergate Hall, Gt. Ayton, Yorks....Lady Dixon
Gunnersbury Pk., Acton, W....(Baron) Leopold Rothschild, C.V.O.
Gunton Pk., Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Suffield, G.C.V.O.
Gurrington, Ashburton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lady Sherard
Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, Clonmel...Count de la Poer
Guy's Cliffe, Warwick...The Lord Algernon M. A. Percy
Guy's Cliffe Lawn, Leamington...Lady Spaight
Guyzance, Acklington, N'thumb....Sir Chas. S. Milburn, Bt.
Gwernyfed Pk., Three Cocks, Brecons....Tom Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Tom W.
Gwrych Castle, Abergele, Denb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.V.O.
Gwydyr Castle, Carnarvs., nr. Llanrwst...The Rt. Hon. Earl Carrington, K.G.
Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Devonport
Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvs....Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney, Bt.

Gyldernscroft, Marlow ... Gen. Sir Geo. W. A Higginson, G.C.B.
Gylen, Weybridge...Lady Knollys
Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flints....Sir Percy E. Bates Bt.

Hackness Grange, Scalby, Yorks....Capt. Hon. Fras V.-B.-Johnstone
Hackness Hall, Scalby, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Derwent
Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke...The Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (*leased* from Lord Bolton)
Haddo Ho., Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.M.P.
Hadspen Ho., Castle Cary, Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Hy. Hobhouse
Haggard, Carbury, Co. Kildare...Lady Pilkington
Hagley Hall, Stourbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cobham
Haigh Hall, Wigan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T., F.R.S.
Hainton Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. Lord Heneage
Halefield, Wendover...Sir John F. H. Broadbent, Bt., M.D.
Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford...Lady Stamer
Halkyn Castle, Holywell, Flints. ... His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.
Hall (The), Brightlingsea...Hon. Mrs. John Bateman
Hall (The), Hunstanton, Norfolk ... Roland Le Strange, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Rol. Le S.
Hall (The), Monk's Pk., Northampton...Sir Henry E. Randall
Hall (The), Mountcharles, Co. Donegal...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Hall (The), Rainhill, Lancs. ... Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. S.-B.
Hall (The), Sutton-on-Derwent, York....The Rt. Hon. Visc. St. Vincent
Hall (The), West Farleigh, Maidstone...Hon. Henry A. Hannen
Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burnham, K.C.V.O.
Hall Pl., Maidenhead...Sir Gilbert A. Clayton-East, Bt.
Halls (The), Calcot, Reading...J. G. Blagrave, Esq., and the Lady Edward Somerset, his wife
Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington...Capt. Sir Wm. P. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Halse Manor Ho., nr. Taunton...Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.
Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs. ... Richd. A. d'Anyers Willis, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. W.
Halton Ho., Tring, Herts. ... (Baron) Alfred C. Rothschild, C.V.O.
Hamble, Southampton...Adm. Sir Jno. R. T. Fullerton, G.C.V.O.
Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton...Hon. Mrs. Eliot Yorke
Ham Court, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester...Gertrude, Lady Penrhyn
Ham Ho., Petersham, Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dysart
Hamilton Ldg., Melton-Mowbray ... The Rt. Hon. Lady Hamilton of Dalzell
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks....His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Hamlet Ldg., West Cowes...The Rt. Hon. Charlotte, Lady Dorchester
Ham Manor, Angmering, Worthing...Agnes, Lady Aubrey-Fletcher
Hampden Ho., 61, Green St., Grosvenor Sq., W.... His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.
Hampden Ho., Gt. Missenden, Bucks....The Rt. Hon the Earl of Buckinghamshire
Hampden Ldg., Sidmouth, Devon...The Ladies Charlotte and Louisa Hobart-Hampden
Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs. ... Lady Hibbert
Hampstead Marshall, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven

Iamsell Manor, Eridge, Kent...Jas. D. Alexander, Esq. and the Lady Emily A.
Iams Hall, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Iamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne ...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Visctss. Gort
Ianbury Hall, Droitwich...Sir Harry F. Vernon, Bt., and the Lady Georgina V.
Harbord Ho., Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lord Suffield, G.C.V.O.
Harbybrowe, Worcester Pk., Surrey...Sir Nathl. J. Highmore
Harcombe, Chudleigh...Sir Edward C. Wills, Bt.
Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey...Sir Jno. St. George, Bt.
Harcourt Ho., Kibworth, Leicester ... Lady Marriott
Harden, Hawick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth
Hardwick, Sedgefield, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Boyne
Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire
Harefield, Lympstone, Devon ... Maj.-Gen. Wm. H. B. Peters and Hon. Mrs. Wm. P.
Hare Island (The), Athlone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine
Harewood Ho., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood, K.C.V.O.
Harewood Ldg., Sunninghill, Ascot...Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond
Harland, Bournemouth...Lady Fox-Young
Harlech, Merionethshire...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham
Harlestone Ho., Northampton...Her Grace the Duchess of Grafton
Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks....Sir Wm. R. Clayton, Bt.
Harley Thorn Ho., Newcastle, Staffs....Edwd. W. Bowyer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. B.
Harpton Ct., Radnorsh., nr. Kington...Lady Lewis
Harraton Ho., Exning, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham, K.G.
Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs. ... Sir Henry D. Ingilby, Bt.
Harrington Ho., Craig's Ct., Charing Cross, S.W.... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington
Harrington Ho., 13 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W. ... The Lady Anna Chandos-Pole
Harristown, Brannockstown, Newbridge, Co. Kildare...Percy R. O'C. La Touche, Esq., and the Lady Annette La T.
Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vaux of Harrowden
Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonsh. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde
Hartfield Grove, nr. Tunb. Wells...Lady Walpole
Hartford Beach, Northwich...Col. Sir Thos. H. Marshall, C.B.
Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants...Col. W. Willoughby Verner and Hon. Mrs. Willoughby V.
Hartford Hill, Northwich...Sir Alfred M. Mond, Bt., M.P.
Hartham Pk., Corsham, Wilts.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Greville (property of Lord Islington)
Hartland Abbey, Devon...Marion, Lady Stucley
Hartlands, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Donaldson
Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster ... The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester
Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants...Frank Walkinshaw, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Frank W.
Hartrigge, Jedburgh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stratheden and Campbell
Hartsbourne Manor, Bushey, Watford ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore
Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, M.V.O.
Harwood Ldge., Newbury, Berks. ... The Lady James Douglas
Haseley Hall, Warwick...Sir Jas. Sawyer, F.R.C.P.
Haslemere Ldge., Kew Gardens...Hon. Mrs. Archer Turnour
Hatchford Pk., Cobham...Sir Henry B. Samuelson, Bt.
Hatchlands, Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rendel
Hatch Pk., nr. Taunton ... Hon. Henry P. Gore-Langton
Hatchwood, Winchfield, Hants....Lady Petre
Hatfield Ho., Herts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, G.C.V.O.
Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds....Sir Chas. E. Hamilton, Bt.
Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop...The Lady Mabel Kenyon-Slaney
Haven (The), Bourne End, Bucks....Maj. Sir Chas. Cuyler, Bt.
Haven (The), Fowey, Cornwall ... Sir Arthur T. Quiller Couch
Havernolme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs....The Rt. Hon. Edith, Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham
Haverland Hall, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey
Hawarden Castle, Flints, nr. Chester...Hon. Mrs. W. H. Gladstone
Hawkesbury, Chippenham...Sir Geo. B. Jenkinson. Bt.
Hawkestone Pk., Shrewsbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Marchamley
Hawkmoor, Bovey-Tracey, Devon ... Hon. Jno. S. Trefusis, C.M.G.
Hawkridge, Haywards Heath, Sussex...Hon. Mrs. Foley Vereker
Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey...Sir Ernest E. Blake, K.C.M.G.
Hawnby Ldg., Helmsley, Yorks....Hon. Geo. Savile
Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothn....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Hawthorndene, Hayes, Kent...Sir Steyning Edgerly, K.C.V.O.
Hawthorns (The), Cowes...Gen. Sir L. J. Oliphant, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady O.
Hawthorn Villa, Dringhouses, York...Lady Terry
Hayber Gill, Warcop ... Gen. Sir Arthur S. Wynne, K.C.B.
Hay Castle, nr. Hereford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Hayes, Navan, Co. Meath...Hon. Mrs. Henry Bourke
Hayes (The), Woodchester, Stroud...Frances, Lady Pollen
Hayes Place, Beckenham, Kent ... Sir Everard A. Hambro, K.C.V.O.
Hayfield, Crosshills, Keighley, Yorks...Sir Jno. Cousin Horsfall, Bt.
Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex...Sir Jno. H. Luscombe
Hay Ldg., Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March, C.G.V.O.
Hayne, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon ... H. Sydney Seymour, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Sydney S.
Hazelbank Ho., Sheet, Petersfield...The Lady Emily Turnour
Hazelhatch, Gomshall, Guildford ... Hon. Emily Lawless
Hazelwood, Derby...The Lady Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Hazelwood, Stoke-Bishop, Bristol...Sir Edwd. C. Wills, Bt.
Hazle Rock, Westport, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. Viscountess Avonmore
Hazlewood, Chandler's Ford...Col. Sir Hy. Grey Dixon, K.C.B.
Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Headfort
Headington Hill, Oxford...Sir Wm. Markby, K.C.I.E.
Headlam Hall, Gainford, Darlington...Rt. Hon. Jos. A. Pease M.P.
Heale Ho., Woodford, Salisbury ... Hon. Louis George Greville
Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby...Capt. Hon. Gerald B. Portman
Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokes. ... Hon. Herbert C. Lewis
Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Hearne (The), Charlton Kings, Cheltenham...Lady Norman

Heath Bank, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Lady M'Onie
Heath End, Checkendon, Reading...Sir Edwd. H. Busk
Heatherdale Ldg., Camberley, Surrey...Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Graham, K.C.B.
Heatherdene, Beckenham, Kent ... Sir Robt. J. Thompson
Heatherlea, Christchurch...Hon. Edwd. W. Douglas
Heather Ldg., Kingston Hill, Surrey...Sir Chas. Ily. Davis
Heatherton, Pembury, Tunb. Wells...Lady Adair
Heath Farm Ho., Iver Heath, Uxbridge...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Handcock
Heathfield, Paignton, Devon ... Catherine, Lady Synge
Heathfield, Winchester...Lady Brandreth
Heathfield Ho., Fareham, Hants....Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. S.-B.
Heath Ho. (*The*), Petersfield...Hon. William S. H. Jolliffe
Heathstock, Camberley...Lady Pennington
Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston
Hedsor, Maidenhead...Adm. of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. H. Seymour, G.C.B.
Heleigh Ho., Box, Chippenham...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Twisleton
Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache
Helperby Hall, York...Sir Edward F. Coates, Bt., M.P.
Helstonleigh, Southborough, Tunb. Wells ... Lady Wade
Hembury Fort, Honiton...Rev. the Hon. Graham Colborne
Hempriggs, Wick, N.B....Sir Geo. Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.
Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook, Kent...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cranbrook
Henbry Manor, Wimborne...Sir Jno. Denison-Pender, K.C.M.G.
Hendersyde Pk., Kelso...Capt. Sir Richard J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
Hendre (*The*), Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Llangattock
Hendrescythan, Pontypridd...Lady Morgan
Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall...Sir Wm. W. R. Onslow, Bt.
Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Jno. Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. W.
Henham Hall, Wangford, Suff....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O.
Henley Pk., Guildford ..Sir Owen Roberts.
Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorg....Sir Fras. C. R. Price, Bt., and Lady Price-Fothergill
Hepple Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb....Sir Jno. W. Buchanan Riddell, Bt.
Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair
Hermitage, Castleconnell, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Hermitage (*The*), Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham... Sir Lindsay Wood, Bt.
Hermitage (*The*), Effingham, Leatherhead...Lt.-Col. Sir Adelbert C. Talbot, K.C.I.E.
Hermitage of Braid (*The*), Edinburgh ..Lady Skelton
Herne Ho., Windsor...Richd. Arkwright, Esq., and the Lady Mary A.
Heron Ct., Christchurch...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Malmesbury
Heronden Ho., Eastry...Sir Outram Bax-Ironside, K.C.M.G.
Herrington, Dorchester...Edwd. W. Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. W.
Heslington Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore
Hestercombe, Taunton...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Portman
Hethel Hall, Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Heveningham Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Huntingfield
Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worc....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
Hexlle Ho., nr. Tonbridge...Maj. Servanté Morland and the Hon. Mrs. Serv. M.
Heydon Ho., Royston, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Heyford Manor, Weedon, Northants....Capt. Hon. Ralph L. Pomeroy
Heysham Ho., Morecambe, Lancs...Sir Wm. E. M. Tomlinson, Bt.
Heytesbury Ho., Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Margaret Lady Heytesbury
Heythrop, Chipping Norton...Albert Brassey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Albt. B.
Heywood, Westbury, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ludlow
Hickleton Hall, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Halifax
Higham Grange, Nuneaton, Warwicks...Hon. Evelyn H. Pierrepont
High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. Sir Roland V. Williams
High Ashurst, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Harrowby, with the Lady Audrey Anson
High Barn, Godalming ...Hon. Stuart Pleydell-Bouverie
Highbury, Moor Grn., B'ham....The Rt. Hon. Jos. Chamberlain, M.P., F.R.S., and the Rt. Hon. Austen C., M.P.
Highclere Castle, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon
Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch...Col. Hon. Edwd. J. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, C.B.
High Elms, Downe, Farnborough, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury, F.R.S.
Highfield, Harrow...Watkin J. Y. S. Watkins, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks...Dowager Lady Cohen
Highfield, Woolton, L'pool....Sir Wm. H. Tate, Bt.
Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Riley Lord
Highfield Hill, nr. Leek...Sir Arthur Nicholson
Highgate Ldg., West Hill, Highgate, N....Sir Jno. Glover
High Grn. Manor, Bellingham, N'thumb....Sir Chas. W. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
High Hall, Brompton, Yorks....Sir Geo. E. A. Cayley, Bt.
Highland View, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Maurice, K.C.B.
Highlands, Shanklin, I.W....Sir Jas. T. Ritchie, Bt.
Highlands Ho. (*The*), St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
Highnam Ct., nr. Gloucester...Sir Hubert H. Parry, Bt., C.V.O.
High Park, Droitwich...Sir Geo. B. Hingley, Bt.
High Trees, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks...Sir David Ferrier, M.D.
Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts ..Capt. Fras. H. Tonge and the Lady Madaleine T.
Highwood Ho., Mill Hill, N.W...Capt. Hon. Wentworth Chetwynd, R.N.
Hildenley, Malton...Sir Walter W. Strickland, Bt.
Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge...The Lady Charles Pratt
Hilders, Shottermill, Haslemere, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberconway
Hildersham Hall, Cambridge...Hon. Mrs. Knowsley Thornton
Hill (*The*), Sutton-on-Derwent, York...Hon. Ronald C. Jervis
Hill (*The*), Thorpe-Mandeville, Banbury...Jno. C. E. Hope Brooke, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hope B.
Hill (*The*), Upton-on-Severn, Worc'str..Lady Johnson
Hillbrook, Keighley...Sir Prince Smith, Bt.
Hillbrook Pl., Iver Heath, Uxbridge...Sir Henry F. R. Yorke, K.C.B.
Hillcourt, Four Elms, Edenbridge...Lady Burrows
Hill Crest, Addlestone, Surrey...Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Wilson, K.C.I.E.
Hill Crest, Brownlow Rd., Croydon...Sir Thos. V. Bowater.
Hill Crest, Dyke Rd., Brighton...Sir Theodore V. S. Angier
Hill Crest, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....Sir Humphrey F. de Trafford, Bt.

Tillfield Park, Watford...Hon. Sir Hy. B. Deane
Till Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham...Sir Henry M. Winterbotham, K.C.S.I.
Till Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping...Sir Wm. Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.
Till Ho., Stoke Poges, Bucks....Col. Sir Wm. S. S. S. Bisset, K.C.I.E.
Till Ho., Westcott, Dorking...The Lady Florence Blunt
Till Ho., Woodford, Thrapston, N'thants....The Dowager Lady de-Capell-Brooke
Tillies (The), Croft Rd., Torquay...Hons. Helen and Alice Trefusis
Tillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth...Mary Lady Young
Tillingdon Ct., Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Tillington Hall, King's Lynn...Sir Wm. H. B. Ffolkes, Bt.
Tillmedes, Harrow...Sir John D. Rees, K.C.V.O.
Tillsborough, Harlow...Sir Robert H. Green-Price, Bt.
Tillsborough Castle, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Tillside, Bracknell, Berks....Dowager Lady Pigot
Till Side, Rottingdean...Sir Hy. Beerbohm Tree
Tillside, Westcott, Dorking...Lady Robinson
Tillside Cottage, Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells...The Lady Emily Harper
Tillside Ho., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Chas. Burt
Tilmarton Manor, Calne, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Islington, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tilton Pk., Clones, Co. Monaghan....The Lady Caroline Madden
Timbleton Manor, Droitwich...Lady Galton
Timley Hall, Dudley...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dudley, G.C.B.
Tinchingbrooke, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich, K.C.V.O.
Tinderton Hall, Neston, Chesh....Sir Percy E. Bates, Bt.
Tindleap, Forest Row, Suss. ... The Rt. Hon. Jas. Bryce, O.M., F.R.S.
Tindlip Hall, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hindlip
Tinstock, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Hon. Gerald S. Clegg-Hill
Tintlesham Hall, Ipswich...Sir Gerald H. Ryan
Tinton Abbey, Bath...Jno. C. Heathcote, Esq., and the Lady Eva H.
Tinton Admiral, Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Tinton Ho., Hinton-St.-George, Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Earl Poulett
Tipsburn, Lesbury, N'thumbd....Lady Scott
Tirsel (The), Coldstream, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home, K.T.
Titcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead...Hon. Cecil S. Irby
Toar Cross, Burton-on-Trent ... The Lady Mary Meynell
Toath (The), Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent... Col. Hy. Streatfeild, C.B., M.V.O., and the Lady Florence S.
Toath Cttge., Smeeth, Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Brabourne, and his mother, Amy, Lady Brabourne
Toathly Hill, West Hoathly, East Grinstead... Sir Alexander R. Stenning
Tockley, Weston, Bath...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Charlemont
Toddington Ho., Winchfield, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Basing
Toe (The), Lynton, Devon...Sir Thomas Hewitt
Toghton Tower, Preston, Lancs....Sir Jas. D. Hoghton, Bt.
Tolbecks, Hadleigh, Suff....Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt.
Toldenby Ho., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, C.V.O.
Toleyn Hall, Wylam, N'thumb....Hon. Sir Chas. A. Parsons, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Tolford Ho., Baldock, Herts....Lt.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G.
Tolkham, Wells, Norf. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leicester, G.C.V.O.
Tolker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs....The Lord Richd. F. Cavendish
Tolland Ho., Kensington, W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester
Tolland Ho., Kingsgate, Broadstairs ... Sir Luke Fildes, R.A.
Tollenden Pk., Hildenborough, Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Audrey, Lady Petre
Tollies (The), Heaton Moor, Stockport...Sir Thos. T. Shann
Tollies (The), Stoneygate, Leicester...Lady Wright
Tollies (The), Wigan...Sir Thos. R. Ratcliffe-Ellis
Tollies (The), Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks.... Sir Thos. R. Berney, Bt.
Tolliday Cttge., New Rd, Rottingdean...Lt.-Col. Sir Guy T. Campbell, Bt.
Tollins (The), Burnley, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady O'Hagan
Tolly Grove, Windsor Park...Capt. Sir Walter D. S. Campbell, K.C.V.O.
Tollyheath, ——, Norfolk...Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives
Tolly Ldg., Branksome, Bournemouth...The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley
Tolly Ldg., East Molesey, Surrey...Sir Wm. Hy. Power, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Tollymount, Inkpen, Hungerford...Gen. Sir Donald J. S. McLeod, K.C.I.E.
Tolly Mt., Lyndhurst, Hants. ... The Lady Blanche Morris
Tolme Bury, Watford...Col. Sir James Gildea, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Tolme Farm, Sway, Brockenhurst, Hants....Hon. Gerald F. Digby
Tolme House, Lightcliffe, near Halifax ... Sir Algernon F. Firth, Bt.
Tolme Lacy, Hereford...Sir R. Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
Tolme Pierrepont, Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Manvers
Tolmhurst, Baldslow, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir J. Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G.
Tolmhurst, Godmanchester, Huntingdon...Lady Stephen
Tolms Hill Ho., Barnet, Herts....F. R. de Bertodano, Esq., and the Lady Ida de B.
Tolmwood, Torquay...Lady Graham
Tolne Cott., Ashburton, Devon...Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O.
Tolne Pk., Ashburton, Devon...Capt. Hon. Richd. M. W. Dawson
Tolnicote, Allerford, Somerset...Sir Thos. D. Acland, Bt.
Tolodyke, Orkney...Sir Thomas S. Clouston, M.D.
Toltye Corner, Cowden...Sir James F. Goodhart, Bt., M.D.
Tolwood, Hayes, Kent...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Derby
Tolybrooke Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Robt. A. Hodson, Bt.
Toly Wells, Ipswich...Jno. D. Cobbold, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Tome Close, Kidlington, Oxford...Sir Athelstane Baines, C.S.I.
Tomefield, New Milton, Hants...Lady Freeth
Tomeleigh, West Rd., Cambridge...Sir Jos. R. Thomson, F.R.S.
Tomend, Stretton-Grandison, Ledbury, Herefs.... Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwd. Hopton, K.C.B.
Tomestatt, nr. East Grinstead...Sir Gilbert Parker, M.P.
Tomestead (The), Shooter's Hill, Woolwich...Capt. Henry F. Dawson and Hon. Mrs. Henry D.
Tomewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Lytton, V.A., C.I..
Tomewood, Liss, Hants...Hon. Lady Blackett
Tomewood, Tenterden...Adm. Sir Chas. C. Drury, G.C.B.
Toneycombe Ho., St. Ann's Chapel, Tavistock... The Lady Ernestine Edgcumbe
Toneyhanger, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Henry Norman, M.P., and Hon. Lady N.
Tong Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth ... Lady Watson
Toningham Hall, Norwich...Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn E. Fellowes, K.C.V.O., and Hon. Lady F.

Honington Hall, Grantham ... Mont. G. Thorold, Esq., and Mrs. T. (formerly the Rt. Hon. Lady Rivers, but drops title by own desire)

Honington Hall and *Ldg.*, Shipston-on-Stour...Sir Grey H. d'E. Skipwith, Bt.

Hoo (The), Welwyn, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hampden

Hooke Ct., Beaminster Dorset...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich, K.C.V.O.

Hook Heath Ldg., Woking...The Dowager Lady Anstruther

Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey ... Hon. Mrs. Granville Leveson-Gower

Hopefield, Belfast...The Rt. Hon. Thos. Sinclair

Hopetoun Ho., Sth. Queensferry, Linlithg....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow

Hope Villa Southsea...Sir Wm. Cusack-Smith, Bt.

Hopleys (The), Horringer, Bury St. Edmds....Hon. Mortimer G. Tollemache

Hopton Hall, Wirksworth, Derbysh. ... Philip Lyttelton-Gell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Phil. L.-G.

Horetown, Wexford...Sir Wm. G. Davis-Goff, Bt.

Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Leeds

Hornsea Ho., Hornsea, Hull...Hon. Edwd. H. S. Scott

Hornton Ho., Campden Hill, W....Sir Wm. M. Conway

Hornton Ldg., Pitt St., Campden Hill, W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Alverstone, G.C.M.G., Lord Chief Justice of England

Horsey Hill, Gt. Yarmouth...Sir Harold S. Harmsworth, Bt.

Horsley Towers, Leatherhead ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lovelace

Horstead Hall, Norwich...Hon. Lady Birkbeck

Horswell Ho., Kingsbridge, Devon...Sir Conyngham Greene, K.C.B.

Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks....Sir Fras. S. Powell, Bt.

Hothfield Pl., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield

Holthorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby ... Chas. E. de Trafford, Esq., and the Lady Agnes de T.

Houghton Hall, King's Lynn...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Cholmondeley

House of Cromar, Aboyne, Aberdeensh. ... The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.M.P.

House of Falkland, Falkland, Fifesh....The Lord Ninian E. Crichton-Stuart, M.P.

House of Monymusk, Aberdeen...Sir Arthur Henry Grant, Bt.

House of Schivas, Ellon, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Haddo

House of Tongue, Suthd....His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.

House-on-the-Creek (The), Maidenhead ... Granville L. Findlay, Esq., and the Lady Blanche F.

Houston Ho., Johnstone, Renfrewsh....The Lady Anne Speirs

Hovingham Hall, York...Sir Wm. H. A. Worsley, Bt.

How, (The), St. Ives, Hunts...Sir Geo. R. Askwith, K.C.B., K.C.

Howbury Hall, Renhold, Bedford...Maj. G. C. Glyn, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey G.

Howey Hall, Llandrindod-Wells, Radnorsh...Maj. Harry G. Wolrige-Gordon and the Lady Florence W.-G.

Howick Ho., Lesbury, N'thumb. ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Grey, G.C.B.

Howsham Hall, York...Sir Walter W. Strickland, Bt.

Hulton Pk., nr. Bolton...Sir Wm. R. Hulton, Bt.

Humberstone Hall, Leicester...Sir Maurice Levy, M.P.

Humbie, Upp. Keith, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth

Humbie Ho., Do., Do....The Hon. the Master of Polwarth

Hume Towers, Bournemouth...Sir Wm. Earnshaw Cooper, C.I.E.

Hungerton Hall, Grantham...Sir Arthur Priestley, M.P.

Hunsdon Lea, Torquay...Lady Montgomery

Huntercombe Manor, Maidenhead ... Hon. Mrs. Richd. Boyle

Huntly Ldg., Huntly, Aberdeensh....Laura, Lady Grant, with her husb. Lt.-Col. Geo. B. M. Cumberland

Hurstey Pk., Winchester...Sir Geo. A. Cooper, Bt.

Hurst (The), Horeham Rd., Sussex...Sir Richd. Stapley

Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead...Lady Musgrave

Hurstbourne Pk., Whitchurch, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portsmouth

Hurtworth Manor, Darlington...The Lady Isabella Battie-Wrightson

Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tweedmouth, M.V.O.

Hutton - in - the - Forest, Penrith, Cumb....Lady Fletcher-Vane

Hutton John, Westmd., nr. Penrith...The Rt. Hon. James W. Lowther, M.P.

Hyde Brae, Chalford, Stroud...Maj.-Gen. Sir Harcourt M. Bengough, K.C.B.

Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Arran, K.P. (prop. of Sophia, Countess of Roden)

Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, Devon...Lady Arnold

Hyde Pk. Ho., 60 Knightsbridge, S.W....Lady Naylor-Leyland

Hylands, Chelmsford...Sir Danl. Gooch, Bt.

Hylands Ho., Epsom...Hon. Sir Thos. T. Bucknill

Hyrstlands, Dewsbury...Sir Mark Oldroyd

Icknield, Goring, Reading...Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. T. Shone, K.C.B.

Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds...Rear-Adm. the Most Hon. the Marquess of Bristol, M.V.O.

Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords....The Rt. Hon. Katherine, Lady Farrer

Idlicote, nr. Shipston-on-Stour...The Rt. Hon. Lord Southampton

Idsworth, Horndean, Hants....Capt. Sir Eustace J. Clarke-Jervoise, Bt.

Ikenhilde, Royston, Herts....Lady Alford with her husb. Edwd. R. Burdon, Esq.

Inch (The), Liberton, Midlothian ... Col. Robt. G. Gordon-Gilmour, C.V.O., and the Lady Susan G.-G.

Inch Ho., Londonderry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Templemore

Inchmery, Exbury, Southampton...Rev. Paul W. Wyatt and the Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess De La Warr (his wife)

Ingatestone Hall, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre

Ingestre Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot, K.C.V.O.

Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley

Ingleside, Lynton, Devon...Hon. Mrs. Carbery Egan

Ingleton, 86 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E....The Lady Muriel Boyle

Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincards....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.

Ingoldsby, Tangley Park, Hampton, Middx. ... Sir Hector M. Hay, Bt.

Innescote, Roxburgh...Jas. C. Hepburn-Scott, Esq., and the Lady Isobel, H. S.

Innislonagh, Clonmel...Gen. Sir Chas. J. S. Gough, G.C.B., V.C.

Innis Rath, Lisnaskea, Co. Fermanagh ... Hon. Mrs. Cavendish Butler

Inveraray Castle, Argyllsh....The Lord Geo. Campbell

Inverbroom Ho., Garve, Ross-sh. ... Sir Jno. E. Fowler, Bt.

Invereighty, nr. Forfar...Sir Geo. W. Baxter

Invereshie Ho., Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.

Inveresk Gt., Musselburgh, Midlothn....Adm. Sir Archib. B. Milne, Bt., K.C.B.

Inveresk Ldg., do. do....Capt. Hon. Edwd. C. Buller-Elphinstone

Invernate Ho., Strome Ferry, Ross-sh. ... Capt. Sir Keith A. Fraser, Bt., and the Lady Dorothy F.

verlochy Castle, Kingussie, Inv...Helen, Lady Abinger
wernairne, Nairn, N.B....Hon. Sir Alfred T. Lawrence
wood, Templecombe, Somerset...The Lady Theodora Guest
na, Budleigh-Salterton, Devon...The Lady Alice Ewing
ing Ho., Midhurst, Sussex...Capt. Sir Edwd. A. Hamilton, Bt.
by Ho., Whiston, Northampton ... Hon. Mrs. Llewellyn Irby
ton Hall, Holmrook, Cumbd....Sir Aubrey Brocklebank Bt., and Hon. Lady B.
well Bank, Eccles, Lancs....The Lady Annette de Trafford
ell Hall, Cockermouth...Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bt., M.P.
landmagee, Belfast ... The Most Hon. the Marchioness of Donegall with her son the Marquess
lay Manor, Bowmore, Argyllsh....Hugh Morrison, Esq., and the Lady Mary M.
ter Cott., Tunb. Wells...Sir Wm. B. Griffith
ybank, Farnham...Lady St. John
y Ho., Horsehay, Salop...Sir Chas. Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bt.
y Ho., Mickleover, Derby...His Honour the Hon. Walter B. Lindley
y Ldge, Aigburth, Liverpool...Sir Chas. Petrie
werne Minster Ho., Blandford, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wolverton

acques Hall, Bradfield, Essex ... Sir Edwin H. Dunning
enkinstown Pk., Kilkenny ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Bellew
erviswoode, Lanark...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddington, K.T.
esmond Dene Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S.
ethou I., Channel Is. ... Sir Hy. Austin Lee, K.C.M.G.
ohnstown Castle, Co. Wexford,...The Lady Maurice FitzGerald
ohnstown Kennedy, Hazelhatch, Co. Dublin ...Sir Jno. C. Kennedy, Bt.
oldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking...Sir W. Paget Bowman, Bt.
ordanhill, Glasgow...Rt. Hon. Jas. Parker Smith
uniper Bank, Walkerburn, Peeblessh....Rt. Hon. the Master of Elibank, M.P.
uniper Hill, Rickmansworth, Herts....Hon. Hilda E. Pomeroy

Kamesburgh, Beckenham...Sir Fredk. P. Alliston
Kedleston Hall, Derby...Rev. the Rt. Hon. Lord Scarsdale, M.A.
Keenagh, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo...Lady Palmer
Keir, Dunblane, Perthsh...Maj. A. Stirling and Hon. Mrs. Archibald S.
Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.
Keith Ho., Lancaster Gt., W....Sir J. Clifton Robinson
Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrsh. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Glasgow, G.C.M.G.
Kellie Castle, Fife...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.
Kelso Ho., Bath...Hon. Mrs. Herman Wayne
Kelston Ldg., Banbury Rd., Oxford...Rev. Sir Jno. Cæsar Hawkins, Bt., M.A.
Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthsh....Hon. Bernard F. Rollo.
Kelvington Ho., 53 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.... Sir Edwd. Reid
Kemback, Cupar, Fife...Sir Geo. Makgill, Bt.
Kemble Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T.
Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks....Mervyn E. Macartney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Mervyn M.
Kenry Ho., Putney Vale, S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Kensington Palace, W....His Grace the Duke of Argyll, K.G., and H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of A., V.A., C.I.; also H.R.H. Prcss. Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I.
Kenswick, Worcester...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Britten
Kenton, Exeter...The Lady Caroline Courtenay
Kentons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading...Sir Jno. W. Carrington, C.M.G.
Kenure Pk., Rush, Co. Dublin...Lady Palmer
Kenward, Tonbridge...Rev. Sir Chas. J. M. Shaw, Bt.
Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield (*let*).
Kepwick Pk., Northallerton...David Mc'L. Morrison, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. David M.
Kerrymount Ho., Foxrock, Dublin...The O'Morchoe
Keston Ldg., Hayes, Kent...Hon. Fredk. W. Stanley and the Lady Alexandra S.
Keswick Ldg., Norwich...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Cole
Ketteringham Pk., Wymondham, Norf....Sir Maurice C. Bolleau, Bt.
Ketton Hall, Darlington...Sir Edmd. S. Hardinge, Bt.
Kew Cott., Kew...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Erroll, V.A.
Keydell, Horndean, Hants....Lady Drury-Lowe
Kielder Castle, Northumbd.....His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunalley
Kilbraccan, Parkwood Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Pennefather
Kilbryde Castle, Dunblanc, Perthsh....Col. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bt.
Kilcoleman Abbey, Miltown, Co. Kerry...Sir Wm. Cecil Godfrey, Bt.
Kilconquhar Castle, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay
Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary...Hon. Mrs. Chambré Ponsonby
Kilcrone, Cloyne, Middleton, Co. Cork ... Surg.-Lt. Col. Sir Warren R. Crooke-Lawless, C.I.E., M.D.
Kildrochat, Stranraer, N.B....Alick C. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alick F.
Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....The Dowager Lady Watson
Kilkea Castle, Mageney, Co. Kildare...The Lord Walter FitzGerald and sisters
Kilkenny Castle...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.
Kilkerran, Dailly, Ayrsh....Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Fergusson, Bt., C.B.
Killacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Fredk. Wrench
Killakee, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Killarney Ho., Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kenmare, C.V.O.
Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Wm. Millar, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. M.
Killeen Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fingall
Killegar, Killeshandra, Co. Leitrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilbracken, G.C.B.
Killerton, Exeter...Sir Thos. D. Acland, Bt.
Killiecronan, I. of Mull...R. C. Parr, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Roger P.
Killochan Castle, Girvan, Ayrsh....Sir Regd. A. E. Cathcart, Bt.
Killua Castle, Athboy, Co. Westmeath...Lady Chapman
Killundine, Drimnin, Oban...Sir Jno. H. Morris, K.C.S.I.
Killybegs Ho., Naas, Co. Kildare...Lady FitzGerald
Kilmanahan Castle, Knocklofty, Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Donoughmore
Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh....Sir Jas. Low
Kilmorie, Torquay...Sir Thos. S. Bazley, Bt.
Kilmorna, Lismore, Co. Waterford...The Rt. Hon. Katherine, Lady Graves
Kilmorony, Athy, Co. Kildare...Sir Anthony A. Weldon, Bt., C.V.O.

Kilmory Ho., Auchnaba, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.... Sir Arth. J. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Kilnwick Hall, Beverley...Lady Du Cane
Kilrhue, Boncath, Pemb....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Kilronan Castle, nr. Carrick-on-Shannon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kingston
Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Kilteragh, Foxrock, Dublin ... The Rt. Hon Sir Horace C. Plunkett, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk...Adm. of the Fleet the Rt. Hon. Lord Fisher, G.C.B., O.M., with his son, Hon. Cecil Vavasseur-Fisher
Kilvrough, Parkmill, Glamorg....Lady Lyons
Kilworth, Woking....Col. Sir Thos. Sturmy Cave, K.C.B.
Kimberley Ho., Wymondham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Kinbrae, Newport, Fifesh....Lady Leng
Kincairney, Dunkeld...Lady Kincairney
Kincraig, Guildford...Lady Ellcs
Kin Edar, Strandtown, Co. Down...Sir Otto Jaffé
Kinellon, St. Cross Rd., Winchester...Lt.-Col. Sir John E. S. Maclure, Bt.
Kinfauns Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Moray
King John's Ho., Tollard Royal, Salisbury...Hons. Blanche and Gertrude Pitt
Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks....Hon. Cecil J. Hubbard
King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield...J. H. H. Vincent Lane, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Vincent L.
Kingscote Ho., East Grinstead...Col. Cecil Rice and the Lady Matilda R.
King's Cott., Kew...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Monson
Kingscroft, Eltham, Kent...Alfred L. Felkin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alfd. Felkin
Kingsdown Ho., Deal ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Loreburn, G.C.M.G.
King's Ford, Colchester... Sir Kenelm E. Digby, G.C.B.
Kingsgate Castle, nr. Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury, F.R.S.
King's Ho. (The), Lyndhurst, Hants....Hon. Gerald W. Lascelles
King's Lea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury...Lady Festing
Kingsmead, Windsor Forest...Graham Paterson, Esq., and the Lady Rowena P.
King's Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles...Sir Duncan E. Hay, Bt.
King's Ride, Ascot...Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, Bt.
King Sterndale, nr. Buxton...Hon. Sir Wm. Pickford
Kingston Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Belper
Kingston Ho., Clapham Common, S.W....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames
Kingston Ho., Prince's Gt., S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Kingswood, Woking...Maj. Sir Edwd. G. Clayton, C.B.
Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries...Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk
Kinloch Castle, I. of Rhum, via Oban...Sir Geo. Bullough
Kinnaird Castle, Brechin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk
Kinnersley Ho., Wellington, Salop...The Dowager Lady Corbet
Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....Sir Leonard Lyell, Bt.
Kinrara, Aviemore, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberdare
Kinross Ho., Kinross...Sir Basil T. Graham-Montgomery, Bt.
Kintail, Loch Alsh Firth, Ross-sh....Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt.
Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthsh...Sir Jno. Wilson, Bt.
Kippilaw, St. Boswells, Roxb....Sir Hy. Seton-Karr, C.M.G.
Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks...Sir Douglas Fox
Kirby, Douglas, I. of Man...Sir Wm. L. Drinkwate
Kirby Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Knare borough
Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley, Leic. ... Hon. Mar Russell
Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks....Hon. W. Gerva Beckett, M.P.
Kirkham Abbey, York ... The Rt. Hon. Susa Countess of Liverpool
Kirkhill, Gorebridge, Midlothian...Sir Hy. H. Dundas, Bt., and the Lady Beatrix D.
Kirkland, Walton-on-Thames...Sir Wm. D. Cram I.S.O.
Kirklands, Ancrum, Roxb. ... Maj. the Lord Ge W. Montagu-Douglas-Scott
Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks....Sir Geo. J. Arm tage, Bt.
Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks. ... Lad Richardson
Kirkstall Grange, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lor Grimthorpe
Kirktonholme, Lanarks, nr. Maybole....Dowage Lady Montgomery-Cuninghame
Kirtlington Pk., Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl Leven and Melville
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lor North
Kitemore, Faringdon, Berks. ... Maj. Harold Henderson, M.P., and the Lady Violet H.
Kitley, Plymouth...Hon. Mrs. Albert Bingham
Knaith Hall, Gainsborough, Lincoln...J. D. Sandar Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John S.
Knapp Cross, Exmouth ... The Rt. Hon. Kat Countess of Egmont
Knaresborough Ho., Knaresborough ... Maj. Wm F. Collins and the Lady Evelyn C.
Knebworth Ho., Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon the Earl of Lytton
Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts....Hon. Sydne G. Holland
Knepp Castle, Horsham...Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bt.
Knighton, Wimborne...The Hon. Corisande Guest
Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing...Sir Hube H. Parry, Bt., C.V.O.
Knightshayes Ct., Tiverton...Sir Jno. H. Heathcoat Amory, Bt.
Knightstown, Ladyrath, Navan, Co. Meath...Si Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.
Knill Ct., Kington, Herefs....Sir Jno. S. Walsham, B
Knipton Ldg., Grantham...Hon. Henry Robt. Hep burne-Scott
Knockatrina Ho., Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co ...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Ashbrook
Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington ... Hon Mrs Arthur Plunket
Knockdow, Toward, Argyllsh...Sir James Lamon Bt.
Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar...Sir Richard W Levinge, Bt.
Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading...Adm. Sir Fras Powell, K.C.M.G.
Knockenhair, Dunbar...Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. R. Wi gate, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dalry, Galloway... Hon Mrs Clark-Kennedy
Knockhill, Ecclefechan...Edward A. J. Johnson Ferguson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. F.
Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop...The Rt. Hon. th Earl of Bradford
Knocklofty, Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. the Earl o Donoughmore
Knockmarcon Ho., Castleknock, Co. Dublin...Hon Walter E. Guinness, M.P.
Knockrea Ho., Cork ...Sir Jno. H. Scott
Knocktofer Abbey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Si Hercules Robt. Langrishe, Bt.
Knole Pk., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sack ville
Knoll (The), Ascot...The Dowager Lady Dyer
Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop...The Rt. Hon Viscount Southwell
Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon Lord Dunboyne

nolley Hall, Tonbridge...The Lady Harriet Warde
nowle, Cranleigh, Guildford...Sir Geo. F. Bonham, Bt.
nowle, Dunster, Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Farwell
nowle, Mayfield, Sussex...Lady Hutchinson
nowsley Park, Prescot, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O.
nuston Hall, Northants...Hon. Sir Edwd. C. Leigh, K.C.B.
remlin (The), Newmarket...Sir Robt. W. Buchanan-Jardine, Bt.
ya Lami, Studland Bay, Wareham, Dorset...Hon. Eustace E. Fiennes, M.P.
ylemore Castle, Co. Galway...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
yllachy, Tomatin, Inverness-sh....The Hon. Lord Kyllachy

ackenagh, Burton Port, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal ...Maj. Sir Nicholas Gosselin
adbroke, Southam, Warwicksh. ... Jas. A. C. Durham, Esq., and the Lady Agnes D.
adham Ho., Goudhurst, Kent ... Sir Chas. J. Jessel, Bt.
adyburn, Maypole, Ayrsh....Sir Charles Fergusson, Bt., C.B., and the Lady Alice F.
ady Cross Ldg., Brockenhurst, Hants....Hon. Sir Chas. J. Darling
adyhill, Birnam, Perthsh. ... Hon. Mrs. Henry Montgomery
adykirk, Berwicks., Norham, Hon. Mrs. Watson Askew-Robertson
adywell, Bournemouth West... Dowager Lady Miller
aidlawstiel, Galashiels...The Rt. Hon. Lord Reay, K.T.
ake View, Killarney...Sir Morgan R. O'Connell, Bt.
aleham Ho., Staines...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lucan, K.P.
ambay Islds., Donabate, Co. Dublin ... Hon. Cecil Baring
ambdens (The), Beenham, Reading...The Rt. Hon. Syed Amir Ali, C.I.E.
ambeth Palace, S.E....The Most Rev. His Grace the Lord Archbp. of Canterbury
ambpark, Honiton...Lady Wathen
ambrenny, Wellington Coll., Berks....The Lady Emily Chichester
ambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham, K.G.
amington, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lamington, G.C.M.G.
amorva, Falmouth...Sir Edgcumbe Venning, F.R.C.S.
amport, Northampton ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ludlow
amport Hall, Northampton...Sir Vere Isham, Bt.
anarkslea, Cornwall Mansns., Cornwall Gdns, S. Kens., S.W....Lady Rattigan
andford Ldg., Salisbury...Gen. Sir Geo. Luck, K.C.B.
anehurst, Albourne, Hassocks, Suss....Lady Lange
anesborough Ldg., Belturbet, Co. Cavan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O.
angdown, Hythe, Southampton...Sir Robt. H. Hobart, K.C.V.O.
angford Grove, Maldon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Byron
angford Ho., Lechlade, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord De Mauley
anghurst, Horsham...Lady Morrish
angleybury, King's Langley, Herts.... Edwd. H. Loyd, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. L.
angley Ho., East Liss, Hants...Lady Colvin
angley Pk., Norwich ... Sir Regd. W. Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
angley Pk., Slough...Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt.
angley Pl., Slough...Hon. Archib. Dudley Ryder
angton, Duns, Berwicks....Hon. Mrs. Robt. Baillie-Hamilton
angton Ho., nr. Tunb. Wells...The Hon. Lord Trayner
Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-sh....His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Lanhydrock, Bodmin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Clifden
Lansdowne Ho., 54 Berkeley Sq., W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Lansdowne Ldg., E. Putney, S.W....Sir Hy. Kimber, Bt., M.P.
Larachmore, Strachan...Baron Bentinck, D.S.O.
Larbert Ho., Larbert, Stirlingsh....Sir Jno. H. N. Graham, Bt.
Larches (The), Horsham...Sir Eustace F. Piers, Bt.
Larches (The), Kidderminster...Sir Sydney Lea, Bt.
Lareen, Kinlough, Co. Leitrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Larkbeare Ho., Ottery St. Mary, Devon ... Lady Hughes
Lathockar, St. Andrews...Hon. Mrs. Alex. Cheape
Lathom Ho., Ormskirk...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lathom
Lathrisk, Newton-of-Falkland, Fife ... Hon. Felix C. H. Hanbury-Tracy
Latimer, Chesham, Bucks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Chesham
Latimer Ho., Chesham, Bucks....Hon. Wm. R. W. Peel
Laughton Ho., Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Suss. ...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Chichester
Laughton Ldg., Shortgate, Suss....Sir James Duke, Bt.
Laurels (The), Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford ... Sir Robt. Buckell
Laurels (The), Roehampton, S.W....Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Lance
Lavender Mead, Wonston, Micheldever, Hants.... Hon. Mrs. Granville Hely-Hutchinson
Laverstoke Ho., Whitchurch, Hants....Sir Wm. W. Portal, Bt.
Lawers Ho., Perthsh....David R. Williamson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Dav. W.
Lawn (The), Warwick...Sir Edwd. M. Nelson, K.C.M.G.
Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham...Sir Walter N. Fisher
Lawrenny Pk., Pembrokes....Jno. L. Phillips, Esq., with his wife, Hon. Lady Walker
Laws (The), Edrom, Berwicks....Lady Low
Layston Ldg., Buntingford, Herts. ... Col. Cuthbt. Larking and the Lady Adela L.
Leagarth, Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetlands....Sir Wm., W. Cheyne, Bt., C.B., F.R.S.
Lealholm Ldg., Grosmont, Yorks....Sir Fras. Ley, Bt.
Leasom Ho., Rye, Sussex...Rear-Adm. Sir Geo. J. S. Warrender, Bt., K.C.V.O., and the Lady Maud W.
Leavesden, The Common, Weybridge ... Insp.-Gen. Sir Herb. M. Ellis, K.C.B., F.R.C.S.,
Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirling...Sir Geo. Younger, Bt., M.P.
Lee (The), Lanark...Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O.
Leeford, 14 Mowbray Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E. ... Lady Thomson
Lee Holme, Hawkwood Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lady Dasent
Lees, Coldstream, Berwicks....Lady Marjoribanks
Lees Ct., Faversham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes
Leeswood Hall, Mold, Flints....Lady Mark
Leigh Ho., Bradford, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzmaurice
Leigh Ho., Chulmleigh, Devon...The Lady Gertrude Rolle
Leigh Ho., Datchet, Windsor...The Ladies Mabel and Eva Cholmondeley
Leigh Pk., Havant, Hants....Sir Fredk. L. F. Fitz-Wygram, Bt.
Leigh Warren, Cobham...Lady Collins
Leighton Ho., Neston, Chesh....Sir A. Norman Hill
Leintwardine, Herefs....Sir Henry M. Plowden
Leiston Old Abbey, Leiston, Suff. ... Hon. Jno. A. de Grey
Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeensh....Chas. E. N. Leith-Hay, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. L. H.
Leith Villa, London Rd., Reigate ... Maj. Lord Richd. H. Browne

Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent...Maj. Sir Harry North
Lennel, Coldstream, Berwicks. ... Maj. Walter Waring, M.P., and the Lady Clementine W.
Lennel Bank, Coldstream, Berwicks....Hon. Mrs. Henry Baillie-Hamilton
Lennox Ho., 43 Ovington Sq., S.W. ... Sir Henry F. Wilson, K.C.M.G.
Lennoxlove, Haddington ..Wm. A. Baird, Esq., and the Lady Hersey B.
Lennoxvals, Belfast...Sir Wm. Whitla, M.D.
Leny, Cobham ..Sir Fredk. Young, K.C.M.G.
Leonard Ho., Upp. Tulse Hill, S.W....Lady Morrish
Leonardslee, Horsham...Sir Edmd. G. Loder, Bt.
Lepe, Exbury, Southampton... Henry W. Forster, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Henry F.
Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry...Lady McVicker
Les Esterels, Iffley Rd., Oxford...Hons. Katherine and Emily Onslow
Leslie Ho., Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rothes
Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norf....The Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. H. Cozens-Hardy
Letterewe, Lochmaree, Achnasheen, Ross-sh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Zetland, K.T.
Levington Hall, Ipswich...Dow. Lady Montgomery-Cuninghame
Levuka, Gorey, Co. Wexford ... Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Stopford
Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester ... Hon. Gerald F. Digby
Leybourne Grange, Maidstone ... Sir Henry C. W. Hawley, Bt.
Leybourne Wood, Borough Grn., Kent ...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Hill
Leyrath, Kilkenny...Sir Chas. F. D. Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.
Leys Castle, Inverness ..The Rt. Hon. Susan, Countess of Southesk
Lifton Ho., Hereford....Maj. Hy. B. de la Poer Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O., and the Lady Mabel B.-P.
Lightwater, Camberley...Lady Colvile, with Hon. Mrs. Chas. Colvile, her mother-in-law
Liguanea, Limes Rd., Folkstone...Lady Lumb
Lilford Hall, Oundle, N'thants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lilford
Lilleshall, Newport, Salop...His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.
Lillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham ... Hon. Mrs. Archib. Douglas-Pennant
Limecroft, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sir Wm. Angus
Limes (The), Birchanger, Bishop's Stortford...Sir Chas. Gold
Linden Ho., 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill, W.... Hon. Mrs. Thos. Walker
Linden Ho., Stanwix, Carlisle...Sir Benj. Scott
Lindens (The), Penarth, Glamorg....Lady Morel
Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh. ... Sir Campbell Munro, Bt.
Lindisfarne, Bournemouth ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Cairns
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, Warwicks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Huntingdon
Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey...Lady Mills
Lingfield, Barmouth...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Best
Lingholme, Keswick...Lt.-Col. Geo. Kemp, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice K.
Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Salop ... T. Jasper M. More, Esq., and the Lady Norah M.
Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. Lord Haversham
Linthurst Hill (The), Bromsgrove...Sir Thos. F. Chavasse, M.D.
Linton, Cambridge...Col. Sir Walter H. Wilkin, K.C.M.G.
Linville, Gt. Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Alexander
Lis Escop, Truro...The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Truro
Lismany, Ballinasloe...Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Lismore Castle, Co. Waterford ... His Grace the Duke of Devonshire
Lismore Ldg., Crossdoney, Cavan ... Thos. C. Burrowes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. B.
Lismullen, Navan ..Sir John F. Dillon, Bt.
Lisnacarig, Foxrock, Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, K.C.B.
Lismagry, Charleville, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kenmare, C.V.O.
Lismavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathdonnell
Lissadell, Sligo...Sir Josslyn A. R. Gore-Booth, Bt.
Liss Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...The O'Donovan, C.B.
Litcham, Swaffham, Norf... Lieut. Bernard Buxton, R.N., and the Lady Hermione B.
Litley Ct., Hereford...Sir Christopher R. Lighton, Bt.
Little Brook, Maidenhead...Major S. H. Godman, D.S.O., and his wife, Florence, Lady Clarke Jervoise
Littlecroft, West Clandon...Lady Cayley
Littledene, Lewes...Hon. Chas. Brand
Littledale Hall, Caton, Lancaster...Sir Wm. E. B. Priestley, Bt., M.P.
Little Esher Pl., Esher ... Lt.-Col. Hon. Everard Baring, C.V.O.
Little Gaddesden Ho., Berkhamsted ... Hon. Alfred C. Talbot
Little Hadham Pl., Much Hadham, Herts ... The Rt. Hon. Florence, Lady Braybrooke
Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood, Hants....The Lady Isobel Ryder
Little House (The), Wargrave, Berks....Lady Mackenzie
Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex...Sir Francis Hy. Champneys, Bt., M.D.
Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Cookham Rise, Berks ...Sir Melvill Beachcroft
Little Park, Ninfield, Battle...Lady Ashby.
Little Parkhurst, Abinger Com., Dorking...Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. J. D. Lugard, G.C.M.G.
Little Ridge, Tisbury, Wilts. ... Hugh Morrison Esq., and Lady Mary M.
Littlestone, nr. Romney...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hyde
Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton ... Hon. Edward A. Palk
Little Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne...Mary Lady Medlycott
Livermere Pk., Bury St. Edmunds...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Llanarth Ct., Newport, Monm....Col. Sir Ivor J. C. Herbert, M.P., C.B.
Llandaff Ho., Weybridge ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stamford
Llanerch Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Kenyon
Llannerch Pk., St. Asaph ... Sir Geo. E. A. Cayley, Bt.
Llangattock Ho., Abergavenny...Hon. Mrs. Alex FitzMaurice
Llangattock Manor, Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Llangattock
Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons...His Grace the Duke of Beaufort
Llangibby Castle, Newport, Mon....Albert Addams Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alb. A.-W.
Llangoed Castle, Beaumaris...The Right Hon. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Llanmaes, Cardiff...Lt.-Col. Wm. Forrest, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. F.
Llanover, Abergavenny ... Hon. Mrs. Herbert of Llanover
Llanrhaiadr Hall, Denbigh...Lady Billson
Llantarnam Abbey, Newport, Monm....Sir Cliffor J. Corry, M.P.
Llantilio, Abergavenny ... Sir Henry M. Mather Jackson, Bt.
Llantysilio Hall, Llangollen...Sir Henry B. Robertson
Llanwern, Newport, Mon....Fras. W. G. Gore, Esq. and the Lady Constance G.
Lligwy, Moelfre, Menai Bridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston
Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey...Hon. Lady Neave
Lochcarron, Ross-sh....Chas. Jas. Murray, Esq., and the Lady Anne M.
Lochgelly, Fifesh ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, K.G.
Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownsh. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair

och Luichart Ldg., Ross-sh. ..The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton K.G.
ochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownsh....Sir Andrew N. Agnew, Bt.
och Rosque Castle, Achnasheen, Ross-sh....Sir Arthur Bignold
ockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants...Capt. Fredk. J. Dalgety and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. D.
ockinge Ho., Wantage, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lady Wantage, R.R.C.
ocks Pk., Derby ... Capt. Wm. Drury-Lowe and Hon. Mrs. Wm. D.-L.
ockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming...Sir Jno. F. Rotton, K.C.
oddington, Knole Rd., Bournemouth...Sir Wm. W. Karslake, K.C.
oddington Hall, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
odge (The), Bembridge, I.W. ... Sir Chas. R. Campbell, Bt.
odge (The), Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex...The Lady Frances Legge
odge (The), Bramerton, Norwich ... Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry W. Mansfield
Lodge (The), Bramley, Guildford...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Joynes
Lodge (The), Eastbourne...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Magheramorne, with her son-in-law Hon. Arth. Saumarez
Lodge (The) East Carleton, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lindley, F.R.S.
Lodge (The), Eastcote, Pinner, Middx....Hon. Mrs. Cecil Howard
Lodge (The), Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...Lady Clarke
Lodge (The), Glenties, Co. Donegal ... The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Lodge (The), Gt. Malvern...Sir Henry F. Grey, Bt.
Lodge (The), Langholm, Dumfriessh.... His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.
Lodge (The), Malton...Hon. Geoffrey N. Dawnay (property of Earl Fitzwilliam)
Lodge (The), Porchester Sq., W....Sir Henry C. Burdett, K.C.B.
Lodge (The), Rostrevor, Co. Down ... Hon. Albert S. G. Canning
Lodge (The), Rugby...Jno. L. Baird, Esq., C.M.G., and the Lady Ethel B.
Lodge (The), Sandy, Beds....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Peel
Lodge (The), Sheringham, Norf. ... Sir Thos. D. Pigott, C.B.
Lodge (The), Summertown, Oxford...Sir Walter Gray
Lodge (The), Thames Ditton, Surrey ... Lt.-Col. Sir Guy T. Campbell, Bt.
Lodge (The), Watford...Sir Albert J. Altman
Lodge (The), Witham...Lady Luard
Lodge (The), Witley...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Hylton
Lodge Farm (The), Compton-Verney, Warwick ... Basil Hanbury, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Basil H.
Loftus Hall, Fethard, Waterford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely
Lohort Castle, Mallow...Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.
Londesborough Ldg., Scarborough. also *Londesborough Pk.*, Mkt. Weighton, Yorks. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Londesborough, K.C.V.O.
London Ho., 32 St. James's Sq., S.W....The Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of London
Londonderry Ho., Park Ln., W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and his son, the Rt. Hon. Visc. Castlereagh, M.P.
Long Acre, Shamley Grn., Guildford...Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.
Longcroft, Torquay...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Churton
Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffs....The Lord Berkeley C. S. Paget
Longfield Ho., Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Jno. J. Heathcote, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. H.
Longford Castle, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor
Longford Hall, nr. Derby...The Hon. Henry Jno. Coke
Longford Hall, Newport, Salop ... Col. Ralph Leeke and Hon. Mrs. Ralph L.
Longford Ho., Ballysodare, Co. Sligo ... Sir Malby Crofton, Bt.
Longhirst, Morpeth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey
Longleat, Warminster, Wilts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath
Longley Hall, Huddersfield ..Sir John W. Ramsden, Bt.
Longnor Hall, nr. Shrewsbury...Herb. R. Sykes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Herb. S.
Longridge Towers, Berwick - upon - Tweed ... Sir Hubert E. H. Jerningham, K.C.M.G.
Longwood, Rugby...Hon. Osmond W. T. W. Hastings
Longshaw Ldg., Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Rutland
Longwood Ho., Winchester ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk
Longworth Ho., Faringdon, Berks...Sir Clarendon G. Hyde
Lords Oak, Landford, Salisbury...Rev. the Hon. Jno. H. Nelson
Lordswood, Southampton...Lady Chamberlain
Lorrendon Ldg., Beddington, Croydon...Col. Sir Jas. Buckingham, C.I.E.
Loton Pk., Shrewsbury...Sir Bryan B. M. Leighton, Bt.
Loudham Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suff. ... Lady Whitbread
Loudoun Castle, Galston, Ayrsh. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Loudoun
Loughanmere, Co. Antrim...Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Thompson Adair, K.C.B.
Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gough, K.C.V.O.
Loughgur, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...Count de Salis, C.V.O.
Lough Macrory Ldg., Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone ...Sir Hugh H. Stewart, Bt.
Lound Hall, Retford, Notts...Henry F. Huntsman, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Louth
Lovell's Court, Sturminster Newton, Dorset...Maj. Wm. S. Gosling and the Lady Victoria G.
Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth...Lady Evans
Lower Chitland Ho., nr. Winchester...Com. Hon. Chas. J. T. Dormer, R.N.
Lower Weston, Ross, Herefs....Lady Fitzmayer
Lowood, Melrose, Roxb....Henry Kidd, Esq., and the Lady Mary K.
Lowther Castle, nr. Penrith...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
Lowther Ldg., Kensington Gore, S.W....Hon. Wm. Lowther
Luce, Annan, Dumfriessh....Sir Wm. Jardine, Bt.
Luchie, Nth. Berwick ... Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple
Luffness, Aberlady, Haddingtonsh....Henry W. Hope, Esq., and the Lady Mary H.
Lugwardine Ct., Hereford...Sir Archer Croft, Bt.
Lullingstone Castle, nr. Dartford...The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart Dyke, Bt.
Lullington. Burton-on-Trent...Lady Colvile and Hon. Mrs. Chas. C.
Lullingworth, Painswick...Lady Stanton
Lululaund, Bushey, Watford...Prof. Sir Hubert von Herkomer, C.V.O.
Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, K.C.B.
Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmd....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Bective
Lupton Ho., Churston-Ferrers, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Churston, M.V.O.
Luton Hoo Pk., Luton...Sir Julius C. Wernher, Bt.
Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, C.V.O.
Lydiard Pk., Swindon...The Rt. Hon. Visctss. Bolingbroke, with her son the Viscount
Lydney Pk., Glos....Charles Bathurst, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. B.
Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Davids

Lye Grove, Badminton, Glos....Capt. the Lord Richard Wellesley
Lyle Ct., Sevenoaks...Louisa, Lady Campbell-Orde
Lyme Pk., Disley, Stockport...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newton
Lyncourt, Torquay...Hon. Helen L. Cubitt
Lynedale Ho., Snizort, Portree, I. of Skye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Napier of Magdala
Lynnburn, Aberlour, Banffsh....Lady Green
Lynton, Westly Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Sir Horace N. Blakiston, Bt.
Lynton Ho., Hassocks, Sussex...Mary, Lady Chaytor
Lyons, Co. Kildare, nr. Hazelhatch ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Cloncurry
Lypiatt Pk., Stroud...Lady Dorington
Lysways Hall, Rugeley, Staffs....Sir Chas. Forster, Bt.
Lytchett Heath, Poole...Lt.-Col. Lord Eustace B. H. Cecil
Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton...Maj. Sir Walter K. W. Jenner, Bt.
Lythanger, East Liss, Hants....Gen. Lord Wm. F. E. Seymour, K.C.V.O.
Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Richd. C. Garton

Macharioch, Campbeltown, Argyllsh....Her Grace Ina, Duchess of Argyll, V.A.
Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under-Lyme...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link...The Rt. Hon. Earl Beauchamp, K.C.M.G.
Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh....Rev. the Hon. Algernon R. Parker, M.A.
Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh....Sir Courtenay C. Mansel, Bt.
Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham...Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Savage Mostyn, K.C.B.
Maiden Bradley Ho., Bath...His Grace the Duke of Somerset
Maidenhall, St. Boswells, Roxb....Hon. Chas. F. Hepburne-Scott
Maidwell Hall, Northampton...Regd. B. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.
Mainhouse, Kelso, Roxb....Col. Sir Philip D. Trotter
Maison Blanche (The), St. Peter Port, Guernsey... Lady Carey
Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide
Malpas Ldg., McKinley Road, Bournemouth...The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley
Maltby Hall, Rotherham...Wm. Mackenzie Smith, Esq., and the Lady Mabel S.
Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants.... Lady Vernon-Harcourt
Mamhead, Exeter...Sir Robert H. S. D. L. Newman, Bt.
Manderston, Duns, Berwicksh....Hon. Lady Miller
Manningford Manor, Pewsey...Capt. Hon. Chandos G. Temple-Gore-Langton
Manor: For addresses not found below, see under the various localities
Manor (The), Cundall, York...Hon. Marmaduke Furness
Manor (The), Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork...Sir Edwd. H. Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
Manor (The), Long Bennington, Grantham ... Col. Hon. Claude H. C. Willoughby
Manor (The), Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh.... Sir Courtenay C. Mansel, Bt.
Manor (The), Worksop, Notts....Sir John Robinson
Manor Heath, Bournemouth ... Sir Charles Wm. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
Manor Ho., Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Lady Maud Rawdon-Hastings
Manor Ho., Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham...Chas. W. Trotter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
Manor Ho., Bury St. Edmunds...Hon. Walter E. Guinness, M.P.
Manor Ho., Brackley, N'thants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere
Manor Ho., Clifton-Hampden, Abingdon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Aldenham
Manor Ho., Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Visc. St. Aldwyn
Manor Ho., Cranborne, Salisbury...The Most Hon the Marquess of Salisbury, G.C.V.O.
Manor Ho., Elstree, Herts...Chas. E. Bright, Esq. C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. Charles B.
Manor Ho., Gt. Durnford, Salisbury...Capt. Geo. C. Tryon, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. T.
Manor Ho., Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Suss.... Lady Edwards
Manor Ho., Mells, Frome, Som....Sir John F. P. Horner, K.C.V.O.
Manor Ho., Mildenhall, Suff....Sir Henry C. J. Bunbury, Bt.
Manor Ho., Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford, Wilts.... Sir Chas. P. Hobhouse, Bt.
Manor Ho., North Bovey, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon...Hon. Wm. F. D. Smith
Manor Ho., Petersham, Richmond, Surrey...Sir Thos. Skewes-Cox
Manor Ho., Shere, Guildford...Hon. Sir Reginald M. Bray
Manor Ho., Shrivenham, Berks....Fredk. Shelley, Esq., and the Lady Margaret S.
Manor Ho., Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glos....Sir Chas. T. K. Prevost, Bt.
Manor Ho., Torquay...Sir Fras. Layland-Barratt, Bt.
Manor Ho., Waltham Cross, Herts....Gen. Sir Jno. D. P. French, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Manor Ho., West Coker, Yeovil, Som....Sir Matthew Nathan, G.C.M.G.
Manor Pl., Mells, Frome...Sir Jno. F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O.
Mansfield Ho., 18 New Cavendish St., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Manners
Mapledurham, Reading...Hon. Algernon H. Mills
Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway...Sir Thos. M. Burke, Bt.
Marbury Hall, Northwich, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Barrymore
Marchdyke, Chandler's Ford...Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G.
Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter, Staffs....Capt. Herb. F. N. Hopkins and Hon. Mrs. Herb. H.
Marchmont Ho., Greenlaw, Berwicks.... Sir Jno. Hume-Campbell, Bt.
Marchwood, Malvern...Gen. Sir William Campbell, K.C.B.
Marden Hill, Hertford...Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B., and the Lady Margaret G.
Marden Pk., Godstone, Surrey...Sir Walpole Ll. Greenwell, Bt. (prop. of Sir Wm. R. Clayton, Bt.)
Mardy (The), Aberdare, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. Lord Merthyr, K.C.V.O.
Maresfield, East Cowes...Hon. Geo. A. V. Bertie
Maresfield Pk., Uckfield, Suss....Prince Münster and the Lady Muriel, Princess M.
Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham...Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.
Marino, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Laurence A. Waldron
Maristow, Beaford, Devon...Sir Henry Y. B. Lopes, Bt.
Markenfield Hall, Ripon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley
Market Ho. (The), Brackley, N'thants....Geo. A. Campbell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. C.
Marlborough Ho., Downpatrick, Co. Down...Hon. Patrick H. C. Plunket
Marlborough Ho., Pall Mall, S.W. ... H.M. Queen Alexandra
Maridon Ho., Paignton, Devon...Lt.-Col. Sir Robt. S. Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.
Marlfield, Cabinteely, Dublin ... Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenny
Marlfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Stopford
Marl Ho., Bexley, Kent...Sir Robt. H. Rogers
Mar Ldg., Braemar, Aberdeensh. ... His Grace the Duke of Fife, K.G., and H.R.H. the Princess Royal, V.A., C.I.
Marlston Ho., Newbury, Berks....Rt. Hon. Geo. W. Palmer
Marnhull, Sturminster-Newton, Dorset...Maj.-Gen. Sir Richd. Westmacott, K.C.B.

Marsh Ct., Sherborne, Dorset...Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart
Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield...The Hon. the Master of Rollo, C.B.
Martins Heron, Bracknell, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Bnss. Berkeley, with her husb., Maj. Frank W. Foley, D.S.O.
Maryculter, nr. Aberdeen ... Sir Cosmo E. Duff-Gordon, Bt.
Massy Ldg., Co. Limerick, Mitchelstown ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Matfen Hall, Corbridge, N'thumb....Capt. Sir Hugh D. Blackett, Bt.,
Matham Manor Ldg., East Molesey...Lady Vogel
Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Newlands
Maunsel Ho., Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater...Lady Slade, with her son the 5th Bt.
Maxpaffle, St. Boswells, Roxb....Lady Eliott
Maxton, do. do.... Sir Henry W. Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.
Maxwellton, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfriessh.... Rev. Sir Emilius Laurie, Bt., B.D.
Mayfield, Sussex...Sir Edwd. M. Thompson, K.C.B.
Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Radstock
Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Robt. Hunter, K.C.B.
Meadow Bank, Sheffield...Sir Chas. T. Skelton
Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor...The Lord Geo. Murray Pratt
Meadow Cttge., Overstrand ... Sir Frederick O. Macmillan
Meadows (The), 414 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W....Sir Wm. J. Bull, M.P.
Meads End, Eastbourne...Sir Wm. Job Collins, M.D.
Measham Hall, Leic., nr. Atherstone...Capt. Sir Wm. de W. Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Medecroft, Winchester...Lady Newdigate-Newdegate
Medmenham Abbey, Marlow...Col. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., and Maj.-Gen. V. Dawson, C.V.O.
Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblessh....Jno. H. Forbes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. F.
Meenglass, Ballybofey, Co. Donegal...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lifford
Meesden Manor, Buntingford, Herts....The Hon. Baron Dimsdale
Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthsh....Capt. Malcolm Drummond of Megginch and Hon. Mrs. M. D. of M.
Meigle Ho., Perthsh....Sir George Kinloch, Bt.
Meikleour, Perthsh...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Melbourne Hall, Derby...Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter T. Kerr, G.C.B.
Melbreck, Allerton, L'pool...Arthur, Baron de Kusel
Melbury Ho., Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester
Melchbourne Pk., Sharnbrook, Beds....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. John of Bletso
Melcombe Ho., Cowes...Adm. Sir Algn. F. R. de Horsey, K.C.B.
Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suff....Rev. Sir Wm. H. Parker, Bt., M.A.
Mellerstain, Kelso...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Binning, C.B.
Melrose. Delabole, Cornwall...Hon. Albany M. S. Erskine
Melton Constable, Norfolk ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings
Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midloth....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Melville, I.S.O.
Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway ... Sir Valentine Blake, Bt.
Mentmore, nr. Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hants....The Countess of Cape St. Vincent
Meredith, Gloucester...Sir Wm. Wedderburn, Bt.
Mere Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Jno. Gray Hill
Mere Ho. (The), Hanmer, Flints., nr. Whitchurch... The Dowager Lady Hanmer
Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Chesh....Sir Frank F. Adam, C.I.E.
Meretown Ho., Newport, Salop...Fras. E. Fitzherbert, Esq., D.S.O. (heir pres. to Stafford Barony)
Mereworth Castle, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Falmouth, K.C.V.O.
Mergate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich...Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-Sea ... Sir Henry W. Trickett
Merlin Pk., Galway...Wm. S. Waithman, Esq., and the Lady Leicester W.
Merly Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mayfair, C.V.O.
Mersham Hatch, Ashford, Kent...Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, Bt.
Merrieweathers, Mayfield, Sussex ... Sir Thomas Brock, K.C.B., R.A.
Merton Hall, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S.
Mertoun Ho., St. Boswells, Roxb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth
Mesnil Ho., Newmarket...Hon. Geo. Lambton
Metchley Grange, Harborne, B'ham....Sir Henry Arthur Wiggin, Bt. *(let)*
Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge ... Sir Eley C. Quilter, Bt., M.P., and Hon. Lady Q.
Methley Pk., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough
Methven Castle, Perth...Col. David M. Smythe and Hon. Mrs. David S.
Mickleham Hall, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wharncliffe
Middlethorpe Hall, York ... Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. W.
Middlethorpe Ldg., York....Sir J. Grant Lawson, Bt.
Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian ... Sir. Edwd. Moss
Middleton Hall, Tamworth...The Right Hon. Lord Middleton
Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey, G.C.B.
Midford Ho., nr. Bath...Sir M. Raymond Menendez
Migvie Ldg., 2 Porchester Gdns., W....Rt. Hon. Robt. Farquharson, M.D.
Milford Ho., Bournemouth ..Hon. Mrs. Arth. Strutt
Milford Ldg., Craven Arms, Salop...Capt. Alan T. Smythe and Hon. Mrs. Alan S.
Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming ... The Rt. Hon. Visc. Colville of Culross
Milland Pl., Liphook, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscountess Massereene and Ferrard
Millburn Tower, Edinburgh...Sir William Liston Foulis, Bt.
Mill House (The), Coln St. Aldwyn...Hon. Mich. H. Hicks-Beach, M.P.
Millhurst, Harlow, Essex...Fd. Marsh. Sir H. Evelyn Wood, G.C.B., V.C.
Millicent, Sallins, Co. Kildare ... Sir William J. Goulding, Bt.
Milner Field, Bingley, Y'rks....Sir James Roberts, Bt.
Milton Abbey. Blandford, Dorset...Sir Everard A. Hambro, K.C.V.O.
Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ampthill, G.C.S.I.
Milton Pk., Egham, Surrey...Baron de Worms and his son Bn. Anthony de W.
Miltown Malbay, Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin
Minden, Peebles...Sir Henry Ballantyne
Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Edmond R. Wodehouse
Minley Ldg., Farnborough, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilbracken, G.C.B.
Minster Lea, Reigate...Lady Jennings
Minster Yard, York...Lady Milward
Minterne Ho., Cerne-Abbas, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Digby
Mintlagh's Ldg., nr. Londonderry ... Capt. Hon. Ernest G. L. Cochrane, R.N.
Minto Ho., Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, K.G.
Mitchelstown Castle, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Anna, Countess of Kingston

Mitford Ho., Lennox Gdns., S.W....Hon. Mrs. Percy Mitford

Moat (The), Penshurst, Tonbridge...Dowager Lady Farrington

Mobberly Hall, nr. Knutsford ... Sir Kenneth I. Crossley, Bt.

Moccas Ct., Hereford...Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, Bt.

Mochrum Pk., Kirkcowan, Wigtownsh. ...Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.

Moddershall, Stone, Staffords....Josiah C. Wedgewood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Josiah W.

Mohill Castle, Co. Leitrim...Capt. Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt.

Molecomb, nr. Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.

Monachty Mansion, Aberayron, Cardigansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shannon

Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....Sir Robt. D. Moncreiffe, Bt.

Money Hill, Ricksmansworth...The Lady Ellen Lambart.

Moneyshamore, Tobermore, Belfast...Sir Hiram S. Wilkinson

Monkhams, Waltham Abbey...Col. Richd. B. Colvin, C.B. and the Lady Gwendoline C.

Monk Hopton Hall, Bridgnorth ... Hon. Richd. T. Lawley

Monk's Pk., Corsham, Wilts....Sir Jno. T. Goldney

Monkton Ho., Windsor...Sir Jno. T. Soundy

Monkton Pk., Chippenham...Henry R. B. Coventry, Esq., and the Lady Mary C.

Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., F.R.S.

Montague Ho., Wokingham...The Lady Katharine Eustace

Montagu Ho., Whitehall, S.W....His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.

Montcaffer Ho., Banff. ... His Grace the Duke of Fife, K.G., and H.R.H. the Princess Royal, V.A., C.I.

Monte Rosa, Redclyfie Rd., Paignton, Devon...The Lady Alice Howard

Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxb....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian

Montevy, Wells, Som....Hon. Marianne Sugden

Montgreenan, Kilmarnock...Sir Jas. Bell, Bt.

Montrave, Leven, Fifesh....Sir Jno. Gilmour, Bt.

Montreal, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Amherst

Montrose, Dorchester...Col. Hon. Cecil H. Law, C.B.

Montrose Ho., 37 St. Mary Abbott's Terr., Kens., W. ...Sir Claverhouse Graham

Montroy, Wells, Som....Hon. Marianne Sugden

Moor Allerton Ho., Leeds...Lady Ward

Moorcroft, Monmouth...Hon. Arth. L. Pelham

Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Drogheda

Mooresfort, Tipperary...Count Moore

Moorfield, Glossop...S. Hill-Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. H.-W.

Moorfield, Surbiton Hill...Sir Jno. Taylor, K.C.B.

Moorlands, Haxby, York ..Edwd. G. Tew, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. T.

Moor Pk., Ludlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin

Moor Pk., Rickmansworth, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ebury

Moray Ho., Belmont Hill, Lee, S.E. ...Sir Nathl. Barnaby, K.C.B.

More Ho., 34 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Errington

Moreton, Bideford...Louisa, Lady Stucley

Moreton Ldg., Maids Moreton, Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Kinloss, C.I.

Morleys, Heufield, Suss. ... Lt.-Col. Forrester F. Colvin and Hon. Mrs. Forrester C.

Morrisburne Ho., Woking...Hon. Richd. C. Grosvenor

Mortimer Hill, Reading...Sir Chas. R. Hunter, Bt., M.P.

Mortimer Ho., Halkin St., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn

Morton Hall, Liberton, Midlothian...The Hon. Lady Trotter with Lt.-Col. Algn. R. Trotter, M.V.O., and the Lady Edith T.

Moss (The), Dungoyne, nr. Glasgow...Sir Archib. C. Lawrie

Mostyn Hall, Flints....The Rt. Hon. Lord Mostyn

Mote (The), Haverfordwest...Sir Owen H. P. Scourfield, Bt.

Mote (The), Maidstone...Sir Marcus Samuel, Bt.

Mote Pk., Ballymurray, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crofton

Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants...Wm. O. F. Vaudrey-Barker-Mill, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. V.-B.-M.

Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket...Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest J. Cassel, G.C.B.

Mound (The), Long Crendon, Bucks....Sir Geo Laurence Gomme

Mount (The), nr. Ascot...Maj. Sir David Baird, Bt.

Mount (The), Bexley Heath, Kent...Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Tupper, Bt., G.C.M.G.

Mount (The), Kilmarnock. Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne

Mount (The), Lymington...The Lord Arthur Cecil

Mount (The), Shanklin...Hon. Mrs. Roger North

Mount (The), York...Sir Jos. S. Rymer

Mountains, Witham, Essex...Hon. Lady Du Cane

Mountanville Ho., Dundrum, Co. Dublin ..The Rt. Hon. Christopher Palles

Mount Bellew, Co. Galway...Sir Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, Bt.

Mount Browne, Guildford ... The Most Hon. Isabel, Marchss. of Sligo

Mount Congreve, Waterford...Jno. Congreve, Esq., and the Lady Irene C.

Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...Sir Gilbert Grecnall, Bt., C.V.O.

Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O.

Mount Elton, Clevedon, Som....Com. Hon. Henry N. Shore, R.N.

Mountfield Ct., Robertsbridge, Sussex ... Chas. A. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Mabelle E.

Mountfield Ldg., Omagh, Co. Tyrone...Sir Lionel MacMahon, Bt.

Mount Grace Priory, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt.

Mount Hazel, Woodlawn, Co. Galway...The Duke de Stacpoole

Mountjoy Grange, Coalisland, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Wm. G. Ellison-Macartney

Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carrick

Mount Merrion, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, G.C.V.O.

Mount Pleasant, Biggleswade, Beds....Maj. Jas. H. E. Holford, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Jas. H.

Mount Randal, Cranmore Pk., Belfast...Sir Wm. Crawford

Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.

Mount Stuart, Rothesay, I. of Bute...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute

Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Monteagle of Brandon, K.P.

Mount Vernon, Torquay...Hon. Lady Macdonald

Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kilmorey, K.P.

Moustows Manor, Henfield, Suss. ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Benj. L. Gordon, K.C.B.

Mowbray, Bickley, Kent...Sir Thos. E. Fuller, K.C.M.G.

Mowbray Ho., Kirkby-Malzeard, Ripon...Col. Hon. Aug. M. Cathcart

Moyculen Ho., Co. Galway...Capt. Hon. Jno. Beresford Campbell

Moydrum Castle, Athlone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine

Moy Hall, Moy, Inverness-sh....The Mackintosh of Mackintosh

Moyns Pk., Birdbrook, Halstead...Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives

Moyola Pk., Castledawson, Co. Derry ... The Lady Adolphus Chichester

Moyvore, Co. Westmeath...Maj. Sir Edward I. B. Grogan, Bt.

Mucklon, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway...The O'Kelly

Mulbarton Hall, Norwich...Lady Wingfield

Mulgrave Castle, Whitby...The Rev. the Most Hon. the Marquess of Normanby, M.A.
Mullaboden, nr. Naas...Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. F. Crichton
Mullaghmore, Co. Monaghan...Sir Robert Anderson, Bt.
Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leitrim
Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumb. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Muncaster
Munden, Watford...Hon. Arth. H. Holland-Hibbert
Munstead Ho., Godalming...Col. Sir Herb. Jckyll, K.C.M.G.
Muntham Ct., Worthing...The Lady Ulrica Thynne
Murdan Murtlé, Aberdeen...Lady Lumsden
Murkle, Thurso...Lady Lennox-Sinclair
Murlough, Dundrum, Co. Down ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Murrayfield Ho., Edinburgh, Hon. Constance Shore
Muselee, Hawick, Roxb.... Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B.
Muskerry, Co. Cork...Lady Raines.
Mynthurst, Reigate...Sir Henry Bell, Bt.
Myrtle, Newcastle, Co. Down...Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., and the Lady Marguerite S.
Myrtle Grove, Youghal...Sir Henry A. Blake, G.C.M.G.

Nackington, Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes
Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate...Alister G. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alister F.
Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin...Lady Naylor-Leyland with her son Sir Albt. E. H. N.-L., Bt.
Nash (The), Kempsey, Worcester...Col. Sir Richd. Carnac Temple, Bt., C.I.E.
Nash Ct., Faversham...Hon. Henry A. Milles-Lade
Nashdom, Burnham, Maidenhead...Prince Alexis Dolgorouki
Naworth Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle
Nawton Towers, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Helmsley, M.P.
Neachley, Shifnal, Salop...Col. Hon. Fras. C. Bridgeman
Nea House, Christchurch, Hants,...Gen. Sir Wm. Gordon Cameron, G.C.B.
Neale (The), Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmaine
Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington...Sir Thos. Wrightson, Bt.
Neidpath Castle, Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March, G.C.V.O.
Ness Mount, Inverness...Sir Henry Munro
Nest (The), Farncombe, Godalming...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Wade.
Netherby, Longtown, Cumb. ... Sir Richd. J. Graham, Bt., and the Lady Cynthia Graham
Nether Hall, nr. Bury St. Edmunds....Sir Walter Greene, Bt.
Netherhall, Largs, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Kelvin
Netherseal Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Wm. W. Worthington, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Netherton, Newton-Abbot...Florence, Lady Wrixon-Becher
Netherwood, Saundersfoot, Pemb....Gen. Sir Geo. R. Greaves, G.C.B.
Netley Castle, Southampton...Col. Hon. Sir Henry G. L. Crichton, K.C.B., and the Lady Jane C.
Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton...Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.
Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts....Sir Hugo M. Fitzherbert, Bt.
Nevill Hall, Abergavenny...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G.
Nevill Holt, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....Sir Bache E. Cunard, Bt.
Nevinston, Mannamead, Plymouth...Sir Jas. Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D.
Newark Castle, Ayr...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Newbrough Ldg., Fourstones, Northumbd...Sir Geo. R. Palmer, Bt.
Newburgh Priory, Easingwold, Yorks....Sir Geo. Wombwell, Bt.
Newbyth Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....Sir David Baird, Bt.
Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian...Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Dalrymple, Bt.
Newhall, Galashiels, N.B....Sir Norman R. Pringle, Bt.
Newholme, Lanark...Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O.
New House Farm, Northiam...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wrottesley.
Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothn.'... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ruthven
Newlands, Chislehurst...Sir Geo. H. Chubb, Bt.
Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex...Maj. Sir Robt. H. Brown, K.C.M.G.
Newlands, Harrow...Sir Arthur F. Hort, Bt.
Newlands, Machynlleth...Lady Pryse
Newlands, Ware...Adm. Sir Henry F. Nicholson, K.C.B.
New Ldg., Coleman's Hatch, Tunb. Wells ... Sir Edwd. Stanley Hope, K.C.B.
New Ldg., Windsor...Victor W. B. Van de Weyer, Esq., and the Lady Emily V. de W.
Newmarket Cott., Newmarket, Co. Cork...Hon. Horace G. Lysaght
Newmarket Ct., do. do....The Lady Mary Aldworth
New Mills Cott., Henley-on-Thames ... Sir Fras. Laking, Bt., G.C.V.O., M.D.
Newnham, Hook, Winchfield, Hants ... Adm. Sir Archibald L. Douglas, G.C.B.
Newnham Grange, Cambridge...Prof. Sir Geo. H. Darwin, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh and Desmond, C.V.O.
New Place, Horsham, Sussex...Wm. F. H. Corser, Esq., and the Lady Georgina C.
New Place, Porlock...Sir Chas. E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.B., K.C.
Newport Castle, Pemb....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Newtimber, Hassocks, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Sydney C. Buxton, M.P.
Newton, Nairn ... Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. B. Finlay, G.C.M.G., M.P., K.C.
Newton Cross, Barnstaple...Hon. Denys Scott.
Newton Don, Kelso...Chas. B. Balfour, Esq., and the Lady Helena B.
Newton Green Hall, Leeds...Lady Hepton
Newton Hall, Dunmow, Essex...Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Julian H. G. Byng, C.B.
Newton Hall, Stocksfield, N'thumb. ... The Lord Jno. P. Joicey-Cecil
Newton Ho., Millerhill, Dalkeith, Midlothn....Sir John D. Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset ... Sir Chas. Robinson, C.B.
Newton Pk., Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe
Newtown Anner, Clonmel...Her Grace the Duchess of St. Albans
Newtown Ho., Newbury, Berks....Lady Arbuthnot
Newtyle, Forfarsh....Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, Bt.
Nidd Hall, Ripley, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Mountgarret
Nisbet Ho., Duns, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair
Nizells, Hildenborough, Tonbridge...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchss. of Downshire
Nobles, Dormansland, E. Grinstead...Sir Lewis T. Dibdin, K.C.
Nonsuch Pk., Cheam, Surrey ... Lt.-Col. Hon. Francis and Mrs. Colborne
Nook (The), Milford, Surrey...Sir Augustus Hy. Oakes, C.B.
Norfolk Ho., 31 St. James's Sq., S.W....His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.
Normanby, Altrincham...Sir Arthur A. Haworth, Bt., M.P.
Normanby Pk., Doncaster ... Sir Berkeley D. G. Sheffield, Bt.
Norman Ct., Southsea...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.
Normanhurst, Battle, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Earl Brassey, G.C.B.

Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft...Arthur Monckton, Esq., and the Lady Gertrude M.

Normanton-on-the-Wolds, Nottingham...Bertram A. Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram A. Smith.

Normanton Pk., Stamford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster

North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... Sir Jos. B. Ellis

North Aston Hall, Banbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Longford, K.P.

North Cliff, Filey, Yorks....Hon. Geo. N. de Yarburgh-Bateson

Northcotts, Hatfield...Lady Birt

North Ct., Finchampstead, Wokingham...Gen. Sir Jno. Watson, G.C.B., V.C

Northend Ho., Hursley, Winchester...Capt. Sir Hy. R. P. Floyd, Bt., R.N.

North End Ho., Rottingdean, Brighton...Sir Philip Burne-Jones, Bt.

Northerwood Farm, Lyndhurst, Hants...Col. Hon. Chas. C. G. Byng

Northgate Ho., Bury St. Edmds. ... Agnes, Lady Naesmyth

North Gate Ho., Rottingdean, Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. H. Carson, K.C., M.P.

North Ho., 69 Eton Avenue, S. Hampstead, N.W.... Hon. Jno. Collier

North Ho., Folkestone...Hon. Jno. S. R. Tufton

North Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava

Northland Ho., Dungannon, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.

Northleigh, Wimborne...Lt.-Gen. Sir John P. Carr Glyn, K.C.B.

Northleigh, Woodbridge Rd., Ipswich...Hon. Stanhope A. Tollemache

North Ldg., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Cromartie

Northmoor, Dulverton, Som....Sir Gilbert A. H. Wills, Bt.

North Rise, Darlington...Sir Edwd. D. Walker

Northroyd, Englefield Grn., Surrey ... Robt. C. Donner, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. D.

North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn...Sir Somerville A. Gurney, K.C.V.O.

Northwick Ldg., Harrow, Sir John D. Rees, K.C.I.E., and Hon. Lady R.

Northwick Pk., Blockley, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lady Northwick

Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn....Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.

Norton Conyers, Ripon...Sir Regd. H. Graham, Bt.

Norton Curlieu, Warwick...Hon. Alex. E. Parker

Norton Disney, Newark...The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Vincent

Norton Ho., Campden, Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby

Norton Ho., St. Leonards-on-Sea ... Sir Charles Whitehead

Norton Ldg., Yarmouth, I.W....Sir Graham E. W. Hamond-Graeme, Bt.

Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorsh. ... Sir Powlett C. J. Milbank, Bt.

Norton Pl., Glentham, Lincs...Capt. Sir Montague A. R. Cholmeley, Bt.

Norton Priory, Runcorn, Chesh....Sir Richard M. Brooke, Bt.

Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester...Sir Arth. G. Hazlerigg, Bt.

Nostell Priory, Wakefield...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Oswald

Norar, Evanton, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. Ronald C. Munro-Ferguson, M.P., and the Lady Helen M.-F.

Nubia Ho., W. Cowes, I. of Wight...Sir Godfrey Baring, Bt., M.P.

Nun Appleton, Bolton-Percy, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Holden

Nuneham Pk., Oxford...Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P.

Nunthorpe Hall, Yorks...Sir Edwd. Green, Bt.

Nupton Ho., Hereford...Capt. Hon. Evelyn T. Scudamore-Stanhope

Nutley, Booterstown, Co.. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Dodgson H. Madden

Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtol, Sevenoaks...Sir Wm. H. Allchin, M.D., F.R.S.E.

Nutwell Ct., Lympstone, Devon...Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bt.

Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking...The Lady Laura Hampton

Oakdown, Burwash, Etchingham, Suss....The Lady Margaret Cecil

Oakfield, Crawley, Suss....Hon. Edwd. A. D. Ryder

Oakfield, Newmarket...Capt. Sir Richd. J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.

Oakfield Ldg., Ashtead, Epsom...Sir Hubert Ll. Smith, K.C.B.

Oak Grove, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants....Lady Turner

Oakham Lodge, Dudley...Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur S. T. Griffith-Boscawen, M.P.

Oak Hill, Ipswich...Sir Danl. F. Goddard, M.P.

Oakhill Ho., Nottingham...Lady Jacoby

Oak Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.... Hon. Sir Arthur R. Jelf

Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds...Lt.-Col. A. M. Sagar-Musgrave and Hon. Mrs. A. S.-M.

Oaklands, Braintree, Essex...Sir Chas. B. Locock, Bt.

Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Col. Sir Wodehouse D. Richardson, K.C.B.

Oaklands, Heronsgate, Rickmansworth...Lady Reed

Oaklands Horley, Surrey...Sir Edwin A. Cornwall, M.P.

Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey...Sir Joseph Lawrence

Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Wm. M. Young, K.C.S.I.

Oak Lea, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Kintore

Oakley, Bromley Common, Kent...Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G.

Oakley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Lt.-Col. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., D.S.O.

Oakley Ct., Windsor...Sir Wm. E. T. Avery, Bt.

Oakley Hall, Cirencester... The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley

Oakley Ho., Bedford...His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.

Oakley Ho., Windsor Pk., Belfast...Sir Jas. Henderson

Oakley Pk., Suffolk, nr. Scole...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Bateman

Oakly Pk., Bromfield, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.

Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter...Rev. Sir Dutton Colt, Bt.

Oak Mt., Fallowfield, Manchester ... Sir Edwd. Donner, Bt.

Oak Mt., Timperley, Altrincham...Sir Bosdin T. Leech

Oak Pk., Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen

Oakport, Boyle, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kingston

Oaks (The), Altrincham...Lady Williams

Oaks (The), Frant Rd., Tunb. Wells...Capt. Sir Chas. W. A. Oakeley, Bt.

Oaks (The), Northwood, Middx....Sir Wm. Aug. Tilden, F.R.S.

Oaks (The), Park Side, Wimbledon Common, S.W. ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathmore

Oaks (The), Thornhaugh, Wansford, N'thants....Maj. Geo. L. Wickham and the Lady Elena W.

Oaks (The), Woodford, N.E....Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of Newcastle

Oakwood, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Lady Pearson

Oakwood, Weybridge...Sir John Andrew Kempe, K.C.B.

Oatlands, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...Col. Sir Neville F. F. Chamberlain, K.C.B.

Oatlands Ldg., Weybridge...Hon. Sir Chas. S. Eady

Ochiltree, Folkestone...Lady Stirling

Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh. ... Capt. Sir Patk. K. Murray, Bt.

Ockford Ho., Godalming...Hon. Arthur J. Davey

Ockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex ... Sir Edward Boyle, Bt.

Ockham Pk., Ripley, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Lovelace

Ockwells Manor, Bray, Maidenhead...Sir Edwd. A. Barry, Bt.
Oddington Ho., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos. ... Hon. Mrs. Jno. Rice
Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts...Sir Herbert G. Fordham
Ogbeare Hall, Cornwall, nr. Holsworthy...Harold E. S. Holt, Esq., and the Lady Mary H.
Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants....Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. A. Bushman, K.C.B.
Okeover Hall, Staffs., nr. Ashbourne...Haughton C. Okeover, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Haughton O.
Old Basing Ho., Basingstoke...The Hon. Chas. L. Sclater-Booth
Old Bells, Bramley, Basingstoke ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham, K.C.B.
Oldbury Pl., Ightham, Sevenoaks...Sir Wm. Boord, Bt.
Old Castle, Dallington, Hawkhurst, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. sir Hy. B. Buckley
Old Catton Ho., Norwich...Julia, Lady Mansel
Old Connaught Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Plunket, G.C.M.G.
Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick...The Rt. Hon. Baroness de Ros
Oldfallings Hall, Wolverhampton...Sir Richard A. S. Paget, Bt.
Oldfield Ldg., Maidenhead...The Lady Jane Levett
Old Grange (The), Dymock, Glos....Sir John A. Anstice, K.C.B.
Old Hall (The), Worsley, Manchester...The Right Hon. Visc. Brackley
Old Head Ho., Westport, Co. Mayo...The Lady Marian Wilbraham
Old Ho. (The), Coolham, Horsham...Wm. A. Calvert, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. C.
Old Ho. (The), Gt. Missenden, Bucks...Sir M. Denham Warmington, Bt.
Old Ho. (The), Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks....Hon. Thos. F. Fremantle
Old Ho. (The), Wonston, Micheldever Stn., Hants.... The Lady Laura Ridding
Old Hundred (The), Tormanton, Chippenham...Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bt.
Old Knoll (The), Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. W. Benn
Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Muriel, Countess De La Warr
Old Malt House (The), Marlow, Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney M. Eardley-Wilmot
Old Manse (The), Lumsden...Sir Wm. Robertson Nicoll
Old Milton, Kingussie, Inverness-sh...Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Old Orchard, Broadstone, Wimborne, Dorset...Alfd. R. Wallace, Esq., O.M.
Old Park, Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Sophie, Lady Gifford
Old Place of Mochrum, Port William, Wigtownsh. ...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Old Post Office, The, Beaconsfield...Col. Alex. C. McKean, C.M.G., and his wife, the Baroness of Diar-il-Briet.
Old Rectory (The), Finchampstead, Wokingham... Capt. Sir Fredk. Ommaney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Old Rectory (The), Goring, Reading...Hon. Hubert F. Dormer
Old Residence (The), Ripon...Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Knaresborough
Old Southcote Ldg., nr. Reading...The Right Hon. Lord Saye and Sele
Old Springs, Staffords., nr. Mkt. Drayton...Fras. E. Harding, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fras. H.
Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds....Sir Henry C. Mance, C.I.E.
Oliphant Ho., The Crescent, Windsor...Lionel H. Cust, Esq., M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. Lionel C.
Ollerton Ho., Newark...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, M.V.O.
Olney, Terenure, Dublin ... Rt. Hon. Thos. W. Russell, M.P.
Ombersley, Cheltenham...Lady Farran
Ombersley Ct., Droitwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys
Orchard (The), Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge... Horace Darwin, Esq., F.R.S., and Hon. Mrs. Horace D.
Orchard (The), York...Capt. Cameron Barclay and Hon. Mrs. Cameron B.
Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Esher, G.C.B.
Orchardleigh Pk., Frome...Rev. W. Arthur Duckworth and Hon. Mrs. Arthur D.
Orchards, Godalming...Sir Wm. Chance, Bt.
Orgreave Hall, Lichfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield
Oriel Temple, Collon, Drogheda...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Massereene and Ferrard
Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead...Hon. Harry L. W. Lawson, M.P.
Ormathwaite, Keswick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite
Ormeley Ldg., Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey... The Rt. Hon. Lord Sudeley, F.R.S.
Ormerod Ho., Burnley...Sir Jno. O. S. Thursby, Bt.
Ormesby Hall, Yarmouth...Sir George H. U. Lacon, Bt.
Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow
Ormonde Ldg., Weston Rd., Bath...Hon. Alfred Holmes a'Court
Orsett Ho., Grays, Essex...Hon. Geo. H. Edwardes
Orton Longueville, Peterborough...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Huntly
Orwell Cott., Windsor...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. Leonards
Orwell Pk., Ipswich....Ernest G. Pretyman, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Beatrice P.
Osberton Hall, Worksop...The Rt. Hon. Fras. J. S. Foljambe
Osborne Cott., East Cowes, I.W....H.R.H. Prcss. Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I.
Osgathorpe, Loughborough...Lady Morton
Osidge, Southgate, Middx....Sir Thos. J. Lipton, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derb....Sir Peter C. Walker, Bt.
Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants....Sir Alfred Cooper
Ossington, Newark...Capt. Wm. E. Denison and the Lady Elinor D.
Ossulston Ho., Hadley, Barnet...Rev. the Hon. Chas. E. Cumming-Bruce
Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey, G.C.B.
Otterburn Hall, N'thmb....Sir Chas. W. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Otway Ldg., Alum Chine, Bournemouth West ...Lady Torrens
Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh....Sir Philip H. B. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Ouse Dale Ho., Offham Rd, Lewes...Hon. Ada Cunliffe-Lister
Ouseley Ldg., Old Windsor...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunboyne
Overblow, Shorne, Kent...Lt.-Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, Bt., K.C.B.
Overbury Ct., Tewkesbury...Sir Richd. B. Martin, Bt.
Overhill, Warlingham, Whyteleafe, Surrey...Sir Joseph W. Swan
Overleigh Ho., Preston...Sir Wm. Ascroft
Overstone Pk., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lady Wantage, R.R.C.
Overstrand Hall, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Overton Ldg., Wakefield...Sir Jno. P. Lister-Kaye. Bt.
Overtoun, Dumbarton...The Rt. Hon. Lady Overtoun
Ovington Ho., Ov. Sq., S.W....Hon. Mrs. Henry Madocks
Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo...C. Guy Orme, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Guy O.
Owsden Hall, Newmarket...Sir Herb. B. Mackworth Praed, Bt.
Owsden Ho., Lewes...Caroline, Lady Ramsay
Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norf....Sir Henry E. Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
Oxenden Hall, Market Harborough...Sir James Heath, Bt.

Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair
Oxenham, Okehampton, Devon...Sir Henry H. A. Hoare, Bt.
Oxhey Grange, Watford...Jas. Doyle Penrose, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jas. D. P.
Oxnead Hall, Norwich...Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt.
Oxon Hoath, Tonbridge...Sir Wm. N. M. Geary, Bt.

Packham, Fordingbridge, Salisbury...Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald Foley
Packington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Paddock (The). Bishopsbourne, Canterbury...Maj. D'Arcy Legard and the Lady Edith L.
Paddock (The), Woolston, Southampton ... Lady Longmore
Paddockhurst, Worth, Crawley, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cowdray
Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Longford, K.P.
Pakenham Ldg., Bury St. Edmds....The Dowager Lady Compton-Thornhill
Palace Ho., Beaulieu, Brockenhurst, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu
Palé, Corwen, Merioneths....Sir Henry B. Robertson
Pallant Ho., Havant...Sir James Roffery, K.C.B., R.N.
Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Westmeath
Pallinsburn, Cornhill, N'thumb....Hon. Mrs. Watson Askew-Robertson
Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mayo, K.P.
Pampisford Hall, Cambridge...James Binney, Esq., and the Lady Marjory B.
Panmure Ho., Carnoustie, Forfarsh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Panshanger, Hertford...The Rt. Hon. Countess Cowper
Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor
Panton Hall, Wragby, Lincoln...The Lady Mary Turnor
Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denb. ... Thos. R. Cholmondeley, Esq., and the Lady Margaret C.
Paragon Ho., Blackheath, S.E. ... Sir Alex. D. Grierson, Bt.
Pareora, Guildford...Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmund R. Elles, G.C.I.E.
Parham, Pulborough, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Zouche of Haryngworth
Park (The), Ledbury, Herefs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
Park Close, Bishopsgate, Englefield Green ... Sir James B. Dale, Bt.
Park Cott., Kilgobbin, Dublin ... Sir Fras. X. F. MacCabe, F.R.C.P.I.
Park Cott., Ledbury, Herefs....Lady Colvile
Park Gt., Battle, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hythe
Park Gt., Guiseley, Yorks....Lady Peel
Park Grange, Derby...Lady Bowring
Park Hall, Hayfield, Derbysh....Sam. Hill-Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. H.-W.
Park Hall, Longton, Staffs....Hon. Mrs. Parker-Jervis
Parkham, Binfield...Lt.-Col Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I.
Parkhead Ho., Sheffield...Sir Robt. A. Hadfield
Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W....Amy, Lady Tate
Park Ho., Marden, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Magheramorne
Park Ho., Sandringham...Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton M. Probyn, G.C.B., V.C.
Park Ho., Wanstead, N.E....Sir Jno. H. Bethell, Bt., M.P.
Parkia, Carnarvon...Lady Turner
Parklands Cott., Ockley, Dorking ... Hon. Lady Nicholson
Park Ldg., Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Addington
Parkmount, Belfast...Sir Robt. Anderson, Bt.
Park Pl., Englefield Grn., Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Southampton
Park Pl., Glenluce, Wigtownsh....Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Dalrymple-Hay, Bt., G.C.B., F.R.S.
Parks (The), Thornbury, Glos. ... Hon. Robert W. H. Rodney
Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Chas. G. Henry, Bt., M.P.
Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Chas. A. Cripps, K.C.V.O., M.P.
Patshull Ho., Wolverhampton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth
Paul's Cray Hill, St. Mary Cray, Kent...Rev. Edwd. W. Chapman and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. C.
Paultons, Romsey, Hants....Roger C. H. Sloane-Stanley, Esq., and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Olivia, Countess Cairns
Pavilion (The), Ardrossan, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton
Pavilion (The), Armagh...Sir John B. Lonsdale, Bt., M.P.
Paxton Pk., St. Neots...The Lady Esme Gordon
Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache
Peekes, Hellingly, Sussex...Hon. Terence T. Bourke
Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, K.C.V.O.
Pembrey, Burry Port, Carmarths. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Pembroke Ldg., Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Dudley, R.R.C.
Pencrvor, Bude...Sir G. Croydon Marks, M.P.
Penbryn, Carmarthen...Lady Morris
Pendruccombe, Launceston...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Halsbury
Penqwern, Rhuddlan, Flints. ... Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Penhurst, Englefield Grn., Surrey...Gen. Sir Alex. Taylor, G.C.B.
Penicuik Ho., Edinburgh...Sir George D. Clerk, Bt.
Penllergare, Gorseinon, Glamorg. ... Sir Jno. T. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
Penmyarth, Crickhowell, Brecons. ... Saml. H. Cowper-Coles, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Saml. C.-C.
Penn Ho., Amersham, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Howe
Penpark Ho., Usk, Newport, Mon....Albert Addams-Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alb. A.-W.
Pen Pole Ho., Shirehampton, Bristol...Montague J. Muir-Mackenzie, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Mont. M.-M.
Penrhos, Carnarvon...Sir Wm. H. Preece, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Penrhôs, Holyhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sheffield.
Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarvs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Penrice, St. Austell...Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. John Graves-Sawle, Bt., M.V.O.
Penshurst, Clevedon, Somerset...Lady Malcolm
Penshurst Pl., Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley
Penton Ldg., Andover, Hants....Fras. R. H. S. Sutton, Esq., and the Lady Susan S.
Pentreffynon Hall, Holywell, Flints. ... Thos. F. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Clare E.
Penwortham, Burnham, Maidenhead ... Geo. J. Young, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. Y.
Peover Hall, Knutsford, Chesh....Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, Bt.
Peper Harow, Godalming...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Midleton
Peppard Cttge., Henley-on-Thames...Philip Morrell, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Ottoline M.
Percy Ho., 207 Gt. Portland St., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys
Perran Ldg., Branksome, Bournemouth ... Lady Walter
Perrotts Brook Ho., Cirencester...Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Carrington, K.C.B.
Perry Croft, Colwall, Malvern...Rt. Hon. Jno. Wm. Wilson, M.P.
Perry Hall, B'ham....Lt.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Lord Calthorpe, K.C.B.
Peterhouse, Staines...Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Geo. Clarke, K.C.
Peterstone Ct., Brecon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Petmathen Ho., Oyne, Aberdeensh....Maj. Thos. Leith and the Lady Mary L.
Petteril Bank, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. Lady Gillford

etworth Ho., Petworth, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
hilorth Ho., Fraserburgh, Aberdeensh....The Rt Hon. Lord Saltoun
ickenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk....Geo. W. Taylor, Esq., and the Lady Elizabeth T.
icket Post, Ringwood, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lucas
icton Castle, Haverfordwest ... Sir Chas. E. G. Philipps, Bt.
ierre Percée Ldg., Guernsey...Hon. Jno. L. Bailey
ierrepont, Farnham ...Richd. Combe, Esq., and the Lady Constance C.
ightle (The), Sheringham ... Rt Hon. Augustine Birrell, M.P.
illand, Barnstaple...Lady Williams
inchinthorpe Ho., Guisborough, Yorks....Sir Alfred E. Pease, Bt.
inehurst, Bridge Green, Tunb. Wells...Hon. Helen Beckett
ine Ldg., Pyrford, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Wolverhampton
Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley...Lady Elphinstone
Pinewood, Pyrford, Surrey...Hon. Henry E. Fowler
Pinewood, Witley, Godalming...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.
Pinewood Grange, Camberley...Lady St. John
Pinkie Ho., Musselburgh, Midlothn.... Sir Alex. Hope, Bt.
Pirton Ct., Wadborough...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Deerhurst
Pitfirrane, Dunfermline...Lady Halkett
Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeensh. ...Lt.-Col. Geo. A. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. Geo. F.
Pitfour Castle, Perth...Sir Edwd. A. Stewart-Richardson, Bt.
Pitheavlis, Perth...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elibank
Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham....Sir Jno. C. Holder, Bt.
Pitts (The), Binstead, Ryde...Hon. Mrs. Henry Vereker
Pixton Pk., Dulverton, Som. ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Ctss. of Carnarvon
Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrsh....Sir Jas. Knox
Place Manor, Streatley, Reading ... Mrs. Silver (formerly Lady Bodkin)
Plantation, Donnybrook, Dublin ... Sir Henry Thynne, C.B.
Plás (The), Dinas Mawddwy, Merioneths....Sir Edmd. Buckley, Bt.
Plás (The), Tan-y-Bwlch, Merioneths. ... Wm. E. Oakeley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. O.
Plás Amherst, Harlech...The Rt. Hon. Alice, Countess Amherst
Plás Bryn, Carnarvon ... Sir Thomas Edwards Roberts
Plás Cóch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey...Lady Hughes-Hunter
Plás Coed Mo'r, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey...Capt. Fras. G. C. Mansel Morgan and Hon. Mrs. Mansel M.
Plás Dinas, Carnarvon...Sir Owen Roberts
Plás Draw, Aberdare...W. F. P. De Winton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. William Francis De W.
Plás Gwyn, Hereford...Sir Edwd. Elgar, O.M., MUS. DOC.
Plásgwynant, Beddgelert, Carnarvon...Lt.-Col. the Hon. Ulick De R. B. Roche, C.B.
Plas Llanwynda, Carnarvon...Sir John T. Roberts
Plás Llwynon, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey...The Hon. Richd. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton
Plás Machynlleth, Montgom....The Lord Herb. L. H. Vane-Tempest, K.C.V.O.
Plás Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Anglesey
Plás Rhoscolyn, Holyhead...Lady Verney
Plastirion, Llanrug, Carnarvs....Lady Rowlands
Plás-yn-Vivod, Llangollen...Hon. Mrs. John Best
Plattenstown, Co. Wexford, nr. Arklow...Hon. Mrs. Geo. O'Grady
Pleasaunce (The), Overstrand, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lady Battersea
Pleasington Hall, Blackburn...Sir Wm. H. Hornby, Bt. (property of J. Butler-Bowdon, Esq.)
Pleystowe Ho., Capel, Dorking...Sir Leslie E. P. R. Falkiner, Bt.
Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall ... Sir Chas. H. Radford
Polebrooke Hall, Oundle, N'thants. ... Lt.-Col. Algernon F. H. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. Alg. F.
Polefield, Lansdown Rd., Cheltenham...Lady Dick-Cunyngham
Polesden Lacey, Dorking...The Hon. Mrs. Greville
Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithg....Sir Gawain G. S. Baillie, Bt.
Poltacton, Carlow...Sir Fras. C. E. Denys-Burton, Bt.
Pollok Ho., Pollokshaws, Glasgow ... Sir Jno. M. Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.
Polmood, Broughton, Peeblessh. ... Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, Bt., F.R.S.E.
Poltimore Pk., Exeter...The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore
Polton Ho., Midlothn....Sir Hy. H. P. Dundas, Bt., and the Lady Beatrix D.
Polzeath, Wadebridge, Coruw....Wm. R. Rendell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. R.
Ponsbourne Pk., Hertford... Sir E. Hildred Carlile, M.P.
Poplars (The), Fassitt Rd., Kingston-on-Thames... Gen. Sir Henry B. Tuson, K.C.B.
Portal, Tarporley, Ches....Hon. Marshall J. Brooks
Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornw. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of St. Germans
Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall ... Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry W. Trefusis
Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorg.... Seat of the Romilly Bny. (present Peer a minor)
Porthmawr, Crickhowell, Brecons ... Lady Solly-Flood.
Portland Path, Ryde...Lady Daly
Portnall Pk., Virginia Water, Surrey...Rev. Count Henry J. De Salis
Portumna Castle, Co. Galway...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Clanricarde
Possil Ho., Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W....Capt. Sir Archib. Alison, Bt.
Poseo, Peebles...Sir Jas. T. Naesmyth, Bt.
Pounds, Plymouth...Sir Jno. Jackson, C.V.O., M.P.
Powderham Castle, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Powerscourt, M.V.O.
Powis Castle, Welshpool...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis
Powndon, Bicester, Oxon...Jno. P. H. Heywood-Lonsdale, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H.-L.
Poynetts, Chilworth, Guildford...Sir Chas. A. Nicholson, Bt.
Prae Wood, St. Albans...H. V. Hesketh-Prichard, Esq., and the Lady Elizabeth H.-P.
Prairie Ho., Salt Hill, Galway...Sir Jas. O'Donohoe
Prestfelde, Shrewsbury...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Livingstone
Prestonfield, Edinburgh...Sir Wm. Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh....Sir Geo. Grant-Suttie, Bt.
Preston Hall, Uppingham ... Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edwd. Codrington, K.C.V.O.
Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees...Col. Sir Robert Ropner, Bt.
Prestwold Hall, Loughborough...E. Hussey Packe, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edward P.
Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall...Sir Colman B. W. Rashleigh, Bt.
Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornw....Col. Chas. R. Prideaux-Brune and Hon. Mrs. Chas. P.-B.
Priors-Barton, Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Henry Bligh
Priorsland, Carrickmines, Dublin....Alex. H. Porter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alex P.
Priors Oak, Penwortham, Preston...Sir Geo. Toulmin, M.P.
Priory (The), Branksome Wood Rd., Bournemouth ...Col. Sir Wm. Watts. K.C.B.
Priory (The), Brecon...The Most Hon. the Marquess Camden
Priory (The), Clare, Suff....Gen. Sir Geo. D. Barker, K.C.B.
Priory (The), Lamberhurst, Kent...Sir John Harvey Blunt, Bt.

Priory (The), Reigate...Henry Chas. S. A. Somerset, Esq., and the Lady Katharine S., with the Lady Henry S.
Priory Cttge., Barnham ... The Lord Frederick Brudenell-Bruce
Priory Ldg., Barnes, S.W.... Edmund O'C. Terry, Esq., and his wife, Lady Harris
Prospect Hall, Dublin...Sir Henry L. Harty, Bt.
Pull Woods, Ambleside, Westmorld. ... Sir Kenneth I. Crossley, Bt.
Pusey, Faringdon, Berks. ... Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. R. Anson, Bt., M.P.
Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey...Hon. Mark F. Napier
Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants.... W. Ingham Whitaker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ingham W.
Pynes, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iddesleigh, C.B.
Pyrford Court, Woking...Hon. Rupert E. C. L. Guinness, C.B., and the Lady Gwendolen G.
Pyrford Place, Woking ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys
Pyrford Rough, Woking...Sir Chas. W. Dilke, Bt.
Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex ...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Hagan

Quantock Ldg., Over Stowey, Bridgwater...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Stanley
Quarndon Hall, Derby...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Jervis
Quarry Bank Ho., Malton...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Gordon-Cumming
Quarry Dene, Weetwood, Leeds ... Hon. Christian Edward Kitson
Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth...Ven. Henry E. J. Bevan and Hon. Mrs. Henry B.
Quay Ho., Newquay, Cornwall...Sir Robt. Pearce-Edgcumbe
Queen Anne Ldg., Stoke Newington, N...Sir Jno. J. Runtz
Queen Anne's Ldg., St. James's Pk., S.W...Lady Knowles
Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor...The Rt. Hon. Winifred, Countess of Arran
Queen's Ho., 16 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W....Hon. Sir Wm. Pickford
Queen's Ho., 77 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt , S.W.... Sir Nathaniel Nathan
Queensmead, Windsor...The Lady Edwd. Spencer-Churchill
Quidenham Park, Attleborough. Norf. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Albemarle, K.C.V.O.

Raby Castle, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barnard
Rackheath Pk., Norwich...Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt.
Radnal, Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Royse
Radnor, Holmbury-St.-Mary, Dorking ... The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Ctss. Granville
Radnor Ho., Alhambra Rd., Southsea ... Lady Dodgson
Radnor Ho., 17B Radnor St., Hyde Pk., W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wicklow
Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwicks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Hertford, C.B.
Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy...Sir Anthony A. Weldon, Bt., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich...Sir Chas. Harvey, Bt.
Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. Ronald C. Munro-Ferguson, M.P., and the Lady Helen M.-F.
Ralston, Renfrewsh....Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, Bt.
Ramley, Lymington....Tom Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Tom W.
Ramsbury Manor, Hungerford...Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt
Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey
Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Sir George Errington, Bt.
Ramslade, Camberley...Lady Douglas
Ramsnest, Chiddingfold...Sir Harry Waechter, Bt.
Ranby Hall, Retford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Rossmore, with Hon. Peter C. Westenra
Ranche (The), Buckhurst Hill, Essex ... Sir Wm. Johnston, Bt.
Randalstown, Navan ... Col. Sir Nugent Talbot Everard, Bt.
Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent...The Dowager Lady Burton
Rankeilour, Springfield, Fifesh. ... Sir Mich. B. Nairn, Bt.
Rannoch Ldg., Rannoch Stat, Ayrsh....Lady Menzies
Ranston, Blandford, Dorset...Sir Randolf L. Baker, Bt., M.P.
Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield
Rathefaur Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh....Capt. Hon. Harold B. Hawke
Rathbeale Hall, Co. Dublin...Elias Corbally, Esq., and the Lady Mary C.
Rathcline, Hampton Court...Sir Geo. Errington, Bt.
Rathleague, Queen's Co. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Congleton
Rathmines Castle, Dublin...Sir John Purser Griffith
Rathmore Ldg., Bolton Gdns. Sth., S.W....Capt. Sir Wm. de W. Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Rathvarna, Chichester Pk., Belfast...Rt. Hon. Robt. Young
Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Willingdon
Rauceby Hall, Grantham...Maj.-Gen. Sir Mildmay W. Willson, K.C.B.
Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey...Sir Thos. H. Elliott, K.C.B.
Ravensdale Ho., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Teynham
Ravensdale Park, Mt. Pleasant. Co., Louth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Arran, K.P.
Raven's Hill, Lockerbie...Dowager Lady Jardine
Ravensnest, Lyndhurst, Hants....Lady Cavagnari
Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Borthwick
Ravensworth, Eastbourne...Sir Alfd. Dent, K.C.M.G.
Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth
Ray Ho., Kirkwhelpington, N'thumb....Hon. Sir Chas. A. Parsons, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Rayleigh Ho., 2 Chelsea Embnkmt., S.W....Hon. Richd. Strutt
Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe...Sir Philip F. Rose, Bt.
Rearsby Ho., Leicester...Jno. Cross, Esq., and the Lady Theresa C.
Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich...Col. Sir Edward T. D. Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B.
Redbourne Hall, Kirton-Lindsey, Lincs....His Grace the Duke of St. Albans
Redbrook, Whitchurch, Salop...Sir Wyndham C. H. Hanmer, Bt.
Redcastle, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. Bness. Burton with her husb. Col. Jas. E. Baillie, M.V.O.
Redcastle, Londonderry...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane
Redcroft, Longcross, Chertsey...The Hon. Geo. Eden
Redford Ho., Ockley, Dorking...Helen, Lady Abinger
Red Hill, Castleford, Yorks. ... Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow...Sir Jno. U. Primrose, Bt.
Red Ho., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stanmore, G.C.M.G.
Red Ho., Bodicote, Banbury ... Lt.-Col. Hon. Caryl C. Molyneux
Red Ho., Eye, Suff....Sir Thos. H. Tacon
Red Ho., Long St., Sherborne, Dorset...Frances, Lady Grove
Red Ho., Nettleham, Lincoln...Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Monson
Redhouse, Roehampton, S.W....The Lady Florence Leslie-Melville
Red Ho., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Kenmare
Red Ho., Southburgh, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Cranworth
Red Ho., Warnham, Horsham...Col. Sir Arthur Davidson, K.C.B.
Redlands, Maidenhead...Sir Berry Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G.

Ilynch, Streatham Common, S.W....Sir Walter J. Howell, K.C.B.
l Stacks, West Byfleet, Weybridge...The Hon. Walter J. H. Boyle
dstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey...Sir Myles Fenton
edley Ldg., Burnley...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Burnley and Hon. Mrs. Henn
eds, East Liss, Hants....The Lady Lucy Drury-Lowe
englas, Valencia Isld., Co. Kerry...Hon. Francis Spring Rice, R.N.
mpstone, Corfe Castle, Wareham, Dorset...Edwyn R. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwyn B.
ndlesham Hall, Woodbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rendlesham
nishaw Hall, Chesterfield...Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, Bt.
treat (*The*), Lakenheath, Brandon, Suff....Sir Wm. Dunn, Bt.
vesby Abbey, Boston, Lincs....Hon. Richd. P. Stanhope.
vesby Cott., St. Leonards-on-Sea...Hon. Mrs. Ferd. Spiller and Hon. Isabella Bingham
ianva, Menai Brdg. ... Lady Verney.
ydd Ct., Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester... Sir Edmd. A. Lechmere, Bt.
ydfelin, Builth-Wells, Brecons....Sir Thos. M. Williams
yllech, Pwllheli...Insp.-Gen. Sir Herbt. M. Ellis, K.C.B., F.R.C.S.
iby Grove, Gt. Grimsby...Ernest G. Pretyman, Esq., and the Lady Beatrice P.
iccarton, Currie, Midlothn...Sir Archib. C. Gibson-Craig, Bt.
ickettswood, Charlwood, Horley, Surrey...Sir Alex. M. Kendel, K.C.I.E.
ickleden, Little Bookham, Leatherhead...Hon. D'Arcy Lambton, R.N.
idge (*The*), Corsham, Wilts...Rt. Hon. Chas. H. E. Hobhouse, M.P.
idge (*The*), Sunningdale, Ascot...Sir Harry S. Samuel, M.P.
idley Hall, Bardon Mill, N'thumb....The Hon. Fras. Bowes-Lyon
ignalls, Gt. Missenden...Sir Felix Semon, K.C.V.O., M.D.
ingwould Cott., Dover...Lt.-Gen. Sir Leslie Rundle, K.C.M.G.
ipley Castle, Leeds...Sir Henry D. Ingilby, Bt.
ipple Ct., Dover...Lt.-Col. Jos. Sladen and the Lady Sarah S.
iseholme Grange, Lincoln...Sir Eric A. Buchanan, Bt.
ishworth Ldg., Halifax...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
iver Bank, Datchet, Windsor...Sir Alex. W. Shipley
iver Ho., Tillington, Petworth, Suss....Hon. Lady Cunliffe
iversea, Kingswear...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Boyd-Carpenter, D.D.
iverside, Datchet, Windsor...Percy J. de Paravicini, Esq., M.V.O., and the Lady Marcia de P.
oamus, Raleigh Gdns., Brixton Hill, S.W.... Sir John Kirk
oby Hall, St. Mary-Church, Torquay...Sir Jno. E. Edwards-Moss, Bt.
och Castle, Pembrokes...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Davids
ochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks....Lady Gerard
ock Barton, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Fermoy
ockdale, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin...Sir Howard Grubb, F.R.S.
ockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork...Sir Jas. L. Cotter, Bt.
ock Ho., Cromford, Matlock-Bath...Geo. A. Strutt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. S.
ock Ho., Farnham, Surrey...Katherine, Lady Rose
ockhurst, West Hoathly, East Grinstead...Lady Farrant
Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross, Herefs. ... Adml. Sir Hugo L. Pearson, K.C.B.
Rockstone Pl., Southampton...Mabel, Lady Crofton
Rodborough Ct., Stroud...Sir Alfred Apperly
Rodbourne, Malmesbury...Sir Richd. H. Pollen, Bt.
Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Chesh....Sir Geo. B. Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
Rodel, I. of Harris...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunmore, M.V.O., D.C.
Rode Syde, Chelford, Cheshire...Lady Dalrymple-Home-Elphinstone
Rodsall, Shackleford, Godalming ... Rev. Robt. Acland-Hood and the Lady Helena A.-H.
Rodwell, Weymouth...Lady Groves
Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Dublin...Sir Christopher Nixon, Bt., F.R.C.P.I.
Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Sir William J. Goulding, Bt.
Roehampton Ho., Roehampton, S.W. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leven and Melville
Roestock Hall, St. Albans...Adm. Sir Jno. Fellowes, K.C.B.
Rogate Ldg., nr. Petersfield...Sir Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G.
Rokeby, Tunb. Wells...Lady Cleeve
Rolleston, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Churchill, G.C.V.O.
Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent ... Sir Oswald Mosley, Bt.
Rolls Pk., Chigwell, Essex...Vivian H. Smith, Esq., and the Lady Sibyl S.
Roman Camp (*The*), Callander, Perthsh. ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Esher, G.C.B.
Romans (*The*), Stanford Avenue, Brighton...Sir Jno. G. Blaker
Rood Ashton, Trowbridge...The Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P.
Rookery (*The*), East Soham, Suffolk...Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt
Rookery (*The*), Middleton-Tyas, Yorks....Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, Bt.
Rookery (*The*), Worleston, Nantwich...Baron Wm. H. von Schröder
Rookwood, Llandaff, Cardiff...Lady Hill
Rorrington Ldg., Chirbury, Salop...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Rose Bank, Birchington, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Rosebery, Gorebridge, Midlothn. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Dalmeny
Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare...The Lady Albreda Bourke
Rose Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop
Rose Hill, Buncrana, Londonderry ... Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane
Rose Hill, Colwyn Bay...Lady Radcliffe
Rose Hill, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants.... Sir Jno. J. Grimlinton
Rosehill Cott., Longwood, Winchester...Hon. Douglas G. Carnegie
Rosehill Ho., Caversham, Reading ... The Lady Margaret Makgill-Crichton-Maitland
Rosemead, Windsor...Baron Campbell von Laurentz
Rosemoor, Ippiepen, Newton Abbot...Lady Loslie
Rosemount Ho., Bradford...Sir Wm. E. B. Priestley, Bt., M.P.
Roseneath, Winchmore Hill, N....Sir Edwd. Mann, Bt.
Roseneath Ho., Roseneath, Dumbartonsh. ... His Grace the Duke of Argyll, K.G., and H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of A., V.A., C.I.
Rosenheim, Boscombe, Bournemouth ... Countess Albert Metaxa
Roslevan, Ennis, Co. Clare...Hon. Edwd. O'Brien
Rossanagh, Rathnew, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. Fanny, Countess of Wicklow
Rossdhu, Luss, Dumbartonsh....Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt.
Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...Hon. Cyril A. Ward, M.V.O.
Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kinnaird

Rosslyn, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Rowland F. N. Fanning
Rossmore Pk., Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore
Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonsh. ... Sir Alex. W. G. T. Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
Rosstrevor Ho., Rostrevor, Co. Down...Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. G. Ross of Bladensburg, K.C.B.
Rosway, Berkhamstead ... Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. F. Hadden, K.C.B.
Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Chesh. ... Rt. Hon. Lord Egerton of Tatton
Rostrevor Ho., Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscts. Southwell
Rothamsted, Harpenden...Sir John B. Lawes-Witte-wronge, Bt.
Rothbury, 9 Avenue Rd., Highgate, N....Sir Wm. Adamson, C.M.G.
Rotherfield Ct., Henley-on-Thames ... Sir Paul Makins, Bt.
Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Wells...Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.
Rothersyke Manor, Egremont, Cumbd....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
Rotherwood, Leatherhead...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. Leish-man, R.A.M.C., F.R.S.
Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, Inverness-sh....Jno. P. Grant, Esq., and the Lady Mary G.
Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Geo. Wm. Agnew, M.P.
Roughton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs....Dowager Lady Hartwell
Rounton Grange, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt.
Rousdon, nr. Lyme Regis...Sir Wilfrid Peek, Bt.
Rowallan, Kilmaurs...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rowallan
Rowden Ho., Frome...Hon. Mrs. Edmund Boyle
Rowden Down Ho., Chippenham...Col. Sir George Cooke Helme, K.C.B.
Rowler, Brackley, Northants....The Lady Constance Barne
Rowmore, Row, Helensburgh, N.B....Sir J. Guthrie
Rowsham Ho., Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Abinger
Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury...Lt.-Col. N. A. Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Noel L.-C.
Roxborough Castle, Moy, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
Roxborough, Limerick...E. W. W. Wrixon-Becher, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Eustace W.-B.
Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothn...Lady Nicoll
Royton Hall, Oldham...Sir Jos. Edwd. Radcliffe, Bt.
Rozeldene, Hindhead, Haslemere, Surrey...The Lady Mary Russell
Rudding Pk., Knaresborough...Sir Jos. Edwd. Radcliffe, Bt.
Ruddington Grange, Nottingham ... Sir Thos. I. Birkin, Bt.
Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Rufford Hall, Ormskirk ... Sir Thos. G. Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
Rûg, Corwen, Merioneths....Hon. Mrs. Chas. Wynn
Ruloe, Northwich...Hon. Rupert S. Barrington.
Rumleigh, Bere-Alston, Devon...Sir Alfd. W. Croft, K.C.I.E.
Runkerry, Bushmills, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon Lord Macnaghten, G.C.B.
Ruperra Castle, Newport, Monm....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Tredegar
Rushmore, Torquay...Hon. Mrs. Edmd. Oldfield
Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks....Sir Jos. Walton, Bt., M.P.
Rushwood, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks....Sir Thos. W. Nussey, Bt.
Russborough, nr. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Milltown
Russell Ho., Rhyl...Capt. Chas. E. Etches and Hon. Mrs. E.
Rutland Ho., Kingston-on-Thames...Sir Frederick Chas. Scotter, Bt.
Ruxley Ldg., Claygate, Esher...The Rt. Hon. Lor Foley
Ryecotes, Dulwich Common, S.E. ... Sir Hiram Maxim
Ryelands, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ryes (The), Sudbury, Suff....Nathl. Barnardisto Esq., and the Lady Florence B.
Ryston Hall, Downham, Norf....Edwd. R. M. Prat Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. P.

Sackville Cott., Beaulieu...The Rt. Hon. Earl De L Warr
Saighton Grange, Chester ... The Rt. Hon. Geo Wyndham, M.P., and the Countess Grosveno his wife
St. Alban's, Feltham, Middx....Sir Geo. W. Keke wich, K.C.B.
St. Andrew's Ho., Dinas-Powis, Cardiff...Lady More
St. Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lor Ardilaun
St. Anne's, 11 Highland Rd., Norwood, S.E....Gen Sir Wm. A. Gib, K.C.B.
St. Ann's Hill, Cork...Sir Richard Barter
St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough ... Maj Chas. R. Tennant and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe, Westmorld ... Rt. Hon Lord Marchamley
St. Arvans, Grasmere Rd., Bromley, Kent...Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir J. Oram, K.C.B.
St. Audrey's, Hatfield...Rev. the Lord Wm. Cecil, M.A.
St. Audries, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Audries
St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton-Abbot...Rear-Adm. Sir Jno. Hext, K.C.I.E.
St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin...Col. Sir Wm. C. E. Serjeant, C.B.
St. Bernard's, Caterham...Sir G. Croydon Marks, M.P.
St. Brendano, Wimbledon, S.W....Lady Pearce
St. Briavels Castle, Coleford, Glos. ...Hon. Mrs. Ronald Campbell
St. Bride's, Little Haven, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kensington, D.S.O.
St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colchester (property of Countess Gleichen)
St. Budeaux, Devonport...Alfd. C. Festing-Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alfred F.-S.
St. Canice's Cott., Kilkenny....Katharine, Lady Hort
St. Catherine Ct., Bath...Hon. Mrs. John Paley
St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford...Lady Aitchison
St. Clare, Ryde...Aug. G. Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. V.-H.
St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks....Sir Mark E. Collet, Bt.
St. Colme Ho., Aberdour, Fifesh....Hon. Wm. J. Hewitt
St. Cross Mill, Winchester...Maj. Hon. Guy V. Baring, M.P.
St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton...Winifred, Lady Robinson
St. Dunstan's, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.... The Rt. Hon. Earl of Londesborough, K.C.V.O.
St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
St. Fort, Fife...Lady Corbet
St. Giles's Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P.
St. Godric, Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W ... Sir Chas. J. Tarring
St. Helen's, Booterstown, Co. Dublin ... Sir Jno. G. Nutting, Bt.
St. Helen's, Slough...Lady Simpson
St. Heliers ... The Park, Nottingham ... Sir Jesse Boot
St. Hilda, Sea View, Ryde...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn, Countess Bathurst
St. Hubert's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...John G. B. Massy-Beresford, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. M.-B.
St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks....Col. Hon. Wm. Le-Poer-Trench

John's, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants...Capt. Hon. Reynolds Moreton, R.N.
John's Croft, Madingley Rd., Cambridge...Lady Seeley
John's Croft, Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Gerald Joyce
John's Ldg., Regent's Park, N.W....The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness of Bute
John's Ldg., Stone, Aylesbury...Lady Smyth
John's Ldg., Warminster, Wilts...The Dowager Lady Pelly
John's Priory, Poling, Arundel...Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G.
Joseph's, 29 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Ffrench
Julian's, Newport, Monm....Lady Firbank
Katharine's, Cradley, Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Edwardes
Leonard's, Windsor...Sir Theodore F. Brinckman, Bt., C.B.
Leonard's Hill, Windsor...Dowager Lady Barry
Leonard's Ldg., Clewer, Windsor...Lady Dalton-Fitzgerald
Luke's, Aberdeen...Sir Geo. Reid, R.S.A.
Mangan, Chelston, Torquay...The Dowager Lady Molesworth
Margaret's, Cambridge...Wm. R. Rendell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. R.
Margaret's, Eltham, Kent...Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., R.N.
Martin's Ho., Canterbury ... Florence, Lady Alwyne Compton
Mary's. Bovey Tracey, Devon ... The Rt. Hon. Visc. Halifax
Mary's, Wimbledon, S.W. ... Her Grace the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos
Maur, Knowles Hill, Newton Abbot...Rev. the Hon. John Marsham.
Michael's, Ailesbury Rd., Merrion, Dublin...Sir Ernest C. Cochrane, Bt.
Michael's, Exmouth, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lady Sherard
Michael's Mt., Marazion, Cornw....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Levan, C.V.O.
Mildred's, Guildford...Lt.-Gen. Sir Fiennes M. Colvile, K.C.B.
Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks...Hon. Robt. James and the Lady Evelyn J.
Ninian's Ho., Perth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of St. Andrews
Nou's, Canterbury...Lady Mitchell
Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
Peter's Ho., Jersey...Sir Wm. Hy. Venables-Vernon
Radegund's, Cambridge...Sir Thos. C. Allbutt K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S.
Wilfrid's, Haylands, Ryde ..Lady Daly
Sale Hall, Manchester...Sir Wm. H. Bailey
Salisbury Hall, St. Albans...Sir Evelyn A. De la Rue, Bt.
Sallymount, Stroud, Glos....Hon. Nelson Byng
Saltram, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morley
Salway Ho., Woodford...Sir John Reynolds Roberts
Sandbeck Pk., Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, K.C.B.
Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury...Comte de Mauny-Talvande
Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot...Lady Baker
Sandhill, Winslow, Bucks. ... The Rt. Hon. Muriel, Countess De La Warr
Sandhill Pk., Taunton...Sir Wroth P. C. Lethbridge, Bt.
Sand Hutton, York...Sir Robt. J. M. Walker, Bt.
Sandilands, Rogate...Dowager Lady Thompson
Sandlands, Sea View, Ryde...Adm. Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.
Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Salisbury ... The Dowager Lady Hulse
Sandling Pk., Hythe, Kent...Rt. Hon. Laurence Hardy, M.P.
Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby
Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Lopes
Sandringham Hall, Norfolk...H.M. Queen Alexandra
Sandwell, Totnes...Hon. Mrs. Jervoise Smith
Sandycroft, Littlestone, Kent ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gladstone, G.C.M.G.
Santry Ho, Dublin...Sir Compton M. Domvile, Bt.
Sarsden Ho., Chipping Norton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Satara, Eastbourne ..Lady Sandford
Sauchrie Ho., Maybole, Ayrsh. ... Hon. Douglas H. Cairns
Saumarez Pk., Guernsey...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Savernake Forest, Marlborough...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailesbury, D.S.O.
Sawley Hall, Ripon...Sir Jno. N. Barran, Bt.
Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmonds...Capt. Sir John Smiley, Bt.
Saxholm, Bassett, Southampton...Rt. Hon. Sir Alf. Wills
Scaitcliffe, Ilkley...Chas. Hardy, Esq., and the Lady Katharine H.
Scalby Ho., Harrogate...Lady Leigh
Scaleby Hall, Carlisle...Sir Robt. A. Allison
Scarcroft Ldg., Thorner, Leeds...The Lady Mary Savile
Scarisbrick Ldg., Southport, Lancs....Sir Chas. Scarisbrick
Scarness Cott., Bassenthwaite, Keswick ... Lady P. Fletcher-Vane
Scawby Hall, Lincs....Maj. Robt. N. Sutton-Nelthorpe and the Hon. Mrs. S.-N.
Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Schomberg Ho., Pall Mall, S.W....H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Scio Ldg., Broadwater Down, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lawrence
Scone Palace, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Scones' Lethendy, Perth...Hon. Alex. D. Murray
Scopwick, Lincoln ... The Lord Chas. Cavendish Bentinck
Scorbrough Hall, Beverley ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Scotland Ho., Sunderland...Lady Allan.
Scotsburn, Ross-sh. ... Lady Lockhart-Ross
Scotswood, Sunningdale...Maria, Lady Decies
Scottow Hall, Norwich...Ina, Lady Durrant
Scrips, Kelvedon, Essex...Col. Sir J. P. Wood, Bt.
Scudamore Ho, St. Andrew's Pl., N. W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield, G.C.V.O.
Scyborwen, Llangibby, Newport, Monm....The Lady Elizabeth S. Legge
Seabank, Bournemouth...Lady Willis
Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Goschen
Seafield, Ayr ..Sir Wm. Arrol
Seafield, Scaford, Suss....Sir Fredk. R. Currie, Bt.
Seafield, Tramore, Waterford...Sir Jas. A. Power
Seaford Ho., 37 Belgrave Sq., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden
Seaford Ldg., 2 Fellows Rd., Hampstead, N.W.... Sir Henry Harben
Seaham Hall, Sunderland...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Sealand, Littlestonc, Kcnt....Henry N. Gladstone. Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. G.
Sea Marge, Overstrand, Cromer...Rt. Hon. Sir Edgar Speyer, Bt.
Seasons (The), Ballymore-Eustace, Naas...Florence, Lady Borrowes
Seaton Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings

Seaton Ho., Arbroath, Forfarsh....Hon. Fredk. J. Bruce
Sea View, Southport...Sir Wm. P. Hartley
Sedbury Pk., nr. Chepstow...Sir Wm. H. Marling, Bt.
Sedgeford, King's Lynn ..Hon. Mrs. Hy. Astley.
Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury...Sir Walter J. Grove, Bt.
Sefton Pk., Slough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Decies, D.S.O.
Selborne Ho., Croydon...Ald. Sir David Burnett
Selwyn, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge...Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G.
Selwyn Ldg., Westgate-on-Sea, Kent ... Hon. Mrs. Arthur Hubbard
Serlby Hall, Notts., nr. Bawtry...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Galway, C.B.
Sesskinawaddy, Castlederg, Strabare, Co. Tyrone... Hon. Mrs. Chas. Alexander
Settrington Ho., York.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Seven Gables, Winslow, Bucks....Hon. Rose Hubbard
Severals (The), Newmarket...Sir Maurice FitzGerald, Bt., C.V.O., Knight of Kerry
Severn End, Hanley Castle [village], Worcester...Sir Fredk. Ripley, Bt. (prop. of Sir E. A. Leehmere, Bt.)
Shabden Park, Chipstead...Sir Horace Brooks Marshall
Shagbrook, Reigate, Surrey...Lady Livesey
Shalbourne, Camberley...Gen. Sir Robt. C. Low, G.C.B.
Shalden Manor, Alton...J. Gathorne Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gathorne W.
Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge...Col. Sir Edw. T. D. Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B.
Shanbally Castle, Clonmel...Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew, K.C.B., M.P., and the Lady Beatrice P.-C.
Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal...Hon. Lady Hayes
Shane's Castle, Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Neill
Shantock Hall, Bovingdon, Hemel Hempstead... The Lord Ernest W. Hamilton
Shapcote, Wooburn Green, Bucks....Lord Chas. J. Innes-Ker
Shappen, Burley, Ringwood, Hants....Hon. Mrs. Arthur Fortescue
Sharavogue, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Huntingdon
Shavington, Market Drayton, Salop...Capt. Henry H. Heywood-Lonsdale and Hon. Mrs. H.-L.
Shaw Ho., Newbury...Hon. Mrs. Walter Farquhar
Sheafhayne Ho., Yarcombe, Devon, nr. Chard...Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bt.
Shedfield Ho., Botley, Hants....Lady Phillimore
Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kerry, M.V.O., M.P.
Sheerland Ho., Ashford, Kent...Sir Henry E. Dering, Bt.
Shee'stown Ldg., Kilkenny...Hon. Otway F. C. Cuffe
Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants. ... Edmund H. Hooper, Esq., and the Lady Maud H.
Shelsley Grange, Worcester...Agnes, Lady Hughes
Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wicklow
Shelton Ho., Shrewsbury...Hon. Fras. H. C. Weld-Forester
Shenstone Ct., Lichfield...Sir Richd. P. Cooper, Bt.
Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Archib. Geikie, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Shepleigh Ct., Dartmouth...Sir Walter C. Chaytor, Bt., R.N.
Sherborne Ho., Camberley ... Col. Sir Arthur G. Hammond, K.C.B., V.C.
Sherborne Ho., Northleach, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherborne
Sherbourne Ho., Warwick ... Allan H. Drummond, Esq., and the Lady Katherine D.
Sherbrooke, Warlingham, Whyteleafe, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Visctss. Sherbrooke
Shermanbury Ho., Reigate...Sir Jno. Watney
Sherridge, Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Norbury
Sherwood Ldg., Arnold, Nottingham...Sir Chas. Seely, Bt.
Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Nathl. Dunlop
Shillinglee Pk., Chiddingfold...The Rt. Hon. E. Winterton, M.P.
Shillingstone, Blandford, Dorset...The Lady Octav Legge.
Shirburn Castle, Wallingford...The Rt. Hon. t Earl of Macclesfield
Shirley Ho., Swaffham, Norf....Hon. Mrs. Jn Harbord
Shirley Ldg., Knighton, Leicester...Sir Edwa Wood.
Shobdon Ct., Shobdon, Herefs. ... The Rt. Ho Lord Bateman
Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon....Sir Jno. Shelle Bt.
Shorncliffe Ldg., Sandgate, Kent...Sir Edwd. A Sassoon, Bt., M.P.
Shortgrove, Newport, Essex...Sir Carl F. Meyer, Bt
Shotover Ldg., Oxford...Sir Anthony J. Compto Thornhill, Bt.
Shotton Hall, Salop, nr. Queen's Ferry,...Watkin Y. S. Watkins, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead...Lady Bartle
Shrover Hall, Cosham, Hants....Lady Pink
Shrubbery (The), Summerhill, Kingswinford Dudley...Sir Chas. Holcroft, Bt.
Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich...The Rt Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Shuckburgh, nr. Daventry...Sir Stewkley F. D Shuckburgh, Bt.
Shugborough Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Ear of Lichfield
Shute Ho., Axminster, Devon...Sir Edmund R. T de la Pole, Bt.
Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harborough...Maj. Hon Geo. F. Stanley, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice S.
Sibton Pk., Lyminge, Folkestone...Jno. Howard Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. H.
Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Sidestrand Hall, Cromer...Sir Saml. Hoare, Bt.
Sidmouth Ho., 35, Collingham Rd., S. Kens., S.W... Lady Nottage
Silchester Common, Reading...Mervyn E. Macartney Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Mervyn M.
Silverlands, Chertsey...The Rt. Hon. Sir J. T Brunner, Bt.
Silver Lea, Pevensey Bay, Hastings...Rev. Chas J. Walbrand-Evans and Hon. Mrs. Wm. W.-E.
Simonstone Hall, Hawes, Yorks.... The Rt. Hon the Earl of Wharncliffe
Singleton, Swansea...The Rt. Hon. Lord Swansea
Sirmio, Port St. Mary, I. of Man...Sir Walter T Wragg
Sissinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Davi Erskine
Sizergh Castle, nr. Kendal...Sir Gerald Strickland K.C.M.G.
Skelmorlie Castle, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Ear of Eglinton and Winton
Sketty Pk, Glamorg....Sir Robt. A. Morris, Bt.
Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent...Hon. Patrick Bowes Lyon
Skills, Studley, Warwicks....Sir Wm. Jaffray, Bt.
Skipton Castle, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hoth field
Skirling, Biggar, Peeblesh....Sir Thos. D. Gibson Carmichael, Bt., G.C.I.E.
Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton-Rudby, Yorks. ... Col Sir Robert Ropner, Bt.
Slade (The), Bicester, Oxon...Hon. Alexr. G. Law rence
Slains Castle, Port Erroll, Aberdeensh.... The Rt Hon. the Earl of Erroll, K.T.
Slane Castle, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Mar quess Conyngham
Sledmere Ho., York...Sir Tatton Sykes, Bt.
Slyfield Manor, Cobham...Edwd. J. M. Gore, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. G.
Smeaton Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh... Sir Archib. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.

edmore Ho., Corfe Castle, Dorset...Maj. Wm. J. B. Van de Weyer, M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. V. de W.
eeth Paddocks, Ashford, Kent...Chas. A. Bovill, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. B.
ape, Wadhurst, Sussex...Sir Geo. Barham
ham Ho., Newmarket...Hon. Chas. Douglas-Pennant
berge, Northallerton ... Jno. Hutton, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. Jno. H.
lent Cott., Fawley, Southampton ... Col. Hon. Osbert V. G. A. Lumley
lent Ldg., Cowes, I.W....Sir Whittaker Ellis, Bt.
lerno, Galway...Sir Jas. A. MacCullagh, M.D.
mborne Pk., Stockbridge, Hants....Sir Fredk. E. W. Hervey-Bathurst, Bt., and Hon. Lady H.-B.
merby Grove, nr. Oakham ..Hon. Mrs. Candy
merford Pk., Congleton...Sir Walter G. Shakerley, Bt.
merley, Ringwood, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Normanton
merleyton, 17 Wilbury Gdns., Hove, Brighton... Sir Henry A. Isaacs
merleyton Hall, Lowestoft...The Rt. Hon. Sir Savile B. Crossley, Bt.
merville, Navan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Athlumney
pwell Hall, Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary...Hon. Cosby G. Trench
oughton Hall, Northop, Flints...Hon. Sir Jno. Eldon Bankes
uthannan, Fairlie, Ayrsh .... Saml. H. Montgomerie, Esq., and the Lady Sophia M.
uth Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent...C. Hillary Wild, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hillary W.
uth Bank, Hereford...Hon. Mrs. Sidney Smith
uth Beach, Felixstowe ...The Hon. Douglas A. Tollemache
uthdown, Wimbledon, S.W. ... Sir Westby B. Perceval, K.C.M.G.
uthend Hall, Catford, S.E....Henry W. Forster, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Henry F.
uthfield, Edgbaston, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. Jesse Collings, M.P.
outhfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Maj.-Gen. Sir Archib. E. H. Anson, K.C.M.G.
outhfields, Henley-on-Thames...Lt.-Col. Edwd. A. Dansey and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. D.
outhgate, Castlebellingham...Hon. Mrs. Everard Stourton
outh Hill, Bassett, Southampton...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Southampton
outh Hill Pk., Braeknell, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Haversham
outhill, Biggleswade, Beds. ...Saml. Whitbread, Esq., and the Lady Isabella W.
outhington, Overton, Whitchurch, Hants ... Col. Bertram P. Portal, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram P.
Southlands, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham...Lady Sadler
Southlands, Kettering...Hy. E. Fitz Herbert, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry Fitz H.
Southlawn Ho., Burford, Oxon....Hon. Robt. N. Hardinge
South Ldg., Rutland Gt., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Llangattock, with the Hon. John Rolls
South Luffenham Hall, Stamford...Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Anderson-Pelham.
South Lytchett Manor, Poole...Sir Thos. E. K. Lees, Bt.
Southover Hall, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex... Wm. E. de Winton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. de W.
South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hardinge, C.B.
South Stoneham Ho., nr. Southampton...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Swaythling
South Vale Ho., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Knill, Bt.
Southwick, nr. Dumfries...Sir Mark J. MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
Southwood, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate...Henry Weigall Esq., and the Lady Rose W.
South Wootton, Glastonbury...The Rt. Hon. Lady Hood of Avalon
Speybank, Fochabers, Elginsh...Geo. Muirhead, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. M.
Spiddal, Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Killanin
Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblessh....Sir Jas. R. Fergusson, Bt.
Spital Old Hall, Bromborough, Birkenhead...Sir Edwd. Evans
Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent...Gen. Sir Stanley de B. Edwardes, K.C.B.
Spratton Hall, Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Erskine
Springfield, Broadway, Worc....Lady Blomfield
Springfield, Chorlton-on-Medlock. Manchester ... Rev. Jas. A. Atkinson, D.C.L., and Hon. Mrs. Jas. A.
Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge...Lady Jebb
Springfield, Northampton...Sir Wm. R. D. Adkins, M.P.
Springfield, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Castlereagh, M.P., M.V.O.
Springfield, Windsor...The Lady Francis Osborne
Springfield Castle, Drumeollogher, Co. Limerick... The Rt. Hon. Lord Muskerry
Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey...Sir Chas. Rugge-Price, Bt.
Springhill, Coldstream, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunglass
Spring Hill, Moneymore, Co. Derry...Lady Lenox-Conyngham
Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesh....Sir Jabez E. Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.
Springmead, Bromley, Kent...Lady Williams
Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool...Sir Thos. Hughes
Springwood Pk., Kelso ... Sir Geo. B. Douglas, Bt.
Sprowston Hall, Norwich...Sir Eustace Gurney
Spye Pk., Chippenham...Capt. Jno. E. P. Spicer and the Lady Margaret S.
Squerryes Ct., Westerham, Kent...Lt.-Col. Chas. A. M. Warde and Hon. Mrs. W.
Squerryes Ldg., Westerham ... Lady Hibbert
Stackpole Ct., Pembroke...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Stacumney, Celbridge, Co. Kildare...Hon. Richd. A. Nugent
Stafield, Knowl Hill, Twyford, Berks....Geo. C. N. Nicholson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. N.
Stafford Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stafford
Stafford Ho., Eaton, Norwich...Lady Gilman
Stafford Ho., St. James's, S.W....His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and the Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin, M.P.
Stafford Pl., Wick...Sir Alexander Rae.
Stain Hill Pk., Hampton, Middx....Sir Henry E. Knight
Stainley Ho., Leeds...Evelyn M. Gaskell, Esq., and the Lady Constance G.
Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs....Sir S. Hill Child, Bt.
Stamford Ho., Wimbledon Common...Sir Kenneth S. Anderson, K.C.M.G.
Stamford Ldg., Hayling I., Havant...The Lord Robt. T. Brudenell-Bruce
Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants....Sir Basil T. Graham-Montgomery, Bt.
Standish Ho., Gloucester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherborne
Standon Hall, Eccleshall...Maj. Sir Thos. A. Salt, Bt.
Stanford Ct., Worcester...Sir Fras. S. Wiunington, Bt.
Stanford Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braye
Stanhope Ldg., West Cowes...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Harrington
Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth...Hon. Sir Raymond R. Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bt.
Stanley Ldg., Battledown, Cheltenham ... Eliza, Lady Kay
Stanley Pk., Stroud...Sir Wm. H. Marling, Bt.
Stanmer, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chichester

Stanmore Ho., Lanark...Sir John Westall King, Bt.
Stansted Ho., Essex ... Sir Thos. Jackson, Bt.
Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxon ... Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P.
Stanton Ho., Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon...Hon. Mrs. Herb. Agar
Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derb. ... His Grace the Duke of Rutland
Stanway, Winchcombe, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Elcho
Stanwell Pl., Staines...Sir Alex. D. Gibbons, Bt.
Stapely Ho, Knighton, Radnorsh....Lady Green-Price
Staplecross, Christchurch...Lt.-Gen. Hon. Bernard M. Ward, C.B.
Stapleford Pk., Melton-Mowbray...Jno. Gretton, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. G.
Starfield, Crowborough...Rt. Hon. Thos. McKinnon Wood, M.P.
Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury...Maj. Sir Fredk. H. W. Carden, Bt.
Statenborough Ho., Eastry, Kent ... Sir Jas. B. Lyall, G.C.I.E.
Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Rt. Hon. Earl Ferrers
Staveley Ldg., Melton Mowbray...The Hon. Wm. A. W. Lawson, D.S.O.
Steeton Manor, Keighley...Sir Swire Smith
Stella, Dawlish...Lady Douglass
Steep, nr. Petersfield, Hants. ...Hon. Fras. A. R. Russell
Stenhouse, Carron, Falkirk...Capt. Ian R. I. F. Forbes and the Lady Helen F.
Stenton, Dunkeld ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunedin, K.C.V.O.
Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere
Stevenson, Haddington ..Lady Lennox-Sinclair
Steyne, Bembridge, I.W. ... Sir Jno. I. Thornycroft, F.R.S.
Stilecraft, Workington...Sir Jno. S. Randles
Stobo Castle, Peeblessh. ... Hylton Philipson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hylton P.
Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex ... Hon. Jno. H. Savile
Stoke College, Clare, Suff. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Loch, M.V.O.
Stoke Cttge., Nantwich...The Dowager Lady Forwood
Stoke-Damerel, Devonport...Lady Burton
Stoke Lodge, Bridport...Lady Kynsey
Stoke Lodge, Ludlow...Hon. Eustace S. Hamilton-Russell
Stoke Pk., Ipswich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gwydyr
Stone Court, —, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Graves
Stone Cross Ho., Wadhurst, Sussex...Col. H. F. S. Ramsden and Hon. Mrs. R.
Stonefield, Tarbert, Argyllsh....Lt.-Col. Colin G. P. Campbell and the Lady Ilcene C.
Stone Hall, Balcombe, Sussex...Josceline Grant, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Josc. G.
Stone Ho., Moor Allerton, Leeds...Hon. Rupert E. Beckett.
Stonelands, Ryde, I.W....Lady Loring
Stonelcigh Abbey, Kenilworth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh
Stoneleigh Ho., Clifton, Bristol...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks...Philip Symons, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Edith, Lady Auckland, his wife
Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge...Lady Farren
Stoney Middleton, nr. Sheffield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Denman, G.C.M.G.
Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames ... Hon. Henry T. Coventry (property of the Rt. Hon. Lord Camoys)
Stopham Ho., Pulborough, Suss. ... Sir Walter B. Barttelot, Bt.
Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs....Algn. M. Livesey Esq., and the Lady Evelyn L.
Stow Hall, Downham, Nort....Sir Thos. L. Hare, Bt M.V.O.
Stowe Ho., Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Kinloss, C.I.
Stowe Ho., Lichfield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Charnwood
Stowell, Pewsey, Wilts. ... Jas. H. Smith-Barry Esq., and the Lady Charlotte S.-B.
Stowell Pk., Chedworth, Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eldon
Stowe Maries, Westcott, Dorking ... Wm. Wainwright, Esq., and Alice, Lady Bagge, his wife
Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co....Mrs. Robt. Cosby (formerly Lady Goring, but dropping the title by preference)
Stradsett Hall, Downham, Norf....Sir Alfd. T. Bagge Bt.
Strand, Youghal, Co. Cork...Sir Daniel J. Hegarty
Stratfield Saye, Mortimer, Reading...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Jonathan Hogg
Stratford Hills, Stratford St. Mary, Colchester... The Rt. Hon. Lord Gorell
Stratford Ho., Stratford Pl., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Colebrooke, C.V.O.
Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthsh....Sir James Roberts, Bt.
Strathbran Ldg., Achanalt, Ross-sh....Sir Arthur Bignold
Strathcona, Fleet, Hants....Maj. Sir Allan Perry, M.D.
Strathconon, Muir-of-Ord, Ross sh....Capt. Christian Combe and the Lady Jane C.
Strathdon, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne...Lady Hogg
Strathmore, Rochampton, S.W....Mary, Dnss. de Longueuil
Strathtyrum, St. Andrews...Jas. Cheape, Esq., and the Lady Griselda C.
Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northbrook
Stratton Chase, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. ... Sir James Thos. Woodhouse
Strawberry Hill, Twickenham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Michelham
Streatlam Castle, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
Strensham Ct., Worcester ... Geo. Dudley Smith, Esq., and the Lady Barbara S.
Strettington, Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite
Stretton Ho., Abingdon...Lady Norman
Stronchreggan Ho., Fort William, Inverness-sh.... The Rt. Hon. Lady Aberdour
Stroud (The), Haslemere, Surrey ... Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. L. Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B.
Struan, Augustus Rd, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....Sir Howard W. Elphinstone, Bt.
Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Earl Castlestewart
Stuart Ldg., Malvern Wells...Wm. W. Middleton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. M.
Stubbers, Nth. Ockendon, Romford...Champion B. Russell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. R.
Stuckgowan, Arrochar, Dumbartonsh. ... Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt.
Studlands, Lansdowne Rd., Worthing ... Maj. Sir Henry Pilkington, K.C.B.
Studley Royal, Ripon...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Sturdie Ho., Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge...Sir Chas. Holroyd
Sturry Ct., nr. Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Milner, G.C.B.
Stychc, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis, with the Lady Mary Herbert, his mother
Sudbury Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vernon
Sudbury Pk., Harrow...Sir Geo. Barham

ley Ldg., Bognor...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bridport, C.B.
olk Ho., Newmarket...Sir Chas. D. Rose, Bt., M.P.
ingstead, Hascombe, Godalming...Chas. Archer Cook, Esq., C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. C.
merhill, Camberley...Lt.-Col. Geo. M. Harpur, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. H.
merhill Ho., Enfield, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Langford, K.C.V.O.
merland, Aldwick, Bognor ... Sir Arthur H. Downes, M.D.
merton, Castleknock, Co. Dublin ... Sir Geo. F. Brooke, Bt.
bury Ho., Reading...The Rt. Hon. Dowager Lady Saye and Sele
derland Ho., Curzon St., W....His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
derland Ho., Surbiton, Surrey ... Lady Drummond-Hay
dorne Castle, Shrewsbury...Annabella, Lady Boughey
down, 79 Albert Rd., Southport...Sir Geo. H. Pollard, M.P.
minghill Pk., Ascot...Percy E. Crutchley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Percy C.
ny Cott., Wheathampstead, Herts...The Lady Ellen Lambart
nyhill, Bourne End, Bucks....Sir Edwin A. Speed
nyside, Banbury Rd., Oxford ... Sir James A. Murray, LL.D.
nyside, St. John's Park, Ryde ... Lady Duckworth-King
ville Ho., Limerick...Lady Cleeve
nithwaite Hall, Bedale, Yorks ... Sir Geo. A. Pilkington
renden Dering, Ashford, Kent ... Maj. Sir Henry E. Dering, Bt.
rey Ho., Littlehampton...The Lady Percy St. Maur
ton Bonington (village), Loughborough ... Sir Geo. E. Paget, Bt.
ton Corner, Seaford, Sussex...Sir Jno. Bromley C.B.
ton Ct., Pensford, Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Lord Strachie
ton Pk., Sandy, Beds....Sir John M. Burgoyne, Bt.
ton Pk. Cott., Guildford...Sir Jos. F. Leese, Bt., K.C.
ton Pl., Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Northcliffe
tons, Romford...Sir Drummond C. Smith, Bt.
ton Waldron Ho., Blandford, Dorset ... Hon. Fredk. C. Lascelles, R.N.
ainston, Newport, I.W....Sir Edmund C. Simeon, Bt.
allowcliffe, Salisbury...Henry F. Compton Cavendish, Esq., R.N., and the Lady Harriet Cavendish.
allowfield Pk., Reading...Sir Geo. A. C. Russell, Bt.
anbourne Ho., Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cottesloe
anland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks....Sir Jas. Reckitt, Bt.
ansfield Ho., Alnwick...Sir Fras. E. Walker, Bt.
anston Cttge., Colinton, Midlothn....The Hon. Lord Guthrie
erford Pk., Enstone, Oxon....Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
ift's Ho., Bicester, Oxon...Sir Algernon F. Peyton, Bt.
illington Ho., Leeds...Sir Chas. B. Lowther, Bt.
ineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincs. ... Sir Wm. J. Ingram, Bt.
ineshead Hall, nr. Boston, Lincs....The Duke of Polignano
instead Hall, Bourne, Lincs....Hon. Elizabeth S. Willoughby
inton Grange, Malton...Capt. Clive Behrens and Hon. Mrs. Clive B.
inton Pk., Masham, Yorks. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Masham
iss Cott., Weybridge...Adm. Sir Fredk. G. D. Bedford, G.C.B.

Swithland Hall, Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O.
Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs....The Rt. Hon. Lady Stafford
Swythamley Pk., nr. Macclesfield...Sir Philip L. Brocklehurst, Bt.
Sycamore Ho., Farnborough...Lady Gipps
Sydenham, Lewdown, Devon...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Tremayne
Sydmonton Ct., Newbury, Berks...Lady Elliot
Syngefield, Birr, Kings Co....Maj. Sir Fras. R. M. Synge, Bt.
Syon Ho., Brentford...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Sysonby Ldg., Melton Mowbray...Major Gilbert Stirling and Hon. Mrs. Gilb. S.
Syston Pk., Grantham...Sir Jno. H. Thorold, Bt.

Tabley Ho., Knutsford, Chesh....Hon. Lady Leigh-ton-Warren
Taigh-an-Fhraoich, Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen ...The Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine
Talacre, Prestatyn, Flints. ... Sir Pyers W. Mostyn, Bt.
Talbot Leigh, Bournemouth...Rev. Sir George R. Fetherston, Bt.
Talnotrie, Woking...Lady Keen
Tandaragee Castle, Co. Armagh...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Tanglelands, Dorman's Pk., East Grinstead... Samuel, Baron de Kusel
Tanglewood, Bushey, Herts. ... Hon. Sir Chas. Montague Lush
Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Guildford...Sir Philip Magnus, M.P.
Tangmere, Chichester...Hon. Fras. W. A. Agar
Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth...Hon. Lady Anderson
Tantallon Ho., Nth. Berwick...The Rev. the Rt. Hon. Lord Moncreiff
Tapeley Pk., Instow, Devon ... Aug. L. Christie, Esq., and the Lady Rosamond C.
Taplow Ct., Maidenhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough, K.C.V.O.
Tarbat Ho., Kildary, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. Anna, Countess of Moray
Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Egerton of Tatton
Tawstock Ct., Barnstaple...Capt. Sir Bourchier R. S. Wrey, Bt., R.N.
Tayle's Hill, Ewell...Sir Edward F. Coates, Bt., M.P.
Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Tayside, Bridgend, Perth....Sir Robt. Pullar
Teddesley Pk., Penkridge, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hatherton, C.M.G.
Tedsmore Hall, nr. Oswestry, Salop...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Bulkeley-Owen
Telegraph Ho., Chichester ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Russell
Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lushington
Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey...Gen. Sir A. L. Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O.
Temple Newsam, Leeds...Hon. Edwd. F. L. Wood, M.P., and the Lady Dorothy W.
Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh...Sir Herb. Chas. Arthur Langham, Bt.
Tempsford Hall, Sandy, Beds. ... Lady Owen-Mackenzie.
Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester...Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt.
Terling Pl., Witham, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S.
Termonbacca Ho., Braehead, Londonderry...Lady Miller
Termonfeckin, Drogheda...Hon. Harry De V. Pery

Terrace Ho. (The), Richmond, Surrey...Sir Max L. Waechter
Terreglestown, Dumfries...Sir Matthew G. Wallace
Tervoe, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Emly
Tettenhall, Wolverhampton...Sir Chas. E. Shaw, Bt.
Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Jno. E. Edwards-Moss, Bt.
Thanckes Cott., Chesham Bois, Bucks. ... Hon. Clarence P. B. Graves
Thatched Cott., Heston, Hounslow...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kensington
Thatched Cott., Wateringbury, Maidstone...Gen. Sir Geo. B. Wolseley, G.C.B.
Thatched Ho., Wroxham, Norwich...Sir Robt. J. Price, M.P.
Thatched Ho. Ldg., Richmond Pk., Kingston-on-Thames...Sir Fredk. Treves, Bt., G.C.V.O.
Thedden Grange, Alton...J. Gathorne Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gath. W.
Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norf...Sir Edwd. Mann, Bt.
Theobald's Pk., nr. Waltham Cross.. Adm. Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, K.C.B.
Thirkleby Ho., Ascot...Dowager Lady Frankland
Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk...Sir Ralph W. Payne-Gallwey, Bt., and Lady Payne-Frankland
Thirlestane, Selkirk ... The Hon. the Master of Napier
Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwicks.... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lauderdale
Thonock Hall, Gainsborough...Sir Hickman B. Bacon, Bt.
Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark...The Right Hon. Earl Manvers
Thornbury Castle, Glos....Sir E. Stafford Howard, K.C.B.
Thornby, Northampton...Sir Chas. B. Lowther, Bt.
Thorncombe, Bramley, Surrey ... The Lady Victoria Fisher-Rowe
Thornden, Southsea...Lady Hill
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre
Thornes Ho., Wakefield...Rt. Hon. Chas. G. M. Gaskell
Thorney Hall, Leyburn, Yorks....Hon. Mrs. Amias Orde-Powlett
Thornfield, Darlington...Col. Hon. Wm. L. Vane and the Lady Katharine V.
Thornfield, Rugby...Hon. Mrs. Woolmore Smith and Hon. Mrs. Conyers Tower
Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset...Sir Harold Pelly, Bt.
Thornham Hall, Eye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker
Thornhill, Sunderland...Lady Laing
Thornington Ho., Mindrum, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Tankerville
Thornley, Longridge, Preston, Lancs....Capt. Hon. Algernon F. Stanley
Thorns Barton, Berkhampstead...Hon. Amyas S. Northcote
Thornton Ho., Clapham Pk., S.W....Sir Thos. Pink
Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cathcart
Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough...Sir Wm. Hesketh Lever, Bt.
Thornton Wallass, Bedale, Yorks....Sir Matthew B. Smith-Dodsworth, Bt.
Thorpe Hall, Bridlington...Sir Alex. W. M. Bosville-Macdonald, Bt.
Thorpe Ldg., Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.... The Rt. Hon. Clementina, Lady Lilford
Three Shires View, Brackley, Northants...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Hy. Spencer
Thrumpton Hall, Derby....Rev. Philip H. Douglas and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Lucy Eliz., Lady Byron
Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham
Thurlby Hall, Bourne, Lincs....Col. Sir Benj. P. Bromhead, Bt., C.B.
Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming...Sir Edwd. G. Jenkinson, K.C.B.
Thurlow Pk., W. Norwood, S.E....Sir Hiram S. Maxim
Thurnham Ct., Maidstone...Sir Geo. F. Hampson, B
Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh....Sir John G. T Sinclair, Bt.
Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants....Sir Jos. H. I Doughty-Tichborne, Bt.
Tiddington Ho., Stratford-upon-Avon...Sir Gerar A. Muntz, Bt.
Tile Ho., Buckingham...Abraham J. Robarts, Esq and Hon. Mrs. Abrm. R.
Tillmouth Pk., Cornhill, N'thumb....Col. Sir F. I Blake, Bt.
Tilsey, London Rd., Guildford...The Dowager Lad Hewett
Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex ... Sir David M Barbour, K.C.S.I.
Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbsh....Sir Hugo M FitzHerbert, Bt.
Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot...Sir Regd. A. E Cathcart, Bt.
Tivoli, Limerick...Sir Vincent Nash
Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath ... The Duke de Stacpoole
Todenham Ho., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos....Sir Ceci P. Van-Notten-Pole, Bt.
Toftcombs, Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Andrew M'Donald
Toke Pl., Lintou, Maidstone...Hon. Mary L. Hannen
Tollgate Cottage, Chorley Wood...Sir George Alexander
Tong Hall, Bradford, Yorks....Sir Tristram T. Tempest, Bt.
Torkington Ldg., Hazel Grove, Stockport...Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt., M.P.
Torloisk, Oban, Argyllsh....The Lord Alwyne Compton, D.S.O., M.P.
Torr Alvinn, Dunoon, Argyllsh....Sir Fras. Powell, LL.D.
Torrington Ho., St. Albans...Sir Jas. Thomson, K.C.S.I.
Tortworth Ct., Falfield, Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Tostock Pl., Bury St. Edmds....Sir J. W. Malcolm, Bt
Totterdown Ho., Hungerford, Berks...Arthur F. A Weston, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arth. W.
Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling...Sir Alan H. Seton-Steuart, Bt.
Tourin, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford ... Sir Richd J. Musgrave, Bt.
Tovil Ho., Maidstone...Col. Sir Wm. A. Hill, K.C.B.
Tower Ho. (The), Cudham, Sevenoaks...Sir Henry G Howse, F.R.C.S.
Towers (The), Buckden, Huntingdon... Col. Sir Arth W. Marshall
Towers (The), Dursley...Sir R. A. Lister
Towers (The), Windlesham, Camberley...Lady Elve
Townhill Pk., Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Swaythling
Townsend, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants ...Jno. C. Evans, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta E
Travolgan, Midleton, Co. Cork ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Fermoy
Trafalgar Ho., Cork...Sir Stanley Harrington
Trafalgar Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Nelson
Tranby Pk., Kirk Ella, Hull...Capt. Sir Wm. P Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Treasurer's Ho., York...Sir Edwd. Green, Bt.
Tredegar Pk., Monm....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Tredega
Trefusis, Falmouth...Maj. Hon. Hy. W. Trefusis
Tregaldick, Blisland Bodmin...Lady Morshead
Tregarne Ldg., St. Austell ... Sir Fras. Layland-Barratt, Bt.
Tregothnan, Truro ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Falmouth, K.C.V.O.
Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecons....The Hon. Robt C. Devereux
Tregye, Perranwell Station, Cornw....Hon. Jno R. De C. Boscawen
Trelawne, Duloe, Cornw....Sir Wm. L. Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.
Treliske, Truro...Sir George J. Smith
Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornw. ... Rev Sir Vyell D. Vyvyan, Bt.

eloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall...Sir Edwd. Hain
encere, Torquay...Col. Sir St. Vincent A. Hammick, Bt.
enowth, Grampound, Cornw....Sir Robt. Harvey
ent Pk., New Barnet, Herts...Sir Edw. Albert Sassoon, Bt., M.P.
eowen, Monmouth...Col. Sir Ivor J. C. Herbert, Bt., C.B., M.P.
esyllcarn, Pt. Isaac, Cornwall...Sir Thos. Barclay
evarthian, Marazion, Cornw....Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.
evayler, Penzance...Lady FitzGerald
evena, Tintagel, Cornw....The Rt. Hon. Lord Haversham
evissome, Flushing, Falmouth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Ripon
ewarthenick, Grampound Rd., Cornwall...Sir Lewis W. Molesworth, Bt.
ewhitt Hall, Rothbury...Hon. Gerald W. Liddell
ing Pk., Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rothschild, G.C.V.O.
inily Manor, Jersey...J. Athelstan L. Riley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ath. Riley
osley Towers, Wrotham, Kent...Sir Philip H. Waterlow, Bt.
outwells, Penn, Bucks...Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert, G.C.B.
ubbendens, Orpington, Kent ... Sir Murland de G. Evans, Bt.
unkswell Ho., nr. Reading...Sir Alfred E. Hickman, Bt.
udenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath...Chas. G. L. Tottenham, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
udor Cott., Whitchurch, Reading...Col. Sir Fredc. Cardew, K.C.M.G.
ulchan Ldg., Glenisla, Alyth, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Airlie
ulliallan, Kincardine-on-Forth, Fifesh.,... Hon. Sir Jas. Sivewright, K.C.M.G.
ullibody Castle, Cambus, Clackmannansh. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Abercromby
ulliebole Castle, Kinross...The Rev. the Rt. Hon. Lord Moncreiff
ullymore Ldg., Broughshane, Co. Antrim...Hon. Anne O'Neill
ullymore Pk., Bryansford, Co. Down ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Roden
umby Lawn, Boston, Lincs....Sir Henry C. W. Hawley, Bt.
unnel Woods, Watford...Sir Jno. J. Runtz
unstall Ct., West Hartlepool...The Rt. Hon. Lord Furness
urkdean Manor, Northleach, Glos. ... Wm. A. Rixon, Esq., and Lady Bolton (his wife)
urton Tower, nr. Bolton...Sir Lees Knowles, Bt.
usmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham
walley Farm, Malmesbury ... Rear-Adm. R. R. Neeld and Hon. Mrs. Reginald N.
wigworth Ldg., Gloucester....Hon. Mrs. Chas. Dutton
wineham Ct., nr. Haywards Heath...Lady Bowyer-Smijth
wycross Ho., Atherstone, Warwicksh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Curzon
wyssendon Manor, Goudhurst, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Alex. Boyle
yberton Ct., Hereford...Chandos B. Lee-Warner, Esq., and the Lady Dorothea L.-W.
yddynllan, Llandrillo, Corwen, Merioneths....Hon. Robert H. S. Eden
ynan Abbey, Co. Armagh...Sir Jas. H. Stronge, Bt.
yminghame Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddington, K.T.
yrrellstown, Mulhuddart, Dublin...Dowager Lady Weldon
ythe Ho., Stewkley, nr. Leighton-Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
y-to-Maen, St. Mellons, Cardiff...Sir Jno. Gunn
yttenhanger Pk., St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon

Uckfield Ho., Sussex...Fras. Wm. Buxton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Francis B.
Uffington Ho., Stamford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsey
Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh, S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clifford of Chudleigh
Underlea, Sandgate, Kent...Sir Squire Bancroft
Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale...The Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P.
Underwood, Blundellsands...Sir Benjamin Sands Johnson
Upcott, Barnstaple...Sir Ernest Jos. Soares
Upfield, Gloucester...The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Viscountess Mountmorres
Uphall, Hillington, King's Lynn...Lady Jarvis
Upham Pl., Bishop's Waltham, Hants...Hon. Albert Hood
Uplands, Broadwater, Worthing...The Lady Frances Charlesworth
Uplands, Darlington...Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, Bt.
Uplands, Maybury Hill, Woking...Sir Arundel T. Arundel, K.C.S.I.
Uplands (The), Blackwell, Bromsgrove...Sir Thos. Barclay
Up Ottery Manor, Honiton...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Sidmouth
Uppark, Petersfield, Hants. ...Lt.-Col. Hon. Keith Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh
Upper Ldg., Bushey Pk., Teddington...The Lady Alfred Paget
Upton Ho., Tetbury, Glos....Maj. Archib. C. Little and the Lady Guendolen L.
Upton Lea, Slough...Maj. Wilfred R. A. Smith and Hon. Mrs. Wilfred S.
Upway, Porlock, Taunton...Sir Francis C. Gould
Urie, Stonehaven, N.B...Sir Alex. Baird, Bt.

Vale Royal, Northwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Delamere
Vaynol Pk., Bangor...Sir Charles G. Assheton-Smith, Bt.
Valencia Island, Co. Kerry...Sir Maurice FitzGerald, Bt., C.V.O. (Knight of Kerry)
Velinnewydd, Talgarth, Brecons....Hon. Fras. Anson
Ven Ho., Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne ...Rev. Sir Hubert J. Medlycott, Bt., M.A.
Venlaw, Peebles...Lady Erskine
Venn, Ivybridge, Devon...Capt. Hon. Ulick Colborne
Venn, Tavistock...Sir John Ward Spear, M.P.
Verdley Pl., Fernhurst, Sussex ... Sir Felix O Schuster, Bt.
Vernon Ho., Park Pl., St. James's, S.W. ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Verulam Ho., St. Albans...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Albans)
Vevey House, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Albert Meldon
Vicarage (The), St. Mary's Platt, Borough Grn., Kent ... Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer Ashburnham, K.C.B.
Viccarage Cttge., Southwater, Horsham ... Lady Rivett-Carnac
Victoria Ldg., Francis St., Victoria St., S.W....Vice-Admi. Sir Bouverie F. Clark, K.C.B.
Villa Nova, Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Lady Gilbert
Villa St. Raphael, Whitstable, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Caroline, Lady Boston
Vinehall, Robertsbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton of Hyde
Vineyards (The), Beaulieu, Sir James K. Fowler, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Vinters, Maidstone...Sir Reginald MacLeod, K.C.B., and the Lady Agnes MacL.
Virginia Pk., Co. Cavan...The Most Hon. the Marq. of Headfort
Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N....Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B.
Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford...Wm. J. Gee, Esq., and his wife, formerly Lady Forrest

Wadenhoe Ho., Oundle, N'thants....Adm. Sir Mich. Culme-Seymour, Bt., G.C.B.

Wadham Ldg., 13 Wadham Gdns., S. Hampstead, N.W....Sir Boverton Redwood, Bt.
Wakefield Ldg., Stony Stratford...His Grace the Duke of Grafton, K.G.
Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex... Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.
Walcot, Lydbury North., Salop....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis
Walden, Leamington.. The Hon. Ralph B. Adderley
Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts....Sir Fredk. Chas. Holiday
Waldershare Pk., Dover ...The Rt. Hon. the Viscount Ingestre (property of the Earl of Guilford)
Waldoes, Harrow Weald, Middx....Lady McIlwraith
Wallington, Cambo, N'thumbd. ... The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt., O.M.
Wallingwells, Worksop...Sir Archib. W. White, Bt.
Walls, Ravenglass, Cumberland ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erroll, K.T.
Walreddon Manor, Tavistock...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Walsh Manor, Jarvis Brook, Sussex...Hon. Osmund Scott
Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Walter's Hall, Monkton, Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Molesworth
Walterstown, Moynalty, Kells, Co. Meath...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Farrell
Waltham Hall, Grimsby...Sir George Doughty, M.P.
Walton Bury, Stafford...Capt. Hon. Herb. T. Allsopp
Walton Hall, Eccleshall ... Sir Henry A. Wiggin, Bt.
Walton Hall, Wakefield...Hon. George W. P. Winn
Walton Hall, Warrington...Sir Gilb. Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.
Walton Hall, Wellesbourne, Warwick...Sir Osbert L'E. Mordaunt, Bt.
Walton Ho., Boston Spa, Yorks. ... Hon. George Herbert Jackson
Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford...The Dowager Lady Salt
Walworth Ho., Thirlestane Rd., Cheltenham...Lady Lee
Wanlip Hall, Leicester...Sir Geo. H. R. Palmer, Bt.
Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield, Hants.... Lady Glass
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Anne, Lady Arundell of Wardour
Wardrew Gilsland, Nth. Seaton, Morpeth ... Sir Chas. S. Milburn, Bt.
Waresley Ct., Kidderminster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hampton
Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Geo. Pigot, Bt.
Warfield Hall, do., do. ... Fd.-Marsh. Sir Chas. H. Brownlow, G.C.B.
Warfield Pk., do., do....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite
Warleigh Manor, Bath...Col. Henry M. Skrine and the Lady Mary S.
Warley Ldg., Brentwood, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley
Warlies, Waltham Abbey, Essex...Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bt.
Warmington, nr. Banbury...Sir Ernest H. Stonhouse, Bt.
Warmsworth Hall, Doncaster...The Lady Isabella Battie-Wrightson
Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon...Sir Fredk. G. Banbury, Bt., M.P.
Warnham Ldg., Horsham...Sir Henry Harben
Warren (The), Heath End, Farnham, Surrey...Adm. Sir Thos. S. Jackson, K.C.V.O.
Warren (The), South Stoke, Reading...The Rt. Hon. Lord Garioch
Warren Hill (The), Loughton ... Sir Daniel M. Hamilton
Warren Ho., Coombe Warren, Kingston-upon-Thames...Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur H. F. Paget, K.C.B.
Warren Ho., Hayes, Kent...Sir Robt. Laidlaw
Warren Ldg., Thursley, Godalming ... Gen. Sir Josceline H. Wodehouse, K.C.B.
Warren Mount, Oxshott, Leatherhead...Sir Ernest Spencer,
Warrennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading...Sir Robt. G. C. Mowbray, Bt.
Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbsh....Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, Bt.
Warter Priory, nr. York ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Nunburnholme
Wash (The), West Coker, Somerset ... Gordon Lloyd Deedes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. D.
Washpits, Rougham, Norfolk ... Hon. Reg. Eliot Marsham.
Watcombe Hall, Torquay ... Sir Horatio D. Davies K.C.M.G.
Watermoor Ho., Cirencester...Thos. A. F. Kingscote, Esq., M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. K.
Watford Ct., Rugby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henley
Watnall Hall, Nottingham...Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B., and the Lady Charlotte R. with her mother, Hon. Mrs. Robt. Dalzell
Watten, Caithness...Sir Ralph W. Anstruther, Bt.
Wavendon, Woburn Sands, Beds....Sir Henry H. A. Hoare, Bt.
Waverley, Vine Ct. Rd., Sevenoaks...Sir Fredk. S. P. Lely, K.C.I.E.
Wavertree, Sevenoaks...Sir Jno. Kirk, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Wavertree, Tunb. Wells...Constance, Lady Coote
Weald Ho., St. Neots...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Dysart
Weaponess Pk., Scarborough...Rt. Hon. Arth. H. Dyke-Acland
Weardale Manor, Brasted Chart, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Weardale
Wear Ho., Countess Wear, Devon...Sir Geo. H. J. Duckworth-King, Bt.
Weasenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. Georgina, Countess of Leicester
Weavering Ho., Maidstone...The Ladies Margaret, Mary, and Anne Marsham
Wedderlea, Gordon, Berwicks....Wm. A. Baird, Esq., and the Lady Hersey B.
Welbeck Abbey, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Welbeck Ho., W....Capt. Wm. A. E. Boyd and the Lady Lilian B.
Welcombe Ho., Stratford-upon-Avon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt., O.M.
Welders Orchard, Chalfont-St.-Peter, Bucks .... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ritchie of Dundee
Welham, Malton, Yorks...Col. Sir Jas. D. Legard, K.C.B.
Wellbank, Dundee...Sir Colin G. Macrae
Wellesbourne Ho., Warwick...Lady Grenfell
Well Ho. (The), Banstead, Epsom...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Arthur
Well Ho., Kingsbridge, Devon...Lady Davies
Wellington Ho., Nottingham...Sir Edwd. H. Fraser
Wellington Ldg., Bredon, Tewkesbury....The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Wells, nr. Hawick...Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.
Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, Fifesh....The Lady Eva Wemyss
Wendover Ho., Beaconsfield. Bucks ... Hon. Jas. R. N. Stopford
Wendover Ldg., Welwyn, Herts....Sir Alfred S. Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O.
Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop...Rt. Hon. Chas. G. M. Gaskell
Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks....Hon. Wm. G. A. Orde-Powlett, M.P.
Wentworth Ho., Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W....The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Lovelace
Wentworth Ldg., Bournemouth ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Portman
Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, D.S.O.
Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Benj. C. Browne, D.C.L.
West Barns Ho., Dunbar...Hon. Chas. F. Hepburn-Scott

Vesbourne Ho., Ferryhill, Aberdeen...Sir Robt. H. Anstice, K.C.B.
Vestbury Manor, Brackley, Northants....Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., M.P.
Vest Denton Hall, Scotswood, N'thumb....Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, M.P.
Vester Kinloch, Blairgowrie, Perths....Hon. Coutts Marjoribanks
Westfield, Hatfield...Lt.-Col. Sir Edwd. H. St. L. Clarke, Bt.
Westfield, High Legh, Knutsford, Chesh.... The Lady Wilhelmina Brooke
Westfield, Purley, Reading...Lady Sykes
Westfield, Rugby...Hon. Edmd. W. Parker
Westgate Ho., Bury St. Edmds....Sir Walter Greene, Bt.
Westgate Ho., Dedham, Colchester...Maj.-Gen. Sir Matt. W. E. Gosset, K.C.B.
West Green Ho., Winchfield, Hants....Hon. Fredk. A. Wellesley, with her Grace Evelyn, Dchss. of Wellington, his wife
West Grinstead Pk., Horsham ... Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bt.
West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford, Chesh....Hon. Jno. E. Cross
West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset ...Norman McLean, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Norm. McL.
West Hallam, Derby...Fras. A. Newdigate-Newdegate, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. N.-N.
West Harling Hall, Thetford... Capt. Sir Edmd. C. Nugent, Bt.
West Hesterton Hall, York ... Hon. Eustace H. Dawnay
West Hill Pk., Fareham, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Westholme, Darlington...Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, Bt.
Westlands, Liphook, Hants. ... Sir James A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I.
Westlea, Broxbourne, Herts....The Lady Georgiana Peel
West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield...Sir Jno. E. Bingham, Bt.
Westleigh, Bideford...Corbet Radford, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Corb. R.
Weston, Birt, Tetbury, Glos....Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. L. Holford, K.C.V.O.
Weston Ho., Shipston-on-Stour, Worc. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown
Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford
Weston Underwood, Derby...Hon. Alfd. N. Curzon
Westover, Newport, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Margaret, Lady Heytesbury
Westow Hall, nr. York ... Wm. H. Garforth, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. G.
Westown, Straffan, Co. Kildare...The Dowager Lady Carden
West Parade Ho., Hull...Sir Alfred Gelder, M.P.
West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury...Sir Eyre Coote
West Parkfields, Derby...Sir Edwin T. Ann
Westport Ho., Co. Mayo ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Sligo
West Retford, Ho., Retford, Notts....Geo. A. B. Bridgeman, Esq., and the Lady Mary B.
Westridge, Prince Arthur Rd., Hampstead, N.W.... Sir Fredc. Bolton
Westrop Ho., Highfield, Wilts...Hon. Mrs. Jebb
West Townhead, Otterburn, N'thumb....The Hon. Ivo F. Byng
Westwick, Norwich...Maj. B. J. Petre and Hon. Mrs. Bernard P.
Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester ... Sir Lees Knowles, Bt.
Westwood Ldg., Windlesham, Camberley...Hon. Montagu Erskine
Westwood Mt., Scarborough...Hon. Mrs. Arth. Duncombe
Wethersfield Manor, Braintree...Sir Fortescue Flannery, Bt., M.P.
Wexham Pk., Slough...Sir Berkeley Pigott, Bt.
Whaddon Ho., Bruton ... Maj. Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B.
Whatton, Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crawshaw
Wheathampstead Ho., Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cavan, M.V.O.
Wheatley Pk., Doncaster...Sir Wm. H. C. W. Cooke, Bt., and the Lady Mildred C.
Whilton Ldg., Rugby...Edmund H. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edmd. B.
Whinfell Ho., Crowborough, Tunb. Wells...Hon. Regd. T. D. Brougham
Whitburgh, Humbie, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh.... Sir Thos. Borthwick, Bt.
Whitbourne Ct., Worcester...Sir Richd. Harington, Bt. and Hon. Lady H.
Whitburn Hall, Sunderland...Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bt.
Whitchurch, Aylesbury...Hy. T. Anstruther, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. A.
Whitecairn, Wellington Coll. Station, Berks....Hon. Mrs. Horace Monckton
White Cttge. (The), East Cowes, I. of Wight...Wm. M. Poole, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. William P.
Whitefield, Killarney...The M'Gillicuddy of the Reeks
Whitehall, Ballymena, Co. Antrim...Fd.-Marsh. Sir George S. White, G.C.B. *(let)*
White Hall, Watton, Thetford...Sir Wm. R. Clayton, Bt.
Whitehaven Castle, Cumb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
White Ho. (The), Hythe, Southampton...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. P. Ewart, Bt., G.C.V.O.
White Ho. (The), Ilfley...Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. A. Holmes a'Court
White Ho., Killybegs, Co. Donegal...Sir Charles Bent Ball, Bt., M.D.
White Ho. (The), Sutton-Bonington...Sir Guy Granet and Hon. Lady G.
White Ho., Woodford Grn., Essex...Sir Clarence Smith
Whitelands, Hatfield - Peverel, Witham, Essex... Hon. Edwd. G. Strutt
White Ldg., Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E. ... Lady Manns
Whiterigg, St. Boswell's, Roxburghsh....Lady Boyd
White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants ... Sir Melville Richmond Brown, Bt.
Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent...Sir Hy. W. Lucy
White Waltham, Maidenhead...Sir Douglas E. R. Brownrigg, Bt.
Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gormanston
Whitfield, Glossop...Jno. Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. W.
Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Arth. J. Balfour, M.P., F.R.S.
Whittlebury, Towcester...The Lord Alfred W. M. FitzRoy
Whitwell Hall, York...Sir Edmund A Lechmere, Bt.
Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Altamont
Wick Ho., Christchurch, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Selby
Wicken Pk Stony Stratford ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Wickham Ct., West Wickham, Kent...Sir Henry A. H. F. Lennard, Bt.
Wigganthorpe, York...Hon. Wm. Hy. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Wighill Pk., Tadcaster, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hawke
Wightwick, Wolverhampton...Lady Hickman
Wilderness Ho., Hampton Ct....Hon. Mrs. Lionel Fortescue
Wildernesse, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon

Willaston Clge., Nantwich, Chesh....Harry Sowler, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. S.
Willesleigh, Barnstaple...The Dowager Lady Clerke
Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Loudoun
Willey Pk., Broseley, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Williamston, Neyland, Pembrokes....Sir Owen H. P. Scourfield, Bt.
Willows (The), Windsor...Sir Alb. K. Rollit, and his wife, Her Grace Mary, Duchess of Sutherland
Willsbrook, Lucan, Co. Dublin...Capt. J. D. Barry and Hon. Mrs. Jas. B.
Wilmington, Ryde...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo
Wilmington Manor, Dartford...Sir Jas. Whitehead Bt.
Wilsford Manor, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenconner
Wilton Castle, Redcar...John George Lowther, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John L.
Wilton House, 6 Hobart Pl, Eaton Sq., S.W....Hon. Francis Parker
Wilton Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, G.C.V.O.
Wilton Ldg., Waterloo, Cosham, Hants....Sir Fras M. S. Scott, Bt.
Wimborne Ho., 22 Arlington St., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne
Wimpole Hall, Royston...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Clifden
Windhover, Bursledon, Southampton...Lt.-Col. Sir Alfd. S. Lethbridge, K.C.S.I., M.D.
Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancs....Sir David Gamble, Bt.
Windlesham, Crowborough, Tunb. Wells ... Sir Conan Doyle, M.D.
Windlesham Ct., Camberley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ellenborough
Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham ... Sir Wm. Eden. Bt.
Windmill Ho., Lichfield ..Sir Thos. W. P. Blomefield, Bt., C.B.
Windsor, Douglas, Cork...Sir Abraham Sutton
Wingfield, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Ladies Caroline, Louisa, and Alice Howard
Wingfield Ho., Trowbridge ... Sir Vincent H. P. Caillard
Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming...Sir Chas. H. T. Metcalfe, Bt.
Winsley, Shrewsbury...Capt. Jas. Whitaker and Hon. Mrs. Jas. W.
Winterbourne, Teignmouth...Sir Ernest Cable
Winterfold, Cranleigh, Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Alverstone. G.C.M.G.
Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford...Sir Jas. Stewart Davy, K.C.B.
Winthorpe Grove, Newark-on-Trent...Capt. Sir Ralph H. S. Wilmot, Bt,
Wishaw Ho., Lanarks....TheRt. Hon. Lord Belhaven and Stenton
Witchingham Hall, Norwich...Wm. J. Barry, Esq., and the Lady Grace B.
Withcote Hall, Oakham...Sir Edwd. G. B. Palmer, Bt.
Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Derby
Withybush, Haverfordwest....Lady Maxwell
Witley Pk., Godalming, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Pirrie, K.P.
Witley Ct., Stourport...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dudley, G.C.B.
Wittersham Ho., Peasmarsh, Sussex...Rt. Hon. Alfd. Lyttelton, K.C., M.P.
Wittington, Marlow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Devonport
Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham ... Sir Walter C. Chaytor, Bt., R.N.
Witton Pk., North Walsham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Woburn Abbey, Beds. ... His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Wollaton Hall, Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford. ... Sir Chas. M. Wolseley, Bt.
Wolverton Pk., Erpingham, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford
Wolverton, Bexhill-on-Sea...Sir Ernest W. Birch, K.C.M.G.
Womersley Pk., Pontefract ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Rosse
Wonastow Ct., Monmouth...Sir Jno. H. Seale, Bt. (now ascribed also to Sir Jno. M.-S.-Pilkington)
Woodbourne, North Hill Rd., Leeds...Lady Bodington
Woodburn, Dalkeith....Maj.-Gen. the Lord Ralph D. Kerr, K.C.B.
Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow...Sir Jas. Fleming.
Woodburne, Cupar, Fifesh....Sir Wm. Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Woodbury Ho., Wells, Som....Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. A. Woolfryes, K.C.B.
Woodcote, Fleet, Hants....Capt. Jno. S. Bridges and the Lady Grace B.
Woodcote, Warwick...Capt. Sir Fras. E. Waller, Bt.
Woodcote Ldg., West Horsley...Rt. Hon. Sir Henry E. Roscoe, F.R.S.
Wooden, Kelso...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Elphinstone
Woodend, Ascot...Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney
Wood End, Chichester...Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.
Woodend, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh....Arth. H. Renshaw, Esq., and the Lady Winifred R.
Woodfield, Oxted, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph H. Knox, K.C.B.
Woodford Ldg., Thrapston ..G. V. B. Charlton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. George C.
Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham...Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling-Hamilton, Bt.
Woodhall, Edinburgh...Sir Wm. Liston-Foulis, Bt.
Woodhall Pk., Hertford...Abel H. Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Abel S.
Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford...Maj. Sir Carne Rasch, Bt., M.P.
Woodhill, Send, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Susan, Countess of Wharncliffe
Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon...Sir Geo. B. Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
Woodhouse, Wimbledon Pk., S.W. ... Sir Alfd. E. Bateman, K.C.M.G.
Woodingdean, Brighton ... Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey...Sir Chas. Friswell
Woodlands, Adisham, Dover...Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid James
Woodlands (The), Barnes Common, S.W....Sir Henry B. Longhurst, C.V.O.
Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset... Hon. Mrs. Jos. Hardcastle
Woodlands, Cork...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott
Woodlands (The), Leigh Wood, Bristol...Sir Edwd. B. James
Woodlands, Sevenoaks...Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. Charles
Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks. ... Sir Wm. B. Savory, Bt.
Woodlands, nr. Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Woodlands, Wilmslow...Sir William Cobbett
Woodlands Vale, Ryde...Lt.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Lord Calthorpe, K.C.B.
Woodlawn, Co. Galway ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown
Woodley Ho., Kineton, Warwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Willoughby de Broke
Woodleys, Woodstock...Hon. Edwin C.W. Ponsonby
Wood Ldg. Shooter's Hill...Sir Hay. Fredk. Donaldson. K.C.B.
Wood Norton, Evesham...H.R.H. the Duc d'Orléans
Woodroude, Halifax...Lady Arnold
Woodside, Hatfield...Sir Wm. S. Church, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.C.P.
Woodside, Kearsney, Dover...Sir Wm. H. Crundall
Woodside, Old Windsor...Col. Robt. W. W. Follett and the Lady Julia F.
Woodside Ldg., Marchwood, Southampton...Capt. Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt.
Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth

Voodville, Edinburgh...Sir Jas. A. Russell, F.R.S.E.
Vollas Hall, Pershore...Jno. McC. Griffin, Esq., and the Lady Mary G.
Vool Knoll, Hovingham, York ... Susan, Lady Worsley
Voolton Ho., Newbury, Berks...Sir Wm. Chas. Cooper, Bt.
Woolsthorpe, Grantham...Sir Gilbert Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.
Woolverstone Ho., Ipswich...Hon. Louis Johnstone
Woolwich Ho., Sydenham, S.E....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Woolwich
Wootton, Polegate, Suss....Rupert S. Gwynne, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Rupt. G.
Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb....Hon. Mrs. Henry Bourke
Wootton Ho., Glastonbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Audries
Wootton Ho., nr. Bedford...Col. Hon. Robt. V. Dillon
Worlingham Hall, Beccles...Hon. Alfd. J. Mulholland
Worlingworth Hall, Framlingham, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker
Wormersley Pk., Pontefract...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Rosse
Wormistone Ho., Crail, Fifesh. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay
Wormley Bury, Broxbourne...Sir Whittaker Ellis, Bt.
Wormsley, Tetsworth, Oxon....Fredk. W. Fane, Esq., and the Lady Annie F.
Worplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford...Sir James Lewis Walker, C.I.E.
Worsley Hall, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere
Worting Ho., Basingstoke...Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur F. Warren, K.C.B.
Wortley Hall, Sheffield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wharncliffe
Wotton Ho., Aylesbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe
Wragmore, Soulbury, Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Malden
Wren's Ho., Chichester...Sir Arth. H. Fairbairn, Bt.
Wrest Wood, Bexhill-on-Sea...Lady Ermyntrude Malet
Wrexham Pk., Slough...Lady Pigott
Wrightington Hall, Wigan...Hon. Robt. J. Gerard-Dicconson
Writtle Pk., Chelmsford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre
Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts. ... The Rev. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strafford
Wrotham Water, Wrotham, Kent...Sir Edward Letchworth
Wrottesley, Wolverhampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wrottesley
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury ... The Rt. Hon. Lord North
Wroxton Ho., do....Hon. Wm. F. J. North.
Wychnor Pk., Burton-on-Trent ... Theoph. B. P. Levett, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.
Wycollar, Blackburn...Sir Wm. Coddington, Bt.
Wyfold Court, Reading...Sir R. T. Hermon-Hodge, Bt.
Wyke (The), Grasmere, Westmd....Sir Wm. Ascroft
Wykeham Abbey, Wykeham, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Wykham Pk., Banbury...Sir Robt. W. Perks, Bt.
Wyndthorpe, nr. Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chetwynd
Wynford Ho., Maiden-Newton, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wynford
Wyndham Ho., Sloane Gdens., S.W. ... Sir Jos. Savory, Bt.
Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb. ... Sir Herb. L. W. Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Wynters, Harlow, Essex ... Col. Sir Godfrey V. Thomas, Bt.
Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Wyphurst, Cranleigh...Sir Chas. E. H. Chadwyck-Healey, K.C.B., K.C.
Wytham Abbey, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon

Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth...Sir Jos. A. Bellamy
Yapton, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin ... Sir James Murphy, Bt.
Yarner, Boevey-Tracey...Hon. Sir Harry T. Eve
Yarrells (The), Lytchett, Poole...The Rt. Hon. Lord Chelmsford, K.C.M.G.
Yarrows (The), Camberley, Surrey ... Sir Walter Peace, K.C.M.G.
Yarsop, Hereford...Anthony N. Denny, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Anth. D.
Yateley, Camberley ..Lady Currie
Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk...Sir Geo. Makgill, Bt.
Yeaton Peverey, Shrewsbury...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Yester Ho., Haddington ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T.
Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce
Yewhurst, East Grinstead...Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G. and Hon. Lady B.
Yews, Undermillbeck, Westmorld....Sir James Wm. Scott, Bt.
Ynis-y-Gerwn, Neath...Sir Jno. T. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
York Cott., Sandringham, Norfolk ... H.M. King George V.
York Gate Ho., Broadstairs, Kent ... Sir Fras. Laking, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D.
Yotes Ct., Mereworth, Maidstone... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Torrington
Youlbury, Berks....Sir Arthur John Evans, F.R.S.
Youlston, Barnstaple...Sir Edwd. G. Chichester, Bt., R.N.
Yoxall Ldg., Burton-on-Trent... Hon. Mrs. John Griffiths

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, AND INVESTMENTS— PAGE

Imperial Accident Insurance Co. . . lxxxiii
Law Reversionary Interest Society, Ltd. lxxxiv
London County and Westminster Bank, Ltd. lxxxiii
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Co. . lxxxii
Norwich Union Life Insurance Co. . lxxxii

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS—

Barnardo's, Dr., Homes ii
National Benevolent Institution . . lxxxiii
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital . lxxxiv
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals lxxix

NURSING HOMES AND MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS—

EXETER—9, East Scuthernhay, Toilet Specialist xxxix
HARROGATE — "Clovelly" Nursing Home xxxiii
Victoria Nursing Home . xxxiv
MINEHEAD — Blair Lodge Nursing Home xxxix
RYDE, I.W.—The "Rays" . . . xl
Sherwood Nursing Home xl
SALISBURY—Fisherton House, Private Asylum. xli
TORQUAY—Roydon Nursing Home . xli

SPAS—

DROITWICH—Brine Baths Spa . . xxviii

EDUCATIONAL, LONDON—

Gabbitas, Thring & Co. . . . xlii
Kensington College lxxviii
See EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT. lxvi

SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES—

ASHTEAD—Parsons Mead . Girls xliv
BEDFORD—Crescent House School Girls xliv
BOURNEMOUTH—Fontainebleau Girls xlv
Wychwood . Boys xlv
BRIGHTON—The College . Boys xliv
BROADSTAIRS—Dumpton House Boys xlv
BUXTON—Park Holm . . Boys xlvi
The College . Boys xlvi
CHESTER—Queen's School . Girls xlvi
CHISLEHURST—Coed-Bel . Girls xlvii
COLCHESTER—The Cedars . Boys xlvii
CROYDON—Oxford House . Boys xlvii
DEAL—Deal School . . Boys xlix
DEVIZES—The College Girls and Boys l

SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES—*contd.* PAGE

EASTBOURNE—Endcliffe . Girls xlviii
St. Johns . Girls xlviii
Granville Cresc. Girls xlviii
Aldro School Boys xlix
St. Bedes . Boys xlix
FOLKESTONE—38, Earl's Avenue Boys l
FRAMLINGHAM—The College . Boys l
HAMPSTEAD HEATH—The Priory Girls li
HARPENDEN—Harpenden Hall Girls li
HARROGATE—Clifton House . Boys lii
Grosvenor House Boys lii
Birklands Girls lii
HARROW—Orley Farm School Boys li
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD—South Hall Girls liii
HOVE—Holland House . . Boys liii
Addiscombe College . Girls liii
HUNSTANTON—Glebe House Boys liv
LEIGH-ON-SEA—Highfield College Boys and Girls liv
LLANDUDNO—Tan-y-Bryn . Boys liv
LYTHAM—Lytham College . Boys lv
MALVERN—Cherbourg . . Boys lvi
The Abbey . . Girls lvii
The School . . Boys lvi
The Elms . . Boys lvi
MARGATE—Herne House . Boys lv
Northcliffe House Boys lv
NEW BARNET—Norman Court Boys lvii
NORTHWOOD—Northwood College Girls lvii
NORWOOD—Homedale . Girls lviii
OCKBROOK—Ockbrook School Boys lviii
RAMSGATE—St. Lawrence College Boys lviii
READING—Wilton House . Girls lix
RIPON—Skellfield . . . Girls lix
SOUTH KENSINGTON—5, Roland Gardens . . . . Girls lx
SOUTHPORT—Modern School Boys lxi
Wintersdorf Girls lxi
ST. ALBANS—Lyndale . . Girls lix
ST. LEONARDS—Fermain . Girls lx
Winchester House Girls lx
STANMORE—Woodlands . lxi
TAUNTON—College . . Boys lxii
Bishop Fox's School Girls lxii
TOTTERIDGE—Holmewood . Girls lxii
TUNBRIDGE WELLS—Hamilton House Girls lxiii
Hurstleigh Boys lxiv
WATTON—Saham College . Boys lxiv
WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA—St. Bernard's Convent . . . . Girls lxiv

SCHOOLS—

See EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT lxv to lxxviii

KYL-FYRE, Ltd.

The Fire EXTINGUISHER.

Registered Office:—Eastbourne.

7, Mark Lane, London, E.C.

32, Market Street, Manchester.

See Page iii.

PAGE

ONDON HOTEL—
Grilles Hotel xxxv

ROVINCIAL HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES, APARTMENTS, &c.

BATH—Lawrence, Mrs. xxviii
DROITWICH—Ayrshire Boarding House xxxii
LEWES—White Hart Hotel . . . xxxvi
LITTLEHAMPTON—Bellecroft B/H . . xxxviii
SALISBURY—The County Hotel . . xxxvi
SEATON—Seaton Beach Hotel . . xxxvii
WORTHING—Hotel Burlington . . xxxvii

IOTOR GARAGES—
BATH—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. xxviii
BRIGHTON—Brighton and Sussex Motor Garage. xxviii
BRISTOL—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. Bristol . . . xxv
SALISBURY—Rowland & Sons . . xxvi
WESTON-SUPER-MARE — The Bristol Tamways and Carriage Co., Ltd. . xxvii
WORCESTER—McNaught & Co. . . xxvii

HOUSE AGENTS, PROVINCIAL—
BATH—Powell & Powell . . . xxx
BEXHILL—Staines & Co. . . . xx
CHELTENHAM—Cornelius & Boulter . xx
MALVERN—Lear & Sons . . . xxi

HOUSE AGENTS, PROVINCIAL—*cont.* PAGE
OXFORD—J. Mallam & Son . . xxi
TORQUAY—Cox & Son xxii
TUNBRIDGE WELLS—Denyer & Co. . xxii
WORTHING—Patching & Co. . . xxiii

LAUNDRIES—
Cathkin Laundry lxxxi

GENERAL, LONDON—
Confectioner, Parisienne
T. Debry Fils, Ltd. xix
Irish Cloth Merchant . . . W. Bill iv
Employment Agency . . Mrs. Hunt i
Furniture Depository . . A. G. Dixon lxxxi
Hair Tonic . . The "Golden Oil" Co. lxxx
Inquiry Agent . . .W. Pierrepont v
Fire Extinguisher Kyl Fyre . . . iii
Perfumer . . . . . J. Floris xix
Typewriter . . . . . Taylor xviii

GENERAL, PROVINCIAL—
Antique Dealers, Halliday, Ltd., Taunton xxvi
Cyder Merchants, Henley & Sons Newton Abbot xxv
Mineral Waters . . Burrow, Malvern xxxiv
Rosscut-Waterproof Coat
J. & G. Ross, Exeter xxiv

Typewriters

If you want a strong Typewriter for Travelling or Office, weighing only $5\frac{3}{4}$ lbs, visible writing, two colours, the Ideal Machine is the

STANDARD FOLDING TYPEWRITER

TAYLOR'S TYPEWRITER Co. Ltd.
74 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON, W.C.

252

89 JERMYN STREET,
ST. JAMES'S
LONDON, S.W.

BY APPOINTMENT

A. J. Flori's

Perfumer
to H.M. the King

TELEPHONE NO. 2885 MAYFAIR.
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: FLORISSIMA, LONDON.

CHOCOLATERIE & CONFISERIE PARISIENNES.

FABRIQUE
DE
Chocolats de luxe

PATISSERIE

VANILLES
BONBONS
GLACES

T. DEBRY FILS, Ltd.

164 Brompton Road,
LONDON, S.W.
Téléphone: 849 Western.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA.

STAINES & Co.

HOUSE and ESTATE AGENTS.

7, St. LEONARDS ROAD,
BEXHILL.

PROPERTY
REGISTER
:: FREE. ::

Agents for all available Furnished and Unfurnished Houses to be Let or Sold.

Telegrams:
"PROPERTY, BEXHILL."
Telephone: 349.

CHELTENHAM.

CORNELIUS & BOULTER,

Estate and House Agents,
Auctioneers, Surveyors
and Valuers,

Promenade,
CHELTENHAM.

Telephone: No. 77.

Intending Residents in Cheltenham and District are invited to forward particulars of their requirements, when a specially selected list of available properties will be immediately forwarded.

MALVERN.

LEAR & SON, F.A.I.

House & Land Agents,
Auctioneers & Valuers,

CHURCH STREET,
MALVERN.

ESTABLISHED 45 YEARS.

"The
Malvern Descriptive
Property Register"

(with Map of the Malverns) free on application.

Estates Managed, Surveys and Inventories made. Valuers for Estate Duty. Mortgage Brokers.

OXFORD.

J. R. MALLAM & SON.

(ESTABLISHED 1788.)

AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS, SURVEYORS, HOUSE, LAND AND ESTATE AGENTS.

PRINTED REGISTER of all available PROPERTIES to LET or for SALE in OXFORD and DISTRICT.

Local Correspondents to Messrs.
HAMPTON & SONS, of LONDON, for OXFORDSHIRE
and neighbouring Counties

Auction and Estate Offices:

18, CORNMARKET STREET, OXFORD.

Phone 175.

TORQUAY.

COX & SON,

AUCTIONEERS, HOUSE & ESTATE AGENTS, SURVEYORS & VALUERS.

8, Strand,
TORQUAY.

ESTABLISHED 1805.

Branch Office at Paignton.

REGISTER OF RESIDENCES TO BE SOLD OR LET WITH MAP OF TOWN POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

Telegrams: "Reliable, Torquay."
Telephone: No. 8.

W. WILKINSON COX,
F.A.I.
Official Valuer to the Devon County Council under Finance Act, 1894.
C. M. MYOT, A.A.I.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

DENYER & COLLINS,

ESTATE AGENTS,
VALUERS,
AUCTIONEERS, &
SURVEYORS,

38 & 40, High Street,
TUNBRIDGE WELLS.
(Tel. 175.)

And at 16, Abchurch Lane,
LONDON, E.C.
(Tel. 3660 London Wall.)
and TONBRIDGE (Tel. 28.)

Offer best
Houses, Farms,
and
Resident Estates
in
Home Counties.

WORTHING.

PATCHING & CO.,

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS.

AUCTIONEERS, SURVEYORS & VALUERS

Register of

PROPERTIES TO BE SOLD OR LET

FREE ON APPLICATION.

Telegrams, "Agency, Worthing." Telephone No. 2.

WHITAKER'S SCHEDULE REGISTERS

OF

BOYS' & GIRLS' SCHOOLS.

Whitaker's system of Schedule Registers has been established in order to enable Parents and Guardians, in search of a suitable School, to ascertain all those particulars which cannot be contained in an advertisement in Whitaker's publications.

Two pages in each Register are allotted to every School. The Schedules are most comprehensive, and the particulars are classified under five headings, viz.:

General Information, School Buildings, Education, Special Features, and Domestic Arrangements.

Only one form of Schedule is used, consequently all essential points can be obtained at a glance from the Register more quickly and easily than by reading through the ordinary prospectuses.

(See p. xxxi.)

J. & G. ROSS, *Naval and Military Tailors and Outfitters,*

227, High Street, EXETER.

And 32, OLD BOND STREET, LONDON.

The Pure Wool Smoke Tan Waterproof

"Roscut"

With Swing Sleeve (Reg.) for Gentlemen . . . . .

From **55/-**

The Wide-World "ROSCUT" COAT for all Climates.

Don't be deceived by Imitations.

Our Coats are PURE WOOL, and never have the damp feeling of the Cotton and Linen imitations now so largely sold by various makers. They have been advocated by *THE LANCET* from the first, and the Proofing is the finest known. The SWING SLEEVE is in appearance like an ordinary sleeve, but giving ample room and freedom for abnormal exercise.

Patterns and Illustrated Catalogue of Sporting Garments post free.

Send height and size round chest, with Cheque or Postal Order, and a Coat shall be sent by return or made and despatched in three days.

Telephone Nos.: "46 Exeter."
"1312 Mayfair."
Telegrams: "ZUGON," Exeter.
"ROSCUTOR," London.

From **50/-**

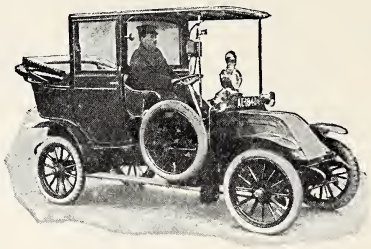
The Pure Wool Smoke Tan Waterproof

"Roscut"

With Swing Sleeve (Reg.) for Ladies . . . . . .

BRISTOL TRAMWAYS & CARRIAGE CO

LIMITED.



FOR BLUE MOTOR CABS
AND
PRIVATE TOURING CARS

Tel. 335
Ask for Order Offic

Telegrams: "CAB, BRISTOL."

Manager's Office,
Tramways Centr

NEWTON ABBOT.

OVER 100 YEARS' REPUTATION

HENLEY'S

WORLD-FAMOUS

CYDER

DRY, MEDIUM DRY, AND SWEET

Draught and Bottled

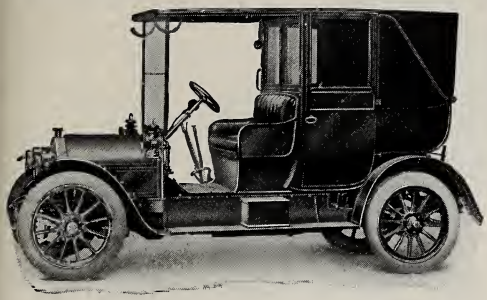
London Depot: 51, 55, ST. THOMAS' STREET, S.E.
Steam Mills, Newton Abbot, besides 21 Refineries in Devon, Somerset, and Hereford.

SALISBURY.

Telegrams: "Motors, Salisbury." **W. ROWLAND & SONS,** *Telephone:* No. 170 Salisbury

13 & 102=6, Castle Street, SALISBURY,

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS.



Official Repairers
to
R.A.C. & M.U.

Agents for
WOLSELEY, HUMBER,
and
CHARRON CARS.

Open and closed cars for hire for any period.

COMMODIOUS GARAGE. **LARGE STOCK MICHELIN TYRES.**

TAUNTON.

Ye Olde Tudor House, 15, Fore Street, TAUNTON

F. E. Halliday

(1909), Ltd.,

ANTIQUE DEALERS,

"Ye Odds and Ye Ends."

TAUNTON, MINEHEAD,

Banbury, Eton & Porlock,

Solicit Inspection

of their large and varied collection of ANTIQUE FURNITURE, CHINA, BRASS, PEWTER, Silver, Glass, PRINTS, Lace, Paste, etc.,

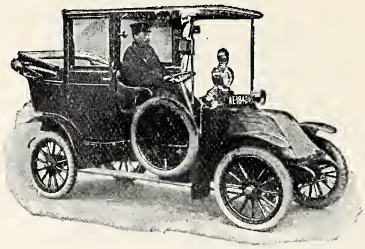
For Sale at
Strictly Commercial Prices.

EXPERTS IN THE RESTORATION OF ANTIQUES.

UNDER ROYAL AND DISTINGUISHED PATRONAGE.

BRISTOL TRAMWAYS & CARRIAGE CO. LIMITED.

(WESTON-SUPER-MARE BRANCH.)



FOR BLUE MOTOR CABS Tel. 110.

Manager's Office,
Neva Road.

Telegrams: "CAB, WESTON-SUPER-MARE."

WORCESTER.

McNAUGHT & Co., Ltd.,

Carriage and Motor Body Builders.

The LEADING GARAGE in **WORCESTER.**

SPECIALISTS IN DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION.

AGENTS FOR VAUXHALL & TALBOT CARS.

Chassis of Every Make supplied to Order.

REPAIRS, ACCESSORIES, TYRES, PETROL, Etc.

Branches: 7 & 8, Broad St., BIRMINGHAM.

202, Great Portland Street, LONDON.

DROITWICH.

Famed for its brine baths and picturesque old houses, Droitwich, situated amidst charming untry, and within a few miles of Worcester City, holds a unique position among English Spas. roitwich possesses a brine which may practically be regarded as a saturated solution of common lt. The composition of the brine is 22212.880 grains per gallon as follows:—

loride of Sodium	21761.872	Sulphate of Soda	342.720
loride of Magnesium	2.560	Iodide of Sodium	.208
lphate of Lime	91.120	Total Salts to an Imp. gallon ...	22212.880
lphate of Alumina	14.400		

The brine has a specific gravity of 1·2129, and it has been shown to contain very marked radio-tive properties. The baths have been brought thoroughly up-to-date, and the Spa continues to row in popularity.

The chief diseases for which Droitwich treatment is indicated are various forms of neuritis, specially sciatica; all the more chronic forms of gouty and rheumatic joint trouble, especially neumatoid arthritis or disease of the joints, derive great benefit from the treatment. Various forms f heart disease show considerable improvement under the special course adopted for their reatment. The joint stiffness following on acute rheumatism is quickly relieved. Inflammation of he muscles and fibrous tissue, so common after influenza, gain a speedy cure.

Recreations and Entertainments—Golf links (9 holes) close to town, professional engaged; oaching from April to October ; angling in the Salwarpe and the Severn (5 miles away), &c.; oating; tennis; croquet; bowls; cricket; badminton; band in park (or in Salters Hall in wet weather), daily during summer season except Sundays; dramatic and social entertainments and oncerts in Salters Hall; periodical illuminated fêtes with H.M.'s Guards' and other military bands; gricultural and horticu ltural shows. Pop. 4,163.

DROITWICH.

DROITWICH (Worcs.).

The Famous Brine Baths Spa.

Reclining, Douche, Needle, Aix Douche, Nauheim, &c., and Magnificent Swimming Baths, all supplied with PURE NATURAL BRINE pumped direct from the Springs. Open throughout the year. Unequalled for Rheumatism, Gout, Sciatica, Neuralgia, Neuritis, Rheumatoid Arthritis, &c., and as a Nerve and Rest Cure. Lovely Country. Good Climate. Golf. Fishing. Hunting. Good Hotels.

Illustrated Booklet Free from—

J. H. HOLLYER, 29, CORBETT ESTATE OFFICES.

(*Manager of Baths, etc.*)

DROITWICH.

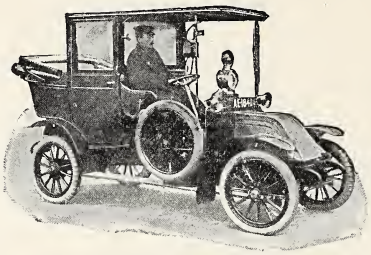
AYRSHIRE HOUSE.

Superior Boarding Establishment. Beautifully situated in Corbett Avenue, about 300 yards from St. Andrews Brine Baths, opened by Mrs. and Miss Reilly in 1906, from Pembroke House. Heated Corridors.

Address Mrs. REILLY.

Nat. Telephone No. 37 Droitwich.

BRISTOL TRAMWAYS & CARRIAGE CO.,
LIMITED.
(BATH BRANCH.)



FOR BLUE MOTOR CABS Tel. 363.

Manager's Office,
Telegrams: "CAB, BATH." **James Street West, BATH.**

BRIGHTON.

Telephone **847.** Telegrams: PETROL, BRIGHTON.

THE BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MOTOR & CARRIAGE WORKS, Ltd.,

AND

GRAND HOTEL GARAGE, 13a, CANNON PLACE.

The most convenient and completely equipped Garage and Works on the South Coast. Engineering, Carriage, Trimming, Electrical, &c., and Vulcanising. Tyres, Petrol, Oil, Clothing, Accessories.

LOCAL AGENTS FOR MICHELIN TYRES. **MERCÉDÈS CARS ON HIRE.**

BATH.

PRIVATE BOARDING HOUSE.

52, Pultney Street.

Sunny aspect, convenient for Baths, Pump Room, and Sham Castle Golf Links.

Refined, Home-like. Smoke Room.

Nat. Telephone 50 Y.

Proprietress—**Mrs. LAWRENCE.**

Name of Spa.	Nature of Water.	Remarks (if any).	Page.
Askern	Sulphur	Four springs	...
Bakewell	Chalybeate	The waters are 60° F.	...
BATH	Thermal Springs ...	The temperature of the water is from 117° F. to 120° F. The waters are used internally as well as externally. Extensive Bath and Pump-room.	xxx
Bridge of Allan	Saline	Is often heated before being drunk ...	...
Builth	Saline, Sulphur, and Chalybeate	Hot and Cold Baths	...
BUXTON...	Simple Thermal ...	Temperature 82° F.; also used internally	...
CHELTENHAM ...	Magnesia and Saline, Soda - Saline and Chalybeate	The Corporation controls the Baths ..	...
DROITWICH	Strong Brine	Artificially heated, for bathing purposes only	xxviii
HARROGATE	Sulphur and Chalybeate	80 Springs, non-thermal, some artificially heated for drinking	xxxiii
Ilkley	... ...	Hydropathic treatment	...
LEAMINGTON ...	Sulphur, Saline, Chalybeate	Used internally and externally ...	...
Lisdoonvarna	Sulphur, Chalybeate .	8 hours from Dublin	...
LLANDRINDOD WELLS	Saline, Sulphuretted and Chalybeate	The saline water is taken cold, the sulphur water often artificially warmed	...
Llangammarch Wells ...	Chloride of Barium ...	The water is used externally and internally	...
Llanwrtyd Wells ...	Sulphur, Chalybeate ...	800 feet above sea level	...
Mallow (Ireland) ...	Thermal Spring ..	Sub-Thermal Waters. 70° to 72° F. ...	..
MALVERN	Natural Springs of great purity	Baths supplied with Brine from Droitwich	xxxiv
MATLOCK	Thermal...	Temperature of water 68° F. Mud Baths	...
Ripon	Sulphur...	New Bath House	...
Saltburn-by-the-Sea ...	Chalybeate Waters and Brine Baths	Brine is conveyed from the Brine Wells at Middlesbrough	...
SCARBOROUGH ...	Sulphated	Simple aperient	...
Shanklin	Chalybeate	Thermal bathing establishment ...	...
STRATHPEFFER ...	Sulphur and Chalybeate	The Sulphur water is artificially heated	...
TUNBRIDGE WELLS	Chalybeate	Only used internally	...
WOODHALL SPA ...	Bromo and Iodine ...	Hot Bath. Tepid and Vapour baths ...	...

BATH.

The ancient Episcopal City of Bath, the "Queen of Spas," as termed by its natives, occupies a leading position as a fashionable inland watering-place. Nestled on the banks of the River Avon, 11 miles from Bristol, and 107 miles from the Metropolis, Bath stands on an elevation of from 60 to 550 feet above sea-level, and has a population of about 50,000. Bath possesses an unrivalled combination of Archæological, Social, Historical, and Scenic attractions, besides the famous hot springs to which the city owes its origin, their healing virtues being tried annually by 100,000 bathers. The surrounding country is beautifully diversified, there being plenty of woodland and hills. The water supply is constant, and the drainage system is conducted on the most modern principle.

Writing on its qualities, the Medical Officer of Health for Bath says:—

"Bath is noted for possessing a great variety of climates within a comparatively circumscribed area. Central Bath has an equable climate, genial in the coldest weather, and eminently suitable for invalids and elderly people; while the modern developments of electric traction, electric tram-cars, motor omnibuses and taximeter cabs, have brought within easy reach the heights of Lansdown on the north, and those of Combe Down on the south. Lansdown is 750 feet above sea level, with bracing winds, and a limited view of the Bristol Channel. On the north may be seen the pleasing undulations of Gloucestershire, while on the south, terracing the opposing slopes, the fair city of Bath reclines.

"Buildings are scarce on Lansdown, and the views may be enjoyed during a two-mile drive on a level road to the ancient battlefield. The road is dry, being bedded on the cap of Great Oolite or Bath Stone, which is from 100 to 200 feet in thickness. Underlying the Oolite is the Fullers' Earth formation, which, being more easily denuded, gives gradual slopes. Immediately under the Fullers' Earth is the Inferior Oolite, the outcrop of which may be seen in the lane leading down to the picturesque village of Charlcombe.

"The River Avon coming northward from Limpley Stoke enters the Bath valley at Bathford, and is deflected sharply to the south-west, making another curve round Bath. It flows some distance

BATH
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS:
"POWELLS, BATH."
LOCAL TELEPHONE
No. 18.

LONDON
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS:
"DEPOSITING, LONDON."
TELEPHONE
442, PADDINGTON,
602, WESTMINSTER.

By Royal Warrant.

ESTABLISHED 1819.

POWELL & POWELL, Ltd,

House and Estate Agents.

Illustrated Lists Free.

AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS AND UNDERTAKERS.

Proprietors of the
"PADDINGTON DEPOSITORIES,"
LONDON, W.

Bath Offices.

also of the
"BELGRAVIA DEPOSITORIES,"
LONDON, S.W.

Paddington Depositories.

Removals.

Warehousing.

Belgravia Depositories.

General House Furnishers.

Good Second-hand Furniture.

OFFICES AND SHOWROOMS—

18, Old Bond Street, BATH.

LONDON ADDRESSES—

THE PADDINGTON DEPOSITORIES, LONDON, W., and BELGRAVIA DEPOSITORIES, LONDON, S.W.

FUNERALS PERSONALLY CONDUCTED.

n the direction of north-west, its course through Bath being curve-like, showing how great must be he variety of aspects enjoyed by the buildings on its banks, which, with the varying sub-soils, explain he varying climates.

" The Hot Springs of Bath yield a constant daily flow of over half a million gallons at a temperature of 120° Fahrenheit, only slight variation in either temperature or volume have been noted, and the water must have traversed a considerable distance at from one to two miles below the surface.

" The therapeutic value of the thermal water is most manifest in the treatment of gout and rheumatism, and if its specific action as a curative agent for these primary diseases is acknowledged, as it must be if we accept the cumulative evidence of eighteen hundred years, it follows that the use of these springs may be expected to be beneficial in most of those diseases which owe their origin either to gout or rheumatism, or to these maladies in combination. The most brilliant cures are probably those obtained in cases of muscular rheumatism, and various forms of neuritis such as sciatica; while in many forms of arthritis or disease of the joints, fairly complete arrest of the disease may result, and be maintained if the treatment is repeated every two or three years. The 'cure' occupies three or four weeks of the winter or early spring, as it is then that a fresh onset of the disease is most likely, but if symptoms supervene at any period of the year, through indiscretions of diet or through special strain of overwork or worry, the treatment should not be delayed for any special season of the year.

" The baths are not recommended for the acute stage of any disease, nor for tubercular disease at any time. Valvular diseases of the heart and epilepsy should not be treated by the baths. But drinking the water will be beneficial to the healthy and unhealthy alike, unless the blood-vessels are extensively diseased."

(See p. lxvii.)

Whitaker's Schedule Registers of Boys' and Girls' Schools

have been placed at the undermentioned Offices, available for free inspection.

Country or Town.	Firm.	Address.	Business.
Africa	"Daily Argus"	Cape Town	Newspaper,
Canada	"Toronto Mail"	Toronto	Newspaper.
India	"Daily Times of India"	Bombay	Newspaper.
Jamaica	The "Gleaner"	Kingstown	Newspaper.
London	J. Whitaker & Sons, Ltd.	12, Warwick Lane, E.C.	Publishers.
,,	Peter Edward & Sons	30, Cornhill, E.C.	Tailors.
,,	International Riviera Agency	71, Regent Street, W.	Information Bureau.
,,	London Press Exchange	15, Strand, W.C.	Advertising Agents.
Bath	Powell & Powell	18, Old Bond Street	House Agents.
Bedford	W. & H. Peacock	84, High Street	House Agents.
Belfast	W. M. Carson & Co.	37, Rosemary Street	House Agents.
Bexhill	Staines & Co.	7, St. Leonard's Road	House Agents.
Birmingham	Midland Education Co., Ltd.	Corporation Street	Booksellers.
Bournemouth	Jolliffe, Flint & Cross	Arcade Chambers	House Agents.
Bradford	W. Claridge, M.A.	47, Market Street	Accountant.
Bristol	W. Hughes & Son	38, College Green	Estate Agents.
Brighton	Lancaster & Harrison	111*a*, Western Road	Auctioneers.
Cambridge	Hockey & Son	8, Bene't Street	Auctioneers.
Cheltenham	Cornelius & Boulter	Promenade	House Agents.
Chester	Phillipson & Golder	Eastgate Row	Booksellers.
Derby	Cumberland, Brownson & Page	The Wardwick	Auctioneers.
Dublin	T. Dockrell, Sons & Co.	Lord Edward Street	House Agents.
Eastbourne	F. T. Lloyd, A.A.I.	6, Gildridge Road	Auctioneer.
Edinburgh	J. Taylor & Son, Ltd.	110, Princes Street	House Agents.
Exeter	John Wilson, Son & Coombe	22, Cathedral Yard	Auctioneers.
Folkestone	Sherwoods	5, Sandgate Road	House Agents
Glasgow	J. MacLehose & Sons	61, St. Vincent Street	Booksellers.
Halifax	Richard Horsfall & Son	22*a*, Commercial Street	Architects, &c.
Harrogate	John Day & Sons	1, Princes Square	House Agents.
Hastings	Alfred G. Ginner, F.A.I.	37*e*, Robertson Street	House Agent.
Hull	Chas. Charter	4, Bond Street	Estate Agent.
Leeds	C. H. Johnson	1–5, Cloth Hall Street	Mfg. Stationer.
Leicester	G. F. Brown & Son	54, Belvoir Street	House Agents.
Liverpool	J. Marsh & Co.	9, Union Court	House Agents.
Lowestoft	S. E. Pamphilon, F.A.A.	150, London Road North	House Agent.
Manchester	J. E. Cornish, Ltd.	16, St. Ann's Square	Booksellers.
Margate	John Bayley, F.A.I.	The Auction Mart	House Agent.
Newcastle-on-Tyne	Thos. B. Sanderson & Son	3–5, Mosley Street	Estate Agents.
Nottingham	J. Martin Langley, F.A.I.	Journal Chambers, Pelham St.	Estate Agent.
Oxford	J. R. Mallam & Son	19, Cornmarket Street	Auctioneers.
Plymouth	Elliott, Ellis & Co.	George Street	House Agents
Scarborough	W. Rowntree & Sons.	359, Westborough	House Agents.
Sheffield	Nicholson & Co., F.A.I.	2, High Street	Auctioneers.
Southampton	J. J. Burnett & Sons	2, High Street	Estate Agents.
Southsea	King & King	20, Palmerston Road	Surveyors.
Sunderland	Barnes, Welch & Barnes	43, Frederick Street	Auctioneers.
Swansea	David Roberts	19, Heathfield Street	Auctioneer, &c.
Torquay	Cox & Son, F.A.I.	8, Strand	House Agents.
Tunbridge Wells	R. W. Denyer & Co.	38–40, High Street	Auctioneers.
Worthing	Jordan & Co.	33–7, South Street	House Agents.
York	Richardson & Trotter	4, Lendal	House Agents.

(See p. xxiii.)

HARROGATE. See p. xxxiv.

This fashionable inland watering place, renowned for the medicinal properties of its waters, the magnificence of its baths, and the completeness of its hydropathic system, stands on a moorland plateau in the West Riding of Yorkshire, at a mean altitude of 400 feet.

Harrogate, with its great variety of springs, represents the resources of more than one Continental place of repute. It has its Kissingen; it has Auvergne springs; and it has a chloride-of-iron well of special and wide repute. The scenery in and around Harrogate is very attractive. Considering that, in addition to such natural advantages, the place offers much social diversion and many interesting excursions, we are justified in speaking of it as taking a position of the first rank among bath resorts in this or, indeed, in any country. There are about eighty different mineral springs at Harrogate, and the active constituents vary greatly, in amount and kind, in the various waters. Most of them are cold muriated waters, containing sulphuretted hydrogen and sulphide of sodium.

Harrogate is the most important centre in Yorkshire for thoroughly equipped private secondary schools. The enterprise and educational zeal of highly qualified teachers, aided by the salubrity of the climate, have made these schools famous in every part of England. Harrogate is known as the "Queen of English (Inland) Watering Places," and is world-renowned for the medicinal properties of its waters and its magnificent baths, which are acknowledged to be the finest in Europe. The distinguishing features of the climate of Harrogate are its bracing atmosphere, low humidity, and abundant sunshine. The mortality is and always has been remarkably low. During the last 10 years the average death-rate has been 12·62 per 1000. The incidence of disease amongst the resident population is low. Epidemic diseases are uncommon, and when they occur they are most frequently from imported cases. Respiratory diseases are infrequent and rheumatic fever is seldom seen. Harrogate is undoubtedly one of the best-drained towns in the kingdom. Sunshine records, average for 6 years, 1,796 hours. (See pp. lii. and lxxi.)

CLOVELLY NURSING HOME

CLARENCE DRIVE, HARROGATE.

TELEPHONE: 471. TELEGRAMS: TREATMENT, HARROGATE.

REST CURE, CONVALESCENT, MEDICAL and SURGICAL PATIENTS RECEIVED IN THE HOME.

Special Terms for permanent chronic cases. Resident Masseuse.

HOME FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS.

The Home is pleasantly situated in the best part of Harrogate, close to Moor and Baths, facing Valley Gardens.

There are some Ground Floor Bedrooms.

FULLY QUALIFIED NURSES SENT ANY DISTANCE TO PRIVATE CASES.

All applications to be made to—

MISS BEWSHER, Lady Superintendent.

VICTORIA NURSING HOME,

VICTORIA ROAD.

MEDICAL, SURGICAL,
REST-CURE and
CONVALESCENT CASES
received in the Home.

RESIDENT MASSEUSE,
WEIR-MITCHELL.

Nurses sent out to Patients' homes and all parts of the Country if desired. Large Staff.

Telegrams:—"NURSES, HARROGATE." **Telephone:—140**

Lady Superintendent - - MISS CATTLE.

Burrow's Malvern Waters.

The Great PROTECTION against the Danger of TYPHOID from Drinking Impure Water.

W. & J. BURROW,
The Springs,
- - Malvern. - -

MALVERN.

Great Malvern, a fine example of a Garden City, is a favourite watering-place, residential town, and scholastic centre, lying in the garden planes at the foot of the Malvern Hills, noted for their fine spring waters, pure air, and invigorating climate.

Malvern Water—from its extreme purity, and through the medical orders of distinguished Physicians—has come largely into use as a STILL TABLE WATER, free from Lime and all injurious Salts, so that it may be termed an efficient PROTECTION against Typhoid, Calcareous Disease, &c. There are many Springs of widely varying quality in or near Malvern—the PUREST being the HISTORIC SPRING in the Granite Hill above Great Malvern.

The Droitwich Brine is now conveyed directly from Droitwich to Malvern, so that the well-known Brine-baths may be obtained at Malvern also if required.

Great Malvern and the neighbourhood are much visited by invalids for whom a rather bracing dry inland climate is required; the place is open throughout the year. There are plenty of amusements in the shape of a theatre, concert hall, and open-air concerts, and two golf courses. See pp. lvi. and lvii.

GRILLE'S

HIGH-CLASS

PRIVATE FAMILY HOTEL

149, Sloane Street,

Belgravia,

LONDON, S.W.

Newly Decorated. Moderate Terms.

En Pension from 10/6 per day.

EXCELLENT CUISINE.

Telephone: 3064 VICTORIA.

LEWES.

WHITE HART HOTEL,

LEWES.

For Families and Gentlemen.

THE COUNTY HOTEL.

Established 14th Century.

COMFORTABLE. CONVENIENT. MODERATE.

LOUNGE. ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Summer and Winter Gardens.

Centre of Town. Opposite County Hall.

CLOSE TO GOLF LINKS AND STATION.

Telephone No. 94. *E. A. BEATY, Proprietor.*

SALISBURY.

THE COUNTY HOTEL.

Patronised by Royalty, the County Families, and Officers.

Appointed by R.A.C., M.U., A.A., and A.C.U.

Near Cathedral.

On the Banks of the Avon.

Stonehenge.

Old Sarum.

Fishing.

Principal Family Hotel.

Lounge.

Large Public Rooms.

Garage.

Petrol.

Moderate Terms.

Telephone, 150. *Resident Proprietor,* H. T. W. BARRON.

SEATON, South Devon.

A quiet little health resort on the South Devon coast, near the mouth of the Exe, 24 miles from Exeter. It possesses a bracing climate, beneficial to invalids and others run down by over-work. Owing to its sunny yet sheltered situation it is a pleasant winter haven. *Pebbly beach*, safe bathing, sea-fishing, angling in River Exe (salmon and trout), boating, shooting, golf links (9 holes). *Neighbourhood*, fine cliffs. *Soil*, gravel and clay. *Water supply*, constant and soft. *Drainage*, modern.

SEATON BEACH HOTEL

STANDS ON THE ESPLANADE.

Recently Re-Built. New Heating Arrangements. Sanitation Perfect.

Good Sea and River Fishing.

GOLF AND TENNIS.

GARAGE. HOSE PIPE. INSPECTION PIT.

Special Terms for Winter Visitors.

Telephone: No. 17 SEATON. **E. A. & C. C. SMITH, Proprietors.**

WORTHING.

A select seaside resort, residential town, and winter haven for invalids, Worthing is advantageously placed. Facing south, and protected from the north by the South Downs, which rise in breezy uplands some little distance inland, the town stands at a slight elevation above the sea, facing the open Channel. Divided into two parts, each is served by a railway station, West Worthing being the most modern residential quarter. *Climate:* Dry, mild; equable temperature. *Sunshine:* 1909, 1,958 hours. *Beach:* Safe and level sands, with plenty of shingle. *Bathing:* Mixed; from pier, machines and tents.

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT.

BURLINGTON HOTEL

Facing the Sea.

This first-class Hotel occupies the finest situation in the best part of Worthing, being sheltered from the North and East Winds.

MAGNIFICENT ROOMS.

Splendidly Appointed. Excellent Cuisine.

MODERATE TARIFF. GARAGE.

TEL. 235. *Apply PROPRIETOR.*

LITTLEHAMPTON.

A family Seaside resort on the South Coast, between Portsmouth and Brighton, at the mouth of ıe Arun. *Climate.*—Mild but invigorating. *Soil.*—Gravel and loam. *Beach*—Extensive sands, safe ır children. Mixed bathing allowed. Golf links, 18 holes. Sports Ground and Cycle Track, ennis, etc. Sea and River Fishing. 62 miles from London, L. B. and S. C. Ry.

85, 88 & 89.

"BELLE CROFT."

Superior BOARD RESIDENCE.

85, Empress Maude Rd.
Also at Nos. 88 & 89.

Comfortably Furnished.
COOD COOKING.
HOME COMFORTS.

Facing Sea.
Close to Golf Links.

BATH ROOM. H.C.
Modern Sanitary Arrangements

Medical, Clerical, and other References.

Proprietress . . MISS SMITH.

WHERE TO STAY IN THE HOLIDAYS.
SEE
THE HOLIDAY GUIDE
IN ALL EDITIONS
OF
WHITAKER'S ALMANACK
FOR
Hotels, Hydros, Boarding Houses, Apartments, House Agents, Furnishing Removers, Livery Stables, Motor Garages, Laundries, &c., &c.

SEE
HOLIDAY AND HEALTH RESORTS
IN
WHITAKER'S ALMANACK
FOR
Information relating to Climate, Residential Attractions, and Educational Facilities, a reliable preliminary guide for Anglo-Indians, Colonials, and Foreign Visitors.

WHITAKER'S
Schedule Registers
OF
BOYS' AND GIRLS' SCHOOLS
Have been placed at the Offices mentioned on page xxxii.

Prospectuses of Schools
IN THE
EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT
Can be obtained on application to
THE PRINCIPALS OF THE SCHOOLS
OR TO
J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD.
12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

EXETER,

Devon. City and County.—L. & S. W. Rly. and G. W. Rly. "Occupies ridge-like hill, risin; from east bank of the Exe to 433 feet. Open to the south-east, but otherwise sheltered. Chie climatic features, warm, soft, mild, equable, calm, and free from storms."

EXETER.

NURSE A. MELHUISH.

9, EAST SOUTHERNHAY, EXETER.

HYGIENIC FACIAL TREATMENT on the latest SCIENTIFIC PRINCIPLES.

MEDICAL MASSAGE, CHIROPODY, and MANICURE.

AN ACKNOWLEDGED EXPERT PRACTITIONER.

ELECTROLYSIS.

The only Scientific Method for the Permanent Removal of Superfluous Hair.

MINEHEAD

Trained Nurses' Institute AND Private Nursing Home.

BLAIR . .
LODGE, . .
MINEHEAD,
SOMERSET.

The House stands in its own grounds, with lovely views of the country and sea.

Patients received for treatment. Medical, Surgical, Nerve, Maternity, Massage, Electricity, Baths, &c.

Nurses can be engaged for daily visiting, weekly, or longer period. Medical Supervision (non-resident).

TELEPHONE No. 77.

For particulars apply **THE MATRON.**

RYDE, Isle of Wight.

Pop. 11,043. *Means of Access:* By steamboat. *Location:* N.E. coast of Isle of Wight, facing ortsmouth. *Elevation:* 144 ft. *Aspect:* North. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *oil:* Clay, gravel, and sand. *Pier* (with pavilion): ½ m. *Beach:* Sand. *Sea Bathing:* Mixed. *eason:* June to Sept. A lively town. Excursions by coaches, motor 'buses, trains, and steamers.

THE SHERWOOD NURSING INSTITUTE,
HAYLANDS.

Well Appointed
INVALID HOME.

CHRONIC MEDICAL
SURGICAL CASES

Received from £3 3s. per week.

Telephone: **484** RYDE.
Telegrams: "COMFORT, RYDE."

QUALIFIED NURSES SENT TO ALL PARTS OF ENGLAND AND ABROAD.

Apply to LADY SUPERINTENDENT.

RYDE.
"THE RAYS," RYDE, Isle of Wight.

The house stands in its own grounds, on the Sea-wall, opposite Spithead.

"*Ground air*" *excluded by Cement and Wood Block Flooring.*

HIGH SUNSHINE RECORD.

Pure Air and Water.

South Front.

M.D. receives in his well-appointed Private House a limited number of good class Patients for Rest and Weir-Mitchell cure, and for the Special Treatment of Gout, Paralysis, Neuritis, and Rheumatoid Arthritis, by the latest methods.

Separate House (under Medical supervision) for Nervous Diseases.

Nurse Masseuse (Norwegian) Resident. ***Lounge.***

RYDE IS A CLEAN, HEALTHY TOWN, FREE FROM NOISE AND DUST.

Apply **SECRETARY, RAYS, STRAND, RYDE, I.W.**

SALISBURY.

The county town of Wiltshire, situated on the river Avon, 22 miles N.W. of Southampton, is Cathedral City, and convenient place of residence, with many advantages.
Soil.—Chalk. Baths, Corporation, Private and Turkish. Public Park, Free Library. Go Links (9 holes). Hunting, Stream Fishing, Chess Club, Entertainments in the County Hall, Victor Hall and Assembly Rooms. The Asylum is five minutes' walk from the L.S.W. and G.W. railwa stations.

FISHERTON HOUSE,

SALISBURY, WILTS.

The Largest and one of the Olde Private Asylums in England.

Resident Licensee & Medical Superintendent
R. T. FINCH, B.A., M.B. (Cntb.), **M.R.C.S., L.S.A.**

Large Recreation Hall. Billiard Room.

Private Chapel in Grounds.
(Chaplain: THE BISHOP OF SALISBURY.)

CRICKET FIELD. TENNIS COURTS.
CROQUET LAWN.
MODERN STEAM LAUNDRY.

CARRIAGE AND MOTOR DRIVES.

Dairy and Farms of over 300 acres used in connection with the Asylum.

For Terms and other Particulars (with Pamphlet) apply to
C. H. E. CHUBB, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law.

TORQUAY,

Devon. M.B. Pop. 33,625. G. W. Ry., 220 m from London. *Location:* S.E. coast of Devon in the N. recess of Torbay, 25 m. S. of Exeter. *Sunshine:* 1908, 1,797 hours. *Pier:* 1,500 ft.; pavilion, skating-rink. *Beach:* Sand and shingle. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Corporation baths (fresh and sea-water, medicated), Turkish. A fashionable, high-class watering-place, favourite resort for the delicate, and popular winter residence; claims to be warm in winter and cool in summer. Golf (18 holes and 9 holes). Every facility for indoor and outdoor amusements.

TELEPHONE 437. TELEGRAMS—ROYDON, TORQUAY.

ROYDON

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOME,

ASHELDON ROAD, TORQUAY.

(ABOUT 280 FEET ABOVE SEA LEVEL.)

UNDER the Superintendence of MISS JONES (Sister Katherine), Certificated London Hospital and British Lying-in Hospital, Endell Street, Bloomsbury; late Matron, Victoria Hospital, Deal, Kent.

Medical, Surgical, Maternity & Nerve Chronic Cases received into the House.

CERTIFICATED NURSES ONLY EMPLOYED.

Nurses for Private Cases on application. Also daily Visiting undertaken.

CERTIFICATED MASSEUSE.

MESSRS. GABBITAS, THRING & CO.

have a Department specially organised for **advising** Parents and Guardians as to the best **Educational Establishments for Boys and Girls** in the United Kingdom or on the Continent. The Firm have had experience as Educational Agents for more than thirty years, and can give information and advice as to:—

(1) Public and Endowed Schools.

(2) Preparatory Schools.

(3) Schools or Tutors' Establishments adapted specially for preparing Boys for Engineering, Agricultural, Scientific, or Commercial Careers.

(4) Private Tutors preparing for Army, Civil Service, and University Examinations, or receiving backward or delicate Pupils requiring special attention.

(5) Finishing Schools.

(6) Schools for younger Girls.

(7) Girls' Schools giving a thorough general education and preparing for Examinations.

(8) Professors, Pasteurs, and Private Families receiving Pupils wishing to study abroad.

To enable the Firm to advise efficiently it is necessary that *full particulars should be given*, especially as to the age of the Pupil, previous education, and present standard of attainments, special subjects of study, locality, whether a large or small establishment is preferred, and the fees it is intended to pay.

The Firm also can assist in procuring the services of Private Tutors, Resident, Travelling, Non-Resident, or Visiting, of whom they always have a large number on their Lists.

Transfers of and Partnerships in Boys' and Girls' Schools are also negotiated.

Messrs. Gabbitas, Thring & Co. during their long career have been instrumental in sending Masters and Tutors to the leading Schools and Tutors' Establishments, and are in the closest touch with all Educational matters.

Masters and Tutors seeking Posts can have a Prospectus free of charge on application to

MESSRS. GABBITAS, THRING & CO.,

36, SACKVILLE STREET, PICCADILLY, W.

INDEX.

LIST OF SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES AND EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT.

	List of Schools and Climates. PAGE	Educational Supplement. PAGE
Ashtead	xliv	..
Bath	..	lxvii
Bedford	xliv	lxvii
Bexhill-on-Sea	..	lxvii
Bideford	..	lxvii
Birmingham	..	lxvii
Bishops Stortford	..	lxvii
Blackpool	..	lxvii
Blundellsands	..	lxviii
Bognor	..	lxviii
Bournemouth	xlv	..
Brighton	xliv	lxviii
Bristol	..	lxviii
Broadstairs	xlv	..
Brook Green	..	lxvi
Bromsgrove	..	lxviii
Buckhurst Hill	..	lxvi
Burnham	..	lxviii
Bushey	..	lxviii
Buxton	xlvi	lxviii
Cheltenham	..	lxix
Chester	xlvi	..
Chislehurst	xlvii	lxix
Clacton	..	lxix
Clevedon	..	lxix
Clifton	..	lxix
Colchester	xlvii	lxix
Colwyn Bay	..	lxx
Crouch Hill	..	lxvi
Croydon	xlvii	lxx
Deal	xlix	..
Devizes	l	lxx
Dover	..	..
Ealing	..	lxvi
Eastbourne	xlviii & xlix	..
Edinburgh, N.B.	..	lxx
Exeter	..	lxx
Fareham	..	lxx
Faversham	..	lxx
Folkestone	l	lxxi
Framlingham	l	..
Glasgow	..	lxxi
Hailsham	..	lxxi
Hampstead Heath	li	..
Harpenden	li	..
Harrogate	lii	lxxi
Harrow-on-the-Hill	li	..
Hemel Hempstead	liii	..
Hereford	..	lxxi
Highgate, N.	..	lxvi
Hitchin	..	lxxi
Hove	liii	lxxi & lxxii
Hoylake	..	lxxii
Hunstanton-on-Sea	liv	lxxii
Ilfracombe	..	lxxii
Leamington	..	lxxii
Lee-on-the-Solent	..	lxxii
Leigh-on-Sea	liv	..
Liverpool	..	lxxiii
Llandudno	liv	..
London	..	lxvi
Lowestoft	..	lxxiii
Lyme Regis	..	lxxiii
Lytham	lv	..
Malvern	lvi & lvii	lxxiii
Margate	lv	lxxiv
Matlock	..	lxxiv
Mayfield	..	lxxiv
Moseley	..	lxxiv
New Barnet	lvii	..
Newton Abbot	..	lxxiv
North Queensferry	..	lxxiv
Northwood	lvii	..
Norwood	lviii	..
Ockbrook	lviii	..
Prestatyn	..	lxxiv
Ramsgate	lviii	lxxiv
Reading	lix	lxxv
Ripon	lix	..
St. Albans	lix	..
St. Lawrence	..	lxxv
St. Leonards	lx	..
Saltburn-on-Sea	..	lxxv
Scarborough	..	lxxv
Slough	..	lxxv
South Kensington	..lx	..
Southampton	..	lxxv
Southbourne	..	lxxvi
South Molton	..	lxxvi
Southport	lxi	lxxvi
Stanmore	lxi	..
Storrington	..	lxxvi
Surbiton	..	lxxvi
Swanage	..	lxxvi
Taunton	lxii	..
Tavistock	..	lxxvi
Torquay	..	lxxvi-lxxvii
Totteridge	lxii	..
Truro	..	lxxvii
Tunbridge Wells	lxiii-lxiv	lxxvii
Walmer	..	lxxvii
Warminster	..	lxxvii
Watton	lxiv	..
Westcliff-on-Sea	lxiv	..
West Kirby	..	lxxvii
Weston-super-Mare	lxxvii & lxxviii	
Weymouth	..	lxxviii
Winchmore Hill	..	lxxviii
Windsor	..	lxxviii
Woodford	..	lxvi
Worthing	..	lxxviii

CONTINENTAL SCHOOLS—Page LXV.

Berlin. | Ghent. | Lausanne.

ASHTEAD.

A healthy, elevated Surrey village and rural district between Epsom and Leatherhead, 16 miles from London. It is rapidly coming into favour as a residential district.

GIRLS.

PARSONS MEAD.

Principal - - - Miss ELLISTON.

Assisted by competent Mistresses and Visiting Professors.

HOME SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

To prepare girls for HOME LIFE; cultivate interest in Literature, Music, Art; to play games energetically without losing interest in quiet, useful occupations.

School Course.—Comprehensive, embracing all usual subjects for modern education.

Healthily situated in own grounds (6 acres). Playing Field, Tennis and Croquet Lawns, Riding, Swimming. PERFECT SANITATION.

Kindly recommended by the Countess of Pembroke, the Lady Robert Cecil, and others.

BEDFORD (County Borough).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Bedford on the Ouse. Soil, gravel and clay. Climate mild, very healthy. General and zymotic death rates very low. Surrounding country is pretty, and, with the river affords unlimited opportunities for out-of-door exercise and sports. Bedford has made its modern reputation as a place for educational establishments."

GIRLS. *Established* 1857. *Registered.*

THE CRESCENT HOUSE LADIES' COLLEGE.

Principal - - Mrs. E. CARROLL.

Curriculum. — Usual English Subjects, Modern Languages, Latin, Mathematics, Political Economy, Science, Drawing, Theoretical, Vocal and Instrumental Music, Needlework, Painting, Dancing, Cooking, Typewriting, Shorthand. All Examinations prepared for. Numerous Successes.

Annual Examination by London University. Premises specially built. Commodious. Sanitation perfect. Electric Light. Sanatorium.

Tennis, Hockey, Cricket (Professional Coaches), Gymnasium (Sergeant-Major), Riding, Fencing.

Special arrangements for entire charge during Vacations.

BRIGHTON (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Brighton has the bracing qualities of places on the East Coast with a larger amount of sunshine and more shelter during unfavourable weather. Its rainfall is moderate; the roads dry rapidly after rain. The sunshine is 18 per cent. in excess of that of London, and the superiority is especially great in winter. Brighton is 7 per cent. warmer in winter and 10 per cent. cooler in summer than London. Pure water supply and perfect sanitary arrangements."

BOYS.

BRIGHTON COLLEGE.

Founded 1845.

Headmaster - The Rev. W. R. DAWSON, M.A.

Assisted by a Staff of 18 Graduates.

UPPER SCHOOL.—Classical for Universities, Home and Indian Civil Service, Learned Professions. Modern for Woolwich, Sandhurst, Indian Forest, Indian Police, Engineering and Commerce.

JUNIOR SCHOOL.—Preparatory for Upper School.

Inspected and approved by the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

Recognised by the Army Board as qualified to recommend boys for nominations to Sandhurst.

Boarding fees, £72, £93 a year. Apply, HEADMASTER.

BOURNEMOUTH (Hants).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"For the past 50 years, Bournemouth has been adding to its reputation as one of the most perfect sanatoria in the United Kingdom. From early days it had gained a reputation with eminent men in the medical faculty, who found that a residence here for their patients for a few months in the spring, summer or winter gained lasting benefit, and in many cases the climate was curative in its effects, more especially to those suffering from diseases of the respiratory organs." This fashionable south coast health resort extends along a stretch of chine-broken cliffs in the wide open bay which forms the western extremity of Hampshire; and in recent years it has grown to considerable proportions. It owes its prosperity to the natural beauty of its situation, its climatic advantages, and the purity of its air, laden with the aromatic health-giving exhalations of its innumerable pine trees. Bright sunshine (1910), 1,717 hours.

GIRLS.

FONTAINEBLEAU SCHOOL, MANOR ROAD.

Principal . . Miss C. A. ROWLAND.

(Hon. Sch. Mod. Hist. Oxford.)

FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN ONLY.

A Home School of the highest type, which provides through the channels of first-rate educational advantages, such training as may enable each pupil to realise and to fulfil her responsibilities to Home, Church, and Empire. Large house on East cliff, close to sea: Gymnasium, Studio, Detached Sanatorium. Every facility for Games, Riding, Cycling, Fencing, Swimming, Dancing. Resident staff includes 3 English Graduates, French, German, Music, Art, and Games Mistresses, and an experienced Lady-Matron. Illustrated Prospectus.

BOURNEMOUTH.

BOYS.

WYCHWOOD SCHOOL,

Meyrick Park, BOURNEMOUTH.

For Boys 6-14. Preparatory for the Public Schools and Osborne.

Large sunny house, specially built for a school, in finest position, overlooking the Golf Links. Good Playing Field in grounds.

Three Resident Masters, Matron, and Governesses.

Entire charge taken of Boys whose parents are abroad.

Principal . . Miss MADDOX.

BROADSTAIRS (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Broadstairs has no northerly aspect and is sheltered from cold winds. It is peculiarly fortunate in climatic fluctuations. Remarkably free from fogs and mists. The climate is equable and dry, bracing in summer and mild in winter. Suitable for invalids and delicate children throughout the year." Sunshine (1910), 1,634 hours.

BOYS.

DUMPTON HOUSE.

FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS and ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE (Boarders only).

A. S. ATHAWES, B.A. (*Late Parker Exhibitioner, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*).

In June, 1908, Royal Naval Cadetship; in March, 1909, Junior Classical Scholarship (highest value), Rossall; in March, 1909, Junior Mathematical Scholarship, Rossall; June and December, 1910, Scholarship, King's School, Canterbury.

Usual Course. Special provision for young and delicate boys. Suitable premises in own grounds. Large Playing Field, Gymnasium, Miniature Rifle Range, Tennis Court, Daily Physical Drill. Domestic arrangements under the personal supervision of Mrs. and Miss ATHAWES.

BUXTON (Derbyshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:— "Buxton is famous for its magnificent scenery, baths, &c.; in centre of Peak District, 1,000 ft. above sea-level—the highest in England—and nowhere is the air purer or more bracing. Water supply exceedingly good and soft. Epidemics are unknown. Prevailing winds, west and south-west. Buxton has a drier atmosphere than the great majority of other resorts; difficult to find a more healthy place or one more suitable for growing boys and girls. Sunshine (1910), 1,423 hrs."

BOYS.

BUXTON COLLEGE.

Headmaster - - - H. S. LAWSON, M.A.

A Successful Public School.

Situation.—Outskirts of Buxton, 1,000 ft. high. Suits delicate and healthy boys. Prepares for Universities and all the higher branches of Civil Life.

Premises continually extended and improved to meet constant growth of School. Now include *Large Hall, Chemical Laboratory, Gymnasium, Workshops, Sanatorium,* and Laundry.

Play-fields very extensive; three Football fields and Cricket ground.

SANITARY ARRANGEMENTS PERFECT.

BOYS.

PARK HOLM.

Mr. T. A. LACE, M.A. (Cantab.)

Receives into his house Twelve Pupils to be prepared for the Army, Universities, and all Public Examinations.

Four experienced Resident Tutors (University honours).

Careful attention is given to the outdoor life of the Pupils.

Games.—Cricket, Hockey, Golf, Tennis.

CHESTER (Cheshire).

City and County Borough. Population 46,207. Means of access: L. & N.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry. & G. Central Ry. (Cheshire Lines Committee). Location: Liverpool, 17 miles; Manchester, 35 miles.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Mild equable climate—westerly breezes. Hours of bright sunshine well above the average. Rainfall moderate. Mean temperature throughout 1907 was 50° F. Water supply exceptional—controlled by bacteriological examination."

GIRLS. (*Founded* 1878.)

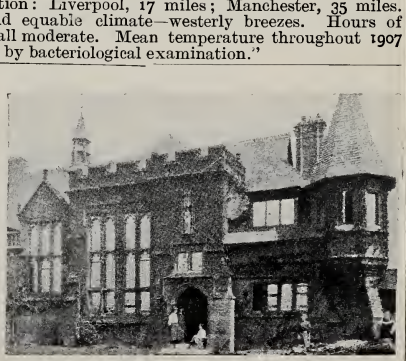
QUEEN'S SCHOOL.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Headmistress - Miss CLAY, B.A. (Lond.)

SECONDARY SCHOOL OF HIGHEST TYPE, PREPARATORY FOR UNIVERSITIES AND HOME LIFE.

The Course of Instruction covers all usual Subjects in Curriculum of first-class High School. *Exams.*—Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board, Matriculation, Previous, Responsions, &c. List of Successes. Backward, delicate pupils, individual care. Kindergarten Class. Boys 3 to 8 received. *The Boarding House.*—Kingsholme, 4, King's Buildings, in charge of Miss Travers. *Premises.*—Modern, detached, in own grounds. Playing Field, Laboratory, Games Mistress. Cycling. *Fees.*—£3 to £5 10*s.* per term.



CHISLEHURST (Kent).

Kent. Distant 12 miles from London. Enjoys the charm of still retaining its rural character, interspersed with spreading commons, carefully preserved in all their native wildness, which furnish delightful walks and rides. The climate is very healthy, the soil chalk and gravel.

GIRLS. *Established* 1877.

COED-BEL.

FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal - - Miss HAMILTON FOX.

Nine Resident Mistresses.

School Course.—Religious Instruction (Church of England), usual English Studies, Mathematics, Science, Languages, Class-singing, Drawing, Physical Exercises.

Optional: Music, Painting, Dancing, Elocution, Drilling, Gymnastics, Handicrafts, Dressmaking, Riding.

Premises.—Modern, Electric Light, south aspect, gravel soil, Bedrooms (30) cubicle system; Grounds of 4 acres and Playing Field, Tennis Courts, Croquet, Cricket, Lacrosse, Gardening, Swimming.

Special attention Health, Hygiene, Sanitation.

COLCHESTER.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Essentially a bracing place on elevated ground, receiving air fresh from the sea nine miles away. Air very pure and free from mists and fogs, but cold in spring. Sunshine above the average. Rainfall low, averaging 18 in."

A market and garrison town situated on the Colne, 17 miles S.W. of Ipswich, and supposed to have been built on the site of the Roman station Camalodunum. G.E.R. Pop., 38,373.

BOYS.

THE CEDARS,

STANWAY.

(*Resident Pupils only.*)

Principals—

Rev. E. H. HINCKS, B.A., Magdalen Coll., Camb.

Mr. HEDLEY PALMER, University of Paris.

Situated within 1½ miles of Marks Tey Station (G.E. Main Line). Pupils are prepared for the Public Schools, and for the Royal Navy. Home comforts. Delicate boys receive special attention. Large Playing Fields. Two Tennis Courts. Drilling, Gymnastics. Constant supply of Alderney milk and butter from School Dairy.

Entire charge of boys whose parents are abroad.

CROYDON (Surrey).

"Croydon is one of the largest as well as one of the healthiest towns in the country, its advantages in this respect being due to its sanitation, subsoil, and the pure air from the North Downs."

BOYS.

OXFORD HOUSE SCHOOL,

BIRDHURST LODGE, SOUTH CROYDON.

Principal:
ARTHUR E. P. VOULES, M.A. (Oxon).

Vice-Principal:
PERCY REYNOLDS, B.A. (Lond.)

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Is an old family mansion standing in 4 acres of park-like grounds, providing excellent football and cricket grounds. Boys are admitted at 7 years of age.

A few Senior Pupils can be received, and arrangements can be made for *taking entire charge of boys whose parents are abroad.*

Inclusive Fees: For boarders, £20 to £35 per term; for day boys, £4 to £10 per term.

EASTBOURNE (Sussex).

Municipal Borough. Population, 52,544. L.B. & S.C. Rly. 62 miles from London. Elevation, from sea level to 140 feet above; the districts of Mead and Upperton stand upon very high ground. Climate mild, invigorating, moderate rainfall. Bathing excellent.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Its advantages as a health resort are much sunshine, pure air, absence of fog, clean, quickly drying roadways, large parks and gardens with many trees, a plentiful and good water supply from wells sunk in the deep chalk, and the proximity to the breezy, health-giving South Downs. The climate is generally beneficial in anæmia, scrofula and tubercular diseases; and its effects are especially beneficial in the case of convalescent children. Death-rate 1909 inclusive, 10·8 per 1,000; of residents, 9·7. Full benefit of winter sun is secured. Warm, sunny shelter always obtainable in centre of town. Beachy Head breaks S.W. winds, and diverts much rain, dryness of soil being promoted by great porosity of chalk. More sunshine recorded than in any other place in England for two years following, 1906 and 1907, and nearly first in 1908 and 1909. Sunshine (1910), 1,752 hrs."

Eastbourne is situated on the coast between Brighton and Hastings on the eastern slopes of Beachy Head, which rises 550 feet above the sea, and shelters the town.

GIRLS.

ENDCLIFFE.

MEADS.

Near the Sea and Downs.

A Home School for about thirty-eight girls of good social position, to whom the Principals, Miss RAYWOOD and Miss BUCK, offer the advantages of a refined and cultured family life, combined with exceptional educational facilities.

Health carefully studied. No evening work.

Specialities—Music, Art, Languages, Needlework, and English.

Weekly Lectures by expert Professors.

Excellent arrangements for outdoor and indoor recreations.

GIRLS.

ST. JOHN'S LADIES' COLLEGE,

SELWYN ROAD.

Principal - - - Mrs. ARMITAGE,

Assisted by a large Resident and Visiting Staff.

Premises.—In own beautiful grounds overlooking Sea and Downs, south aspect. Sanitation perfect. Five Playing Courts.

Object.—Best possible Educational Advantages, with well ordered arrangements of English Home. Specialities—*Music, Foreign Languages.*

Moral and Physical Development. Preparation for Examinations. List of Successes.

Outdoor Games, under Mistress—Swimming, Riding, Tennis, Croquet, &c.

Entire charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

GIRLS. **GRANVILLE CREST,**

MEADS.

SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal - - Mrs. MORGAN.

Course of instruction provides girls with thorough Liberal Education on Modern lines, with comfortable refined *Home Life.* Every facility afforded to qualify in Music, Art, Letters or Science, for independent careers.

Languages, Music, Physical Culture.

Deportment Games receive special attention.

Premises overlook Sea and Downs.

Sanitation excellent.

Entire charge of Colonial and Foreign Children.

Terms and further particulars on application.

EASTBOURNE (Sussex).

Eastbourne consists of a big central area, and three suburbs—western, northern, and eastern. The Central area is level and contains the railway station and post office in Terminus Road, the town hall and the free library in Grove Road (both fine buildings); also the principal hotels, boarding establishments, apartment houses, and shops.

The Western suburb, Meads, is a residential district, high above sea level. Compton Place, the residence of the Duke of Devonshire, is here; also the Saffrons Cricket Club. Most of the private schools are located here, which contain over 5,000 pupils and specially contribute to Eastbourne's prosperity. Upperton, to the north, adjoins the old town, and contains Hampden Park, which is eighty-two acres of matured woodlands.

BOYS.

ST. BEDES.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Recognised by the Board of Education.

Headmaster - G. H. GOWRING, M.A.

New Buildings situated in a sunny and commanding position, protected on the S.W. by Beachy Head. Curriculum most comprehensive, and includes Swedish Physical Drill and Gymnastic Instruction. A War Office Miniature Rifle Range of 100 yds. on the Playing Field, which is attached to the School.

BOYS RECEIVED FROM 7 TO 14 YEARS.

Special attention paid to backward and delicate pupils. Quite young children of Indian and Colonial parents taken entire charge of by Mrs. Gowring.

BOYS.

EASTBOURNE. ALDRO SCHOOL.

HEADMASTER—

Rev. HAROLD R. BROWNE, M.A.

Boys received from 7 to 14 to prepare for Public Schools and Osborne. Aldro was built in 1894 for school purposes in an excellent situation on the Downs, and within five minutes' walk of the Sea.

Premises include five acres of Playground, School Chapel, Gymnasium, Swimming Bath, Fives Courts, Carpenter's Shop, etc.

Terms: 100 guineas a year.

DEAL,

Kent. M.B. Pop. 11,000. **The Medical Officer of Health writes:**—"S.E. & C. Rly., 84 miles from London. Location, 8 miles N.N.E. Dover. Elevation little above sea-level. Aspect, east. Climate, bracing, dry, breezy. Water supply from chalk wells, constant. Drainage modern. Soil, chalk, sand and clay. Beach, shingle. Excellent sea-bathing and golf (links recently added to rota of championship greens)."

BOYS.

DEAL SCHOOL.

Formerly Sandwich School. Founded 1820.

Principal—Mr. E. J. A. SIRR, R.U.I.

Senior Master—Mr. JAMES DICK, M.A., B.Sc.

Assisted by efficient Staff.

Object.—Thoroughly Sound Education, Preparatory for Professional or Commercial Careers. Cambridge University Local Exams, taken.

Aim.—Groundwork thorough and individual. Special attention Health, Diet, Physical Training. One master to every ten boys.

Premises.—On Sea Front, healthiest situation. Playground and Playing Fields, and Gymnasium Sea bathing from the Premises.

List of Successes and References, and Illustrated Prospectus.

Entire charge taken.

DEVIZES (Wilts).

A bracing, health-restoring town, and a municipal borough on the Kennet and Avon Canal. For cycling, walking, sport, seeing antiquities, and a change of air, Devizes is a good week-end centre within easy reach of London. Population 6,500. 85½ miles from London, G.W. Rly., 20 miles E.S.E. of Bath (connected by motor omnibuses and tramways), standing dry and open, 400 to 500 feet above sea-level.

GIRLS AND BOYS.

THE COLLEGE.

GIRLS, BOYS, AND KINDERGARTEN.

Principal - - ADA M. BENNETT.

Assisted by a large Staff of Resident and Visiting Masters and Mistresses.

Primary Aims.—Development of individual character and reasoning powers; fitness for brunt of life rather than examination room; unforced play; health; no evening work; Handicrafts for Boys, Household Management for Girls. School Library, Museum, Gymnasium. Annual public Athletic Sports. Special facilities for Music, Art, and Languages. Separate Boarding-house for Girls adjoining College Grounds.

Entire charge of children whose parents are abroad.

Special terms for Anglo-Indians.

FOLKESTONE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Aspect, S & S.E. The town is one of the best planned seaside resorts. The comparatively very healthy and dry climate is due to the porous nature of the geological formation, and, in addition, the facilities for drainage make mists, damp and fogs almost unknown. The water supply is constant, and the water exceedingly pure. The sanitation of the town is carefully guarded, and precautions taken from time to time to maintain its efficiency."

BOYS.

38, EARL'S AVENUE

(Formerly of Watership, near Newbury.)

Mr. ILLTYD A. E. DANIEL (Rugby and Trin. Coll., Oxon.)

(Son of the late Canon Evan Daniel)

receives a few Pupils from 15 to 20 years of age to live with him for Private Tuition. Backward or delicate boys receive special care. Mr. Daniel has successfully prepared pupils for Oxford Responsions, Pass Moderations, Law Preliminary, Groups, Cambridge Previous and Matriculation.

All usual outdoor games—Golf, Riding, &c.

FRAMLINGHAM (Suffolk).

The College, of Gothic Architecture, is well situated on an elevation overlooking the town and castle; has a good water supply and system of drainage. Excellent recreation grounds and good walks in the surrounding neighbourhood.

BOYS. *Founded* 1864.

FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE,

SUFFOLK.

Principal—

Rev. OLIVER DIGBY INSKIP, M.A., LL.D.

A Secondary Public School. (Incorporated Royal Charter.) For 300 Boys (9 to 19 yrs.).

Object.—Provide at moderate cost, on Public School principles, an education preparatory for Universities, Professions, Civil Service and other Competitive Exams., also for Agricultural and Commercial Careers. *Premises.*—Elevated situation, 23 acres. 4 playing Fields, Rifle Range. Gymnasium, Fives Court; Carpenter's Shop. 2 Laboratories, Swimming Bath; Library, Reading Room, Chapel. (*Officers' Training Corps.*) Sanitation Certified. Fees about £39.

HAMPSTEAD HEATH,

"One of the health resorts within the County of London, occupies a position of exceptional excellence, distinguished by considerable elevation aud very bracing air."—Vide *Climates and Baths of Great Britain and Ireland.*

GIRLS.

THE PRIORY.

UPPER TERRACE,
HAMPSTEAD HEATH, N.W.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals:

Miss W. D. ALCOCK, Miss E. M. COCKS.

Resident Mistresses for English. Music, French, German.

School Course enables girls to specialise according to abilities, tastes, or future careers.

Premises.—Situated highest part of Hampstead. Town advantages combined with country.

Physical Training, Games, Recreations carefully arranged.

Entire charge when parents abroad.

Fees.—20 to 30 guineas per term.

HARPENDEN,

Herts. A healthy residential district surrounded by open country, high up on the Hertfordshire Hills, 25 m. from London, with excellent facilities for recreation, and a good main-line train service.

GIRLS.

HARPENDEN HALL.

Principal - - Miss ENGLISH

(*Formerly Senior Mistress of Priors Field, Godalming*).

Harpenden Hall stands on high ground facing the Common, with a S.W. aspect and gravel soil. Drainage certified.

Twenty girls only received.

Miss English, assisted by a fully qualified Staff, gives a thorough general Education. Her aim is to give her girls high principles, good health, gentle manners, and cultivated minds.

Illustrated Prospectus on application.

Fees.—£35 per term.

HARROW-ON-THE-HILL.

Harrow occupies an elevated situation overlooking a broad, rich vale in Middlesex. It is chiefly noted for its famous public school, which ranks among the first in the United Kingdom. Its healthy position, genial climate, and sylvan surroundings have contributed to make it a desirable place of residence which is in the country and yet so close to the metropolis that it is one of the drives usually taken by London visitors. Population 10,220.

Orley Farm School, Harrow.

BOYS.

ORLEY FARM SCHOOL,

HARROW-ON-THE-HILL.

Principals:

G. B. INNES HOPKINS, M.A. (Harrow & Camb.)
H. C. BROADRICK, M.A. (Haileybury & Camb.)

The School has been specially built and is fitted with every modern requirement. The dormitories and class-rooms face south. Large playing-fields of more than five acres adjoin school.

The standard of work is very high, and 21 Open Scholarships have been recently gained at Public Schools.

(ETON SCHOLARSHIP 1909.)

1st Scholarship at Harrow (for Classics) 1910.

HARROGATE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Harrogate is the most important centre in Yorkshire for thoroughly equipped private secondary schools. The enterprise and educational zeal of highly qualified teachers, aided by the salubrity of the climate, have made these schools famous in every part of the United Kingdom. Harrogate is known as the 'Queen of English (Inland) Watering Places,' and is world-renowned for the medicinal properties of its waters and its magnificent baths, which are acknowledged to be the finest in Europe. The distinguishing features of the climate of Harrogate are its bracing atmosphere, low humidity, and abundant sunshine. The mortality is and always has been remarkably low. The death-rate for 1909 was 10·8 per 1,000, and the average rate for the last ten years was 11·8. The incidence of disease amongst the resident population is low. Epidemic diseases are uncommon, and when they occur they are most frequently from imported cases. Respiratory diseases are infrequent and rheumatic fever is seldom seen. Harrogate is undoubtedly one of the best-drained towns in the kingdom. Sunshine records, average for 6 years, 1,527 hours."

BOYS.

CLIFTON HOUSE,

PREPARATORY FOR BOYS OF 7-14 YEARS.

Situated in Tewit Park. Excellently adapted for scholastic purposes. Commodious Rooms and comfortable, airy, and well-ventilated Dormitories. Reading Room, Chemical Laboratory, Workshop, Photographic Room, &c. Electric Light. Perfect sanitation, periodically examined.

SPACIOUS PLAYGROUND; COVERED GYMNASIUM. PHYSICAL TRAINING WELL LOOKED AFTER.

Special arrangements for Anglo-Indian and Colonial Pupils.

Preparation for Public Schools.

Principal, J. WALTER NUTTALL, Inter. B.Sc.

BOYS.

GROSVENOR HOUSE,

KENT ROAD, HARROGATE.

Principal - - - Miss F. BIRD, B.A. (London University).
Assisted by large Staff of Resident and Visiting Masters and Mistresses.

Matron - - Miss G. BIRD, Certificated Nurse.

FOR THE SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Special Aim.—Prepare boys for Public Schools and Royal Navy. Great attention given Physical Training.

Premises.—New, well adapted for School purposes; healthiest and best position in Harrogate. Large Gymnasium and playing fields.

Entire charge taken of boys from India and Colonies.

Fees.—60 guineas per annum.

GIRLS.

BIRKLANDS,

KENT ROAD, HARROGATE.

Principal - - - Mrs. ROPER.

Assisted by a fully-qualified Staff.

Aim.—Sound Modern Education. Moral, Intellectual, Physical, with careful training in character and manners.

Special Features.—Music (preparation for L.R.A.M. and A.R.C.M. Diplomas), Art, Languages. Successful preparation for usual Exams. Health, moderate exercise, and good food receive great attention. Tennis, Croquet, Basket-Ball, Hockey, Cycling.

Premises.—Modern. Latest improvements for health and comfort. In own grounds. 3 acres.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

Fees 60 guineas per annum.

HEMEL HEMPSTEAD.

24½ miles from London. L. & N.W. Ry. and Midland Ry. Population 11,264. A bracing healthy, country residential district, on a dry subsoil of gravel and chalk, at an elevation of 300 to 500 feet. Good water supply and drainage.

GIRLS.

SOUTH HALL,

HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, HERTS.

Principal - - - Miss WHITE.

Assisted by Certificated English and Foreign Mistresses.

The Curriculum includes all the usual branches of a thorough English Education designed to fit girls for duties in life.

Premises.—Modern; in own grounds; 3 acres; gravel soil.

Elevation.—500 feet. Healthy situation.

Accommodation.—16 boarders.

Great attention paid Physical Development and Health. Every opportunity out-door amusements.

Entire charge taken. List of references.

HOVE (Sussex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "The climate of Hove is singularly dry and fresh, being open to the bare Downs on the north, and the sea on the south. There is nearly always a good breeze, which in fine weather blows off the sea by day and off the Downs at night, thus preventing any feeling of oppressive heat or intense cold. London's foggy days are generally fine and sunny at Hove. It is specially recommended for those suffering from overwork or too active life in a busy town, and as a bracing change from the damper climate of the south-west of England. The humidity of the air is as low as 50 to 60 per cent. in the summer; the ground dries rapidly after rain. Rheumatism is rare."

BOYS.

HOLLAND HOUSE,

CROMWELL ROAD.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NAVY.

Headmaster - - W. B. C. CAWOOD, M.A.

(Keble College, Oxford).

Open situation facing South, within short distance of Sea and Downs. Competent Staff. Small classes. Several Scholarships gained recently.

Resident Trained Nurse. Sanitary arrangements perfect. Supervision and Coaching in Games. Cadet Corps, Gymnastics, Swimming, Carpenters' Shop.

Arrangements made for boys whose parents are abroad.

GIRLS.

ADDISCOMBE COLLEGE,

26, WILBURY ROAD.

Principals { **Miss CADWALLADER (Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham).**
Miss MARSLAND (Newnham Coll., Camb.).
Miss L. E. CADWALLADER, B.A. (Lond. Univ.).

Affords Gentlemen's Daughters High-class Modern Education. Individual physical and mental capacities studied.

Curriculum.—Comprehensive, includes Religious Knowledge (Church of England), French, German (Resident Foreign Teachers).

Music.—Highly-qualified Assistants and Visiting Masters. Orchestra.

Premises.—Commodious, detached. Sanitation perfect. Close to Sea. Healthiest part.

Playing Field.—Tennis, Cricket, &c. Gymnasium, Riding, Swimming, Cycling.

HUNSTANTON-ON-SEA (Norfolk).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Hunstanton seems specially adapted for children. The rapidly-drying soil, the absolutely safe bathing, the magnificent sands for exercise in wet or dry weather, perfect drainage, and splendid water combine to make it an ideal place for them."

BOYS. **THE GLEBE HOUSE.**

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, AND FOR THE R.N. COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

Headmaster, Mr. H. CAMBRIDGE BARBER, M.A.

(*late Hastings Exhibitioner of Queen's College, Oxford.*)

The School Buildings stand in their own grounds of 12 acres, 100 feet above sea-level, and include Gymnasium, Carpenters' Shop, and detached Sanatorium. Healthy, open-air life. Games and Physical Training carefully organised. Large and fully qualified Staff of Masters and Instructors. Numbers limited to 45; ages, 7 to 14. No day boys are received. Illustrated Prospectus, Scheme of Work, etc., on application.

LEIGH-ON-SEA,

Essex, is 2 miles west from Southend on London, Tilbury & Southend Railway. By reason of its healthy position it is a favourite residential place for City men. 33¼ m. from London.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

HIGHFIELD COLLEGE,

LEIGH-ON-SEA.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

(Separate Houses.)

A Sound Education on Modern Lines.

Specially recommended for Children by medical profession. In healthiest part of healthiest town in England.

Gymnasium, Boxing, Fencing, Large Playing Field.

FEES MODERATE. For Prospectus and Terms, apply to the Headmaster.

FOREIGN PUPILS RECEIVED.

LLANDUDNO.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"The climate of Llandudno possesses many advantages. See *Climates and Baths of Great Britain*, by Royal Medical Chirurgical Society. Air dry and bracing, average temperature high, winter mild and equable, much sunshine. Sanitation excellent." Sunshine (1910), 1,564 hours.

BOYS. **TAN-Y-BRYN.**

PREPARATORY SCHOOL

for Boys of 8 to 14 years, preparing for Naval College, Osborne, or Public School.

Headmaster:

CHARLES J. MONTGOMERY, M.A.

(*Late Exhibitioner of Lincoln College, Oxford*).

Sound, general education, under most healthy conditions. Special attention given to English, Games, Drill, Gymnastics, Safe Bathing, Excursions.

Fees.—24 to 30 guineas per term.

LYTHAM (Lancashire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "8 miles from Blackpool, 12 from Preston, L. & Y. Rly.; a mouth of River Ribble, facing due south. Climate mild, well sheltered, little frost; water suppl pure and abundant; beach sandy; drainage modern; front esplanade 3 miles long, bandstand, pie 500 ft.; pavilions, landing-stage for steamers, facilities for sea-bathing." Pop. 10,000.

BOYS.

LYTHAM COLLEGE.

HIGH-CLASS HOME-SCHOOL.

Aim.—To prepare Boys thoroughly for Commercial or Professional life.

Sunny climate, bracing sea air. Specially suitable for growing boys and those who are liable to chest affections.

All the usual Games.

Delicate or Backward Pupils receive every care and individual attention.

ENTIRE CHARGE TAKEN OF PUPILS WHOSE PARENTS ARE ABROAD.

Illustrated Prospectus, &c.

Principal—JOHN H. WATTERSON, F.R.G.S.

MARGATE AND CLIFTONVILLE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Nearly three thousand children are sent yearly to Margate for their education. The chief reasons for the world-wide reputation of Margate as a health resort appear to be: Its dry, bracing climate, the town is exposed to the sea breezes from all quarters except the west; it has the smallest rainfall in England; there is a notable absence of fog; the subsoil is chalk, and the roads rapidly dry even after the heaviest of rain. In addition to a large expanse of firm, dry sands there are promenades extending along the cliffs and sea-front for more than three miles, and a sheltered park in the Dane Valley. The above exceptional advantages combine to make Margate a specially desirable residence for growing children during their school days." Hours of sunshine (1910), 1,454.

BOYS.

HERNE HOUSE SCHOOL,

CLIFTONVILLE (MARGATE)

(In connection with Heath Brow School, Boxmore, Herts).

Principals { Rev. WM. TAYLOR JONES, M.A., L.C.P.
Rev. EDWD. WM. TAYLOR JONES, M.A.

Pupils prepared for Public Schools, Professional or Commercial Career. School's work tested by usual Local Exams and own Exams. Young, delicate, and backward boys receive special care. Greatest attention to Religious, Moral and Physical Training, and Domestic Comforts.

Drill Sergeant. Gymnastics. Sea Bathing.

BOYS.

NORTHCLIFFE HOUSE SCHOOL.

(PREPARATORY FOR OSBORNE AND THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.)

CLIFTONVILLE, MARGATE.

Detached Modern Buildings, lofty class rooms and dormitories, asphalte playground, playing field, carpenter's shop.

Gymnasium and Physical Culture under a Sergeant-Instructor, Miniature Rifle Range, Squad Drill with dummy rifles, Football, Hockey, Cricket and Tennis (five courts).

Special attention given to Colloquial French and German, English and Mathematics. Boys coached for Scholarships. Weekly Lantern Lectures.

Fees from 80 guineas. Entire charge of Anglo-Indian Children undertaken.

For Special Terms, apply: **The HEADMASTER.**

MALVERN.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Malvern is picturesquely situated on the eastern and western slopes of the range of Malvern Hills, with extensive and magnificent views on both sides. The Hills, which rise to an altitude of 1,400 feet, are easily accessible for delicate persons, either on foot or by carriage. The climate has a most beneficial effect on invalids. The houses are so placed as to receive more than the ordinary amount of sunshine. Weakly children, especially those suffering from tubercular glands or continually recurring catarrhs, in nearly all cases do remarkably well here. The rainfall is low, and the soil dries with remarkable rapidity."

BOYS.

THE SCHOOL, MALVERN LINK.

W. DOUGLAS (Scholar, Keble College, Oxford)
Five years Assistant Master at Rossall.

E. H. DOUGLAS (Scholar, Eton and King's College, Cambridge).
Ten years Assistant Master at Glenalmond.

Boys prepared for PUBLIC SCHOOLS and NAVY.

House faces South, with large Playground, Carpenter's Shop, Fives Court, Boys' Gardens, adjoining house.

Excellent Cricket Field of 4 acres.

Mr. and Mrs. W. Douglas take *entire charge* of Boys whose parents are abroad.

BOYS.

CHERBOURG.

(530 feet above sea level.)

Preparatory to the PUBLIC SCHOOLS and ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

Principal - - ARTHUR C. ALLEN, M.A.

(*Repton and New College, Oxford*),

Assisted by Staff of Resident Masters.

Boys received between the ages of 8 and 14.

Arrangements can be made to take entire charge of Boys whose parents are abroad.

Large Cricket Ground (5½ acres), Pavilion, Playground, and Gymnasium.

BOYS.

THE ELMS,

COLWALL.

Headmaster - - H. D. ROSS, B.A. (Oxon).

Preparation for *Public Schools* and *Navy*.

Curriculum. — All usual subjects — Greek, Latin, Additional Mathematics, French, German, Music, Drawing, regular Drill (Physical and Swedish).

Situation.—Grounds 4¾ acres, 450 ft. above sea level and sheltered by hills. Sanitation annually certified.

Playing Fields, with Pavilion, adjoin School buildings. Two covered Fives Courts. Well-fitted Gymnasium, Swimming Bath, School Chapel, Rifle Range, detached Sanatorium.

Mrs. STUART WILSON personally supervises boys' health and comfort.

MALVERN (*continued*).

The water supply is bountiful and of great purity, and the sanitary state of the district generally of a high standard. Persons having houses to let can obtain "Sanitary Certificates" from the Urban Council, and these are not granted unless the sanitary arrangements are thoroughly up-to-date. The average annual (corrected) death-rate for the past five years is as low as 10·5 per 1,000 of the population. Outbreaks of infectious diseases are few and quickly suppressed, as the Malvern Urban District Council are provided with every means for promptly dealing with any case that may arise. Pop. 16,514.

GIRLS.

THE ABBEY, MALVERN WELLS.

The School consists of Senior House and Preparatory House, standing very high in large grounds, every modern convenience and comfort.

Strong teaching staff, every facility offered to elder girls who wish to specialize.

Several open Scholarships taken by pupils.

In the Preparatory House the special needs of younger girls are considered in all the details of management, the aim throughout being to make the best of the first years of school life.

Principals - - - - - { **The Misses JUDSON.** / **Fräulein DOOEZAK.**

NEW BARNET, N.

A picturesque locality about 9 miles North of London, near to Hadley Woods and 350 feet above the sea. The district has long been famous as one of the healthiest within easy access of London, and yet out of reach of the London fogs.

BOYS.

NORMAN COURT.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal—HENRY WALKER, M.A. (Oxon.).

Object—Gradual, all-round training of young boys (8-15 years) from leaving home until fit for PUBLIC SCHOOL life. Special attention Modern Languages, taught conversationally.

Exams.—Public Schools Entrance, Navy, &c.

Premises—Detached, 5 acres, elevation, 350 ft., sanitation certified; 2 Playing Fields, Fives Court, Tennis, Miniature Rifle Range, Gymnasium, Swimming Bath, Cycle House.

Special provision delicate and backward boys.

Entire charge pupils from abroad.

Fees, 60-84 guineas; Day Boys, 12-18 guineas.

NORTHWOOD,

200-350 feet above sea level. Higher ground, gravel and sand subsoil. Bracing climate. Chosen as most healthy place around London for Mount Vernon Open-air Hospital

GIRLS.

NORTHWOOD COLLEGE FOR GIRLS,

NORTHWOOD, MIDDLESEX.

Principal - - - Miss HAY.

(*Nat. Sci.'s Tripos, Camb.*)

Assisted by Professors and Certificated English and Foreign Mistresses.

The College consists of Senior (over 14), Junior and Preparatory (5-14) Departments.

Buildings.—Specially designed. Combine all modern educational requirements with comforts of home life.

School Course. — All branches of thorough education. System calculated to promote general development, health, and comfort. Individual attention.

Entire charge taken. Fees from—Junior £21, Senior, £30 per term.

NORWOOD, S.E.

Upper Norwood (7 miles from London) extends along the range of hills upon which the Crystal Palace stands. This high-class suburban residential district is noted for its bracing air and healthy country surroundings.

GIRLS.

HOMEDALE,

THE AVENUE, UPPER NORWOOD, S.E.

FINISHING HOME SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal - - - Miss HENKEL.

Staff of qualified Resident English and Foreign Governesses and Visiting Professors.

Aim.—To prepare young ladies to take their place in Society under conditions less irksome than ordinary school discipline.

Specialities.—Languages, Music, Art, Weekly Lectures on European History and Literature, Hygiene, Domestic Economy. Sports.

Terms from £135 a year.

Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

OCKBROOK,

Near Derby. Station, Borrowash. 1½ miles from Ockbrook School on the Derby and Nottingham Branch of the Midland Railway. The air is dry and bracing.

BOYS. *Founded* 1818.

OCKBROOK SCHOOL,

NEAR DERBY.

UNDER CONTROL OF MORAVIAN CHURCH IN BRITAIN.

Headmaster, Rev. ERNEST WALDER, M.A.

Aim.—Form sound foundation of Knowledge and Character to stand wear of life. Development, religious nature, and cultivation, reasoning powers studied; special attention given little boys. Pupils prepared for definite careers, or higher educational establishments.

School Course comprises Preparatory, Junior, Senior Divisions. Physical Development carefully watched. Sports Ground. Swimming Bath.

Fees.—£12 to £18 per term.

RAMSGATE (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"The climate of Ramsgate is equable, invigorating, and bracing, unmarred by sudden change. In the summer the sun's rays are deliciously tempered by cool sea breezes. Fogs are practically unknown. The amount of bright sunshine in 1910 was 1,641 hours."

ST. LAWRENCE COLLEGE,

RAMSGATE.

A Church of England Public School, on slope of hill, protected from North and East, facing South; sea on three sides; 160 acres, extending almost into Broadstairs; Steam Laundry; Swimming Bath; Gymnasium; Carpenters' and Metal Workshops.

CLASSICAL, MODERN SCIENCE, & ARMY SIDES.

Junior School kept entirely Separate.

HEADMASTER: Rev. C. C. SHERWOOD, M.A., Magdalen College, Oxford.
COUNCIL PRESIDENT: J. F. W. DEACON, Esq., J.P., D.L.
VICE-PRESIDENTS: The Rt. Hon. The Lord Kinnaird; Sir John Kennaway; The Bishops of Durham, Liverpool, and Sodor and Man; Dean of Canterbury.
MEMBERS: W. G. Bradshaw, Esq.; W. D. Cruddas, Esq.; Lt.-Col. L. G. Fawkes, R.A.; Sir C. R. Lighton, Bart.; Col. J. G. McRae; Col. G. Philips; Col. Robert Williams, M.P.

FEES, £75. **JUNIOR SCHOOL, £65.**

READING,

Berks. 36 miles from London. Pop. 88,000. Situated on the river Kennet on the south bank of the Thames, in a broad part of the valley, with the suburbs of Caversham on the Oxfordshire side of the Thames. Institutions: Public Library, Museum, Art Gallery, Corporation Swimming Baths &c. Several Parks, and excellent facilities for out-door recreations.

GIRLS. **WILTON HOUSE.**

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - Miss MARION WHITE.

Assisted by strong Resident Staff and Visiting Professors.

Premises.—In own grounds (3 acres), gravel soil. Sanitary, Heating, Ventilation arrangements, newest methods. *Aim.*—Thorough Modern Education for Girls (12-19). *Curriculum.*—Usual English Subjects, Foreign Languages, Mathematics, Natural Science, Painting. Music a speciality. Preparation for Examinations. *Physical Training.*—Gymnastics, Drilling, and Out-door Games. Entire charge taken pupils whose parents are abroad.

RIPON.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Ripon is about 100 feet above sea-level with a mild climate. The soil is sand and gravel, consequently dries quickly even in wet seasons. There is an excellent water supply and a perfect system of drainage. Spa, Baths, with electric treatment."

GIRLS.

SKELLFIELD.

BOARDING SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS OVER ELEVEN.

Headmistress - - Miss F. YATE-LEE, M.A.

Assisted by large Staff and Lady Matron.

Aim,—To provide thorough, all-round Education.

Curriculum.—Includes English Subjects, Languages, Mathematics, Domestic Subjects, Music, Art.

Elder Girls given responsibilities. All have plenty of time to themselves. Reading encouraged.

Premises include 4 acres of grounds: gravel soil. Sanitation perfect. Excellent health record. Games, Gymnasium, Library, Gardening.

Illustrated Prospectus on application.

ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "The climate of St. Albans, which is situated 400 feet above sea level, is bracing and invigorating, and particularly healthy for children. St. Albans has a water supply which is plentiful and one of the best in England."

GIRLS. **LYNDALE, HILLSIDE ROAD.**

SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principals - - - - - - - The MISSES SHEEHAN.

Assisted by Certificated Mistresses and visiting Professors. Receive a limited number of pupils to educate.

Kindly Recommended by:—The Marchioness of Salisbury. The Lady Gwendolen Cecil. The Rev. Canon Lord William and The Lady Florence Cecil, St. Audrey's, Hatfield, Herts. The Hon. Frederick W. Anson, Cell Barnes, St. Albans. Right Rev. Lord Bishop of Barking, Barking Vicarage, Essex. Dr. Ettles, 34, Wimpole Street, London, W., and others.

If desired, pupils are prepared for all Public Examinations. Backward and delicate children receive special care. Entire charge is taken of pupils from India and the Colonies.

The tone of the School is good, and it is the Principals' aim not only to educate the minds of their pupils but to train them so that they may become high-principled and cultured women.

Boarders from 60 Guineas per annum.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"St. Leonards is a modern and more bracing extension to the west of Hastings. The advantages of its climate have brought to the district many prominent residents, and have led to the establishment of a large number of private schools and convalescent institutions. The sea front is one of the finest marine promenades in the kingdom. Every facility for indoor and outdoor amusements and recreations."

GIRLS **WINCHESTER HOUSE SCHOOL.**

"The Highlands," ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.
Principal - Miss AGNES BOOTH.
7 Resident Mistresses.
HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Aim.—All-round Education to develop MIND, BODY, CHARACTER.

Curriculum.—Comprehensive and practical; every opportunity for specialising given to elder pupils. Examinations prepared for.

Premises.—Modern, in 3 acres ground, elevated situation (gravel), electric light, sanitation certified. Gymnasium. 5 acres for GAMES and OUTDOOR AMUSEMENTS. Sea-Bathing, Riding, Cycling. *Fees.*—From £60 a year.
Entire charge taken of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

GIRLS. **"FERMAIN,"**

Hollington Park, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
HOME SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.
Principals:—
Miss PEAT & Fraulein G. A. STAMMBACH.

Usual Course of Education. Individual attention regarding health. *Studies:* Languages, Music, Singing, Painting Specialities.

PREPARATION FOR EXAMS. IF DESIRED.

School House in one acre grounds, 280ft. above Sea. Healthy and bracing situation. Sanitation certified. Tennis Courts, Croquet Lawn, Gymnasium, Bathing, Swimming, Riding. Domestic arrangements under Principal's personal direction. Special attention Delicate Children and those from India and Colonies.

S. KENSINGTON,

London, the largest city in the world, possesses excellent health statistics, has the lowest death-rate of all the great capitals. The public parks in the midst of London rival those of all other cities The educational advantages obtainable in the Metropolis are easily accessible from Kensington.

GIRLS. 5, ROLAND HOUSES, S. KENSINGTON, S.W.

MISS ROBERSON'S PRIVATE CLASSES

FOR RESIDENT AND DAY PUPILS.

Conducted on best principles for Higher Education of Girls with most efficient Staff.

Classes private. Admission by introduction.

General Course includes English, French, German Languages, and Literature, Elocution, usual English Subjects, Mathematics, Latin, Elementary Drawing, &c.

Pupils received for Single Subjects.

HOME SCHOOL FOR RESIDENT PUPILS; make Girls cultured Women; equip for good Social Position. Constant supervision regarding Health.

FEES—120 guineas per annum,

SOUTHPORT (Lancashire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "Southport is by its character as a modern 'Garden City' eminently suited as a place for schools. All its houses, detached or semi-detached, have their own gardens. Its soil is sandy, clean and dry. The streets are broad, well kept, and planted on each side with trees. The air, generally from the sea, is clean, pure, and of even temperature. The water supply is a public one, excellent in quality and quantity." The air of Southport is very mild, dry, and also equable. In the height of summer it is not unduly hot, but it is pre-eminently a winter resort, and has almost a model atmosphere for kidney complaints and bronchial affections. Sunshine (1910), 1,570 hrs."

BOYS.

SOUTHPORT MODERN SCHOOL.

A First-class Boarding School for Boys.

In a most beautiful and healthy seaside town. Splendid buildings specially constructed for scholastic purposes. Hygienic arrangements perfect. Excellent staff, including B.A., B.Sc., &c. Boys prepared for Business or Professional Life, and for the Universities. Numerous Honours and Distinctions at Examinations. Physical Culture, Games, Swimming Club, Cadet Company, Miniature Rifle Range. Pupils received from abroad. Prospectus on application.

Major J. C. UNDERWOOD, A.C.P., F.R.G.S.
Headmaster.

GIRLS.

WINTERSDORF.

(Removed from Berlin 1867.)

Founders—The Misses Simon.

Principals—

Miss A. L. JANAU, B.Sc. Honours Lond.
Miss ETHELWYN M. AMERY, B.A. Lond.

Premises.—Specially built; in own grounds.

Curriculum.—Comprises all subjects essential for thorough, high-class Modern Education.

Pupils prepared for usual Examinations.

Physical Development and Outdoor Games receive special attention.

Facilities for Modern Languages and Domestic Science. Entire charge of Pupils from Abroad.

Fees.—From 20 guineas per term.

STANMORE,

Middlesex, 13¾ miles from London, occupies an elevated healthy position in a district which offers excellent residential attractions to city men. There are many fine country seats in the vicinity.

GIRLS.

"WOODLANDS."

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - Miss COWPER.

Assisted by strong Resident Staff and Visiting Professors.

Premises. — Country Residence in 5 acres grounds; every convenience, high elevation.

Aim. — Preparation for life by harmonious development of Moral, Intellectual, and Physical Powers.

Curriculum.—Comprehensive; thorough Modern System, individual treatment according to requirements. Examinations if required.

Physical Training.—Gymnastics, Swedish Drill; Outdoor Games and Recreation.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

TAUNTON.

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "The town of Taunton is situated in a wide and beautiful valley. The climate is mild, the rainfall low, average 27 inches per annum. There is an excellent water supply with constant service from Blackdown Hill. The town is well sewered and, electric light is provided both for public and private use. The death rate is low."

BOYS. **TAUNTON SCHOOL.**

Headmaster - - Dr. WHITTAKER.
30 Colleagues.

Public School, 400 boys. Finely appointed School House, seven Houses, 20 acres Playing Fields, Chapel, Sanatorium, Workshop, Swimming Baths, Gymnasium, New Athletic Buildings, Splendidly fitted Day Dressing Room.

Preparation for Universities, Profession, Civil Service, Business.

Four Leaving Scholarships yearly to Oxford, Cambridge, Bristol Universities. Numerous Entrance and other Scholarships.

Junior School in Grounds,

Entire Charge boys, India and Colonies.

INCLUSIVE FEES (owing to endowments) from 33 guineas yearly.

Founded 1622.

GIRLS. **BISHOP FOX'S GIRLS' SCHOOL.**

Headmistress—Miss M. M. WILLS, L.L.A.
Assisted by large Trained Staff.

Kindergarten, Junior, Senior Divisions.

Course of Studies approved by Board of Education for Secondary Schools, includes Science, Chemical, Physical, Botanical, Housecrafts, Art, Languages, Music, Physical Exercises.

Pupils prepared for usual Examinations.

Modern Buildings. Qualified Games Mistress for Tennis, Hockey, Cricket, Netball, Archery, &c.

Entire charge Foreign and Colonial Pupils.
Fees moderate.

TOTTERIDGE,

With its extensive common, at an elevation of 410 feet, is a very bracing, healthy, country district well supplied with residential advantages; 10 miles from King's Cross.

GIRLS.

THE GRANGE.

Principal - - Miss CHIGNELL.

Home School for the Daughters of Gentlemen.

Staff of Resident English and Foreign Mistresses and Visiting Professors.

The Study of Modern Languages is a special feature of the School, a large Staff of French Mistresses ensuring fluency in French Conversation.

The House is modern with every convenience. High, open situation. Beautiful grounds. Resident Pupils only.

ENTIRE CHARGE OF GIRLS FROM ABROAD.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

ESTABLISHED 1860.

HAMILTON HOUSE

400 FEET ABOVE SEA LEVEL.

SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

MISS GOLDIE and
MISS FERGUSON, Lond. Hons. Eng., A.R.C.M.

SPECIAL attention to health and physical development. Sound general education. Excellent Music, Languages, Painting, Preparation Matriculation and Annual Examinations Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board. Two Assistant Mistresses hold B.A. (Lond.) degree. Tennis (six Courts), Cricket, Hockey, Riding, Cycling, Swimming. Private Laundry and Sanatorium.

ENTIRE CHARGE TAKEN OF PUPILS FROM INDIA AND THE COLONIES.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "35 miles from London. The climate is particularly healthy, dry, bracing, and invigorating, almost entirely free from fogs. The soil is chiefly sandstone, Death-rate, 11·0. Zymotic death-rate, 0·2. Excellent and abundant water supply. Sunshine (1910), 1,543 hours." This inland watering-place and select residential town is situated chiefly in Kent, but partly in Sussex.

BOYS.

HURSTLEIGH.

(*Established* 1868.)

Preparatory (7-14) for Public Schools and Osborne.

Principal—ERNEST E. HILL, M.A. (Cantab.). Assisted by W. H. WHITELAW, B.A. (Oxon), and efficient staff.

Beautiful position; elevation 400 feet. Electric light; perfect sanitation. Excellent playing Field, Gymnasium, Air Rifle Range, Carpenters' Shop, Swedish Drill, Swimming, &c.

Domestic Arrangements.—Under capable Lady Matron. Special attention to diet, and healthy development.

Fees.—£120 per annum.

Special terms Sons of Clergymen and Medical Men. Entire charge, £150.

WATTON,

Norfolk. Saham Toney is situated on rising ground above the ancient market town of Watton, through which runs the Thetford and Watton branch of the G.E.Ry. The district is noted for extreme healthiness and dry bracing air.

BOYS.

SAHAM COLLEGE, WATTON.

Headmaster—

Rev. C. P. HINES, B.Sc., A.K.C. (Lond.)

Trustees—

ARCHDN. OF NORWICH AND RECTOR OF SAHAM.

Object.—Prepare for Public Schools, Learned Professions. Provide Modern Public School Training for Commercial careers. *Aim.*—Sound, Intellectual, Social, Character-forming Education. Physical Development, Sports, Pastimes, Swimming, Gymnastics, Rifle-Shooting, Carpentry. *Premises.*—Elevated situation, gravel soil, excellent sanitation. Accommodation 40 Boarders. *Fees* —10 to 15 guineas per term (inclusive). Entire charge Indian, Colonial, Continental Boys £5 per month.

WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA (Essex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes: "Westcliff-on-Sea, in the borough of Southend-on-Sea, is the modern residential portion of the town. Its southern aspect upon gradually rising ground, equable temperature, protection from cold winds, remarkable amount of sunshine, low rainfall, and its excellent sanitation, combine to make it an ideal place of residence for invalids and children." Sunshine (1910), 1,493 hours.

St. Bernard's Convent,

MILTON ROAD,

WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA.

BOARDING SCHOOL

FOR

YOUNG LADIES.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT.

Conducted by THE DAMES BERNARDINES.

Trained and Certificated Teachers.

Course of Instruction. — All usual English Subjects, Modern Languages, Singing, Drawing, all kinds of Needlework, Drill. Preparation for Oxford Local Examinations.

Premises.—In own grounds; highest and best part; view of the sea: nice walks; every Home Comfort. Games encouraged.

New and up-to-date arrangements.

Further particulars, apply LADY SUPERIOR.

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT.

CONTINENTAL SECTION.

From enquiries which have been made it has been ascertained that the scope and utility of the Educational Supplement would be greatly increased as a medium for facilitating the selection of a suitable school by the inclusion of a section for schools on the Continent.

A large number of English-speaking people send their children to the Continent for education, and it must be of advantage to many readers to have a separate section relating to schools on the Continent.

In order to make the Continental Section of practical use to readers of the Peerage the proprietors are particularly desirous that it should constitute a reliable guide to Educational Establishments of the best class.

With this object in view all applications for the Continental Section must be first recommended by Messrs. GABBITAS, THRING & Co., 36, Sackville Street, London.

BERLIN.

GIRLS. **LICHTERFELDE,**

WILHELMSTR 33.B.

FRAU BOTTERMANN

receives a small number of Girls for Individual Tuition in all branches of culture. Best Art and Music Lessons, Lectures, Visits to Museums and Galleries, Operas and Concerts.

The house is a comfortable private home of best social standing. Very highly recommended.

References given and required. Prospectus through Messrs. GABBITAS, THRING & Co., or direct.

LAUSANNE.

GIRLS. **LA MARJOLAINE,**

AVENUE VERDEIL.

FINISHING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal - ADA E. KNIGHT, R.D.S.

Special Facilities for MUSIC, MODERN LANGUAGES and PAINTING. Eminent Professors. French habitually spoken. Large house, every comfort; electric light; central heat; ventilation, sanitation and water perfect. Fine situation. Excellent health record. Tennis ground. Magnificent views.

Indian and Colonial Pupils received.

Highest references.

Apply—THE PRINCIPAL.

LAUSANNE.

GIRLS. **VILLA ARIANE.**

FINISHING SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal - Mademoiselle GLAS, *Diplômé.*

Thorough Instruction in Modern Languages, Music, Painting, Drawing. Home life. Large comfortable house, with all modern improvements. Sanitation excellent. Rooms with balconies and splendid view of the Lake of Geneva and the Alps. Most salubrious air. Beautiful Gardens. Tennis and Croquet Ground. COLONIAL PUPILS RECEIVED.

Apply to the Principal: Miss GLAS, Villa Ariane, Avenue de Chailly.

GHENT.

GIRLS. **DOORESELE ABBEY,**

GHENT, BELGIUM.

Conducted by LES DAMES DE L'INSTRUCTION CHRÉTIENNE.

Thorough Modern Education with special attention to Languages, Music, Art, and Physical Culture, Centre for the Oxford Locals and other Public Examinations.

Tours arranged for the pupils during the holidays.

EXCELLENT HEALTH RECORD.

Home comforts and training. *Entire charge taken if desired.*

For particulars apply REV. MOTHER.

LAUSANNE.

BOYS. **SIGNAL.**

ANGLO-SWISS INSTITUTE FOR SONS OF GENTLEMEN.

Select School based on English System. 2,000 ft. above Sea Level. Furnished with utmost comfort. Real English family life. Buildings recently enlarged. Tennis, Skating, and all other Sports, within own grounds. English, French, German, and Greek Masters.

Preparation for any standard English or Foreign Examinations. Individual attention guaranteed. French is the language of the house. English subjects by Oxford Graduate. Limited number of Boys.

KENSINGTON COLLEGE,

34, GLOUCESTER GARDENS, PADDINGTON, W.

JAMES MUNFORD, Director.

The Festival of Empire, 1911

AWARDED THE

GOLD MEDAL

For Secretarial and Commercial Training.

GUARANTEED APPOINTMENTS.

BROOK GREEN.

GIRLS.

BROOK GREEN GIRLS' COLLEGE.

Headmistress - Miss A. M. C. BIDDLECOMBE.

Assisted by large highly qualified Staff.

Aim.—Provide sound liberal Education of highest class on High-School lines, adapted to individual needs. Best modern methods employed to maintain efficiency.

Special attention paid Moral and Religious training, Health and Physical Development. Delicate girls studied. Swedish Drill. Games organised and encouraged.

Preparation for Scholarships and usual Exams.

Prospectus, references, successes on application.

Fees.—Moderate and inclusive.

BUCKHURST HILL.

GIRLS.

BUCKHURST HILL COLLEGE

ESSEX.

A HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Carefully graded education for pupils 8-18.

Programmes of the Parents' Union School followed.

Special facilities offered for Music and Art.

Great attention paid to health and to the building up of a well-developed mind and body.

Large staff of resident English and Foreign Mistresses. Visiting Masters from London. Excellent results in the higher examinations.

Principals: **The Misses F. and B. GARDNER.**

CROUCH HILL.

GIRLS.

CECILE HOUSE,

104, CROUCH HILL, N.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS. LARGE GYMNASIUM AND PLAYGROUND,

AND

MARCHMONT HOUSE,

110, CROUCH HILL, N.

KINDERGARTEN AND PREPARATORY DEPARTMENTS.

Principals - Miss EVANS and MISS BURTON, assisted by a Staff of Qualified and Experienced Mistresses.

Organised Games under the supervision of a Games Mistress. Girls are prepared for Public Examinations, results of which may be obtained at the School. Prospectuses and further particulars on application.

EALING.

BOYS.

HARROW VIEW SCHOOL.

Principal - - E. W. M. MEERES, M.A.

(*Marlborough and New College, Oxford*),

Assisted by Resident and Non-Resident Masters.

Prepares the Sons of Gentlemen for Public Schools and Navy. Small classes: individual attention.

Healthy elevated position on outskirts of Ealing. Sanitation perfect.

Games, Gymnastics, Swimming, Carpentry Shop.

Entire charge taken of Foreign and Colonial pupils; and Holiday Quarters arranged at a Country Rectory.

EALING.

GIRLS.

HEIDELBERG COLLEGE.

CASTLE BAR ROAD, EALING, W.

Principals - THE MISSES WATSON.

Assisted by large and highly-qualified Staff.

Object.—To provide, for girls of good social position, a sensible education on modern lines combined with real home life.

Buildings.—Airy, well-lighted, and fitted with every modern convenience.

Special attention given to Physical Culture.

Fees from 60 guineas per annum.

Entire charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

HIGHGATE.

BOYS.

GROVE HOUSE SCHOOL.

BOYS' BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

(*Established* 1825.)

Principal—A. E. C. DICKINSON, M.A., LL.D.

Registered under Order-in-Council, 1902.

Healthy position at the top of Highgate Hill. Limited number of pupils received from 8 to 17 years of age. Thorough preparation for professional pursuits.

Successes in Public Examinations, nearly 450 in all—over 80 per cent. during last 30 years.

References on application. Moderate fees.

HIGHGATE.

GIRLS.

EARLHAM.

BISHOPSWOOD ROAD, HIGHGATE, N.

Headmistress - - Miss A. R. BURNE

Object.—To provide good general education for girls from 7-19 years of age, the small numbers admitting of extra individual attention.

School Course.—Includes Religious Instruction, usual English subjects, Mathematics, Botany, French, German, Latin, Elementary Drawing, and Needlework.

Preparation for usual Examinations.

Dancing, Physical Culture, Swimming, Riding.

Premises.—400 feet elevation; open, healthy position.

Good references required.

Fees.—25 guineas per term.

WOODFORD.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

WANSTEAD COLLEGE.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

Principals: **Mr. BEECHAM MARTIN**

(Westminster Training College).

Mrs. BEECHAM MARTIN (Foundation Scholar, Royal College of Music. Member Incorporated Society of Musicians).

Assisted by Efficient Staff.

Special Features.—Physical Culture, Health and Food Reform. Music in all branches. Ample provision for Out-door Games.

Boarders.—10 received into family circle, have individual attention. *Fees.*—15 to 20 guineas per term. Daily 2 to 5 guineas.

BATH.

GIRLS. **FAIRHAVEN,**
BATHEASTON.

Principal - Miss FRANCES HERBERT.
RESIDENT ENGLISH AND FOREIGN GOVERNESSES.
High Class Home School for Gentlemen's Daughters (6-19), limit 14.

School Course.—English Subjects, Languages, Music, Drawing, Needlework, Hygiene, Drill, &c. Preparation usual Exams. *Aim.*—Training to lead useful home lives with ability to earn livelihood, if necessary. *Premises.*—Modern, detached, special provision sanitation, heating, ventilation, baths; 6 acres grounds, S. aspect. Elevation, 300 ft. Gardening, care of poultry, and other hobbies encouraged. Individual attention backward pupils. *Entire charge, English, Colonial and Foreign Pupils.*

BEDFORD.

GIRLS. *Established* 1857. *Registered.*

THE CRESCENT HOUSE LADIES' COLLEGE.

Principal - - - Mrs. E. CARROLL.
Curriculum.—Religious Instruction, usual English Subjects, Modern Languages, Latin, Mathematics, Poetical Economy, Science, Drawing, Theoretical, Vocal and Instrumental Music (Orchestra). Needlework, Painting, Dancing, Cooking, Typewriting, Shorthand. All Examinations prepared for. Numerous Successes.

Annual Examination by London University.

Premises specially built. Commodious. Sanitation perfect. Electric Light. Sanatorium.

Tennis, Hockey, Cricket (Professional Coaches), Gymasium (Sergeant-Major), Riding, Fencing.
Special arrangements for entire charge during Vacations.

BEXHILL.

BOYS. **LALEHAM.**

Founded 1819 at Laleham-on-the-Thames, Removed to Bexhill-on-Sea 1911.

Headmaster - F. M. BUCKLAND, M.A. (Eton and Oxford).

Boys between 8 and 14 prepared for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Attention paid Swedish Exercises, Air Rifle Shooting, Cricket, Football, Hockey, &c.

Premises.—Modern; open elevated situation overlooking the Sea. 1 mile inland; in own grounds, 4 acres; every convenience. Sanitation perfect.

Prospectus and references on application.

Fees.—100 guineas per annum.

BEXHILL.

GIRLS. **LINDORES.**

Principal - - - Miss FREEMAN.

Receives Pupils, whom she educates under her own superintendence, assisted by Resident and Visiting English and Foreign Mistresses.

Individual care is given as regards health and ability, special arrangements being made for backward or delicate pupils, and for elder girls who wish to specialise.

Lindores stands on a hill, overlooking the Sea. It has good Garden, with three Tennis Courts, and Field for Cricket, Hockey, &c.

BIDEFORD.

GIRLS.

EDGEHILL GIRLS' COLLEGE.

Headmistress:

Miss E. O. JOHNSON, B.A. (Lond.)

With strong Resident Teaching Staff.

Object.—Provide middle class girls at reasonable cost practical and useful course of Education, with pleasant Home-like surroundings.

Curriculum.—Embraces every essential to thoroughly equip Mentally and Physically for duties of life.

Preparation for usual Examinations.

Premises.—Extensive Grounds, 14 acres, every facility for Educational and Recreative purposes.

Fees.—From 30 guineas per year.

BIRMINGHAM.

GIRLS. **BRAEFELL.**

POPLAR AVENUE, EDGBASTON.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

With Boys' Preparatory Department and Kindergarten.

Course of Instruction.—Scripture, Ordinary English Subjects, Latin, French, German, Music, Singing, Drawing, Painting, Shorthand, Dancing, Needlework, Drill.

Boarders.—Receive care and comfort of Home-life; special attention given Delicate or Backward children.

Entire charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Principals - The Misses GOODALL.

References upon application.

Fees.—10 guineas per term.

BISHOP'S STORTFORD.

GIRLS. **ST. KATHARINE'S,**
DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL.

Principal - - Miss GOFFIN, A.C.P.
(Daughter of the late Headmaster of the Westminster City School.)
Assisted by Certificated Mistresses.

General Course includes Holy Scripture, Arithmetic, Mathematics, Geography, History, English Language and Literature, French, Latin, German, Drawing, Drill, Class-Singing, Needlework, Music, Games.

Pupils prepared for Cambridge Local Examinations and Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Fees.—12 to 14 guineas per term.

BLACKPOOL.

GIRLS. **"YORKBOURNE."**

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

SOUTH SHORE.

Conducted by Miss SMALLPAGE.

Assisted by seven Resident Mistresses and a large Staff of Specialists.

PREMISES are situated in the South of Blackpool; well built, properly ventilated, and fitted with every modern convenience.

Long list of References and Terms may be had on application to PRINCIPAL.

Branch School—
SPRINGFIELD ROAD, NORTH SHORE.

BLUNDELLSANDS.

BOYS.

BLUNDELLSANDS HOUSE,

BLUNDELLSANDS, near LIVERPOOL.

Principal - - - W. B. HAWKINS, M.A.

Boarding and Day School for Sons of Gentlemen.

Object. — Prepare for UNIVERSITIES, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, various Preliminary PROFESSIONAL and MERCANTILE Exams.

School Course.—Thorough English education, and other usual subjects. Preparatory Division (5-9). Great attention to DIET and general COMFORT. Notable HEALTH record. Domestic arrangements under Mrs. Hawkins. *Premises.*—Specially built, sanitation certified, Playing Field, Gymnasium, Carpenters' Shop. Laboratory.

Entire charge pupils from abroad.

Fees: 50 to 60 Guineas.

BOGNOR.

GIRLS.

EVERSLEY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

ESPLANADE, BOGNOR.

Headmistress - Miss REID, A.C.P.

Assisted by efficient Staff.

Old-established. Under new Management as Church of England.

HIGH SCHOOL

FOR DAUGHTERS OF PROFESSIONAL MEN.

Curriculum and organisation planned to educate in highest sense, develop full powers, and specially prepare for Teaching Profession.

Over-pressure avoided. Careful attention to Health. Diet, Recreation. *Entire charge taken.*

Fees (inclusive), with Music, from 45 guineas per annum.

BRIGHTON.

BOYS.

BRIGHTON, HOVE AND SUSSEX GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Headmaster - T. READ, B.A. B.Sc. (Lond.).

Founded 1859.

To provide liberal education; moderate cost.

Staff.—Twenty Assistant Masters.

Curriculum. — Broad, comprehensive; usual English subjects, Latin, Mathematics, Science, French, German, Drawing. Practical Science teaching. *Buildings* include large, well-equipped Chemical, Physical Laboratories. Workshop. Covered Playground.

Games, &c.—Playing Field of fifteen acres. Physical Drill. Gymnastics. Morris Tube Range. Sea-Bathing.

Boarders in Headmaster's House. Detached Sanatorium.

BRISTOL.

BOYS.

LITTLETON HOUSE,

KNOWLE, BRISTOL.

A HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Principal—Mr. JOHN G. COWEN, A.C.P., M.C.P.

Assisted by an efficient Staff.

School Course embraces all subjects essential for Liberal Education. Pupils prepared for Professional or Commercial Careers and all usual Exams. List of Successes.

Religious and Moral Education primary importance.

Special attention Games, Drill, Gymnastics.

Entire charge taken. Special provision for pupils from India, Colonies, &c.

Fees, 40 to 45 guineas per annum.

BROMSGROVE.

BOYS. *Founded* 1859.

BROMSGROVE COLLEGE,

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Headmaster:

SAMUEL SAYWELL, M.A., F.L.S., F.R.A.S.

(Dublin University).

Assisted by University Graduates.

Object.—To fit pupils for Professional and Commercial life, and give at a moderate cost thoroughly Sound, Liberal, Religious Education.

School Course.—Divinity, Latin, Languages, English subjects, Book-keeping, Commercial Correspondence, Shorthand, Drawing, &c. Preparation for usual Exams.

Premises.—In 8 acres of ground. Carpenter's Shop, Drilling, Gymnastics, Sports.

FEES.—30 TO 60 GUINEAS.

BURNHAM.

GIRLS.

BREAN DOWN HOUSE,

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals: The Misses JONES, L.L.A.

Assisted by an efficient English and Foreign Staff, Matron, Trained Nurse.

School System.—Arranged to secure to every Pupil a Liberal Education on Modern lines.

Aim.—To train for practical business and duties of life, on sound religious principles.

Music specially encouraged.

Preparation for usual Examinations.

Physical Culture.—Musical Drill, Gymnastics, and Out-door Games.

Fees.—40 to 50 guineas per annum.

BUSHEY.

KINGSFIELD,

NEW BUSHEY, HERTS.

Gravel soil. 6 acres Playgrounds.

40 minutes London.

Principal:

Miss E. J. D'ESTERRE HUGHES, N.F.U.

The School is essentially a HOME; only twelve Boarders are received—from 4-14 years of age. Entire charge of children from abroad.

The Education, based on Froebelian Principles, is thorough and without cram, and is given by trained teachers.

The School may be inspected any day during terms. *No appointment necessary.*

BUXTON.

BOYS.

PARK HOLM.

Mr. T. A. LACE, M.A. (Cantab.),

Receives into his house twelve Pupils to be prepared for the Army, Universities, and all Public Examinations.

Four experienced Resident Tutors (University honours).

Careful attention is given to the outdoor life of the Pupils.

Games.—Cricket, Hockey, Golf, Tennis.

CHELTENHAM.

GIRLS. **ECKINGTON HOUSE,**
LANSDOWNE.
HOME SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.
Principals - - - The Misses CHAMBERS.
Assisted by Certificated English, French, and Music Governesses and Visiting Professors.
Pupils prepared (if desired) for University, Locals, and Royal Academy Music Examinations.
Large detached house. South aspect. On high ground. A few minutes' walk from the town. Good garden and playing field. Tennis, Croquet, Hockey, Riding, Swimming.
The Misses Chambers offer ANGLO-INDIAN and COLONIAL children a happy refined HOME with every care. Moderate Fees. Highest references to parents of pupils.

CHISLEHURST.

GIRLS. *Established* 1877.
COED-BEL.
FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.
Principal - - - - Miss HAMILTON FOX.
9 Resident Mistresses.
School Course—Religious Instruction, Church of England. Usual English Studies, Mathematics, Science, Languages, Class-singing, Drawing, Physical Exercises.
Optional: Music, Painting, Dancing, Elocution, Drilling, Gymnastics, Handicrafts, Dressmaking, Riding.
Premises—Modern, Electric Light, S. aspect, gravel soil, Bedrooms (30) cubicle system; Grounds of 4 acres, and Playing Field, Tennis Courts, Croquet, Cricket, Lacrosse, Gardening.
Special attention Health, Hygiene, Sanitation.

CLACTON.

BOYS. **"GLENTHORNE,"**
FREELAND ROAD.
HOME SCHOOL FOR THE YOUNG SONS OF GENTLEMEN.
The Rev. L. G. ROBERTS (Oxon.)
prepares Boys (7-14) for Public Schools, Royal Navy, or Professions.
Curriculum.—Subjects taught are those required for above. Great attention paid French. All Boys taught Geometrical and Freehand Drawing.
Premises.—Detached, best position, facing Sea. Delicate boys receive special attention.
Physical Exercises, Swedish Drill, Games, Swimming, Carpentry.
Fees.—40 to 60 guineas per annum.

CLEVEDON.

BOYS. **THE COLLEGE.**
Principal - Mr. W. BROWN, B.Sc.
(14 years Assistant Master Bishop Auckland Grammar School.)
To provide on most modern lines
THOROUGH LIBERAL EDUCATION FOR PROFESSIONAL OR COMMERCIAL LIFE.
Essentially Home School. Careful individual attention. Principal's wife superintends domestic arrangements.
Premises in extensive grounds, elevated position, facing Sea. Excellent accommodation. 30 Boarders. Sanitation perfect.
Drilling, Practical Carpentry, Photography, Cricket, Swimming.
Fees.—45 to 50 guineas per annum.
Entire charge Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

CLIFTON.

GIRLS.
ST. WINFRED'S SCHOOL,
Church of England,
CLIFTON.
FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.
Principals { Miss COOPER. I.S.M. / Miss WELCHMAN, L.L.A.
Assisted by a strong Staff.
School Course provides thorough Modern Education of best type. Specialities—Music, Art, Needlework.
Aim.—To fit girls for home life or to earn their own living. Successful preparation for usual Exams. Great attention to health. Recreation. Large Grounds, elevated healthy position.
Entire charge taken.
Fees from 17 to 20 guineas per term.

CLIFTON.

GIRLS. **ST. HELEN'S,**
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
THE AVENUE, CLIFTON, BRISTOL.
Principals - { Miss WINGATE, M.A. / Miss POTTER.
Assisted by Certificated Staff.
The education provided is on sound modern lines, embracing all the usual subjects. Facilities for specialising in Music. Hours of study carefully arranged. Physical Exercises special feature. Liberal Diet, good and well varied. Usual Games under Trained Mistress.
Premises stand high in own grounds, facing Downs. Very healthy. Sunny situation. Sanitary arrangements perfect.
Fees from 24 to 28 guineas per term.

CLIFTON.

BOYS.
ALBERT VILLAS SCHOOL,
CLIFTON.
PREPARATORY FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NAVY (6-14).
Principal - - - Miss LUCAS.
Assisted by Staff of Masters, Mistresses, and Visiting Teachers.
School Course.—All subjects requisite for Public School Entrance and Scholarship Examinations. *Aim.*—Thoroughly well-grounded education—morally, physically, and intellectually.
LONG LIST OF SUCCESSES.
Premises.—Excellent situation, close to Downs. All usual Games. Gymnasium. Drill Serjeant.
Entire charge taken.
Fees, £60 to £75. Anglo-Indians, &c., £100.

COLCHESTER.

GIRLS.
ENDSLEIGH HOUSE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Principals - The Misses DOBSON.
Assisted by a qualified Staff of Resident Mistresses and Visiting Professors.
Special attention given to Music, Languages, and Art.
Preparation for all Public Exams. Hockey, Tennis, Cricket, and other Outdoor Games.
Entire charge taken of children whose parents are abroad.
Prospectus on application.

COLWYN BAY.

BOYS

RHOS-ON-SEA PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

MR. J. H. GLOVER, M.A.

Assisted by thoroughly efficient staff Resident and Visiting Masters.

Prepares boys (between 8-14) for Public Schools and Royal Naval College, Osborne.

Sound education on modern principles; individual attention. Gymnastics, Drill, Rifle-shooting. School stands in its own grounds (6½ acres) on the sea coast. Cricket, Football, Tennis, Golf, &c. Delicate boys receive special care.

Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

Fees from 60 guineas per annum.

CROYDON.

BOYS.

OXFORD HOUSE SCHOOL.

BIRDHURST LODGE, SOUTH CROYDON.

Principal, ARTHUR E. P. VOULES, M.A. (Oxon.).
Vice-Principal, PERCY REYNOLDS, B.A. (Lond.)

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL.
PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Is an old family mansion standing in 4 acres of park-like grounds, providing excellent football and cricket grounds. Boys are admitted at 7 years of age. A few Senior Pupils can be received, and arrangements can be made for *taking entire charge of boys whose parents are abroad.*

Inclusive Fees: For boarders, £20 to £35 per term; for day boys, £4 to £10 per term.

DEVIZES.

GIRLS AND BOYS.

THE COLLEGE,

GIRLS, BOYS, AND KINDERGARTEN.

Principal - - - ADA M. BENNETT.

Assisted by a large Staff of Resident and Visiting Masters and Mistresses.

Primary Aims.—Development of individual character and reasoning powers; fitness for brunt of life rather than examination room; unforced play; health; no evening work; handicrafts for BOYS, household management for GIRLS. School Library, Museum, Gymnasium. Annual public athletic sports. Special facilities for Music, Art, and Languages. Separate boarding-house for Girls adjoining College Grounds.

Entire charge of children whose parents are abroad.

Special terms for Anglo-Indians.

EDINBURGH.

GIRLS.

ST. BRIDE'S SCHOOL,

MERCHISTON.

Principal—

Mrs. MUIRHEAD. Miss BIRD, M.A.

Ettrick Bank (now St. Bride's) established 50 years, occupies high, healthy situation.

Aim.—To provide thorough Education on best Modern High School lines, at the same time health being made of first importance.

Curriculum.—Comprises all usual subjects.

Special attention Music, Art, Languages.

Physical Culture under a resident trained Mistress.

Entire charge of Colonial Pupils.

Particulars on application to Principals.

EDINBURGH.

GIRLS.

ST. DENIS,

14 DRUMSHEUGH GARDENS.

Principal - - - Miss BOURDASS
(Diplômée, University of Paris).

Miss Bourdass (successor to Miss Mack) assisted by staff of Certificated Mistresses, receives Girls for Board and Education.

School Course.—Thoroughly sound Education; Moral, Mental, and Physical development individually studied. Music, Art, Foreign Languages, special features. Preparation for English or Scottish Universities. *Health* specially considered. Gymnastics (remedial). Games. Entire charge Colonial children.

Fees.—25 to 30 guineas per term.

EXETER.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

NORWOOD SCHOOL,

PENNSYLVANIA.

Principals { Miss K. H. SHORTO, Miss A. M. SHORTO, B.A. Lond.

With competent Staff of Assistant Mistresses and Masters.

Situated in the highest and healthiest part of Exeter.

Boys' Department.—Thorough preparation for the Public Schools. Individual attention.

Girls' Department.—Under same management, but quite separate from the Boys.

Number strictly limited. Every home comfort and attention. FEES, 20 guineas per term.

Entire charge of taken of children whose parents are abroad.

FAREHAM.

BOYS.

ENGINEERING. SEAFIELD PARK COLLEGE,

CROFTON-ON-THE-SOLENT, FAREHAM, HANTS.

A Residential College, specially equipped for preparing the Sons of the directing classes for the profession of an Engineer, and for giving a Mathematical, Mechanical, and Practical Education.

Candidates are also prepared for the Universities and for Woolwich.

The College is affiliated to the London University for Examination purposes.

Address: The Master of Seafield.
W. ARTHUR RIX, M.A. (Cantab.)

FAVERSHAM.

BOYS. *Founded* 1527.

QUEEN ELIZABETH'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Headmaster - - - H. KITTO, M.A.

Assisted by an efficient Staff.

TO PROVIDE GOOD EDUCATION, AT MODERATE COST, FOR THE SONS OF PROFESSIONAL MEN, &C.

Preparations for usual Examinations.

MANY SUCCESSES.

School Premises.—Modern, in 2 acres grounds. Very healthy School record. Gymnasium. Laboratory. Rifle Club and Range. Library. Every provision for outdoor recreation.

Fees.—£43 (Board). Tuition, £12–£15 (according to age) per annum.

FOLKESTONE.

BOYS.

FAWSLEY,

81, BOUVERIE ROAD WEST.

Principal - - Miss M. MOUNTFIELD.

Assisted by Experienced Teaching Staff.

The Aims of the School are to provide a thoroughly good education, and to interest and train the pupils so that they may become cultivated and useful members of society.

Health and Physical Development are specially studied. Foreign and Colonial pupils are received, temporary or otherwise.

Entire charge taken if desired.

Fees.—20 to 25 guineas per term.

GLASGOW.

GIRLS.

ST. HELEN'S,

HAMILTON DRIVE, GLASGOW, W.

Principal: Miss A. L. MALCOLM, M.A. (Hons.).

PRIVATE DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Annually Inspected by Scotch Board of Education.

Provides complete education on most approved MODERN LINES; preparation for University Local and Entrance Examinations; also Art and Music Examinations. Kindergarten Department under Specialist. Boys received up to 8. Lady living in vicinity receives boarders.

HAILSHAM.

BOYS.

HAILSHAM COLLEGE,

Near EASTBOURNE and DOWNS.

Principal:

Mr. G. R. SOMERVILLE-TOWNSHEND.

Hailsham College offers a sound, general Education. Preparatory for Public Schools, Naval Colleges.

Special importance is attached to subjects of recognised educational value and practical ability.

Speech Defects permanently cured.

Delicate children receive special attention.

Entire charge taken of Indian and Colonial Pupils.

Domestic arrangements under Miss TOWNSHEND.

Fees.—15 guineas per term.

HARROGATE.

HIGHMOOR LADIES' SCHOOL

GIRLS. DUCHY ROAD.

Principal - - Miss TISO.

(*Cambridge Higher Local Honours*),

Assisted by large staff Resident Mistresses, Visiting Masters and Mistresses.

Thoroughly sound Education, without overpressure. Careful Moral, Social, Physical Training. Happy Home-life, with healthy School discipline. Special facilities for Music, Painting, Modern Languages. Preparation for usual Exams.

Premises.—Modern. Sanitation, lighting, heating, excellent. Grounds, 14 acres.

Hockey, Cricket, Tennis, Croquet, Riding, Dancing, Gardening.

Fees.—20 to 25 guineas per term.

HARROGATE.

GIRLS AND BOYS.

LOTHIAN SCHOOL.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND LITTLE BOYS.

Principal - - Mrs. HOWARD MARKS.

(Certificate of Scotch Education Dept.)

Curriculum.—Scripture, English, Mathematics, Geography, History, French, Latin, Drawing, Singing, Needlework, Gymnastics.

Preparation for usual Examinations.

Special attention given to Delicate and Backward children.

Entire charge taken where parents abroad.

Fees.—50 guineas per annum.

HEREFORD.

GIRLS.

CARFAX SCHOOL,

AYLSTONE HILL.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Headmistress - - - Mrs. PAUL CHAPMAN.

Wife of Physician.

(*Formerly University Extension Lecturer, Authoress of "Kinderfreunden," &c.*)

Sound womanly education on modern lines, with plenty of manual work. Examinations if desired. Country and Court Dances as a means of physical training. Constant French and German. Concentrated work and effort with short hours. Gardening, Cooking, and Needlework thoroughly taught, also Beekeeping and Dairywork if desired. Inclusive Fees: Boarders, £130; weekly Boarders, £85.

Foreign and Colonial pupils received.

HITCHIN.

GIRLS.

GIRLS' GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

HITCHIN.

Headmistress, Miss J. E. GOSNELL, B.A. (Lond.).

The Curriculum embraces the ordinary English subjects, Languages, Mathematics, Science, Art, and Music. The teaching is thorough and on modern methods. Preparation for Examinations.

Gymnastics and Organised Games.

Premises, healthily situated 310 feet above sea-level, specially designed to meet all latest requirements. Good Playing Field and Gardens.

Boarders received by the Headmistress. Excellent accommodation.

Fees £45 to £60 per annum.

HOVE.

GIRLS.

ADDISCOMBE COLLEGE,

26, WILBURY ROAD.

Principals:—

Miss CADWALLADER (Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham.)

Miss MARSLAND (Newnham Coll., Camb.).

Miss L. E. CADWALLADER, B.A. (Lond. Univ.).

Affords Gentlemen's Daughters High-class Modern Education. Individual physical, mental capacities studied. *Curriculum.*—Comprehensive, includes Religious Knowledge (Church of England), French, German (Resident Foreign Teachers). *Music.*—Highly-qualified Assistants and Visiting Masters. Orchestra. *Premises.*—Commodious, detached. Sanitation perfect. Close to Sea. Healthiest part. *Playing Field.*—Tennis, Cricket, &c. Gymnasium, Riding, Swimming, Cycling.

HOVE.

GIRLS.

SHREWSBURY HOUSE SCHOOL,

Senior and Junior Divisions.

Languages, Art, Science (Lantern Lectures), Music, Cookery, Dressmaking, Hockey, Tennis, Riding, Driving, Swimming.

Highly qualified Staff of Resident English, French, and German Mistresses. Visiting Masters from London and Brighton.

Girls whose parents reside abroad can spend their holidays at Shrewsbury House, or on the Continent, under suitable escort.

Nat. Telephone 2152x.

Illustrated prospectus on application to—

The Misses NORMAN.

HOYLAKE.

BOYS.

KINGSMEAD SCHOOL.

Principal . . . . A. T. WATTS, M.A., B.Sc.

Assisted by J. H. WATTS, B.A., H. WATTS, M.A., and others.

Boarding and Day School (accommodation for thirty Boarders). Exams. taken—Camb. Locals and Matriculation.

Religious Teaching and Influence thoroughly Evangelical.

The School is situated near the Sea and faces south. It stands in own grounds of 5½ acres and in an open position.

There is a Carpenter's Shop and separate Sanatorium.

The household arrangements are under Mrs. Arthur Watts, assisted by a Lady Matron.

HUNSTANTON.

BOYS.

LYDGATE HOUSE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, HUNSTANTON.

Headmaster—R. A. A. BERESFORD, M.A.

(*Formerly Scholar Selwyn College, Cambridge*)

Boys prepared from 7 to 14½ for Entrance or Entrance Scholarship Exams. at Public Schools and Osborne.

Thoroughly wide, comprehensive SCHOOL COURSE. Importance attached ENGLISH generally; ELEMENTARY SCIENCE; GEOMETRY; GEOGRAPHY; MODERN LANGUAGES.

Carpentry, Physical Drilling, Games, Bicycle Rides, Photographic Expeditions, Air-Rifle Club.

EXCELLENT SITUATION for Health on Cliffs overlooking Sea. Pure Water. Good Drainage. Class-rooms, Dormitories, Bath-room, Play-room, light, lofty, well ventilated, warmed.

HUNSTANTON.

BOYS.

WESTHOLME.

HIGH CLASS PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS (age from 6 years).

BOARDERS ONLY. Careful Home Training; thorough School Grounding; speaking and writing grammatically considered very important.

Curriculum.—Affords constant variety, preventing fatigue, pressure systematically avoided.

Premises.—On Sea Front, adjoining own Recreation Ground.

Physical Development.—Swedish Drill; Outdoor Exercise; Organised Games.

Special Feature.—Drawing Models and Making to scale in Wood.

Headmaster, L. GATHORNE WILSON, M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb.

ILFRACOMBE.

GIRLS.

HEREFORD HOUSE.

A SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principals - { Miss MAUNDER. Miss E. F. MAUNDER.

Assisted by Qualified Staff.

To provide LIBERAL, WELL-GROUNDED EDUCATION, with careful Religious and Moral Training. Each girl receives individual attention. Boarders limited (10). Pupils prepared successfully for usual Examinations. Swedish Gymnastics, Dancing, Games, Sea-Bathing.

Specialities.—Music and Modern Languages.

List of References.

Entire charge taken Pupils from abroad.

Fees, from 50 guineas to 70 guineas per annum.

LEAMINGTON.

GIRLS.

CLARENDON HOUSE SCHOOL.

Principals - - - { Mrs. STAFFORD. Miss PILGROM.

Assisted by an efficient Staff of Resident and Visiting English and Foreign Mistresses.

Sound Modern Education. Pupils prepared for Public and Local Exams. Recent successes.

House stands alone on high ground in healthy locality, with large garden.

Playing Field, Gymnasium, Swimming, Riding, Fencing.

Arrangements those of refined home. Health and Physical training specially considered.

Entire charge of Indian and Colonial Pupils.

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

GIRLS.

ST. BONIFACE COURT (LEE COLLEGE).

Principal - - - - - - Miss ADAMSON.

For the Daughters of Gentlemen.

Pupils prepared for Public Examinations.

School beautifully situated on Sea front, facing Isle of Wight. House, spacious with lofty rooms, well furnished. Large Hall, well lighted and ventilated for indoor recreations.

Special attention given to Health and Physical Culture Outdoor sports include Bathing, Boating, Tennis, Croquet, Basket-ball, Cycling, and Swimming.

Climate specially suitable for Indian and Colonial children. Entire charge taken.

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

BOYS.

WYKEHAM HALL, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

A Preparatory School of the Highest Class at an unusually moderate fee for the Sons of Gentlemen.

Principal - ERNEST W. WEEB, B.A.

A special feature is made of taking entire charge of Anglo-Indian and Colonial boys at a very moderate inclusive fee.

Ideal Seaside and Country Home.

Individual attention.

Numerous Public School Scholarship successes.

Separate Cubicles, Bedroom for younger boys. Grounds 7 acres. Sanatorium, Carpenters' Shop, &c., &c.

LIVERPOOL.

GIRLS.

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE.

HUYTON HALL, HUYTON, Nr. LIVERPOOL.
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
Patroness—DOWAGER COUNTESS OF DERBY.
Visitor—LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
Headmistress - Miss ANTHONY, B.A. (Lond.) Hons.

School Buildings.—Three large houses in 7 acres of ground. Healthy climate. Games daily in grounds and playing field.

Girls prepared for Joint Board Higher Certificate and Cambridge Higher Local. Leaving University Scholarship. Three University Scholarships won 1910 and one in 1911. Perfect system in school and boarding houses.

LIVERPOOL.

GIRLS.

LIVERPOOL GYMNASIUM

TRAINING COLLEGE.
171, BEDFORD STREET.
Principal - - Miss IRENE M. MARSH.
Large Certified Staff.

Ling's Swedish System.

The Gymnasium is largest and finest in world.

The Training College for Women Teachers close by contains extensive well-appointed rooms. every essential for Practical Education and Comfortable Residence. *Object.* — Train Ladies to become Teachers of Gymnastics, Games, Fencing, Swimming, Sports. Medical Gymnastic Instructors; Massage Treatment, &c.

Fees.—25 guineas per term (inclusive).

LOWESTOFT.

GIRLS.

EASTHOLME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Principal - - - - Miss E. E. SMITH.
Assisted by Resident and Visiting Mistresses.

To combine comfortable home, thoroughness in studies, industrious habits, and high standard of conduct.

School Course. — Usual English subjects, Mathematics, French, German, Latin, Drawing, Class Singing, Calisthenics, Needlework. *Optional.* — Music, Painting, Gymnastics, Dancing, Swimming. Preparation for Examinations if desired. Private pupils received for Music, Art, &c. *Premises.*—Large; healthily situated. Sea views. Certificated sanitation.

Garden, Tennis, Croquet, Hockey, &c.

LYME REGIS.

GIRLS.

ST. MARY'S,

LYME REGIS, DORSET.
SEASIDE HOME-SCHOOL FOR GENTLEMEN'S DAUGHTERS.
Principal - - - Miss ERNST.
Assisted by efficient Staff.

School Course supplies thoroughly sound Modern Education. School work carefully adapted to individual ability. Preparation for Examinations. Special attention paid to Moral and Religious Training and Physical Health. Liberal diet. Exceptionally healthy climate.

Entire charge of children from India and Colonies.

References to parents at home and abroad.

Fees, 60 to 80 guineas per annum.

MALVERN.

BOYS.

CHERBOURG.

530 feet above sea level.

Preparatory to the PUBLIC SCHOOLS and ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

Principal—

ARTHUR C. ALLEN, M.A. (*Repton and New College, Oxford*).

Assisted by staff of Resident Masters.

Boys received between the ages of 8 and 14.

Arrangements can be made to take entire charge of Boys whose parents are abroad.

Large Cricket Ground (5½ acres), Pavilion, Playground, and Gymnasium.

MALVERN.

BOYS.

THE SCHOOL, MALVERN LINK.

W. DOUGLAS (Scholar, Keble College, Oxford). Five years Assistant Master at Rossall.

E. H. DOUGLAS (Scholar, Eton and King's College, Cambridge). Ten years Assistant Master at Glenalmond.

Boys prepared for PUBLIC SCHOOLS and NAVY.

House faces South, with large Playground, Carpenter's Shop, Fives Court, Boys' Gardens, adjoining house.

Excellent Cricket Field of 4 acres.

Mr. and Mrs. W. Douglas take *entire charge* of Boys whose parents are abroad.

MALVERN.

BOYS.

THE ELMS, COLWALL.

Headmaster - - - - H. D. ROSS, B.A. (Oxon).
Preparations for *Public Schools* and *Navy*.

Curriculum.—All usual subjects—Greek, Latin, Additional Mathematics, French, German. Music, Drawing, regular Drill (Physical and Swedish).

Situation.—Grounds 4½ acres, 450 ft. above sea level and sheltered by hills. Sanitation annually certified.

Playing Fields, with Pavilion, adjoin School buildings. Two covered Fives Courts. Well-fitted Gymnasium, Swimming Bath, School Chapel, Rifle Range, detached Sanatorium.

Mrs. STUART WILSON personally supervises boys' health and comfort.

MALVERN.

GIRLS.

THE ABBEY, MALVERN WELLS.

The School consists of Senior House and Preparatory House, standing very high in large grounds, every modern convenience and comfort.

Strong teaching staff; every facility offered to elder girls who wish to specialise.

Several open Scholarships taken by pupils.

In the Preparatory House the special needs of younger girls are considered in all the details of management, the aim throughout being to make the best of the first years of school life.

Principals - - { The Misses JUDSON. Fräulein DOOEZAC.

MARGATE.

GIRLS.

BRONDESBURY.

CLIFTONVILLE, THANET.

LOCATION.—Very healthy, on chalk soil, close to Sea and open country. Sanitary arrangements certified.

Principal - Miss GALLOWAY.

(Newnham College, Cambridge),

And efficient Staff of trained and certified Mistresses and non-resident Professors.

SCHOOL SYSTEM offers thorough modern Education, based on definite Church principles, aiming at Physical, Mental, and Moral Development of each pupil, without sacrificing present health, happiness. Tennis, Basket Ball and Hockey included.

Average, 25 pupils from 6 to 19. Escorts provided.

MATLOCK.

BOYS.

CAVENDISH SCHOOL,

MATLOCK-BANK.

Headmaster—EDWARD V. W. KÖSTER, A.C.P.
(Late Assistant Science Master and Modern Language Master, and Senior Master of the Junior School, King Edward VII. School, Retford.)

BOYS ARE PREPARED FOR UNIVERSITY, PROFESSIONAL, OR BUSINESS LIFE.

School Premises.—Specially erected, stands 500 ft. above sea level, in a most bracing and healthy situation. Perfect Ventilation and Sanitation. Laboratory, Workshop, Art Room, Gymnasium, and Dark Room; good Library; Cricket, Football, Swimming.

Preparatory Term under Trained Masters.

MAYFIELD.

BOYS. *Founded in* 1868.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE,

Under the distinguished Patronage of
THE BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Situated healthiest part of Sussex, near Tunbridge Wells.

Grounds very extensive. Football, Cricket, Tennis, Swimming, Drill, Physical Training, &c.

Chapel, with resident Chaplain attached, also Farm.

Course of Studies.—Combines thorough Religious Instruction with sound Commercial Training; Public School advantages, with Home Education. London Matric., Civil Service, and Oxford Local Examinations.

Fees.—£36 a year.

MOSELEY.

GIRLS.

THE COLLEGE.

Principals:

Miss AMY POLE, L.L.A. (St. Andrews),
Miss TONKYN (Trained by Madame Michaelis).

School Course arranged on latest methods; THOROUGHLY COMPREHENSIVE CURRICULUM; Importance attached Physical Development, Intellectual Culture, Character Formation, Social Life.

Courses for delicate or backward girls.

Modern Languages — Conversational fluency special feature; great success teaching MUSIC.

Premises specially adapted for Educational purposes. Large Grounds. Tennis, Cricket, Hockey, Gymnastics, Dancing, Swimming.

Fees, 15 to 20 guineas per term.

NEWTON ABBOT.

GIRLS.

LANHERNE.

HIGH CLASS BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - Miss PHILBRICK.

Assisted by efficient Staff of Mistresses.

To provide Thorough Education and cultivate High Tone.

Small classes permit of special teaching and personal influence.

School Course includes Religious Knowledge, Mathematics, all usual English Subjects, Nature Study, Languages (conversationally taught). Physical Exercise, Needlework.

Preparation for usual Examinations.

Large Premises.—In own grounds. Sanitation perfect. Every facility for Games and out-door exercises. *Fees.*—20 to 23 guineas per term.

NORTH QUEENSFERRY.

BOYS.

ST. MARGARET'S.

Mr. W. H. ELDER, receives a few Boys under 16 to prepare for Royal Navy, Public Schools, or to give good General Education.

Premises.—In own grounds 19 acres, overlooking Firth of Forth, S.W. aspect; Electric Light. Sanitary arrangements perfect.

Recreations.—Cricket, Golf, Cycling, Motoring, Sea Bathing.

Entire charge taken of Boys whose Parents are abroad.

Fees.—(Inclusive) 7 to 9 guineas a month.

References on application.

PRESTATYN.

BOYS.

ST. CHAD'S

(Half-hour from Chester).

Mr. W. P. RICHARDSON, M.A., and Mr. E. S. HOWLETT.

Receive boys from 7 to prepare for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

No Day Boys received.

Aim.—Self-reliance encouraged in Work and Play. Every essential studied for Health, Moral Training, Physical Development, and Mental Equipment.

Football, Hockey, Golf, Cricket. Tennis, Cycling, Sea Bathing, Drill, Shooting, Carpentry, Photography.

Household arrangements under Miss M. I. RICHARDSON, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.

RAMSGATE.

GIRLS.

TOWNLEY HOUSE.

(*Established* 60 *years.*)

Principals - - - - Miss FOWLER. Miss ROBERTS.

Chiefly for Daughters of Professional Men at Moderate Fees.

Curriculum includes all subjects necessary for principal Examinations.

Particular attention to backward pupils.

School Premises in own grounds, 30 rooms.

Sanitation periodically certified.

Games, Cycling, Hockey, Tennis, Croquet, Sea-Bathing.

Entire charge of children whose parents are abroad.

READING.

GIRLS. **WILTON HOUSE.**

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - - Miss MARION WHITE.

Assisted by strong Resident Staff and Visiting Professors,

Premises.—In own grounds (3 acres), gravel soil. Sanitary, Heating, Ventilation arrangements, newest methods. *Aim.*—Thorough Modern Education for Girls (12-19). *Curriculum.*—Usual English Subjects, Foreign Languages, Mathematics, Natural Science, Painting, Music a speciality. Preparation for Examinations. *Physical Training.* — Gymnastics, Drilling, and Out-door Games. Entire charge taken pupils whose parents are abroad.

READING.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Principal - - - W. M. CHILDS, M.A.

Halls of Residence:

MEN.	WOMEN.
Wantage Hall.	St. Andrew's Hall.
St. Patrick's Hostel	St. George's Hostel.

Courses are provided in Letters and Science (including Training Courses for Teachers).

Agriculture, Dairying, Horticulture, Fine Arts, and Technical Subjects.

Students are prepared for London Degrees and for Diplomas and Certificates. Scholarships are offered.

Prospectuses are sent on application.

FRANCIS H. WRIGHT, Registrar.

ST. LAWRENCE.

BOYS.

ST. LAWRENCE COLLEGE.

A Church of England Public School on slope of Hill, facing south; Sea on three sides; 160 acres, extending almost into Broadstairs.

Steam Laundry, Swimming Bath, Gymnasium; Carpenter's and Metal Workshops; Classical, Modern Science and Army sides.

Junior School kept entirely separate.

Headmaster - - Rev. C. C. SHERWOOD, M.A.

Council—

President—J. F. W. DEACON, Esq., J.P., D.L. Rt. Hon. Lord KINNAIRD, Sir JOHN KENNAWAY, Bishops of DURHAM, LIVERPOOL, SODOR and MAN, DEAN OF CANTERBURY, &c., &c.

Fees, £75. Junior School, £5.

SALTBURN.

GIRLS. **THE TOWERS.**

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals - - { Miss HAYCRAFT, Miss GERRAND.

Strong Resident English and Foreign Staff (degreed and trained), Visiting Masters, and Mistresses. Successful preparation for all University and best Musical Examinations.

Special Features.—Music, Languages, Art, Dressmaking, Handicrafts, Games, Swimming (Bath 75 feet, sea-water), Gymnasium.

Long experience with Indian, Colonial and Continental Pupils.

Most successful with delicate Girls.

Terms moderate and inclusive.

Illustrated Prospectus on application.

SALTBURN.

BOYS. **GLENHOW SCHOOL.**

Headmaster:

S. H. DRINKWATER, B.A. (Lond.).

The welfare of the boys is under the direct supervision of Mrs. Drinkwater.

The ordinary curriculum comprises all subjects requisite for the Public Schools and Osborne, with the addition of Drill, Gymnastics, Drawing, and Class Singing.

Music, Dancing, Swimming (Saltburn tepid Sea-water Baths) and Carpentry are extras.

Excellent Schoolrooms and Dormitories.

Cricket Field, Covered Gymnasium, Workshop. Sanitation perfect.

Terms moderate. Entire charge if desired.

SCARBOROUGH.

GIRLS. **THE WESTLANDS.**

Established 1873.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal, Miss E. H. WOOD, B.A. (Lond.).

South aspect, near Sea. Large Gymnasium, excellent Playing Field. Heating, Drainage, and Sanitary arrangements perfect. Separate cubicles. Visiting Masters, well-qualified Mistresses. Special attention given to Music and Languages. Domestic subjects taught. Cycling, Riding, Swimming, and Games.

Illustrated Prospectus on application to the Principal.

SLOUGH.

GIRLS.

ST. BERNARD'S CONVENT,
SLOUGH, BUCKS.

Boarding School for Young Ladies of the Higher Class.

The Convent is situated in the most healthy part of Bucks, within twenty minutes' walk of Eton and Windsor. The Pleasure Grounds are more than thirty acres in extent.

Pupils are prepared for the OXFORD LOCAL EXAMINATIONS, ROYAL ACADEMY and ROYAL COLLEGE OF MUSIC, and GOVERNMENT ART EXAMINATION.

ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL for Boys and Girls adjoins St. Bernard's Convent. The majority of pupils are day Scholars, but a limited number of Boarders are received at moderate terms.

Apply to the *Lady Superior.*

SOUTHAMPTON.

BOYS. **HARTLEY UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.**

Principal: S. W. RICHARDSON, D.Sc. (Lond.). M.A. (Camb.).

Students are prepared for the Degrees of the London University, for Scholarships at Oxford and Cambridge, for the Medical, Engineering, and Teaching Professions, and for the Civil Service.

The College is affiliated to Oxford and Cambridge, and recognised by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons.

Women Students reside in the College Hostel.

Men Students reside in registered lodgings.

Prospectuses may be obtained from the Registrar.

SOUTHBOURNE-ON-SEA.

GIRLS.

ST. CUTHBERT'S SCHOOL.

Principals—

Miss WILLIAMSON and Miss ROBERTS.

Buildings comprise two Houses, Senior and Junior, accommodating 40 Boarders, standing in 10 acres of beautiful grounds overlooking Sea. Good Playing Field.

The education aims at general culture, physical and social. Special attention given to English, Modern Languages, Music. School Orchestra. Deportment. Opportunity of attending good concerts.

Efficient staff, including resident Foreign Mistresses, Trained Physical Mistress. London Professors attend for Music and Lectures.

SOUTH MOLTON.

WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.

Headmaster - Rev. E. C. HARRIES, M.A.

School.—Founded in 1858 by the late Earl Fortescue and Prebendary Brereton. A Public School for Professional and Middle-class people. Moderate Fees.

Aims.—To prepare Boys for Professional and Commercial careers.

Situation.—Entirely rural, elevation 650 ft. Most healthy.

Building.—Suitably adapted for 120 Boys (Boarders).

Athletics.—Encouraged. 20 Acres. Officers' Training Corps.

India and Colonies.—Boys met. Entire charge undertaken.

SOUTHPORT.

BOYS.

SOUTHPORT MODERN SCHOOL.

A FIRST-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

In a most beautiful and healthy seaside town. Splendid buildings, specially constructed for scholastic purposes. Hygienic arrangements perfect. Excellent staff, including B.A., B.Sc., &c. Boys prepared for Business or Professional Life, and for the Universities. Numerous Honours and Distinctions at Examinations. Physical Culture, Games, Swimming Club, Cadet Company, Miniature Rifle Range. Pupils received from abroad. Prospectus on application.

Major J. C. UNDERWOOD, A.C.P., F.R.G.S.,
Headmaster.

STORRINGTON.

STORRINGTON, SUSSEX.

MR. W. A. FULLER, M.A.

(Assisted by Resident University Staff),

PREPARES PUPILS FOR

WOOLWICH, SANDHURST, and the UNIVERSITIES.

65 Successes since 1906.

SURBITON.

BOYS.

SHREWSBURY HOUSE,

DITTON HILL, SURBITON.

Principal:—

V. C. H. MILLARD, M.A. Cantab., F.R.G.S.

Assisted by a strong and efficient staff, prepares boys, up to fifteen years of age, for the Public Schools, Navy, &c.

New premises. Splendid position in extensive grounds. Health statistics extremely satisfactory.

Every facility for games, &c. Entire charge taken. Large playing fields. Many Scholarships won.

Health and comfort of boys prime consideration. Modern equipments. Rifle Range, Carpenters' Shop, Swimming Bath, &c.

SWANAGE.

BOYS.

BROOKFIELD HOUSE PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. HUGH A. SAUNDERS, B.A., F.R.G.S., F.E.S., of Rugby and Oxford.

Assisted by experienced Teachers, prepares a limited number of Boys up to the age of 14 for the PUBLIC SCHOOLS or the ROYAL NAVY.

Delicate children specially cared for.

References can be given to several doctors.

Sisters of Boys from abroad can be received during the holidays. Fees moderate.

TAVISTOCK.

BOYS.

KELLY COLLEGE.

Founded and Endowed by Admiral Benedictus Marwood Kelley.

School Buildings situate on high ground facing Dartmoor, cost £50,000 and contain all improvements required by modern school hygiene.

Thorough, complete education, Classical, Modern, Science Sides.

Special Foundationerships for Sons of Deceased Naval Officers.

Playing Fields (10 acres), Cricket, Football, Golf, Gymnastics, Swimming, &c., Carpenters' Shop, Smithy, and Cadet Corps.

TORQUAY.

GIRLS.

GIRTON HALL SCHOOL.

FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal - Miss GUYER.

Assisted by large and highly qualified staff, including Resident French, German, Italian Mistresses and Visiting Masters.

Kindergarten under Kindergarten Mistress.

Physical Training includes Riding, Hockey, Tennis, Dancing, Gymnastics, Swimming, and Daily Drill. *Domestic Science* systematically taught. Cooking, Dressmaking, Needlework, Hygiene. Preparation for usual Examinations.

Entire charge taken of children from three years of age whose parents are abroad; numerous references. *Fees.*—£20 per term.

TORQUAY.

GIRLS. **BEVERLEY LODGE,**

TOR CHURCH ROAD, TORQUAY.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - - - - - - Miss SHANNON

Assisted by Visiting Staff.

Course of Instruction. — Careful Religious Training, English, Mathematics, Shorthand, Needlework, Latin, French, German, Science, Drawing, Class Singing, Music, Harmony, Dancing, Gymnastics. Preparation usual Exams.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL LITTLE BOYS AND GIRLS.

Delicate and backward Children receive great attention.

Special provision and entire charge Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

TORQUAY.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

GYMNASIUM,

Pradon Hill Road West, Fleet St.

Under Personal Direction of

Sergeant-Major TOMNEY,

Late 2nd Life Guards and Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry Cavalry.

Private Classes held for Ladies, Gentlemen, Children, and Families, in Physical and Military Drill, Calisthenics, Gymnastic Exercises.

Also Classes for Weakly and Delicate children; special attention curvature, rickets, &c.

Public and Private Schools attended.

Particulars on application to Gymnasium or Kassassin, Avenue Road, Torquay.

TRURO.

BOYS. **SCHOOL OF MINING.**

TRURO.

A SCHOOL OF CIVIL ENGINEERING, MINING, AND METALLURGY.

Established 1855.

Principals { H. G. HENDERSON, Surveyor to Board of Agriculture. J. B. S. HENDERSON, A.I.M.M.

Curriculum.—Surveying (Surface and Underground), Mensuration, Levelling, Mineralogy, Metallurgy, Trigonometry, Plan Drawing, Modelling, use of all ordinary Instruments; Models of Mines, &c. Former students hold good appointments in all mining districts.

Fees: First year, 17 gs.; Second year, 14 gs.; Third year, 7 gs. per term.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

GIRLS. *Established* 1860.

HAMILTON HOUSE,

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

(400 ft. above sea level.)

SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Miss GOLDIE,

Miss FERGUSON, B.A. (Lond.), Hons. Eng., A.R.C.M.

Special attention to health and physical development. Sound general education. Excellent Music, Languages, Painting, Preparation Matriculation and Annual Examinations, Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board. Two Assistant Mistresses hold B.A. (Lond.) degree. Tennis (six Courts), Cricket, Hockey, Riding, Cycling, Swimming. Private Laundry and Sanatorium.

Entire charge Pupils from India and Colonies.

WALMER.

GIRLS. **ST. KATHERINE'S.**

Headmistress - - - Miss BENDALL,

Assisted by Staff of Resident Mistresses.

Miss BENDALL (removed from Lytham to Upper Walmer) receives limited number of Pupils for HOME CARE and EDUCATION.

Aim.—Give Girls healthy, happy life, train their characters and develop their powers, making them cultivated women.

Great attention paid Modern Languages.

Preparation for usual Examinations.

Ample provision for Out-door Exercise and Games. Gymnasium.

Fees.—30 guineas a term.

WARMINSTER.

BOYS. **LORD WEYMOUTH'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

Founded and Endowed A.D. 1707.

Headmaster—W. F. BLAXTER, M.A.

School Buildings are large and equipped with every modern convenience. Most healthily situated in immediate neighbourhood of Wiltshire Downs.

School Course—Prepares for Universities, Civil and Military Services, Local Examinations, the Professions, Mercantile Pursuits. Cadet Corps. School annually examined.

The premises include a fine Cricket Ground, a Swimming Bath, Gymnasium, Carpenters' Shop, large Playground, Fives Court, and Tennis Courts.

WEST KIRBY.

BOYS. **THE MOUNT.**

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Mr. E. TEMPLE CHURTON, M.A. (Oxon.)

AND

Mr. W. H. O'NEILL, M.A. (Oxon.)

Prepare boys between 6 and 14 years of age for any of the Public Schools and Royal Navy.

School Course.—Embraces ordinary curriculum. Boys thoroughly grounded. Special attention paid to English, French, and German by oral methods.

Drawing, Dancing, Drill, Games, Bathing.

Great attention paid to Diet.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

GIRLS. **WESTCLIFF SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.**

Principals { Miss ALDWINCKLE. Miss K. ALDWINCKLE, B.A. (*Westfield Coll., Lond. Univ.*).

First-class Education. Home Comforts.

Preparation for Examinations if desired. First, second, and third places in different subjects, and Distinctions in Spoken French in Cambridge Locals. Music a speciality. Domestic Science for elder girls.

Elevated position on Sea front. Classrooms lofty, facing Sea. Hockey, Tennis, Netball, Swimming, Riding. Entire charge of foreign pupils. Highest references in England and abroad. Illustrated prospectus on application.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

CARLTON HOUSE SCHOOL,

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

Principal - - Miss WATKINS

(Assisted by Resident English and French Mistresses and Visiting Staff.)

House well situated near Sea and Woods.

Rooms bright and airy.

Good General Training and Education with special attention to Music and Physical Culture.

Preparation for usual Examinations.

Personal attention to Health, Comfort and Happiness of Pupils.

Physical training includes Tennis, Hockey, Cycling, Swimming, Gymnastics.

Entire charge taken of Pupils from abroad.

WEYMOUTH.

GIRLS.

WESTBOURNE SCHOOL,

1 and 3, GROSVENOR ROAD, WEYMOUTH.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

PRINCIPAL - - - Miss BATT.

Assisted by certificated Teachers and Visiting Professors.

Kindergarten Class for Children under 8. Pupils prepared for Oxford and Cambridge Locals and Trinity College of Music, London.

Lessons given in Wood-Carving by Miss Batt, Medallist.

Games.—Playing Field, Hockey, Tennis.

WEYMOUTH.

GIRLS.

THE CONVENT HIGH SCHOOL,

CARLTON ROAD, WEYMOUTH.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Principal - SISTER MARY AGNES.

Assisted by large Staff.

School Premises. — Extensive and modern, specially built with latest improvements.

Curriculum includes all usual branches of thorough English Education. Music special feature. Preparation for usual Exams. Great attention paid health and Physical Development. Every facility for out-door amusement.

Entire Charge taken.

Fees from 42 guineas per annum (Boarders).

WINCHMORE HILL.

GIRLS.

AVONDALE LADIES' SCHOOL.

(*Recognised.*)

Principal - - - Miss B. STEELE

Assisted by Certificated English and Foreign Resident Governesses and Visiting London Professors.

The School affords thorough liberal education with refined home life. Preparation for all Examinations.

Special Training in Music; Art.

Situation.—In own grounds (8½ acres); high, healthy elevation; gravel soil. Large, well-ventilated class-rooms; dormitories; separate beds. Gymnasium. Tennis. Croquet Lawns. Kitchen Garden. Fields. Riding. Swimming.

Entire charge during holidays.

WINDSOR.

BOYS.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL,

WINDSOR CASTLE.

Headmaster - - G. S. FOWLER, M.A.

A Preparatory School for the Public Schools and the Choir School for St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle.

A good musical education can be given to all boys, and is under the supervision of Sir Walter Parratt, M.V.O., Master of the King's Music.

Fees £78 per annum. For choristers they are reduced to £58 and for choral scholars to £18 per annum.

WORTHING.

GIRLS AND BOYS.

STEYNE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.
STEYNE SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Separate establishments. Recognised by Board of Education.

Principals { **Miss BENNETT.** / **G. B. BENNETT, B.A., Hons. (Lond.**

Thoroughly Modern Education for Boarding and Daily Pupils. Moderate fees. Physical Culture a speciality. Kindergarten Class.

Pupils prepared for Cambridge Local Examinations, College of Preceptors, London Matriculation, and for Musical Exams. of Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Prospectuses and list of Examination Successes sent on application to Principals.

FOUNDED 1887.

KENSINGTON COLLEGE.

Mr. JAMES MUNFORD, M.R.S.A., Director.

GOLD MEDAL for SECRETARIAL TRAINING, GOLD MEDAL for SPECIAL CITY COURSE,

AWARDED by the FESTIVAL OF EMPIRE, 1911.

"To the only Institution in the world that enters into a BINDING CONTRACT to provide a satisfactory Appointment for EVERY PUPIL when qualified."

Full Prospectus of the Guaranteed Appointment Gold Medal System, Solicitor-General's Opinion, and Souvenir from

Miss WINIFRED MUNFORD, Kensington College, 34, Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, W

ROYAL SOCIETY

FOR THE

PREVENTION of CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Royal Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President:

H.H. THE DUKE OF TECK, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

Chairman:

Colonel Sir EDWARD WARD, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

THE work of this Society, which was founded in 1824, and has branches in most of the large towns of England and Wales, has a strong claim for the support of the charitable lovers of the animal creation. It is

SUPPORTED ONLY BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS

and the Council need every assistance to enable them to continue their work—which is both educational and punitive.

What the Society did last year:

6,556 offenders were prosecuted and convicted for cruelty to animals.

153 persons were acquitted, but the Society's costs were remitted, which justified the Society's action.

1,073 persons guilty of minor acts of cruelty were admonished in writing.

24,344 persons guilty of minor acts of cruelty were cautioned by Inspectors.

3,243 Sermons were preached on the subject of Mercy to Animals by the Clergymen of the Church of England.

299,133 Essays were written by school children on the subject of Kindness to Animals.

210 Practical humane slaughtering demonstrations given in public and private slaughterhouses, resulting in

205 Humane Killers being purchased by local butchers.

The increased operations of the Society have drawn from the funds an amount vastly exceeding the yearly subscriptions. The Council need much greater assistance, and unless such additional support be extended to them, this most righteous cause of humanity must suffer.

EDWARD G. FAIRHOLME, *Secretary*,
105, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.

No More Bald Heads

NOR

Thin and Poor Hair

GOLDEN OIL HAIR TONIC is guaranteed to cure and prevent baldness, and to stop quickly the hair from falling out. From the first hour it is used it makes the hair grow; in cases of baldness, age or long duration of baldness is no impediment to a complete cure.

Ladies who use Golden Oil Hair Tonic for a few months will be charmed with the increased luxuriance and beauty of their hair.

Gentlemen will find that Golden Oil Hair Tonic prevents premature greyness, and that it will not injure the most delicate and sensitive skin.

Children whose hair is thin and straggly would be much benefited by the use of Golden Oil Hair Tonic—a certain cure for Dandruff, Ringworm and kindred discomforts.

Golden Oil Hair Tonic is a natural hair food, which can be used with safety and advantage by all—it is an excellent remedy for all disorders and discomforts of the scalp.

Sold by all Chemists, or post free 2/6, 4/6 and 6/- from the Golden Oil Co., Warwick, England.

Remember the name—

Golden Oil Hair Tonic

Write for booklet and full particulars, sent free to any address.

London Agents:

Messrs. BUTLER & CRISPE,
WHOLESALE CHEMISTS,
82, Clerkenwell Road, E.C.

A HIGH-CLASS

FAMILY LAUNDRY

catering only for the

BEST CLASS OF WEST-END

FAMILY WORK is—

*

*

THE CATHKIN LAUNDRY (LONDON), LTD.

This Laundry
is turning out
The H'GHEST CLASS of WORK.

LADIES' LINGERIE beautifully Dressed by experienced workers.

GENTLEMEN'S LINEN perfectly Dressed.

FLANNELS washed by the SCOTCH METHOD
—admitted to be the best—which leaves them
SOFT & FLEECY & DOES NOT SHRINK THEM.

ONLY ADDRESS: **PUTNEY BRIDGE ROAD, PUTNEY, S.W.**

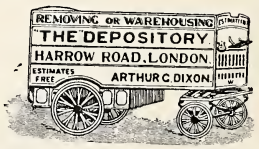
Tel. 89 PAD.

'THE' DEPOSITORY

Tel. 89 PAD.

HARROW ROAD, W.

(Close to Edgware Road Stations.)



REMOVING AND WAREHOUSING

THE BEST AND MOST CONVENIENT WAREHOUSES IN LONDON.

SPACIOUS LUGGAGE DEPT.
STRONG ROOMS FOR VALUABLES.
SEPARATE LOCK-UP ROOMS

FOR

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE.

CHARGES MODERATE.
BOOKLET FREE.

ARTHUR G. DIXON.

NORWICH UNION

Fire Insurance Society Ltd.

FOUNDED 1797.

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

THE NORWICH & LONDON ACCIDENT INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.

Head Office: NORWICH.

CHIEF LONDON OFFICES:

50, Fleet Street, E.C., 71 & 72, King William Street, E.C., and 114, Cannon Street, E.C.

LOSSES PAID EXCEED £27,000,000.

LOWEST RATES OF PREMIUM. PROMPT AND LIBERAL SETTLEMENT OF LOSSES.

ALL CLASSES OF FIRE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE TRANSACTED.

Branches and Agencies throughout the World.

All who are affected by

Super Tax & Death Duties

Should peruse a pamphlet on the subject now being issued by the

NORWICH UNION MUTUAL LIFE OFFICE

An insurer under the scheme is able to obtain a particularly remunerative investment, while at the same time maintaining or helping to maintain the integrity of his estate.

Write for Leaflet 21 to the Secretary:

NORWICH UNION LIFE OFFICE, NORWICH.

Whitaker's Almanack

Extract from Preface to the XLIVth Edition (1912) —

Although six months younger than the Dominion of Canada (and about eight years old when it acted as godfather to the Indian Empire*), Whitaker has already outgrown the British Dominions and has overflowed into the world at large. This factor is not without influence on the contents of the present volume, in which will be found much that is of world-wide interest; while the changes in the title-page bear witness to the increased area brought under consideration.

The first number was published on December 10th, 1868, and contained 362 pages, with an Index of 2,000 references. The present volume contains 856 pages, with an Index of 7,000 references. The first number contained particulars of Britain, "with some references to other countries," while the present issue deals with "all the nations of the world, with particular reference to the British Empire and the United States."

The change has been gradual, but none the less significant; and it is in perfect harmony with the increase in the sphere of usefulness which is the fortunate peculiarity of this annual publication.

* *See* Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, 1876.

IMPERIAL ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO., LTD.

Established 1878.

Head Offices: 17, PALL MALL, EAST, LONDON, S.W.

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS F. HALSEY, *Chairman.*

NON-TARIFF RATES.

Employers Insured against Accidents to Clerks, Shop Assistants, Domestic Servants, and Workpeople.
Motors and Carriages Insured against Accidental damage.
Horses and Cattle Insured against Death from Accident or Disease.
Drivers' Accidents to the Public and their Property.

CLAIMS PAID, £500,000.

AGENTS REQUIRED. **B. S. ESSEX, Manager.**

London County & Westminster Bank, Ltd.

ESTABLISHED IN 1836.

CAPITAL £14,000,000, in 700,000 Shares of £20 each.
Paid-up Capital, £3,500,000. Reserve, £4,050,000.

Joint Managers:—ALFRED MAYO HAWTHORN (Head Office).
THOMAS JAMES RUSSELL (Colonies and Agencies).
FRANK WILLIAM HOWETT (Country).
Joint Secretaries:—AUSTIN ARROW KEMPE. | GEOFFREY PAGET.

HEAD OFFICE: 41, LOTHBURY, E.C.

LOMBARD STREET OFFICE ... 21, Lombard Street, E.C. ... F. J. BARTHORPE, *Manager.*
WEST END OFFICE ... ... 1, St. James's Square, S.W.... A. HARDING, *Manager.*
FOREIGN BRANCH ... ... 82, Cornhill, E.C. ... ... S. S. KAHN, *Manager.*

104 METROPOLITAN and SUBURBAN BRANCHES and 232 COUNTRY BRANCHES and AGENCIES.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS are opened on the usual terms. Customers are given facilities for the transfer of money to or from any office of the Bank.

DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.—Sums of **£10** and upwards are received on deposit at interest, subject to notice of withdrawal, or by special agreement, in accordance with the usual custom.

EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE business undertaken.

PURCHASE & SALE of Stocks and Shares effected. **DIVIDENDS, ANNUITIES,** &c., received.

THE AGENCY OF FOREIGN AND COUNTRY BANKS is undertaken, and every description of Banking business transacted.

CURRENCY DRAFTS, CIRCULAR NOTES and LETTERS OF CREDIT are issued, and **TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS** made to all parts of the World.

APPROVED FOREIGN DRAFTS are purchased, and Collections undertaken.

DOCUMENTARY CREDITS are established, and every facility given for dealing with Documents at home and abroad.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BANK ARE BOUND TO SECRECY.

THE NATIONAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION,

FOUNDED BY THE LATE PETER HERVÉ.

Established 1812. ***Incorporated by Royal Charter.***

Under the Patronage of His Most Excellent Majesty KING GEORGE V.
Treasurer—THOS. H. WYATT, Esq., M.V.O., I.S.O.

This Institution grants Annuities of £21 to distressed members of the Upper and Middle Classes of Society, who have attained the age of 60 years and upwards.

The Pensioners are elected half-yearly, in May and November, by the votes of the Life Governors and Subscribers.

The sum disbursed in Pensions now amounts to £15,250 per Annum.

The total number of aged Persons who have been supported by the Institution is **Three Thousand two hundred and seventy-one,** the gross sum distributed to them up to the present exceeding **£693,000.** Subscriptions, from 5*s.* and upwards, will be thankfully received at the Office, and any further information given between the hours of 10 and 4 daily; Saturdays, 10 and 2.

Office—65, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, BLOOMSBURY, W.C. HENRY C. LATREILLE, *Secretary.*

LAW REVERSIONARY INTEREST SOCIETY,

LIMITED.

THANET HOUSE, 231-232 STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

OPPOSITE THE LAW COURTS.

Removed from No. 24 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Capital Stock, £400,000. Debenture Stock, £331,130.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman: CHAS. ROBERT RIVINGTON, Esq., J.P., D.L.
Deputy-Chairman: L. W. NORTH HICKLEY, Esq.

ERNEST BEVIR, Esq., Devereux Chambers, W.C.
The Hon. Mr. Justice CHANNELL.
JOHN C. DEVERELL, Esq., Pixham Firs, Dorking.
Sir HOWARD W. ELPHINSTONE, Bart., Barrister-at-Law.
J. R. B. GREGORY, Esq., 1 Bedford Row, W.C.
ARCHIBALD H. JAMES, Esq., Hunsdon, Herts.
FREDERICK LEE, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
ALDRED WILLIAM ROWDEN, Esq., K.C.
C. R. R. WEST, Esq., Cheam.

Solicitors: Messrs. CAPRON & Co., 7 Savile Place, Conduit Street, W.

PURCHASES.—The Society purchases Reversions and Remainders, whether absolute or contingent, Life Interests, whether in possession or deferred, and generally all Interests (in approved property) that depend upon the duration of human life.

LOANS.—The Society also grants Loans on the security of such interests, either on Ordinary Mortgage or by way of Reversionary Charge. The latter mode meets the convenience of borrowers who do not wish to make any payment for either principal or interest until their Reversionary Property falls into possession. The amount to which the Society will then be entitled is fixed at the outset, and does not depend on the time elapsing between the grant of the Loan and its repayment. The option of redeeming the Charge during the first three or five years can usually be combined with this form of Loan.

Forms of proposal and full information can be obtained at the Society's Offices.

W. OSCAR NASH, F.I.A., *Actuary and Secretary.*

QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S
LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

MARYLEBONE ROAD, LONDON, N.W.

FOUNDED 1752. ***INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1885.***

Patrons—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN,
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President—THE VISCOUNT PORTMAN. *Treasurer*—ALFRED C. DE ROTHSCHILD, ESQ., C.V.O.
Chairman of Committee—Sir SAMUEL SCOTT, BART., M.P.

OBJECTS OF THE CHARITY.

1. To provide an Asylum for the delivery of Poor Married Women; and also for Deserving Unmarried Women *with their first child.*
2. To provide skilled Midwives to attend Poor Married Women in their *Confinements at their own homes.*
3. The Training of Medical Pupils, Midwives for the Poor, and Monthly Nurses.

Since the foundation of the Hospital **130,000 poor women have been relieved.** Last year 1,775 patients were received into the Hospital, and 2,449 were attended at their own homes.

Annual Expenditure of the Charity **£7,000; Reliable Income, £4,000 only.**

An Annual Subscription of £3 3*s.*, or a Donation of £31 10*s.*, entitles the Contributor to recommend One In-Patient and Three Out-Patients yearly, and qualifies for election as a Governor.

Contributions will be gratefully received by the Bankers, Messrs. COCKS, BIDDULPH & Co., 43, Charing Cross, S.W., or by ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary.*

For Entire Satisfaction
Buy all your FURS from

NICHOLAS.

FUR STOLES, CRAVATS and MUFFS.

FUR LINED COATS.

LADIES' FUR COATS in all FURS.

GENTLEMEN'S FUR LINED COATS.

BEAUTIFUL FURS.

CUSTOMERS' OWN FURS REMODELLED.
FUR RUGS, &c.. FURS STORED from MOTH.

FURS for MOTORING.

PRICE LIST AND ESTIMATES POST FREE

GEO. AUGUSTUS NICHOLAS,

MANUFACTURING FURRIER & SKIN MERCHANT,

177, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.

Telephone: 1087 Central. **Telegrams: "MAJESTICAL, LONDON."**

BRADBURY, AGNEW & CO., LTD., PRINTERS, LONDON AND TONBRIDGE.